READERS' GUIDE

MARCH 1961
TO
FEBRUARY 1962

Abbreviations of Periodicals Indexed

March 1961—February 1962

For full information consult pages V-VII

ALA Bul—ALA Bulletin
Am Artist—American Artist
Am City—American City
Am For—American Forests
Am Heritage—American Heritage
Am Hist R—American Historical Review
Am Home—American Home
Am Rec G—American Record Guide
America—America
Américas—Américas
Ann Am Acad—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Antiques—Antiques
Arch Forum—Architectural Forum
Arch Rec—Architectural Record
Art N—Art News
Atlan—Atlantic
Audubon Mag—Audubon Magazine
Aviation W—Aviation Week and Space Technology

Bet Hom & Gard—Better Homes and Gardens
Bsns W—Business Week
Bul Atomic Sci—Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

Cath World—Catholic World
Changing T—Changing Times
Christian Cent—Christian Century
Commentary—Commentary
Commonweal—Commonweal
Cong Digest—Congressional Digest
Consumer Bul—Consumer Bulletin
Consumer Rep—Consumer Reports
Coronet—Coronet
Discontinued publication O '61
Craft Horiz—Craft Horizons
Cur Hist—Current History

Dance Mag—Dance Magazine
Dept State Bul—Department of State Bulletin
Design—Design
Duns R—Dun's Review and Modern Industry

Ebony—Ebony
Electr World—Electronics World
Esquire—Esquire

Farm J—Farm Journal (Eastern edition)
Field & S—Field & Stream
Flower Grower—Flower Grower
Flying—Flying
Focus—Focus
For Affairs—Foreign Affairs
For Policy Bul—Foreign Policy Bulletin
Discontinued publication Je 15 '61
Fortune—Fortune

Good H—Good Housekeeping

Harper—Harper's Magazine
Harvard Bsns R—Harvard Business Review
Hi Fi—High Fidelity
Hobbies—Hobbies
Holiday—Holiday
Horizon—Horizon
Horn Bk—Horn Book Magazine
Horticulture—Horticulture
Hot Rod—Hot Rod
House & Gard—House & Garden
House B—House Beautiful

Int Concil—International Conciliation

Jazz R—Jazz Review
Discontinued publication Ja '61
Junior Libraries. See Library Journal

Ladies Home J—Ladies' Home Journal
Library J—Library Journal
Life—Life
Liv for Young Hom—Living for Young Homemakers
Liv Wildn—Living Wilderness
Look—Look (Middle Atlantic edition)

McCalls—McCall's
Miss & Roc—Missiles and Rockets
Mlle—Mademoiselle
Mo Labor R—Monthly Labor Review
Mod Phot—Modern Photography
Motor B—Motor Boating
Motor T—Motor Trend
Mus Am—Musical America

NEA J—NEA Journal
N Y Times Mag—New York Times Magazine
Nat Geog Mag—National Geographic Magazine
Nat Parks Mag—National Parks Magazine
Nat R—National Review (36p issue only. pub. in alternate weeks)
Nation—Nation
Nations Bsns—Nation's Business
Natur Hist—Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine
Negro Hist Bul—Negro History Bulletin
New Repub—New Republic
New Yorker—New Yorker
Newsweek—Newsweek

Opera N—Opera News
Outdoor Life—Outdoor Life

PTA Mag—PTA Magazine
Formerly National Parent-Teacher
Parents Mag—Parents' Magazine & Better Homemaking
Plays—Plays
Poetry—Poetry
Pop Electr—Popular Electronics
Pop Gard—Popular Gardening
Pop Mech—Popular Mechanics
Pop Phot—Popular Photography
Pop Sci—Popular Science Monthly
Pub W—Publishers' Weekly

Read Digest—Reader's Digest (Great Lakes edition)
Recreation—Recreation
Redbook—Redbook
Reporter—The Reporter

Sat Eve Post—Saturday Evening Post
Sat R—Saturday Review
Sch & Soc—School and Society
Sch Arts—School Arts
Sch Life—School Life
School Library Journal. See Library Journal
Sci Am—Scientific American
Sci Digest—Science Digest
Sci N L—Science News Letter
Science—Science
Seventeen—Seventeen
Sky & Tel—Sky and Telescope
Sports Illus—Sports Illustrated
Sr Schol—Senior Scholastic (Teacher edition)
Suc Farm—Successful Farming
Sunset—Sunset (Central edition)

Theatre Arts—Theatre Arts
Time—Time
Todays Health—Today's Health
Travel—Travel

U N Rev—United Nations Review
U S Camera—U.S. Camera
U S News—U.S. News & World Report
UNESCO Courier—UNESCO Courier

Vital Speeches—Vital Speeches of the Day
Vogue—Vogue

Wilson Lib Bul—Wilson Library Bulletin
Writer—Writer

Yachting—Yachting
Yale R—Yale Review

Property of Lillian Michelson
LM 00009685

Key to Abbreviations

+	continued on later pages of same issue
abp	archbishop
abr	abridged
Ag	August
Ap	April
arch	architect
arr	arranged
assn	association
av	avenue
bart	baronet
bibliog	bibliography
bibliog f	bibliographical footnotes
bi-m	bimonthly
bi-w	biweekly
bldg	building
bp	bishop
bros	brothers
co	company
comp	compiled, compiler
cond	condensed
cont	continued
corp	corporation
D	December
dept	department
diag	diagram
ed	edited, edition, editor
F	February
Hon	Honorable
i	index
il	illustrated, illustration, illustrator
inc	incorporated
introd	introduction, introductory
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
jr	junior
jt auth	joint author
ltd	limited
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
no	number
ns	new series
O	October
pl	plate
por	portrait
prelim p	preliminary paging
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher, publishing
q	quarterly
rev	revised
S	September
semi-m	semimonthly
soc	society
sq	square
sr	senior
st	street
sup	supplement
supt	superintendent
tab	table
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume
w	weekly
yr	year

Sample entry: PYRENEES
Guideless in the Pyrenees. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 31:60-5+ Ja '62

Explanation: An illustrated article on the subject PYRENEES entitled "Guideless in the Pyrenees," by V. S. Pritchett, will be found in volume 31 of Holiday, pages 60-5 (continued on later pages of the same issue) the January 1962 number

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

AN AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

MARCH 1961—FEBRUARY 1962

EDITED BY
SARITA ROBINSON
AND
ZADA LIMERICK

INDEXER
LINDA LACK HOY

RESEARCH LIBRARY
TWENTIETH CENTURY - FOX



THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK
1962

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. (6-8232)

This volume has been supplied on a contract which provides that it is not to be sold or given away without the permission of the publishers.

Abbreviations of Periodicals Indexed

March 1961—February 1962

For full information consult pages V-VII

ALA Bul—ALA Bulletin
Am Artist—American Artist
Am City—American City
Am For—American Forests
Am Heritage—American Heritage
Am Hist R—American Historical Review
Am Home—American Home
Am Rec G—American Record Guide
America—America
Américas—Américas
Ann Am Acad—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Antiques—Antiques
Arch Forum—Architectural Forum
Arch Rec—Architectural Record
Art N—Art News
Atlan—Atlantic
Audubon Mag—Audubon Magazine
Aviation W—Aviation Week and Space Technology

Bet Hom & Gard—Better Homes and Gardens
Bsns W—Business Week
Bul Atomic Sci—Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

Cath World—Catholic World
Changing T—Changing Times
Christian Cent—Christian Century
Commentary—Commentary
Commonweal—Commonweal
Cong Digest—Congressional Digest
Consumer Bul—Consumer Bulletin
Consumer Rep—Consumer Reports
Coronet—Coronet
Discontinued publication O '61
Craft Horiz—Craft Horizons
Cur Hist—Current History

Dance Mag—Dance Magazine
Dept State Bul—Department of State Bulletin
Design—Design
Duns R—Dun's Review and Modern Industry

Ebony—Ebony
Electr World—Electronics World
Esquire—Esquire

Farm J—Farm Journal (Eastern edition)
Field & S—Field & Stream
Flower Grower—Flower Grower
Flying—Flying
Focus—Focus
For Affairs—Foreign Affairs
For Policy Bul—Foreign Policy Bulletin
Discontinued publication Je 15 '61
Fortune—Fortune

Good H—Good Housekeeping

Harper—Harper's Magazine
Harvard Bsns R—Harvard Business Review
Hi Fi—High Fidelity
Hobbies—Hobbies
Holiday—Holiday
Horizon—Horizon
Horn Bk—Horn Book Magazine
Horticulture—Horticulture
Hot Rod—Hot Rod
House & Gard—House & Garden
House B—House Beautiful

Int Concil—International Conciliation

Jazz R—Jazz Review
Discontinued publication Ja '61
Junior Libraries. See Library Journal

Ladies Home J—Ladies' Home Journal
Library J—Library Journal
Life—Life
Liv for Young Hom—Living for Young Homemakers
Liv Wildn—Living Wilderness
Look—Look (Middle Atlantic edition)

McCalls—McCall's
Miss & Roc—Missiles and Rockets
Mlle—Mademoiselle
Mo Labor R—Monthly Labor Review
Mod Phot—Modern Photography
Motor B—Motor Boating
Motor T—Motor Trend
Mus Am—Musical America

NEA J—NEA Journal
N Y Times Mag—New York Times Magazine
Nat Geog Mag—National Geographic Magazine
Nat Parks Mag—National Parks Magazine
Nat R—National Review (36p issue only, pub. in alternate weeks)
Nation—Nation
Nations Bsns—Nation's Business
Natur Hist—Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine
Negro Hist Bul—Negro History Bulletin
New Repub—New Republic
New Yorker—New Yorker
Newsweek—Newsweek

Opera N—Opera News
Outdoor Life—Outdoor Life

PTA Mag—PTA Magazine
Formerly National Parent-Teacher
Parents Mag—Parents' Magazine & Better Homemaking
Plays—Plays
Poetry—Poetry
Pop Electr—Popular Electronics
Pop Gard—Popular Gardening
Pop Mech—Popular Mechanics
Pop Phot—Popular Photography
Pop Sci—Popular Science Monthly
Pub W—Publishers' Weekly

Read Digest—Reader's Digest (Great Lakes edition)
Recreation—Recreation
Redbook—Redbook
Reporter—The Reporter

Sat Eve Post—Saturday Evening Post
Sat R—Saturday Review
Sch & Soc—School and Society
Sch Arts—School Arts
Sch Life—School Life
School Library Journal. See Library Journal
Sci Am—Scientific American
Sci Digest—Science Digest
Sci N L—Science News Letter
Science—Science
Seventeen—Seventeen
Sky & Tel—Sky and Telescope
Sports Illus—Sports Illustrated
Sr Schol—Senior Scholastic (Teacher edition)
Suc Farm—Successful Farming
Sunset—Sunset (Central edition)

Theatre Arts—Theatre Arts
Time—Time
Todays Health—Today's Health
Travel—Travel

U N Rev—United Nations Review
U S Camera—U.S. Camera
U S News—U.S. News & World Report
UNESCO Courier—UNESCO Courier

Vital Speeches—Vital Speeches of the Day
Vogue—Vogue

Wilson Lib Bul—Wilson Library Bulletin
Writer—Writer

Yachting—Yachting
Yale R—Yale Review

Key to Abbreviations

⊣	continued on later pages of same issue
abp	archbishop
abr	abridged
Ag	August
Ap	April
arch	architect
arr	arranged
assn	association
av	avenue
bart	baronet
bibliog	bibliography
bibliog f	bibliographical footnotes
bi-m	bimonthly
bi-w	biweekly
bldg	building
bp	bishop
bros	brothers
co	company
comp	compiled, compiler
cond	condensed
cont	continued
corp	corporation
D	December
dept	department
diag	diagram
ed	edited, edition, editor
F	February
Hon	Honorable
i	index
il	illustrated, illustration, illustrator
inc	incorporated
introd	introduction, introductory
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
jr	junior
jt auth	joint author
ltd	limited
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
no	number
ns	new series
O	October
pl	plate
por	portrait
prelim p	preliminary paging
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher, publishing
q	quarterly
rev	revised
S	September
semi-m	semimonthly
soc	society
sq	square
sr	senior
st	street
sup	supplement
supt	superintendent
tab	table
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume
w	weekly
yr	year

Sample entry: PYRENEES
Guideless in the Pyrenees. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 31:60-5+ Ja '62

Explanation: An illustrated article on the subject PYRENEES entitled "Guideless in the Pyrenees," by V. S. Pritchett, will be found in volume 31 of Holiday, pages 60-5 (continued on later pages of the same issue) the January 1962 number

List of Periodicals Indexed

All data as of latest issue received

ALA Bulletin—$1.50. free to members. m (bi-m Jl-Ag) American Library Association, 50 E Huron St, Chicago 11

America—$8. w America Press, 920 Broadway, New York 10

American Academy of Political and Social Science Annals—$7. free to members. bi-m American Academy of Political and Social Science, 3937 Chestnut St, Philadelphia 4

American Artist—$7. m (S-Je) Watson-Guptill Pub. Inc, 111 4th Av, New York 3

The American City—$4. m Buttenheim Pub. Corp, 470 Park Av, South, New York 16

American Forests—$6. m American Forestry Association, 919 17th St, NW, Washington 6, D.C.

American Heritage—$15. bi-m American Heritage, 551 5th Av, New York 17

The American Historical Review—$10. free to members of the American Historical Association. q The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Av, New York 11

The American Home—$3. m The American Home, American Home Bldg, Forest Hills 75, N.Y.

The American Record Guide—$4.50. m American Record Guide, P.O. Box 319, Radio City Station, New York 19

Américas—$4. m Pan American Union, Washington 6, D.C.

Antiques—$9.50. m Straight Enterprises, Inc, 601 5th Av, New York 17

Architectural Forum—$6.50. m Time, Inc, Time and Life Bldg, Rockefeller Center, New York 20

Architectural Record—$5.50. m (semi-m My) Architectural Record, 119 W 40th St, New York 18

Art News—$11.50. m (q Je-Ag) The Art Foundation Press, Inc, 32 E 57th St, New York 22

The Atlantic—$7.50. m Atlantic Monthly Co, 8 Arlington St, Boston 16

Audubon Magazine—$5. bi-m National Audubon Society, 1130 5th Av, New York 28

Aviation Week and Space Technology—$7. w Aviation Week, 330 W 42d St, New York 36

Better Homes and Gardens—$3. m Better Homes and Gardens, 1716 Locust St, Des Moines 3, Ia.

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists—$6. m (S-Je) Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 434 S Wabash Ave, Chicago 5

Business Week—$6. w Business Week, 330 W 42d St, New York 36

The Catholic World—$6. m Catholic World, 180 Varick St, New York 14

Changing Times—$6. m Kiplinger Washington Editors, Inc, Editors Park, Md.

The Christian Century—$7.50 w Christian Century Foundation, 407 S Dearborn St, Chicago 5

Commentary—$7. m American Jewish Committee, 165 E 56th St, New York 22

The Commonweal—$8. w (bi-w Jl-S) Commonweal Pub. Co, Inc, 386 4th Av, New York 16

Congressional Digest—$10. m (S-Je) Congressional Digest Corp, 3231 P St, NW, Washington 7, D.C.

Consumer Bulletin—$5. m Consumers' Research, Inc, Washington, N.J.

Consumer Reports—$5. m Consumers Union of U.S, Inc, 256 Washington St, Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Coronet—$3. m Coronet, Coronet Bldg, Boulder, Colo.
Discontinued publication O '61

Craft Horizons—$6. bi-m American Craftsmen's Council, 44 W 53d St, New York 19

Current History—$7.50. m Current History, Inc, 1822 Ludlow St, Philadelphia 3

Dance Magazine—$6. m Dance Magazine, 231 W 58th St, New York 19

The Department of State Bulletin—$8.50 w Department of State Bulletin, Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Design—$4.50. bi-m (S-Je) Design Pub. Co, 337 S High St, Columbus 15, Ohio

Dun's Review and Modern Industry—$5. m Dun & Bradstreet Pub. Corp, 99 Church St, New York 8

Ebony—$3.50. m John H. Johnson, 1820 S Michigan Av, Chicago 16

Electronics World—$5. m Electronics World, 434 S Wabash Av, Chicago 5

Esquire—$6. m Esquire, Esquire Bldg, Boulder, Colo.

Farm Journal (Eastern edition)—$1. m Farm Journal, Inc, 230 W Washington Sq, Philadelphia 5

Field & Stream—$3.50. m Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc, 383 Madison Av, New York 17

Flower Grower—$3.50. m Flower Grower, Albany 1, N.Y.

Flying—$5. m Flying, 434 S Wabash Av, Chicago 5

Focus—$1. m (S-Je) American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th St, New York 32

Foreign Affairs—$6. q Council on Foreign Relations, Inc, 58 E 68th St, New York 21

Foreign Policy Bulletin—$5. semi-m Foreign Policy Association, Inc, 345 E 46th St, New York 17
Discontinued publication Je 15 '61

Fortune—$10. m Fortune, 540 N Michigan Av, Chicago 11

Good Housekeeping—$3.50. m Good Housekeeping, 250 W 55th St, New York 19

Harper's Magazine—$6. m Harper & Brothers, 49 E 33d St, New York 16

Harvard Business Review—$8. bi-m Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, Boston

High Fidelity—$6. m High Fidelity, 2160 Patterson St, Cincinnati 14, Ohio

Hobbies—$3.50. m Lightner Pub. Co, 1006 S Michigan Av, Chicago 5

Holiday—$5.95. m Holiday, Independence Sq, Philadelphia 5

Horizon—$21. bi-m Horizon, 379 W Center St, Marian, Ohio

The Horn Book Magazine—$5. bi-m Horn Book, Inc, 585 Boylston St, Boston 16

Horticulture—$4. m Horticulture, 300 Massachusetts Av, Boston 15

Hot Rod—$5. m Peterson Pub. Co, 5959 Hollywood Blvd, Los Angeles 28

House & Garden—$5. m House & Garden, Boulder, Colo.

House Beautiful—$6. m House Beautiful, 250 W 55th St, New York 19

International Conciliation—$1.75. 5 times a yr, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, United Nations Plaza at 46th St, New York 17

The Jazz Review—$5. irregular Jazz Review, Inc, Village Station, Box 128, New York 14
Discontinued publication Ja '61

Junior Libraries. See Library Journal

Ladies' Home Journal—$3. m Ladies' Home Journal, Independence Sq, Philadelphia 5

Library Journal—$10. semi-m (m Jl-Ag) R. R. Bowker Co, 62 W 45th St, New York 36

Life—$5.95. w Life, 540 N Michigan Av, Chicago 11

Living for Young Homemakers—$4. m Living for Young Homemakers, Boulder, Colo.

The Living Wilderness—$5. q The Wilderness Society, 2144 P St, NW, Washington 7, D.C.

Look (Middle Atlantic edition)—$4. bi-w Look, Look Bldg, Des Moines 4, Ia.

McCall's—$3. m McCall Corp, McCall St, Dayton 1, Ohio

Mademoiselle—$5. m Mademoiselle, Boulder, Colo.

Missiles and Rockets—$5. w American Aviation Pub, 1001 Vermont Av, NW, Washington 5, D.C.

Modern Photography—$5. m Modern Photography, 33 W 60th St, New York 23

Monthly Labor Review—$6.25. m Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Motor Boating—$5. m Motor Boating, 250 W 55th St, New York 19

Motor Trend—$3.50. m Petersen Pub. Co, 5959 Hollywood Blvd, Los Angeles 28

Musical America—$5. m Musical America, 111 W 57th St, New York 19

NEA Journal—$10. free to members. m (S-My) National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St, NW, Washington 6, D.C.

The Nation—$8. w Nation Associates, Inc, 333 6th Av, New York 14
Four summer issues omitted.

The National Geographic Magazine—$6.50. m National Geographic Society, 16th and M Sts, NW, Washington 6, D.C.

National Parks Magazine—$5. m National Parks Association, 1300 New Hampshire Av, Washington 6, D.C.

National Review—$8. bi-w (36p issue) National Review, 150 E 35th St, New York

Nation's Business—$18 (3 yrs) m Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. 1615 H St, NW, Washington 6, D.C.

Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine—$5. m (bi-m Je-S) American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St, New York 24

The Negro History Bulletin—$2. m (O-My) Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc, 1538 9th St, NW, Washington, D.C.

The New Republic—$8. w New Republic, 1244 19th St, NW, Washington 6, D.C.
Four summer issues omitted.

The New York Times Magazine—$25. w (complete Sunday ed; not sold separately) New York Times, Times Bldg, 229 W 43d St, New York 36

The New Yorker—$7. w New Yorker Magazine, Inc, 25 W 43d St, New York 36

Newsweek—$7. w Newsweek, 117 E 3d St, Dayton 2, Ohio

Opera News—$6. w (during opera season; wider intervals spring and fall) The Metropolitan Opera Guild, 1425 Broadway, New York 18

Outdoor Life—$4. m Outdoor Life, Boulder, Colo.

The PTA Magazine—$1.50. m (S-Je) The PTA Magazine, 700 N Rush St, Chicago 11
Formerly National Parent-Teacher.

Parents' Magazine & Better Homemaking—$4. m Parents' Magazine, Bergenfield, N.J.

Plays—$6. m (O-My) Plays, Inc, 8 Arlington St, Boston 16

Poetry—$5. m Modern Poetry Association, 1018 N State St, Chicago 10

Popular Electronics—$4. m Popular Electronics, 434 S Wabash Av, Chicago 5

Popular Gardening—$3.50. m Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc, 383 Madison Av, New York 17

Popular Mechanics—$4. m Popular Mechanics, 383 Madison Av, New York 17

Popular Photography—$5. m Popular Photography, 434 S Wabash Av, Chicago 5

Popular Science Monthly—$4. m Popular Science, 355 Lexington Av, New York 17

Publishers' Weekly—$11. w R. R. Bowker Co, 3d & Hunting Park Av, Philadelphia 40

Reader's Digest (Great Lakes edition)—$4. m Reader's Digest Association, Inc, Pleasantville, N.Y.

Recreation—$5. m (S-Je) National Recreation Association, 8 W 8th St, New York 11

Redbook—$3. m Redbook, McCall St, Dayton 1, Ohio

The Reporter—$6, bi-w The Reporter, McCall St, Dayton 1, Ohio
Two summer issues omitted.

The Saturday Evening Post—$5.95. w Saturday Evening Post, Independence Sq, Philadelphia 5

Saturday Review—$7. w Saturday Review, Inc, 25 W 45th St, New York 36

School and Society—$7.50. bi-w (S-Je) Society for the Advancement of Education, Inc, 1834 Broadway, New York 23

School Arts—$6. m (S-Je) School Arts, Printers Bldg, Worcester 8, Mass.

School Library Journal. See Library Journal

School Life—$1.75. m (S-My; bi-m N,F) School Life, Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Science—$8.50. w American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Av, NW, Washington 5, D.C.

Science Digest—$4. m Science Digest, 250 W 55th St, New York 19

Science News Letter—$5.50. w Science Service, Inc, 1719 N St, NW, Washington 6, D.C.

Scientific American—$6. m Scientific American, Inc, 415 Madison Av, New York 17

Senior Scholastic (Teacher edition)—$2. w (S-My) Senior Scholastic, 33 W 42d St, New York 36

Seventeen—$5. m Seventeen, Radnor, Pa.

Sky and Telescope—$5. m Sky Pub. Corp, Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge 38, Mass.

Sports Illustrated—$6.75. w Sports Illustrated, 540 N Michigan Av, Chicago 11

Successful Farming—$1. m Successful Farming, 1716 Locust St, Des Moines 3, Ia.

Sunset (Central edition)—$3, in Calif, Ore, Wash, Idaho, Ariz, Nev, Utah, Hawaiian Islands. $4 in other states. m Sunset Magazine, Menlo Park, Calif.

Theatre Arts—$7.50. m Theatre Arts, 104 E 40th St, New York 16

Time—$7.50. w Time, 540 N Michigan Av, Chicago 11

Today's Health—$4. m Today's Health, 535 N Dearborn St, Chicago 10

Travel—$5. m Travel, Travel Bldg, Floral Park, N.Y.

U.S. Camera—$5. m U.S. Camera Pub. Co, 9 E 40th St, New York 16

U.S. News & World Report—$7. w U.S. News & World Report, 435 Parker Av, Dayton 1, Ohio

UNESCO Courier—$5. m (S-Je; bi-m Jl) UNESCO Pub. Center, 801 3d Av, New York 22

United Nations Review—$6. m United Nations Review, Publishing Service, United Nations, N.Y. 27

Vital Speeches of the Day—$8. bi-m City News Pub. Co, Inc, 1 Wolf's Lane, Pelham, N.Y.

Vogue—$8.50. semi-m (m My-Jl, D) Vogue, Boulder, Colo.

Wilson Library Bulletin—$3. m (S-Je) The H. W. Wilson Co, 950 University Av, New York 52

The Writer—$4. m The Writer, 8 Arlington St, Boston 16

Yachting—$5. m Yachting Pub. Corp, 205 E 42d St, New York 17

The Yale Review—$4. q The Yale Review, 28 Hillhouse Av, New Haven, Conn.

READERS' GUIDE

to periodical literature

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

March 1961—February 1962

A.A.A.S. See American association for the advancement of science
AAAS-Westinghouse awards. See George Westinghouse science writing awards
A.A.M.B.P. See Association of American medical book publishers
A.A.S.A. See American association of school administrators
A.A.S.L. See American association of school librarians
A.A.U. See Amateur athletic union of the United States
A.A.U.P. See American association of university professors; Association of American university presses
A. and P. company. See Great Atlantic and Pacific tea company
A&P; story. See Updike, J.
A.B.A. See American booksellers association
A.B.C. See American broadcasting company
ABC'S Thanksgiving; drama. See Miller, H. L.
A.B.M.A. See United States—Army ballistic missile agency
A.B.P.C. See American book publishers council
A.C.A. See Americans for constitutional action
A.C.E.I. See Association for childhood education international
A.C. generators. See Electric generators, Alternating current
A.C.L.U. See American civil liberties union
A. C. Nielsen company. See Nielsen, A. C, company
A.C.R.L. See Association of college and research libraries
ACTH
Indole-like urinary stress reactant in man. A. J. Mandell and others. bibliog il Science 133:1832 Je 9 '61
Reactivation of rabies virus infection with adrenocorticotropic hormones. O. A. Soave and others. Science 133:1360 Ap 28 '61
A.C.W.A. See Amalgamated clothing workers of America
A.D.A. See Americans for democratic action
A.D.C. (Aid to dependent children) See Child welfare—United States
A.D.F. (automatic direction finder) See Radio aids to aviation
A.E.A. See Adult education association of the U.S.A.
A.E.C. See United States—Atomic energy commission
A.E.P. See American electric power service corporation
A.E.T.A. See American educational theatre association
A.F.A. See Air force association; American forestry association
A.F.B.F. See American farm bureau federation
A.F.L.-C.I.O. See American federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations
A.F.P.I. See American forest products industries, incorporated
A-frames. See Framing (building)
A.G.M.A. See American guild of musical artists
A.G.V.A. See American guild of variety artists
A.I.C.P.A. See American institute of certified public accountants
A.I.D. See United States—Agency for international development
A.K.C. See American kennel club
A.L.A. See American library association
ALA bulletin
Report on a questionnaire. ALA Bul 55:677 S '61
A.L.A. catalog rules. See Cataloging
A.L.M.A. See Association of literary magazines of America
A.L.P.A. See Air line pilots association. International
A.L.T.A. See Association of local transport airlines
A.M.A. See American medical association
A.M.C. See American motors corporation
A.M.F. See American machine and foundry company
AMF atomics (firm)
Nuclear rocketry hopes hobbled by limitations of remote handling. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:20-2 S 18 '61
A.N.A. See Airline navigators association; Association of national advertisers
A.N.P.A. See American newspaper publishers association
A.P.A. See Architectural photographers association
A.P.B.A. See American power boat association
A.P.R.A. (Alianza popular revolucionaria americana) See Political parties—Peru
A.R.C. See Aircraft radio corporation
A.R.L. See Association of research libraries
A.S.C.D. See Association for supervision and curriculum development
A.S.E. See American stock exchange
A.S.F.T.A. See American Shakespeare festival theatre and academy, Stratford, Conn.
A.S.H.R.A.E. See American society of heating, refrigerating, and air conditioning engineers
A.S.I.S. See American student information service
A.S.N.L.H. See Association for the study of Negro life and history
A.T.A. See Air transport association of America
A.T. and T. See American telephone and telegraph company
A.T.C.A. See Air traffic control association
ATF incorporated
ATF introduces Univers, sans serif in twenty-one variants. il Pub W 179:72-3 Ja 2 '61
A.T.P.A.M. See Association of theatrical press agents and managers
A.V.C. See American veterans committee
A.W.O.C. See American federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations—Agricultural workers organizing committee
AACHEN horse show. See Horse shows
AADLAND, Beverly
Mrs Aadland's little girl. Beverly. W. Styron. Esquire 56:142+ N '61
AARON, Daniel
Steffens and co. Nation 193:477-8 D 9 '61
AARON, Joan
Steady diet of art without indigestion. Sch Arts 61:32 N '61
AARONS, Slim
Snow and show in the Swiss Alps. il Holiday 31:52-7 F '62

ABANDONED towns
Good one for ghost collectors; Belmont, Nev. il Sunset 127:18+ N '61
If you collect ghost towns; Capitol City, Colo. il Sunset 127:16 S '61
Succession in desert vegetation on streets of a Nevada ghost town. P. V. Wells. bibliog il Science 134:670-1 S 8 '61

ABARBANEL, Albert Brandt
Iodine: much more than a germ-killer. Todays Health 39:50-1+ N '61
Itching pain, vertigo, ringing otorrhea, may be symptoms of excessive earwax. Sci Digest 49:81-4 Mr '61
Problems of color-blind people. Sci Digest 49: 69-73 Je '61

ABBAS, Ferhat
Key man in Algeria's future. T. F. Brady. pors N Y Times Mag p24+ Mr 12 '61
New team. por Time 78:33 S 8 '61

ABBOTT, Cecil C. Jr
Day that it rained birds on a U.S. navy supply ship. Audubon Mag 64:57 Ja '62

ABBOTT, Douglas T.
Yachting asks about propellers; interview. por Yachting 109:90-3+ Mr '61

ABBOTT, Edith Saylor
Bromeliads. Horticulture 40:80-1 F '62
Exotic blossoms that last and last. Horticulture 40:30+ Ja '62
House plants with a downy difference. Horticulture 39:598-9+ D '61
House plants with decorative foliage patterns. Horticulture 39:12-13 Ja '61

ABBOTT, Freeland
Makatab of Bahawalpur. Sat R 44:48-9+ Jl 15 '61

ABBOTT, Roy Linn
Snake that comes apart. Sci Digest 49:25-7 Mr '61

ABBOTT, Walter M.
Bible, laity, unity. America 106:559-60 Ja 27 '62
Forging ahead in biblical studies. America 104:790+ Mr 18 '61
Mass and the ages of man. America 106:341 D 2 '61
Total dedication in the world. America 105: 320+ My 20 '61
(ed) See Hofinger, J. Teaching the faith today

ABBOUD, Ibrahim
President Abboud of Sudan visits United States October 4-14; exchange of greetings and joint communique. Dept State Bul 45: 721-3 O 30 '61

ABBREVIATIONS
Acronymous society. il Time 78:39 Jl 28 '61

ABDULLAH al-Salim al Subah, Sir. sheik of Kuwait
People of the week. U S News 51:21 Jl 17 '61

ABDULLAH, Mohammad
Passive spectator. Reporter 26:10 Ja 4 '62

ABEL, Lionel
Albert Camus, moralist of feeling. Commentary 31:172-5 F '61; Discussion. 31:445 My '61

ABERCROMBIE and Fitch company
Caterer to the outdoor man. il Bsns W p84-6+ D 16 '61
Outdoorsman indoors. il Newsweek 57:76-7 F 13 '61

ABERNATHY, Ralph D.
Brick every Sunday. B. Carter. il Reporter 25:39-40 S 28 '61

ABERTONDO, Antonio
Two-way Tony goes over and back. J. Lovesey. por Sports Illus 15:34-5 O 2 '61

ABILENE, Tex.
Streets
New streets spark urban revival. H. B. Nabers. il Am City 76:126-7 Je '61

ABILENE Reporter-News. See Reporter-News, Abilene, Tex.

ABILITIES, incorporated
Able disabled. il Time 77:92-4 Ap 21 '61

ABILITY
Can we be equal and excellent too? excerpts from Excellence. J. W. Gardner. Read Digest 79:88-94 O '61
Excellence, by J. W. Gardner. Review Sat R 44:72 Ap 15 '61. H. Taylor
Secret of the creative impulse. A. Szent-Gyorgyi. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 30 '61
Who should go to college? J. D. Russell. NEA J 51:34 Ja '62
See also
Efficiency
Executive ability
Genius
Intelligence
Success

ABILITY grouping in education
Now it's the ungraded school. A. R. Brinkman. il PTA Mag 55:24-6 Je '61
Teacher-opinion poll. NEA J 50:62 Ap '61

ABILITY tests
See also
Intelligence tests

ABLATIVE materials. See Heat resistant materials

ABOMINABLE snowman. See Animals, Mythical

ABORTION
Abortion. J. B. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234: 19-21+ My 20; 20-1+ My 27; 25+ Je 3 '61
Abortion and the law. America 104:811 Mr 25 '61
Deaths from abortion remain high in Britain. Sci N L 79:185 Mr 25 '61
Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:6+ Ag '61

ABOUT the children; story. See Maxwell, W.

ABRACZINSKAS, Jerome
Cuttings root faster. Horticulture 39:539 O '61

ABRAHAM, Henry Julian
School desegregation in the South. Cur Hist 41:94-6 Ag '61

ABRAHAM, Willard
Does your family have a language barrier? Todays Health 39:60 F '61
Helping children think. Todays Health 39:16+ Je '61
How the guidance quacks work on your worries. Todays Health 39:30-3 D '61

ABRAHAM Lincoln memorial garden. See Gardens—Illinois

ABRAHAMS, Joseph
Concerning upkeep. Recreation 54:210 Ap '61

ABRAMOV, S. Z.
Lavon affair. Commentary 31:100-5 F '61

ABRAMS, Creighton Williams, 1914-
This is the army. il por Time 78:20-3 O 13 '61

ABRAMS, Frank W.
Dangers and delights of unlimited leisure. Sat R 44:29-31+ O 14 '61

ABRAMS, George
New typeface created by George Abrams. il Pub W 179:110-11 F 6 '61

ABRAMS, Harry N, incorporated
Abrams inc. explores new markets for art book publications. il Pub W 179:26-31 Ap 17 '61

ABRAMS, Herbert I.
Social studies mosaic. Sch Arts 60:27 Ap '61

ABRAMSON, Martin
Death comes for Christmas; story. Todays Health 39:56-7+ D '61
—See Jablonski, E. jt. auth.

ABS, Hermann
Man of marks. por Time 78:81 D 15 '61

ABSCISSION (botany)
Isolation of abscisin, an abscission accelerating substance. W. C. Liu and H. R. Carns. bibliog il Science 134:384-5 Ag 11 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. C. Leopold and B. Rubinstein. 134:1883-4 D 8 '61
Why all trees shed their leaves. G. Moore. il Sci Digest 50:53-6 N '61

ABSE, Dannie
Return to Cardiff; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Ag 5 '61

ABSORPTION (physiology)
See also
Osmosis

ABSORPTION spectra
Existence of absorption bands at 730-740 and 750-760 millimicrons in algae of different divisions. Govindjee and others. bibliog il Science 134:391-2 Ag 11 '61

ABSTINENCE. See Temperance

ABSTRACT photography. See Photography, Artistic

ABSTRACTING
Relative effectiveness of document titles and abstracts for determining relevance of documents. A. Resnick. bibliog il Science 134: 1004-6 O 6 '61

ABT, John P. and others
Ether-induced retrograde amnesia for one-trial conditioning in mice. bibliog Science 133:1477-8 My 12 '61

ABU SIMBEL, Temples of
Abu Simbel, now or never. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-40 O '61
Doom and hope for treasures. il Life 50:64-70 Mr 24 '61
Hydraulic jacks will raise mountain to save Rameses' temples. J. Steen. il Pop Sci 179: 122-5+ O '61
Reporter at large; temples of the Nile. A. Moorehead. il New Yorker 37:133-7 S 23 '61
To raise a Pharaoh. il Time 78:43 Jl 14 '61

ABUNDANCE. See Prosperity

ACADEMIC degrees. See Degrees, Academic

ACADEMIC evaluation. See Grading and marking (students)

ACADEMIC freedom
Academic freedom; address, January 27, 1961. H. L. Bowden. Vital Speeches 27:335-9 Mr 15 '61
Freedom in American education; address, November 7, 1961. V. C. Blum. Vital Speeches 28:189-92 Ja 1 '62
Intellectual freedom. H. H. Giles. il NEA J 50:10-12 Mr '61
Work for McGuffey. J. W. Evans. Commonweal 75:455-7 Ja 26 '62
See also
Propaganda in the schools

ACADEMIC performance. See Student achievements

ACADEMICALLY talented students. See High school students, Mentally superior

ACADEMY awards (moving pictures)
Bittersweet Oscar triumph. il Life 50:69-70+ Ap 28 '61
Cinema's wake. il Time 77:72 Ap 28 '61

ACADEMY of design, New York. See National academy of design

ACADEMY of science (proposed) See Science—Study and teaching

ACADEMY of sciences of the U.S.S.R.
Power shift. Newsweek 57:84 Je 5 '61
Reorganization of science and research in the U.S.S.R. N. DeWitt. bibliog il Science 133: 1981-91 Je 23 '61; Same. Aviation W 75: 50-1+ S 11 '61
Russia reshuffles its science. Bsns W p45-7 Jl 1 '61
Soviet academy of sciences. E. R. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:441-2 D '61
Soviet shuffle keyed to practical science. Aviation W 74:88+ Je 5 '61
Why are the Russians going to the moon? L. Graham. Sat R 45:80-3 Ja 6 '62

ACADIA national park
All this and fishing, too! L. D. Rich. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ Ag '61

ACALYPHA hispida. See Chenille plant

ACAPULCO, Mexico
Acapulco. H. Sutton. McCalls 88:180A-180B Mr '61
Pleasures of Acapulco. R. Condon. il Holiday 30:66-71 N '61

ACCARDO, Tony
Capone heir hosts a wedding. il pors Life 50: 45-6+ My 12 '61

ACCELERATION. See Speed variation

ACCELERATION in education. See Educational acceleration

ACCELERATORS, (electrons, etc)
Cambridge electron accelerator. M. S. Livingston and W. A. Shurcliff. il Science 134: 1186-93 O 20 '61
Hanford and Stanford: $100 million project approved; Stanford linear accelerator. Science 133:1907 Je 16 '61
Hanford and Stanford: the issue is clear but the politics are complex. H. Margolis. Science 134:177 Jl 21 '61
Longevity; dynamitron. New Yorker 37:18-20 D 30 '61
Particle accelerator aids space research. il Aviation W 75:91 D 4 '61
Powerful projects; electron accelerator at Stanford university and nuclear reactor at Hanford, Wash. Sci Am 205:60-1 Ag '61
Push for biggest atom smasher; Stanford linear accelerator. Bsns W p29 Ap 8 '61
Stanford accelerator again. J. Turner. Science 133:1737 Je 2 '61
Two-mile electron accelerator. E. L. Ginzton and W. Kirk. il Sci Am 205:49-57 bibliog(p204) N '61
Ultrahigh-energy accelerators. R. R. Wilson. Science 133:1602-4+ My 19 '61
See also
Cyclotron
Synchrotron

ACCEPTANCE. See Conduct of life

ACCEPTANCES
London bridgehead on Wall St. Hambros bank, ltd. Bsns W p 110 Ap 15 '61

ACCIDENT law
See also
Damages

ACCIDENTS
Accident-caused neurosis. Sci N L 79:228 Ap 15 '61
Accidents, world's third worst killer. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-25 Ap '61
Children, play and injuries. il Good H 153: 128-9 Ag '61
Fall; mountain accident. A. Vivante. New Yorker 37:22-3 Jl 1 '61
New York is safer than it looks. W. K. Zinsser. il N Y Times Mag p45-6+ S 17 '61
Who cares about safety. PTA Mag 55:18 My '61
See also
Explosions
First aid in illness and injury
Rescue work
Shipwrecks
Traffic accidents
also subhead Accidents under various subjects, e.g. Aviation—Accidents

Prevention
Holiday accidents can be prevented. il Good H 153:150-1 D '61
How to keep a creeper safe. F. Haas. Parents Mag 36:51+ My '61
Municipal accident prevention; East Bay municipal utilities district, Oakland, Calif. A. J. Webb. il Am City 77:105-6 Ja '62
Test your quick-wit quotient. T. Berland. il Pop Mech 117:138-42 Ja '62
You can prevent poison accidents. R. M. Hendrickson. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ O '61
See also
Safety devices and measures
Safety education
also subhead Safety devices and measures under various subjects, e.g. Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Psychological aspects
Accident neuroses vanish after court verdicts. Sci Digest 50:16 Jl '61

Statistics
Did you know that? il UNESCO Courier 14:17 Ap '61

ACCIDENTS, Industrial
Safety is their finest product. il UNESCO Courier 14:20-2 Ap '61
See also
Nuclear reactors—Accidents and explosions

Statistics
Preliminary estimates of work injuries in 1960. R. S. Barker. il Mo Labor R 84:485-7 My '61
Work injuries; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review

ACCIDENTS, Liability. See Liability (law)

ACCOMPANIMENT, Musical. See Musical accompaniment

ACCOUNTABILITY. See Responsibility

ACCOUNTABILITY (law) See Criminal liability

ACCOUNTANTS
Career guidance editorial, skills for America. B. Richard. Pop Mech 116:40-1 N '61
Young man, be an accountant. C. Bird. Esquire 56:71+ S '61

ACCOUNTING
Accountants battle with ICC. Bsns W p 101 Mr 25 '61
See also
Controllership
Corporations—Finance
Cost accounting
Municipal accounting
also subhead Accounting under various subjects, e.g. Electronic service shops—Accounting

ACCOUNTING, Household. See Budget, Household; Domestic finance

ACCRA, Ghana
Last days of an old port. il Fortune 63:90+ My '61

ACCREDITATION of library schools. See Library schools and education

ACETABULARIA
Persistence of a photosynthetic rhythm in enucleated acetabularia. B. M. Sweeney and F. T. Haxo. bibliog il Science 134:1361-3 O 27 '61

ACETYLCHOLINE
Chemical factors controlling nerve activity. D. Nachmansohn. bibliog il Science 134: 1962-8 D 15 '61

ACHARD, Marcel
L'idiote; adaptation. See Kurnitz, H. Shot in the dark

ACHESON, Dean Gooderham
Adenauer and McCloy. Harper 222:40-5 Ap '61
Ernest Bevin. Harper 222:55-62 My '61
Fifty years after. Yale R 51:1-10 O '61
Law. por Esquire 56:100-3 Jl '61
Of men I have known; excerpts from Sketches from life; of men I have known pors Sat Eve Post 234:21-3+ Mr 18; 31+ Mr 25; 26-9+ Ap 1 '61

ACHESON, Dean Gooderham—*Continued*
about
We visit Dean Acheson. por Sat Eve Post 234:104 Mr 25 '61
ACHIEVEMENTS, Student. See Student achievements
ACID phosphatase. See Phosphatases
ACIDITY
See also
Antacids
ACKERMAN, Gordon
Fiancée of danger. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Je 26 '61
New passion of a proud people. Sports Illus 15:35-6+ Jl 3 '61
Temptation of the virgin pass. Sports Illus 15: 12-15+ Ag 7 '61
ACKERSON, Cornelius
Start with cattleyas. il Flower Grower 48: 32-3+ S '61
ACLAND, J. H.
Architectural vaulting; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:38, 144-52+ bibliog(p206) N '61
ACNE
All about acne; interview. B. Bairstow. il Todays Health 39:48-9 N '61
What about your skin? ed. by L. Engel. L. Orris. Mlle 52:150-1 Ap '61
ACORNS
Acorns and wildlife. il Sci N L 80:360 N 25 '61
ACOUSTIC phenomena in nature
See also
Thunder
ACOUSTICS, Architectural
Computer programmed to test acoustics. il Sci Digest 51:91 F '62
Listen to the voice of the forest. C. Peet. il Am For 68:14-17+ Ja '62
New system for rating concert hall acoustics. L. L. Beranek. il Sat R 44:43+ N 25 '61
Rooms for stereo. il Esquire 56:138-9 O '61
Where sound sounds best. E. Salzman. il Hi Fi 11:30-3+ Mr '61
See also
Soundproofing
ACROBATICS, Aerial. See Aviation—Stunt flying
ACROBATS and acrobatism
Four miracles of Corrado Macaggi. G. Gaskill. il Coronet 50:124-8 Je '61
ACTAEA. See Baneberries
ACTING
Actor's method: his life. L. Funke and J. E. Booth. il N Y Times Mag p34-5+ O 1 '61
Behaviorism for the actor. V. H. Cartmell. Recreation 54:481 N '61
I believe. G. Rozakis. Seventeen 20:42+ N '61
If you can, you have to. H. Mills. il Seventeen 20:84-5 Ja '61
Julie jumps from cutie pie to queen. il Life 51:59-60+ D 1 '61
Precepts by Pirandello; excerpt from his works, tr. by F. Keene. L. Pirandello. Theatre Arts 45:26+ Ap '61
Profiles; interviews, ed. by L. Ross. il New Yorker 37:59-60+ O 21; 61-2+ O 28; 60-2+ N 4 '61
Right move. B. Goldovsky. il Opera N 26: 8-11 Ja 6 '62
See also
Impersonation
Improvisation (acting)
Study and teaching
Operation talent farm; training program at Gateway playhouse, Bellport, N.Y. il Theatre Arts 45:26 Jl '61
Pasadena: where they light up the stars. D. Murray. il Coronet 49:140-5 Mr '61
See also
Actors studio, incorporated
ACTINOMYCIN
Effect of actinomycin D on cellular nucleic acid synthesis and virus production. E. Reich and others. bibliog il Science 134: 556-7 Ag 25 '61
ACTION in art
Douglass Parshall, painter of movement. J. Lovoos. il Am Artist 25:56-61+ O '61
ACTION in education awards
Everyone's proud of these schools. Bet Hom & Gard 39:118+ F '61
ACTION potential. See Electrophysiology
ACTIONS and defenses
Computers tangle with the law. il Bsns W p88-9 Ap 8 '61
Courts and married students. H. A. Matthews. bibliog Sch Life 44:5-9 N '61
First claim for overcharges; government agencies suing for damages. Bsns W p36 Mr 18 '61
Lawyer finds formula for enforcing a claim. H. Pilpel. Pub W 179:45 Ap 24 '61
Tangled aftermath of price-fixing case. il Bsns W p20-2 Mr 4 '61
See also
Libel and slander
ACTIVITIES, Playground. See Playground activities
ACTORS and actresses
Acting: more room at the top. il pors Look 25:18-19 Ag 15 '61
Big names hit the barns. il Life 51:101-5 Jl 14 '61
Cast your own Broadway show; photographs. Esquire 55:93-7 Mr '61
Don't let the old man down. il Life 51:113-18 O 27 '61
Fine print on Broadway. M. Esterow. il N Y Times Mag p66+ O 15 '61
Flourish of strumpets; photographs. Horizon 3:50-1 My '61
Greatness in the theater. T. Guthrie. il pors Horizon 3:26-33 Ja '61
Hollywood scene. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Ingénue or leading lady? G. Kanin. Vogue 138:114-15+ O 15 '61
New faces; 1961 girl vintage. pors Time 78: 45 Jl 28 '61
No feuds like show feuds. R. Maney. il N Y Times Mag p60+ Mr 26 '61
People are talking about men in the theatre. il Vogue 138:116-17 O 1 '61
Profiles; interviews, ed. by L. Ross. il New Yorker 37:59-60+ O 21; 61-2+ O 28; 60-2+ N 4 '61
Stars swing out at children's hop. il Life 50: 109-10 My 26 '61
When they moved into the limelight; photographs. N Y Times Mag p46-7 N 19 '61
Who's new on Broadway; photograph. Theatre Arts 45:16-17 My '61
See also
Children as actors
The Lambs (club) New York
Moving picture actors and actresses
Television broadcasting—Performers
also names of actors and actresses, e.g. J. Harris
ACTORS and actresses, Negro. See Negro actors and actresses
ACTORS studio, incorporated
Autocrat of the sweat shirt school. H. Alpert. Esquire 56:88-9+ O '61
ACTRESSES. See Actors and actresses; Moving picture actors and actresses
ACUPUNCTURE
Needling away disease; comeback of acupuncture. Sci Digest 50:57-61 Jl '61
ADACHI, Kenji, and others
Metabolism of glycogen in skin and the effect of radiation. bibliog Science 135:216-17 Ja 19 '62
ADADA, Sadao
Japan's special interests and the Washington conference, 1921-22. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:62-70 O '61
ADAIR, Paul
Fire in the desert. il por Time 78:79 D 15 '61
ADAM, Helen
At the window; poem. Nation 193:382 N 11 '61
Ocean beach blues; poem. Nation 193:187 S 23 '61
ADAM, Nina
Beauty and the beads. J. Hamilton. il pors Look 25:87-90 Jl 4 '61
ADAMS, A. Birk. See Fairley, J. L. jt. auth.
ADAMS, Abigail (Smith)
John Adams and America's birthday. por Life 50:78-87+ Je 30 '61
ADAMS, Alexander B.
Wilderness among the islands. Liv Wildn 74: 1-4 Autumn '60
ADAMS, Alice
Azalea Thorpe. por Craft Horiz 21:14-17 Ja '61
Fabric as culture. Craft Horiz 21:6 S '61
ADAMS, Ansel
Approach to exposure. U S Camera 24:64-6 Ag '61
What Ansel Adams teaches. M. Weiss. il pors Pop Phot 49:62-5+ N '61
ADAMS, Betty
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61

ADAMS, Charles Francis
Charles Francis Adams 1807-1886. by M. B. Duberman. Review
Nation 192:483-4 Je 3 '61. K. Hutchison

ADAMS, Cindy
Prowess of Prowse. Coronet 50:133-5+ O '61

ADAMS, Clifford R.
Making marriage work. See issues of Ladies' home journal

ADAMS, D. F. and Sulzbach, C. W.
Nitrogen deficiency and fluoride susceptibility of bean seedlings. bibliog Science 133:1425-6 My 5 '61

ADAMS, Dorothy
Cardoon, an ornamental vegetable. Horticulture 39:573 N '61

ADAMS, Evelyn
Gift in the mail; poem. Ladies Home J 79: 77 Ja '62

ADAMS, Florence
Invite a hummingbird to your garden. Pop Gard 12:8+ S '61

ADAMS, Helen
National teacher of the year, our Missy, G. B. Leonard, jr. il pors Look 25:20-3 My 23 '61

ADAMS, John
Adams papers; ed. by L. H. Butterfield; excerpts with editorial comment. por Life 50:78-87+ Je 30; 51:4, 78-88+ N 3 '61
Frank founding father. por Time 78:88 S 29 '61
War between Adams and Hamilton. A. Schlesinger, jr. New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 1 '62
We give thanks for our heritage. M. E. Jenkins. PTA Mag 56:2-3 N '61

ADAMS, John Kay
Is this trip necessary? Nation 192:367-9 Ap 29 '61
Reluctant moles. Nation 193:347-9 N 4 '61
Saving America, inc. Nation 193:191-2+ S 30 '61

ADAMS, John Quincy
John Quincy Adams; a profile in courage; excerpt from Profiles in courage. J. F. Kennedy. por Read Digest 79:41-5 Jl '61
Mad old man from Massachusetts; excerpt from Bold Brahmins. L. Lader. il pors Am Heritage 12:64-71 Ap '61

ADAMS, Joseph
Block Island by outboard. Motor B 107:90-3+ Ja '61
Little Gull Island light station. il Motor B 107:64+ Ap '61

ADAMS, Mildred
Latin America takes another look at Castro. N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ja 21 '62

ADAMS, Pat
Experiments in exotic media; excerpts from Artists at work. B. Chaet. il Design 63:31-6 S '61

ADAMS, Phoebe Lou
Potpourri. See issues of Atlantic
Reader's choice (cont) por Atlan 208:94-8 Ag '61

ADAMS, Sally Aldrich
Pilgrim fathers go home! Parents Mag 36:53 N '61

ADAMS, Sam
Fable of the 80's. NEA J 50:24 N '61

ADAMS, Sherman
Adams speaks out about Goldfine; excerpt from memoirs. il pors Life 50:64-6+ Je 23 '61
Critical days of Ike's three illnesses; excerpt from memoirs. por Life 50:92-4+ My 26 '61
Ike's awkward alliance with the old guard; excerpt from memoirs. pors Life 50:134-6+ My 19 '61
Two tales of the Pemigewasset. Am For 68: 24-5+ Ja '62

about

Advice and comment. F. Belair, jr. Sat R 44: 34 Jl 8 '61
General's lieutenant-in-command. S. Hyman. New Repub 145:20-2 Jl 24 '61
How to weaken a party. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:98 Je 5 '61

ADAMS family
History of a family and a nation. A. Nevins. Sat R 44:23+ N 25 '61
Write, write, write; publication of The Adams papers. New Yorker 37:45 O 14 '61

ADAMS COUNTY, Colo.
Cops and/or robbers. Newsweek 58:21 Jl 24 '61

ADAMS House, Quincy, Mass. See Quincy—Historic houses, etc.

ADAMSON, Joy
Elsa's cubs; condensation of Living free. il por Sat Eve Post 234:84-5+ S 30 '61
Living free; condensation. pors Read Digest 79:310-11+ N '61

ADAPTATION (biology)
Australian scientists show a new enigma of life. Sci Digest 50:68-9 S '61
Desert ground squirrels. G. A. Bartholomew and J. W. Hudson. il Sci Am 205:107-12+ bibliog(p204) N '61
Mechanics of species survival. F. A. McKittrick and others. il Natur Hist 70:46-51 O '61

See also
Evolution

ADAPTERS, Radio. See Radio apparatus

ADDAMS, Jane
Fighting pacifist. R. Baldwin. por Sat R 44:20-1 Ag 12 '61
Jane Addams and the radical impulse. S. Lynd. Commentary 32:54-9 Jl '61
Memories. V. Weybright. Sat R 44:21 Ag 12 '61
Warm memories of Hull-House. il pors Life 50:141-2+ Mr 17 '61

ADDERLEY, Julian
Golden tears. por Newsweek 57:86 Je 12 '61

ADDICTS, Drug. See Narcotic habit

ADDITIVES. See Lubrication and lubricants—Additives; Storage batteries—Additives

ADDITIVES, Food. See Food additives

ADE, George
Rediscovered funnyman. por Newsweek 57: 98-9 Mr 13 '61

ADENAUER, Konrad
Berlin crisis; address, August 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:706-9 S 15 '61
President and Chancellor Adenauer hold talks at Washington; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:967-8 D 11 '61
President Kennedy and Chancellor Adenauer hold informal talks; joint communique and exchange of remarks, April 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:621-3 My 1 '61

about

Adenauer and McCloy, the godfathers of the new Germany. D. Acheson. por Harper 222: 40-5 Ap '61
Der Alte. il por Sr Schol 79:17+ S 13 '61
Der Alte today. por Time 78:19 N 24 '61
Der Alte und Der Junge. Newsweek 57:30+ Ap 24 '61
Balloons from Bonn. Newsweek 58:34+ N 27 '61
Chancellor's choice. il por Newsweek 58:44 O 2 '61
Eichmann and the Germans. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:5-6 Ap 24 '61
End of the Adenauer era. G. Bailey. Reporter 25:32-3 O 12 '61
Inside Germany today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. il por Read Digest 78:128-34 Je '61
Kennedy and Adenauer. New Repub 145:5 N 20 '61
Kennedy learns about personal diplomacy. il U S News 50:46-7 Ap 24 '61
Konrad Adenauer: strength and wisdom. America 106:240 N 18 '61
Lame duck cometh. Nation 193:413 N 25 '61
Now, with votes in: where Germany's headed. por U S News 51:48 O 2 '61
Obituaries were premature. il por Time 78: 30+ S 29 '61
On his 86th, durable Adenauer has full day. il por Life 52:40 Ja 19 '62
Profile in non-courage. Nation 193:189 S 30 '61
Smoothed feathers. il por Time 77:17 Ap 21 '61
Troubles of Adenauer. Nation 192:334 Ap 22 '61
We are ready. il por Time 78:11 D 1 '61
West German elections. T. Prittie. Atlan 208:61-6 Ag '61

ADENINE
Deamination of adenine by ionizing radiation. C. Ponnamperuma and others. bibliog il Science 134:113 Jl 14 '61

ADENOSINE triphosphate
Age changes in adenine nucleotides in flight muscle of male house fly. M. Rockstein and D. E. Gutfreund. bibliog il Science 133: 1476 My 12 '61
Uptake of catecholamines by a particulate fraction of the adrenal medulla. N. Krischner. il Science 135:107-8 Ja 12 '62

ADHESIVE tape, Surgical. See Surgical dressings

ADHESIVES
Pick the right glue. il Changing T 15:16-17 Mr '61

See also
Cements, Adhesive

ADIARTE, Patrick
Three points of view. L. Joel. il por Dance Mag 35:40-1 N '61

ADISESHIAH, Malcolm S.
Six-year program of liberal-medical studies. Sch & Soc 89:102+ Mr 11 '61

ADIVASIS (tribe) See India—Native races

ADJUSTMENT, Social
Are we moving again, mommy? with study-discussion program, by W. G. Hollister. L. Lindberg. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:8-10, 35 Ap '61
Don't force children to be sociable. il Sci Digest 50:14-15 Jl '61
I don't want my child to be nice. V. Cadden. il Redbook 117:29+ Ag '61
Manner of speaking; shaken world. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:29 D 9 '61
Social growth natural. Sci N L 79:117 F 25 '61
Understood child. H. Taylor. Sat R 44:47-9+ My 20 '61
See also
Conformity
Individual and society
Normality
Security and insecurity (psychology)
also subhead Adjustment under classes of people, e.g. College students—Adjustment

ADKINS, William M. 3d
Young scientist. Natur Hist 70:72-5 O '61

ADLER, Bill
Dear President Kennedy. McCalls 89:54-5+ Ja '62

ADLER, Elmer
Bookman in San Juan. A. Hine. il Harper 224: 25-7 F '62
Obituary
Pub W 181:197 Ja 22 '62

ADLER, Kurt Herbert
Charm and cybernetics. A. Boucher. il pors Opera N 26:20-1 S 30 '61
Opera at the Golden Gate. R. C. Marsh. il por Hi Fi 12:42-5+ Ja '62

ADLEY, Stephen P.
Fireman recruit training. Am City 76:161+ S '61

ADMINISTERED prices. See Price maintenance by industry

ADMINISTRATION, Public
Educational administration as public administration; excerpt from American high school administration. D. B. Austin and others. Sch & Soc 89:438-40 D 16 '61
Understanding federal aid. Am City 76:7 O '61
Wise way to wealth; excerpts from address. R. L. Garner. Life 51:4 O 6 '61
See also
Government spending policy

ADMINISTRATION of justice. See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE and political divisions
See also
Gerrymander

ADMINISTRATIVE communication. See Communication in management

ADMINISTRATORS, Government. See Public officers

ADMIRALS
Morning line on new CNO. L. Norman. il Newsweek 57:32-4 My 15 '61

ADOBE buildings. See Building, Adobe

ADOLESCENCE
Adolescence; mystery, madness, or milestone? with study discussion program, by E. M. Duvall. H. T. Christensen. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:4-6, 36 S '61
Are you pushing your daughter into too-early marriage? L. David. Good H 153:80-1+ O '61
Awkward age. L. Marett. il Parents Mag 36: 40-1 Jl '61
Emotional ills of adolescents; with study discussion program, by E. M. Duvall. W. G. Hollister. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:10-12, 36 Ja '62
How to raise a young teenager. bibliog il Coronet 49:149-71 Mr '61
Lonely youth of suburbia; with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall. R. J. Blakely. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:14-16, 36 Ap '61
Straight talk on sex and growing up; excerpt from Since you ask me. A. Landers. il Life 51:74-9 Ag 18 '61
Teen-age culture; symposium, ed. by J. Bernard. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:1-143 N '61
Ten pointers on talking to teen-agers. E. W. Johnson. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Jl '61
Trouble with early dating. S. H. Fraiberg. il Parents Mag 36:60-1+ S '61
When does a boy become a man? H. G. Felsen. Good H 153:50+ N '61
See also
Boys

ADOLESCENTS. See Adolescence

ADOLORATA, Sister Mary. See Mary Adolorata, Sister

ADOPTION
Adoption is different. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p99 N 5 '61
Baby we had to have! ed. by P. G. Neimark. L. S. Johnson. il Coronet 50:30-5 S '61
Canada's open door society; multi-racial children. il Ebony 16:90-2+ Ag '61
Children nobody wanted. J. Robbins and J. Robbins. il Read Digest 80:83-8 Ja '62
Harpo tells a story; excerpt from Harpo speaks! ed. by R. Barber. H. Marx. il Read Digest 80:143-6 F '62
Have few children following adoptions. Sci N L 80:25 Jl 8 '61
My mother was a stranger. J. Vlamos. il Redbook 116:48-9+ Mr '61
On Korean orphans. K. R. Crim. Christian Cent 78:462-3 Ap 12 '61
Sarah Vaughan adopts a baby. A. Morrison. il Ebony 16:88-92+ S '61
Unadoptable finds a home; Hong Soon Im, Korean orphan. S. Castan. il Look 25:82-5 Ap 11 '61
What parents ask about adoptions. M. J. E. Senn. McCalls 89:40+ Ja '62

ADOULA, Cyrille
Operation under-the-rug. Nat R 12:51 Ja 30 '62
People of the week. por U S News 52:13 Ja 29 '62
President Kennedy asked to facilitate negotiations between Congo leaders; statements, December 15 and 17, 1961. L. White. Dept State Bul 46:10-11 Ja 1 '62
Uncertain pact. il por Time 78:17-18 D 29 '61
Unsafe little kingdom. il Time 79:20-1 Ja 5 '62
Wild ones. il Time 79:30 Ja 26 '62

ADRENALIN
Metabolism of adrenaline after blockade of monoamine oxidase and catechol-O-methyltransferase. A. F. De Schaepdryver and N. Kirshner. bibliog il Science 133:586-7 F 24 '61

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC hormones. See ACTH

ADRIATIC Sea islands. See Islands of the Adriatic sea

ADSORPTION
Potential versus time asymmetries in adsorption membranes. R. A. Sjodin. il Science 134:110-11 Jl 14 '61

ADULT-child relationship. See Child-adult relationship

ADULT education
Adult education: Cinderella of the sixties. M. Russum. il Sat R 44:58-9 My 20 '61
Becoming an educated man in our modern world. M. Mead. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-7 Ja '61
Compelling need, education for Africans. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p31+ Mr 5 '61
Day-school teachers and adult education. J. O. Proctor. NEA J 50:61-2 Mr '61
Eight steps to better training. L. Cassels. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ Mr '61
Goals for Catholic adult education; adapted from address. J. J. Wright. Cath World 193:13-19 Ap '61
Paperbacks and adult education. H. Lash and C. Dellefield. il Library J 87:168-70 Ja 15 '62
Purposeful education for adults. A. P. Crabtree. il NEA J 50:27-8 O '61
Three messages on adult education; excerpts from addresses. A. F. Corey; C. O. Houle; E. L. Bortz. Sch Life 43:5-11 Ap '61
University adult education, by R. Petersen and W. Petersen. Review
Sat R 44:70 F 18 '61. F. G. Jennings
You never stop learning. H. Zuckerman. il Sr Schol 78:10 F 8 '61
See also
Service men. Discharged—Education
World conference on adult education

Library participation
Citizens committees in the library-community project. R. Warncke. il ALA Bul 55:415-18 My '61
Continued support for the Office for adult education. ALA Bul 55:577 Je '61

ADULT education association of the U.S.A.
Government heads meet with educators of adults. Sch Life 44:27 N '61

ADULT guidance. See Counseling
ADULTHOOD. See Maturity
ADVANCED management courses. See Executives—Training
ADVANCED research projects agency. See United States—Defense, Department of—Advanced research projects agency
ADVENTURE
Why men climb mountains. W. Noyce. Holiday 29:27-30+ My '61
ADVERTISEMENT writing. See Advertising copy
ADVERTISEMENTS. See Advertising
ADVERTISING
Advertising. S. White. See issues of Horizon
Boredom in advertising; humor vs gastro-intestinal approach. America 105:440 Je 17 '61
Case of the vanishing product. D. Barthelme. Harper 223:30-2 O '61
Charm that fades, fades, fades. Fortune 64: 82+ D '61
Golden twig; excerpt from Deadly arts. H. L. Gossage. Harper 222:64-8 Mr '61
Hit 'em again. il Newsweek 57:84+ Ap 17 '61
It's up to the advertiser not to ask. R. Alden. Sat R 44:39 Jl 8 '61
New graphic design jazzes up ads. il Bsns W p 110-11 Ag 12 '61
News behind the ads. See issues of Changing times
Originality: the most dangerous word in advertising; excerpt from Reality in advertising. R. Reeves. Esquire 55:99+ Mr '61
Real enemy? Time 78:112 S 22 '61
Rumble on Madison avenue; attitude of prominent Americans toward advertising. il Time 78:83-4 O 20 '61
Shivers and shakes. Newsweek 58:83 D 11 '61
Solving a mystery. J. Maughan. Duns R 78: 69-70+ D '61
Space rates: exploiting Commander Shepard's flight. Nation 192:450-1 My 27 '61
Talking back to the admen; excerpts from address. M. Mannes. Reporter 24:12 My 11 '61
See also
Association of national advertisers
Guaranty of goods
Industrial advertising research institute
Mailing lists
Market research
Television advertising
also subhead Advertising under various subjects, e.g. Books—Advertising

Bibliography

Books in communications. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44:80 Mr 11; 62 Ap 8; 47 S 9; 73 N 11 '61
Clues for advertising strategists. D. F. Cox. Harvard Bsns R 39:160-4+ S; 160-2+ N '61

Copy

See Advertising copy

Moral aspects

See Advertising ethics

Psychology

Consumer motivations in black and white. H. A. Bullock. il Harvard Bsns R 39:89-104, 110-24 My-Jl '61
Notes and comment; Thought leadership. New Yorker 37:33 My 20 '61

Social aspects

Consumer motivations in black and white. H. A. Bullock. il Harvard Bsns R 39:110-24 Jl '61
Pink smoke. Nation 192:158 F 25 '61
Public relations. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44:45 S 9 '61

Taxation

Let's tax advertising. P. Dorner. Nation 192:404-6 My 13 '61; Discussion. 192:inside cover My 27 '61

Testimonials

Diamonds are a boy's best friend. G. Talese. il N Y Times Mag p39+ O 1 '61
Strike one. Time 78:68 Ag 18 '61

Want ads

Hlp wntd. A. Kelley. Atlan 208:106 O '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Wunderkinder. Time 78:80-1 N 3 '61

Russia

Soft sell in Moscow. il N Y Times Mag p79-80 S 24 '61

ADVERTISING, Direct mail
They've got a little list. G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58:82-3+ O 9 '61
ADVERTISING, Fraudulent
Ads that exploit kids. il Changing T 15:41-6 Je '61
Case of the Federal trade commission and the not-so-fluffy towels. Consumer Bul 44:29-30 Ag '61
Company they keep. J. Turner. Science 134: 75 Jl 14 '61
FTC's squad car. Consumer Rep 26:425-6 Jl '61
Fortune around us; ocean water for $3.75 per gallon. Consumer Rep 26:329-31 Je '61
Four cheap opaque projectors. il Consumer Bul 44:16-17 Mr '61
How valid the claims? Newsweek 58:48+ Jl 24 '61
Payola for physicians; picture story with a moral for drug law makers. il Sat R 44:41-2 F 4 '61; Discussion. 44:56-7 Mr 4; 46 Ap 1 '61
Timken edition of Lenin. D. Spitz. Harper 222:56-7 Mr '61
ADVERTISING, Municipal. See Municipal advertising
ADVERTISING, Outdoor
See also
Billboards
ADVERTISING, Public service
SR's ninth annual advertising awards. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:41-5 Ap 22 '61
See also
Advertising council
ADVERTISING agencies
Advertising agency paradox. J. W. Young. Sat R 44:85 Mr 11 '61
Hot oranges. Newsweek 58:58 S 4 '61
Madison avenue circles the globe. il Bsns W p34-5+ Jl 1 '61
Pr in the advertising agency. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 45:78 Ja 13 '62
View from Fuji; Dentsu advertising, ltd. Time 77:94+ Ap 7 '61
See also
American association of advertising agencies
ADVERTISING art
Herbert Lubalin revisited. J. Perel. il Am Artist 26:44-9+ Ja '62
History's longest kiss; advertisement for Tabu perfume. il Design 63:37+ S '61
Kid art for national ads. il Design 63:4 S '61
Once they were ads, now they are art. il Bsns W p32-3 Ag 19 '61
STA of Chicago; with reproduction of works shown at Chicago printing exhibition. il Am Artist 25:31-5 O '61
White space. il Design 62:154-5 Mr '61
ADVERTISING cards
Bubble trouble. Newsweek 57:73-4 Je 26 '61
ADVERTISING characters
Smokey's 20th year; photographs. Am For 67:18-19 Mr '61
ADVERTISING copy
This is our goodest hour. R. Schoenstein. Sat R 44:99-100 O 14 '61
ADVERTISING council
Advertising's biggest bargain. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44:50-1 Je 10 '61; Discussion. 44:43 Jl 8 '61
ADVERTISING ethics
Are advertisers moral? America 106:8 O 7 '61
Decency in ads. America 106:176 N 11 '61
Importance of honesty in advertising. F. R. Gamble. Todays Health 39:14 Jl '61
Is advertising moral? S. Y. Hyde. America 104:760-2 Mr 11 '61
See also
Advertising, Fraudulent
ADVERTISING mediums
Mass media head into era of crucial change. il Bsns W p76-8+ My 27 '61

Envelopes

Antique envelope advertising. H. D. Thorsen, jr. il Hobbies 66:91 S '61

Periodicals

First of the month; advertising and the Saturday evening post. C. Amory. Sat R 45:8-9 Ja 6 '62
Numbers game. Time 78:40 D 29 '61
ADVERTISING men
Adman's adman. Newsweek 57:79-80 Ap 10 '61
ADVERTISING research
Ad industry woos its critics. Bsns W p 132+ Je 10 '61
See also
Nielsen, A. C. company

ADVICE
How to ignore advice. S. Birmingham. Redbook 117:41+ O '61

ADVICE columns. See Newspapers—Advice columns

ADVISE and consent; drama. See Mandel, L.

ADVISORY committee on cooperatives. See United States—Agency for international development

ADVISORY committee on labor-management policy. See United States—President's advisory committee on labor-management policy

ADVISORY committee to the Foreign service institute. See United States—Foreign service institute

ADVISORY councils, Government. See United States—Executive departments

ADY, Marion
Drawing differently. Sch Arts 60:32 Mr '61

ADZHUBEI, Aleksei Ivanovich
What Kennedy told the Russian people; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. por U S News 51:84-90 D 11 '61; Excerpts. PTA Mag 56: 24-7 Ja '62

about

Kennedy, in Russian. il por Sr Schol 79:16 D 13 '61
Long story. il por Time 78:12 D 1 '61
Most important men around Khrushchev. por Newsweek 58:37 O 23 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:18 D 4 '61
President nails a lie; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. Life 51:4 D 8 '61
Read all about it! J. F. Kennedy. il Time 78:20 D 8 '61
Subscribe to Izvestia. por Newsweek 58:86 D 4 '61

AECHMEAS
Handsome as house plants. il Sunset 127:220 N '61

AERIAL bombing. See Bombing, Aerial

AERIAL bombs. See Bombs, Aerial

AERIAL cableways. See Cableways

AERIAL forest fire patrol. See Forest fire patrol, Aerial

AERIAL mapping. See Mapping, Aerial

AERIAL photogrammetry. See Photogrammetry

AERIAL photography. See Photography, Aerial

AERIAL police. See Police, Aerial

AERIAL reconnaissance cameras. See Cameras

AERIAL surveying. See Surveying, Aerial

AERIAL warfare. See Aeronautics, Military; World war, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

AERO COMMANDER, Incorporated
Aero Commander building executive jet. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:92-3+ My 8 '61
Jet for executives. il Bsns W p 108+ My 6 '61

AEROBATICS. See Aviation—Stunt flying

AEROCAR International corporation
Auto sales techniques used for Aerocar. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:104-5+ Mr 27 '61

AERODYNAMIC heating
Mach 3 fuel combustion hazard foreseen. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 75:69-70 O 30 '61
See also
Space vehicles—Atmospheric entry

AERODYNAMICS
Aerodynamics and the golf ball. D. Grot. il Sci Digest 49:back cover+ My '61

AEROFLOT (airline) See Airlines—Russia

AEROJET-General corporation
A-G looks for big solid test site. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:34 S 4 '61
Aerojet is now halfway to goal of million-lb. thrust. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 Ag 14 '61
Aerojet proposes segmented boosters. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:87+ Ap 24 '61
Cooled nozzles developed for future. il Miss & Roc 8:31 Mr 6 '61
Direct winding may cut case cost. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ap 24 '61
See also
Space-General corporation

AEROLOGY. See Meteorology, Aeronautic

AERONAUTIC associations. See Aviation associations

AERONAUTIC instruments
Angle-of-attack system proposed for jets. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:74-5 F 27 '61
Lower minimums goal of Collins system. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 76:63+ Ja 1 '62
Navcom equipment. il Flying 69:34-9+ N '61
Novel infrared horizon indicator designed without moving parts. il Aviation W 75:72-3 S 4 '61
Project Little Guy. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 70:40+ Ja '62
System displays en route, terminal data. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:77+ O 30 '61
WADD tests cockpit landing instruments. il Aviation W 74:75+ F 27 '61
See also
Airplanes—Instrument boards
Airplanes, Military—Instrument boards
Automatic pilot (airplanes)
Calculating machines—Aeronautic applications
Distance measuring equipment (aircraft to ground station)

AERONAUTIC laboratories
See also
Cornell aeronautical laboratory
United States—Langley aeronautical laboratory, Langley field, Va.

AERONAUTIC meteorology. See Meteorology, Aeronautic

AERONAUTIC research
British study space, supersonic craft. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ Jl 10 '61
Edwards becomes space recovery center. il Aviation W 75:230-3+ S 25 '61
Horizons in private flight. I. Bensen. Flying 69:77+ N '61
Navy urges national air research goals. Aviation W 75:29 Ag 14 '61
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:401-2 D 16 '61
Supersonic designs cover wide spectrum. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:103-5+ My 1 '61
USAF charting future spacecraft needs. il Aviation W 75:189-91+ S 25 '61
Variety of programs typifies ASD effort. il Aviation W 75:203+ S 25 '61
X-15 contributes to structures research. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:57+ N 27 '61
X-15 objectives raised to new limits; with editorial comment by R. Hotz. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:21, 52-3+ N 20 '61
See also
Rand corporation
Rocket sleds

AERONAUTICS
See also
Aviation

History

Aviation meet of 1911. S. E. Leonardson. il Hobbies 66:122-4 Jl '61
First fliers. Sci Am 204:90 Je '61
First flights in history. il Sci Digest 50: inside back cover Jl '61
Grandfather of flight; Sir George Cayley. il Time 77:56 My 26 '61
Ten billion paper aircraft. T. Burrier. il Flying 69:33+ S '61
Travelers' reports; history-making firsts. il N Y Times Mag p 102-3 My 7 '61
Twelve most significant aircraft of all time. il Pop Mech 115:96-106+ Je '61
Work sheets of the Wright brothers. G. H. Eckhardt. il Sci Digest 50:7-12 O '61

Laws and regulations

See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Safety devices and measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

AERONAUTICS, Commercial
See also
Air freight service
Air mail service
Airways
International civil aviation organization

International aspects

See Aviation—International aspects

Non-scheduled operations

See Local service airlines

Great Britain

British study increased helicopter use. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ Ag 28 '61
See also
Airlines—Great Britain

United States

Changing patterns. R. Hotz. Aviation W 76: 11 Ja 1 '62
FAA orders suspension of supplemental. Aviation W 75:26 D 25 '61
House group, Senate are divided on future role of supplementals. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:45 S 18 '61
Nonskeds fight for their lives. Bsns W p34 N 25 '61

AERONAUTICS, Commercial—United States—*Continued*
Probes to shape status of supplementals. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:37-8 N 20 '61
Shift of government role in aviation seen: Project horizon report. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:34-5 S 11 '61

AERONAUTICS, Military
Testing the shield. Time 78:25-6 O 20 '61
Will aircraft or missiles win wars? D. F. Martin. il Flying 68:32-3+ F '61

See also
Air pilots
Airplanes, Military
Balloons, Military
Bombing, Aerial
Helicopters—Military applications
World war, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Belgium
Belgians, Dutch merge pilot training. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:96-7+ F 6 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
U.S. replies to Soviet complaint on flight of West German planes; exchange of notes. Dept State Bul 45:632-3 O 16 '61

See also
Germany (Federal Republic)—Air force

Great Britain
Britain, too, can drop the bomb. il U S News 51:92-3 D 11 '61
British test air defense against simulated nuclear attack. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:68-9+ Je 5 '61

See also
Airplanes, Military—Great Britain

Netherlands
Belgians, Dutch merge pilot training. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:96-7+ F 6 '61

Russia
Another surprise coming? Tushino air show. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Jl 24 '61
Soviet gains blunt U.S. bomber potential. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:26-7 Ag 14 '61
Soviets wield nuclear, small war threats. Aviation W 74:97+ Mr 13 '61

See also
Airplanes, Military—Russia

United States
Army needs faster reconnaissance data. il Aviation W 74:30 Ap 24 '61
Case for a new fighter-interceptor. W. V. Kennedy. il Flying 70:38-9+ Ja '62
Defensive problems. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 7 '61
Little wars: how ready is U.S? interview. G. H. Decker. il U S News 50:64-71 My 29 '61
Operation sky shield. Newsweek 58:30-1 O 16 '61
SAC alert. il Life 50:30-5 Je 23 '61
Soviet gains blunt U.S. bomber potential. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:26-7 Ag 14 '61
USAF reserve keys national survival and the civil airport. W. L. Kimball. il Flying 69:36-7+ S '61
Variety of programs typifies ASD effort. il Aviation W 75:203+ S 25 '61
Why U.S. will win if war does come; interview. C. E. LeMay. U S News 51:50-5 N 27 '61

See also
Airplanes, Military—United States
Bombs, Aerial
Space flight—Military applications
United States—Air force
United States—Air force, Army
United States—Air force, Navy

AEROSOL paint. See Paint

AEROSOLS
Load your own aerosols. il Pop Mech 115:186-8+ Je '61
To aerosol is human. New Yorker 37:43-4 D 16 '61
World-wide stratospheric aerosol layer. C. E. Junge and others. bibliog il Science 133: 1478-9 My 12 '61

AEROSPACE corporation
Aerospace aims to triple technicians. Miss & Roc 8:85 F 27 '61
Aerospace corp. has large research role. I. Stone. il Aviation W 75:66-8+ Ag 14 '61
Aerospace corp. scouts technical future for USAF. I. Stone. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ Ag 7 '61
Hired brains for the brass; with editorial comment. W. Marx. Nation 193:442, 450-2 D 2 '61
Thoughts on non-profit firms. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 Jl 3 '61

AEROSPACE industries
Increasing activity on planet earth. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:138 Jl 17 '61

Finance
Aerospace companies show profit increase. Aviation W 75:32 Ag 7 '61
Aerospace industry profits, 1958-1960. il Aviation W 74:115 Je 12 '61
Six aerospace firms report on earnings. Aviation W 75:123+ N 13 '61

Salaries
Aerospace firms list officers' salaries. Aviation W 75:74 Jl 3 '61
Aerospace industry executives list salaries, stock with SEC. Aviation W 75:85 Jl 10 '61
Aerospace industry salaries are reported. Aviation W 75:109+ Ag 14 '61
Officer salaries listed with SEC. Aviation W 75:97 Jl 17 '61

Statistics
Aerospace industry backlog drops slightly. il Aviation W 76:30 Ja 8 '62

United States
Aerospace industry supports tariff plea. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:28 D 18 '61
Big switch from aircraft. il Bsns W p43-4+ Ap 8 '61
Challenge must be met. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:17 My 29 '61
Changing patterns. R. Hotz. Aviation W 76: 11 Ja 1 '62
Guide to aerospace companies. il Time 78: 92-3 O 27 '61
Industry. Miss & Roc 9:38 Ag 21 '61
Industry ties held key to European sales. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:154-5+ My 1 '61
Industry's toughest assignment: make it work. H. L. Dryden. Miss & Roc 9:41 N 27 '61
Kennedy budget shifts may accelerate slight rise in aerospace sales. R. Hotz. il Aviation W 74:68-70 Mr 13 '61
Laurels for 1961. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:9 D 25 '61
Mutual aid program spurs U.S. industry. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:119-21+ My 8 '61
New aerospace products. See issues of Aviation week and space technology
Prospect ahead. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75: 21 D 11 '61
R&D costs temper financial outlook. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 74:214-17 Mr 13 '61
Space patent rules facing challenge. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:26-8 Ag 28 '61
Space; special report. il Bsns W p74-5+ Ag 19 '61
U.S. firms reappraising foreign licensing. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ Ap 24 '61
Wanted: faith in free enterprise. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:98 S 18 '61
Winning the race with time; excerpts from address. B. A. Schriever. Aviation W 75: 21 D 18 '61
Yield not to political temptation. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 Ap 17 '61

AEROSPACE industries association of America, incorporated
Changing patterns. R. Hotz. Aviation W 76: 11 Ja 1 '62
$15 billion in sales are forecast for aerospace industry in 1962; highlights of annual report. Aviation W 76:24-5 Ja 1 '62
Opportunities in a dynamic new industry. R. H. Eshelman. il Pop Mech 115:76-9 Mr '61

AEROSPACE research, Office of. See United States—Aerospace research, Office of

AESCHYNANTHUS
Try a different house plant. il Pop Gard 12: 113 Ap '61

AESOP'S fables
Attic apothegms. K. Friar. Sat R 44:40-1 My 20 '61

AESTHETICS
Art, apes, esthetics, and abstract expressionism. il Sci Digest 49:20-1 Je '61
Art in the life of man. D. Hayman. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-23 Jl '61
Beauty. P. Coffin. il Look 25:20-1 Jl 4 '61
Hang onions in your kitchen. P. Krasilovsky. il Ladies Home J 79:92 Ja '62

AESTHETICS—*Continued*
How to make livable color schemes. E. Gordon. il House B 103:108-21 Mr '61
What's your favorite: painting, book, music, play? symposium. il Liv for Young Hom 14:100-1 My '61

See also
Art
Color
Form (art)

AFFAIR of honors; story. See Pratt, H.

AFFELDER, Paul
Bruckner's Fourth. Hi Fi 11:69-71 D '61

AFFLICTION
When trouble strikes be honest with your children; excerpt from Teaching your child right from wrong. D. K. Whyte. il Parents Mag 36:54-5+ N '61

AFFORESTATION. See Forests and forestry

AFGHANISTAN
Afghanistan: a house without doors. D. Warner. il Reporter 26:28-30 Ja 18 '62

See also
Economic assistance in Afghanistan
Food relief—Afghanistan

Native races

See also
Pathans

AFRICA
Africa. il Look 25:27-40+ Mr 28 '61
Africa, hopes and contradictions; address, April 28, 1961. E. L. Dulles. Dept State Bul 44:767-72 My 22 '61
Changing face of Africa. il UNESCO Courier 14:16-17+ F '61
Here is black Africa: its peoples, its problems. il U S News 50:48-50 Mr 13 '61
What Africa is really like. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Mr 25 '61; Same abr. with title Africa: the riddle without an answer. Read Digest 78:82-7 Je '61

See also
Airlines—Africa
Americans in Africa
Aviation—Africa
Books and reading—Africa
Economic assistance in Africa
Education—Africa
Europeans in Africa
Hunting—Africa
Insects—Africa
Investments, Foreign (in Africa)
Medicine—Africa
Natural resources—Africa
Public health—Africa
Schools—Africa
Tariff—Africa
Technical assistance in Africa
Trade unions—Africa
United nations—Africa
Women—Africa
Zoology—Africa

Bibliography
Books on Africa. For Policy Bul 40:86 F 15 '61
Emergence of Negro Africa. W. Chapman. New Repub 145:17-19 D 4 '61
Focus on Africa. Christian Cent 78:302-4 Mr 8 '61

Colonies
Next-to-last act in Africa. E. Huxley. For Affairs 39:655-69 Jl '61

Description and travel
Africa: where you see the oldest in the world, and the newest of the 20th century. P. Langewiesche. il House B 104:68-9+ Ja '62
No room in the ark. by A. Moorehead. Review Liv Wildn 77:24-6 Sum '61. G. Treichel

Economic conditions
Africa and the problem of economic development; address, November 9, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:974-7 D 11 '61
Africa's challenge to American enterprise; address, December 1, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 46:60-3 Ja 8 '62
Africa's challenge to America's position of free-world leadership; address, May 19, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:911-14 Je 12 '61
Changing trade winds across Africa; address, May 2, 1961. H. J. Cummings. Dept State Bul 44:915-18 Je 12 '61
Mobilizing economic resources for Africa; address, March 29, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:584-7 Ap 24 '61

See also
United nations—Economic commission for Africa

History
African past. L. Bennett, jr. bibliog il Ebony 16:34-6+ Jl '61

Study and teaching
Scholar nobody knows; L. Hansberry, Howard university professor. M. Crawford. il Ebony 16:59-62+ F '61

Industries
Businessmen; Conference on African resources, New York university. New Yorker 37:18-19 Jl 1 '61

Languages

See also
Swahili language

Maps
Africa 1961. UNESCO Courier 14:18-19 F '61
Map of Africa. Sr Schol 79:27 O 4 '61
New Africa. Look 25:32-5 Mr 28 '61

Nationalism
Africa: a new nationalism; symposium. bibliog f il Cur Hist 41:193-237 O '61
Men in a hurry. F. B. Stevens. U S News 50:55 Mr 6 '61
Varieties of African nationalism. W. Schwarz. Commentary 32:27-35 Jl '61

Native races
African diet studied; Hereros. il Sci N L 80:238-9 O 7 '61
Black magic: vital force in Africa's new nations. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:118-20+ Ap 21 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:154-8+ S '61
Brothers of the skin; American Negroes and Africans. il Ebony 17:140-1 N '61
Congo river. N. Gordimer. il Holiday 29:74-9+ My '61
Right flank; Bushmen. il Newsweek 57:86 Ap 3 '61
Storied world of Africa; with photographs by Eliot Elisofon. Life 51:66-87 O 13 '61
Two tribes tell Africa's story: Masai and the Kikuyu. E. Huxley. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ap 30 '61

See also
Negroes in Africa

Politics
Advice to the West from a white leader in black Africa; interview. R. Welensky. U S News 51:62-5 Jl 24 '61
Africa for the Africans? Nation 192:226 Mr 18 '61
Africa in world affairs; address, July 28, 1961. M. Ngileruma. Vital Speeches 27:723-6 S 15 '61
Africa struggles with democracy. E. Huxley. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ja 21 '62
African problems and the cold war. S. E. Olympio. For Affairs 40:50-7 O '61
African revolution, by J. Cameron. Review Sat R 44:17 Jl 15 '61. A. A. Castagno
African shambles. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:45 Ja 28 '61
Africa's common good. America 104:623 F 11 '61
Basic United States policy in Africa; address, August 25, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:600-3 O 9 '61
Changing Africa in a changing world. H. Kohn. il Cur Hist 41:193-9+ O '61
Church and race in today's Africa. D. Kitagawa. Christian Cent 78:620-2 My 17 '61
De Gaulle's view: Africa is doomed, unless . . . il U S News 50:92 Mr 6 '61
Edge of freedom, by J. B. Oakes. Review Reporter 25:60-2 Ag 17 '61. L. M. Garrison
Growing pains of African democracy. W. A. Lewis. il Reporter 25:35+ O 26 '61
Here is black Africa: its peoples, its problems. il U S News 50:48-50 Mr 13 '61
In the limelight. Time 77:25 Mr 24 '61
Is the white man through in black Africa? J. Meyers. il U S News 51:54-5 S 4 '61
New African leaders. H. H. Smythe and M. M. Smythe. Yale R 51:227-35 D '61
New African profile. H. O. Davies. For Affairs 40:293-315 Ja '62
New birth of freedom. L. A. Parker. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:18-19+ O '61
New countries in Africa: what they expect from U.S; interview. G. M. Williams. il U S News 51:50-2 Ag 7 '61
Next-to-last act in Africa. E. Huxley. For Affairs 39:655-69 Jl '61
Portugal's foreign minister pleads for western firmness; interview, ed. by T. Molnar. A. F. Nogueira. Nat R 11:374+ D 2 '61

AFRICA—Politics—*Continued*
Progress and expectations in Africa; address, March 24, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:527-31 Ap 10 '61
Progress and problems. Newsweek 58:33+ Jl 3 '61
Quiet ones. Time 77:33 My 19 '61
R. Africa: the Kennedy doctrine. Nat R 10: 170-1 Mr 25 '61
Readiness of a country for independence. R. J. Lowry. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24: 115-18 F '61
Summit blues. A. De Borchgrave. Newsweek 59:47-8 F 5 '62
Tribe and tribulation. A. A. Castagno. il Sat R 44:15+ Ag 26 '61
United States and Africa: common goals; address, February 17, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:373-6 Mr 13 '61
Uses of neutralism. P. E. Sigmund, jr. Commonweal 73:523-6 F 17 '61
Varieties of African nationalism. W. Schwarz. Commentary 32:27-35 Jl '61
What Africa demands of the United States. A. M. Rosenthal. Read Digest 78:193-5+ Mr '61
White and black in Africa. P. Duignan and L. H. Gann. il Nat R 10:47-9 Ja 28 '61
Who's going to win in Africa? with interview with E. Huxley. il U S News 50:50-5 Mr 6 '61

Race problems

Governor Williams goes to Africa. A. Morrison. il Ebony 16:44-6+ Je '61
Is the white man through in black Africa? J. Meyers. il U S News 51:54-5 S 4 '61
Reluctant African, by L. E. Lomax. Review New Repub 144:26 F 6 '61. W. Chapman
White man's future in Africa. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p7+ F 26 '61
Who's going to win in Africa? with interview with E. Huxley. il U S News 50:50-5 Mr 6 '61

See also subhead Race problems under names of African countries, e.g. South Africa—Race problems

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic church in Africa
Christianity in Africa
Missions—Africa
Mohammedans in Africa

Social conditions

Advice to the West from a white leader in black Africa; interview. R. Welensky. U S News 51:62-5 Jl 24 '61
African encounter, by R. Collis. Review Sat R 44:16 Jl 1 '61. P. Ritner
Change comes to Africa's villages. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 19 '61
How the U.S. looks at Africa. C. T. Rowan. il Ebony 17:117-21 N '61
New countries in Africa: what they expect from U.S; interview. G. M. Williams. il U S News 51:50-2 Ag 7 '61
New generation and the future of Africa; address, June 11, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:72-4 Jl 10 '61
Operation crossroads Africa; remarks, June 21, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:151-3 Jl 24 '61
Tropical Africa, by G. H. T. Kimble. Review New Repub 144:19-20 F 27 '61. P. Mattick

Union (proposed)

Will African federalism work? R. W. Logan. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:200-4+ O '61

AFRICA, CENTRAL
See also
Chad
Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)

AFRICA, EAST
See also
Education—Africa, East
Hunting—Africa, East

AFRICA, NORTH
See also
Libya
Sahara Desert

Politics

East wind over North Africa. Christian Cent 78:1067 S 13 '61

AFRICA, SUB-SAHARAN
Africa; address, February 27, 1961. J. A. Farrell, jr. Vital Speeches 27:388-93 Ap 15 '61
Southern Africa in transition; address, September 18, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:638-42 O 16 '61
Survival issues for the new Africa. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p28+ N 26 '61
See also
Communism—Africa, Sub-Saharan

Description and travel

Stanley wouldn't know the place. C. B. Palmer. il N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ S 3 '61

Nationalism

Africa: a new nationalism; symposium. bibliog f il Cur Hist 41:193-237 O '61

Officials and employees

Freedom and fancy living. U S News 51:88 O 9 '61

Politics

White man's bastion. Time 78:25 Jl 7 '61
Will Africa go Communist? S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 18 '61

AFRICA, WEST
Where the white man can't win: a tour of Africa's fever coast. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 50:72-3 Ap 10 '61
See also
Angola
French West Africa
Ivory Coast

Economic conditions

Prospects. New Yorker 37:18-19 Ag 12 '61

Politics

How deep the split in West Africa. D. Williams. For Affairs 40:118-27 O '61

Social conditions

Reporter at large; American Negroes in West Africa. H. R. Isaacs. New Yorker 37:105-6+ My 13 '61

AFRICA and the United States
Africa and the U.S. D. L. Ellis. Christian Cent 78:1504-6 D 13 '61
America's interest in African education; address, June 16, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:116-18 Jl 17 '61
Challenge of Africa to the American citizen; remarks, January 30, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:259-61 F 20 '61
How the U.S. looks at Africa. C. T. Rowan. il Ebony 17:117-21 N '61
New generation and the future of Africa; address, June 11, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:72-4 Jl 10 '61
Operation crossroads Africa; remarks, June 21, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:151-3 Jl 24 '61
Progress and expectations in Africa; address, March 24, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:527-31 Ap 10 '61
United States and Africa; a common tradition; address, April 19, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:730-2 My 15 '61
U.S. sends observer delegation to education conference in Africa; remarks. P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 44:936-8 Je 12 '61
Williams plan for Africa; send men, more dollars. il U S News 50:68-9 Mr 27 '61

AFRICA in literature
Rudyard C. Ruark and The white man's burden. W. Ross. Esquire 55:109-10 Mr '61
Shapes and shades of the Dark Continent. B. Grunwald. Sat R 44:23+ Je 10 '61
Storied world of Africa; with photographs by Eliot Elisofon. Life 51:66-87 O 13 '61

AFRICAN architecture. See Architecture, African

AFRICAN art. See Art, African

AFRICAN buffaloes. See Buffaloes

AFRICAN horse sickness. See Horses—Diseases and pests

AFRICAN languages

Study and teaching

African language study; sub-Saharan languages. Sch Life 43:4 Ja '61

AFRICAN literature
African treasury, by L. Hughes. Review Negro Hist Bul 25:20-2 O '61

AFRICAN magic. See Magic

AFRICAN painting. See Painting, African

AFRICAN politicians. See Politicians

AFRICAN proverbs. See Proverbs, African

AFRICAN sculpture. See Sculpture, African

AFRICAN students
African education. D. G. Scanlon. il Sat R 44:34-5+ Ag 19 '61
Africans beat on our college doors. A. G. Sims. Harper 222:53-8 Ap '61

AFRICAN students—*Continued*
America's interest in African education; address, June 16, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:116-18 Jl 17 '61
Disappointed Africans. Newsweek 58:30 D 18 '61
Peculiarities of geography: Africa. G. P. Hagberg. Ann Am Acad 335:66-70 My '61
Power house for Africa: Claver house, London. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:356 D 9 '61
Young Africans in U.S. il Life 50:83-9 My 26 '61
See also
Nigerian students
AFRICAN students in Russia. See Foreign students in Russia
AFRICAN students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States
AFRICAN studies. See Area studies
AFRICAN trade union confederation. See Trade unions—Africa
AFRICAN violets
African violets. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:499+ O '61
African-violets on vacation. E. Mellen. il Flower Grower 48:55 S '61
African violets to see at the show. il Pop Gard 12:73 Ap '61
For collectors, roundup of African violets. il Pop Gard 12:14-15 S '61
From rockets to African violets. A. Stahr. il Pop Gard 12:36-7+ Ap '61
New African-violets. il Flower Grower 48:19 N '61
100 best African violets. Pop Gard 12:59 S '61
Two window sill beauties. il Life 51:98 N 17 '61
AFRICAN wildlife leadership foundation
Ahead of the game. H. Grey. Field & S 66:10 D '61
Education is the answer. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 71:74+ Ja '62
AFRICANS
Ideas of power in Africa. Sci N L 79:311 My 20 '61
What Africa is really like. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Mr 25 '61; Same abr. with title Africa: the riddle without an answer. Read Digest 78:32-7 Je '61
AFRICANS in the United States
Discrimination: weakness of our African policy. R. W. Logan. bibliog f Cur Hist 42: 28-35+ Ja '62
Most embarrassing; African diplomats. Time 77:17 Ap 21 '61
When African diplomats come to Washington. C. Phillips and B. Beale. il U S News 50: 86-8 Je 12 '61
AFRO-MALAGASY economic union
Union for twelve. il Time 77:29 Ap 7 '61
AFTER images
Seeing spots? il Horizon 4:66-7 S '61
AFTER the Laurel players; story. See Yates, R.
AFTEREFFECTS, Figural. See Figural aftereffects
AFTERNOON of a playwright; story. See Thurber, J.
AGA Khan IV
Karim aga khan. J. L. Quennessen. il pors Ladies Home J 78:44-5+ N '61
AGAIN deeply worried; story. See McKelway, S.
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA
What Johnny had. K. J. Bruton. Sr Schol 78:14-15 My 17 '61
AGAR, Eunice
(comp) American artist travelogue. Am Artist 25:56-60+ Ap '61
AGATES
Montana agate. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 65: 124 Ja '61
AGE
See also
Aging
Longevity
Middle age
AGE (animals)
Correlation between mean litter size and mean life span among twelve inbred strains of mice. T. H. Roderick and J. B. Storer. bibliog il Science 134:48-9 Jl 7 '61
Life span of animals. A. Comfort. il Sci Am 205:108-19 bibliog(p 176) Ag '61
AGE (plants)
Senescence in plant development. A. C. Leopold. bibliog il Science 134:1727-32 D 1 '61
AGE (psychology)
How long is a woman young? N. Brown; H. E. Clow; G. Kanin. il Vogue 138:110-15+ O 15 '61
AGE and employment
Adult's potential for growth. E. L. Bortz. Sch Life 43:9-11 Ap '61
Age barrier. R. Z. Sellers. Library J 86:2008 Je 1 '61; Reply. H. Montgomery. 86:2704+ S 1 '61
Age seen no handicap in manpower-short areas. Sci N L 80:24 Jl 8 '61
Finding a job after forty. il Changing T 15: 25-9 My '61
Why not let the elderly earn all they can? B. Bliven. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 2 '61
See also
Retirement from business, etc.
AGE determination by radioactivity. See Radioactive dating
AGE for marrying. See Marriage
AGED
Exigencies of eighty. H. H. Saylor. il Harper 222:23-5 My '61
Hefty vets thrive. Sci N L 79:164 Mr 18 '61
Like daddy's papers; feelings toward old people. Newsweek 57:88 Ap 24 '61
Many more aged, meaning to U.S. il U S News 50:93 Je 26 '61
Old man. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:20 Mr 13 '61
Seniors and society. il Recreation 54:230-1 My '61
Something to think about; preparing for the harvest years. J. J. Smith. Todays Health 39:10 S '61
See also
Church work with the aged
Retirement from business, etc.

Care and hygiene

Battle for your health dollar. R. H. Berg. il Look 25:24-6+ Ap 11 '61
Care for aged problem; interview. J. Masur. Sci N L 80:238 O 7 '61
Family doctor's fight against socialized medicine; questions and answers. J. R. Mallory. il Look 25:75-81 My 23 '61
How England cares for the aged; West Middlesex hospital, London. M. Silverman and M. Silverman. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Ap 22 '61
How shall we insure our health? address, December 5, 1960. L. W. Larson. Vital Speeches 27:348-52 Mr 15 '61
Medical care for aged: here's what Kennedy is asking. il U S News 50:57 F 20 '61
Medical care pork barrel. D. D. Rutstein. Atlan 207:61-4 Mr '61; Discussion. 207:31-3 Je '61
Politics and medicine; address, March 4, 1961. E. T. Chase. Vital Speeches 27:374-8 Ap 1 '61
President and the aged. New Repub 144:4-5 F 20 '61
States move fast to care for aged. Nations Bsns 49:84-6 F '61
Ward-healers of the AMA. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-16 Ap 17 '61
What kind of federal help do our old people want? Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 11 '61

Counseling

See Counseling

Employment

See Age and employment

Housing

Built to older people's taste; Palm City and Sun City. il Bsns W p47-8+ Ap 15 '61
Design for a new housing market: the old. W. C. Loring. il Arch Forum 114:119-21+ Mr '61
House of freedom: experiment in housing for elderly. il Arch Rec 130:286+ S '61
Housing for the aging is a huge and growing market, experts agree. Arch Rec 130:65+ Ag '61
Housing for the elderly. il Arch Forum 114: 101-9 My '61
New aid program for housing of elderly. Cong Digest 40:171 Je '61
Next to Tahiti. il Newsweek 57:88+ Je 26 '61
San Antonio takes care of its old folks: Victoria Plaza. A. W. Baum. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 3 '61
White House parley urges more elderly housing aid. Arch Forum 114:7 F '61
See also
Sun City, Ariz.

Recreation

See Recreation for the aged

AGED recluses. See Recluses
AGEE, James
Death in the family; dramatization. See Mosel, T. All the way home
AGENCIES, Employment. See Employment agencies

AGENCIES, Regulatory. See Independent regulatory commissions

AGENCIES, Social. See Social agencies

AGENCIES, Travel. See Travel agencies

AGENCIES of the United nations. See United nations—Specialized agencies

AGENCY for international development. See United States—Agency for international development

AGGRESSIVENESS
Camp experiment may point way to peace. Sci N L 79:201 Ap 1 '61
See also
Fighting (psychology)

AGHA Khan IV. See Aga Khan IV

AGING
Biochemistry of aging. F. M. Sinex. bibliog Science 134:1402-5 N 3 '61
Can science prolong our useful years? A. Q. Maisel. Read Digest 80:40-4 Ja '62
How long is a woman young? N. Brown; H. E. Clow; G. Kanin. il Vogue 138:110-15+ O 15 '61
Is your memory playing tricks? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:38-40 Jl '61
Physiology of aging. N. W. Shock. il Sci Am 206:100-5+ bibliog(p 168+) Ja '62
Why we grow old. Newsweek 58:75 O 30 '61

AGING of plants. See Age (plants)

AGITATORS (apparatus)
For better negatives. C. Steiner; W. G. Tilsher. il U S Camera 24:89 F '61

AGLE, Janet
Decline of good old Rover. Read Digest 79: 79-82 S '61

AGNES, Sister
Portrait of two women; poem. Commonweal 74:373 Jl 7 '61

AGNON, Shmuel Joseph Halevi
Forevermore; story, tr. by J. Blocker. Commentary 32:114-23 Ag '61
Genius of S. Y. Agnon. R. Alter. Commentary 32:105-13 Ag '61

AGOSTINI, Mike
My take-home pay as an amateur sprinter. por Sports Illus 14:16-20 Ja 30 '61

AGRARIAN laws of Mexico. See Land tenure—Mexico

AGRICULTURAL accidents. See Agriculture—Accidents

AGRICULTURAL administration
Farmer and the commissar. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 193:57-9 Jl 29 '61

France
Discordant voices. il Newsweek 58:21 Jl 10 '61

Russia
Kazakhstan, Khrushchev and Kennedy. R. D. Laird. New Repub 144:12-13 F 6 '61

United States
Along the farm frontier. Farm J 85:118 My '61
AFBF wants acres out; new program. Farm J 86:8 Ja '62
Before spring comes; emergency program for feed grains. New Repub 144:5 F 27 '61
Billions in the trough; Report from the farm. Time 77:14 Mr 17 '61
Bountiful dollar harvest. Fortune 64:84 D '61
Camouflage of confusion. A. Byrnes. Esquire 55:30-3+ My '61
Conflict of interests. il Time 78:12-13 D 22 '61
Do-it-yourself farm kit. Life 50:30 Mr 24 '61
Emergency feed grain law; what it means to you! R. R. Newberg. il Suc Farm 59:30+ My '61
Ezra Taft Benson sizes up Kennedy's farm program; excerpt from address, October 25, 1961. E. T. Benson. U S News 51:87 N 20 '61
Farm program news. J. F. Lewis. Suc Farm 59:19+ Ap '61
Farm scandal. Time 77:21 My 19 '61
Farmer's Washington. See issues of Successful farming
Farming, on the move. J. E. Kenney. il America 105:215-17 Ap 29 '61
Feed grain program: success or failure? R. R. Newberg and M. Burkes. il Suc Farm 59: 44-5 D '61
Freeman weighs the farm surplus. O. L. Freeman. il N Y Times Mag p36-7+ S 24 '61
Gamble that may pay off; corn surplus. il U S News 50:52-3 Ap 24 '61
Horny-handed. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:16 Ap 3 '61
How to solve the farm problem. R. H. Scott. Nat R 10:311-13 My 20 '61
Inside of the farm problem; interview. O. L. Freeman. il U S News 51:50-4 Jl 31 '61
Kennedy unveils farm policy. Bsns W p27 Mr 18 '61
Last minute report straight from Washington. See issues of Farm journal
More money for farmers: here's how Kennedy would do it. U S News 50:65-6 Mr 27 '61
Nailed for a billion-dollar loss. il Time 78:16 N 3 '61
New feed-grain program: will it pay you to sign up? questions and answers. C. W. Gifford. Farm J 85:33+ My '61
New frontiers in foreign trade; address, September 6, 1961. O. L. Freeman. Vital Speeches 27:757-8 O 1 '61
New Kennedy-Freeman plan; opinions as heard in Washington. C. W. Gifford. Farm J 85:29+ Je '61
Nibbled to bits. New Repub 145:3-4 Jl 10 '61
Our new farm bill. Farm J 85:122 S '61
Papa knows best; feed-grains bill. Farm J 85: 142 Ap '61
Politics and farmers. New Repub 144:3-4 Ap 10 '61
Quota controls, do we want 'em? H. W. Halvorson; D. Paarlberg. Farm J 85:34-5+ Mr '61
Secretary Freeman fires back at critics of his farm program. O. L. Freeman. il U S News 51:101-2 D 4 '61
Secretary Freeman says wheat surplus will be controlled; interview. O. Freeman. Suc Farm 59:34 S '61
Self-service plan. Time 77:14 Mr 24 '61
Some facts about Cadillac Smith. Farm J 85: 10+ S '61
Take-it-or-leave-it farm bill offers tighter controls. il Bsns W p28-9 Mr 25 '61
Too much power. Farm J 85:110 Je '61
Way out. Farm J 85:130 Mr '61
What farmers did to the planners. il U S News 51:62+ N 13 '61
What farmers say they'll do about the feed grain plan. C. W. Gifford. Farm J 85:31+ Ap '61
What Kennedy farm plan would do to you. il Nations Bsns 49:48-50 Jl '61
What the sign-up will mean to your prices. il Farm J 85:12 Jl '61
What to do with diverted acres. D. Braun. Farm J 85:47 O '61
What USDA changes mean. J. F. Lewis. Suc Farm 59:66 Je '61
See also
Surplus products, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL airplanes. See Airplanes in agriculture

AGRICULTURAL and technical college of North Carolina, Greensboro, N.C.
Changing college in a changing South. il Ebony 16:60-2+ Je '61

AGRICULTURAL contracts. See Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL education
Need for vocational education in agriculture. D. M. Nielsen. il Sch Life 43:22-4 Je '61

AGRICULTURAL exhibitions
Country fair; Mifflinburg, Pa. C. Brossard. il Look 25:38-42 Ag 29 '61
Darktown days; Mississippi state fair. il Newsweek 58:18-19 O 30 '61
Eastern states exposition; West Springfield, Mass. il Travel 116:16 S '61
It's fair time. A. Harvey. il Hobbies 66:118-19+ S '61
Life guide; state fairs. Life 51:11 Ag 11 '61
Top 4-H'ers score hit at Cairo fair; Junius B. Russell of North Carolina A and T. il Ebony 16:41-2 Jl '61
Vacationer's guide to country fairs. M. Goodman. il Redbook 117:58-9+ Ag '61

AGRICULTURAL forecasts
Agriculture looks ahead. J. L. Vizzard. America 106:562-3 Ja 27 '62
Farmcast for the eastern states. See issues of Farm journal
Your prospects for 1962. C. W. Gifford. Farm J 85:25+ D '61

AGRICULTURAL insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL labor. See Farm labor

AGRICULTURAL land. See Land

AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation
Awakening for Orville. Life 51:48 Jl 7 '61
Declining political importance of farmers. R. B. Talbot. il Suc Farm 59:42+ My '61
Department supports extension and amendment of P.L. 480; statement, May 16, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:1020-2 Je 26 '61
Dismemberment of Orville Freeman. Time 78:13 Jl 7 '61

AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation—*Cont.*
Farm bill: do-it-yourself. il Newsweek 57:25 Mr 27 '61
Nibbled to bits. New Repub 145:3-4 Jl 10 '61
President delegates authority for administration of P.L. 480; executive order. D. D. Eisenhower. bibliog Dept State Bul 44:159-61 Ja 30 '61
Regulated peasantry: fate of farmers under Kennedy plan? interview; with comments by Secretary Freeman. C. B. Shuman. U S News 50:80-4 Je 12 '61
What Kennedy farm plan would do to you. il Nations Bsns 49:48-50 Jl '61

AGRICULTURAL machinery
Machinery parade; photographs. See issues of Farm journal
Pain from riding tractors. Sci N L 79:148 Mr 11 '61
What's new in farming. See issues of Successful farming
See also
Corn harvesting machinery
Planters (farm machines)
Tractors

AGRICULTURAL machinery industry and trade
Farm machinery shifts gears. G. Bookman. il Fortune 64:128-32+ Jl '61

Wages and hours
Wage chronology no. 28: International harvester co. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:635-40 Je '61

AGRICULTURAL pests
See also
Vegetables—Diseases and pests

AGRICULTURAL production. See Production, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL research
See also
Plant breeding

AGRICULTURAL students
Agriculture has a job for you. J. R. Borcherding and R. E. Geyer. il Suc Farm 59:149-50+ Ap '61
Student success in agricultural education. O. L. Young. Sch & Soc 89:376-7 N 4 '61

AGRICULTURAL surplus products. See Surplus products, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL technical assistance foundation, incorporated
U.S. to aid Republic of the Congo in agricultural development. Dept State Bul 45:554-5 O 2 '61

AGRICULTURAL workers organizing committee. See American federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations—Agricultural workers organizing committee

AGRICULTURE
See also
Farms
Tillage
also headings beginning Agricultural; Farm; Soil

Accidents
Danger stalks the farmer. il UNESCO Courier 14:24-5 Ap '61

Economic aspects
Down and out on the farm; Senator Douglas' Area redevelopment bill. A. Brynes. New Repub 144:13-15 F 20 '61
Europe and the U.S. farmer. il Fortune 64:96+ N '61
Farm prosperity: made in Washington. Fortune 64:40 S '61
Farmcast for the eastern states. See issues of Farm journal
New way to expand a farm; rent land from older neighbors on social security. il Farm J 85:58B+ N '61
Politics and farmers. New Repub 144:3-4 Ap 10 '61
Regulated peasantry: fate of farmers under Kennedy plan? interview; with comments by Secretary Freeman. C. B. Shuman. U S News 50:80-4 Je 12 '61
Small-town banker looks at business at the grass roots; interview. V. E. Rossiter. il U S News 50:50-4 Ap 17 '61
Way you can cut crop production costs. R. H. Blosser. il Suc Farm 59:37+ N '61
What people are saying; report from the grass roots. il U S News 50:80-4 Mr 13 '61
What's new: successful farming's management report. il Suc Farm 60:15-20 Ja '62
Why farmers don't quit. Suc Farm 59:30 Ja '61
See also
Farm produce—Prices
Farm tenancy
Land tenure

Exhibitions
See Agricultural exhibitions

Federal aid
See Agricultural administration—United States

History
Garden, man's oldest cultural heritage. H. B. Stevens. il Horticulture 39:560+ N '61

International aspects
Department supports extension and amendment of P.L. 480; statement, May 16, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:1020-2 Je 26 '61

Statistics
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:24 Mr '61

Africa
Change comes to Africa's villages. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 19 '61
Tropical Africa, by G. H. T. Kimble. Review
New Repub 144:19-20 F 27 '61. P. Mattick

California
Fight to organize farm help. il Farm J 85: 32-3+ Ap '61

Chile
Chile's exploited farmers. G. M. Korb. America 105:798-800 S 23 '61

China (People's Republic)
Back to the farm. Time 77:28 F 3 '61
Communist China in real trouble? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:42-5 F 20 '61
Famine in China? New Repub 145:5-6 Jl 3 '61
Food: Communist problem. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:92+ Mr 1 '61
From a cold war notebook. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:18 Ja 14 '61
Peiping's agriculture: a resounding failure. P. Durdin. For Policy Bul 40:129-30 My 15 '61
See also
Communes (China)

Communist countries
Marxism fails on the farm. il Time 78:35-6+ O 13 '61
Why Communists still can't grow enough food. il U S News 51:118-20 O 23 '61

France
Pitchfork maquis; farmers' revolt in Brittany. il Time 77:24 Je 23 '61

Great Plains region
Great Plains: a colonial area. G. C. Fite. Cur Hist 40:280-4 My '61

India
Big with life, and hope. Newsweek 57:50 Ap 10 '61

Italy
Awakening in the Tuscan Hills. R. Littell. il Read Digest 80:158-9+ F '62

Japan
We visit Japan. C. P. Streeter. il Farm J 85:48-51+ Je '61

Latin America
Men of the land. T. Mende. il UNESCO Courier 14:36-40 Je '61
See also
Inter-American committee for agricultural development

Mexico
See also
Land tenure—Mexico

Nebraska
Polk county, Nebraska, farmers try new ideas with grass. W. E. Swegle. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 F '61

Negev
Ancient agriculture in the Negev. M. Evenari and others. bibliog il Science 133:979-96 Mr 31 '61; Reply with rejoinder. P. Mayerson. 134:1751-4 D 1 '61
March of science. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179: 29-30 D '61

Peru
Mission to Peru: study by O.A.S. il Américas 13:8-10 Ap '61

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

Poland

Down on the farm in an iron-curtain country; interview with Americans who worked in the fields of Poland. L. A. Busse; E. T. Ciepiela. il U S News 52:62-3 Ja 1 '62

Russia

K's headache at home. L. Volkov. il Newsweek 57:40 F 27 '61

Nikita the *kukuruznik*. Newsweek 57:38 F 13 '61

Put on more manure. Time 77:25-6 F 17 '61

Soviet agriculture: a continuing problem. L. Volin. Cur Hist 41:286-91+ N '61

Trouble on the kolkhozy. I. Deutscher. Reporter 24:25-6 Je 8 '61

Texas

Out where the Southwest begins: a prospectus. J. Howard. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:285-90 My '61

United States

Down on the farm. Time 78:18 D 15 '61

Dynamic future of agriculture; address, December 15, 1960. R. J. Babcock. Vital Speeches 27:269-72 F 15 '61

Farmcast for the eastern states. See issues of Farm journal

Farmer's best friend. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:108 Ap 10 '61

Henry A. Wallace speaks out on. . . H. A. Wallace. Suc Farm 59:38-9+ N '61

Last minute report straight from Washington. See issues of Farm journal

We can sell our way out of the farm problem. R. H. Reed. Farm J 85:31+ O '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:200-2+ O '61

Weapon Khrushchev can't match; address, March 30, 1961. J. K. Stern. Vital Speeches 27:469-71 My 15 '61

What's new: Successful Farming's management report. il Suc Farm 60:15-20 Ja '62

Who will do the farming? C. W. Gifford. Farm J 85:14+ Mr '61

Vermont

Vermont, the land that came back. G. P. Smith. il Am For 67:10-13+ Ag '61

Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)

Fight for rice in divided Vietnam. J. A. Rose. il Reporter 25:37-8 O 12 '61

AGRICULTURE and state. See Agricultural administration

AGRONSKY, Martin

Three who stayed. Newsweek 59:36-7 Ja 8 '62

AGUALLO, Thomaline

You too can chase the blues. Seventeen 20:20 Ja '61

AGUIRRE, M.

Persecution in Cuba. Cath World 193:28-35 Ap '61

AGUS, Jacob B.

Toynbee's epistle to the Jews. Commentary 32:239-42, 535 S, D '61

AH, la jeunesse; story. See Warner, S. T.

AHERN, Phyllis Logan

Art in special education at Tucson. Sch Arts 60:9-12 My '61

AHLSTROM, Sydney E.

Phenomenology of faith. Sat R 44:31+ Mr 4 '61

AHMAD, king of the Yemen

Friends & enemies. por Time 77:39 Ap 14 '61

AHMADJIAN, Vernon, and Reynolds, J. T.

Production of biologically active compounds by isolated lichenized fungi. bibliog Science 133:700 Mr 10 '61

AHMANSON, Howard Fieldstead

Richest of the rich s&ls. por Bsns W p78-82 Jl 1 '61

AHMED, Aziz

Ayub Khan and the farmers of Pakistan. Reporter 25:40-2 Ag 17 '61

New challenges in a changing world; address, February 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:405-7 Ap 15 '61

AHRENDT, Howard J.

Seven year itch. por Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ Jl '61

AHRENS, Edward H. Jr

Is fat at fault? Newsweek 57:92 My 15 '61

AID to dependent children program. See Child welfare—United States

AIDA; opera. See Verdi, G.

AIDES, Teachers. See Teachers aides

AIDS to navigation. See Navigation aids

AIKEN, Conrad Potter

Oneiromachia; poem. Atlan 208:65 O '61

Studies in reluctance. D. Ray. Nation 192: 123-4 F 11 '61

Verbal frieze. B. Vazakas. Sat R 44:19-20 Jl 22 '61

AIKEN, Frank

Can we limit the nuclear club? Bul Atomic Sci 17:263-6 S '61

Sage Irish advice. America 105:621 Ag 19 '61

AIMS in education. See Education—Aims and objectives

AINTREE steeplechase. See Horse racing

AINUS. See Japan—Native races

AIR

Air entrainment in turbulent liquids. J. E. Flack and others. il Science 134:392-3 Ag 11 '61

Air we share. Liv for Young Hom 14:128-9+ O '61

See also
Atmosphere
Ventilation

Analysis

Chromatograph measures cabin gases. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ Je 19 '61

See also
Argon

AIR bases

Base that never was: Bong air force base. R. W. Wells. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ag 19 '61

Baseless concern; airbase at Dhahran. Time 77:23-4 Mr 24 '61

Circus in Rome. N.Y. Nation 192:227 Mr 18 '61

USAF conducts tactical training in Libya. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:65+ S 18 '61

AIR blowers. See Blowers

AIR cars. See Ground effect machines

AIR conditioning

Cooling for 13,000 stores, the Alamo, and a harem. Arch Forum 114:134 Ap '61

How to air-condition a tough old house. Bet Hom & Gard 39:102+ Je '61

How to live with air conditioning. E. A. Sloane. House B 103:146-7+ My '61

Simplified procedure for estimating residential cooling loads. W. S. Harris and E. J. Brown. bibliog il Arch Rec 129:170-4+ F '61

What does climate-conditioning mean to family living? il Liv for Young Hom 14: 130-7+ O '61

See also subhead Air conditioning under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Air conditioning

AIR conditioning, Industrial

Air conditioning ducts built into floor and roof structures. il Arch Rec 129:190-2 My '61

Air conditioning the older building. il Arch Forum 114:128-33 Je '61

Roof-mounted heat pumps solve multi-zone problem; plant of Atomics international, Division of North American aviation, Canoga Park, Calif. il Arch Rec 129:196-8 Ap '61

AIR conditioning equipment

Before you buy a room air conditioner. Good H 152:162 Je '61

C-o-o-l your whole house for the price of two window units. H. A. Burley. il Pop Mech 115:170-3 My '61

Cooling capacity rating. Sci N L 80:303 N 4 '61

Electronic air purifiers. W. H. Buchsbaum. il Electr World 66:27-30 Jl '61

Room air conditioners. il Consumer Bul 44: 29-30 My '61

Room air conditioners. il Consumer Rep 26: 332-9 Je '61

Year-round air conditioning systems for homes. H. T. Gilkey. il Arch Rec 129:33-4+ mid-My '61

See also
Dehumidifiers
Humidifiers

Installation

Roof-mounted heat pumps solve multi-zone problem; plant of Atomics international, Division of North American aviation, Canoga Park, Calif. il Arch Rec 129:196-8 Ap '61

AIR conditioning from central stations

Air conditioning on tap downtown, Hartford, Conn. gas company. il Arch Rec 129:221 Mr '61

AIR conditioning from central stations—*Cont.*
Apartment building air conditioning. A. Greenberg. il Arch Rec 129:216-19 Mr '61
First air-conditioning utility will serve Hartford project. il Am City 76:210 Je '61
AIR conditioning industry and trade
Air-conditioning market close to $300 million. Arch Forum 114:134 Je '61
AIR currents. See Winds
AIR cushion vehicles. See Ground effect machines
AIR cushions
Case of the flying pig. Time 78:66 D 8 '61
Patients recuperate on cushion of air. Sci N L 81:9 Ja 6 '62
AIR defense. See Aeronautics, Military
AIR defense systems integration division. See United States—Air force—Air defense systems integration division
AIR fields. See Aviation landing stations
AIR filters, Automobile
Clean filters breathe easier. B. L. Davis. il Pop Mech 116:174-5 Ag '61
AIR force academy. See United States air force academy
AIR force association
Myopic bombardiers. Nation 193:483 D 16 '61
AIR force bases. See Air bases
AIR force officers. See United States—Air force—Officers
AIR force reserve. See United States—Air force reserve
AIR force systems command. See United States—Air force—Systems command
AIR freight service
Airlift hauls insecticide to Egypt in fight to save cotton from worm. W. Wright. il Aviation W 75:40 Ag 28 '61
Airlift plan if Communists block ground-supply. Time 78:12 Ag 18 '61
Carriers predict 1961 air freight gains. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74:60-1 My 1 '61
Examiner opposes all-cargo competition. Aviation W 74:40 F 20 '61
IATA cargo split paves way for open rates on North Atlantic. Aviation W 74:38 F 20 '61
Off to the wild blue yonder. il Duns R 77: 103-4+ Je '61
Ready to bid for volume. il Bsns W p45-6+ F 25 '61
Trunk, all-cargo line showdown looms. il Aviation W 74:165+ Mr 13 '61
See also
Airplanes, Freight
Animals—Transportation
Berlin air lift
Seaboard and western airlines

Rates

American, Flying Tiger file cargo tariffs. J. D. Hendricks. Aviation W 75:45 O 2 '61
British air freight rate reductions could boost traffic, survey says. Aviation W 75:48 Ag 28 '61
Changes in MATS' international service rates proposed by CAB. Aviation W 75:42 O 2 '61
CAB sets rate floors for MATS airlift. Aviation W 74:41 Je 26 '61
IATA airlines settle Atlantic cargo rates. Aviation W 74:36 My 22 '61
Rate war on cargo adds to airlines' woes. Bsns W p31 N 25 '61
AIR hammers. See Pneumatic hammers
AIR lanes. See Airways
AIR-launched missiles. See Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes
AIR layering of plants. See Plant propagation
AIR line pilots association, International
Airlines brace for tough engineer stand. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:47 Je 12 '61
Costly strike against Southern airways stirs discontent in pilots' union. Bsns W p78 O 28 '61
Feinsinger group plans last try to mediate pilot-engineer dispute. Aviation W 75:38 Jl 3 '61
Intervention expected in PAA-ALPA fight; ALPA elections may shape Sayen's role. Aviation W 75:36-7 N 13 '61
Pan American, ALPA are urged to adopt Feinsinger formula. Aviation W 75:45 D 18 '61
Pilot as organization man. H. Swados. Esquire 56:113-15+ O '61
Pilots take firm stand on safety margins. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:105+ N 6 '61
Plan for peace in airline fight. U S News 50: 103 Je 5 '61
Presidential commission to report on progress in engineer dispute. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:36 My 22 '61
Pressures against air safety. E. R. Quesada; discussion. Harper 222:8+ Mr '61
Recommendations on the airlines-flight engineers dispute. Mo Labor R 84:750-3 Jl '61
Single union favored for flight crews. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:38-9 F 13 '61
Southern impasse prompts ALPA to press broader picketing rights. Aviation W 75:43 O 16 '61
Southern strike stirs pilot discontent. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:38 Ag 28 '61
Struggle in the cockpit. S. Wallen. il Atlan 207:62-6 Je '61
White House enters airline labor disputes; ALPA leaders are split. Aviation W 75:38 N 6 '61
AIR lines. See Airlines
AIR mail service
Class mail rate subsidies raise local carriers' profit potential. Aviation W 75:43 S 4 '61
First air mail. A. Ovington. il Flying 69:88 S '61

History

Flying by guess and by God; excerpt from By the seat of my pants. D. C. Smith. il Atlan 208:40-7 S '61
AIR maneuvers. See Aeronautics, Military
AIR national guard (United States) See United States—Air national guard
AIR navigation. See Navigation, Aerial
AIR pilots
Airman's world. G. R. Wilson. See issues of Flying
Fate is the hunter, by E. Gann. Review Sat R 44:24 F 18 '61. Q. Reynolds
Men who fly the X planes. J. G. Hubbell. il Read Digest 79:108-13 D '61
Panic button. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:64+ O '61
Pilot as organization man. H. Swados. Esquire 56:113-15+ O '61
Swiss emphasize individual pilot abilities. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:111+ N 20 '61
Think black. R. Bach. Flying 70:63+ Ja '62
Thrust lever; jet age pilot. D. Kuhn. Flying 69:54 Jl '61
See also
Air line pilots association, International
Airplane crews
Airplanes—Piloting
Aviation—Physiological aspects

Age

FAA is studying effects of pilot aging. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:39 F 20 '61
Older pilot. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:73+ N '61
Supreme court denies retiring age review. Aviation W 74:40 Je 26 '61

Diseases

Pilot's heart. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:43+ Ag '61

Rating

Washington clipboard. J. S. Butz, jr. Flying 70:84 Ja '62

Salaries, pensions, etc.

GAO criticizes unnecessary flight pay. Aviation W 74:33 F 6 '61

Testing

Most airlines favor easing rules for critical training maneuvers. Aviation W 74:39-40 Je 12 '61

Training

Belgians, Dutch merge pilot training. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:96-7+ F 6 '61
New approach in ground course training. N. Jacobshagen. il Flying 68:52-3+ F '61
Single engine instrument training for army pilots. S. Randall. il Flying 69:34-5+ S '61
TAC trains pilots for F-105D missions. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:88-9+ Ap 17 '61
Wind in my petticoats. B. D. Haesloop. il Flying 69:26-7+ S '61
See also
Aviation schools
Flight simulators
AIR plants
See also
Bromeliads
AIR pollution
Air pollution, a growing menace. V. Marteka. il Sci N L 80:10-11 Jl 1 '61
Air pollution and public health. W. McDermott. il Sci Am 205:49-57 O '61; Reply with rejoinder, B. G. Ferris, jr. and M. O. Amdur. 206:10+ Ja '62
Air pollution blamed for chronic lung disease. Sci N L 79:361 Je 10 '61
Air pollution: can it be controlled? Good H 153:131-3 N '61

AIR pollution—*Continued*
Air pollution control news. See issues of American city
Creeping menace of air pollution. il Sr Schol 78:8-9+ Ap 19 '61
Fight for purer air shows nation-wide gain. Sci N L 80:288 O 28 '61
Guck; auto exhaust. Newsweek 58:74 Ag 21 '61
Poison we breathe. il Sci Digest 50:43-7 N '61
Super-city pollution is modern age plague. Sci N L 80:352 N 25 '61
Urban air conservation. J. R. Goldsmith. Bul Atomic Sci 17:376-9 N '61
With your cooperation. . . Consumer Rep 26: 329 Je '61
See also
Plants, Effect of smog on
Smog
also subhead Air pollution under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Air pollution
AIR pollution and cancer. See Cancer—Causes
AIR power
See also
Aeronautics, Military
AIR preheater corporation
Upgrading foremen with an ax. il Bsns W p 110+ F 11 '61
AIR pressure. See Atmospheric pressure
AIR proving grounds. See Proving grounds
AIR pumps
Let your goldfish breathe easier. R. Gannon. il Pop Mech 115:190-2+ F '61
AIR purifiers
Electronic air purifiers. W. H. Buchsbaum. il Electr World 66:27-30 Jl '61
Household air purifiers no help to sinus. Sci N L 81:41 Ja 20 '62
Ion generator & electrostatic air filter for the home. R. E. Patrie. il Electr World 66: 48-50+ O '61
Report on room air purifiers; Puritron. il Consumer Rep 26:214-17 Ap '61
AIR races. See Airplane racing
AIR raid shelters
See also
Atomic bomb shelters
AIR raid warning systems
Atomic attack: alert, and shelter. Science 134: 318 Ag 4 '61
Black boxes for civil defense; status report on NEAR. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 15: 41-4 Ag '61
AIR raids
Protective measures
See also
Radar—Military applications
AIR records. See Aviation records
AIR rescue service (United States) See United States—Air force—Air rescue service
AIR research and development command. See United States—Air force—Air research and development command
AIR routes. See Airways
AIR shows. See Aviation—Exhibitions
AIR sickness. See Airsickness
AIR stewardesses. See Airlines—Hostesses
AIR taxi company
Air taxi operator reports traffic gains. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:129+ My 15 '61
AIR taxi service
Air taxis offer service to cities unable to support local airlines. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:40 S 4 '61
AIR traffic control
ACCESS shows newest data link ideas. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:99+ O 16 '61
Atlantic lines fight Canadian traffic fee. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:45 Ap 17 '61
Beacon favors proven control concepts. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:41 Ag 7 '61
Beacon study would double control cost. Aviation W 75:34-5 N 13 '61
Controllers question future value of various air traffic measures. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:43 N 13 '61
FAA prepares to test modernized atc. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:228-9+ Mr 13 '61
Flies in a bottle. il Newsweek 57:66 Mr 13 '61
Funds for Beacon implementation to be sought; new study begun. Aviation W 75:28 D 25 '61
Halaby creates board to monitor implementation of Beacon report. Aviation W 75:29 N 6 '61
Man still needed. Newsweek 58:81 N 20 '61
New holding patterns designed for major air terminal areas. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:41 Je 19 '61
Our amazing airways system. L. Reithmaier. il Flying 70:58-9+ Ja '62
Switch on air traffic control. il Bsns W p25-6 N 18 '61
They'll fly safely. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:41-6+ Je '61
Top problem: air collision. W. R. Young. il Life 50:76-8 F 10 '61
Towards better air traffic control. E. A. Link. il Flying 69:36-7+ O '61
Traffic jams in the air. C. Dreher. il Nation 192:134-8 F 18 '61
AIR traffic control association
FAA influence seen as McDermott quits. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:41 Ap 24 '61
AIR traffic controllers (persons)
Controllers question future value of various air traffic measures. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:43 N 13 '61
FAA aeronautical center. J. H. Winchester. il Flying 69:34-5+ O '61
Making of an air traffic controller; Aeronautical center, Oklahoma City. J. H. Winchester. il Read Digest 79:161-2+ S '61
AIR transport agreements. See Aviation—International aspects
AIR transport association of America
Study finds convenience of auto lures many from airline travel. Aviation W 75:49 N 13 '61
Twenty second edition 1961, facts and figures about air transportation. il Aviation W 74: 69-100 My 1 '61
AIR travel
Airlines measure religious tour market. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:47+ My 1 '61
Dream air-travel centre; indispensable items. S. Sturges. Vogue 139:94-5+ Ja 15 '62
Jet-propelled music. W. Cox. il Mus Am 81: 12-13+ Ap '61
See also
Aviation
Bermuda
Bermuda fosters Midwest tourist market. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:53-4 Ap 10 '61
Brazil
Reporter at large; Brazil's interior. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ag 12 '61
Latin America
Richard Joseph's travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:24+ Ja '61
United States
Air shuttle performance. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 D 4 '61
Hartford conference. D. Haskell. Arch Forum 115:180 D '61
Holiday air travel. Consumer Rep 26:641 N '61
Is travel ready for people? M. Bradbury. Vogue 138:255 S 1 '61
Larger, tougher Florida market foreseen. Aviation W 76:46-7 Ja 15 '62
Shuttle boosts Eastern's holiday traffic. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:36-7 D 4 '61
Study finds convenience of auto lures many from airline travel. Aviation W 75:49 N 13 '61
AIRCRAFT
See also
Airships
Autogiros
Balloons
Gliders (aeronautics)
Helicopters
Seaplanes
AIRCRAFT carriers
Brass vs. hard hats; supercarrier U.S.S. Kitty Hawk. il Newsweek 57:25 Je 26 '61
Enterprise: no guns, but she's mighty. L. H. Norman. il Newsweek 58:18-20 N 27 '61
Fifty valiant years. G. R. Wilson. il Flying 68:24-7+ Je '61
New carrier is center of fuss over sloppy workmanship; Kitty Hawk. il Bsns W p36 Je 24 '61
Position report, U.S. navy. L. Davis. il Flying 68:28-30+ Je '61
AIRCRAFT carriers, Atomic powered
Mightiest ever; U.S.S. Enterprise. il Time 78:14 D 1 '61
U.S. gets atomic supercarrier; U.S.S. Enterprise. il U S News 51:76-7 D 4 '61
AIRCRAFT communication electronic signaling system. See Radio aids to aviation
AIRCRAFT gas turbines. See Gas turbines, Aircraft
AIRCRAFT owners and pilots association
Pressures against air safety. E. R. Quesada; discussion. Harper 222:8+ Mr '61

AIRCRAFT radio corporation
Navigation by Starflite. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 68:54-5+ Je '61

AIRESEARCH aviation service company
AiResearch aviation service, masters of conversion. D. Lewis. il Flying 68:48-9+ F '61

AIRFOILS
Airfoil shows promise. J. W. Lincoln. il Motor B 107:100+ F '61

AIRFREIGHT. See Air freight service

AIRLINE hostesses. See Airlines—Hostesses

AIRLINE mergers. See Airlines—Consolidations and mergers

AIRLINE navigators association
Navigators consider striking TWA over adoption of doppler system. Aviation W 75:41 S 11 '61

AIRLINE passenger clubs. See Airlines—Passenger service

AIRLINES
Richard Joseph's travel notes (title varies) R. Joseph. Esquire 56:22+ Ag '61

See also
Air travel
Helicopter airlines

Consolidations and mergers

Biggest merger talks give airlines a start; American and Eastern. il Bsns W p28 D 30 '61
CAB bars hasty future merger action. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:47 Ap 10 '61
CAB merger policy clarification anticipated in N.Y.-Florida case. Aviation W 75:35 Jl 10 '61
CAB plans to expedite merger hearing; National-Continental proposal. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:35-6 D 18 '61
CAB to act as matchmaker; investigation of Northeast airlines. Bsns W p36 Je 17 '61
CAB's formal order of approval will permit United-Capital merger. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:38 F 6 '61
Makings for an airline giant. il Bsns W p38 Ja 27 '62
Merger broker. Time 77:68 Je 23 '61
Merger in the air. Time 79:86+ Ja 26 '62
Northeast balks at terms for merger; Examiner approves Riddle merger. Aviation W 75:41 O 2 '61
O.k. for the big airline merger; United air lines and Capital airlines. il U S News 50:16 Ap 17 '61
One from two? il Newsweek 59:61-2 F 5 '62
Problem postponed; Talking turkey? Newsweek 59:50-2 Ja 8 '62
Suit reveals TWA-Eastern merger bid. G. Garrison. Aviation W 76:38-9 Ja 15 '62
Trunks oppose United-Capital merger. Aviation W 74:41 Ja 30 '61
Two big airlines agree to merge. il Bsns W p34 D 16 '61
Two into one. il Time 78:48 D 22 '61
Wedding bells. il Newsweek 58:62-3 D 25 '61

Fares

Airline presidents clash with CAB on unprofitable promotional fares. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:37-8 O 9 '61
Airlines beginning to probe mass market. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:38-9 My 1 '61
Airlines may ask fare increases as coach service losses grow. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:41 O 30 '61
Airlines split on dropping frills; some see fare increase requests. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:40 O 16 '61
American submits new fare formula. Aviation W 75:37 D 18 '61
Boyd says fare increases no cure-all. A. S. Boyd. Aviation W 75:37 N 6 '61
Chances for promotional fare plan slim. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:36-7 O 2 '61
CAB to set fare pattern by mid-month. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:38 D 4 '61
CAB will grant 3 per cent fare increase. Aviation W 76:27 Ja 1 '62
Competition forces trunk excursion fare. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:40-1 Jl 24 '61
Crisis on the North Atlantic. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Jl 3 '61
Domestic air fares go up another notch. Bsns W p23 Ja 6 '62
El Al tests group fares as traffic builder. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:38-40 D 18 '61
Excursion rate repeal brings protests. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:27-8 D 25 '61
Fair fare? Newsweek 58:76+ N 20 '61
Fare-cutting maverick. Newsweek 58:81-2 N 13 '61
Fare increase depends on tax action. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:40-1 My 15 '61
Fare play. Time 78:85 N 10 '61
Half-empty jets; what's the cure? il Newsweek 58:73 S 11 '61
Hawaiian, Aloha airlines urging common fares from the mainland. Aviation W 74:43 F 6 '61
Lower fares proposed for North Atlantic. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:28 Ja 1 '62
Minor issues to block new fares. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:36-7 Ag 7 '61
North Atlantic carriers to retain present fares despite overcapacity. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:38 Jl 31 '61
Passenger fare cuts expected to spread. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:38-9 S 4 '61
Rash of airline bargains. Bsns W p32-3 Ag 12 '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:24+ Ja '61
Supplementals pressing to expand transatlantic charter business. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:49 Ap 10 '61
Three carriers ask youth fares probe. Aviation W 75:43 Ag 21 '61
Trunklines adopting youth fare proposed by American to fill seats. Aviation W 75:37 Ag 7 '61
Trunklines to ask fare increase regardless of Boyd's opposition. Aviation W 75:36 N 13 '61
Two carriers protest joint fare proposal. Aviation W 75:52 S 18 '61
Unfare? Newsweek 58:62 D 25 '61
Wage demands cited as reason airlines want fare increases. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:29 D 25 '61
Youth fares failed to generate traffic. Aviation W 76:37 Ja 8 '62

Federal aid

CAB budget reflects its desire to avoid big subsidy increase. Aviation W 76:43 Ja 22 '62
Fiscal 1962 subsidy estimated for airlines. Aviation W 74:36 Mr 27 '61
High cost of low air traffic; local service airlines. il Bsns W p 120-2+ Jl 15 '61

Feeder airlines

See Local service airlines

Finance

Airline income and expenses; tables. See issus of Aviation week and space technology
Airline profits fall behind revenue pace. Aviation W 74:43 Ap 3 '61
Are airlines going the way of railroads? Bsns W p91 N 18 '61
Atlantic lines fight Canadian traffic fee. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:45 Ap 17 '61
Boyd says fare increases no cure-all. A. S. Boyd. Aviation W 75:37 N 6 '61
Cash and carry? Universal air travel plan. Newsweek 58:66+ D 4 '61
Charting a new course. Time 78:83-5 O 13 '61
CAB approves no-show penalties, Boyd cites lack of cost control. Aviation W 76:45 Ja 15 '62
CAB examiner declares airline credit programs are unlawful. Aviation W 75:39 N 27 '61
Competition forces trunk excursion fare. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:40-1 Jl 24 '61
Costs, jet competition squeeze trunks. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:145-50 Mr 13 '61
Excess seat problem will grow this year. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:36-7 Ja 30 '61
Fare issue may be used to push mergers. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:36 N 27 '61
FAA to probe finances of supplementals. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 76:45+ Ja 22 '62
Industry group predicts 1961 loss of $30 million for eleven trunklines. Aviation W 75:37 D 18 '61
Losing altitude. il Time 78:65-6 Jl 21 '61
Northwest pegs profit to cost controls. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:45 Jl 24 '61
Third quarter reports stress continuing U.S. carrier decline. Aviation W 75:41 N 20 '61
Three trunks report lower profits in 1960. Aviation W 74:45 F 27 '61

Food service

Dining up. New Yorker 37:17-18 Jl 22 '61; Reply. G. G. Herz. 37:83 Ag 26 '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 56:261-3 D '61

Freight service

See Air freight service

AIRLINES—*Continued*

Hostesses

Coed with wings; Marie Louise Hurley. R. Kaplan. il Coronet 50:57-67 Je '61
Too young to be an air hostess; Monique Ferret, ground hostess of Air France. il Seventeen 21:106-7 Ja '62

International aspects

See Aviation—International aspects

Liquor problem

See Drinking on aircraft

Maintenance and repair

Airlines refine maintenance management. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:58+ N 13 '61

Management

Jet advent stresses ground handling lag. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:151-2 My 1 '61
Standard TBO system proposed for used transport transfers. Aviation W 74:49 Je 19 '61
There will be a slight delay. H. Sutton; discussion. Sat R 44:34-5+ F 18 '61

Military aspects

Hearings threaten supplementals' status. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:40-1 Ja 15 '62
MATS awards $76.6 million in contracts. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74:37 Je 12 '61

Passenger service

Airline clubs under fire. Bsns W p25 Je 3 '61
It's battle of lures in air fight; low cost shuttle vs deluxe flights. il Bsns W p33 Je 10 '61
No show, you pay no go, they do? il Newsweek 59:65 Ja 22 '62
Paradise, baggage-wise. il Time 78:49 Ag 25 '61
Shuttle flights! low-fare, no reservation service. Bsns W p 124 Mr 25 '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 70:74 Ja '62
Too clubby? il Newsweek 57:76 Je 19 '61
Vanishing American. Newsweek 58:72-3 Ag 21 '61

Passenger traffic

See Airlines—Traffic

Public relations

See Aviation—Public relations

Publicity

Airlines measure religious tour market. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:47+ My 1 '61

Regulations

See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Reservations

See Airlines—Tickets

Routes

See Airways

Safety devices and measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Salaries

Airline officers list salaries with CAB. Aviation W 75:88-9+ Ag 21; 48-9 Ag 28 '61
Airlines report officers' compensation. Aviation W 74:107-8+ My 15 '61
Airlines report officers' remuneration (title varies) Aviation W 74:149 My 1; 47 Je 26; 75:43+ Jl 31 '61
Capital reports officers' salaries. Aviation W 74:47 My 8 '61
Cargo and local service airlines list officer, director salaries. Aviation W 75:48 Jl 10 '61
United and Western air lines report officers' remuneration. Aviation W 74:45 Je 12 '61

Statistics

Airline traffic. See issues of Aviation week and space technology
Twenty second edition 1961, facts and figures about air transportation. il Aviation W 74:69-100 My 1 '61

Ticket offices

Air ticket office exploits site; Air France, San Francisco office. il Arch Rec 129:174-5 Mr '61
Showmanship with light; Air France, New York's Fifth avenue airline row. il Arch Forum 115:122-3 Ag '61

Tickets

How a computer puts its answers into words. il Bsns W p 185-6 O 14 '61
Joint interline booking system considered. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:45+ Ag 14 '61

Traffic

Atlantic bookings fall behind jet capacity. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:40-1 My 1 '61
Late traffic spurt raises airline hopes. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:41-2 Ja 22 '62
Market research subsidy asked. Aviation W 76:45 Ja 15 '62
Off-season Atlantic passengers up 35 per cent. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:43 F 20 '61
Slim October traffic rise fails to halt domestic airlines' slump. Aviation W 75:40 N 20 '61
Traffic figures show more excess capacity. Aviation W 75:37 O 23 '61
Traffic trends threaten airline profits. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:26-7 My 1 '61
Trunkline traffic slump eased in June. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:43+ Jl 17 '61
U.S. recession called main cause for slump in transatlantic traffic. Aviation W 75:51 Jl 17 '61

Wages and hours

Wage demands cited as reason airlines want fare increases. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:29 D 25 '61

Africa

African carrier lists fiscal 1961 profit. Aviation W 75:89 N 6 '61
Air afrique links eleven pro-western countries. Aviation W 74:59 My 1 '61

Alaska

See also
Alaska airlines

Australia

Airline's growth perils Australian policy. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:47-8 D 4 '61
Australia may ease rigid airline control. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:46-8 N 27 '61
Geography dictates Qantas' fleet needs. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:43+ D 11 '61
Qantas bid highlights bilateral dissension. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:46 My 22 '61
Qantas the down-under airline. R. F. MacMillan. il Flying 69:32-3+ Jl '61

Austria

Austrian airline continues growth pattern. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:51+ D 18 '61

Brazil

Brazilian carrier plans modernization. il Aviation W 74:43 Ap 24 '61
Brazilian carriers plan merger; international services combined. Aviation W 75:41 Jl 17 '61
Consolidations may follow Varig purchase. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:45 My 15 '61
Varig's jet orders linked to goal of globe-circling service by 1963. Aviation W 75:48 N 27 '61

Caribbean region

See also
Indies air, incorporated

Czechoslovakia

Czech airline to expand air taxi service. il Aviation W 75:48 N 13 '61

Europe

Pooling and the world airlines. J. H. Winchester. il Flying 68:52-3+ Je '61

France

Air algerie future hinges on peace talks. R. E. Farrell. il Aviation W 74:43+ My 22 '61
Initial government funding seems assured for supersonic Caravelle. Aviation W 75:45 D 4 '61
TAI dominates Tahiti's tourist activities. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:43+ N 6 '61

Germany (Democratic Republic)

East German Il-18 flight costs run high. Aviation W 75:47 Jl 17 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Lufthansa favoring Mach 3 jets for transatlantic replacements. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:45 N 6 '61
Lufthansa 727 order encourages Boeing's European sales campaign. il Aviation W 74:39 Mr 27 '61
West German charter line buys Do-28 Twins; plans expansion. E. Walford. il Aviation W 74:89+ F 27 '61

AIRLINES—*Continued*

Great Britain

British independents request more routes. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 74:34-5 My 22 '61
British united airways, Cunard win twenty-two routes competing with BEA's. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 75:41 D 4 '61
See also
British European airways corporation
British overseas airways corporation

Greenland

Old shaky. Newsweek 58:74 Jl 17 '61

Hawaii

At home with Mme Pele. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:39-41 D 9 '61
Hawaiian, Aloha airlines urging common fares from the mainland. Aviation W 74:43 F 6 '61
Island airlines plan joint attack on costs. Aviation W 75:37 D 4 '61
State-owned air ferry urged for Hawaii. il Aviation W 74:37 F 20 '61

Iceland

Icelandic pegs future on piston planes. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:45-6 Ap 24 '61

Ireland

Ethnic ties push Irish carrier's traffic. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:38-9 O 2 '61

Israel

El Al aims across-the-board economy. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:32-3 D 25 '61
El Al tests group fares as traffic builder. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:38-40 D 18 '61
Israeli domestic line maintains profits; Arkia inland airlines. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 76:32-4 Ja 1 '62

Mexico

Mexicana plans to buy U.S.-built jets. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:43 Ap 17 '61

Netherlands

Devaluation spurs KLM modernization. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74:42-3+ My 29 '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes: getting to The Netherlands. Esquire 56:60+ O '61

New Zealand

New Zealand seeks big Pacific air role. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:41+ D 18 '61

Poland

Polish airline plans transatlantic service. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:38-41 Ag 14 '61

Russia

Aeroflot predicts one-third gain in scheduled traffic for 1961. E. Conine. Aviation W 74:43 Mr 27 '61
Aeroflot urged to raise efficiency so transportation costs will drop. Aviation W 75:47 S 4 '61
Equipment problems slow Aeroflot gains. il Aviation W 74:173-5+ Mr 13 '61
Is this the world's worst airline? Aeroflot. F. A. Tinker. il Pop Mech 115:81-5+ Ap '61
Moscow clipper; New York-Moscow air route. il Newsweek 58:72 Ag 21 '61
Moscow-Cuba route planned by Aeroflot. Aviation W 74:41 My 22 '61

Scandinavia

See also
Scandinavian airlines system

Spain

Dispute hampers Iberia on North Atlantic. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:34-5 Jl 3 '61
Franco government asks entire Iberia air lines board to resign. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:36 Ja 8 '62

Switzerland

Swiss charter line expands piston fleet: Balair. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:43+ N 20 '61
Tokyo flight to begin Swissair 990 service. Aviation W 76:36 Ja 8 '62

United States

Airlines beginning to probe mass market. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:38-9 My 1 '61
Airlines concerned over sales programs. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:24 D 25 '61
Airlines in transition. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 My 1 '61
CAB to meet trunk presidents informally. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:38-9 S 18 '61
MATS evaluates bids for $80 million. Aviation W 74:37+ My 22 '61
New trunk competition faces profit test. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:40-1 Ap 17 '61
Putting small cities on air map. Bsns W p 109-10 Ja 13 '62
Shift of government role in aviation seen: Project horizon report. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:34-5 S 11 '61
Transcontinental routes awarded to strengthen Delta and National. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:36-7 Mr 20 '61
See also
Local service airlines
Strikes—United States—Airlines
also names of airlines, e.g. Delta air lines

Yugoslavia

Yugoslavian carrier to introduce jet service by 1963. E. Walford. il Aviation W 74:42-4 My 8 '61

AIRLINES, Local service. See Local service airlines

AIRPASS bombing system. See Airplanes, Military—Armaments

AIRPLANE accident investigation. See Aviation—Accident investigation

AIRPLANE accidents. See Aviation—Accidents

AIRPLANE carriers. See Aircraft carriers

AIRPLANE cockpits

Project Little Guy. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 70:40+ Ja '62

AIRPLANE crews

Crew coordination. D. Kuhn. Flying 68:62 Je '61
Flight-deck furor. Newsweek 57:75-6 Je 5 '61
Four carriers accept labor peace findings. Aviation W 75:44 O 30 '61
One union, crew of three urged for jets. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:35 O 23 '61
Recommendations on the airlines-flight engineers dispute. Mo Labor R 84:750-3 Jl '61
Struggle in the cockpit. S. Wallen. il Atlan 207:62-6 Je '61

AIRPLANE decoration

Custom firm expects light planes to offset drop in corporate work. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:107+ N 20 '61
Mohawk to continue gas light flights. J. D. Hendricks. il Aviation W 76:34-5 Ja 1 '62

AIRPLANE engines

Lycoming's piston engines. R. Bach. il Flying 69:30-1+ D '61
Powerplants: piston & turbine. il Flying 69:30-3+ N '61
U.S. reciprocating engines; specifications. Aviation W 74:201 Mr 13 '61
See also
Gas turbines, Aircraft
Jet airplane engines

Fuel

Aviation fuels. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 69:44-5+ O; 48-9+ N '61

Fuel feeding

Fuel injection, boost to engine power. A. Dawydoff. il Flying 68:22-3+ My '61

Maintenance and repair

Airwork overhaul from pistons to turbines. R. Bach. il Flying 69:38-9+ S '61
Engine maintenance. T. Durosko. Flying 69:47+ Jl '61
New overhaul time plan is devised. Aviation W 75:35 O 30 '61
See also
Jet airplane engines—Maintenance and repair

Noise

See Airplanes—Noise

AIRPLANE fares. See Airlines—Fares

AIRPLANE hangars. See Hangars

AIRPLANE industry and trade

Finance

Boeing earnings rise due to 707 program; other aircraft companies. Aviation W 74:33 Mr 27 '61
General dynamics jet writeoffs continue; other financial reports. Aviation W 74:99 My 22 '61
Transport costs cause losses. il Aviation W 74:31 Ap 3 '61

International aspects

U.S. plans to rewrite export-import pacts. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:38 My 8 '61

AIRPLANE industry and trade—*Continued*

Taxation

Major shifts asked in airway users tax. il Aviation W 76:42-3 Ja 22 '62

Wages and hours

Wage chronology no. 40: the Boeing co. Washington plants, 1936-61. W. Fridie. il Mo Labor R 84:754-64 Jl '61

Wage chronology no. 24: North American aviation. il Mo Labor R 84:629-34 Je '61

Canada

Recession spurs Canadian defense debate. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 74:289+ Mr 13 '61

U.S. offers Canadian production of F-104s for Greece, Turkey. Aviation W 74:27 Ap 24 '61

Czechoslovakia

Czechs designing new line of lightplanes. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:83+ O 16 '61

Europe

European aircraft industry shows post-war resurgence at Paris air show. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:22-4 My 29 '61

Europe, Eastern

East Europe pushes aircraft exports. il Aviation W 74:295-6 Mr 13 '61

Europe, Western

Europe to compete for lightplane sales. il Aviation W 74:265+ Mr 13 '61

Overseas firms plan executive transports. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:87+ Mr 6 '61

France

Breguet developing stol transport. R. E. Farrell. il Aviation W 74:103+ Je 12 '61

France steals a march. il Bsns W p40-1 D 2 '61

French introducing medium-range stol transports. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:40-2 Je 5 '61

French score in drive to widen market. R. Farrell. il Aviation W 74:280-1+ Mr 13 '61

Larger version of Communaute proposed. R. E. Farrell. il Aviation W 74:103+ Ap 24 '61

Potez 840 has automatic throttling. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:70-3 D 25 '61

Resurgent French industry. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 Je 5 '61

Will super-Caravelle be first supersonic airliner? Sci Digest 50:61 Jl '61

Germany (Democratic Republic)

East Germans scrap 152s in production. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:72-3+ Ag 21 '61

East Germany to curtail aviation industry. Aviation W 74:28-9 Mr 27 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Germans weld multi-nation defense team. il Aviation W 74:293-4 Mr 13 '61

Messerschmitt has first postwar profit. Aviation W 75:27 N 13 '61

Great Britain

Britain eyes competitive project cuts. J. Tunstall. il Aviation W 74:273-5+ Mr 13 '61

British aircraft industry workers agitate for government backing. Aviation W 75:28 N 13 '61

British aviation nears crucial decision. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:22-6 S 11 '61

British unveil two new light plane entries. il Aviation W 75:32-3 Ag 28 '61

See also
British aircraft corporation

Israel

Israel delivers first executive conversion. Aviation W 74:117 Ap 10 '61

Israeli aim is self-contained air industry. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 76:59+ Ja 8 '62

Israeli aircraft surveying B-101C market. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:108-10 Ap 10 '61

Italy

Italy benefits in F-104, G. 91 license production programs. il Aviation W 74:286-7 Mr 13 '61

Japan

Delays in starting F-104 program hamper Japanese aviation growth. Aviation W 74: 288 Mr 13 '61

Netherlands

Fokker plans follow-on versions of F-27. il Aviation W 74:45+ F 6 '61

Sweden

Saab developing gem prototype. Aviation W 76:17 Ja 1 '62

Saab reveals entry in twin-jet market. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:79+ Jl 3 '61

United States

AIA's Cook sees no change in sales. Miss & Roc 8:39 Ja 2 '61

Aviation eyes the building industry. L. Lessing. il Arch Forum 114:122-5 Ap '61

Big switch from aircraft. il Bsns W p43-4+ Ap 8 '61

Impact of U.S. aircraft in Europe. M. B. Gubitz. il Flying 69:24-5+ D '61; 70:52-3+ Ja '62

Jet albatross. il Time 78:65 Ag 18 '61

R&D costs temper financial outlook. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 74:214-17 Mr 13 '61

Subpoenaed lightplane builders surprised by Justice dept. action. Aviation W 74:23 Mr 20 '61

U.S. aeronautical exports to So. America show sharp rise in 1960. il Aviation W 75: 72-3 N 27 '61

See also names of airplane manufacturing companies, e.g. Cessna aircraft corporation

AIRPLANE landing stations. See Aviation landing stations

AIRPLANE launching of space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Launching

AIRPLANE models

Ducted-fan flying model. R. L. Clough, jr. il Pop Sci 178:126-30 Je '61

Flying the new electric-prop planes. H. McEntee. il Pop Sci 178:129-33 Mr '61

One-shot battery powers model plane. H. G. McEntee. il Pop Sci 179:143 D '61

Soup up your stick planes. H. McDougall. il Pop Mech 116:146-9+ Jl '61

AIRPLANE pilots. See Air pilots

AIRPLANE propellers

Glass fiber v/stol propeller is tested. il Aviation W 74:93+ Je 19 '61

Glass fiber vtol propellers proposed. J. D. Hendricks. il Aviation W 75:67+ D 11 '61

When a propeller misbehaves. T. Durosko. il Flying 70:60-1+ Ja '62

AIRPLANE racing

Winning $10,000; first cross-country aeroplane race in America. E. Ovington. il Flying 68:38-9+ Mr '61

AIRPLANE seats. See Airplanes—Seats

AIRPLANE transportation of animals. See Animals—Transportation

AIRPLANE travel. See Air travel

AIRPLANE wakes. See Atmospheric turbulence

AIRPLANE wings

Boeing's variable sweep wing aircraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:72+ N '61

Craziest kite in the sky. il Life 51:49-50 N 10 '61

Flexible wing lightplane. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:22-3+ Jl '61

Flexible wings for tomorrow's planes; Rogallo wing. H. Simons. il Sci Digest 50:1-6 O '61

High-flying hopes; Flex Wing. il Time 77:70 Je 2 '61

I flew the Pterodactyl Flex-Wing. L. Everett. il Pop Mech 116:85-9+ N '61

Rogallo wing studied for combat mission. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:65+ Je 5 '61

Spread-wing jet. il Time 77:52 Je 23 '61

Variable sweep wing aircraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:22-3+ S '61

WB-66D's to test laminar flow control. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:61 My 29 '61

AIRPLANES

Back-yard eagles; Oregon's aircraft experimenters. L. G. Richards. il Pop Mech 115: 112-16+ J■ '61

Boeing reveals final 727 design details. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:60-1+ Mr 6 '61

Convair 990 modifications to delay FAA certification for six months. Aviation W 74:38 Mr 27 '61

Electra on public trial. L. Davis. il Flying 68:46-7+ F '61

From France: Potez 840 light transport. A. Dawydoff. il Flying 69:25+ Ag '61

Leading foreign aircraft, military and civil; specifications. Aviation W 74:206-7+ Mr 13 '61

Lockheed's LASA 60. D. Downie. il Flying 68:42-3+ F '61

MH-260 Super Broussard. P. W. Watkins. il Flying 69:33+ D '61

AIRPLANES—*Continued*
On Mark Marksman. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 68:36-7+ Mr '61
Twelve most significant aircraft of all time. il Pop Mech 115:96-106+ Je '61
USSR military and civil aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:205 Mr 13 '61
U.S. civil and military transports; specifications. il Aviation W 74:191 Mr 13 '61
U.S. market seen for Potez 840 turboprop. R. E. Farrell. il Aviation W 74:71 My 29 '61

See also
Autogiros
Helicopters
Seaplanes

Accidents
See Aviation—Accidents

Bird collisions
See Aviation—Bird hazards

Chartering
Baseball teams' airline travel affected by transition to jets. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:43 Mr 6 '61
House group, Senate are divided on future role of supplementals. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:45 S 18 '61
Stranded charter stirs ire in Congress. Aviation W 75:45 O 16 '61

Cockpits
See Airplane cockpits

Collectors and collecting
Hell's old angels; the playing skies of World war I. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:56-9+ O 30 '61

Condensation trails
Big planes' vapor trails a threat to small planes. Sci N L 80:82 Ag 5 '61

Control
V/stol control system design unveiled. il Aviation W 74:85+ Ap 3 '61

See also
Automatic pilot (airplanes)

Cost of operation
Turbine-powered aircraft 1960 operating expense. il Aviation W 74:51 My 1 '61

Crews
See Airplane crews

Design
See also
Airplanes, Freight—Design
Airplanes, Light—Design

Ditching
Minutes from death. F. Knebel. il Look 25: 70+ Je 20 '61

Ejection seats
See Pilot ejection seats, capsules, etc.

Electronic equipment
Arinc surveys airline avionics reliability. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:85-6+ Ag 7 '61
Electronics for the jet age. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 65:6+ Ap '61
Motorola investigates compatible circuits. B. Miller. il Aviation W 76:85+ Ja 8 '62
New avionic products. See issues of Aviation week and space technology.

Equipment
New aviation products. See issues of Aviation week and space technology
Support equipment. il Flying 69:40-1+ N '61

See also
Radio apparatus on aircraft

Exhibitions
See Aviation—Exhibitions

History
See Aeronautics—History

Ice protection
Combined anti-icing, bic system tested. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:85+ Jl 24 '61
Inlet de-icing system may save weight. il Aviation W 74:101 F 13 '61

Instrument boards
Garwin instruments. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 69:46+ Jl '61
Skymaster panel, engine configurations revealed. il Aviation W 75:117 N 13 '61

See also
Airplanes, Military—Instrument boards

Instrument flying
See Aviation—Instrument flying

Insurance
See Insurance, Aviation

Interior decoration
See Airplane decoration

Landing
Automatic landings performed in TF-102; Autonetics system. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 76:70-2+ Ja 1 '62
FAA to test flareout guidance system. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:69+ Jl 17 '61
ICAO may adopt improved landing aids. Aviation W 75:61-2 D 25 '61
Rendezvous with an unknown field. P. Knauth. il Sports Illus 15:54-60 Jl 31 '61
Reverse thrust landing method for DC-8s is ordered by FAA. Aviation W 75:43 O 2 '61
That slick runway. D. Kuhn. Flying 69:52 D '61

See also
Airplanes, Jet propelled—Landing

Landing gear
Douglas, FAA urge changes in DC-8s. Aviation W 75:39 O 9 '61
Happy landings with drag chutes. il Time 78:57 O 13 '61
Tri-gear eases Beech ground handling. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:100-1 Ap 24 '61

Landing on carriers
Short stop. il Newsweek 59:51 Ja 29 '62

Laws and regulations
See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Leasing
Finance film enters plane leasing field. Aviation W 74:109 F 6 '61

Lightning hazards
See Aviation—Lightning hazards

Maintenance and repair
Are we flying junk? F. A. Tinker. il Pop Mech 115:129-33+ Mr '61
Service City U.S.A. il Flying 69:104 N '61
Standard TBO system proposed for used transport transfers. Aviation W 74:49 Je 19 '61

See also
Airlines—Maintenance and repair
Airplane engines—Maintenance and repair
Airplanes, Light—Maintenance and repair
Airplanes, Used—Maintenance and repair

Manufacture
Why aircraft cost money. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 69:42-4+ N '61

Materials
Aviation eyes the building industry. L. Lessing. il Arch Forum 114:122-5 Ap '61
Hog for punishment. O. Browne. il Flying 68:52 My '61

Names
So you think you know airplanes. J. Le Barron. il Flying 70:46-7+ Ja '62

Noise
Aircraft noise. J. T. Flynn. Flying 68:50+ Je '61
Airport noise: controllable? Good H 153:146 S '61
Jet pilots told how to reduce take-off noise. Sci N L 80:91 Ag 5 '61
Jet, piston noise reported equal. il Aviation W 75:43 Ag 21 '61
Real estate decline pegged on jet noise. Aviation W 74:41 Je 12 '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 68:92 F '61

Passenger service
Mohawk to continue gas light flights. J. D. Hendricks. il Aviation W 76:34-5 Ja 1 '62
Music to fly by. C. Carroll. Sat R 44:8+ O 21 '61

AIRPLANES—*Continued*

Piloting

Hangar flying. See issues of Flying to July 1961
I learned about flying from that! See issues of Flying
Landfall procedure in air navigation. A. S. Fuchs. il Flying 69:66+ O '61
Light twin flight proficiency. T. Durosko. il Flying 69:56-7+ N '61
Panic button. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:64+ O '61
See also
Meteorology, Aeronautic

Private ownership

Flying preacher: Rev. Julius Carroll of Washington, D.C. il Ebony 16:52-4+ F '61
See also
Airplanes in business

Propellers

See Airplane propellers

Purchasing

Used aircraft: to buy or not to buy? R. Bach. il Flying 68:26-7+ My '61

Racing

See Airplane racing

Radio equipment

See Radio apparatus on aircraft

Refueling

Tough and ticklish job of air refueling. T. W. Sherman, jr. il Pop Sci 178:98-100+ Mr '61

Repairing

See Airplanes—Maintenance and repair

Safety devices and measures

How to carve an exit. il Pop Mech 115:136 Mr '61
Protection against crash injury. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:47+ S '61
Safer air. Sci Am 206:60+ Ja '62
Tri-axial airline seat limits acceleration. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:95+ Jl 24 '61
See also
Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Distance measuring equipment (aircraft to ground station)
Pilot ejection seats, capsules, etc.

Seats

Lightweight seat evaluated by airlines. il Aviation W 75:64-5 D 25 '61
Tri-axial airline seat limits acceleration. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:95+ Jl 24 '61

Speed

See also
Airplanes, Supersonic
Aviation records

Stability and stabilizers

V/stol control system design unveiled. il Aviation W 74:85+ Ap 3 '61

Testing

See also
Airplanes, Military—Testing

Wings

See Airplane wings

AIRPLANES, Amphibious

Pilot report: Riviera amphibian. V. Rosaspina. il Flying 68:32-4+ Ap '61
Riviera amphibian to be marketed in U.S. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:83-4 O 2 '61

AIRPLANES, Atomic powered

ANP decision knocks CAMAL from af arsenal. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ap 24 '61
Atomic airplane: its death has been mourned by few. Science 133:1223-5 Ap 21 '61
Grounded by the budget. il Time 77:88 Ap 7 '61
Mr McNamara's misinformation on aircraft nuclear propulsion. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:20-1 My 8 '61
Price group will fight to save GE direct-cycle nuclear project. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:26 Mr 20 '61

AIRPLANES, Business

Aero Commander building executive jet. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:92-3+ My 8 '61
Airedale. Terrier unveiled at British show. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:121+ My 15 '61
America's first corporate jet: JetStar. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 68:24-7+ Mr '61
Beech aims at widening market potential. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:94-5+ D 18 '61
Beech revising plane promotion methods. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:102-3+ O 23 '61
Beech schedules four-place Musketeer for 1963 market. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:94-5+ D 4 '61
Beech will market pressurized twin with turboprop powerplants. Aviation W 75:29 O 2 '61
British unveil two new light plane entries. il Aviation W 75:32-3 Ag 28 '61
Business plane sales off from 1960 high. Aviation W 75:102 Jl 31 '61
Cessna's Skymaster. il Time 77:93+ Mr 10 '61
European, U.S. business planes vie in Paris flight display. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:116-18+ Je 19 '61
Good controllability is cited in Skyknight. D. A. Brown. il Aviation W 75:107+ O 23 '61
Improved business plane market forecast. E. J. Bulban. Aviation W 74:69-70 My 28 '61
Jet for executives. il Bsns W p 108+ My 6 '61
Jets join the business fleet. A. Balk. il Pop Mech 115:107-11+ Je '61
Lockheed faces $80 million JetStar loss. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:70-1+ Ja 15 '62
Overseas firms plan executive transports. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:87+ Mr 6 '61
Price cut on 1962 Cessna model 310G. il Aviation W 75:68-9 D 25 '61
Skyknight unveiled early to gain sales. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:92-3 My 22 '61
SAAC 23 jet nears metal-cutting stage. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 74:121+ Ap 17 '61
Turbine executive aircraft gain impetus. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:73+ O 16 '61
Turbine power speeds the company plane. il Bsns W p80-2+ O 7 '61
Turbines set for executive fleets. L. Davis. il Flying 69:47+ D '61
U.S. personal and business aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:197 Mr 13 '61

Design

Cessna studying radical business aircraft designs. il Aviation W 75:98-9 N 6 '61

AIRPLANES, Experimental

Craziest kite in the sky. il Life 51:49-50 N 10 '61
Dyna-Soar decision ends long impasse. L. Booda. Aviation W 76:18 Ja 1 '62
Dyna-Soar picks-off X-15 hardware. B. Wilks. il Miss & Roc 9:14+ Ag 7 '61
Dyna-Soar to depend on proven parts. P. Yingst and C. L. Seacord. il Miss & Roc 8:45-6+ F 27 '61
Edwards becomes space recovery center. il Aviation W 75:230-3+ S 25 '61
Flying a mile a second, what it feels like, what it means; interview. R. M. White. il U S News 51:68-70 Jl 10 '61
Heat poses T.188 structural problems. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:93-5+ Je 12 '61
Highest and fastest; X-15. il Newsweek 58:44 N 27 '61
Men who fly the X planes. J. G. Hubbell. il Read Digest 79:108-13 D '61
Off we go. . . Newsweek 59:39 Ja 8 '62
62-ton plane stops on a dime; Lockheed C-130B cargo carrier. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 180:92-3+ F '62
Successful X-15 flight recorded without detachable ventral fin. Aviation W 75:35 O 9 '61
Tribute to the X-15. W. J Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 O 30 '61
Variety of programs typifies ASD effort. il Aviation W 75:203+ S 25 '61
WB-66Ds to test laminar flow control. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:61 My 29 '61
X-15 abort tied to engine ignition failure. Aviation W 76:29 Ja 15 '62
X-15/B-52 studied as Blue Scout boosters. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:29 O 23 '61
X-15 contributes to structures research. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:57+ N 27 '61
X-15 flight data system, a precursor. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:42+ F 27 '61
X-15 objectives raised to new limits. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ N 20 '61; Discussion. 75:21 N 20; 114 D 18 '61
X-15 sets record of 3,645 mph. Aviation W 75:30 S 18 '61

AIRPLANES, Freight
British cargo plane design needs cited. Aviation W 75:50 D 18 '61
CL-44 expanding cargo carriers' market. il Aviation W 75:72-3+ N 20 '61
Carvairs scheduled for U.K.-Swiss routes. il Aviation W 75:46-7 S 4 '61
Flow of C-141 subcontracting under way. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:50-1+ O 9 '61
Lockheed wins cargo jet competition. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74:24-5 Mr 20 '61
Pilot report: Canadair swing tail Forty Four. R. Bach. il Flying 69:54-5+ O '61
Pratt & Whitney to power cargo jet. Aviation W 74:24 Mr 27 '61
Short brothers planning civil freighter. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:65+ N 6 '61
Short designs swing nose SC.5 freighter. il Aviation W 74:47 My 15 '61
See also
Air freight service

Design
Breakthrough on cargo jets. Bsns W p 124 Mr 25 '61

AIRPLANES, Hijacking of. See Crimes aboard aircraft

AIRPLANES, Jet propelled
Big noise in the sky. W. O'Hallaren. Coronet 49:117-19 Mr '61
Boeing soars ahead of Douglas in the jet race. il Bsns W p64-5 F 11 '61
British united airways places first order for BAC 111. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:42-3 My 15 '61
Campaign to lower jet minimums based on automatic flight systems. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:40 Ap 24 '61
DC-8F aimed at jet cargo competition. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:42 Ap 17 '61
Flight characteristic modifications slated for all Boeing jet airliners. Aviation W 74:41 F 13 '61
Four engines boost JetStar performance. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:67+ Ja 8 '62
General electric aft-fans spur Caravelle performance. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:118-19+ My 1 '61
Jet albatross. il Time 78:65 Ag 18 '61
Pilot report: Convair 990. D. Germeraad. il Flying 69:24-5+ S '61
Port authority seeks permission to open Newark airport to jet traffic. Aviation W 74:34 My 29 '61
Sabreliner shows fighter-like handling, performance. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ Je 5 '61
Short-range jet transport needs studied. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 75:41-2 N 6 '61
Small world of the jetliners. F. J. Taylor. Read Digest 79:137-40 Jl '61
Takeoff distance cut on Convair 880-M. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:48-9+ My 29 '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 69:54 Ag '61
Turbofan engines extend range of DC-8. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:50-1+ Jl 10 '61
Turbofans reduce 720B's takeoff roll. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:67+ Mr 20 '61
Weejet. R. G. Illing and J. Illing. il Flying 68:56-7+ F '61
World airlines feel full jet impact. il Aviation W 74:178-80 Mr 13 '61
See also
Airplanes, Business

Crews
See Airplane crews

Design
Douglas canvasses airlines on small jet. il Aviation W 76:48-9 Ja 22 '62
Faster with fans; Astrojet. il Time 77:87 Mr 17 '61
Trident to begin flight-test phase. il Aviation W 76:31 Ja 1 '62

Landing
Airlines study FAA requirements for lower jet landing minimums. Aviation W 75:37 O 23 '61
All-weather capability studied for 707. il Aviation W 75:89+ N 27 '61
All-weather jet landing plans revealed. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 75:33 N 6 '61
ILS may handle automatic blind landing. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:91+ My 15 '61
VC.10 may eventually land automatically. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 76:67-8 Ja 22 '62

Landing on carriers
See Airplanes—Landing on carriers

Noise
See Airplanes—Noise

Testing
Boeing 727 test program to exceed 707s. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:40 D 11 '61

AIRPLANES, Light
Beechcraft model 23 Musketeer. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 70:50-1+ Ja '62
Cherokee fills role as tri-pacer heir. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:125+ Je 19 '61
Currie Wot flies with turbine power. il Aviation W 74:88-9 F 27 '61
Ease of takeoff cited in Shinn 2150-A. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:119+ Je 12 '61
Europe to compete for lightplane sales. il Aviation W 74:265+ Mr 13 '61
Executive Mustang cruises at 370 mph. il Aviation W 74:113 Ap 10 '61
Fixed-wing aircraft. il Flying 69:22-6+ N '61
French Rallye to be assembled in the U.S. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:96-7 Mr 20 '61
Horizons in private flight. I. Bensen. Flying 69:77+ N '61
I flew the Pterodactyl Flex-Wing. L. Everett. il Pop Mech 116:85-9+ N '61
Jet Commander 1121. il Flying 68:40-1+ Je '61
Meyers 200B. T. Durosko. il Flying 69:40-1+ S '61
Mooney Mark 21 shows performance gains. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:102-4 Je 5 '61
Mooney plans new models, more dealers. il Aviation W 75:105+ N 13 '61
New plane features. Sci N L 80:100 Ag 12 '61
New role for Nomad. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:26-7+ D '61
North American studies civil T-39 market. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:102-3+ F 6 '61
Pilot report: Beech Debonair. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 70:36-7+ Ja '62
Pilot report: Beechcraft model 55 Baron. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 68:40-1+ Mr '61
Pilot report: Cavalier 2000. R. Bach. il Flying 68:38-9+ Ap '61
Pilot report: Cessna 185. R. G. Illing. il Flying 68:34-5+ Je '61
Pilot report: Cessna 320 Skyknight. A. C. Bass. il Flying 69:38-9+ O '61
Pilot report: De Havilland Dove Custom 800. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 69:30-1+ S '61
Pilot report: Mooney Mark 21. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 69:36-7+ Ag '61
Pilot report: Navion Rangemaster. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 68:24-5+ My '61
Pilot report: Nord 1110. P. W. Watkins. il Flying 68:46-7+ Je '61
Pilot report: North American T-39 Sabreliner R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:24-6+ Jl '61
Pilot report: Piper Cherokee. R. Bach. il Flying 69:34-5+ Jl '61
Pilot report: SFERMA's Marquis, new light twin turboprop. P. Watkins. il Flying 69:40-1+ Ag '61
Pilot report: Shinn 2150-A. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:68+ O '61
Piper seeks lower aircraft, radio costs. il Aviation W 75:108-9 D 4 '61
Plastic PA-29 project may benefit entire Piper line. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:104-5+ N 27 '61
Pressurized B-26 cruises at 365 mph. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:113+ Ja 30 '61
Saab reveals entry in twin-jet market. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:79+ Jl 3 '61
Skywagon designed for multiple missions. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:108-10 My 8 '61
U.S. personal and business aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:197 Mr 13 '61
Volpar's tri-gear Twin Beech conversion. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:66-7+ N '61
Weejet. R. G. Illing and J. Illing. il Flying 68:56-7+ F '61
See also
Airplanes, Business

Design
Flexible wing lightplane. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:22-3+ Jl '61
Lightplanes of the future. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 68:22-5+ Ap '61

Instrument flying
See Aviation—Instrument flying

Landing
See Airplanes—Landing

Landing gear
See Airplanes—Landing gear

AIRPLANES, Light—*Continued*

Maintenance and repair

Custom firm expects light planes to offset drop in corporate work. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:107+ N 20 '61

Maintenance and the pilot. R. D. Palfrey. il Flying 68:36-7+ Ap '61

AIRPLANES, Military

Breguet flight-testing NATO's Atlantic. il Aviation W 75:52-3 N 27 '61

Leading foreign aircraft, military and civil; specifications. Aviation W 74:206-7+ Mr 13 '61

Lockheed strategy wins European plum. il Bsns W p94-6+ Mr 11 '61

NATO begins evaluation of vtol strike fighter, transport proposals. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 76:40 Ja 22 '62

NATO is hoping to meet v/stol deadline despite German demands. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 75:28 O 30 '61

Republic joins consortium formed for NATO vtol fighter contest. Aviation W 75:28 N 27 '61

See also
Airplanes, Training

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Armaments

Adaptable Swiss aircraft rockets; Oerlikon system. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ja 16 '61

New automatic radar sighting system unveiled; Airpass radar fire-control and bomb aiming system. A. Vandyk. Miss & Roc 8:37 Ja 9 '61

Swiss rockets fit NATO launchers. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:47-8 S 25 '61

See also
Bombs, Aerial
Helicopters—Armaments

Design

Boeing's variable sweep wing aircraft; battlefield surveillance aircraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:72+ N '61

GE projecting lift-fan aircraft designs. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 76:54-5+ Ja 15 '62

NATO F-104 to use compact photo unit. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:109+ Ap 24 '61

Instrument boards

Display consolidates C-130 engine data. G. Watson. il Aviation W 75:83+ D 18 '61

Maintenance and repair

Europeans to keep USAF overhaul work. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:82-5+ S 4 '61

Military maintenance contracts reasonable. Aviation W 75:79+ S 4 '61

Names

See Airplanes—Names

Power supply

B-70 secondary power system detailed. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:83+ Mr 6 '61

Testing

Industry fights new USAF test policies. Aviation W 74:31 Ap 17 '61

Northrop N-156 operates from hard sod runway. il Aviation W 75:93 Jl 24 '61

Belgium

NATO council, Belgians support European F-104G production plan. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 74:30 Je 19 '61

Great Britain

Speys to boost NA.39 attack capability. Aviation W 75:81-2 Ag 7 '61

Russia

Case for a new fighter-interceptor. W. V. Kennedy. il Flying 70:38-9+ Ja '62

Eye-popping show of red airpower. il Life 51:40-1 Jl 21 '61

Great Tushino stampede. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 Jl 31 '61

Major mistake. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:17 Jl 10 '61

New air-to-surface, air-to-air missile types are identified on Soviet bombers, fighters at Tushino; Soviet fighters; photographs. Aviation W 75:26-31 Jl 24 '61

Russian air show: lifting the veil. il Bsns W p30-2 Jl 15 '61

Soviet moves; Tushino air show. Newsweek 58:17 Jl 24 '61

Soviet Union displays supersonic bomber. il Aviation W 75:27 Jl 3 '61

Soviets parade new supersonic bombers, Mach 2 fighters, jet seaplanes, vtol aircraft at Tushino; photographs. Aviation W 75: 26-30 Jl 17 '61

Those new Russian planes: just how new are they? il U S News 51:38-9 Jl 24 '61

Tushino stresses USSR aircraft priority; with editorial comment. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:21, 31-4 Jl 17 '61

USSR military and civil aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:205 Mr 13 '61

Whoosh Tushino air show. il Time 78:19 Jl 21 '61

United States

ANP decision knocks CAMAL from af arsenal. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ap 24 '61

Air defense and the F-106. R. Bach. il Flying 69:46-7+ Ag '61

All-weather F-105s phase into Europe. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:74-5 My 22 '61

Battle over fighter planes. il Bsns W p86-7 D 30 '61

Big bad B-36. R. G. Naugle. il Flying 69:38-9+ Jl '61

Case for a new fighter-interceptor. W. V. Kennedy. il Flying 70:38-9+ Ja '62

Case for the B-70 in an age of missiles. C. Spaatz. Newsweek 57:34 Ap 17 '61

Defense is evolving new weapon plans. C. Lewis. il Aviation W 74:105+ Je 19 '61

Defense plans to spend $6.5 billion through 1970 for tactical fighter. Aviation W 75:24 O 9 '61

Four engines boost JetStar performance. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:67+ Ja 8 '62

House committee adds bombers to budget. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:26 My 8 '61

Joint approach to be emphasized with similar mission aircraft. C. Lewis. Aviation W 74: 36 Je 12 '61

Joint fighter concept may be modified. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:29-30 Ap 17 '61

Joint fighter program to include current aircraft, two new types. il Aviation W 74:28 My 8 '61

Missiles vs. bombers: congressional committees express some doubt. Science 133: 1585-6 My 19 '61

Remember the B-36? W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 179:98-101 S '61

Senate group joins bomber drive, adding $525 million to budget. K. Johnsen. il Aviation W 74:27-8 My 15 '61

Senate vote emphasizes proven weapons. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:22-3 My 22 '61

Seventh army gets first Mohawk; stol aircraft tours Europe. Aviation W 75:33 Jl 10 '61

Shifting tactics of army aviation. L. Davis. il Flying 68:22-3+ Mr '61

TAC trains pilots for F-105D missions. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:88-9+ Ap 17 '61

TFX fighter award due Feb. 1. Aviation W 75:28 N 13 '61

Those new Russian planes: just how new are they? il U S News 51:38-9 Jl 24 '61

USAF and navy unable to agree on joint tactical fighter project. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:27 Ag 21 '61

USAF, army detail aircraft plans. Aviation W 74:31 Ap 24 '61

USAF opens congressional drive for B-70 weapon system effort. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:32 Ap 17 '61

U.S. military aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:183-4 Mr 13 '61

World's fastest bomber; B-58. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 179:71-4+ Ag '61

AIRPLANES, Model. See Airplane models

AIRPLANES, Remodeled

First modified Electras go into service. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:38-40 Mr 6 '61

AIRPLANES, Restored

Collectors bid high for antique planes. il Bsns W p28-9 D 16 '61

AIRPLANES, Short take-off and landing

Breguet developing stol transport. R. E. Farrell. il Aviation W 74:103+ Je 12 '61

French introducing medium-range stol transports. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:40-2 Je 5 '61

AIRPLANES, Short take-off and landing—*Cont.*
Helio Courier, prescription for stol. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 68:39+ F '61
Joint fighter concept may be modified. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:29-30 Ap 17 '61
U.S. stol & vtol aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:194 Mr 13 '61
V/stol proposals dominate Paris show. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:30-2 Je 5 '61

AIRPLANES, Supersonic
Airlines fear haste on Mach 3 transport. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:39 D 11 '61
Astronaut ties Mercury research to supersonic transport program. Aviation W 75:34 O 9 '61
British stress Mach 2.2 airliner's assets. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 75:47 S 18 '61
Case for the B-70 in an age of missiles. C. Spaatz. Newsweek 57:34 Ap 17 '61
Consortiums urged for SST development. Aviation W 75:43 O 2 '61
D-day for the sst. D. Lewis. il Flying 69: 22-3+ D '61
Design problems, costs dampen supersonic transport optimism. D. A. Anderton. Aviation W 74:31 Ap 10 '61
France steals a march. il Bsns W p40-1 D 2 '61
Halaby urges Congress to support supersonic transport program. N. E. Halaby. Aviation W 74:40 Je 26 '61
Industry shapes supersonic design goals. D. A. Anderton. Aviation W 74:26 Ap 24 '61
Initial government funding seems assured for supersonic Caravelle. Aviation W 75:45 D 4 '61
London in two hours. C. Mitchell. il N Y Times Mag p34-5+ S 10 '61
Mach 3 transport urged. Sci N L 80:205 S 23 '61
Monster. il Time 77:90 Ap 14 '61
Never before. . . Time 77:68 Mr 17 '61
Requests due soon for research plans on supersonic transport. Aviation W 75:40 N 6 '61
Senate votes Mach 3 transport funds. il Aviation W 75:38-9 Ag 7 '61
Sonic boom. H. A. Wilson, jr. il Sci Am 206: 36-43 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Sonic boom phenomena affect design of supersonic transports. Aviation W 74:32 Ap 10 '61
Soviets plan special supersonic transport. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 31 '61
Supersonic designs cover wide spectrum. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:103-5+ My 1 '61
Sst: next step to instant travel. G. A. W. Boehm. il Fortune 63:160-4+ Je '61
Supersonic transport progress. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:17 N 27 '61
Supersonic travel, a look at the 70's; ICAO report. il U N Rev 8:26-7 Jl '61
Tortoise vs. hare. Newsweek 58:49 Ag 14 '61
U.S. explores supersonic airliner roles. E. J. Bulban. Aviation W 75:68-9 Jl 3 '61
U.S. eyes super-jet airliner. Bsns W p70 Ap 1 '61
When supersonic travel comes. il Bsns W p46-8+ Je 10 '61
Will supersonic airliners come too soon? B. Lundberg. Sci Digest 49:29-32 Je '61

AIRPLANES, Training
Canadair's light jet trainer. R. Bach. il Flying 69:50-1+ N '61
CL-41 trainer meets demands over wide speed range, L. Booda. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ D 11 '61
Pilot report: Northrop's T-38 Talon. R. Sweeney. il Flying 68:30-1+ My '61

AIRPLANES, Used
Used aircraft: to buy or not to buy? R. Bach. il Flying 68:26-7+ My '61

Maintenance and repair
FAA is revising used transport TBO's. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:51-2 Ap 17 '61

AIRPLANES, Vertical take-off and landing
Army plans Hummingbird tests in 1962. il Aviation W 75:30-1 D 11 '61
British weigh vtol powerplant designs. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:77+ O 23 '61
L-T-V, Ryan, Hiller to develop tri-service vtol transport. il Aviation W 75:352 S 25 '61
Military contract gives vtols big boost. Bsns W p 111-12+ S 9 '61
NATO v/stol proposals take shape. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:27-9 S 11 '61
Rolls studies lift-jet engine applications. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:67+ O 9 '61
Ten bidders seek tri-service contract. il Aviation W 74:32-3 My 1 '61
Tri-service vtol calls for advances. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:33-4 F 27 '61
U.S. stol & vtol aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:194 Mr 13 '61
V/stol proposals dominate Paris show. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:30-2 Je 5 '61
Vought, Hiller, Ryan recommended for tri-service vtol transport. Aviation W 75:36 S 4 '61
World's safest plane? Rotavion. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 116:80-3 Ag '61

AIRPLANES in agriculture
Ag flying. M. A. Kahn. il Flying 69:52-3+ N '61
Uprated Pawnee to supplement older type. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:74-5 D 25 '61

AIRPLANES in business
Business flying feels recession pinch. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:259-63 Mr 13 '61
Business flying in Canada. J. Montagnes. il Flying 69:54-5+ N '61
Who buys, who flies, and why? L. L. Thomason. il Flying 69:64-5+ N '61

AIRPLANES in forest fire protection. See Forest fire patrol, Aerial

AIRPLANES in government
Trip aboard air force one; flying the President. A. Shuster. il N Y Times Mag p59-60+ N 19 '61

AIRPLANES in meteorology
U-2's are weather planes. Sci N L 79:386 Je 24 '61

AIRPLANES in patrol work
Flying fish and game warden. F. A. Tinker. il Flying 68:44-5+ F '61
New York surveys fish toll from air. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:113 F 13 '61
Telephone air patrol. L. C. Philmus. il Flying 68:34-5+ Mr '61

AIRPLANES in rescue work
To the rescue of ailing Soviet scientist. Newsweek 57:37 Ap 17 '61
See also
Helicopters in rescue work

AIRPLANES in traffc control. See Police, Aerial

AIRPORT buildings
Carrier-based airport. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:88-93 My '61
Dazzle of Idlewild; photographs. D. Kessel. Life 51:70-9+ S 22 '61
Halaby hopes to bring decorative touch to FAA's ground facilities. Aviation W 75:41 S 4 '61
Idlewild, New York international airport; with account by D. Hunt. il Arch Rec 130:151-90 S '61
New York port authority hits snags in chapel design for New York international airport. il Arch Forum 115:8 O '61
Saarinen: terminal building, Dulles international airport. il Arch Forum 115:111-13 S '61
See also
Airports—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

AIRPORT buses. See Motor buses

AIRPORTS
Hartford conference. D. Haskell. Arch Forum 115:180 D '61
See also
Hangars
Heliports

Buildings
See Airport buildings

Control towers
Newark airport tower. A. D. Haas. il Pop Electr 14:72-4 Ja '61

Federal aid
Federal airport fund outlook improves. F. Eastman. il Aviation W 74:169+ Mr 13 '61
Kennedy airport bill nears critical test. Aviation W 75:41+ Jl 10 '61
Needed: a better program for our airports. F. A. Hand. il Flying 69:60-1+ N '61

Finance
State airport financing needs; table. Aviation W 75:43 Jl 10 '61

Fires and fire protection
Jet crash points up a safety hazard. U S News 51:6 Jl 24 '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Office at the airport. il Bsns W p 154-6+ My 27 '61

AIRPORTS—*Continued*

Lighting

Locates electric ground faults at Midway airport. il Am City 76:109 My '61
New runway lights installed at La Guardia. il Sci N L 80:6 Jl 1 '61

Location

Airport noise: controllable? Good H 153:146 S '61

Runways

Use of ponds tested as runway safety factor. Sci N L 80:73 Jl 29 '61

Traffic control

ACCESS shows newest data link ideas. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:99+ O 16 '61
FAA will test GSN-11 terminal control. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:93+ Je 5 '61
Pilots take firm stand on safety margins. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:105+ N 6 '61
Sage computers called useless for terminal area traffic control; excerpt from address. N. E. Halaby. Aviation W 75:39 N 6 '61
Towards better air traffic control. E. A. Link. il Flying 69:36-7+ O '61
Traffic jams in the air. C. Dreher. il Nation 192:134-8 F 18 '61

See also
Air traffic controllers (persons)

Transportation problems

Helicopter service recommended for transportation to airports. il Aviation W 75:40 Ag 7 '61
Take your transportation with you. R. A. Latimer. il Flying 70:70+ Ja '62

France

See also
Paris—Airports

Great Britain

See also
London—Airports

New Jersey

Fourth N.Y. airline airport disputed. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:55+ My 1 '61
New York sees no major v/stol transport phase-in before 1975. Aviation W 74:41 Je 12 '61

New Mexico

See also
Albuquerque, N.Mex.—Airports

New York (state)

Fourth N.Y. airline airport disputed. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:55+ My 1 '61
New York sees no major v/stol transport phase-in before 1975. Aviation W 74:41 Je 12 '61
Ramapo Valley airport. J. Bergman. il Flying 69:42+ Ag '61

Saudi Arabia

Nonrenewal of airfield agreement between U.S. and Saudi Arabia. Dept State Bul 44: 490 Ap 3 '61

Switzerland

Basle airport growth contingent on funds. E. Walford. il Aviation W 76:43+ Ja 8 '62
Swiss glacier airport construction begun. il Aviation W 75:101 Jl 31 '61

United States

How to make room for new airports; offshore airports. Fortune 63:158-9 Je '61
Is your airport a death trap? D. Murray. Coronet 50:82-8 Jl '61
Needed: a better program for our airports. F. A. Hand. il Flying 69:60-1+ N '61

See also subhead Airports under names of cities, e.g. Dallas—Airports

Virginia

Area-service airport; Loving field. C. V. Jackson. il Am City 76:95 Mr '61

AIRSHIPS

Mercury rescue: mission for blimps? W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 Ag 7 '61
Taps for blimps. il Time 78:17 Jl 7 '61

AIRSICKNESS

Motion sickness. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:50+ Jl '61

AIRSPACE (law)

New scheme for air rights. Bsns W p 122 O 28 '61
Rockefeller announces plan to build in air rights; Moses hits proposal to build over highways. il Arch Forum 115:9 D '61

See also
Aviation—Laws and regulations

AIRWAYS

British independents score BOAC, BEA on foreign pool agreements. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 74:43 Je 26 '61
Kennedy will give KLM West Coast route. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:38-9 Ap 24 '61
Our amazing airways system. L. Reithmaier. il Flying 70:58-9+ Ja '62
Smaller airlines get a boost; first transcontinental routes across South. il Bsns W p 123 Mr 25 '61
Transcontinental routes awarded to strengthen Delta and National. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:36-7 Mr 20 '61

Traffic control

See Air traffic control

AIRWAYS, International. See Aviation—International aspects

AIRWORK corporation

Airwork overhaul from pistons to turbines. R. Bach. il Flying 69:38-9+ S '61

AITON, Jean

Bugs in fourth grade. Sch Arts 60:27 My '61

AIX-EN-PROVENCE festival. See Music festivals—France

AJAIA ajaja. See Spoonbills (birds)

AJANTA cave temples. See Cave temples

AJOOTIAN, Fred

Who's sailing her now? Yachting 110:183-4 Jl '61

AJUMOGOBIA, F. I.

African looks at the world; condensation of address, November 25, 1960. UNESCO Courier 14:14-15 F '61

AKERS, Byron

Mementos of the old West. il por Hobbies 66:28-9 My '61

AKERS, Lois

Mementos of the old West. il por Hobbies 66:28-9 My '61

AKHMATOVA, Anna

From the white flight; poem, tr. by S. Burnshaw. Poetry 98:377 S '61
Muse; poem, with French and English tr. by S. Laffitte and S. Burnshaw. Poetry 98: 376-7 S '61

AKINS, Zoë

Sad Christmas poem for Alice. Ladies Home J 78:79 D '61

AKKAMAHADEVI

Lord as lover; poem, with English tr. by A. K. Ramanujan. Poetry 98:382 S '61

AKRON, University

Library

Akron adds to its addition. D. Hamlen. il Library J 86:4119-21 D 1 '61

AKUTAGAWA, Ryunosuke

Akutagawa's legacy. il Newsweek 59:67 Ja 8 '62

ALABAMA

See also
Hunting—Alabama
Libraries—Alabama

Marriage law

See Marriage law—United States

Politics and government

Loss of population. Time 78:27 S 15 '61

ALABAMA association for school librarians

Alabama's implementation program. Library J 86:1962+ [Jr Lib 7:24+] My 15 '61

ALAMA, Malcolm R.

Presidential campaign collection to Syracuse university. Hobbies 66:53 Ap '61

ALAMEDA, Calif.

Waterfront restaurant: Galleon. il plan Arch Rec 130:151-3 Jl '61

ALAMEDA COUNTY, Calif.

Water softening costs a penny per family per day. M. P. Whitfield. il Am City 77:94-6 Ja '62

ALAMO, Siege of, 1836

Time to stand, by W. Lord. Review America 106:126+ O 28 '61. F. J. Donoghue

ALAN, Ray

Algerian independence & the Jews. Commentary 31:526-7; 33:77-8 Je '61, Ja '62

ALAN Swallow, publisher. See Swallow, Alan, publisher

ALARMS
See also
Air raid warning systems
Burglar alarms

ALARMS, Fire. See Fire alarms

ALASKA
Fresh look at the 49th state and how it's making out. il U S News 51:50-2 S 4 '61
Wilderness first policy advocated. Liv Wildn 77:37 Sum '61
See also
Education—Alaska
Festivals—Alaska
Hunting—Alaska
Public health—Alaska
Skagway
Tanana River
Zoology—Alaska

Antiquities
See Indians of North America—Antiquities—Alaska

Description and travel
Alaska surprise. H. Sutton. Vogue 137:109-10+ Mr 15 '61
Icebergs in your ice box. J. Niemeier. il Motor B 107:46-7+ My '61

Native races
See Indians of North America—Alaska

ALASKA airlines
Alaska airlines to use, sell Lockheed 60s. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 75:115+ Ag 14 '61

ALASKA highway
Thinking of driving to the 49th state? il U S News 51:90-1 Jl 17 '61

ALASKA lumber and pulp company
Why turn it down? il Fortune 64:76 S '61

ALASKA pipeline. See Gas, Natural—Pipe lines

ALASKA railroad
Government and bargaining on the Alaska railroad. E. M. Fitch. Mo Labor R 84:459-62 My '61

ALASKAN brown bear hunting. See Bear hunting

ALASKAN brown bears. See Bears

ALATEEN (organization)
Hope in a bitter teen-age tragedy. H. Brean. il Life 50:97-8+ F 10 '61

ALBACORE fishing
Albacore fever. C. M. Kreider. il Field & S 66:48-9+ O '61
False albacore. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 127:20+ Mr '61

ALBANIA
Albania: Stalin's heir. il Time 78:27 D 22 '61
Eagles' country; the little land they are fighting over. il Time 78:29 O 27 '61
Reversal of alliances. il Newsweek 59:34+ Ja 22 '62
Tiny Albania stirs a big red rift. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 N 29 '61
Why all the fuss over little Albania? il U S News 51:38 N 6 '61
See also
Communist party (Albania)

Antiquities
Albanian digs. Newsweek 58:70 O 9 '61

Foreign relations
Albania kicks out the Russians. il U S News 50:4 Je 19 '61
Black sheep. Time 77:20+ Je 23 '61

Politics and government
Death to the Muscovites. Time 77:35 Ap 28 '61
Disunion in Moscow. New Repub 145:3-4 O 30 '61

ALBANY, Ga.
Albany movement. il Newsweek 58:17-18 D 25 '61
Who won what? Newsweek 59:13-14 Ja 1 '62

ALBANY, N.Y.

Governors mansion
Dream of Albany; satire. S. McKelway. New Yorker 37:139-40+ Ap 15 '61

Lighting
Five to eight footcandles downtown. E. Corning. il Am City 76:114-15 N '61

Newspapers
Cinderella. Newsweek 59:75 Ja 29 '62

ALBANY state teachers college. See New York state university—College at Albany

ALBATROSS (ship) See Shipwrecks

ALBATROSSES
Albatross beats the heat. Sci N L 80:34 Jl 15 '61
Mariner's myth. D. Gunston. il UNESCO Courier 14:29-31 Mr '61

ALBEE, Edward
Albee and Schneider observe; interview, ed. by J. E. Booth. Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ Mr '61

about
Albee. New Yorker 37:30-2 Mr 25 '61
American dream. Criticism
Cath World 193:335-6 Ag '61
Christian Cent 78:275 Mr 1 '61
Horizon 3:117 Jl '61
Nation 192:125-6 F 11 '61
New Repub 144:30 Mr 27 '61
New Yorker 36:62+ F 4 '61
Sat R 44:54 F 11 '61
Theatre Arts 45:68 Mr '61
Time il por 77:53+ F 3 '61
Death of Bessie Smith. Criticism
Cath World 193:335 Ag '61
Horizon 3:116 Jl '61
Nation 192:242 Mr 18 '61
New Repub 144:29-30 Mr 27 '61
New Yorker 37:114 Mr 11 '61
Theatre Arts 45:56 My '61
King of off-Broadway. por Newsweek 57:90 Mr 13 '61
On stage: Edward Albee. G. Trotta. por Horizon 4:78-9 S '61
Zoo story. Criticism
Esquire 55:48-50 Ap '61

ALBEE, George Sumner
Baby was one; story. McCalls 88:70-1 Ap '61
Helpless male; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Je 24 '61
How love is in Pennsylvania; story. McCalls 89:58-9 Ja '62
Speaking out! Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 16 '61

ALBERGHETTI, Anna Maria
Backstage with Anna Maria. P. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:96-9 N 25 '61
Waif on Broadway. il pors N Y Times Mag p 16 Ap 23 '61

ALBERS, Anni
More serving, less expressing. por(p51) Craft Horiz 21:52-3 Jl '61

ALBERS, Josef
Homage to: the square. T. B. Hess. il Art N 60:26-7+ O '61

ALBERT, Carl Bert
Carl Albert nose-counter from Bug Tussle. por Time 79:13 Ja 12 '62
People of the week. por U S News 51:18 D 4 '61

ALBERT, W. W. and Byers, J. H.
Which silage for you? Suc Farm 59:54-5+ S '61

ALBERT Schweitzer hospital, Haiti. See Hospitals—Haiti

ALBERTINA, Sister Mary. See Mary Albertina, Sister

ALBI, France
Lautrec museum at Albi. F. Hanley. il Am Artist 25:35-7 Ap '61

ALBIGENSES
How not to fight heresy. F. P. Canavan. America 105:361 My 27 '61
Massacre of the pure. il Time 77:54 Ap 28 '61

ALBINO plants
Seedling albinism induced by an extract of alternaria tenuis. G. F. Ryan and others. bibliog Science 134:833-4 S 22 '61

ALBINOS and albinism
Albinos, white as January snow. Sci Digest 49:2 Ap '61

ALBRECHT, Warren
Light: what's coming? Pop Phot 49:47-8+ O '61

ALBRECHT, William A.
Wastebasket of the earth. Bul Atomic Sci 17:335-40 O '61

ALBRIGHT, Horace M.
John D. Rockefeller, jr. Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Ap '61

ALBRIGHT, Ivan Le Lorraine
Potpourri of painting. K. Kuh. Sat R 44:38 Ap 15 '61

ALBRIGHT, Lola
Gunn's girl. M. Nichols. por Coronet 50:16 My '61

ALBRIGHT-Knox art gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.
Footnotes. il Am Artist 25:9 O '61
Shorty's triumph. il Time 79:54-7 Ja 12 '62

ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex.
Albuquerque's management analysis office handles the city's public relations. P. D. Eimon. Am City 76:133+ Ag '61

Airports
Coronado airport New Mexico's haven of general aviation. G. Mason. il Flying 68:44-5+ Ap '61

ALCESTIS; opera. See Gluck, C. W. von

ALCOA. See Aluminum company of America

ALCOHOL
Physiological effects
Alcohol doesn't always muddle one's thinking. Sci Digest 50:20-1 Ag '61
Alcohol education and a social hangover. R. W. Daniel. PTA Mag 56:32 D '61
Drink and still think. Sci N L 79:245 Ap 22 '61
Paean to Nepenthe. il Time 78:68 N 24 '61
Teaching about alcohol. W. Gregg. NEA J 50:53 D '61
What should you teach your child about drinking? S. D. Bacon and C. Woodbury. McCalls 89:228F O '61

ALCOHOL, Wood. See Methanol

ALCOHOLIC drinks. See Liquors

ALCOHOLICS. See Alcoholism

ALCOHOLISM
Alcohol link not proved. Sci N L 80:195 S 16 '61
Case against alcoholism. il Sci N L 80:42-3 Jl 15 '61
Cirrhosis in alcoholics. Sci N L 79:354 Je 10 '61
Drinking in hungry rats. Sci N L 80:2 Jl 1 '61
Escape from skid row; Camp La Guardia, N.Y. C. J. McNaspy. America 104:700-2 F 25 '61
Fraternity drinking high. Sci N L 80:190 S 16 '61
Housewife's secret sickness. D. Murray. il Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 27 '62
How is an executive like an alcoholic? Sci Digest 49:31 Mr '61
Our fight against alcoholism. F. Marley. Sci Digest 50:65-7 N '61
Reference factors in experimental alcoholism. R. D. Myers and R. Carey. bibliog il Science 134:469-70 Ag 18 '61
What about free will? J. Dean; discussion. America 104:553-4, 703-4 Ja 28, F 25 '61
Who, me? an alcoholic? N. G. Stuart. il Ladies Home J 78:54-5+ Mr '61
See also
Alateen (organization)
Alcohol—Physiological effects
Liquor problem

ALCOHOLS
See also
Methanol

ALCORN, Stanley M. and others
Pollination of saguaro cactus by doves, nectar-feeding bats, and honey bees. bibliog Science 133:1594-5 My 19 '61

ALCORT, incorporated
Flivvers of sailboat racing. il Bsns W p28-30 Ag 26 '61

ALDEN, John G.
John G. Alden. W. H. Taylor. il por Yachting 111:104-6+ Ja '62

ALDEN, Robert
Big link. N Y Times Mag p89-90+ N 12 '61
Madison avenue. Sat R 44:39 Jl 8 '61
Introducing new by-liners. Sat R 44:36 Jl 8 '61

ALDERFER, E. Gordon
People. *si.* Américas 13:2-9 My '61

ALDIS, Owen
Of pigeons and men. Harvard Bsns R 39:59-63 Jl '61

ALDRICH, E. H.
Chemicals in liquid form only. por Am City 76:93-6 S '61

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey
Marjorie Daw; dramatization. See Olfson, L.

ALEATORIC music. See Music

ALEGRÍA, Ciro
2,500 years of Peruvian art. Américas 13:18-22 S '61

ALEIJADINHO. See Lisbôa, A. F.

ALEMANN, Roberto T.
New economic doctor, same prescription. por Bsns W p68+ Jl 8 '61

ALERTNESS. See Attention

ALESSANDRI RODRÍGUEZ, Jorge
Rumblings from below. por Newsweek 57:58 Mr 20 '61

ALEXANDER, Holmes, and Rickenbacker, W. F.
So shall ye be judged. Nat R 11:193-4 S 23 '61

ALEXANDER, Jack
New York's new queen of fashion. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ap 8 '61

ALEXANDER, John
Alice in reverse. Sat R 44:48-9 Ap 1 '61

ALEXANDER, Louis
Texas helps her little Latins. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ag 5 '61

ALEXANDER, Nathan M.
Discover the world of animation. U S Camera 24:80-1 Ag '61

ALEXANDER, Robert J.
Labor and inter-American relations. Ann Am Acad 334:41-53 Mr '61
New directions: the United States and Latin America. Cur Hist 42:65-70 F '62
Road to democracy. por Américas 13:38-41 N '61

ALEXANDER, Shana
Bee-yoody-ful life of a movie caliph. Life 51: 160-2+ N 17 '61
Judy's new rainbow. Life 50:108-9+ Je 2 '61

ALEXANDER, Sidney
Bloomsday in Italy. Reporter 24:38-40+ Ap 13 '61
Blue jeans along the Arno. Reporter 25:40-2 Jl 20 '61
French novel in Italian. Reporter 25:53-7 N 23 '61

ALEXANDER Botts; stories. See Upson, W. H.

ALEXANDER Burger Junior high school. See New York (city)—Education

ALEXANDRIA, Egypt
Alexandria, by E. M. Forster. Review Reporter 24:49-51 Ap 27 '61. E. Bowen Books. W. Maxwell. New Yorker 37:129-30+ F 18 '61

ALFALFA
Diseases and pests
How to kill alfalfa pests this spring. B. Hardy. Farm J 85:43 Ap '61

ALFALFA weevils
Treat this fall to clobber alfalfa weevils. Farm J 85:48 O '61

ALFONTE, James M.
Battles for Bohème. Opera N 26:24-5 Ja 20 '62
Opera on records. Opera N 26:28-9 N 18 '61

ALFORD, Albert L.
School finance as a part of public finance. por Sch Life 43:12-14 Ap '61

ALFORD, Dale
Eye for an aye. por Time 79:15 Ja 5 '62
Politics: decisions, decisions. . . por Newsweek 59:16-18 Ja 8 '62

ALGAE
Algae for oxygen. il Time 77:68+ Mr 24 '61
Algae for space. il Sci N L 79:211 Ap 8 '61
Existence of absorption bands at 730-740 and 750-760 millimicrons in algae of different divisions. Govindjee and others. bibliog il Science 134:391-2 Ag 11 '61
Facultative heterotrophy in some chlorococcacean algae. B. C. Parker and others. bibliog il Science 133:761-2 Mr 17 '61
Lipids of ankistrodesmus braunii. V. R. Williams and R. McMillan. bibliog Science 133:459 F 17 '61
Long-term nontoxic support of animal life with algae. R. O. Bowman and F. W. Thomae. bibliog Science 134:55-6 Jl 7 '61
Marine algae. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 70:33-43 Mr '61
Repression of acid phosphatase synthesis in euglena gracilis. C. A. Price. bibliog il Science 135:46 Ja 5 '62
Some characteristics of a thermophilic blue-green alga. D. L. Dyer and R. D. Gafford. bibliog Science 134:616-17 S 1 '61
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of a marine blue-green alga. C. Van Baalen. bibliog il Science 133:1922 Je 16 '61
See also
Lichens

ALGER, Bruce
Excerpt from remarks, August 8, 1961. Cong Digest 40:238+ O '61
Taxes and spending can be cut. por Nations Bsns 49:31-3 Ap '61

ALGER, Horatio
Horatio Alger books given Children's aid society. il Hobbies 66:110-11 Ap '61

ALGERIA

Algeria. M. W. Mikesell. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 F '61

See also
Christians in Algeria
French in Algeria
Natural resources—Algeria
Sahara Desert
United nations—Algeria

Army

Battle of Bel Air. Time 79:23-4 Ja 12 '62

Description and travel

Color photographs by Pierre Boulat. Time 77:25-32 Ap 28 '61

History

Rebellion, 1954-

Battle of Bel Air. Time 79:23-4 Ja 12 '62
De Gaulle and the generals. New Repub 144: 5 My 1 '61
Disaster ahead? il Newsweek 59:31-3 Ja 22 '62
Eighth year of war. il Time 78:32 N 10 '61
France and Algeria, by G. Tillion. Review New Repub 145:22-4 Ag 21 '61. F. Bondy
German in Algeria. A. Werth. Nation 192:264-5 Mr 25 '61
Guerrilla marquis. Newsweek 57:52 Mr 6 '61
Inside France today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. Read Digest 79: 208-10+ O '61
Letters and comment on civil disobedience and the Algerian war: statement by Nicola Chiaromonte and Ignazio Silone; with discussion. Yale R 50:462-80 Mr '61
Long agony now hurties to climax; with account by E. Faure and editorial comment. il Life 52:4, 26-37 Ja 19 '62
New shape of French politics. A. Fontaine. Reporter 25:29-32 O 12 '61
Not a cheese; FLN protest strike. il Newsweek 58:37 Jl 17 '61
Not so secret army. il Time 79:22-6+ Ja 26 '62
Plague. L. Collins. Newsweek 59:36-7 F 5 '62
Le putsch à froid? il Time 79:24 Ja 19 '62
Settlement in sight? Newsweek 58:39-41 D 11 '61
Tension in France. Commonweal 75:424 Ja 19 '62
Torture. A. Werth. Nation 194:30-1 Ja 13 '62
Two heroes of reason. Life 50:46 Mr 17 '61
War in Algeria, by J. Roy. Review Sat R 44:17 Mr 18 '61. A. De Borchgrave
Where a civil war is picking up steam. il U S News 52:6 Ja 29 '62

Rebellion, 1954—Peace and mediation

After Algerian independence. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:6-7 Ap 17 '61
Algeria; de Gaulle's biggest gamble. E. M. Korry. il Look 25:15-20 My 9 '61
Algeria is closer to peace. il Bsns W p91-2+ Ap 29 '61
Algeria peace hopes. il Sr Schol 17:18-19 Mr 15 '61
Algeria: war or peace? Evian meetings. R. Bosc. America 105:499 Jl 8 '61
Algerian terms for a settlement. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8 F 20 '61
Association or else. C. de Gaulle. il Time 77:25 Ap 21 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:24+ Ap '61
Balking and blood. Newsweek 57:53 Ap 17 '61
Baptism at Evian. Time 77:29 Ap 7 '61
Blood and promise. Newsweek 57:46-7+ Ap 10 '61
Closer and closer. Newsweek 59:26 Ja 8; 36 F 5 '62
Coming to terms on Algeria. E. Taylor. il Reporter 24:26-8 Je 22 '61
Conversation at midnight. Time 77:27 Mr 10 '61
De Gaulle is willing. il Time 77:22-3 Mr 24 '61
Duelists. Time 77:17 Mr 31 '61
FLN: from rebellion to independence. il Newsweek 57:47-8 My 8 '61
Hope for north Africa. New Repub 144:8 Mr 20 '61
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 95 Mr 4; 130+ Mr 18 '61
Letter from Paris; General de Gaulle's four days of talks. Genêt. New Yorker 37:150-3 N 25 '61
Letter from Paris; question of opening negotiations. Genêt. New Yorker 37:110 F 18 '61
Looking up. Newsweek 57:50+ Mr 20 '61
No compromise. il Newsweek 57:47 Je 12 '61
Peace at last? Newsweek 57:42+ Mr 13 '61
Peace in Algeria? J. Daniel. New Repub 146:9 Ja 22 '62
Peace in Algeria? R. Barrat. Commonweal 75:173-5 N 10 '61
Peace talk, and murder. Newsweek 57:42+ F 27 '61
Secret talks shape Algeria's economic ties; negotiations at Evian. il Bsns W p58-60 Je 3 '61
Three-legged hope of peace. il Time 77:26 Mr 3 '61
Time for reflection. Time 77:18-19 Je 23 '61
Toward peace in Algeria. New Repub 144:7-8 F 6 '61
Wide table. Time 77:24-5 My 26 '61
Without alternatives. Time 79:17 Ja 5 '62
Wolves at the table. il Time 77:22 Je 2 '61

Politics and government

Aftermath of the generals' revolt. il U S News 50:86-7 My 22 '61
Again, tension over Algeria; photographs. N Y Times Mag p6-7 Jl 16 '61
Algeria and the French left. T. Molnar. Nat R 10:51 Ja 28 '61
Algeria; de Gaulle's biggest gamble. E. M. Korry. il Look 25:15-20 My 9 '61
Algeria: tiger by the tail. D. J. Harvey. Cur Hist 41:210-16 O '61
Algerian independence & the Jews. S. L. Blumenfeld; R. Alan; J. Barry. Commentary 31:524-7 Je '61; Discussion. 32:437-9; 33:77-8 N '61, Ja '62
Algerian tangle. Newsweek 58:21-2 Jl 10 '61
Algerian war bosses purge their patsy. Life 51:53 S 8 '61
Anatomy of terror. Commonweal 75:329-30 D 22 '61
Anything is possible. Time 78:24 Ag 18 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:9-12 Jl '61
Bridge. Time 77:25 F 17 '61
Can de Gaulle end the ordeal? R. Aron. N Y Times Mag p28+ D 3 '61
Centurions. il Newsweek 58:21-2 Ag 14 '61
Le Chinois. Newsweek 58:46 S 11 '61
Cost of Algerian Algeria. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:76 F 11 '61
Decay of de Gaulle. A. Werth. Nation 193: 240-2 O 14 '61
De Gaulle's olive branch. New Repub 145:4-5 S 18 '61
De Gaulle's victories. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:5-6 My 15 '61
Europeans must leave. Time 77:28 F 3 '61
Guarantees in Algeria. R. Barrat. Commonweal 73:502-3 F 10 '61
Indispensable man. E. Taylor. Reporter 24: 16 My 25 '61
Key man in Algeria's future. T. F. Brady. N Y Times Mag p24+ Mr 12 '61
Last hurdle? il Newsweek 58:40 O 16 '61
Letter from Paris; press conference of President de Gaulle. Genêt. New Yorker 37:132-4+ Ap 29 '61
Martyr; Mohammed Ben Bella. Newsweek 58: 31-2 Ag 7 '61
National renovation; address, October 2, 1961. C. de Gaulle. Vital Speeches 28:12-13 O 15 '61
New team. Time 78:33 S 8 '61
Overwhelming fact. Newsweek 57:47 My 22 '61
Partition or else. Time 78:20-1 Jl 7 '61
Party waits. Nat R 10:138 Mr 11 '61
Plague in France. New Repub 145:8 N 27 '61
Rebellion that failed. E. Taylor. Reporter 24: 17-19 My 11 '61
Retreat in Algeria. T. Molnar. Nat R 10: 84-5 F 11 '61
Rivals. Time 77:20-1 F 24 '61
Road to nowhere. Newsweek 58:44 D 4 '61
Secret talks shape Algeria's economic ties. il Bsns W p58-60 Je 3 '61
Still Algeria, after seven years. il N Y Times Mag p 18-19 O 29 '61
Struggle for Algeria, by J. Kraft. Review Sat R 44:23-4 N 4 '61. N. Wahl
Third revolt. il Time 77:24-33 Ap 28 '61
Three A's of Africa: Algeria, Angola, and apartheid; address, October 31, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:885-8 N 27 '61
Turning point? L. Collins. Newsweek 58:54+ O 9 '61
What de Gaulle wants Kennedy to do in Europe; interview. M. Couve de Murville. U S News 50:88-91 Mr 6 '61

Population

Settler politics in Algeria. J. Kraft. For Affairs 39:591-600 Jl '61

ALGERIA—*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic church in Algeria

Social conditions

Algeria's hot country waits. P. Huston. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Je 4 '61

ALGERIAN refugees. See Refugees, Algerian

ALGERIANS in France
Agony of the Fifth republic. il Newsweek 58:33-4 O 30 '61
Rude shock. Newsweek 57:40+ Je 19 '61
Tin-can towns; bidonvilles of Paris. L. Collins. il Newsweek 59:26-7 Ja 8 '62
To the jugular. il Time 78:35-6 O 27 '61

ALGONQUIN PROVINCIAL PARK. See Ontario—Parks and reserves

ALGREN, Nelson
Hemingway. Nation 193:387-90 N 18 '61

ALIENS, Deportation of. See Deportation

ALIGNMENT systems for space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Launching

ALINSKY, Saul D.
Power and leadership. Nation 192:174-5 F 25 '61

ALK, Madelin
Your health. Redbook 116:32-3 Mr '61

ALKANET. See Anchusa

ALKEMA, Chester Jay
Art for the exceptional child, a selected bibliography. Sch Arts 60:24-5 My '61

ALKMENE; opera. See Klebe, G.

ALL alone by the telephone at big Jim Colosimo's; story. See Heal, E.

ALL America baseball team. See Baseball players

ALL-America cities
All America cities. il Look 25:86-93+ Ap 11 '61
All-America cities for 1960. Am City 76:156+ Ap '61
Making of an All-America city. G. Seer. il Recreation 54:462-3 N '61

ALL-America football team. See Football players

ALL America selections. See Plants—All America selections

ALL in love; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ALL kinds of giants; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ALL Souls' college. See Oxford university

ALL the way home; drama. See Mosel, T.

ALL the world; story. See Hartung, G.

ALL year schools. See School year

ALLAGASH country. See Wilderness areas

ALLAN, Alfred K.
Hideyo Noguchi. Sci Digest 49:67-72 My '61
Lawn mowers have a fascinating history. Horticulture 40:32 Ja '62

ALLAN, Christopher
Introducing Carla Fracci. Dance Mag 35:24-5 O '61

ALLAN, Donald A.
Holiday on a bus. Coronet 50:137-47 Jl '61
Last days of a little schoolhouse. Coronet 50:113-23 Je '61
Washington girl on the go. Coronet 50:97-105 O '61
—See Walker, G. jt. auth.

ALLAN, Philip F.
Orville Danyow builds a marsh. Am For 67:36-8 S '61

ALLEGHANY corporation
After the battle. il Newsweek 57:70+ Je 5 '61
Ayes of Texas? il Newsweek 57:80 My 22 '61
Battle of Alleghany. S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:77-9 My 1 '61
Bid for Alleghany. Newsweek 57:73-4 Mr 20 '61
Double or nothing. il Time 77:68 Mr 31 '61
Final bell in Alleghany fight. il Bsns W p99+ Ap 29 '61
Kirby's fight to hold Alleghany. F. Lincoln. il Fortune 63:120-3+ Ap '61
Murchisons and Allan Kirby. il Life 50:74B-79 Ap 28 '61
Power play. Newsweek 57:88+ Ap 17 '61
Rivals get into ring, knockout still to come. il Bsns W p80-1 My 6 '61
7-billion-dollar battle winners: the Murchisons. U S News 50:26 Je 5 '61
Victory for Texas. il Time 77:80+ Je 2 '61
Where Murchisons aim with Alleghany. Bsns W p 131 My 27 '61
Without a fuss. Time 78:67 Jl 28 '61

ALLEGHENY airlines
Air transportation and the community. L. Davis. il Flying 69:56-7+ O '61

ALLEGHENY reservoir project. See Dams

ALLEN, Bobby
Fast-moving tinkerer. il pors Life 52:69-71 Ja 5 '62

ALLEN, Cecile Morgan
Gardening in the 1860's. Pop Gard 13:38-9+ Ja '62

ALLEN, Charlotte Williams
Getting into party politics. NEA J 50:30-1 O '61

ALLEN, Dean A.
Reflections on teaching abroad. Sch & Soc 89:266-8 Sum '61

ALLEN, Durward L.
Bird of nevermore. Field & S 66:69+ D '61

ALLEN, Elizabeth
Sunset; story. Seventeen 20:120-1 O '61

ALLEN, Ernest M. See Lindsay, D. R. jt. auth.

ALLEN, Everett S.
Whaler's church lives on. Motor B 107:44-5+ Je '61

ALLEN, Francis A.
Offenses against property. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:57-76 Ja '62

ALLEN, Gay Wilson
It's all in our imagination. Sat R 44:39 Je 3 '61
Search for the affirmative. Sat R 44:27 O 21 '61

ALLEN, George V.
Are the Soviets winning the propaganda war? address, April 14, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336:1-7 Jl '61
Books and the American image. Atlan 207:77-80 My '61

ALLEN, Gordon
Intellectual potential and heredity. bibliog Science 133:378 F 10 '61

ALLEN, Herman R.
100 years of service to the Nation. NEA J 50:34-7 N '61

ALLEN, Ivan, jr
Businessman mayor sign of new South. por Bsns W p29-30 S 30 '61

ALLEN, James Edward, 1911-
Commissioner Allen of the Empire state. T. Ferrer. por Sat R 44:66-7 S 16 '61

ALLEN, John Edward
Lead poisoning. Todays Health 40:52-3+ Ja '62
What makes a child tense. Redbook 117:14 Jl '61
What parents should know about childhood cancer. Sat Eve Post 234:110-13 O 7 '61

ALLEN, John F.
What to do for a child who suffers from hay fever! Bet Hom & Gard 39:94 Ag '61

ALLEN, Kenneth
How I cured myself of being a snapshooter. Pop Phot 49:35+ Jl '61

ALLEN, Louis A.
You can get good reports faster. Nations Bsns 49:92+ Ap '61

ALLEN, Maury
Baseball's week. Sports Illus 14:89 My 8; 72 My 29 '61
Basketball's week. Sports Illus 15:69 D 18 '61; 16:65 Ja 8 '62
Clubhouse full of catchers. Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Je 5 '61
Eighteen strikeouts of Bob Feller. Sports Illus 14:E7-E10 My 8 '61
Footloose sportsman in New York. Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 Je 12 '61
Hockey. Sports Illus 15:68-9 D 4 '61
Mama saves the day. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4 Jl 24 '61
Skinny and his hoper. Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 F 27 '61

ALLEN, Michael
Tough job of a new minister. il pors Look 25:66+ Ap 25 '61

ALLEN, Patricia Hunt
New SLJ staff member. Library J 86:2976 [Sch Lib J 8:2] S 15 '61

ALLEN, Paul C.
Crusader of war. Christian Cent 78:1132 S 27 '61

ALLEN, Reginald
Move over, Verdi. Opera N 25:8-13 F 4 '61

ALLEN, Robert C. and others
Distribution of coagulation proteins in normal mouse plasma. bibliog Science 135:103-4 Ja 12 '62

ALLEN, Robert Porter
Race to save the whooping crane; Aransas refuge. P. Farb. il Read Digest 79:146-9+ O '61
Roseate spoonbills. Nat Geog Mag 121:274-88 F '62

ALLEN, Roland
Mission and the Holy Spirit. W. J. Danker. Christian Cent 78:209-11 F 15 '61

ALLEN, Steve
How will it work? America 104:756 Mr 11 '61
Overlooked weapon. America 105:148-9 Ap 15 '61

about

Allen à la carte. por Newsweek 58:46 Jl 24 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:30 O 28 '61
Smith for Allen. New Repub 146:8 Ja 29 '62
Steve's family frolic. il pors Life 50:65-6 Ap 28 '61

ALLEN, Tom
Lazy living on a lagoon full of gamefish. il Sports Illus 16:36-42 Ja 8 '62
Tom Allen, illustrator-painter. S. McIlhany. il por Am Artist 25:40-5+ My '61

ALLEN, W. H. and company
Doubleday and co. acquires W. H. Allen & co, London. Pub W 180:21 S 4 '61

ALLERGENS
Summer itches. G. Baker. Redbook 117:26-7 Jl '61

ALLERGY
All about allergy. B. H. Fern. Parents Mag 36:89+ O '61
Gastrointestinal allergy may mimic appendicitis. Sci N L 79:185 Mr 25 '61
Insects are important source of allergy reaction. il Sci Digest 50:49 D '61

See also

Hay fever

ALLEY, Louis E.
Junior high interscholastic athletics? NEA J 50:10-13 My '61

ALLFREY, Vincent G. and Mirsky, A. E.
How cells make molecules; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:39, 74-82 bibliog(p300) S '61

ALLIANCES
New challenges in a changing world; address, February 27, 1961. A. Ahmed. Vital Speeches 27:405-7 Ap 15 '61
Your key to understanding cold war alliances. Sr Schol 79:33 O 4 '61

See also

Central treaty organization
North Atlantic treaty organization

ALLIGATORS
All about alligators. L. J. Carbary. il Sci Digest 50:27-32 S '61
Alligators. il Sci N L 81:64 Ja 27 '62
What's your alligator IQ? J. Fix. Motor B 108:114 N '61

ALLIS-Chalmers manufacturing company
Equipment maker off on New products push. il Bsns W p76 Jl 1 '61

ALLISON, John P.
Beware of jerry-built tax shelters. Fortune 63:119-21 F '61

ALLISON division, General motors. See General motors corporation—Allison division

ALLIUMS
Fascinating alliums. M. P. Haislip. il Pop Gard 12:35+ Ag '61
Flowering onions. A. Rosse. il Flower Grower 48:68 Je '61

ALLOTT, Gordon L.
Excerpt from remarks, September 5 and 6, 1961. Cong Digest 40:305+ D '61

ALLOWANCES, Childrens. See Childrens allowances

ALLOWANCES, Duty free. See Duty free importation

ALLSTATE enterprises, Incorporated
Sears tries the travel business. Bsns W p57 My 20 '61

ALMANACS
Richard Armour's almanac. R. Armour. See issues of McCall's
Weather eye on nostalgia: Old farmer's almanac. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44:64 D 9 '61

ALMEIDA, Antonio de
Antonio de Almeida; interview, ed. by C. Rostand. pors Mus Am 82:29 Ja '62

ALMOND roll. See Cake

ALMQUIST, R. W.
Foxgloves. Horticulture 39:310+ Je '61
No garden should be without these three. Pop Gard 12:34-5+ My '61

ALOHA week. See Festivals—Hawaii

ALOPECIA. See Baldness

ALPERT, Hollis
Autocrat of the sweat shirt school. Esquire 56:88-9+ O '61
Exciting new magazines for show business. Sat R 44:48-9 S 9 '61
Far-off tents of Hollywood. Theatre Arts 45: 11-15+ Je '61
Film; the Italians again. Sat R 44:41-2 F 11 '61
Images behind the screen. Sat R 45:23 Ja 20 '62
SR goes to the movies. See issues of Saturday review
Style is the director. Sat R 44:39-41 D 23 '61

ALPERT, Leon
New avionic offerings spur investments. Aviation W 74:115-16 My 8 '61

ALPHABET
Nue alfabet. Time 78:38 Jl 28 '61

See also

Russian language—Alphabet

ALPHONSE Peintre; story. See Updike, J.

ALPINE climbing. See Mountaineering

ALPINE flora

See also

Oxyria digyna

ALPINE gentians. See Gentians

ALPINE tunnels. See Tunnels and tunneling

ALPS

See also

Eiger (mountain) Switzerland
Mont Blanc

ALSOGARY, Alvaro
Free social economy; address, June 22, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:629-31 Ag 1 '61

ALSOP, John
Challenge America faces; address, March 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:560-3 Jl 1 '61

ALSOP, Joseph
Bird is singing, but what's the song? J. R. Newman. New Repub 145:8 O 16 '61
Columnists JFK reads every morning. il pors Newsweek 58:65-7+ D 18 '61
Most important decision in U.S. history, and how the President is facing it. Sat R 44: 7-9+ Ag 5 '61

ALSOP, Stewart
Berlin crisis. Sat Eve Post 234:13-19 D 16; 20-7 D 23 '61
How's Kennedy doing? Sat Eve Post 234: 44-5+ S 16 '61
Khrushchev really means it. Aviation W 74:17 My 22 '61
Lessons of the Cuban disaster. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 24 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:43-8 S '61
Master of the Pentagon. por Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 5 '61
Washington views Berlin. Sat Eve Post 234: 98-101 O 21 '61
West is courting disaster. Sat Eve Post 235: 28-31 Ja 27 '62
What Africa is really like. Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3+ Mr 25 '61; Same abr. with title Africa: the riddle without an answer. Read Digest 78:82-7 Je '61
What chance have we in Africa? Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Ap 15 '61
White House insiders. Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Je 10 '61
Will Africa go Communist? por Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 18 '61

ALSTROEMERIA
Lovely lily of Peru. F. C. Hubbard. il Pop Gard 12:30-1+ Jl '61

ALTARPIECES
Jeweled arts; photograph. Craft Horiz 21:21 Mr '61

ALTER, Robert
Genius of S. Y. Agnon. Commentary 32:105-13 Ag '61
New prayer books. Commentary 32:456-60 N '61

ALTER, Robert Edmond
Once upon a treasure hunt; story. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7 S 16 '61

ALTERNARIA
Seedling albinism induced by an extract of alternaria tenuis. G. F. Ryan and others. bibliog Science 134:833-4 S 22 '61

ALTERNATORS. See Electric generators, Alternating current

ALTH, Max
Auto radios for 1961. Electr World 65:34-5+ My; 47-9 Je '61

ALTITUDE, Influence of
Highest livers; Hillary expedition. il Life 50: 87-8+ My 12 '61

ALTITUDE records, Aviation. See Aviation records

ALTMAN, Leonard
Music in the early Spanish secular theatre. bibliog Am Rec G 27:542-5+ Mr '61

ALTOMARE, Alvaro A.
Colonial-style book hutch. Pop Sci 179:173-6 N '61

ALTON, Ill.
Alton cuts costs on insurance program. Am City 76:153 My '61

ALTSCHUL, Frank
Freedom on the offensive. Sat R 44:29-30 F 25 '61
Logic of ballistics. Sat R 44:26 N 25 '61
Voiding a global suicide pact. Sat R 45:18 Ja 27 '62

ALUMINA
Du Pont's versatile alumina; Baymal. Bsns W p 164 My 20 '61
See also
Bauxite

ALUMINAUT (submarine boat) See Submarine boats

ALUMINUM
Tarnished and the bright. il Duns R 78:65-6+ N '61

Prices
Aluminum price cut aids fabricators. Bsns W p36 S 30 '61

ALUMINUM cans
All-out war for tin can market. Bsns W p 125+ N 11 '61

ALUMINUM company of America
Model city on old movie lots. il Bsns W p 123-4+ Ap 22 '61

ALUMINUM industry and trade
Outlook for aluminum. W. Goodwin. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 Ja '61

United States
Aluminum makes a market in renewal. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:94-6+ My '61
Aluminum regains its shine. il Time 78:58+ Ag 25 '61
Aluminum's time of trial. M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:39-41 My '61
U.S. polices production of aluminum building items. Arch Forum 114:5+ Je '61
See also
Reynolds metals company

ALUMINUM oxide. See Alumina

ALUMINUM work
Shaping and engraving flat aluminum. D. Hutchinson. il Pop Sci 180:157-9 Ja '62

ALUMNI. See College graduates

ALUMNI funds. See Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

ALVAREZ, A.
English poetry today. Commentary 32:217-23 S '61

Survivor; Love affair; Waking; Gate; Autumn marriage; poems. Poetry 97:375-9 Mr '61

ALWAYS in August; story. See Head, A.

ALY, Bower
Dangers of education; address, February 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:367-70 Ap 1 '61

AMAHUACA Indians. See Indians of South America—Peru

AMALGAMATED clothing workers of America
Labor rift grows over free trade. il Bsns W p 104+ F 18 '61

AMANDA; story. See Hunter, E.

AMANDAVA amandava. See Weaver birds

AMARAL, José Vázquez. See Vázquez Amaral, J.

AMARYLLIS
Fillip for fall. V. Durbin. il Flower Grower 48:31 S '61

AMATEUR astronomers. See Astronomers, Amateur

AMATEUR athletic union of the United States
Amateur revolt begins to take shape. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:59 N 13 '61
Coaches take over. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:12-13+ Ja 22 '62
End of the AAU. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:20-5 S 25 '61
Moscow, nyet! il Time 78:47 Jl 7 '61
Rebels with a cause. Sports Illus 15:12 D 11 '61
Revolt spreads. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:72 O 9 '61

AMATEUR chamber music players association. See Musicians, Amateur

AMATEUR moving pictures. See Moving pictures, Amateur

AMATEUR musicians. See Musicians, Amateur

AMATEUR radio operators. See Radio operators, Amateur

AMATEUR radio stations. See Radio stations, Amateur

AMATEUR tennis. See Tennis

AMATEUR theatricals
Magnetic thunder for Macbeth; Sherman players. F. Rogers. il Hi Fi 11:67-9+ S '61
See also
Theater—Community and little theater movement

AMATEURISM (sports)
Advantage, Mr Kramer. R. Kahn. Nation 192: 146-7 F 18 '61
Amateur sport. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:72 O 9 '61
For fun or for money. W. B. Furlong. Sports Illus 15:52-3 Ag 14 '61
My take-home pay as an amateur sprinter. M. Agostini. il Sports Illus 14:16-20 Ja 30 '61; Reply. P. Coleman. 14:64-6 Mr 6 '61
Open the door, Stockholm! M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:14-17+ Jl 10 '61

AMATI, Guerrino F.
PM spotlights the Amphicar. Pop Mech 115: 84-5 Je '61

AMATITLAN, Lake
Faces from a Maya past. il Life 50:77-8+ F 24 '61

AMAZON jungle. See Jungle

AMAZON RIVER
Down the changing Amazon. L. Linke. il Américas 13:7-12 F '61

AMAZON VALLEY
Reporter at large; Amazonas journal. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:30-2+ Jl 8 '61

AMBARTSUMIAN, Viktor Amazaspovich
Universe of Ambartsumian: hypermatter and hyperstars. Z. Litynski. por Sci Digest 49: 35-9 My '61

AMBASSADORS
Ambassadors? Time 77:15 F 3 '61
David Bruce: amateur professional. D. Schoenbrun. il pors N Y Times Mag p30+ Ap 16 '61
Embassy row. Time 77:12 F 24 '61
If wine is not desired; school for ambassadors. il Newsweek 57:28+ Ap 3 '61
Joining the team. U S News 50:14 F 20 '61
Men of merit, not just men of means. C. H. Humelsine. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ F 5 '61
Natural Americans. il Time 79:18-23 Ja 12 '62
New envoys. il pors Time 77:16 Mr 24 '61
President outlines responsibilities of U.S. ambassadors. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:993-4 D 11 '61
Profiles: J. M. Cabot. R. Shaplen. New Yorker 37:39-40+ Mr 4 '61
Toward a new diplomacy. C. Bowles. For Affairs 40:244-51 Ja '62
See also
Negro ambassadors
United States—Diplomatic and consular service

AMBIDEXTERITY. See Left- and right-handedness

AMBIVALENCE
Suicide. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Ag 19 '61

AMBLER, Eric
Two yawns later. por Newsweek 57:63 Je 12 '61

AMBULANCES
Oxygen on the rescue truck means lives saved; Milwaukee County. E. Rostkowski. il Am City 77:82 Ja '62
What Cleveland likes for police ambulances. il Am City 76:124 S '61

AMCEL propulsion, incorporated
Solid-propellant motor throttled in tests. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:77+ My 15 '61

AMEBA
Axenic cultivation of entamoeba histolytica. L. S. Diamond. bibliog il Science 134:336-7 Ag 4 '61

AMEN, Grover
Straw boss. New Yorker 37:209-10+ N 18 '61

AMEN, Marion (Cleveland)
Memories. New Yorker 37:26-7 Ja 27 '62

AMENHOTEP IV, king of Egypt
Head of Nefertiti. P. Draper. il Dance Mag 36:19+ Ja '62

AMENOPHIS IV, king of Egypt. See Amenhotep IV

AMERICA
See also
United States

Discovery and exploration

Birds that helped Columbus. A. I. Tooke. il Audubon Mag 63:252-3+ S '61
Did Columbus really discover America? W. Lineberry. Sr Schol 79:18 O 11 '61
New route to Cathay, step by step. R. S. Cooper. Miss & Roc 8:37 My 29 '61
Strange fruit. il Newsweek 57:100+ Ap 10 '61

See also
United States—History—Discovery and exploration

History

General view of the colonial history of the New World. S. Zavala. Am Hist R 66:913-29 Jl '61

AMERICA (periodical)
Controversy over an encyclical. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:299+ N 4 '61
Ils ne passeront pas! Nat R 11:150 S 9 '61
Strange behavior of America. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 11:114-15 Ag 26 '61

AMERICA (song)
Of thee I sing, maybe. M. Nurnberg. N Y Times Mag p86 N 26 '61

AMERICA records society. See Phonograph record clubs

AMERICAN airlines, incorporated
American, Flying Tiger file cargo tariffs. J. D. Hendricks. Aviation W 75:45 O 2 '61
American submits new fare formula. Aviation W 75:37 D 18 '61
Flightseeing trips convert nonflyers. il Bsns W p30-1 My 27 '61
It's battle of lures in air fight. il Bsns W p33 Je 10 '61
Makings of an airline giant. il Bsns W p38 Ja 27 '62
One from two? il Newsweek 59:61-2 F 5 '62
Talking turkey? Newsweek 59:51 Ja 8 '62
United crowds American's revenue lead. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:36-7 F 6 '61
United vs. American: there's more than one way to run an airline. P. Stryker. il Fortune 63:96-101+ F '61

AMERICAN anthropological association
Science and segregation: the American anthropological association dips into politics. H. Margolis. Science 134:1868-9 D 8 '61

AMERICAN architecture. See Architecture, American

AMERICAN art. See Art, American

AMERICAN artist (periodical)
American artist medal. il Am Artist 25:10 Je '61
Looking ahead. N. Kent. Am Artist 26:3+ Ja '62

AMERICAN artists. See Artists, American

AMERICAN assembly
Boost for big space program. il Bsns W p28-30 O 28 '61

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science
AAAS finances: report for 1960. D. Wolfle. Science 134:843-4+ S 22 '61
Election of AAAS officers. il Science 134:949-52 S 29 '61
Pacific division meeting. R. C. Miller. Science 133:1774 Je 2 '61
Problems of scientists. H. Stroup. Christian Cent 78:768-9 Je 21 '61
Science and survival. Sci N L 81:22 Ja 13 '62
Science's new aim: survival. il Bsns W p24-5 Ja 6 '62

Meetings, 1960

Association affairs. Science 133:465-88+ F 17 '61
Scholars, publishers and the public. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:46 Ja 9 '61

Meetings, 1961

Additional program notes, hotel headquarters, and housing for the Denver meeting. R. L. Taylor. Science 134:197-200+ Jl 21 '61
Denver: 128th annual meeting. il Science 134: 1844-67 D 8 '61
128th annual meeting. Science 134:1533-4+ N 10 '61
128th annual meeting: program summary. Science 134:1760-6 D 1 '61
Preliminary announcement of the Denver meeting and call for papers by AAAS sections. R. L. Taylor. Science 133:1710-16+ My 26 '61
Probe billions of years. W. Davis. Sci N L 81:3 Ja 6 '62
Program summary. Science 134:1374-6, 1438+, 1630-6 O 27-N 3, 17 '61
Share the new focus: 128th annual meeting. il Science 134:1698-700+ N 24 '61
Survival and elephants. il Newsweek 59:62 Ja 8 '62
Third Denver meeting: some background. R. L. Taylor. il Science 133:1429-30+ My 5 '61

AMERICAN association of advertising agencies
Ad industry woos its critics. Bsns W p 132+ Je 10 '61
Public relations. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44:45 S 9 '61

AMERICAN association of law libraries
Legal trilogy. E. C. Borgeson. Library J 86:2617+ Ag '61

AMERICAN association of school administrators
Meetings, 1961. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T Ap 19 '61

AMERICAN association of school librarians
ALA in review; annual convention. il Library J 86:3011-15 [Sch Lib J 8:37-41] S 15 '61

AMERICAN association of state libraries
President's report. L. D. Fyan. ALA Bul 55: 907-9 N '61

AMERICAN association of university professors
Hounds of academe. P. L. Buckley. Nat R 11:231-2 O 7 '61
Junior Burns man. il Newsweek 57:60 My 22 '61

AMERICAN association of variable star observers
AAVSO celebrates its 50th anniversary. C. H. Giffen. il Sky & Tel 22:337 D '61
Star watchers approach 2,000,000 observations. Sci N L 80:273 O 21 '61

AMERICAN astronomical society
American astronomers report; highlights of some papers (cont) il Sky & Tel 21:148-9, 210-11; 22:128-31 Mr-Ap, S '61
Astronomers meet at Nantucket. il Sky & Tel 22:70-1 Ag '61

AMERICAN authors. See Authors, American

AMERICAN bakery and confectionery workers' international union
Young union's fast growth. U S News 51:102 D 11 '61

AMERICAN ballet theatre
American ballet theatre at 54th Street theatre. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:34-5+ D '61
Ballet theatre launches season. il Mus Am 81:40-1 Je '61
Home-grown ballet in full bloom. il Theatre Arts 45:68-9 S '61
Musical events; spring season at Broadway theatre. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:169-71 My 6 '61
Reviews. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:22-3 Je '61

AMERICAN bank note company
Mysterious money factory. W. C. Heinz. il Sat Eve Post 234:33+ Ap 8 '61

AMERICAN bar association
Meeting, 1961. Time 78:18-19 Ag 18 '61
Symposium reviews the shape of copyright law revision. Pub W 181:54-6 Ja 8 '62

AMERICAN bison. See Bison, American

AMERICAN book publishers council
ABPC: annual meeting highlights; marketing and management; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:14-31, 36 Je 5 '61
ABPC: conference looks at exploding school market for trade books. Pub W 179:22-31 F 27 '61
ABPC releases 1960 survey of book sales trends. il Pub W 180:25-9 Jl 17 '61
ABPC: the college market for books other than textbooks; school market for trade books; sessions at annual meeting; with editorial comment. Pub W 180:36-44, 51 Jl 10 '61
Do we make the best use of our management reports? Business methods committee. Pub W 179:32 Ap 3 '61
Major book trade organizations' activities. Pub W 179:87-8 Ja 16 '61
Meeting, 1961. Pub W 179:32 Ap 17 '61
1961 in review. Pub W 181:71-2 Ja 15 '62
Religious publishers group plans to be unit of ABPC. Pub W 179:37-8 My 29 '61

AMERICAN book-Stratford press, incorporated
American book-Stratford announces two major expansion moves. Pub W 180:74 O 2 '61
American book-Stratford, Grolier, sign ten year pact. il Pub W 179:74 Ja 2 '61
Edward Satenstein new head of American book-Stratford. Pub W 179:84-5 My 1 '61

AMERICAN booksellers association
ABA convention panels on the state of bookselling. Pub W 179:29 My 1 '61
ABA convention; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:34-56. 65 Je 26 '61
ABA regional meeting. il Pub W 180:16-24 O 30 '61
Major book trade organizations' activities. Pub W 179:90 Ja 16 '61
1961 in review. Pub W 181:73-4 Ja 15 '62
Prizes to be awarded at ABA convention. Pub W 179:28 My 22 '61
Record registration and exhibits mark opening of ABA convention. Pub W 179:45-7 Je 19 '61
Trade winds; convention. J. M. Beatty. Sat R 44:5 Jl 1 '61
AMERICAN Bosch Arma corporation
ARMA cuts weight, adds reliability. S. Shatunoff. il Miss & Roc 8:30-2 F 27 '61
AMERICAN broadcasting company
Tippety-tap. Newsweek 57:73 My 15 '61
AMERICAN business men. See Business men
AMERICAN can company
Canco moves into contract packaging. Bsns W p61 Jl 29 '61
Fight for 9/10 of a cent. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 63:149-57+ Ap '61
AMERICAN cancer society
Business of giving. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:63-9 D 2 '61; Discussion. 45:73-9 Ja 6 '62
AMERICAN carbon committee
Carbon conference. M. E. Bell. Science 134: 678+ S 8 '61
AMERICAN Catholicism. See Catholic church in the United States
AMERICAN Catholics. See Catholics in the United States
AMERICAN church union
Church union conflict. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:1060 S 6 '61
AMERICAN citizenship. See Citizenship
AMERICAN civil liberties union
Defenders of civil liberty. R. Baldwin. il Américas 14:26-8 Ja '62
Policy clarification asked on seizures of book imports. Pub W 179:30 Mr 6 '61
AMERICAN college students. See College students
AMERICAN committee for aid to Katanga freedom fighters
Katanga, the Committee, the UN. Nat R 11:437-9 D 30 '61
Those Katanga freedom fighters. Nation 194: 42 Ja 20 '62
AMERICAN Communist party. See Communist party (United States)
AMERICAN composers. See Composers, American
AMERICAN conservatism. See Conservatism
AMERICAN contract bridge league
Every man a bridge master. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:39-40+ O 9 '61
AMERICAN cookery. See Cookery, American
AMERICAN council of Christian churches
American council of Christian churches. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:1374+ N 15 '61
AMERICAN council on education
Meeting, 1960. R. D. North. Sch & Soc 89: 36-7 Ja 28 '61
Meeting, 1961. C. G. Dobbins. Sch & Soc 89:435-6 D 16 '61
AMERICAN council to improve our neighborhoods
See also
Housing—Costs
AMERICAN craftsmen's council
ACC forum at Seattle in August. D. Normark. il Craft Horiz 21:50-2 My '61
ACC forum; symposium, ed. by G. Benson. il Craft Horiz 21:50-3 Jl '61
Meeting, 1961; with account by H. Halverstadt. il Craft Horiz 21:26-31 N '61
AMERICAN dance festival. See Dance festivals
AMERICAN dancing. See Dancing
AMERICAN dental association
Meeting, 1961. Science 134:1349 O 27 '61
AMERICAN dialects. See Americanisms (speech)
AMERICAN drama
Albee and Schneider observe: something's stirring; interviews, ed. by J. E. Booth. A. Schneider; E. Albee. il Theatre Arts 45: 22-4+ Mr '61
Four make a wave. D. Newman. Esquire 55: 45-51 Ap '61
Frightened fifties and onward. H. Clurman. Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ Mr '61
AMERICAN dream: drama. See Albee, E.
AMERICAN eagles. See Eagles
AMERICAN economic assistance. See Economic assistance, American
AMERICAN economic association
Seeking the light of an uncertain truth. il Bsns W p86-9 Ja 6 '62
AMERICAN education week
AEW: constructive or chaotic? S. Dorros. NEA J 50:6-7 O '61
Aids for American education week. NEA J 50:60 S '61
Along the public school road; project. il NEA J 50:66-7 O '61
American education week. Sch Life 44:4 S '61
American education week, 1961. F. F. Morton. ALA Bul 55:762 O '61
American education week, 1961; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Sch & Soc 89:291 S 23 '61. Same Sch Life 44:2 O '61
AMERICAN educational theatre association
AETA in New York. il Theatre Arts 45:70 Ag '61
AMERICAN electric power company
Chief Cook. Newsweek 58:82 N 20 '61
AMERICAN electric power service corporation
MHD power experiments top results expected. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Ap 17 '61
AMERICAN elm. See Elm
AMERICAN express company
Letter to American express. D. Peerman. Christian Cent 78:1056 S 6 '61
Uncle to the tourists; photographs. H. Falk. Fortune 63:140-9 Je '61
AMERICAN farm bureau federation
AFBF wants acres out; new program. Farm J 86:8 Ja '62
Harvest of shame. S. Keisker. Commonweal 74:202-5 My 19 '61
AMERICAN federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations
After the union ball. M. Harrington. Commonweal 75:143 N 3 '61
AFL-CIO and the teamsters. America 106:64 O 21 '61
AFL-CIO faces new showdown. Bsns W p74+ O 21 '61
AFL-CIO rift: getting wider. U S News 50: 107 My 8 '61
AFL-CIO still shuns Hoffa. il Bsns W p53 O 14 '61
Antitrust laws for unions, too. il Bsns W p90-1 Ja 6 '62
Declaration of non-war. Nation 193:258-9 O 21 '61
Disunity at Unity house. Time 78:15-16 Jl 7 '61
Federation war with Hoffa? Bsns W p99 O 7 '61
Harmony in the house of labor? il Bsns W p85-6 D 23 '61
Hoffa in the henhouse. Newsweek 58:75 Ag 21 '61
It's still the AFL-CIO, but-. il U S News 51: 75-8 D 25 '61
Labor rift grows over free trade. il Bsns W p 104+ F 18 '61
Labor worried about jobs. B. L. Masse. America 104:748 Mr 11 '61
Labor's alliance is unhappy, but expedient. il Bsns W p97-8 D 9 '61
Labor's divided house. B. J. Widick. Nation 193:509-11 D 23 '61
Looking down the road. il Newsweek 58:33 D 18 '61
Man in charge. il Time 78:13 D 22 '61
Managing your manpower; no business recovery for the unions. L. Stessin. Duns R 77:142-4+ Je '61
Membership gain seen by AFL-CIO. Bsns W p79-80 Jl 8 '61
No thunder over Miami; biennial convention. B. L. Masse. America 106:432 Ja 6 '62
Perils of partnership. Newsweek 57:80-1+ My 8 '61
Private worries of AFL-CIO. Bsns W p98+ F 25 '61
Real split ahead for AFL-CIO? leaders are fighting again. U S News 51:99 N 27 '61
Solidarity ever? Time 78:19-20 D 15 '61
Things don't look so good to unions. U S News 51:80+ D 18 '61
Troubled days for U.S. labor. il Sr Schol 78: 9-11 Ap 5 '61
Unhappy Mr Randolph; council meeting. Reporter 25:18 O 26 '61
Unions seek to spur housing. il Bsns W p93-4 Mr 4 '61
What's wrong in the house of labor? R. Bendiner. Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61
Widening split; showdown with building trades. Bsns W p78 Ap 29 '61

AMERICAN federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations—*Continued*

Agricultural workers organizing committee

Farm labor drive fizzles. Farm J 85:10+ Ag '61
Fight to organize farm help. il Farm J 85:32-3+ Ap '61
Violence in the oasis; bracero program. il Time 77:18 F 17 '61

Industrial union department

AFL-CIO feud gets hotter. Bsns W p36 Ap 22 '61
Reuther ready to force showdown with crafts. Bsns W p 123-4 N 25 '61

AMERICAN federation of musicians
Cancellation at the Met. Time 78:41 Ag 18 '61
Killing the goose will get no eggs. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:9 S '61
Met, the unions, and Lincoln Center. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:31-2+ Ag 26 '61
Metropolitan forum: brief history of the dispute. il Opera N 26:18-19 S 30 '61
Music makers sing the blues over money. il Bsns W p46-8 Ag 19 '61
Operatic harmony. il Newsweek 58:68 S 11 '61
Silent Met? il Newsweek 58:79 Ag 21 '61

AMERICAN federation of teachers
Professional teacher. New Repub 146:4 Ja 1 '62

AMERICAN fiction
Another look at the deserving. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:18 D 23 '61
Form and fable in American fiction, by D. G. Hoffman. Review Sat R 44:39 Je 3 '61. G. W. Allen
Quest without faith. J. Waldmeir. Nation 193: 390-6 N 18 '61
Radical innocence: studies in the contemporary American novel, by I. Hassan. Review Sat R 44:27 O 21 '61. G. W. Allen
Writing American fiction. P. Roth. Commentary 31:223-33 Mr '61; Discussion. 32: 248-52 S '61
See also
Western stories

AMERICAN flyers (flying school) See Aviation schools

AMERICAN folk music. See Folk music, American

AMERICAN folk songs. See Folk songs, American

AMERICAN food-for-peace council. See United States—American food-for-peace council

AMERICAN football league
Big pass wins in a new league. il Sports Illus 14:42 Ja 9 '61
Football's league of headaches. M. Durslag. il Sat Eve Post 234:54-6 N 4 '61
Patterns take shape. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:62-4 N 6 '61
Supercharged entry in the AFL. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:39-42+ O 23 '61

AMERICAN forest products industries, Incorporated
AFPI awards scholarships to 4-H club forestry winners. il Am For 67:11 F '61
Dana receives AFPI award. il Am For 67:48 D '61
Dwindling forest land, growing recreation land; Forest land use conference. J. Prokop. il Am For 67:6-9+ N '61

AMERICAN forestry association
All aboard for New Mexico: the Santa Fe trail. il Am For 67:4-5+ Ag '61
AFA's role in forest land use. W. Compton. Am For 67:15+ O '61
Articles of incorporation and by-laws. Am For 67:39-41 My '61
Meeting, 1961. Am For 67:15 F '61
Meeting, 1961. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:36-9 Je '61
President stands pat on Wilderness bill, directors set up special Public lands committee. Am For 67:4+ N '61
Stewardship of our public land. il Am For 67:14-17+ N '61
With the AFA at Santa Fe. il Am For 67:24-7 N '61

AMERICAN furniture. See Furniture, American

AMERICAN geographical society
Mud and sand. New Yorker 37:20-1 D 23 '61

AMERICAN glass. See Glassware

AMERICAN guild of musical artists
Regional ballet miscellany no. 5. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:48-9 Mr '61

AMERICAN guild of variety artists
Barely open shop. Newsweek 58:59-60 Ag 14 '61

AMERICAN heart association
Heart association reports more research support needed. Science 133:320 F 3 '61

AMERICAN heritage publishing company
American heritage plans a public stock offering. Pub W 180:21 S 4 '61
Magazines with the book look. il Bsns W p38-9 Jl 1 '61

AMERICAN high school students. See High school students

AMERICAN historians. See Historians, American

AMERICAN historical association
New York meeting, 1960. L. Krieger. Am Hist R 66:864-87 Ap '61
Stand and be counted; meeting. J. T. Ellis. America 106:1 O 7 '61

AMERICAN home (periodical)
Achievement medal. il Am Home 64:14+ Je '61

AMERICAN home achievement medal. See American home (periodical)

AMERICAN horse shows association
Battle of the boycott. A. Higgins. il Sports illus 15:38-9 Jl 10 '61

AMERICAN hospital supply corporation
Expanding to meet needs of the sick. Bsns W p68+ Ap 29 '61
Healthy business. Time 77:82-4 My 12 '61

AMERICAN house decoration. See House decoration, American

AMERICAN humor. See Humor, American

AMERICAN idealism. See Idealism

AMERICAN Institute of architects
A.I.A. annual awards honor eighteen. il Arch Rec 129:12-15 Mr '61
AIA convention. il Arch Forum 114:7 Je '61
AIA raps New York firm; Walker resigns. Arch Forum 114:7+ My '61
Le Corbusier named to get 1961 A.I.A. gold medal. Arch Rec 129:19 F '61
Meeting, 1961. il Arch Rec 129:10+ Je '61
New York chapter A.I.A. makes annual awards. Arch Rec 130:23 Jl '61
Philadelphia and vision. Arch Forum 114: 79 Ap '61

AMERICAN institute of certified public accountants
Accountants battle with ICC. Bsns W p 101 Mr 25 '61

AMERICAN institute of graphic arts
AIGA and State department to survey Asian printing. Pub W 180:32 O 9 '61
AIGA medal to Paul A. Bennett, of Linotype and the Typophiles. Pub W 180:82+ Jl 10 '61
AIGA's new headquarters designed for flexibility. il Pub W 181:52-3 Ja 8 '62
AIGA's paperback show opens Oct. 17, 1961. Pub W 180:35 O 16 '61
Design in children's books, 1958-1960; comments on the AIGA show, R. Duvoisin; M. Cimino. il Horn Bk 37:367-72 Ag '61
Eisenman re-elected at AIGA annual meeting. Pub W 180:62-3 S 4 '61
Fifty books exhibition opens in four places April 12; with account by M. Colman. il Pub W 179:57-66 Ap 10 '61
Financial men view publishing mergers; discussion at Textbook clinic of American institute of graphic arts. Pub W 179:20-5 Ja 2 '61
Geis, Straus discuss book promotion at AIGA panel. B. Geis; R. W. Straus, jr. Pub W 179:39-40 F 27 '61
Goldmine of subsidiary rights; report of meetings of Arts trade book clinic. Pub W 180: 40-1 Jl 24 '61
Inventory control: returns and remainders; meeting of AIGA's trade book clinic. W. Onysko; H. Heaton; J. Reiner. Pub W 180:41-3 Jl 24 '61
Mergers and the future world of book manufacturers; discussion at AIGA's textbook clinic. Pub W 179:58-60+ Mr 6 '61
Pros and cons: some views of AIGA's paperback cover show; with editorial comment and complete list of titles exhibited. il Pub W 180:47, 58-60+ D 4 '61
Textbook clinic examines color and its application; summary of address. L. Fawcett. Pub W 181:71-2 Ja 1 '62
What do you know about book design? AIGA children's book show. A. Izard. Library J 86:1296-8 [Jr Lib 7:120-2] Mr 15 '61

AMERICAN institute of planners
AIP ponders human needs, planner shortage. Arch Forum 116:10 Ja '62

AMERICAN investments abroad. See Investments, Foreign

AMERICAN iris society
American iris society marks its founding. B. F. Walther. il Pop Gard 12:28-9+ Je '61

AMERICAN Irish. See Irish Americans

AMERICAN Italians. See Italian Americans

AMERICAN kennel club
Crazy world of dog shows. W. O'Hallaren. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Ap 1 '61

AMERICAN language. See English language

AMERICAN legion
Legion invades a campus; petition to abolish HUAC. E. R. Cain. Nation 193:135-7 S 9 '61

AMERICAN libraries abroad
Books and the American image: our libraries overseas. G. V. Allen. Atlan 207:77-80 My '61
Our overseas libraries; a look at the future. E. R. Murrow. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:43-4+ S '61
Role of libraries in the USIA program. E. Heiliger. ALA Bul 55:180-1 F '61
USIA centers in Spain, western Europe close down. Library J 87:71 Ja 1 '62
USIA operations report. Library J 86:2075 Je 1 '61

AMERICAN library association
ALA adopts integration statement. Wilson Lib Bul 35:486+ Mr '61
ALA and integration; Appropriate ALA action. F. L. Spain; R. T. Jordan. Library J 86:1342+ Ap 1 '61
ALA and the segregation issue; with report of special committee on civil liberties adopted at midwinter 1961 meeting. ALA Bul 55:485-7 Je '61
ALA awards. G. P. Slocum. Wilson Lib Bul 36:212+ N '61
ALA backs library week for five more years. Pub W 180:72 Ag 21 '61
ALA organization and information 1961-62. ALA Bul 55:922-3+ D '61
ALA prizes and awards. Pub W 180:27 Jl 31 '61
ALA program activities. ALA Bul 55:697-711 S '61
ALA to revise dues schedule. il Library J 86:1563-4 Ap 15 '61
Announcing the 1961, 1962 ALA awards, citations, scholarships. G. P. Slocum. ALA Bul 55:63-6, 897-900 Ja, N '61
Assignment of responsibility for evaluation and selection of materials; report by the Committee on organization. ALA Bul 55: 369-71 Ap '61
Attitudes on segregation; how ALA compares with other professional associations. E. M. Oboler. Library J 86:4233-9 D 15 '61
Boy scouts honor ALA. il ALA Bul 55:197 F '61
Continued support for the Office for adult education. ALA Bul 55:577 Je '61
Increase in membership dues. F. H. Wagman. ALA Bul 55:367-8 Ap '61
News from the divisions. ALA Bul 56:51-5 Ja '62
On editorials; segregation in libraries. E. Moon. il Library J 86:2618-19 Ag '61
On Main Street at ALA headquarters. C. R. Carner. il ALA Bul 55:633 Jl '61
Proposed amendments to ALA constitution and bylaws. ALA Bul 55:452-4 My '61
Registration fees and membership dues. ALA Bul 55:215-17, 319 Mr, My '61
Third annual ALA membership day to be observed on February 16. Library J 87:193 Ja 15 '62
United by common interests and common purposes; address, July 14, 1961. F. F. Morton. ALA Bul 55:712-16 S '61
What the individual means to ALA. A. Norton; E. Oboler. ALA Bul 55:184-5 F '61
Willing workers; serving on committees. B. L. Kenney. Library J 86:2280 Je 15 '61

See also
American association of state libraries

Meetings, 1961
ALA 80th annual conference. Pub W 180:157 Jl 3 '61
ALA in review; annual convention. il Library J 86:3011-18 [Sch Lib J 8:37-44] S 15 '61
ALA midwinter conference: more highlights. C. Carner. Wilson Lib Bul 35:592+ Ap '61
ALA midwinter meeting; integration; seven to Russia. Pub W 179:30 Mr 13 '61
ALA midwinter meeting, 1961; tentative program of open meetings. ALA Bul 55:18 Ja '61
Cleveland conference, membership dues. ALA Bul 55:396 My '61
Cleveland topics. Library J 86:2278 Je 15 '61
Dues and rights; report of annual ALA conference. E. Moon. il Library J 86:2583-99 Ag '61
Expanded library service stressed at ALA conference. Pub W 180:22-3 Jl 31 '61
Highlights of the Cleveland conference; with message from President Kennedy and reports by division and committee heads. il ALA Bul 55:717-33 S '61
Highlights of the midwinter meeting. il ALA Bul 55:233-46 Mr '61
Libraries for all, theme of ALA conference. Library J 86:1751-2 My 1 '61
Libraries for all, theme of ALA convention. July. Pub W 179:30-1 Ap 10 '61
Report from midwinter. E. Moon. Library J 86:955-7+ Mr 1 '61
Talking points; 80th annual conference. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 36:54-5 S '61
Tentative program of the 80th annual ALA conference. ALA Bul 55:433-51 My '61

Meetings, 1962
ALA midwinter meeting, 1962; tentative program. ALA Bul 56:34 Ja '62
1962 ALA conference, Miami Beach, Fla, June 17-23. il ALA Bul 56:48-9 Ja '62

Adult services division
Message from the president. F. S. Craig. ALA Bul 55:821-2 O '61

Childrens services division
ALA in review; annual convention. il Library J 86:3015-18 [Sch Lib J 8:41-4] S 15 '61

Headquarters
Former staff member thinks about the new headquarters. R. E. Warncke. il ALA Bul 55:506-7 Je '61
Making do with the old building. C. R. Carner. il ALA Bul 55:432 My '61
Previewing the new ALA headquarters. C. Carner. il ALA Bul 55:25-31 Ja '61
Toward a better managed headquarters. D. D. Bock. il ALA Bul 55:257-9 Mr '61

Library
Librarian's library. R. Shapiro. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:246-7 N '61

Library administration division
Library administration division bylaws. ALA Bul 55:190-2 F '61

AMERICAN library trustee association
ALTA to petition ALA council for divisional status. Library J 86:2285 Je 15 '61
Planners and policy makers; workshop. Mrs S. Berg. il Library J 86:2606 Ag '61

AMERICAN literature
American letters: a projection. R. W. B. Lewis. Yale R 51:211-26 D '61
Recent U.S. non-fiction. H. Herring. bibliog Américas 13:38-40 F '61
Speaking of the United States; survey of recent cultural trends. J. Ferrater Mora. il Américas 13:34-7 F '61
Strangers to this ground, by W. M. Frohock. Review
Sat R 44:15 D 9 '61. G. Hicks

Jewish authors
Jewish writers in America. B. De Mott. Commentary 31:127-34 F '61; Discussion. 32: 163-6 Ag '61

AMERICAN machine and foundry company
Bowling into overseas markets. il Bsns W p50-2 S 16 '61
Diversified success. il Time 77:99-100 My 19 '61

See also
AMF atomics (firm)

AMERICAN-Marietta company
FTC challenges cement maker. Bsns W p34 F 18 '61

AMERICAN medical association
A.M.A. and the church. Christian Cent 78:699 Je 7 '61; Reply. F. K. Markee. 78:876 Jl 19 '61
A.M.A. & the U.S.A. il Time 78:56-60 Jl 7 '61
A.M.A. goes political. Christian Cent 78: 949 Ag 9 '61
AMA's plan. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 29 '62
Care for the aged: doctor's answer. il U S News 52:7 Ja 29 '62
Doctors and the A.M.A. il Sat Eve Post 235:72 F 3 '62
Drug hearings: to no one's surprise, Kefauver and the AMA do not agree on what should be done. Science 134:89-90 Jl 14 '61
Emotions to order. il Newsweek 58:64-5 D 11 '61
Health-plan battle: the AMA or JFK? M. Clark and others. il Newsweek 57:98+ My 8 '61

AMERICAN medical association—*Continued*
Kefauver hearings: the drug industry finally has its day and does quite well. H. Margolis. Science 134:1968-70 D 15 '61
Medical care: changes in the political terrain. D. S. Greenberg. Science 135:90-1 Ja 12 '62
Meeting, 1961. il Life 51:31-7 Jl 7 '61
Meeting, 1961. il Newsweek 58:44-5 Jl 10 '61
Politics and medicine; address, March 4, 1961. E. T. Chase. Vital Speeches 27:374-8 Ap 1 '61
Rivals for health bill; AMA plan. Bsns W p28 Ja 27 '62
Salk, Sabin, and the AMA. Science 134:37 Jl 7 '61
Twenty-five thousand doctors; convention. New Yorker 37:16 Jl 8 '61
Ward-healers of the AMA. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-16 Ap 17 '61
Young Turks; AMA challengers. il Newsweek 58:66 Jl 3 '61
See also
Joint committee on health problems in education

AMERICAN medical research foundation
How computers save babies' lives. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:22-5 D '61

AMERICAN men. See Men

AMERICAN men of science
R. R. Bowker co. reacquires American men of science. Pub W 180:36 S 25 '61

AMERICAN merchant marine. See Merchant marine—United States

AMERICAN meteorological society
Snap; annual meeting. New Yorker 36:24-6 F 4 '61

AMERICAN military assistance. See Military assistance, American

AMERICAN minorities. See Minorities

AMERICAN motorcycle association
AMA expands. il Hot Rod 14:104 D '61
Lightnin' rods: A.M.A. club of the year. V. Nabors. il Hot Rod 14:98-9 O '61

AMERICAN motors corporation
Agreement at American motors. Commonweal 74:485-6 S 8 '61
AMC courts Willys' jeep. Bsns W p30-1 F 18 '61
Bravo, American motors. America 105:701-2 S 9 '61
Crackdown in Milwaukee. il Time 78:87 D 1 '61
If unions share in company profits. . . il U S News 51:35-7 Ag 14 '61
Important test for profit-sharing. il Bsns W p 139 N 18 '61
Profit sharing? Newsweek 58:55 Ag 7 '61
Profit-sharing plan is victory for UAW. il Bsns W p37-8 S 2 '61
Rebellion in the factory. B. J. Widick. Nation 193:259-62 O 21 '61. Reply. B. Sexton. 193:inside cover. 440 N 25 '61
Reuther's round, sharing profits. il Newsweek 58:51-5 S 4 '61
Splitting auto profits. America 105:600 Ag 12 '61
Warm day in Kenosha. Newsweek 58:73-4 O 23 '61
What auto workers are getting this year. il U S News 51:101+ S 11 '61

AMERICAN museum in Britain
American museum in Britain. L. G. G. Ramsey. il Antiques 80:456-9 N '61
Antiques, A. Winchester. il Antiques 79:546-7 Je '61
Olde & the newe; American museum in Bath, England. il Time 78:66+ Jl 14 '61

AMERICAN museum of natural history, New York
Biology of man; Hall of the biology of man. il Natur Hist 70:26-31 Ap '61
Drama of the evolution of man; exhibition. il N Y Times Mag p30-1 Mr 19 '61
Museum memo. A. M. White. Natur Hist 70:3 O '61
Museum memo; hall of human biology. il Natur Hist 70:3 Je; 3 D '61
Museum memo; list members. W. A. Burns. il Natur Hist 70:3 Ap '61
Museum memo; Southwestern research station. J. O'Reilly. il Natur Hist 71:3 F '62
Museum preview; Hall of the biology of man. New Yorker 37:33 Mr 18 '61
Upward and onward; Hall of the biology of man. il Newsweek 57:98-9 Mr 27 '61

AMERICAN music. See Music, American

AMERICAN musicians. See Musicians, American

AMERICAN Negroes. See Negroes in the United States

AMERICAN Negroes in Africa. See Americans in Africa

AMERICAN news company
American news company's plans for expanded book wholesaling. il Pub W 180:22-6 O 23 '61

AMERICAN newspaper publishers association
New look in newspaper p.r. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:55-6 Ap 8 '61; Reply. D. W. Moeller. 44:57 Je 10 '61
No competition. Time 79:67 Ja 19 '62

AMERICAN newspapers. See Newspapers—United States

AMERICAN nurses association
Bargaining and the nursing profession. D. H. Kruger. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:699-705 Jl '61

AMERICAN oil company
Oil boils up new sales recipes. il Bsns W p 121-2+ Je 10 '61

AMERICAN opera. See Opera, American

AMERICAN opera society
Coronation of Poppea. R. Kammerer. Mus Am 81:38 F '61
Music to my ears; Gluck's Iphigénie en Tauride. Sat R 45:37 Ja 27 '62
Musical events: Bellini's La Sonnambula. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:166-7 D 16 '61
Musical events; début of J. Sutherland, in Bellini's Beatrice di Tenda. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:112-13 Mr 4 '61

AMERICAN optical company
Laser, fiber optics technologies join. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4+ My 8 '61

AMERICAN overseas libraries. See American libraries abroad

AMERICAN painting. See Painting, American

AMERICAN philosophy. See Philosophy, American

AMERICAN poetry
Battle of the bards. D. Hall. Horizon 4:116-21 S '61
New American poetry: 1945-1960. ed. by D. M. Allen. Review
Poetry 98:242-4 Jl '61. X. J. Kennedy
Present tense. S. F. Morse. Poetry 98:319-32 Ag '61
Six American poets. H. Rosenberg. Commentary 32:349-53 O '61
Ways of looking. R. Creeley. Poetry 98:192-8 Je '61
Young poets. Atlan 209:73-5 F '62

AMERICAN portraits. See Portraits, American

AMERICAN pottery. See Pottery, American

AMERICAN power boat association
Meeting. Motor B 107:324 Ja '61
More power to you. M. Crook. See issues of Yachting

AMERICAN propaganda. See Propaganda

AMERICAN property in foreign countries
Protecting overseas investors. W. A. Williams. Nation 193:100-1 Ag 26 '61

AMERICAN psychological association
Holiday; annual convention. New Yorker 37: 35-7 S 16 '61
Meeting. Time 77:68 My 19 '61

AMERICAN public opinion. See Public opinion—United States

AMERICAN public works association
APWA elects officers, presents awards. Am City 76:169 N '61

AMERICAN pulpwood association
Meeting, 1961. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:30+ Ap '61

AMERICAN Red cross. See Red cross—United States

AMERICAN reporters. See Reporters and reporting

AMERICAN research council
Darvas investment book court struggle continues. Pub W 180:30 Ag 14 '61
Darvas' publisher seeks to end trial by publicity. Pub W 179:207 Ja 23 '61
N.Y. state free to probe Darvas investment book. Pub W 181:40 Ja 1 '62

AMERICAN revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

AMERICAN rocket society
ARS honors nine for space endeavors. Aviation W 75:24 O 23 '61
ARS underscores U.S. space goals, gaps. il Aviation W 75:26-31 O 16 '61
Electronics requirements intensify; space medicine flaws attacked. il Miss & Roc 9:36-9 O 23 '61
Free enterprise v. the moon; American rocket society's exhibition at New York's Coliseum. il Time 78:61 O 20 '61
Kids steal a space show. il Life 51:98A-98B+ O 20 '61

AMERICAN rocket society—*Continued*
Rocket rendezvous. il Newsweek 58:58+ O 23 '61
Rocket society analyzes space problems. il Aviation W 75:91+ O 23 '61
Solid propellent conference. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:35-7 F 13 '61
Space flight report to nation. il Miss & Roc 9:14-16+ O 16 '61
Tempest in a samovar. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 F 13 '61

AMERICAN SAMOA
Samoa: America's shame in the South Seas. C. W. Hall. il Read Digest 79:111-16 Jl '61

AMERICAN scholars. See Scholars

AMERICAN schools abroad
American schools overseas. R. Dunbar. il NEA J 50:18-21 My '61
America trunk. M. Evernden. il Horn Bk 37: 147-51 Ap '61
Overseas school: a new international resource. J. J. Brooks. Sch & Soc 89:189-90 Ap 8 '61

AMERICAN science complex (organization)
Remedy lag in math. Sci N L 80:254 O 14 '61

AMERICAN scientists. See Scientists, American

AMERICAN seating company
In the front seat. il Time 78:70-1 Ag 4 '61

AMERICAN Shakespeare festival theatre and academy, Stratford, Conn.
Broadway postscript. H. Hewes. Sat R 44: 25 Jl 1 '61
Key to production is the present. J. Landau. il Theatre Arts 45:62 Ag '61
Vicksburg-on-Avon. il Time 78:52 Ag 4 '61

AMERICAN silverware. See Silverware

AMERICAN society of heating, refrigerating, and air conditioning engineers
A.S.H.R.A.E. research lab moves to Kansas state U. Arch Rec 130:288+ N '61

AMERICAN society of limnology and oceanography
Limnology and oceanography. J. F. T. Saur. Science 134:1014+ O 6 '61

AMERICAN society of lubrication engineers
Lubrication engineers. C. L. Willey. Science 133:1774-5 Je 2 '61

AMERICAN society of tool and manufacturing engineers
Tool and manufacturing engineers. H. E. Conrad. Science 133:767-8+ Mr 17 '61

AMERICAN songs. See Songs, American

AMERICAN standards association
Meeting, 1961. Arch Rec 129:270+ F '61
Report on Russian library automation at Z-39 committee meeting. Library J 87:69 Ja 1 '62

AMERICAN stock exchange
Amex at bat. il Newsweek 58:56+ Jl 24 '61
Attacking the Turks. Newsweek 58:69-70 O 30 '61
Big scandal exposed on the little board. il Life 52:40A Ja 19 '62
Curbing the curb. il Time 77:89-90 My 26 '61
Heat is on the street. il Bsns W p23-5 Ja 13 '62
Little Mac's exit. Time 78:46 D 22 '61
McCormick's hasty exit from Amex. il Newsweek 58:61 D 25 '61
New troubles for the ASE; Hazel Bishop transaction. Bsns W p 141 Je 17 '61
Next for Amex? Newsweek 59:66 Ja 22 '62
No free lunch. Bsns W p88 Ja 13 '62
Policing the ASE's rules. Bsns W p 137 N 4 '61
SEC broadens its stock manipulation probe. il Bsns W p31-2 My 20 '61
SEC moves in. il Time 79:69-70 Ja 12 '62
Sleuths on Wall Street. il Newsweek 57:75 My 29 '61
Sudden shift at ASE means reform ahead. il Bsns W p31-2 D 16 '61
Two touts. Newsweek 57:74+ My 8 '61
Underground combine. Time 77:80 My 5 '61

AMERICAN student information service
How to get a summer job in Europe. il Mlle 52:164-5+ Mr '61

AMERICAN students. See College students; Students

AMERICAN students in foreign countries
American goes abroad. D. J. Shank. Ann Am Acad 335:99-111 My '61
Drinking contest. A. Seager. Esquire 56:127+ D '61
They come and they go; charts. Sat R 44:41 Ag 19 '61
Who is he? K. Holland. il Ann Am Acad 335:8-20 My '61
See also
Foreign study

AMERICAN students in Spain; in Russia; etc. See Foreign students in Spain; Foreign students in Russia; etc.

AMERICAN symphony orchestra league
League convention. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:19-21 Ag '61

AMERICAN tapestry. See Tapestry

AMERICAN teachers in foreign countries
Busy couple; Samuel and Nancy Bowles in Nigeria. il Look 25:51-2+ Mr 28 '61
Moscow math. il Newsweek 58:68 Jl 3 '61
Reflections on teaching abroad. D. A. Allen. Sch & Soc 89:266-8 Sum '61
To meet Africa's great need: education. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p33-4+ Ag 20 '61

AMERICAN technical assistance. See Technical assistance, American

AMERICAN telephone and telegraph company
AT&T authorized to use two gigacycle channels by FCC. Miss & Roc 8:65 Ja 30 '61
A.T.&T. chief denies plans to control communications. Miss & Roc 9:43 O 2 '61
AT&T goes into business. P. H. Durston. il Duns R 77:30-2 Je '61
Antitrust boss takes new swipe at AT&T; with editorial comment. Bsns W p31-2, 120 Ag 12 '61
Back of the big boom in AT&T stock. il U S News 50:106-7 Ap 17 '61
Dial phone to London, Moscow, when? interview. F. R. Kappel. U S News 51:58-63 Jl 10 '61
Don't call me. D. Cort. Nation 193:12-13+ Jl 1 '61
FCC near choice on phone satellites. W. E. Howard. Miss & Roc 8:14+ Je 19 '61
Foreign lines automate Atlantic teletype. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:45-7 Je 5 '61
Indecision bogs communication satellites. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:104-5+ Ap 17 '61
Laying the great cable in space. L. Lessing. il Fortune 64:156-60 Jl '61
Mystery blasts; Great Salt Lake Desert. il Newsweek 57:32 Je 12 '61
NASA-AT&T contract; statement before House science and astronautics committee. J. E. Webb. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 21 '61
President warned on AT&T role in communications satellite system. Aviation W 75:32 S 4 '61
Private industry's place in the race to make use of outer space. G. J. Barry and H. Simmons. il Newsweek 57:84-5+ My 8 '61
Record offer: one billion in stock. U S News 50:110 F 27 '61
Two at the top. Newsweek 58:62+ Ag 28 '61
US and AT&T. New Repub 145:6 Ag 7 '61
U.S. skeptical of satellite ownership plan. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:26 N 13 '61
Up, up and way out: free enterprise in space. il Life 51:101-9 S 29 '61
White House order; commercial satellite given go-ahead. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:13-14 Ja 9 '61

AMERICAN textbook publishers institute
ATPI annual meeting; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:16-26, 36 My 22 '61
ATPI conference in March on teaching-learning process. Pub W 179:64-5 F 6 '61
ATPI 1961 industry conference: books and the aims of education; symposium; with editorial comment by R. H. Smith. il Pub W 179:18-28, 35 Ap 10 '61
College publishers shelve plan for conference with educators. il Pub W 180:32-4 D 18 '61
Constructive book promotion for the college market. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:50 Jl 24 '61
Major book trade organizations' activities. Pub W 179:88-9 Ja 16 '61
1961 in review. Pub W 181:72-3 Ja 15 '62

AMERICAN theological library association
Large grant for theological libraries; annual conference. F. L. Chenery. Library J 86: 2608 Ag '61

AMERICAN tourists. See Travelers

AMERICAN toy fair. See Toy industry

AMERICAN type founders company. See ATF incorporated

AMERICAN university of Beirut
New work of Edward Stone: college. il Arch Forum 115:128-9 O '61

AMERICAN veterans committee
Thanks a lot but no thanks; disability benefits. Commonweal 74:245 Je 2 '61

AMERICAN visitors in Kashmir; in Russia; etc. See Foreign visitors in Kashmir; Foreign visitors in Russia; etc.

AMERICAN water spaniels. See Spaniels

AMERICAN water works association
Meeting, 1961. Am City 76:33+ Jl '61

AMERICAN weekly
First to last. il Time 78:41 N 3 '61
AMERICAN wife; story. See O'Connor, F.
AMERICAN wind symphony orchestra
Forty yards offshore. il Newsweek 58:78 Jl 17 '61
AMERICAN wines. See Wine
AMERICAN women. See Women—United States
AMERICANA (antiques) See Antiques
AMERICANISM
Inheritance of the next generation; address, June 27, 1961. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 27:631-2 Ag 1 '61
Patriotic principles of Americanism; address, April 18, 1961. Mrs W. K. Barnes. Vital Speeches 27:496-7 Je 1 '61
What's happened to patriotism? condensation of address. M. Rafferty. Read Digest 79:107-10 O '61
See also
Patriotism
AMERICANISMS (speech)
America, Amaarca, Amurrica, it's all ours. G. A. Schaye. il N Y Times Mag p29 Jl 30 '61; Same. Sr Schol 79:20T-21T O 11 '61
AMERICANS
Ah, wilderness! your joys are wasted. D. Moser. il Sports Illus 15:28-31+ Ag 7 '61
American characters. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:734-5 Je 14 '61
Americanization of the unconscious. J. R. Seeley. il Atlan 208:68-72 Jl '61
Americans are mollycoddles; excerpt from Golden mile, ed. by A. Trengove. H. Elliott. Sports Illus 14:36-9 Je 26 '61
America's many faces; photographs. Ebony 16:25-8+ Jl '61
Angry American speaks out. J. Poppy. il Look 25:23-7 Ag 1 '61
As we are, by H. Brandon. Review Commonweal 74:53-6 Ap 7 '61. M. Cosman
Conversations in a small town. W. Morris. il Holiday 30:98+ N '61
Harmless American. J. Masters. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 29 '61
Historian questions our mood. D. W. Brogan. il N Y Times Mag p5+ D 31 '61
How America spends its money. See issues of Ladies' home journal
Let's stand up on our hind legs and be Americans. B. Hibbs. Sat Eve Post 234:102 D 23 '61
Natural American; photographs. H. Cartier-Bresson. Holiday 30:34-47 Jl '61
New lost generation. J. Baldwin. Esquire 56:113-15 Jl '61
No further west, by D. Jacobson. Review New Yorker 37:132-6 Je 10 '61. D. Malcolm
Probing the U.S. psyche. Newsweek 57:87 Je 12 '61
Quarter century: its retreats. E. Weeks. il Look 25:58-9+ Jl 18 '61
Season of hope. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28 D 23 '61
Speaking out; let's stop overdoing. F. Pakit. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ O 28 '61
Unchanging duty in a changing world; statement issued by Catholic bishops of America November 19, 1961. U S News 51:108+ D 4 '61
What foreigners want to know about the United States; questions and answers. L. B. Johnson. Read Digest 79:45-50 D '61
What makes America great; an experiment in living. E. Sevareid. McCalls 88:106-7+ Je '61
See also
New Englanders
AMERICANS abroad. See Americans in foreign countries
AMERICANS for constitutional action
Christmas gift idea. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:32 D 11 '61
AMERICANS for democratic action
Extremism is thicker than water. Nat R 11: 404 D 16 '61
AMERICANS in Africa
Howe and Isaacs in the bush: the ram in the thicket. H. M. Bond. Negro Hist Bul 25:72+ D '61
Reporter at large; American Negroes in West Africa. H. R. Isaacs. New Yorker 37:105-6+ My 13 '61
Strangers in Africa. R. W. Howe. il Reporter 24:34-5 Je 22 '61
U.S. to send 150 American teachers to East Africa. Dept State Bul 44:218-19 F 13 '61
What chance have we in Africa? S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Ap 15 '61
AMERICANS in Asia
Confrontation. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44:30-2 Mr 25 '61
AMERICANS in China
How the Chinese killed John Birch. W. T. Miller. il Life 50:128+ My 12 '61
I kneel only to God and woman. H. Knowles. il Am Heritage 13:94-102 D '61
In humanitarian spirit. Time 77:32 Ap 14 '61
There is no hope. Newsweek 57:50-1 Ap 17 '61
AMERICANS in Colombia
Good neighbors; George and Caroline Wheelwright. M. Lichtner. il Look 25:88b-88d+ N 21 '61
On the job with the Peace corps in Africa and South America. il U S News 51:69-70 D 4 '61
Up front with the Peace corps. il Life 52:18-25 Ja 5 '62
AMERICANS in Cuba
Epitaph for a big loser. L. Bergquist. il Look 25:91-4 Ap 25 '61
AMERICANS in Europe
New lost generation. J. Baldwin. Esquire 56:113-15 Jl '61
AMERICANS in foreign countries
Business as Peace corps. Nation 192:225-6 Mr 18 '61
How to be an American abroad, and get away with it. M. Greenfield. Reporter 25:36+ D 7 '61
Pick a pro for overseas. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:55-9 O '61
Report on the Peace corps. il Time 78:10-11 D 29 '61
So you want to work overseas? R. O'Brien. Read Digest 79:120-4 Jl '61
Staffing round-the-world jobs. Bsns W p76+ O 7 '61
Ugly myth. R. Hoopes. Nation 194:65-6 Ja 20 '62
See also
American students in foreign countries
American teachers in foreign countries
United States—Armed forces—Forces in foreign countries
AMERICANS in France
Down on the farm, near Paris. S. Cook. Mlle 53:130+ O '61
Paris in the sixties: the great upsurge. D. Schoenbrun. il Esquire 57:80-4+ F '62
AMERICANS in Germany
See also
United States—Armed forces—Forces in Europe
United States—Army—Forces in Europe
AMERICANS in India
Candid critic's mission to India. il Life 51: 131-2+ O 6 '61
Wanted: Johnny Appleseed pioneers for India. A. Korba. Esquire 55:152-4 Mr '61
AMERICANS in Italy
American variations on the joys of Italian living. il House & Gard 120:58-67 Ag '61
Jack Frankfurter, an American painter in Rome. S. McIlhany. il Am Artist 25:54-9+ Je '61
AMERICANS in Japan
From the heart of a stranger. M. Gardner. il Read Digest 79:37-40 Jl '61
Japan's young moderns. J. M. Gray. il Sat Eve Post 234:81+ S 16 '61
My life in the Httdock country. J. M. Gray. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 1 '61
AMERICANS in Laos
American; Francis P. Corrigan. il Time 77: 32 Ap 14 '61
AMERICANS in Latin America
Go south young man! L. Renault. Esquire 55:93-4 Ja '61
Our national talent for offending people. D. H. Radler. il Harper 223:63-70 Ag '61
AMERICANS in Mexico
Mexico: away from it all. il Look 25:26-8 Jl 18 '61
AMERICANS in Paris. See Americans in France
AMERICANS in Poland
Down on the farm in an iron-curtain country; interview with Americans who worked in the fields of Poland. L. A. Busse; E. T. Ciepiela. il U S News 52:62-3 Ja 1 '62
AMERICANS in Russia
American boys report on a Moscow school. S. Shabad; P. Shabad. il N Y Times Mag p85+ N 26 '61
My Russian diary; Boy scout in Russia; photographs. B. Kahn. Coronet 50:41-53 Ag '61
AMERICANS in Switzerland
Golden horde. il Fortune 63:95+ Je '61
AMERICANS in the Congo
In a desperate time, a fearless rescue. T. J. Dodd. il Life 51:36-7 D 15 '61
AMERICA'S cup race. See Yacht racing

AMES, Adelbert, 3d, and Gurian, B. S.
Recording of single unit activity in isolated central nervous tissue. bibliog Science 133: 1767-8 Je 2 '61

AMES, Bernice
Nocturne; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:50 Jl 1 '61

AMES, Bob
For men only. Motor T 13:72-3 Jl; 76-7 Ag; 74-5 S; 62-3 O '61

AMES, Dorothy E.
Flight plan for the winged foal. Horn Bk 37: 131-40 Ap '61

AMES, Louise Bates
Arnold L. Gesell. Science 134:266-7 Jl 28 '61

AMES, Winslow
Ideal man departs. Newsweek 57:103 My 29 '61
Swiss export table tops. Antiques 80:46-9 Jl '61

AMES, Ia.
Ames reminds its people that city business is your business. il Am City 76:139+ Jl '61

AMES aeronautical laboratory. See United States—Ames aeronautical laboratory

AMETHOPTERIN. See Glutamic acid

AMHERST college, Amherst, Mass.
Amherst gets its money. Nat R 10:376 Je 17 '61

AMIDON, Patricia
Bells for peace. Hobbies 66:51 Ja '62

AMIHAI, Yehudah
When I was a boy; poem, tr. by M. Benaya. Atlan 208:98 N '61

AMINES
Uptake of tritium-labeled norepinephrine in brain and other tissues of cat in vitro. H. J. Dengler and others. bibliog il Science 133:1072-3 Ap 7 '61

AMINI, Ali
Can Dr Amini save Iran? C. Sterling. Reporter 25:34-6 Ag 17 '61
Drawn sword. por Newsweek 57:48-9 My 29 '61
Give me time. Newsweek 59:42+ F 5 '62
No one loves Amini. Newsweek 57:47-8 Je 12 '61
Time, gentlemen, please. por Time 77:23 Je 9 '61

AMINO acids
Amino acid composition of some calcified proteins. K. A. Piez. bibliog il Science 134: 841 S 22 '61
Mechanism of inactivation of enzyme proteins by ultraviolet light. A. D. McLaren and R. A. Luse. bibliog il Science 134:836 S 22 '61
New amino acid found. Sci N L 79:294 My 13 '61
Protein assembly line. Sci Am 204:81-2+ Je '61

AMIS, John
Festival in Ireland. Opera N 26:33 D 30 '61

AMIS, Kingsley
Psyche of the future. Mlle 54:40-1+ Ja '62

AMISH Mennonites. See Mennonites

AMLETO; opera. See Zafred, M.

AMMER, Dean S.
Purchasing for profits. Harvard Bsns R 39: 135-43 My '61
Realistic reciprocity. Harvard Bsns R 40:116-24 Ja '62

AMMIDON, Hoyt
Two up. Newsweek 59:65 Ja 15 '62

AMMONS, A. R.
Visit; poem. Nation 194:62 Ja 20 '62

AMNESTY
See also
Political prisoners

AMOEBA. See Ameba

AMON Carter museum of western art, Fort Worth, Tex.
Architecture. L. Kirstein. il Nation 192:443-7 My 20 '61
Going places with Esquire. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:52A+ Je '61
Museum of yippee-yi-yo. il Time 77:78-81 Mr 10 '61
Portico on a plaza. il Arch Forum 114:86-9 Mr '61

AMONETT family
Amonett coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:125-6 D '61

AMOROSE, Joseph D.
Capacitor leakage problems. Electr World 66:64-5 D '61

AMORTIZATION deductions
Business to get some tax breaks. il U S News 51:103-5 O 30 '61
Businessmen spurn tax credit plan as a gimmick. il Bsns W p30-1 Ap 29 '61
Faster tax write-offs ahead. il Nations Bsns 49:72-5 Jl '61
Full speed on faster write-offs. Bsns W p28 D 23 '61
If Kennedy has his way on tax changes. U S News 52:95-7 Ja 15 '62
Incentives to invest. New Repub 144:5 Ap 10 '61
Interview. H. T. Swartz. Suc Farm 59:36 F '61
Needy industries get tax break. Bsns W p32 O 14 '61
New schedule for depreciation of textile machinery announced. Dept State Bul 45:730 O 30 '61
Prosperity unlimited; reprint. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:120 Mr 20 '61
Pushing for tax reform; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p28-9, 196 O 21 '61
Relief for textile makers. Time 78:83 O 20 '61
Tax-aid timing for business. U S News 51: 105-6 D 18 '61
Tax credit to help business as Kennedy spells it out; excerpt from message to Congress, April 20, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:111-12 My 1 '61
Tax cut business isn't pushing. U S News 50: 110-11 My 8 '61
We can't have growth with tax laws which penalize it. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 13 '61

AMORY, Cleveland
All around the family tree. Sat R 44:21-2 S 23 '61
First of the month. See issues of Saturday review
My life with what's left of society. pors Sat Eve Post 234:88-9+ D 9 '61

AMOS 'n' Andy (radio program) See Radio broadcasting—Humor

AMPHIBIA
See also
Frogs

AMPHIBI-CON association
In company. B. Robinson. il Yachting 110: 60-1+ D '61

AMPHIBIOUS airplanes. See Airplanes, Amphibious

AMPHIBIOUS automobiles. See Automobiles, Amphibious

AMPHIBIOUS barges. See Landing craft

AMPHICAR. See Automobiles, Amphibious

AMPHIPODS
Pressure sensitivity of an amphipod. J. T. Enright. bibliog il Science 133:758-60 Mr 17 '61

AMPLE II (fishing boat) See Fishing boats

AMPLIFIERS
Acoustic amplifier has wide application. Aviation W 75:78-9 O 2 '61
Audio breadboard; subminiature amplifier. A. Trauffer. il Pop Electr 16:49-51 Ja '62
Audio pack. E. G. Louis. il Pop Electr 15: 61-3 D '61
Bass takes some doing; conversations with a purposeful Yankee soundman, ed. by N. Eisenberg. H. H. Scott. il Hi Fi 11:35-7+ Je '61
Compact hi-fi power amplifier. M. Leibowitz. il Electr World 65:38+ Je '61
Curves. G. H. Harrison. Pop Electr 14:63-6+ Mr '61
Direct-coupled hi-fi amplifier. H. I. Keroes. il Pop Electr 14:46-51 Mr '61
Dual 35-watt stereo amplifier. P. Jacobs and P. Jariwala. il Electr World 65:29-32+ Mr '61
Economy of hi-fi amplifier. A. Glaser. il Electr World 66:36-7 Jl '61
Four-track tape system. K. F. Buegel. il Electr World 65:39-41 Mr; 58-9 Ap '61
How to make music-power measurements. D. R. Von Recklinghausen. il Electr World 65:27-30 Je '61
Impedance matching in audio circuits. J. H. Levitt. il Electr World 66:70 D '61
Improving the Williamson amplifier. T. M. Wright. il Electr World 65:104-6 Je '61
Lightweight mobile PA amplifier. O. Fried. il Pop Mech 115:220-2+ F '61
Review-in-depth (thirty illustrations) of the Dynaco stereo 70 amplifier. C. V. Campos. Am Rec G 28:76-86 O '61
Starved circuit amplifier. H. Burgess. il Pop Electr 15:69-71+ Jl '61
Stereo any way you want it. Pop Electr 15: 67-8 S '61

AMPLIFIERS—*Continued*
Stereo-headphone amplifier. R. M. Voss. il Electr World 66:31+ Ag '61
Stereo super-sorter. B. G. Weis. il Pop Mech 116:208-9 N '61
Super-power u.h.f. tubes. R. E. Reed and A. C. Tunis. Electr World 66:37+ O '61
Tape decks for stereo. R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 14:48-51 My '61
Ultrasonic amplifier. Sci Am 205:84+ N '61
Versatile voltage, power, and decibel nomograms. J. Kyle. il Electr World 66:34-5 Jl '61
See also
Light amplifiers
Masers
Telephone—Amplifying apparatus
Tunnel diodes
Testing
Squarer. F. H. Calvert. il Pop Electr 16:58-60 Ja '62
AMPUTEES
Phantom exorcises. il Time 78:39 Ag 11 '61
Young amputees used power tools on farm. Sci N L 80:104 Ag 12 '61
AMSTERDAM, Netherlands
Music
Dutch imports. J. Mindszenthy. Opera N 25: 33 Ap 15 '61
Ladies of Amsterdam. J. Mindszenthy. Opera N 25:34 Mr 4 '61
AMSTERDAM concertgebouw orchestra
Concertgebouw with Haitink. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:37 Ap 29 '61
Musical events; concert at Carnegie Hall. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:100-1 Ap 29 '61
AMUSEMENT parks
Let's dance; bands at New York city's Freedomland. Newsweek 58:76 Jl 31 '61
Life guide. Life 51:7 Jl 21 '61
Summer's time for Santa! R. Meyer, jr. il Travel 116:52-3 Jl '61
Tourist attractions especially for children. il Good H 153:127 Ag '61
Under nothin'; Six flags over Texas. il Time 78:54 Ag 18 '61
See also
Disneyland park, Anaheim, Calif.
AMUSEMENTS
See also
Childrens amusements
Entertaining
Games
Play
Puzzles
AMY Loveman national award
Amy Loveman award for college student libraries. Pub W 180:32-3 O 9 '61
Amy Loveman award of $1000 for college student libraries. Library J 86:3759 N 1 '61
Reflections of a book collector. J. T. Winterich. Sat R 45:46-9 Ja 13 '62
ANAHEIM, Calif.
Anaheim tries cc-tv. il Sr Schol 79:18T-19T O 11 '61
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Good site plan makes parking convenient but not obtrusive; Charterhouse motor hotel. il Arch Rec 130:144-5 S '61
ANALOG computers. See Calculating machines—Analog computers
ANALYSTS wives. See Wives
ANALYTIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Analytic
ANATOMICAL models
Stand-in for man tests dangerous rays. il Life 50:73-4+ Mr 17 '61
ANATOMY
See also
Cadavers
also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Ear; Skin; etc.
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Inside everybody, with tv. W. F. Miksch. il Atlan 208:114 Jl '61
ANATOMY, Artistic
See also
Human figure in photography
ANAX junius. See Dragonflies
ANCHORS
Anchors & anchoring. H. DeFontaine. il Yachting 111:143 Ja '62
ANCHUSA
Beautiful anchusa. F. B. Eger. Flower Grower 49:22 F '62
ANCIENT civilization. See Civilization, Ancient
ANCIENT glassware. See Glassware, Ancient
ANCIENT history. See History, Ancient
. . . AND left for dead; story. See Lockridge, F. and Lockridge, R.
AND share your soul; story. See Drury, M.
ANDERS, Edward
Moon as a collector of biological material. bibliog Science 133:1115-16 Ap 14 '61
—See Lipschutz, M. E. jt. auth.
ANDERSEN, A. C.
Care and handling of dogs. C. L. Levy. il por Sci Digest 49:8-13 Mr '61
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian
Wonderful world of Hans Christian Andersen; drama. D. Newman. Plays 21:55-61 Ja '62
ANDERSON, Alfred B.
High-compliance speaker. Pop Electr 14:68-9 My '61
ANDERSON, Alston
Murder at Fork Junction; story. New Yorker 37:188-92 O 21 '61
ANDERSON, Charles B.
Outstanding book jackets. Pub W 179:68-9+ My 1 '61
Personalized greeting cards in a bookstore. Pub W 179:86-7 F 6 '61
ANDERSON, Charles C.
Canadian critic on teacher education in western U.S.A. Sch & Soc 88:204-7; 89:323-4 Ap 23 '60, O 7 '61
ANDERSON, Clinton P.
Conservation is our constant task; address, October 4, 1961. por Am For 67:19+ N '61
Excerpt from remarks, August 24, 1961. Cong Digest 40:306+ D '61
Statement on the Wilderness bill. por Liv Wildn 74:28-30 Autumn '60
ANDERSON, Curtiss
They spend every cent they make. Ladies Home J 78:96-100+ My '61
ANDERSON, Dave
Day the coach played goalie. Sports Illus 14: E3-E4 Mr 27 '61
Hands behind his back. Sports Illus 14:E7-E8 F 13 '61
Hockey's gashouse gang. Sat Eve Post 235: 72-5 Ja 6 '62
Longest hitting streak in history. Sports Illus 15:36-8+ Jl 17 '61
Ranger shooting for the top. Sports Illus 16: 39-41 Ja 15 '62
Tennis in a blizzard. Sports Illus 16:E3-E4 Ja 29 '62
(ed) See Burke, L. I'm old at eighteen
ANDERSON, David R.
Small-appliance service: toasters. Electr World 65:70-1 My '61
ANDERSON, Dillon
Indeed there is a Mrs Billingsley; story. Atlan 208:74-8 S '61
ANDERSON, Don
Festival boosts city economy. Am City 76: 179+ Je '61
ANDERSON, Doug
Show stopper. il Theatre Arts 45:25+ Jl '61
ANDERSON, Edward J.
R for better schools. Sat R 44:63 N 18 '61
ANDERSON, Ernest C. and Langham, W. H.
Estimation of total body fat from potassium-40 content. bibliog Science 133:1917 Je 16 '61
ANDERSON, Fred
House plant pests and their control. Horticulture 39:87 F '61
Japanese floral art: a profile. Horticulture 39:524-5+ O '61
New roses for fall planting. Horticulture 39: 452-3+ S '61
ANDERSON, Gary
What's in a name. por Newsweek 58:76 Jl 31 '61
ANDERSON, George Whelan, Jr
Choice; new CNO. por Time 77:14-15 Je 30 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:13 Jl 3 '61
ANDERSON, Harry L.
Liszt and piano technique. Sat R 44:48 D 23 '61
ANDERSON, Jack
I like it here. Dance Mag 35:50-1 N '61
ANDERSON, John F. See Horsfall, W. R. jt. auth.
ANDERSON, John Firth
Cherokee utopia in Knoxville. Library J 86: 4108-9 D 1 '61
ANDERSON, Kenneth N.
How computers save babies' lives. Todays Health 39:22-5+ D '61
Tonsils: new look at an old problem. Todays Health 39:56-7+ Je '61
ANDERSON, Kinsey A.
Solar ray storm prediction improved. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 9:30-1 Ag 7 '61

ANDERSON, Lee B.
Elegant measures. R. Eberhart. Sat R 44:66 F 11 '61
Paintings and antiques: the New York town house of Lee B. Anderson. B. Snow. il Antiques 80:442-5 N '61
ANDERSON, Leroy
Three-minute while. Time 78:41 Jl 7 '61
ANDERSON, Margaret
They are ready, if we are. N Y Times Mag p5+ D 24 '61
ANDERSON, Odin W.
Private and public action in meeting health needs. Ann Am Acad 377:57-69 S '61
Social research in medical care. Mo Labor R 84:239-41 Mr '61
ANDERSON, Robert Bernerd
Prestigious partner. por Newsweek 57:79 Ap 10 '61
ANDERSON, Robert H.
Junior high school. Arch Rec 129:126-31 Ja '61
Team teaching. NEA J 50:52 Mr '61
ANDERSON, Robert Woodruff
Silent night, lonely night; text. Theatre Arts 45:25-56 D '61
ANDERSON, Ruth C.
Joys of bell collecting. Hobbies 66:54+ D '61
ANDERSON, Valborg
My students wear a mask. Atlan 207:67-70 Je '61
ANDERSON, William R.
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 116: 85 Jl '61
ANDERSONVILLE trial; drama. See Levitt, S.
ANDES MOUNTAINS
Conquering Peruvian peaks; Oxford expedition in the Andes. N. Rogers. il Américas 13:24-7 F '61
Mountains of mystery; man, land, and sky in Bolivia. F. Diez de Medina. il Américas 13:33-8 Je '61
Shining Andean lakes. il Sunset 127:36-8+ N '61
ANDORRA
Guidebook's wrong. il Newsweek 57:54 Mr 6 '61
ANDOVER (school) See Private schools
ANDRADE MARIN, Luciano
Solar museum at the equator. H. O'Hara. il pors Sky & Tel 22:192-3 O '61
ANDRESEN, Irene B. See Ilg, F. L. jt. auth.
ANDRESS, George W.
Better water and more of it. Am City 76: 90-2 Ag '61
ANDREWS, Julie
Co-stars, kiss. il pors Life 52:78-9 Ja 5 '62
ANDREWS, Kenneth R.
Reaction to university development programs. Harvard Bsns R 39:116-34 My '61
ANDREWS, Miriam
For my mother; poem. McCalls 88:218 My '61
ANDREWS, Peter, pseud.
From the eternal city. America 106:390-1 D 16 '61
Italians talk about Berlin. America 106:284-5+ N 25 '61
Letter from Europe. America 105:686-7, 792-3; 106:15-16 S 2, 23, O 7 '61
News from Italy. America 106:47-8 O 14 '61
ANDREWS, Wayne
Contempt is a poor critic. Reporter 24:48-50 My 25 '61
Something less than Chartres. Reporter 25: 49-50 Jl 6 '61
ANDREWS, William G.
Siren call of ideology. Yale R 50:504-17 Je '61
ANDREWS, Win
Calk, fill, seal. Yachting 110:72-4+ D '61
ANDREYEV, Leonid
Seven at dawn; dramatization. See Lippa, L. A.
ANDRÉZEL, Pierre, pseud. See Blixen, K. D.
ANDRIĆ, Ivo
Ivo Andric: a world of agony and hope. E. Capouya. por Sat R 44:25 N 11 '61
Yugoslav author wins Nobel literature prize. Pub W 180:21 N 6 '61
ANDRICA, Theodore
Mr Cleveland in Europe. il por Time 78:75 S 22 '61
ANDROCLES and the lion; drama. See Shaw, G. B.
ANDURI, Carl E.
Plastic panels. Sch Arts 61:15-16 Ja '62
ANECDOTES
See also subhead Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc. under various subjects, e.g. Music—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
ANECHOIC chamber. See Acoustics, Architectural
ANEMIA
Three doctors against a killer. il Todays Health 39:6 S '61
Tracers for blood study. Sci N L 80:94 Ag 5 '61
ANEMONE pulsatilla. See Pasqueflowers
ANEMONES
Anemones have an international heritage. M. M. Compton. il Horticulture 39:385 Jl '61
ANEMONES, Sea. See Sea anemones
ANESTHESIA
Molecular theory of general anesthesia. L. Pauling. bibliog il Science 134:15-21 Jl 7 '61
New anesthetic theory. Sci N L 79:350 Je 3 '61
ANESTHETICS
Best anesthetic predicted. Sci N L 79:359 Je 10 '61
Inject ether, chloroform. Sci N L 79:246 Ap 22 '61
Swiss anesthetic used; G-29. Sci N L 80: 20 Jl 8 '61
ANGEL of the bridge; story. See Cheever, J.
ANGELES national forest fire. See Forest fires
ANGELIS, Giulio de
Bloomsday in Italy; translation of Ulysses into Italian. S. Alexander. Reporter 24: 38-40+ Ap 13 '61
ANGELL, Roger
Current cinema. See issues of New Yorker
Fall classic; poems. New Yorker 37:49-51 O 14 '61
Over my head; story. New Yorker 37:22-5 Je 24 '61
Syndrome? what syndrome? story. New Yorker 37:142 My 20 '61
ANGELS, Christmas. See Christmas decorations
ANGER
Case for top-blowing. L. W. Robinson. il N Y Times Mag p28+ N 12 '61
Count to ten. M. A. Rodgers. McCalls 88:65+ Ap '61
When your child gets angry with you. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:20+ N '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:474 Je 24 '61
ANGKOR, Cambodia
Angkor and art. A. Reinhardt. il Art N 60: 43-5+ D '61
Angkor: mystery city. J. Masters. il Sat Eve Post 234:56-8+ N 11 '61
Angkor treasure house of design. H. A. Donlevy. il Sch Arts 60:33-4 My '61
Relic of the Khmers. il Arch Forum 114:110-15 F '61
ANGLER'S cove (store) See New York (city)—Stores
ANGLICAN church. See Church of England
ANGLING. See Fishing
ANGLO-AMERICAN cooperation
Need for unity; address, April 7, 1961. H. Macmillan. Vital Speeches 27:423-8 My 1 '61
ANGLUND, Bob
Christmas cat; drama. Bet Hom & Gard 39: 44-5+ D '61
ANGOFF, Allan
End National library week. por Library J 86: 1364-6 Ap 1 '61
ANGOLA
Always on the wrong side. Nation 193:110 S 2 '61
Angola. E. Dunbar. il Look 25:42+ Mr 28 '61
Angola: the next Congo? il U S News 50:81 My 8 '61
Angola troubles. Sr Schol 78:16 Ap 5 '61
Angola, unknown Africa. V. Wentzel. il Nat Geog Mag 120:346-83 S '61
Angolan massacres continue. Christian Cent 78:894 Jl 26 '61
Anguish in Angola. Newsweek 57:46 Ap 3 '61
Another African colony crumbles into chaos; Eight African ministers killed in Angola. Christian Cent 78:644-5 My 24 '61
Another explosion in Africa's last big empire. il Life 50:28-9 F 17 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:34+ O '61
Behind the terror in African Angola. F. L. Howley; M. Yergan. il Read Digest 79: 130-8 N '61
Bell tolls in Angola. H. F. Armstrong. il N Y Times Mag p21+ My 21 '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. Roberto. p4 Je 25 '61
Change in the weather. Time 78:25 Jl 7 '61
Choice for Portugal. New Repub 144:5 Je 19 '61
Civilizing mission. Newsweek 57:45+ Je 19 '61
Clouds of trouble. Newsweek 57:51-2 F 20 '61

ANGOLA—*Continued*
Deeds, not words. Nation 192:421 My 20 '61
Firsthand story of today's hottest war. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 51:52-4 Ag 28 '61
For justice in Angola. America 105:434 Je 17 '61
Image in what mirror? J. Burnham. Nat R 11:15 Jl 15 '61
Kingdom of silence. Harper 222:29-37 My '61
Land of brotherly love. il Time 77:24 F 17 '61
Lawless terror. Time 77:30+ My 19 '61
Luanda-Leopoldville axis. Nation 192:245 Mr 25 '61
Myth of Angola. Commonweal 74:317 Je 23 '61
New citizens. Time 78:34 S 8 '61
No quarter. Newsweek 57:49 My 15 '61
Open letter on Portugal. Commonweal 74:326 Je 23 '61
Panic & petulance. il Time 77:29-30 Ap 7 '61
Portugal's ancient empire. C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:21-4 Ap 13 '61; Discussion. 24:8+ My 11 '61
Portugal's crumbling empire. il Sr Schol 79: 15-19 Ja 17 '62
Restive Angola. America 105:360 My 27 '61
Revolt in a non-colony. Time 77:20 Mr 31 '61
Showdown. il Time 77:25 Je 9 '61
Slackening grip. E. Gress. il Newsweek 57:44 My 22 '61
Soothing with bullets. il Time 77:36 Ap 28 '61
Terror unleashed. il Newsweek 58:31-2 Ag 14 '61
Three A's of Africa: Algeria, Angola, and apartheid; address, October 31, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:885-8 N 27 '61
U.S. supports Afro-Asian resolution on Angola; statement, March 15, 1961, with draft resolution. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:497-9 Ap 3 '61
Urge human rights for Angolans. Christian Cent 79:4 Ja 3 '62
Visit to the rebels of Angola. R. Mathews. il Reporter 25:41-4 S 28 '61
Vote on Angola. New Repub 144:6+ Mr 27 '61
Wars of liberation in Africa, what they mean. P. T. Pereira. il U S News 51:74-6 O 30 '61

See also
Astronomical observatories—Angola
Communism—Angola
Missions—Angola
Protestants in Angola
United nations—Angola

ANGRIST, Stanley W.
Galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects: with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 124-6+ bibliog(p 192) D '61

ANGUISH, Mental. See Suffering

ANIARA; opera. See Blomdahl, K. B.

ANIEVAS, Agustin
Career contest; Dimitri Mitropoulos international music competition. il por Time 78:25 D 29 '61
Gus played to win. Newsweek 59:49 Ja 1 '62

ANIMAL calling
Deer call, it really works! J. A. O'Neil. il Outdoor Life 129:135 F '62

See also
Fish calling

ANIMAL electricity. See Electrophysiology

ANIMAL experimentation
Chickens; newest heart research tool. P. P. Puckett. il Suc Farm 59:72 D '61
Crossing visual cliffs. E. J. Gibson and R. D. Walk. il Natur Hist 70:52-5 Ag '61
Fresh insight into seeing. il Life 50:81-4 My 12 '61
Instrumental conditioning of jugular self-infusion in the rhesus monkey. R. Clark and others. bibliog il Science 133:1829 Je 9 '61
Menagerie at N.I.H. il Time 78:91 S 22 '61
Rats. A. Vivante. New Yorker 37:125-30 Ap 22 '61
School for space monkeys; Holloman aeromedical laboratory, N.Mex. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 119:724-34 My '61

See also
Laboratory animals
Maze learning
Stimulus and response
Vivisection

ANIMAL insurance company of America
Affable animal actuary. H. Weiskopf. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 F 20 '61

ANIMAL intelligence
Few questions for a poodle named Peg. E. M. Borgese. il Sports Illus 14:36-8+ Ap 24 '61

See also
Animals—Habits and behavior
Animals—Language

ANIMAL inventory. See Wildlife census

ANIMAL locomotion

See also
Insects—Flight

ANIMAL medical center. See New York (city)—Animal medical center

ANIMAL neuroses. See Neuroses, Experimental

ANIMAL pets. See Pets

ANIMAL plays. See Animals—Drama

ANIMAL populations

Control
Agony of abundance. J. O'Reilly. Sports Illus 14:62-4 Je 5 '61
Conservation. H. Titus. Field & S 66:32 D '61
How best to control destructive wildlife populations on our national parks. G. W. Cornwell. il Am For 67:26-7+ Jl '61
Mammal abundance. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 71:33-43 Ja '62
Nature in the school. Natur Hist 71:44 Ja '62
Never let them explode. E. Collier. il Outdoor Life 127:44-5+ My '61
Statement of policy concerning hunting in the parks. Nat Parks Mag 35:17 S '61
Wildlife population control and the hunter. R. B. Cowles. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6 D '61
Your National parks association at work. C. L. Wirth. Nat Parks Mag 36:14-15 Ja '62

ANIMAL sounds. See Sound production by animals

ANIMAL stories. See Animals—Stories

ANIMAL temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human

ANIMAL tracks and trails
Can you match the tracks? D. Mech. il Outdoor Life 128:26-7+ Jl '61

ANIMALPORT. See New York (city)—Airports

ANIMALS

See also
Age (animals)
Contraceptives (animals)
Marine fauna
Nature
Photography of animals
Teeth (animals)
also names of animals and classes of animals, e.g. Dogs; Vertebrates

Breeding

See Breeding

Classification

See Zoology—Classification

Coloration

See Color of animals

Diseases and pests
African animal diseases. Sci N L 79:148 Mr 11 '61

See also
Cancer in animals
United States—National animal disease laboratory
Veterinary medicine
also subhead Diseases and pests under classes of animals, e.g. Horses—Diseases and pests

Drama
Bremen town musicians. M. H. McQueen. Plays 21:79-84 Ja '62
Catnip patch. G. V. Smith. Plays 20:75-8 Mr '61
Magnus the Magnificent. J. Robbins. Plays 21:74-8 Ja '62
Rabbits, rabbits, rabbits. D. Newman. Plays 20:79-84 Mr '61
School for scamperers. R. Bennett. Plays 20: 69-72 My '61

Food
Acorns and wildlife. il Sci N L 80:360 N 25 '61

Habits and behavior
Fighting behavior of animals. I. Eibl-Eibesfeldt. il Sci Am 205:112-16+ bibliog(p 192) D '61
Midsummer night. J. George. il Audubon Mag 63:190-3 Jl '61; Same abr. with title Magic of a midsummer night. Read Digest 79: 170-2+ Ag '61

ANIMALS—Habits and behavior—*Continued*
Night life of the animal world. M. Bates. il N Y Times Mag p30-2+ O 15 '61
One-chimp show at Cincinnati zoo. il Newsweek 58:27 N 6 '61
Red world of night by day. il Life 51:61-2 N 3 '61
Scent. P. J. Fournier. il Field & S 66:26-8+ Jl '61
Territorial behavior in Uganda kob. H. K. Buechner. Science 133:698 Mr 10 '61
When winter comes to the animal world. M. Bates. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17+ Ja 7 '62
See also
Hibernation
Love, Maternal
Sex behavior
also Birds—Habits and behavior; Fishes—Habits and behavior; and similar headings

Language

Vocal exchanges between dolphins. J. C. Lilly and A. M. Miller. bibliog il Science 134: 1873-6 D 8 '61
Where is science taking us? excerpt from Man and dolphin. J. C. Lilly. il Sat R 44:58-9 O 7 '61

Orientation

See Orientation

Photographs

Debut for twin cubs. Life 50:103 Mr 17 '61
Small boy, large dog. J. Star. Look 25:72+ D 5 '61
These animals are the most. M. Bates. N Y Times Mag p30-1 F 5 '61
Wild creatures of America. Life 51:22-39 D 22 '61
Wrestling match. Look 25:63-5 Je 20 '61

Protection

Moose in the lurch. F. Dickie. il Am For 67:21+ F '61
Tireless sons of Noah; animal rescue operation in Southern Rhodesia. L. Griggs. il Sports Illus 15:38-40+ N 13 '61
See also
Game protection
Wildlife sanctuaries

Reproduction

See Reproduction

Sight

See Sight (animals)

Speed

Sustained swimming speeds of dolphins. C. L. Johannessen and J. A. Harder; discussion. bibliog Science 133:952+ Mr 24 '61

Stories

Lost key. M. G. La Rue. PTA Mag 55:25 Mr '61
Problem child. R. Murphy. il Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 O 14 '61
See also subhead Stories under names of animals, e.g. Dogs—Stories

Tracks

See Animal tracks and trails

Transportation

Noah's ark in New York, Idlewild airport: Animalport. R. Christie. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ Ap 22 '61

Treatment

John Peel and Peter Rabbit. E. Hahn. il Sports Illus 14:58-64 F 20 '61
Painless killing of crabs and other large crustaceans. G. Gunter. bibliog Science 133:327 F 3 '61
Temperature change: the basic variable in the early handling phenomenon? T. Schaefer, jr. and others. bibliog il Science 135:41-2 Ja 5 '62

ANIMALS, Cruelty to. See Animals—Treatment
ANIMALS, Effect of cold on. See Cold—Physiological effects
ANIMALS, Effects of light on. See Light—Physiological effects
ANIMALS, Extinct
See also
Mammoths
Paleontology
ANIMALS, Geographical distribution of. See Geographical distribution of animals and plants
ANIMALS, Germ free. See Germ free animals
ANIMALS, Infancy of
Recovery from electroconvulsive shock as a function of infantile stimulation. R. W. Bell and others. bibliog Science 133:1428 My 5 '61
Temperature change: the basic variable in the early handling phenomenon? T. Schaefer, jr. and others. bibliog il Science 135:41-2 Ja 5 '62
ANIMALS, Laboratory. See Laboratory animals
ANIMALS, Mythical
Abominable snowmen, by I. T. Sanderson. Review
Natur Hist 71:4-5 Ja '62. C. S. Coon
Sat R 44:36 O 21 '61. H. R. Hays
From the Loch Ness monster to the giant squid. G. Soule. il Pop Sci 178:69-71 Je '61
Melting the snowman. L. C. McHugh. America 104:740-2 Mr 4 '61
Mystic animals. Hobbies 66:115 Ja '62
See also
Sea serpents
ANIMALS, Predatory
See also
Coyotes
Wolves

Bounties

Political handout, a waste and a fraud. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 63:112 Mr '61
ANIMALS, Rescue of. See Animals—Protection
ANIMALS in art
Victorian idol who idolized animals. il Life 51:93-7 Ag 4 '61
ANIMALS in captivity. See Zoological gardens
ANIMATED cartoons. See Moving pictures—Animated cartoons; Television broadcasting—Animated cartoons
ANIONS
Ion generator & electrostatic air filter for the home. R. E. Patrie. il Electr World 66:48-50+ O '61
ANISFIELD-Wolf awards
Voices in a dialogue. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44: 16+ My 20 '61
ANKA, Paul
Bobby Darin and Paul Anka: boy wonders, but why? B. Davidson. il McCalls 89:110-11+ O '61
Canada's teenaged Croesus. M. Nichols. il pors Coronet 50:10+ My '61
Paul the comforter. por Time 78:62 N 3 '61
ANKARA
Step by step through Ankara. R. Deardorff. il Travel 116:38-9+ S '61
ANKISTRODESMUS braunii. See Algae
ANLEN, Leon
Russian-style ballet class. D. Leddick. il por Dance Mag 35:14-15+ F '61
ANN ARBOR, Mich.

Education

Briton in America. R. Metcalf. Sr Schol 78:3T-4T Ap 26 '61
ANN ARBOR May festival. See Music festivals—Michigan
ANNAPOLIS, Md.

History

Annapolis on the Chesapeake. W. T. Stone. il Yachting 109:72-4+ Je '61
ANNAPOLIS naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis
ANNAPOLIS-to-Newport race. See Yacht racing
ANNEXATIONS, Municipal. See Cities and towns—Growth
ANNIGONI, Pietro
Letter from the publisher. B. M. Auer. por Time 79:7 Ja 5 '62; Discussion. 79:6 Ja 19 '62
ANNIS, Edward R.
Excerpt from testimony before Committee on ways and means, August 2, 1961. Cong Digest 41:11+ Ja '62
ANNIVERSARIES
See also
Celebrations
Wedding anniversaries
ANNIVERSARY; drama. See Chekhov, A. P.
ANNO, James N. Jr
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:24 D 2 '61
ANNUAL reports. See Reports

ANNUALS (plants)
Annuals are the gardener's best friends. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:26-7 Ja '61
Annuals give winter bloom in Florida. J. L. Russell, jr. il Flower Grower 48:9 O '61
Best annuals for '62. M. Ohlander. il Flower Grower 49:80-1+ Ja '62
Fun with annuals. il Sunset 126:222-5 Ap '61
In praise of annuals. B. Black. il Pop Gard 13:40-2+ Ja '62
New annuals for 1961. il Pop Gard 12:22-4+ Ja '61
Selecting and planting annuals. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:129-30 F '61
Trim your garden with these quick colorful annuals. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39: 264-5 My '61
You are making magic, if you plant cool-season annuals in the next few weeks. il Sunset 127:152+ S '61

ANNUITIES
See also
Insurance, Life

ANOMIA simplex. See Mollusks

ANONYMOUS letters. See Letters, Anonymous

ANONYMOUSLY yours; story. See Stanford, D.

ANOTHER evening with Harry Stoones; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ANOTHER king for Christmas; story. See Payne, J. B.

ANOTHER man's wife; story. See Seager, A.

ANOUILH, Jean
Becket; tr. by L. Hill. Criticism
Nation 192:467-8 My 27 '61
Sat R 44:26 My 27 '61
Time il 77:78 Ap 7 '61
Rendezvous at Senlis; tr. by E. O. Marsh. Criticism
New Yorker 37:114-15 Mr 11 '61
Theatre Arts 45:56 My '61
Time 77:45 Mr 17 '61

ANOXEMIA
Lactic acid accumulation as a cause of hypoxia-induced malformations in the chick embryo. C. T. Grabowski. bibliog Science 134:1359-60 O 27 '61

ANQUETIL, Jacques
Tour de force. Newsweek 58:55 Jl 31 '61

ANSLINGER, Hermania
Carver of miniatures. S. A. Parvin. il por Hobbies 66:122 S '61

ANSONIA clock company
Ansonia. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7+ D '61

ANSTRUTHER, James
King for a day; poem. McCalls 89:159 D '61

ANT; opera. See Ronnefeld, P.

ANTACIDS
Pills & potions for indigestion. il Changing T 15:15-16 Jl '61

ANTARCTIC exploration
Discovery, exploration, adventure & courage. G. D. Robin. il UNESCO Courier 15:14-20 Ja '62
Exploring Antarctica's phantom coast. E. A. McDonald. il Nat Geog Mag 121:250-73 F '62
Journey into the inaccessible. M. M. Somov. il UNESCO Courier 15:32-5 Ja '62
See also
South Pole

ANTARCTIC regions
Antarctic conservation. R. C. Murphy. il Science 135:194-7 Ja 19 '62
Antarctica, by F. Debenham. Review Sat R 44:30 Ap 8 '61. F. Ronne
Antarctica, international land of science; symposium. UNESCO Courier 15:4-40 Ja '62
Civilization comes to Antarctica. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 115:104-9+ My '61
Cruel continent. W. J. Stevens, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ F 25 '61
Exploring Antarctica's phantom coast. E. A. McDonald. il Nat Geog Mag 121:250-73 F '62
Key to earth in Antarctic. Sci N L 79:226 Ap 15 '61
Mysteries of Antarctica. Time 78:73-4 D 1 '61
Preliminary geologic report on the 1960 U.S. expedition to Bellingshausen sea, Antarctica. C. Craddock and H. A. Hubbard. bibliog il Science 133:886-7 Mr 24 '61
Sulfate-reducing bacteria and pyritic sediments in Antarctica. E. S. Barghoorn and R. L. Nichols. bibliog il Science 134:190 Jl 21 '61
Tracks across the polar continent. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 115:120-5+ Je '61
Treaty for Antarctica. H. J. Taubenfeld. bibliog f il Int Concil 531:245-322 Ja '61
See also
Aviation—Antarctic regions
Zoology—Antarctic regions
Climate
Living at 70°c. below zero. P. A. Siple. il UNESCO Courier 15:21-8 Ja '62

ANTARCTIC research. See Polar research

ANTARCTIC treaty, 1959
Antarctic treaty enters into force, statement, June 23, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:91 Jl 10 '61
Antarctica, international land of science. R. C. Peavey and L. M. Gould. il UNESCO Courier 15:8-14 Ja '62
Treaty for Antarctica. H. J. Taubenfeld. bibliog f il Int Concil 531:245-322 Ja '61
United States delegations to international conferences; first consultative meeting. Dept State Bul 45:167 Jl 24 '61

ANTELAMI, Benedetto
Men working: a calendar in stone. il Fortune 65:86-92 Ja '62

ANTELOPE hunting
Africa's top trophy. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ Jl '61
Blam! the season opens. . . il Life 51:46-9 O 20 '61
See also
Pronghorn hunting

ANTELOPES
Territorial behavior in Uganda kob. H. K. Buechner. Science 133:698 Mr 10 '61

ANTENNAS (electronics)
Antenna has built-in receiver circuitry. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:84-6 My 29 '61
Antenna tips. il Pop Electr 15:50 Ag '61
Directional fm outdoor antennas. il Consumer Rep 26:126-9 Mr '61
Self-focusing antenna arrays developed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ Ag 21 '61
Using earth in huge antenna system; excerpt from Radio astronomy from space vehicles. R. C. Jennison. il Miss & Roc 9: 35-6 S 4 '61
See also
Radar—Antenna and scanning mechanisms
Radio antennas
Television antennas

ANTHON, Carl G.
Berlin crisis and Atlantic unity. Cur Hist 42: 20-7 Ja '62

ANTHONY, Albertina
Flamingo flower. Horticulture 39:280 My '61
Terrariums. Horticulture 39:528-9 O '61

ANTHONY, H. M.
1959, Ample II, another Mary Celeste? por Motor B 107:108+ Ja '61

ANTHONY, Jane
High wall; story. Seventeen 20:110-11 F '61

ANTHONY, Robert N. and Sears, M. V.
Who's that? bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39: 65-71 My '61

ANTHONY on overtime; drama. See Grieco, R.

ANTHRAX
Contaminated tannery seen causing anthrax. Sci N L 80:105 Ag 12 '61
Immunization as a factor affecting the course of septicemic anthrax. F. Klein and others. bibliog il Science 133:1021-2 Mr 31 '61

ANTHROPOLOGY
Crisis of modern anthropology. C. Lévi-Strauss. il UNESCO Courier 14:12-17 N '61
Profiles: M. Mead. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:31-4+ D 30 '61
Some main trends in American anthropology in 1961. G. Weltfish. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:171-6 Ja '62
Time of our lives. N. J. Berrill. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 12 '61
See also
Anthropometry
Indians—Origin
Man, Prehistoric
also subhead Race problems under names of continents, countries, etc. e.g. Southern Rhodesia—Race problems

ANTHROPOMETRY
Science takes the measure of man. S. D. Pursglove. il Pop Mech 116:116-19+ Jl '61

ANTHURIUM scherzerianum. See Flamingo flowers

ANTHURIUMS
Exotic anthurium. il Pop Gard 12:19 My '61
ANTI-AMERICANISM. See Public opinion
ANTI-ATOMIC warfare demonstrations. See Atomic warfare—Protests, demonstrations, etc, against
ANTIBIOTIC feed supplements
Are you on target with swine feed additives? M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ N '61
Feed aureomycin to your dairy cows? Suc Farm 59:81 My '61
Protein supplements not always helpful. Sci N L 80:320 N 11 '61
What can additives do for ruminants? M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:50-1+ D '61
ANTIBIOTICS
Coming: new and better antibiotics. D. G. Cooley. il Todays Health 39:34-7+ My '61
Limburger's secret weapon. Time 78:39 Ag 11 '61
What parents ask. M. J. E. Senn. McCalls 88:50+ Ap '61
See also
Penicillin
Plants, Effect of antibiotics on
ANTIBODIES. See Antigens and antibodies
ANTICOAGULANTS (medicine)
Anti-clotting drugs: safe during surgery. Time 77:52 F 10 '61
ANTI-COLONIALISM. See Colonies
ANTI-COMMUNIST measures. See Communism—Anti-Communist measures
ANTI-COMMUNIST measures in the United States. See Communism—United States—Anti-Communist measures; United States—Foreign relations—Anti-Communist measures
ANTI-COMMUNIST movements
Revivalism on the far right. P. Horton. il Reporter 25:25-9 Jl 20 '61

Cuba

Invasion that could not succeed. S. Novins. Reporter 24:19-23 My 11 '61

Poland

Cold war opportunity; help finance Kultura periodical. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:190 S 23 '61
ANTI-DEPRESSION measures. See United States—Economic policy
ANTI-DISCRIMINATION bill. See Discrimination in employment
ANTI-EVOLUTION legislation. See Evolution—Laws and legislation
ANTI-FREEZE solutions
Anti-freeze. il Consumer Bul 44:11-13 N '61
Hullabaloo in antifreezes. Consumer Rep 26: 556-7 O '61
ANTIGENS and antibodies
Alice in reverse. J. Alexander. il Sat R 44: 48-9 Ap 1 '61
Antigen disappearance in hibernating ground squirrels. B. N. Jaroslow and D. E. Smith. il Science 134:734-5 S 15 '61
Complement fixation by antibody fragments. A. Taranta and E. C. Franklin. bibliog il Science 134:1981-2 D 15 '61
D-like antigen in rhesus red blood cells and in rh-positive and rh-negative red cells. P. Levine and others. il Science 133:332-3 F 3 '61
Diffusion-precipitin index to antibody avidity. R. K. Jennings and M. A. Kaplan. il Science 133:707-8 Mr 10 '61
Electrophoretic analysis of immobilization antigens of paramecium aurelia. E. Steers, jr. bibliog il Science 133:2010-11 Je 23 '61
Fights foreign protein. Sci N L 80:131 Ag 26 '61
Immune to yourself. Sci N L 79:309 My 20 '61
Myelin-binding antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. A. L. Sherwin and others. bibliog il Science 134:1370-2 O 27 '61
Purification of antibody to galactosyl-protein conjugates. E. W. Bassett and others. bibliog Science 133:1475-6 My 12 '61
Selective viral and rickettsial serum antibody absorption by a chromatographic column. N. K. Brown. bibliog il Science 133:331-2 F 3 '61
See also
Agammaglobulinemia
ANTI-GRAVITATION. See Gravitation
ANTIGUA (island)
Nelson's dockyard, restored, now cruising yacht base. E. Bedell. il Motor B 108:22-3+ D '61
ANTIHISTAMINES
Over-the-counter sleeping pills. il Good H 152:131-2 Mr '61
ANTIHYPERTENSIVE agents
New class of antihypertensive agents, A. A. Rubin and others. Science 133:2067 Je 30 '61
ANTI-MATTER. See Matter
ANTI-MISSILE missile program. See Guided missiles—Defenses
ANTI-NEGRO prejudice. See Race prejudice
ANTIOXIDANTS
Mystery of the butylated twins. Consumer Bul 44:18-20 O '61
ANTIPASTO. See Appetizers
ANTIPOLLUTION law. See Water—Laws and legislation
ANTIQUE airplane association
Collectors bid high for antique planes. il Bsns W p28-9 D 16 '61
ANTIQUES
Advice for the budding collector. A. K. Cole. Am Home 64:43 N '61
American classic; Williamsburg House in Illinois. il McCalls 89:60-7 Ja '62
Americana for the White House. il N Y Times Mag p24-5 O 8 '61
Antiquarians' delight. il Time 78:19 Jl 14 '61
Antique: collect with caution. il Design 62: 106+ Ja '61
Antiques in your attic. il McCalls 88:94-101 Ap '61
Antiques; questions & answers. T. H. Ormsbee. See issues of House & garden
Antiques take to the road. il Look 25:66a-66b+ O 10 '61
Elegant antiques circa 1800-25. F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:47-55 Ag '61
Family table. M. Holmes. Am Home 64:58 My '61
First lady brings history and beauty to the White House; with account by H. Sidey. il Life 51:54-65 S 1 '61
For a White House museum. il Newsweek 58: 29 Jl 17 '61
Gifts for lovers of Americana. il Liv for Young Hom 14:140-1 N '61
Guide for antiques buyers. B. Snow. il House & Gard 120:31+ S '61
How old is an antique? Good H 152:132 Je '61
How to shop home furnishings in America's museums. M. Gough. il House B 103:118-20+ My '61
Living with antiques; Connecticut home of Mrs C. McGregory Wells jr. R. Davidson. il Antiques 81:101-3 Ja '62
Living with antiques; home of Flora Barringer, Columbia, S. C. H. Comstock. il Antiques 79:283-5 Mr '61
Living with antiques in central New York: Mappa Hall in Trenton, Oneida County; Lorenzo in Cazenovia, Madison County; with editorial comment. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80:551, 574-81 D '61
Living with antiques; New York apartment of Mrs Andrew Varick Stout. A. Winchester. il Antiques 79:470-3 My '61
Miscellaneous antiques. See issues of Hobbies
Mrs Kennedy's White House; photographs. N. B. Brown. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 Ja 28 '62
Newport reproductions. il House & Gard 120: 150-6 O '61
Shop talk. See issues of Antiques
Small investment, big dividend. il Liv for Young Hom 14:74-7 Ag '61
Those White House antiques. il U S News 51:94-5 S 11 '61
See also
Collectors and collecting
Heirlooms

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

If you weigh more than twenty-eight lbs, you can't sit down. J. Sakol. Liv for Young Hom 14:46-7 Jl '61

Bibliography

Books about antiques. R. Davidson. See issues of Antiques

Exhibitions

Antiques salutes the eighth annual East Side house settlement winter antiques show. R. Davidson. il Antiques 81:37-40+ Ja '62
Calendar shows. See issues of Antiques

ANTIQUES, Forged
Silver stumers. G. Hughes. il Antiques 79: 376-9 Ap '61
Some forged Richardson silver. M. G. Fales. il Antiques 79:466-9 My '61
Trade problems; let dealers & collectors beware. il Hobbies 66:82 Ag '61
ANTIQUES, Reproductions of
Out of the Henry Ford museum: new reproductions of America's practical, perennial beauty. F. Heard. il House B 103:121-9+ My '61
Reflections of the past. R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64:23-33 O '61
Room in a box; Early American craftsmanship. J. Peter. il Look 25:66a-66c N 7 '61
Very latest in traditional furnishings. F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-63+ N '61
ANTIQUES dealers
Americana-itis. A. Whitman. N Y Times Mag pt2 p2 Mr 19 '61
ANTIQUES shops
Going places, finding things in Paris antique shops; excerpt from Paris, personal guide book. N. Barry. il House & Gard 120:29+ N '61
ANTI-SEMITISM
After Eichmann, what? H. M. Schulweis. Commonweal 75:437-9 Ja 19 '62
Among Russia's Jews; notes from a diary. A. Kazin. il Harper 222:135-9 My '61
Anti-Semitism rising in Soviet Union. Christian Cent 79:101 Ja 24 '62
Background to Focus; plans for tv drama. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:24 Ap 29 '61
Christianity & anti-Semitism; with comments by Léon Poliakov, Y. Congar. UNESCO Courier 14:-31-2 Ja '61
City with the Golden Gate. il Time 78:26 O 27 '61
Communion denied; Protestant Episcopal church, Scarsdale. Christian Cent 78:184+ F 8 '61
Eichmann is not unique. H. R. Trevor-Roper. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ S 17 '61
How Russia treats the Jews. W. L. White. Read Digest 78:92-4 Je '61
Jews and Christians. Commonweal 75:425 Ja 19 '62
Manifestations of anti-Semitism; statement, March 6, 1961. M. Tree. Dept State Bul 44:463-4 Mr 27 '61
Nazi sparks. il Newsweek 59:30 Ja 15 '62
Oberammergau, the Jews and Pilate. T. S. Kepler. Christian Cent 78:897-900 Jl 26 '61; Discussion. 78:1116 S 20 '61
Soviet anti-Semitism. New Repub 145:6 D 4 '61
Soviet anti-Semitism. J. L. Goldberg. il Look 25:75-6+ O 24 '61
Third assembly resolution on anti-Semitism. Christian Cent 79:66 Ja 10 '62
ANTISEPTICS
Micrin, the new oral antiseptic. Consumer Rep 26:476-8 Ag '61
ANTI-SLAVERY movement. See Slavery—United States
ANTI-SMOG services. See Automobile engines—Exhaust
ANTI-STRIKE legislation. See Labor laws and legislation—United States
ANTI-SUBMARINE warfare. See Submarine warfare
ANTI-SUBVERSIVE law. See Communism—United States—Anti-Communist measures
ANTITANK missiles
Army ready to buy Entac. W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 8:14 Mr 27 '61
Bölkow pushes Cobra as NATO missile. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:66-8 Jl 24 '61
Demand for Entac boosts production. J. M. Riche. il Miss & Roc 9:18 D 4 '61
Vigilant sales pushed despite cost. Aviation W 75:69 Jl 24 '61
Vigilant scores in twelve of thirteen shots. il Miss & Roc 9:39-40 Jl 24 '61
Vigilant scores kill at 200 yds. il Miss & Roc 8:45 Je 12 '61
ANTITRUST division. See United States—Justice, Department of—Antitrust division
ANTITRUST legislation. See Trusts, Industrial—Law
ANTIVIVISECTION. See Vivisection
ANTLE, Bud
Bud in bloom. il Newsweek 58:80-3 O 23 '61
ANTONINUS, Brother
Two religious poets. J. Engels. Poetry 99: 253-6 Ja '62
ANTONIO
Purest flamenco. por Newsweek 58:78 Jl 17 '61
ANTONIONI, Michelangelo
Arrival of an artist. S. Kauffmann. New Repub 144:26 Ap 10 '61
Rebirth in Italy: three great movie directors. C. G. Pepper. por Newsweek 58:66-8 Jl 10 '61
ANTRIM, Doron K.
That others may live. Todays Health 39:58-9+ Je '61
ANTS
Ants follow military rules. Sci N L 80:99 Ag 12 '61
Are men no better than ants? il UNESCO Courier 14:34-5 Jl '61
Insect gardeners; fungus-growing ants. N. A. Weber. il Natur Hist 71:45-51 Ja '62
Wine cellar for ants. il Sci N L 79:270 Ap 29 '61
ANTS, White. See Termites
ANTUÑA, José G.
Rodó's Ariel. Américas 13:32-4 Mr '61
ANTWERP
Music
Buchner in Antwerp. T. Hertz. Opera N 25: 32 Ap 8 '61
ANXIETY
Anatomy of *angst*. il Time 77:44-7+ Mr 31 '61
Crisis in the family. V. Cadden. il Redbook 118:32-3+ Ja '62
Speech measures anxiety. Sci N L 80:133 Ag 26 '61
See also
Fear
ANY-THING can happen; story. See Cousins, M.
APALACHIN case. See Trials (conspiracy)
APARTHEID. See South Africa—Race problems
APARTMENT houses
Apartments. G. Obata and G. Hagee. il Arch Rec 129:191-214 Mr '61
Apartments around a well; apartments on the beach. il Arch Forum 114:104-9 Je '61
Apartments in Texas. il Arch Forum 115:78 Ag '61
Building types study. il Arch Rec 131:97-112 Ja '62
How trees of concrete grow apartments. il Bsns W p 156-8+ N 18 '61
Pei's apartments round the corner; Kips Bay, New York, and Washington, D.C. projects. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 115:106-14 Ag '61
Why you can get stuck by moving into a new apartment house. S. Grafton. il McCalls 89:88-9+ O '61
Cooperative ownership
New break for apartment owners. H. N. Vogel. il Arch Forum 115:132-3 S '61
Garden apartments
Garden apartments are good. R. B. Weiss. il Am City 76:99 N '61
APARTMENTS
Apartment tour; house-within-a-house. M. P. Martin. il Hobbies 66:28-9 Ap '61
Apartments. G. Obata and G. Hagee. il Arch Rec 129:191-214 Mr '61
Dozens of ideas to resolve the frustrations of apartment decorating. il Liv for Young Hom 14:78-82 F '61
Dream grows up; apartment plan for Heller Halliday. il Seventeen 20:88-9 Je '61
Enlarged view of living. il N Y Times Mag p74-5 Mr 5 '61
Give yourself a whole new room; one-room apartment, practical and luxurious. G. Sloan. il House B 103:146-9+ D '61
Guests in view. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p22-3 D 24 '61
How I beat the problem of the furnished apartment. R. Whitney. il House B 103: 110-11+ My '61
How to choose an apartment. Bet Hom & Gard 39:120 My '61
How to think through a decorating problem. il House B 103:72-9 Jl '61
Keeping things in proportion. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p 102-3 N 26 '61
Lasting buys for a first apartment. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p30-1 Je 18 '61
New airs for an old apartment. il Liv for Young Hom 14:122-7 O '61
One room apartment is one man's castle. il Liv for Young Hom 14:138-9+ S '61
Platform in space. il N Y Times Mag p80-1 Mr 26 '61

APARTMENTS—*Continued*
Problem apartment, and the problem solved. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p88-9 S 17 '61
Redesigned for living; one-and-a-half-room apartment. il N Y Times Mag p66-7 My 21 '61
Their apartment is their hobby. il Liv for Young Hom 14:62-5 Ja '61
This is our first apartment; with editorial comment. il Liv for Young Hom 14:71-7 Ap '61
Three-in-one room. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p96-7 O 8 '61
Why you can get stuck by moving into a new apartment house. S. Grafton. il McCalls 89:88-9+ O '61
With art in view. il N Y Times Mag p84-5 Ap 9 '61
APÉRITIFS. See Liquors
APES
See also
Chimpanzees
Gorillas
APGAR, Virginia
Medicine's new frontier. PTA Mag 56:20-2 Ja '62
APHOLATE
Shoo fly. il Newsweek 58:81-2 N 6 '61
APHORISMS and apothegms
Party of one. C. Fadiman. Holiday 31:15-20 F '62
APINÉE, Irene
Two lives saved by dance. D. Duncan. Dance Mag 35:84+ D '61
APOLLONIA. See Albania—Antiquities
APOPLEXY. See Cerebral hemorrhage
APOSTOLIC succession
Apostolic ministry. J. V. L. Casserley. Christian Cent 78:419-21 Ap 5 '61
Priestly and prophetic. L. C. Dickerson, 2d. Christian Cent 78:747 Je 14 '61
APOTHECARY apparatus. See Pharmaceutical apparatus
APOTHECARY shops. See Drugstores
APPALACHIAN region
Mountain movements. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:582-3 My 10 '61
APPARATUS for the blind. See Blind, Apparatus for the
APPARETI, Luigi
Congo cha-cha-cha. Newsweek 57:96 Ap 24 '61
APPETIZERS
Antipasto salad. il Sunset 127:64-5 Jl '61
Appetite whetters. il Sunset 126:191-2 Mr '61
Put on an eggs-hibition. il Am Home 64:50-1+ Ap '61
Six unusual appetizers. Sunset 126:143-4 F '61
See also
Canapés
APPLAUSE
Class of the claqueurs. il Time 79:39 Ja 5 '62
Confessions of an ex-claqueur. J. Wechsberg. il Hi Fi 11:52-5+ Ap '61
APPLE boxes. See Boxes
APPLE dolls. See Dolls
APPLE; drama. See Gelber, J.
APPLE trees
For more apples, plant on the slant. L. Donelson. il Farm J 85:48C My '61
APPLEGARTH, Margaret Tyson
Certain women amazed us. Christian Cent 78:168-9 F 8 '61
APPLES
Apples? yes; apple-brandy? no. Sci Digest 50:63 N '61
Fluorine substitution affects decarboxylation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in apple. L. J. Edgerton and M. B. Hoffman. il Science 134:341 Ag 4 '61
What apple processors are looking for. il Farm J 85:35 O '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit
Marketing
Horizontal pack saves apples. il Farm J 85:46B S '61
Where fruit is damaged. B. Hardy. Farm J 85:36B+ Ag '61
Picking
Bonus to pickers boosts quality. L. Donelson. il Farm J 85:52A+ Mr '61
Storage
Plastic box liners. L. Donelson. Farm J 85:54E-54F N '61
APPLETON, Sheldon
Red China and the United nations. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:141-5+ S '61
APPLICATIONS for positions
Job hunt: a job in itself. il Sr Schol 79:12-13 N 1 '61
Looking for a job? il NEA J 50:32-3 Ap '61
Sixteen mistakes that job hunters make. il Changing T 15:11-14 D '61
Wanted: you. E. Van Zandt. il Sr Schol 78:14-15 F 8 '61
See also
Employment systems
APPLIED art. See Industrial arts
APPLIED mathematics. See Mathematics
APPLIED science. See Technology
APPLING, Howell, jr
High cost of haphazardry; address, May 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:597-9 Jl 15 '61
APPORTIONMENT (election law)
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:4+ D '61
Breeze of change. America 105:5 Ap 1 '61
Brown vs. Baker: the Supreme court finds itself in an awkward situation. H. Margolis. Science 134:1677-9 N 24 '61
Caught in the jigsaw. Newsweek 58:21-2 N 27 '61
Congress: danger ahead, 1962. L. Wilmerding, jr. il Nat R 11:375-8 D 2 '61
For control of Congress? redistricting Illinois. Time 78:26-7 O 27 '61
Forgotten remedy for the voteless Negro. T. I. Emerson and A. E. Bonfield; reply. W. F. Cleary. Nation 192:inside cover, 156 F 18 '61
How're they going to keep them down on the farm, after reapportionment? il Sr Schol 79:8-9+ N 8 '61
Jersey justice. America 104:652 F 18 '61
Loss of population in Alabama. Time 78:27 S 15 '61
Old gerrymanders never die. America 106:108-9 O 28 '61
People vs. pigs. Newsweek 58:25 Jl 24 '61
Reapportionment: the Supreme court takes up an issue with far-reaching implications. Science 134:1056 O 13 '61
Rural imbalance; Taliaferro county, Ga. il Time 77:23 My 19 '61
Second-class city dwellers. Newsweek 58:25-6 O 23 '61
Some problems in representation. H. Penniman. America 105:700 S 9 '61
States revamp congressional map. il Bsns W p 146+ O 21 '61
Ten-year itch. il Time 78:14 Jl 21 '61
Too many states fail to abolish rotten boroughs. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 22 '61
Unrepresentatives. New Repub 146:3-5 Ja 29 '62
Weighted votes. New Repub 146:4-5 Ja 8 '62
When districts are reshuffled, which party will fare best? il U S News 50:48-50 Je 26 '61
Your vote: Supreme court may put a new value on it. il U S News 51:101 N 6 '61
See also
Gerrymander
United States—Congress—House of representatives
APPRAISAL. See Real property—Valuation
APPRAISAL of works of art. See Art—Valuation
APPRECIATION of art. See Art—Appreciation
APPRECIATION of music. See Music—Appreciation
APPRECIATION of nature. See Nature
APPROPRIATIONS. See subhead Appropriations and expenditures under names of countries and departments of government, e.g. United States—Appropriations and expenditures; United States—Air force—Appropriations and expenditures
APRICOTS
See also
Cookery—Fruit
APRIL
In April; a list of events, anniversaries and other notable dates coming up this month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p 16 Ap 2 '61
APRONS
Short history of the apron. A. W. Murray. il Antiques 80:244-7 S '61
APSES
Apse of ancient Spanish church rebuilt. Hobbies 66:42 Ag '61
Monumental moving job; apse of Church of San Martín in Fuentidueña. il Life 51:93 O 20 '61
Odyssey of an apse; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 16-17 My 28 '61
Spanish Romanesque monument. il Art N 60:38+ Sum '61
Stone by stone. il Time 77:70-1+ Je 9 '61

APTER, David E.
New nations and the scientific revolution. Bul Atomic Sci 17:60-4 F '61

APTITUDE. See Ability

APTITUDE tests
My personal inventory. il Sr Schol 79:14-15 N 1 '61
Test your own career aptitudes. Sr Schol 78: 17-18 F 8 '61

AQUARIUMS
Let your goldfish breathe easier. R. Gannon. il Pop Mech 115:190-2+ F '61

AQUATIC animals. See Marine fauna

AQUATIC life. See Fresh water biology

AQUATIC plants
See also
Algae
Water lilies

AQUATIC sports
Fun people have with water; photographs. C. Brossard and B. Kocivar. Look 25:28-36+ Ag 1 '61
See also
Canoes and canoeing
Sailing
Surf riding
Water skis and skiing

ARAB propaganda. See Propaganda, Arab

ARAB refugees. See Refugees, Arab

ARAB states
Kuwait and the oil sheikdoms. il Sr Schol 79:9-11+ N 15 '61
See also
Conference on social aspects of development planning in the Arab states, Beirut, 1961
Education—Arab states
Kuwait

ARABELLA; opera. See Strauss, R.

ARABELLA'S owl; story. See Boles, P. D.

ARABIA
Dating desert ground water. L. Thatcher and others. il Science 134:105-6 Jl 14 '61

Antiquities
Seek man's missing links in southern Arabia. Sci N L 80:207 S 23 '61

ARABIAN horses. See Horses

ARABS
See also
Bedouins

ARABS in Israel
Priest at work. il Newsweek 57:96 My 15 '61

ARAGON, Louis
Strange case of Louis Aragon. F. Bondy. New Repub 145:17-20 D 25 '61

ARANGO, Irma
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:24 Ja 20 '62

ARANSAS national wildlife refuge. See Wildlife sanctuaries

ARBITRATION, Industrial
See also
Trade agreements

Sweden
How one country avoids strikes. A. W. Robinson. il U S News 51:111-12 O 16 '61

United States
Fight against boulwarism. Bsns W p 143 N 4 '61
No-strike plan for trucking. U S News 50: 95 F 13 '61
See also
United States—Federal mediation and conciliation service
United States—National labor relations board

ARBITRATION, International
All set; countermoves if reds squeeze Berlin. il U S News 51:72 Ag 21 '61
Negotiate with Russia? what's the use? R. Lowenthal. il N Y Times Mag p21+ S 10 '61
Negotiating peace. America 105:625-6 Ag 19 '61
Solutions without explosions. A. Larson. Sat R 44:24+ Ag 19 '61
To talk or not to talk. Commonweal 75:267-8 D 8 '61

ARBOR viruses. See Viruses

ARBUCKLE, Ernest C.
New look in business schools. il por Bsns W p 156-8+ Je 17 '61

ARBUTHNOT, May Hill
Helping children enjoy poetry. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:377 Ja '62

ARC lamps. See Electric lamps, Arc

ARCADIA, Calif. public library
Arcadia changes the image, with carpets and music. H. L. Fletcher. il Library J 86:4100-3 D 1 '61

ARCHDIOCESE of Los Angeles. See Catholic church—Dioceses

ARCHEOLOGICAL photography. See Photography in archeology

ARCHEOLOGICAL research
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:397 D 16 '61

ARCHEOLOGISTS
Floating laboratories on the Nile. C. Desroches-Noblecourt. il UNESCO Courier 14: 26-9 O '61
See also
Schliemann, H.

ARCHEOLOGY
Date of the Qumran scrolls. J. A. Fitzmyer. America 104:780-1 Mr 18 '61
Dates by magnetism. Sci N L 80:147 S 2 '61
See also
Excavations (archeology)
Iron age
Man, Prehistoric
Radioactive dating
Stone age
Stone implements and weapons
also subhead Antiquities under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. Iraq—Antiquities

ARCHEOLOGY, Submarine
Archaeologists in aqualungs. Sci Am 205:92+ S '61
Cities under the sea; excerpt from Ships, shoals, and amphoras. S. de Borhegyi. il Sci Digest 50:31-9 Jl '61
Did cavemen live in Florida 80 centuries before Christ? J. Steen and W. M. Stephens. il Pop Sci 178:64-7+ My '61
Diving for sunken treasure. J. Dugan. il N Y Times Mag p44-5 Mr 12 '61
Ghost from the depths: the warship Vasa. A. Franzén. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 121: 42-57 Ja '62
Sea search into history at Caesarea. K. MacLeish. il Life 50:72-82 My 5 '61
Strange affair of the Vasa. D. Schanche. il Sat Eve Post 234:58-9+ O 21 '61
Treasure hunt in the deep past. B. Littlehales. il Nat Geog Mag 120:550-61 O '61

ARCHER, Edna L.
Made with string. Design 63:12-13 S '61

ARCHER, Marguerite P.
Balancing the school book collection. Wilson Lib Bul 35:633 Ap '61
Individualized reading. por Library J 86:3609-11 [Sch Lib J 8:101-3], 4326+ O 15, D 15 '61

ARCHER, Norman
He roams the gem trail. Coronet 49:54-7 Mr '61

ARCHER, William Kay
Paris for the poor. Am Rec G 27:420-1 Ja '61

ARCHERY
Airborne archers. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 129:124-5+ F '62
Archery, anyone? F. L. Brown. il Am For 67:6+ Jl '61
Archery in Europe. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:24+ N '61
Young bowman. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 127:106-7+ Je '61
See also
Hunting with bow and arrow

ARCHES
Triumph of arches. il N Y Times Mag p58-9 F 5 '61
See also
Vaults (architecture)

ARCHES national monument
Rainbows over Utah; photographs. C. M. Ouellette. Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 Jl '61

ARCHIBALD, William
Cantilevered terrace. Criticism
New Yorker 37:73-4+ Ja 27 '62
Time 79:56 Ja 26 '62

ARCHIPENKO, Alexander
Archipenko at seventy-four; exhibition at Manhattan's Perls galleries. il Time 79:36-7 Ja 5 '62
Art galleries; bronzes at Perls gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:70+ Ja 20 '62

ARCHITECTS
Architectural missionaries abroad. Arch Forum 114:77+ Je '61
Art vs. science in education? address. R. L. Davies. bibliog f il Arch Rec 129:149-54 Ap '61
Can investment builders afford good architecture? with reply. B. H. Friedman. Arch Forum 115:94-7 S '61

ARCHITECTS—*Continued*
Commodity, firmness and delight: the library architect. V. Werner; H. S. Hacker. Wilson Lib Bul 36:148-51 O '61
Image of the architect: true architectural goals yet to be realized; address. W. Gropius. il Arch Rec 129:147-52 Je '61
New talent for the sixties. pors Arch Forum 115:68-9 Ag '61
Unity in diversity; excerpt from address. W. Gropius. Arch Rec 129:9 Ap '61
Unrecognized architects. D. Haskell. Arch Forum 115:236 N '61
You and your architect. See issues of House & garden
See also names of architects, e.g. Gropius, W.

Training
See Architectural education

ARCHITECTURAL acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL conferences
Architects, builders discuss housing in today's market. Arch Rec 130:292 Jl '61
On the calendar. Arch Rec 129:252+ Ap '61
See also
Industrial building exposition and congress

ARCHITECTURAL decoration. See Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL drawing
See also
Draftsmen

ARCHITECTURAL education
L.A.A. convention panel examines architects education. Arch Rec 129:298 Mr '61
Paul Rudolph cites old principles as bases for analysis of today's work; interview, ed. by J. Barnett. P. Rudolph. Arch Rec 131:12+ Ja '62
Technology with circumspection. E. Goble. Arch Rec 130:9 Ag '61; Reply. N. Cronheim. 130:10+ D '61

ARCHITECTURAL firms
Organization for efficient practice. G. Obata; G. E. Kassabaum; G. F. Hellmuth. il Arch Rec 129:137-44 F '61
See also
Gruen, Victor, associates
Skidmore, Owings and Merrill

ARCHITECTURAL glass. See Glass, Structural

ARCHITECTURAL models
Stuart castle, 17th century castle in miniature. S. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:120-1 My '61
Wiring & antiquing; miniature buildings. S. A. Parvin. Hobbies 66:122+ Ja '62

ARCHITECTURAL photographers association
Architectural photographers pick four winners. il Arch Rec 130:12 N '61

ARCHITECTURAL photography. See Photography of buildings and structures

ARCHITECTURAL record (periodical)
Record houses of 1961. Arch Rec 129:45-139+ mid-My '61

ARCHITECTURAL societies
See also
Louisiana architects association

ARCHITECTURAL students
Newest talent. il Arch Forum 115:95-9 Ag '61

ARCHITECTURE
Abroad. See issues of Architectural forum
Architectural missionaries abroad. Arch Forum 114:77+ Je '61
Architecture, fitting and befitting; symposium; excerpts from addresses. il Arch Forum 114:86-9 Je '61
Architecture today and tomorrow, by C. Jones. Review
Time il 78:77 O 13 '61
Buildings in the news. See issues of Architectural record
Contribution of Le Corbusier. il Arch Forum 114:81-103 Ap '61
Corbu. il Time 77:60-70+ My 5 '61
Economics of beauty. V. Schwab. Arch Forum 114:185 Je '61
Edward D. Stone; interview. E. D. Stone. il Mlle 53:254 Ag '61
New work in the office of Ed Stone. il Arch Forum 115:118-29 O '61
Organization for efficient practice. G. Obata; G. E. Kassabaum; G. F. Hellmuth. il Arch Rec 129:137-44 F '61
Paul Rudolph cites old principles as bases for analysis of today's work; interview, ed. by J. Barnett. P. Rudolph. Arch Rec 131:12+ Ja '62
Projects; roundup of recent and significant proposals. See issues of Architectural forum
Recognition for engineers. E. Globe. Arch Rec 130:9 S '61
Remarkable Dr Doxiadis. E. Ehrenkrantz and O. Tanner. il Arch Forum 114:112-16+ My '61
Six new projects by Yamasaki; with excerpts from a radio address. M. Yamasaki. il Arch Rec 130:126-40 Jl '61
Speaking of architecture; interview, ed. by J. Barnett. E. L. Barnes. Arch Rec 130:10+ Ag '61
Speaking of architecture; interview, ed. by J. Barnett. P. Belluschi. Arch Rec 129:10+ Mr '61
Tomorrow's architects speak. il Liv for Young Hom 14:58-61 Ja '61
What is your favorite building? A. L. Huxtable. il N Y Times Mag p34-5 My 21 '61
See also
Airlines—Ticket offices
Airport buildings
Bank buildings
Bridges
Church architecture
Courthouses
Domes
Exhibition buildings
Factories
Gymnasiums
Industrial buildings
Office buildings
Pavilions
Swimming pools
Theater buildings
Vaults (architecture)
also subhead Architecture under various subjects, e.g. Restaurants—Architecture

Appreciation
Contempt is a poor critic. W. Andrews. Reporter 24:48-50 My 25 '61

Bibliography
Books. See issues of Architectural forum
Required reading. See issues of Architectural record

Competitions
Architect-designed houses win awards for builders. il Arch Rec 129:286 F '61
Conscious design for bad taste? E. Goble. Arch Rec 129:9 My '61
F.D.R. competition. O. Tanner. il Arch Forum 114:94-102 F '61; Discussion. 114:187-8 Ap '61
Franklin D. Roosevelt memorial competition. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:25 My '61
Minneapolis utility sponsors student design competition. il Arch Rec 130:304 Jl '61
Pedersen and Tilney win FDR memorial competition; with editorial comment by E. Goble. il Arch Rec 129:9, 12-15+ F '61
Reynolds awards first $5000 student prize. il Arch Rec 129:13 Ap '61
Second Reynolds student competition invites entries. Arch Rec 130:24 O '61
Tokyo architects wins $250,000 Seattle fountain competition. il Arch Rec 130:288 Jl '61

Conservation and restoration
History in houses: Fountain Elms in Utica, N.Y. R. B. K. McLanathan. il Antiques 79:356-63 Ap '61
Leave our landmarks alone! S. Bologna. il Travel 116:38-42 N '61
Miracle of Georgetown. R. J. Lewis. il House B 103:104-7+ Mr '61
Preserving our cities; Providence, R.I. and New York city. B. Snow. il Antiques 80:355-7 O '61
Preserving the not-so-old. B. Snow. il Antiques 79:364-6 Ap '61
These museums and restoration sites make fine family vacation spots. Bet Hom & Gard 39:124 N '61

Designs and plans
Four current projects by Rudolph. il Arch Rec 129:139-54 Mr '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Details
See also
Façades
Louvers

Philosophy
Architects and ids; excerpt from address. M. G. Smith. Arch Forum 115:183 Jl '61
Parkinson's lore. C. N. Parkinson. il Arch Forum 114:92-5 Mr '61
Saarinen memorial service held in M.I.T. chapel. J. I. Miller. Arch Rec 130:30+ D '61

ARCHITECTURE—*Continued*

Social aspects

Image of the architect: true architectural goals yet to be realized; address. W. Gropius. il Arch Rec 129:147-52 Je '61

Study and teaching

Art vs. science in education? address. R. L. Davies. bibliog il Arch Rec 129:149-54 Ap '61

Newest talent; six student projects. il Arch Forum 115:95-9 Ag '61

See also
Architectural education

England

Realm of Christopher Wren. il Life 50:94-103+ Je 2 '61

France

See also
Cathedrals—France

Hawaii

See also
Honolulu—Architecture

Italy

Going places, finding things in Italy's Palladio country. T. Kernan. il House & Gard 120: 15-17+ Ag '61

Italian architecture: drama in diversity. A. L. Huxtable. il Sat R 44:29-31+ F 11 '61

Japan

New currents in Japanese architecture. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 129:129-44 Ap '61

Latin America

Modern architecture, triumph of Latin America. E. Mindlin. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-23 Je '61

Texas

Everything's up-to-date in Texas . . . but me. R. Lynes. il Harper 222:38-42 My '61

New face of Texas. il Fortune 64:128-35 O '61

United States

Architectural capital? E. Goble. Arch Rec 129:9 Ja '61

Buildings for the suburbs. il Arch Forum 114:90-6 Ja '61

Buildings in the news. See issues of Architectural record

Holiday handbook of American architecture. G. Nelson. il Holiday 30:103-8 Jl '61

Projects; roundup of recent and significant proposals. See issues of Architectural forum

Why aren't architects planning U.S.A. instead of monuments? interview. E. D. Stone. Arch Rec 130:10 S '61

See also
Skyscrapers
also subhead Architecture under names of cities, e.g. Atlanta—Architecture

Venezuela

New architecture in new Venezuela. A. Harper. il Sch Arts 60:15-16 Je '61

Virgin Islands

Denmark's Royal academy studies island architecture. Arch Rec 130:280 N '61

Wales

Sky line. L. Mumford. New Yorker 37:82+ Ja 13 '62

ARCHITECTURE, African

Architecture of the Dogon; with editorial comment. A. van Eyck. il Arch Forum 115:116-21+ S '61

ARCHITECTURE, American

Holiday handbook of American architecture. G. Nelson. il Holiday 30:103-8 Jl '61

Patronizers of the arts. E. Goble. Arch Rec 129:9 Je '61

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

How to plan the house worth waiting for; interview with W. Donahue and others. House & Gard 120:26+ D '61

Style-setting house of polished simplicity. il House & Gard 119:100-5 My '61

See also
Apartment houses
Architecture and climate
Beach architecture
Building, Adobe
Building materials
Cabins
Cottages
Doorways
Farmhouses
Hillside architecture
Houses, Prefabricated
Houses, Remodeled
Laundries
Lodges (architecture)
Orientation (architecture)
Pavilions
Row houses
Soundproofing
Steel houses
Summer homes
Windows

Designs and plans

Better homes and gardens five star homes. J. Bloodgood. See issues of Better homes and gardens

Decorated box; new approach to house design. R. Pratt. il Ladies Home J 78:64-9 Mr '61

Design for a castle which might have been. il Arch Rec 130:14-15 O '61

Five star homes. J. Bloodgood. See issues of Better homes and gardens

Floor plan worth serious study by dreamers and builders. il House B 103:106-7 S '61

Frank adding up of assets, debits of a fine house. P. Rudolph. il Life 51:116 N 24 '61

Happy ending to a bad plot. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p 106-7 S 24 '61

Home-building plans you buy by mail. Good H 154:135 F '62

Honest styling, good living. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:128H My '61

House of surprises. R. Charles. il Parents Mag 36:94-9+ O '61

House plans, ready-made. il Changing T 15: 31-3 Ag '61

McCall's certified house. See issues of McCall's

Pacifica inspired. J. Brenneman. il Ladies Home J 78:98 Jl '61

PM's house of imagination. il Pop Mech 116: 162-9+ S '61

Postwar version of the stately mansion. il House B 103:90-5+ Mr '61

Ready-built house for young-hearted living. il House & Gard 119:120-3+ My '61

Six best homes for the money. J. H. Ingersoll. il Am Home 65:17-25 F '62

Small house plan. H. Virden. il Farm J 85: 57 Jl '61

Smaller scale pace setter for a smaller budget. il House B 103:126-7 S '61

Suburban ranch home you can build. il Am Home 64:46-9 Ap '61

This house keeps the family together. T. Harland. il Suc Farm 59:54-5 My '61

This low, livable contemporary can save you money. il Am Home 65:36-7 Ja '62

Two ways to enlarge an expandable home. il Parents Mag 36:63-6+ S '61

Arizona

House that calls its family to order; house in Phoenix. il Liv for Young Hom 14:54-7 Ja '61

British Columbia

How to have a view wherever you look. il House & Gard 120:166-73 O '61

California

Announcing the award winners in the third biennial round of the American institute of architects-Sunset magazine Western home awards. il Sunset 127:68-87 O '61

Bi-nuclear hillside house. il Arch Rec 131: 139-42 Ja '62

Bridge house over a mountain waterfall; Sierra County, Calif. il Arch Rec 130:162-4 N '61

Calm haven of delight. il House & Gard 120:68-79 Jl '61

Courting privacy. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p56-7 Jl 23 '61

Far-sighted house designed for a second life. il House & Gard 120:206-9 N '61

Flexible open plan for a country cottage; Mokelumne Hill, Calif. il Arch Rec 130: 153-5 N '61

Great sense of space in 590 square feet. C. S. Murray. il House B 103:214-17+ N '61

Hillside post and beam house for $21,650. il Arch Rec 129:161-4 My '61

House of many patios, $26,800; with comments by C. R. Colbert. il Life 50:128-30 Je 2 '61

House planned for a magnificent site; Wolff house, Hollywood Hills. il Arch Rec 129: 161-4 Je '61

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—California—*Cont.*
House that declares its own private world; house on Monterey peninsula. il Liv for Young Hom 14:50-3 Ja '61
House that talks in nature's terms; house in Mill Valley. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 34-7 Ja '61
House with the outdoors built in. il Good H 153:108-19+ S '61
Key to enlarging small houses, use of outdoor spaces. G. Henle. il House B 103:130-3+ Ap '61
Large spaces on a small budget. il Arch Rec 129:96-9 mid-My '61
Long span idea. il Sunset 126:78-86 Mr '61
Modern adobe in old Santa Barbara. il Sunset 127:68-9 Ag '61
Modern house with a new-again delight. il House & Gard 120:68-73 Ag '61
Party ways of a California pool house; Christian de Guigné house. il Vogue 137:110-13 Mr 15 '61
Pitched roof fulfills home code. il Arch Rec 130:159-62 Jl '61
Pools and views dramatize this elegant house. il Arch Rec 129:56-9 mid-My '61
Presenting a new front. il Liv for Young Hom 14:88-95 Ap '61
Remarkable Arnolds of Monterey, Calif. il Liv for Young Hom 14:146-51 O '61
Seven award-winning family homes. il Sunset 127:74-81 N '61
Sky-high house on a pedestal. il Life 51:92-3 Ag 25 '61
Structural baffles yield both privacy and sun protection. il Arch Rec 129:80-3 mid-My '61
Three levels of congeniality; Ken Kent home, Los Angeles. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 67-73 Mr '61
Toadstool house is reached by cable car. il Pop Sci 178:70-1 Ap '61
Town house on a spectacular site; San Francisco, Calif. il Arch Rec 130:123-6 D '61

Colorado

Good value in a mountain house. il House B 104:94-5+ Ja '62
House that stresses self-expression above all; house in Boulder. il Liv for Young Hom 14:30-3 Ja '61

Connecticut

Estate on a shoestring. il Liv for Young Hom 14:96-9+ Ap '61
Everything we want from a house, the satisfied Robert Osborns. il Vogue 137:198-9+ F 1 '61
Freshness of up-to-date traditional. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-53 S '61
House is us, and we're it. J. Logan. il Vogue 138:120-4 Ag 1 '61
Sweeping statements of a small house. il Liv for Young Hom 14:42-5 Ja '61

Florida

Architect gives style to a budget builder house. il Arch Rec 129:60-3 mid-My '61
Big house spaciousness for small Florida lot. il Arch Rec 130:147-50 O '61
Cooling pavilions on a lagoon. il Life 51:86-7 Jl 21 '61
Five zone house with much style for $26,000. il Arch Rec 129:165-8 Ap '61
Folded plates roof Florida house. il Arch Rec 129:84-7 mid-My '61
Good design on a $14,500 budget. il Arch Rec 129:100-3 mid-My '61

France

Many-terraced villa in France. il Arch Rec 130:127-30 S '61

Georgia

This lovely southern ranch home has hidden space on a sloping site. J. R. Vollman. il Am Home 64:36-7 S '61

Hawaii

Novel hillside house for Hawaii. il Arch Rec 129:108-11 mid-My '61
Tranquil privacy for Hawaiian house. il Arch Rec 130:115-18 Ag '61

Illinois

Canny split-level that unites as well as divides. il House & Gard 120:200-5 N '61
Early American warmth retained in modern efficiency. il Suc Farm 59:68-9 Mr '61
Enclosed court highlights; a new Keck house, Kenilworth, Ill. il Arch Rec 129:133-6 F '61
Flexible house opens up a new experience in living. il House & Gard 119:94-7+ Mr '61
It holds its head in the clouds. J. D. Bloodgood. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-7 N '61

Italy

To live by the living sea. il Vogue 137:172-7 Ap 1 '61

Japan

Japanese idioms are adapted for a practical house; Fischer house, Washington, D.C. il Arch Rec 129:187-90 Mr '61

Long Island

Home on the lea. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p66-7 Ag 13 '61
They almost duplicated the original plan without knowing it. J. R. Vollman. il Am Home 64:67 D '61

Louisiana

Small house planned for expansion. il Arch Rec 129:130-3 mid-My '61

Maine

Commodious house for the coast of Maine. il Arch Rec 130:159-61 N '61

Maryland

House that cites history; house in Pikesville. il Liv for Young Hom 14:46-9 Ja '61
Powerful design in fieldstone. il Arch Rec 129:70-3 mid-My '61

Massachusetts

House of many gables asserts new freedom with glass walls. il House & Gard 119:90-3+ Mr '61
How to enjoy glass walls and privacy too. il House & Gard 120:82-5 Ag '61
Spatial variety in a small house. il Arch Rec 129:116-19 mid-My '61
Today's version of the salt box. J. Bloodgood. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:60-1 Ag '61

Mexico

Successful experiment in cultural transplanting. T. V. Smith. il House B 104:56-67+ Ja '62

Michigan

Dramatic house for family life. il Arch Rec 129:134-9 mid-My '61
It's for now and for many years from now. J. D. Bloodgood. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 54-7+ Je '61
Lot of house for a low budget; Kessler house, Grosse Pointe, Mich. il Arch Rec 129:183-6 Mr '61
Modular house that permits plan variations. il Arch Rec 129:64-9 mid-My '61
Raised cottage for a lakeside site. il Arch Rec 130:156-8 N '61
Sculptural symmetry distinguishes design for inexpensive house. il Arch Rec 129:120-3 mid-My '61
Where does the design of a house begin? C. Besinger. il House B 104:102-7+ Ja '62

Missouri

Distinction at its smartest. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:44-7 S '61
Interior garden dramatizes second-level living areas. il Arch Rec 129:88-91 mid-My '61

New England

For a contemporary house in New England; the appropriateness of stone. G. Henle. il House B 103:112-17+ My '61

New Jersey

Breuer builds for the New Jersey shore. il Arch Rec 130:150-2 N '61
Masonry pylons support trim house. il Arch Rec 130:151-4 O '61
More work went into this planting than money. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:60-1 F '61
Soaring double conoid roofs a New Jersey architect's home. il Arch Rec 129:92-5 mid-My '61

New York (state)

Cobblestone houses along Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66: 56-9 Mr '61
Five-room spacemaker; Stefan Cavallo house, New York city. il Vogue 137:130-1 F 15 '61
House that tells a difficult story; house near Tuxedo Park. il Liv for Young Hom 14:38-41 Ja '61
Set for Oliver Smith; designer's home, Brooklyn Heights. il Vogue 137:114-16+ Mr 15 '61
Skill and care build a family home. il Arch Rec 129:46-55 mid-My '61

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—*Continued*

North Carolina

Crisp modern designed for a Georgian suburb. il Arch Rec 129:124-9 mid-My '61

Oklahoma

New homes. il Life 51:111-13 N 24 '61

Oregon

Street you'd love to live on; Glenwood drive of Lake Oswego, Ore. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 64:36-43 Mr '61

Sun in winter, shade in summer. il Sunset 127:90 Ag '61

They built high to capture a sweeping view. il Sunset 127:83 S '61

We couldn't find a wasted inch, can you? J. D. Bloodgood. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:60-3+ O '61

Pennsylvania

Friendly homes of Bucks County. P. S. Buck. il Am Home 64:38-43+ O '61

Quiet sophisticated for a small house; Zilliac house in Pittsburgh suburb. il Arch Rec 129:121-4 Ja '61

Unusual plan for home privacy. il Arch Rec 129:112-15 mid-My '61

Well-set for remodeling. il Liv for Young Hom 14:100-3 Ap '61

Russia

Late late showplace; Leningrad model house. il Time 79:61 Ja 19 '62

Southwestern states

House rooted in its region. il House B 103: 84-9 S '61

Spain

Spanish accent. E. Sverbeyef. il N Y Times Mag p40-1 D 17 '61

Switzerland

House for the most elegant woman in the world: Mrs Loel Guinness' Villa Zanroc. il Vogue 137:178-83 Mr 1 '61

Texas

Excellence built to a budget; Smartness turned broadside. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 54-9 S '61

Profiles. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:62-4+ Ap 8 '61

Reviving an ancient and foolproof cooling device: the hole in the roof. E. Gordon. il House B 103:92-3 S '61

Why this house is a pace setter. C. Besinger. il House B 103:108-9+ S '61

Thailand

Traveler's lesson in climate control. il House B 104:48-51 Ja '62

United States

Big ideas for little houses. il Liv for Young Hom 14:68-73 Je '61

Buildings in the news; Westinghouse gold medallion homes. il Arch Rec 130:14-15 Ag '61

Can a traditional house meet today's needs? questions and answers. House & Gard 120: 190+ O '61

Castles in the air. il Liv for Young Hom 14:108-16 O '61

House America needs. il Ladies Home J 78: 78-85 O '61

How big is a big house? il Liv for Young Hom 14:30-9 Jl '61

Is imagination a liability or an asset? questions and answers. House & Gard 120:4+ Jl '61

Magnificent house, perfectly content to be a quiet background. il House B 103:118-27+ Ap '61

New homes, wacky and staid. il Life 51:111-14+ N 24 '61

Pavilions on the prairie. J. Canaday. il Horizon 4:42-7 N '61

Record houses of 1961. Arch Rec 129:45-139+ mid-My '61

Romantic swing in architecture. il Life 50: 72-8 My 12 '61

Roomy but not big. J. Brenneman. il Ladies Home J 78:96 N '61

Tomorrow's architects speak. il Liv for Young Hom 14:58-61 Ja '61

Will an architect do a low-budget house? House & Gard 119:164+ My '61

Young homemakers in a changing world. il Liv for Young Hom 14:29-61 Ag '61

Vermont

See also
Cabins

Washington, D.C.

Town house, country-style. il N Y Times Mag p74-5 Ap 23 '61

Washington (state)

Elegant experiment in wood structure. il Arch Rec 129:74-9 mid-My '61

Expressive and lively, the jury called this low-budget house. il Sunset 127:74-5 O '61

House that states a new tradition in wood. il Liv for Young Hom 14:43-71 F '61

Turning your dollars into space. il House & Gard 119:130-5 My '61

Wisconsin

Wisconsin streamscape in a bird sanctuary; Herbert F. Johnson house. il Vogue 137: 102-4 Ap 15 '61

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic

See also
Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Japanese

Making something new of tradition. C. Jones. il Horizon 4:58-63 S '61

New currents in Japanese architecture. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 129:129-44 Ap '61

ARCHITECTURE, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

ARCHITECTURE, Modern

Are you illiterate about modern architecture? P. Blake. il Vogue 138:180-1+ S 15 '61

Modern architecture in the Old World; excerpts from New architecture of Europe. G. E. K. Smith. il N Y Times Mag p 18-19 Je 18 '61

New vision in architecture. R. Boyd. il Harper 223:72-81 Jl '61

ARCHITECTURE, Rococo

Ludwig's dream castles. M. Cable. il Horizon 3:34-43+ Ja '61

Rococo style at Strasbourg; with editorial comment. H. Haug. il Antiques 80:223, 224-7 S '61

ARCHITECTURE, School. See School buildings

ARCHITECTURE, Spanish

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Spain

ARCHITECTURE and climate

Secrets of summer comfort. il House B 103: 94-5 S '61

Traveler's lesson in climate control. il House B 104:48-51 Ja '62

ARCHIVES

United States

Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 28:328-9 D '61

ARCHIVES of American art

Archives of American art. Am Artist 25:16 Mr '61

ARCINIEGAS, Germán

Arms and Latin America. Américas 13:37-9 Ja '61

Book in the news. Sat R 44:17-18 S 30 '61

Charm of Colombia. Américas 13:25-9 Ap '61

Prelude to independence. UNESCO Courier 14:4-9 Je '61

ARCONE, Sonya

Wild fawn; story. Mlle 53:160-1 My '61

ARCTIC exploration

Abandoned, by A. L. Todd. Review Time 77:78+ F 24 '61

Saga of Fridtjof Nansen. R. Gladwell. il UNESCO Courier 14:25-9 N '61

Trade winds; Greely expedition. J. Beatty, jr. Sat R 44:8 F 4 '61

ARCTIC national wildlife range. See Wildlife sanctuaries

ARCTIC OCEAN

Arctic Ocean. P. A. Gordienko. il Sci Am 204: 88-98+ bibliog(p204) My '61

ARCTIC REGIONS

Arctic holiday. E. M. Houghton. il Vogue 138:78-9+ Jl '61

People of the northern lights; excerpt from It's a big continent. B. L. Burman. il Read Digest 80:212-16+ F '62

See also
Eskimos
Lapland
Mackenzie River district
Petroleum—Arctic Regions

ARCTIC research. See Polar research

ARCTIC wildlife range. See Wildlife sanctuaries

ARDAYNE, Julia Collins
Quest; poem. McCalls 89:118 Ja '62

ARDEN, Eugene
Moby Dick by Herman Wouk. Sat R 44:51+ N 18 '61

ARDE-Portland, Incorporated
Ardeforming of big solid cases in offing. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 D 18 '61
Minuteman vectorable nozzle detailed. il Aviation W 74:65-6 Je 12 '61
New process provides high-pressure cases. il Aviation W 75:69 S 4 '61
Taking heat out of solid case-making. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 9:32-3 Ag 28 '61

ARDMORE, Jane Kesner
(ed) See Lewis, J. I'm nutty about my kids

ARDOIN, John
American composer. Mus Am 81:12-13+ Je '61
Andrew Imbrie. Mus Am 81:8-9+ O '61
Luchino Visconti master magician. il Mus Am 81:14-15+ N '61
(ed) See Craft, R. Conversation with Robert Craft

ARDREY, Robert
How can man get along without war? Horizon 4:38-41 N '61

about

Bad ape-man seed. S. Carrighar. il Sat R 44: 14 D 16 '61
Born in violence. il Time 78:86+ D 15 '61
In deepest Africa, a startling link to man. K. MacLeish. il por Life 51:84-6+ N 24 '61
Shadow of heroes. Criticism
Commonweal 75:339 Ja 5 '62
New Yorker 37:98+ D 16 '61
Reporter 26:38 Ja 4 '62
Sat R 45:25 Ja 6 '62

ARE you simplicity? story. See Jacobs, H. B.

AREA redevelopment administration. See United States—Area redevelopment administration

AREA studies
Russia's own peace corps for Africa; Institute of Africa. M. Kalb. il Reporter 24:36-7 Ap 13 '61

ARENA stage. See Washington, D.C.—Theater

ARENAS
See also
New York (city)—Madison Square Garden

ARENDT, Hannah
Treasure for the future. I. Kristol. New Repub 145:19-20 Jl 10 '61

ARETZ, Isabel
Folklore safari. Américas 13:6-9 N '61

ARÉVALO, Juan José
Echoes from a sardine. por Time 79:27 Ja 5 '62

ARGENTINA
See also
Children—Argentina
Investments, Foreign (in Argentina)
Moving pictures—Argentina
Music—Argentina
Opera—Argentina
Publishers and publishing—Argentina

Description and travel

Shining Andean lakes. il Sunset 127:36-8+ N '61

Economic conditions

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:13-16 Jl '61
Social and economic crises in Argentina. A. P. Whitaker. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:208-13+ Ap '61

Economic policy

Argentina's quest for stability. R. A. Potash. Cur Hist 42:71-6 F '62
Free social economy; address, June 22, 1961. A. Alsogary. Vital Speeches 27:629-31 Ag 1 '61
New economic doctor, same prescription. Bsns W p68+ Jl 8 '61

Economic relations

Special Argentine mission concludes talks on trade and development; joint U.S.-Argentine communique. Dept State Bul 45: 289-91 Ag 14 '61

History

Sarmiento, man of action. R. Vinacua. il Américas 13:14-17 Ag '61

Politics and government

Argentine paradox. A. P. Whitaker. Ann Am Acad 334:103-12 Mr '61
Misfire; revolt for six hours. Newsweek 58:44 Ag 21 '61
President Kennedy holds talks with President of Argentina; joint communique, September 26, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; A. Frondizi. Dept State Bul 45:719-21 O 30 '61
Social and economic crises in Argentina. A. P. Whitaker. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:208-13+ Ap '61

ARGENTINE fiction
Speaking of Argentina; a survey of recent cultural trends. R. Vinacua. il Américas 13: 24-7 D '61

ARGENTINE literature
Borges on literature; interview. J. L. Borges. Américas 13:2-4 D '61
Recent Argentine literature (title varies) (cont) B. Verbitsky. Américas 13:39-42 Mr '61

ARGENTINE painting. See Painting, Argentine

ARGININE
Arginine and pyrimidine biogenesis in neurospora. J. L. Fairley and A. B. Adams. bibliog il Science 134:471-2 Ag 18 '61
Repression of ornithine transcarbamylase protein formation by arginine. P. Rogers. bibliog il Science 134:737-8 S 15 '61
Simultaneous appearance of free arginine and deoxyribosidic compounds during mitosis. M. Nasatir and others. bibliog il Science 134:666 S 8 '61
Suppressor of pyrimidine 3 mutants of neurospora and its relation to arginine synthesis. R. H. Davis. bibliog il Science 134:470-1 Ag 18 '61

ARGIRO, Larry
Visit to an Italian school. Sch Arts 60:3-6 Je '61

ARGON
Argon, rare tool of atomic physics. B. L. Smith. il Sci Digest 51:19-22 F '62

ARGON-potassium dating. See Radioactive dating

ARGOW, Keith A.
Dustland to grassland. Am For 68:10-12+ Ja '62

ARGUS, M. K.
Forty *Khodyas*. Sat R 44:6+ Ap 8 '61

ARIES, Robert S.
Trail that led to spy charges. por Bsns W p28-9 N 25 '61

ARISTOCRACY
See also
Class distinction

ARITHMETIC

Study and teaching

Captivating key to math. il Life 50:47+ F 10 '61
Making primary arithmetic meaningful to children. E. J. Swenson. NEA J 50:43-4+ Ap '61

ARIZONA
Arizona: air-conditioned desert. J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Je 17 '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Arizona
Education—Arizona
Fishing—Arizona
Forests and forestry—Arizona
Hunting—Arizona
Navajo National Monument
Saguaro National Monument

Description and travel

What it's like to move to Arizona. P. Combs. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:90+ S '61
Winter in Arizona. B. Ballantine. il Holiday 30:20+ D '61

History

Red ghost; excerpt from Nerve of some animals. R. Froman. il Am Heritage 12:35-7+ Ap '61

Missions

New discoveries at San Xavier. il Sunset 127: 62 N '61
Notable missions just south of Tucson. il Sunset 126:36 Mr '61

Politics and government

Mac v. Mo. il Time 77:17 Ap 28 '61
Udalls of Arizona. New Repub 144:7 F 27 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:285, 692-4 Mr 1, My 31 '61

ARKANSAS
See also
Fishing—Arkansas
Ozark Mountains
Radioactive fallout—Arkansas

Politics and government
Eye for an aye. Time 79:15 Ja 5 '62
They're out to get Fulbright. J. Neil. New Repub 145:9-10 O 9 '61

ARLEN, M. J.
San Francisco: the satellites. Holiday 29:106-12+ Ap '61

ARLES, France
Van Gogh country. J. Jacobs. Reporter 25: 42+ Jl 20 '61

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, Ill.
Fish out of water. J. Carter. il Recreation 54:474-5 N '61

ARLT, Gustave O.
Bibliography: an essential piece of equipment. por Library J 86:1539-41 Ap 15 '61

ARMAMENTS
How good are American arms? way they stack up against red weapons. il U S News 51:49 S 11 '61
Is U.S. ahead in the arms race? with interview with A. G. Trudeau. il U S News 51:43-6+ S 18 '61
See also
Airplanes, Military—Armaments
Disarmament
Militarism
Tanks, Military

ARMED forces
Military: a revolutionary force. E. Lieuwen. Ann Am Acad 334:30-40 Mr '61
See also subhead Armed forces under names of countries, e.g. United States—Armed forces

ARMED forces day and week
Armed forces day program for amateurs and SWL's. il Pop Electr 14:32 My '61

ARMED forces education centers. See United States—Armed forces—Education

ARMIES
See also subhead Army under names of countries, e.g. France—Army

ARMKNECHT, Richard F.
Tempers aren't tempers any more, or are they? poem. Atlan 208:115 Jl '61

ARMONAS, Barbara
Anguish in prison, then the miracle; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. pors Life 50:106-8+ My 5 '61
Brave woman's ordeal in Siberia; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. pors Life 50:84-8+ Ap 28 '61

ARMONICA. See Musical glasses

ARMOR. See Arms and armor

ARMOUR, Richard
Autograph party; poem. Sat R 45:26 Ja 27 '62
Disaster; poem. Nation 193:80 Ag 12 '61
Elected; poem. McCalls 88:176 Ap '61
Five thousand poems ago. Writer 74:15-17 O '61
In the driver's seat; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 93 Ap 22 '61
Incompetent; poem. McCalls 88:216 S '61
Ivan Birchkov society; poem. Nation 192: 370 Ap 29 '61
I've seen every kind of cookbook but this one; poem. McCalls 89:130 N '61
Richard Armour's almanac. See issues of McCall's

ARMOUR and company
Armour's star. Time 77:84 Mr 3 '61
Job stops, pay goes on. Bsns W p99 S 16 '61
Progress report of Armour's tripartite automation committee. il Mo Labor R 84:851-7 Ag '61
Teaching the jobless new tricks. Bsns W p 135-6+ Ap 15 '61

ARMOUR research foundation, Chicago
Armour study indicates maria may be best bet for lunar landings. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:34-5 Je 19 '61
Strength of castings multiplied by forging. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:30 Mr 20 '61
System to cut the down time. Bsns W p 184+ S 9 '61

ARMS and armor
Armor for the modern fighting man. R. H. Rankin. il Hobbies 66:110-11 O; 112-13+ N '61
Charles Willson Peale's silver gorget; with editorial comment. J. P. Hudson. il Antiques 80:38-9, 50-1 Jl '61

ARMS control. See Disarmament

ARMS control and disarmament agency. See United States—Arms control and disarmament agency

ARMS smuggling. See Smuggling

ARMSTRONG, April Oursler
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 11 '61

ARMSTRONG, Bruce W. and others
Humoral regulation of breathing. bibliog Science 133:1897-906; 134:884+ Je 16, S 22 '61

ARMSTRONG, C. G. Russell
Union water system. Am City 76:116-18 Je '61

ARMSTRONG, C. L.
Electronic city surveying. Am City 76:96-7 Ap '61

ARMSTRONG, Charles M. See Kowitz, G. T. jt. auth.

ARMSTRONG, Charlotte
In the special language of women; story. Good H 154:66-7 F '62

ARMSTRONG, Frank
Coming of the change seekers. Esquire 55: 106-7+ Ja '61

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish
Bell tolls in Angola. N Y Times Mag p21+ My 21; 4 Je 25 '61
Close view of the nonaligned. N Y Times Mag p24+ O 1 '61
U.N. on trial. For Affairs 39:388-415 Ap '61

ARMSTRONG, Harry
Man who paved the way for astronauts; ed. by E. Barcella. pors Todays Health 39:38-9+ O '61

ARMSTRONG, Louis
Daddy, how the country has changed! ed. by D. Dachs. pors Ebony 16:81-2+ My '61

ARMSTRONG, O. K.
Should churches be exempt from business taxes? Read Digest 79:111-15 N '61
Why should these co-ops enjoy special tax privileges? Read Digest 80:69-72 F '62

ARMSTRONG, Philip M. C.
Three grootendorsts. Pop Gard 12:8 Je '61

ARMSTRONG, Richard A.
Test of a free, democratic country in Asia. Commonweal 73:660-1 Mr 24 '61

ARMSTRONG, Thomas Deboy
Negro politician makes good in Texas. il pors Ebony 16:23-6+ S '61

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Antony Charles Robert, 1st earl of Snowdon. See Snowdon, A. C. R. A.-J.

ARMSTRONG-WHITWORTH, Sir W. G. aircraft, limited
Argosy assembly time reduced by 25 per cent. J. Tunstall. il Aviation W 74:97+ F 13 '61

ARMY air force. See United States—Air force, Army

ARMY ants. See Ants

ARMY ballistic missile agency. See United States—Army ballistic missile agency

ARMY crafts program. See United States—Army—Recreation

ARMY engineers. See United States—Army—Corps of engineers

ARMY food. See United States—Army—Commissariat

ARMY officers
See also
Generals

ARMY ordnance guided missile school, Huntsville, Ala. See United States—Army ordnance guided missile school, Huntsville, Ala.

ARMY reserves. See United States—Army—Reserves

ARNHEIM, Rudolf
Form we seek; condensation of address, August 27, 1961. por Craft Horiz 21:32-5 N '61

ARNOLD, Malcolm
Music to eat by. Newsweek 58:61 D 11 '61

ARNOLD, Sheldon
He wisecracks with Khrushchev. Coronet 50: 70-2 My '61

ARNOLD, Thurman Wesley
Voltaire and a cowboy. por Duns R 78:36 D '61

ARNOLD, Walter M.
Technical education: a challenge to American educators; excerpt from address, April 21, 1961. Sch Life 44:15-16 S '61

ARNOLD engineering development center. See United States—Arnold engineering development center

ARON, Raymond
Can de Gaulle end the ordeal? N Y Times Mag p28+ D 3 '61

ARONSON, Irene
Art of lithography. Design 62:156-7+ Mr '61

AROSEMENA, Carlos Julio
When a Latin-American country tries to reform. por U S News 51:85-6 N 20 '61
AROUND the world flights. See Aviation—World flights
ARP, Halton
Stellar content of galaxies. bibliog Science 134:810-19 S 22 '61
ARPAIA, Anthony
Excerpt from address, March 11, 1960. Cong Digest 40:138-9 My '61
ARPINO, Gerald
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:19-20 Ag '61
ARRABAL, Fernando
Automobile graveyard; tr. by R. Howard. Criticism
Commonweal 75:286-7 D 8 '61
New Yorker 37:95 N 25 '61
ARRANGEMENT of flowers. See Flowers, Arrangement of
ARRANGEMENT of fruits, vegetables, etc. See Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
ARRANGEMENT of furniture. See Furniture, Arrangement of
ARRANGING of pictures. See Pictures, Hanging of
ARREST
Illegal holding in Hawaii. Newsweek 58:27 S 4 '61
Police authority and practices. R. C. Donnelly. Ann Am Acad 339:91-6 Ja '62
Report on rights of arrested persons transmitted to member states. U N Rev 8:34-7 Ap '61
U.S. crime wave: police vs. the courts; with comments by leading law officers. il U S News 50:50-2 My 29 '61
ARRESTING gear, Airplane. See Airplanes—Landing gear
ARROW points. See Arrowheads
ARROW ROCK, Mo.
Arrow Rock was Missouri's frontier. A. Wolf. il Hobbies 66:28-9 Je '61
ARROWHEAD, LAKE
Lake Arrowhead: Eden in the clouds. J. Carlova. il Coronet 50:144-9+ O '61
ARROWHEADS
Hypodermic arrow. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:112+ S '61
ARROWS. See Bow and arrow
ARROWSMITH, William
New classic of translation. Nation 193:14-15 Jl 1 '61
ARROYO, Luis
No hurry. por Newsweek 58:46 S 4 '61
ARSENALS
ABMA adds vertical test ability; Redstone arsenal, Huntsville, Ala. il Miss & Roc 9: 39 Jl 10 '61
Army readies huge test building at Redstone arsenal. il Miss & Roc 8:39 Ja 16 '61
Pentagon eases community pain; Rossford ordnance depot, Toledo, Ohio. il Bsns W p66-7 My 6 '61
ARSON
Fire call. K. B. Pomeroy. il Am For 67: 16-17+ Ap '61
How fire detectives track down arson. R. A. Kelly. il Pop Sci 179:67-9+ N '61
ART, Brother
Voice procedure for cb operators. Electr World 65:110 Je '61
ART
Art in art. H. Clurman. Nation 192:395-6 My 6 '61
Art in the life of man. D. Hayman. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-23 Jl '61
Art out of anything, J. Canaday. il N Y Times Mag p52 O 1 '61
I am art. A. W. Humphreys. Sch Arts 60:20 F '61
Necessity for the image. L. Baskin. Atlan 207:73-6 Ap '61
Novice in the sweetshop. J. Barzun. il Time 78:44 S 29 '61
What is art; quotations, ed. by E. A. Whitney. Am Artist 25:30+ O '61
See also
Advertising art
Aesthetics
Architecture
Childrens art
Cubism
Imitation in art
Lithography
Painting
Pastel drawing
Prints
Romanticism
Sculpture
Surrealism (art)
Symbolism in art
Television broadcasting—Art aspects
Texture

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Come, girls, art can be fun! excerpt from Modern demonology. F. Getlein. Horizon 4:64-5 S '61

Appreciation
Art and the fear of knowledge; excerpt from Art and anarchy. E. Wind. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 235:52-6+ F 10 '62
Art appreciation. J. Schwartz. il Sch Arts 61:49 S '61
Making friends with great works of art. H. Patton. il Sch Arts 61:15-16 N '61
Steady diet of art without indigestion. J. Aaron. il Sch Arts 61:32 N '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to get to appreciate. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 60:12 F '61

Bibliography
Art books, 1960-1961. L. Steinberg. Harper 223:87-8+ D '61
Art books of 1961. L. Kirstein. Nation 193: 493-5, 515-18 D 16-23 '61
Art books: the spring crop. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:36-7 Ap 24 '61
Art exhibit. J. LaFarge. America 105:614-15 Ag 12 '61
Arts. J. LaFarge. America 105:594-5 Ag 5 '61
Book notes. See issues of American artist
Book review section. See issues of Design
Books as Christmas gifts. J. LaFarge. America 106:342-5 D 2 '61
Bookshelf (title varies) il Art N 59:48-50 Ja; 32-3+ F; 60:40-1+ My '61
Luxury books of the season. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:25-6 D 11 '61
More lavish Christmas art books. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:27-8 D 18 '61
Season's art books. H. Kramer. Reporter 25: 38-9 D 21 '61
Some picture-books of the season. G. Davenport. Nat R 11:456-7 D 30 '61

Collections
See Art—Private collections

Competitions
Art awards show; 34th annual high school art exhibition. il Sr Schol 78:1T-2T My 3 '61
Competitions and awards. See issues of American artist
Competitions, scholarships. See issues of Art news
How to promote an art competition. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 61:26 O '61
Pittsburgh prizewinners. il Time 78:64-5 N 3 '61
Well-lighted nightmare. H. Kramer. Reporter 25:57-9 D 7 '61
See also
Childrens art—Competitions

Copyright
See Copyright—Art

Exhibitions
American artists and Italy; exhibit at Grolier club of New York. il Am Artist 25:7 D '61
American artist travelogue; comp by E. Agar. Am Artist 25:56-60+ Ap '61
Art. F. Porter. See issues of Nation
Art galleries. R. M. Coates. See issues of New Yorker
Art galleries; Primitives to Picasso at Royal academy. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:84+ Ja 20 '62
Art spectacle in Pittsburg; Carnegie international exhibition of art. il Life 51:125-8+ D 1 '61
Art without walls; three New York exhibitions. J. Johnston; V. Petersen; M. Roskill. il Art N 60:36-8+ Ap '61
Bulletin board. See issues of American artist
Catch up with. L. Lerman. il Mlle 53:169+ Ag '61
Chinese imperial art treasure; Palace museum collection coming to America; with portfolio of Chinese masterpieces reproduced by A. Skira. J. Cahill. il Horizon 3:14-25 Ja '61
Exhibitions for 1961-62. il Art N 60:46-7+ Ja '62
Fanciful art works are factory byproducts. il Bsns W p46 D 9 '61
Galleries cross-country. Art N 59:8 Ja; 60:21 Mr '61
Garden of art. L. Zalamea. il Américas 13: 29-32 N '61

ART—Exhibitions—*Continued*
Goings on about town. See issues of New Yorker
Homage by masterpiece; exhibition in honor of Adele Rosenwald Levy at Wildenstein gallery. il Art N 60:29-31 Ap '61
In search of art history at the Carnegie. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:28-31+ D '61
Kern county exhibits teenage art. H. Mekeel. il Library J 86:850-1 [Jr Lib 7:26-7] F 15 '61
Letter from Paris; Sources of the XXth century at Musée national d'art moderne. Genêt. New Yorker 36:70+ F 4 '61
Life guide. See issues of Life
New look for old moderns; exhibition at Silberman gallery. C. S. Silver. il Art N 60: 47+ Mr '61
People's car drives art to the people; Volkswagen sponsored show, Wolfsburg, Germany. I. H. Sandler. il Art N 60:42-4+ Sum '61
Quartet of March solos. il Art N 60:38-9+ Mr '61
Reviews and previews. See issues of Art news
Seven shows for spring '61. il Art N 60:45-7+ Ap '61
Well-lighted nightmare. H. Kramer. Reporter 25:57-9 D 7 '61
What is an exhibit for? K. Kuh. Sat R 44: 35-6 N 25 '61
Where and when to exhibit; exhibition calendar. See issues of Art news
Year's best: 1960. T. B. Hess. Art N 59:25+ Ja '61
Year's best: 1961. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60: 23+ Ja '62

See also
Exhibitions, Traveling
also subhead Exhibitions under various subjects, e.g. Arts and crafts—Exhibitions

Expertising

Foggy final; Friends of Harvard's Fogg museum. il Time 79:72 Ja 26 '62
Reporter at large. R. Harris. New Yorker 37:112+ S 16 '61
Would Rubens paint a bird? il Time 79:54 Ja 12 '62

Galleries and museums

American artist travelogue; comp by E. Agar. Am Artist 25:56-60+ Ap '61
Masterpieces by mail. il Holiday 31:135-7 Ja '62
Place of the American art museum. D. L. Smith. il Am Artist 25:52-3+ Mr '61
Travel notes from Germany. E. Agar. Am Artist 25:20+ Je '61
Wonders of an art museum. il Design 63:10-11 S '61
Year's best: 1961. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60: 23+ Ja '62

Architecture
See Museums—Architecture

Gifts, legacies, etc.
Kress collection, a gift to the Nation. G. Emerson. il Nat Geog Mag 120:822-65 D '61

Lighting
Warm light. Newsweek 57:92 Ap 24 '61

Photography collections
Photography gains a foothold. C. J. Weinhardt, jr. il Sat R 44:38-47 Je 17 '61

Work with children
Art center for youth; Young people's art center, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. M. H. Bemis. il Sch Arts 60:31-2 My '61

History

Art and society; excerpt from address. K. Clark. Harper 223:74-82 Ag '61
History of art; cartoons. M. Thaler. Horizon 3:120-1 Ja '61

See also
International congress of the history of art

Philosophy

Art and the fear of knowledge; excerpt from Art and anarchy. E. Wind. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 235:52-6+ F 10 '62
Classic, romantic and modern, by J. Barzun. Review
Sat R 44:22-3 O 28 '61. J. Gray
Diamonds, furs, and art. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 61:48 D '61
Excerpts from an unfinished manuscript titled Art. J. Graham. il Art N 60:47-8+ S '61
Insiders, by S. Rodman. Review
Nation 191:530 D 31 '60. F. Porter; Reply. 192:inside cover Mr 4 '61
Painter and reality. E. W. Watson. Am Artist 25:3+ My '61
Why all this invective today? E. A. Whitney. Am Artist 25:51+ My '61

See also
Aesthetics

Prices

Art for Christmas. C. S. Silver. Art N 60: 22-3 D '61
Rembrandt and the bankers. L. Kirstein. Nation 193:474-5 D 9 '61
Why this waste? Rembrandt's Aristotle contemplating the bust of Homer. America 106: 317-18 D 2 '61

Private collections

Affectionate collector: J. T. Soby. New Yorker 36:24 F 4 '61
All things considered, Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 88:22+ My '61
Art; Marie and Averell Harriman collection at the National gallery. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:27-8 My 8 '61
De Young museum to receive famed collection; Lucius Peyton Green collection. Hobbies 65:45 Ja '61
Duke goes west; Duke of Bedford's collection. H. La Farge. il Art N 59:36-7+ F '61
Enjoying private collections. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 73:618-19 Mr 10 '61
Erickson treasures. il Time 78:58-9 N 24 '61
Heller: new American-type collector. H. Geldzahler. il Art N 60:28-31+ S '61
In the capital: taste of two governors. il Art N 60:30-1+ My '61
James Thrall Soby. A. Talmey. il Vogue 137:82-5+ F 15 '61
Klee man. New Yorker 37:28-9 Ap 29 '61
Letter from Paris; G. Stein's collection. Genêt. New Yorker 37:106+ D 16 '61
London's public glimpse at the private J. H. Whitney collection. H. A. La Farge. il Art N 59:36-7+ Ja '61
Million-dollar master; Erickson collection. il Time 77:64 Je 16 '61
Minority report on the moderns; Soby collection. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:24-6 F 20 '61
Original art; you can afford it. Coronet 49: 154-5 Ap '61
Paris public show for French private taste; exhibition at Musée Jacquemart-André. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:51+ N '61
Seeger: international young collector. il Art N 60:32-3 S '61
Soby: grand passion in casuals; exhibition at Knoedler gallery. P. Tyler. il Art N 59:42-3+ F '61
Who's who and why of collectors. J. Canaday. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ag 6 '61
Wicar: the artist as an inspired collector. P. Maurois. il Art N 60:24-7+ S '61

See also
Barnes foundation, Merion, Pa.
Hammond museum and historical research, North Salem, N.Y.

Scholarships and fellowships

Competitions and awards. See issues of American artist
Competitions, scholarships. See issues of Art news

Social aspects

See Art and society

Societies

See also
Provincetown art association

Study and teaching

Art and the talented student. E. Ziegfeld. il Design 62:188-9+ My '61
Art for difficult teen agers. A. Di Donato. Design 62:135-6 Mr '61
Art in the summer camp. R. E. Haberer. il Sch Arts 60:3-6 Ap '61
Brasilia and the apes. D. Dubler. il Sch Arts 60:32 Je '61
Can art really be integrated? R. Henkes. Sch Arts 61:22 S '61; Discussion. 61:42 Ja '62
Content in school art. J. Schwartz. il Sch Arts 61:43 D '61
Demise of progressive art education. A. Di Donato. Design 62:91 Ja '61
For quality in high school art. V. J. Popolizio. il Sch Arts 60:15-16 F '61
On the summer of 1961. N. Kent. Am Artist 25:5+ Je '61

ART—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Questions you ask. A. A. D. Baumgarner. See issues of School arts
Scissors disappearing? M. Fein. il Sch Arts 61:28 N '61
Scylla, Charybdis, and the art teacher. E. La Tronico. il NEA J 50:30-1 D '61
Specialists are needed. E. S. Cohen. Sch Arts 61:18 D '61
Why art for all in the public schools. E. G. Barlow. il Sch Arts 61:11-12 D '61

See also
Art education
Art schools
Art teachers
Institute of modern art

also Design—Study and teaching; Drawing—Study and teaching; and similar headings

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Confessions of an art deviate. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 60:14 Je '61
Functions of art are indeed numerous. H. Lobdell. Sch Arts 61:17-18 D '61
How to get skill. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 60:17 Ap '61
Rewards of neatness. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 61:12 N '61

Bibliography
Art for the exceptional child, a selected bibliography. C. J. Alkema. Sch Arts 60:24-5 My '61
New teaching aids. See issues of School arts

Materials
Art for pleasure; uses of crayon, chalk, tempera and watercolor. il Design 62:143-5+ Mr '61
Art from used cards; designs from Christmas cards. J. C. Nast. il Sch Arts 61:33 D '61
Boxes as inspiration. J. Lembach. il Sch Arts 60:31 Mr '61
Duplicator designing. D. Strobel. il Sch Arts 60:26 Mr '61
Flour and salt mix. M. Weed. il Sch Arts 60:28 F '61
How is your c.q? possibilities of new art materials. P. Arthurs. il Sch Arts 60:13-14 F '61
Made with string; laundry starch, paste and twine create unusual art. E. L. Archer. il Design 63:12-13 S '61
Mobile-printing with pipe cleaners. G. F. Stilwell and W. M. Stilwell. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Mr '61
New faces for commonplaces; buttons and clothespins. il Design 62:192-3 My '61
Orange peel adhesive. S. U. Kane. il Sch Arts 60:30 Mr '61
Paraffin resist magic. N. Fultz. il Sch Arts 61:32 O '61
Plastic panels. C. E. Anduri. il Sch Arts 61:15-16 Ja '62
Plastic's creative possibilities. R. C. Jennette. il Sch Arts 61:19-20 D '61
Scrap pile animals. il Design 62:214-15 My '61
Scraps come in handy. E. Brockway. il Sch Arts 61:24 N '61
Sculpture with gauze. il Design 63:38 S '61
Sponge painting art. M. Canney. il Sch Arts 60:27 Mr '61
Stained glass effects. P. E. Scranton. il Sch Arts 61:25 N '61
Stained glass window effects. J. W. Cooper. il Sch Arts 61:6 N '61
Tin can funny faces. R. E. Hintz. il Sch Arts 60:27 Ap '61
Use nature's wealth. W. Radcliffe. il Sch Arts 61:30 N '61
Ventures into the past; motifs to be carved on scrap slate. C. B. Krause. il Design 63:76-7+ N '61
Wire and screen sculpture; use of coat hangers and wire mesh scraps. R. Cambria. il Design 62:160-1+ Mr '61

See also
Papier-mâché
Sculpture—Study and teaching—Materials

Projects
Bugs in fourth grade. J. Aiton. il Sch Arts 60:27 My '61
Capture autumn glory. V. Coulton. il Sch Arts 61:34 S '61
Children as teachers; National art week, Dayton, Ohio. M. Bains. il Sch Arts 60:27 My '61
First graders mix plastic with nature. H. Eads and T. James. il Sch Arts 61:29-30 S '61
High school students cooperate on calendar. Sister Mary Joanne. il Sch Arts 61:31-2 D '61
Hula-hoop painting. L. Eben. il Sch Arts 60:32 Je '61
Jigsaw puzzle project. V. Lehman. il Sch Arts 60:30 F '61
Our cafeteria murals. R. Larson. il Sch Arts 61:34 D '61
Paint and string art. L. Peacock. il Sch Arts 61:38 O '61
Pigments from nature. C. Stanton. il Sch Arts 61:18 O '61
Starch-tempera design. N. Hoskins. il Sch Arts 61:32 O '61
Worth crowing about; decorated rooster. il Design 63:64-5+ N '61

See also
Collage
Enamel and enameling
Mobiles
Mosaics
Paper work
Picture books
Puppets and puppet plays
Wax modeling
Wire sculpture

Taxation
See Taxation of works of art

Technique
Lester Johnson paints a picture. L. Campbell. il Art N 60:32-5+ Mr '61

Themes
See also
Flowers in art

Valuation
Tax squeeze on art to charity. U S News 52:90-1 Ja 29 '62

Europe, Western
Sleeping sentries. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:377-8+ Je 17 '61

Israel
Art links Long Island and Israel. T. Gezari. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Je '61
Painting and sculpture in Israel. K. Katz. il Atlan 208:100-10 N '61

Italy
See also
Arts and crafts—Italy

Japan
See also
Arts and crafts—Japan

Russia
Art education in the Soviet Union. W. D. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:7-8 D '61

Thailand
See also
Art, Siamese

United States
America collects: a record of achievements; Virginia museum's collector's exhibition, Richmond. H. A. La Farge. il Art N 59:30-1 Ja '61
Artist in our society. L. H. Goodrich. Am Artist 25:19+ Mr '61
Ford moves in on the arts. M. Mayer. il Horizon 4:4-15 Ja '62
Home for American art. New Repub 144:8 My 22 '61
How aid the arts? Christian Cent 79:123-4 Ja 31 '62
State of the arts. J. E. Burchard. il Sch Arts 61:3-8 O '61
Without portfolio; government aid to arts. C. B. Luce. McCalls 89:34 O '61
Year's best: 1961. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60: 23+ Ja '62

See also
Art, American
Painting, American
Provincetown art association

also subhead Art under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Art

ART, Abstract
Abstract. R. P. Lister. il Atlan 208:158-61 N '61
Abstract sublime. R. Rosenblum. il Art N 59:38-41+ F '61
Ae and the hell with it! A. Bailey. Esquire 56:104-6 Jl '61
American painting and the convertible spiral. J. Kroll. il Art N 60:34-7+ N '61

ART, Abstract—*Continued*
Art galleries; American abstract expressionists and imagists, 1961 at Guggenheim museum, R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:145-6+ N 4 '61
Art in mathematics. il UNESCO Courier 14: 24-9 Jl '61
British abstractions. il Time 78:50-3 Ag 18 '61
He says it's spinach. Time 77:78 Mr 10 '61
Heller: new American-type collector. H. Geldzahler. il Art N 60:28-31+ S '61
Polish moderns. il Time 78:44 Ag 4 '61
Private myth. P. Pearlstein. il Art N 60: 42-5+ S '61
Return of naturalism as the avant-garde. H. Warshaw. Nation 192:344-50 Ap 22 '61
Richard Pousette-Dart: transcendental expressionist. J. Kroll. il Art N 60:32-5+ Ap '61
Rule that measures emotion. L. Campbell. il Art N 60:34-5+ My '61
Speaking out: is abstract art a private joke? R. Burlingame. il Sat Eve Post 234:12+ O 21 '61

ART, African
In primitives, pride. il Newsweek 57:91 Je 5 '61
New Africa's old art. il N Y Times Mag p66-7 My 14 '61

ART, Amateur
Amateur standing. A. Berkman. Art N 59: 64 Ja; 60:23 Mr '61

ART, American
How to look at modern art in America; 1946 and 1961. A. Reinhardt. il Art N 60:36-7 Sum '61
Jumping on tires; young avant-gardists show at the Martha Jackson and David Anderson galleries, New York. il Newsweek 57: 92 Je 12 '61
New frontier in art? K. Kuh. Sat R 44:32+ D 23 '61
Shaker inspirational drawings. il Art N 60: 33+ Ja '62
See also
Archives of American art
National academy of design
Painting, American

ART, Ancient
See also
Art, Greek
Art, Sumerian

ART, Asian
Art to touch. C. MacGowan-Cioban. il Design 62:200-1 My '61

ART, Belgian
See also
Painting, Belgian

ART, British
See also
Painting, British

ART, Buddhist
See also
Sculpture, Buddhist

ART, Cambodian
Angkor and art. A. Reinhardt. il Art N 60: 43-5+ D '61
Angkor treasure house of design. H. A. Donlevy. il Sch Arts 60:33-4 My '61

ART, Chinese
Ancient treasures out of hiding; rare collection from Formosa; with account by D. Seiberling. il Life 51:47-59+ Ag 18 '61
China lobby: treasures from Formosa. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:29-30 Je 26 '61
From a Peking palace. il Time 78:54-9 S 15 '61
Glory of Chinese art; exhibition of painting and objects from the Chinese imperial collections. L. Kirstein. Nation 193:230-1 O 7 '61
Han: high art for the dead. H. Munsterberg. il Art N 60:26-9+ Mr '61
Meaning of the Chinese treasures; paintings, ceramics and bronzes from the Peiping palace collections. N. I. Wu. il Art N 60:26-9+ Sum '61
Out of a cave in Taiwan. il N Y Times Mag p26-7 Ap 9 '61
Soothing influence. il Newsweek 57:107 My 15 '61
See also
Painting, Chinese

ART, Chinese influence on. See Chinoiseries

ART, Commercial
Harry & Marion Zelenko. J. Perel. il Am Artist 25:40-5+ Mr '61
See also
Advertising art
Art and industry

ART, Egyptian
Poetic Pharaoh and naturalism; School of Tell-el-Amarna. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 60:38-9 My '61

ART, Eskimo. See Eskimos—Art

ART, Ethiopian
Art of Ethiopia's painter-scribes. J. Leroy. il UNESCO Courier 14:30-2 D '61

ART, French
Art; exhibition of paintings, drawings, tapestries and sculpture of seventeenth-century France, at Metropolitan museum of art. F. Porter. Nation 192:310-11 Ap 8 '61
See also
Painting, French

ART, Greek
Heritage of Crete and Mycenae. il Craft Horiz 21:26-33 Ja '61

ART, Italian
Art; Italian drawings at Metropolitan museum of art. F. Porter. Nation 192:309-10 Ap 8 '61
Birthplace of modern beauty: Florence. J. Roddy. il Look 25:22-5 Jl 4 '61
Italy's new renaissance: an inquiry. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:32-5 F 11 '61

ART, Japanese
Enter Japanese art, smiling. J. Brzostoski. il Art N 60:40-2+ D '61

ART, Jewish
Jewish art: an illustrated history, by C. Roth. Review
New Repub 145:25-6 O 9 '61. F. Getlein
Striking riches. Newsweek 58:90 Ag 21 '61

ART, Latin American
American primitives go to Europe. J. Gómez-Sicre. il Américas 13:12-13 Ag '61
See also
Painting, Latin American

ART, Medieval
See also
Christian art and symbolism
Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters

ART, Mexican
See also
Arts and crafts—Mexico
Painting, Mexican
Sculpture, Aztec

ART, Minoan
See also
Crete—Antiquities

ART, Modern. See Modernism (art)

ART, Mycenaean
Heritage of Crete and Mycena. il Craft Horiz 21:26-33 Ja '61

ART, Oriental
See also
Art, Japanese
Pottery, Oriental

Bibliography
Wealth of the Orient. L. Kirstein. Nation 194: 83-5 Ja 27 '62

ART, Persian
See also
Painting, Persian

ART, Peruvian
2,500 years of Peruvian art. C. Alegría. il Américas 13:18-22 S '61

ART, Polish
About-face in Poland. D. Ashton. il Horizon 3:20-3 My '61
Pretty Polish posters. il Time 77:70 Je 9 '61
See also
Painting, Polish

ART, Primitive
American primitives go to Europe. J. Gómez-Sicre. il Américas 13:12-13 Ag '61
In primitives, pride. il Newsweek 57:91 Je 5 '61
See also
Cave drawings and paintings
Eskimos—Art
Petroglyphs

ART, Religious. See Christian art and symbolism

ART, Rococo
Celestial celebration; Benedictine church at Zwiefalten. il Life 50:48-63+ Mr 31 '61

ART, Romanesque
Romanesque internationale; two part exhibition at Compostela and Barcelona. L. Grodecki. il Art N 60:41-5+ N '61
White mantle; exhibit in Spain. il Time 78: 62-3 Ag 25 '61

ART, Russian
Art imitates the party line. il N Y Times Mag p20-1 N 12 '61

ART, Scythian
Masters of gold. il Time 77:76-7 My 26 '61

ART, Siamese
Siamese inspiration and the memory-picture; exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. A. B. Griswold. il Art N 59:32-5+ Ja '61
Treasures of Thailand. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 73:514-15 F 10 '61

ART, Sumerian
Art from the archeologists. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:26 Ag 21 '61
Sumer, the dawn of art, by A. Parrot. Review Reporter 25:62-3 Ag 17 '61. G. Steiner

ART and children. See Children and art

ART and industry
Commerce and culture: the free load. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:22-3 S 11 '61
See also
Design, Industrial

ART and libraries. See Libraries and art

ART and mathematics
Art in mathematics. il UNESCO Courier 14: 24-9 Jl '61
Math, men, and a mural in the bank. D. L. Carl. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Ap '61

ART and mental illness
Illness and artistic creativity. C. E. Benda. Atlan 208:97-101 Jl '61

ART and music
Musical events; D. Milhaud's Four seasons. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:100 N 25 '61
Pictures and pieces. N. Rorem. il Am Rec G 27:844-7+ Jl '61; Reply. J. Diether 28:12-13+ S '61

ART and photography
Brush and camera. A. H. Mayor. il Sat R 44: 48-9 Je 17 '61
Visual way. J. H. Brutger. il Sch Arts 61: 9-11 N '61
See also
Art—Galleries and museums—Photography collections

ART and religion
Church and the artist Christian. S. J. Rowland, jr. Christian Cent 78:678-80 My 31 '61
If the arts are to return. M. P. Halverson. Christian Cent 78:1525-8 D 20 '61

ART and science
Art and society; excerpt from address. K. Clark. Harper 223:74-82 Ag '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to get an uncluttered curriculum. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 61:20 Ja '62

ART and society
Art and human dignity. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 60:48 Ap '61
Art and society; excerpt from address. K. Clark. Harper 223:74-82 Ag '61
Art in the life of man. D. Hayman. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-23 Jl '61
Art reflects society. Sci N L 79:100 F 18 '61
Art styles key to social traditions. J. L. Fischer. Sci Digest 49:21 My '61
Designing chaos. V. J. Papanek. Sch Arts 60:16 Ap '61

ART and state
Art for party's sake. America 106:584 F 3 '62
At last, Congress listens; excerpts from hearings before subcommittee on education; with introduction by L. Joel. il Dance Mag 36:35-9+ Ja '62
Big patron. il Time 78:41 D 22 '61
Does government assistance mean government control? F. Thompson, jr. Dance Mag 35:36-7 Je '61
Federal support of the arts debated on tv. Mus Am 81:7 Mr '61
Government and the arts: survey. R. Sabin. il Mus Am 82:16-19+ Ja '62
HEW and the arts? Newsweek 58:71 D 25 '61
Home for American art. New Repub 144:8 My 22 '61
If I were president; address, April 27, 1961. M. Elman. Mus Am 81:23 Je '61
New frontier in art? K. Kuh. Sat R 44:32+ D 23 '61
Too quiet on the Potomac. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:27+ Jl 24 '61
Without portfolio; government aid to arts. C. B. Luce. McCalls 89:34 O '61
See also
State encouragement of science, literature and art

ART appreciation. See Art—Appreciation

ART as a profession
So you want to be an artist. il Changing T 15:37-40 Ag '61
Twelve art jobs for the quick hand, the knowing eye. il Mlle 53:56-61 Je '61

ART as recreation. See Recreation—Activities

ART awards, Scholastic magazines. See Scholastic magazines

ART by animals. See Animals—Habits, and behavior

ART centers
Creative grist for an old mill; Brookfield, Conn, craft center. N. D. Hagmayer. il Recreation 54:238 My '61

ART collecting. See Art—Private collections

ART collections. See Art—Private collections

ART conferences
See also
International congress of the history of art

ART consultants. See Educational consultants

ART courses. See Art—Study and teaching

ART criticism
Letter on a dilemma; reprint. L. D. Longman. Am Artist 25:4 S '61
Pardon my language. F. Taubes. Am Artist 25:51 Mr '61
Rebuilding tradition in religious art. V. Donohoe. il America 106:212+ N 11 '61

ART critics
N.Y. times and controversy. Art N 60:8+ Ap '61

ART dealers
Picasso's dealer. Newsweek 58:88 O 2 '61

ART directors, Moving picture. See Moving picture directors

ART education
Art, a human necessity; excerpt from address. V. D'Amico. Sch Arts 60:5-8 F '61
Art for the academically talented student. F. Schwartz. Craft Horiz 21:46 N '61
Arts in Soviet Union education. V. Lawler. il NEA J 50:31-2 My '61
Chat with art educators. L. Dix. il Sch Arts 61:3-7 Ja '62
Farewell to art therapy. A. Di Donato. Design 62:179+ My '61
Ignorant silence; art in the school program. G. S. Wright, jr. il Sat R 44:52-3 Mr 18 '61
See also
International society for education through art

ART exhibitions. See Art—Exhibitions

ART festivals. See Art—Exhibitions

ART films. See Moving pictures—Art films

ART forgeries. See Forgery of works of art

ART galleries. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART galleries, Commercial. See Art trade

ART hoaxes. See Hoaxes

ART in commercial buildings
Chase portrait of a giant. O. Tanner and others. il Arch Forum 115:66-95 Jl '61
Wall Street treasure; Chase Manhattan bank building. il Time 77:42-7 Je 30 '61
Who hunts? art in new Chase Manhattan building. il Newsweek 57:84 Je 12 '61

ART in motion. See Kinetic art

ART in the home
Be a show-off with your collection. il Am Home 64:31-43 N '61
How to display collections. il Liv for Young Hom 14:44+ O '61
Living with antiques; home of Flora Barringer, Columbia, S.C. H. Comstock. il Antiques 79:283-5 Mr '61
Living with sculpture. il House & Gard 119: 118-21 Mr '61
With art in view. il N Y Times Mag p84-5 Ap 9 '61
See also
Antiques
Garden ornaments

ART in the school
Art to touch. C. MacGowan-Cioban. il Design 62:200-1 My '61

ART literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Art literature

ART loans
Fair trade of olden beasts. il Life 51:94 O 20 '61

ART materials. See Artists materials

ART metal work
See also
Aluminum work
Copper work
Enamel and enameling
Niello
Ormolu work
Pewter
Silversmithing
Wire sculpture

ART museums. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART news (periodical)
Make a wish as you blow out the candles. A. Frankfurter. Art N 59:25 F '61

ART objects
Finishing touches. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 91-2+ Je '61
From levy & loot; Topkapi Sarayi museum. il Time 77:54-5 Je 23 '61
More art than money (cont) il Vogue 138: 128-31 D '61
Shop talk. See issues of Antiques
See also
Antiques
Art in the home
Chinoiseries
Collectors and collecting
Snuffboxes, snuff bottles, etc.

Collectors and collecting
Ale shoes & scrimshaw; reprint. G. H. Glueck. Hobbies 66:53+ My '61

Conservation and restoration
Teaching and research in art conservation. R. J. Gettens. bibliog il Science 133:1212-16 Ap 21 '61

Leasing
Art for architecture available on lease. il Arch Rec 130:66 S '61

ART objects, Photography of. See Photography of works of art

ART of living. See Conduct of life

ART sales
Coming auctions. See issues of Art news
Grand prize. il Newsweek 58:56 N 27 '61
Hammering out a coup; Erickson collection. il Newsweek 58:100+ N 20 '61
Rare Rembrandt comes up for sale. il Life 51:111-16 N 10 '61
Record Rembrandt. il Sr Schol 79:16 D 6 '61
Rembrandt and the bankers. L. Kirstein. Nation 193:474-5 D 9 '61
Solid-gold muse. il Time 78:52-60 N 24 '61
Treasures for sale. C. Plimmer and D. Plimmer. il Read Digest 80:203+ F '62
What's cricket? il Time 77:54 Je 23 '61
Wonderful investment. Time 78:64 N 3 '61
See also
Sotheby and company

ART schools
Bauhaus. W. Von Eckardt. il Horizon 4:58-75 N '61
Great O.K. of art and teaching; Kokoschka's School of vision. il Life 50:91-6 Je 23 '61
So you want to be an artist. il Changing T 15:37-40 Ag '61
Twenty-four roofs, same pitch, shelter arts and crafts camp; Haystack school of arts and crafts. il Arch Rec 130:126-7 O '61
Visit to an Italian school. L. Argiro. il Sch Arts 60:3-6 Je '61
See also
Famous artists schools

ART students
School arts young contributors grow up. J. Todd. il Sch Arts 61:27-8 O '61

ART teachers
Art, a human necessity; excerpt from address. V. D'Amico. Sch Arts 60:5-8 F '61
Beginning teacher. J. B. Schwartz. See issues of School arts
Meeting of the spirits. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 60:48 Je '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to be democratic and not lose control. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 61:13 D '61

Education
Motivating creativity. M. Y. Krider. il Sch Arts 60:13-14 Ap '61

ART thefts
Amateur burglary. il Time 78:45 Ag 11 '61
And now, the Duke. Time 78:48 S 1 '61
Art-theft fad. T. B. Hess. il Art N 60:23+ S '61
Art thefts. R. Condon. il Nation 193:228-9 O 7 '61
Cultural kleptos. America 105:697-8 S 9 '61
Ding dong fric-frac; masterpieces stolen from Annonciade municipal museum, Saint-Tropez. Time 78:51 Jl 28 '61
Editorial. N. Kent. Am Artist 25:3 N '61
Gone, the Iron Duke. Newsweek 58:61 S 4 '61
Great art headache. il Life 51:88-92+ S 8 '61
Great art robbery. W. J. Gill. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ N 18 '61
Just one weakness. Newsweek 58:20 Ag 7 '61
Letter from London; stealing of Goya portrait from National gallery. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:153-4 S 23 '61
Masterpiece of theft. il Newsweek 58:38 Ag 28 '61
Neo-actionists. E. Kendall. Reporter 25:33-4 D 21 '61
Paintnapers. Time 78:62 Ag 25 '61
Riviera caper; paintings taken from Annonciade museum, St Tropez. il Newsweek 58: 38 Jl 31 '61
Why yeggs go for fine art. il Bsns W p24+ S 2 '61

ART therapy
Art and the professional guidance counselor. R. Henkes. il Sch Arts 60:7-8 My '61

ART trade
Advice about dealers and selling; excerpt from Art career guide. D. Holden. Am Artist 25:43+ D '61
Victim's guide. Time 77:81 Ap 21 '61

ARTEMISIA. See Wormwood

ARTERENOL
Decarboxylase inhibitors affect convulsion thresholds to hexafluorodiethyl ether. E. B. Truitt, jr. and E. M. Ebersberger. bibliog il Science 135:105-6 Ja 12 '62
Reversal of phenylalkylamine tachyphylaxis by norepinephrine. F. F. Cowan and others. bibliog il Science 134:1069-70 O 13 '61
Role for ganglionic norepinephrine in sympathetic synaptic transmission. E. Costa and others. bibliog il Science 133:1822-3 Je 9 '61
Uptake of tritium-labeled norepinephrine in brain and other tissues of cat in vitro. H. J. Dengler and others. bibliog il Science 133:1072-3 Ap 7 '61

ARTERIES

Surgery
See Blood vessels—Surgery

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Cholesterol, accused killer. il Sci N L 79:106-7 F 18 '61
Does diet affect your arteries? W. L. Laurence. il Sci Digest 49:70-2 Mr '61
Hardening of the arteries; everybody's disease. I. H. Page. il Todays Health 39:28-9+ O '61
Preventive for heart attacks? Bsns W p36 Je 10 '61

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS research
Chickens; newest heart research tool. P. P. Puckett. il Suc Farm 59:72 D '61

ARTHRITIS
Arthritic hand surgery. Sci N L 80:383 D 9 '61
Arthritis & rheumatism. il Changing T 15: 13-15 Ap '61
Arthritis and weather. Sci N L 80:22 Jl 8 '61
Arthritis heredity link. Sci N L 80:36 Jl 15 '61
Blood test tells types of arthritis. Sci N L 80:302 N 4 '61
Childhood arthritis. Sci N L 79:86 F 11 '61
Climate no help to arthritis patients. il Sci Digest 51:48 F '62
Fight against arthritis. F. Marley. il Sci N L 80:370-1+ D 2 '61
Living with pain. Newsweek 58:52 O 30 '61
Relieve arthritic joints. Sci N L 79:85 F 11 '61

Diagnosis
Test detects arthritis. Sci N L 79:117 F 25 '61

Therapy
Phony arthritis remedies. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:32-3+ Jl '61

ARTHUR, Henry B.
Help from the company economist. Harvard Bsns R 39:80-6 S '61

ARTHUR, Thomas C.
Castle; poem. Christian Cent 78:534 Ap 26 '61
Communications problem; poem. Christian Cent 78:1168 O 4 '61
Commuters; poem. Christian Cent 78:586 My 10 '61
Problem in relativity; poem. Christian Cent 78:619 My 17 '61
Sic transit liberalis; poem. Christian Cent 78:1558 D 27 '61

ARTHUR, Wayne H.
Let's get moving on brucellosis again. Suc Farm 59:42-3 Jl '61

ARTHUR, William B.
Princess Grace after five years. Look 25:42-4+ Ap 11 '61

ARTHUR D. Little, incorporated. See Little, Arthur D. incorporated

ARTHURS, Pauline
How is your c.q? Sch Arts 60:13-14 F '61

ARTICHOKES
Delicious thistle. il Sunset 126:94-9 Mr '61
Want to try growing artichokes? il Sunset 126:216+ Mr '61
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
ARTICLES for periodicals. See Periodical literature
ARTICULATION (education)
Teacher and the professor. W. G. Carr. NEA J 50:45-7 N '61
ARTIFACTS, Indian. See Indians of North America—Antiquities; Indians of North America—Implements
ARTIFICIAL bait. See Fishing lures, flies, etc.
ARTIFICIAL diamonds. See Diamonds, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL flowers. See Flowers, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL insemination
Many chick generations sired by one ancestor. Sci N L 81:25 Ja 13 '62
ARTIFICIAL insemination, Human
Are men really necessary? A. J. Burton. Sci Digest 49:6-7 Ap '61
Human evolution by voluntary choice of germ plasm. H. J. Muller. bibliog Science 134:643-9 S 8 '61; Discussion. 134:1910+ D 8 '61
New maps of hell; red China's baby factories. L. C. McHugh. America 105:402-3 Je 3 '61
Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:9+ Je '61
Test tube babies common. Sci N L 80:396 D 16 '61
Tragic status of test-tube children. J. N. Bell. il Coronet 49:110-14 Mr '61
See also
Semen
ARTIFICIAL islands
How to make room for new airports; offshore airports. Fortune 63:158-9 Je '61
ARTIFICIAL kidneys. See Kidneys, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL respiration. See Respiration, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL satellites
A-powered satellite. il Sci N L 80:35 Jl 15 '61
All-seeing satellites; Samos. il Time 77:59 F 10 '61
Anniversary Echo; Echo I. Time 78:45 Ag 11 '61
Are we licking our missile fizzle? T. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:65-9+ My '61
Big week for a chimp, and us. il Newsweek 57:58-9 F 13 '61
Can we keep up pace in space? il Bsns W p 125 F 25 '61
Charting the chaos; Explorer XII. Newsweek 58:48 Ag 28 '61
Confused Ranger. Newsweek 58:42 S 4 '61
Delta vehicle's role expanded; more Tiros, Relay flights added. Aviation W 74:32 Je 26 '61
Discoverer advances on five fronts. Miss & Roc 8:82+ F 27 '61
Era of nuclear space APU's arrives. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 10 '61
Explorer IX, first satellite orbited by all-solid vehicle. il Miss & Roc 8:84 F 27 '61
Explorer satellite falls after two days. Aviation W 75:33 S 4 '61
Explorer X findings. il Miss & Roc 8:11 Ap 3 '61
Explorer XII sends mass of data; Ranger I misses planned path; systems working in low orbit. Aviation W 75:28-9 Ag 28 '61
Eyes in the sky; Tiros and Midas III. il Time 78:58 Jl 21 '61
Goddard's swelling funds tagged mainly for unmanned craft. il Miss & Roc 9:104-6+ N 27 '61
International relations and space; address. J. E. Webb. Vital Speeches 27:762-8 O 1 '61
Look at what U.S. has, and plans, in space. il U S News 50:40-1 Ap 24 '61
Missiles and rockets astrolog; current status of U.S. missile and space programs plus all orbiting satellites. il Miss & Roc 8:23-9 Ja 2; 23-9 Mr 6; 25-31 My 8; 9:23-9 Jl 3; 25-31 S 4; 23-9 N 6 '61; 10:19-27 Ja 1 '62
Missiles and rockets world missile/space encyclopedia, 1961. il Miss & Roc 9:61-104 Jl 17 '61
NASA launches Explorer XII to measure energetic particles. Aviation W 75:33 Ag 21 '61
1961 launches; NASA's new long range plan. Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 9 '61
Observing the satellites. M. Mellin. See issues of Sky and telescope
Race in space: where U.S. leads, and lags. il U S News 50:41-3 Mr 13 '61
Satellites in orbit. Sci Digest 50:26 S; 50: 75 N '61
Scorecard of satellites. Life 50:27 Ap 21 '61
Space age: four years old; calendar of satellites. il Sci N L 80:221-3 S 30 '61
Space electronics. O. P. Ferrell. il Pop Electr 14:74-6 My; 68-70+ Je; 15:82-4 Jl; 70-1 S '61
Space race box score. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:350 O '61
Space vehicle log. il Aviation W 74:91 Ap 24; 75:77 N 27 '61
Transit III-B operates despite poor orbit. il Aviation W 74:24 F 27 '61
Transit, two small satellites work despite malfunction. L. Booda. il Aviation W 75: 26-8 Jl 10 '61
Triple header. il Newsweek 58:39 Jl 10 '61
Triple-threat satellites. il Time 78:44 Jl 7 '61
United States satellites; Soviet satellites; comp. by E. M. Scheel. il Nat Geog Mag 119:716-17 My '61
U.S.-U.S.S.R: satellites and space probes; specifications. il Aviation W 74:187-8 Mr 13 '61
U.S. widens its leads in the space race. il U S News 50:46-7 F 13 '61
Uses of new satellites. A. Lytel. il Electr World 65:54-5 Mr '61
Wescon speaker for active ComSats in stationary orbits. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:15 Ag 28 '61
What it's like in outer space. I. Wolfert. Read Digest 79:79-84 Ag '61
Who gets where first; a timetable. il Life 50:32-3 Mr 3 '61
See also
Space probes, Russian
Space stations
Space vehicles

Astronomical applications
Eye on space. D. Q. Posin. Pop Mech 115:110 F '61
Flying telescopes. L. Spitzer, jr. Bul Atomic Sci 17:191-4 My '61
IBM system chosen for OAO satellite. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:83+ My 22 '61
Late '63 launch still goal for OAO. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17+ D 4 '61
Moon and planets. G. de Vaucouleurs. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:214-17 My '61
OAO star trackers have high reliability. il Aviation W 76:62-3 Ja 22 '62
OSO will eye sun's center to start search for basic solar knowledge. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3+ Ag 21 '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. Mod Phot 25:24-5 N '61

Communication applications
Aerospace companies' role stirs commercial satellite controversy. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:28 My 22 '61
AT&T authorized to use two gigacycle channels by FCC. Miss & Roc 8:65 Ja 30 '61
A.T.&T. chief denies plans to control communications. Miss & Roc 9:43 O 2 '61
Army installs antenna for Project advent. Sci N L 81:25 Ja 13 '62
Break language barrier. Sci N L 80:251 O 14 '61
Broad space system participation plan expected from Space council. Aviation W 75: 38 Jl 17 '61
Business in billions is forecast. G. J. Feldman. Miss & Roc 8:17+ My 22 '61
Can score space first. il Sci N L 79:259 Ap 29 '61
Carrier communications satellite studied. Aviation W 74:28 Mr 20 '61
Carriers plan non-profit ownership; with text of President Kennedy's policy statement on a commercial communication satellite system. Miss & Roc 9:17 Jl 31 '61
Clash over radio use of space. Bsns W p 117 Mr 11 '61
Commercial satellite owner limits will be reconsidered by FCC. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:34 Je 12 '61
Communication satellite policy; statement, July 24, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:273-4 Ag 14 '61
Communication satellites. J. R. Pierce. il Sci Am 205:90-8+ O '61
Communication satellites endorsed by President. Sci N L 79:281 My 6 '61
Communications satellites. Sci N L 80:110 Ag 12 '61

ARTIFICIAL satellites—Communication applications—*Continued*
Communications satellites. D. W. Smythe. bibliog f il Bul Atomic Sci 17:65-70 F '61: Same abr. Sci Digest 50:29-34 Ag '61
Complex U.S. satellite policies debated; Germany, Brazil expected to join NASA's project relay program. il Aviation W 75: 26-7 Ag 7 '61
Comsat decision urgently needed. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 Je 26 '61
Comsat programs pushed for 1962 orbits. Aviation W 75:33 O 16 '61
Comsat proposal faces long hearings. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:15 O 23 '61
Consortium proposal: private industry offers a plan for developing satellite communications. H. Margolis. Science 134:1226-7 O 20 '61
Constant U.S.-Europe satellite link studied. Aviation W 74:58 Ap 3 '61
Council favors private ownership. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:11+ Jl 3 '61
Defense assuming right to license communications satellite devices; Comsat plan is backed by firm. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:28 N 20 '61
Dial phone to London, Moscow, when? interview. F. R. Kappel. U S News 51:58-63 Jl 10 '61
Echo I is space hero. Sci N L 80:135 Ag 26 '61
Economic potential of communication satellites. W. Meckling. il Science 133:1885-92 Je 16 '61
Enterprise in space. New Repub 145:6-7 S 11 '61
FCC asked to reconsider limits set on commercial satellite system; Satellite frequencies proposed by FCC. Aviation W 74:39 Je 5 '61
FCC begins exploratory probe of communication satellite issues. Aviation W 74:34 Ap 10 '61
FCC near choice on phone satellites. W. E. Howard. Miss & Roc 8:14+ Je 19 '61
Foreign policy aspects of communications satellites. P. J. Farley. Dept State Bul 45: 418-21 S 4 '61
Franco-British report sees satellites up by '64. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:37 Ap 10 '61
Free enterprise in space. Newsweek 58: 56 Ag 7 '61
General electric, with prospects dimmed by FCC, drops bid for communication satellite. Science 134:993-4 O 6 '61
Government blocks practical space use. il Nations Bsns 49:86-90 Jl '61
Hazards of communication satellites. J. R. Pierce. Bul Atomic Sci 17:181-5 My '61
Hughes joins space communications race. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:28 Ag 21 '61
Hughes urges profit-making public communications satellite system. Aviation W 75:29 N 27 '61
Indecision bogs communication satellites. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:104-5+ Ap 17 '61
Industry communications satellite could be flown with NASA's relay. Aviation W 74:32 Mr 6 '61
Joint satellite system gaining support. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:34+ My 8 '61
Justice studies carriers' plan for non-profit satellite operator. Aviation W 75:28 O 23 '61
Kennedy asks commercial satellite study. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:33-4 Je 26 '61
Kennedy prepares comsat compromise. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 76:20 Ja 1 '62
Kennedy sets commercial satellite policy. Aviation W 75:25 Jl 31 '61
Laying the great cable in space. L. Lessing. il Fortune 64:156-60 Jl '61
Let's temper urgency with caution. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 Je 19 '61
Many channels make comsat economic. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:16 N 20 '61
NASA-AT&T contract; statement before House science and astronautics committee. J. E. Webb. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 21 '61
NASA likely to order fourth comsat. il Miss & Roc 9:17 Ag 21 '61
NASA stakes out new licensing policy. il Miss & Roc 9:15 Ag 7 '61
Non-profit comsat plan. Miss & Roc 9:11 O 16 '61
Only three languages needed for satellite broadcasts. Sci Digest 51:29 F '62
Oscar 1 amateur radio satellite launched by USAF Discoverer 36. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:63 D 18 '61
People may own satellite. Sci N L 80:52 Jl 22 '61
President calls for special study of communications satellites; letter to Vice President Johnson. June 15, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:115 Jl 17 '61
President warned on AT&T role in communications satellite system. Aviation W 75:32 S 4 '61
Private industry's place in the race to make use of outer space. G. J. Barry and H. Simmons. il Newsweek 57:84-5+ My 8 '61
Private satellites on the way up. Life 51: 45 Ag 4 '61
Project relay will have year's orbit life. il Aviation W 74:93-4+ Ja 30 '61
Prospect of federal ownership arises for commercial satellites. Aviation W 75:31 Jl 3 '61
Public benefit vs. private privilege. D. W. Smythe. Nation 193:264-8 O 21 '61
RCA gets satellite prize. il Bsns W p32-3 My 27 '61
Radio frequency demands exceed availability, OCDM survey shows. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:31 Ag 28 '61
Satellite communications. H. Margolis. Science 134:178 Jl 21 '61
Satellite competition potential disputed. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:33-4 Ag 14 '61
Satellite for radio hams; Oscar. Sci N L 80:410 D 23 '61
Satellite policy. Bul Atomic Sci 17:349-50 O '61
Satellites for television. Sci N L 79:339 Je 3 '61
Social consequences of the communications satellites; adaptation of address. A. C. Clarke. il Horizon 4:16-21 Ja '62
Space communications. Sci Am 205:84-5 S '61
Space communications seen by 1965. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5+ My 15 '61
Space communications: the future is not far away, but the major policy questions are unresolved. Science 133:1812-14 Je 9 '61; Discussion. 134:527; 135:253-5 Ag 25 '61, Ja 19 '62
Space for profit? Newsweek 59:49-50 Ja 8 '62
Space frequency argument taking shape. il Aviation W 74:79+ F 6 '61
Space giveaway; who will own communications satellites? D. W. Smythe. Nation 193:242-5 O 14 '61
Space telephone by 1962. Sci N L 80:146 S 2 '61
State urges globally accessible communications satellite system. Aviation W 75: 33 Jl 24 '61
Syndicate for communication system? J. Holmes. Miss & Roc 8:17-18 Ap 17 '61
Twenty-year-life comsat concept proposed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:89+ S 11 '61
US and AT&T. New Repub 145:6 Ag 7 '61
U.S. may orbit ham radio satellites. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 74:77-8 F 13 '61
U.S. skeptical of satellite ownership plan. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:26 N 13 '61
Up, up and way out: free enterprise in space. il Life 51:101-9 S 29 '61
Way cleared for comsat operation by profit makers. Miss & Roc 9:10 D 4 '61
White House order; commercial satellite given go-ahead. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:13-14 Ja 9 '61
White House replies on satellite ownership. Aviation W 75:37 S 18 '61
Wide open spaces; with comment by John Lear. J. Tebbel. Sat R 45:73-4+ Ja 13 '62
See also
Communication satellites, incorporated

Control systems
See Space vehicles—Control systems

Mapping applications
New satellite configuration studied for SECOR. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 F 6 '61

Meteorological applications
Another weather satellite; Tiros III. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:143-5 S '61
Closing the weather gap. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 N 13 '61
Far-out weather eye. il N Y Times Mag p50 Ja 14 '62
Gamble on Tiros satellites is paying off. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:70-1+ O 2 '61
G.E. wins delayed contest for primer Nimbus contract. il Miss & Roc 8:18 F 13 '61
How good are weather forecasts from satellites? A. H. Glaser. il Sci Digest 50:53-9 S '61

ARTIFICIAL satellites—Meteorological applications—*Continued*

Meteorological satellites. H. Wexler and D. S. Johnson. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:185-90 My '61

Nimbus satellite for 1962. Sci N L 80:366 D 2 '61

Nimbus undergoes tough prelaunch tests. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 76:54-5+ Ja 22 '62

Prepared for hurricanes. il Sci N L 80:95 Ag 5 '61

Preview of world weather forecasts; International meteorological satellite workshop. il Bsns W p 100+ N 25 '61

Push-button forecasts; Nimbus. il Newsweek 57:84 Je 26 '61

S-45 will be studied around the globe. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:16-17 Ap 3 '61

Science ready for hurricanes. il Bsns W p30-1 Jl 8 '61

Third Tiros test flight scheduled to cover 1961 hurricane season. Aviation W 75:30 Jl 10 '61

Tilting Tiros II. il Pop Electr 14:60-1 F '61

Tiros III to advance weather work. Miss & Roc 9:15 Jl 10 '61

Tiros to spot hurricanes. il Sci N L 80: 51 Jl 22 '61

Track world weather. Sci N L 79:357 Je 10 '61

Watchful eyes; Tiros III and Midas III. Newsweek 58:68 Jl 24 '61

Weather eye in the sky; meteorological satellites help close gaps in world observation network. K. Langlo. il U N Rev 8:20-2 O '61

Weather forecasting aided by satellite. Sci N L 79:105 F 18 '61

Weather research. il Science 134:376 Ag 11 '61

Weather-satellite birth pains. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:17+ Mr 13 '61

Weather satellite system weighed. Miss & Roc 8:18 Ja 2 '61

Weather satellites. M. Neiburger and H. Wexler. il Sci Am 205:80-92+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

World joins Tiros plan. Sci N L 80:146 S 2 '61

World's weather by Tiros. Sci N L 80: 347 N 25 '61

Military applications

Arms in space: something else to worry about. W. R. Dornberger; T. Gardner; B. A. Schriever. U S News 51:76-7 O 9 '61

Bambi ICBM defense concept analyzed. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:82-3+ O 23 '61

Boeing studying space bomber concepts. Aviation W 74:26-7 Ap 10 '61

First details of Vela hotel. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ O 23 '61

First time over Russia, a spy satellite that can spot missiles; Midas III. il U S News 51:4 Jl 24 '61

Global surveillance system study planned. il Aviation W 74:22 F 27 '61

Missile/satellite defense debated before House space committee. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:77+ F 27 '61

More active ecm for big missiles. il Miss & Roc 9:21-2+ S 25 '61

144-satellite anti-ICBM concept studied. il Aviation W 74:74-5+ Mr 27 '61

Samos II big triumph for U.S. Miss & Roc 8:15 F 6 '61

Satellite needs push reconnaissance gains. il Aviation W 74:26-7 My 22 '61

Space cameras on peace patrol. R. S. Strother. il Pop Sci 180:76-9+ Ja '62; Same abr. Read Digest 80:107-11 Ja '62

Space giveaway; who will own communications satellites? D. W. Smythe. Nation 193:242-5 O 14 '61

USAF to fund new ICBM warning system; Project Lofter. Aviation W 74:33 Ap 3 '61

U.S. plans first warship in space. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 178:74-8+ Je '61

Watchful eyes; Tiros III and Midas III. Newsweek 58:68 Jl 24 '61

Weight added to army's Advent. il Miss & Roc 8:13 Je 12 '61

What defense chiefs say about a military role in space; testimony before Congress. U S News 51:39 Ag 21 '61

What latest U.S. satellites can see in Russia. il U S News 51:39 Ag 7 '61

Navigational applications

Observing the satellites; Transit IV-A. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:81-2 Ag '61

Sic Transit; Transit IV-A. Time 78:43 Jl 14 '61

Space research and earth sciences. G. P. Woollard. Bul Atomic Sci 17:175-80 My '61

Transit IV-B and Traac. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 23:14-15 Ja '62

Transit III-B qualified success. il Miss & Roc 8:81 F 27 '61

Orbits

Changes in atmospheric drag. G. M. Clemence. Sky & Tel 22:253 N '61

Perturbations of the orbit of the Echo balloon. I. I. Shapiro and H. M. Jones. bibliog il Science 132:1484-6 N 18 '60; Correction. 133:579 F 24 '61

Power supply

See Space vehicles—Power supply

Recovery

See Space vehicles—Recovery

Terminology

Fourth year of the space age. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:333-5 D '61

Tracking

Air defense gets space spotting system. Miss & Roc 9:57 Jl 17 '61

AGAVE tracking system goes to sea. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 F 13 '61

Explorer IX photographed in orbit after its tracking beacon failed. Aviation W 74:30 F 27 '61

Forty fragments. M. Melin. Sky & Tel 22:143 S '61

Military space tracking needs outlined; Spadat. L. Booda. il Aviation W 74:33-4 Ja 30 '61

Optical space-shot tracker tested. il Aviation W 74:61 Mr 27 '61

Space electronics. il Pop Electr 14:64-6+ Ap '61

Spotting Sputniks. il Newsweek 57:62-3 F 20 '61

Tracking America's man in orbit. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 121:184-217 F '62

Transit makes history. Sci N L 79:114 F 25 '61

When reds orbit a man, how does U.S. know? il U S News 51:51 Ag 28 '61

Use in research

Explorer VIII data analysis to show electrical drag effect on satellites. Aviation W 74:34 Je 19 '61

Explorer VIII results. Sci N L 79:387 Je 24 '61

Explorer XI relays cosmic ray study data. il Aviation W 74:33 My 8 '61

Explorer finds new way to Orient. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:16-17 Je 19 '61

Explorer X. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 21:257-9 My '61

GE re-entry bodies used as poor man's space lab. Miss & Roc 9:33 O 16 '61

Ionosphere probe readied. il Sci N L 79:151 Mr 11 '61

Launch space observatory. il Sci N L 79:290 My 13 '61

NASA geophysical observatory satellite will carry nineteen experiments. Aviation W 75:19 D 25 '61

NASA's S-3 satellite to investigate radiation. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 13 '61

Navy plans to launch quintuple satellite. il Aviation W 76:26-7 Ja 15 '62

New Echo sphere to be launched. Aviation W 76:28 Ja 8 '62

New type Echo balloon. il(p33) Sci N L 81:34 Ja 20 '62

Probe finds unexpected strength in interplanetary magnetic field. Aviation W 74: 32 Ap 3 '61

S-15 may solve cosmic ray riddle. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 6 '61

S-15 to hunt for gamma radiation. il Miss & Roc 8:19 Ap 3 '61

S-48 to sound high ionosphere. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 Je 26 '61

S-6 satellite to probe earth's atmosphere. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:56-7 Ja 1 '62

ARTIFICIAL satellites—Use in research—*Cont.*
S-3 to measure space dust phenomena. il Miss & Roc 9:16+ Ag 14 '61
Satellite for gamma-ray astronomy. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 21:330-2 Je '61
Satellite might be used to verify Einstein's theory of gravity. R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 9:32-5 Jl 10 '61
Short-lived Explorer XIII; Far-swinging Explorer XII. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:206-8 O '61
Successful failure; Echo A12. il Time 79:77 Ja 26 '62
Transit IV-A proves equator is elliptical. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:33 O 9 '61
Transits measure earth. Sci N L 80:365 D 2 '61

ARTIFICIAL satellites, Canadian
U.S. will launch Canadian satellite. Sci N L 80:11 Jl 1 '61

ARTIFICIAL satellites, Russian
Reds may be using Saturn-class boosters. D. M. Cole. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1+ O 9 '61; Discussion. 9:6 O 30 '61
Seven-ton Sputnik V soars in low orbit. Sci N L 79:105 F 18 '61
Soviets launch seven-ton Sputnik, maintain silence on its purpose. Aviation W 74:28 F 13 '61
Soviets set new weightlift record. Miss & Roc 8:15 F 13 '61
Space: 7-ton Sputnik. Science 133:369 F 10 '61
Spotting Sputniks. il Newsweek 57:62-3 F 20 '61
Sputnik V shows Soviets' know-how. il Miss & Roc 8:22-4 Ja 23 '61
Sputniks IX and X. M. Melin. Sky & Tel 21:260 My '61
Sputniks VII and VIII. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 21:200 Ap '61
Titov hints Vostok II has wings. Miss & Roc 9:14 Ag 21 '61
Who gets where first; a timetable. il Life 50:32-3 Mr 3 '61

ARTIFICIAL teeth. See Teeth, Artificial

ARTISTIC ability. See Creation (literary, artistic, etc)

ARTISTIC photography. See Photography, Artistic

ARTISTIC temperament. See Temperament

ARTISTS
Angry dwellers. il Newsweek 57:102 My 29 '61
Artist in our society. L. H. Goodrich. Am Artist 25:19+ Mr '61
Artist speaks for himself; ed. by G. Plimpton. il Horizon 3:44-56 Ja; 89-91+ My '61; 4:88-93 Ja '62
Artists and New York settle housing dispute. Art N 60:8 S '61
Nature of the artist. C. D. Bowen. Atlan 208: 41-6 N '61
Necessity for the image. L. Baskin. Atlan 207:73-6 Ap '61
On artist's talents. F. Taubes. Am Artist 25:34 My '61
On keeping records. N. Kent. Am Artist 25: 3+ S '61
On sending to exhibitions. N. Kent. Am Artist 25:3+ Mr '61
Reviews and previews: new names this month. See issues of Art news
See also
Art as a profession
Women as artists

Signatures
See Signatures (writing)

ARTISTS, American
Portrait of the loft generation. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ja 7 '62
Should artists boycott New York? J. A. Michener. Sat R 44:12+ Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:25 S 23 '61
See also
Painting, American

ARTISTS, English
See also
Caldecott, R.

ARTISTS, French
See also
Ungerer, J. T.

ARTISTS, Insane. See Art and mental illness

ARTISTS, Israeli
Israeli art in an Arab village. L. Barry. il Sat R 44:56-7 Mr 11 '61

ARTISTS, Italian
In search for the new. G. Ponti. il Craft Horiz 21:24-7 Mr '61
Milan: piccolo New York. J. McDevitt. il Craft Horiz 21:28-37 Mr '61
See also
Crivelli, C.

ARTISTS, Latin American
Japanese touch; five New World artists. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13:26-8 Jl '61

ARTISTS, Pavement. See Pavement artists

ARTISTS, Uruguayan
See also
Frasconi, A.

ARTISTS and mental illness. See Art and mental illness

ARTISTS easels. See Easels

ARTISTS materials
Art crashes through the junk pile. il Life 51: 60-9+ N 24 '61
Art mart. See issues of American artist
Buyer's guide of selected artists' materials (title varies) (cont) il Am Artist 26:83-110 Ja '62
Experiments in exotic media; excerpts from Artists at work. B. Chaet. il Design 63:31-6 S '61
Material things in art. W. Colopy. il Design 62:99+ Ja '61
Modern materials used in Stations; design for chapel. Sister Jeannine. il Sch Arts 61:25-6 D '61
Ralph Mayer's technical question & answer page. R. Mayer. Am Artist 26:58 Ja '62
Roller and tempera art. il Design 63:42-3 S '61
See also
Art—Study and teaching—Materials
Paint brushes

ARTRON machines. See Automatons

ARTS and crafts
ACC forum; symposium, ed. by G. Benson. il Craft Horiz 21:50-3 Jl '61
Form we seek; condensation of address, August 27, 1961. R. Arnheim. Craft Horiz 21: 32-5 N '61
Shoppping your way through Scandinavia. il Sunset 127:37+ S '61
True purpose of arts and crafts. S. Covey. Recreation 54:85 F '61
With just a little bit of time. J. G. Staley. il Suc Farm 60:50-1 Ja '62
See also
Batik
Bookbinding
Collage
Embroidery
Enamel and enameling
Handicraft
Inlay
Jewelry
Mosaics
Paper work
Papier-mâché
Pewter
Plaster work (craft)
Plastics work
Silversmithing
Tapestry
Weaving

Bibliography
Books. Craft Horiz 21:47 Ja; 48 My; 49 Jl; 47-8 N '61

Exhibitions
Calendar; Where to show. See issues of Craft horizons
Exhibitions. See issues of Craft horizons
Quality in craftsmanship. il Design 62:217 My '61

Study and teaching
Crafts must be art in sound education. K. M. Lansing. il Sch Arts 61:8 Ja '62
Scandinavian craft schools. G. Nelson. il Craft Horiz 21:38-9 Jl; IX S '61
Teacher as a guide. O. Untracht. Craft Horiz 21:6 Ja '61
Travel and study; list of schools and colleges. Craft Horiz 21:36-7 My '61
See also
Embroidery—Study and teaching

Bahama Islands
Pottery in the Bahamas; Chelsea pottery technique. il Am Artist 25:27+ N '61

Europe, Western
Artist-craftsmen of western Europe. H. Backlin. il Craft Horiz 21:10-21 Jl '61

Haiti
Going places, finding things in Haiti. D. Otis. il House & Gard 120:160-7 D '61

India
Jaipur enamels. G. Kaler. bibliog il Hobbies 66:50-1 Mr; 50-1+ Ap; 50-1+ My '61

ARTS and crafts—*Continued*

Italy

Art of being Italy; Sardinia. R. Slivka. il Craft Horiz 21:10-20 Mr '61
Cities: milieu for the modern; photographs. Craft Horiz 21:38-41 Mr '61
Milan: piccolo New York. J. McDevitt. il Craft Horiz 21:28-37 Mr '61
Sicily. S. Tatarsky and S. Scarpitta. il Craft Horiz 21:42-7 Mr '61

Bibliography

Books. Craft Horiz 21:51 Mr '61

Japan

Japan: the big and little arts. F. Bowers. il Holiday 30:84-7+ O '61

Mexico

Mexico's Bazaar Sabado. C. Miller. il Craft Horiz 21:50-1 N '61

Peru

Fifth ave. discovers Incan arts. il Bsns W p80-2+ D 2 '61

Scandinavia

Scandinavian craft schools. G. Nelson. il Craft Horiz 21:38-9 Jl; IX S '61
Treasures of Scandinavia. J. D. Hill. il House B 104:70-81 Ja '62

Sicily

See Arts and crafts—Italy

United States

Big day for the handmade. G. Glueck. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p 11 Mr 19 '61
Contemporary craftsmen of the Far West. G. Daniel. il Craft Horiz 21:10-17 N '61
Easy shopper. Holiday 30:119-20 Jl '61

See also

American craftsmen's council

ARTS and crafts, Indian. See Indians of South America—Industries

ARTS and crafts centers. See Art centers

ARTS as recreation. See Recreation—Activities

ARTS council of Great Britain
Government and the arts in Great Britain. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:33+ S '61
Lord John Maynard Keynes: economist and balletomane. E. Palatsky. Dance Mag 35: 44-6+ O '61

ARTSAY, Aida Favia-. See Favia-Artsay, A.

ARUMS

See also

Sauromatum

ARUNDINARIA japonica. See Bamboo

ARVADA, Colo.
We outgrew our wells. R. V. Gorsline. il Am City 77:78-9 Ja '62

ARVIN, Newton
Emerson at Harvard. Nation 192:151 F 18 '61

ARZUMANJAN, A. A.
Comprehensive disarmament. Bul Atomic Sci 17:127-30 Ap '61

AS you like it; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

ASBELL, Bernard
FDR: the final hours; excerpt from When F.D.R. died. Good H 152:57-61+ Ap '61
Vanishing hillbilly. Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 S 23 '61
(ed) See Gould, G. Glenn Gould

ASBESTOS roofing. See Roofing

ASBRAND, Karin
Pottery lane; drama. Plays 20:75-82 Ap '61

ASBURY, Elsie
Statistics and legalized gambling. Science 133: 654 Mr 3 '61

ASBURY PARK, N.J.
Solving the downtown parking squeeze. K. H. Lee. il Am City 77:111+ Ja '62

ASCENSION academy, Alexandria, Va. See Private schools

ASCENSION of Jesus Christ. See Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

ASCH, John
How a new plant is born. Pop Gard 13:21+ F '62

ASCH, Moses
PM interviews Mr Offbeat. por Pop Mech 115: 204-7 Ap '61

ASCHNER, M. J. McCue
Asking questions to trigger thinking. NEA J 50:44-6 S '61

ASCIDIANS
Occurrence of titanium, vanadium, chromium, and sulfuric acid in the ascidian eudistoma ritteri. E. P. Levine. bibliog Science 133: 1352-3 Ap 28 '61

ASCLEPIAS syriaca. See Milkweed

ASCOLI, Max
All roads lead to Washington. Reporter 26: 20-2 F 1 '62
Editorial. See issues of The reporter
President's trip. Reporter 24:12 Je 22 '61

ASCONA, Switzerland
My house of St Happiness. H. Kubly. Mlle 52:131+ Mr '61

ASEXUAL reproduction. See Reproduction, Asexual

ASHABRANNER, Brent. See Davis, R. jt. auth.

ASHBAUGH, Byron L.
Activities in the field. Audubon Mag 64:43+ Ja '62
Elements of a nature center. Audubon Mag 63:337 N '61
Progress in the field. Audubon Mag 63:260-1 S '61

ASHBERY, John
Henri Michaux: painter inside poet. Art N 60:30-1+ Mr '61

ASHBROOK, Frank G.
Elephant seal. Nat Parks Mag 35:12-14 Je '61

ASHBROOK, Joseph
Astronomical scrapbook. See issues of Sky and telescope
IAU symposium on visual double stars. Sky & Tel 22:315-17 D '61

ASHBROOK, William
Crossed in love. Opera N 26:14-15+ D 9 '61

ASHBY, Lyle W.
Teaching in an age of new dimensions. NEA J 50:36-8 My '61

ASHBY, Neal
Bird man of the seven seas. Audubon Mag 63: 96-9 Mr '61
Elm's Long Island defenders. Am For 67: 32:4+ N '61
Tobay pond. Am For 67:24-5+ Mr '61

ASHBY, Warren
Task of Protestantism today. Christian Cent 78:1268-71 O 25 '61

ASHEIM, Lester
Reading and the newer media. por ALA Bul 55:148-52 F '61

ASHEVILLE, N.C.

Lighting

It is safer and more pleasant in Asheville. C. B. Hyatt. il Am City 76:143 N '61

ASHLAND, Wis.
Roadside vantage point; Pot shop. E. Nelson. Craft Horiz 21:53 N '61

ASHLEY, Kenneth R.
Are the national parks really crowded? Nat Parks Mag 36:4-7 Ja '62

ASHLEY, T. J. See Wood, R. M. jt. auth.

ASHTON, Dore
About-face in Poland. Horizon 3:20-3 My '61
N.Y. Times and controversy. Art N 60:8+ Ap '61

ASIA

See also

Birth rate—Asia
Communism—Asia
Electric power—Asia
United nations—Asia
United nations—Economic commission for Asia and the Far East

Defenses

West's forgotten alliance. G. Brook-Shepherd. il Reporter 25:31-4 Jl 20 '61

Description and travel

Between Oxus and Jumna, by A. J. Toynbee. Review
Sat R 44:27+ N 18 '61. S. Rama Rau
Second time around: political topography of today's world. T. H. White. il Sat R 44: 12-17+ D 23 '61
What will you bring back from Asia? F. Bowers. House B 104:7-8+ Ja '62

Economic conditions

Aspirations of Asia; address, November 16, 1961. U. A. Johnson. Dept State Bul 45: 1011-14 D 18 '61
Emerging nations of Asia; address, December 6, 1961. U. A. Johnson. Dept State Bul 46: 53-9 Ja 8 '62

History

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; east Asia, comp. by H. Conroy. See issues of American historical review
Articles and other books received; south Asia, comp. by C. Hobbs. See issues of American historical review

Maps

Map of Asia. Sr Schol 79:26 O 4 '61

ASIA—*Continued*

Politics

Asian ally sees very dangerous years ahead; interview. M. Ayub Khan. il U S News 50: 70-3 My 8 '61

Emerging nations of Asia; address, December 6, 1961. U. A. Johnson. Dept State Bul 46: 53-9 Ja 8 '62

Johnson builds up our Asian allies as Laos fades. il Life 50:34-34A My 26 '61

Kind of warfare Americans face in Asia. R. P. Martin. il U S News 52:42-3 Ja 15 '62

Second time around: political topography of today's world. T. H. White. il Sat R 44: 12-17+ D 23 '61

South Asia and US policy. S. S. Harrison. il New Repub 145:11-16 D 11 '61

Southern Asia in ferment; symposium. bibliog f il Cur Hist 40:129-81 Mr '61

Vice President Johnson visits six countries in South and Southeast Asia; texts of joint communiques. Dept State Bul 44:956-61 Je 19 '61

Vice President of China visits United States; joint communique, August 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; C. Chen. Dept State Bul 45:372-3 Ag 28 '61

Well-tempered evangelism. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 26 '61

Where war threatens next. il U S News 51: 21-3 D 25 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Christians in Asia

Social conditions

Confrontation. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44:30-2 Mr 25 '61

ASIA, CENTRAL

See also
Baluchistan—Antiquities

Description and travel

Journey to Tashkent; report by W. Bassow. il Newsweek 58:32-3 Ag 7 '61

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN

No hostile hand. Time 77:12-13 Je 2 '61

U.S. Vice President Johnson visits South and Southeast Asia; texts of communiques issued following his visits. L. B. Johnson and others. Cur Hist 41:171-7 S '61

See also
Communism—Asia, Southeastern
Mekong River

Defenses

Full circle? Nation 192:422 My 20 '61

In case Southeast Asia flares and U.S. gets involved; interview. C. D. Griffin. il U S News 51:66-7 O 23 '61

Economic conditions

Need for change in Southeast Asia. V. Thompson. For Policy Bul 40:141-4 Je 1 '61

Maps

Southeast Asia: arena of challenge. il Nat Geog Mag 119:626-7. sup(folded map) My '61

Politics

As the monsoon begins. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:412+ Jl 1 '61

Asia's crises move to center stage. Life 51:50 O 13 '61

Falling back: Cease-fire. il Time 77:17 My 12 '61

Fight or give up in Asia? advice the generals are giving. M. S. Johnson. il U S News 51: 42-3 N 6 '61

Laos and Southeast Asia; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 18-19 My 21 '61

Loss of Laos. D. Warner. Reporter 25:21-4 Jl 6 '61

Need for change in Southeast Asia. V. Thompson. For Policy Bul 40:141-4 Je 1 '61

Southeast Asia. il Time 78:30 O 20 '61

Surprise, surprise! Nat R 11:255-6 O 21 '61

There goes Asia. C. Morrison. il Look 25:25-36 Je 6 '61

Threat in Southeast Asia. il N Y Times Mag p24-5 O 22 '61

What Asia told Johnson; with photo report. R. W. Ruth. U S News 50:43-7 My 29 '61

What's in their hearts. Newsweek 57:35-6 My 22 '61

Social conditions

Far East as Johnson saw it; photo report with excerpts from Vice President's news conference. U S News 50:68-9 Je 5 '61

ASIA and the United States

Vice President tours colored world. il Ebony 16:52-6+ Ag '61

ASIAN art. See Art, Asian

ASIAN cultural exchange foundation

Art to touch. C. MacGowan-Cioban. il Design 62:200-1 My '61

ASIAN flu. See Influenza

ASIAN music. See Music, Asian

ASIAN names. See Names, Asian

ASIAN students

Peculiarities of geography: Asia. R. Blum. Ann Am Acad 335:71-5 My '61

ASIAN students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States

ASIMOV, Isaac

Fact catches up with fiction. N Y Times Mag p34+ N 19 '61

Imagination in orbit. Writer 74:16-18+ Mr '61

Meaning of the new physics. por Sci Digest 51:67-74 Ja '62

Views on science books. See issues of Horn book magazine

We, the in-betweens. Mlle 53:136-7+ My '61

What is the earth made of? Sci Digest 50: 33-8 S '61

ASKEY, E. Vincent

Truth about folk medicine. Sci Digest 49: 23-8 My '61

ASMUSSEN, Hans Christian

Lutherans for Rome. Time 78:87 S 22 '61

ASNIS, Al

Negative/positive. See issues of U.S. camera

ASPARAGUS

Fallacy; question and answer. R. V. Clemence. il Horticulture 39:197 Ap '61

Senescence inhibition and respiration. R. R. Dedolph and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1075 O 13 '61

See also
Cookery—Vegetables

ASPARAGUS sprengeri

Asparagus fern ground cover. il Sunset 126: 225 Je '61

ASPEN music festival. See Music festivals—Colorado

ASPHALT

Specify good hot mix, and get it. H. F. Ball. il Am City 77:102-4 Ja '62

ASPHALT pavements. See Pavements, Asphalt

ASPHALT plants, Municipal

Covington, Va. stretches the paving dollar. H. F. Kohne. il Am City 76:137-8 Ap '61

Denver's asphalt program goes electric. il Am City 76:19 S '61

ASPIC

Shimmering and delicious. il Sunset 127:102+ Jl '61

Tomato aspic and potato salad. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:60-1 Jl '61

ASPIRIN

Aspirin, the painkiller, can also be a child-killer. J. R. Frank. Todays Health 39:43 My '61

If you ever use aspirin. T. Berland. Todays Health 39:42-3+ My '61

ASSEMBLY, Right of

HUAC's timing; action against National assembly for democratic rights. Nation 193: 239-40 O 14 '61

ASSEMBLY line methods

System to cut the down time. Bsns W p 184+ S 9 '61

ASSES and mules

Delinquent donkey learns to grow up; with photographs by Carl Iwasaki. Life 51:130+ S 15 '61

Mulish renaissance. il Newsweek 58:74 Ag 7 '61

ASSESSMENT

How to fight unfair real estate assessments. Am Home 64:20+ N '61; Same abr. with title What you should know about property assessments. Read Digest 80:123-6 F '62

ASSIGNMENTS, Lesson

Art of giving directions. D. E. B. Parry. NEA J 50:62 N '61

How not to make an assignment. W. Van Til. il NEA J 50:46-9 S '61; Excerpt. Wilson Lib Bul 36:237 N '61

ASSISI, Italy

Restless hill. il Newsweek 58:71 Jl 24 '61

ASSOCIATED church press (organization)

Editors in convention. A. P. Klausler. Christian Cent 78:572-3 My 3 '61

ASSOCIATED colleges at Claremont, Calif.

Claremont colleges. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:82 F 11 '61

ASSOCIATED testing laboratories, Incorporated

Test lab exploits automation. il Miss & Roc 9:39 O 2 '61

ASSOCIATION (biology) See Symbiosis

ASSOCIATION for childhood education international
Meeting, 1961. Sr Schol 78:2T Ap 26 '61
Meeting, 1961. L. Hooper. Sch & Soc 89: 276-7 Sum '61
ASSOCIATION for supervision and curriculum development
Meeting, 1961. il Sr Schol 78:1T-2T+ Ap 5 '61
ASSOCIATION for the preservation of freedom of choice
Lawful dissent. Nat R 10:240 Ap 22 '61
Ordeal by logic. Nat R 11:10 Jl 15 '61
ASSOCIATION for the study of Negro life and history
A.S.N.L.H. and Nigeria. Negro Hist Bul 24: 98+ F '61
Centennial and the Negro. Negro Hist Bul 24:170+ My '61
Freedom 1961. Negro Hist Bul 24:122+ Mr '61
Historical group aids the Negro. W. D. Workman. Negro Hist Bul 24:159 Ap '61
Preparations for 1962. il Negro Hist Bul 25: 96+ Ja '62
Suggested centennial program. R. Edmonds. Negro Hist Bul 24:111-13 F '61
ASSOCIATION of American medical book publishers
Amer. medical book publ. hold first annual meeting. Pub W 180:23 Jl 31 '61
ASSOCIATION of American university presses
Ambassadors in print. Sat R 44:31 My 6 '61
AAUP: careful steps towards adventurous goals. Pub W 179:52 Je 19 '61
AAUP: design and production workshop. il Pub W 179:58-60 Je 5 '61
AAUP will meet in Oklahoma, May 6-9. Pub W 179:33 Mr 13 '61
International cooperation. AAUP convention feature. Pub W 179:29-30 My 22 '61
Major book trade organizations' activities. Pub W 179:89 Ja 16 '61
Meeting, 1961. il Pub W 179:18-36 Je 19 '61
1961 in review. Pub W 181:73 Ja 15 '62
ASSOCIATION of college and research libraries
Basic care of rare books; Rare books conference of ACRL. W. J. Smith. Library J 86:2604-6 Ag '61
ASSOCIATION of college and university concert managers
Meeting, 1960. F. T. Taylor. il Mus Am 81: 12-13 F '61
ASSOCIATION of literary magazines of America
Little magazines form joint association. Pub W 180:23 N 27 '61
Little mags form new association. Library J 86:4257 D 15 '61
ASSOCIATION of local transport airlines
ALTA asks reduced trunk competition. Aviation W 74:43 Ja 30 '61
ASSOCIATION of national advertisers
Meeting. Bsns W p 102+ Ap 22 '61
Solving a mystery. J. Maughan. Duns R 78: 69-70+ D '61
ASSOCIATION of research libraries
ARL reorganizes for action. J. G. Miller. Library J 86:2616-17 Ag '61
ASSOCIATION of theatrical press agents and managers
Down and out in A.T.P.A.M. Fortune 63:112 Ap '61
ASSOCIATION of urban universities
Meeting, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:37-8 Ja 28 '61
ASSOCIATIONS
Acronymous society. il Time 78:39 Jl 28 '61+
See also
International agencies
ASTBURY, Effie C.
Canadian library inquiry. ALA Bul 55:818-20 O '61
Catalog code revision: implications for the reference librarian. bibliog f por Wilson Lib Bul 36:450-5 F '62
ASTEROIDS
Could capture asteroid. Sci N L 81:18 Ja 13 '62
Getting acquainted with astronomy. il Sky & Tel 21:150-1 Mr '61
Treasure-trove in space. W. Ley. il Sci Digest 49:41-7 My '61
Unnumbered minor planets. Sky & Tel 22: 203 O '61
ASTHMA
Bacteria trigger asthma in persons with colds. Sci N L 79:104 F 18 '61
Mind and body; asthma in children. Newsweek 58:102+ S 25 '61
They cleared the air in Tujunga! Cora and Bernard Corrigan. V. Boesen. il Coronet 50: 68-72 Jl '61
Treating mother advised in childhood asthma. Sci N L 80:88 Ag 5 '61
What you should know about asthma and hay fever. S. M. Feinberg. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ Ag '61
ASTOR, Gerald
Almost like baseball. Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 4 '61
Football's glorious slaughter. Sports Illus 15: E5-E8 N 27 '61
ASTORIA, Ore.
Astor land. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:38-41 Ap '61
ASTRO-ELECTRONIC products division. See Radio corporation of America—Astro-electronic products division
ASTROLOGY, Hindu
Concatenation of calamities. il Time 79:56 Ja 19 '62
ASTRONAUTICS. See Space flight
ASTRONAUTS
Astronauts prepare; photographs. N Y Times Mag p28-9 Mr 5 '61
Big countdown. il Newsweek 57:67 Mr 6 '61
Chosen three for first space ride. L. S. Wainwright. il Life 50:24-31 Mr 3 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:17 Ag 5 '61
Now there are three. il Time 77:23 Mr 3 '61
Oneness with universe. Sci N L 79:293 My 13 '61
Pilot's role in space maneuvers examined. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ N 6 '61
Planned for space risks. Sci N L 79:373 Je 17 '61
Project Mercury: countdown for space. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 119:702-34 My '61
Search for the spacemen. C. B. Palmer. il N Y Times Mag p28+ Je 25 '61
Space exploitation. il Newsweek 58:50 Ag 21 '61
Tracking America's man in orbit. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 121:184-217 F '62
U.S. space man: who will be first. il U S News 50:20 Mr 6 '61
See also
Space flight—Manned flights

Clothing
NASA develops high-mobility space suit. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:57-9 Jl 3 '61

Training
Astronauts discuss Mercury training. A. B. Shepard, jr; D. K. Slayton. il Aviation W 74:67+ Je 19 '61
Tv for astronaut training. Sci N L 80:21 Jl 8 '61
ASTRONOMERS, Amateur
Amateur astronomers. See issues of Sky and telescope
Gleanings for ATM's; ed. by R. E. Cox. See issues of Sky and telescope
Here and there with amateurs. Sky & Tel 22:219-22 O '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 117-18 F 18 '61
See also
Western amateur astronomers
ASTRONOMICAL distances
Celestial squabble. Newsweek 57:59 My 22 '61
Four echoes from Venus. Sci Am 205:67-8+ Jl '61
New gap: U.S. USSR astronomical units. il Miss & Roc 8:23 My 29 '61
Size of the solar system. J. B. McGuire and others. il Sci Am 204:64-72 Ap '61
Yardsticks for space. L. C. McHugh. America 105:715-16 S 9 '61
ASTRONOMICAL instruments
See also
Radio telescope
Telescope
ASTRONOMICAL league
Convention at Detroit. N. C. Dalke. il Sky & Tel 22:136-7 S '61
ASTRONOMICAL measurements
Measure time by atoms. Sci N L 81:6 Ja 6 '62
Size of the solar system. J. B. McGuire and others. il Sci Am 204:64-72 Ap '61
ASTRONOMICAL models
Early solar evolution. R. R. Brownlee and A. N. Cox. il Sky & Tel 21:252-6 My '61
See also
Planetariums
ASTRONOMICAL observatories
Amateur society's low-cost roll-off-roof observatory, Worcester, Mass. A. Nieuwenhoff. il Sky & Tel 21:362-3 Je '61
Kitt Peak solar telescope is world's largest. il Arch Rec 129:335 Mr '61
Kitt Peak's 80-inch stellar telescope. il Sky & Tel 23:4-9 Ja '62
Site testing. Sky & Tel 22:204 O '61

ASTRONOMICAL observatories—*Continued*

Angola

Mulemba observatory in Angola. A. da C. Rodrigues. il Sky & Tel 23:22 Ja '62

France

France's Haute Provence observatory. J. Dufay and C. Fehrenbach. il Sky & Tel 22:4-9 Jl '61

Indonesia

They call their telescope Bima Sakti; Boscha observatory, Java. V. M. Blanco. UNESCO Courier 14:32 F '61

Netherlands

Teaching observatory in the Netherlands. B. Ernst. il Sky & Tel 22:336 D '61

Venezuela

Astronomy in Venezuela. S. J. Inglis. il Sky & Tel 22:251-3 N '61

ASTRONOMICAL photography

Beautiful dawn sight. il Sky & Tel 23:37 Ja '62

Celestial photography with an 8-inch reflector. J. E. Gunn. il Sky & Tel 22:149-52 S '61

E. E. Barnard and Milky way photography. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:14-18 Jl '61

Fast-moving disturbances on the sun. G. E. Moreton. il Sky & Tel 21:145-7 Mr '61

Meteor photography with a light amplifier. G. T. Hicks. il Sky & Tel 22:142 S '61

Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70: 45-7 N '61

Solar convection cells. il Sky & Tel 22:204-5 O '61

ASTRONOMICAL research

Algol and scientific conservatism. J. Ashbrook. il Sky & Tel 21:316+ Je '61

1961 science review. Sci N L 80:397 D 16 '61

Stratoscope II to give clearest look at heavens. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:28-9+ O 2 '61

See also

Artificial satellites—Astronomical applications

ASTRONOMICAL societies

See also names of astronomical societies, e.g. International astronomical union

ASTRONOMICAL unit. See Astronomical distances

ASTRONOMY

Astronomy. See issues of Science news letter

Celestial events (cont) K. L. Franklin. il Natur Hist 70:54-5 Je '61; 71:52-3 Ja '62

Up-to-date hobby: amateur astronomy. il Changing T 15:43-4 Ag '61

See also

Comets
Constellations
Cosmography
Earth
Galactic systems
Meteorites
Nebulae
Radar in astronomy
Radio astronomy
Stars
Telescope
Television in astronomy

Bibliography

Books and the sky. See issues of Sky and telescope

Charts, diagrams, etc.

Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine

Southern stars. See issues of Sky and telescope

Stars for [the month] See issues of Sky and telescope

History

Astronomy in 1900. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:64-9 Ag '61

Fifty years of astronomy. Sci N L 80:350 N 25 '61

Tables, etc.

Graphic time table of the heavens, 1962. Sky & Tel 23:29-31 Ja '62

ASTRONOMY, Egyptian

Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:45-7 Mr '61

ASTROPOWER, incorporated

Astropower head outlines r&d plans. Miss & Roc 8:39 Ja 2 '61

Lee has big propulsion plans for Astropower. Miss & Roc 8:30-1 F 13 '61

ASWAN high dam

Abu Simbel, now or never. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-40 O '61

Doomed temples of the Nile. il Sr Schol 78: 21-2 Ap 26 '61

Egypt's modern pyramid: Aswan dam. T. L. Christie. il Sci Digest 49:29-33 My '61

Heritage in need of help. il Life 50:62-71 Mr 24 '61

Hydraulic jacks will raise mountain to save Rameses' temples. J. Steen. il Pop Sci 179: 122-5+ O '61

Nasser's Egypt seven years later. il U S News 51:62-4 N 27 '61

Rescuing the Nile's treasures. J. Bordaz. il Natur Hist 71:10-23 Ja '62

Russians score in Near East. il Bsns W p92-3+ Ja 27 '62

Save the temples of the Nile. il Pop Mech 115:95-7 Ap '61

ASYLUM, Right of

Case of Hsuan Wei. C. Remsberg. il Reporter 24:42-3 F 16 '61

AT the fair: story. See Bolté, M.

AT-the-table cookery. See Cookery

ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe railway

Story behind Santa Fe. Changing T 15:20 My '61

ATHANAS, Verne

Bomb by the jailhouse wall; story. Sat Eve Post 234:25 S 2 '61

Boy with a gun; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Je 24 '61

Royal elk; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 F 25 '61

ATHAYDE, Austregésilo de

Today's revolution; interview. por Américas 13:21-6 O '61

ATHEISM

Right to be an atheist. J. A. Pike. Coronet 49:125-8 Ap '61

ATHENS, Greece

Day in Athens; drawings. R. O. Blechman. Esquire 55:94-6 Je '61

Description

Classic and modern Greece: summer festivals hold both. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:24+ Je '61

Music

Old heroines in modern Greece. T. Goth. il Opera N 26:27-8 O 28 '61

ATHLETES

Food fads for athletes. J. Mayer. il Atlan 208:50-3 D '61

High school whizzes. H. L. Masin. Sr Schol 78:42 My 17 '61

Other moments and other men. il Sports Illus 16:28-35 Ja 8 '62

Others worthy of honor: sports 1960. il Sports Illus 14:34-9 Ja 9 '61

Power versus perfection: the U.S.-Europe track meets. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15: 16-17+ Jl 17 '61

Sports records will always be broken. R. Daley. Read Digest 78:266-7+ Ap '61

Three for the future. il Sports Illus 14:28-9 My 8 '61

Trophy for my son. O. F. Connolly. il Redbook 118:52-3+ F '62

Why do they knock themselves out? H. T. Paxton. il Sat Eve Post 234:30+ F 25 '61

See also

Amateurism (sports)

Health and hygiene

See Men—Health and hygiene

Recruiting

Catch a rising star. il Newsweek 58:60 N 6 '61

Football 1961: brains, agility and a big game. M. Hyman. il Sports Illus 15:28-31 S 18 '61

See also

Baseball players—Recruiting

Training

See also

Basketball players—Training
Football players—Training

ATHLETES, Women. See Women as athletes

ATHLETICS

See also

College athletics
Gymnastics
School athletics
Track athletics

ATKESON, Ray

How I work in color. il por Pop Phot 48:42-5+ Ap '61

ATKIN, John

Tri-trainer. Motor B 108:36-9 D '61

ATKINSON, Alex
By rocking chair across France. Holiday 29: 56-7+ Mr '61
Innocents off-Broadway. Holiday 30:89-93 S '61

ATKINSON, Herbert J.
Yachting inventor afloat. M. C. Wheat, jr. il por Motor B 108:27+ Jl '61

ATKINSON, Oriana (Torrey) MacIlveen
Everyman in Moscow. Sat R 44:52 S 16 '61
Over at Uncle Joe's; dramatization. See Teichmann, H. M. Julia, Jake and Uncle Joe

ATKINSON, Robert E.
Japanese art of bankei. Pop Gard 12:65+ Mr '61
Springtime on the West coast (title varies) (cont) Flower Grower 48:16 Ap; 16 My '61
This rock will add a new dimension to your garden. Flower Grower 48:26-7 Je '61
Warm-climate fragant plants. Flower Grower 48:41 My '61
West Coast pointers. See issues of Flower grower

ATKINSON, Ted
How to bet the horses; ed. by L. Freeman. por Sat Eve Post 234:27+ Ap 29 '61

ATKINSON, Theron H.
By and for the people. Library J 86:4106-7 D 1 '61

ATLANTA
Glad to see you; reporters in Atlanta. Newsweek 58:93-4 S 11 '61
Life in Buckhead. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64: 108-10 S '61
Second battle of Atlanta. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:31-42+ Ap 25 '61
Will success spoil Atlanta? F. G. Patton. il Holiday 29:64+ My '61

Architecture
Electrified tower; Georgia power co. il Arch Forum 114:100-3 Je '61

Banks
Case of the comical banker. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Je 10 '61

Churches
Pastor of Peachtree street; Peachtree Christian church. J. S. Childers. Read Digest 78: 88-91 Je '61

Education
Hope for us all. Reporter 25:14 S 14 '61
Peaceful integration: how Atlanta did it. il U S News 51:4 S 11 '61
Proud city. il Newsweek 58:31-2 S 11 '61
Southern milestones. Time 78:52 S 8 '61
With the police on an integration job. G. McMillan. il Life 51:35-6 S 15 '61

Industries
Businessman mayor sign of new South. Bsns W p29-30 S 30 '61

Negroes
Atlanta's demonstration. New Repub 144:7 Je 5 '61
Life in Buckhead. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:108-10 S '61

Police
With the police on an integration job. G. McMillan. il Life 51:35-6 S 15 '61

Politics and government
Atlanta's old tiger. Newsweek 57:26-7 Je 19 '61

Stores
Rich's built Christmas windows around one book. il Pub W 181:75-6 Ja 8 '62

Streets
Asbestos asphalt in Atlanta. R. A. Nixon and D. Johnson. il Am City 76:93-4 Mr '61

ATLANTA Inquirer. See Inquirer, Atlanta

ATLANTIC and Gulf intracoastal waterways
Inland waterway. D. Shepler. il Yachting 110:56-8 O '61
Route of the sun hunters. B. Simpson. il Yachting 110:59+ O '61
Thousand-mile miracle. I. Wolfert. il Read Digest 78:226-9+ Je '61

ATLANTIC charter, 1941
President notes anniversary of Atlantic charter; exchange of telegrams. J. F. Kennedy; W. L. S. Churchill. Dept State Bul 45:401 S 4 '61

ATLANTIC CITY
Bridge to the old world; Steel pier. Time 78: 53 Jl 7 '61

Description
Going places with Esquire; from the New Jersey coast to Macao. Esquire 56:E112A-E112B+ Ag '61
Lightning guide to Atlantic City. A. Ehrlich. Holiday 30:40-1 Ag '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Photo motel, Barclay motor hotel, Atlantic City. il U S Camera 24:28 My '61

ATLANTIC coast
See also
Sea Islands

ATLANTIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

ATLANTIC missile range. See Proving grounds

ATLANTIC OCEAN
See also
Gulf Stream

ATLANTIC radar barrier line. See Radar defense network

ATLANTIC refining company
Integrating two ways into profit. il Bsns W p61-3 Jl 8 '61

ATLANTIC research corporation
Advanced solid booster concepts studied. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ My 15 '61

ATLANTIC states
Challenge and response in the Middle Atlantic states. W. D. Lewis. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:263-8+ My '61
French geographer. New Yorker 37:52-4 D 2 '61
See also
Unemployment—Atlantic states

ATLANTIC union (proposed)
Atlantic community. Atlan 208:8+ D '61
For a concert of free nations. J. W. Fulbright. For Affairs 40:1-18 O '61; Same with title U.N. has fallen short; we must look elsewhere. il U S News 51:80-5 O 2 '61
Kennedy era: stage two, the grand design takes shape. J. Kraft. Harper 224:29-36 F '62
United States of Europe. R. Drummond. Sat R 44:18-20+ N 4 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:87-90 F '62

ATLAS (launching vehicle) See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

ATLASES
Hammond's world after sixty years; new techniques in atlas making. il Pub W 180: 46-50 S 4 '61
How to select an atlas. R. E. Porter. il Library J 86:3747-50 N 1 '61

ATMOSPHERE
Fuel residuals and climate. H. E. Suess. Bul Atomic Sci 17:374-5 N '61
Ocean of air, by D. I. Blumenstock. Review Natur Hist il 70:4-7 My '61. P. R. Julian
Plan atmosphere study. Sci N L 80:82 Ag 5 '61
See also
Air
Counterglow
Fog

ATMOSPHERE, Upper
Earth has helium halo. il Sci N L 80:427 D 30 '61
Effect of major meteoric showers on the densities of the upper atmosphere. S. I. Rasool. bibliog il Science 134:385-6 Ag 11 '61
Rocket probes. W. W. Kellogg. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:199-203 My '61
S-48 to sound high ionosphere. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 Je 26 '61
S-45 will be studied around the globe. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:16-17 Ap 3 '61
World-wide haze found in upper atmosphere. Sci N L 79:267 Ap 29 '61
World-wide stratospheric aerosol layer. C. E. Junge and others. bibliog il Science 133: 1478-9 My 12 '61

ATMOSPHERIC electricity
See also
Auroras
Lightning

ATMOSPHERIC entry problems. See Space vehicles—Atmospheric entry

ATMOSPHERIC humidity. See Humidity

ATMOSPHERIC ions. See Ions

ATMOSPHERIC pollution. See Air pollution

ATMOSPHERIC pressure
Possible physical effect of solar particles on meteorological parameters in Alaska. A. L. Julius, jr. bibliog il Science 133:1707-8 My 26 '61

ATMOSPHERIC turbulence
Clear air turbulence. J. Le Barron. il Flying 69:60-1+ O '61
Dangerous wake. Time 77:52 Je 23 '61

ATOLLS. See Coral reefs and islands

ATOM smashing apparatus. See Accelerators (electrons, etc)

ATOMIC age
Principles for the nuclear age. S. Chase. Sat R 44:32-3 My 6 '61

ATOMIC blasting
A-blast harnessed for peaceful test; Project Gnome. il Life 52:32-4 Ja 5 '62
High Alaska fallout risk. Sci N L 79:375 Je 17 '61
Project Chariot: two groups of scientists issue objective but conflicting reports. H. Margolis. Science 133:2000-1 Je 23 '61; Reply with rejoinder. B. Commoner and others. 134:495-500+ Ag 18 '61
Underground nuclear test study planned. Sci N L 79:185 Mr 25 '61

ATOMIC bomb casualty commission
Letter from Nagasaki. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:56-8 Jl 29 '61

ATOMIC bomb shelters
All out against fallout. il Time 78:11 Ag 4 '61
And for civil defense, Kennedy asks fresh start; mass shelters. il U S News 51:36 Ag 7 '61
Are shelters the answer? M. Mead. il N Y Times Mag p29+ N 26 '61
Bomb shelter books. M. Brokaw. Library J 86:4218+ D 15 '61
Bomb-shelter build-up. Newsweek 58:20 Jl 17 '61
Business can save 70,000,000 lives. K. W. Yarnold and R. C. Suggs. il Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ N '61; Discussion. 40:33-4+ Ja '62
Case for fallout shelters. N. Rosa. il Reporter 25:16-20 D 21 '61; Discussion. 26:6+ Ja 18 '62
Civil defense developments. Bul Atomic Sci 17:347-8 O '61
Cd official supports do-it-yourself shelters. Sci N L 80:413 D 23 '61
Civil defense protests articles by Willard Libby. Bul Atomic Sci 18:45-6 Ja '62
Community or family shelters? H. M. Kellner. Cath World 194:270-6 F '62
Company shelters are ready. il Bsns W p 137-8 O 21 '61
Defense policy; Hancock insurance co. Time 78:46 S 8 '61
Design for survival. il Arch Rec 131:127-34 Ja '62
Deterrence and shelters. J. D. Singer. Bul Atomic Sci 17:310-15 O '61
Economy can survive nuclear attack. G. Burck. il Fortune 64:112-15+ N '61
Enter the survival merchants. Consumer Rep 27:47-8 Ja '62
Ethics at the shelter doorway. L. C. McHugh. America 105:824-6 S 30 '61; Discussion. 106: 267, 288-9 N 25 '61
Every major building has shelter possibility. Sci N L 80:405 D 16 '61
Everybody's talking about shelters; with account by W. R. Young. il Life 52:34-43 Ja 12 '62
Facts about fallout shelters. il Changing T 15:17-20 D '61
Fallout protection: here are case histories of family shelters recently built in the West. il Sunset 127:107-10+ N '61
Fallout shelter programs crippled by Congress. Arch Forum 115:7-8 Jl '61
Fallout shelter; with a description by R. Lapp. il Consumer Rep 27:8-17 Ja '62
Fallout shelters at once. D. Allison. il Arch Forum 114:126-9 F '61
Fallout shelters: dig we must? il Newsweek 58:24+ O 2 '61
Fallout shelters: interest grows. P. Fozzy. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:439-41 D '61
Fallout shelters' lived-in look. il Sci N L 80: 258-9 O 14 '61
Fallout shelters: low-key plan. il Newsweek 59:18 Ja 8 '62
Fall-out shelters: the great controversy. Good H 154:34 F '62
Fallout shelters, the word. Nat R 11:405 D 16 '61
Fallout shelters: why, where and how? il Arch Forum 115:130-3+ O '61
Fallout shelters; with letter from President Kennedy. il Life 51:95-107 S 15 '61
First of the month. C. Amory. Sat R 44:11 N 4 '61
For survival; Rockefeller Center. Time 78:24 O 6 '61
Foul odors of shelters. Sci N L 81:38 Ja 20 '62
Great debate. Newsweek 58:26-7 N 20 '61
Great fall-out shelter panic. F. Knebel. il Look 25:21-5 D 5 '61
Great shelter snarl. Arch Forum 115:79+ D '61
Gun thy neighbor? il Time 78:58 Ag 18 '61
Hazards of civil defense; with editorial comment. C. Dreher. Nation 192:490, 492-5 Je 10 '61
Hedging our bets; government booklet on fallout shelters. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75: 426 Ja 19 '62; Reply. R. Horchler. 75:481-2 F 2 '62
Holiday work; Debate goes on. Newsweek 58: 16 D 4 '61
Home shelters, false security? Sci Digest 51: 79-80 F '62
If bombs do fall on U.S: what people look for; with statements by Dr Edward Teller. il U S News 51:51-5 S 25 '61
If bombs do fall: who'll run things. il U S News 51:45-9 O 16 '61
If we must have fallout shelters. Am City 77:7 Ja '62
Kennedy takes middle line on civil defense. il Bsns W p 145-6+ N 11 '61
Let's prepare shelters. Life 51:4 O 13 '61
Let's stop the fall-out shelter folly! W. L. Shirer. Good H 154:56-7+ F '62
Let's use common sense in our fallout shelter program. A. M. Watkins. Am Home 65:8-10+ Ja '62
Moral dilemma of fallout shelters; forum discussion. il Sr Schol 79:15-19+ N 29 '61
New city hall annex is h-bomb proof; Burbank, Calif. il Am City 76:112 S '61
Notes and comment; motel with underground shelter, Danvers, Mass. New Yorker 37:51 D 2 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 121-2 Ag 19 '61
Pioneer. New Yorker 37:45-7 O 14 '61
Plain facts about fallout shelters; questions and answers. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:56-60 D '61
President spurs civil defense program and Congress grants new appropriations. Arch Forum 115:5+ S '61
Prototype hospital, fallout protected. il Arch Rec 129:155-60 My '61
Public shelters? Bul Atomic Sci 18:45 Ja '62
Reader, be of good cheer. Nation 193:413-14 N 25 '61
Return to sender; handbook from Washington. Nation 193:441 D 2 '61
Revolt against shelters. M. M. Grooms. il Nation 192:412-13 My 13 '61
Right thing to do; New York's school shelters. Time 78:21 N 17 '61
Says morality requires community shelters. Christian Cent 78:1262 D 25 '61; Discussion. 78:1496 D 13 '61
School shelter prototype started by OCDM. Arch Rec 129:294 F '61
Shall civilization live? Arch Forum 114:77 Mr '61
Shelter and the shotgun. Nation 193:91 Ag 26 '61
Shelter bible. Nation 194:22 Ja 13 '62
Shelter boom. il Newsweek 58:31 S 18 '61
Shelter debate. Commonweal 75:219 N 24 '61
Shelter in time saves thine and firms up national will. il Life 51:44 Ag 4 '61
Shelter morality. Commonweal 75:109 O 27 '61
Shelter racket. Nation 193:169 S 23 '61
Shelter skelter il Time 78:59-60 S 1 '61
Shelter survival odds, at best, are poor. Sci N L 81:22 Ja 13 '62
Sheltered life. il Time 78:21-5 O 20 '61
Shelters. R. Hagan; J. K. Adams. il Nation 193:341-9 N 4 '61
Shelters and survival; with editorial comment. A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:3-5, 6-40 Ja 15 '62
Shelters for 20 million. Newsweek 58:19 D 25 '61
Shelters held useless. Sci N L 80:316 N 11 '61
Shelters: jitters ease, debate goes on; booklet issued by government. il Newsweek 59:50-1 Ja 15 '62
Shelters: lots of talk, a plodding business. il Bsns W p32-3 O 7 '61
Shelters on the other side. il Time 78:31-2 N 10 '61
Shelters, survival, and common sense. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:30+ O 21; 26-7 O 28; 28+ N 4; 30-1 N 25 '61
Survivability: key to 1961's civil defense. il Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 18 '61
Survival. Time 78:18-19 N 3 '61
Survival: are shelters the answer? il Newsweek 58:19-23 N 6 '61

ATOMIC bomb shelters—*Continued*
Survival begins at home. il Todays Health 40:32-6+ Ja '62
Survival plan: what about physical protection? il Aviation W 76:S12-S15 Ja 1 '62; Same. Bsns W pS12-S15 Ja 6 '62; Arch Rec 131:S12-S15 Ja '62
Surviving the bomb; with editorial comment. V. Wilson, jr. Commonweal 74:219, 222-4 My 26 '61
To build or not to build? E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:354-5 N '61; Excerpt. Sci N L 80:350 N 25 '61
Truth about fallout shelters. W. Goodman. il Redbook 118:40-3+ Ja '62
U.S. business lays plans for group-shelter survival. Arch Forum 115:166 N '61
Urgently needed: an ethic for moles. R. E. Sleeth. Christian Cent 78:1006 Ag 23 '61; Discussion. 78:995, 1244 Ag 23, O 18 '61
What the citizen is not being told. Nation 193:237 O 14 '61
What you should know about fallout; questions and answers. il Suc Farm 60:36-7 Ja '62
You can build a low-cost shelter quickly. il Pop Mech 116:85-9 D '61
Your permanent home. M. K. Harvey. Sat R 44:32 Ap 8 '61
See also
Cultural property, Protection of

ATOMIC bombs
Birth of the bomb, by R. W. Clark. Review Bul Atomic Sci 18:39-40 Ja '62. R. Calder
Escalation unto death. Nation 193:365 N 11 '61
Excerpts from AEC statement on nuclear blast effects. Bul Atomic Sci 17:445 D '61
General White: let's build the big bomb now. T. D. White. Newsweek 58:27-8 N 20 '61
K's big bomb: we both can build it, but who needs it? Life 51:52 S 8 '61
Still ahead; U.S. strength. Newsweek 58:30+ D 18 '61
Survivors of Hiroshima; excerpt from Children of the ashes. R. Jungk. il Redbook 117: 44-7+ Ag '61
There is nothing like a bomb. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:293-9 O 28 '61
See also
Neutron bombs

Ethical aspects
See Atomic warfare—Ethical aspects

History
If it didn't work. il Newsweek 57:62 Ap 17 '61

Manufacture
Now or never. R. Steel. Commonweal 73:627-30 Mr 17 '61

Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects

Testing
A-blasts jar world; Soviet tests. Sr Schol 79:20 S 27 '61
Above the Arctic; Russian testing. Newsweek 58:60 S 25 '61
After heaviest fallout in U.S. il U S News 51:48-51 N 20 '61
Another week, and closer to the brink. il U S News 51:37-8 S 18 '61
As interpreter of Soviet moves, Khrushchev remains the best Kremlinologist. H. Simons. Science 134:718-20 S 15 '61
Atmospheric testing. L. Ruby; B. T. Feld. Bul Atomic Sci 18:31-3 Ja '62
Atmospheric testing awaits Soviet action. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 76:22-3 Ja 8 '62
Bang in Asia; A history of Russian testing. il Time 78:26-9 S 8 '61
Beyond terror. Christian Cent 78:1099 S 20 '61
Big-bomb idea. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58: 39 S 11 '61
Bomb ban off. Sr Schol 79:18 S 20 '61
Bomb site; Nevada test site. Time 78:62 Ag 4 '61
Bombshell on the highlands: Russian resumption of tests. A. Burnet. New Repub 145: 7-8 S 18 '61
Committee I considers items on nuclear testing; statement, October 19, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 816-19 N 13 '61
Crucial burst of truth. Life 51:4 S 8 '61
Decision to test. il Newsweek 58:23-4 S 18 '61
Disarmament and the test ban. H. Margolis. Science 134:36-7 Jl 7 '61
East vs. West: our choices narrow. Bsns W p 192 S 9 '61
Effects of nuclear testing on desert vegetation. L. M. Shields and P. V. Wells. il Science 135:38-40 Ja 5 '62
End of the test ban; the White House response is restrained. H. Margolis. Science 134:656-7 S 8 '61
Explosive views on the nuke tests. Life 50:44 Je 16 '61
Fallout booklet: it did not aim for a passionate response; decline of the test ban. H. Margolis. Science 135:27-9 Ja 5 '62
Fallout: where the red waves blow. il Life 51: 54-5 O 6 '61
Fifty-megaton blast tops Soviet nuclear test series. Aviation W 75:27 N 6 '61
Forbidden voyage, by E. Reynolds. Review Sat R il 44:18-19 My 20 '61. D. Keys
Foul winds. il Time 78:21 S 15 '61
General assembly adopts resolutions on nuclear testing; statements together with texts of resolutions adopted November 6 and 8. A. E. Stevenson; A. H. Dean. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:936-8 D 4 '61
H-tests Russia planned all along. Life 51: 44 S 22 '61
Hundred million more. Sci Am 205:72 D '61
Hurdles for U.S. atmospheric tests. il Bsns W p31-2 N 11 '61
ICBM nuclear testing. Nation 193:501-2 D 23 '61
If you're worried about fallout; with interview with L. Pauling. il U S News 51:93-5 O 2 '61
Imbalance of terror. New Repub 145:1+ S 18 '61
Jove nods. Nation 194:1-2 Ja 6 '62
Kennedy leads worldwide protest on Soviet plan to test huge bomb. Aviation W 75:23-4 O 23 '61
Kennedy on nuclear tests, arms, business, elections; excerpts from news-conference, November 8, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:94 N 20 '61
Khrushchev threats. Commonweal 74:507-8 S 22 '61
Mere bagatelle. G. DuShane. Science 134:801 S 22 '61
Mr K, how could you? Nuclear Nikita. America 105:724 S 16 '61
More bomb testing under way. il Bsns W p30-1 S 9 '61
Must on tests; excerpt from address. N. Rockefeller. Time 78:14 N 3 '61
Neutron bomb, nuclear tests: next decisions for U.S. T. J. Dodd; C. Holifield. U S News 51:48-51 Jl 17 '61
New test trap; Little low on the decibels. Nation 193:337-8 N 4 '61
New year to see atmospheric tests. il Bsns W p22-4 D 30 '61
Nuclear race on, why? with interview with L. L. Strauss. il U S News 51:37-43 S 11 '61
Nuclear shoe drops. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 S 4 '61
Nuclear test revival to bring drastic missile revisions. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:14-15 S 11 '61
Nuclear testing is not in the national interest. J. J. Wadsworth. Sat R 44:30 N 18 '61
Nuclear testing resumed. Sci N L 80:187 S 16 '61
Nuclear tests were profitable to Soviets. Aviation W 75:33 D 18 '61
Open letter to the Russian people. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:27 O 28 '61
Political warfare; political fallout from Khrushchev's explosions. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:16+ N 9 '61
President announces resumption of nuclear tests; statement, September 15, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:543 O 2 '61
Red a-tests peril U.S. deterrent. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:14+ N 6 '61
Response to a power play in Russia; History of U.S. testing. il Time 78:19-21 S 8 '61
Resuming atmospheric tests. Commonweal 75: 163-4 N 10 '61
Resuming tests. New Repub 144:5 Je 26 '61
Resumption of tests. America 105:603-4 Ag 12 '61
Sledgehammer; Soviet resumption of testing. Nation 193:149 S 16 '61
Smell of danger. New Repub 145:2 S 11 '61
Soviet nuclear test called political act; President states U.S. test policy, White House statement, and statement by President Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:844-5 N 20 '61
Soviet tests outrage world. il Sr Schol 79:21-2 N 8 '61

ATOMIC bombs—Testing—*Continued*
Soviet tests put U.S. on the spot. Bsns W p34+ N 4 '61
Soviets answer SANE. A. Korneichuk and others. Bul Atomic Sci 17:295-6 S '61
Strategy of terror. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:116 S 11 '61
Superbomb. il Newsweek 58:54-5 O 30 '61
Talk about testing. New Repub 144:3-4 Je 12 '61
Test: a tentative, and probable, yes. il Newsweek 58:21 N 13 '61
Test ban again. H. Margolis. Science 134:1227 O 20 '61
Test ban: strikeout. Bul Atomic Sci 17:348 O '61
Test ban stymied. Bul Atomic Sci 17:299-300 S '61
Test ban talks on. Sr Schol 79:15 D 6 '61
Test debate. New Repub 145:4-5 N 13 '61
Test quest. Time 79:16 Ja 5 '62
Test resumption and fallout. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:394-5 N '61
Test we must. America 105:791 S 23 '61
Testing, il Time 78:21-5 N 10 '61
Testing: a strategic appraisal. J. D. Singer. Nation 194:23-7 Ja 13 '62
Testing, 1, 2, 3. . . Newsweek 58:93 S 18 '61
Testing, 28, 29, 30. il Newsweek 58:64 N 13 '61
Tests and fallout. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:442-3 D '61
To test, or not to test? il Newsweek 57:21-2 Je 26 '61
To the outside world, a superbomb. il Life 51:34-5 N 10 '61
Tough argument on a tender question. J. Turner. Science 135:173 Ja 19 '62
Two days that shook the world. il Newsweek 58:25-30 S 11 '61
U.N. debate on nuclear tests. H. Margolis. Science 134:1406-7 N 3 '61
United States and Japan exchange notes on nuclear tests. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 544-5 O 2 '61
U.S. and U.K. propose banning nuclear tests in atmosphere; with White House statements; statements by President Kennedy and Arthur H. Dean and joint U.S.-U.K. proposal. Dept State Bul 45:475-7 S 18 '61
U.S. and U.K. regret Soviet refusal to accept atmospheric test ban; joint U.S.-U.K. statement, declaration of Premier Khrushchev. Dept State Bul 45:515-18 S 25 '61
U.S. moves toward new atom tests; Kennedy decision; with editorial comment. Bsns W p35-6, 168 Je 24 '61
U.S, Soviets move toward nuclear tests. Aviation W 74:28-9 Je 26 '61
Urgency of testing. Nation 193:21 Jl 15 '61
Visibility is better. Fortune 64:81-2 D '61
Water, water everywhere but not a place to test. il Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 8 '62
What comes next if atom talks fail. Bsns W p42+ My 13 '61
What goes down must come up. J. Turner. Science 134:1039 O 13 '61; Discussion. 135: 48 Ja 5 '62
What Soviets aim at in bomb tests. il Bsns W p30-1 S 16 '61
Why all the Russian a-tests, and what is U.S. doing? il U S News 51:89-90 O 23 '61
Why Nikita did it, where it leaves U.S; with statement by President Kennedy. il U S News 51:37-40 N 13 '61
Why nuclear testing is a must for freedom. L. L. Strauss. Read Digest 79:54-61 S '61
Wilson calls renewed nuclear tests critical; statements, ed. by J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9: 12-13 D 11 '61

Testing, Detection of

Detecting the tests. il Time 78:82 S 15 '61
Detection research to be pushed by new U.S. disarmament agency. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:29 Ag 21 '61
First details of Vela hotel. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ O 23 '61
Needed: a breakthrough on arms control. L. V. Berkner. N Y Times Mag p28+ Mr 19 '61
New technique may detect nuclear blasts. Aviation W 75:63+ Jl 17 '61
Nuclear bomb network; Project Vela. Sci N L 81:22 Ja 13 '62
Nuclear booby traps: a warning to Kennedy. U S News 50:43 Je 12 '61
Seismic-atomic research. Sci N L 79:355 Je 10 '61
Space nuclear test research accelerated. K. Johnsen. il Aviation W 75:33 Ag 7 '61
Vela program, its importance in detecting nuclear explosions and in securing an effective test ban treaty; statement, July 27, 1961, with statement by President Kennedy, August 10, 1961. A. H. Dean. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:375-80 Ag 28 '61

Testing, Protests against

See Atomic warfare—Protests, demonstrations, etc, against

Testing, Suspension of

AEC skeptical about prospects for nuclear test ban agreement. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:32 F 6 '61
Apathy and leadership. Life 50:34 My 5 '61
Arms control and self control. J. Turner. Science 134:249 Jl 28 '61
Blasting the ban. Time 77:16 F 10 '61
Can U.S. and Russia negotiate arms control? il Bsns W p90-1+ Mr 18 '61
Draft treaty on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests submitted by western delegations at Geneva conference. il Dept State Bul 44:870-95 Je 5 '61
Kennedy to Khrushchev: agree on nuclear control, or—. il U S News 51:73 Ag 21 '61
Kennedy's address to U.N; address, September 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:128 O 9 '61; Same with title Let us call a truce to terror. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:619-25 O 16 '61; Excerpts. Sat R 44:28 O 7 '61
Linus Pauling. New Repub 144:6 Je 5 '61
New logic for the test ban. A. Rapoport. Nation 192:280-4 Ap 1 '61
Now or never. R. Steel. Commonweal 73:627-30 Mr 17 '61
Nuclear test ban issues. Sci N L 80:367 D 2 '61
Nuclear test ban, urgent or pointless? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 79:10-11 Ja 17 '62
Nuclear-test study panel named by disarmament administration. Dept State Bul 44:215 F 13 '61
Numbers game. Newsweek 58:32 N 27 '61
On which beach? Nat R 11:39+ Jl 29 '61
Plan for survival; excerpt from Legacy of Hiroshima. E. Teller and A. Brown. il Sat Eve Post 235:11-15 F 3 '62
Preparing for the test ban talks. Science 133:317-18 F 3 '61
President urges Soviet leaders to accept test ban treaty; statement. June 28, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:106 Jl 17 '61
Quarantining the atom. Sci Am 206:58 Ja '62
Real problem in policing a test ban. H. Urey. Bul Atomic Sci 17:40 F '61
Red bloc causes stall? Sci N L 79:243 Ap 22 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on At the source program; interview. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:147-8 Jl 24 '61
Should we veto the troika? R. Fisher. New Repub 145:11-14 Ag 21 '61
Soviet Union urged to agree to nuclear test ban treaty; item proposed for 16th session of U.N. General assembly; U.S. note of July 15; Soviet note of July 5, 1961; with U.S.-U.K. letter to U.N. Dept State Bul 45:184-92 Jl 31 '61
Test ban. Bul Atomic Sci 18:47 Ja '62
Test ban hearings: Congress presses for Kennedy's decision. H. Margolis. Science 134:316-17 Ag 4 '61
Ultimatum on tests; Soviet terms. America 105:454-5 Je 24 '61
U.S. stands pat on atom tests. il Bsns W p42-3 D 2 '61
United States urges prompt Soviet agreement on nuclear test ban treaty; U.S. note, June 17 and Soviet aide memoire, June 2-4, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:18-24 Jl 3 '61
Vela program, its importance in detecting nuclear explosions and in securing an effective test ban treaty; statement, July 27, 1961, with statement by President Kennedy, August 10, 1961. A. H. Dean. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:375-80 Ag 28 '61
We have continued too long the ban on nuclear tests. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 8 '61

See also
Conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests, Geneva, 1958-1961

Testing, Underground

Atom shows its work power. il U S News 51:25-6 D 25 '61
Gnome test shot acts up. il Bsns W p68+ D 16 '61
Hot gnome. il Newsweek 58:70 D 25 '61
How atom tests will start; nuclear test tunnel, Yucca Flates, Nev. il Bsns W p 100-1 Jl 15 '61
Peaceful gnome. Time 78:50 N 3 '61
Peaceful U.S. a-bomb. Sci N L 80:319 N 11 '61

ATOMIC bombs—Testing, Underground—*Cont.*
President approves Project gnome nuclear test; observers welcomed. Dept State Bul 45:807 N 13 '61
Project chariot. A. Widditsch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:426-7 D '61
Reporter at large; Project gnome. D. Lang. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ja 6 '62
Super steam; Project plowshare. il Newsweek 58:70 D 18 '61
Swords into plowshares; Project gnome. il Time 78:29 D 22 '61
Under the mesa. il Newsweek 58:60 S 25 '61
Underground atom test. Sci N L 80:422 D 23 '61
U.S. stands pat on atom tests. il Bsns W p42-3 D 2 '61
U.S. underground nuclear tests scheduled; Soviets ignore offer. Aviation W 75:30 S 11 '61
Vela program, its importance in detecting nuclear explosions and in securing an effective test ban treaty; statement, July 27, 1961, with statement by President Kennedy, August 10, 1961. A. H. Dean. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:375-80 Ag 28 '61

ATOMIC clocks. See Clocks—Atomic control

ATOMIC energy commission. See United States —Atomic energy commission

ATOMIC nuclei
Hypernuclei. V. L. Telegdi. il Sci Am 206: 50-6 Ja '62
Month in science. M. Mann. Pop Sci 178:21 My '61

Fission
See Nuclear fission

Fusion
See Nuclear fusion

ATOMIC piles. See Nuclear reactors

ATOMIC power
Keeping up with the atom (cont) J. Biery. Pop Mech 115:28 F; 26 Mr '61
Nuclear power called greatest potential for U.S. space program. Aviation W 75:27 S 4 '61
See also
Nuclear reactors

Economic aspects
Atom blasts for research. Sci N L 79:374 Je 17 '61
Atomic energy: new peaceful uses. P. Fozzy. il Bul Atomic Sci 18:42-4 Ja '62
Atomic power: the long view. Sci Am 204:82+ Mr '61
McKinney review of U.S. atomic policies. W. A. Hamilton; reply. R. G. Kazmann. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside cover+ Mr '61
No peaceful a-tests soon. Sci N L 80:165 S 9 '61
Peaceful atoms. L. C. McHugh. America 105: 256+ My 6 '61
Progress in peaceful uses for atomic research. Sci N L 79:120 F 25 '61
Project plowshare: peaceful uses of nuclear explosives. J. R. Stehn; reply. R. L. Meier. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside front cover+ F '61
See also
Atomic blasting

International aspects
Nuclear sharing: Nato and the N+1 country. A. Wohlstetter. For Affairs 39:355-87 Ap '61
President urges approval of atomic cooperation agreement with France; texts of message to Congress from President Kennedy and accompanying documents. Dept State Bul 45:556-61 O 2 '61
See also
International atomic energy agency

International control
Can we limit the nuclear club? F. Aiken. Bul Atomic Sci 17:263-6 S '61
If sixteen countries had the bomb. H. W. Baldwin. il N Y Times Mag p7+ F 12 '61

Medical applications
See Radiology, Medical

China (People's Republic)
No USSR a-bomb to China. Sci N L 80:218 S 30 '61

India
Poor man's hope: the atom. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:60-1 O '61

ATOMIC power and meteorology
Atomic bombs wrongly blamed for hurricanes. Sci N L 80:225 S 30 '61

ATOMIC power industry
Atomic slowdown. Time 77:94+ My 19 '61
New careers for Americans. R. O'Brien. Read Digest 79:125-8 O '61
States bid to control atom industry. Bsns W p48 Ag 26 '61

ATOMIC power plants
Atomic plant under a shadow; Enrico Fermi plant. il Bsns W p 101-2+ S 9 '61
Atomic power, a new industry coming of age. il U S News 50:58-9 Ap 10 '61
Best deal. Newsweek 58:52+ Jl 10 '61
Cheaper power from the atom. Bsns W p33 Jl 8 '61
Hanford and Stanford: $100 million project approved; Hanford plutonium reactor. Science 133:1907-8 Je 16 '61
Nuclear power development in the United States. F. K. Pittman. il Science 133:1566-72 My 19 '61
Power struggle. Newsweek 57:76+ My 29 '61
Schizophrenia? Enrico Fermi atomic power plant. Newsweek 57:84 Je 26 '61

Safety devices and measures
Science in the courts: the Supreme court is asked to decide on the inherent dangers of nuclear reactors. Science 133:1410-11 My 5 '61

ATOMIC power plants, Portable
Advanced nuclear reactors planned. Aviation W 75:26 N 27 '61
AEC, air force facing showdown on development, control of spur. Aviation W 75:30 N 20 '61
AEC funding cut hits Snap 4 undersea power unit. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Mr 6 '61
Era of nuclear space APU's arrives. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 10 '61
Nuclear power outlook described for missile, space, ocean use. Aviation W 74:37 Mr 6 '61
Nuclear powerplant for moon outlined. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:50-1+ Jl 31 '61
Nuclear-thermionic power unit proposed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:61+ Jl 10 '61
Seaborg supports use of spur for electrical space propulsion; excerpts from address. G. T. Seaborg. Aviation W 75:29-30 O 30 '61

ATOMIC powered guided missiles; Atomic powered submarine boats; etc. See Guided missiles, Atomic powered; Submarine boats, Atomic powered; etc.

ATOMIC research
Kirtland guides nuclear weapon effort. il Aviation W 75:251+ S 25 '61
Scientific applications of nuclear explosions. G. A. Cowan. bibliog il Science 133:1739-44 Je 2 '61
See also
Accelerators (electrons, etc)

France
French pressing IRBM pace despite U.S. il Aviation W 75:32 Ag 21 '61

Israel
Israel & the a-bomb. G. Gottlieb. Commentary 31:93-9 F '61

Russia
Grimmest meeting; results of Russian atomic tests. il Time 78:15 D 15 '61

United Arab Republic
UAR atomic reactor being built by USSR. Sci N L 79:89 F 11 '61

ATOMIC research laboratories
See also
Brookhaven national laboratory

ATOMIC theory
Argon, rare tool of atomic physics. B. L. Smith. il Sci Digest 51:19-22 F '62

ATOMIC warfare
Aggressors must not be led to expect feeble retaliation! W. D. Puleston. Sat Eve Post 234:12 Mr 18 '61
Atom war survivors. Sci N L 80:114 Ag 19 '61
Balance of terror, by P. Gallois. Review Nation 193:538-9 D 30 '61. A. Etzioni Sat R 44:26 N 25 '61. F. Altschul
Better dead. E. U. Condon. Nation 193:449-50 D 2 '61
Beyond this crisis. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145:41-4 O 2 '61
Books; two discussions of thermonuclear war. J. R. Newman. Sci Am 204:197-8+ Mr '61

ATOMIC warfare—*Continued*
Case for fallout shelters. N. Rosa. il Reporter 25:16-20 D 21 '61; Discussion. 26:6+ Ja 18 '62
Chances of accidental war. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Je 3 '61
Chemical and thermonuclear explosives. W. H. Clark. il Bul Atomic Sci 78:356-60 N '61; Excerpt. Time 78:63 N 24 '61
Civilization's nuclear countdown to barbarism; address, October 10, 1961. C. T. Garland. Vital Speeches 28:36-8 N 1 '61
Clergy in an atomic attack. D. Wolf. America 106:152-4 N 4 '61
Cold look at the holocaust. A. Buchan. Reporter 25:52-4 Ag 17 '61
Credibility and incredibility. Commonweal 75: 60-1 O 13 '61
Crisis we face: automation and the cold war. by G. Steele and P. Kircher. Review Nation 192:408-11 My 13 '61. C. Dreher
Death in the nuclear age. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 32:231-4 S '61
Diary of a man struggling with reality. J. F. Wharton. Sat R 44:9-11 Ag 19 '61; Discussion. 44:25+ S 9; 28-9 O 28 '61
Doomsday machine: last word in the arms race? excerpts from address, April 8, 1961. H. Kahn. U S News 50:64-5 My 1 '61
Escape from the bomb. L. Grinspoon and E. J. Liebman. New Repub 145:10-15 S 4 '61; Same abr. with title Our psychological retreat from the bomb. Sci Digest 50:1-6 D '61; Reply. T. H. Rekdal. New Repub 145:30-1 S 25 '61
Face of crisis. F. Knebel. il Look 26:36-8 Ja 2 '62
Facility will assess nuclear vulnerability; Damage assessment center. P. J. Klass il Aviation W 75:59-61 D 25 '61
Facts and fallacies of world war III; excerpt from On thermonuclear war. H. Kahn. il Pop Sci 179:92-5+ Jl '61
Flight from doomsday. G. A. Flint. il Nation 194:53-5 Ja 20 '62
Freedom and logic. N. Cousins. Sat R 44: 24 D 9 '61
Future of mankind, by K. Jaspers. Review Sat R 44:18-19 F 18 '61. H. Morgenthau
Has man a future, by B. Russell. Review Sat R 45:18 Ja 27 '62. F. Altschul
How can man get along without war? R. Ardrey. Horizon 4:38-41 N '61
If bombs do fall on U.S: what people look for; with statements by Dr Edward Teller. il U S News 51:51-5 S 25 '61
Judgment and control in modern warfare. S. Zuckerman. For Affairs 40:196-212 Ja '62
Kennedy's nerves and NATO; campaign of terror. E. T. Folliard. America 105:730 S 16 '61
Khrushchev's threats, one more in a long line; excerpts from addresses. N. S. Khrushchev. U S News 51:87 Ag 21 '61
Let our children go! Nation 193:219 O 7 '61
Military problem. M. H. Halperin; T. R. Phillips. New Repub 145:34-41 O 2 '61
Most important decision in U.S. history, and how the President is facing it. J. Alsop. Sat R 44:7-9+ Ag 5 '61; Discussion. 44:20+ Ag 5; 23 Ag 26 '61
N-century problem. O. Morgenstern. Fortune 63:136-7+ Mr '61
New Soviet strategy. A. Buchan. il Reporter 25:25-8 N 9 '61
Nine places to hide; most up to date of survival surveys. C. Bird. il Esquire 57:55-7+ Ja '62
No failure of will. America 106:7-8 O 7 '61
Nuclear attack and industrial survival. il Aviation W 76:S1-S16 Ja 1 '62; Same. Bsns W pS1-S16 Ja 6 '62; Arch Rec 131: S1-S16 Ja '62
Nuclear mortician. Nation 193:43-4 Jl 29 '61
Nuclear pacifism; some reflections on the Community of fear. R. W. Tucker. New Repub 144:19-24 F 6 '61; Discussion. 144: 13-16, 22 Mr 6; 31 Mr 13 '61
Nuclear sharing: Nato and the N+1 country. A. Wohlstetter. For Affairs 39:355-87 Ap '61
Nuclear war: the life-and-death questions. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24+ S 23 '61
On the horns of our dilemma; communism or war. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:265 O 21 '61
On thermonuclear war, by H. Kahn. Review Bul Atomic Sci 17:157-9+ Ap '61. W. W. Marseille; Discussion. 17:293-4 S '61
Bul Atomic Sci 17:403-6 D '61. J. C. Polanyi
New Repub 144:9-13 F 20 '61. R. P. Wolff
Paths towards surrender. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:300+ N 4 '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. J. Morgenthau. 11:391-3 D 2 '61
Post-holocaust morals. Nation 194:43 Ja 20 '62
Reader, be of good cheer. Nation 193:413-14 N 25 '61
Roads that bypass peace. N. Thomas. Sat R 44:17-19+ F 4 '61
Schism of the left. W. F. Rickenbacker. Nat R 11:8 Jl 15 '61
Science and human survival. bibliog Science 134:2080-3 D 29 '61; Reply. J. Turner. 135:69 Ja 12 '62
Science's new aim: survival. il Bsns W p24-5 Ja 6 '62
Shelters and survival; with editorial comment. A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:3-5, 6-40 Ja 15 '62
Shelters, survival, and common sense. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:30+ O 21; 26-7 O 28; 28+ N 4; 30-1 N 25 '61
Speaking out; we're too scared to think. H. Kahn. Sat Eve Post 234:12+ S 16 '61
Technology of war: excerpt from the New politics: America and the end of the post-war world. E. Stillman and W. Pfaff. Commonweal 73:579-82 Mr 3 '61
Thermonuclear war: battle of the experts; with editorial comment. B. Russell. New Repub 144:8, 17-18 Ap 3 '61
Urgently needed: an ethic for moles. R. E. Sleeth. Chrisian Cent 78:1006 Ag 23 '61; Discussion. 78:995, 1244 Ag 23, O 18 '61
Western values and total war; round-table discussion. S. Hook; H. S. Hughes; H. J. Morgenthau; C. P. Snow. Commentary 32: 277-304 O '61; Excerpt. Time 78:29 O 13 '61; Discussion. Commentary 33:69-71 Ja '62
When the holocaust comes. R. Hagan. il Nation 193:341-7 N 4 '61; Discussion. 193: inside cover, 473 D 9 '61
Why U.S. will win if war does come; interview. C. E. LeMay. U S News 51:50-5 N 27 '61
Will aircraft or missiles win wars? D. F. Martin. il Flying 68:32-3+ F '61
Without portfolio. C. B. Luce. McCalls 89: 18+ Ja '62
See also
Civilian defense
Civilian defense—Federal and local government emergency measures

Defenses

Chances of accidental war. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Je 3 '61
Civil defense: who'd survive? il Newsweek 58:48-9 Ag 7 '61
Debate on the question of civil defense. H. Kahn; E. Fromm; M. Maccoby. Commentary 33:1-23 Ja '62
DOD nuclear claim; address, October 21, 1961; with editorial comment. R. L. Gilpatric. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ O 30 '61
Limits of defense; excerpt. A. I. Waskow. il Atlan 209:80-7+ F '62
On thermonuclear war, by H. Kahn. Review New Repub 144:16-18 F 27 '61. F. Greene
Rundown of things to remember in case attack should come. Life 51:108 S 15 '61
US. rattles its missiles, too. Bsns W p 110+ O 28 '61
See also
Ballistic missile early warning system

Economic aspects

If bombs do fall: what happens to your savings, property, investments? il U S News 51:81-4+ N 13 '61
Postattack. Reporter 26:10 Ja 4 '62

Ethical aspects

Drivenness of man. Christian Cent 78:971-2 Ag 16 '61; Discussion. 78:1180+ O 4 '61
God and the h-bomb, ed. by D. Keys. Review Sat R 44:27 N 25 '61. J. C. Bennett
Morals and war. America 105:585 Ag 5 '61
Nuclear morality. W. L. Miller. Reporter 26: 48-50 Ja 18 '62

Protests, demonstrations, etc, against

Battle of Holy Loch. Newsweek 57:48 Je 5 '61
Better red than dead, a Communist flop. il U S News 51:4 D 18 '61
Britain's guerrillas-for-peace. J. D. Garst. Nation 193:483-7 D 16 '61
Challenge from the British. E. Crankshaw. il N Y Times Mag p25+ D 3 '61
Huge heave-ho in London. il Life 51:54-5 S 29 '61
In anger, sorrow, fear, the voices rise against the micromicrocuries. il Newsweek 58:41-2 O 2 '61

ATOMIC warfare—Protests, demonstrations, etc. against—*Continued*
Invasion of Russia. Nation 193:218 O 7 '61
Let them speak! peace marchers in Moscow. il Newsweek 58:42+ O 16 '61
Letter from Assisi; march of peace from Perugia to Assisi. E. M. Borgese. Nation 193:273-4 O 21 '61
Letter from London; reactions to resumption of nuclear testing. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:150-1 S 23 '61
McCrackin verdict. V. Bernhardt. Christian Cent 78:826-8 Jl 5 '61; Discussion. 78: 983, 1243 Ag 16, O 18 '61
March to Moscow. il Time 78:32 O 13 '61
New mission to Moscow; San Francisco-to-Moscow walk for peace. B. Deming. Nation 193:505-9 D 23 '61
Pacifists enter Soviet Union. Christian Cent 78:1197 O 11 '61
Philosopher in jail. il por Time 78:42 S 22 '61
Picketing the President. il Newsweek 59:19 Ja 29 '62
Rising cry of protest. Nation 193:385 N 18 '61
San Francisco-Moscow: why they walk. B. Deming. Nation 193:26-8 Jl 15 '61
Subversive Lord Russell. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:20 S 25 '61
Their finest hour. Nation 193:170 S 23 '61
We are prepared to suffer. por Newsweek 58: 47 S 25 '61
Will to live. F. Canavan. America 106:237 N 18 '61
Women protest. il Newsweek 58:21-2 N 13 '61
Women speak out for peace. S. Gervis. Nation 193:523-6 D 30 '61
Working for peace: what can I do? il Mlle 54: 82-5+ D '61

Psychological aspects
Atomic arms and pre-atomic man. J. D. Frank. Bul Atomic Sci 17:361-5 N '61
Children and the bomb. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24 D 16 '61

Terminology
Atom-age glossary. Time 78:24 O 20 '61

ATOMIC warfare, Prevention of. See War, Prevention of

ATOMIC waste. See Radioactive waste disposal

ATOMIC weapons
Chances of accidental war. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Je 3 '61
Chemical and thermonuclear explosives. W. H. Clark. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:356-60 N '61; Excerpt. Time 78:63 N 24 '61
Defense on the New frontier. M. H. Halperin. New Repub 145:17-18+ Ag 7 '61
Doomsday machine: last word in the arms race? excerpts from address, April 8, 1961. H. Kahn. U S News 50:64-5 My 1 '61
French pressing IRBM pace despite U.S. il Aviation W 75:32 Ag 21 '61
Grimmest meeting; results of Russian atomic tests. il Time 78:15 D 15 '61
How to make cheap bombs. L. C. McHugh. America 105:131-3 Ap 8 '61
If sixteen countries had the bomb. H. W. Baldwin. il N Y Times Mag p7+ F 12 '61
Is U.S. ahead in the arms race? with interview with A. G. Trudeau. il U S News 51:43-6+ S 18 '61
Kirtland guides nuclear weapon effort. il Aviation W 75:251+ S 25 '61
Little wars: how ready is U.S? interview. G. H. Decker. il U S News 50:64-71 My 29 '61
Man's biggest danger. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 F 27 '61
N-country problem. O. Morgenstern. Fortune 63:136-7+ Mr '61
NATO's nuclear crisis. R. Steel. Commonweal 74:301-3 Je 16 '61
Nuclear arms for NATO? R. Osgood. New Repub 145:17-20 D 18 '61
Nuclear pacifism; some reflections on the Community of fear. R. W. Tucker. New Repub 144:19-24 F 6 '61; Discussion. 144:13-16, 22 Mr 6; 31 Mr 13 '61
Nuclear sharing: Nato and the N+1 country. A. Wohlstetter. For Affairs 39:355-87 Ap '61
Nuclear weapon systems. R. E. Lapp. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:99-102+ Mr '61
Nuclear weapons U.S. will test if—. il U S News 50:51 Je 26 '61
Official word: U.S. will use nuclear weapons if—. il U S News 50:57 Je 19 '61
President urges approval of atomic cooperation agreement with France; texts of message to Congress from President Kennedy and accompanying documents. Dept State Bul 45:556-61 O 2 '61
Principles for the nuclear age. S. Chase. Sat R 44:32-3 My 6 '61
Protection with progress. C. LeMay. Time 78:16-17 S 29 '61
Red a-tests peril U.S. deterrent. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:14+ N 6 '61
Soviet Union claims 100-megaton warhead; emphasizes anti-missile. Aviation W 75:23 N 27 '61
Soviets claim 100-megaton warheads; hint at stockpile. Miss & Roc 9:27 N 27 '61
Turning point for NATO. D. Healey. New Repub 144:7 Ap 24 '61
When Khrushchev thinks of war with the U.S.—. il U S News 51:49-51 O 2 '61
Why Russia can't chance a war. il U S News 51:52-5 N 20 '61
Why U.S. will win if war does come; interview. C. E. LeMay. U S News 51:50-5 N 27 '61

See also
Conference against the spread of nuclear weapons, Oslo, 1961
Neutron bombs

International control
See Atomic power—International control

ATOMIC weapons and disarmament
Arms control: last chance? K. Lansner. il Newsweek 57:35-6+ Mr 20 '61
Can we limit the nuclear club? F. Aiken. Bul Atomic Sci 17:263-6 S '61
Disarmament: is time running out? Sr Schol 78:10-13+ Mr 15 '61
Further thoughts on nuclear pacifism. C. Jencks. New Repub 144:11-13 Mr 20 '61
Many sides of British unilateralism. H. Bull. Reporter 24:35-6 Mr 16 '61
Meeting the new Soviet threat: alternative to the arms race. T. Roszak. Nation 193:131-5 S 9 '61; Reply. D. Wesley. 193:inside cover, 236 O 7 '61
Needed: a breakthrough on arms control. L. V. Berkner. N Y Times Mag p28+ Mr 19 '61
No disarmament for us. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:308-21 O 28 '61
Plan for survival; excerpt from Legacy of Hiroshima. E. Teller and A. Brown. il Sat Eve Post 235:11-15 F 3 '62
Security through disarmament. L. B. Sohn. il Nation 192:159-63 F 25 '61
Suicide surrender or survival; excerpt from The nations safety and arms control. A. T. Hadley. il Look 25:66-8+ S 12 '61
Why waste time discussing disarmament? E. Reves. il Look 25:67-70+ Mr 28 '61; Same abr. with title Neither armament nor disarmament will prevent war. Read Digest 78:253-4+ Ap '61

See also
Atomic bombs—Testing, Suspension of

ATOMIC weights
New atomic weights. Sci Am 205:80 O '61

ATOMIC workers
Employment in the atomic energy field. A. F. Neef. il Mo Labor R 84:1219-22 N '61
New careers for Americans. R. O'Brien. Read Digest 79:125-8 O '61

ATOMS
Are you illiterate about science? E. Ubell. bibliog Vogue 137:180+ My '61
What atoms really are; excerpt from Atomic physics today. O. R. Frisch. il Sci Digest 50:59-65 Ag '61
What is life made of? L. Bragg. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 7 '61

See also
Atomic theory
Atomic weights
Matter
Mesons
Neutrinos
Neutrons
Protons

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Science lecture for any occasion. J. L. McPherson. Harper 222:25-7 My '61

ATONALITY. See Tonality

ATONEMENT
Atonement as divine initiative. R. R. Caemmerer. Christian Cent 78:1235-6 O 18 '61
Atonement as moral example. M. Werner. Christian Cent 78:1232-4 O 18 '61

ATROCITIES, Political. See Political atrocities

ATROCITIES of war. See World war, 1939-1945—Atrocities

ATTACHED houses. See Row houses

ATTACHES. See Diplomatic and consular service
ATTACK of hunger; story. See Brennan, M.
ATTACK on Pearl Harbor. See Pearl Harbor. Attack on, 1941
ATTENBOROUGH, David
Land divers of Pentecost; excerpt from People of paradise. Sat R 44:42-4+ D 9 '61
ATTENDANCE (school) See School attendance
ATTENTION
Fine art of listening. J. R. Komaiko. il Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Ag '61
Harmonic oscillation as model for cortical excitability changes with attention in cats. W. J. Freeman. bibliog il Science 133:2058-9 Je 30 '61
Human vigilance and operant behavior. H. J. Jerison and J. F. Wing. bibliog Science 133:880-1 Mr 24 '61
Understand what you hear; improve your listening skill. R. Froman. il Nations Bsns 49:94-6+ O '61
ATTERBURY, Thomas Bakewell
Glass maker, inventor & designer. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:68-9+ My '61
ATTERBURY glassworks. See Glass manufacture
ATTIC fans. See Ventilators
ATTICS
Oh, there's no place like an attic. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p64+ S 24 '61
ATTITUDES
Boost, don't knock. J. W. Krutch. Sat R 44:10-12 D 16 '61
How not to help Khrushchev; excerpts from The war called peace. H. Overstreet and B. Overstreet. Read Digest 78:67 Je '61
Injury and illness; your child's attitude reflects your own. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:8+ Jl '61
Like daddy's papers; feelings toward old people. Newsweek 57:88 Ap 24 '61
Money fascination: a test to tell how you feel about money. Vogue 138:224-5+ S 1 '61
Nine ways to get ahead in your job. H. R. Dressner. Sci Digest 49:1-7 Mr '61
Recipe for panic. J. LaFarge. Sat R 44: 59-61 Ap 8 '61
Why don't we complain? W. F. Buckley, jr. Esquire 55:47-8 Ja '61; Reply. R. Salzman. 56:77-8 N '61
See also
Political thought
Public opinion
Stereotype (psychology)
Value (psychology)
ATTLEE, Clement Richard Attlee, 1st earl
Lord Attlee. New Yorker 37:26-7 Je 3 '61
ATTORNEY general (U.S.) See United States—Justice, Department of
ATTORNEYS. See Lawyers
ATTRIDGE, Richard
Today's after-school carryings-on aren't as kittenish as they used to be. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 3 '61
ATTWOOD, William
(ed) See Lippmann, W. Visit with Walter Lippmann
ATWELL, Rosemary
Home-cured ham. PTA Mag 55:30-2 F '61
ATWOOD, Albert W.
New ALA officers. ALA Bul 55:631-2 Jl '61
ATWOOD, K. C. and Pepper, F. J.
Erythrocyte automosaicism in some persons of known genotype. Science 134:2100-2 D 29 '61
ATZ, James W.
Three views of the world of fishes. Natur Hist 70:4+ Ag '61
AUB, Max
J.T.C. r.i.p. il Time 77:85 Ap 28 '61
AUBERJONOIS, Fernand
Gislebertus hoc fecit. Horizon 4:46-57 S '61
AUBREY, Henry G.
Financial policy and American purpose. bibliog f For Affairs 39:471-80 Ap '61
AUBURN, Norman Paul
Tyranny of ignorance; address, September 29, 1961. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:106-9 D 1 '61
—and Burr, S. E. 1897-
Problems of city universities. Sch & Soc 89: 37-8 Ja 28 '61
AUCA Indians. See Indians of South America—Ecuador
AUCHINCLOSS, Eve
(ed) See Buckley, W. F. jr. Interview with William F. Buckley, jr
(ed) See Vidal, G. Disturber of the peace
AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh Dudley
Jacqueline Kennedy. M. V. Thayer. il por Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Mr '61
AUCHINCLOSS, Louis
Master journalist of American fiction. Harper 223:124+ N '61
AUCTIONEERS. See Auctions
AUCTIONS
Bidders vie for purebreds; Arabian horses. il Bsns W p90-1 Ag 12 '61
Cheerful charity payoff; benefit of Portland, Ore. zoo and Museum of science and industry. il Life 51:57-8 O 27 '61
Country auction. R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64:30-3+ Je '61
For sale: one pair of lady's dumbbells. P. Blodgett. il Todays Health 39:60-1 O '61
Horse trader. Time 78:43 Ag 18 '61
Phoenix turns auctioneer. S. E. Vickers. il Am City 76:102 D '61
AUCTIONS, Art. See Art sales
AUDEN, Wystan Hugh
Poems of C. P. Cavafy. Atlan 207:80-4 Ap '61
about
Facing the muse. E. Sandeen. Poetry 97:380-6 Mr '61
AUDIBLE playing ball. See Blind, Apparatus for the
AUDIENCES
Bring back the living audience. A. Cantor. Theatre Arts 45:60-1 D '61
I was a movie monster. Seventeen 20:148 My '61
More on manners. R. Lawrence. Opera N 25:31 Ja 14 '61
On line; Met standees. E. Hahn. New Yorker 37:98-103 Ja 20 '62
Opera audiences in Mme Melba's time and in our own; excerpt from Red plush and black velvet. J. Wechsberg. Theatre Arts 45:60-1+ O '61
Parma affair. Time 79:45-6 Ja 26 '62
Spotlight on opening nightmares. B. Comden and A. Green. N Y Times Mag p72+ My 7 '61
See also
Applause
Television audiences
AUDIO amplifiers. See Amplifiers
AUDIO fairs
Audio '61; with directory. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:45-8 S 16 '61
High-fidelity show: the winners and the novelties. M. Mayer. Esquire 56:74+ D '61
N.Y. hi-fi show & fm multiplex. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 N '61
New York high-fidelity music show. il Consumer Bul 45:20-1 Ja '62
1961 high fidelity music show. L. Zide. Am Rec G 28:143 O '61
Stereo in your home. J. W. Clark. il Mus Am 81:36-40 N '61
Stereo, left & right; Hi-fi music show. il Time 78:69 S 22 '61
AUDIO oscillators. See Oscillators
AUDIO-visual aids
Audio-visual materials. See issues of NEA journal
Functional displays for the social studies classroom. L. C. Howitt. il Sr Schol 78:7T Mr 22 '61
New approach in ground course training. N. Jacobshagen. il Flying 68:52-3+ F '61
New tools for teaching. J. Cass. il Sat R 44:60-1+ F 18 '61
Old controversy. Library J 86:1660 [Jr Lib 7:24] Ap 15 '61
Using the materials of learning. F. P. Barnes. bibliog il NEA J 50:54-6 S '61
Without reserve. J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 251 N '61
See also
Film strips
Instructional materials centers
Projection apparatus
AUDIO-visual instruction
See also
Moving pictures in education
AUDITORIUMS
Biggest dome in the world: Pittsburgh municipal auditorium. il Am City 76:99 F '61
Listen to the voice of the forest. C. Peet. il Am For 68:14-17+ Ja '62
Pittsburgh's dome gets ready. il Arch Forum 114:122-5 Mr '61
Pittsburgh's retractable dome now in operation. il Arch Rec 130:165-8 N '61

AUDITORIUMS—*Continued*
Safety conscious convention hall; Detroit's Cobo hall. il Am City 76:173+ Je '61
Santa Monica auditorium hosts the Oscars. J. T. Webb and R. D. Jones. il Am City 76: 97 S '61
What a good auditorium needs; Portland, Ore. memorial coliseum. D. Jewell. il Am City 76:165+ N '61
World's biggest dome, and it moves; Pittsburgh's new auditorium. il Fortune 63:102-7 F '61
AUDITORY sensations. See Hearing
AUDUBON, Harriet Bachman
Audubon's home on the Hudson. il Audubon Mag 63:150-1 My '61
AUDUBON, John James
Audubon oil painting discovered. C. D. Sherman. il Audubon Mag 63:204-6 Jl '61
Audubon's home on the Hudson. il Audubon Mag 63:150-1 My '61
AUDUBON medal
Biologist Cottam receives Audubon medal. il Audubon Mag 64:10 Ja '62
AUDUBON memorial state park. See Louisiana—Parks and reserves
AUDUBON nature centers
Nature centers, a vigorous new movement. L. Outhwaite. il Audubon Mag 63:226-8 Jl '61
New Audubon center for children. Audubon Mag 63:259 S '61
Saving a nature paradise; Audubon wildflower garden, Mrs B. T. Fairchild. il Audubon Mag 63:82-5 Mr '61
AUDY, Bob
Bob Audy discusses convention problems. M. B. Marks. il por Dance Mag 35:23-4 Jl '61
AUERBACH, Aline B.
Rough spots of the young years. Parents Mag 36:56-8+ bibliog(p36) Mr '61
AUERBACH, Arnold
How I handle the Boston Celtics; ed. by A. Hirshberg. por Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 D 16 '61
AUERBACH, Ernst
Making useful things of pewter. House B 104:90-3+ Ja '62
AUERBACH, M. Morton
Do-it-yourself conservatism? Nat R 12:57-8 Ja 30 '62
AUERHÄHN. See Capercaillie
AUGER, Pierre
World trends in scientific research; excerpt from Current trends in scientific research, ed. by D. Behrman. UNESCO Courier 14:40-5 Jl '61
AUGSPURGER, George L.
Double chamber speaker enclosure. il Electr World 66:41-3+ D '61
Importance of speaker efficiency. Electr World 67:38-40 Ja '62
AUGUST
In August; some anniversaries, events and other notable dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) il N Y Times Mag p 19 Jl 30 '61
AUGUSTA, Ga. public library
Augusta's new main library building. J. D. Cochran. il ALA Bul 55:625-9 Jl '61
AUGUSTA national course. See Golf courses
AUGUSTANA Lutheran church. See Lutheran church in the United States
AUGUSTINE, Saint
Augustine and Augustinianism in our age of crisis. P. Deasy. Commonweal 74:83-6 Ap 14 '61
AURENE glass. See Glassware
AUREOMYCIN
Feed aureomycin to your dairy cows? Suc Farm 59:81 My '61
AURIANNE award
Aurianne award winner announced. Library J 86:1308 [Jr Lib 7:132] Mr 15 '61
AURICK, L. W.
Transidip. Pop Electr 14:70-2+ My '61
AURORA, Colo.
What ground garbage does to a sewerage system. K. S. Watson and C. Clark. il Am City 76:108-11 Jl '61
AURORA, Ill.
Community program for exceptional children. J. A. Lippold and J. Bennett. il Recreation 54:536-7 D '61
AURORAS
Blue northern light. Sci N L 79:231 Ap 15 '61
Nature's fireworks probed. il Sci N L 80:338-9 N 18 '61
Of sunspots, magnetic rings and polar lights. A. F. Moore. il UNESCO Courier 15:29-31+ Ja '62
Pictures of the September 30th aurora. Sky & Tel 22:322 D '61
Secrets of the northern lights. T. Neville. il Sci Digest 51:23-6 F '62
Split aurora display. Sci N L 80:50 Jl 22 '61
Widespread northern lights on September 30th. il Sky & Tel 22:271-2 N '61
See also
Magnetic storms
AURTHUR, Robert Alan
Farewell, farewell, tv. Nation 192:184-7 Mr 4 '61
How I went into television for fun & profit & found Indians. Esquire 56:76-81+ S '61
AUSCHWITZ concentration camp. See Concentration camps—Poland
AUSTIN, David B. and others
Educational administration as public administration; excerpt from American high school administration. Sch & Soc 89:438-40 D 16 '61
AUSTIN, Lloyd
New flounced and spooned iris. Pop Gard 12: 31+ Je '61
AUSTIN, Robert M.
Three ways to better movies with a Polaroid. U S Camera 24:80-1+ N '61
AUSTIN, Robert W.
Code of conduct for executives. Harvard Bsns R 39:53-61 S '61; Excerpts. Bsns W p 166 Je 17 '61
AUSTIN, Nev.
Cool stop halfway across hot Nevada. il Sunset 126:30+ Je '61
AUSTIN, Tex.
Recreation
When you meet a live armadillo; Austin nature center. D. N. Ponton. il Recreation 54:360-1 S '61
Streets
Austin's compact paving repair unit. S. Rountree, jr. il Am City 76:78-9 D '61
AUSTRALIA
Australia; a giant country with giant problems. E. J. Drechsel. il U S News 52:55-9 Ja 15 '62
See also
Airlines—Australia
Elections—Australia
Great Barrier reef
Immigration and emigration—Australia
Paleontology—Australia
Research—Australia
Sydney
Tasmania
Water supply—Australia
Zoology—Australia
Description and travel
Biggest island. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:28-9 Mr 18 '61
Letter from Australia. G. G. Kirstein. Nation 192:328-9 Ap 15 '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes. Esquire 56:20+ N '61
South South Pacific. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56: 124-6 N '61
Economic conditions
Left turn in Australia, the causes and effects. U S News 51:53 D 25 '61
Foreign relations
United States
United States and Australia reaffirm traditional partnership; joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:372 Mr 13 '61
Native races
Invisible aborigine; excerpt from Blue of Capricorn. E. Burdick. il Harper 223:68D-76 S '61
Religious institutions and affairs
New church for down under. Christian Cent 78:974 Ag 16 '61
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:602-4, 940-2, 1253-4, 1282 My 10, Ag 2, O 18-25 '61
On the beach; Open air campaigners. il Time 77:42+ F 17 '61
See also
Methodist church in Australia
AUSTRALIAN council of churches
For a world Christian mission. A. Walker. Christian Cent 78:1203-4 O 11 '61
AUSTRALIAN slang. See Slang

AUSTRIA
See also
Airlines—Austria
Ballet—Austria
Music—Austria
Music festivals—Austria
Opera—Austria
Vienna

Description and travel
Castle country. J. Wechsberg. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61
Outside Austria's cities. V. Creed. il Travel 116:40-2+ Jl '61
Short tour to Belgium, Scandinavia, Ireland, Holland, Austria. R. Joseph. Esquire 57:36+ F '62

History
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, comp. by T. E. Skidmore. See issues of American historical review

Politics and government
Architect of neutrality. il Time 77:25-6 Ap 21 '61
Change of command in Austria. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 10:214 Ap 8 '61
Will the Hapsburg return? R. Kirk. America 106:467-9 Ja 13 '62
See also
Fascism—Austria

AUSTRIAN novelists. See Novelists, Austrian

AUSTRIAN poetry

Translations into English
Sebastian in dream; tr. by M. Hamburger. G. Trakl. Poetry 98:151-3 Je '61

AUSTRIAN TYROL. See Tyrol

AUTHORITY
Between past and future, by H. Arendt. Review
Reporter 25:54-6 Jl 20 '61. G. Steiner

AUTHORITY (religion)
Authority and Scripture. B. Ramm. Christian Cent 78:265-7 Mr 1 '61

AUTHORS
Free-lance article writer. M. M. Hunt. Writer 75:18-19+ Ja '62
New trends affecting books and authors. J. Tebbel. Pub W 179:26-7 Mr 13 '61
Present spreadback provision doesn't work; authors and income tax. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:258 Ag 28 '61
These are their lives. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:21 N 4 '61
Writers are people; address, May 10, 1961. R. T. Oliver. Vital Speeches 27:571-6 Jl 1 '61
See also
Editors and editing
Literary agents
Literary journeys
Poets
Royalties
Women as authors

AUTHORS, American
Dim views through fog: Esquire's 1960 literary symposium. R. Gutwillig. il Esquire 55:12+ F '61
Writer in America. J. P. Sisk. Commonweal 75:271-4 D 8 '61
Writers on the left, by D. Aaron. Review
Sat R 44:21-2 D 9 '61. D. Dempsey
See also
Clemens, S. L.
Dos Passos, J.
Fitzgerald, S.
Irving, W.
Kaufman, G. S.
Mailer, N.
Miller, H.
O'Connor, F.
O'Dell, S.
Patten, G. W.
Rand, A.
Salinger, J. D.
Sinclair, U.
Steinbeck, J.
Thurber, J.
Warren, R. P.

AUTHORS, Australian
See also
West, M.

AUTHORS, Brazilian
See also
Maria de Jesus, C.

AUTHORS, Catholic. See Catholic authors

AUTHORS, Chilean
See also
Blest Gana, A.
Rojas, M.

AUTHORS, Cuban
See also
Mañach, J.

AUTHORS, English
See also
Coward, N.
Durrell, L.
Firbank, A. A. R.
Greene, G.
Kilvert, F.
Lawrence, T. E.
Lee, L.
Voynich, E. L.
Wells, H. G.

AUTHORS, French
See also
Camus, A.
Mauriac, F.
Montherlant, H. de
Voltaire, F. M. A. de

AUTHORS, German
See also
Werfel, F.

AUTHORS, Italian
Battle for Rome. A. Moss and R. Giachetti. il Mlle 54:52-3+ D '61

AUTHORS, Japanese
Grimm and Andersen of Japan and other authors of children's books. E. V. Flory and E. Takahashi. il Horn Bk 37:529-38 D '61

AUTHORS, Jewish
Communication chasm in a divided world. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:93-4 O 14 '61
See also
American literature—Jewish authors
English literature—Jewish authors

AUTHORS, Polish
See also
Kornacki, J.

AUTHORS, Puerto Rican
Puerto Rico's angry poets. R. J. Callan. Commonweal 75:276-8 D 8 '61

AUTHORS, Russian
Communication chasm in a divided world. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:93-4 O 14 '61
Personal realm vs the official. G. Gibian. New Repub 144:11-14 F 13 '61
Play from the Soviet underground. M. Friedberg. Reporter 26:43-4 Ja 18 '62
See also
Melik, P.
Pasternak, B. L.
Russian literature
Tertz, A.
Tolstoĭ, L. N.

AUTHORS, Scottish
See also
MacDonald, G.

AUTHORS, Spanish
See also
Unamuno y Jugo, M. de

AUTHORS, Swiss
See also
Duerrenmatt, F.

AUTHORS, Uruguayan
See also
Rodó, J. E.

AUTHORS and publishers
Advice to the writer. D. Melcher. bibliog Library J 86:3446 O 15 '61
I want to know, how do I submit a first novel? M. F. Schinhan. Writer 75:12-13 F '62
Tip on a horse race. L. W. Michaelson. Writer 74:22-3 O '61
See also
Literary agents

AUTHORS conferences
Muses meet in Squaresville; Writers workshop. D. Boroff. il Mlle 54:126-7+ N '61
Student's view of a writers' conference. A. Maurer. Writer 74:18-20 Ap '61
Workshops for writers; SR's annual preview of summer conferences (cont) G. Munson. il Sat R 44:25-31 Ap 29 '61
Writers' conferences 1961. Writer 74:21-5 Ap '61

AUTHORS lectures. See Lectures and lecturing

AUTHORSHIP
Aptitude test for writers. A. P. Davis. Writer 74:7-10 Ag '61
Change of direction. E. Wagner. Writer 75: 22-3 F '62
Discovery. A. Einselen. Writer 75:8-9+ F '62
Give me time. B. M. Devaney. Writer 74:21-2 My '61
Off the cuff. A. Marple. See issues of Writer
Philip Roth; interview. P. Roth. il Mlle 53: 254-5 Ag '61
Plugging away and throwing away. G. N. Fletcher. Writer 74:13-15 S '61
Roots of experience. P. S. Curry. Writer 74: 5-7+ My '61

AUTHORSHIP—*Continued*
There's cash in those clippings. J. Maguire. Writer 74:23-4 Jl '61
To be a writer. W. B. Ready. Cath World 193:113-16 My '61
Trade winds; novelist as playwright and vice versa. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:6-7 Jl 8 '61
Where to sell manuscripts. See issues of Writer
Why does a writer write? W. Saroyan. Sat R 44:24+ F 25 '61
Writers are people; address, May 10, 1961. R. T. Oliver. Vital Speeches 27:571-6 Jl 1 '61
Writing the Inside books. J. Gunther. Harper 222:67-8+ Ap '61
See also
Biography
Fiction—Technique
Moving picture authorship
Plagiarism
Poetics
Radio authorship
Style, Literary
Television authorship

Bibliography
Writer's library. See issues of Writer

Collaboration
Two-man typewriter. R. Davis and B. Ashabranner. Writer 75:19-21 F '62

AUTO radios. See Automobiles—Radio equipment

AUTOBAHN. See Roads—Germany (Democratic Republic)

AUTOBIOGRAPHY
Ladies who tell all, but all. W. H. Hale. Horizon 4:111-12 Ja '62
When presidents take pen in hand. A. Hacker. il N Y Times Mag p31-2+ Ag 27 '61

AUTOGIROS
New rule is planned for gyroplane ratings. Aviation W 75:43 O 23 '61
Pilot report: Umbaugh gyroplane; with interview with R. Umbaugh. A. C. Bass. il Flying 70:44-5+ Ja '62
Umbaugh, Fairchild to begin arbitration. J. Nammack. Aviation W 74:34+ Ap 17 '61

AUTOGRAPHED copies of books. See Books—Autographed copies

AUTOGRAPHS
Antarctic autographs. D. F. Rheuark. il Hobbies 66:112 Je '61
Big name game. A. Whitman. il Coronet 50:89-92 Je '61
Content letter. R. K. Black. Hobbies 66:110 Ja '62
George Washington thanks the French; letter to the Vicomte de Noailles; with transcript. G. Washington. Vogue 137:174-5+ F 1 '61
See also
Signatures (writing)

AUTOMATIC control
Will USSR lead in applied math? from report of Council of the Institute of automation and telemechanics, USSR. W. Beller, Miss & Roc 8:20-1 Ja 16 '61
See also
Inertial guidance systems
Machine tools—Control

AUTOMATIC data exchange. See Information storage and retrieval systems

AUTOMATIC landing systems. See Airplanes—Landing

AUTOMATIC machinery. See Machinery, Automatic

AUTOMATIC mail handling. See Mail handling

AUTOMATIC parking machines. See Parking meters

AUTOMATIC pilot (airplanes)
Bendix improves autopilot performance. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:94-5+ N 27 '61
Brittain autopilot. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 69:46+ S '61
Caravelle to test autopilot modifications. il Aviation W 75:99+ N 27 '61
Gyro autopilot needs no electric input. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:99+ Ag 7 '61
ILS may handle automatic blind landing. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:91+ My 15 '61
Lower minimums goal of Collins system. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 76:63+ Ja 1 '62
Mitchell automatic pilot. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 68:35+ Ap '61
Motorola M-4, automatic flight control system. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:46-7+ O '61
Pilot report: Tactair T-101. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 70:57+ Ja '62
SP-30 allow lower DC-8 minimums. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:85+ D 11 '61
Tactair T-3 autopilot. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 68:58+ Je '61
X-15 will test adaptive control system. G. Watson. il Aviation W 75:95+ N 20 '61

AUTOMATIC pilot (boats)
Testing the new small boat gyro-pilots. J. D. Lenk and I. Lenk. il Motor B 108:42-3+ D '61

AUTOMATIC projectors. See Projection apparatus

AUTOMATIC telephone. See Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATIC transmission. See Automobiles—Transmission

AUTOMATICALLY programmed tools. See Machine tools—Control

AUTOMATION
Are automated warehouses worth it? H. Mandell. il Duns R 78:43-5 O '61
Automation, industrial revolution all over again! il Sr Schol 79:12-14+ Ja 17 '62
Automation race abroad. Time 78:60 S 1 '61
Automation speeds recovery, boosts productivity, pares jobs. il Time 78:50-4 D 29 '61
Bleaching the blue collar. T. R. Brooks. il Duns R 79:58+ Ja '62
Challenge of industrial revolution II. A. J. Goldberg. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 2 '61
Communicating American goals; address, April 27, 1961. B. Byrne. Vital Speeches 27:537-41 Je 15 '61
Electro-mechanical switching in automation. K. Bramham. il Electr World 66:58-9 O '61
End of toil. G. Piel. Nation 192:515-19 Je 17 '61
Greater recognition for common goals; address, May 25, 1961. A. J. Hayes. Vital Speeches 27:566-8 Jl 1 '61
How will automation affect your job? A. J. Goldberg. il Pop Mech 117:126-31+ Ja '62
Must automation destroy labor? J. V. McKenna. America 104:661-3 F 18 '61
New industrial revolution; with editorial comment. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 74:413, 415-18 Jl 28 '61
Teaching the jobless new tricks; Armour's retaining program. Bsns W p 135-6+ Ap 15 '61
Thinking machines take over! J. Viorst. Sci Digest 49:28-30 Mr '61
U.S. vs. USSR: automation race. D. Binder. Nation 193:137-9 S 9 '61
Urgent need: all-out automation; interview. J. Diebold. il Nations Bsns 49:29-31+ Jl '61
When machines replace men how can automation create more new jobs? R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 57:78-80 Je 19 '61
White-collar automation. W. Buckingham. Nation 194:10-12 Ja 6 '62
See also
Assembly line methods
Electronic data processing
Libraries—Automation
Machinery, Automatic
Unemployment, Technological

AUTOMATION and manpower, Office of. See United States—Automation and manpower, Office of

AUTOMATONS
Aldous has personality. Sci N L 80:190 S 16 '61
Robot with a super-deft touch. il Life 50:55 F 17 '61
Self-learning machines to use Artrons. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:52-3 F 20 '61

AUTOMOBILE accessories. See Automobiles—Equipment

AUTOMOBILE accidents. See Traffic accidents

AUTOMOBILE air filters. See Air filters, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE batteries. See Storage batteries

AUTOMOBILE boat trailers
Boat trailers. il Motor B 109:156+ Ja '62
Boats are rolling, are you tempted? il Sunset 126:94-9 Je '61
Cruising over concrete. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:48-9 Jl '61
How roadworthy is your trailer? F. C. Clark, jr. il Yachting 110:66-7+ D '61
Trailers for boats, large and small. il Motor B 107:224+ Ja '61
Trailing the big outboard. J. Roe. il Yachting 109:89-91+ My '61

AUTOMOBILE bodies. See Automobiles—Bodies

AUTOMOBILE brakes. See Brakes, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE camping. See Camping

AUTOMOBILE clubs
Arctic Slicks of Fairbanks, Alaska. il Hot Rod 14:84-5 Jl '61
Car cult from Rumpsville. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 14:70-84+ Ap 24 '61
Classics of Great Falls, Montana. il Hot Rod 14:92-3 Je '61
Cruisin' roadsters. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14: 82-3 S '61
Escorts of Anderson, Indiana. il Hot Rod 14:76-7 Ap '61
HRM salutes the Coasters of Cloverdale, Oregon. il Hot Rod 15:90-1 Ja '62
HRM salutes the Dust Devils of Ridgecrest, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:88-9 D '61
HRM salutes the Igniters of Sioux Falls, S.D. il Hot Rod 14:92-3 S '61
HRM salutes the Road Panthers of Glen Cove, New York. il Hot Rod 14:92-3 O '61
HRM salutes the Trans Jammers of Parlier, California. il Hot Rod 14:100-1 N '61
Hot rods in the sand: Dune Riders club, Pismo Beach, Calif. R. Taylor. il Hot Rod 14:38-42 Mr '61
Igniters of Greeley, Colorado. il Hot Rod 14:76-7 Mr '61
Jeeps hot. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:46-50 S '61
PACCC: Police advisory council for car clubs. L. Smith il Hot Rod 14:67-9 Ap '61
Ramblers of Portland, Oregon. il Hot Rod 14:88-9 F '61
Rickshaws of Riverside, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:94-5 Ag '61
Road Knights of Davenport, Washington. il Hot Rod 14:72-3 Ja '61
Top ten club; exclusive drag racing fraternity. il Hot Rod 14:96-7 My '61
Vapor Trailers of Visalia, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:86-7 My '61

AUTOMOBILE dealers
Arabian bazaar. il Time 77:78-82+ Mr 24 '61
British go out to sell cars U.S.-style. il Bsns W p30-2 Ap 1 '61
Discounters on wheels. Time 77:74+ F 10 '61
Why it's harder now to sell automobiles. il U S News 50:52+ F 13 '61

AUTOMOBILE drivers
Imperiled freedom of the open road. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 16:48-55 Ja 22; 30-7 Ja 29 '62
Peripatetic reviewer. E. Weeks. Atlan 208: 120-1 O '61
Startling story that may save your life! compulsive speeders. J. Robbins and J. Robbins. il Good H 153:69+ O '61
They track down the hit-and-runners. J. N. Bell. il Pop Mech 115:97-100+ Mr '61
Vacation driving. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:48 Jl '61
Working their way out of trouble; Park Forest, Ill. N. L. Browning. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ My 13 '61

See also
Drinking and traffic accidents

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Caution: husband at the wheel. I. Kampen. Redbook 116:28 Ap '61

Licenses

On the road; Subversive drivers act. Reporter 24:14-15 My 11 '61

Testing

Erin's wildest rods. B. Foley. il Hot Rod 14:84-7 D '61
I say re-examine all auto drivers. O. D. Shipley. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Jl 29 '61; Same abr. with title Let's re-examine all auto drivers. Read Digest 79:103-6 O '61

AUTOMOBILE driving
Come corner with me. J. Brabham. il Sports Illus 14:28-34 F 13 '61
Driving tricks that can save your life. T. Irwin. Coronet 49:145-9 Ap '61
Get more miles from your tires. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:113-14 Mr '61
Safe driving. il Sports Illus 14:28-41 Ja 30; 28-34 F 13; 44-7+ F 27 '61
To make that tank of gasoline go farther. il Consumer Bul 44:22-3 S '61
We take the long way home. H. Lees. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-9 F 3 '62

See also
Automobile drivers
Traffic regulations

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

What do you do for an encore? A. Benson. Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 25 '61

Study and teaching

Better drivers save cities money; National committee for motor fleet supervisor training. W. L. Robinson. il Am City 76:112-14 Je '61

AUTOMOBILE driving and drinking. See Drinking and traffic accidents

AUTOMOBILE engines
Aircraft-type supercharger for sports model F-85. il Pop Mech 116:108 N '61
Buick's wee V6. R. Huntington. il Hot Rod 14:26-9+ D '61
Combustion chamber theory and design. R. Jennings. il Hot Rod 14:38-42+ Ja '61
Dart for the salt. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:86-9+ Je '61
Engineer analyzes the '62s. R. Huntington. il Pop Mech 117:109-13+ Ja '62
Engines; the news is aluminum. Consumer Rep 26:170 Ap '61
Ford's new 221-inch V8. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:26-31+ N '61
Honey, the car won't start. il Changing T 15:45-6 O '61
I drove the Wankel-engine car 90 m.p.h! J. Fisher. il Pop Mech 116:69-73+ D '61
New trends in engineering the '62s. R. Huntington. il Motor T 13:28-33 D '61
1961 super-stock engines. D. Parker. il Motor T 13:84-6+ Ap '61
Project: horsepower. J. Wright. il Motor T 14:58-63 Ja '62
'62 cars inside and out. il Pop Sci 179:65-88 O '61
TNT. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14:42-7 D '61
Torque, more important than horsepower? D. Parker. Motor T 13:54-5 Ag '61
Torrid two-banger. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:32-5+ S '61
What makes Pontiacs run? R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:16-21+ Mr '61
Who's stealing our horses? R. Jennings. il Hot Rod 15:44-7+ Ja '62
Will tomorrow's cars burn kerosene? H. Manchester. il Pop Sci 180:74-7+ F '62

See also
Anti-freeze solutions
Automobiles—Cams
Carburetors
Diesel engines, Automotive
Gas turbines, Automotive
Manifolds
Tachometers

Care

Service tips to remember. il Pop Mech 115:196 F '61

Choke

All about automatic chokes. M. J. Schultz. il Pop Mech 116:168-71 D '61

Cooling

Water is the thing to watch in your cooling system. il Pop Mech 115:178-80 My '61

Exhaust

Carbon monoxide, the unseen killer. R. Dunlop. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ N '61
End of the smog makers? D. Francis. Pop Sci 179:54 O '61
Exhaust fumes inside cars and station wagons. il Consumer Rep 26:164-6 Ap '61
Exhaust-gas cleaners and safety devices on new auto fleet; Montgomery County, Md. il Am City 77:83 Ja '62
Guck. Newsweek 58:74 Ag 21 '61
Hot horsepower. B. Navarro. il Hot Rod 15: 48-52+ Ja '62
Lack of enthusiasm in Detroit toward reducing contaminants from gasoline engine. Science 134:545 Ag 25 '61

See also
Carbon monoxide
Plants, Effect of smog on

Filters

See Air filters, Automobile

Fuel

Lowdown on high-powered racing fuels. D. Hill. il Hot Rod 14:38-42+ Ap '61
Will tomorrow's cars burn kerosene? H. Manchester. il Pop Sci 180:74-7+ F '62

See also
Gasoline

AUTOMOBILE engines—*Continued*

Fuel consumption

Economy-run winners tell you how to save gas. il Pop Sci 178:79-81 Je '61
How much economy run economy? D. Werner. il Motor T 13:64-7 Je '61
Instant fuel meter helps you stretch gas; Drive Master. H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 179: 72-4+ N '61
Ladies' day; Mobilgas economy run. Newsweek 57:75 Mr 27 '61
Little economy run. il Motor T 13:42-3 Ag '61
Magic of mileage; Mobilgas mileage rally. B. Dredge. il Motor T 13:64-9 F '61
Memo from the editor. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:6 Mr '61
Mobilgas economy run. il Motor T 13:24-31 Ap '61
To make that tank of gasoline go farther. il Consumer Bul 44:22-3 S '61

Fuel feeding

See also
Fuel pumps

Ignition

Spark pump fires engine. R. Gannon. il Pop Sci 179:70-3+ Jl '61
Transistors, solution to ignition problems? R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:30-3+ Mr '61

Lubrication

Is your engine using oil? D. O. Hull. il Suc Farm 59:118+ F '61
What's happening to my oil? J. Krill. il Pop Mech 116:218-20 O '61

See also
Oil filters

Mounting

Makin' a hydro fit. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14:44-5+ O '61

Repairing

Save that block? E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14: 34-5 Jl '61
Shop talk. D. Clark. See issues of Hot rod

Shielding

Armorplate. J. Hart. il Hot Rod 14:88-9+ O '61
Why be half safe? E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14:44-5 S '61

Superchargers

Hot horsepower. B. Navarro. il Hot Rod 15: 48-52+ Ja '62

Temperature

Pressure caps and thermostats. H. Carrier. il Pop Mech 117:122-5+ Ja '62

Testing

How strong are these kart mills? J. Christy. il Hot Rod 14:30-5 F '61
Modifying GM's aluminum V8's. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:26-33 Je '61

Valves

How's your valve lash? il Hot Rod 14:75-7 Je '61
It worked for me. D. Francisco. Hot Rod 14:82 Ja '61
Offset guides for big valves. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:78-81 Je '61

AUTOMOBILE graveyard; drama. See Arrabal, F.

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

Consolidations and mergers

AMC courts Willy's jeep. Bsns W p30-1 F 18 '61

Used cars

If you're about to trade your car. U S News 51:87 N 6 '61

Wages and hours

Auto talks shape a test. il Bsns W p25-7 Jl 8 '61
Countdown. il Newsweek 58:74 S 11 '61
End of the road for big wage raises? il U S News 51:63-5 Jl 31 '61
First signs of auto pact. il Bsns W p23-4 Ag 26 '61
For 1961, issue is job security. il Bsns W p73-4+ Ap 29 '61
If U.S. auto workers held jobs in Europe—. A. W. Robinson. il U S News 51:91-4 O 23 '61
In Detroit: more sound than fury. Bsns W p71 Jl 29 '61
Issues of cash and principle; UAW and General motors new contract. Bsns W p93-4+ S 16 '61
Profit-sharing pact. il Sr Schol 79:4-5 O 4 '61
Putting it up to the big three. Bsns W p85-6 Ag 12 '61
Rebellion in the factory. B. J. Widick. Nation 193:259-62 O 21 '61; Reply. B. Sexton. 193: inside cover. 440 N 25 '61
Reuther & the maverick. Time 78:58 S 1 '61
Wage chronology no. 5: Chrysler corp. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:500-9 My '61
Wage chronology no. 9: General motors corp. il Mo Labor R 84:395-401 Ap '61
What auto workers are getting this year. il U S News 51:101+ S 11 '61
What raises in steel, autos cost. U S News 51:89 O 30 '61
What Walter won. il Time 78:95 S 15 '61
What's new about the auto settlement. il U S News 51:104+ S 18 '61
Why the long delay in auto settlement. U S News 51:64+ Ag 28 '61
Will auto raises boost auto prices? il Newsweek 58:77 S 18 '61
Will there be an auto strike? U S News 51:92-3 Ag 21 '61
Zeroing in. Time 78:79 S 8 '61

Canada

Impact of technological change on Canada's automobile industry. il Mo Labor R 84:388-92 Ap '61

Europe, Western

Around the world in thirty days. G. Wilkins; G. Molter. il Motor T 13:68-72 Ja '61
European report. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 13: 70-1 O '61; 14:68-73 Ja '62
Trends overseas. G. Wilkins; G. Molter. il Motor T 13:72-7 F; 74-5 Mr '61

France

Ailing Renault maps comeback strategy. il Bsns W p60-1 S 2 '61
Small port lands Renault. il Bsns W p 182-4 S 23 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Borgward steps down. il Time 77:90 F 17 '61
Daimler-Benz: quality *über alles*. R. Sheehan. il Fortune 64:86-95+ Ag '61
If U.S. auto workers held jobs in Europe—. A. W. Robinson. il U S News 51:91-4 O 23 '61
Lair of the Volkswagen. D. Wakefield. Nation 192:437-9 My 20 '61

Great Britain

British go out to sell cars U.S.-style. il Bsns W p30-2 Ap 1 '61
Heavy vehicle, auto makers united in British merger; Leyland motors and Standard-Triumph. Bsns W p64+ My 13 '61
If U.S. auto workers held jobs in Europe—. A. W. Robinson. il U S News 51:91-4 O 23 '61

See also
Rolls-Royce, limited

Mexico

Cars for Mexico. J. McCabe. Américas 13: 42-4 Ap '61
Versatile tooling aids overseas car assembly. il Bsns W p48-50 Jl 22 '61

United States

April pickup in autos. il Bsns W p35-6 My 13 '61
Autos: setting the pace for business. il U S News 51:57 D 18 '61
Big little things; strike-triggering issues. J. C. Jones. Newsweek 58:76+ N 6 '61
Boom ahead in auto sales. il U S News 51: 42-4 S 4 '61
Boom year shaping up for autos. il U S News 51:46 N 20 '61
Brightening sky for auto sales. il Bsns W p25-6 Mr 11 '61
Business outlook. Bsns W p 19 Je 10; 19 N 18 '61
Can Detroit build a life time car? R. Huntington. il Motor T 14:36-9 Ja '62
Car buyers come out of hiding. il Bsns W p25-6 N 4 '61
Cool customers. il Newsweek 57:73-4 F 13 '61
Dealers make up with auto factories; NADA convention, San Francisco. il Bsns W p78-81 F 4 '61
Detroit listening post. J. Whipple. See issues of Popular mechanics
Detroit looks outward. il Time 78:65 Jl 28 '61
Detroit sees 7-million as sure bet next year. il Bsns W p39-40 D 2 '61

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade—United States—*Continued*
Detroit's new line-up. il Time 77:63 Je 23 '61
Exclusive report from Detroit. S. Freeman. il Look 25:62-87 N 21 '61
More new cars to stir interest. il Bsns W p28-9 Jl 15 '61
Oktoberfest. il Newsweek 58:75-6 N 20 '61
Pickup in sales coming in auto industry; interview. L. L. Colbert. U S News 50:74-7 Mr 13 '61
Reinforced optimism. Newsweek 58:77-8 D 18 '61
Selling from city hall. Time 77:88 Ap 7 '61
Target for jobless in steel cities: autos made by overseas labor. U S News 50:96 F 20 '61
U.S. goes one better. il Bsns W p33 N 11 '61
What's right and wrong with the '61 cars; symposium. Motor T 13:38-45 Ja '61
See also
Automobile dealers
Strikes—United States—Automobile industry and trade
United automobile, aircraft and agricultural implement workers of America
also names of automobile manufacturing companies, e.g. Studebaker-Packard corporation

AUTOMOBILE inspection. See Automobiles—Inspection

AUTOMOBILE insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE jacks. See Jacks

AUTOMOBILE laws and regulations
See also
Automobiles—Inspection
Traffic accidents—Cases
Traffic regulations

AUTOMOBILE mechanics (persons)
Auto workers learn new skills. il Bsns W p74-5 Jl 29 '61
Home study bridges the auto mechanic training gap. il Hot Rod 15:110-11 Ja '62
Serviceman looks at the '62s. il Pop Mech 117:100-3+ Ja '62

AUTOMOBILE models
Shoebox rails. il Hot Rod 14:94-5 S '61
See also
Automobiles, Toy

Racing

Great new sport: table-top racing. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 116:90-5+ D '61
Tiny race cars give full-size thrills. A. Markovich. il Pop Sci 179:72-4+ D '61

AUTOMOBILE oil filters. See Oil filters

AUTOMOBILE ownership. See Automobiles—Purchasing

AUTOMOBILE paint. See Paint

AUTOMOBILE painting. See Automobiles—Painting

AUTOMOBILE parking
All-night parking on Milwaukee streets. M. E. Bruening. Am City 76:125 Jl '61
Changing suburbs: automobiles and parking fields. il Arch Forum 114:88-9 Ja '61
Curb parking and garages in Tokyo. Am City 76:133 O '61
Fond du Lac's self-supporting offstreet-parking program. il Am City 76:131 O '61
Fresh idea in parking-structure design; Beverly Hills, Calif. H. L. Hurlburt. il Am City 76:80-2 D '61
Parking program with a future. A. T. Carney. il Am City 76:120+ My '61
Solving the downtown parking squeeze; Asbury Park, N.J. K. H. Lee. il Am City 77:111+ Ja '62
Where curb parking is an acute problem. Am City 76:111+ D '61
See also
Office buildings—Parking facilities
Parking meters

AUTOMOBILE parts
FoMoCo fantasy, Ford parts obsolete. B. Greene. il Hot Rod 14:92+ Jl '61
What makes Pontiacs run? R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:16-21+ Mr '61
See also
Carburetors

AUTOMOBILE phonograph. See Phonograph, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE racing
Big day at the drags; photo story. S. Murray and R. Poole. Motor T 13:60-4 My '61
Big go West; 1961 WinterNationals, Pamona, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:86 Ja; 26-37+ My '61
Bongos, coconuts and karts at the Nassau Grand prix. T. Bates. il Hot Rod 14:67-71 Mr '61
Car cult from Rumpsville. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 14:70-84+ Ap 24 '61
Champion's secret thoughts: prize, and nightmare. P. Hill. il Sports Illus 15:28+ N 6 '61
Cheater kit. P. Sukalac. il Hot Rod 15:82-3 Ja '62
Curtain call at Colton; California airfield drag strip; photographs. Hot Rod 14:28-9 F '61
Dateline: Dousman; kart racing. T. Bates. il Hot Rod 14:106-7 D '61
Death in auto racing. R. Daley. Esquire 56:42+ O '61
Desperate desire. il Time 78:94 S 22 '61
Detroiters go to the races again: Daytona Beach, Fla. il Bsns W p24-5 Mr 4 '61
Drag points. Hot Rod 14:100 D '61
Editor says. B. Greene. Hot Rod 14:5 S '61
Endurance at a record pace. Sebring '61. il Motor T 13:72+ Je '61
Family feud. il Time 77:62 Je 9 '61
Fast-moving tinkerer: B. Allen. il Life 52: 69-71 Ja 5 '62
Feminine touch; Mary McGee. il Motor T 14:67 Ja '62
Gallopin' gringos! second annual Internaciónal grand prix, Tecate, Mex. T. Bates. il Hot Rod 14:38-41 Ag '61
Gentlemen, stop your engines. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:20-1+ Jl 10 '61
Girls are hot rodders too! H. Unger. il Hot Rod 14:90 My '61
Indoor midgets; races, Oakland exposition building, Oakland, Calif. P. Biro and W. Mahoney. il Hot Rod 14:46-50 Jl '61
Indy '61. B. Navarro. il Motor T 13:74-5 Ag '61
Indy's Golden 500. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14: 26-31+ Ag '61
Inside story of Indy. G. Borgeson. il Motor T 13:26-33 Je '61
Jack Chrisman, drag racing driver of the year. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:34-5 Je '61
Karting: the kid sport that kills! il Good H 152:121-3 Je '61
Last race of Count Crash; with editorial comment. P. Payne. il Sports Illus 15:13, 18-19 S 18 '61
Le Mans! speed, bread and wine; photographs. M. Newman. Sports Illus 14:52-9 Je 12 '61
Long-winded lady; road races, Bridgehampton. New Yorker 37:18 Jl 15 '61
Motor sports. il Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 23; 58 Mr 6; 76-7 My 22; 46 Je 26; 15:52-3 Ag 14 '61
Nassau speed week; the people. R. Joseph. Esquire 56:162A-162B D '61
National 400. M. Muhleman. il Motor T 14: 56-7 Ja '62
New champ's bitter win; Grand prix of Italy. il Life 51:93-4 S 22 '61
1960 International micro midget championships; race at Bartlesville, Okla. il Hot Rod 14:48-50 F '61
1961 drag rules. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14: 40-3 F '61
1961 National championship drags. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:32-47 N '61
Northwest regional championships; photographs. Hot Rod 14:76-8 Ja '61
Notes from National. L. Smith. See issues of Hot rod
Pikes Peak Hill climb, racing in thin air. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:26-31+ S '61
Rally ho! in East Africa; East African safari. T. Wisdom. il Sports Illus 14:30+ My 1 '61
Real fighters; excerpts from Turn at the wheel. S. Moss. Newsweek 59:61 Ja 8 '62
Rough road to the world championship. S. Moss and J. Lovesey. il Sports Illus 15:24-6 Ag 28 '61
Sand stormers; SCTA opener at El Mirage, Calif. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:88-91 Ag '61
Slippery in the short run. il Hot Rod 15:108-9 Ja '62
Southern 500. M. Muhleman. il Motor T 13: 56-7 D '61
Sports car double header: Riverside; Laguna Seca. il Motor T 14:46-53 Ja '62
Sports car fanciers come to big one at Watkins Glen. il Bsns W p30-1 O 14 '61
Stock car marathon; Charlotte, N.C. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:82-5 Ag '61
Stockers to the line! R. Huntington. il Motor T 13:52-5 D '61
Three hours for an Alpine. A. Stockton. il Motor T 14:64-6 Ja '62
Tiger by the tail! Go kart club of America national championships. T. Bates. il Hot Rod 14:120-1 N '61
Timing the 'T's. W. Wayne. il Hot Rod 14:78-81 S '61
Too slow, you lose, too fast. . . il Newsweek 58:55-8 Jl 17 '61

AUTOMOBILE racing—*Continued*
Top ten club. il Hot Rod 14:96-7 My '61
TWIKA championships. T. Bates. il Hot Rod 14:108-9 D '61
What's new for Indy? R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:46-50 Je '61
Why men race with death. R. Daley. il N Y Times Mag p37+ O 1 '61
Without danger, what's the point? R. Daley. il N Y Times Mag p50+ My 7 '61
World's fastest 500; Daytona Beach, Fla. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:40-7+ My '61
See also
Automobile speed records
California racing association

Accidents and injuries
See Sports—Accidents and injuries

AUTOMOBILE radios. See Automobiles—Radio equipment

AUTOMOBILE replacement parts. See Automobile parts

AUTOMOBILE research
See also
Automobiles, Experimental

AUTOMOBILE service stations
How to find the best garage in town. R. L. Rosekrans. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108 Je '61

AUTOMOBILE shows. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

AUTOMOBILE speed records
Bonneville story. G. Borgeson. il Motor T 13:36-41 S '61
Brighton speed trials. P. B. Vose. il Hot Rod 14:102 D '61
Dragging in the desert: record meet, Inyokern, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:82-5 F '61
King of the kilo. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:84-7+ S '61
National drag racing records. See issues of Hot rod
NHRA bonus points drags; Hobbs, New Mexico; photographs. Hot Rod 14:36-7 Ag '61
NHRA bonus points drags: Inyokern, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:86-7 Ag '61
NHRA bonus points drags: Phoenix, Ariz; West Salem, Ohio. il Hot Rod 14:80-1 Ag '61
NHRA record runs; Lynchburg, Virginia; photographs. Hot Rod 14:44-5 Jl '61
NHRA record runs; Madera, California. il Hot Rod 14:32-3 Jl '61
NHRA record runs; Petersburg, Virginia. il Hot Rod 14:22-5 Mr '61
NHRA record runs; Roswell, New Mexico. il Hot Rod 14:80-1 Jl '61
'61 Bonneville results. il Hot Rod 14:88-9 N '61
13th Bonneville national speed trials. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:30-41+ D '61
This is Bonneville. il Motor T 13:40-7 D '61
Torrid two-banger. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:32-5+ S '61
Why do it? B. Burke. il Motor T 13:40-1 S '61

AUTOMOBILE tires. See Tires, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE touring
Tips on touring. C. Lane. See issues of Travel
See also
Automobile trailers

Central America
We built our own road through the Darien gap. R. E. Bevir. il Pop Mech 116:124-9+ Ag '61

Europe, Western
Grand automobile tour. D. Bartley. Esquire 55:54-7 F '61
What it's like to drive a car in Europe. il U S News 50:86-90 Ap 17 '61
When you arrive in Europe, you'll find driving a car lets you get more and better photographs. E. Krainin. U S Camera 24:17+ D '61

Mexico
Ten days abroad at $10 a day. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:129-33+ My '61

United States
Proceed with caution. J. Mitford. il Life 51: 7-8 Ag 4 '61
Reporter on wheels; from Westchester county to California and back. E. J. Kahn, jr; reply. F. McNulty. New Yorker 37:94+ F 25 '61
Study finds convenience of auto lures many from airline travel. Aviation W 75:49 N 13 '61
Ten top auto trips. N. D. Ford. il Travel 116:37-9 Jl '61

AUTOMOBILE touring with children. See Travel with children

AUTOMOBILE traffic. See Road traffic

AUTOMOBILE trailers
Catching on in the West, the pickup camper idea. il Sunset 126:39+ F '61
Family campground on wheels. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 14:46-7+ Je 19 '61
Folding camp trailers. C. B. Colby. il Outdoor Life 128:110-13 Jl '61
Home is the trailer. J. Peter. il Look 25:54b+ Je 6 '61
Home sweet mobile home. A. M. Pettler. il Pop Gard 12:22-3+ N '61
I say trailer travel pays off. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 178:131-3 Je '61
Immobile mobiles. il Time 77:33-4 My 12 '61
Lure of living on wheels. F. J. Taylor. Read Digest 80:118-21 Ja '62
Mobile home with a deep-rooted look. il McCalls 88:92-5 Je '61
Mobile homes for retirement? V. L. Oertle and J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:102+ Mr '61
1961 travel trailers. il Field & S 65:118-19 Ap '61
Rent a trailer for vacation? il Good H 152: 134 Mr '61
Try a trailer vacation. D. Van Ark. il Parents Mag 36:52-4 Je '61
See also
Automobile boat trailers

AUTOMOBILE trips. See Automobile touring

AUTOMOBILE warranty. See Warranty

AUTOMOBILE washing. See Automobiles—Cleaning

AUTOMOBILE wiring. See Automobiles—Electric wiring

AUTOMOBILE workers. See Automobile mechanics (persons)

AUTOMOBILES
Automobile. W. McHale. il Sports Illus 14: 50+ Mr 27 '61
Automobiles. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15: 46-7 S 4 '61
Automobiles '61. il Consumer Rep 26:168-202 Ap '61
Buick Skylark. J. Lawlor. il Motor T 13:22-5 Je '61
Buyer's guide to the 1961 cars. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:28-9 Jl '61
Cadillac, Lincoln-Continental and Imperial offer three distinct approaches to prestige driving. il Motor T 13:74-81 Ap '61
Car notes, talk for the road. il Vogue 138: 104-9 O 15 '61
Car of the year: Pontiac Tempest. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:22-7 Mr '61
Chevrolet's new Impala Super Sport with the 409-cubic-inch-engine. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:38-43 Je '61
Chevy and Ford; comparative test of the V-8's and sixes. il Motor T 13:22-7 Ag '61
Chevy II; other new models. il Pop Mech 116:112-24+ O '61
Chevy's hot Impala SS. il Motor T 13:20-4 S '61
Chevy's rear-engine Cerv-l. il Motor T 13: 72-3 S '61
Chrysler 300-H. il Pop Mech 116:79 D '61
Classic car revisited. R. J. Gottlieb. il Motor T 13:44-7 Je '61
Colorcade of the '62s. il Pop Mech 116:101-7 O '61
Compact cars in the Consumer price index. O. A. Larsgaard and L. J. Mack. il Mo Labor R 84:519-23 My '61
Compacts. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:36-40 Jl '61
Comparing the 1961 compacts. il Field & S 65:60-1 Mr '61
Corvair SS from Chevrolet; Oldsmobile's F-85 Cutlass. il Motor T 13:22-7 Jl '61
Corvette, full range road test. il Motor T 13:52-5 S '61
Driver's report; American convertible. Motor T 13:52 Ag '61
Driving the Chevy II. J. Titus. il Motor T 13:48-9 D '61
Exclusive report from Detroit. S. Freeman. il Look 25:62-87 N 21 '61
Falcon Futura. il Motor T 13:48-51 Je '61
Farm journal's 1962 automobile show. J. A. Rohlf. il Farm J 85:36-40+ N '61
First look at the 1962 Dodge; Lancer variations for 1961; Imperial. il Motor T 13:28-35 O '61
Five medium-priced cars; Oldsmobile, Chrysler, Pontiac, Buick and Mercury. il Consumer Rep 26:254-7 My '61
Five more compact cars. il Consumer Rep 26:144-50 Mr '61
Ford owners find it an easy traveler, but a thirsty one. il Pop Mech 116:92-6+ Ag '61
Ford's new in-between car. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 179:61-3 N '61

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Four 1961 compact cars: Comet; Pontiac Tempest; Rambler Classic 6; Studebaker Lark 6. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10+ Ap '61

Four 1962 automobiles: Chevy II; Plymouth; Rambler Classic 6. il Consumer Bul 45:18-22 F '62

409: biggest Chevy yet. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:24-9 Ap '61

Gran turismo on Detroit wheels: Monza Sprint. K. W. Purdy. il Sports Illus 15:68-9 O 23 '61

Inside the 1962 Chrysler. J. Lawlor. il Motor T 13:24-7 O '61

It pays a handsome profit to own a car that's easy on gas and tires. Consumer Bul 44:22 Mr '61

Lark Cruiser, Falcon 170, Tempest four. il Consumer Rep 26:417-21 Jl '61

Low-priced cars. J. Lawlor. il Motor T 13: 30-4 Jl '61

Luxury cars. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:45-7 Jl '61

Medium-priced cars. J. Lawlor. il Motor T 13:41-4 Jl '61

Mercury's Meteor. il Motor T 13:38-9 D '61

Mercury's Meteor, a new family-sized car. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:76-8 D '61

More on the 409 Chevy. R. Brock. Hot Rod 14:94 My '61

Motor trend classic: 1930 Cadillac roadster. il Motor T 13:68-9 Jl '61

Motor trend presents the '62 cars; thirty-three new models. il Motor T 13:36-88 N '61

New Comet S-22. il Motor T 13:66-7 Jl '61

New Triumph-Herald. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 13:77 Jl '61

1961 compact cars. il Consumer Bul 44:6-11 My '61

1962 automobiles. il Consumer Bul 44:3-4+ D '61; 45:6-9+ Ja '62

1962 cars. il Changing T 15:23-8 D '61

Olds' new Starfire. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:18-19 Je '61

Owners cheer Rambler American's looks, performance, economy; Owners approve sensible '61 Chevy. il Pop Mech 115:86-93+ Ap '61

Owners find nimble, sporty Corvair a fun car with a few rough edges. il Pop Mech 116:106-9+ S '61

Owners praise Olds F-85's pep, ride, handling, want better economy. il Pop Mech 116:74-8+ Jl '61

Owners rate likeable new Tempest a qualified success. il Pop Mech 115:73-6+ Je '61

Performance report on the new Ford Fairlane. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:104-7 N '61

Pontiac leading the '62 parade. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:18-23 O '61

PM's 1000-mile road test of Buick's new V-6. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:108-11+ O '61

Popular mechanics owners report: Big-car feel, easy handling, economy, delight Comet owners. il Pop Mech 115:72-5+ My '61

Preview of the new Studebaker Hawk. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:36-40 O '61

Profile of the '62 Plymouth. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:50-3 O '61

Road test: Buick Skylark. il Motor T 13:58-9 S '61

Road test: Falcon Futura. il Motor T 13:50-1 S '61

Road test Mercedes-Benz 190-SL. il Motor T 13:68-71 Je '61

Serviceman looks at the '62s. il Pop Mech 117:100-3+ Ja '62

Six 1961 automobiles. il Consumer Bul 44: 11-15 Mr '61

'62 cars. il Motor T 13:26-35 S '61

Spring crop of compact coupes. il Pop Mech 115:94-5 My '61

Supercharged Pontiac Le Mans. il Motor T 13:48-9 Jl '61

Tempest; 1962 Pontiac; Valiant for '62. il Motor T 13:42-9 O '61

Testing the new four-banger: 10,000 miles in a Chevy II. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 180:68-73+ Ja '62

This year's full-size automobiles. il Consumer Bul 44:15-24 Je '61

Three full-size sixes: Chevrolet Bel Air, Ford Fairlane, Plymouth Belvedere. il Consumer Rep 26:471-2 Ag '61

Two 1961 automobiles; Chrysler Newport; Mercury Meteor 800 V-8. il Consumer Bul 44:11-13 Jl '61

What you'll find in the '62 cars. D. MacDonald. il Pop Mech 116:73-6+ Ag '61

What's right and wrong with the '61 cars; symposium. Motor T 13:38-45 Ja '61

Woman meets car; review of 1962 cars. il Vogue 138:106-13+ N 15 '61

Your car. il Consumer Rep 26:377-96 D '61

See also
Sports cars
Station wagons

Air conditioning

Automobile air conditioners. il Consumer Bul 44:11-14 Je '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

What Rolls-Royce hath wrought. W. Fadiman. Sat R 44:16 Mr 11 '61

Axles

Floaters for fast cars. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:36-9 Jl '61

Know your car: drive train configurations. R. W. Temple. il Motor T 13:58-61 O '61

Batteries

See Storage batteries

Bodies

Basic body dimensions of the 1961 four-door sedans. il Consumer Rep 26:174-5 Ap '61

Brakes

See Brakes, Automobile

Camping equipment

Camp out in comfort in your pickup. G. W. Wormley. il Farm J 85:24-5 Jl '61

Camp outfit for the back country. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 65:53-9+ Mr '61

Equipment for a one-night stand. R. McCluskey. il Field & S 65:32 Mr '61

One-night stand. D. Shaw. il Field & S 65:62-3+ Mr '61

Station-wagon penthouse sleeps two. H. R. Miller. il Pop Sci 178:126-8 My '61

See also
Automobile trailers

Cams

Now a quarter-speed cam. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:26-9+ Mr '61

Carburetors

See Carburetors

Care

Better carkeeping. il Pop Mech 116:172-3 D '61

Can Detroit build a life time car? R. Huntington. il Motor T 14:36-9 Ja '62

Car care pays off. V. Volland. il Pop Mech 116:212-13 O '61

Car maintenance: you bet you can save. Changing T 15:7-11 Mr '61

Don't let your car bully you! R. Stein. il Redbook 118:46-7 Ja '62

Get your car in tune with spring. M. R. Beasley. il Pop Mech 115:188-92+ Ap '61

How to care for a "her" car. H. E. Dark. Read Digest 79:99-101 D '61

My car needs a what? il Changing T 16:19-20 F '62

Windshield de-icing sprays. il Consumer Bul 45:39+ Ja '62

Chassis

Chassis tips for draggin'. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:38-41 O '61

Cleaning

Five-minute car wash. M. Banister. il Pop Mech 116:184-6 N '61

Clutches

Armorplate. J. Hart. il Hot Rod 14:88-9+ O '61

Stick shift but no clutch pedal. il Pop Sci 179:64-5 N '61

Collectors and collecting

See also
Classic car club of America

Corrosion

See Corrosion and anticorrosives

Cost of operation

Can a compact really save you money? W. Fenimore. il Pop Mech 115:85-9+ My '61

Compact cars save one cent a mile; Cincinnati, Ohio. J. G. Krieg. Am City 77: 133+ Ja '62

Compacts: bargain in economy? il Bsns W p 103-4+ Ag 19 '61

Costs

Car maintenance: you bet you can save. Changing T 15:7-11 Mr '61

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Depreciation

See Depreciation

Design

Advance look at the 1962 cars. Changing T 15: 6 Ag '61
Auto review for '62. il Pop Mech 117:91-9 Ja '62
Best of show. G. Barris. il Motor T 14:74-5 Ja '62
Car that couldn't be built: King Midget. A. F. Ebbers. il Motor T 13:74-5 Ja '61
Case for the big car. il Motor T 13:34-5 S '61
Classic lines for the '62 cars; and Studebaker's year of decision. J. Jones and others. il Newsweek 58:89-91+ S 25 '61
Closer look at '62 cars. il U S News 51:81-2+ S 18 '61
Detroit's annual model bill. B. Nossiter. il Nation 194:50-1 Ja 20 '62
Detroit's sales lures for 1962. Bsns W p29-30 F 25 '61
Editor's report. D. Werner. Motor T 13:6 Ag '61
Forecast from Detroit; what's coming in cars. il Motor T 13:28-30+ Ag '61
Found: tomorrow's stylists; scholarship winners in Motor trend-Art center school design competition. il Motor T 13:52-7 Jl '61
Good old days? Ruxton. R. J. Gottlieb. il Motor T 14:54-5 Ja '62
Here are more '62 cars. il U S News 51: 96-7 O 2 '61
Here are the first new cars. il U S News 51:96 S 25 '61
Latest 1962 cars. il U S News 51:72-3 O 9 '61
Look at the latest in 1961-model autos. il U S News 50:62 Ap 10 '61
Modifying the compacts. D. Bartley. il Esquire 55:58-63 Ja '61
More new cars to stir interest. il Bsns W p28-9 Jl 15 '61
MT looks at the Chrysler corporation line-up for '62. il Motor T 13:80-5 N '61
New cars for 1962. il Ebony 17:123-6+ N '61
New for '62: the middle-sized car. il U S News 50:78 Mr 13 '61
New trends in engineering the '62s. R. Huntington. il Motor T 13:28-33 D '61
1961 pizazz. il Time 78:38 Jl 21 '61
1962 compacts: first impressions. il Consumer Rep 27:42-6 Ja '62
Owners like Lancer's big-car comfort, roadability; Buick special's performance-plus-economy a happy surprise for owners. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 115:118-25+ Mr '61
Rise and fall of symbol: the fin. J. Keats. il N Y Times Mag p50+ O 29 '61
Rites of summer; next year's car models. il Time 78:59 S 1; 80 S 8 '61
'62 cars inside and out. il Pop Sci 179:65-88 O '61
'62 cars: no change for change's sake. il Newsweek 58:51 Jl 3 '61
Sports-type family cars. il Changing T 16: 24-5 Ja '62
Spotlight on Detroit; forecasts, facts and rumors. D. MacDonald. il Motor T 13:14-15 D '61; 14:16-17 Ja '62
Vision; International automobile show. New Yorker 37:31-2 Ap 15 '61
What the '62 cars will be like. il U S News 51:60-3 Jl 17 '61
Who's stealing our horses? R. Jennings. il Hot Rod 15:44-7+ Ja '62
Year of multiplicity. Time 78:58 Ag 25 '61

See also
Automobiles—Bodies
Automobiles—Safety devices and measures

Driveshafts

See Automobiles—Propeller shafts

Driving

See Automobile driving

Electric equipment

All about alternators; Chrysler's new a.c. generator. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:75-9+ My '61
Transistorized regulator for auto alternator. H. W. Lawson. il Electr World 66:58-60+ Ag '61

See also
Automobiles—Electric wiring

Electric wiring

Wire it right! D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14: 46-50+ Ag '61

Equipment

Better carkeeping. il Pop Mech 116:194-5 N '61; 117:120-1 Ja '62
Hints from the model garage. il Pop Sci 180: 188+ F '62
New products (title varies) See issues of Motor trend
Product trends. il Motor T 13:80-1 Ja; 80-2 Mr '61
What's new. See issues of Hot rod

See also
Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Oil filters
Thermostats

Exhibitions

Compacts v. the world; International automobile show. il Time 77:89 Ap 7 '61
Custom show-down; National championship custom car show. B. Greene. il Hot Rod 14: 76-9 D '61
Hot, motorized war for U.S. dollars; International automobile show. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:26-9 Ap 10 '61
Notes from National. See issues of Hot rod
Nowadays only the exceptional sells well; International automobile show, New York city. il Bsns W p64-6+ Ap 8 '61
Shopping for the super auto. il Newsweek 57:86-7 Ap 10 '61
Vision; International automobile show. New Yorker 37:31-2 Ap 15 '61

Gearing

Final drive and differential. il Motor T 13: 62-5 Ag '61

See also
Automobiles—Transmission

History

Classic comments: memories of the Mercer raceabout. G. Borgenson. il Motor T 13:60-1 S '61
Motor trend classic: 1932 Lincoln KB convertible sedan. il Motor T 13:58-9 Ag '61

Ignition

See Automobile engines—Ignition

Inspection

Inspected cars mean safer highways. S. Freeman. il Look 25:94+ My 23 '61

Lighting

Are your lights showing? P. Krait. il Pop Mech 115:178-81+ Je '61
Transistorized headlight dimmer. A. J. Martin. il Electr World 66:56-7 Jl '61

Lubrication

Black gold. R. Jennings. il Hot Rod 14:90-3+ N '61
Facts and myths about when to change oil. J. H. Wherry. il Pop Mech 115:90-3+ Je '61
Regular lubrication pays off. W. Hector. il Pop Mech 116:190-3+ N '61
Those extended intervals between lubrications. Consumer Rep 26:174 Ap '61

See also
Automobile engines—Lubrication

Maneuverability

What is your car's traffic-ability? D. Parker. il Motor T 13:56-60 F '61

Manufacture

Can Detroit build a life time car? R. Huntington. il Motor T 14:36-9 Ja '62
Quest for car quality by Lincoln. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:66-9 Ag '61

See also
Automobile parts

Names

What the traffic will bear. C. Hyde. Sat R 44:6+ D 9 '61

Painting

Panel painting; photographs. Hot Rod 14: 36-7 Ja '61

Parking

See Automobile parking

Prices

Adjusting basic prices. Consumer Rep 26: 180 Ap '61
Auto makers hold steady on prices. Bsns W p28 S 30 '61
1961 new car prices. Motor T 13:35 Jl '61
Paying the piper. il Newsweek 58:72+ O 2 '61
Problem of quality changes and index numbers. M. Gilbert. Mo Labor R 84:992-7 S '61

AUTOMOBILES—Prices—*Continued*
What '62 autos will cost. il U S News 51:40-3 O 16 '61
Will your new auto cost more? il U S News 51:72-3 O 9 '61

Propeller shafts
Driveshaft problems? D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:48-50+ N '61

Purchasing
RPO. J. Christy. il Motor T 13:54-7 Mr '61

Radar control
See Road traffic—Radar control

Radio equipment
Auto radios for 1961. M. Alth. il Electr World 65:47-9 Je '61
Blaupunkt Frankfurt transistor deluxe car radio. L. Zide. il Am Rec G 28:140-1 O '61
Buying a radio for your car. Consumer Rep 26:180-1 Ap '61
Converting your car radio to am-fm. L. Fish. il Pop Mech 115:196-7 Je '61
In-car fm for mpl. W. Robson. il Pop Electr 16:55-7 Ja '62
Letter from a reader; portable transistor radio for a car. Consumer Bul 45:17 Ja '62
Low-cost cb converter. il Pop Electr 14:67-8 Ap '61
Should you buy an fm car radio? L. Buckwalter. il Pop Sci 180:142-4+ F '62
Six meters and mobile. L. Buckwalter. il Pop Electr 15:47-50+ Jl '61
Sound of fm. J. Boone. Esquire 55:62-4 Ap '61

Repairing
Auto radios for 1961. M. Alth. il Electr World 65:34-5+ My '61

Rating
1961 auto ratings. il Consumer Rep 26:188-202 Ap '61

Renting
Can you really save money by renting a car? il Good H 152:144 Ap '61
Rate war squeezes car rental profits. Bsns W p23 Jl 1 '61
Rent & relax. Field & S 65:52 Mr '61

Repairing
Gus Wilson's model garage (title varies) M. Bunn. See issues of Popular science monthly
Honey, the car won't start. il Changing T 15:45-6 O '61
Saturday mechanic. W. Hector. il Pop Mech 116:170-4 Jl '61
Shop talk. D. Clark. See issues of Hot rod
These women know what's under a hood. Good H 152:144 My '61

Safety devices and measures
Auto safety. Consumer Rep 26:467 Ag '61
Car men list their favorite safety devices. il Pop Sci 180:102-5+ Ja '62
Exhaust-gas cleaners and safety devices on new auto fleet; Montgomery County, Md. il Am City 77:83 Ja '62
How to stay alive this vacation. A. R. Roalman. il Todays Health 39:32-5+ Ag '61
Imperiled freedom of the open road. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 16:30-7 Ja 29 '62
Prolonging lives of motorists. il Bsns W p28-9 Jl 22 '61
Safer autos. il Newsweek 57:60 My 1 '61
Safety aids for all cars. il Sports Illus 14: 32-3 F 13 '61
Safety expert rates the 1962 cars. P. W. Kearney. il Pop Sci 179:80-3 N '61
Survival car lets you walk away from crash. A. Markovich. il Pop Sci 179:60-1 Jl '61
Urges making autos safe for accidents. Sci N L 80:75 Jl 29 '61
What progress in safety? il Consumer Rep 26:184-5 Ap '61
Why they don't make cars safe? M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:46-50+ S '61; Reply. 179:89-94+ O '61
See also
Safety belts

Seat covers
Seat covers for the car. il Changing T 15: 31-2 My '61

Seats
Detroit's version of the bucket brigade. Consumer Rep 26:536 O '61

Shock absorbers
Now shock absorbers are getting smarter. H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 179:104-7+ Ag '61
Super shocks for hot stocks; Gabriel's Racing Shox. A. Walordy. il Hot Rod 14:39-41+ Je '61
Surprising facts about shocks. il Motor T 13:64-6 S '61

Skid chains
See Chains

Social aspects
Car cult from Rumpsville. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 14:70-84+ Ap 24 '61

Specifications
How to read the specifications. Motor T 13: 72-3 Mr '61
Motor trend test data. il Motor T 13:44-5 F; 52-3 Mr; 68-9 My; 25 S '61
Motor trend's 1961 car specifications. See issues of Motor trend
Story behind the specifications. Motor T 13:56-9 Ja '61
What have you got? how to know for sure the exact power train options of any car. Motor T 13:60-1 Ag '61

Speed
Have we reached the limit in land speeds? F. A. Tinker. il Pop Mech 116:96-100+ Jl '61
How fast is your car? D. Parker. il Motor T 13:76-7 Mr '61
Speed with safety. K. W. Purdy. il Sat R 44:36-7 Ap 8 '61
See also
Automobile speed records
Speedways

Speed governors
Driver's report; Chevrolet V-8 with cruise control. il Motor T 13:68-9 Mr '61

Springs and suspension
Chassis tips for draggin'. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:38-41 O '61
It's what's up front that counts! Volkswagen front end assembly. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:48-50 D '61

Steering gear
It worked for me: Pitman arm substitution. I. Poling. il Hot Rod 14:98 F '61

Terminology
My car needs a what? il Changing T 16:19-20 F '62

Testing
Big Vette. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 15:28-33 Ja '62
Corvette, hottest thing on the road. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:26-31+ Jl '61
Dodge Dart; road test. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:24-7+ F '61
Drive comparing: Ford Fairlane, Plymouth, Chevy II. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 117: 104-8+ Ja '62
Full range road test: Buick; Chrysler; Dodge; Mercury; Oldsmobile; Pontiac; Willys jeep wagon. il Motor T 13:28-51+ Mr '61
Full range road test: Buick Special; Olds F-85; Pontiac Tempest V-8; Rambler Classic V-8's; Lark V-8's; Plymouth V-8's; Triumph Herald. il Motor T 13:22-43+ F '61
Memo from the editor. D. Werner. Motor T 13:6 Ja '61
MT road test: Buick Special V6. il Motor T 13:22-7 D '61
MT road test: Chevy II-six. W. Thoms. il Motor T 14:28-35 Ja '62
MT road test: Dodge Dart 440. J. Wright. il Motor T 14:22-7 Ja '62
MT road test: Studebaker, Lark, Daytona. J. Wright. il Motor T 14:40-5 Ja '62
1961 Lancer; road test. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:16-21 Ja '61
Road test: Chrysler; Studebaker Hawk. il Motor T 13:52-5 Je '61
61 Ford; speed with stamina. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:72-3 Mr '61
10,000 miles in a Fairlane. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 180:80-4 F '62
Testing eight compacts. il Motor T 13:26-53 My '61
Testing the Ford, Chevrolet, and Dart. il Motor T 13:18-37 Ja '61
Testing the new little Dodge: 10,000 miles in a Lancer. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 178:78-82+ Mr '61
Thunderbird. il Motor T 13:66-8 My '61
See also
Automobile engines—Fuel consumption

Tires
See Tires, Automobile

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Trailers

See Automobile trailers

Transmission

Beefing the Comet automatic. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14:36-7 Je '61
Final drive and differential. il Motor T 13:62-5 Ag '61
Four Ford's four on the floor. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:38-41 S '61
Four-wheel-drive auto gets final styling. il Bsns W p 128+ Ag 19 '61
How they rebuild automatic transmissions. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 178:89-92+ Je '61
Know your car: clutches, transmission and overdrive. R. W. Temple. il Motor T 13: 46-53 Ja '61
Know your car: the drive line. R. W. Temple. il Motor T 13:62-5 Jl '61
Operation overdrive. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:84-7+ O '61
Snap-shift hydro. il Hot Rod 14:104-5 Jl '61
Transmissions: pros and cons of three types. il Consumer Rep 26:172-3 Ap '61
What's so good about 4-speed boxes? D. Francis. il Pop Sci 179:62-5+ D '61

Transportation

Driving tip (strictly legal) go cheaper in the other fellow's car. Bet Hom & Gard 39:12 Je '61
Hot fight with Hoffa. il Time 77:94 Ap 14 '61

Upholstery

See also
Automobiles—Seat covers

Washing

See Automobiles—Cleaning

Wheels

Do-it-yourself wheel-balancing. il Consumer Rep 26:593 N '61
Mag wheels for the street? il Hot Rod 14: 40-3 Jl '61

Windows

Do you have the safety glass you paid for? P. W. Kearney. il Pop Mech 116:65-70+ Jl '61

AUTOMOBILES, Amphibious

PM spotlights the Amphicar. G. F. Amati. il Pop Mech 115:84-5 Je '61

AUTOMOBILES, Care of. See Automobiles—Care

AUTOMOBILES, Electric

Indestructible electric. K. W. Purdy. il Atlan 209:80-1 Ja; 102-3 F '62
Plug-in compact. il Time 78:37 N 24 '61

AUTOMOBILES, Experimental

Chevy's research roadster; Cerv. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:36-9+ F '61

AUTOMOBILES, Foreign

Beetle gets a big brother; VW-1500. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:46-7 S 4 '61
Borgward Isabella coupe. il Motor T 13: 54-5 Ja '61
Car you can't grease: Renault. R. P. Stevenson. il Pop Sci 179:58-9+ S '61
Cars that go anywhere: Land Rover and IH Scout. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:70-1 My '61
Datsun sports car and sedan. W. Thoms. il Motor T 13:58-63 D '61
Dream that may come true. W. McHale. il Sports Illus 14:50+ Mr 27 '61
Driver's report: Austin-Healey Sprite Mark II. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 13:62-3 S 61
Driver's report: first test of the Mercedes 220SE. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 13:56-7 Ag '61
Driver's report: new Renault 4-L. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:64-5 O '61
Driver's report: Peugeot 404. J. Miller. il Motor T 13:78-81 My '61
European report. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 14: 68-73 Ja '62
European report; photographs. Motor T 13: 70-2 D '61
Fiesta for Ferrari. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:22-3+ Ap 3 '61
Four-wheel-drive auto gets final styling. il Bsns W p 128+ Ag 19 '61
France's fabulous flivver: Citroen 2 CV. H. Walton. il Pop Sci 179:62-5+ Ag '61
Grand automobile tour. D. Bartley. Esquire 55:34-7 F '61
Import revival. Time 78:76+ N 24 '61
Imported cars for '61. il Motor T 13:32-65+ Ap '61
Inside the new and bigger VW. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 179:74-7 S '61
Jaguar Mk X. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 14:76-8 Ja '62
Jaguar's Mark X. il Time 78:84+ O 20 '61
Jaguar's XK-E. il Motor T 13:54-9 My '61
Lyons and Jaguars. il Newsweek 58:68 Ag 28 '61
New cars in Europe. il Motor T 13:75 Jl '61
New Citroen Ami 6. il Motor T 13:57 Jl '61
New French import is a saucy performer: Peugeot's 404. F. Rowsome. il Pop Sci 178: 80-1+ Ap '61
New Singer Vogue. il Motor T 13:47 O '61
New Sprite from Austin-Healey. il Motor T 13:25 Jl '61
New Volkswagen. il Consumer Bul 44:11-13 Ag '61
New VW. il Motor T 13:10-11 My '61
New Volkswagen. il Motor T 13:34-7 Je '61
New Volkswagen 1500 will hit 81 m.p.h. il Pop Mech 116:81 Jl '61
Official debut of the VW-1500. J. Miller. il Motor T 13:74-5 O '61
Overseas reports. il Motor T 13:69 Ag '61
Pininfarina styles variations on the Corvair and Ferrari. il Motor T 13:16-17 Ja '61
PM tests Volkswagen's new 1500. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:128-30+ S '61
Report on four small foreign cars: Metropolitan, Renault, Saab, and Volkswagen. il Consumer Rep 26:564-7 O '61
Road test: Datsun Bluebird; Sequel to the Dual-Ghia; 1961 Volkswagen. il Motor T 13:60-6 Ja '61
Road test: Jaguar 3.8. il Motor T 13:42-5 S '61
Road test: Mercedes Benz 190. J. Lawlor. il Motor T 13:56-7 O '61
Road test Volvo. il Motor T 13:50-3 Ag '61
Road test: Volvo 122-S. il Motor T 13:54-5 O '61
Speed with safety. K. W. Purdy. il Sat R 44:36-7 Ap 8 '61
Spotlight on the Fiat 1200 Spider. G. Amati. il Pop Mech 115:66+ Ap '61
Spotlight on the Jaguar 3.8 Mark II sedan. D. Williford. il Pop Mech 116:16+ D '61
Spotlight on the Mercedes 190. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 115:90+ Mr '61
Spotlight on the new Mark II Sprite. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:94+ S '61
Spotlight on the new Renault R4. D. Dinwiddie. il Pop Mech 116:98+ O '61
Spotlight on the Peugeot 404. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 115:58+ My '61
T.R.B. from Paris; those little monsters: Citroen deux chevaux. New Repub 145:2 O 16 '61
Trends from Turin. D. Bartley. il Esquire 55:84-5 Ap '61
Two additions from the Continent: Mercedes-Benz 220 SE coupe and Renault Gordini. il Motor T 13:23 My '61
U.S. goes one better. il Bsns W p33 N 11 '61
Volvo P-1800. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:56-7 S '61
What's become of the boom in imported cars. il U S News 50:64-5 F 20 '61
What's new in foreign cars. il Pop Sci 180: 88-9 Ja '62

Marketing

Nowadays only the exceptional sells well. il Bsns W p64-6+ Ap 8 '61

Testing

Driver's report: a first test of the Jaguar XK-E. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 13:70-1 Jl '61
Magic of mileage; Mobilgas mileage rally. B. Dredge. il Motor T 13:64-9 F '61
Road test: Citroen wagon. il Motor T 13: 70-1 F '61
Road test: Renault Gordini. il Motor T 13: 50-1 Jl '61
Testing two of the most popular sedans from this diverse Italian line: Fiat 1100 and 1200. il Motor T 13:62-6 Mr '61

AUTOMOBILES, Municipal

Compact cars save one cent a mile; Cincinnati, Ohio. J. G. Krieg. Am City 77:133+ Ja '62

AUTOMOBILES, Police

Leased police cars. C. C. Burnett. Am City 76:35 Ap '61

AUTOMOBILES, Racing

Bantam banger; McAfee dragster. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:42-5+ Je '61
British bullet at Indy. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:16-19 My 29 '61
C.R.A. springboard to the speedway. W. Mahoney and D. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:46-50 O '61
Car cult from Rumpsville. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 14:70-84+ Ap 24 '61
Cars; photographs. See issues of Hot rod
Cars that Detroit never built; hot rods. A. Markovich. il Pop Sci 178:102-5 Ap '61

AUTOMOBILES, Racing—*Continued*
Come corner with me. J. Brabham. il Sports Illus 14:28-34 F 13 '61
Dodge's hot options. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14: 26-31 O '61
Double threat Corvette: converted 283 Chev. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:34-7 Mr '61
Evolution of the kart. R. W. Cumberford. il Esquire 56:84-7+ O '61
Fiesta for Ferrari. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:22-3+ Ap 3 '61
Formula junior kick? P. Biro. il Hot Rod 15: 34-9 Ja '62
Formulas and math every hot rodder should know. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:26-9+ Ja '61
Half a Pontiac for the quarter mile drag: Tempest. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:30-3+ Ap '61
It's what's up front that counts! Volkswagen front end assembly. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:48-50 D '61
King of the kilo. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:84-7+ S '61
Look what's happening to karts. il Pop Mech 116:116-18 Ag '61
Mad Dog IV. il Motor T 13:68-9 D '61
Motor sports. il Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 23; 58 Mr 6; 76-7 My 22; 46 Je 26; 15:52-3 Ag 14; 68-9 O 23 '61
New era opens at Indy's golden jubilee. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:24-5 Je 12 '61
Racing stocks. J. Lawlor. il Motor T 13:53 Ag; 76-7 S; 76-7 O '61
Rear-engine race car revolution. il Motor T 13:60-1 Jl '61
Roddin' at random; photographs. Hot Rod 14: 96-7 Jl '61
Rough road to the world championship. S. Moss and J. Lovesey. il Sports Illus 15:24-6 Ag 28 '61
Safe driving. il Sports Illus 14:28-34 F 13; 44-7+ F 27 '61
Sand stormers. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14: 88-91 Ag '61
Showroom gasser. R. Huntington. il Hot Rod 14:94-5 N '61
600-mph car; Spirit of America. G. Borgeson. il Motor T 13:18-21 Ag '61
Sports car double header: Riverside; Laguna Seca. il Motor T 14:46-53 Ja '62
13th Bonneville national speed trials. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:30-41+ D '61
Three hours for an Alpine. A. Stockton. il Motor T 14:64-6 Ja '62

Design

Bonneville preview; special machines readied; photographs. Hot Rod 14:76-9 Ag '61
Kilomonster, four-wheel-drive dragster. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:42-5+ Ag '61
Two-Thing: Chevy with a kicker. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:44-7 F '61
What's new for Indy? R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:46-50 Je '61

Engines

See Automobile engines

Exhibitions

Design unlimited; Winternationals rod and custom show, National roadster show; photographs. Hot Rod 14:51-74 Je '61
Notes from National. See issues of Hot rod

Safety devices and measures

Dragster parachutes. N. J. Clerk. il Hot Rod 14:22-5+ Ja '61

Testing

Dodge day at the drags. il Hot Rod 14:100-1 Jl '61
Hot rod kart test. See issues of Hot rod

AUTOMOBILES, Remodeled
Build your own convertible. il Pop Mech 115:104-5 Mr '61
Cars that Detroit never built; hot rods. A. Markovich. il Pop Sci 178:102-5 Ap '61
Putting the Comet in orbit. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14:82-5+ My '61
Snap-shift hydro; Royal Oak hot rod. il Hot Rod 14:104-5 Jl '61

AUTOMOBILES, Second-hand. See Automobiles, Used

AUTOMOBILES, Three wheel
Dream that may come true. W. McHale. il Sports Illus 14:50+ Mr 27 '61

AUTOMOBILES, Toy
Collapsible toy cars, a danger. Consumer Rep 26:119 Mr '61
Sidewalk hot rod. F. Von Gnechten and J. Ringle, 3d. il Pop Mech 115:184-7+ F '61
130 mph in the living room. il Sports Illus 15:36-9 D 18 '61
Trick hot rod reverses itself. R. Micals. il Pop Sci 179:133 D '61

AUTOMOBILES, Two wheel
Presenting the Gyron; Ford's two wheeled car. il Hot Rod 14:38-9 My '61

AUTOMOBILES, Used
Car for sale. J. A. M. Graham. Harper 223: 26+ N '61
How to pick a good used car. il Changing T 15:42-6 Ap '61
You can detect a good used car bargain; ed. by W. Fenimore. C. McMurdo. il Pop Mech 116:120-5+ S '61
See also
Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

AUTOMOBILES in government
President gets a new car. il Pop Sci 179: 90-1 S '61

AUTOMOTIVE diesel engines. See Diesel engines, Automotive

AUTOMOTIVE gas turbines. See Gas turbines, Automotive

AUTONETICS system. See Airplanes—Landing

AUTONOMIC nervous system. See Nervous system

AUTONOMY
Readiness of a country for independence. R. J. Lowry. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24: 115-18 F '61
Those new nations will need a few years to learn the ropes. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 18 '61
U.S. and the revolutionary spirit. W. O. Douglas. Sat R 44:17-19+ Je 10 '61

AUTOPSY
Autopsy is an important aid to medical discovery. Sci Digest 50:48 S '61
Child autopsy urged. Sci N L 80:36 Jl 15 '61

AUTORADIOGRAPHY
Electron microscopy and autoradiography. L. A. George, 2d. bibliog il Science 133: 1423-4 My 5 '61

AUTRY, Ewart A.
Our kids don't want to rocket into space. Parents Mag 36:35+ Ap '61

AUTUMN
Oregon autumn. H. L. Davis. Holiday 30: 155-6+ N '61
See also
November
October

AUTUMN crocuses
Fillip for fall. V. Durbin. il Flower Grower 48:31 S '61
Lily treasure. F. Willett. Pop Gard 12:11+ Ag '61

AUTUMN leaves. See Leaves

AUVERS-SUR-OISE, France
Real Van Gogh. il Time 78:48 Jl 28 '61

AVAILABLE light photography. See Photography—Lighting

AVALANCHES
Avalanche: Mount Huascarán, Peru. il Newsweek 59:27 Ja 22 '62
Carpet of death; Peru's highest mountain. il Time 79:38 Ja 19 '62
Valley buried alive; Huascarán Mountain, Peru; with account by M. Acoca. il Life 52:26-35 Ja 26 '62

AVALON foundation
Foundations of learning. il Time 78:60 Jl 14 '61

AVARICE
Word; slave of money. V. P. McCorry. America 105:672-3 Ag 26 '61

AVCO manufacturing corporation
Space laboratory to test re-entry. il Aviation W 75:69 D 18 '61

Lycoming division

Lycoming's piston engines. R. Bach. il Flying 69:30-1+ D '61

AVERILL, Esther. See Davis, E. L. jt. comp.

AVERILL, Lloyd J.
Exclusiveness of faith. Christian Cent 79: 103-5 Ja 24 '62

AVERY, Ephraim K.
Minister and the mill girl; Avery case, 1832. G. Howe. il pors Am Heritage 12:34-7+ O '61

AVIATION
Airman's world. G. R. Wilson. See issues of Flying
Think black. R. Bach. Flying 70:63+ Ja '62
See also
Air travel
Airways
Gliding and soaring
Meteorology, Aeronautic
Private flying
also headings beginning Aeronautic, Aeronautics, Airplane, Airplanes

AVIATION—*Continued*

Accident investigations

Flight engineers charge attempts to hamper their accident probers. Aviation W 75:34 O 23 '61
It tells what dead men can't. H. Walton. il Pop Sci 178:58-61+ My '61
Probes to shape status of supplementals. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:37-8 N 20 '61

Accidents

Aeronaves is seeking replacement for DC-8 destroyed at Idlewild. Aviation W 74:43 Ja 30 '61
Aftermath of an air crash. M. Durslag. il Sat Eve Post 235:59-62 F 10 '62
Australian accident investigation report; F-27 crashes in sea during approach. il Aviation W 74:104+ F 20; 95+ F 27 '61
Bright hope killed. il Newsweek 57:46 F 27 '61
CAB accident investigation report: approach planning cited in Electra crash, September 14, 1960. Aviation W 75:87+ O 2 '61
CAB accident investigation report: Chicago S-58 crash, July 27, 1960. Aviation W 75: 102-3+ Ag 28 '61
CAB accident investigation report: collision, September 30, 1959. Aviation W 75:78-81 D 25 '61
CAB accident investigation report: deicer failure blamed for Learstar crash, December 15, 1958. il Aviation W 75:105+ S 11; 93-5+ S 18 '61
CAB accident investigation report; Electra accident, September 29, 1959. il Aviation W 74:91-4+ My 29; 107+ Je 5 '61
CAB accident investigation report: excess yaw cited in 707 Peconic crash, August 15, 1959. il Aviation W 75:85+ Jl 3 '61
CAB accident investigation report; icing caused Capital Viscount to crash, January 18, 1960. Aviation W 75:99+ O 9 '61
CAB accident investigation report: landing maneuver cited in TWA crash, November 24, 1959. Aviation W 75:85-7 O 30 '61
CAB accident investigation report; Piedmont airlines crash, October 30, 1959. il Aviation W 75:123+ Ag 14; 105+ Ag 21 '61
CAB accident investigation report; prior damage cited in Electra crash, March 17, 1960. Aviation W 75:91+ Jl 10; 123+ Jl 17 '61
CAB accident investigation report; TWA 707 lands wheels-up at Idlewild, May 9, 1960. Aviation W 75:107+ D 11 '61
CAB accident investigation report: Viscount crash, January 18, 1960. Aviation W 75:99+ O 9; 117+ O 16 '61
CAB investigates Imperial's maintenance. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:103+ D 18 '61
CAB probers seek clues to TWA crash, September 1, 1961. Aviation W 75:43 S 11 '61
Czechoslovak Il-18 crashes in Bavaria. Aviation W 74:38 Ap 3 '61
Danish accident investigation report, Caravelle crash, January 19, 1960. Aviation W 74:141+ Ap 17; 119+ Ap 24 '61
Death was her copilot. K. Elliott. il Coronet 50:65-9 O '61
Delta DC-8 skids off Dallas runway. Aviation W 74:42 F 13 '61
Electra on public trial. L. Davis. il Flying 68: 46-7+ F '61
Family affair; crash of Sabena airlines' 707 jet. il Time 77:13 F 24 '61
FAA denies that midair collision forced traffic control changes. Aviation W 75:39 Jl 31 '61
Few discrepancies. Time 78:20 D 15 '61
Flying safety in the air force. P. B. Griffith. il Flying 68:50-1+ Ap '61
GI tragedy. il Newsweek 58:29-30 N 20 '61
Hammarskjold, Rabat, O'Hare crashes probed. Aviation W 75:354-5 S 25 '61
Human factors that cause aircraft accidents. J. T. Flynn. Flying 68:45+ Mr '61
Jet crash points up a safety hazard. U S News 51:6 Jl 24 '61
KLM Electra crashes on landing at Cairo. Aviation W 74:49 Je 19 '61
Last holiday. Time 78:23 Ag 18 '61
Little plane that could. Newsweek 59:13 Ja 1 '62
One man's anguish; crash, October 30, 1959. il Time 77:17 My 5 '61
Pilot to tower: I have, open door, then death. il Newsweek 58:26-7 Jl 31 '61
Practice runs on aircraft halted after Sidewinder destroys B-52. Aviation W 74:30 Ap 17 '61
Protection against crash injury. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:47+ S '61
Prowler in the sky. Time 77:30 Ap 14 '61
Rescue at Unreliable Lake. P. Warren, jr. il Flying 69:58-9+ O '61
SAS Caravelle modifications proposed. Aviation W 74:45 Mr 20 '61
Sequence photos show F8U crash, pilot's escape; photographs. Aviation W 75:76-7 D 25 '61; Discussion. 76:104 Ja 22 '62
Third worst; Northwest airlines flight no 115. Newsweek 58:33 S 11 '61
United DC-8 Denver crash data sifted by government searchers. Aviation W 75:41-2 Jl 24 '61
Vital pressure; Los Angeles-bound DC-8. il Time 78:16 Jl 21 '61
What did matter. Time 78:21 N 17 '61
When a propeller misbehaves. T. Durosko. il Flying 70:60-1+ Ja '62
You will intercept. . . il Newsweek 57:28-9 Ap 17 '61

See also
Airplanes—Ditching
Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Damages
Helicopters—Accidents
Parachuting

Bibliography

Have you read? comp. by J. F. Sunderman. See issues of Flying

Bird hazards

All-out campaign to beat off the birds. il Life 50:72-3 F 10 '61
Bird birth control. Sci N L 79:182 Mr 25 '61

Crimes

See Crimes aboard aircraft

Exhibitions

Airedale, Terrier unveiled at British show. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:121+ My 15 '61
Another surprise coming? Tushino air show. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Jl 24 '61
Are trade shows necessary? L. Davis. il Flying 69:68-9+ N '61
British aviation nears crucial decision; Farnborough show. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:22-6 S 11 '61
EAA fly-in. L. J. Kohn. il Flying 69:34-5 D '61
European aircraft industry shows post-war resurgence at Paris air show. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:22-4 My 29 '61
European, U.S. business planes vie in Paris flight display. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:116-18+ Je 19 '61
Farnborough air show. J. Fricker. il Flying 69:42-3+ D '61
Farnborough to remain all-British show. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:78-9 S 4 '61
Great Tushino stampede. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 Jl 31 '61
Handley Page displays HP 115 research plane at Farnborough; photographs. Aviation W 75:78-85+ S 18 '61
Record-setting B-58's crash mars Paris show flyby; with editorial comment. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:21, 28-30 Je 12 '61
V/stol proposals dominate Paris show; Paris show reflects Europeans' space, missile technology efforts. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:30-4 Je 5 '61

History

See Aeronautics—History

Ice problem

See Airplanes—Ice protection

Instrument flying

Campaign to lower jet minimums based on automatic flight systems. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:40 Ap 24 '61
I learned about flying from that! R. A. Chalmers. Flying 69:78+ N '61
New techniques in blind flying for helicopters. A. C. Bass. il Flying 69:44-5+ S '61
Single-engine IFR. T. E. Johnson. il Flying 68:28-9+ Mr '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 68:52 Mr '61
Twin-engine IFR. J. D. Ransome. il Flying 68:44-5+ My '61

International aspects

Airlines feud over transatlantic flights; U.S. vs. foreign airlines. il Bsns W p57+ Je 24 '61
Atlantic situation forcing policy decisions. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:38-9 S 11 '61
Berlin stymies U.S.-Soviet route pact. Aviation W 75:39 Ag 28 '61
Boyd warns reappraisal needed of U.S. bilateral air agreements. A. S. Boyd. Aviation W 75:42 Jl 24 '61

AVIATION—International aspects—*Continued*
British independents request more routes. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 74:34-5 My 22 '61
CAB, Justice reappraise policies on foreign carriers competition. Aviation W 75:37 O 2 '61
Current international air transportation problems; statement, September 22, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 45:684-8 O 23 '61
Disagreement spurs foreign policy study. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:41 Jl 31 '61
Foreign lines fight CAB reporting rule. Aviation W 74:39 Ap 3 '61
Foreign lines try to prove U.S. reneges. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:38-9 Je 19 '61
Future of Warsaw convention in doubt. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:26-7 Ja 1 '62
Havana issue might delay Soviet bilateral. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:41 Mr 6 '61
IATA delegates strive to end dissension. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:33-4 O 23 '61
IATA plans to bolster enforcement unit. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:34-5 O 30 '61
International aviation probe urged as clashes on bilaterals continue. Aviation W 75:35 Jl 3 '61
Kennedy will give KLM West Coast route. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:38-9 Ap 24 '61
Liberal U.S. foreign air policy indicated. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:34-5 Mr 27 '61
Public invited to submit comments on Warsaw convention, Hague protocol. W. C. Hanneman. Dept State Bul 45:692-3 O 23 '61
Qantas bid highlights bilateral dissension. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:46 My 22 '61
Route grants to foreign airlines protested by seven congressmen. Aviation W 74:39 Je 26 '61
Shift of government role in aviation seen; Project horizon report. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:34-5 S 11 '61
Smathers to ask new foreign air policy. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:34-5 Jl 10 '61
Soviet bilateral talks open on amicable note. il Aviation W 75:43 Jl 24 '61
Two U.S. research firms to study international aviation problems. Dept State Bul 45:815 N 13 '61
U.S. and Canada conclude first stage of aviation discussions. Dept State Bul 45:119 Jl 17 '61
U.S. delays Italy's Los Angeles entry. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:45 Je 26 '61
U.S. foreign air policy radically revised. il Aviation W 74:38-9 Ja 30 '61
U.S. traffic share continues to decline. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:151+ Mr 13 '61
World airlines feel full jet impact. il Aviation W 74:178-80 Mr 13 '61
See also
International air transport association

Laws and regulations
Airlines split on foreign carrier curbs. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:36-7 O 9 '61
Are we flying junk? F. A. Tinker. il Pop Mech 115:129-33+ Mr '61
Future of Warsaw convention in doubt. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:26-7 Ja 1 '62
Harvard professor urges easing of government airline regulation. J. R. Meyer. Aviation W 75:82 N 27 '61
House group, Senate are divided on future role of supplementals. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:45 S 18 '61
House unit approves supplemental bill. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 3 '61
If you're called on the FAA carpet. K. Woodmansee. il Flying 68:36-7+ Je '61
Three ways to keep the air safe. E. R. Quesada. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ F 12 '61
Who owns the air? F. A. Tinker. il Flying 70:42-3+ Ja '62
See also
Air traffic control
United States—Federal aviation agency

Lightning hazards
Lightning strikes. P. E. Viemeister. il Flying 69:42-3+ Jl '61

Medical aspects
Ill passenger. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:46+ D '61

Meteorological aspects
See Meteorology, Aeronautic

Night flying
By the light of the moon. T. Durosko. il Flying 68:48-9+ Ap '61

Physiological aspects
Flicker unconsciousness. J. T. Flynn. Flying 70:62+ Ja '62
Human factors that cause aircraft accidents. J. T. Flynn. Flying 68:45+ Mr '61
Ill passenger. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:46+ D '61
Illusions of vision. J. T. Flynn. Flying 68:39+ My '61
Man who paved the way for astronauts; ed. by E. Barcella. H. Armstrong. il Todays Health 39:38-9+ O '61
Menace of pilot vertigo. J. T. Flynn. il Flying 68:43+ Ap '61
Pilot fatigue. D. Kuhn. Flying 68:54 My '61

Public relations
Flightseeing trips convert nonflyers. il Bsns W p30-1 My 27 '61

Safety devices and measures
Flying safety in the air force. P. B. Griffith. il Flying 68:50-1+ Ap '61
How safe is air travel? il Changing T 15:13-16 O '61
Lady aloft; Voice interruption priority system. il Time 79:60 Ja 12 '62
Let's get moving on air safety. Life 50:28 Mr 10 '61
Light twin flight proficiency. T. Durosko. il Flying 69:56-7+ N '61
Making it safer to fly—the next steps: interview. N. E. Halaby. il U S News 50:74-7 Ap 10 '61
Memo to the new air boss. R. N. Buck. Read Digest 78:163-4+ Je '61
Monroney demands action on air safety; Senate aviation subcommittee hearings. S. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:41 F 27 '61
Safety factor. il Newsweek 58:38 Jl 10 '61
Search for safety in the skies. il Life 50:66-78 F 10 '61
Shock waves, invisible lightplane hazard? J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:28-9+ D '61
Skyhook plucks pilot out of trouble. E. Tozer. il Pop Sci 179:104-7+ N '61
Terminal area jet speed limits, mandatory dme planned by FAA. Aviation W 74:41 Ja 30 '61
They'll fly safely. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:41-6+ Je '61
Three ways to keep the air safe. E. R. Quesada. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ F 12 '61
Traffic jams in the air. C. Dreher. il Nation 192:134-8 F 18 '61
Trip aboard air force one; flying the President. A. Shuster. il N Y Times Mag p59-60+ N 19 '61
See also
Airplanes—Safety devices and measures
Aviation—Laws and regulations
Beacons
Parachutes
Proximity warning indicators
Radar aids to aviation
Radio aids to aviation

Speed records
See Aviation records

Statistics
FAA civil aviation estimates, 1960. Aviation W 74:98 Ap 17 '61
Twenty second edition 1961, facts and figures about air transportation. il Aviation W 74:69-100 My 1 '61

Stunt flying
Art of aerobatics. B. Howard. il Flying 69:40-1+ D '61
Last of the barnstormers; with photographs by C. Manos. Esquire 56:105-12 O '61
On course, through the house. . . il Life 51:139-40 N 17 '61

Transatlantic flights
Air navigation facilities to be improved. U N Rev 8:38 D '61
Atlantic bookings fall behind jet capacity. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:40-1 My 1 '61
Atlantic situation forcing policy decisions. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 75:38-9 S 11 '61
BOAC scores Cunard eagle route bid. Aviation W 74:35-6 My 29 '61
Crisis on the North Atlantic. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Jl 3 '61
Lower fares proposed for North Atlantic. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:28 Ja 1 '62
Luck of the Irish; Dublin to the Gulf of St Lawrence, 1928. J. Fitzmaurice. il Flying 69:76+ N '61
Non-stop across the Atlantic in a Mooney. W. Moody. il Flying 69:62-3+ N '61
North Atlantic slump continues. il Aviation W 75:36 S 11 '61

AVIATION—Transatlantic flights—*Continued*
Transatlantic traffic slump continues. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:42 N 13 '61
U.S.-Europe overcapacity grows critical. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:38-9 Je 26 '61
Vanishing American. Newsweek 58:72-3 Ag 21 '61

Transpacific flights
Licensing board ends hearings on Cunard's North Atlantic route bid. Aviation W 74:47 Je 5 '61
White House transpacific review likely. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:36 F 20 '61

Winter flying
Skis and slush. D. Mech. il Flying 70:56+ Ja '62

World flights
Around the world. N. D. Ford. Atlan 208: 88-91 D '61
Around the world in 8½ days. C. Banfe. il Flying 69:50-1+ O '61

Africa
Africa becoming strong aircraft market. R .H. Cook. Aviation W 74:40-1 F 6 '61

Antarctic regions
I rode the airlift to the South pole. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 115:120-5+ Ap '61
Shrinking the southern hemisphere; excerpt from Antarctica. G. J. Dufek. il Sat R 44:50 Ap 1 '61
To the rescue of ailing Soviet scientist. Newsweek 57:37 Ap 17 '61

Canada
Business flying in Canada. J. Montagnes. il Flying 69:54-5+ N '61
See also
Trans-Canada air lines

Europe, Western
Impact of U.S. aircraft in Europe. M. B. Gubitz. il Flying 69:24-5+ D '61; 70:52-3+ Ja '62

Fiji
Super Broussard may serve Fiji's needs. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:47 N 13 '61

New York (state)
Air transportation and the community. L. Davis. il Flying 69:56-7+ O '61

Russia
Soviets plan special supersonic transport. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 31 '61

United States
General aviation in perspective. G. R. Wilson. Flying 69:20 N '61
How safe is flying? D. Kuhn. Flying 69:80 N '61
Putting small cities on air map. Bsns W p 109-10 Ja 13 '62
Reformation for the grass roots. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68:30 F '61
Task forces to report by July 1: Project horizon and Project beacon. Aviation W 74: 38 Ap 3 '61
Wings and things. N. E. Halaby. Flying 69: 3+ N '61

AVIATION, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AVIATION, Military. See Aeronautics, Military

AVIATION associations
Aerospace calendar (cont of) Aviation calendar. See issues of Aviation week and space technology
Flying calendar. See issues of Flying

AVIATION clubs
I bought an airplane for $225. D. E. Patterson, jr. il Flying 68:46-7+ Mr '61

AVIATION education
See also
Aviation schools

AVIATION fuel. See Airplane engines—Fuel

AVIATION gasoline. See Gasoline

AVIATION instruments. See Aeronautic instruments

AVIATION insurance. See Insurance, Aviation

AVIATION landing stations
Airstrip pioneers; Bellville, Tex. O. Jones and W. Jones. il Flying 69:51 Jl '61

AVIATION records
Actual X-15 altitude; thirty-two miles plus. il Miss & Roc 8:19 Ap 10 '61
Both sides of the ball? X-15. il Time 77:19 Ap 7 '61
Cliff hanger. il Newsweek 57:67 Ap 10 '61
Eleven records claimed for Soviet seaplane. Aviation W 75:353 S 25 '61
Faster, faster, faster. Newsweek 57:32 Je 5 '61
Flying a mile a second, what it feels like, what it means; interview. R. M. White. il U S News 51:68-70 Jl 10 '61
Highest and fastest; X-15. il Newsweek 58: 44 N 27 '61
Hot-nosed jet. X-15. il Time 77:68 Mr 17 '61
Low-altitude speed record set by navy-McDonnell F4H Phantom. Aviation W 75:36 S 4 '61
Our best foot forward. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 Je 19 '61
Russia says E-166 set world speed record. Aviation W 75:30 O 23 '61
Wide open=4,000 mph. Newsweek 57:68 Mr 20 '61

AVIATION research. See Aeronautic research

AVIATION schools
American flyers, the airline pilots' training school. J. Sherman. il Flying 69:44-5+ Jl '61
British-run school trains airline pilots; Hamble college of air training. il Aviation W 75:41+ O 9 '61

AVIATION taxation. See Airplane industry and trade—Taxation

AVIATORS. See Air pilots

AVIONIC engineers. See Electric engineers

AVIONICS. See Airplanes—Electronic equipment

AVIONICS industry. See Electronic apparatus industry and trade

AVISON, Margaret
Five poets in search of six lines. X. J. Kennedy. Poetry 98:118 My '61

AVOCADOS
Avocado from seed. G. Rietcheck. il Horticulture 39:576 N '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit

AVONDALE, Ariz.
Paved streets at half price. A. R. Pierce. il Am City 77:84-5 Ja '62

AWAKENING; story. See Hinds, B.

AWARDS. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

AWLS
Man's sewing tool. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 179:138-9 S '61

AXE blades, Indian. See Indians of North America—Implements

AXELROD, Julius
Enzymatic formation of psychotomimetic metabolites from normally occurring compounds. bibliog Science 134:343 Ag 4 '61
—and others
Effect of psychotropic drugs on the uptake of H-^{3}-norepinephrine by tissues. bibliog Science 133:383-4 F 10 '61

AXELROD, S. J. See Donabedian, A. jt. auth.

AXELSEN, Doris
Changes in Oslo. Opera N 26:33 D 30 '61

AXENROTH, Joseph B.
On staging act 1, scene 1; poem. Christian Cent 78:1521 D 20 '61

AXLES
See also
Automobiles—Axles

AXSOM, Dorothy S.
Travel for handicaps. Travel 115:31-3 My '61

AYALA, Felipe Huamán Poma de. See Poma de Ayala, F. H.

AYALA, Francisco
Prodigy; story. Américas 13:22-4 Ap '61

AYER, A. J.
Books. Sci Am 204:197-8+ Je '61

AYERS, W. E.
Good planning brings visible benefits. Am City 76:130+ Ap '61

AYLESWORTH, Thomas G.
Vegetational wastelands. NEA J 50:65 O '61

AYMÉ, Marcel
Three news items; story. Esquire 55:126-30 Ap '61
about
Realism a la Maupassant. H. Peyre. por Sat R 44:25 Jl 22 '61

AYRES, Leona B.
Learning the library. Library J 87:276-7 Ja 15 '62

AYRES, William Hanes
Day with a Congressman. R. Hemming and W. Lineberry. il pors Sr Schol 78:16-17 F 22 '61

AYUB KHAN, Mohammad
Asian ally sees very dangerous years ahead; interview. por U S News 50:70-3 My 8 '61
Meeting of presidents enhances understanding and close cooperation of U.S. and Pakistan; exchange of greetings, joint communique and text of address to Congress. Dept State Bul 45:239-46 Ag 7 '61; Same without exchange of greetings and joint communique. Vital Speeches 27:612-16 Ag 1 '61

about

Ayub Khan and the farmers of Pakistan. A. Ahmed. Reporter 25:40-2 Ag 17 '61
Ayub of Pakistan. New Repub 145:6 Jl 24 '61
Ayub's acid test. por Time 77:36 Ap 14 '61
Brass & iron. il pors Time 78:13 Jl 21 '61
Straight talk from a visitor. il por U S News 51:14 Jl 24 '61
Tough talk. il por Newsweek 58:22+ Jl 24 '61
Visitor with a question. por Newsweek 58:38 Jl 17 '61
War of words. Time 78:22 Jl 28 '61

AZALEA blight. See Azaleas—Diseases and pests

AZALEAS
Azalea for winter bloom. N. Van Hecker. il Pop Gard 13:14 F '62
Azaleas. E. L. Manigault. il Flower Grower 49:42-5+ F '62
Choose the better azaleas. D. G. Leach. il Flower Grower 48:34-6+ Je '61
Fancy azaleas for cold climes. il Life 51:142 S 22 '61
Hardy rhododendrons and azaleas. C. P. Holway. il Horticulture 39:96+ F '61
Rhododendron. il House & Gard 119:100-3+ Mr '61

Diseases and pests

Controlling azalea blight. F. A. Weiss. il Horticulture 39:210 Ap '61

AZALEAS, Kurume. See Rhododendrons

AZHAR university, Cairo. See Colleges and universities—Egypt

AZIKIWE, Nnamdi
Respect for human dignity; inaugural address. por Negro Hist Bul 24:123-9 Mr '61
Zik becomes Governor General. M. Cartwright. il por Negro Hist Bul 24:104-9 F '61

AZRAEL, Gabriella. See Azrael, J. jt. auth.

AZRAEL, Jeremy, and Azrael, Gabriella
Sasha, Vovo, and Natasha. Reporter 24:40-1+ Ap 27 '61

AZRIN, N. H.
Time-out from positive reinforcement. Science 133:382-3 F 10 '61

AZTEC sculpture. See Sculpture, Aztec

B

B.A.C. See United States—Business advisory council

B.B.C. See British broadcasting corporation

B. F. Goodrich company. See Goodrich, B. F. company

B.L.M. See United States—Land management, Bureau of

B.M.E.W.S. See Ballistic missile early warning system

B.O.A.C. See British overseas airways corporation

BAAR, James
Memo from the publisher. E. D. Muhlfeld. por Miss & Roc 9:7 S 4 '61

—and Howard, W. E.
Big search for a sure defense against missiles. Read Digest 80:127-31 F '62

BABAR, emperor of Hindustan
Babur, the Tiger, by H. Lamb. Review America 106:95 O 21 '61. M. Dolan

BABB, Sanora
Storytellers' street. Writer 74:5-7+ O '61

BABCOCK, Havilah
Don't shoot the piano player. Field & S 66:36-8+ S '61
Something of a ladies' man. Field & S 66:44-5+ Ja '62

BABCOCK, Rhoda
Just desserts. Parents Mag 36:55-7+ Ap '61

BABCOCK, Richard J.
Dynamic figure of agriculture; address, December 15, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:269-72 F 15 '61

BABIES. See Infants

BABOONS
Cowboy, the counting baboon, may learn to add. il Sci Digest 50:14 Jl '61
Down from the trees. il Newsweek 57:60 Je 5 '61
High I.Q. baboon herds goats on African farm. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 51:74-5 F '62
Social life of baboons. S. L. Washburn and I. DeVore. il Sci Am 204:62-71 Je '61; Reply. C. P. Skoda. 205:16 O '61

BABSON, Naomi Lane
Children are people. Writer 74:16-17 Je '61

BABY, Yvonne
(ed) See Cartier-Bresson, H. Henri Cartier-Bresson on the art of photography

BABY blessing bouquets. See Bouquets

BABY bottle warmers
Two baby bottle warmers for use in an automobile. il Consumer Bul 44:39+ My '61

BABY care. See Infants—Care and hygiene

BABY coverlets. See Coverlets

BABY food. See Infants—Nutrition

BABY formulas, incorporated
Formula for success. Newsweek 58:61 Ag 28 '61

BABY showers. See Entertaining

BABY sitters
Checklist for choosing a baby sitter. il Todays Health 39:83 My '61
New dolls for old. il Liv for Young Hom 14:162 O '61
We solved our sitter problem the co-op way. J. A. Matusky. il Parents Mag 36:60-1+ D '61

BABY talk. See Children—Language

BABY teeth. See Teeth

BABY was one: story. See Albee, G. S.

BACCALAUREATE addresses
Who spoke at your commencement? E. S. Wilson. il N Y Times Mag p30+ Je 11 '61

BACH, G. L.
Economics, politics, and the Fed. Harvard Bsns R 40:81-91 Ja '62

BACH, Ira J.
Chicago expands its Burnham plan. Am City 76:102-3 S '61

BACH, Johann Sebastian
Bach comes to town. W. Hamilton. Christian Cent 78:905 Jl 26 '61; Discussion. 78:1084 S 13 '61
Bach renascence. P. H. Lang. il por Hi Fi 11:26-9+ Ag '61
Music. C. J. McNaspy. America 104:712-13 F 25 '61
Music in the round. Discus. Harper 223:109-11 D '61

BACH, Marcus
Japan's bountiful boxes. Coronet 50:170-3 O '61
On Christmas eve. Bet Hom & Gard 39:10+ D '61

BACH, Richard D.
Formula for successful selling. Flying 68:58-9+ F '61
I learned about flying from that! Flying 69:50+ S '61
Pilot report: Canadair swing tail Forty Four. Flying 69:54-5+ O '61
Pilot report: Cavalier 2000. Flying 68:38-9+ Ap '61
Pilot report: Piper Cherokee. Flying 69:34-5+ Jl '61

BACH festivals
Bethlehem Bach choir excels. il Mus Am 81:40-1 Jl '61
Carmel baroque adventure. A. Bloomfield. Mus Am 81:26-7 S '61
Winter Park, Fla. festival. il Mus Am 81:26 My '61

BACHAUER, Gina
Gina Bachauer; interview, ed. by R. Kammerer. pors Mus Am 81:12-13 O '61

BACHELORS
Men that get away, and where they go. pors Mlle 53:158-61 S '61
Most eligible bachelors of 1961. il pors Ebony 16:115-18+ Jl '61
Study disputes image of happy bachelor. Sci Digest 49:22 Je '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bachelors' Book of knowledge; excerpt from What every bachelor knows. C. Ford. McCalls 88:88-9+ Je '61

BACHMAN, John W.
Sound and searching. Christian Cent 78:713-14 Je 7 '61

BACHOFER, C. S. and Wittry, S. E.
Electroretinogram in response to X-ray stimulation. bibliog Science 133:642-4 Mr 3 '61

BACHRACH, Peter
Fulerums for reform. Nation 193:146-7 S 9 '61

BACHRACH family
Flattering camera. E. Hill. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Ag 19 '61

BACILLUS coli. See Escherichia coli

BACK from oblivion; story. See Schweitzer, G.

BACK packs. See Packs

BACK yards
Backyard beauty spot. il Pop Gard 12:32 Mr '61
Gamescape your yard for fun. J. Joseph. il Todays Health 39:30-7 Ap '61
They conquered a slope and rescued privacy. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:94 Jl '61
See also
City gardens
Outdoor rooms
Playgrounds, Home

BACKACHE
Backache. il Life 50:51-3 Je 23 '61
Latest on backaches. L. David. Coronet 49: 44-9 Ap '61

BACKER, Edith
Grow orchids in your bathtub. Pop Gard 12: 12+ S '61

BACKER, Mary Askew
Bingo. Wilson Lib Bul 35:540-2 Mr '61

BACKGROUND. See Composition (photography)

BACKGROUND (in fiction) See Fiction—Technique

BACKGROUND briefing. See Government publicity

BACKGROUND music. See Mood music

BACKLIN, Hedy
Artist-craftsmen of western Europe. Craft Horiz 21:10-21 Jl '61

BACKMAN, Jules
Your prices face more controls. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Mr '61

BACKWARD areas. See Underdeveloped areas

BACKWARD children. See Children, Backward

BACON, Delia
Parson and the bluestocking; excerpt. M. Bacon. il por Am Heritage 13:12-15+ D '61

BACON, Edmund N.
Downtown Philadelphia. Arch Rec 129:131-46 My '61

BACON, Francis, viscount St Albans
Francis Bacon as educator. L. C. Eiseley. bibliog por Science 133:1197-201 Ap 21 '61

BACON, Margaret H.
Why parents behave the way they do. Parents Mag 36:37+ Ag '61

BACON, Martha
Parson and the bluestocking; excerpt. Am Heritage 13:12-15+ D '61

BACON, Selden D. and Woodbury, Clarence
What should you teach your child about drinking? McCalls 89:228F O '61

BACON-Shakespeare controversy. See Shakespeare, W.—Authorship

BACTERIA
Bacteria become a boon to man. L. Galton. il N Y Times Mag p65-6+ D 3 '61
Life in time & space. il Time 78:73 D 1 '61
See also
Brucella
Electric power production from bacteriological action
Escherichia coli
Sulfur bacteria

BACTERIA, Pathogenic
Annals of medicine; S. Miami. B. Roueché. New Yorker 37:182+ D 2 '61
See also
Soil pollution
Staphylococci

BACTERIA in electric power production. See Electric power production from bacteriological action

BACTERIAL spores
Germination of bacterial endospores with calcium and dipicolinic acid. H. Riemann and Z. J. Ordal. il Science 133:1703-4 My 26 '61

BACTERIAL viruses. See Bacteriophage

BACTERIOLOGICAL research
Alice in reverse. J. Alexander. il Sat R 44: 48-9 Ap 1 '61
Radiation survivors. Sci N L 80:66 Jl 29 '61

BACTERIOLOGY
See also
Microbiology
Soil bacteriology
Viruses

BACTERIOPHAGE
Bacteriophage specific for F—salmonella strains. N. D. Zinder. bibliog Science 133: 2069-70 Je 30 '61
Inactivation by ultraviolet light of an acriflavine-sensitive gene function in phage T4D. R. S. Edgar and R. H. Epstein. bibliog il Science 134:327-8 Ag 4 '61
Viruses and genes. F. Jacob and E. L. Wollman. il Sci Am 204:92-107 bibliog(p214) Je '61

BAD HOMBURG
Bad Homburg is a spa. F. Morton. il Holiday 31:88-9+ Ja '62

BAD taste. See Vulgarity

BADGERS
Badger. il Sci N L 80:16 Jl 1 '61

BADGES
Is your police badge alive? il Am City 76: 179 Mr '61

BADINGS, Henk
Music and dance. R. Krokover. Dance Mag 35:24-5 Ag '61

BADLANDS ballyhoo; drama. See Murray, J.

BAEDEKER guide books. See Guidebooks

BAEZ, Joan
Folk finds a voice. N. Hentoff. il Reporter 26:39-40+ Ja 4 '62
Hoots and hollers on the campus. il por Newsweek 58:84-5 N 27 '61
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:55 Ja '62

BAGDIKIAN, Ben H.
Stop laughing: it's the funnies. New Repub 146:13-15 Ja 8 '62

BAGEHOT, Walter
They also serve. . . R. Moley. Newsweek 57:108 Mr 20 '61

BAGELS. See Bread

BAGG, Robert
Lives of the poets. R. J. Mills, jr. Poetry 98: 245-50 Jl '61
Robert Bagg: a postscript. J. Merrill. Poetry 98:250-2 Jl '61

BAGGAGE. See Luggage

BAGHDAD university. See Colleges and universities—Iraq

BAGRIT, Leon
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 64:72 S '61

BAGS
Save those plastic bags. M. Saxer. il Sch Arts 61:25 N '61
See also
Shopping bags

BAHAMA ISLANDS
New ports in the Bahamas. H. C. Kline. il Yachting 110:66-7 N '61
Peripatetic reviewer; Green Turtle Cay. E. Weeks. Atlan 209:112-13 F '62
See also
Arts and crafts—Bahama Islands
Eleuthera Island
Fishing—Bahama Islands
Harbour Island
Nassau
Description and travel
Cruising the Bahamas? get a guide. E. L. Symonette. il Motor B 108:22-3+ N '61
Going places with Esquire. Esquire 56:46B-46D O '61
Sun, sand and sea. M. Gough. il House B 103:104+ D '61
Through the Bahamas by outboard. P. Pratt. il Motor B 108:44-5+ N '61
Why can't the English? H. Sutton. Sat R 44:31-4 Je 17 '61

BAILEY, Anthony
Ae and the hell with it! Esquire 56:104-6 Jl '61
Synopsis; poem. New Repub 144:26 Je 5 '61

BAILEY, Fred, jr
Bargaining power for farmers, what you can expect. Suc Farm 59:39+ Je '61
Federal crop insurance, how to use it. Suc Farm 59:41 Mr '61
Get your money's worth from social security. Suc Farm 59:50-1+ Mr '61
New tax rules on off-farm income. Suc Farm 59:23 Ja '61
Profit opportunity, storing grain. Suc Farm 59:70 Jl '61
U.S. tax laws offer an opportunity for cattle boarding. Suc Farm 59:35 N '61
—and Golden, Roy
How to avoid a lawsuit. Suc Farm 59:47+ S '61

BAILEY, George
Dead end at the Brandenburg gate. Reporter 25:24-6 S 14 '61
Disappearing satellite. Reporter 24:20-3 Mr 16 '61
End of the Adenauer era. Reporter 25:32-3 O 12 '61
Germany. Reporter 26:18-19 Ja 4 '62
New army for the new Germany. Reporter 25: 20-4 Jl 20 '61
Other side of the wall. Reporter 23:22-4 N 23 '61
They call themselves neutrals. Reporter 25: 21-3 S 28 '61

BAILEY, J. Edward, 3d
Assignment: summer theater. il Pop Phot 48:40-1+ Je '61

BAILEY, J. W.
How to throw cattle. Suc Farm 59:100 S '61
Veterinary helps (title varies) See issues of Successful farming
What you should know about staphylococcic mastitis. Suc Farm 59:112 Mr '61
Why sows don't have milk. Suc Farm 59:62 Je '61

BAILEY, J. W. Jr
Carolina spritsail skiff. Yachting 111:452+ Ja '62

BAILEY, John M.
Strategists for '62 and '64; chairmen of parties' national committees. D. S. Broder. il por N Y Times Mag p26+ O 15 '61

BAILEY, Katharine Roberts
Virgin Islander's view. Vogue 138:137+ D '61

BAILEY, Norman A.
Nonsense and foreign aid. Read Digest 78:45-7 Mr '61

BAILEY, Sydney Dawson
My bandit friends. Christian Cent 78:191 F 8 '61

BAILEY, Thomas D.
Folklore of local control. NEA J 50:42-3 D '61

BAILIN, Gladys
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:48-9 F '61
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:56 Je '61

BAILING out of airplanes. See Parachuting

BAILLARDO, Ricard
Little Silver hands. il por Time 78:54-5 S 1 '61

BAIN, Elizabeth P.
Kitchen magic with yeast bread. Suc Farm 59:66-7+ Mr '61

BAINBRIDGE, A. E. and others
Natural tritium measurements by ethane counting. bibliog Science 134:552-3 Ag 25 '61

BAINBRIDGE, John
Profiles. New Yorker 37:47-50+ Mr 11; 51-2+ Mr 18; 40-2+ Ap 1; 62-4+ Ap 8; 48-50+ Ap 22; 49-50+ My 6; 49-50+ My 20 '61

BAINBRIDGE ISLAND, Wash.
See also
Port Blakeley, Wash.

BAINS, Martha
Children as teachers. Sch Arts 60:27 My '61

BAIR, Alva, and Halmrast, Lawrence
Alberta snow hunt. Field & S 66:72-3 My '61

BAIRD, John Logie
Science milestone. J. McMillan. il pors Sci Digest 50:77-83 O '61

BAIRSTOW, Bruce
All about acne; interview. Todays Health 39: 48-9 N '61

BAIT
Keep live bait alive. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:114-16 S '61
You can't beat bait. R. Beck. il Outdoor Life 127:54-5+ My '61
See also
Fishing lures, flies, etc.

BAIT for bachelors; story. See Findlay, D. K.

BAJA CALIFORNIA. See California, Lower

BAKAL, Carl
Family that rediscovered itself. Redbook 118: 48-9+ D '61
(ed) See Rhine, L. E. Sixth sense called esp

BAKALAR brothers
Transitron loosens the reins. pors Bsns W p45-6 Ag 12 '61

BAKE, Arnold A. See Stern, P. jt. auth.

BAKED beans. See Cookery—Vegetables

BAKER, Augusta
Mrs Spain to retire from NYPL; Augusta Baker named successor. por Library J 86: 2440 Jl '61

BAKER, Carlos
Hemingway. Sat R 44:10-13 Jl 29 '61

BAKER, Carroll
Talk with Carroll Baker, ex-baby doll. G. Millstein. il pors N Y Times Mag p 18+ D 17 '61

BAKER, Charles A. and Steedman, W. C.
Perceived movement in depth as function of object luminance. bibliog Science 133:1356-7 Ap 28 '61

BAKER, Donald W.
Affluent lover; poem. Atlan 207:84 Je '61
Helen at cocktails; poem. Poetry 97:293 F '61
Metamorphoses at Rock Harbor; poem. Atlan 207:68 Mr '61

BAKER, Dwight L.
Barrier of faith. Atlan 208:126-8 N '61

BAKER, Eugene
Most important Negro in baseball. il pors Ebony 16:59-60+ O '61

BAKER, Gretta
Fungus diseases. Redbook 117:20-1 My '61
How to protect your unborn child. Redbook 116:52-3+ Mr '61
Summer itches. Redbook 117:26-7 Jl '61
Your health. Redbook 116:22-3 Ja; 22-3 F '61

BAKER, John
Interview. por Suc Farm 59:20 O '61

BAKER, Josephine
Josephine and the peacock. D. Peerman. Christian Cent 78:1528-9 D 20 '61

BAKER, Jud
Perfect record. por Newsweek 58:92 O 9 '61

BAKER, Newton Diehl
Newton D. Baker, a biography, by C. H. Cramer. Review
New Repub 144:24-5 My 8 '61. L. B. Phillips

BAKER, Robert
Many pipes. New Yorker 37:19-20 D 23 '61

BAKER, Russell
Comment on the non-candidate. N Y Times Mag p23+ N 19 '61
G.O.P. faces a three-headed dilemma. N Y Times Mag p22+ My 7 '61
Multi-gigaton words. N Y Times Mag p9 S 3 '61
Why Kennedy has trouble on the Hill. N Y Times Mag p23+ Ap 16 '61

BAKER, Terry
Baker who cooks with gas! H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:34 N 29 '61
With Terry you stop and think. A. Wright. il por Sports Illus 15:52-4+ O 16 '61

BAKER, W. W. and McCaleb, N. A.
Street cleaning is more than sweeping. Am City 76:157+ My '61

BAKER, Woolford B.
Magnolia, the tree with the southern accent. Pop Gard 12:54-5+ Ap '61

BAKER aircraft sales
Formula for successful selling. R. Bach. il Flying 68:58-9+ F '61

BAKING
Oven's fault, or the cook's? Good H 152: 120h My '61
See also
Pastry

BAKING utensils. See Kitchen utensils

BALA-CYNWYD, Pa.
Marriott motor hotel. W. B. Tabler. il Arch Rec 130:139 S '60

BALAGUER, Joaquin
Trials of the functionary. por Time 78:43 O 13 '61
Trujillo ex-aides in key spots now. por U S News 52:11 Ja 1 '62
Watching the transformation. por Time 78: 28 Jl 28 '61

BALAIR. See Airlines—Switzerland

BALAKIAN, Anna
Sublime egotist well explored. Sat R 45:58 Ja 13 '62

BALANCE of payments
Aid vs. trade. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:88 S 11 '61
Balance of payments turns worrisome again. Bsns W p34-5 Ja 27 '62
Berlin helps the dollar. H. F. Sennholz. bibliog f Nat R 11:449-50 D 30 '61
Cooperation to solve the gold problem. H. C. Wallich. il Harvard Bsns R 39:47-56 My '61
Could credit collapse? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:75 Jl 17 '61
Dollar gets new defenses. Bsns W p26 D 23 '61
Economic foreign policy on the New frontier. J. Viner. For Affairs 39:560-77 Jl '61
First aid for the dollar. il Sr Schol 78:6-8+ Mr 15 '61
Gold, the dollar, and the free world; address, March 7, 1961. D. Rockefeller. Vital Speeches 27:438-41 My 1 '61

BALANCE of payments—*Continued*
Hour of decision: a new approach to American trade policy; address, December 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45: 1041-7 D 25 '61; Same with title Foreign trade policy. Vital Speeches 28:163-7 Ja 1 '62
How new dollar moves add up; with editorial comment. Bsns W p27-8, 114 F 11 '61
How we pay our bills. E. L. Dale, jr. New Repub 145:13-14 N 27 '61
Hunky-dory? Newsweek 57:75-6 Ap 24 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 133 N 18 '61
New frontier in free-world economic cooperation; address, March 7, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:449-54 Mr 27 '61
Optimism for exports. il Time 78:85 N 10 '61
Payments balance. il Fortune 63:54+ My '61
Pressure is off the dollar; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p32-3, 162 Ap 15 '61
Problem of international economic imbalance; statement, June 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:121-5 Jl 17 '61
Real gain for dollar's defense. Bsns W p 113 S 30 '61
Statement, September 20, 1961. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 45:586-7 O 9 '61
Sterling under attack. il Bsns W p32-3 Je 17 '61
To bring two deficits under control. il Bsns W p30-2 Mr 4 '61
To preserve the dollar. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:76 D 4 '61
Tourism and the U.S. economy. il Sr Schol 79:12-13+ S 20 '61
Tourists, go home! Nat R 11:113 Ag 26 '61
Turn for the worst in payments trend. il Bsns W p29-30 N 11 '61
United States and Germany discuss political and monetary problems; joint communique; U.S. aide memoire on balance of payments. Dept State Bul 44:369-71 Mr 13 '61
U.S. balance of payments and gold outflow from the United States; message to Congress, February 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:287-95 F 27 '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40:88-90+ Mr '61
Viennese cure. il Fortune 64:91-2+ N '61
West is risking a credit collapse. J. Rueff. Fortune 64:126-7+ Jl '61; Reply. R. L. Reierson. 64:113+ D '61
World competition and the American economy; address, May 25, 1961. A. F. Burns. Vital Speeches 27:582-5 Jl 15 '61
World's dollar and ours. O. Eckstein. Reporter 24:34-6 F 16 '61

BALANCE of power
Latin America and the balance of power. M. M. Ball. Cur Hist 40:193-200 Ap '61
Technology of war; excerpt from the New politics: America and the end of the postwar world. E. Stillman and W. Pfaff. Commonweal 73:579-82 Mr 3 '61
See also
Great powers

BALANCHINE, George
Balanchine; interview; ed. by I. Nabokov and E. Carmichael. por Horizon 3:44-56 Ja '61; Same abr. Dance Mag 35:42-3+ O '61
Grownup Nutcracker: Midsummer night's dream. il Time 79:45 Ja 26 '62
Tutu lady; costumes for Balanchine's Midsummer night's dream. por Newsweek 59: 77 Ja 29 '62

BALASSA, Bela. See Wallich, H. C. jt. auth.

BALD eagles. See Eagles

BALDNESS
Are American women becoming bald? W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 40:54-5+ Ja '62
Baldness is not a loss of hair. Sci Digest 49:48 Mr '61
Reforested pates; excerpts from report. N. Orentreich. Newsweek 58:60 D 18 '61

BALDRIGE, Letitia
First lady to the First lady. P. Lisagor. por McCalls 88:96-7+ Je '61

BALDWIN, Ed
Letter from Alaska. por Pop Gard 12:6+ Ja '61

BALDWIN, Hanson Weightman
Academies. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ Ap 16 '61
Hell of a place to have to fight in. Life 50: 23 Mr 31 '61
If sixteen countries had the bomb. N Y Times Mag p7+ F 12 '61
No more U.S. hostages to communism! Read Digest 78:37-41 My '61
Pentagon vs. General Walker as troops in Europe see it; reprint. U S News 51:68-70 O 2 '61
To Berlin, high road and low. N Y Times Mag p22-3+ O 29 '61

BALDWIN, James
Black boy looks at the white boy. Norman Mailer. Esquire 55:102-6 My '61
Negro assays the Negro mood. N Y Times Mag p25+ Mr 12 '61
New lost generation. Esquire 56:113-15 Jl '61
Survival of Richard Wright. Reporter 24:52-5 Mr 16 '61
about
Angriest young man. A. Morrison. il pors Ebony 16:23-6+ O '61; Discussion. 17:13-14+ D '61
Books. D. Malcolm. New Yorker 37:233-4+ N 25 '61
Close to us. A. Kazin. Reporter 25:58-60 Ag 17 '61
Commitment without compromise. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:9 Jl 1 '61
Intelligent cat. il por Time 77:71 Je 30 '61
James Baldwin as spokesman. D. Jacobson. Commentary 32:497-502 D '61
Love affair with the United States. J. Mayfield. New Repub 145:25 Ag 7 '61

BALDWIN, Lynn
Moose in my lap. por Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ Ag '61

BALDWIN, Robert B.
Alaska gas deal bogs down. il Bsns W p89-90+ F 18 '61
Alaska greets the gas man. il Bsns W p94+ Ag 26 '61

BALDWIN, Roger
Defenders of civil liberty. Américas 14:26-8 Ja '62
Fighting pacifist. Sat R 44:20-1 Ag 12 '61

BALDWIN paper company, incorporated
Baldwin paper co, N.Y, marks 40th anniversary. Pub W 179:88-9 Mr 6 '61

BALDWIN public library, Birmingham, Mich.
Operation sos (store our stories) L. Tuttle. il Library J 86:3262-3 O 1 '61

BALEARIC islands
See also
Iviza

BALED refuse. See Refuse and refuse disposal

BALERS, Hay. See Hay baling machines

BALEWA, Sir Abubakar Tafawa
Spirit of freedom; address, July 26, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:668-70 Ag 15 '61
U.S.—Nigeria talks end in broad agreement on basic principles; joint communique, July 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:324-5 Ag 21 '61
about
Quiet giant; with interview. il por Newsweek 58:42+ Jl 31 '61
VIP from Nigeria. America 105:599 Ag 12 '61

BALIN, Robert P.
Diode quiz. Pop Electr 15:88 Jl '61
Electronic analogy quiz. Pop Electr 15:59+ N '61
Inductance quiz. Pop Electr 15:59 S '61
Resistor function quiz. Pop Electr 16:64+ Ja '62
Vacuum tube quiz. Pop Electr 14:59 F '61
Voltage quiz. Pop Electr 15:69+ D '61

BALINT, Nicholas G.
Assassination or suicide? Sat R 44:23 Ap 22 '61

BALISH, Leonard
Close-up, double printing, over exposure, selective focus. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25: 54-9 Ap '61

BALK, Alfred
Chicago's bi-party boss. Nation 193:9-11 Jl 1 '61
Jack pot almost ruined their lives. Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 15 '61
Jets join the business fleet. Pop Mech 115: 107-11+ Je '61
Let's care for some patients at home. Todays Health 39:56-9+ F '61
North Carolina's Outer Banks, family vacation paradise. Todays Health 39:42-5 Mr '61
(ed) See Van Brocklin, N. Football's fabulous foremen

BALKAN states
See also
Macedonia
Maps
Restive heartland: the Balkans. il Nat Geog Mag 121:248-9, sup(folded map) F '62

BALKANS (people)
Hoxha is a Balkan. E. M. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:451 D 30 '61

BALL, Berenice
Houses of history are pathways to the past. Hobbies 66:42 O '61
Whistles with coral and bells. Antiques 80: 552-5 D '61

BALL, Charles E.
Atomic war on insects. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ S 9 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79: 209-12+ D '61

BALL, Clifford
Bells and chocolates; informal chat with Clifford Ball. W. Cox. por Mus Am 81:25 Ag '61

BALL, David
Report of the city manager; poem. Atlan 208:86 Ag '61

BALL, G. Victor
Indoors or out, you can grow giant mums. Pop Gard 12:6+ S '61

BALL, George Wildman
Administration urges ratification of OECD convention; statement before Senate committee on foreign relations, February 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:326-30 Mr 6 '61
American foreign economic policy today; address, July 10, 1961, bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:298-302 Ag 14 '61
Atlantic community and the new nations; address, April 27, 1961, bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:714-19 My 15 '61
Department supports legislation to amend Battle act. Dept State Bul 44:775-6 My 22 '61
Department urges appropriation of funds for Inter-American program; statement, April 28, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:864-8 Je 5 '61
Elements in Congo policy; address, December 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:194-8 Ja 15 '62; Same. Dept State Bul 46:43-50 Ja 8 '62
Free-world growth and progress; statement, September 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:579-84 O 9 '61
New frontier and the new nations; address, April 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:751-5 My 22 '61
New frontier in free-world economic cooperation; address, March 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:449-54 Mr 27 '61
OECD sets collective target for 50 percent growth in GNP; statement, November 16, 1961, with text of communique. Dept State Bul 45:1014-20 D 18 '61
Problem of international economic imbalance; statement, June 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:121-5 Jl 17 '61
Statements, December 5, 10 and 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:11-13 Ja 1 '62
Statements, November 27, 28 and 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:3-6 Ja 1 '62
Threshold of a new trading world; address, November 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:831-7 N 20 '61; Same. Vital Speeches 28:130-3 D 15 '61
Under Secretary Ball interviewed on At the source program, October 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:838-44 N 20 '61
U.S. comments on change in rate of exchange for Korean hwan. Dept State Bul 44:262 F 20 '61
United States moves to strengthen Alliance for progress; memoranda. Dept State Bul 44:918-19 Je 12 '61

about

People of the week. por U S News 52:10 Ja 1 '62
Strategist of the next great debate. E. W. Kenworthy. il por N Y Times Mag p 13+ D 10 '61

BALL, Gloria
Nature ramblings (cont) Sci N L 79:96, 126, 144, 160, 336; 80:32 F 11, 25-Mr 11, My 27, Jl 8 '61

BALL, Henry F.
Specify good hot mix. Am City 77:102-4 Ja '62

BALL, Lucille
Lusty return by Lucy. il pors Life 52:74-7 Ja 5 '62
Sexy eyes over Hope's shoulder. il pors Life 50:107-8+ Mr 17 '61

BALL, M. Margaret
Latin America and the balance of power. Cur Hist 40:193-200 Ap '61

BALL, William
Give the audience a chance. por Theatre Arts 45:61 Ag '61

BALL, William B.
Book of the month. Cath World 193:260-2 Jl '61
Emerging challenges of the school aid question. Cath World 193:345-51 S '61

BALL brothers company
Oak falls. Newsweek 59:69-70 Ja 29 '62

BALL lightning. See Lightning

BALL parks. See Baseball fields

BALL point pens. See Fountain pens

BALLADS
See also
Phonograph records—Folk music

BALLANTINE, William
Best of western New York. Holiday 29:19-25 My '61
Mormon country. Holiday 29:22+ Mr '61
Winter in Arizona. Holiday 30:20+ D '61

BALLARD, Ernesta D.
These plants resemble bonsai. Horticulture 40:25 Ja '62

BALLARD, Lucinda
Gay life costumes. il Theatre Arts 45:61-3 N '61

BALLARIAN, Anna N.
Embroidery design. il Sch Arts 60:19-21 Ap '61

BALLET
Dance finds roots of grass. D. Hering. il Theatre Arts 45:62-5+ S '61
Danseur noble. il Time 77:48 My 5 '61
In the news: coming events. il Dance Mag 35: 39-41 O '61
Kennedys at the ballet. il Dance Mag 35: 30-1 Jl '61
Movement in opera. A. Tudor. il Opera N 25: 8-13 F 11 '61
Presstime news. See issues of Dance magazine
Regional ballet, USA. D. Hering. See issues of Dance magazine
Reviews. See issues of Dance magazine
Summer calendar of dance events here and abroad; comp. by L. Trexler (cont) il Dance Mag 35:30-3+ My '61

Competitions

See Dancing—Competitions

History

La fille mal gardée in America. L. Moore. il Dance Mag 35:45-7+ F '61

Study and teaching

Ballet lessons for the very young: harmful? il Good H 152:126 Je '61
Questions and answers about dance for children. V. Tanner. Dance Mag 35:66 O '61
Records for teachers: K. Sergava's Introduction to ballet. E. Le Mone. Dance Mag 35:50-1 Ap '61
Russian and American dance pedagogy; ed. by E. Palatsky. L. Schubert. Dance Mag 35: 18-19+ N '61
Russian-style ballet class; L. Anlen, teacher. il Dance Mag 35:14-15+ F '61
Suburbia on its toes. J. Coppola. il N Y Times Mag p79-80+ N 19 '61
When you seek a ballet teacher. il Good H 153:115 Jl '61
Why study ballet? excerpt from Ballettskolan; tr. by K. Larsson. B. Cullberg. il Dance Mag 35:27-8 My '61

Austria

Backstage in Vienna. E. Palatsky. il Dance Mag 35:42-9 N '61

Belgium

Maurice Béjart. H. Koegler. il Dance Mag 35:34-7 Jl '61

Chile

Ballet in Chile. V. Salas Viu. il Américas 13: 30-3 F '61

France

Idol of Paris. L. Joel. il Dance Mag 35:30-3 Ag '61

Great Britain

Lord John Maynard Keynes: economist and balletomane. E. Palatsky. Dance Mag 35: 44-6+ O '61
See also
Royal ballet, Great Britain

Netherlands

Music and dance. R. Krokover. Dance Mag 35:24-5 Ag '61

Poland

Nina Novak revisits Warsaw. S. Goodman. il Dance Mag 35:20-1+ N '61

Russia

Maria Tallchief and the Maryinsky tradition. W. Terry. il Theatre Arts 45:57-9+ S '61
Portrait of an era; Russian imperial ballet. E. O'Connor. il Dance Mag 35:30-5 Mr '61
See also
Bolshoi ballet
Kirov ballet

Sweden

Report from Sweden. E. Palatsky. il Dance Mag 35:32-4 S '61

BALLET companies
Battle of the ballets, Spoleto. il Newsweek 58:66 Jl 10 '61
Boys unlimited; Texas western civic ballet. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:56-7 S '61
Dance finds roots of grass. D. Hering. il Theatre Arts 45:62-5+ S '61
Regional ballet, USA. D. Hering. See issues of Dance magazine
See also
American ballet theatre
New York city ballet
Pacific ballet (organization)

BALLET costume. See Costume, Theatrical

BALLET literature. See Dance literature

BALLET notation. See Dance notation

BALLET phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Dance music

BALLET russe de Monte Carlo
Circus lady; interview, ed. by D. Leddick. E. Lipkowska. il Dance Mag 35:25-6+ Je '61
Reviews. Dance Mag 35:20+ My '61

BALLET schools. See Dance schools

BALLET society
Spiritual union; organizing on a national level. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:40-1+ My '61

BALLETS
Ballets: international; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p26-7 Ag 13 '61
La Belle de Paris; photographs. Opera N 25:28-9 Ap 8 '61
Confusion set to dancing; Events. il Time 78:33 Jl 21 '61
La fille mal gardée in America. L. Moore. il Dance Mag 35:45-7+ F '61
Fokine: memoirs of a ballet master; excerpts. M. Fokine. il Dance Mag 35:38-41 Ag '61
From outer space; Electronics. Newsweek 57:55 Ap 3 '61
From tutus to t-shirts. E. Coleman. il N Y Times Mag p20-1+ O 8 '61
Grownup Nutcracker; Midsummer night's dream. il Time 79:45 Ja 26 '62
In the garden; Original sin. il Time 77:41 Mr 24 '61
Machine-made. Electronics. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:126-7 Ap 1 '61
Meet Harald Lander, choreographer of Etudes. S. Goodman. il Dance Mag 35:26-7 D '61
Midwinter night's ballet; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Ja 28 '62
Movies; Jerome Robbins ballet. il Dance Mag 35:38-41 Je '61
Music to my ears; Electronics. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:42 Ap 8 '61
Musical events; George Balanchine's Midsummer night's dream. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:78-80 Ja 27 '62
Musical events; Kirov ballet performance of Swan lake. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37: 97-8+ S 23 '61
Out of the box; Night city. Newsweek 57:87 Je 19 '61
Overdose; Events. il Newsweek 58:48 O 30 '61
Reviews; Balanchine's Modern jazz: variants. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:19 F '61
Reviews; Ballets: U.S.A. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:36-7 D '61
Ruth Page discusses opera-into-ballet. S. Goodman. Dance Mag 35:24+ F '61
Scarlatti and Dali. E Helm. il Mus Am 81: 22-3 O '61
Surgery for Persephone. il Time 78:40 D 22 '61
Three premieres at Idyllwild, California. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35:28+ O '61
Tutu lady; costumes for Balanchine's Midsummer night's dream. il Newsweek 59:77 Ja 29 '62

Choreographies
See Choreography

BALLIETT, Whitney
Jazz concerts (cont) New Yorker 37:126-8 F 18; 154-5 My 20; 79-80 My 27; 46-7 Ag 5; 86+ Ag 19; 92-3 Ag 26; 146-7 S 16; 157-60 S 30; 182-4 O 14; 130-2 D 2 '61; 80-1+ Ja 6; 101-2+ Ja 13 '62
Jazz records. See issues of New Yorker
Musical events (cont) New Yorker 37:70-1 Je 24 '61
Off Broadway. See issues of New Yorker
Theatre (cont) New Yorker 37:93-5 F 18; 93-5 Ap 29; 52 Je 24 '61

BALLISTIC cameras. See Cameras, Ballistic

BALLISTIC missile early warning system
Alaska BMEWS station operational. il Miss & Roc 9:15 Jl 3 '61
BMEWS uses discrimination techniques. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:70-1+ Mr 6 '61
Could a radar false alarm trigger atomic war? M. Mann. il Pop Sci 178:65-8+ Ap '61
Missile-age eye in the Arctic; photographs. N Y Times Mag p22-3 Ag 27 '61
Second BMEWS site soon to be operating. il Aviation W 75:84 Jl 24 '61
You are under attack! the strange incident of October 5. J. G. Hubbell. Read Digest 78:37-41 Ap '61

BALLOON ascensions
Move over, Ivanova. Newsweek 58:33-4 D 4 '61
My private war with balloon no. 161. J. H. Christian. il Read Digest 78:157-60 Mr '61
We saw the world from the edge of space. M. D. Ross. il Nat Geog Mag 120:670-85 N '61

BALLOON astronomy. See Balloons—Use in research

BALLOONS
Clown tricks. K. A. Macdonald. il Recreation 54:87, inside back cover F '61
Gas flame lifts new hot-air balloon. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 179:47-50 Ag '61
They're bringing back hot air balloons. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 179:124-7+ Jl '61
See also
Balloon ascensions

Use in research
Stratoscope II to give clearest look at heavens. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:28-9+ O 2 '61

BALLOONS, Military
Weapons of the Civil war. E. Tunis. il Pop Mech 179:86-9 S '61

BALLOT
One minute for democracy. A. Hacker. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 29 '61

BALLOU, Hubbard W.
What to look for in a reading machine. bibliog ALA Bul 55:67-9 Ja '61

BALLPARKS. See Stadiums

BALLS
See also
Baseballs
Tennis balls

BALLS (parties)
Ball game; charity balls. il Time 78:55 D 8 '61
More fancy ways of doing good; New York's Imperial ball. il Life 52:56-9 Ja 5 '62
Reminiscent; New York ball. New Yorker 37: 43-4 N 11 '61

BALLU-LOUREIRO, Nicole
B·V·R·B·, master-cabinetmakers of the eighteenth century. Antiques 81:86-9 Ja '62

BALMER, Clinton
From banker to Berlitz teacher to bookshop owner. Pub W 179:39-41 My 8 '61

BALOGH, Harry
Just Harry. Sports Illus 15:8 Ag 28 '61

BALSAM fir
Identity of a fungus causing blue stain in balsam fir. D. E. Etheridge and R. Pomerleau. Science 133:2062-3 Je 30 '61

BALTHUS
Lonely crowd. il por Time 77:70-1+ My 12 '61

BALTIMORE
Third two-way radio system. H. A. Barnes. il Am City 76:151-2+ S '61

Libraries
See also
Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore

BALTIMORE COUNTY, Md.
Street cleaning starts strong. C. E. Farley. il Am City 76:96-8 Ag '61

BALTIMORE Orioles (baseball) See Baseball clubs

BALTISTAN
People of Baltistan. J. Hurley. il Natur Hist 70:18-27 O; 56-69 N '61

BALTZELL, Edward Digby
Celebrity and the gentleman. Nat R 10:85-6 F 11 '61

BALUCHISTAN
Antiquities
Baluchistan find. W. A. Fairservis, jr. il Natur Hist 70:22-9 Je '61

BAMBOO
Bamboo. C. M. Fitch. il Pop Gard 12:19+ Ag '61
Bamboo for the North. G. G. Nearing. il Horticulture 39:88-9 F '61
Benefits of using bamboo. C. C. Calkins. il House B 103:104-5+ Ag '61
How to divide a tubbed bamboo. il Sunset 126:233 Ap '61
Ways to use bamboo indoors. il Sunset 126: 212+ Je '61

BAMBOSCHEK, Giuseppe
Brotherly love. M. J. Matz. il pors Opera N 25:26-9 Ap 15 '61

BAMFORD, Vincent
Fiberglass hulls. Yachting 110:64+ D '61

BAMMEL, Stanley E.
Trans-select audio generator. Electr World 66:46-7+ N '61

BANANAL ISLAND, Brazil
Blue-eyed Indian; city boy's sojourn with primitive tribesmen in central Brazil. H. Schultz. il Nat Geog Mag 120:64-89 Jl '61

BANANAS
Colombia's Chocos; photographs. Travel 115: 31-3 Je '61

BANCROFT, Anne
Another miracle. por Newsweek 58:72 Jl 24 '61
Second-chance actress. J. A. Morris. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:38+ D 9 '61

BANCROFT, George
Bancroft: the historian as celebrity. J. Lukacs. por Am Heritage 12:65-8 O '61

BAND instruments
See also
Drum

BANDARANAIKE, Sirimavo
Delayed revolt. il por Time 77:32 Mr 3 '61
Sinhala without tears. por Time 77:29 My 5 '61

BANDELIER NATIONAL MONUMENT
Historic natural scenes in the Southwest. O. J. Murie. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-12 Ag '61
They came for water. W. A. Schnettler. il Am For 67:30-1 O '61

BANDERA, Stefan
Killer's confession. Newsweek 58:40 D 4 '61
Poison pistol. Time 78:30 D 1 '61

BANDITS. See Brigands and robbers

BANDS (music)
Band plays on. il Time 78:15 Ag 4 '61
Hardy perennial: bands in the open. F. Fennell. il Mus Am 81:14-17 Jl '61
Let's dance; bands at New York city's Freedomland. Newsweek 58:76 Jl 31 '61
Major minors swing it. Recreation 55:25 Ja '62
Quincy Jones. il Ebony 16:69-73 Mr '61
Trad hatters. il Time 78:50-1 Ag 25 '61

BANDS, School
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 208: 79 S '61

BANDSAWS. See Saws

BANDUCCI, Enrico
San Francisco: hungry i. J. D. Weaver. por Holiday 29:125-7+ Ap '61

BANE, Frank
Organizing medical education to meet health needs. Ann Am Acad 337:29-35 S '61

BANEBERRIES
Baneberries. D. Roberson. il Horticulture 39: 435 S '61

BANELLIS, Edmund A.
From Utah to Sussex. Sat R 44:38-9+ Ag 19 '61

BANFE, Chuck
Around the world in 8½ days. pors Flying 69:50-1+ O '61

BANFIELD, A. W. F.
Canadian caribou, a disappearing species. UNESCO Courier 14:24-7 S '61
Migrating caribou. Natur Hist 70:56-63 My '61

BANG, Katherine C.
Community's role in cross-cultural education. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 335:54-65 My '61

BANG-JENSEN, Povl
Betrayal at the UN. by D. Copp and M. Peck. Review
Nat R 10:220-1 Ap 8 '61. R. Gilbert
Sat R por 44:23 Ap 22 '61. N. G. Balint
Death of a diplomat: suicide or murder? U S News 51:6 O 23 '61
Too many questions. Newsweek 58:31 O 16 '61

BANGKOK
Description
Bangkok: the East's sampler city of vivid color and temple bells. M. Gough. il House B 103:172+ N '61

BANGOR theological seminary, Bangor, Me.
Awarded to Bangor seminary. D. Novotny. Christian Cent 78:1036 Ag 30 '61

BANGS, Carl
Methodism plumbed. Christian Cent 78:456 Ap 12 '61

BANISTER, Manly
Five-minute car wash. Pop Mech 116:184-6 N '61
Home fitness gym. Pop Mech 117:154-9+ Ja '62
Linoleum-block press. Pop Mech 115:190-4 Je; 116:178-81 Jl '61
Plus or minus with a dial indicator. Pop Mech 116:178-81 Ag '61
Space-age telescope. Pop Mech 115:214-19+ Mr; 194-8+ Ap '61
Ten-minute film dryer. Pop Mech 117:182-5+ Ja '62

BANK acceptances. See Acceptances

BANK buildings
Architecture; Chase Manhattan bank building. W. McQuade. Nation 193:186-8 S 23 '61
Bank that stayed; Security first national bank. il Arch Forum 114:82-5 F '61
Chase portrait of a giant. O. Tanner and others. il Arch Forum 115:66-95 Jl '61
Circular bank features plastic roof; Union national bank, Little Rock, Ark. il Arch Rec 129:294 Mr '61
Design for convenient banking; First national bank of Minneapolis. il Arch Rec 129:151-4 My '61
Harmonies; Chase Manhattan bank. New Yorker 37:33-4 S 23 '61
Luxury interiors a feature in California bank; Handsome bank in Chicago redevelopment; Drexel national bank, Chicago, Ill. il Arch Rec 130:142-6 O '61
New York's old financial district gets new skyscraper. il Arch Rec 130:141-50 Jl '61
Office buildings and banks: with introduction by G. C. Smith. il Arch Rec 130:119-40 Ag '61
Parking needs, machine accounting determine bank design; Kapiolani branch, Bishop national bank, Honolulu. il Arch Rec 129:172-3 Mr '61
Polished bank; Bank of America's main office, Sacramento. il Arch Forum 115:114 Jl '61
Sophisticated skyscraper; Harris trust and savings bank. il Arch Rec 129:123-32 F '61
Suburban bank with a friendly air; circular bank for triangular plaza. il Arch Rec 129: 110-14 Ja '61
Three banks in one; Chicago's Harris trust. il Arch Forum 115:146-8 O '61
Tripartite scheme for bank, office building, and garage; First city national bank, Houston, Tex. il Arch Rec 129:155-64 Ap '61
What in the world is happening to banks? il Arch Forum 115:98-109 O '61

BANK consolidations and mergers
Banks and antitrusters battle over key merger case. Bsns W p75-6 O 28 '61
Big mergers and good profits. il Bsns W p31+ F 4 '61
Brakes on mergers. Newsweek 57:81+ Mr 13 '61
Confusion compounded. Newsweek 58:79 S 11 '61
Fight over bank mergers. U S News 50:115-16 Mr 20 '61
Investors eye hearings on bank growth plans. Bsns W p 114 D 16 '61
Key bank case goes to trial; Philadelphia merger. Bsns W p32 Je 3 '61
Open question. Newsweek 59:57-8 Ja 29 '62
Robert Kennedy talks of government and business; interview. R. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:40-5 S 25 '61
Softer line on bank mergers? Bsns W p36 S 9 '61
Triple blow at bank mergers. Bsns W p52 Mr 11 '61
Whose man? Newsweek 59:43-4 Ja 1 '62

BANK crisis, 1933. See Banks and banking—United States—Crisis, 1933

BANK loans. See Loans, Bank

BANK notes
See also
American bank note company

BANK of America national trust and savings association
New man at Bank of America. Bsns W p 114 N 11 '61

BANK of trade of San Francisco. See San Francisco—Banks

BANK rates. See Interest

BANK robberies. See Robberies and assaults

BANKEI. See Landscape models

BANKERS
Patterns of leadership; address, August 25, 1961. O. M. Wilson. Vital Speeches 27:760-2 O 1 '61

BANKERS acceptances. See Acceptances

BANKRUPTCY
Bankruptcy: what it means. il Changing T 15:31-2 Jl '61
See also
Business failures

BANKS, Louis
Crisis in the courts. Fortune 64:86-93+ D '61

BANKS, William
Acquittal. por Newsweek 58:20-1 S 4 '61
BANKS, The (Islands) See Outer Banks (islands)
BANKS, Coin
Old mechanical banks. F. H. Griffith. See issues of Hobbies
You can enjoy the fascinating fun of old-time penny banks. il Am Home 64:36-7+ N '61
BANKS, Moving of. See Moving
BANKS and banking
See also
Investment banking
Loans, Bank
Safe deposit boxes
Savings and loan associations
also headings beginning Bank
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Pamela, Paula, and Chung. H. F. Ellis. il Atlan 208:86-7 Ag '61
Your friendly fiduciary. O. Jensen. Horizon 3:120-1 Mr '61
Branch banking
Tangled branches. N.Y. Newsweek 57:69 Mr 27 '61
Central banks
Central bank in a market economy. R. V. Roosa. Fortune 63:124-7+ Mr '61
Checking accounts
Push-button banking: how it affects you. il U S News 51:85-6 S 4 '61
Consolidations
See Bank consolidations and mergers
Investments
New savvy in bank portfolios. Bsns W p67-8 Ja 20 '62
Savings departments
Banks lag in luring savings. U S News 51: 89 Ag 7 '61
Wages and hours
Earnings in the banking industry, mid-1960. H. F. Zeman. il Mo Labor R 84:36-40 Ja '61
Canada
Too much independence; Bank of Canada. Bsns W p84 Jl 1 '61
France
See also
Rothschild, House of
Great Britain
Can we bring back the old-fashioned bank robber? M. Bradbury. il Harper 222:37-9 Ap '61
See also
Rothschild, House of
Liberia
Man from Monrovia. Newsweek 58:81-2 O 9 '61
Mexico
Perfect record; Bank of small business. il Newsweek 58:83+ S 11 '61
United States
Big mergers and good profits. il Bsns W p31+ F 4 '61
Can we bring back the old-fashioned bank robber? M. Bradbury. il Harper 222:37-9 Ap '61
Growing rewards for prudent money. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64:136-9+ O '61
Many hats for bank economist. il Bsns W p 132-4+ D 2 '61
See also
Export-import bank of Washington
Money—United States
Savings banks
United States—Federal reserve board
also subhead Banks under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Banks
Crisis, 1933
When rubber checks didn't bounce. A. Holch. il Am Heritage 12:58-9 Je '61
BANKS and banking, Cooperative
See also
Credit unions
BANKS and banking, International
London bridgehead on Wall St; Hambros bank, ltd. Bsns W p 110 Ap 15 '61
See also
International bank for reconstruction and development
BANNERS. See Flags
BANNING, Margaret (Culkin)
Degree of love; story. Good H 152:62-3 Mr '61
BANNON, Barbara
(comp) Forecast of paperbacks. See issues of Publishers' weekly
BANNON, Laura
Artist's choice. Horn Bk 37:180-1 Ap '61
BAPTISM
For adults only? Time 78:62 O 27 '61
Suffer the little children. Time 78:52 N 10 '61
BAPTISTS in Canada
Baptists in Newfoundland. K. S. Bagnell. Christian Cent 78:670 My 24 '61
BAPTISTS in Russia
Soul catching in Soviet Russia. D. A. Lowrie. Christian Cent 78:792-3 Je 28 '61
BAPTISTS in the United States
Flaming faith; Haynes memorial Baptist church, Chattanooga, Tenn. il Newsweek 58:69 Ag 7 '61
New currents stir Southern Baptists. Christian Cent 78:791 Je 28 '61
Northward ho; Southern Baptists. Newsweek 58:50 Ag 28 '61
Porous wall of separation. America 104:614 F 11 '61
BAR COCHBA. See Bar Kokba
BAR KOKBA
Patton of Palestine. Newsweek 58:105 N 20 '61
BARAD, Morton L.
Low-altitude jet streams; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:28, 120-2+ Ag '61
BARALL, Milton
United States government responds. Ann Am Acad 334:133-42 Mr '61
BARANSON, Jack
New technologies for developing areas. Bul Atomic Sci 17:275-7 S '61
New technologies for emerging economies Harvard Bsns R 39:144-5+ Jl '61
BARASCH, Norman, and Moore, Carroll
Send me no flowers; text. Theatre Arts 45: 33-57 Je '61
BARBADOS
Barbados. J. M. Brinnin. il Atlan 209:104-7 F '62
Early furniture of Barbados. N. Connell. il Antiques 79:458-62 My '61
Tory prince of a balmy isle. R. Coughlan. il Sports Illus 15:82-91 D 25 '61
Historic houses, etc.
Sea plunder and the island castle it built: Long Bay castle. N. Connell. il Antiques 80:134-6 Ag '61
BARBEAU, André, and others
Excretion of dopamine in diseases of basal ganglia. bibliog Science 133:1706-7 My 26 '61
BARBECUE carts. See Serving carts
BARBECUE cookery
Barbecues for a small crowd. il Redbook 117: 64-6+ Je '61
Eat'em with your fingers: spareribs. il McCalls 88:112-13+ Je '61
How to give barbecue foods a mild smoking. il Sunset 127:108+ Jl '61
Summer main dishes. il Suc Farm 59:56 Jl '61
You just can't keep some guys out of a cookout contest. V. Borge. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-64+ Je '61
BARBECUE grills
Charcoal ignition devices. Consumer Bul 44: 33 Jl '61
Fireplace-barbecue mounts in window. il Pop Mech 115:108 Ap '61
For more cookout fun. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:84 Je '61
Now it's a table, now a heater. il Sunset 127: 110 O '61
Outdoor barbecue equipment. il Consumer Rep 26:349-54 Je '61
BARBECUE sauces. See Sauces
BARBEE, Basil
Bbs. Pop Electr 15:76-7 D '61
BARBER, Bernard
Resistance by scientists to scientific discovery. bibliog Science 134:596-602 S 1 '61
BARBER, Gertrude A.
Guiding the low-ability student. NEA J 50: 38-9 Mr '61
BARBER, Jerry
Rain, strain and a win. A. Wright. il por Sports Illus 15:10-11 Ag 7 '61
BARBER, Lawrence
Chinook class. Yachting 110:76-7+ Jl '61
BARBER, Richard J.
Other kinds of price-fixing. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 24 '61

BARBER, Rowland
Eternal magic of Judy Garland. Good H 154: 52-5+ Ja '61
Hollywood's most unconventional mother. Redbook 117:32-3+ Jl '61
(ed) See Marx, H. Harpo tells a story

BARBER, Samuel
Vanessa. Criticism
Opera N 26:29 S 30 '61

BARBER, Stanley A. See Walker, J. M. jt. auth.

BARBERA, Joseph
Tv's most unexpected hit. T. J. Fleming. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:62-6 D 2 '61

BARBERS and barber shops
Jim Crow gets a clipping; Twin City barber school, East Chicago, Ind. il Ebony 16:79-80+ Jl '61

BARBIE dolls. See Dolls

BARBIERI, William M.
Is all progress? America 106:581 F 3 '62

BARBIROLLI, Sir John
Sir John Barbirolli; up the years from Kingsway. C. Reid. il pors Hi Fi 11:57-9+ O '61

BARBITURATES
Attacks illegal sale of pep pills, barbiturates. Sci N L 79:344 Je 3 '61

BARBOUR, Ian G.
Responses to Strom: an analysis. Christian Cent 78:383-4 Mr 29 '61

BARBOUR, Russell
Absolute honesty in Easton. Christian Cent 79:81-3 Ja 17 '62

BARCELLA, Ernest L.
New man in the White House. Todays Health 39:22-7+ F '61
(ed) See Armstrong, H. Man who paved the way for astronauts
(ed) See Ribicoff, A. Report on the Nation's health

BARCELONA
Letter from Barcelona. A. Reid. New Yorker 37:137+ D 2 '61

BARCLAY, Dorothy
Parent and child. See issues of New York times magazine

BARCLAY, Eddie
Never on Sunday man. il por Newsweek 57: 82 My 1 '61

BARCLAY, Syd
Sinking of a sub. Sr Schol 78:7T Ap 19 '61

BARCO, James W.
Soviet complaint on Belgian activity in Congo rejected by Security council; statement, January 13, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:199-201 F 6 '61

BARD, James, 1815-1897
Side-wheels and walking beams. O. Jensen. il Am Heritage 12:40-9 Ag '61

BARD, John, 1815-1856
Side-wheels and walking beams. O. Jensen. il Am Heritage 12:40-9 Ag '61

BARDEN, John
Comments on biological warfare. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside back cover F '61

BARDEN corporation
Missile bearings now mass-produced. Miss & Roc 9:39 N 20 '61

BARDIN, Shlomo
Living a faith; Brandeis camp institute, California. por Newsweek 58:73 Jl 31 '61

BARDOT, Brigitte
And Bardot; France's far-out sex siren. il pors Life 51:84-5 Jl 28 '61

BARDSTOWN, Ky.
Historic houses, etc.
My old Kentucky home. il Travel 116:35-7 S '61

BAREFOOT prodigy; story. See Lowe, R.

BARENDSEN, Robert D.
(tr) Learning, labor, and life in Communist Chinese schools. Sch & Soc 89:274-6 Sum '61

BARGAIN sales
Bargain hunting on a schedule. Good H 154: 128 Ja '62

BARGAINING power. See Collective bargaining

BARGE lines
Rail-barge rate fight opens. Bsns W p69 Ja 6 '62

BARGES
Tees trip. M. A. Scott. il Motor B 107:55+ F '61

BARGHOORN, Elso S. and Nichols, R. L.
Sulfate-reducing bacteria and pyritic sediments in Antarctica. bibliog Science 134: 190 Jl 21 '61

BARI, Italy
Welcome coolness in the South. A. Menen. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61

BARITZ, Loren
Idea of the West. bibliog f Am Hist R 66: 618-40 Ap '61
In search of America. Nation 193:102-4 Ag 26 '61
Toward a human order. Nation 192:394 My 6 '61

BARKER, Elliott S.
Riders up. por Am For 67:36-8+ O '61
Whimper heard across the Nation. Am For 67:4 S '61

BARKER, Eric
Childhood; poem. Sat R 44:54 Je 3 '61

BARKER, George
Face behind the poem. Poetry 97:310-15 F '61
True love true love what have I done; poem. Poetry 98:273-4 Ag '61

BARKER, John W.
Book reviews. Am Rec G 27:928-9; 28:402-4 Ag '61. Ja '62
Especially for Christmas. Am Rec G 28:260-1 D '61
Music for the Royal fireworks. Am Rec G 28: 122-3 O '61

BARKER, Will
Winter's deep sleepers. NEA J 51:26-7 Ja '62

BARKSDALE, W. D.
Modern is the word for the Weirton sewage plant. Am City 76:100-3 F '61

BARLACH, Ernst
Universal humanism of Ernst Barlach. A. Werner. il por Am Artist 25:22-7+ Mr '61

BARLOW, Charles F. See Roth, L. J. jt. auth.

BARLOW, Earle G.
Why art for all in the public schools. Sch Arts 61:11-12 D '61

BARLOW, John A.
Teaching machines and educational philosophy; excerpts from address, November 5, 1960. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:201-2 Ap 22 '61

BARLOW, Raoul M.
Paying the price for peace. America 105:72-3 Ap 8 '61
Peace corps revisited. America 106:16-18 O 7 '61

BARLOW, Roger
Autumn woodchucks. por Field & S 66:58-9 S '61
Good companion. Field & S 66:66-7 N '61

BARLOW, W. D. and Truitt, Virgil
Back in the business of sewage purification. Am City 76:106-8 Je '61

BARMANN, George J.
Ticklishness is no laughing matter. Pop Sci 178:97-9+ Ap '61
Why people walk in their sleep. Pop Sci 178:126-8+ Mr '61

BARMORE, Thomas J.
Hand-held CB transmitter-receiver. Electr World 65:47-9 Mr '61

BARNARD, Edward Emerson
E. E. Barnard and Milky way photography. O. Struve. il por Sky & Tel 22:14-18 Jl '61

BARNARD, Harry V.
Federal aid to education. Cur Hist 41:52-3 Jl '61

—and Best, J. H.
Public education in the United States, 1918-1945. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:22-7 Jl '61

BARNARD, Henry
Barnard legacy; excerpt from address, January 24, 1961. R. K. Morris. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:393-6 N 18 '61

BARNATO, Barney
Story of the cockney diamond king. G. Fisher. il Coronet 49:55-60 Ap '61

BARNES, Albert Coombs
Art and argyrol, by W. Schack. Review Commentary 32:428-31 N '61. M. Kozloff
Barnes collection. M. Grosser. Nation 192: 190-2 Mr 4 '61
Unlocking the Barnes door. R. Constable. il por Life 50:15-16 Je 16 '61

BARNES, Clive
Irina Baronova: lovely legend. Dance Mag 35: 40-1+ Jl '61
Kirov ballet backdrop. Dance Mag 35:40-7 S '61

BARNES, Duncan
Footloose sportsman in New York. Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 My 22 '61
Fortunes of a man and a rod. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 24 '61
Mosie's special hat trick. Sports Illus 14: EM3-EM4 Mr 6 '61
Shopwalk. Sports Illus 14:5-6 F 20; E4-E6 My 29 '61
Stripers in the salmon pool. Sports Illus 15: E20-E22 O 16 '61

BARNES, Edward Larrabee
Speaking of architecture; interview, ed. by J. Barnett. Arch Rec 130:10+ Ag '61

about

Quiet architecture of Edward Larrabee Barnes. il Arch Rec 130:121-32 O '61

BARNES, Fred P.
Using the materials of learning. bibliog NEA J 50:54-6 S '61

BARNES, Harry Elmer
We find the defendant. . . Sat R 44:15-16+ Ag 5 '61

BARNES, Henry A.
Third two-way radio system. Am City 76: 151-2+ S '61

about

Doctor to Gotham's traffic ills. il por Bsns W p32-3 Ja 27 '62
Green light for New York? il por Time 79:43 Ja 12 '62

BARNES, Kate
Hector the dog; poem. New Yorker 37:155 Ap 8 '61
Old scholar; poem. Sat R 44:37 O 7 '61

BARNES, Virgil E.
Tektites; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:36, 58-65 bibliog(p204) N '61

BARNES, Mrs Wilson K.
Patriotic principles of Americanism; address, April 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:496-7 Je 1 '61

BARNES foundation, Merion, Pa.
Barnes collection. M. Grosser. Nation 192: 190-2 Mr 4 '61
Collection that Argyrol bought. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:27-8 Ap 10 '61
Opening of a secret art treasure chest. A. L. Chanin. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Mr 26 '61
Parnassus in Merion, Pa. A. Chanin. il Art N 59:44-6+ F '61
Unlocking the Barnes door. R. Constable. il Life 50:15-16 Je 16 '61

BARNETT, A. Doak
Red China? Look 25:48-9 O 10 '61

BARNETT, Etta Moten
Etta Moten brings Africa to Chicago. il pors Ebony 16:100-2+ My '61

BARNETT, Hugh
Funny flock of far-out friars; excerpts from Top sacred. il Life 50:57+ F 3 '61

BARNETT, Jonathan
(ed) See Barnes, E. L. Speaking of architecture
(ed) See Belluschi, P. Speaking of architecture
(ed) See Rudolph, P. Paul Rudolph cites old principles as bases for analysis of todays work

BARNS and stables
They took this barn by storm. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:128-128A My '61
What? put stalls in a loafing shed? G. Lorang. il Farm J 85:40 Jl '61
Your old barn may still have life. D. G. Jedele and J. Everly. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 N '61

See also

Milking parlors

Equipment

Farmers like new dairy loafing stalls. G. Lorang. il Farm J 86:26+ Ja '62

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor
Old showman's last triumph; with excerpts from his album of programs, press clippings, cartoons and other mementos. E. Larrabee. il Am Heritage 13:18-29 D '61

BARNUM festival. See Festivals—Connecticut

BARO, Gene
Flowers; poem. New Yorker 37:193 O 14 '61
Snowdrop; poem. New Yorker 37:161 Mr 18 '61
Three birds; poem. New Yorker 37:66 Jl 15 '61

BAROLINI, Antonio
Hello Italy! Sat R 44:14-17 F 11 '61

BARON, Lynn
(ed) See Bunche, R. Ralph Bunche

BARON, W. R.
Silicon solar cell. Electr World 66:33-6 O '61

BARONOVA, Irina
Irina Baronova: lovely legend. C. Barnes. il pors Dance Mag 35:40-1+ Jl '61

BAROQUE music. See Music, Baroque

BARR, Alfred H. Jr
Reply to Mr Barr's abstract souvenir, by A. Romanov. Art N 60:31-2+ Ja '62

about

Mr Barr's abstract souvenir. A. Romanov. Art N 60:30-1+ Ja '62

BARR, Charles R.
Post-election look at businessmen in politics; address, January 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:378-81 Ap 1 '61

BARR, John A.
Shakeup rocks Montgomery Ward. por Bsns W p97-8 Je 24 '61

BARR, Richard
Producer should produce. J. Keating. por Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ S '61

BARR, Stephen
How to get by on a low I.Q. Vogue 138:126+ O 1 '61
Nil admirari. Atlan 208:81-2 D '61

BARR, Stringfellow
Comedy of dollars. Sat R 44:15 My 27 '61
Machinery of justice. Sat R 44:26-7 O 7 '61

BARRACLOUGH, Geoffrey
Berlin: background to crisis. Nation 193:23-5 Jl 15 '61
Mythical turning point. Nation 193:453-4 D 2 '61
New initiative on Germany. Nation 192:387-90 My 6 '61

BARRACUDA fishing
Curiosity kills the 'cuda. G. X. Sand. il Outdoor Life 129:52-5+ F '62
Torpedo with teeth. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 127:114-21 My '61

BARRACUDAS
War lord of the warm reefs. J. Poling. il Sports Illus 14:26-9+ F 6 '61

BARRAQUÉ, Jean
Since Debussy: a view of contemporary music, by A. Hodeir, Review Time il 77:48 F 17 '61

BARRAT, Robert
Guarantees in Algeria. Commonweal 73:502-3 F 10 '61
Peace in Algeria? Commonweal 75:173-5 N 10 '61

BARRAUD, Henry
Lavinia. Criticism Opera N il 26:24 O 28 '61

BARRAULT, Jean Louis
Why the French need Shakespeare; excerpt from Theatre of Jean-Louis Barrault. por Horizon 4:102-9 S '61

BARRELS
How whiskey barrels are made. il Pop Sci 179:78-9 Ag '61

BARREN-ground caribou. See Caribou

BARRETT, George
Close-up of the Birchers' founder. N Y Times Mag p 13+ My 14 '61

BARRETT, William C.
Reader's choice. por Atlan 209:95-8 Ja; 114+ F '62

BARRETT, William E.
Denver. Redbook 118:56-7+ N '61
Eyeball bikini: story. Sat Eve Post 234:18 S 2 '61
Theory of women; story. McCalls 88:62-3 Mr '61

BARRETTO, Ray
Portrait of the pachanga. R. F. Thompson. por Sat R 44:43 O 28 '61

BARRIGER, John E.
Excerpt from address, March 6, 1961. Cong Digest 40:142+ My '61

BARRIS, George
Best of show. Motor T 14:74-5 Ja '62

BARRON, Frank
Creativity: what research says about it. NEA J 50:17-19 Mr '61

BARROWS, Alice
Timely Miss Barrows; ed. by E. Crimmin. por Motor B 107:103+ Ja '61

BARRY, Arthur
Super scoundrels. Newsweek 58:69-70 Jl 10 '61

BARRY, Jack
Life begins at forty-three. Newsweek 57:73-4 My 15 '61

BARRY, Joseph
Algerian independence & the Jews. Commentary 31:527 Je '61

BARRY, Les
How do they hide Candid camera's camera? il Pop Phot 49:12-13+ S '61
Israeli art in an Arab village. Sat R 44:56-7 Mr 11 '61
On the go. por Pop Phot 49:12+ N; 19+ D '61; 50:16+ Ja '62

BARRY, Naomi
Going places, finding things in Paris antique shops; excerpt from Paris personal guide book. House & Gard 120:29+ N '61

BARRY, Robert M.
How to look at and judge the screen. America 105:220 Ap 29 '61

BARS and barrooms
Drinks on the house. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p78-9 Ag 20 '61

BARS and barrooms—*Continued*
They debate *Falcoolisme*, over their drinks. J. Wechsberg. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Mr 26 '61
Tighter little isle; just what kind of tipplers are the British. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p42+ O 29 '61
Today, it's politics; Harry's New York bar, Paris. il Time 78:52+ D 1 '61
BARSTOW, Robbins W. jr
Teachers and boards of education. NEA J 50:61-4 O '61
BART, Peter B.
Warning to Wall Street amateurs. Harper 223:21-6 Jl '61
BARTELL, Gerald
Mass mush. il por Newsweek 58:54 Jl 17 '61
BARTH, Alan
Report on the rampageous right. N Y Times Mag p25+ N 26 '61
BARTH, J. Robert
Theology and modern literature. America 104: 626-7+ F 11 '61
BARTH, Joseph
Our last best chance to grow up. Ladies Home J 78:44+ Ap '61
BARTH, Karl
Barth coming to America. Christian Cent 78: 1484 D 13 '61
Storm over a succession. Christian Cent 78: 964 Ag 9 '61
Yes & no in Basel. por Time 78:40 Jl 14 '61
BARTH, Robert H. jr
Hormonal control of sex attractant production in the Cuban cockroach. bibliog Science 133: 1598-9 My 19 '61
BARTHELME, Donald
Case of the vanishing product. Harper 223: 30-2 O '61
BARTHOLOMEW, George A. and Hudson, J. W.
Desert ground squirrels; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:36, 107-12+ bibliog(p204) N '61
BARTLEBY; opera. See Flanagan, W.
BARTLESVILLE, Okla.
See also
Woolaroc museum
BARTLETT, Charles L. See Cater, D. jt. auth.
BARTLETT, Mary
Caicos cruise. Yachting 110:62-4+ N '61
BARTLETT, Richard D.
Greatest Christmas music of all. McCalls 89: 165 D '61
BARTLETT, Robert Merrill
Heart open to the world. Christian Cent 78: 955-6 Ag 9 '61
BARTLETT, Susan
Susan Bartlett of Holt, Rinehart and Winston. por Pub W 179:32-3 F 13 '61
BARTLETT, Virginia K.
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61
BARTLEY, Arthur
Ducks unlimited. Am For 67:31+ Ap '61
BARTLEY, Diana
Grand automobile tour. Esquire 55:34-7 F '61
High speed highbrow. Esquire 55:127-8+ Je '61
Modifying the compacts. Esquire 55:58-63 Ja '61
Nassau speed week: the races. Esquire 56: 162D+ D '61
Trends from Turin. Esquire 55:84-5 Ap '61
BARTÓK, Béla
Bartok's first. il por Time 77:83 Ap 7 '61
Bela Bartok and the dance. R. Sabin. il por Dance Mag 35:46-7+ Ap '61
BARTON, Billy C.
Very dangerous cub. Newsweek 57:26 Mr 27 '61
BARTON, Bruce
Forty years young. Read Digest 80:47-8 F '62
BARTON, Clara Harlowe
Legacy of Clara Barton. G. Samuels. il pors N Y Times Mag p30+ F 26 '61
BARTON, Dianne
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235: 28 F 10 '62
BARTON, Robert D.
Militant Latin campus. Nation 193:75-8 Ag 12 '61
BARTSCH, Paul
Tribute to Dr Paul Bartsch. por Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Mr '61
BARUCH, Bernard Mannes
Ounce of prevention. H. Hamilton. America 105:819 S 30 '61
BARZEL, Ann
Looking at television. See issues of Dance magazine
BARZINI, Luigi
Quest for a lost master. Reporter 25:43-5 S 14 '61
BARZUN, Jacques
Detection and the literary art. New Repub 144:17-20 Ap 24 '61
Novice in the sweetshop. Time 78:44 S 29 '61
BASALDELLA, Dino
Art galleries; exhibit at the Viviano. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:167-8+ D 9 '61
BASCULE gates. See Dams
BASEBALL
Assault on the record. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:8-11 Jl 31 '61
Baseball. il Sports Illus 14:47 Mr 13; 50 Mr 27; 50-1 My 1; 53-6 My 29; 56+ Je 5; 60-2 Je 12; 52+ Je 19; 15:36-7 Jl 10 '61
Baseball. R. Williams. Sports Illus 14:47 Mr 13 '61
Baseball. T. Maule. Sports Illus 14:50 Mr 27 '61
Baseball's declining art. il Time 77:43 Mr 31 '61
Baseball's secret weapon: terror. R. Kahn. il Sports Illus 15:26-9+ Jl 10 '61
Batter up! il Newsweek 57:94+ Ap 10 '61
Decline of baseball. R. Daley. Esquire 55:47-8 My '61
Eighteen strikeouts of Bob Feller. M. Allen. Sports Illus 14:E7-E10 My 8 '61
Faces in the crowd; World series. il Newsweek 58:98 O 16 '61
Fan cries havoc. W. K. Zinsser. il Sports Illus 14:32-4+ Mr 20 '61
First of the month; with reply by N. Cousins. C. Amory. Sat R 44:6+ O 7 '61
God's center fielder; excerpt from Billy Sunday story, by L. Thomas. Sports Illus 15: 12+ O 2 '61
Handy Sandy. H. L. Masin. Sr Schol 79:32 S 13 '61
Home runs, 61 in '61? il Newsweek 58:42-6 Ag 14 '61
How to dominate the diamond; interview. T. R. Cobb. il Newsweek 58:54 Jl 31 '61
I tried not to think about it. R. Maris. Life 51:97 S 29 '61
Last inning of an angry man; excerpt from My life in baseball, the true record. T. R. Cobb and A. Stump. il Sports Illus 15: 50-6 Ag 21 '61
Life and hard times of Robin Roberts. T. Cohane. il Look 25:82-4 Ag 15 '61
Longest hitting streak in history. D. Anderson. il Sports Illus 15:36-8+ Jl 17 '61
Longest season. Time 77:58 Ap 21 '61
L.A.'s fiery strike-out artist. M. Durslag. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 1 '61
Masterpiece in Milwaukee. T. Maule. Sports Illus 14:24-7 My 8 '61
Math muscles in on the race against Ruth. il Life 51:62-5+ Ag 18 '61
Maybe I'll pitch forever; ed. by D. Lipman. L. Paige. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Mr 11 '61
Mighty Mr Maris. L. Koppett. il Sat Eve Post 234:24+ S 2 '61
Mr Hutch is rough in a clutch. . . il Life 51:103-4 O 6 '61
My life with the managers; ed. by H. T. Paxton. J. Conlan. il Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Je 3 '61
My own story; ed. by H. T. Paxton. C. Stengel. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-5 S 16; 54-7+ S 23; 62-3+ S 30; 66-8+ O 7; 54+ O 14 '61
No end of no-hit games. il Life 50:109-10+ My 19 '61
No pennant for platoons of Dodgers. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:20-1 S 18 '61
No. 60 and 61. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:14-17 O 9 '61
Old Stoneface & the Major. il Time 78:76-7 O 6 '61
Outs and ins of the double play. H. Weiskopf. il Sports Illus 15:36-8+ S 4 '61
Pitching to the Yanks and Reds. S. Barber and L. Jackson. il Newsweek 58:95 O 9 '61
Private ordeal of Herb Score. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:25-7+ Ag 7 '61
Pursuit of no. 60: the ordeal of Roger Maris. R. Kahn. il Sports Illus 15:22-5+ O 2 '61
Race against the ball; photographs. Sports Illus 15:28-37 Jl 31 '61
Return of Durocher. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:16-19 Mr 6 '61
Rousing bravo for a brave Brave. P. O'Neil. Life 51:13-14 S 1 '61
SOS, and a quick recovery. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 S 25 '61
Season of surprises. Newsweek 58:75-6 S 25 '61

BASEBALL—*Continued*
Secrets of a batting champion; ed. by A. Hirshberg. P. Runnels. il Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Ap 22 '61
Speaking out; baseball isn't our national sport. G. P. Marshall. Sat Eve Post 234: 10+ D 9 '61
Summer arithmetic; 1961 records and achievements. Time 78:45 D 29 '61
That sixtieth home run. W. B. Furlong. il N Y Times Mag p53+ Ag 20 '61
That '61 Ford. Time 78:64 Jl 14 '61
Tomorrow, golf; World series. Time 78:76 O 20 '61
Week they try to catch the Babe. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 S 11 '61
When Leo blew, Jocko threw a kick or two. il Life 50:31-3 Ap 28 '61
Yankees on top. il Sports Illus 15:14-21 O 16 '61
Yogi's years on the Hill; excerpt from Yogi, an autobiography. Y. Berra and E. Fitzgerald. il Sports Illus 14:56-62 F 13 '61
See also
Little leagues

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Great Coliseum murder mystery. J. Murray. il Sports Illus 15:16-17 Ag 14 '61
Pain, joy and the box scores. W. R. Sengel. Christian Cent 78:671 My 24 '61

History
Baseball: a capsule history. J. D. Weaver. Holiday 29:56-7 My '61
Chips off the diamond. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78:26 Ap 12 '61
When Babe Ruth hit no. 60; excerpt from Greatest sport stories from the New York times. J. S. Carolan. il N Y Times Mag p 104+ S 10 '61

Japan
Japan: baseball fever. R. Trumbull. Holiday 30:144+ O '61

BASEBALL clubs
All hustle; Cincinnati Reds. Newsweek 58:49 Ag 21 '61
Almost like baseball; Washington Senators. G. Astor. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 4 '61
Analysis of the teams. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:28-9 O 2 '61
Angels in the bushes. R. Williams. Sports Illus 14:47 Mr 13 '61
Arms and the men for Cincy. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:26+ O 9 '61
Baseball. il Sports Illus 14:47 Mr 13; 50 Mr 27; 50-1 My 1; 53-6 My 29; 56+ Je 5; 60-2 Je 12; 52+ Je 19; 15:36-7 Jl 10 '61
Baseball. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14: 50-1 My 1 '61
Baseball tale with a Tiger twist. T. Cohane. il Look 25:68-72 Jl 18 '61
Baseball's week. H. Weiskopf. See issues of Sports illustrated
Best in years; Detroit Tigers. Time 78:70+ S 8 '61
Change after sixty years. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:22-5 Ap 24 '61
Charlie Finley and Bugs Bunny in K. C. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 14:24-6+ Je 5 '61
Cincinnati's Vada Pinson; the Red go sign. T. Cohane. il Look 25:84-6 Ag 29 '61
Community backs its team; Syracuse Chiefs. il Bsns W p99-100+ S 23 '61
Cubs and all their coaches. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:46+ Ap 10 '61
Dangerous world of Danny and the Pirates. J. Poppy. il Look 25:92-6 My 9 '61
Embarrassing, wasn't it? J. Brosnan. il Sports Illus 15:26+ O 23 '61
Everybody loves a loser; Philadelphia Phillies. il Time 78:34-5 S 1 '61
Everything came up red roses; Cincinnati Reds. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 O 2 '61
Fan cries havoc. W. K. Zinsser. il Sports Illus 14:32-4+ Mr 20 '61
Far-out band of Angels. il Sports Illus 14: 25-8 F 27 '61
Giants get happy. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:22-5 My 22 '61
Gung-ho marine at the hot corner. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:40-3 Jl 3 '61
Happy smoke for Houk. il Sports Illus 15: 14-17 S 11 '61
Hawkeye and his boy scouts. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:68-72+ Ap 17 '61
Honorable visiting team; Yomiuri Giants. il Life 50:135-6+ Mr 17 '61
Hot-tempered Oriole. M. Olderman. il Sat Eve Post 234:21+ Ag 26 '61
How come, Spider. G. Holland. il Sports Illus 15:32-6 Ag 28 '61
How they scream; Cincinnati Reds. il Time 78:59 Jl 21 '61
In left field for Boston. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:38+ Ap 3 '61
Incorrigible fan. Newsweek 57:64 Je 26 '61
Jinxed and jinxed again; Dodgers and Cincinnati Reds. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:12-15 S 4 '61
Look at the new season; major league baseball, 1961. il Sports Illus 14:53-64+ Ap 10 '61
Man of silence speaks; ed by R. Shaplen. G. M. Weiss. il Sports Illus 14:45-52 Mr 6; 28-32, 37-9 Mr 13 '61
New boss of the Bronx. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:42-5 My 1 '61
New provincialism. Sports Illus 14:14+ Ap 24 '61
Nice guy who could finish first. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 2 '61
No pennant for platoons of Dodgers. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:20-1 S 18 '61
Nobody likes the Dodgers. J. Brosnan. il Sports Illus 15:14-15 Ag 14 '61
Not such a tough cookie. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:38-40+ My 15 '61
Old Chief on the warpath. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:10-13 Je 19 '61
Orioles will win the pennant; ed. by A. Richman and M. Richman. P. Richards. il Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Ap 15 '61
Reds are the real thing. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:14-15 Jl 17 '61
Taters keeps the Tigers up there. R. H. Boyle. Sports Illus 15:16-17 S 4 '61
Tiger's not a tabby any more. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:26-8 My 22 '61
Tom Meany's 1961 baseball preview. T. Meany. il Look 25:64+ Ap 11 '61
Versatile trio: the Yankees. il Time 78:60 S 15 '61
Visit with Willie Mays. M. Gross. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 20 '61
Whitey throws for thirty. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:36-8 Jl 24 '61
Young pitchers take command. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:14-17 Je 26 '61

BASEBALL fans
Almost like baseball; Washington Senators. G. Astor. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 4 '61
Ballplayers vs. the fans. E. Linn. il Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ag 12 '61
Baseball's fickle fanatics. R. Schuessler. il Coronet 50:98-101 Ag '61

BASEBALL fields
They landscaped a ball park in Honolulu. il Sunset 126:142+ Je '61

BASEBALL Hall of fame. See Baseball players

BASEBALL managers
Genius at bat. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78:30 Ap 19 '61

BASEBALL players
Ballplayers vs. the fans. E. Linn. il Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ag 12 '61
Baseball All America (cont) T. Cohane and I. R. McVay. pors Look 25:110+ O 10 '61
Baseball teams' airline travel affected by transition to jets. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:43 Mr 6 '61
Brown Bombers. il Time 78:60 Jl 21 '61
Changeless beauty of a changing game; photographs. Sports Illus 14:34-45 Ap 10 '61
Clubhouse full of catchers; Yankee clubhouse. M. Allen. pors Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Je 5 '61
Diamonds are a boy's best friend. G. Talese. il N Y Times Mag p39+ O 1 '61
Dream of glory on the mound; excerpt from Out of my league. G. Plimpton. il Sports Illus 14:112-14+ Ap 10 '61
End of an era for Negroes in baseball. il Ebony 16:36-40+ Je '61
Familiar faces. pors Time 77:69 My 12 '61
First baseman nobody wanted. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 79:22 S 20 '61
Fleeting fame of no-hit pitchers; ed. by A. Murray. F. Frisch. pors Sat Eve Post 234: 28+ Jl 8 '61
Goodby to the .300 hitter. S. Musial. Sports Illus 14:50 Mr 27 '61
Jinxed and jinxed again; Dodgers and Cincinnati Reds. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15: 12-15 S 4 '61
Look at the new season; major league baseball, 1961. il pors Sports Illus 14:53-64+ Ap 10 '61
Magic on the mound. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78:34 My 10 '61
Mama saves the day. M. Allen. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4 Jl 24 '61
Pirates' mystery man. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:42-3 Jl 24 '61

BASEBALL players—*Continued*
Prize rookies of 1961. H. L. Masin. Sr Schol 78:32-3 Mr 15 '61
Tom Meany's 1961 baseball preview. T. Meany. il Look 25:64+ Ap 11 '61
Trouble with the Hall of fame; ed. by E. Linn. B. Feller. il Sat Eve Post 235:49-52 Ja 27 '62
When you're winning; $lavery. Newsweek 58:64-5 Jl 3 '61
X in the box score. J. Brosnan. N Y Times Mag p94+ S 10 '61
Young pitchers take command. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:14-17 Je 26 '61

Recruiting

Bonus-baby days. Sports Illus 15:8 Jl 3 '61
Bonus bonanza. pors Time 77:40-1 Je 30 '61

BASEBALL score cards. See Score cards

BASEBALL stadiums. See Stadiums

BASEBALL umpires. See Umpires (sports)

BASEBALLS
For the hot-stove league: baseball changes. il Pop Mech 116:100-1 N; 82-4+ D '61
Has the baseball really been changed? il Pop Mech 116:134-7+ O '61
Same old ball. Time 78:33 Ag 25 '61
Yes, it's livelier, and here is the proof. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:14+ Ag 28 '61

BASEMENT recreation rooms. See Recreation rooms

BASES, Air. See Air bases

BASES, Guided missile. See Guided missile bases

BASES, Military. See Military bases

BASHFULNESS
It takes talent to be shy. E. J. LeShan. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ My '61

BASHIR, Ahmad
Ahmed's paradise. por Newsweek 58:15 O 30 '61
Camel driver Bashir: goodwill envoy. il pors U S News 51:22 O 30 '61
Did success spoil Bashir Ahmad? Life 51:45 N 10 '61
Odyssey of camel man from Pakistan. il pors Life 51:75-7 O 27 '61
Rubaiyat of Bashir Ahmad. il por Time 78:24 O 27 '61
That camel driver is a hero back home, too. il por U S News 51:88-9 N 6 '61

BASIDIOMYCETES
Diurnal periodicity of luminescence in three basidiomycetes. M. D. Berliner. il Science 134:740 S 15 '61

BASIE, Count
One more time: travels of Count Basie; excerpt from Jazz life. N. Hentoff. por Jazz R 4:4-8 Ja '61

BASILIO, Carmen
Business proposition; Pender-Basilio fight. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:59-61 My 1 '61
Theatre: Carmen descending. G. Rogin. il pors Sports Illus 14:18-19 Ja 16 '61

BASKET flowers. See Hymenocallis calathina

BASKET of peanuts; story. See Vivante, A.

BASKETBALL
At the center of it all is a boy with a basketball; paintings. J. Martin. Sports Illus 15:30-9 D 11 '61
Basketball week. M. Hyman. See issues of Sports illustrated
Big Russian breaks even. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:20-1 F 13 '61
Bill vs. Wilt. il Life 51:51-2+ D 1 '61
College basketball (title varies) il Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 9; 46-8 Ja 16; 46 Ja 23; 48-50 F 6; 44-6 Mr 13; 15:54 D 18 '61; 16:48-9 Ja 15; 44-5 Ja 29 '62
Duke's red-hot and Blue Devil. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:41-3 F 27 '61
First salvo in a shooting war. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:28-9 D 11 '61
Focus on three keys. il Sports Illus 14:32-7 Ja 16 '61
Gamblers' game. Newsweek 57:86 Je 5 '61
Graceful giants. il Time 77:54-6+ F 17 '61
Great basketball debate; ed. by H. T. Paxton. F. Gardner; A. Rupp. il Sat Eve Post 235:44-7 Ja 20 '62
It's time to raise the baskets; ed. by T. Cohane. P. Newell. il Look 25:79-80+ Mr 14 '61
Jerry Lucas: bounding Buckeye. I. R. McVay. il Look 25:96-8 F 28 '61
Jones & Jones at court. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:49-52 Mr 20 '61
Practical proposal. Time 79:73 Ja 19 '62
Price was right. Time 77:34+ Je 2 '61
Printing the odds. Newsweek 58:59 D 25 '61
Pro basketball. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:82 N 20 '61
Pro basketball 1961 preview. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:30+ O 30 '61
Pro basketball's unsung sharpshooters. D. Knapp. il Sat Eve Post 234:17+ F 18 '61
Profiles. R. Rice. il New Yorker 36:38-40+ F 4 '61
Secrets of Auburn's shuffle. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 15:77-80+ D 11 '61
Skinny and his hoper. M. Allen. il Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 F 27 '61
Success and Ned Irish. R. Kahn. Sports Illus 14:39-40+ Mr 27 '61
Trip for ten tall men, Los Angeles Lakers. J. Murray. il Sports Illus 14:52-5+ Ja 30 '61

BASKETBALL fans
At the center of it all is a boy with a basketball; paintings. J. Martin. Sports Illus 15:30-9 D 11 '61

BASKETBALL players
Basketball All America. T. Cohane and I. R. McVay. il Look 25:103-4+ Mr 28 '61
Facts about the fixes; with editorial comment. J. Tax. Sports Illus 14:18-19 Mr 27 '61
Field against the Buckeyes. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:44-6 Mr 13 '61
First salvo in a shooting war. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:28-9 D 11 '61
Fixed again; bribing athletes. il Newsweek 57:84 Mr 27 '61
How I handle the Boston Celtics; ed. by A. Hirshberg. A. Auerbach. il Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 D 16 '61
It's time to raise the baskets; ed. by T. Cohane. P. Newell. il Look 25:79-80+ Mr 14 '61
1961 All-American h.s. basketball squad. H. L. Masin. Sr Schol 78:20 My 3 '61
Portrait of a fixer; with editorial comment. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:11, 20-3 My 8 '61
Professional basketball's dream team. il Ebony 16:54-6+ Mr '61
Rookie rockets. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 79:24 D 6 '61
Scouting reports; comp. by R. Cave and others. il Sports Illus 15:41-6+ D 11 '61
Thin line. Newsweek 57:92+ My 8 '61

Training

Secrets of Auburn's shuffle. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 15:77-80+ D 11 '61

BASKETBALL teams
Bright dawn of the Sun Devils. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 16:48-9 Ja 15 '62
Field against the Buckeyes. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:44-6 Mr 13 '61
For the Kellys and O'Rourkes. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:46-8 Ja 16 '61
How I handle the Boston Celtics; ed. by A. Hirshberg. A. Auerbach. il Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 D 16 '61
Little miracles; Dover Basketeers. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78:18 Mr 22 '61
Long leap forward of Jerry West. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:82 N 20 '61
Ohio state all the way. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:20-1+ Mr 27 '61
Pro basketball 1961 preview. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:30+ O 30 '61
Real barn-burner in Kansas City. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:18-21 Ap 3 '61
St Bonaventure is second-best. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:24-5+ Mr 6 '61
Scouting reports; comp. by R. Cave and others. il Sports Illus 15:41-6+ D 11 '61
Sight to be seen; Ohio state team. Time 77:51-2 Mr 3 '61
Singing the blues in St Louis. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 16:14-15 Ja 22 '62

BASKETBALL tournaments
Ohio state all the way. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:20-1+ Mr 27 '61
Parlay of Luke and the Rat. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 16:20-1 Ja 8 '62
Real barn-burner in Kansas City. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:18-21 Ap 3 '61

BASKETTE, Kirtley
Appalling reward of the man who returned $240,000. Good H 153:78-9+ S '61

BASKIN, Leonard
Necessity for the image. Atlan 207:73-6 Ap '61
New kind of humanism. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 74:310-11 Je 16 '61

BASQUE provinces
Basque country. R. W. Nickerson. il Travel 115:26-30 Mr '61
Letter from Euzkadi. A. Reid. il New Yorker 37:171-8+ O 28 '61

BASQUES
Basque country. R. W. Nickerson. il Travel 115:26-30 Mr '61
Letter from Euzkadi. A. Reid. il New Yorker 37:171-8+ O 28 '61

BAS-relief
What is Della Robbia? Mrs A. P. Teele. il Horticulture 39:608 D '61

BASS, Art C.
Butler's vector analog computer. Flying 68: 46-7+ My '61
Check pilot report: Hughes 269A helicopter. Flying 68:32-3+ Mr '61
King radio. Flying 69:38-9+ D '61
New techniques in blind flying for helicopters. Flying 69:44-5+ S '61
Pilot report: Bell's new turbo-supercharged helicopter. por Flying 68:42-3+ Je '61
Pilot report: Cessna 320 Skyknight. Flying 69: 38-9+ O '61
Pilot report: Kaman's H-43B Huskie. Flying 69:30-1+ Jl '61
Pilot report: Omega BS-12D-1 a flying crane helicopter. Flying 69:32-3+ Ag '61
Pilot report: Sikorsky HSS-2. Flying 68:34-5+ F '61
Pilot report: twin-turbine Vertol 107. Flying 68:26-7+ Ap '61
Pilot report: Umbaugh gyroplane. Flying 70: 44-5+ Ja '62

BASS, John, and Bass, Sally
U.S. camera's grand prize winners' trip around the world. U S Camera 24:62-5+ Mr '61

BASS, Milton
Jazz recordings. Atlan 209:90-1 Ja '62

BASS, Ralph
Signore's pedigreed pasta. Coronet 50:153-6 S '61
You can read faster! Coronet 50:49-53 Je '61

BASS, Sally. See Bass, J. jt. auth.

BASS
Bass family. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:56-9+ My '61
See also
Cookery—Fish

BASS, Otsego. See Whitefish

BASS fishing
Bass secret leaks out. R. E. Price. il Outdoor Life 129:60-3+ F '62
Berryessa bass are hungry. il Sunset 126:70+ Mr '61
Best bass water in U.S. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ Ag '61
Best fishing in the Southwest. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:44-7+ Je '61
Big red run on the Outer Banks. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:54+ N 27 '61
Black bass of Angostura. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:50-1+ S '61
Double trouble. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:114-18 N '61
Ever try creek bass? N. Smith. il Outdoor Life 128:56-7+ Ag '61
Fish the storm fronts. R. E. Price. il Outdoor Life 127:64-5+ My '61
Float the buffalo. G. Laycock. il Field & S 65: 72-3+ Ap '61
Fundamentals of bugging. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:84-8 Je '61
Gadget fishing. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 128: 56-9+ Jl '61
New striper hotspot. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ Jl '61
Night shift for big bass. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:44-5+ Jl '61
Plug for October bass. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:80+ O '61
Sixty-eight miles of bass. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 127:64-5+ Je '61
Spell on bass. C. E. Robinson. il Outdoor Life 127:72+ Mr '61
Week of the big bass. A. Manweiler. il Outdoor Life 128:60-3+ N '61
West's forgotten game fish. J. W. Freeman. il Field & S 66:42-3+ D '61

BASSAVANNA
Of omens; poem. tr. by A. K. Ramanujan. Poetry 98:383 S '61

BASSETT, E. W. and others
Purification of antibody to galactosyl-protein conjugates. bibliog Science 133:1475-6 My 12 '61

BASSETT, William A.
Potassium-argon age of Devils tower, Wyoming. bibliog Science 134:1373 O 27 '61

BASSETT hounds
Bevy of bassets on bash. il Life 50:149-50 My 19 '61

BASSEY, Shirley
Tight fit. por Newsweek 58:56 O 2 '61

BASSIE, V. Lewis
Myth of guaranteed prosperity. Nation 192: 471-6 Je 3 '61

BASSO, Hamilton
Journey to Scandinavia. Holiday 29:42-55+ My; 90-6+ Je; 30:70-1+ S '61

BATA shoe company
Shoemakers inspect the U.S. brass. il Bsns W p 135-6+ My 13 '61

BATAAN, Battle of, 1942. See World war, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Pacific

BATCHELLER, Mrs Joseph D.
African violet has many relatives. Horticulture 39:90-1 F '61

BATCHELOR, T. M.
Waterways need continuous maintenance. Am City 76:102-3 N '61

BATEMAN, Alan M.
Minerals: supply and demand. Bul Atomic Sci 17:331-5 O '61

BATEMAN, Raymond H.
How to lose an election. N Y Times Mag p28+ O 1 '61

BATES, Ellen Arnott
Woman chaplain. Christian Cent 79:83 Ja 17 '62

BATES, George E.
Comprehensive stock value tables. Harvard Bsns R 40:53-67 Ja '62

BATES, H. E.
Misunderstanding; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Jl 8 '61
Trespassers beware! story. Sat Eve Post 235: 30-1 F 10 '62

BATES, Marston
Night life of the animal world. N Y Times Mag p30-2+ O 15 '61
These animals are the most. N Y Times Mag p30-1 F 5 '61
When winter comes to the animal world. N Y Times Mag p 16-17+ Ja 7 '62

BATES, Tom
Bongos, coconuts and karts. Hot Rod 14:67-71 Mr '61
Dateline: Dousman. Hot Rod 14:106-7 D '61
Gallopin' gringos! second annual Internaciónal grand prix, Tecate, Mex. Hot Rod 14:38-41 Ag '61
Tiger by the tail! Hot Rod 14:120-1 N '61
TWIKA championships. Hot Rod 14:108-9 D '61

BATH, England
Olde & the newe. il Time 78:66+ Jl 14 '61

BATH tubs. See Bathtubs

BATHGATE, Andrew James
Attaboy, Andy baby; New York Rangers vs. Toronto Maple Leafs. por Time 79:72-3 Ja 19 '62

BATHING
See also
Baths

BATHING beaches. See Beaches

BATHING suits
How to buy a swimsuit. il Seventeen 20:192-3 My '61
In the water and out, they make a lovely splash! il McCalls 88:80-7 Je '61
Warm and lovely. C. Phinizy. il Sports Illus 14:42-3+ Ja 30 '61

BATHROOM fixtures
See also
Lavatories

BATHROOMS
Garden bath idea. il Sunset 127:58-63 Jl '61
How to turn a bathroom into a health spa. E. Kinard. il House B 103:68-9+ Ag '61
Luxurious sanctuary for bathing and refreshment. il House B 103:57-9 Ag '61
Oases. il Liv for Young Hom 14:56-61 Jl '61
Older bathroom, but streamlined! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:92 D '61
Twelve remodeling ideas for a family bathroom. il Parents Mag 36:63-6+ N '61

BATHS
McCall's miracle hour of ice-o-lation. McCalls 88:72+ Ag '61
Voluptuous bath; Champagny shower. il McCalls 89:92-3 Ja '62
See also
Hydrotherapy
Shower baths

BATHS, Vapor
Sauna: a new dimension in bathing. D. X. Manners. il House B 103:72-3+ Ag '61

BATHTUBS
Big swing to the sunken tub. il House B 103: 74-5 Ag '61

BATHYSCAPHE
French bathyscaph will roam the ocean floor. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:63-4 D '61
Seven miles down, by J. Piccard and R. S. Dietz. Review
Sat R il 44:26-7 Mr 25 '61. A. C. Clarke

BATIK
Batik. il Seventeen 21:84-5+ Ja '62
Batik: hobby steeped in tradition, and surprises. il Liv for Young Hom 14:76-9+ Je '61

BATON twirling
See also
Drum majorettes
BATS
Beware of bats. il Time 78:50+ S 29 '61
How bats hunt with sound. J. J. G. McCue. il Nat Geog Mag 119:570-8 Ap '61
Old fly-by-night. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:57+ N '61
Sound & survival. il Time 77:32+ Je 9 '61
Where is science taking us? bats that fish. J. J. G. McCue. il Sat R 44:37 Jl 1 '61
See also
Vampire bats
BATTEAU, Dwight Wayne
Ears have it. il por Newsweek 58:80-1 D 4 '61
BATTELLE, Kenneth
Mrs Kennedy's Mr Kenneth. H. Markel. il por Good H 153:34-6+ N '61
BATTERIES, Electric. See Electric batteries
BATTERIES, Solar. See Solar batteries
BATTERIES, Storage. See Storage batteries
BATTERS, Baseball. See Baseball players
BATTERY integration and radar display equipment. See Radar defense network
BATTEY, Jean
Special, privileged world. Dance Mag 35:34-7 O '61
BATTISTA, O. A.
Chemical revolution. por Sci Digest 51:8-12 Ja '62
Learn to live with stress. Sci Digest 49:11-15 Ap '61
Wonders of vacuum engineering. Sci Digest 50:73-7 S '61
BATTISTINI, Mattia
Angel: Battistini, Schipa, A. Favia-Artsay. pors Hobbies 66:30-1+ S '61
BATTLE CREEK, Mich.
Back to school to learn civil defense. il Bsns W p 116-18+ D 9 '61
BATTLE hymn of the Republic. See Songs, American
BATTLE line (periodical)
Gushy; USIA publicity. Newsweek 58:19 Jl 3 '61
BATTLE of Britain. See World war, 1939-1945—Great Britain
BATTLE party; novel. See Chamberlain, W.
BATTLEFIELDS
How to see battlefields. il Life 50:94-6+ Mr 17 '61
BATTLES
See also names of battles, e.g. Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863; *also* subhead Campaigns and battles under names of wars, e.g. United States—History—Civil war—Campaigns and battles
BATTLES, Show. See War games
BAUDELAIRE, Charles
Spleen; Ruined garden; Flawed bell; Meditation; Abyss; Injured moon; poems. tr. by R. Lowell. Poetry 98:343-7 S '61
BAUER, Erwin A.
African alien. Field & S 66:47 Ag '61
Bargain bag. por Outdoor Life 127:36-9+ My '61
Black night and silver tarpon. Field & S 66:70-1 N '61
Buckskin bonanza. Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ S '61
Found: trout treasure. Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ Jl '61
I float for adventure. pors Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ N '61
Lady nobody loves. Field & S 66:49+ S '61
Mountain music. Outdoor Life 127:64-7+ Ap '61
Pack trips with ease. Travel 115:43-7 Ap '61
BAUER, Harry C.
Seasoned to taste. See issues of Wilson library bulletin to June 1961
BAUER, Jerry
Author. Sat R 44:16-17 Ap 1; 18 O 28 '61
Biographical sketch. Sat R 44:12 Ag 5 '61
Festival-go-round. Theatre Arts 45:24-7+ Je '61
BAUER, W. W.
Don't let tobacco trap your teen-ager. bibliog PTA Mag 55:4-7 Mr '61
BAUERSCHMIDT, D. K. See Hopkins, C. O. jt. auth.
BAUGHMAN, Urbanus Edmund
Bodyguard. por Newsweek 58:23 Ag 7 '61
—and Robinson, L. W.
Presidents in danger; excerpt from Secret service chief. Look 25:24-30+ S 12 '61
BAUHAUS. See Art schools
BAUM, Arthur W.
Oklahoma. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 1 '61
Our new super-road system. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 8 '61
San Antonio takes care of its old folks. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 3 '61
BAUM, Gregory
Approaches to Scripture. Commonweal 74:71-3 Ap 14 '61
Catholics, Protestants and the ecumenical movement. Commonweal 73:614-15 Mr 10 '61
BAUM, Joseph
Pleasures of creating perfection. E. Gordon. por House B 103:138-9+ Mr '61
BAUM, Kurt
Hero and villain. F. Stevenson. il por Opera N 25:14-15 Ap 1 '61
BAUM, Lyman Frank
Wonderful career of the Wonderful Wizard. il Pub W 179:80-1 F 13 '61
BAUMANN, Elwood D.
Mohammed was my guide. pors Outdoor Life 129:46-9+ Ja '62
BAUME, Louis J. and Derichsweiler, Hans
Response of condylar growth cartilage to induced stresses. bibliog Science 134:53-4 Jl 7 '61
BAUMGARNER, Alice A. D.
Questions you ask. por See issues of School arts
about
National committee on art education. V D'Amico. Sch Arts 61:41 D '61
BAUMGARTNER, Warren
Footnotes. il por Am Artist 25:8 Je '61
BAUMHART, Carl M.
Put the birds to work! Flower Grower 48:39-41 D '61
BAUMHART, Raymond C.
Ethics and Catholic businessmen. America 106:436-8, 589-91 Ja 6, F 3 '62
How ethical are businessmen? bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ Jl '61
BAUR, Robert C.
Garden in a glass. Am Home 64:12+ N '61
BAUXITE
Outlook for aluminum. W. Goodwin. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 Ja '61
BAVARIAN castles. See Castles
BAVIER, Robert N. Jr
Distance racing tactics. Yachting 109:82-4+ Je '61
Hellcat wins Catamaran challenge. Yachting 110:42+ N '61
New racing rules. Yachting 109:82-3+ Mr '61
BAXTER, Barbara
Your right to copyright. Am Artist 25:35+ My '61
BAXTER, Bruce L. and Riesen, A. H.
Electroretinogram of the visually deprived cat. bibliog Science 134:1626 N 17 '61
BAXTER, James Phinney, 3d
Old breed. il por Time 78:50+ Ag 4 '61
BAXTER STATE PARK. See Maine—Parks and reserves
BAY, Mike
What can additives do for ruminants? Suc Farm 59:50-1+ D '61
—See Messerly, W. T; Suter, R. G; Ward, W. B. jt. auths.
—and Self, H. L.
What you should know about buying feeder pigs. Suc Farm 59:140+ Ap '61
BAYANILIAN dance company. See Dancing, Philippine
BAYER, George
Golf's human howitzer. A. Wright. il pors Sports Illus 14:28+ My 29 '61
BAYLIS, Douglas, and Baylis, Maggie
Eighty-eight outdoor projects you can build. Bet Hom & Gard 39:29-44 Ag '61
BAYLIS, Maggie. See Baylis, D. jt. auth.
BAYLOR university, Waco, Tex.
First university literacy center. R. W. Cortright. il(p 193) Sch & Soc 89:207-8 Ap 22 '61
BAYLOT, Jean
Formosa and the defense of free Asia. Nat R 10:149-51 Mr 11 '61
BAYMAL. See Alumina
BAYNHAM, Dorsey
Sterling M. McMurrin. Sat R 44:66-7+ F 18 '61
BAYREUTH festival
Abstract Bayreuth. M. Bernheimer. il Opera N 26:26 O 28 '61
Barons of Bayreuth. P. Moor. il Hi Fi 11:63-5+ Ap '61
Bayreuth 1961: the troubles of Tannhauser and others. M. Bernheimer. il Sat R 44:42-3 Ag 26 '61

BAYREUTH festival—*Continued*
Black Venus. Newsweek 58:36 Ag 7 '61
Danger signs. E. Thomas. il Mus Am 81:55-7 S '61
Die schwarze Venus. M. Bernheimer. il Opera N 26:21 O 28 '61
Yankee Parsifal. il Time 78:47 Ag 4 '61
BAYREUTH festspielhaus
Great opera houses. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:26-31 Ja 13 '62
BAZAARS, Charitable
What does the Christmas bazaar mean to America? il Ladies Home J 78:53-63+ N '61
BAZAARS, Oriental
Camel bazaar in India. il Life 50:8-9 Ap 21 '61
BAZELON, David L.
Distinguished judge speaks out against punishment; ed. by L. Gross. pors Look 25:92+ N 21 '61
BAZLEN, Brigid
Brigid Bazlen: lucky 17. J. Star. il pors Look 25:82-4+ O 10 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 O 21 '61
Show business. por Time 78:45 Jl 28 '61
BAZYKIN, Vladimir Ivanovich
People of the week. U S News 50:22 Ap 3 '61
BEA, Augustine, cardinal
Church's sufferings; summary. America 105:682-3 S 2 '61
BEACH, Alfred Ely
Alfred Ely Beach and his wonderful pneumatic underground railway. R. Daley. il Am Heritage 12:54-7+ Je '61
BEACH, David
Marine architect looks at the problem. por Pop Mech 115:160 Mr '61
BEACH, John Markham
(tr) See Gary, R. Promise at dawn
BEACH, Peter, and Dunphy, William
From Toumliline to the Ivory Coast. Cath World 194:86-91 N '61
BEACH, William A.
Warsaw book fair, 1961. por Pub W 180:26-9 Ag 7 '61
BEACH accessories, equipment, etc.
Re: fun and games. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p28-9 Jl 2 '61
BEACH architecture
Breuer builds for the New Jersey shore. il Arch Rec 130:150-2 N '61
Commodious house for the coast of Maine. il Arch Rec 130:159-61 N '61
First person bliss. il House B 104:96-7 Ja '62
High house on a beach. il Life 51:100 Jl 7 '61
Home that welcomes summer; Fire Island, N.Y. il N Y Times Mag p62-3 F 19 '61
House of seven levels; Milam beach house, Florida. il Arch Rec 129:140-1 Mr '61
Shore house; an architect forecast for himself. il Vogue 139:123-5 Ja 1 '62
To live by the living sea. il Vogue 137:172-7 Ap 1 '61
Viewful apartments on a podium of sand. il Arch Forum 114:108-9 Je '61
Who can afford a part-time home? il Liv for Young Hom 14:116-31 My '61
See also
Summer homes
BEACH erosion
See also
Shore protection
BEACH plants. See Seashore vegetation
BEACHES
Delights of the beach. C. Phinizy. il Sports Illus 14:38-46 My 22 '61
See also
Sand dunes
BEACON, N.Y.
Improved patient care on a single level; Highland hospital. il Arch Rec 130:138-40 D '61
BEACON HILL, Boston. See Boston—Beacon Hill
BEACONS
Lightweight pilot distress beacons tested. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:76-7+ My 8 '61
BEAGLE, C. W.
Good streets for little money. Am City 76:113-14 Mr '61
BEAGLES (dogs)
Care and handling of dogs. C. L. Levy. il Sci Digest 49:8-13 Mr '61
BEAL, Bill
Attache case as a custom bag. Pop Phot 50:42-3 F '62
BEAL, Doone
Going places, finding things. House & Gard 120:95-9 S '61
BEAL, James
Bailing the new boat home. Yachting 109:210+ Ap '61
BEALE, Howard
Diplomat's discovery. Yachting 110:52-4+ S '61
BEALER, Robert C. and Willits, F. K.
Rural youth: a case study in the rebelliousness of adolescents. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:63-9 N '61
BEALS, Carleton
Betrayal of the peon. Sat R 44:27 S 16 '61
Castro and the OAS. Nation 194:27-30 Ja 13 '62
BEAM, Jacob D.
Meeting no. 103: a civil tongue. por Newsweek 57:50 Mr 20 '61
BEAMS, Jesse W.
Ultrahigh-speed rotation; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:37, 134-8+ Ap '61
BEAN, Jacob
Fortuny's favorites. New Yorker 37:17-18 D 30 '61
BEANS
Effect of mitomycin C on lateral root-tip chromosomes of vicia faba. T. Merz. bibliog il Science 133:329-30 F 3 '61
Interaction of chromatid breaks produced by X-rays and radiomimetic compounds. T. Merz and C. P. Swanson. bibliog il Science 133:703-5 Mr 10 '61
Nitrogen deficiency and fluoride susceptibility of bean seedlings. D. F. Adams and C. W. Sulzbach. bibliog il Science 133:1425-6 My 5 '61
Pickled beans with dill. H. S. Witty. Flower Grower 48:11 Ag '61
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
BEANS, Jumping. See Jumping beans
BEAR, Fred
You go, I stay; ed. by B. East. il Outdoor Life 127:44-7+ Mr '61
BEAR grass
What's its name? squaw grass, soap grass, bear grass, moose grass, elk grass, fire lily. il Sunset 126:220+ Je '61
BEAR hunting
All-American bear. R. W. Young. il Field & S 66:46-8+ N '61
Bowhunters should leave bears alone. R. Teller. Field & S 66:116-17 D '61
Creek swamp bear. D. Lawrence. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ N '61
Day in June. R. Hammer. il Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ Je '61
41st bear. H. L. Consley. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ S '61
Moose of a bear. T. H. McGregor. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ O '61
Outdoingest bears. C. Ormond. il Outdoor Life 129:36-9+ F '62
Polar bear. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:60-3+ My '61
Seven year itch. H. J. Ahrendt. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ Jl '61
Storybook bear. C. Stoll. il Field & S 65:57-9+ Ap '61
When life stopped; ed. by D. E. Fossman. A. Pitka. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ D '61
You go, I stay; ed. by B. East. F. Bear. il Outdoor Life 127:44-7+ Mr '61
BEARD, James A.
Corkscrew. See issues of House & garden
Delights of food on the festival circuit. Mus Am 81:14-17+ Ap '61
House & garden's citrus cook book. House & Gard 119:125-30 Mr '61
BEARD, John
I learned about flying from that! Flying 69:52+ Ag '61
BEARD, Peter
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:24-5 Ja 6 '62
BEARDED irises. See Irises
BEARDEN, H. J.
Dairy cows, 1970 model. Suc Farm 59:112+ Ap '61
BEARDEN, Leon
Skywayman. il por Time 78:12-13 Ag 11 '61
BEARDS
Beards are back. R. Wallace. il Life 51:17-18 S 8 '61
See also
Shaving
BEARDSLEE, Bethany
Composers' singer. por Newsweek 58:66 S 18 '61
BEARDSLEE, David C. and O'Dowd, D. D.
College-student image of the scientist. bibliog Science 133:997-1001 Mr 31 '61

BEARDSLEY, Ginnie
Rock gardens of British Columbia. Horticulture 39:329 Je '61

BEARINGS (machinery)
Missile bearings now mass-produced. Miss & Roc 9:39 N 20 '61

BEARN, Alexander G. and German, J. L. 3d
Chromosomes and disease; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205.:36, 66-76 bibliog(p204) N '61
—See Parker, W. C. jt. auth.

BEARS
Are they grizzlies or brownies? W. Page. il Field & S 66:44-5+ O '61
Do you read me? grizzly bears. il Newsweek 58:28 Ag 28 '61
Doggone grizzly. D. Brown. il Field & S 66: 30-1+ Ja '62
Don't feed the bears. il Newsweek 59:73 Ja 15 '62
How to behave around bears. il Sunset 127: 50-5 Jl '61
Key to ferocity in bears. P. Krott. il Natur Hist 71:64-71 Ja '62
New record class for Alaska bears. il Outdoor Life 127:22-4 Ap '61
Polar bear. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127: 60-3+ My '61
Polar bear, king of the Arctic. J. D. Scott. il Read Digest 80:160-2+ Ja '62
Ranger report: bear facts. A. Krochmal. il Travel 116:30-1+ Ag '61
Rare white black-bear. A. C. Popham, jr. il Outdoor Life 127:52-5+ Ap '61
Tent wrecker. L. L. Marx. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ Ag '61
Three bears strike back. L. Copenhaver. il Outdoor Life 129:56-7+ Ja '62
Whimper heard across the Nation; Smokey Bear. E. S. Barker. il Am For 67:4 S '61

Photographs
See Animals—Photographs

Stories
Abroad with Mr Bear. E. L. Vernei. il Horn Bk 37:75-9 F '61

BEARS (football club) See Football clubs

BEARS, Photography of. See Photography of animals

BEASLEY, M. Robert
Get your car in tune with spring. Pop Mech 115:188-92+ Ap '61

BEATNIKS
Poetry of the Beats. R. De Toledano. Nat R 11:346+ N 18 '61
Rise and fall of the Beats. T. A. Ross. Nation 192:456-8 My 27 '61
San Francisco: the rebels. K. Tynan. il Holiday 29:92-7+ Ap '61
Sickniks. Newsweek 57:56 My 22 '61

BEATON, Cecil
Meet Cecil. por Newsweek 59:66 Ja 8 '62
Portrait of Mrs Pat; excerpt from Wandering years. il Theatre Arts 45:64-5+ Jl '61

BEATTY, H. R.
Where a hard worker is the hero and not the scab; excerpts from address, May 23, 1961. U S News 50:100-1 Je 12 '61

BEATTY, Jerome, jr
Trade winds. See issues of Saturday review

BEATTY, Jim
Overcome by beauty and Beatty. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:16-17 Ja 29 '62

BEATTY, W. Donald
Middle class government in Chile. Cur Hist 42:106-13 F '62
Peru's growth toward stability. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:225-31 Ap '61

BEATTY, Warren
It's Warren Beatty. il pors Life 51:104-10+ N 3 '61
New kind of Hollywood hero. E. Miller. il pors Seventeen 20:122-3+ My '61
On stage. W. Miller. por Horizon 4:104-5 Ja '62
People are talking about. . . por Vogue 139:80-1 Ja 1 '62
Rise of Geyger Krocp. por Time 78:52-3 S 1 '61

BEATTY, Nev.
Great burro Derby. J. O'Reilly. il Sports Illus 15:40-2+ D 18 '61

BEATY, Jeanne Keller
In defense of the wise housewife. Good H 152:66-7+ Je '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79: 9+ N '61

BEAUBIER, Edward W.
Model kits. Todays Health 39:60-3+ N '61

BEAUMONT, Tex.
This rotten mess. Time 79:15-16 Ja 12 '62

BEAUTIFUL, The. See Aesthetics

BEAUTIFYING of cities. See Municipal improvement

BEAUTY. See Aesthetics

BEAUTY, Personal
Be a golden girl. il Good H 153:108-9+ D '61
Beauty at the beach: how to look your best in summer. il Redbook 117:52-5 Je '61
Beauty clinic; ed. by M. Fromow. See issues of Good housekeeping
Beauty in our time; with photographic essay by Irving Penn. A. Liberman. Vogue 137: 106-11 My '61
Beauty secrets of the stars. il Seventeen 20: 116-19 My '61
Beauty when brains are better than luck. il Vogue 138:62+ Ag 15 '61
Busy woman's guide to beauty. il Redbook 117:64-71 O '61
Can I learn to be chic? Vogue 137:82-3+ Je '61
Changing face of beauty. S. Kirtland. il Look 25:41-2+ Jl 4 '61
Dear beauty editor. See issues of Seventeen
Discover a secret gold mine of holiday beauty. il McCalls 89:114-15+ D '61
Dressing table talk. See issues of Seventeen
Fast beauty saves: minute-made allure. Vogue 138:32+ D '61
Good looks. L. D. Kirk. See issues of Parents' magazine
How about doing my wife over? il Ladies Home J 78:56-9 Je '61
How does your grooming score? a test of summertime beauty. Seventeen 20:84-5 Je '61
How to look like an angel. il Seventeen 20: 96-7 D '61
How to look young for your age. il McCalls 89:48+ D '61
Must all women look alike? il Redbook 118: 64-7 N '61
New beauty head to toe; Cordelia Lewis. B. Hart. il Ladies Home J 78:66-7 N '61
Our twenty guest editors take a one-day beauty cure. il Mlle 53:310-13 Ag '61
Pantry shelf beauty; make-them-yourself beauty aids. il Seventeen 20:78 Mr '61
Regional beauties. il Mlle 53:274-5 Ag '61
Rita Gam's guide for freshmen: how to pass the renaissance. il Esquire 56:99-101 S '61
Six beauty problems nobody talks about. McCalls 88:90-1 Jl '61
Take it to a pro. Vogue 138:124+ N 15 '61
To be cool when it's warm, try these lovely tricks. il Good H 153:76-9 Ag '61
Way of a young girl's loveliness. il Good H 154:64-5+ F '62
Yours for a glowing evening. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:74-5+ Ap '61

See also
Baths
Beauty shops
Cosmetics
Exercise
Hairdressing
Hand
Lips
Make-up
Manicuring
Personality training and development
Skin
Toilet

BEAUTY contest at Buckingham palace; story. See Clark, M. H.

BEAUTY contests
Beauty queens to spare; University of Mississippi candidates' for Miss America. il Life 51:58-60+ Ag 25 '61
New miss, near misses. il Life 51:52-3 S 15 '61
Now it's Miss Teen-age America. il Life 51: 82-3 O 27 '61
Prettiest businessmen ever. il Newsweek 58: 88-9 S 18 '61
Universal appeal. Time 78:21 Jl 28 '61

BEAUTY part; drama. See Perelman, S. J.

BEAUTY shops
Beauty: full day, full treatment; Helena Rubinstein salon. il Vogue 139:50-3+ Ja 15 '62
Beauty parlay. S. Seay. il Look 25:30-6 Jl 4 '61
Cosmetics blended just for you. il Good H 153:125 Ag '61
Ideal is beauty; Revlon. il Newsweek 57:63-4 My 29 '61
Mr Kenneth; Lilly Daché beauty salon. New Yorker 37:33-5 My 13 '61
New York's new beauty plunge; House of Revlon. il Vogue 138:80-3 Ag 15 '61
Night and day; Mathews' salon. Newsweek 58:58 Jl 24 '61

BEAUTY shops—*Continued*
Pompeii on Fifth avenue; Revlon. il Time 77:55 My 26 '61
Reach for an expert. il Mlle 52:166-9 Mr '61
Take it to a pro. Vogue 138:124+ N 15 '61
What goes on in beauty parlors! M. Weston. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Je 18 '61
BEAUTY; story. See Buck, P. S.
BEAVAN, John
They debate over Macleod. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 9 '61
BEAVERS
Beaver. il Sci N L 79:240 Ap 15; 80:312 N 4 '61
Beavers vs. big dams, Ghost ranch museum. W. H. Carr. il Am For 67:20-3+ O '61
Big bark-eaters. L. Milne and M. Milne. il Sci Digest 50:1-6 N '61
When nature's engineers take over. B. Reichert. il Audubon Mag 63:278-9 S '61
BE-bop and Beethoven; drama. See Garver, J.
BECHER, Walter
New Germany and the old Nazis, by T. H. Tetens. Review
Nation 194:15-16 Ja 6 '62. H. Pol
BECHUANALAND PROTECTORATE
Back from banishment. Time 77:20 Je 30 '61
BECK, Charles F.
Invitation to adventure. Sch Arts 61:7-8 N '61
BECK, Claude S.
Reprieve for heart victims. S. P. Severino. il por Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ D 23 '61
BECK, Hansjürgen Müller-. See Müller-Beck, H.
BECK, John E.
Next year's student trip. NEA J 50:16 Mr '61
BECK, Julian
Living theatre. W. Glover. por Theatre Arts 45:62-4+ D '61
BECK, Ray
Don't pet the porcupines. Outdoor Life 127: 54-5+ Je '61
You can't beat bait. Outdoor Life 127:54-5+ My '61
BECKER, Fred C.
Getting the right books into the right outlets; excerpts from address. Pub W 180: 23-4 O 16 '61
BECKER, Robert O.
Search for evidence of axial current flow in peripheral nerves of salamander. bibliog Science 134:101-2 Jl 14 '61
BECKER, Russell J.
Can seminaries train pastors? Christian Cent 78:513-15 Ap 26 '61
BECKERHOFF, Helen
How to trade vacations. Yachting 110:60 Ag '61
BECKET, Marta
Variations on recurrent themes. L. Joel. il por Dance Mag 35:50-2 D '61
BECKET; drama. See Anouilh, J.
BECKETT, Samuel
(tr) See Pinget, R. Old tune
about
Happy days. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:1208-9 O 11 '61
Commonweal 75:69-70 O 13 '61
Nation 193:234-5 O 7 '61
New Repub 145:45-6 O 2 '61
New Yorker 37:119 S 30 '61
Sat R 44:38 O 7 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:57-8 N '61
Time il por 78:74 S 29 '61
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 100 Mr 4 '61
BECKMAN Instruments, Incorporated
Avionics industry growth potential seen. H. M. Raven. Aviation W 75:97+ Ag 14 '61
Chromatograph measures cabin gases. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ Je 19 '61
BED and breakfast; story. See Howard, M.
BED linens. See Linen, Household
BEDDING
See also
Blankets
Coverlets
Quilts
Care
That grand hotel feeling: fresh, sweet bedding! il McCalls 88:116-17 Ap '61
BEDELL, Eugenia
Nelson's dockyard, restored, now cruising yacht base. Motor B 108:22-3+ D '61
BEDFORD, Sybille
Black Forest. Mlle 52:131+ Mr '61
Last trial of Lady Chatterley. Esquire 55:132-6+ Ap '61
Truth and consequences of French justice; excerpt from Faces of justice. Esquire 55: 73-4+ Je '61
Way home. Reporter 25:50+ S 14 '61
BEDNARIK, Chuck
Previewing the pros. Newsweek 59:29 Ja 1 '62
Who says pros can't play sixty minutes? ed. by D. Schaap. pors Sat Eve Post 234:54-6+ N 25 '61
about
Happy face of pro football. por Sports Illus 14:20-1 Ja 9 '61
BEDOUINS
Israel's nomads. L. Fellows. il N Y Times Mag p69+ N 5 '61
War in the desert, by J. B. Glubb. Review Sat R il 44:20 Ag 26 '61. F. Calhoun
BEDROOMS
Backgrounds to the fore. il N Y Times Mag p60-1 F 12 '61
Bright-on-a-budget: how to create a mood of enchantment with a mixed bouquet of pattern and color. il House & Gard 120:56-7 Ag '61
Fortresses with bath. Time 77:54 My 26 '61
Our room looks like a picture. B. Boyd. il Farm J 85:58 Jl '61
Sleeping quarters should offer more than bed room. il Liv for Young Hom 14:164-9 S '61
Small investment, big dividend. il Liv for Young Hom 14:74-7 Ag '61
Spring collections make fashion headlines. il Liv for Young Hom 14:88-99 My '61
Susan Kohner lives here. il Seventeen 20:112-13 My '61
Ten fresh beginnings for a bedroom. il Vogue 138:206-12 S 15 '61
This room feels like spring! il Seventeen 20: 116-17 Mr '61
Two bedrooms remodeled into restful havens. il House B 103:86-7 Ag '61
Your bedroom can be as personal as your dreams. il House & Gard 120:46-53 Ag '61
See also
Childrens rooms
BEDS
Brass bed takes a new turn. il House B 103: 18-19 Mr '61
See also
Cots
BEDS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Camping equipment
BEDSPREADS. See Coverlets
BEE hunts. See Bees
BEE-tree finders. See Bees
BEEBE, Frederick S.
Press. por Newsweek 57:86 Ap 24 '61
BEEBE, Lucius
My favorite train rides. Holiday 30:50-1+ Jl '61
San Francisco: luxury places. Holiday 29:37+ Ap '61
Supreme sacrifice. Nation 192:334-5 Ap 22 '61
BEEBE, William
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 115: 79 My '61
BEECH, Keyes
How Uncle Sam fumbled in Laos. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 22 '61
BEECH aircraft corporation
Beech aims at widening market potential. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:94-5+ D 18 '61
Beech missile target nears service tests. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ O 16 '61
Beech revising plane promotion methods. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:102-3+ O 23 '61
Beech schedules four-place Musketeer for 1963 market. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75: 94-5+ D 4 '61
Beech will market pressurized Twin with turboprop powerplants. Aviation W 75:29 O 2 '61
Volpar's tri-gear Twin Beech conversion. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:66-7+ N '61
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas, 2d bart
Beecham, early and late. I. Kolodin. Sat R 45:66 Ja 13 '62
Beecham mosaic; symposium. por Mus Am 81:16-18+ My '61
Beecham's last, without a thought of a farewell. por Am Rec G 28:224 N '61
Best of Beecham; his legacy on discs. R. C. Marsh. por Hi Fi 11:49-50 Je '61
Cut out the cant. il por Time 77:62+ Mr 17 '61
Measure of Beecham. I. Kolodin. por Sat R 44:41+ Mr 25 '61
Sir Thomas Beecham. D. Shawe-Taylor. por Opera N 25:14-15 Ap 15 '61

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—*Continued*
Sir Thomas; with editorial comment. C. Reid. por Hi Fi 11:29, 30-4+ Je '61
Titan departs. por Newsweek 57:64 Mr 20 '61

BEECHER, Catharine
When housekeeping became a science; excerpt from Architecture and the esthetics of plenty. J. M. Fitch. il Am Heritage 12: 34-7 Ag '61

BEECHER, Lyman
Crusader from Connecticut. C. Walsh. por Sat R 44:26 My 6 '61

BEEF
Your guide to delicious beef; beef chart. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:46-54+ Jl '61
See also
Cookery—Meat

BEEF bonanza, 1880-87. See Cattle industry and trade—History

BEEF cattle. See Cattle, Beef

BEEF industry. See Meat industry and trade

BEEF Stroganoff. See Cookery—Meat

BEEHIVE House. See Salt Lake City—Historic houses, etc.

BEELKE, Ralph G.
New teaching aids (cont) Sch Arts 60:53 F; 45 Ap; 45 Je; 61:51 O; 45 D '61
Organization news. See issues of School arts

BEER, Israel
Great impersonation. por Time 77:39 Ap 28 '61
Premier faints. Time 77:24 Ap 21 '61
Shinbet strikes. Newsweek 57:57 Ap 24 '61

BEER
See also
Brewing industries

BEERBOHM, Sir Max
Books; Beerbohm and others. J. Updike. New Yorker 37:163-4+ S 16 '61
Man who never stopped playing. D. Cecil. il por Horizon 3:33-40 My '61

BEES
A-beein' in the Ozarks. H. Billings. il Am For 67:28-9+ Jl '61
Bayed by bees. B. East. Outdoor Life 129: 22 F '62
Honeyed words. Time 77:70 Mr 24 '61
Mexican bees pep up ho-hum industry. il Bsns W p44-5 Ag 5 '61
Nest climate regulation in honey bee colonies. J. Simpson. bibliog il Science 133:1327-33 Ap 28 '61
Queen bee's saliva keeps hive in order. Sci N L 79:329 My 27 '61
Queen honey bee attractiveness as related to mandibular gland secretion. N. E. Gary. bibliog il Science 133:1479-80 My 12 '61
Things are buzzing; Foster apiaries. il Newsweek 57:87 My 8 '61
Way of the honeybee. il Sci N L 80:156 S 2 '61
See also
Bumblebees

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van
Beethoven's concertos; pyrotechnics abjured. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 11:77-8 N '61
Beethoven's thirty-three marvelous variations. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 12:64-5 Ja '62
Book reviews. J. W. Barker. Am Rec G 27: 928-9 Ag '61
Building your stereo library: Beethoven. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:97 O '61
Fidelio. Criticism
Am Rec G 27:708-10 My '61
Am Rec G 27:710-11 My '61
Lion at home. G. Steiner. Reporter 26:42-4 Ja 4 '62
Masters of the Beethoven sonata. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10:57-8 Ja 28 '61
Militant Ninth and an Eighth with vigor. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 11:73 D '61
Titan at home. por Time 78:100+ D 8 '61

BEETLE (motor vehicle) See Motor vehicles, Military

BEETLES
Beetle artillery. Time 78:64 N 24 '61
See also
Mexican bean beetles

BEEVILLE, Tex.
Automation plus indoctrination. L. E. Weber. il Am City 76:91-2 D '61

BEGALA, Joseph W.
Do-it-yourself record breaker. W. Hane. il por Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Mr 20 '61

BEGGAR said so; story. See Singer, I. B.

BEGINNING of a long story; story. See Brennan, M.

BEGLE, Edward G.
Math made interesting. por Time 78:59 S 22 '61

BEGONIAS
Clinic for the perfect tuberous begonia; questions and answers. F. Reinelt. il Flower Grower 49:35+ F '62
Shopping for tuberous begonias. il Sunset 126: 160+ F '61
Tuberous begonias. M. M. Taylor. il Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Mr '61
Tuberous begonias are for everybody. B. Black. il Pop Gard 13:58-9+ F '62

BEHAN, Brendan
We don't have leprechauns, paddys and magic mists. por Newsweek 57:28 Mr 27 '61
about
Hostage. Criticism
Commonweal 75:389 Ja 5 '62
Horizon 3:113-14 Ja '61
New Yorker 37:57-8 D 23 '61

BÉHAR, Moisés. See Scrimshaw, N. S. jt. auth.

BEHAVIOR. See Etiquette; Manners and customs

BEHAVIOR (psychology)
All about you. See issues of Coronet
Biologist examines the mind and behavior. S. S. Kety; discussion. Science 133:1288-91 Ap 21 '61
How will you behave tomorrow? R. Warfield. il Vogue 139:82-3+ Ja 1 '62
Human behavior during the tsunami of May 1960. R. Lachman and others. il Science 133:1405-9 My 5 '61; Reply with rejoinder. D. G. McDonald. 134:881+ S 22 '61
See also
Aggressiveness
Motivation (psychology)

BEHAVIOR of animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

BEHN, Sosthenes
Rococo world of Sosthenes Behn. por Fortune 63:118 F '61

BEHRENDT, Fritz Alfred
Therapeutic pen. por Time 78:64 O 13 '61

BEHRENS, Jack
Story of Wahkeena. Am For 67:30-1+ Jl '61

BEHRMAN, Daniel
Invisible world. UNESCO Courier 14:20-7 My '61
Ninety-eight nations chart a two-year plan for world action. UNESCO Courier 14:4-13 F '61

BEICHMAN, Arnold
I say NR is anti-labor. Nat R 11:227-8 O 7 '61

BEIDERBECKE, Bix
Jazz records. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37:100-4 S 23 '61

BEILENSON, Edna
AIGA'S children's book show. Pub W 179: 63-72 Mr 6 '61

BEINERT, John D.
Changing trim angles of an outboard boat. Motor B 108:24+ Ag '61

BEIRUT
For rent. Time 79:22+ Ja 5 '62

BEIRUT university. See American university of Beirut

BEISE, S. Clark
Here's shape of coming boom. por Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ F '61

BEITLER, Ethel Jane, and Lockhart, Bill
Feeling is seeing; excerpt from Design for you. Design 63:82-4 N '61

BÉJART, Maurice
Maurice Béjart. H. Koegler. il pors Dance Mag 35:34-7 Jl '61

BÉKÉSY, Georg von
1961 Nobel prizes. por Science 134:1513 N 10 '61
Nobel for a snail shell. por Time 78:81 O 27 '61
Nobel medical award to ear authority. por Sci N L 80:283 O 28 '61
Nobel prizes. Sci Am 205:74 D '61
So the deaf may hear. Newsweek 58:52 O 30 '61

BEL canto. See Singing

BEL GEDDES, Barbara. See Geddes, B. B.

BELAIR, Felix, Jr
Advice and comment. Sat R 44:34 Jl 8 '61

BELANGER, Donald S.
Complementary emitter-follower. Electr World 65:102+ My '61

BELASCO, David
Bee and the Butterfly. J. W. Stedman. il pors Opera N 26:8-12 F 3 '62

BELFORT, Alan M. See Whistler, R. L. jt. auth.

BELGIAN cookery. See Cookery, Belgian

BELGIAN painting. See Painting, Belgian

BELGIANS
Letter from Belgium. M. M. de Cock. America 105:276-7 My 13 '61

BELGIANS in the Congo
Belgium and the Congo; address, April 19, 1961. L. M. Scheyven. Vital Speeches 27: 464-5 My 15 '61
No foundation. Newsweek 58:49 S 11 '61
Stillness over Katanga; removal of Belgian officers. il Time 78:34 S 8 '61

BELGIUM
See also
Aeronautics, Military—Belgium
Airplanes, Military—Belgium
Ballet—Belgium
Bruges
Elections—Belgium
Geel
Labor and laboring classes—Belgium

Commercial treaties and agreements
Department supports treaties with Belgium and Viet-Nam; statement, August 23, 1961. P. Kerr. Dept State Bul 45:495-6 S 18 '61

Description and travel
Short tour to Belgium, Scandinavia, Ireland, Holland, Austria. R. Joseph. Esquire 57: 36+ F '62

Economic conditions
Belgium, a shaken nation goes to the polls. il Sr Schol 78:10-12+ Mr 22 '61

Economic policy
Belgium against itself. C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:31-4 F 16 '61

History
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; Low Countries, comp. by H. H. Rowen. See issues of American historical review

Industries
Belgian queen; Société générale de belgique. Time 78:90 D 8 '61

Music
See also
Antwerp—Music

Politics and government
Belgium's new government; Lefèvre-Spaak combination. D. R. Campion. America 105: 268 My 13 '61
No. 16. Time 77:24 My 5 '61
Nowhere but up. Time 77:26-7 Mr 3 '61

Treaties
Treaty of friendship, establishment and navigation signed with Belgium. Dept State Bul 44:383 Mr 13 '61

BELGRADE
Step by step through Belgrade. R. Deardorff. il Travel 116:47-8+ O '61

BELGRADE conference of non-aligned countries. See Conference of non-aligned countries. Belgrade, 1961

BELIEF and doubt
Dare we teach doubt? R. F. Creegan. Sch & Soc 89:416-17 D 2 '61
See also
Creeds

BELIEF in God. See Faith

BELIEVERS; story. See Drury, M.

BELISHA, Leslie Hore-Belisha, 1st baron Hore-. See Hore-Belisha, L. H.-B.

BELITT, Ben
Life of Mrs Cal; poem. Poetry 99:210-13 Ja '62
(tr) See Neruda, P. Soldier asleep; Old ladies by the sea; Alberto Rojas Jiménez comes flying; Procession in Lima (1947)
(tr) See Quasimodo, S. Volcano's horses and the moon's

BELKNAP, Paul A.
Excerpt from testimony, June 13, 1961, before executive and legislative reorganization subcommittee. Cong Digest 40:273+ N '61

BELL, Alexander Graham
New talent of Alexander Graham Bell. il por Arch Forum 115:100-5 Ag '61

BELL, Charles
FRP: fiberglass forum. Motor B 107:110-11 Je; 108:50+ Jl; 50 Ag; 124 S; 40+ O; 52 D '61; 109:330 Ja '62
Questions and answers on fiberglass. Motor B 107:360+ Ja '61
75 million pounds of frp can't be wrong. Motor B 107:40-2+ F; 64-5+ Mr '61
Tight seams with synthetics. Motor B 107: 44+ Ap '61

BELL, Daniel
Reflections on Jewish identity. Commentary 31:471-8; 32:343-4 Je, O '61

BELL, David Elliott
Excerpt from testimony, May 24, 1961, before executive and legislative reorganization subcommittee. Cong Digest 40:278+ N '61
Giving new stature to Budget bureau. por Bsns W p88-9 S 2 '61
Our head budgeteer: a close-in view. S. Hyman. il pors N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ag 20 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:22 O 2 '61

BELL, Elliott V.
Economic outlook; address, April 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:498-501 Je 1 '61

BELL, Howard H.
Doctor Benjamin Jesse Covington. Negro Hist Bul 25:5-6 O '61

BELL, Joseph N.
They track down the hit-and-runners. Pop Mech 115:97-100+ Mr '61
Tragic status of test-tube children. Coronet 49:110-14 Mr '61
Will robots teach your children? Pop Mech 116:152-7+ O '61

BELL, Josephine
WLB biography. E. F. Walbridge. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:264 N '61

BELL, M. E.
Carbon conference. Science 134:678+ S 8 '61

BELL, Robert W. and others
Recovery from electroconvulsive shock as a function of infantile stimulation. bibliog Science 133:1428 My 5 '61

BELL, S. Alexander
Around Florida's horn. Yachting 110:58-9+ N '61

BELL, Thomas
Six months to live; excerpt from In the midst of life. Read Digest 79:94-8 Jl '61

BELL aerosystems company
Bell attempting to consolidate unions. W. H. Gregory. Aviation W 74:34 Ap 24 '61
Bell's one-man belt for astronauts. il Miss & Roc 9:29 N 13 '61
Mercury reaction controls revealed. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 O 9 '61

BELL and Howell company
Tv and radio; public hearings in New York. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:33 O 21 '61

BELL helicopter corporation
Bell aims helicopter sales push into dominant fixed-wing field. il Aviation W 74: 111+ F 6 '61
Bell helicopter evaluating rigid rotor. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:76-7+ N 13 '61

BELL ringing. See Bells

BELL telephone laboratories
Gaseous laser holds vast promise. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9 F 13 '61
Maser that does everything. Bsns W p20 F 4 '61
Superconducting solenoids advance. il Miss & Roc 8:35 F 20 '61

BELL telephone system
Public benefit vs. private privilege. D. W. Smythe. Nation 193:264-8 O 21 '61
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:48+ O '61
Space giveaway; who will own communications satellites? D. W. Smythe. Nation 193: 242-5 O 14 '61

BELLA; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BELLAMY, Walt
Big Bell. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 78:20 Mr 1 '61

BELLI, Giuseppe Gioacchino
Three translations. S. Pacifici. Poetry 98: 404-5 S '61

BELLING of Mrs Potter; story. See Rhodin, E.

BELLINGER, Page L. See Messerly, W. T. jt. auth.

BELLINGER, Patrick N. L.
Sailors in the sky. pors Nat Geog Mag 120: 276-96 Ag '61

BELLINI, Vincenzo
Norma. Criticism
Opera N 26:34 Ja 13 '62
Opera on records; Norma. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 26:31 D 9 '61
La sonnambula. Criticism
Opera N il 26:32-3 Ja 20 '62

BELLMAN, Richard E.
Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44: 42-3 Ap 1 '61

BELLO, Francis
Machines. Wilson Lib Bul 35:770-1 Je '61

BELLOCQ, Pierre E.
Who's who at the big A? il Sports Illus 15: 16-17 Jl 3 '61

BELLOTTO, Bernardo, known as Canaletto
Canaletto, the painter of Warsaw. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-11 Mr '61

BELLOW, Saul
Herzog; story. Esquire 56:116-30 Jl '61
Literary notes on Khrushchev. Esquire 55: 106-7 Mr '61

BELLS
Bell founders of Agnone. L. E. Springer. il Hobbies 65:54-5 F '61
Bells for peace. P. Amidon. il Hobbies 66:51 Ja '62
Bells, songs and candlelight. G. V. Guinan. il Recreation 54:500 D '61
Church bell from a cannon. R. M. Mayer. il Hobbies 65:54-5 Ja '61
Curfew bell. D. T. Harrell. il Hobbies 66:125 Ag '61
Old portrait bells. L. E. Springer. il Hobbies 66:54 Mr '61
See also
Carillons
Liberty bell

Collectors and collecting
Joys of bell collecting. R. C. Anderson. il Hobbies 66:54+ D '61

BELLS of Ireland. See Molucella laevis

BELLUSCHI, Pietro
Speaking of architecture; interview. ed. by J. Barnett. Arch Rec 129:10+ Mr '61
about
Symbol, sculpture for Pan Am building, New York. New Yorker 37:47-9 Ap 8 '61

BELLVILLE, Tex.
Airstrip pioneers. O. Jones and W. Jones. il Flying 69:51 Jl '61

BELMONDO, Jean Paul
On screen. B. Frizell. por Horizon 4:116-17 N '61
Punk with charm. P. E. Schneider. por N Y Times Mag p84+ My 7 '61

BELMONT, Nev. See Abandoned towns

BELMONTE, Juan
Fair at Seville. B. Conrad. il Sat R 44:44-5 Mr 11 '61

BELOOF, Robert
Spring night; poem. Sat R 44:22 Jl 22 '61

BELOUSOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
Vladimir V. Beloussov: an encouraging figure. J. T. Wilson. por Sat R 44:36-7 F 4 '61

BELOVED stranger; story. See Weyer, S.

BELTING
V belts and their drives. il Pop Sci 178:135-42 Mr '61
See also
Power transmission

BELTRAN, Pedro G.
Family of nations; address, April 14, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:465-7 My 15 '61
Time to reform. por Time 78:29 N 3 '61

BELTS
How to make a rope belt. il Sunset 127:88-9 Ag '61

BELTS, Machine. See Belting

BELTS, Safety. See Safety belts

BELTS of radiation. See Van Allen radiation belts

BELVEDERE, Calif.
San Francisco: the satellites. M. J. Arlen. il Holiday 29:106-7+ Ap '61

BEMAN, Deane
It solid has to click. G. S. Brown. il pors Sports Illus 15:44-6 S 11 '61

BEMELMANS, Ludwig
Madeline in London; poem. Holiday 30:50-5 Ag '61
My Riviera cruise. il Holiday 29:50-5+ Je '61

BEMIS, Marion Holden
Art center for youth. Sch Arts 60:31-2 My '61
Glen Michaels' found object mosaics. Craft Horiz 21:18-22 Ja '61

BEN-AMOTZ, Dahn
Menu for Independence day. Atlan 208:136 N '61

BEN BELLA, Mohammed
Martyr. Newsweek 58:31-2 Ag 7 '61
Prisoners. il por Newsweek 58:37 N 27 '61

BEN-GAL, Yemima
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:24+ Ap '61

BEN GURION, David
I predict. por Look 26:20 Ja 16 '62
Kingdom of the spirit. Atlan 208:85-7 N '61
about
Ben Gurion against the Diaspora. O. Handlin; M. Himmelfarb; C. E. Shulman. Commentary 31:193-202 Mr '61
Ben-Gurion returns. New Repub 144:10-11 F 6 '61
Feud ended. por Newsweek 57:43 Je 12 '61
How many horses? Newsweek 58:50 S 18 '61
Israel at thirteen, B-G at seventy-five. G. Samuels. il pors N Y Times Mag p34+ S 24 '61
Resign & conquer. por Time 77:25 F 10 '61
Shh! men at work. por Newsweek 58:48 D 18 '61

BEN-HORIN, Meir
Existence and divine essence. Sat R 44:27+ Mr 4 '61

BEN-ZION, 1899-
Art galleries. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37: 140+ Ap 8 '61

BENADE, Arthur H.
Pythagorean theorem of musical mathematics; excerpt from Horns, strings and harmony. Sat R 44:74 D 2 '61

BENASUTTI, Marion
Rosemary for remembrance; story. Seventeen 20:162-3 S '61

BENAYA, Margaret
(tr) See Amihai, Y. When I was a boy
(tr) See Greenburg, U. Z. Excerpt from With my God, the smith

BENCHES
Early American settle. P. K. Snook. il Pop Mech 116:178-9 O '61
Easy-to-make garden bench. il Sunset 126: 138 Je '61

BENCHLEY, Nathaniel
People look funny in the morning; story. New Yorker 37:38-41 My 20 '61

BENCHLEY, Peter
George; story. Vogue 137:24 My '61

BENDA, Clemens E.
Illness and artistic creativity. Atlan 208:97-101 Jl '61

BENDER, Jay
Get trim and strong in seconds; isometric contractions. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15: 34-8 D 4 '61
Pirates' mystery man. G. Walsh. il por Sports Illus 15:42-3 Jl 24 '61

BENDER, K. E.
Major distribution valves replaced. Am City 76:153+ Jl '61

BENDER, M. A. See Chu, E. H. Y. jt. auth.

BENDETSEN, Karl R.
Papermaker takes stern measures. por Bsns W p72-4 Je 24 '61

BENDINER, Elmer
Immovable obstacle in the way of a new Bowery. N Y Times Mag p22+ Ja 21 '62

BENDINER, Robert
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 235:10+ F 10 '62
What's wrong in the house of labor? Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61

BENDIX aviation corporation
Bendix improves autopilot performance. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:94-5+ N 27 '61

BENDS. See Caisson disease

BENEDICT, H. M. and Swidler, R.
Nondestructive method for estimating chlorophyll content of leaves. bibliog Science 133: 2015-16 Je 23 '61

BENEDICTINES
Affluent monasteries. il Time 79:50 Ja 5 '62

BENEDUCE, Antimo
Drawings from the European sketchbooks of Antimo Beneduce. il por Am Artist 25:36-40 O '61

BENEFIT performances of opera. See Opera—Benefit performances

BENELL, Florence B.
Let's wipe out tb now. PTA Mag 55:33-4 Je '61

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent
Professor's punch; story. NEA J 50:32-5 Mr '61

BENEZET, Louis T.
Trouble with excellence. Sat R 44:44-5+ O 21 '61

BENJAMIN, Grace Lyon
My kitchen window; poem. Am Home 64:70 My '61

BENJAMIN, Herbert S.
Our amazing network of nerves. Coronet 50: 148-52 Jl '61

BENJAMIN, Lee
Teen-age lab for musical shows; Horace Greeley high school, Chappaqua, N.Y. il por Life 50:90+ My 19 '61

BENJAMIN, Philip
About; $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$. N Y Times Mag p38+ Ap 23 '61
Pinball. N Y Times Mag p74+ N 5 '61
Then and now. N Y Times Mag p58-9 Ag 6 '61
They never sleep. N Y Times Mag p40+ Ag 27 '61

BENKHEDDA, Benyoussef
Le Chinois. por Newsweek 58:46 S 11 '61
East wind over north Africa. Christian Cent 78:1067 S 13 '61
New team. por Time 78:33 S 8 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:24 S 11 '61

BENN, Anthony Neil Wedgwood, 2d viscount Stansgate. See Stansgate, A. N. W. B.

BENN, Gottfried
German chronicle. G. Sebba. Poetry 97:387-9 Mr '61

BENNETT, Charles
Review. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:28 Ja '62

BENNETT, Charles E.
Back missiles with will to fight. por Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ O '61

BENNETT, Ed
Sick transit, etc. Atlan 208:80 S '61

BENNETT, Hank
ABC's of the QSL. Pop Electr 14:78-9 Ja '61
Short wave for beginners. Pop Electr 16: 52-3 Ja '62
Short-wave report. See issues of Popular electronics

BENNETT, Helen Cotts
Sleeping beauty; drama. Plays 20:59-64 Ap '61

BENNETT, James V.
Sentence and treatment of offenders. Ann Am Acad 339:142-56 Ja '62

BENNETT, Joan, and Freedman, Elaine
Gardens need mystery. Horticulture 39:622-3+ D '61

BENNETT, John
Persian Columbus; dramatization. See Thane, A. Caliph's journey

BENNETT, John Coleman
Morality or strategy? Sat R 44:27 N 25 '61
Whose side is God on? por Time 78:52 N 10 '61

BENNETT, June. See Lippold, J. A. jt. auth.

BENNETT, Kem
Terror tied with a bow; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24-5 N 11 '61

BENNETT, Lerone, Jr
Lawyer who turned down a judgeship. Ebony 16:25-8+ F '61
Men of Morehouse. Ebony 16:25-8+ My '61
Negro history. bibliog Ebony 16:34-6+ Jl; 32-4+ S; 17:89-92+ N '61; 82-6+ Ja '62
Soul of soul. Ebony 17:111-12+ D '61
To Eliot, with love. Ebony 16:25-8+ Mr '61

BENNETT, Paul A.
New approaches in typography; ed. by C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:28 D 4 '61

about

AIGA medal to Paul A. Bennett, of Linotype and the Typophiles. il por Pub W 180:82+ Jl 10 '61

BENNETT, Raymond D. and others
Biosynthesis of stigmasterol in tomato fruits. bibliog Science 134:671-2 S 8 '61

BENNETT, Rowena
King's holiday; drama. Plays 21:71-4 O '61
Magic weaver; drama. Plays 20:71-4 Ap '61
School for scamperers; drama. Plays 20:69-72 My '61

BENNETT, Wallace Foster
Excerpt from statement submitted March 8, 1961. Cong Digest 40:111+ Ap '61

BENNETT, William Andrew Cecil
Struggle for power. Newsweek 58:57 N 13 '61
Why B. C. took over big utility. il por Bsns W p 124-6 Ag 19 '61

BENNION, Edward G.
Econometrics for management. Harvard Bsns R 39:100-12 Mr '61

BENNIS, Warren G.
Revisionist theory of leadership. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:26-8+ Ja '61

BENNY, Jack
How to tell a joke. Read Digest 79:79-80 Jl '61
Jack Benny: he's been thirty-nine for twenty-eight years. L. Wolters. il pors Todays Health 39:24-9+ Mr '61
Second fiddle. il por Newsweek 57:98 Ap 17 '61

BENOIS, Alexandre
Lives of dancers. A. Farjeon. Dance Mag 35:21-2 Mr '61

BENRUS watch company
What Benrus found out about watches. il Bsns W p 105 Ja 13 '62

BENSCH, Klaus G. and King, D. W.
Incorporation of heterologous deoxyribonucleic acid into mammalian cells. bibliog Science 133:381-2 F 10 '61

BENSEN, Igor
Horizons in private flight. por Flying 69:77+ N '61

BENSINGER, Benjamin Edward
Enthusiast. B. Heilman. il por Sports Illus 15:28-32 D 25 '61

BENSON, A. A. See Nissen, P. jt. auth.

BENSON, Arnold
What do you do for an encore? Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 25 '61

BENSON, Bernard, and Roberts, Jack
Strictly birdsmanship; excerpt. il Aviation W 74:82-3 Ja 30 '61

BENSON, Ezra Taft
Ezra Taft Benson sizes up Kennedy's farm program; excerpt from address, October 25, 1961. U S News 51:87 N 20 '61

BENSON, Gertrude
(ed) ACC forum. Craft Horiz 21:50-2 Jl '61
Jewelry of Olaf Skoogfors. Craft Horiz 21: 23-5 Ja '61

BENSON, Islay
Long live Christmas; drama. Plays 21:57-66 D '61

BENTGRASS. See Grasses

BENTHAM, Josephine
Man loathes a girl like that; story. Redbook 116:48-9 F '61

BENTLEY, Beth
Cowden's farm; Country zoo; poems. Poetry 99:90-2 N '61

BENTLEY, Pauline
Taras Shevchenko: Ukraine's poet of freedom. UNESCO Courier 14:53-6 Jl '61
Two men & a flying zebra. UNESCO Courier 14:18-22 S '61

BENTLEY, Phyllis
Man in a house full of women. Sat R 44:27 Mr 11 '61

BENTON, Elizabeth G.
Florida's giant cypress. Nat Parks Mag 35: 17 Mr '61
Sidelights on Sidecut Park. il Nat Parks Mag 35:7 D '61

BENTON, Robert, and Schmidt, Harvey
Worry primer. Esquire 55:68-9 My '61

BENTON, William
Education in red China. Sat R 44:46-7+ Jl 15 '61
Failure of the business schools; ed. by S. Frank. por Sat Eve Post 234:26+ F 18 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:245+ My '61

BENTON, Calif.
Detour to old Benton. il Sunset 126:69+ Je '61

BENTZ, Donald N.
Who writes for Lj? por Library J 86:2276-7 Je 15 '61

BENZER, Seymour
Fine structure of the gene; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:27, 70-6+ bibliog(p 168) Ja '62

BENZOPYRENE
Benzpyrene from exhaust. Sci N L 81:37 Ja 20 '62
Benzpyrenes in soil. M. Blumer. il Science 134:474 Ag 18 '61

BENZPYRENE. See Benzopyrene

BEQUESTS. See Wills

BERANEK, Leo L.
New system for rating concert hall acoustics. Sat R 44:43+ N 25 '61

BÉRARD, Christian
Letter from Paris; exhibition at Galerie du Pont des arts. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 134-6 Ap 15 '61

BERDING, Andrew Henry Thomas
This we believe; address, January 9, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:151-3 Ja 30 '61

BERELSON, Bernard
Historic achievements of the graduate school; excerpt from address, November 1960. Sch & Soc 89:100+ Mr 11 '61
Perspective on graduate education. Sch & Soc 89:139-41 Mr 25 '61

BERENBLUM, I. and Trainin, N.
Leukemogenesis by urethan in C57B1 mice bearing isologous tissues from X-irradiated mice. bibliog Science 134:2045-7 D 22 '61

BERENDT, John L.
Poetry of tooth paste; poems. Mlle 53:54-7 Jl '61

BERENSON, Bernard
I Tatti emerges as an international center. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60:25 Sum '61

BERENSON, Red
Red missile. il Newsweek 59:61 Ja 8 '62

BERENSTAIN, Janice. See Berenstain, S. jt. auth.

BERENSTAIN, Stanley, and Berenstain, Janice
It's all in the family. See issues of McCall's

BERG, Adelyne
Sinclair Lewis and rules. Writer 74:12-13+ Ag '61

BERG, Alban
Magic formula. W. Sorell. por Opera N 25: 22-4 Ap 8 '61
Opera on records; Wozzeck; Lulu. Opera N 25:33 Ap 8 '61
Records B. Boretz. Nation 194:39-40 Ja 13 '62
Wozzeck. Criticism
New Yorker 37:165-6 Mr 18 '61
New Yorker 37:145-6 D 16 '61
Opera N il 25:8-9+ Ap 8 '61
Opera N il 25:12-13, 16-21 Ap 8 '61
Sat R 44:39 Mr 25 '61

BERG, Gene
National interest and the teaching of English: excerpts from report. Sr Schol 78:6T-7T F 22 '61

BERG, Gertrude
Let God worry a little bit. Read Digest 80: 45-8 Ja '62

BERG, Stephen
Little physics; poem. Mlle 54:119 Ja '62

BERGAMINI, David
Fossils that say life may really be out of this world. Life 51:45 D 8 '61
Government by computers? Reporter 25:21-8 Ag 17 '61
Wax and wigglers: life in space? Life 50:57+ My 5 '61

BERGANZA, Teresa
Hit for the friar. por Time 77:60 Je 23 '61
New voices for old music. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:49 Ap 29 '61

BERGÉ, Carol
As Jews; poem. Nation 194:66 Ja 20 '62
I find your house; poem. Nation 193:432 N 25 '61

BERGEN, William B.
Doing your managing in the open. il por Bsns W p72-4 Ja 20 '62

BERGEN county, N.J.
Split-level trap, by R. E. Gordon and others. Review
Nat R 10:118-19 F 25 '61. R. Kirk

BERGER, John
How Miami's Metro purchases. Am City 76: 125 O '61

BERGER, Josef
About: snakes. N Y Times Mag p40+ O 8 '61
And why nicknames? N Y Times Mag p64+ Ap 16 '61
Lost art of handwriting. N Y Times Mag p43 F 19 '61. Same. Sr Schol 78:22T-23T My 3 '61
Nobel endowment. N Y Times Mag p45-6+ D 3 '61
Why they pound those pedals. N Y Times Mag p22+ Je 4 '61

BERGER, Ralph J.
Tonus of extrinsic laryngeal muscles during sleep and dreaming. bibliog Science 134: 840 S 22 '61

BERGER, Thomas
Feeling the squeeze; story; excerpt from Reinhart in love. Mlle 53:98-9 O '61
In lieu of Doctor Goodykuntz; story. Esquire 55:136-8 Je '61

BERGERON, Victor
Polynesia at dinnertime. il por Time 77:71-2 Mr 31 '61

BERGES, Ruth
Homeric Wagnerian. Opera N 26:30-3 Ja 27 '62

BERGFELD, Albert J.
Factors that affect profits in book manufacturing. por Pub W 179:66+ Ap 10 '61

BERGIN, Thomas G.
Reflections on a centennial: the Italian Risorgimento. Yale R 50:491-503 Je '61

BERGMAN, Ingmar
Beginners' Bergman. F. Russell. Nat R 11: 311-13 N 4 '61
Bergman and Fellini, explorers of the modern spirit. R. A. Duprey. il Cath World 194: 13-20 O '61
Bergman: image and meaning. G. Niemeyer. Nat R 10:257-8 Ap 22 '61
Bergman touch. Newsweek 57:67 My 8 '61
Movie viewer. W. Johnson. il Mod Phot 25: 28-30+ F '61
Style is the director. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44:39-41 D 23 '61
Success of Ingmar Bergman. H. Dienstfrey. Commentary 32:391-8 N '61

BERGMAN, Ingrid
Profile; interview. ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:100-3 O 21 '61
Redbook dialogue. por Redbook 118:30-1+ Ja '62

about
Double bill by Bergman. pors Life 50:90-2 Mr 3 '61
Ingrid Bergman. P. Halsman. il pors Look 25:88-9+ Mr 14 '61

BERGMAN, Jules
Ramapo Valley airport. Flying 69:42+ Ag '61

BERGMAN, Maius
Forward to communism! in the Park of culture and rest. Reporter 25:33-4 O 26 '61

BERGMAN, Oscar A.
What to wear in Cleveland in July. por ALA Bul 55:366 Ap '61

BERGMAN, Rita H.
What to wear in Cleveland in July. por ALA Bul 55:365 Ap '61

BERGMANN, John W.
Prowlers or municipal employees? Am City 76:104-6 Ag '61

BERGMANN, Ralph H.
Moonlighting and the American dream. Nation 193:3-5 Jl 1 '61

BERGS, Victor V. and Groupé, Vincent
Critical factors in successful recovery of rous sarcoma virus from turkey tumors. bibliog Science 134:192 Jl 21 '61

BERGSTROM, Jeanne Lodge
Big fellows in paper mache. Design 63:30 S '61

BERGTAL, Eric
Lonely crowd in La dolce vita. America 106: 13-15 O 7 '61

BERIA, Lavrentil Pavlovich
At the Kremlin corral. por Time 78:21 N 24 '61

BERING STRAIT
Bering Strait land bridge. W. G. Haag. il Sci Am 206:112-20+ bibliog(p 170) Ja '62

BERINGER, Robert
Growth and goals in physics. Yale R 51:125-36 O '61

BERKELEY, Calif.
San Francisco: the satellites. M. J. Arlen. il Holiday 29:112-13+ Ap '61

Streets
We reconstruct minor streets. S. C. Jacka and C. J. Gagnon. il Am City 76:76-8 Ap '61

BERKES, Ross N.
New frontier in the United nations. Cur Hist 42:43-8 Ja '62
Soviet Union in the United nations. Cur Hist 41:257-61 N '61

BERKMAN, Aaron
Amateur standing. Art N 59:64 Ja; 60:23 Mr '61

BERKMAN, Dave
Mustn't touch television. New Repub 145: 11-12 Jl 10 '61

BERKNER, Lloyd Viel
Needed: a breakthrough on arms control. N Y Times Mag p28+ Mr 19 '61
Renaissance in the Southwest. por Sat R 44:42-7 Je 3 '61

BERKOWITZ, Robert L.
Girlie magazines; poem. Atlan 208:87 Ag '61
How to accomplish things. Atlan 207:94-5 Ap '61
Nineteen sixty-one; poem. Atlan 208:70 D '61

BERKSHIRE HILLS
Berkshire Hills. W. Manchester. il Holiday 30:62-7+ Ag '61

BERKSHIRE symphonic festival
Summer music in the Berkshires. J. Rosenfeld. il Hi Fi 11:32-5+ Jl '61
Tanglewood doldrums. M. Kastendieck. Mus Am 81:25-6 S '61

BERLAND, Theodore
If you ever use aspirin. Todays Health 39: 42-3+ My '61
Meteorites: proof of life on other planets? Pop Mech 116:108-13+ Ag '61
Quiet pills are no short cut! Todays Health 39:34-5+ O '61
Test your quick-wit quotient. Pop Mech 117:138-42 Ja '62
These men work the new superhot lines. Pop Mech 116:106-11+ Jl '61

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, 1895-
Alliance for progress; address, February 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:342-4 Mr 6 '61
Alliance for progress vs. communism; remarks, April 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 44: 763-4 My 22 '61
Brazilian-U.S. partnership in defense of freedom; remarks, July 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:288-9 Ag 14 '61
Case for the professor in Washington. N Y Times Mag p 17+ F 5 '61

BERLE, Adolf Augustus—*Continued*
Economic and social progress for expanding trade in the Americas; address, May 4, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:818-21 My 29 '61
Inter-American system and the program for economic and social progress; address, April 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:617-21 My 1 '61; Same with title Cooperative union of free nations. Vital Speeches 27:467-9 My 15 '61
Nation on the Amazon. Sat R 44:33+ O 14 '61
Our role in Latin America. Reporter 25:30-3 N 23 '61; 26:7-8 Ja 4 '62

about
Brain trust for Latin America. por U S News 50:52 Je 12 '61
Kennedy's policy. por Time 77:28 F 10 '61

BERLIN
As the pressure grows on Berlin—. il U S News 51:29-32 S 4 '61
Berlin. il Newsweek 58:13-17 S 4 '61
Big show. il Newsweek 58:42+ S 18 '61
City that lives with a knife at its throat. il Newsweek 58:16 Jl 3 '61
Divided city. il Newsweek 58:15-18 Ag 28 '61
How Berlin got behind the curtain. il Time 78:18-19 S 29 '61
Indefensible Berlin? W. V. Kennedy. America 105:787 S 23 '61
Letter from Berlin. D. Richie. Nation 192:152-4 F 18 '61
Letter from Berlin. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:35-6+ S 2; 153-4+ N 4 '61
Letters and sketches from Berlin: Youth, U.S.A. exhibit, Berlin international industrial fair. J. Labovitz. il Sch Arts 61:3-6 D '61
Red bear and pink toenails: impressions of East and West Berlin. G. H. Dunne. America 105:653-4 Ag 26 '61
Thoughts at Berlin's symbolic Gate. J. Wechsberg. il N Y Times Mag p27+ N 19 '61
Wall. il Time 78:20-5 Ag 25; 30 S 8 '61
West Berlin: leave? are you crazy? East Berlin: a city of despair; eyewitness accounts. il U S News 51:50-1 S 11 '61

Housing
Gropius designs giant Berlin redevelopment. il Arch Rec 131:110-12 Ja '62

Music
Berlin festivities. H. Koegler. il Opera N 26:32 N 18 '61
Double triumph: the Stewarts in Alkmene. il Time 78:93 O 20 '61

BERLIN (East Berlin)
Along the concrete curtain; photographs. N Y Times Mag p22-3 S 10 '61
Berlin's wall of infamy. W. A. H. Birnie. Read Digest 79:73-8 D '61
Christmas carol. il Time 78:20 D 29 '61
If you're confused about Berlin: questions and answers. il U S News 51:78-9 N 20 '61
Other side of the wall; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 12-13 O 8 '61
Real reason why the Berlin wall was built. W. Ulbricht. il U S News 52:18 Ja 15 '62
Some died in the attempt, but some lived to start again. il Look 26:24-7 Ja 30 '62
Wall of shame. Newsweek 58:40 D 4 '61
World's ugliest wall. il U S News 51:82-5 O 30 '61

Music
Letter from Germany. G. L. Mayer. il Am Rec G 27:817-19 Je '61
[Musical events] il Mus Am 81:21-2 D '61

BERLIN (West Berlin)
Berlin crisis: Khrushchev's weakness. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-19 D 16 '61
Berlin now: life with the wall. il U S News 52:68-9 Ja 29 '62
Berlin on a tightrope. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ S 9 '61
Berlin: the cradle and the lever. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:19-20+ N 25 '61
Berlin's jagged wound. J. Bell. Time 78:31 O 20 '61
Christmas carol. il Time 78:20 D 29 '61
Crisis of confidence. il Time 78:27 O 6 '61
Each refugee, a story. L. Edwards. Nat R 11:229 O 7 '61
Great red wall. M. L. Kahn. America 105:736+ S 16 '61
How to live through a crisis; ed. by B. Etter. Mrs W. Brandt. McCalls 89:53+ Ja '62
In West Berlin: how the squeeze hurts. il Bsns W p 17-19 S 2 '61
Life in walled-off West Berlin. N. T. Kenney and V. Wentzel. il Nat Geog Mag 120:735-67 D '61
Most exciting place on earth. F. Grunfeld. Reporter 26:42-4 F 1 '62
To Berlin, high road and low. H. W. Baldwin. il N Y Times Mag p22-3+ O 29 '61
Wall. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:22-3 S 14 '61
West Berlin, a city too busy to be afraid. il U S News 50:60 My 15 '61
West Berlin waits, uncertainly. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p26+ O 1 '61

Description
Two cities of Germany. G. Gersh. Commonweal 74:371-3 Jl 7 '61

Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:30-1 My '61
Neat house; Deutsche oper Berlin. E. Helm. il Mus Am 81:23-4 D '61
Notes from abroad. K. Blaukopf. Hi Fi 11:22 Ag '61
Wall. H. Joachim. il Mus Am 82:88-9 Ja '62

BERLIN, Battle of, 1945
Eisenhower recollects; statements March 1949 and September 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. New Repub 145:6 O 30 '61

BERLIN air lift
Berlin airlift: it can work again. Life 51:40 Ag 18 '61
Remember the Berlin airlift! excerpts from The air force blue book. D. Robinson. il Read Digest 79:116-21 O '61

BERLIN conference, 1945
When U.S. retreat began sixteen years ago. il U S News 50:93-6 My 15 '61

BERLIN industries fair. See Exhibitions

BERLIN philharmonic orchestra
Karajan and the Berlin philharmonic. H. C. Pendergast. il Sat R 44:37-8+ S 30 '61
Spit and polish. Newsweek 58:96+ N 13 '61

BERLIN question, 1945-
Absolutely, Mr Gallagher? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 Jl 10 '61
Africa, Asia, and Berlin; address, August 15, 1961; with questions and answers. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:479-90 S 18 '61
After Kennedy interview, de Gaulle sees another Yalta, will not have any part in it. U S News 51:47 D 11 '61
All set; countermoves if reds squeeze Berlin. il U S News 51:72 Ag 21 '61
Allies plan ahead. il Sr Schol 79:15-16 D 6 '61
Answer on Berlin. Nat R 11:7+ Jl 15 '61
Apathy in West Germany. T. Prittie. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 22 '62
Appeasement: tyranny of a slogan. A. Clark. Nation 193:367-70 N 11 '61
Apple & the orchard. il Time 78:28+ O 13 '61
Apple for an orchard? no, thanks. il Newsweek 58:25-6 O 16 '61
Are we serious about Berlin? J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:3-6 O '61
As interpreter of Soviet moves, Khrushchev remains the best Kremlinologist. H. Simons. Science 134:718-20 S 15 '61
As reds keep testing U.S. nerves; with statements by leading congressmen. il U S News 51:25-6 Jl 3 '61
Back to Berlin. J. W. Bishop, jr. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 12 '61
Backaches and Berlin. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:30 Ag 28 '61
Bankruptcy in Berlin. il Nat R 11:111-12 Ag 26 '61
Bargain on Berlin? Time 79:18 Ja 12 '62
Battle of the ID cards; Tale of four cities, a tangled alliance; whose word on Berlin will prevail? il Newsweek 58:37-40 N 6 '61
Beginning of West Germany's agonizing reappraisal: is America deserting us? T. Prittie. New Repub 145:11-12 O 23 '61
Berlin. il Newsweek 58:13-17 S 4 '61
Berlin: a time to stand tall. Newsweek 58:15-17 Jl 10 '61
Berlin and beyond. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:258-62 S '61
Berlin and prestige in Europe. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 145:17-19 S 18 '61
Berlin and sacrifice. New Repub 145:2 Ag 7 '61
Berlin and the German elections. E. M. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:157 S 9 '61
Berlin: background to crisis; with editorial comment. G. Barraclough. Nation 193:22, 23-5 Jl 15 '61
Berlin: consequences of crisis; with editorial comment. J. R. Dornberg. Nation 193:109, 111-13 S 2 '61

BERLIN question, 1954——*Continued*
Berlin crisis: address, August 18, 1961. K. Adenauer. Vital Speeches 27:706-9 S 15 '61
Berlin crisis and Atlantic unity. C. G. Antinori. map Cur Hist 42:20-7 Ja '62
Berlin crisis: Khrushchev's weakness. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-19 O 14 '61
Berlin crisis, 1961. il Time 77:9 Je 23 '61
Berlin crisis through British eyes. F. Worstbrome. Reporter 25:16-8 N 23 '61
Berlin drama begins. America 106:561 Ag 26 '61
Berlin, eye of the storm. il Sr Schol 79:12-13— S 18 '61
Berlin in perspective. New Repub 145:3 Ag 7 '61
Berlin: muscle-flexing or a new arms race? il Newsweek 58:14-17 Jl 24 '61
Berlin: old refrain, dissenting voices. il Newsweek 57:35 Je 26 '61
Berlin, phase II: toward a pariah. il Newsweek 58:11-12 Ag 14 '61
Berlin remains the key to western survival. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ag 19 '61
Berlin: right hand, left hand. il Newsweek 58:29-30 Ja 15 '62
Berlin: score at the half: interview with Izvestia's editor. Nat R 11:408 D 16 '61
Berlin settlement: Adenauer-Kennedy White House meetings. New Repub 145:1— D 4 '61
Berlin: six dramatic episodes; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 Ag 20 '61
Berlin squeeze. il Sr Schol 79:14-17 S 20 '61
Berlin squeeze booms; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p25-6, 142 Ag 12 '61
Berlin switch. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:88 S 25 '61
Berlin: symposium. New Repub 145:9-44 O 2 '61
Berlin: the bone in Russia's throat. Time 77:21 Je 16 '61
Berlin: the cradle and the lever. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:19-20+ N 25 '61
Berlin: to talk or not to talk. New Repub 144:4-5 Je 19 '61
Berlin: toward negotiation. Commonweal 74:484-5 S 8 '61
Berlin: why wait for Mr K? Life 51:34 Jl 14 '61
Berlin: will we fight for this tormented city? J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:27-33 F 28 '61
Better now. il Time 78:23 N 17 '61
Big prison. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:96 Ag 28 '61
Bombshell on the highlands: Russian resumption of tests. A. Burnet. New Repub 145:7-8 S 18 '61
Books in the news. W. H. Chamberlin. il Sat R 44:25-24 Ag 26 '61
Bundestag debate on Berlin. T. Prittie. New Repub 145:7-8 D 18 '61
Chances of war over Berlin: dispatches from reporters in allied capitals. il U S News 51:36-9 Jl 10 '61
Checkpoint at the barricades. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p37— Jl 9 '61
Clues about the bargain: planning for negotiations. New Repub 143:2 S 25 '61
Current world scene: address, September 15, 1961. E. K. Lindley. Dept State Bul 45:949-50 O 2 '61
Dead end at the Brandenburg gate. G. Bailey. Reporter 25:24-6 S 14 '61
Deal that's in the works on Berlin: De Gaulle balks at giving in to Khrushchev. il U S News 51:42-4 O 9 '61
Decisions of magnitude. Time 78:11 Jl 21 '61
De Gaulle sizes up Khrushchev; statements, September 5, 1961. C. de Gaulle. U S News 51:93 S 18 '61
Disappearing satellite. G. Bailey. Reporter 24:20-3 Mr '61
Distant thunder; Listening post. il Newsweek 58:17-20 Jl 17 '61
Edge of war. Time 78:12 Jl 7 '61
Fait accompli in Berlin. il Time 78:13 Ag 25 '61
Familiar noises. il Time 77:18 Je 23 '61
Fate of our country; address, August 3, 1961. A. Burke. Vital Speeches 27:713-16 S 15 '61
Fight for freedom; Berlin ultimatum, America 105:481 Jl 1 '61
From the eternal city. P. Andrews. America 106:390-1 D 16 '61
Game of chicken. il Newsweek 57:33+ Je 19 '61
General K. begins the Berlin countdown. il Life 50:34-41 Je 30 '61
German partition and world peace. Nation 193:1 Jl 1 '61
Germany needs a voice of reason. D. Goldschmidt. Christian Cent 78:1459-90 D 13 '61
Getting set for trouble. U S News 51:30-2 Jl 24 '61
Gist of the war talk; Confusion compounded. il Time 77:15-19 S 1 '61
Hearing Berlin crisis into talks; with editorial comment. Bsns W p 26-7 S 2 '61
How the Soviet Union views Kennedy; what he is about. Interview. U S News 51:44 O 23 '61
If it's war over Berlin . . . il U S News 51:36-9 Jl 10 '61
If the trigger is pulled at Berlin; will answers by K. Lachmann. il U S News 51:44-9 S 11 '61
If you want peace. . . . il Newsweek 58:23-24 Jl 3 '61
If you're confused about Berlin; questions and answers. il U S News 51:78-9 N 20 '61
In combustible Berlin any spark is dangerous. il Newsweek 58:41-2 S 11 '61
In vino veritas? Nat R 11:227-8 O 7 '61
Interests and intentions. New Repub 145:3-4 S 4 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p87 Jl 15 '61
Inviting a collision. New Repub 145:2 Jl 3 '61
Italians talk about Berlin. F. Andrews. America 106:154-5— N 11 '61
Kennedy, a writer notes. il Newsweek 58:17-18 Ag 7 '61
Kennedy message on Berlin. Christian Cent 78:1 Ag 2 '61
Kennedy speech that sets a new course for U S; address, July 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:40-4 Ag 7; Same with comments by Walter Lippmann. Vital Speeches 27:642-5 Ag 15 '61. Dept State Bul 45:279-87 Ag 14 '61
Kennedy steering middle North course; with editorial comment. Bsns W 164— Jl 22 '61
Kennedy's agenda and NATO campaign of terror. E. Holland. America 106:737 S 16 '61
Khrushchev's aim, a divided Germany. T. Prittie. N Y Times Mag p7— Ag 6 '61
Khrushchev's report on Vienna conference; excerpts from radio and television address, June 15, 1961. N. S. Khrushchev. U S News 51:44-6 Je 26 '61; Vital Speeches 27:642-52 Jl 1 '61
Last hundred days. I. Kristol. New Repub 145:14-15 N 20 '61
Leaks and intentions. Newsweek 58:44-50 O 9 '61
Letter from Europe. P. Andrews. America 106:15-16 O 7 '61
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:64— S 2; 62— S 23 '61
Little quiet, please. Nation 193:41 Jl 29 '61
Long moment of truth. M. Asoull. Reporter 25:13-14 Jl 20 '61
Long shadow. il Time 78:13 S 22 '61
Lovely idea. G. W. Hallstein. New Repub 145:3 S 4 '61
Mood in Germany. F. Corrigan. America 106:182— N 25 '61
Most important decision in U.S. history and how the President is making it. J. Alsop. Sat R 44:7-8— Ag 5 '61; Discussion, 44:21— Ag 5; 23 Ag 26 '61
Muscle at checkpoint Charlie. il Time 78:23 N 3 '61
My views on Berlin. D. D. Eisenhower. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-24 D 9 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:53-9 F '62
Negotiation, with honor. Commonweal 78:29 O 6 '61
New mobilization. il Bsns W p 15-19 Jl 29 '61
Next crisis spot: Europe. il U S News 50:39-42 My 22 '61
Next for Kennedy; new test on Berlin. il U S News 50:34-41 Je 26 '61
Not all bad. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:37 Jl 24 '61
Not by accident. il Time 78:17-18 Jl 14 '61
Note. Time 78:13 Jl 28 '61
On a slow march to the summit. il U S News 51:24 D 25 '61
On the brink at Berlin. il Life 51:26-37 Ag 25 '61
Our former stance. Commonweal 74:435 Ag 11 '61
Political settlement in Europe. L. Sullard. New Repub 145:15-19 O 9 '61
Power and the honor. Life 51:4 S 15 '61
Prelude to negotiations. New Repub 145:4-5 Jl 24 '61
President and the record. Nation 193:337 O 21 '61

BERLIN question, 1954—*Continued*
President sizes up Berlin crisis; excerpts from news conference, June 28, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:52-3 Jl 10 '61; Excerpt. Dept State Bul 45:107 Jl 17 '61
Pressures on Khrushchev. J. Daniel. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 24 '61
Problem that isn't there. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:46 Jl 29 '61
Prolonged crisis over Berlin? il U S News 51: 35-41 Ag 28 '61
Proposal for taking the initiative in Berlin. J. K. Javits. Reporter 25:21-3 D 21 '61
Question that stays alive: why was Berlin divided? U S News 51:63 S 18 '61
Rallying 'round what? New Repub 145:3 Jl 3 '61
Real German question. il Time 87:19-20 O 20 '61
Rocket rattling; Matter of timing. Time 78: 20-1 Ag 18 '61
Role of the uncommitted. B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:975 Ag 16 '61
Russian ambassador at a cocktail party: Americans won't fight for Berlin. Nat R 11: 42 Jl 29 '61
Same game in Berlin. New Repub 145:5 Jl 10 '61
Scientist looks at the Berlin crisis. E. Rabinowitch. New Repub 145:7-8 Ag 7 '61
Secretary holds European talks on current world problems; remarks, August 3; statement, August 13, 1961; with NATO communique. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:361-2 Ag 28 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on At the source program. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:145-7 Jl 24 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Editor's choice program, July 23, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:282-8 Ag 14 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Issues and answers, October 22, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:801-7 N 13 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Meet the press program, August 20, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:434-9 S 11 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Voice of America, for broadcast October 29, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:845-50 N 20 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference at Chicago, June 27, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:109-15 Jl 17 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of June 22, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:51-7 Jl 10 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of March 9, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:431-9 Mr 27 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of October 18. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:746-53 N 6 '61
Senator Douglas reports on Berlin. W. O. Douglas. Reporter 25:35 D 7 '61
Showdown? war? is U.S. ready? with analysis by M. S. Johnson. il U S News 51:35-7 Jl 17 '61
Solemn warnings. Newsweek 58:29 S 25 '61
Solutions without explosions. A. Larson. Sat R 44:24+ Ag 19 '61
Somewhat personal. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25: 15+ N 23 '61
Table talk at the Waldorf. il Time 78:15 S 29 '61
Taking the initiative. il Time 78:9-10 Ag 4 '61
Talking a way out. il Newsweek 58:20-1 O 2 '61
Talking and balking. Newsweek 58:29-30 Ag 21 '61
Talking talk. il Time 78:21 Jl 7 '61
Test of nerves. America 105:790 S 23 '61
Test of nerves. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58: 19 Jl 10 '61
They'll take what they can get. T. R. Phillips. il Reporter 25:28-30 N 9 '61
This we believe; address, January 9, 1961. A. H. Berding. Dept State Bul 44:151-3 Ja 30 '61
Three choices on Berlin; Challenge and response. America 105:454 Je 24 '61
Thunder in the wings. il Time 78:18 Jl 21 '61
Time to turn. Christian Cent 78:1019 Ag 30 '61
To Ike, the wall rises between opposing ideas of man. H. R. Luce. il Life 51:46-9 S 8 '61
Tough talk to Khrushchev, official U.S. stand on Berlin; text of the U.S. note to Russia on Germany and Berlin with statement by President Kennedy, July 19, 1961. il U S News 51:78-82 Jl 31 '61
Toward a Berlin policy. Commonweal 74:411 Jl 28 '61
Toward Berlin showdown. il Life 51:34-7 S 1 '61
Toward talks. il Time 78:11 Ag 11 '61
United Europe. America 105:646 Ag 26 '61
U.S. note documents western position on unrestricted air access to Berlin; U.S. note of September 8 and Soviet note of September 2, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:511-15 S 25 '61
U.S. sees hints of easing crisis il Bsns W p27-8 O 14 '61
U.S. urges Soviet Union to conclude settlement of programs of Germany and Berlin on basis of self-determination; statement by President Kennedy, July 19, texts of U.S. note, July 17, Three power agreement, September 12, 1944 and Soviet aide memoire, June 4, 1961. bibliog f il Dept State Bul 45:223-33 Ag 7 '61
U.S. warns Soviet Union against interference with free access to Berlin; White House statement and texts of U.S. and Soviet notes. Dept State Bul 45:431-3 S 11 '61
United, we must advance. Life 51:50 Ag 4 '61
Vice President Johnson talks with German leaders regarding Berlin situation; statements and remarks, August 18-21, 1961. L. B. Johnson. Dept State Bul 45:391-5 S 4 '61
Wall that divides the world. il Life 51:42-5 S 8 '61
Warning on Berlin. America 105:303 My 20 '61
Washington views Berlin. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 O 21 '61
We are ready. il Time 78:11 D 1 '61
Western powers protest closing of Soviet sector border in Berlin; exchanges of notes with text of declaration, August 13 by Warsaw pact powers. Dept State Bul 45: 395-401 S 4 '61
What Berlin means to Khrushchev. T. Prittie. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 9 '61
What is realism? il Time 78:25 O 6 '61
What Kennedy told the Russian people; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. A. Adzhubei; J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:84-90 D 11 '61; Excerpts. PTA Mag 56:24-7 Ja '62
What's really negotiable when East meets West; the outlook from Paris. Newsweek 58:21 Ag 14 '61
Where U.S. is headed in today's world; interview. D. Rusk. U S News 52:54-6 Ja 29 '62
Why is it bad news when Khrushchev's serfs revolt? Sat Eve Post 234:148 S 16 '61
Why there will be no war over Berlin. il U S News 51:35-40 Ag 14 '61
World listens to a world leader. America 105: 578 Ag 5 '61

BERLINER, Martha D.
Diurnal periodicity of luminescence in three basidiomysetes. Science 134:740 S 15 '61

BERLINERS
As the pressure grows on Berlin—. il U S News 51:29-32 S 4 '61
Berlin on a tightrope. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ S 9 '61
Berlin: will we fight for this tormented city? J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:27-38 F 28 '61
Berlin's wall of infamy. W. A. H. Birnie. Read Digest 79:73-8 D '61
Dead end at the Brandenburg gate. G. Bailey. Reporter 25:24-6 S 14 '61
East Berlin teens. il Seventeen 20:158+ Mr '61
Great red wall. M. L. Kahn. America 105: 736+ S 16 '61
Letter from Berlin. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:153-4+ N 4 '61
Some died in the attempt, but some lived to start again. il Look 26:24-7 Ja 30 '62
Teen in West Berlin. il Seventeen 20:120-1+ Mr '61
West Berlin: leave? are you crazy? East Berlin: a city of despair; eyewitness accounts. il U S News 51:50-1 S 11 '61
What Berlin means to the people of Berlin. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ag 27 '61
Wide smile, sheer despair, a pledge. E. Pace. il Life 51:34-7 Ag 25 '61

BERLIOZ, Hector
L'enfance du Christ. R. Lawrence. Sat R 44: 53 D 23 '61
Music to my ears; Berlioz's Cléopâtre conducted by Bernstein. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:85 O 14 '61
Opera on records; La damnation de Faust. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 25 '61; 26:34 Ja 6 '62

BERLIOZ, Hector—*Continued*
Successor to Beethoven? por Time 77:46-7 F 3 '61
Trojan men (Les Troynes) Criticism New Yorker 37:104 D 16 '61
Opera N il 26:32 F 10 '62

BERMAN, Harold J.
Problems that unite us. Nation 192:132-4 F 18 '61

BERMAN, Shelley
Shelley Berman; interview, ed. by P. A. Jamison. por Seventeen 20:94+ Ja '61

BERMANT, Gordon
Response latencies of female rats during sexual intercourse. Science 133:1771-3 Je 2 '61

BERMEL, Albert
Future of the Hearst empire. Harper 224:42-8 Ja '62

BERMINGHAM, Dianne
Time for beauty and a new hairdo. pors Seventeen 20:11 Ja '61

BERMUDA
Editors on location; shop Bermuda. M. C. Burke. il House & Gard 119:74 Ap '61
See also
Tourist trade—Bermuda

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Carlton beach. W. B. Tabler. il Arch Rec 130:135 S '61

BERMUDA ocean race. See Yacht racing

BERMÚDEZ, Antonio
Border cleanup. il Newsweek 58:43-4 Ag 7 '61

BERN, Howard A.
Comparative endocrinology. Science 134:477 Ag 18 '61

BERNARD, Jessie
Teen-age culture: an overview. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:1-12 N '61
(ed) Teen-age culture. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:1-143 N '61

BERNARDES, Sergio Wladimir
Carrier-based airport. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:88-93 My '61

BERNARDIN, Alain
Le striptease. il por Newsweek 58:98-9 O 23 '61

BERNARDSVILLE, N.J.
Machine that's busy all year. M. Nervine. il Am City 77:100-1 Ja '62

BERNATH, Maja
Crying is a baby's language. Parents Mag 36:44-5+ N '61
How a baby develops self-confidence. Parents Mag 36:36-7+ Je '61
How much room does baby really need? Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Mr '61

BERNDT, William O. and Gosselin, R. E.
Action of vasopressin on the permeability of mesentery. bibliog Science 134:1987-8 D 15 '61

BERNHARDT, Sarah
Touring à la Bernhardt; travel in 1916-17. M. Mower. pors Theatre Arts 45:68-71 Jl '61

BERNHARDT, Virgie
McCrackin verdict. Christian Cent 78:826-8 Jl 5 '61

BERNHEIMER, Charles Leopold
End of the Rainbow trail. N. N. Dodge. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Mr '61

BERNHEIMER, Martin
Abridged but otherwise welcome Julius Caesar. Am Rec G 27:944 Ag '61
Arabella's new sister. Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 21 '61
Bayreuth 1961: the troubles of Tannhauser and others. Sat R 44:42-3 Ag 26 '61
Cardillac and Cellini in Holland. Sat R 44:43 Jl 29 '61
Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau. Opera N 25:12-13 Ja 28 '61
Gilbert & Sullivan. Am Rec G 27:792-3 Je '61
Mercury's Rigoletto. Am Rec G 27:577-8 Mr '61
Mozart and Strauss in Munich. Sat R 44:51 S 30 '61
Die schwarze Venus. Opera N 26:21 O 28 '61
Youngest Wagner. Am Rec G 27:848-50 Jl '61

BERNING, Helen Darby
Office romance; poem. McCalls 88:152 Je '61

BERNS, Karl H.
Adventure in philanthropy. NEA J 50:34+ Ap '61

BERNS, Walter
Fantasy of world government. Nat R 10:245-7 Ap 22 '61

BERNSTEIN, Burton
Leonard Bernstein's separate peace with Berlin. Esquire 56:93-6+ O '61

BERNSTEIN, Jeremy
Our far-flung correspondents. New Yorker 37:186+ N 11 '61

BERNSTEIN, Leon, and Gardner, W. R.
Perspective on function of free space in ion uptake by roots. bibliog Science 133:1482-3 My 12 '61

BERNSTEIN, Leonard
Comic catharsis as synthesized by Bernstein. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:809-10 Je '61
Leonard Bernstein's separate peace with Berlin. B. Bernstein. il pors Esquire 56:93-6+ O '61
Music to my ears; Berlioz's Cléopâtre conducted by Bernstein. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:85 O 14 '61
Musical events; first concert of season. Carnegie Hall. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:133-6 O 7 '61
Musical events; performance of Mahler's Third symphony by New York philharmonic. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:166-7 Ap 8 '61
One, get L.B. il por Newsweek 58:71 D 25 '61

BERNSTEIN, Michael J.
Monarchs of all they survey. Nat R 12:63 Ja 30 '62

BERNSTEIN, Peter L.
American shoppers and the Common market. Nation 194:79-81 Ja 27 '62
Trojan horse of population growth. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:78-86 Mr '61

BERNSTEIN, Richard J.
Double-edge logic. Sat R 44:26-7 Jl 22 '61
Thought of Stuart Hampshire. Commentary 31:262-4 Mr '61

BERNSTEIN, Seymour
Stormy sonata. Newsweek 58:48 O 30 '61

BERRA, Lawrence Peter. See Berra, Y.

BERRA, Yogi, and Fitzgerald, Ed
Yogi's years on the Hill; excerpt from Yogi, an autobiography. pors Sports Illus 14:56-62 F 13 '61

BERRALL, Julia S.
Flower arranging over the years. Am Home 65:16-19 Ja '62

BERRIES
All the brambles are delicious. G. L. Slate. il Horticulture 39:137 Mr '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit
Fruit culture
also names of berries, e.g. Blueberries

BERRIGAN, Daniel
Great God paused among men; Saint Matthew, publican; Cry; Blind man; Statue of the Blessed Virgin, carved in ivory; poems. Poetry 97:363-5 Mr '61
Statue of the Blessed Virgin carved in wood; poem. Commonweal 75:358 D 29 '61

BERRILL, Norman John
Shifty earth. Atlan 208:66-72 O '61; Same abr. with title Our expanding earth. Sci Digest por 51:25-32 Ja '62
Time of our lives. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 12 '61

BERRO GARCÍA, Adolfo
Wanted: a new world Spanish dictionary. Américas 13:30-1 Ja '61

BERRY, Bill
Opera pilgrimage. il Opera N 25:11-13 Ap 1 '61

BERRY, Fern
Birds are worth money in your garden. Horticulture 39:254 My '61

BERRY, James
Be for real; ed. by M. Dehn. pors Dance Mag 35:48-9+ S '61

BERRY, M. H.
Hepaticas tell you spring is here. Horticulture 39:145+ Mr '61

BERRY, Martha
To walk in the light. . . B. King. il por Am For 67:16-19 Jl '61

BERRY, Michael
News on Sunday. il por Time 77:48-9 Je 30 '61

BERRY, Wendell
Architecture; poem. Nation 193:274 O 21 '61
Buckeye; poem. Nation 193:255 O 14 '61

BERRY brothers and Rudd, limited
Wine merchant to gentlemen. E. Newby. il Holiday 29:38+ Mr '61

BERRY schools
To walk in the light. . . B. King. il Am For 67:16-19 Jl '61

BERRYMAN, Doris
Leisure and mental retardation. See issues of Recreation

BERSCHAUER, W. A.
Sewage lagoon with a difference. Am City 76:88-90 Mr '61

BERTELSEN, William R.
1,500-m.p.h. family cars? Pop Sci 179:67-9+ Ag '61
BERTHOLD, Louise
Writing for the denominational publications. Writer 74:19-20+ D '61
BERTOIA, Harry
Song-&-dance man. il Time 77:56-7 Mr 31 '61
BERTRAM, Richard Howard
Pitfalls of buying a boat. D. Jennings. il por Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 27 '61
BERTRAM, Robert, pseud.
Non-Orwellian Russia. Commonweal 73:504-6 F 10 '61
BERYLCO. See Beryllium corporation
BERYLLIUM
Beryllium build-up. M. Mandell. Duns R 78: 64-5 Ag '61
Navy finds beryllium to be inherently ductile. il Miss & Roc 8:15 Ap 3 '61
BERYLLIUM alloys
Beryllides boost temperature level. J. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:36-7 N 6 '61
BERYLLIUM corporation
Beryllium bets on a break. Bsns W p 101 Ap 8 '61
BERYLLIUM extrusion. See Extrusion process
BESHOAR, Barron, and Harris, George
How Denver's cops turned burglar. Life 51: 18+ N 3 '61
BESNARD, Marie
Arsenic & no case. por Time 78:26 D 22 '61
BESSER, Marianne
Space program for your young scientist; excerpt from Growing up with science. Parents Mag 37:48-9+ Ja '62
BESSESEN, Alfred
Plant these now! Bet Hom & Gard 39:56-9 Ap '61
BEST, John Hardin. See Barnard, H. V. jt. auth.
BEST books. See Books and reading—Best books
BEST man; drama. See Vidal, G.
BEST sellers
Best seller list or worst seller list? Pub W 179:48 My 1 '61; Reply. F. Michelli. 179:9 My 8 '61
Best sellers. See issues of Publishers' weekly
Best sellers of 1960 in the bookstores. A. P. Hackett. il Pub W 179:68-71 Ja 16 '61
Bookstore best sellers of 1961. A. P. Hackett. il Pub W 181:49-52 Ja 15 '62
No more a headache, book business booms. E. Havemann. il Life 50:108-10+ My 12 '61
Silly season in Chicago. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:25 S 4 '61
Two views of the making of a best seller. K. Schabert; F. J. Close. Pub W 179:38-40 F 20 '61
BESTER, Alfred
All-American boy. Holiday 30:87-91 Jl '61
Unsinkable Tammy Grimes. Holiday 31:99-100+ F '62
Weird world of the model. Holiday 29:131+ My '61
BETA rays
Self-absorption correction for isotopes emitting weak beta rays. P. Massini. bibliog Science 133:877-8 Mr 24 '61
BETANCOURT, Rómulo
Kennedy-Betancourt communiqué. Cur Hist 42:114 F '62
Stakes in Venezuela. Reporter 24:14+ Mr 16 '61
Troubleshooter. il Time 78:43 O 13 '61
BETHANY, David G.
Wide-range inductance meter. Electr World 65:45-7 My '61
BETHANY, Mo.
Power installation brings savings. il Am City 76:185-6 Je '61
BETHE, Hans Albrecht
Nonscientists need science, physicist says. Sci Digest 49:7 Mr '61
Scientists in politics; excerpt from address. Sci N L 79:102 F 18 '61
about
Honors & honorariums. por Time 77:73-4 Je 16 '61
Tough argument on a tender question. J. Turner. Science 135:173 Ja 19 '62
BETHELL, Richard Morland Tollemache Bethell, 4th baron. See Westbury, R. M. T. B.
BETHLEHEM Bach festival. See Bach festivals
BETJEMAN, John
Magic of Cornwall. Holiday 29:58-63+ Je '61
To Magdalen and back. G. Paulding. Reporter 24:62-3 F 16 '61
BETOCCHI, Carlo
Bells of Lombardy; poem, tr. by I. L. Salomon. Commonweal 74:129 Ap 28 '61
Mass deserted; poem, tr. by I. L. Salomon. Commonweal 75:124 O 27 '61
BETROTHAL rings. See Rings
BETSKY, Seymour
Last visit with Hemingway. Sat R 44:22 Jl 29 '61
BETTENHAUSEN, Tony
Tribute to Tony. Sports Illus 14:10 My 22 '61
BETTER business bureaus
Coast management consultants pledge ethical behavior. Bsns W p 100 N 18 '61
BETTER homes and gardens (periodical)
We don't know everything about people, but we try. Bet Hom & Gard 39:43 S '61
See also
Action in education awards
BETTING. See Book making (betting); Gambling
BETTMANN, Otto L.
Doctor Bettmann and his picture archive. il por Pub W 180:32-5 S 25 '61
Picture-man on 57th street. J. Tebbel. il por Sat R 44:86-7 F 11 '61
BETTS, Doris
One of those modern mothers; story. Redbook 117:42-3 Je '61
BETUNE, Ade
Familiar faces. Time 79:51 Ja 5 '62
BETZ, Phyllis
Old story; poem. Mlle 52:156 Ap '61
BEUVE-MÉRY, Hubert
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 132+ Mr 18 '61
BEVER, Patricia
Colored sands in art. il Sch Arts 60:22 Ap '61
BEVERAGES
Chilled drinks. il McCalls 88:104-5+ Ag '61
Cooling drinks. il Ebony 16:106+ Ag '61
Drinks to delight your guests, at all hours. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 119:142+ Ap '61
Non-alcoholic drinks to tempt all ages. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 119:122+ Mr '61
Sodas and shakes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 75-6 Jl '61
Summer drinks. il Suc Farm 59:55-6 Je '61
Treasure from the Tropics. il McCalls 89: 104-5+ Ja '62
See also
Coca Cola company
Punch (beverage)
Liquors
Wine
BEVERLY HILLS, Calif.
Beverly Hills' citizens cheer sound-and-color report; filmstrip sells city service. il Am City 76:141-2+ Ap '61
Street traffic
Fresh idea in parking-structure design. H. L. Hurlburt. il Am City 76:80-2 D '61
Water supply
It pays to keep quiet. J. L. Perhab. il Am City 76:90-1 My '61
BEVIN, Ernest
Ernest Bevin, comfortable friend, formidable adversary. D. Acheson. Harper 222:55-62 My '61
BEVINGTON, Helen
Rhyme and reason at random. C. Simons. por Sat R 44:27 N 4 '61
BEVIR, Richard E.
We built our own road through the Darien gap. Pop Mech 116:124-9+ Ag '61
BEWLEY, Lois
Review. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:28 Ja '62
BEYE, Charles R.
Age of the scholar-teacher. Atlan 207:76-8 Mr '61
BEYER, John
Travel well taken. por Sat R 45:51 Ja 6 '62
BEYER, William
Butterflies; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:72 Je 10 '61
Gulls over dusk; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:48 My 27 '61
Twin calves; poem. Horn Bk 37:459 O '61
BEYLE, Marie Henri
Man of sensibility, by J. Dutourd. Review New Yorker 37:72-4 Jl 15 '61. N. Bliven
BEYMER, Richard
Talent bursting at the seams. E. Miller. il pors Seventeen 20:92-3+ O '61
BEYOND the fringe; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BEZ, Frank
How I work in color. il por Pop Phot 49: 42-7+ Jl '61

BEZALEL national museum. See Jerusalem—Galleries and museums

BEZONA, Norman C.
Semitropicals for the Northwest. Horticulture 39:322-3 Je '61

BHUTAN
Bhutan, mountain kingdom between Tibet and India. D. Doig. il Nat Geog Mag 120:384-415 S '61

BIALK, Elisa
His girl Saturday; story. McCalls 88:82-3 S '61
Mr Lincoln for the defense; story. Sat Eve Post 235:24-5 F 10 '62

BIANCHI, Bonnie
Woman engineer. il pors Ebony 17:87-92 D '61

BIANCHI, Eugene C.
Vocation crisis in Europe. Cath World 193: 318-23 Ag '61
(ed) See Congar, Y. M. J. Perspectives for the council
(ed) See Folliet, J. Problems of the modern church

BIARRITZ
Biarritz: queen of beaches, beach of kings. J. Bryan, 3d. il Holiday 30:42-7+ Ag '61

BIBLE, Jean
Knoxville's dogwood trails. Pop Gard 12:54+ F '61

BIBLE
Bible, laity, unity. W. M. Abbott. America 106:559-60 Ja 27 '62
Journeys' end, a pictorial census of the Gutenberg Bible. il Pub W 180:93-5 Jl 10 '61
See also
Theology

Advertising

Bibles: large ads will promote the greatest gift of all. il Pub W 180:57-63 Ag 21 '61
$300,000 ad campaign to urge Bibles as Christmas gifts. Pub W 179:29 Ap 10 '61

Bibliography

American Bible society and NYPL publish English Bible in America. il Library J 86: 2770 S 1 '61

Botany

See Bible—Natural history

Commentaries

High standard. R. H. Bryant. Christian Cent 78:1560 D 27 '61
How read the Bible? America 106:355-6 D 9 '61

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Approaches to Scripture. G. Baum. Commonweal 74:71-3 Ap 14 '61
Atonement as divine initiative. R. R. Caemmerer. Christian Cent 78:1235-6 O 18 '61
Atonement as moral example. M. Werner. Christian Cent 78:1232-4 O 18 '61
Authority and Scripture. H. H. Rowley. Christian Cent 78:263-5 Mr 1 '61
Bell, book and candle. Commonweal 75:61 O 13 '61
Bible in contemporary Catholicism. J. L. McKenzie. Cath World 193:225-32 Jl '61
Interpretation of Scripture, by J. D. Smart. Review
Christian Cent 78:1560-1 D 27 '61. J. S. Chesnut
Let's reinstate the Bible historian! D. T. Rowlingson. Christian Cent 78:824-6 Jl 5 '61; Discussion. 78:983, 1245 Ag 16, O 18 '61
Pondering the Parousia. G. E. Ladd. Christian Cent 78:1072-3 S 13 '61

Bibliography

Biblical books abound. America 105:635 Ag 19 '61
Forging ahead in biblical studies. W. M. Abbott. America 104:790+ Mr 18 '61

Evidences, authority, etc.

Myth in the gospel? il Time 77:48 F 24; 51-2 Mr 17 '61

Interpretation

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Literary character

Teaching the Bible as literature. C. M. McCulley. Christian Cent 78:357-8 Mr 22 '61

Manuscripts

Bible detectives; Vetus Latina institute, Benedictine monastery of Beuron. Time 77: 47 My 19 '61
Oldest Bible. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 S '61

Natural history

Speak to the earth. il Natur Hist 70:30-9 Je '61

Publication and distribution

Bibles and bear bells; Japan's colporteurs. il Newsweek 57:70 Ap 17 '61
Mental checklist is called key to successful Bible selling. Pub W 179:43 Ap 10 '61
See also
Gideons international (organization)

Reading

Three roads to unity. B. Griffiths. Commonweal 73:651-3 Mr 24 '61

Textual criticism

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Bibles, Testaments, related books for 1961. il Pub W 179:76-82 Ja 30 '61
The Book. G. Steiner. Reporter 24:39-40+ Mr 16 '61
Famous Breeches Bible. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 N '61
Greatest Bible of them all; King James version. D. Wharton. Read Digest 79:103-7 D '61
Magnificent Bishop's Bible. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 D '61
Oldest Bible. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 S '61
Scripture and the machine. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:326-8 Mr 15 '61; Reply. J. Letson. 78:564 My 3 '61
Thou shalt not, or, You shall not. B. Evans. il N Y Times Mag p38+ Mr 26 '61
Two presses join to publish the New English Bible. il Pub W 179:73-5 Ja 30 '61
Wonderfully accurate polyglots. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 Ja '62
See also
Bible—New Testament—Versions

Old Testament

Manuscripts

See also
Dead Sea scrolls

New Testament

See also
Jesus Christ

Versions

Bible as bestseller; New English Bible. il Time 77:49-50 Mr 24 '61
Bible is given new speech; with editorial comment by W. H. Hale. G. Highet. Horizon 3:94-7 Mr '61
Bible we deserve. K. Rexroth. Nation 192: 307-8 Ap 8 '61
Biblical new look. il Newsweek 57:86 Mr 27 '61
Greek word was different. F. L. Lucas. il Sat R 44:12-14 Ap 1 '61
New English Bible focus of U.K. publication dispute. Pub W 179:34-5 Mr 20 '61
Newest New Testament: New English Bible. J. C. Swaim. Christian Cent 78:322-6 Mr 15 '61; Reply. B. H. Throckmorton, jr. 78:656-7 My 24 '61
Notable year in the history of the English Bible. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:89 Ja 30 '61
Sharp sword of the Lord; New English Bible. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:320-1 Mr 15 '61
The Book. G. Steiner. Reporter 24:39-40+ Mr 16 '61; Discussion. 24:6+ Ap 13 '61
Thou shalt not or, You shall not. B. Evans. il N Y Times Mag p38+ Mr 26 '61
Water in the wine. G. Wills. Nat R 10:284-5 My 6 '61

Gospels

Church and the memory of Jesus. D. T. Rowlingson. Christian Cent 79:79-80 Ja 17 '62

See also
Jesus Christ—Miracles

BIBLE as literature. See Bible—Literary character

BIBLE colleges
Accreditation
Accrediting Bible colleges. Sch & Soc 89:219 My 6 '61

BIBLE in the schools. See Public schools and religion

BIBLE study
Bible in contemporary Catholicism. J. L. McKenzie. Cath World 193:225-32 Jl '61
Call for prudence; Rome's admonition. America 105:560 Jl 29 '61
Teaching the Bible as literature. C. M. McCulley. Christian Cent 78:357-8 Mr 22 '61
Wayward press; reporting of Holy Office's latest admonition on Scripture studies. B. Vawter. America 105:591-2 Ag 5 '61
Worship and the word. America 105:624 Ag 19 '61
See also
Bible colleges
Bibliography
Biblical briefs. R. H. Fuller. Christian Cent 79:86 Ja 17 '62

BIBLICAL films. See Moving pictures—Religious films

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL services
See also
Libraries—Bibliographical services

BIBLIOGRAPHY
See also
Documentation
also subhead Bibliography under various subjects, e.g. Aviation—Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY, National
Latin America
Bookfinding in the Americas. D. Melcher. il Library J 86:3908-12 N 15 '61

BIBLIOTHERAPY
Hospital and institution libraries. G. M. Casey. ALA Bul 55:822-3 O '61
Reading as therapy. K. Menninger. il ALA Bul 55:316-19 Ap '61

BICKEL, Alexander M.
Communist cases. New Repub 144:15-16 Je 19 '61
Integration. New Repub 145:17-19 S 25 '61
Philosophy of a legal realist. New Repub 144:30-1 Ap 24 '61
Portrait of Justice Holmes. New Repub 145: 19-20 N 6 '61

BICKNELL, Franklin
Chemicals in your food; excerpt from Chemicals in your food and in farm produce; their harmful effects. Consumer Bul 44:10-12 S '61
Silent killer of wildlife; excerpt from Chemicals in your food. Audubon Mag 63:266-7+ S '61

BICYCLE racing
Fifth day; race at Madison Square Garden. New Yorker 37:54-5 O 7 '61
Time of the *Vélo*. il Time 78:22-3 Jl 21 '61
Tour de force. Newsweek 58:55 Jl 31 '61

BICYCLES
Doctor White on wheels. il Life 51:71+ N 10 '61
Magic wheel. J. Carlova. il Coronet 50:96-9 My '61
New tariff rates established for bicycles and pineapples. Dept State Bul 44:419-22 Mr 20 '61

BICYCLING. See Cycling

BIDDING, Competitive. See Contracts, Government; Municipal contracts

BIDDLE, Dorothy
Garden club world. See issues of Popular gardening
Make mine old fashioned. Pop Gard 12:20-1 D '61

BIDDLE, Francis
Learned Hand. New Repub 145:5 S 11 '61
Scandal at Bizarre. Am Heritage 12:10-13+ Ag '61
about
All around the family tree. C. Amory. por Sat R 44:21-2 S 23 '61
Gentleman from Philadelphia. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:24 S 4 '61

BIDDLE, George
Biddle revisited. New Yorker 37:19-20 Ja 13 '62

BIEBER, Isidor
Sex, slaughter and smoke! G. Holland. il por Sports Illus 14:50-4+ Je 26 '61

BIEMILLER, Andrew J.
Excerpt from testimony, June 21, 1961, before subcommittee on reorganization and international organizations. Cong Digest 40: 280+ N '61

BIER, Jesse
Deep scout; story. Esquire 55:115-17 F '61

BIERER, Joshua
Hospitals without locks. por Time 77:41-2 Je 23 '61

BIERMAN, Pearl
Meeting the health needs of low-income families. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:103-13 S '61

BIERMANN, June
Half million dollar's worth of experience. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:152-4 O '61

BIERWIRTH, John E.
U.S. company moves in on Common market. il pors Bsns W p56-8+ O 21 '61

BIERY, James
Idlewild: jet capital of the world. Pop Mech 115:117-22+ F '61
Keeping up with the atom (cont) Pop Mech 115:28 F; 26 Mr '61

BIG Bear run. See Motorcycle racing

BIG brother movement
To help a boy. B. Breisky. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-9+ Ja 13 '62

BIG DELTA, Alaska
Big Delta's big pets. il Newsweek 58:20 Ag 7 '61

BIG fish, little fish; drama. See Wheeler, H.

BIG game. See Game

BIG swindle; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

BIG trees. See Sequoia

BIG wheel; story. See McMorrow, F.

BIGART, Homer
Three who stayed. Newsweek 59:36-7 Ja 8 '62

BIGGS, Louise
Key to understanding; drama. Plays 21:48-52. 76 N '61

BIGHORN hunting. See Mountain sheep hunting

BIKEL, Theodore
New role for Theodore Bikel. il por U S Camera 24:54-5 Ap '61
Theodore Bikel: charisma & chutzpah. G. Millstein. Esquire 55:110-12 Ap '61

BILGE pumps. See Pumps

BILGER, Grace
Art helps the deaf child develop language. Sch Arts 60:13-15 My '61

BILLARD, Jules B.
Guantánamo. Nat Geog Mag 119:420-36 Mr '61

BILLBOARDS
America the beautiful, and its desecraters. V. Packard. Atlan 208:51-5 Ag '61; Same abr. with title America the beautiful? Read Digest 79:147-51 N '61
Billboard blight threatens national highway program. G. Krefetz. il Audubon Mag 63: 154-6 My '61
By the side of the road. New Repub 144:7 Je 19 '61
Court okays billboard seizure as a traffic hazard. Am City 76:87 Mr '61
Kennedy takes on the billboard barons. Christian Cent 78:447 Ap 12 '61
Scenic victory. il Newsweek 57:80 Je 26 '61
To see landscape or not. N. Kent. Am Artist 25:3+ O '61; Discussion. 25:9+ D '61

BILLET, A. B.
Cutting cost of clean hydraulic system parts. Miss & Roc 9:54+ S 18 '61

BILLIARDS
Hustler's holiday in the lions' den. T. Fox. il Sports Illus 15:53-6+ D 4 '61
Pool hustlers. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14:70-7 Mr 20 '61

BILLING
Jackson's water billed sensimatically. J. M. Rogeven. il Am City 76:103 Je '61

BILLINGS, Hank
A-beein' in the Ozarks. Am For 67:28-9+ Jl '61

BILLINGS, K. LeMoyne
Pre-presidential. New Yorker 37:26-7 Ap 1 '61

BILLINGS, W. D. and others
Effect of low concentrations of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis rates of two races of oxyria. bibliog Science 133:1834 Je 9 '61

BILLINGS, William
Some crude, quirky, and moving New Englanders. A. Frankenstein. il Hi Fi 11:79-80 S '61

BILLINGS, Mont.
City gets a federal building, but does it want one? il U S News 51:88-90 Ag 28 '61

BILLINGTON, James H.
Five clues to the Khrushchev riddle. N Y Times Mag p 17+ O 29 '61
They know so much, understand so little. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ag 13 '61

BILLMEYER, F. W. 1912- and Michaels, A. S.
Unique properties of polymers. Sci Digest 50:76-9 Ag '61

BILLS (legislation) See Legislation

BINARY stars. See Stars, Double

BINDER, David
U.S. vs. USSR: automation race. Nation 193: 137-9 S 9 '61

BINDER, Leonard
Iranian merry-go-round. New Repub 145:8-9 Jl 10 '61

BINDER, Morton
Commonsense rose pruning. Pop Gard 12:16+ F '61

BINDER, Roy
Wrens and worms aid sewage plant. Am City 76:100 D '61

BINDING (books) See Bookbinding

BING, Rudolf
Bing fires the public. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44: 30+ S 2 '61
Bing's eleventh at the Metropolitan. I. Kolodin. il por Sat R 44:39-41+ Ap 29 '61

BING Crosby tournament. See Golf

BINGER, Carl Alfred Lanning
Central nervous system; poem. Atlan 208:96 Jl '61
Pressures on college girls today; excerpt from Emotional problems of the student. Atlan 207:40-4 F; 68 Ap '61

BINGHAM, George Caleb
Versatility of George Caleb Bingham. R. E. Taggart. il Antiques 79:452-4 My '61

BINGHAM, Hiram
City of the king. il Time 78:34+ Ag 4 '61

BINGHAM, Jonathan B.
General assembly sets up commission to implement colonialism declaration; statement, November 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:69-76 Ja 8 '62
Question of South-West Africa; statement, March 13, 1961. State Dept Bul 44:569-71 Ap 17 '61
Question of the future of Ruanda-Urundi; statement, April 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:785-7 My 22 '61

BINGHAM, June
Reinhold Niebuhr in Detroit. Christian Cent 78:296-8 Mr 8 '61

BINGHAM, Robert
Where the press is free. . . Reporter 25:24-6 Jl 6 '61

BINGHAM, S. H.
Commuter problem, a solution for the New York city area. Am City 76:149+ My '61

BINGHAM, Sallie
Moving day; story. Atlan 208:62-6 N '61

BINGHAM, Walter
Baseball. Sports Illus 14:50-1 My 1; 53-6 My 29 '61
Boxing. Sports Illus 14:61 Je 5 '61
College football. Sports Illus 15:66-7 N 20; 64-5 D 4 '61
Football's week. Sports Illus 15:88+ D 11 '61
Strolling players. Sports Illus 14:42-4 F 20 '61

BINGO
Bingo wins in Britain. S. S. King. il N Y Times Mag p22+ Ag 13 '61
Fun for mum in London. il Time 77:19 Je 30 '61
Uncover graft; New York commission of investigation. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:694 My 31 '61

BINOCULARS. See Field glasses

BINZEN, Peter
Charles H. Boehm. Sat R 44:56-7 N 18 '61

BIOASTRONAUTICS. See Space flight—Physiological aspects

BIOCHEMICAL fuel cells. See Fuel cells

BIOCHEMISTRY
Are you illiterate about science? E. Ubell. bibliog Vogue 137:129+ My '61
Biochemistry of aging. F. M. Sinex. bibliog Science 134:1402-5 N 3 '61
Biologist examines the mind and behavior. S. S. Kety; discussion. Science 133:1288-91 Ap 21 '61
Chemical factors controlling nerve activity. D. Nachmansohn. bibliog il Science 134: 1962-8 D 15 '61
Chemistry of thought. Time 77:51 F 10 '61
Hormone-enzyme control. Sci N L 79:286 My 6 '61
How your body knows you. J. D. Wassersug. il Sci Digest 49:63-8 Je '61
Lung: why patient may die even if operation succeeds. Time 78:49-50 O 13 '61
Mitochondrion and biochemical machines. D. E. Green and Y. Hatefi; reply. H. H. Dash. bibliog Science 133:1653-4 My 19 '61
Sensitive thermometer probes nerve chemistry. Sci N L 79:182 Mr 25 '61

See also
Biosynthesis
Enzymes
Oxidation reduction reaction
Proteins

BIOELECTRONICS. See Medical electronics

BIOENGINEERING. See Human engineering

BIOGRAPHICAL dictionaries
Books to look people up in. il Changing T 15:34 Je '61

See also
American men of science

BIOGRAPHICAL fiction. See Historical fiction

BIOGRAPHIES
Newest pamphleteers; Minnesota pamphlets on American writers. G. Hicks. Sat R 44: 23 N 11 '61

BIOGRAPHY
New gentility. K. S. Lynn. Reporter 25:58-60 O 26 '61

See also
Autobiography

Bibliography
Biography (cont) F. J. Gallagher. America 105:289-91; 106:304-6 My 13, N 25 '61
Evolution of biography; biographies for children. M. Vance. il Sat R 44:50+ N 11 '61
Outstanding biographies for college-bound students. NEA J 50:71+ O '61

BIOLOGICAL abstracts (periodical)
Biological abstracts opens Translation bureau. Science 133:452 F 17 '61

BIOLOGICAL apparatus and supplies
Identification of small animals by proximity sensing. J. L. Kavanau. il Science 134:1694-6 N 24 '61

BIOLOGICAL batteries. See Electric power production from bacteriological action

BIOLOGICAL chemistry. See Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL control of insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Control

BIOLOGICAL cycles. See Periodicity

BIOLOGICAL luminescence. See Luminescence, Biological

BIOLOGICAL photographs. See Photography—Scientific applications

BIOLOGICAL power. See Electric power production from bacteriological action

BIOLOGICAL research
BIOS first primarily biological shot. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:15+ N 13 '61
Bionics; national symposium, Dayton, Ohio. L. E. Lipetz. Science 133:588+ F 24 '61
Dilemma of academic biology in Europe. W. V. Consolazio. Science 133:1892-6 Je 16 '61; Discussion. 134:887-8+ S 22 '61
Electromagnetic radiation as a tool in the life sciences. T. Jaski and C. Süsskind. bibliog il Science 133:443-7 F 17 '61
Life, science, and inner commitment; address, June 8, 1961. F. O. Schmitt. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:726-9 S 15 '61
Machines that see, hear, and think; bionics. K. Kilbon. il Sci Digest 50:19-26 N '61
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:397-8 D 16 '61
Undreamed of forms of life. W. L. Laurence. il Sci Digest 50:27-9 N '61

See also
Federation of American societies for experimental biology
Germ free animals

BIOLOGICAL specimens
Amateur scientist; how to make impressions of biological specimens in plastic. G. Higley and A. Higley. il Sci Am 204:177-8+ My '61

BIOLOGICAL stations
New Argentine marine biological station at Puerto Deseado. M. Neushul. il Science 133:370 F 10 '61

BIOLOGICAL warfare
Comments on biological warfare. J. Barden. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside back cover F '61
Gas, germs, may decide result of nuclear war. Sci N L 80:224 S 30 '61
Three deadly faces of modern warfare; interviews, ed. by D. Orphan. M. Stubbs; L. A. Hoegh. Todays Health 39:21-3+ Mr '61

Defenses
Gas-germ warfare defense. Sci N L 79:374 Je 17 '61

BIOLOGY
Cause and effect in biology. E. Mayr. bibliog il Science 134:1501-6 N 10 '61

BIOLOGY—*Continued*
In defense of biology, address, December 27, 1960. B. Commoner. bibliog Science 133:1745-8 Je 2 '61; Discussion. 134:798, 1020+ S 22, O 6 '61
On the unity of the sciences. F. L. Horsfall, jr. il Science 133:1059-60 Ap 7 '61
See also
Adaptation (biology)
Cell division (biology)
Cells
Ecology
Environment
Genetics
Heredity
Life (biology)
Marine biology
Symbiosis

Bibliography
Life sciences and the general reader. E. W. Sinnott. Yale R 51:165-74 O '61

Study and teaching
High school biology courses modernized. Sci N L 80:321 N 11 '61
Our children. S. Miller. Audubon Mag 63: 360 N '61

BIOLUMINESCENCE. See Luminescence, Biological

BIONICS. See Biological research

BIOSYNTHESIS
Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital on amino acid incorporation into protein. H. V. Gelboin and L. Sokoloff. bibliog Science 134:611-12 S 1 '61
Sex as regulator of triglyceride metabolism in the mosquito. E. V. Handel and P. T. M. Lum. il Science 134:1979-80 D 15 '61

BIOTIC communities. See Ecology

BIOTIN
Biotin. J. D. Woodward. il Sci Am 204:139-40+ bibliog(p214) Je '61

BIRCH, John
How the Chinese killed John Birch. W. T. Miller. il por Life 50:128+ My 12 '61
Who was John Birch? il por Time 77:29 Ap 14 '61

BIRCH, John, society. See John Birch society

BIRCH, Patricia
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:48-9 Ap '61

BIRD, Caroline
Nine places to hide. Esquire 57:55-7+ Ja '62
Solution seekers. Esquire 55:70+ Mr '61
Young man, be an accountant. Esquire 56:71+ S '61

BIRD, John
Great wilderness fight. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Jl 8 '61
Space generation. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 4 '61

BIRD, Robert
Three who stayed. Newsweek 59:36-7 Ja 8 '62

BIRD banding
Winter visitors from the Far North. F. Hamerstrom. il Audubon Mag 64:12-15 Ja '62

BIRD census
Disaster species spell disaster, c-o-1-d. J. Vosburgh. Audubon Mag 63:279 S '61
New North American bird record. S. Keith. il Audubon Mag 63:264-5+ S '61
Rarae aves. Time 79:43-4 Ja 12 '62

BIRD clubs
Our children. S. Miller. il Audubon Mag 63:128 Mr '61

BIRD dogs
Dog days. N. F. Tolman. il Atlan 208:56-8 Ag '61
Gallery of hunting dogs. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 128:68+ O '61
How to pick and train a bird dog. C. Cummings. il Field & S 66:32-41 Jl '61
See also
Field trials (dogs)
Retrievers

Training
See Dogs—Training

BIRD feeders. See Feeders (birds)

BIRD houses
Encourage the friendly martins. J. H. Mura. il Pop Gard 12:16 Ap '61
When the bluebirds came back to Bergen county. R. Gannon. il Audubon Mag 63:86-8 Mr '61

BIRD hunting. See Fowling

BIRD-of-paradise-flowers
Flowers known as birds. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Mr 11 '61

BIRD on the mesa; story. See Eastlake, W.

BIRD photography. See Photography of birds

BIRD poisoning. See Poisons

BIRD repellents
Mr Quigg outwits the birds. il Sunset 126:230 My '61

BIRD sanctuaries
Sanctuaries survived hurricane. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:23 Ja '62
See also
Saint Kilda (island)
Wildlife sanctuaries

BIRD shooting. See Shooting

BIRD study
Bird finding with Sewall Pettingill. S. Pettingill. See issues of Audubon magazine
Bird man of the seven seas. N. Ashby. il Audubon Mag 63:96-9 Mr '61
High seas in a rowboat. R. T. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 64:18-21 Ja '62
Inherited protein. Sci N L 79:230 Ap 15 '61
Touch of the wilds in tracking birds. il Life 51:144-7 D 22 '61
See also
Bird clubs

BIRDS
Bird finding with Sewall Pettingill. S. Pettingill. See issues of Audubon magazine
Birds are worth money in your garden. F. Berry. il Horticulture 39:254 My '61
Day that it rained birds on a U.S. navy supply ship. C. C. Abbott, jr. Audubon Mag 64:57 Ja '62
New regional check-lists of birds, United States, Canada. Audubon Mag 63:344 N '61
See also
Water birds

Accidents and hazards
Hurricane Donna visits the Everglades. M. Lane. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-13 Mr '61
Sanctuaries survived hurricane. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:23 Ja '62
Wild winds and wildlife. W. B. Robertson, jr. and H. B. Muller. il Audubon Mag 63: 308-11 N '61

Bibliography
What to read for better birding. R. C. Clement. Audubon Mag 63:211+, 275+ Jl-S '61

Bounties
Senator offers to share Alaska's eagles with other states. E. Gruening. Audubon Mag 63: 206-7+ Jl '61

Collisions with airplanes
See Aviation—Bird hazards

Food and feeding
Attracting birds to your garden sanctuary. V. E. Davison. il Audubon Mag 63:340-2 N '61
Birds will brighten your Christmas. P. M. Gregson. il Audubon Mag 63:342 N '61
Bring birds to your snack bar. M. F. Bush. il Horticulture 40:28-9 Ja '62
Choice food of birds; summer and fall. V. E. Davison and R. A. Grizzell. il Audubon Mag 63:162-5+ My '61
Eleven-acre bird feeder. B. Dahl; F. Schiponi. il Audubon Mag 63:114-15 Mr '61
Foreign plants and the birds that like them. W. Flemer, 3d. Audubon Mag 63:280 S '61
Foreign plants for native songsters. W. Flemer, 3d. Audubon Mag 63:234-7 Jl '61
Fruit-bearing plants and birds. O. E. Jennings. Audubon Mag 63:281-5 S '61
Put the birds to work! C. M. Baumhart. il Flower Grower 48:39-41 D '61
These birds go to school; Hillburn elementary school, Suffern, N.Y. il Audubon Mag 63:294 S '61
You can hand-feed chickadees, too. E. V. Mariner. Audubon Mag 64:48-9 Ja '62
See also
Feeders (birds)

Habits and behavior
Behavior of lovebirds. W. C. Dilger. il Sci Am 206:88-98 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Does the male stimulate oestrogen secretion in female canaries? R. P. Warren and R. A. Hinde. bibliog il Science 133:1354-5 Ap 28 '61
Evidence that retinal flicker is not a necessary condition of imprinting. P. H. Gray; reply with rejoinder. H. Moltz. Science 133:970 Mr 13 '61
Gonadotrophic hormones affect aggressive behavior in starlings. S. F. Mathewson. bibliog il Science 134:1522-3 N 10 '61

BIRDS—Habits and behavior—*Continued*
My feud with wildlife. L. Dietz. il Field & S 66:30-1+ Jl '61
Robin shares nest with cardinal. J. Jones. il Audubon Mag 63:317 N '61
Spring passage. H. A. Hochbaum. il Natur Hist 70:20-9 My '61
Stimulus generalization of imprinting. D. A. Cofoid and W. K. Honig. bibliog il Science 134:1692-4 N 24 '61
Welcome birds to your garden. B. Black. il Pop Gard 12:33+ D '61

Hazards
See Birds—Accidents and hazards

Migration
Angels on the move. Time 78:78 O 6 '61
Deposed plover. G. Ball. il Sci N L 79:336 My 27 '61
Duck flew down at 600 miles an hour. E. V. W. Jones. il Audubon Mag 63:93 Mr '61
Migration of angels; radar offers new data on bird movements. W. H. Drury, jr. and others. il Natur Hist 70:10-17 O '61
Winter visitors from the Far North. F. Hamerstrom. il Audubon Mag 64:12-15 Ja '62
See also
Orientation

Nests
See Nests

Orientation
See Orientation

Patagonia
High seas in a rowboat. R. T. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 64:18-21 Ja '62

Photographs
Skyful of soaring sea birds. Life 51:112-17 N 17 '61

Plumage
See Feathers

Protection
See also
Ducks unlimited, incorporated

Sight
See Sight (birds)

Song
Why birds sing, and what. R. T. Peterson. il N Y Times Mag p31+ O 22 '61

Training
He trains Hollywood stars. J. B. Kemmerer. il Pop Mech 116:98-101 Ag '61

Alaska
Senator offers to share Alaska's eagles with other states. E. Gruening. Audubon Mag 63:206-7+ Jl '61
Wilderness of Naskalok. J. J. Stophlet. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 S '61
Wilderness wildlife in Alaska. C. Cottam. Liv Wildn 76:24-5 Spring '61

Australia
See also
Bowerbirds

Bahama Islands
See also
Flamingos

British Guiana
Strange courtship of the cock-of-the-rock. E. T. Gilliard. il Nat Geog Mag 121:134-40 Ja '62

Bulgaria
Survey of Bulgarian birds. G. Mountfort. il Natur Hist 70:50-7 Ap '61

California, Lower
Bird's-eye view; Isla Raza, Gulf of California. R. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 63:198-9+ Jl '61

Canada
Available field check-lists of birds: United States, Canada and the West Indies (cont) Audubon Mag 63:229+ Jl '61

Chile
See also
Flamingos

Florida
See also
Terns

Hawaii
See also
Nenes

New Mexico
Where to go, when to go, what to see. D. A. Zimmerman. il Audubon Mag 63:160-1+ My '61

North America
See also
Bird census

Patagonia
Long journey. R. T. Peterson. Audubon Mag 63:72-5 Mr '61

Scotland
Visit to St Kilda. R. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 63:262-4 S '61

Southern states
Going South? see birds on the way. S. Pettingill. il Audubon Mag 63:276-7 S '61

United States
Available field check-lists of birds: United States, Canada and the West Indies (cont) Audubon Mag 63:229+ Jl '61
See also
Bird census

West Indies
Available field check-lists of birds: United States, Canada and the West Indies. Audubon Mag 63:229+ Jl '61

BIRDS (in religion, folklore, etc)
Of birds and a legend; truth and myth are woven in tapestries. il Natur Hist 70:28-41 D '61

BIRDS, Injurious and beneficial
See also
Hawks
Ravens

BIRDS as carriers of infection
Migratory birds carry diseases overseas. Sci N L 80:321 N 11 '61

BIRDS in art
Aubudon oil painting discovered; marsh wren painting; with list of extant Audubon-Kidd oils. C. D. Sherman. il Audubon Mag 63:204-6 Jl '61

BIRDS nests. See Nests

BIRDS of prey
See also
Kites (birds)

BIRKMAIER, Emma Marie
What are we doing? where are we going? NEA J 50:16-17 D '61

BIRLING
I birled the champ. P. K. Snook. il Pop Mech 117:134-6 Ja '62

BIRMINGHAM, Stephen
How to ignore advice. Redbook 117:41+ O '61
San Francisco: the grand manner. Holiday 29:98-9+ Ap '61
Young men of Manhattan. Holiday 29:62-5+ Mr '61

BIRMINGHAM, Ala.

Education
History class projects, Holy family high school. E. A. Wooten. Negro Hist Bul 25:57 D '61

Lighting
Alabama towns get brighter and brighter. A. F. DeFuniak, 2d. il Am City 76:131-2 Jl '61

Race problems
That's what'll happen. Time 78:15 D 22 '61

Sanitary affairs
Sanitary landfill proven under fire. N. McRae. il Am City 76:94-6 My '61

BIRMINGHAM, Mich.
See also
Baldwin public library

BIRNBAUM, Henry
Place of affection; Apple; Abstract; Tree; Living; Bedroom; partially descriptive; poems. Poetry 99:164-7 D '61

BIRNBAUM, Max
Teen-age sub-culture. Sat R 44:74-5 S 16 '61

BIRNBAUM, Norman
Empiricism and British politics. Commentary 31:111-18 F '61

BIRNIE, William A. H.
Berlin's wall of infamy. Read Digest 79:73-8 D '61

BIRNN, Roland
Help! help! Yachting 111:129-30+ Ja '62
U.S. Coast guard auxiliary. See issues of Yachting

BIRO, Pete
Formula junior kick? il Hot Rod 15:34-9 Ja '62

—and Mahoney, Walt
Indoor midgets. Hot Rod 14:46-50 Jl '61

BIRTH. See Childbirth

BIRTH control
Advice for fifty cents. Newsweek 58:62 S 18 '61
Birth control & the Catholic. il Time 78:70 S 15 '61
Birth control laws again. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:450 Ja 26 '62
Birth control: no reaction to revelation of NIH role. Science 134:1512 N 10 '61
Birth control: the problem we fear to face. W. H. Draper, jr. il Look 25:39-40+ D 5 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:150+ F '62
Bit of sleight-of-hand; Connecticut's law on contraceptives. New Repub 145:7-8 Jl 3 '61
Case for birth control. P. K. Jewett. Christian Cent 78:651-2 My 24 '61
Contraception and commotion in Connecticut. G. Zimmermann. il Look 26:78-83a+ Ja 30 '62
Defying an old law in Connecticut. Newsweek 58:60 N 13 '61
Family planning. Commonweal 75:85 O 20 '61
Fecundity and foreign aid. Science 134:605-6 S 1 '61
Keep birth control on U.N. agenda! Christian Cent 78:1196 O 11 '61
Let's take birth control out of politics. J. A. O'Brien. Look 25:67-8+ O 10 '61
Letter on the law. Newsweek 59:55 Ja 15 '62
NCC and birth control. America 104:750-1 Mr 11 '61
NIH and birth control. America 106:355 D 9 '61
Population bomb; New York conference on world population crisis. America 105:364-5 My 27 '61
Population pressure and political indecision. J. Zlotnick. For Affairs 39:683-94 Jl '61
Responsible parenthood; statement adopted by the National council; with editorial comment. Christian Cent 78:380, 396-8 Mr 29 '61
Science and nonsense; Boulding statement. Commonweal 74:245 Je 2 '61
Shh! U.S. at work. il Newsweek 58:93 N 6 '61
Speaking out; are too many babies being born? W. Vogt. il Sat Eve Post 235:6+ Ja 6 '62
Unilateral depopulation. America 105:733 S 16 '61
Untouchable. New Repub 145:2 Ag 7 '61
Urges population stabilization. Christian Cent 78:1389 N 22 '61
We can end the battle over birth control! J. Rock. Good H 153:44-5+ Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:103-7 S '61
Why bother the courts? Connecticut law. Reporter 26:14+ Ja 18 '62
Zoologists speak out on birth control and on animal use law. Science 133:89-90 Ja 13 '61; Discussion. 133:1279-80+ Ap 21 '61

See also
Abortion
Contraceptives

France
Le planning; French movement for family planning. il Time 78:43 Jl 21 '61

Great Britain
Subsidizing birth control. Time 78:55 D 15 '61

India
India experiments with sterilization. R. Evans, jr. Harper 223:79-80+ N '61

Japan
Asia's boom in babies, and why it's missing Japan. il U S News 51:66-7 Ag 7 '61

BIRTH defects. See Deformities

BIRTH rate
See also
Population, Increase of

Asia
Asia's boom in babies, and why it's missing Japan. il U S News 51:66-7 Ag 7 '61

Latin America
Untouchable. New Repub 145:2 Ag 7 '61

United States
Birth rate remains high. Sci N L 81:7 Ja 6 '62

BIRTHDAY party; drama. See Pinter, H.

BISCUITS
Basic biscuit bakery. il Seventeen 20:114 Je '61
Buttermilk biscuits. R. Behnke. il Farm J 86:62-3 Ja '62

BISH, Charles E.
Academically talented. NEA J 50:33-7 bibliog(p66) F '61

BISHKO, C. J.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

BISHOP, Claire (Huchet)
(comp) Selected list of children's books (cont) Commonweal 74:233-9; 75:182-91 My 26, N 10 '61
What children read. Commonweal 75:177-8+ N 10 '61
Words of praise. Commonweal 74:231-2 My 26 '61

BISHOP, Elizabeth
Norther, Key West; poem. New Yorker 37: 25 Ja 20 '62

BISHOP, Jerry E.
Flying derrick will head for moon. Sci Digest 50:7-11 N '61

BISHOP, Joey
My small war against prejudice. pors Ebony 16:63-4+ Ap '61

about
Call me at the candy store. A. Steuer. por Esquire 56:110-13+ S '61

BISHOP, Joseph W. Jr
Back to Berlin. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 12 '61
What are our rights? New Repub 145:21-5 O 2 '61

BISHOP, Lee R.
Measure d.c. with your scope. Electr World 65:42-3 Je '61
Miller effect & its uses. Electr World 66:64-5 Ag '61

BISHOP, Leo K.
America's youth in a troubled age; address. September 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:91-5 N 15 '61

BISHOP, Morris
Happy landing; poem. Sat R 44:4 Jl 22 '61
In agreement with Toynbee I fear I'm not goynbe; poem. Sat R 44:6 Ap 22 '61
Ouch! a thought struck me! poem. Sat R 45:8 Ja 20 '62
Unsolicited communication to the American astronomical society; poem. Sat R 44:6 N 25 '61

BISHOP, Sylvia
Lady horse trainer. il pors Ebony 17:101-4 D '61

BISHOPS
Pastors of pastors. B. Leeming. America 104: 827-8 Mr 25 '61

BISON, American. See Buffaloes

BISSELL, Richard M. Jr
People of the week. U S News 50:24 My 1 '61

BISSELL, Richard Pike
For houseboaters the livin' is easy. por Sports Illus 15:38-41 Ag 21 '61

BISTROS. See Bars and barrooms

BISWELL, H. H.
Big trees and fire. Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 Ap '61

BITKER, Marjorie M.
Time for sale. Writer 75:14-16 F '62
Window on several worlds. Sat R 44:41 O 7 '61

BITTICK, Charlie
Record wreckers. il Time 77:56 Ap 14 '61

BITTLE, Camilla R.
Girl in the story; story. Good H 154:60-1 Ja '62
Man in the house; story. Redbook 117:50-1 My '61
Nightmare! story. Sat Eve Post 234:46-50 N 25 '61
Wonderful idea for a story. Writer 74:15-16 Jl '61

BITUMINOUS coal industry. See Coal industry

BITUMINOUS pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous

BIVALVES. See Mollusks

BIVENS, Lyle W.
Color induction and hue discrimination. bibliog Science 134:732 S 15 '61

BIXLER, Paul
Book in the news. Sat R 44:13 Ag 19 '61
Kings without Anna. Sat R 44:31 Ap 8 '61

BIZERTE base. See Military bases, French

BIZET, Georges
Carmen. Criticism
Opera N 26:35 Ja 27 '62
Pearl fishers. Criticism
Opera N 26:24 O 28 '61
Time il 78:33 Jl 21 '61

BJERKOE, Ethel Hall
Collecting the old hooked rug. Hobbies 66: 28-9 S '61
Peales of America. Hobbies 66:44-5+ Mr '61

BJOERLING, Jussi
Instruction in almost every phrase. C. L. Osborne. por Hi Fi 11:64-5 Ag '61
Tributes to Bjoerling and Bori. A. Favia-Artsay. por Hobbies 66:30 O '61

BJORKLUND, Bertil
At his own risk. il por Newsweek 59:28 Ja 1 '62
Shortcut. il por Time 78:33 D 29 '61

BLAAUW, Adriaan
Runaway stars. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21: 140-1 Mr '61

BLACK, Barbara
Daylilies. Pop Gard 12:8-9+ Ag '61
Get ready for anything. Pop Gard 12:14-17+ N '61
In praise of annuals. Pop Gard 13:40-2+ Ja '62
Tuberous begonias are for everybody. Pop Gard 13:58-9+ F '62
Welcome birds to your garden. Pop Gard 12: 33+ D '61

BLACK, Charles L. Jr
Changing (and unchanging) faces of law. Yale R 51:35-45 O '61

BLACK, Eugene R.
Financing economic development. por U N Rev 8:20-2 F '61
Foreign aid; address, October 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:111-13 D 1 '61
Warning to have not nations; excerpts from address, April 24, 1961. por U S News 50:82-3 My 8 '61

BLACK, Hugo La Fayette
Dissenting opinion as a creative art. R. M. Hutchins. por Sat R 44:12+ Ag 12 '61
Justice Black at seventy-five; still the dissenter. A. Lewis. por N Y Times Mag p 13+ F 26 '61

BLACK, Irma Simonton, and Blos, J. W.
Casting out fear. PTA Mag 56:24-6 bibliog(p34) D '61

—and others
(comp) Books for young people. See issues of Saturday review

BLACK, James Menzies
Hidden trap in automation. Duns R 77:53-4+ My '61
Needed: tough men in business. Duns R 78: 61-4+ O '61

BLACK, Robert K.
Content letter. Hobbies 66:110 Ja '62

BLACK, Sam, and Gouldstone, Penny
Education through creative inquiry. Sch Arts 61:13-14 N '61

BLACK, Susan M.
New York city's vacation land. Bet Hom & Gard 39:86-7 Jl '61
Onward and upward with the arts; talking through the mashed potatoes. New Yorker 37:108+ F 25 '61
What to see in America. New Yorker 37:135-6+ S 9 '61

BLACK, Virginia M.
Joust with a junk. Motor B 108:40-1+ Ag '61

BLACK-and-white transparencies. See Transparencies

BLACK bass. See Bass

BLACK bear hunting. See Bear hunting

BLACK FOREST
Black Forest. S. Bedford. Mlle 52:131+ Mr '61

BLACK HAWK war, 1832
Earliest known Lincoln Black Hawk war discharge. J. T. Hickey. il Hobbies 66:110-11 N '61

BLACK Hawks (hockey team) See Hockey teams

BLACK magic. See Witchcraft

BLACK Muslim movement
Aftermath: the angriest Negroes revisited. C. L. Cooper, jr. Esquire 55:164-6 Je '61
America's black supremacists; Muslims of Elijah Muhammad. H. Krosney. Nation 192: 390-2 My 6 '61
Angriest Negroes; Muslims. W. Worthy. Esquire 55:102-5 F '61
Black Muslims in America, by E. C. Lincoln. Review
America 105:90-1 Ap 8 '61. J. LaFarge
Reporter 24:52+ Ap 27 '61. N. Hentoff
Sat R 44:23+ My 13 '61. K. B. Clark
Go ahead, apostle; Black Muslims. il Newsweek 57:58-9 Mr 13 '61
Muslim rally in Chicago. A. P. Klausler. Christian Cent 78:372 Mr 22 '61
Recruits behind bars; Black Muslims. il Time 77:14 Mr 31 '61

BLACK nativity; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BLACK ROCK DESERT
Giant desiccation fissures on the Black Rock and Smoke Creek Deserts, Nevada. R. Willden and D. R. Mabey. bibliog il Science 133: 1359-60 Ap 28 '61

BLACKBERRY lilies
Blackberry lily. C. L. Thayer. il Horticulture 39:475 S '61

BLACKBURN, Paul
Suspension; poem. Nation 193:254 O 14 '61
Poets of the given ground. D. Levertov. Nation 193:251 O 14 '61

BLACKETT, P. M. S.
New science or old technology? Bul Atomic Sci 17:53-4 F '61

BLACKFISH fishing. See Tripletail fishing

BLACKLER, Antonie W. See Fischberg, M. jt. auth.

BLACKLISTING
Let's travel, fellows. Nat R 10:106 F 25 '61
See also
Communism—United States—Anti-Communist measures

BLACKMON, Rosemary
How much do you tell when you talk? Vogue 138:40-1+ Jl '61

BLACKS; drama. See Genêt, J.

BLACKSHEAR, Orilla T.
Serving youth through adults. Library J 86: 3007-8+ [Sch Lib J 8:33-4+] S 15 '61

BLACKSMITHS
Wealthy blacksmith; Bill Brennan. E. P. Hoyt. il Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 My 1 '61

BLACKTON, Jim
Gold cup farce. Motor B 107:80-1+ Ja '61
Whither the unlimiteds? Motor B 107:40+ Je '61

BLACKWELL, Richard
Another boost for polarized lighting. il Arch Forum 115:117 D '61

BLACKWOOD, Paul E.
Conference of large-city elementary school supervisors. Sch Life 43:12-15 Je '61
Teaching elementary science. por Sch Life 43:12-13 F '61

BLADES, Helicopter. See Helicopters—Blades

BLAGONRAVOV, A. A.
Breaking the feedback cycle. Bul Atomic Sci 17:144-6 Ap '61

BLAINE, Betty Gray
Gift horse; drama. Plays 20:31-44 Ap '61

BLAIR, Abbie
Family counseling. Parents Mag 36:88+ O '61

BLAIR, Catherine (Gerlach)
Mrs William McCormick Blair, junior. il pors Vogue 138:96-9 O 15 '61

BLAIR, Clay, jr
Minnesota grows older. Sat Eve Post 234: 30-1+ Mr 18 '61

BLAIR, Eric. See Orwell, G. pseud.

BLAIR, W. Granger
Paris: the problem is twofold. N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 19 '61

BLAISDELL, George G.
Story of the GIs' old flame. J. McMichael. il por Pop Sci 179:106-8+ O '61

BLAISDELL, Harold F.
I love my work. Outdoor Life 129:46-9+ F '62
Tool up for sport. por Field & S 66:52-3+ N '61

BLAISDELL, R. Foster
Obituary
Recreation por 54:522 D '61. J. Prendergast

BLAKE, Eugene Carson
On the Russian church and the World council. Christian Cent 79:8 Ja 3 '62
Pastors of pastors. B. Leeming. America 104:827-8 Mr 25 '61
To end a scandal. il por Time 77:62-6+ My 26 '61

BLAKE, Fay M.
Librarians and labor. Library J 86:3733-5 N 1 '61
Look at library literature. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 715+ My '61

BLAKE, George
Case closed. por Time 77:18 My 12 '61
End of a spy. por Newsweek 57:52-3 My 15 '61

BLAKE, John A.
In reading, speed isn't everything. Sci Digest 51:76-8 F '62

BLAKE, Pamella
Hear your heroes. por Seventeen 21:75+ Ja '62

BLAKE, Patricia
Heirs of Russia's past. Reporter 25:50+ Jl 20 '61

BLAKE, Patricia—*Continued*
Notes from the underground. Sat R 44:27 N 11 '61
We don't breathe easily. Harper 222:118-21 My '61
With a tallis, I can die. Reporter 24:44-6 F 16 '61
BLAKE, Peter
Are you illiterate about modern architecture? Vogue 138:180-1+ S 15 '61
Ugly America. Horizon 3:4-19 My '61
BLAKELY, Robert J.
Lonely youth of suburbia. PTA Mag 55:14-16 bibliog(p36) Ap '61
BLAKESLEE, Alton L.
Today's health news. See issues of Today's health
BLAKEY, Art
Bird; interview, ed. by B. Reisner. Jazz R 4:9 Ja '61
BLAKLEY, William A.
Texas: first Republican senator since 1870s? por U S News 50:83 My 22 '61
BLANC, MONT. See Mont Blanc
BLANCHARD, Julia G.
Something old, something new. . . por Wilson Lib Bul 35:634-40 Ap '61
BLANCO, Victor M.
They call their telescope Bima Sakti. UNESCO Courier 14:32 F '61
BLANK, Blanche
New-style boss. New Repub 145:11-12 S 11 '61
BLANK, Joseph P.
Castro betrayed our country. Read Digest 78:112-16 My '61
High court and shufflin' Sam. Read Digest 79:94-8 N '61
Incredible cruise of the Santa Maria. Read Digest 78:45-53 My '61
Killer is loose. Read Digest 79:127-32 D '61
They save infant eyes. Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Mr 25 '61
BLANKETS
How to buy sheets and blankets. House & Gard 120:108 Ag '61
How to wash woolen blankets. McCalls 88: 180D Mr '61
Shake-up ahead in blankets. il Bsns W p 169-70 O 21 '61
BLANKSTEN, George I.
Aspiration for economic development. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:10-19 Mr '61
BLANSHARD, Brand
Hamlet vs. the laws of thermodynamics. N Y Times Mag p8+ D 24 '61
BLANTON, Smiley
How to handle temptation; ed. by A. Gordon. Read Digest 78:188-90+ My '61
BLASCHKA, Rudolph
Nature's perfection captured in glass. S. E. Clark. il Horticulture 40:34 Ja '62
BLASER, Robin
Appearance; poem. Nation 193:540 D 30 '61
BLASI, Bernice
I didn't like my second child. por Redbook 117:6+ Je '61
BLAST forming of metals. See Explosive forming of metals
BLAST furnaces
New look inside blast furnaces; experimental program at Duquesne, Pa. Bsns W p53+ Jl 22 '61
BLASTING, Atomic. See Atomic blasting
BLASTOMYCES dermatitidis. See Fungi, Pathogenic
BLASTS. See Explosions
BLAU, Herbert
See something, evade nothing, and speak out. por Theatre Arts 45:64+ Ag '61
BLAUG, Mark
Economic imperialism revisited. Yale R 50: 335-49 Mr '61
BLAUKOPF, Kurt
Notes from abroad. See issues of High fidelity
BLAUSTEIN, Saul J.
Challenge facing the unemployment insurance system. Mo Labor R 84:242-9 Mr '61
BLEACHES. See Bleaching materials
BLEACHING materials
Which bleach for what. Good H 153:123 Jl '61
BLECHMAN, R. O.
Day in Athens. il Esquire 55:94-6 Je '61
BLEEDERS disease. See Hemophilia
BLEEDING. See Hemorrhage
BLEGVAD, Erik
Illustration of Erik Blegvad. F. Whitaker. il Am Artist 25:53-8+ S '61
BLENDING plants. See Oil fuel—Blending
BLENDING utensils. See Mixing utensils
BLENHEIM palace. See Palaces
BLESSED Sacrament. See Lords Supper
BLESSED man of Boston, my grandmother's thimble, and Fanning Island; story. See Updike, J.
BLEST GANA, Alberto
Father of the Chilean novel. M. Rojas. por Américas 13:41-4 N '61
BLIMPS. See Airships
BLIND
Experiencing creativity after blindness; story of Josephine De Fini. H. Conant. il Sch Arts 60:23-4 My '61
For want of $3.94. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ap 30 '61
Happy world of a blind girl; case of Loretta Rouse. il Ebony 16:43-8 My '61
He gives the blind the gift of inner vision. P. Combs. Read Digest 79:205-6+ Ag '61
I am Sandy Noddin: I am blind; excerpt from autobiographical sketches, Question of survival. S. Noddin. Seventeen 20:116-17+ Ap '61
Navigation by braille. il Sports Illus 14:20-1 Je 19 '61
We want our baby back. T. Morris. il Redbook 116:30-1+ F '61
When you meet this man. il Todays Health 39:79 S '61
See also
Dogs as guides
Education
Art for the blind and partially seeing; Virginia state school for deaf and blind, Hampton, Va. C. R. Jones. bibliog il Sch Arts 60:21-2 My '61
Blind child in school. J. W. Jones. il Sch Life 43:7-10 F '61
Blind sight. il Newsweek 58:90-1 N 13 '61
BLIND, Apparatus for the
Audible ball for the blind. il Pop Electr 14: 82 My '61
New horizons for the blind; electronic canes. il Look 26:48a-48c Ja 30 '62
BLIND, Books, etc. for the
Books for the blind. F. J. Moffitt. il Sch Life 44:26-8 S '61
From devoted hands. V. Wood. il Coronet 50: 26-9 O '61
Reading for the blind at a new frontier. L. E. Grove. ALA Bul 55:744 S '61
BLIND flying. See Aviation—Instrument flying
BLIND RIVER, Ontario
Canada's luxury ghost town. F. Bodsworth. Harper 223:81-3+ S '61
BLINDNESS
New weapons against eye disease. J. Spivak. Sci Digest 49:35-9 Mr '61
See also
Blind
Color blindness
Eye banks
BLINDS
Jalousies. il Changing T 15:13-14 My '61
Low-maintenance window treatments. L. Tanner. il House B 103:198-205 N '61
BLINDS, Duck. See Duck blinds
BLISS, Jo Ann (Sayers)
Clothes-biography of Mrs Anthony A. Bliss. il pors Vogue 137:38-41 Ap 15 '61
BLISTER rust, Pine. See Pine blister rust
BLIVEN, Bruce, 1889-
East coast or West, which? N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 12 '61
How did southern California get that way? Reporter 26:39-40 Ja 18 '62
Mr Thoreau of Walden Pond. Read Digest 79:225-30+ D '61
My, how well you look! Redbook 117:98 Jl '61
Nixon goes for broke. Reporter 25:35-6 N 9 '61
Why not let the elderly earn all they can? Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 2 '61
BLIVEN, Bruce, 1916-
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:72-4 Jl 15; 210+ O 14 '61
BLIVEN, Naomi
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:72-4 Jl 15; 200-2+ O 21; 233-4+ D 2 '61; 86-90 Ja 6 '62
Where memories begin. New Yorker 37:135-6+ N 4 '61
BLIXEN, Karen (Dinesen) baronesse
Ageless beauties; photograph. Look 25:54d-54e Jl 4 '61
BLIZZARDS. See Snowstorms
BLOATING
How to beat pasture bloat. C. Peterson, jr. and N. L. Jacobson. il Suc Farm 59:40-1+ My '61
BLOCH, Vincent. See Bonvallet, M. jt. auth.

BLOCK, Herbert Lawrence
1961 as it looked to Mauldin & Herblock. il New Repub 146:15 Ja 1 '62

BLOCK, Jean (Libman)
Ah, sweet mystery of perfume! Read Digest 79:119-23 S '61
Comeback of the wig. N Y Times Mag p30-1 N 5 '61

BLOCK, Joseph L.
Unions push costs up faster than productivity. por U S News 51:57-8 D 25 '61

BLOCK, Libbie
Mind readers; story. Sat Eve Post 234:37 Mr 25 '61

BLOCK, Marvin A.
Teen-age drinking: whose responsibility? por Todays Health 39:21 My '61

BLOCK, Ruth
Bible in the hotel room. N Y Times Mag p 114+ N 26 '61

BLOCK ISLAND
Block Island by outboard. J. Adams. il Motor B 107:90-3+ Ja '61

BLOCK printing
Consider collaboration instead of correlation. H. J. McWhinnie. il Sch Arts 61:12 S '61

BLOCKADE
Next for Cuba: an arms blockade? il U S News 50:50-1 My 8 '61

BLOCKED feed; story. See Dennis, N.

BLOCKER, Dan
Tv's gentle giants. S. Seay. il pors Look 26:66-8+ Ja 30 '62

BLOCKER, Joel
(tr) See Agnon, S. Y. Forevermore

BLOCKS. See Pulleys

BLOCKS (engine) See Automobile engines

BLODGETT, Phyllis
For sale: one pair of lady's dumbbells. Todays Health 39:60-1 O '61
How to travel abroad on a piggy-bank budget. Parents Mag 36:60-1+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Through Europe with high heart and low budget. Read Digest 78:104-9 Ap '61

BLOEMHARD, Walter J.
Sailing catamaran re-evaluated. Motor B 107: 110-11+ Ja '61
Sailing yacht design. Motor B 107:36-7+ F; 46-7+ Mr; 48-9+ Ap; 50-1+ My; 50-1+ Je; 108:38-9+ Jl; 34-5+ Ag; 50-1+ S '61

BLOESCH, Donald G.
World-relatedness. Christian Cent 78:958 Ag 9 '61

BLOMDAHL, Karl Birger
Aniara. Criticism
Am Rec G il por 28:14-15+ S '61
Hi Fi por 11:49-50 Ag '61
Life 50:94 Mr 3 '61

BLOND who borrowed husbands; story. See Bracken, P.

BLONDELL, Dorothy Stanley
Babies and boating do mix! Motor B 107:172-3 Ap '61

BLOOD
D-like antigen in rhesus red blood cells and in rh-positive and rh-negative red cells. P. Levine and others. il Science 133:332-3 F 3 '61
Irradiated cells die faster. il Sci N L 79: 131 Mr 4 '61
Shear rate dependence of the viscosity of whole blood and plasma. R. E. Wells, jr. and E. W. Merrill. bibliog il Science 133: 763-4 Mr 17 '61
White blood cells change. Sci N L 79:253 Ap 22 '61
See also
Erythrocytes

Analysis and chemistry
Drop of blood tells likely heart cases. Sci N L 79:376 Je 17 '61

Coagulation
Blood clot removal. Sci N L 80:109 Ag 12 '61
Distribution of coagulation proteins in normal mouse plasma. R. C. Allen and others. bibliog il Science 135:103-4 Ja 12 '62
Enzyme dissolves clots. Sci N L 79:98 F 18 '61
See also
Anticoagulants (medicine)

Corpuscles and platelets
Phagocytized platelets: a source of lipids in human thrombi and atherosclerotic plaques. A. B. Chandler and R. A. Hand. bibliog il Science 134:496-7 S 29 '61

Diseases
See also
Anemia
Leukemia

Examination
Medical research tool found in missile device. Sci N L 80:89 Ag 5 '61

Pigments
See also
Hemoglobin

Plasma
Distribution of coagulation proteins in normal mouse plasma. R. C. Allen and others. bibliog il Science 135:103-4 Ja 12 '62

Pressure
See Blood pressure

Proteins
Electrophoretic analysis of the serum proteins of neurological mutations in mice. C. H. Yoon. bibliog il Science 134:1009-10 O 6 '61
See also
Gamma globulin

Testing
Repeatability and standardization in cattle blood typing. C. A. Kiddy and N. W. Hooven, jr. bibliog il Science 134:615-16 S 1 '61
Why they test your blood. il Good H 152:130-1 Je '61

Transfusion
Are they giving too many blood transfusions? Good H 153:148 O '61
See also
Blood donors

BLOOD banks
Blood for sale! forum discussion. il Sr Schol 79:12-13+ D 6 '61
Two major blood banks join forces. Sci N L 79:313 My 20 '61

BLOOD donors
Blood from the dead. Time 77:73 My 26 '61
Last donation. Newsweek 57:92+ Je 5 '61
Pint for a pint. il Newsweek 57:92 My 15 '61
See also
National rare blood club

BLOOD flow meters. See Flow meters

BLOOD groups
Absence of the Diego antigen, a genetic characteristic of early immigrants to South America. M. Layrisse and J. Wilbert. bibliog il Science 134:1077-8 O 13 '61
Blood money. il Time 78:91-2 S 22 '61
Relationship of blood type to histocompatibility in chickens. L. W. Schierman and A. W. Nordskog. bibliog il Science 134:1008-9 O 6 '61
Repeatability and standardization in cattle blood typing. C. A. Kiddy and N. W. Hooven, jr. bibliog il Science 134:615-16 S 1 '61

BLOOD moon; opera. See Dello Joio, N.

BLOOD plasma. See Blood—Plasma

BLOOD pressure
Bad count? il Newsweek 57:56 My 22 '61
Explanation of cocaine desensitization of blood pressure responses to ephedrine. C. Cannon and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1075-7 O 13 '61
You and your blood pressure. L. Galton. Read Digest 79:105-8 Jl '61
See also
Hypertension

BLOOD pump. See Heart, Artificial

BLOOD, sweat and tears Poole; drama. See Goldman, J. and Goldman, W.

BLOOD vessel bank
Blood vessels in bottles. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-19 My '61

BLOOD vessels
Transmembrane action potentials from smooth muscle in turtle arteries and veins. I. C. Roddie and S. Kirk. il Science 134:736-7 S 15 '61
See also
Veins

Surgery
Blood-vessel surgery. M. E. De Bakey and L. Engel. il Sci Am 204:38-98+ bibliog(p206) Ap '61
Clots in the lungs. il Time 78:36 Ag 18 '61

BLOODGOOD, Grant
Water resources development in Asia and the Far East. Dept State Bul 44:225-7 F 13 '61

BLOODGOOD, John
Better homes and gardens five star homes. See issues of Better homes and gardens

BLOODHOUNDS
Mystery of scent. J. Stetson. il Field & S 66:140-2 O '61
BLOOM, John
Bloom at the top. por Time 78:88+ O 13 '61
BLOOM, Murray Teigh
Counterfeiting, a growth industry. N Y Times Mag p72+ S 10 '61
Debt of honor our lawyers want to pay. Read Digest 78:202-4 Mr '61
Ready help for people in debt. Read Digest 78:68-71 Je '61
Your unknown heirs. Harper 223:29-33 Ag '61; Same abr. with title Sticky fingers in our probate courts. Read Digest 79:129-32 O '61
BLOOMFIELD, Richard A. and others
Effect of dietary nitrate on thyroid function. bibliog Science 134:1690 N 24 '61
BLOOMFIELD HILLS, Mich. See Detroit
BLOOMINGTON, Minn.
Frothing faucets. S. H. Hobbs. il Am City 76:96-9 D '61
BLOOPERS. See Blunders
BLOS, Joan W. See Black, I. S. jt. auth.
BLOSSER, R. H.
Ways you can cut crop production costs. Suc Farm 59:37+ N '61
BLOSSOMING of plants. See Plants, Flowering of
BLOUGH, Donald S.
Experiments in animal psychophysics; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:32, 113-16+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
BLOUGH, Roger Miles
Rising world competition: interview. pors Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ D '61
U.S. steel speaks up on prices, wages, costs; excerpt from letter to President Kennedy, September 13, 1961. por U S News 51:72-3 S 25 '61
Why are profits unpopular? excerpts from address. por U S News 50:118-19 Mr 27 '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 79:222-3+ S '61
about
Executive of the year. il por Duns R 79:30-1+ Ja '62
Keys to the economy, steel and Blough. H. Rowen. il pors Newsweek 59:69-74 Ja 22 '62
BLOUNT, Charlotte
Must children read the classics? Parents Mag 36:56-8+ N '61
BLOWERS
Toe-touch air system for shop. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 116:198-200 N '61
BLOWERS, Snow. See Snow blowers
BLOWFLIES
Blood trehalose and flight metabolism in the blowfly. J. S. Clegg and D. R. Evans. bibliog il Science 134:54-5 Jl 7 '61
Depression of taste sensitivity to specific sugars by their presence during development. D. R. Evans. bibliog il Science 133: 327-8 F 3 '61
Taste receptors. E. S. Hodgson. il Sci Am 204:135-42+ My '61
BLUE baby disease. See Cyanosis
BLUE-chip girl; story. See Temple, W.
BLUE cross hospital services. See Insurance, Hospitalization
BLUE green algae. See Algae
BLUE guides. See Guidebooks
BLUE laws. See Sunday legislation
BLUEBERRIES
Blueberries, a sweet tangy summer treat. O. W. Stewart. il Horticulture 39:266-7 My '61
Maine's sweetest secret. C. Rawlings. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 29 '61
BLUEBIRDS
When the bluebirds came back to Bergen county. R. Gannon. il Audubon Mag 63:86-8 Mr '61
BLUEFIELD, W.Va.
Blueprint for Bluefield, W.Va. R. G. Whittle, jr. and D. K. Boorman. il Am City 76: 141-2 My '61
BLUEFISH fishing
Bluefishermen of Waquoit Bay. W. M. Munro. Yachting 109:219-21 My '61
BLUEGILL fishing. See Sunfish fishing
BLUEGRASS music. See Folk music, American
BLUESTEIN, Gene
Songs of the silent generation. New Repub 144:21-2 Mr 13 '61
BLUHM, Norman
Norman Bluhm and Elaine De Kooning. V. Petersen. il Art N 60:36-8 Ap '61
BLUM, Albert A.
Collective bargaining. Harvard Bsns R 39:63-9 N '61
BLUM, John Morton
Kennedy's ten-foot shelf. N Y Times Mag p26+ Mr 12 '61
BLUM, Robert
Peculiarities of geography: Asia. Ann Am Acad 335:71-5 My '61
BLUM, Virgil C.
Freedom in American education; address, November 7, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:189-92 Ja 1 '62
Three thoughtful opinions on aid to schools. America 105:193 Ap 22 '61
BLUME, Peter
Blume's Oak. R. Cowley. il por Horizon 3:70-5 Jl '61
BLUMENFELD, Samuel L.
Algerian independence & the Jews. Commentary 31:524-6; 32:438 Je, N '61
BLUMENTHAL, W. Michael
Foreign policy aspects of proposed legislation on lead and zinc; statement, July 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:340-1 Ag 21 '61
BLUMER, Max
Benzpyrenes in soil. Science 134:474 Ag 18 '61
BLUMLEIN, Alan Dower
A. D. Blumlein, father of modern stereo. P. Halliday. por Electr World 65:80+ Mr '61
BLUNDERS
Bloopers anonymous. Christian Cent 78:407 Mr 29 '61
Excuse my boo-boo. C. Ford. Read Digest 78:169-70+ Je '61
Meaning mangiers. J. Thurber. il Read Digest 78:62-4 Mr '61
BLUSHING
Blush easily? here's why. Good H 153:143 S '61
BLY, Robert
Clear air of October; There is dust that is near us; Images suggested by medieval music; Confusion of America; Awakening; Fall rain; poems. Poetry 99:40-4 O '61
Getting up early; poem. Nation 193:534 D 30 '61
Poetry in an age of expansion. Nation 192: 350-4 Ap 22 '61
(tr) See Vallejo, C. Masses
BOARD of Christian social concerns. See Methodist church—Board of Christian social concerns
BOARD of regents, New York state. See New York (state)—Regents, Board of
BOARDING schools, Russian. See Education—Russia
BOARDMAN, Walter S.
Nature conservancy names president. por Am For 67:48 Ap '61
BOARDS. See Lumber
BOARDS, Recreation. See Recreation—Administration
BOARDS of directors. See Corporations—Directors
BOARDS of education. See School boards
BOARS, Wild. See Wild boars
BOAS, Charles William
Prof turned clown. il pors Life 50:73-7 Je 2 '61
BOAT accidents, Liability. See Liability (law)
BOAT building. See Boatbuilding
BOAT clubs
Industrial boating clubs boost boating in Chicago. H. Duck. Motor B 108:115 D '61
BOAT cockpits
How to build a fiberglass cockpit. C. Bell. il Motor B 108:52 D '61
BOAT dragging. See Motor boat racing
BOAT harbors. See Marinas
BOAT industry. See Boatbuilding
BOAT landings. See Docks
BOAT launching ramps. See Ramps
BOAT models. See Ship and boat models
BOAT propellers. See Propellers
BOAT racing
Do you really want to win? G. B. Moffat, jr. il Yachting 110:55+ O '61
See also
Catamaran racing
Motor boat racing
Rowing
Sailboat racing
Yacht racing

BOAT shows. See Boats—Exhibitions
BOAT signals. See Signals and signaling
BOAT trailers. See Automobile boat trailers
BOAT trips. See Boats and boating; River trips
BOATBUILDING
Building a boat afloat. D. Nordlund. il Motor B 108:44-5+ Ag '61
Chinook class. L. Barber. il Yachting 110: 76-7+ Jl '61
Fiberglass boat molding processes. B. Cobb, jr. il Yachting 109:208-9 My '61
Make your own fiberglass top. C. Bell. Motor B 108:40+ O '61
News of the industry (title varies) See issues of Yachting
Research, key to progress. W. H. Koelbel. Motor B 108:12+ Jl '61
Rybovich phenomenon. F. Lincoln. il Fortune 64:138-40+ Jl '61
75 million pounds of frp can't be wrong. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:40-2+ F; 64-5+ Mr '61
They build boats by chain letter; Convair recreation association, San Diego, Calif. F. McCracken. il Pop Mech 115:174-7+ Mr '61
Who's responsible for a bad boat? J. W. Giles. Motor B 108:146 N '61
Why not build yourself a fiberglass boat? G. P. Manning. il Motor B 107:45-7+ Ap '61
Why wood, in a fiberglass boat? C. Bell. il Motor B 108:50+ Jl '61
See also
Chris-craft corporation
Leek, C. P. and sons
Revel craft manufacturing company
Trojan boat company
Yacht building
BOATHOUSES
Your rented boathouse; if fire breaks out, who pays? J. W. Giles. Motor B 107:140 Mr '61
BOATING picnics. See Picnics
BOATMEN
See also
Gondoliers
BOATS
Care
Aluminum hulls. G. G. Wyland. bibliog il Yachting 109:70 Ap '61
Corrosion can be controlled. J. Lenk and I. Lenk. il Motor B 109:82-3+ Ja '62
Fiberglass hulls. B. Cobb. bibliog il Yachting 109:69 Ap '61
Upkeep of fiberglass craft. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:112-15 N '61
Winter work for boatmen. il Motor B 108:48+ O '61
See also
Motor boats—Care
Cockpits
See Boat cockpits
Design
Designs. See issues of Yachting
New for '61. il Pop Mech 115:149-50 Mr '61
Planing hulls; basic principles for laymen. J. Stoltz. il Motor B 108:19-21+ O; 30-1+ N; 26-7+ D '61; 109:88-9+ Ja '62
Punt for a tidal beach. H. DeFontaine. il Yachting 110:80 S '61
Three fast new boats designed especially for Esquire. il Esquire 57:107-13 F '62
Electronic equipment
Electronics. E. Robberson. bibliog il Yachting 109:72 Ap '61
Marine electronic service: depth sounders. R. C. Roetger. il Electr World 66:44-6+ S; 60-2+ O '61
You can do it yourself. E. Robberson. il Yachting 110:77-9 N '61
Equipment
Accessories and equipment. il Motor B 109: 142-51+ Ja '62
Adding the custom touch. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:120-2 N '61
Are you running uphill? adjustable tabs keep you in trim. il Motor B 107:165 My '61
Boating: lifesaving devices. Consumer Rep 26:263-7 D '61
Fitting out advice from the experts; symposium. bibliog il Yachting 109:68-76+ Ap '61
Gadgets & gilhickies. See issues of Yachting
New aids for better boating. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 65:104-9 Mr '61
Reinforcing the transom. il Motor B 107:66+ My '61
Rx for the unstowables. il Motor B 108:50+ D '61
Shelter top for the small boat. il Motor B 107:59 Ap '61
Waterfront news. See issues of Yachting
What's new? See issues of Motor boating
See also
Anchors
Fishing boats—Equipment
Motor boats—Equipment
Yachts—Equipment
Exhibitions
Big splash at New York's Coliseum. il Newsweek 59:54-5 Ja 22 '62
Boat show calendar. See issues of Yachting to March 1961
Boat watchers. M. Simont. il Sports Illus 16: 24-9 Ja 15 '62
Boats ahoy; National motor boat show. il Time 79:61 Ja 19 '62
British boat show crowds up but leveling is seen. G. Cole. il Motor B 107:112+ Mr '61
Chicago boat show draws 361,721; reveals outboard companies in new roles. Motor B 107:180-1 My '61
Day at the show. il Yachting 111:136-9 Ja '62
In the wake of the boat show. il Motor B 107:42+ Mr '61
Miami show bigger and more exclusive. Motor B 108:111 N '61
Paris salon nautique. H. Somerville. Yachting 111:459-60 Ja '62
Shape of things to come; Chicago exhibition. W. H. Koelbel. il Motor B 108:50+ N '61
Yachting's boat show. il Yachting 111:151-60+ Ja '62
Finance
Boat financing. H. J. Francis. Yachting 109: 87+ Mr '61; Reply. S. T. Bourne, jr. 109: 209 Ap '61
Fires and fire protection
Have you checked your fire extinguisher? il Motor B 107:52+ Ap '61
In case of fire. E. Robberson. il Yachting 109:91-3+ Je '61
Launching
Where to take your trailer boat? Sunset 126: 57 Je '61
Lighting
Boating after dark. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:118-20 S '61
Mooring
Make fast, there! B. Lemon. il Motor B 108: 40-1+ N '61
Marina mooring is an art. D. Wilder. il Motor B 107:352 Ja '61
More on mooring. H. S. Clarke. il Motor B 107:165 Mr '61
When hurricane warnings fly, keep both weather eyes open! J. Fix. il Motor B 108:58 Jl '61
Painting
How to paint and care for aluminum boats. J. B. Kerr. Motor B 107:195 Ap '61
Learn to take it easy. H. Harris. il Yachting 109:76-7+ My '61
Yachting asks about modern paints; interviews, ed. by E. Robberson, H. Etter; W. Johnson; H. Evans. il Yachting 109:78-81+ Ap '61
Propellers
See Propellers
Purchasing
Buying a boat? N. Redding. il Motor B 108: 28-9+ Ag '61
Outdoor life boating 1962. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 129:68-78+ F '62
Right boat for you. il Field & S 66:50-1 Ja '62
Radio equipment
See Radio apparatus on ships, boats, etc.
Repairing
Calk, fill, seal. W. Andrews. il Yachting 110: 72-4+ D '61
Lamination for better repairs. il Motor B 107:54+ F '61
Patching a fiber-glass boat. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 179:152-5 Jl '61
Tight seams with synthetics; new polysulfide compound clings to plank edges. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:44+ Ap '61

BOATS—*Continued*

Transportation

See also
Automobile boat trailers

Windshields

Windshield canopy; do-it-yourself shelter. M. W. Perrow. il Yachting 110:185-6 Jl '61

BOATS, Remodeled

Scaling down a dory for use as a dinghy. E. M. Moffat. il Motor B 108:118 D '61
Story of Osprey: from neglect in a boatyard to glamor sportfisherman. Motor B 109:258 Ja '62

BOATS, Rubber

Bubble-boating; photographs. Yachting 109: 222-3 Ap '61

BOATS and boating

Adventure on a great river; shooting the rapids of the Colorado. il Life 51:56-65 Ag 4 '61
Army man goes aquatic. W. L. Jones. Motor B 107:166-7 Ap '61
Boating. il Sports Illus 14:48-9 Ja 23; 15:36-7 Ag 7 '61
Boating. J. A. Emmett. See issues of Outdoor life
Boating; ed. by F. M. Paulson. See issues of Field & stream
Boating hints. il Pop Sci 179:132 S; 164 O '61
Boating hints. H. Pfister. il Pop Sci 178:139 Ap; 124 My '61
Calendar of coming events; comp. by R. B. Smith. See issues of Motor boating
Cape caper; what can happen on a lee shore in heavy weather with water in the gas and inadequate ground tackle. J. E. Pierce. il Motor B 109:90-1+ Ja '62
Don't be in a hurry to quit boating. E. M. Freystadt. il Motor B 107:24+ F '61
Europe by water. D. Marley. il Mlle 52:134-5+ Mr '61
Fiberglass boats, construction and maintenance. B. Cobb, jr. See issues of Yachting
Gam. See issues of Yachting
How to handle a small boat in rough water. il Pop Mech 115:65-9 Je '61
Let the wheel do the work. il Field & S 66:54-5 Ja '62
Life guide; late autumn events. il Life 51:27 O 27 '61
Man in a pickle unthinkable, is not only safe but unsinkable; Boston Whaler. il Life 50: 71-2 My 19 '61
News from yachting centers. See issues of Yachting
Nine hints for better boating. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 178:144-5 Mr '61
Organized gunk-holing. il Recreation 54:304+ Je '61
Outdoor life boating 1962. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 129:68-78+ F '62
Pontoon boats are versatile. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:88-90 Ag '61
Prairie schooners; Texas. il Time 77:41 Je 9 '61
Rowing & dinghy handling. il Yachting 110: 70 Ag '61
Seattle's mosquito fleet returns. E. Crimmin. Motor B 108:91 D '61
Seattlites, the boat-owningest people. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:30-2+ S '61
Sunday drive; tour of Manhattan. H. Estes. il Yatching 109:88-9+ Je '61
Texas develops its boating resources. D. McCune. il Motor B 108:24-5+ N '61
Their homes are their boats. K. Glander. il Motor B 108:19-21+ N '61
Three fast new boats designed especially for Esquire. il Esquire 57:107-13 F '62
Through the Bahamas by outboard. P. Pratt. il Motor B 108:44-5+ N '61
Through the Dutch waterways. W. Golding. Holiday 31:58-9+ Ja '62
Under the lee of the longboat. Spun Yarn. See issues of Yachting
Wanna buy a boat cheap, Mister? B. G. Hatch. il Motor B 109:359+ Ja '62
What's a boat for? interviews with five fashion experts, ed. by M. Wiley. il Yachting 111:102-3+ Ja '62
What's new? See issues of Motor boating
What's new on the water. il Pop Sci 178:78-9 Ap '61
Yacht party; aboard a Circle line boat, New York city. il Ebony 16:39-40+ O '61

See also
Barges
Canoe trips
Canoes and canoeing
Catamarans
Ferries
Fishing boats
House boats
Ice boats and ice boating
Junks
Motor boats
Navigation
River trips
Rowing
Sailboats
Sailing
Sails
Women in boating

Accidents

How the coast guard helps guard you. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:38-40+ Ag '61

Statistics

Behind the sad statistics, neglect and recklessness. il Motor B 109:322 Ja '62
California leads in boat accidents, Coast guard national survey shows. il Motor B 108:56+ Jl '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Here's to Sherman. A. Sherrill. Yachting 110:69+ Jl '61
Swing bridge and I. H. G. Jackson, jr. Yachting 111:458 Ja '62
Who's sailing her now? F. Ajootian. Yachting 110:183-4 Jl '61
Wife talks back. K. U. Connett. il Yachting 109:97 Je '61

Bibliography

Books for yachtsmen (title varies) See issues of Yachting

History

Pre-Columbian boats & vehicles. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66:114-15+ S '61

Laws and regulations

Big ship, small yachts, their rights and obligations. il Motor B 108:44+ O '61
Boating legislation. M. Penzer. Motor B 108: 129-30 Jl '61
Have you checked your fire extinguisher? il Motor B 107:52+ Ap '61
How well do you know the rules of the road? il Motor B 108:40+ Jl; 42+ Ag; 33+ S; 118 O '61
Landlubber lawmakers at work; Iowa's boating code and Western Rivers rules of the road. E. A. Bulkley. Motor B 108:14+ D '61
Let's not legislate ourselves out of the water! J. G. Shea. il Motor B 108:18+ S '61
Revised boating regulations create storm over Yellowstone; statement of policy; with editorial comment. Nat Parks Mag 35:2+, 16-17 Ag '61
Washington report. W. T. Stone. See issues of Yachting
Yellowstone motorboating regulations. Liv Wildn 77:38-9 Sum '61

Safety devices and measures

Are you prepared for emergencies? suggestions offered by the coast guard to promote safety at sea. Motor B 107:188 Ap '61
How to make your boat family-safe. J. Rathburn. il Todays Health 39:48-51+ Je '61
How to stay alive this vacation. A. R. Roalman. il Todays Health 39:32-5+ Ag '61
Lifesaving fireworks afloat. F. C. Clark, jr. il Pop Sci 178:140-2 Je '61
Lights and life jackets. B. Whittier. il Yachting 110:62-3+ S '61
Man overboard drill for motorboats. R. P. Cort. Motor B 107:126 Je '61
Safety is the watchword. B. Wolley. il Motor B 107:28+ Je '61
Small-boat safety. Consumer Rep 26:402-5 Jl '61
Some fitting-out safety rules. Yachting 109: 148 Ap '61
Teach them young. il Yachting 109:90 Je '61
This month's safety lesson. Motor B 109:349 Ja '62
What to do when a boat capsizes. G. Daniels. il Pop Sci 179:94-8 Ag '61

See also
Life saving equipment

Statistics

Facts and the figures (cont) J. E. Choate. il Yachting 111:90+ Ja '62
How many boats? registration in the U.S, Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico. Motor B 108:146 Jl '61

BOATS and boating—*Continued*

Study and teaching

Instruction in outboard seamanship. J. Roe. il Yachting 111:134-5+ Ja '62

New York catches them while they're young. M. C. Wheat, Jr. il Motor B 107:63+ Mr '61

BOAZ, Martha
Uses of dissent. Sat R 44:30 N 11 '61

BOBBIN, John E.
Ultrasonics in testing. Electr World 67:31-4 Ja '62

BOBBS-Merrill company
Liberal arts press merges with Bobbs-Merrill. Pub W 179:97 Ja 16 '61

BOBCAT hunting
Volcanic cats. J. Van Wormer. il Outdoor Life 129:62-5+ Ja '62

BOBILIN, Robert
Peace conference in Japan. Christian Cent 78:1168 O 4 '61

BOBSLEDDING. See Coasting

BOCANEGRA, Francisco González. See González Bocanegra, F.

BOCCA, Geoffrey
Crucial first year. Redbook 116:38-41+ Ap '61
Europe's golden strand. Sat R 44:42-3+ O 14 '61

BOCHER, Main Rousseau. See Mainbocher

BOCK, Carolyn
Latin and the linguistic method. NEA J 50: 20-1 D '61

BOCK, Donald D.
Toward a better managed headquarters. ALA Bul 55:257-9 Mr '61

BOCK, Frederick
Annunciation; poem. Christian Cent 78:1521 D 20 '61
Sun of poetry; Hymn to reductive thought; Ruin; poems. Poetry 98:71-5 My '61

BODE, Carl
November: the black flower; poem. Ladies Home J 78:81 N '61

BODGER, Joan H.
Caldecott country. Horn Bk 37:226-38 Je '61

BODIAN, David
Poliomyelitis immunization. bibliog Science 134:819-22; 135:245+ S 22 '61, Ja 19 '62

BODIEN, Gordon E. and Bruce, R. G.
We rent our equipment. Am City 76:89-92 S '61

BODINE, Lillian Lewis
Just for fun. Pop Gard 12:38-9 O '61
Lilliputian flower arrangements. Pop Gard 12:63+ F '61
Variations on a theme. Pop Gard 12:34-5+ Ap '61

BODSWORTH, Fred
Canada's luxury ghost town. Harper 223:81-3+ S '61

BODY, Human. See Physiology

BODY chemistry. See Biochemistry

BODY fat. See Fat

BODY fluids
See also
Gastric juice

BODY minerals. See Minerals in the body

BODY temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human

BODY water. See Water in the body

BOEHM, Charles H.
Charles H. Boehm: bold innovator. P. Binzen. por Sat R 44:56-7 N 18 '61

BOEHM, Elizabeth L.
That's a two-year-old for you! Farm J 85:87+ Ap '61

BOEHM, George A. W.
Are we being hailed from interstellar space? Fortune 63:144-9+ Mr '61
AEC gets a different kind of scientist. Fortune 63:158-60+ Ap '61
Economic realities of water desalting. Fortune 65:96-9+ Ja '62
Sst: next step to instant travel. Fortune 63: 160-4+ Je '61
What we know about solids is getting solid. Fortune 64:150-4+ N '61

BOEHM, Karl
Key to the twenties. Opera N 25:8-9+ Ap 8 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:129 D 2 '61

BOEING company
Algae for oxygen. il Time 77:68+ Mr 24 '61
American's 727 letter of intent spurs Boeing short-range outlook. Aviation W 74:41 My 22 '61
Boeing co. will build Saturn S-1B stage. Aviation W 75:17 D 25 '61
Boeing reveals final 727 design details. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:60-1+ Mr 6 '61
Boeing 727 test program to exceed 707s. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:40 D 11 '61
Boeing soars ahead of Douglas in the jet race. il Bsns W p64-5 F 11 '61
Boeing studying space bomber concepts. Aviation W 74:26-7 Ap 10 '61
Boeing to seek review of excess profits ruling. Miss & Roc 10:37 Ja 22 '62
Impact of Boeing profit ruling weighed. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 76:32-3 Ja 22 '62
Is gas turbine the engine of the future? Boeing answers yes. W. H. Koelbel. il Motor B 107:105-6+ Ap '61
Jets give state a surge of hope. il Bsns W p61-2 My 27 '61
Transportable Bomarc proposed to USAF for flexible deployment. il Aviation W 75:91 N 6 '61
Wage chronology no. 40: the Boeing co. Washington plants, 1936-61. W. Fridie. il Mo Labor R 84:754-64 Jl '61

Aerospace division

Refractory coating by fluidized bed. il Miss & Roc 9:28 O 23 '61

BOERHAAVE, Hermann
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. Am Rec G 28:9 S '61

BOERNER, H. C. company
Food brokers thrive on local sales push. il Bsns W p54-5+ Je 17 '61

BOESEN, Victor
They cleared the air in Tujunga! Coronet 50:68-72 Jl '61

BOETH, Richard
On stage: Carol Burnett. Horizon 4:80-1 S '61

BOGAN, Louise
Verse (cont) New Yorker 37:129-31 Ap 1 '61

BOGGS, Hale
New markets demand change. por Nations Bsns 50:60+ Ja '62

BOGGS, Joseph D.
Hepatitis: key to the riddle. J. Kobler and S. M. Spencer. por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 15 '61

BOGNER, Willy
They make the pants. R. Terrell. il pors Sports illus 14:39-43 F 6 '61

BOGUS (printing industry) See Featherbedding (industrial relations)

BOGUS bride; story. See Curry, P. S.

BOHAN, Marc
Old look. il por Time 77:71-2 F 3 '61
Unkindest cut. il por Newsweek 57:85 My 22 '61

La BOHÈME; opera. See Puccini, G.

BOHEMIAN music. See Music, Bohemian

BOHEMIANISM
Bohemia then and now; with editorial comment. A. Churchill. il Opera N 26:2, 8-12 Ja 20 '62
Subterranean traditions of youth. D. Matza. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:102-18 N '61
See also
Beatniks

BOHLEN, Charles E.
Foreign service and the panorama of change; address, May 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 44: 964-9 Je 19 '61
Our changing world; address, June 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:62-6 Jl 10 '61

BOHR, Niels
Men of the North. A. Talmey. por Vogue 137:84 Ap 15 '61

BOIGNY, Félix Houphouet-. See Houphouet-Boigny, F.

BOIKO, Claire
Cinder-Riley; drama. Plays 20:51-6 Mr '61
Crocus who couldn't bloom; drama. Plays 20:72, 77-82 My '61
Operation litterbug; drama. Plays 20:65-9 Ap '61
Wayward witch; drama. Plays 21:49-52, 86 O '61
Wonderful circus of words; drama. Plays 21: 53-8 N '61

BOILS
Hidden epidemic: a warning! S. Grafton. McCalls 88:52-3+ Jl '61

BOITEL, Henry J.
Students in action. America 105:64-7 Ap 8 '61

BOK, Bart J.
Interstellar medium. Sky & Tel 22:86-91 Ag '61

BOLDING, Dick
Caribou convention. Field & S 66:34-5+ Ag '61

BOLES, Paul Darcy
Arabella's owl; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 D 2 '61
Father is a ham; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 39 My 6 '61
Song that deals with the spring; story. Seventeen 20:144-5 My '61
Twister; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Mr 25 '61
Unwritten love song; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 O 7 '61
BOLET, Jorge
Behind the Polish curtain with Jorge Bolet. por Mus Am 81:27-8 O '61
BOLÍVAR, Simón
Famous, prophetic letter by Bolivar; excerpt. por Life 51:93-4 Jl 14 '61
about
Venezuelan independence day; remarks, July 5, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45: 151 Jl 24 '61
Statues, portraits, etc.
Bolivar, the great liberator. UNESCO Courier 14:15-17 Je '61
BOLIVIA
See also
Economic assistance in Bolivia
Description and travel
Mountains of mystery; man, land, and sky in Bolivia. F. Diez de Medina. il Américas 13: 33-8 Je '61
Economic conditions
Labor pains. Newsweek 58:44 Ag 7 '61
Tormented, grim land. il Life 50:66-74+ Je 30 '61
U.S. and Bolivia to cooperate on long-range development program; exchange of letters. J. F. Kennedy; V. Paz Estenssoro. Dept State Bul 44:920-3 Je 12 '61
Politics and government
Bolivia: the restrained revolution. R. W. Patch. Ann Am Acad 334:123-32 Mr '61
Social conditions
Tormented, grim land. il Life 50:66-74+ Je 30 '61
BOLLING, Richard
Bitter withdrawal. por Time 79:12 Ja 12 '62
Bolling bows out. Reporter 26:20 Ja 18 '62
How congressmen see next year's issues. il pors Nations Bsns 49:36-9+ D '61
Invisible gentleman from Kansas City. W. S. White. Harper 222:83-7 My '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:18 D 4 '61
BOLLINGER, Loren E.
How radio-telescopes work. Sci Digest 49: 44-7 Mr '61
BOLLOTEN, Burnett
Communists in loyalist Spain. D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 146:15-16 Ja 29 '62
BOLMAN, Frederick DeWolfe, 1912-
College's responsibility. Sat R 44:50-1+ N 18 '61
BOLOGNA, Sando
Leave our landmarks alone! Travel 116:38-42 N '61
BOLSHOI ballet
Out of the box; Night city. Newsweek 57:87 Je 19 '61
BOLT, Beranek and Newman, Incorporated
Bolt, Beranek & Newman sells stock to public. Arch Forum 115:7-8 S '61
BOLT, Robert
Man for all seasons. Criticism
America 106:452 Ja 6 '62
Cath World il 194:255-6 Ja '62
Christian Cent 79:87-9 Ja 17 '62
Commonweal 75:317-18 D 15 '61
Life il 52:55-7+ Ja 12 '62
Nation 193:480 D 9 '61
New Repub 145:28-30 D 11 '61
New Yorker 37:117 D 2 '61
Newsweek il 58:78 D 4 '61
Reporter 26:38 Ja 4 '62
Sat R 44:27 D 16 '61
Time il 78:64 D 1 '61
BOLT, Tommy
New Tommy Bolt. por Sports Illus 14:30 My 15 '61
BOLTE, Charles G.
Our last best hope of peace. New Repub 145: 23-4 N 13 '61
BOLTÉ, Mary
At the fair; story. Vogue 138:34 N 15 '61
BOLTIN, Lee
Expressive art of old Peru. il Natur Hist 70:21-7 N '61
Pride of chessmen. il Horizon 4:121-8 Ja '62
BOLTON, Charles D.
Instead of arms talks. Nation 194:16-18 Ja 6 '62
What the peace movement needs. Nation 194: 73-7 Ja 27 '62
BOLTON, William
(ed) That's a good question. See issues of Today's health
BOLTS and nuts
Tighten that nut! T. Green. il Hot Rod 15: 40-3+ Ja '62
BOMB by the jailhouse wall; story. See Athanas, V.
BOMB shelters. See Atomic bomb shelters
BOMB squad, New York city. See New York (city)—Police
BOMBARDIER beetles. See Beetles
BOMBAY
New Bombay: Bhagavad-gita vs. La dolce vita. F. Bowers. il Esquire 56:81-93 N '61
BOMBING, Aerial
Radar on rails counts hits by air force bombers. il Pop Mech 116:35 S '61
SAC planes rated on combat simulation. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:91+ O 9 '61
BOMBING planes. See Airplanes, Military
BOMBS
Crackdown on bomb-scare pranksters. C. Remsberg. il Pop Mech 116:146-50+ O '61
Death by plastic. il Newsweek 59:37 F 5 '62
They deal with the mad bombers; New York city's bomb squad. E. M. Wylie. il Read Digest 79:145-9 Ag '61
See also
Explosives
BOMBS, Aerial
Practice runs on aircraft halted after Sidewinder destroys B-52. Aviation W 74:30 Ap 17 '61
Prowler in the sky. Time 77:30 Ap 14 '61
You will intercept. . . il Newsweek 57:28-9 Ap 17 '61
BONALLACK, Michael
Really in the rough. H. Longhurst. il por Sports Illus 15:18-20+ Jl 3 '61
BONANZA air lines
New Bonanza fares boost traffic; special group, flat rates proposed. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 75:47 Ag 21 '61
BONATTI, Walter
Temptation of the virgin pass. G. Ackerman. il por Sports Illus 15:12-15+ Ag 7 '61
BOND, Horace Mann
Howe and Isaacs in the bush. Negro Hist Bul 25:72+ D '61
BONDS
Sneak bidder. Newsweek 58:87-8 S 25 '61
Turndown ahead for bonds? il Bsns W p 137 N 11 '61
BONDS, Government
Birthday of a bond; photographs. N Y Times Mag p52 Ap 30 '61
Change in the wind for bonds. il Bsns W p 133 My 27 '61
Comeback of the savings bond. il U S News 51:136 S 18 '61
Fed goes along with Kennedy; with editorial comment. Bsns W p32+, 148 F 25 '61
Long & short seesaw. Time 77:83 Mr 3 '61
More savings in E and H bonds. U S News 51:107 D 11 '61
Rush to big savings bonds. U S News 51:99 Ag 21 '61
Trying for a stretchout. il Bsns W p 107-8 S 16 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. E. R. Smith. Ladies Home J 78:43 S '61
Why savings bonds are in favor again. il U S News 50:57 Ap 10 '61
See also
Municipal bonds
State bonds
Germany
Congress asked to approve agreement on East German dollar bond validation. R. H. Davis. Dept State Bul 44:597-9 Ap 24 '61
BONDS, Municipal. See Municipal bonds
BONDS, United nations. See United nations—Finance
BONDY, François
Seven years' war. New Repub 145:22-4 Ag 21 '61
Strange case of Louis Aragon. New Repub 145:17-20 D 25 '61
BONE, Maurice D.
Church sponsored camping. Recreation 54: 126+ Mr '61

BONE, Transplantation of. See Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
BONE-tipped arrow; story. See Savage, R.
BONEFISH fishing
Leaping ladyfish. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:24+ D '61
New prize of the salty flats. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 14:58-61 Mr 27 '61
Spinning's latest thrill. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ S '61
Stalking the bonefish. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 129:16+ F '62
To catch a bonefish. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 65:88-93 Mr '61
BONES
Fluoride for bone disease. Sci N L 80:54 Jl 22 '61
Response of condylar growth cartilage to induced stresses. L. J. Baume and H. Derichsweiler. bibliog il Science 134:53-4 Jl 7 '61
See also
Fractures
BONES, Fossil. See Paleontology
BONFANTE, Jordan
Panting pursuit of a president. Life 51:53-4 S 22 '61
BONFIRES
Bits about bonfires. il Pop Sci 179:190 O '61
Off with the old, on with the new. C. Simpson. il Recreation 54:470 N '61
BONG air force base. See Air bases
BONGARTZ, Roy
Dirt; story. New Yorker 37:124-6 S 9 '61
Fun in Frankfurt. Commonweal 75:383-5 Ja 5 '62
BONGO drums. See Drum
BONHAM, Ron
Spectacular sub. il por Time 79:64 Ja 12 '62
BONHAM, Ruth
Introduction to the art of growing prize chrysanthemums. Pop Gard 12:60+ Ap '61
BONHOEFFER, Dietrich
Reminiscences of Finkenwalde. P. F. W. Busing. Christian Cent 78:1108-11 S 20 '61
BONK, James
Chant for Advent. Cath World 194:143 D '61
Couvent Sainte Marie de la Tourette; poem. Commonweal 75:391 Ja 5 '62
Crucifixion: Andrew in Scotland; poem. Commonweal 74:515 S 22 '61
BONN, George S.
(comp) Technical books of 1960. Library J 86:933-9 Mr 1 '61
BONN
Carnival wagon of Bonn. J. McCormick. Vogue 137:78+ Ap 1 '61
Letter from Bonn. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:117-20+ D 16 '61
Description
Step by step through Bonn. R. Deardorff. il Travel 116:27-8+ Ag '61
BONNELLY, Rafael
Democracy for Dominicans. il por Time 79:37-8 Ja 26 '62
Dominicans oust a new dictator; how U.S. helped. por U S News 52:51 Ja 29 '62
BONNER, Arthur
Tragedy of Tibet. Sat Eve Post 234:18+ S 9 '61
BONNER, David M.
DNA: chemical key to heredity; excerpt from Heredity. Sci Digest 50:43-7 D '61
BONNER, James
Messages of life. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 15 '61
BONNER, Paul Hyde
Dry-fly heaven. Holiday 29:29-37 Je '61
BONNET, Honoré
Wind, sand, and snow. il Newsweek 59:81 F 5 '62
BONSAIS. See Trees, Dwarf
BONSAL, Philip W.
Statement, January 4, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:273-6 F 20 '61
U.S. denies validity of alleged instruction regarding Cuba. Dept State Bul 44:765 My 22 '61
BONTEMPS, Arna
Evolution of our conscience. Sat R 44:52-3 D 9 '61
BONTHIUS, Robert H.
Faith and order in the Northwest. Christian Cent 78:1335-6 N 8 '61
BONUS system
See also
Incentives in industry
BONVALLET, Marthe, and Bloch, Vincent
Bulbar control of cortical arousal. bibliog Science 133:1133-4 Ap 14 '61
BONYNGE, Richard
Ornament. Opera N 26:8-11 D 9 '61
BOOBIES (birds) See Gannets
BOOHER, Edward E.
Books and their market; adaptation of address, February 7, 1961. por Pub W 179:20-4 Mr 6 '61
BOOJUM trees. See Cirios
BOOK and periodical giving campaigns
Book drives to fill special needs. il Good H 154:142 F '62
Successful book drives. J. L. Woodward. Library J 86:848-51 [Jr Lib 7:24-7] F 15 '61
BOOK awards, National. See National book awards
BOOK binding. See Bookbinding
BOOK buying for libraries. See Libraries—Acquisitions
BOOK cases. See Bookcases
BOOK censorship. See Censorship
BOOK clubs
Book club selections. See issues of Publishers' weekly
Classroom book club: is it worth the time? D. L. Burleson. il Sr Schol 79:26T O 11 '61
Goldmine of subsidiary rights; report of meetings of Arts trade book clinic. Pub W 180:40-1 Jl 24 '61
BOOK collecting
Reflections of a book collector. J. T. Winterich. Sat R 45:46-9 Ja 13 '62
BOOK covers
Jacket for the jacket; library use of plastic book covers. E. Moon. Library J 86:1357-63 Ap 1 '61
New discounts and jackets for Rinehart editions. il Pub W 179:33-4 Ap 17 '61
Outstanding book jackets; a bookseller's view. C. B. Anderson. il Pub W 179:68-9+ My 1 '61
Pros and cons: some views of AIGA's paperback cover show; with editorial comment and complete list of titles exhibited. il Pub W 180:47, 58-60+ D 4 '61
Varied techniques of Victor Kalin. F. Whitaker. il Am Artist 25:30-5+ Je '61
BOOK craftsmen associates, incorporated
Technology to serve scholarship; Book craftsmen's new program. il Pub W 179:72-4+ Ap 10 '61
BOOK design
AIGA Fifty books, 1961. M. Colman. bibliog il Pub W 179:58-66 Ap 10 '61
Andre Maurois views the graphic arts; excerpt from catalog of Fifty books, 1960. A. Maurois. Pub W 180:72 Ag 7 '61
Books in the making. il Pub W 180:95-6 Jl 10 '61
Books to treasure. M. de Ortega. il Américas 13:19-21 Ap '61
Boost for the design of religious books. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:93 F 6 '61
Good design, how does it come about? does it pay? summary of address. A. A. Knopf. Pub W 180:36 O 2 '61
New approaches in typography; ed. by C. B. Grannis. P. A. Bennett. Pub W 180:28 D 4 '61
Religious book design: is it worthy of the subject? il Pub W 179:104-5 F 6 '61
Special types, paper, cloth for the Adams papers. Pub W 180:77-8 O 2 '61
There's gold in them thar machine. E. Reichl. Pub W 181:70-1 Ja 1 '62
Bibliography
Books about books and graphic arts. il Pub W 180:69-73 D 4 '61
Competitions
Coast-to-coast exhibits for Kentucky's Midwest show; Southern books competition results in twenty-seven selections. Pub W 179:85-6 Ap 10 '61
BOOK drives. See Book and periodical giving campaigns
BOOK exhibits
AIGA textbook show; why so few selections? P. Perles. il Pub W 181:74-8+ Ja 1 '62
AIGA's children's book show. E. Beilenson. il Pub W 179:68-72 Mr 6 '61
AIGA's paperback show opens Oct. 17, 1961. Pub W 180:35 O 16 '61
Book as a medium for the artist, 1860-1960; excerpt from introduction to catalog of exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. P. Hofer. Pub W 180:88+ Jl 10 '61
Chicago-Midwest show. C. Coleman. il Pub W 179:74+ My 1 '61

BOOK exhibits—*Continued*
Design in children's books, 1958-1960; comments on the AIGA show. R. Duvoisin; M. Cimino. il Horn Bk 37:367-72 Ag '61
Exhibits of educational paperbacks at Columbia U; with editorial comment. Pub W 180:31-2, 35 Jl 17 '61
Fifty books exhibition opens in four places April 12; with account by M. Colman. il Pub W 179:57-66 Ap 10 '61
Fourth Tokyo int'l book exhibition set for April. Pub W 181:60 Ja 8 '62
Philadelphia graphic artists celebrate 16th book show. il Pub W 179:62+ Je 5 '61
Publishers' choices shown in New England book exhibit; with list of leading titles selected by publishers. Pub W 179:105-7 F 6 '61
Some ABA trade exhibits. il Pub W 179:36-9 Je 26 '61
Soviet children's book exhibition at N.Y. library. il Pub W 179:60 Je 26 '61
Technical books in orbit. il Library J 86:2064 Je 1 '61
Technical details about Chicago book clinic show. Pub W 179:74 Je 5 '61
Traveling book exhibit reaches twenty-nine states. Library J 86:1958 [Jr Lib 7:20] My 15 '61
Western books, 1961; the 20th exhibition. il Pub W 180:66+ Ag 7 '61
What do you know about book design? AIGA children's book show. A. Izard. Library J 86:1296-8 [Jr Lib 7:120-2] Mr 15 '61

BOOK fairs
Book fairs are effective advertising for bookstore. Pub W 181:57 Ja 1 '62
Children's book fair held in Boston. Pub W 180:23 D 11 '61
Frankfurt book fair. T. M. Schmid. il Pub W 180:12-16 N 20 '61
How one shop organized its book fairs; Multer's, Scottsdale, Ariz. Pub W 180:36-8 N 6 '61
Second Antiquarian book fair sells $35,000 worth of books. il Pub W 179:70-1 Ap 24 '61
Warsaw book fair, 1961. W. A. Beach. il Pub W 180:26-9 Ag 7 '61

BOOK hospital; drama. See McKinney, J. B.

BOOK illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

BOOK industries and trade
Craftsmen seek better techniques for setting, printing, binding; excerpts from addresses. Pub W 181:82-4+ Ja 1 '62
Some items of the agenda for the coming year. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 181:44 Ja 1 '62
See also
Book manufacturers' institute
Booksellers and bookselling
Printing

Bibliography
Books about bookmaking. Pub W 179:82-4 Ap 10 '61

International aspects
Frost's report emphasizes problems related to growth: copyright, tariffs and the world market; excerpts from address, October 25, 1961. M. H. Frost. il Pub W 180:56-8+ N 13 '61

Law
But can you do that? H. F. Pilpel. See issues of Publishers' weekly

Statistics
ABPC releases 1960 survey of book sales trends. il Pub W 180:25-9 Jl 17 '61

Argentina
See also
Publishers and publishing—Argentina

Burma
Report on the book industry in Burma. K. T. Hurst. il Pub W 179:10-14 My 8 '61

England
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—England

Great Britain
Net book agreement comes under court review, June 25, 1962. Pub W 181:60 Ja 8 '62

India
UNESCO bookselling seminar held in north India. Pub W 180:25-6 N 13 '61

United States
ABPC: annual meeting highlights; marketing and management; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:14-31. 36 Je 5 '61
BMI: convention examines management problems and international programs; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 180:28, 52-3+ N 13 '61
Books and their market; twenty-five years from now; adaptation of address, February 7, 1961; with editorial comment. E. E. Booher. il Pub W 179:20-4, 34 Mr 6 '61
FTC questions fifty-eight firms in pricing, promotion inquiry. Pub W 180:32-3 S 18 '61
How much do we know about our customers? C. B. Grannis. Pub W 181:198 Ja 22 '62
Inventory control: returns and remainders; meeting of AIGA's trade book clinic. W. Onysko; H. Heaton; J. Reiner. Pub W 180: 41-3 Jl 24 '61
Manufacturing mergers and profits. E. J. Triebe. Pub W 179:62-6 Mr 6 '61
More liaison needed. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:63 O 2 '61
1960 in review; news, trends and statistics in the American book industry. Pub W 179: 79-91 Ja 16 '61
1961 in review; news, trends and statistics in the American book industry. il Pub W 181:64-76 Ja 15 '62
Philadelphia clinic hears Shatzkin on trends; summary of address. L. Shatzkin. Pub W 180:25-6 D 4 '61
Possibilities for better profits in book manufacturing; excerpts from address. C. J. Minnich, jr. il Pub W 180:48+ D 4 '61
Tariffs, the Common market, the Florence agreement. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:28 N 27 '61
See also
Franklin publications, incorporated

BOOK jackets. See Book covers

BOOK jobbers
Paperback jobbing tailored to the growing school market. il Pub W 180:16-18 N 13 '61
See also
American news company
Book mail service (firm)

BOOK lists. See Books and reading—Best books; Childrens literature—Bibliography; Reading lists; Reference books—Bibliography

BOOK mail service (firm)
L.I. wholesaler serves schools, libraries with mass-market, quality paperbacks. Pub W 180:18 D 11 '61

BOOK making (betting)
Greek who makes the odds. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 15:56-60+ D 18 '61

BOOK manufacturers' institute
BMI convention date changed; study groups make progress. Pub W 179:58+ My 1 '61
BMI: convention examines management problems and international programs; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 180:28, 52-3+ N 13 '61
BMI forms 1962 committees, widens goals for action. Pub W 181:92-4 Ja 1 '62
BMI reports program details for convention, Oct 25-28, 1961. Pub W 180:84 O 2 '61
Factors that affect profits in book manufacturing. A. J. Bergfeld. il Pub W 179: 77+ Ap 10 '61
Major book trade organizations' activities. Pub W 179:91 Ja 16 '61
1961 in review. Pub W 181:75 Ja 15 '62
Possibilities for better profits in book manufacturing; excerpts from address. C. J. Minnich, jr. il Pub W 180:48+ D 4 '61

BOOK of Kells
Letter from London: Age of Charles II; exhibition at Burlington House. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 36:89-91 F 11 '61

BOOK packing. See Packing for shipment

BOOK paper. See Paper

BOOK postage. See Postal rates—United States

BOOK prices. See Books—Prices

BOOK rarities
Big frog. S. M. Cockerell. New Yorker 37: 44-6 O 21 '61
Great DeGolyer collection. il Fortune 63: 138-44 Ap '61
How we found the manuscript. D. A. Randall and P. Muir. Pub W 179:37-9 Je 19 '61
Misplaced tercets; exhibition at Morgan library. New Yorker 37:44-6 N 4 '61
Mostly about books. P. W. Schmidtchen. See issues of Hobbies
See also
Books—Autographed copies
Booksellers and bookselling—Book rarities

Collections
See Libraries—Special collections

BOOK reviews
Book reviews ninety years ago. R. L. Darling. Library J 86:1942-4 [Jr Lib 7:4-6] My 15 '61
Books in the national press; survey by Catholic press association. H. C. Gardiner. America 104:668-9 F 18 '61
Chemistry of books. D. Broderick. Library J 86:4346-7 D 15 '61
Comment. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:24+ Jl '61
Meet the press. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 75:18 S 29 '61
Reviewer, the city and the bookstore; address February 7, 1961. S. Peckham. Pub W 179:25-7 Mr 20 '61
Reviewing paperbounds: admirable policy, poor practice. J. Tower. Pub W 180:30-3 S 11 '61
See also
Radio broadcasting—Book programs

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On the difficulties of review interpretation. B. Toohey. Wilson Lib Bul 35:714 My '61

BOOK selection
Book selection in a medium size library. M. Peters. il Library J 86:4341-2 D 15 '61
Book selection in county and regional systems. il Library J 86:4343-5 D 15 '61
Children's book selection for a world in ferment. D. M. Broderick. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:375-6+ Ja '62
Detroit's book selection plan for the children's department. M. C. Young. il Library J 86:4338-40 D 15 '61
Eternal challenge. E. Gross. Library J 86: 4331 D 15 '61
Innocent librarians. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:861-2 N '61
Search for the real thing; books for a children's library. V. Haviland. il Library J 86:4332-6 D 15 '61
Selecting school library materials. Wilson Lib Bul 36:387 Ja '62
Why do the rightists rage? with remarks by P. Horgan, E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 56:26-31 Ja '62
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Stock
Libraries—Acquisitions

BOOK series. See Series, Book

BOOK shelves. See Bookcases

BOOK stacks. See Library furniture and equipment

BOOK week
Hurray for books! il Wilson Lib Bul 36:156-64 O '61
New materials, major fairs, for Childrens book week, '61. Pub W 180:154-6 Jl 3 '61

BOOKBINDER, Jack
Jack Bookbinder, painter & educator. H. C. Pitz. il por Am Artist 25:34-9+ Mr '61

BOOKBINDING
Big frog; S. M. Cockerell. New Yorker 37: 44-6 O 21 '61
Bookbinding: the art of Mary Reynolds, P. Lada-Mocarski and M. Lyon. il Craft Horiz 21:10-13 Ja '61
Conversation with Pierre Martin, master binder. P. Lada-Mocarski and A. Karlikow. il Craft Horiz 21:14-17 My '61
Exhibitions; modern French bookbindings at Arts council house, London. A. Hobson. Craft Horiz 21:40 My '61
For an American book craft. R. Slivka. il Craft Horiz 21:8-9 Ja '61
Library binding standards. J. Orne; J. G. Ort. il Library J 86:2889-92 S 15 '61; Discussion. 86:3690+; 87:8 N 1 '61, Ja 1 '62
Pre-1500 bookbinding. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 Je; 107-8 Jl '61
Towards performance standards for library bindings: phase 1; with editorial comment. Pub W 180:63, 68+ O 2 '61

BOOKBINDING machinery
Riverside press: quality work through control techniques. il Pub W 179:74-5+ Mr 6 '61

BOOKCASES
Booking space. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p 124-5 S 10 '61
Cleverest bookcase idea we've seen! il Am Home 64:74+ My '61
Colonial-style book hutch. A. A. Altomare. il Pop Sci 179:173-6 N '61
Easy to install, easy to move. il Sunset 126: 126+ Ap '61
Motorized book fixture expands use of storage and display area. il Pub W 180:36-7 S 11 '61
Portable storage for renters. il House B 103: 62-3+ Jl '61
Revolving bookcase. P. Bonn. il Pop Sci 179: 182-3 N '61

BOOKER, Simeon
Tough man for a tough job. Ebony 17:55-8+ N '61

BOOKKEEPING
See also
Accounting

BOOKLETS. See Pamphlets

BOOKMAN, George
Farm machinery shifts gears. Fortune 64: 128-32+ Jl '61
Loevinger vs. big business. Fortune 65:93-5+ Ja '62
Regulation by elephant, rabbit, and lark. Fortune 63:136-9+ Je '61
Split-level Soviet economy. Fortune 64:106-10+ O '61

BOOKMOBILES
LSA: success story. R. H. McDonough. il Library J 86:1100-3 Mr 15 '61
Reference service in bookmobiles. G. K. Schenk. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:173-4 O '61

BOOKS
Plowing under books in California. Nation 192:246 Mr 25 '61
See also
Printing
Title pages
also headings beginning Book

Advertising
Ad, promotion budgets discussed at adclub. Pub W 179:63 F 6 '61
Adclub views effect of ads, promotion, on rights sales. L. Hughes; D. Congdon. Pub W 180:25-7 N 27 '61
ABA-PW spring promotion begins in May; book nominations open. Pub W 179:34 F 27 '61
Clothing chain sets up large, lengthy book tie-in; Robert Hall clothes backing H. Black's Buy now, pay later. Pub W 180: 36 S 18 '61
Controversial local book provides promotion handle: Burrows of Cleveland. Pub W 180:36 S 4 '61
Currents; Christmas shopping. il Pub W 180: 9-13 D 4 '61
Department store promotions attract thousands of shoppers. il Pub W 179:20-4 My 1 '61
Displays of bird book builds bookstore sales. il Pub W 180:35-6 N 20 '61
Geis, Straus discuss book promotion at AIGA panel. B. Geis; R. W. Straus, jr. Pub W 179:39-40 F 27 '61
Houston, Atlanta shop tot up record sales for religious book; C. L. Allen's Healing words. il Pub W 180:20-1 D 18 '61
Merchandising professor puts theories into practice; promotion for Maxine Adams Miller's Bright blue beads. il Pub W 180:38-41 Jl 31 '61
Midwest store attributes gain to promotion and advertising. Pub W 179:48-9 Mr 13 '61
More effective sales promotion; Advertising principles for religious books; Proposals for religious book publicity; summaries of seminar discussions. Pub W 180:28-30 O 16 '61
Naive or cynical? G. R. Smith, jr. Pub W 180:33 Jl 24 '61; Discussion. 180:15 Jl 31; 22-3 Ag 14 '61
150 high spots; some leading campaigns: February through May. il Pub W 181:152-79 Ja 22 '62
175 high spots; some leading campaigns October to December. il Pub W 180:200-34 Ag 28 '61
Random, Yale co-op agree on direct mail principles. B. Cerf; G. R. Smith, jr. il Pub W 180:38-9 S 11 '61
Reviewer, the city and the bookstore; address February 7, 1961. S. Peckham. Pub W 179:25-7 Mr 20 '61
Rich's built Christmas windows around one book. il Pub W 181:75-6 Ja 8 '62
Yale co-op, Random in truce on Connecticut promotion. Pub W 180:20 S 4 '61
See also
Childrens literature—Advertising

Autographed copies
With the author's compliments. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 66:112-13+ Ag '61

Classification
See Classification

Conservation and restoration
Laminator for libraries; description and evaluation by the Library technology project. G. T. Piez. il ALA Bul 55:269-75 Mr '61

BOOKS—*Continued*

End papers

Problem of end papers. C. P. Belkle; L. McClintock. Library J 86:856 [Jr Lib 7:32] F 15 '61

Exhibitions

See Book exhibits

Mutilation, defacement, etc.

Pilfering and mutilating library books; reprint. L. Zimmerman. il Library J 86:3437-40 O 15 '61

Paper covered books

See Paperback books

Prices

Adclub discusses What can we do about price-cutting? A. Ginsberg; T. Wilentz. Pub W 180:33-4 O 16 '61

Best seller list or worst seller list? Pub W 179:48 My 1 '61; Reply. F. Michelli. 179:9 My 8 '61

Court denies Franny and Zooey fair trade motion. Pub W 180:21 N 20 '61

Facts and figures about books. Christian Cent 79:128 Ja 31 '62

Marked rise in trade prices indicated in PW survey. Pub W 180:27 O 30 '61

Net book agreement comes under court review, June 25, 1962. Pub W 181:60 Ja 8 '62

Pre-publication price books: advantages and disadvantages. Pub W 181:219-20 Ja 22 '62

Pre-publication prices: fall books with special savings. il Pub W 180:51-6 Ag 21 '61

Salinger at $2.79. il Newsweek 58:100 D 18 '61

See also

Discount, Trade

Quotations, maxims, etc.

Books and libraries; comp. by J. W. Rogers. Sat R 44:25 Ap 15 '61

Reprints

How shall I read this book? A. Kazin. Reporter 26:39-42 F 1 '62

Reprints, Unauthorized

See Copyright—Unauthorized reprints

Translations

See Translations and translating

BOOKS, Censorship of. See Censorship

BOOKS, Filmed. See Film adaptations

BOOKS, Rare. See Book rarities

BOOKS advertising. See Books—Advertising

BOOKS and reading

ALA reading survey. Wilson Lib Bul 36:402+ F '62

ALA surveys growth and tastes in reading. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 181:88 Ja 15 '62

André Maurois speaks of books and of libraries. A. Maurois. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-13 My '61

Book reviews. D. Parker. See issues of Esquire

Books. G. Highet. See issues of Horizon

Books. W. H. Hale. Horizon 4:111-12 Ja '62

Books and communication. D. Lacy. il NEA J 50:35-6 Ap '61

Books in the 4-H club program. G. G. Fenn. il Library J 86:836-7 [Jr Lib 7:12-13] F 15 '61

Boom in books. P. J. Rosenwald. Library J 86:3223-8 O 1 '61

Catch up with (cont) L. Lerman. Mlle 52:37 Mr '61

Curl up and read. H. G. First. See issues of Seventeen

Future of reading. D. Melcher. Library J 86:2620+ Ag '61

How books are trending. H. C. Gardiner. America 106:48-9 O 14 '61

How to keep and feed a muse. R. Bradbury. Writer 74:7-12 Jl '61

If you read in bed, here are comfort ideas from other bed readers. il Sunset 126:98-9 Ap '61

Information and knowledge. R. H. Viguers. Horn Bk 37:225 Je '61

Joy of reading. E. Roosevelt. Coronet 50:74-5+ S '61

Literature and the press, by L. Dudek. Review Commentary 32:180-3 Ag '61. H. Dienstfrey

Outlook tower; comp. by M. C. Scoggin. See issues of Horn book

Reading and the newer media. L. Asheim. ALA Bul 55:148-52 F '61

Reading is a habit. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:51-2 Ap 8 '61; Discussion. 44:67 My 13 '61

Reading I've liked. C. Fadiman. See issues of Holiday

Simple lesson in arithmetic. J. S. Carter. New Repub 144:23-5 Je 26 '61

Sociologist looks at books. N. J. Smelser. Pub W 179:25-6 Mr 13 '61

Teen-age readers. R. Strang and P. J. Eagan. il PTA Mag 55:10-12 Je '61

Unexamined fetish: fiction against non-fiction. R. Smith. Wilson Lib Bul 35:614 Ap '61

Unread book route. J. Updike. New Yorker 37:28-9 Mr 4 '61

Vice or virtue? E. Moon. Library J 86:1558 Ap 15 '61

Way into books. R. L. Haig-Brown. ALA Bul 55:352-7 Ap '61

Who reads the classics? H. C. Webster. Sat R 44:11-13 Mr 18 '61

See also

Best sellers
Biography
Book clubs
Childrens reading
College students—Reading
High school students—Reading
Junior great books program
Literary criticism
Reference books

also Religious literature; Scientific literature; etc.

Best books

ALA list of notable books of 1960 now ready. Pub W 179:28-9 Mr 6 '61

Best books this spring. America 105:282-95 My 13 '61

Best of the best; excerpts from new books (cont) Vogue 137:142-3+ My; 138:178-9+ S 1 '61; 139:62-3+ Ja 15 '62

Best of the books, 1961. America 106:290+ N 25 '61

Critics go to the poll (cont) Sat R 44:22+ Ap 8; 21+ O 7 '61

Good books lately; have you read any? H. C. Gardiner. America 105:195-8 Ap 22 '61

New books appraised; ed. by M. Cooley and others. See issues of Library journal

Notable books of 1960. ALA Bul 55:253-4 Mr 61; Same. NEA J 50:52+ Ap '61

Year's best. Time 78:59-60 D 29 '61

Bibliography

Adult books of 1960 of interest to young people. NEA J 50:58 Mr '61

Books. M. E. Edes. See issues of McCall's

Christmas books for varied tastes. Sat R 44:32+ D 2 '61

Current titles of interest to Nation readers. Nation 193:124 S 2 '61

Fall checklist. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1144-8+ S 27 '61

Fall—winter books; ed. by M. Charnizon and J. Putnam. Library J 86:3312-84+ O 1 '61

Hurray for books! comp. by H. R. Finch. Sr Schol 79:5T-9T O 1 '61

Life guide. See issues of Life

New books. E. Hardwick. Harper 224:91-2+ Ja '62

New Yorker lists at this season some books by its contributors published during the year. New Yorker 37:240 D 9 '61

Ninety high spots: some leading titles to be promoted June-August. il Pub W 179:30-43 Ap 24 '61

Recent and most readable. H. C. Gardiner. America 106:474 Ja 13 '62

Sight & sound. L. Slater; R. Marek. il McCalls 88:8+ Je; 6+ Jl '61

Summer books, 1961; ed. by G. Haynes and J. Putnam. Library J 86:2132-70+ Je 1 '61

Teen reading. Sr Schol 78:4T+ Mr 15 '61

Ten to read (cont) Newsweek 57:112 Ap 17 '61

International aspects

Book programs of USIA and other agencies; excerpts from address, October 26, 1961. A. J. McCaffrey. Pub W 180:60+ N 13 '61

Nat'l book committee focuses on U.S. overseas book programs. Pub W 180:20-2 D 11 '61

U.S. one-billion book program overseas envisaged. Pub W 181:83 Ja 15 '62

Reading aloud

On reading aloud. N. S. Lofton. Wilson Lib Bul 35:722 My '61

Study and teaching

See Literature—Study and teaching

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*

Africa

Africa's future for books cited by author-reporter. Pub W 180:23-4 N 20 '61
Books for young Africa. M. C. Henry. il Horn Bk 37:419-23 O '61
Young reader in Africa. R. Davis and B. Ashabranner. bibliog il Horn Bk 37:142-6+ Ap '61

Canada

Way into books. R. L. Haig-Brown. ALA Bul 55:352-7 Ap '61

Czechoslovakia

Cooperation growing between Czech librarians and publishers. Library J 86:2768-9 S 1 '61

France

Currents. Pub W 179:16 My 1 '61
Report on French publishing. G. Borchardt. il Pub W 180:24-5 Ag 14 '61

Russia

Best-seller. New Yorker 37:19-20 Ja 6 '62
Ivan really reads. America 105:264 My 13 '61
Soviet children's book exhibition at N.Y. library. il Pub W 179:60 Je 26 '61
Yes, Ivan reads. S. A. Elman. ALA Bul 55: 848-9 N '61

BOOKS and reading, Influence of. See Literature, Influence of

BOOKS as gifts

Books make wonderful Christmas gifts. Horticulture 39:568, 612 N-D '61
Christmas book buying guide. H. G. First. Seventeen 20:24 D '61
Christmas bound. House & Gard 120:21+ D '61
Currents; Christmas shopping. il Pub W 180: 9-13 D 4 '61
Gifts to have and to hold; childrens books, comp. by A. Dalgliesh. Sat R 44:22-3 D 16 '61
Presentation pieces. il Time 78:100-1 D 8 '61

BOOKS for children. See Childrens literature

BOOKS for the blind. See Blind, Books, etc. for the

BOOKS for the people fund, Incorporated

Books for Latin America, CLR grant helps new program. Library J 86:3920 N 15 '61

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling

See also
College bookstores

Book rarities

H. P. Kraus expands; displays rare modern French books. il Pub W 179:39-40 My 29 '61

Catholic literature

See Booksellers and bookselling—Religious literature

Dance literature

Kamin dance bookshop thrives in a specialized field. il Pub W 179:44-5 Ap 10 '61

Foreign language books

Demand for French books builds French & European's wholesale business. il Pub W 181:33-5 Ja 1 '62
Some notes about sales of foreign-language books. il Pub W 179:74-7 Je 26 '61

Paperback books

Advertising and promotion for the small paperback bookstore. M. Jacobson. Pub W 179:51-3 F 6; 32-7 F 20; 30-1 Mr 20 '61
Blackwell's Oxford, opens paperback bookshop. il Pub W 180:51-2 O 9 '61
Boston wholesaler rides the crest of paperback growth. il Pub W 179:16-18 My 15 '61
Brentano's in Paris expands its paperback selling. il Pub W 179:44-5 My 22 '61
DuBois bookstore, Cincinnati: 7000 paperbacks in 400 square feet. P. Johnson. il Pub W 180:61-4 Jl 17 '61
How long should it take a paperback shop to show a profit? Pub W 179:43 My 15 '61
How to display paperback books. S. Gross. il Pub W 180:14-18 D 11 '61
How to order new titles and reorder current ones. S. Gross. Pub W 180:25-7 O 2 '61
How to set up and operate a paperback bookshop, by M. Geisler. Review Pub W 179:21 My 15 '61
How to stock a paperback bookshop. S. Gross. Pub W 180:64-8 Ag 21 '61
Ohio wholesaler's new service techniques for paperbacks. il Pub W 179:19-20 My 15 '61
Paperback bookseller on wheels. C. Goodwin. il Pub W 180:26-8 O 23 '61
Paperback shops build operation to capitalize on location. il Pub W 180:20-4 Jl 17 '61
Paperbacks in Traver's create plus business; Traver's book store, Trenton, N.J. il Pub W 180:34-6 S 11 '61
Some new paperback bookshops in midtown New York. il Pub W 179:12-15 My 15 '61
Two new paperback stores do well in Columbia area. Pub W 180:36-7 N 27 '61
Well-designed paperback shop in a shopping center, Wilton, Conn. il Pub W 179:44-6 My 15 '61

Publicity

See also
Show windows

Religious literature

Baptist Little Rock store moves to larger quarters. il Pub W 180:38-9 D 4 '61
Denominational bookstore moves to larger quarters; Buckeye church supplies, Cleveland. il Pub W 180:41-2 N 13 '61
How to promote religious books the year round. S. Noreen. il Pub W 179:106-7 Ja 30 '61
Marketing: religious book firms analyze ways to serve expanding field; seminar held by Religious publishers group and NYU Graduate institute of book publishing. Pub W 180:22-30 O 16 '61

See also
Bible—Publication and distribution

Statistics

Bookstore business in October was spotty. Pub W 180:36 N 27 '61
How many bookstores in the U.S.A? Pub W 179:44 Mr 6 '61
March business showed gains because of early Easter. Pub W 179:69-70 Ap 24 '61
1960 surpassed 1959 in number of new shops opened. Pub W 179:121-2 Ja 16 '61

Stock

How to order new titles and reorder current ones. S. Gross. Pub W 180:25-7 O 2 '61

Arizona

How one shop organized its book fairs; Muter's, Scottsdale, Ariz. Pub W 180:36-8 N 6 '61

Arkansas

Baptist Little Rock store moves to larger quarters. il Pub W 180:38-9 D 4 '61

British Columbia

Inviting layout, strong stock spell growth for Vancouver store. il Pub W 180:54-6 S 11 '61

California

Books inc. buys Carlson's in Stanford shopping center. Pub W 179:72 Ap 24 '61
California booksellers meet author Eugene Burdick. Pub W 180:39 D 4 '61
Insomniac combines merchandising with entertainment; bookshop and coffee house, Hermosa Beach, Calif. il Pub W 179:54-6 F 27 '61
Pickwick book shop, Hollywood, makes the Associated press. Pub W 181:221-2 Ja 22 '62

Canada

Canadian bookseller to add seventh store to chain. Pub W 181:56 Ja 1 '62

See also
Canadian booksellers association

Connecticut

Well-designed paperback shop in a shopping center, Wilton, Conn. il Pub W 179:44-6 My 15 '61

Denmark

Two new Danish shops. il Pub W 180:17-19 N 6 '61

England

Blackwell's Oxford, opens paperback bookshop. il Pub W 180:51-2 O 9 '61
English single-copy and clearing house discussed. J. Huws-Davies. il Pub W 179:32-4 My 22 '61

Finland

Large Finnish bookstore finishes renovation. il Pub W 179:52-3 Mr 27 '61

Florida

From banker to Berlitz teacher to bookshop owner; Moderne book shop, South Miami. C. Balmer. il Pub W 179:39-41 My 8 '61
Growth of Florida store attributed to institutional advertising; Haslam's, St Petersburg. il Pub W 179:60-2 Ja 9 '61

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling—*Continued*

France

Brentano's in Paris expands its paperback selling. il Pub W 179:44-5 My 22 '61

Great Britain

See also
British booksellers association

Hawaii

Frances Sabin gets people to buy books they didn't know they wanted: Waikiki branch, Honolulu book shops. J. A. Michener. il Pub W 179:31-4 Ja 9 '61

Illinois

Books, magazine helped neophyte bookseller; railroadiana, specialty of Chicago bookseller. Pub W 180:36-7 S 4 '61

Cokesbury book store opens in Chicago's financial-retail area. il Pub W 181:46-8 Ja 8 '62

Kroch's & Brentano's, Chicago: expands and remodels. il Pub W 180:20-1 D 4 '61

Sandburg-Golden party nets 2200-copy sale; Kroch's & Brentano's, Chicago. il Pub W 180:22-3 D 18 '61

Indiana

Careful advance planning ensures success of party; Lehman book & stationery. il Pub W 180:34-5 N 20 '61

Lehman's moves to larger store, busier location, in Ft Wayne. Pub W 180:49-51 O 2 '61

Iowa

Store's efforts spark statewide book promotion; Book store, Des Moines. Pub W 180: 34 N 20 '61

Louisiana

New Orleans bookshop party draws record crowd of 500. il Pub W 180:39 N 6 '61

Massachusetts

Boston wholesaler rides the crest of paperback growth. il Pub W 179:16-18 My 15 '61

Wholesaler profile: fiction specialist to libraries; Nathaniel Dame & company. il Pub W 179:25-7 My 1 '61

Michigan

Personal service, book reviews, book fairs contribute to growth of personal bookshop; Birmingham, Mich. il Pub W 180: 51-4 O 23 '61

Missouri

New Cokesbury book store K.C: geared for greater service. il Pub W 180:16-19 Jl 31 '61

Netherlands

New Amsterdam plan? Central book house. D. Melcher. Library J 86:1746 My 1 '61

New Hampshire

Arrest N.H. bookseller for Tropic; library digs in. Pub W 180:24 N 27 '61

New Jersey

Brentano's new suburban store; maximum display, flexibility; Short Hills, N.J. il Pub W 180:16-17 D 18 '61

Paperbacks in Traver's create plus business; Traver's book store, Trenton. il Pub W 180: 34-6 S 11 '61

New York (state)

Charges against Sabbath booksellers dropped. Pub W 180:37 S 25 '61

Doubleday's 30th shop; Fifth avenue's newest showplace. il Pub W 180:15-19 D 4 '61

For literary lion hunters; Gotham book mart. il Newsweek 57:109 Mr 6 '61

How to get through Christmas; Lighthouse bookstore, Rye. G. Light. Pub W 180:44-7 Ag 21 '61

Huge new Cokesbury store to open on Madison ave. Pub W 181:36 Ja 1 '62

Imperial house book shop; a fine addition to New York's East midtown section. il Pub W 179:52-4 Ap 17 '61

Judge reserves decision in Sabbath bookselling trial; Greenwich Village booksellers. Pub W 180:23 S 4 '61

Price-cutting blamed for Chaucer Head's closing. Pub W 180:49 O 23 '61

Publisher buys Greenwich Village shop. Pub W 180:45 Ag 14 '61

Rights of bookseller in New York vindicated. H. Pilpel. Pub W 179:44 Ap 24 '61

Some new paperback bookshops in midtown New York. il Pub W 179:12-15 My 15 '61

Tremendous stock featured in new Doubleday shop; Fifth avenue, New York. il Pub W 180:40 N 13 '61

Two new paperback stores do well in Columbia area. Pub W 180:36-7 N 27 '61

Village booksellers cited for Sabbath selling. Pub W 180:34-5 Ag 7 '61

Walk-through bookshop flourishes in G.C. terminal, Open book. il Pub W 179:55-7 Mr 20 '61

Ohio

Controversial local book provides promotion handle; Burrows of Cleveland. Pub W 180: 36 S 4 '61

DuBois bookstore, Cincinnati: 7000 paperbacks in 400 square feet. P. Johnson. il Pub W 180:61-4 Jl 17 '61

Ohio wholesaler's new service techniques for paperbacks. il Pub W 179:19-20 My 15 '61

Reading town; brief guide to the bookstores of Cleveland. F. O'Neill. il Library J 86: 2262-5 Je 15 '61

Oklahoma

Professional browser is not welcome in our shop; Lewis Meyer book store, Tulsa, Okla. L. Meyer. Pub W 180:26-8 Ag 14 '61

Windows are the most valuable space in a store; Tulsa book and record shop. Pub W 180:56 O 16 '61

Tennessee

Bookstore is very much at home in a suburban shopping center; Mills bookstores, Nashville, Tenn. B. Schweid. il Pub W 180: 54-5 S 18 '61

Texas

Some Texas stores report no damage from hurricane. Pub W 180:49 O 2 '61

Store's meet-the-author week increases traffic, sales; Foley's, Houston. Pub W 180:35 D 11 '61

United States

ABA convention; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:34-56, 65 Je 26 '61

AIGA trade book clinic on selling the books. D. A. Garrity and R. L. Bernstein. Pub W 179:36-7 Mr 27 '61

Comparison study shows bookstore failure rate low. Pub W 180:45 Ag 14 '61

Delays in delivery of books: the reasons are many. Pub W 179:37 My 1 '61

Doubleday-NYU: San Francisco seminar for retailers in merchandising management; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:18-29, 36 Mr 13; 22-7 Mr 20; 21-9 Mr 27 '61

New shops. Pub W 180:69-70 Jl 10 '61

Pre-publication price books: advantages and disadvantages. Pub W 181:219-20 Ja 22 '62

Record number of bookshops were opened in 1961; Casualties increased. Pub W 181:97-8 Ja 15 '62

Retailing. See issues of Publishers' weekly

Salinger at $2.79. il Newsweek 58:100 D 18 '61

Speaking of the United States; a survey of recent cultural trends. J. Ferrater Mora. il Américas 13:34-7 N '61

This is serious, and immediate; plea to all publishers. H. J. Houlihan. Pub W 179:17 Mr 6 '61

Where to locate a bookstore in a city and where not to locate one; interview. J. Jacobs. Pub W 181:28-31 Ja 1 '62

Xmas sales in 1961 topped 1960 store sales. Pub W 181:96-7 Ja 15 '62

See also
American booksellers association
Department stores—Book departments

Utah

Busy location, increased size, boost sales of Salt Lake store. il Pub W 180:27-30 O 9 '61

BOOKSHELF of America, incorporated
Firm goes public to enter paperback machine vending. Pub W 180:31 Ag 7 '61

BOOKSHELVES. See Bookcases

BOOKSTORES. See Booksellers and bookselling

BOOMS, Real estate. See Real estate business

BOONE, Julian
Sound of fm. Esquire 55:62-4 Ap '61

BOONE, Richard
Will travel. por Newsweek 59:51 Ja 22 '62

BOORE, J. P.
Old glass paperweights. por Hobbies 65:72 Ja; 80-1 F; 66:76-7+ Mr; 90-1 Je; 90-2 Ag '61; 82-4 Ja '62 (to be cont)

BOORMAN, Dean K. See Whittle, R. G. jr. jt. auth.

BOORSTIN, Daniel J.
He swung Louisiana purchase. Sat R 44:22+ Je 17 '61

BOOSTERS for space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

BOOTH, John E.
(ed) See Albee, E. Albee and Schneider observe
(ed) See Schneider, A. Albee and Schneider observe
(ed) See Williams, T. Williams on Williams —See Funke, L. jt. auth.

BOOTH, Phillp
Spit; poem. Poetry 99:32 O '61

BOOTH, Shirley
After chuckles. il por Newsweek 57:69 My 29 '61

BOOTH, W. J.
Motor equipment in Oklahoma City. Am City 76:96 Jl '61

BOOTH family
Faces from the past. R. M. Ketchum. il Am Heritage 12:32-3 O '61

BOOTLEGGING
Crimes that pay. Q. Reynolds. Sat R 44:20-1 Je 3 '61

BOOTS, Rubber, plastic, etc. See Shoes, Rubber, plastic, etc.

BOOTSTRAP garden club, Jackson, Mich. See Garden clubs

BORAH, William Edgar
Borah, by M. C. McKenna. Review New Repub 144:18-19 Je 12 '61. G. W. Johnson
Pair of great dissenters. Life 51:42 Jl 21 '61

BORCHARDT, Ann
(tr) See Duras, M. Square

BORCHARDT, Georges
Report on French publishing. Pub W 180:24-5 Ag 14 '61

BORCHERDING, James R. and Geyer, R. E.
Agriculture has a job for you. Suc Farm 59:149-50+ Ap '61
—See Oertle, V. L. jt. auth.

BORDAZ, Jacques
Rescuing the Nile's treasures. Natur Hist 71:10-23 Ja '62

BORDEN, C. C.
Shielded rooms for electronic equipment. Arch Rec 130:195-6 S '61

BORDEN, Theron F.
Largest school district in the United States. NEA J 50:64 Mr '61

BORDEN company
Borden's land of milk and money. A. Toffler. il Fortune 63:119-23+ Mr '61

BORDER collies. See Sheep dogs

BORDERS, Garden. See Garden borders

BORDES, François
Mousterian cultures in France. Science 134: 803-10 S 22 '61

BORDUA, David J.
Delinquent subcultures: sociological interpretations of gang delinquency. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:119-36 N '61

BORED with it all; story. See Kersh, G.

BOREDOM
How to cure a case of boredom. K. Huber. McCalls 88:24+ Mr '61
Psyche of the future. K. Amis. Mlle 54: 40-1+ Ja '62

BORETZ, Benjamin
Records: Alban Berg. Nation 194:39-40 Ja 13 '62

BORG, Frederick
Revise, rewrite, and sell. Writer 74:8-10+ S '61

BORGATTI, Giuseppe
Southern Siegfried. M. J. Matz. por Opera N 26:14-15 Ja 13 '62

BORGE, Victor
Love letter to a garden. il por Life 50:87-8 Je 23 '61
You just can't keep some guys out of a cookout contest. pors Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-64+ Je '61

about

Victor Borge, clown prince of Denmark. N. F. Busch. por Read Digest 79:164-8 O '61

BORGENICHT, Miriam
Teachers college: an extinct volcano? Harper 223:82-7 Jl '61

BORGES, Jorge Luis
Borges on literature; interview. pors Américas 13:2-4 D '61

BORGESE, Elisabeth Mann
Few questions for a poodle named Peg. Sports Illus 14:36-8+ Ap 24 '61
Letter from Assisi. Nations 193:273-4 O 21 '61
Salvemini's last message. Nation 193:435-7 N 25 '61

BORGESON, Griff
Bonneville story. Motor T 13:36-41 S '61
Classic comments: memories of the Mercer raceabout. Motor T 13:60-1 S '61
Imported cars for 1961; heights of luxury. Motor T 13:48-53 Ap '61
Inside story of Indy. Motor T 13:26-33 Je '61
600-mph car. Motor T 13:18-21 Ag '61

BORGHESE, Elisa Carolina (Casaretto) princess
Drip-drip-drip. Newsweek 58:41 Jl 24 '61

BORGWARD, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm
Borgward steps down. por Time 77:90 F 17 '61

BORHEGYI, Suzanne de
Cities under the sea; excerpt from Ships, shoals, and amphoras. Sci Digest 50:31-9 Jl '61

BORI, Lucrezia
Tributes to Bjoerling and Bori. A. Favia-Artsay. por Hobbies 66:30-1 O '61

BORIS Godunov; opera. See Musorgskiĭ, M. P.

BORKH, Inge
Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 Mr 4 '61

BORLAND, Hal
Black pearls and skulduggery. Sat R 44:41 My 13 '61
Homage to October; excerpt from An American year. Read Digest 79:24C-24D O '61

BORNEAN earless monitor. See Lanthanotus borneensis

BORODIN, Aleksandr Porfir'evich
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. por Am Rec G 28:10-11 S '61
Prince Igor. Criticism
Opera N il 25:32 Ap 8 '61

BOROFF, David
Albany state. Sat R 45:42-3+ Ja 20 '62
Appeal to save the Village. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ My 7 '61
Campus U.S.A; excerpts. Sat R 44:59 O 21 '61
Eager Swarthmore. Harper 223:139-46 O '61
Jewish teen-age culture. Ann Am Acad 338: 79-90 N '61
Miracle on Crotched mountain. Coronet 49: 157-61 Ap '61
Muses meet in Squaresville. Mlle 54:126-7+ N '61
Religion and sex. Coronet 50:165-9+ Ag '61
Report card on New York's teachers. N Y Times Mag p 15+ D 10 '61; 44+ Ja 7 '62
Sex: the quiet revolution. Esquire 56:96-9 Jl '61
Smith: a college for arg's with high IQ's. Mlle 52:122-5+ Mr '61

BORONAT, Olimpia
Electrifying Elektra. A. Favia-Artsay. por Hobbies 66:31+ My '61

BOROS, Steve
Burning bright. por Newsweek 57:90 My 29 '61

BOROWITZ, Eugene B.
Crisis theology and the Jewish community. Commentary 32:36-42, 441 Jl. N '61

BORRELLI, Mario
New life for Nicholas; Casa dello scugnizzo, Naples. M. McGrory. America 106:460 Ja 13 '62

BORROWING
Are you a good borrower? questions and answers. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:107 S '61

BORROWING of money. See Credit

BORTZ, E. L.
Adult's potential for growth. por Sch Life 43:9-11 Ap '61

BOSC, Robert
Algeria: war or peace? America 105:499 Jl 8 '61

BOSE, Buddhadeva
Renaissance along the Ganges. Sat R 44:21+ My 13 '61

BOSLEY, Harold A.
For your consideration. Christian Cent 78: 272-4 Mr 1 '61

about

Doctor Bosley to New York. Christian Cent 79:78 Ja 17 '62

BOSLEY, Tom
Mayor on Broadway. New Yorker 37:16-18 Jl 29 '61

BOSMAJIAN, Haig A.
I do further swear. . . Christian Cent 79:13-15 Ja 3 '62

BOSS rule
Bunk about bosses. Nation 193:110-11 S 2 '61
Chicago's bi-party boss. A. Balk. Nation 193:9-11 Jl 1 '61
City in the shadow; Jersey City, N.J. T. J. Fleming. il Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 6 '62
Human touch in politics. F. Canavan. America 106:418-20 D 23 '61
New-style boss. B. Blank. New Repub 145:11-12 S 11 '61

BOSTON, Ralph
27' 1/2", world's longest jump. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 14:18-19 Je 5 '61
Walking on air. il pors Time 78:57 Ag 4 '61
BOSTON
Beacon Hill
Boston's Beacon Hill; photographs. C. Kalischer. Arch Forum 116:100-5 Ja '62
Community centers
Ellis memorial and Eldredge house, Boston. Camp Wadsworth, Sharon, Massachusetts. il Antiques 80:320 O '61
Freedom House rebuilt; Boston's Freedom House. il Ebony 16:50-2+ My '61
Finance
Boston speeds accounting with electronic computer. J. P. Lally. il Am City 76:104 My '61
Hospitals
Mass general has a birthday. il N Y Times Mag p62 Mr 12 '61
What the doctor can't order, but you can. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 64:96-105 Ag '61
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Arabian nights on Copley square. il Newsweek 59:18-20 Ja 22 '62
Music
Boston at mid-season. W. A. Storrer. il Opera N 25:33 Mr 25 '61
Boston beginnings. W. A. Storrer. Opera N 26:33 Ja 13 '62
Boston's best. W. A. Storrer. il Opera N 25: 27 Ap 29 '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:16-17 F; 24 Mr; 28-9 My; 25 Je; 23 Ag '61; 82:121 Ja '62
See also
Boston symphony orchestra
Newspapers
Hearst's step forward. Time 78:65 O 13 '61
See also
Daily record
Police
Just looking; biography of a bookie joint on CBS reports. M. Mannes. Reporter 26:38-9 Ja 4 '62
Politics and government
Dirty money in Boston. C. L. Whipple. Atlan 207:41-6 Mr '61
Poisoned politics. E. L. Richardson. Atlan 208:77-81 O '61
Theater
Old Harvard; Old Howard theater. il Newsweek 58:25 Jl 3 '61
BOSTON Celtics (basketball team) See Basketball teams
BOSTON evening transcript
Boston evening transcript (cont) C. W. Morton. Atlan 207:51-4 Ap '61
BOSTON flower show. See Flower exhibits
BOSTON opera company
Boston opera company, second season, 1910-1911. H. M. Palmer. il Hobbies 66:30-2 Mr '61
Boston opera company, third season, 1911-1912. H. M. Palmer. il Hobbies 66:28-9+ D '61
BOSTON public library
Branches
Boston branch. J. M. Carroll. il Library J 86:780-1 F 15 '61
BOSTON symphony orchestra
Changing faces. C. Durgin. Mus Am 81:18 N '61
Erich Leinsdorf and the Boston: for some years his nostalgia will be dormant. M. Mayer. Esquire 57:16 F '62
Symphony fare. C. Durgin. Mus Am 81:15 D '61
BOSTON university
Faith in the afternoon; Walter E. Fernald state school, Waverley, Mass. Newsweek 57:84 F 13 '61
Six-year program of liberal-medical studies. M. S. Adiseshiah. Sch & Soc 89:102+ Mr 11 '61
BOSTONESE. See English language—Pronunciation
BOSTWICK, Joan
Melancholy medley. Sat R 44:14 Jl 1 '61
BOSWELL, Charles
Silent guns of St Stephen. Coronet 50:80 Jl '61
BOSWELL, James
Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. by J. Hawkins. Review
Sat R il 44:20-1 D 23 '61. J. H. Plumb
BOSWORTH, Allan R.
Golden age of pulps. Atlan 208:57-60 Jl '61
BOTANICAL chemistry
See also
Chlorophyl
Growth promoting substances (plants)
Photosynthesis
BOTANICAL gardens
See also
New York botanical garden
BOTANICAL research
See also
Plant breeding
BOTANY
See also
Abscission (botany)
Chromosomes (botany)
Desert vegetation
Fertilization of plants
Hybridization
Mutation (botany)
Paleobotany
Roots
Anatomy
Why does a flower bloom? F. Knock. il Horticulture 40:86-7+ F '62
Classification
Numbers seen replacing Latin names of plants. Sci N L 80:209 S 23 '61
Ecology
See also
Forest ecology
Nomenclature
Useful guide: plant names in Latin. Good H 154:127 Ja '62
Physiology
See also
Chloroplasts
Growth (plants)
Photosynthesis
Plants—Transpiration
California
Endangered relic trees. P. D. Kilburn. il Natur Hist 70:56-63 D '61
Greece, Modern
And the rains came to Greece! E. J. Marshall. il Horticulture 29:28-9 Ja '61
Jamaica
Jamaica, exotic wonderland of plants. D. G. Leach. il Horticulture 39:522-3 O '61
Massachusetts
Thoreau's wildflowers; 100-year record, Concord, Mass. B. B. Paine. il Audubon Mag 63:194-7 Jl '61
New Zealand
November is the gayest month of flowers Down Under. C. Wylie. il Horticulture 39: 552-3 N '61
Western states
See also
Bear grass
BOTANY, Medical
Herb medicine analyzed. Sci N L 81:23 Ja 13 '62
Lichen extracts may find place in modern medicine. Sci Digest 50:6 O '61
Panacea plants. il Sunset 126:242 Je '61
Witch doctor's apprentice; excerpt. N. Maxwell. Good H 153:41-52 O '61
BOTHWELL, Frank E.
Initiative is ours. Bul Atomic Sci 17:125-7 Ap '61
BOTKIN, Loraine
(ed) See Brubeck, D. Dave Brubeck
BOTTLE brushes (shrubs)
More and more bottle brushes. il Sunset 127: 248 N '61
Shrub of elegant brushes. B. Bridges. il Pop Gard 12:12 My '61
BOTTLE feeding. See Infants—Nutrition
BOTTLE labels. See Labels
BOTTLE warmers. See Baby bottle warmers
BOTTLE-nose dolphins. See Dolphins (mammals)
BOTTLES
American bottles (cont) A. C. Revi. il Hobbies 65:76 Ja '61

BOTTLES—*Continued*
Bottles of colorful beauty. il Am Home 64: 32-3+ N '61
Columbus, Washington, and Uncle Sam bottles. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:72 O '61
Decanters. il House & Gard 119:134-5 Mr '61
BOTTOM, Raymond
Cure for gun-shy dogs. Outdoor Life 129: 136-7 F '62
BOTVINNIK, Mikhail Moiseevich
Frazzling Russian. il por Newsweek 59:50-1 Ja 29 '62
Young Botvinnik. E. Stevens. il por Sports Illus 14:63 My 8 '61
BOUCHÉ, René
Portrait painter and an actress. il pors Life 50:88-95+ My 19 '61
BOUCHER, Anthony
Charm and cybernetics. Opera N 26:20-1 S 30 '61
BOUCICAULT, Dion
Gaudy success of a sharp showman. Life 50: 44 F 24 '61
Octoroon. Criticism
America 104:714 F 25 '61
Commonweal 73:636 Mr 17 '61
Life il 50:39-40+ F 24 '61
Nation 192:126 F 11 '61
New Yorker 36:75-6+ F 11 '61
Sat R 44:41 F 25 '61
BOUGAINVILLEA
Grow bougainvillea indoors. F. Knock. il Horticulture 39:574 N '61
BOUILLABAISSE. See Soups
BOUILLON, J.
Lungfish of Africa. Natur Hist 70:62-71 Mr '61
BOULDING, K. E.
Trying to square the circle. Bul Atomic Sci 17:115-16 Mr '61
BOULT, Sir Adrian
In stereo, Boult's second Messiah: well worthy of its promise. N. Broder. por Hi Fi 12:65-6 Ja '62
BOULWARE, Lemuel Ricketts
Union steps up fight against Boulwarism. il por Bsns W p 117-18 Mr 18 '61
BOUND, Charles F.
Growth and its implications. Pub W 179:22-3 Ja 2 '61
BOUNDARIES
See also subhead Boundaries under names of countries, e.g. Poland—Boundaries
BOUNDARY layer
Air wrapping may speed torpedoes. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:26 Ap 17 '61
BOUNTIES for animals. See Animals, Predatory—Bounties
BOUNTIES for birds. See Birds—Bounties
BOUNTY (ship)
Summoning Capt. Bligh; Bounty sails again. M. C. Wheat, jr. and G. Rupprecht. il Motor B 107:37-9+ Ap '61
BOUQUETS
Baby blessing bouquet; herb bouquets. G. B. Foster. il Horticulture 39:311 Je '61
Pin on posies in the pink. Seventeen 20:162 My '61
BOUQUETS, Dried. See Flowers, Dried
BOURGUIBA, Habib
Address to Congress, May 4, 1961; tr. from French; exchange of greetings and joint communiques. Dept State Bul 44:849-54 Je 5 '61; Same without greetings and communiques. Vital Speeches 27:487-9 Je 1 '61
Bourguiba speaks; interview, ed. by A. Deming. por Newsweek 58:31 Ag 7 '61
about
Bridge. por Time 77:25 F 17 '61
Caught in the cross-fire at Bizerte. A. Said. New Repub 145:13-15 N 6 '61
Dilemma of the two Bourguibas. J. Lacouture. por N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ag 20 '61
Ha-ya Bourguiba! por Sr Schol 79:10 S 20 '61
Magic carpet of Habib Bourguiba. C. Sterling. il Reporter 25:24-6 S 28 '61
Peace at last? por Newsweek 57:42+ Mr 13 '61
Three-legged hope of peace. il por Time 77:26 Mr 3 '61
Tragedy of Bizerte. New Repub 145:4-5 Ag 7 '61
Tragic and regrettable. Commonweal 74:436-7 Ag 11 '61
Two heroes of reason. Life 50:46 Mr 17 '61
Wages of moderation. il por Time 78:18-19 Jl 28 '61
Welcome visitor. il Time 77:13 My 12 '61
BOURGUIBA, Habib, jr
New Tunisian ambassador. New Repub 144:7 F 13 '61
BOURJAILY, Vance
Goose pits; story. New Yorker 37:58-62 N 25 '61
Memo from an excited traveler. Esquire 55: 75-87 Ja '61
about
Novels of Vance Bourjaily. H. Dienstfrey. Commentary 31:360-3 Ap '61
BOURKE, George
From tip to top in Florida. See issues of Travel
BOURKE, Myles M.
Christ's passage to the Father. Cath World 194:28-36 O '61
BOURLIÈRE, F.
Vanishing herds. UNESCO Courier 14:4-7+ S '61
BOUTCHER, Esther Penny
Precisely their necessity. PTA Mag 55:30-1 My '61
BOUTWELL, William D.
What's happening in education? See issues of PTA magazine
BOUVIER family
Jacqueline Kennedy (cont) M. V. Thayer. il pors Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Mr '61
Mrs Kennedy's French cousins. E. M. Korry. il pors Look 25:78-80+ Ag 29 '61
BOVIE, Smith Palmer
Danaids; poem. Harper 222:53 My '61
Intangibility; poem. Atlan 207:76 Ap '61
Unnatural love in Etruscan places; poem. Yale R 51:266 D '61
BOW and arrow
Poisoned arrows. C. Miles. Hobbies 66:114 Ja '62
See also
Archery
Hunting with bow and arrow
BOW hunting. See Hunting with bow and arrow
BOWDEN, Henry L.
Academic freedom; address, January 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:335-9 Mr 15 '61
BOWDEN, M. G. and McGuire, A. B.
Central libraries in elementary schools. NEA J 50:63 Mr '61
BOWEN, Catherine (Drinker)
Lawyers talk history. Atlan 207:31-4 My '61
Nature of the artist. Atlan 208:41-6 N '61
Quarter century: its human triumphs. Look 25:96-8+ D 5 '61
Tuesdays at eight. por House B 103:224-5+ N '61
BOWEN, Edward G.
Rain from space. il por Time 78:52 S 29 '61
BOWEN, Elizabeth
Where the Pharos stood. Reporter 24:49-51 Ap 27 '61
BOWEN, Jean
Buried in the stacks. Opera N 26:8-13 D 30 '61
Makropulos matter. Am Rec G 28:210-11+ N '61
New voices for old music. Sat R 44:49 Ap 29 '61
Recital by Oberlin. Sat R 44:58 N 25 '61
Rossini, comic and comicker. Sat R 44:43 My 27 '61
Treasury of tenors. Sat R 44:72-3 F 11 '61
Trio of tenors. Sat R 44:33+ Ag 26 '61
BOWEN, Walter S. and Neal, H. E.
Adventures of the U.S. secret service; condensation of United States secret service. Pop Sci 179:109-17 Ag; 108-11+ S '61
BOWER, Joann
Miss Thriftway. il Motor B 107:42+ Ap '61
BOWER, Johnny
When the puck flips. por Newsweek 59:56 Ja 22 '62
BOWERBIRDS
Australia's amazing bowerbirds. N. Chaffer. il Nat Geog Mag 120:866-73 D '61
BOWERS, Edgar
Astronomers of Mont Blanc; Afternoon at the beach; Dream; poems. Poetry 99:151-2 D '61
BOWERS, Faubion
Dyspeptic pilgrim. Nation 192:217-19 Mr 11 '61
Electronics as music. Sat R 44:60-1 N 11 '61
India. Theatre Arts 45:56-9+ Ap '61
Japan. Holiday 30:84-7+ O '61
Music to my ears. Sat R 44:36 F 25 '61
New Bombay: Bhagavad-gita vs. La dolce vita. Esquire 56:81-93 N '61
Ubiquitous Anglo-Saxon. Sat R 44:25 Mr 25 '61
What will you bring back from Asia? House B 104:7-8+ Ja '62
BOWERS, Kenneth L.
Felt-board magic. NEA J 50:28+ Mr '61
BOWERS, Robert R.
Thousand wonders of a child. Pop Mech 115: 126-9+ Ap '61

BOWKER, R. R. company
Charge for complexity. Library J 86:2282 Je 15 '61
Publishing scene. D. Melcher. Library J 86: 2620 Ag '61
R. R. Bowker co. reacquires American men of science. Pub W 180:36 S 25 '61
See also
Carey-Thomas award

BOWL football games. See Football

BOWLES, Chester
Africa, Asia, and Berlin; address, August 15, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:479-90 S 18 '61
Alliance for progress, a continuing revolution; address, October 19, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:739-45 N 6 '61
Building just societies in a decade of development; statement, November 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:988-92 D 11 '61
Decision confronting America; address, June 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:11-18 Jl 3 '61
Decisive decade; address, March 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:480-6 Ap 3 '61
Foreign aid: the great decision of the sixties; address, April 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 44: 703-9 My 15 '61
Foundations of world partnership; address, April 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:629-33 My 1 '61
It is time to reaffirm our national purpose; address, November 4, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 875-80 N 27 '61
Mr Bowles responds to request for U.S. views on Korean economy; letter to Donald H. Choi. Dept State Bul 44:930-3 Je 12 '61
Redefining the potentials of the democratic faith; address, November 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1006-9 D 18 '61
Revolution intended for all mankind. por N Y Times Mag p 12+ D 10 '61
Toward a new diplomacy. For Affairs 40:244-51 Ja '62
Under Secretary Bowles addresses regional foreign policy briefing conferences, October 26 and 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:850-60 N 20 '61
United nations and the real world; address, October 24, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:791-6 N 13 '61

about
Bowles affair. Commonweal 74:436 Ag 11 '61
Bowles affair. R. Robbins. New Repub 145: 19-22 O 9 '61
Bowles is not expendable. Christian Cent 78: 925 Ag 2 '61
Bowles must go. Nation 193:41-2 Jl 29 '61
Bye bye Bowles. por Time 78:14 Jl 28 '61
Disarray at State? New Repub 145:3-4 Jl 24 '61
First shake-up on the New frontier: its meaning; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:44-6 D 11 '61
Latest on troubles in the State department. il por U S News 51:32-4 Jl 31 '61
Not on your life. il por Newsweek 58:21 Jl 31 '61
On the job at State. New Repub 145:5 Ag 7 '61
Our man. il por Time 78:12 Ag 11 '61
Reorganization at State. New Repub 145:4-5 D 4 '61
Ship of state and a sinking undersecretary. Life 51:32-3 Jl 28 '61
Socialistic reforms. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:88 N 20 '61
Under Secretary Bowles attends regional operations conferences. Dept State Bul 45: 246 Ag 7 '61
Under Secretary holds regional conferences in Latin America. Dept State Bul 45:678 O 23 '61

BOWLES, Samuel
Errand from my heart; excerpt from Exiles and fabrications. W. T. Scott. por Horizon 3:100-5 Jl '61

BOWLING
ABC of bowling; photographs. Sports Illus 14: 36-43 My 29 '61
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 207: 83 My '61
Alley cats. il Time 78:47 N 17 '61
Bowling. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:56-7 My 8 '61
Bowling for everyone. N. A. Bleau; W. H. Hope. il Recreation 54:423-4 O '61
Bowling into overseas markets. il Bsns W p50-2 S 16 '61
Bowling is a family sport. L. Marett. il Parents Mag 36:42-3 My '61
Bowling's big league, a $14 million dollar gamble. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 15:44-6+ O 30 '61
Frank Clause: the bowling schoolmaster. il Look 25:50+ S 26 '61
Mr Bowling. Time 78:58 D 8 '61
To boost your bowling score: play the angles. B. Kelly. il Pop Mech 116:97-101 D '61
Uncle Daddy. il Newsweek 58:54 N 27 '61
Why the ladies love to bowl. K. T. Dunn. il Todays Health 39:36-9 Mr '61

BOWLING alleys
Classic: sweat, misery and cash; Petersen classic. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:56-7 My 8 '61
Vibration isolation system shuts out bowling alley noise. il Arch Rec 130:182 O '61

BOWLS
New York's two-handled paneled silver bowls. J. N. Pearce. il Antiques 80:341-5 O '61
Seven versatile salad bowls. il House & Gard 119:55-6+ Je '61
Twenty adventures with a salad bowl. L. Riley. il Liv for Young Hom 14:26-7 Ag '61

BOWMAN, Charles H. jr
Manuel Torres. Américas 13:20-2 Je '61

BOWMAN, Don
One sour apple. Newsweek 57:58 My 22 '61

BOWMAN, Doris Gail
Death of a princess. por Newsweek 59:26-7 Ja 15 '62

BOWMAN, Hank Wieand
Craziest sport in the world. Pop Sci 179:42-5+ Ag '61
How a black box can help you find fish. Pop Sci 178:78-81+ My '61
How good are the new inboard-outboards? Pop Sci 178:58-61+ Je '61

BOWMAN, Russel O. and Thomae, F. W.
Long-term nontoxic support of animal life with algae. bibliog Science 134:55-6 Jl 7 '61

BOWRA, Sir C. Maurice
Homer's age of heroes. Horizon 3:73-99 Ja '61

BOWRON, Albert
Consultants' column. Library J 87:184 Ja 15 '62

BOWSER, Hallowell
Biographical sketch. Sat R 44:11 Ag 12 '61
Channel to the future. Sat R 44:26 Je 3 '61
Embattled playground. Sat R 44:28 Je 17 '61
Long, shrill city. Sat R 45:24 Ja 27 '62
Strength on the bench. Sat R 44:32 F 25 '61

BOXER, George E. and Devlin, T. M.
Pathways of intracellular hydrogen transport. bibliog Science 134:1495-501 N 10 '61

BOXERS (dogs)
Ice cream for Tally. il Look 25:57-8 Ag 29 '61

BOXES
Boxes as inspiration. J. Lembach. il Sch Arts 60:31 Mr '61
Boxes that show you their contents. il Sunset 127:104-5 O '61
Growers invent new pallet box. L. Donelson. il Farm J 85:48B O '61
Who wants a box? il Duns R 78:55-6+ N '61
See also
Lunch boxes
Sewing boxes

BOXING
And in Las Vegas; Robinson-Fullmer fight. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:49-51 Mr 13 '61
Big fight. il Newsweek 57:88-9 Mr 13 '61
Boxing. See issues of Sports illustrated
Can't a fellow make a mistake? G. Rogin and M. Sharnik. il Sports Illus 15:22-4+ Jl 17 '61
Cautious comes of age. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 15:22+ O 16 '61
Ceylon university study shows hazards of boxing. Sci N L 79:217 Ap 8 '61
Controlled fury. il Newsweek 58:74 Ag 28 '61
Don't call me honest: Jack Hurley. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14:76-8+ My 15; 90-2+ My 22 '61
Double image of a champion. F. Graham, jr. il Sports Illus 15:70-2+ D 4 '61
Drama in Miami; Johansson-Patterson fight. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:16-21 Mr 20 '61
Elder statesman; A. Moore. il Newsweek 57: 56 Je 12 '61
Evening with Archie Moore; Rinaldi-Moore fight. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:14-17 Je 19 '61
The Floyd Patterson I know I am; Patterson-Johansson fight; ed. by G. Rogin. F. Patterson. il Sports Illus 14:28-33 Mr 27 '61
Fuller fight co. H. M. Tuckner. il N Y Times Mag p 107-10 N 19 '61
Hail, hail, the gang's all here. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 14:16-19+ F 20 '61
Happiest heavyweight. D. Schaap. il Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Mr 25 '61
Invisible champion. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:50-8 Ja 16 '61

BOXING—*Continued*
Like a real champion. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:16-17 Ja 23 '61
Losing look in a winning fight. W. R. Furlong. il Sports Illus 15:18-19 Ag 14 '61
Meeting all comers; Ron Taylor's Excelsior pavilion. il Sports Illus 16:18-20 Ja 22 '62
Meeting in Miami; Johansson-Patterson fight. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:14-19+ Mr 13 '61
Mild champion beats an inferior brawler; Patterson-McNeeley fight. G. Rogin. Sports Illus 15:24-5 D 11 '61
Moore method. Newsweek 57:86 Je 19 '61
New Ingo with a new left. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 14:14-19 F 13 '61
One k.o. apiece, now showdown; with interview with F. Patterson. il Life 50:31-4 Mr 10 '61
Out of the ring. il Newsweek 58:96-7 O 9 '61
Pictures reveal fight as a historic thriller; Patterson-Johansson fight. il Life 50:20-4+ Mr 24 '61
Profiles: A. Moore, J. Murphy, New Yorker 37:61-2+ N 11 '61
Proper Bostonian and his pug. J. Hanlon. Sports Illus 14:E7-E12 My 29 '61
Question of violence. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:32-4+ N 13 '61
Reluctant dragon; Patterson-McNeeley fight. B. Gottehrer. il Newsweek 58:71 D 18 '61
Reporter at large; Moore-Rinaldi fight. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:33-4+ Je 24 '61
Reporter at large; Patterson-Johansson fight. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:147-54+ Mr 25 '61
Round three. Time 77:70 Mr 10 '61
Sock exchange. il Newsweek 58:84 D 4 '61
Sports' greatest event. B. Schulberg. il Esquire 57:87-91+ Ja '62
Theatre: Carmen descending. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 14:18-19 Ja 16 '61
Three-ring circus. il Time 78:49 D 15 '61
Trilby triumphs. Newsweek 57:84-5 Mr 27 '61
What Ingo must do to win. R. Riger. il Sports Illus 14:18-19 Mr 13 '61
Who made me, is me! H. Horn. il Sports Illus 15:38-40+ S 25 '61

BOXING for shipment. See Packing for shipment

BOY scouts
Boy scouts honor ALA. il ALA Bul 55:197 F '61
Illinois youth heads Arrow scouts. il Ebony 17:102-4+ N '61
Jamboree: Boy scouts of Greater New York. New Yorker 37:51-2 D 2 '61
You can lead a troop and like it. E. Engle. il Parents Mag 36:55+ S '61

BOY with a gun; story. See Athanas, V.

BOYA, Nathan
Integrating the Falls. il por Time 78:24+ Jl 21 '61

BOYAR, Burt
Wrong side of the room. Esquire 57:96-9+ Ja '62

BOYCOTT
Not-buying power of Philadelphia's Negroes. H. Lees. il Reporter 24:33-5 My 11 '61
Secondary boycotts have been a headache; now there's a move to make them legal! Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 25 '61
What should U.S. do about low-wage imports; symposium. For Policy Bul 40:117-19 Ap 15 '61

BOYD, Alan S.
Boyd reaffirms stand on airline mergers; summary of address. Aviation W 74:49 Mr 6 '61
Boyd says fare increases no cure-all. Aviation W 75:37 N 6 '61

about
Boyd impresses airlines as CAB chief. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:45 Ag 28 '61
Charting a new course. por Time 78:83-5 O 13 '61
Problem postponed. il por Newsweek 59:50-1 Ja 8 '62

BOYD, Andrew
Katanga. Nation 194:48-50 Ja 20 '62

BOYD, Betty
Our room looks like a picture. por Farm J 85:58 Jl '61

BOYD, Catharine
Best-paying words. Writer 74:9-10 D '61
Holiday from marriage; story. Redbook 118:54-5 N '61
Kind monster; story. Ladies Home J 79:38-9 Ja '62
Last time I almost saw Paris; story. Redbook 117:42-3 My '61

BOYD, George M.
Intercept system as means of collision avoidance. Flying 69:34-5+ Ag '61

BOYD, James S.
Which feed bunk for you? Suc Farm 59:52-3 D '61

BOYD, Malcolm
Communicator. il por Newsweek 58:64 N 20 '61
Episcopal chaplain resigns post. Christian Cent 78:614 My 17 '61; Discussion. 78:829 Jl 5 '61

BOYD, Robin
New vision in architecture. Harper 223:72-81 Jl '61

BOYER, Samuel H.
Alkaline phosphatase in human sera and placentae. bibliog Science 134:1002-4 O 6 '61

—and Young, W. J.
Gamma globulin (Gm group) heterogeneity in chimpanzees. bibliog Science 133:583-4 F 24 '61

BOYES, Lindy
San Francisco & Oakland helicopter airlines. Flying 69:44-5+ D '61

BOYLE, Kay
Seascape for an engraver; Rendezvous; poems. Poetry 99:214-16 Ja '62
Two poems for a poet. Poetry 97:300-1 F '61

BOYLE, R. D. and Hexner, P. E.
Molecular weight determinations. Science 134:339 Ag 4 '61

BOYLE, Raymond M.
So you want to work overseas? Cath World 193:162-6+ Je '61

BOYLE, Robert
Literature and pornography. Cath World 193:295-302 Ag '61

BOYLE, Robert H.
Hell's old angels. Sports Illus 15:56-9+ O 30 '61

BOYS
Boy who got away. R. Russell and others. Seventeen 20:106-7+ Je '61
Boy's discovery at his doorstep. il Life 51:87-90 D 22 '61
Conversation at Sag Harbor. J. Steinbeck. Holiday 29:60-1+ Mr '61
Father still counts. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 122 S 10 '61
From a boy's point of view. J. Wescott. See issues of Seventeen
Fun of a farm is anywhere. il Sports Illus 15:22-7 D 18 '61
How manly will your son be? M. Gunther. il Coronet 50:70-5 O '61
Tommy Tucker: between boy and man. S. Seay. il Look 25:82 My 23 '61
Why cant' boys be more romantic? L. Wetherbee. il Seventeen 20:98-9+ N '61
See also
Adolescence
Big brother movement
Little leagues
Runaway boys and girls
Sons
Youth

BOYS clothing. See Clothing and dress—Children

BOYS' clubs of America, Incorporated
These fighters against youth crime need your help. J. E. Hoover. Read Digest 78:145-6+ Ap '61

BOYS grow up scratched; story. See Gerrard, L. B.

BOYS homes. See Homes, Institutional

BOYS rooms. See Childrens rooms

BOYS schools. See Private schools

BOZELL, L. Brent
Legal libertine. Nat R 11:340-1 N 18 '61
National trends. por Nat R 10:12 Ja 14 '61
Nuclear war and the moral law. Nat R 11:197-8 S 23 '61
Should we impeach Earl Warren? Nat R 11:153-5 S 9 '61
Strange drift of liberal Catholicism. Nat R 11:81-5 Ag 12 '61

BRABHAM, Jack
Come corner with me. por Sports Illus 14:28-34 F 13 '61

BRACELETS, Medic-alert. See Identification tags, bracelets, etc.

BRACEROS. See Mexicans in the United States

BRACEWELL, R. N. See Swenson, G. W. jr. jt. auth.

BRACHET, Jean
Living cell; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:39, 50-61 S '61

BRACHYRHINUS. See Strawberry root weevils

BRACKEN, Peg
Blonde who borrowed husbands; story. Redbook 117:62-3 O '61

BRACKER, Milton
Bouquet of verses for Paris in the spring. N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 14 '61
Mirror of France: a French town. N Y Times Mag p 18+ Ag 6 '61
Year that Maris broke the record; poem. N Y Times Mag p 107 O 8 '61

BRACKETT, Hazel
It's spring; poem. America 104:817 Mr 25 '61

BRACKMAN, Robert
Robert Brackman, rebel with a brush. J. De Bona. il por Am Artist 25:32-9+ D '61

BRADBURY, Malcolm
Can we bring back the old-fashioned bank robber? Harper 222:37-9 Ap '61
Is travel ready for people? Vogue 138:242+ S 1 '61
My wife is English, thank heaven. Coronet 49:40-4 Mr '61

BRADBURY, Ray
Drummer boy of Shiloh; story. Read Digest 78:67-70 Ap '61
How to keep and feed a muse. Writer 74:7-12 Jl '61
Nightmare caroused; story, excerpt from Something wicked this way comes. Mlle 54:68-9 Ja '62
Rationale for bookburners: a further word from Ray Bradbury. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:403-4 My '61

BRADEMAS, John
Freedom and the university in Latin America; address, April 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 588-92 Jl 15 '61
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:20-1 Ja 13 '62

BRADEN, Carl
Braden-Wilkinson. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:526-8 D 30 '61
Right to ask. Time 77:22-3 Mr 10 '61
Two defenders of freedom. H. Schomer. Christian Cent 78:1465-8 D 6 '61

BRADEN, Spruille
Property rights; address October 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:120-2 D 1 '61

BRADERMAN, Eugene M.
Developments in U.S. foreign trade during 1960. Dept State Bul 44:314-17 F 27 '61

BRADFORD, Gershom
Salty tongue. Yachting 110:172-4 S '61

BRADFORD, Jean
How to shine as Madam Chairman. Parents Mag 36:52-3+ Ag '61
It's not that I don't like children. Redbook 118:8+ Ja '62
Occupation: housewife. Redbook 116:30 Mr '61

BRADLEE, Ben
Washington's unique Mr and Mrs lobby. Coronet 50:44-8 Jl '61

BRADLEY, Polly Lewis
Professor Countdown takes off; drama. Plays 20:83-7 Ap '61

BRADLEY, Sam
Have you anything for a man called Job? poem. Christian Cent 78:481 Ap 19 '61
Prayer of the clod; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1360 N 15 '61
Whittaker Chambers; witness; poem. Christian Cent 78:1027 Ag 30 '61
Yet He was born in peace; poem. Christian Cent 78:1521 D 20 '61

BRADSHAW, George
Dish of soup; ed by R. Norman. Vogue 137: 184+ Mr 1 '61
Everything boiled; ed. by R. Norman. Vogue 138:160+ O 1 '61
In my repertoire; ed. by R. Norman. Vogue 138:220-1+ S 15 '61
Love comes to Miss Lucas; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Jl 29 '61
My uncle, romantic forger of paintings; story. Vogue 137:66-7 Mr 15 '61

BRADSHAW, Henry
Grandstanders. Field & S 66:56-7+ Ag '61
Hunting guide for 1961. Suc Farm 59:98 S '61
Mississippi icecapades. Outdoor Life 129:38-41+ Ja '62
Top ten happy hunting grounds. Todays Health 39:44-7+ O '61

—and Bradshaw, Vera
Visit America's lost country. Todays Health 39:44-5+ N '61

BRADSHAW, Stanford
Report from Punta del Este. Américas 13: 5-7 O '61

BRADSHAW, Vera. See Bradshaw, H. jt. auth.

BRADY, Charles Andrew
Easter morning; Lindisfarne: poem. America 105:13 Ap 1 '61
Operation Twelfth night; story. Cath World 194:164-72 D '61
Portrait of Hemingway. America 105:546-8 Jl 22 '61
What Thurber saw. Commonweal 75:274-6 D 8 '61

BRADY, James P.
Haiti after Duvalier. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 8 '62

BRADY, Joseph V. See Geller, I. jt. auth.

BRADY, Mathew B.
Field photojournalism's first. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:52-3 Je 10 '61
How Brady shot the Civil war. R. Meredith. il por Sci Digest 49:32-42 Ap '61
Who made Mathew Brady's pictures? J. Murphy. U S Camera 24:50-5 Ag '61

BRADY, Scott
Horseback detective. M. Nichols. il por Coronet 49:21 Ap '61

BRADY, Thomas F.
Key man in Algeria's future. N Y Times Mag p24+ Mr 12 '61

BRADY, William A.
Luxury of Catholic education. America 104: 821-2 Mr 25 '61

BRADY, William T.
Freedom to make mistakes. Duns R 77:33-4 Je '61

BRAESTRUP, Peter
Peace corpsman no. 1. N Y Times Mag p 11+ D 17 '61

BRAGG, Sir Lawrence
What is life made of? por Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5+ O 7 '61

BRAHMS, Johannes
Brahms concerto for violin and violoncello in A minor op 102. A. Cohn. Am Rec G 28:106 O '61
Brahms in stereo by Walter. R. Lawrence. Sat R 44:53 F 25 '61; Discussion. 44:54 Mr 25 '61
Brahms intermezzos, strictly chosen. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 11:48-9 Jl '61
Building your stereo library. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 11:78 D '61

BRAIDWOOD, Robert J. and others
Iranian prehistoric project. bibliog Science 133:2008-10 Je 23 '61

BRAILLE books. See Blind, Books, etc. for the

BRAILOVKY, Jacobo
U.S. immunization is lax. Sci N L 80:246 O 7 '61

BRAIN, Richard
On the road in Russia. Harper 222:147-52 My '61

BRAIN
Biologist examines the mind and behavior. S. S. Kety; discussion. Science 133:1288-91 Ap 21 '61
Brain chemicals studied. Sci N L 79:263 Ap 29 '61
Cerebral organization and behavior. R. W. Sperry. bibliog il Science 133:1749-57 Je 2 '61
Chemistry of thought. Time 77:51 F 10 '61
Complex brain selection of impulses studied. Sci N L 80:416 D 23 '61
Decarboxylase inhibitors affect convulsion thresholds to hexafluorodiethyl ether. E. B. Truitt, jr. and E. M. Ebersberger. bibliog il Science 135:105-6 Ja 12 '62
Delayed alternation in hemicerebrectomized monkeys. D. C. Kruper and others. bibliog il Science 133:701-2 Mr 10 '61
Disinhibition of inhibitory conditioned responses following selective brain lesions in dogs. S. Brutkowski and E. Mempel. bibliog il Science 134:2040-1 D 22 '61
Drugs in the brain. L. J. Roth and C. F. Barlow. bibliog il Science 134:22-31 Jl 7 '61
Happiest creatures on earth? R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Harper 222:85-90 Ap '61
Localized cooling in the brain. V. H. Mark and others. bibliog il Science 134:1520-1 N 10 '61
New look at the human mind. J. Lear. Sat R 44:39-41 Ap 1 '61
Problems, too, have problems. J. Pfeiffer. il Fortune 64:144-8+ O '61
Quantitative analysis of evolution of the brain in mammals. H. J. Jerison. bibliog il Science 133:1012-14 Mr 31 '61

BRAIN—*Continued*
Split brains learn tasks in half the normal time. Sci N L 79:379 Je 17 '61
Two-minded monkeys. Sci Am 205:66+ Ag '61
See also
Cerebral cortex
Hypothalamus
Medulla oblongata
Memory
Nervous system
Optic thalamus

Diseases
6 & 14 syndrome. Time 79:48 Ja 5 '62
See also
Hydrocephalus

Localization of functions
Auditory localization. M. R. Rosenzweig. il Sci Am 205:132-5+ O '61
Distinct feeding and hunger motivating systems in the lateral hypothalamus of the rat. P. J. Morgane. bibliog Science 133: 887-8 Mr 24 '61
Elementary thinking and the classification of behavior. H. J. Mark. bibliog il Science 135:75-87 Ja 12 '62
One-trial interhemispheric transfer of a learning engram. I. S. Russell and S. Ochs. bibliog il Science 133:1077-8 Ap 7 '61

Surgery
Brain: chilling removes blood during operation. Time 78:50 O 13 '61
Relieves unbearable pain. Sci N L 80:300 N 4 '61

Wounds and injuries
Miracles can happen to brain-damaged children. V. F. Matson. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Ag '61

BRAIN hemorrhage. See Cerebral hemorrhage

BRAIN surgery. See Brain—Surgery

BRAINE, John
Yorkshire. Atlan 208:70-3 S '61

BRAINWASHING
Communist manipulation of behavior. L. E. Hinkle, jr. Science 133:1912-14 Je 16 '61

BRAITHWAITE, E. R.
Voices in a dialogue. J. F. Fixx. por Sat R 44:16+ My 20 '61

BRAKES, Automobile
Adjusting Chrysler brakes. W. Hector. il Pop Mech 116:150-3 S '61
Are car brakes good enough? D. Parker. il Motor T 13:41 O '61
How to adjust Bendix brakes. W. Hector. il Pop Mech 116:170-3+ Ag '61
Overhauling the hydraulic system. W. J. Hector. il Pop Mech 116:214-17+ O '61
Those new metallic brake linings. il Pop Mech 117:117-19+ Ja '62

BRALEY, Berton
Be sensible about statistics. Sci Digest 50: 21-5 O '61

BRAMHAM, Kenneth
Electrically operated switches. Electr World 66:52-3+ D '61
Electro-mechanical switching in automation. Electr World 66:58-9 O '61
Relays make logic circuits. Electr World 66: 48-9+ Ag '61

BRANCH banking. See Banks and banking—Branch banking

BRANCH factories, Foreign
How to write your own ticket; overseas construction. Duns R 77:73-5+ Mr '61

BRAND, Joel
Inhuman burden of a nightmare remembered. Life 50:51 Je 9 '61

BRAND names. See Trade names

BRANDEIS university, Waltham, Mass.
Campus beat, and offbeat. il Arch Forum 115:88-93 S '61
Case history of an academic prodigy. F. M. Hechinger. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Je 4 '61
New manner at Brandeis. il Arch Rec 131: 121-6 Ja '62

BRANDENBURG gate. See Berlin

BRANDIES, Monica
Build a wall, plant it with flowers. Flower Grower 48:42-3 D '61

BRANDING irons
Branding iron. il Pop Mech 115:155 Ap '61

BRANDO, Marlon
$6,000,000 method. por Time 77:72 Mr 24 '61
Talk with the star. por Newsweek 57:90+ Ap 3 '61
Three years, six million, one film. D. Macdonald. Esquire 56:24+ O '61

BRANDON, Henry
Tasks for the press. Sat R 44:15-16 Mr 25 '61
Washington's struggle for culture. Sat R 45:16-17 Ja 6 '62

BRANDT, Albert A. pseud. See Abarbanel, A. B.

BRANDT, Bill
Nudes are back. il Life 51:149-52+ O 6 '61

BRANDT, Rut (Hansen)
How to live through a crisis; ed. by B. Etter. McCalls 89:53+ Ja '62

BRANDT, Wayne
Tv music and the broadcast technician. Electr World 66:45-7+ O '61

BRANDT, Willy
Europe, Germany, America; address, March 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:381-4 Ap 1 '61
Willy Brandt; interview. pors Look 25:41-2 F 28 '61

about
Attack & counter. por Time 77:32 Mr 10 '61
Darin' Willy. il por Sr Schol 79:17+ S 13 '61
Letter from Berlin; campaign to vilify Willy Brandt. New Repub 144:7-9 My 1 '61
Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39: 62 S '61
Platform abroad. il por Time 77:23 Mr 24 '61
Three months in which to act. T. Prittie. New Repub 145:12-13 Jl 24 '61
West German elections. T. Prittie. Atlan 208:61-6 Ag '61
Willy and Der Alte. Newsweek 57:50 Mr 20 '61

BRANIFF international airways
Braniff losses bring request for subsidy. Aviation W 75:45 O 9 '61
Braniff's controlling stock changes hands. Aviation W 74:34 My 29 '61

BRANLEY, Franklyn Mansfield
WLB biography. S. V. Keenan. Wilson Lib Bul 36:66 S '61

BRANT, Irving
Settling the authorship of The federalist. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:71-5 O '61

BRANT. See Geese, Wild

BRAQUE, Georges
He sees more than meets the eye. M. Vaughan. il Read Digest 78:253-7 Mr '61
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 65-6 D 23 '61

BRASIER, Virginia
Blast-off and camp-out; poem. Sat R 45:8 Ja 13 '62

BRASÍLIA, Brazil
Brasilia one year later. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:60-3+ Mr 11 '61
New city, new subject. H. Sutton. il Pop Phot 48:16+ Je '61

Airports
Carrier-based airport. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:88-93 My '61

BRASS beds. See Beds

BRASS rubbings. See Rubbings

BRASSES
See also
Horse brasses

BRASSICA pekinensis. See Chinese cabbage

BRASSIERES
Your finest figure. il Redbook 116:64-71 F '61

BRATT, Elmer C.
Demand for higher wages, prices; interview. por U S News 50:63-4 F 13 '61

BRAUN, Theodore A.
Censers and censors. Christian Cent 78:695 My 31 '61
Keeping up with the Kennedys. Christian Cent 78:575 My 3 '61
Stamp stewardship. Christian Cent 78:607 My 10 '61

BRAUNER, Victor
Art galleries. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:142+ Ap 8 '61

BRAY, Robert T.
Exploring the past at Van Mater state park. Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Ag '61

BRAYBROOKE, Neville
Rima in London. Sat R 44:70-1 Mr 11 '61
Small place in Brittany. Sat R 44:36-7 F 18 '61

BRAZIERS
This is a brazier table. il Sunset 127:81 Ag '61

BRAZIL
Brazil. il Look 25:68-71 Ag 15 '61
Brazil in transition. T. Szulc. bibliog For Policy Bul 40:93-5 Mr 1 '61

BRAZIL—*Continued*
Brazil: the infinite country. by W. L. Schurz. Review
Sat R 44:33+ O 14 '61. A. A. Berle, jr
One man's cup of coffee. il Time 77:23-6+ Je 30 '61; Same abr. with title Brazil's Quadros: question mark in Latin America. Read Digest 79:93-9 S '61

See also
Air travel—Brazil
Airlines—Brazil
Amazon Valley
Brasília
Community development—Brazil
Economic assistance in Brazil
Festivals—Brazil
Finance—Brazil
Fishing—Brazil
Hunting—Brazil
Libraries—Brazil
Music—Brazil
Ouro Prêto
Peasantry—Brazil
Periodicals—Brazil
Sao Paulo (city)

Description and travel
Reporter at large; Brazil's interior. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ag 12 '61

Discovery and exploration
Two survived. Newsweek 58:59 S 18 '61

Economic conditions
Black sheep, or red? Newsweek 57:51 F 27 '61
Brazil: neutralism ahead? il Sr Schol 78:8-10+ My 3 '61
Brazil: new president, old problems. J. J. Johnson. Cur Hist 40:201-7 Ap '61
Down the changing Amazon. L. Linke. il Américas 13:7-12 F '61
Giant awakes: Brazil. T. L. Smith. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:95-102 Mr '61
Man with a broom. Newsweek 57:53-4 F 13 '61
Parched land: northeastern Brazil. C. Caldeira. il Américas 13:13-20 N '61
Plan for the serra. il Time 78:27 Jl 21 '61
Politics and economics in Brazil. J. J. Johnson. Cur Hist 42:89-95 F '62

Economic policy
Brazil under Quadros. New Repub 144:7 My 29 '61
Falling cruzeiro. Time 78:35 D 15 '61
Quadros acts. Bsns W p72 Ag 12 '61
Quadros' broom sweeps Brazil. il Bsns W p78-80+ Ap 8 '61
Reform or revolution? war against pro-Castro Peasant leagues. H. Lavine. il Newsweek 58:41 Jl 3 '61

Economic relations
U.S. and Brazil to cooperate on financial matters; joint announcement and announcement by International monetary fund. C. D. Dillon; C. Mariani. Dept State Bul 44:862-4 Je 5 '61

Foreign relations
Ambassador Stevenson's mission. P. V. Shaw. New Repub 145:14-15 Jl 3 '61
Brazil: new president, old problems. J. J. Johnson. Cur Hist 40:201-7 Ap '61
Brazil's new foreign policy. J. Quadros. For Affairs 40:19-27 O '61
Hello, but no help. Time 77:29 Je 23 '61
Insult to injury; Quadros ignores Kennedy's troubleshooter. Time 77:32 Mr 17 '61
Quadros' foreign policy: independent. L. Xausa. Cath World 193:146-53 Je '61
Quadros line. il Time 77:29-30 Mr 24 '61
Wheeling & dealing. Time 77:37 Mr 3 '61

History
Coffee and quandaries. il Sr Schol 79:11 O 11 '61

Native races
See Indians of South America—Brazil

Politics and government
Abrupt departure. Newsweek 58:39 S 4 '61
Another big country gets a young new president. il U S News 50:50-1 F 13 '61
Big country adrift: story of Brazil's turmoil. il U S News 51:61-2 S 11 '61
Brazil and the Alliance. New Repub 146: 6-7 Ja 8 '62
Brazil: case study of Kennedy's problem in Latin America. D. B. Richardson. il U S News 51:40-2 D 18 '61
Brazil gropes toward reform. il Bsns W p72+ N 25 '61
Brazil: neutralism ahead? il Sr Schol 78:8-10+ My 3 '61
Brazil: one step forward or two back? H. Lavine. il Newsweek 58:54+ S 18 '61
Brazil tries to right itself. il Bsns W p54+ S 16 '61
Brazilian enigma. Reporter 25:12+ S 28 '61
Brazilian tangle. il Sr Schol 79:17 S 20 '61
Dangerous week. il Time 78:40-1 S 8 '61
Fidel front among impoverished peasants. il Life 50:88-91 Je 2 '61
Hero. Newsweek 58:52 O 23 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 151 S 9 '61
Is Quadros finished? R. Scheman. New Repub 145:7-9 S 11 '61
Jangling crisis over Janio and Jango. il Life 51:52 S 8 '61
Nation adrift. Time 78:29 N 3 '61
Politics and economics in Brazil. J. J. Johnson. Cur Hist 42:89-95 F '62
Quadros quits. il Time 78:26 S 1 '61
Quadros, whose side is he on? il U S News 51:65 Ag 14 '61
Resignation of President Quadros. Commonweal 74:486 S 8 '61
Sharpening definitions. Time 77:31 Je 2 '61
State of confusion. il Newsweek 58:52-3 S 11 '61
Tense days for a troubled giant. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 O 11 '61
Way back. Time 78:38 S 15 '61
What brought Brazil to the edge. il Bsns W p22-3 S 2 '61
Where Brazil goes from here. il U S News 51:60 S 18 '61
Yanquis si, y no. Newsweek 57:48 Mr 13 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic church in Brazil

Social conditions
Giant awakes: Brazil. T. L. Smith. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:95-102 Mr '61

Social life and customs
Samba schools in Rio. G. Meek. il Américas 13:13-16 F '61
Too hot for rubies. il Time 77:27 F 24 '61

Treaties
United States and Brazil sign extradition treaty; department announcement; text. Dept State Bul 44:164-8 Ja 30 '61

BRAZILIAN jungle. See Jungle

BRAZILIAN literature
Recent Brazilian literature. M. de Lourdes Teixeira. il Américas 13:41-3 Ja '61

BRAZING
Honeycomb structure output speeded. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ My 1 '61

BREAD
Bagels and lox. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:66-7 S 26 '61
Bread and buns. il Life 51:74-5+ D 8 '61
Christmas fruit breads and pastries. il House & Gard 120:177-8 D '61
Hot breads in a hurry. M. Johnston. Bet Hom & Gard 39:76+ F '61
Hot cross buns. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68+ Mr '61
How to make perfect bread. il Redbook 116:62-5+ Ja '61
If you like your cornbread sweet. il Sunset 126:217 Ap '61
Kitchen magic with yeast breads. E. P. Bain. il Suc Farm 59:66-7+ Mr '61
Lemon bubble loaf. il Good H 152:82-3 Mr '61
Little hot breads. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 87-8 Ap '61
Loafing on the job. M. Johnston and others. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:72-3+ O '61
Preventive medicine at work; the story of enriched bread. W. H. Sebrell, jr. il Todays Health 39:58-9+ S '61
Puffy and piping hot! corn muffins and corn bread; with recipes. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:44-6+ S '61
Sonora's king-sized tortillas. il Sunset 126: 158 Ap '61
Step-by-step to basic bread. il McCalls 88: 58+ S '61
Suited to soup. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p47 F 26 '61
Traditional Christmas breads of Europe; with recipes. il Sunset 127:66-9 D '61
Warm welcome for winter guests. il Redbook 118:70-1+ F '62
What makes a bread enriched? il Good H 154:136 F '62

BREAD—*Continued*
Yeast doughs: tips for success; rolls. il Seventeen 20:224 Ag '61
Your own marvelous hot bread. il House & Gard 119:130-1 Ap '61
See also
Biscuits
Coffee cake
BREAD-and-butter pickles. See Pickles and relishes
BREAD plates, Glass. See Glassware
BREAKFAST foods. See Cereal foods
BREAKFASTS
Breakfast without drudgery. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:50-3+ S '61
Make-ahead breakfasts children won't pass up. B. Gregory. il Farm J 85:82-3+ S '61
Say good morning with a good breakfast. H. S. Sharpe. Parents Mag 36:101 S '61
You can't beat breakfast. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:66-7+ S '61
See also
Brunches
Christmas breakfasts
BREALEY, G. A.
Ottawa mirror transit telescope. Sky & Tel 21:205-9 Ap '61
BREAM, Julian
Lure of the lute. il por Newsweek 59:60 Ja 8 '62
BREAM fishing. See Sunfish fishing
BREAN, Herbert
Hope in a bitter teen-age tragedy. Life 50: 97-8+ F 10 '61
Yacht, victims and a twisted skipper in command. Life 51:34-7 D 1 '61
BREAST
Breast and its mysteries; excerpt from Family doctor. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 79: 54-6 O '61
BREAST feeding. See Infants—Nutrition
BREATHING. See Respiration
BRECHER, Edward. See Brecher, R. jt. auth.
BRECHER, Ruth, and Brecher, Edward
Are we paying too much for milk? Redbook 116:36-9+ F '61; Same abr. with title How to cut your milk bill. Read Digest 78:155-6+ Ap '61
Facts behind America's mystery epidemic. Good H 153:59+ N '61
Frozen foods. Redbook 117:38-9+ Jl '61
Happiest creatures on earth? Harper 222: 85-90 Ap '61
Hospitalized at home. Sat Eve Post 234:15-21 N 4 '61
We can save more babies. Sat Eve Post 235: 43-7 F 3 '62
What's delaying the new polio vaccine? Redbook 116:37+ Ap '61
You can trust your town's teens. Parents Mag 36:54-5+ Mr '61
Your home-town hospital? Good H 152:68-9+ Ap '61
BRECHT, Bertolt
In the jungle of cities; text, tr. by G. Nellhaus. Theatre Arts 45:25-56 Ag '61
New laurels for Brecht; excerpts from works, ed. by G. Tabori. pors N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ja 14 '62
about
Bertolt Brecht in folio. R. Brustein. New Repub 144:28-9 F 20 '61
Bertolt Brecht: the unknown. H. Clurman. il Theatre Arts 45:10-13+ Ag '61
Black comedy. il por Time 77:96-8+ Mr 17 '61
Brecht on Brecht. R. Brustein. New Repub 146:23 Ja 22 '62
Caucasian chalk circle; tr. by J. Holmstrom. Criticism
Sat R 44:39 N 18 '61
Ecstasies & agonies; Brecht on Brecht. il por Time 79:50 Ja 12 '62
In the jungle of cities. Criticism
Theatre Arts 45:10-11+ Mr '61
Just looking; Brecht on Brecht. M. Mannes. Reporter 26:45 F 1 '62
Master's voice; Brecht on Brecht. R. Gilman. Commonweal 75:493 F 2 '62
Off Broadway; Brecht on Brecht. E. Oliver. New Yorker 37:62+ Ja 13 '62
Sampling a master; Brecht on Brecht. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 15 '62
Theatre; Brecht on Brecht. H. Clurman. Nation 194:86-7 Ja 27 '62
BRECKENRIDGE, Carol
Sink or swim. B. H. Hoffman. il pors Ladies Home J 79:16-18+ Ja '62
BREE, Germaine
Glimpses of an inhuman future. Sat R 44: 19 D 9 '61
BREECH, Ernest Robert
Tillinghast elected new TWA president. Aviation W 74:38 Mr 27 '61
BREEDING
Now they're redesigning meat. J. N. Miller. Read Digest 78:107-10 Je '61
See also
Cattle breeding
Eugenics
Inbreeding
Plant breeding
BREEDLOVE, Craig
600-mph car; Spirit of America. G. Borgeson. por Motor T 13:18-21 Ag '61
BREIG, Joseph A.
Lest they know not God. America 105:608-10 Ag 12 '61
BREISKY, Bill
To help a boy. Sat Eve Post 235:28-9+ Ja 13 '62
BREMEN town musicians; drama. See McQueen, M. H.
BRENNAN, Maeve
Attack of hunger; story. New Yorker 37:26-34 Ja 6 '62
Beginning of a long story; story. New Yorker 36:28-35 F 4 '61
BRENNAN'S restaurant. See New Orleans—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
BRENTANO, Heinrich von
Goals and means of the western alliance. For Affairs 39:416-29 Ap '61
BRESDIN, Rodolphe
Kindred spirits; exhibit at New York's Museum of modern art. il Newsweek 58:89 D 18 '61
Surrealism's fathers. il Time 79:36+ Ja 5 '62
BRESLER, Harvey J.
American leader at large. Sat R 44:19 O 28 '61
Cornucopia delusion. Sat R 44:19 Je 3 '61
BRESSLER, Marvin
(ed) Meeting health needs by social action. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:1-159 S '61
Some selected aspects of American sociology, September 1959 to December 1960. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:146-59 S '61
BRESSON, Henri Cartier-. See Cartier-Bresson, H.
BRETHREN, Church of the. See Church of the Brethren
BRETTON, Henry L.
Background to chaos. Nation 192:462+ My 27 '61
BREUER, Gusti
From yesteryear's Vienna; excerpts from Lehár. Am Rec G 27:482-4 F '61
BREUER, Marcel
Master plan for the next 100 years. il Arch Rec 130:132-42 N '61
BREUER, Robert
Strauss and Shakespeare. Opera N 25:6 Mr 25 '61
BREVARD COUNTY, Fla.
Solving the mosquito problem. il Am City 76:93-5 Ag '61
BREVARD music festival. See Music festivals—North Carolina
BREWER, Carson
When it's dogwood time in Knoxville. Bet Hom & Gard 39:112J Ap '61
BREWER, Clarence E.
Fifty years of service. por Recreation 54: 109 Mr '61
BREWING industries
Bidding for a market with growth built in. il Bsns W p45+ N 18 '61
Brewers' stein song: sun, suds and sales. R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 58:61+ Ag 7 '61
Case of the befuddled brewers; with discussion. S. A. Greyser. il Harvard Bsns R 39: 136-41+ Mr '61
BREWSTER, Agnes W.
Meeting the health needs of the aged. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:114-25 S '61
BREWSTER, Robert H.
Crab apple. Flower Grower 48:36+ O '61
How to discourage rabbits and deer. Pop Gard 12:20+ Mr '61
Pine bark aphid control. Pop Gard 12:10 My '61
Yews, choice of evergreens for landscaping. il Horticulture 39:408-9 Ag '61
BREWSTER, Townsend
Lettered cone; poem. Commonweal 75:226 N 24 '61
BREZHNEV, Leonid Il'ich
Most important men around Khrushchev. por Newsweek 58:37 O 23 '61
Shot across the bows. Time 77:19 F 17 '61
BRIBERY
Basketball: thin line. Newsweek 57:92+ My 8 '61
Chips fell. Newsweek 58:26-7 D 18 '61

BRIBERY—*Continued*
Dirty money in Boston. C. L. Whipple. Atlan 207:41-6 Mr '61
Facts about the fixes; with editorial comment. J. Tax. Sports Illus 14:18-19 Mr 27 '61
Fixed again; bribing athletes. il Newsweek 57:84 Mr 27 '61
Gamblers' game. Newsweek 57:86 Je 5 '61
Judge's opinion. C. E. Wyzanski, jr. Atlan 207:47-9 Mr '61
No fix; federal judge bribed. Newsweek 58: 19-20 O 30 '61
Portrait of a fixer; with editorial comment. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:11, 20-3 My 8 '61
Price was right. Time 77:34+ Je 2 '61
That is the man. Newsweek 58:35 S 18 '61
See also
Politics, Corruption in

BRICE, William
Embrace. il por Time 77:78 F 17 '61

BRICK construction
See also
Bricklaying

BRICK floors. See Floors, Brick

BRICKLAYING
How to build a brick patio. W. De Jager. il Parents Mag 36:54+ Jl '61

BRICKMAN, William W.
Books for educators. Sch & Soc 89:441-8+ D 16 '61
(comp) Educator's bookshelf (cont) Sch & Soc 89:350-6 O 21 '61
Ethics, examinations, and education. Sch & Soc 89:412-15 D 2 '61
Heald report and the New York city colleges. Sch & Soc 89:78-9+ F 25 '61
Soviet vs. American schools. Sat R 44:63-4 N 18 '61

BRICKS
See also
Building, Adobe

BRICKS, Wood. See Building materials

BRIDAL VEIL tramway. See Cableways

BRIDAL veils. See Veils

BRIDE left home; story. See Temple, W.

BRIDES baskets. See Glassware

BRIDES parties. See Entertaining

BRIDES showers. See Entertaining

BRIDGE (game)
Bennett murder hand. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:118+ Jl '61
Best bid in bridge. C. H. Goren. McCalls 89: 36 Ja '62
Bridge has its poker faces. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 89:148+ N '61
Bridgemanship: a female specialty. C. H. Goren. McCalls 88:126+ Ag '61
Cards. C. Goren. See issues of Sports illustrated
Cheating does show. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:136+ Je '61
First king of contract bridge; excerpt from The mad world of bridge. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:E9-E16 D 11 '61
Heavy thought and agony. C. Goren. il Sports Illus 14:14-17 My 1 '61
How to be a kibitzer. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:150+ Mr '61
In the name of charity. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 89:43 O '61
Let your husband play the dummy. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:164+ S '61
New game: Vogue introduces bridge-ette, contract bridge for two players. O. Reilly. il Vogue 139:19 Ja 15 '62
Play bridge. C. Solomon and P. Solomon. See issues of Ladies' home journal
So you're not superstitious. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:56+ Ap '61
Texas makes some big deals. C. Goren. il Sports Illus 15:41-3 D 4 '61
We play only for fun. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:138+ My '61
See also
American contract bridge league

BRIDGE failures
Canada's bridge to doom; Quebec bridge. N. Carlisle. il Coronet 50:84-8 Ag '61

BRIDGE for passing; story. See Buck, P. S.

BRIDGE players
Best in bridge. C. Goren. il Sports Illus 14:95-6+ Ap 10 '61
Every man a bridge master. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:39-40+ O 9 '61

BRIDGEPORT, Conn.
Water supply
Major distribution valves replaced. K. E. Bender. il Am City 76:153+ Jl '61

BRIDGER wilderness area. See Wilderness areas

BRIDGERS, Bernard
Shrub of elegant brushes. Pop Gard 12:12 My '61

BRIDGES, Bill
You are nobody here. il Sat Eve Post 234: 75-7+ O 14 '61

BRIDGES, Doloris (Thauwald)
Lady in the race. por Time 79:22 Ja 19 '62

BRIDGES, Styles
Bridges and boodle. New Repub 145:2 D 11 '61
Empty seat. il por Newsweek 58:23 D 11 '61
Innermost member. por Time 78:25 D 8 '61
Tribute to Styles Bridges. F. Davis and A. Hillman. por Nat R 11:443-4 D 30 '61

BRIDGES
Big link; a noble bridge across the Channel. R. Alden. il N Y Times Mag p89-90+ N 12 '61
Evenings at the bridge; Khaju bridge, Isfahan. T. O'Donnell. il Horizon 3:24-32 My '61
Four bridges win A.I.S.C. competition. il Arch Rec 130:75+ D '61
He buys and sells bridges. il Bsns W p52-3+ S 2 '61
How to bridge an arroyo. il Sunset 127:159 O '61
Old dream stirs furious rivalry. il Bsns W p66-8 D 2 '61
Roadway in the ocean; bridge-tunnel across Chesapeake Bay. F. Henry. il Sci Digest 50:66-70 Ag '61
See also
Hudson River bridges
also subhead Bridges under names of cities, e.g. Washington, D.C.—Bridges

BRIDGES, Concrete
Second longest prestressed span. D. I. Henderson. il Am City 76:159+ Mr '61

BRIDGES, Foot
Bridges. il Pop Mech 115:159 Ap '61

BRIDGES, Natural
End of the Rainbow trail. N. N. Dodge. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Mr '61
High brass enjoys a wilderness wonder. il Life 50:133-5 My 12 '61

BRIDGES, Toll. See Toll bridges

BRIDGES, Wooden
See also
Covered bridges

BRIEN, Alan
London scene. Theatre Arts 46:64-7 Ja '62

BRIER, Herb S.
Across the ham bands. See issues of Popular electronics

BRIGADIER and the golf widow; story. See Cheever, J.

BRIGANDS and robbers
Last of the badmen: A. Jennings. il Newsweek 59:21 Ja 8 '62
My bandit friends. S. D. Bailey. Christian Cent 78:191 F 8 '61

BRIGGS, Ellis O.
Church that Nick built. por Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Mr 4 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:136-40 Je '61

BRIGGS, F. Allen
Status symbols and the librarian. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:231-3 N '61

BRIGGS, Harold M.
We're going to lose Latin America; interview. por U S News 51:69-70 Jl 31 '61

BRIGGS, Herbert W.
H. W. Briggs nominated for election to International law commission. Dept State Bul 45:131 Jl 17 '61

BRIGGS, John
Antiques at bargain prices. Sat R 44:59+ F 25 '61
Maria white, Maria black. Sat R 44:77 F 11 '61

BRIGHAM Young university, Provo, Utah
Big cat on the campus; cougar at Brigham Young university. il Life 51:104+ O 27 '61
Utah's symphony in stone. D. K. Nelson. il Library J 86:4122-4 D 1 '61

BRIGHT children. See Children, Gifted

BRIGHTBILL, Charles K.
Creativeness, which way? por Recreation 54:167 Ap '61

BRIGHTMAN, Carol
Ex-guest editors: seven nonstop records. Mlle 53:202+ Ag '61

BRIGHTNESS
Magnitude estimation of the brightness of brief foveal stimuli. D. H. Raab. bibliog il Science 135:42-4 Ja 5 '62

BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP, Wis.
Base that never was; Bong air force base. R. W. Wells. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ag 19 '61

BRILL, Henry
Profiles. M. M. Hunt. New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 30 '61

BRILMAYER, Bernice G.
Grooming plants for flower shows. Flower Grower 48:94-7 Mr '61
How to enjoy your ivy. House & Gard 120: 173+ D '61
Peperomias. Pop Gard 13:57+ F '62
Strawberry jars. Horticulture 39:14-15 Ja '61
Vacation time for house plants. Pop Gard 12:42-3+ My '61

BRIMER, John Burton
Classics in the garden. Flower Grower 48: 44-6 Ag '61
Compost story. il Flower Grower 48:43-4+ Mr '61
Small gardens can look larger. il Flower Grower 48:90-3 Ap '61
Three plans for fragrance. Flower Grower 48:44-6 My '61

BRINCADORES. See Jumping beans

BRINHART, Betty
Advantages of soil analysis. Horticulture 39: 160-1 Mr '61
Are your plants getting a balanced diet? Horticulture 40:82-3 F '62
Dwarf cannas. Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Mr '61
Here's how to grow better, healthier evergreens. Horticulture 39:458-9 S '61
How to recognize and correct your soil deficiencies. Horticulture 39:276 My '61
Living organisms and soil fertility. Horticulture 39:94-5 F '61
Maintaining good soil tilth. Horticulture 39: 214+ Ap '61
Organic matter is essential for fertile soil. Horticulture 39:308-9 Je '61
Sweet potatoes, home grown of course. Pop Gard 12:72+ Ap '61
Time to store tender plants. Pop Gard 12:28-9+ O '61

BRINKLEY, David
At home with Brinkley; ed. by J. Liston. pors Am Home 64:13-14+ S '61
Huntley & Brinkley; dialogue. por Redbook 116:16+ Ap '61

about

Brinkley's journal. por Time 78:80 N 17 '61
First team. B. Ewald. il pors Newsweek 57: 53-7 Mr 13 '61
Tv and radio; David Brinkley's journal. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:26 D 16 '61

BRINKMAN, Albert R.
Now it's the ungraded school. PTA Mag 55: 24-6 Je '61

BRINKMAN, G. L. and Miller, R. F.
Influence of cage type and dietary zinc oxide upon molybdenum toxicity. bibliog Science 134:1531-2 N 10 '61

BRINNIN, John Malcolm
Barbados. Atlan 209:104-7 F '62
Caribbean island-hopping. Atlan 207:96-9 Ap '61
From mind to image to meter. Sat R 44:24-6 N 4 '61
Man: from Ararat to 8th st. Sat R 45:71 Ja 6 '62

BRINTON, Crane
Comment on Gay. Am Hist R 66:677-81 Ap '61

BRISBANE box
Good looking Brisbane box. il Sunset 127:154 Jl '61

BRISKA, John, and Donohue, Stephen
Should the U.S. adopt compulsory health insurance? debaters argue pro and con. Todays Health 39:52-5+ Mr '61
—See Pennekamp, J. D. jt. auth.

BRISKMAN, Barry A.
Antennas for low-band dx. Electr World 65: 44-5 Je '61

BRISTOL, Lee Hastings, jr
Little gray donkey. McCalls 89:132 D '61
To walk taller in the world; address, November 18, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:286-7 F 15 '61

BRISTOL Siddeley engines, limited
British weigh vtol powerplant designs. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:77+ O 23 '61

BRITANNICUS; drama. See Racine, J. B.

BRITISH. See English

BRITISH aircraft corporation
British united airways places first order for BAC 111. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74: 42-3 My 15 '61

BRITISH amateur golf tournament. See Golf

BRITISH arts council. See Arts council of Great Britain

BRITISH automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign

BRITISH booksellers association
U.K. booksellers convention defines booksellers' plight. Pub W 179:105-6 Je 12 '61

BRITISH broadcasting corporation
England, too, faces a crisis in broadcasting. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:5+ Ag '61

BRITISH CAMEROONS. See Cameroons, British

BRITISH COLUMBIA
See also
Architecture, Domestic—British Columbia
Booksellers and bookselling—British Columbia
Columbia River
Horsefly River

Description and travel
British Columbia's fjord coast. il Sunset 127: 54+ Ag '61
Enchanted waters; British Columbia's straits of Georgia. V. C. Chadwick. il Motor B 107: 60-1+ My '61
Going places, finding things in British Columbia. E. Manning. il House & Gard 119:88-9+ My '61

BRITISH COLUMBIA electric company
Why B.C. took over big utility. il Bsns W p 124-6 Ag 19 '61

BRITISH COLUMBIA. University
School of librarianship
British Columbia library school. Wilson Lib Bul 35:600+ Ap '61
Library school for UBC. Library J 86:1432 Ap 1 '61

BRITISH Commonwealth. See Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

BRITISH EAST AFRICA
See also
Education—British East Africa
Lamu

BRITISH European airways corporation
BEA orders three Argosy 650s for European cargo transport. Aviation W 74:45 My 1 '61
BEA plans London passenger terminal. Aviation W 74:47 F 20 '61
BEA records new profit despite problems of phasing-in Vanguards. il Aviation W 75:47 Ag 28 '61
British independents score BOAC, BEA on foreign pool agreements. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 74:43 Je 26 '61
Independents' route applications may affect Trident jet orders. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 10 '61

BRITISH Ford motor company
British Ford averts strike on tea issue. il Bsns W p47-8+ O 14 '61

BRITISH GUIANA
Are we going to subsidize British Guiana's red regime? Sat Eve Post 234:114 S 30 '61
Beachhead for reds in South America? il U S News 51:59 S 4 '61
Premier of British Guiana visits Washington; department statement. Dept State Bul 45:809 N 13 '61
See also
Birds—British Guiana
Communism—British Guiana
Economic assistance in British Guiana
Elections—British Guiana

Politics and government
All of us is big. Newsweek 58:42+ Ag 21 '61
Cheddi Jagan and the domino theory. E. De Graff. Reporter 25:41-3 N 9 '61
Left turn in Guiana? il Sr Schol 79:18 S 20 '61
Next Communist target in Latin America. il U S News 51:74 Ag 7 '61
Old leftist, new game. Time 78:29 S 1 '61
What next in British Guiana? T. Corbishley. America 105:728-9 S 16 '61

BRITISH in Russia. See English in Russia

BRITISH in Tibet. See English in Tibet

BRITISH library association. See Library association

BRITISH motor agents. See Automobile dealers

BRITISH museum
Confessions of a museum. Time 77:81 F 17 '61
See also
Elgin marbles

BRITISH museum general catalogue of printed books
New B.M. catalogue. H. Haycraft. il Library J 86:1546-9 Ap 15 '61

BRITISH overseas airways corporation
Breach widens between BOAC, BWIA. il Aviation W 74:42-3+ Je 12 '61
BOAC appeal awaited on Cunard award. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 75:39 Jl 3 '61

BRITISH overseas airways corporation—*Cont.*
BOAC scores Cunard eagle route bid. Aviation W 74:35-6 My 29 '61
Strike forces BOAC to charter aircraft. Aviation W 75:51 Jl 17 '61

BRITISH painting. See Painting, British

BRITISH press. See Newspapers—Great Britain

BRITISH publishers association. See Publishers association of Great Britain and Ireland

BRITISH royal ballet. See Royal ballet, Great Britain

BRITISH united airways
British united files public fiscal report. Aviation W 75:89 D 4 '61

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
Island-hopping in the trades. A. E. Hammer. il Motor B 108:42-3+ N '61
Virgin Islands. R. C. Kingsbury. bibliog f il Focus 11:1-6 Mr '61

BRITISH WEST INDIES airways
Breach widens between BOAC, BWIA. il Aviation W 74:42-3+ Je 12 '61

BRITISH WEST INDIES federation. See West Indies (federation)

BRITSON, John C.
Electronically controlled clothes dryer. Electr World 66:57+ O '61

BRITT, Lucille
Some of my favorite flowers are weeds. Farm J 85:58-9 Ag '61

BRITT, May
Why I married Sammy Davis, jr. pors Ebony 16:96-8+ Ja '61

BRITTANY
France's enchanted corner. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 12 '61
See also
Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, France

BRITTEN, Benjamin
Midsummer night's dream. Criticism
New Yorker 37:124-5 F 25 '61
Opera N il 26:27 O 28 '61

BROAD beans. See Beans

BROAD leafed evergreens. See Evergreens

BROADCASTERS lobbies. See Lobbying

BROCA, Philippe de
De Broca and Cassel. H. Alpert. Sat R 44: 27 S 2 '61
Jester of the new wave. W. Miller. il por Horizon 4:109-10 Ja '62

BROCK, Carol
Hostess' notebook. Good H 154:114 F '62

BROCK, Robert B.
Falcon; poem. America 105:545 Jl 22 '61

BROCKMAN, C. Frank
National parks of the world. Am For 67: 40-3+ Je '61

BROCKMAN, James F.
Solar disturbances and radio communication forecasts. Sky & Tel 21:322-6 Je '61

BROCKPORT state teachers college. See New York state university—College of education at Brockport

BROCKWAY, Edith
Endless ways of making prints. Sch Arts 60:11-14 Mr '61
Scraps come in handy. Sch Arts 61:24 N '61

BRODBECK, May
Structure of science. Science 134:997-9 O 6 '61

BRODER, David S.
Strategists for '62 and '64. N Y Times Mag p26+ O 15 '61

BRODER, Nathan
In stereo, Boult's second Messiah. Hi Fi 12:65-6 Ja '62
Josquin des Prez; age needs no allowances. Hi Fi 11:52 Je '61
Manner of a madrigal made plain by the consort in its finest form. Hi Fi 11:61-2+ F '61
Now more than a score of Seasons. Hi Fi 11: 54-5 Mr '61
Royal fireworks with authenticity the aim. Hi Fi 11:76 N '61

BRODERICK, Carlfred B.
New data on dating. PTA Mag 56:4-6 bibliog(p36) D '61
about
Going steady at twelve. Newsweek 58:90 D 18 '61

BRODERICK, Dorothy M.
Chemistry of books. por Library J 86:4346-7 D 15 '61
Children's book selection for a world in ferment. Wilson Lib Bul 36:375-6+ Ja '62
Children's librarians are people. Library J 86:1939-41 [Jr Lib 7:1-3] My 15 '61
Demand is a misnomer. por Library J 86: 3009-10 [Sch Lib J 8:35-6] S 15 '61
How to kill a duckling. por Library J 87:265 Ja 15 '62
New fiction catalog. Library J 86:1099 Mr 15 '61
Nobody asked me, but. . . Library J 86: 1659+ [Jr Lib 7:23+] Ap 15 '61

BRODERICK, John F.
Twenty momentous times of decision. America 104:707 F 25 '61

BRODIE, Gandy
Brodie; exhibition at Durlacher. L. Campbell. il Art N 60:39+ Mr '61

BRODKEY, Harold
Gift; poem. Mlle 52:22 Ap '61

BRODOVITCH, Alexey
Aphorisms. Pop Phot 49:92 D '61
Brodovitch on photography. Pop Phot 49:82-3+ D '61
about
Focus on Alexey Brodovitch. C. Reynolds. il pors Pop Phot 49:80-1+ D '61
Photographers on Brodovitch; symposium. il Pop Phot 49:86-7 D '61
Remarkable Alexey Brodovitch. E. M. Ettenberg. il por Am Artist 25:26-31+ D '61

BRODY, Arthur
Institutional market, subject at roundtable. Pub W 179:21-2 My 8 '61

BRODY, Jerome
Bread-and-circuses operation that pays off. M. Hamman. il por Life 50:69-70+ Ap 7 '61

BRODY, Marcia, and Linschitz, Henry
Fluorescence of photosynthetic organisms at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures. bibliog Science 133:705-6 Mr 10 '61

BROEG, Bob
Talk softly coach. Sat Eve Post 234:63-5+ N 18 '61

BROESEL, Herman
Lake George, a cradle of motor boating. Motor B 108:17-18+ Ag '61

BROGAN, Colm
Deserted tillage. Nat R 11:297-8 N 4 '61
No language but a cry. Nat R 10:111-13 F 25 '61
Scarlet letter. Nat R 11:13-14 Jl 15 '61

BROGAN, D. W.
Anglo-American relations: retrospect and prospect. Yale R 51:11-22 O '61
Historian questions our mood. N Y Times Mag p5+ D 31 '61

BROGAN, Dan
More than one way to plant trees. Am For 67:26-7+ My '61

BROIDO, A.
Effect of fire-extinguishing agents on combustion of sucrose. bibliog Science 133:1701-2 My 26 '61

BROKAW, Arthur T. and Slaby, S. M.
Revolving grates make the difference. Am City 76:109-10 Je '61

BROKEN bones. See Fractures

BROKEN homes. See Family life

BROKERS
For first-time investors: a guide to selecting and using a broker. Good H 153:142 N '61
How to choose, and use, a broker. T. A. Wise. Fortune 64:98-9+ D '61
Over-the-counter trading: it dwarfs exchanges as public flocks in; Local rush for cheap stocks. il Bsns W p 132-3+ Mr 25 '61

BROKERS, Ship. See Ship brokers

BROME, Vincent
My most unforgettable character. Read Digest 80:134-8 F '62

BROMELIADS
Bromeliads; as exotic as orchids but far more sturdy. E. S. Abbott. il Horticulture 40:80-1 F '62
Bromeliads in northern gardens. R. E. Leide. il Horticulture 39:42 Ja '61
See also
Aechmeas

BROMS, Wilbur S.
Moore's hardy perennial. Opera N 25:28-9 F 25 '61

BRONDFIELD, Jerome
College through another door. Sr Schol 79: 5+ N 1 '61

BRONFENBRENNER, Urie
Challenge of the new Soviet man. N Y Times Mag p21+ Ag 27 '61

BRONTË, Patrick Branwell
Infernal world of Branwell Brontë, by D. Du Maurier. Review
Sat R por 44:27 Mr 11 '61. P. Bentley Time il 77:99 Mr 10 '61

BRONX zoo. See New York zoological park

BRONZ, George
Pinch of competition. New Repub 144:14-15 Je 12 '61
BRONZE
What architects want to know about bronze; questions and answers. J. M. Foehl. il Arch Rec 129:229-30+ Mr; 206 Ap '61
BRONZE work, Gilt. See Ormolu work
BRONZES
Rare bronze beauty. il Life 51:86-8 S 29 '61
Small bronzes, great sculpture; Italian bronze statuettes at Victoria and Albert museum. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:32-3 O '61

Exhibitions

Little bronzes. il Time 78:72-5 D 15 '61
BROODERS, Poultry. See Poultry brooders and brooding
BROOK, Peter
Search for a hunger. Mlle 54:94-5+ N '61
BROOK-SHEPHERD, Gordon
Britain joins the Common market. Reporter 25:34-6 S 14 '61
Chinese puzzle at the United nations. Reporter 24:32-4 Je 22 '61
Red rivalry in the black continent. Reporter 26:23-5 Ja 18 '62
West's forgotten alliance. Reporter 25:31-4 Jl 20 '61
BROOK trout fishing. See Trout fishing
BROOKE, Bissell
Back number magazines. Hobbies 66:118 Ag '61; 113 Ja '62
New Year presents of the elegant eighties. Hobbies 65:56-7 Ja '61
BROOKER, Robert E.
Montgomery Ward picks top merchandiser. por Bsns W p38 N 11 '61
BROOKFIELD, Charles M.
Key Largo Coral Reef: America's first undersea park. Nat Geog Mag 121:58-69 Ja '62
BROOKFIELD, Conn.
Creative grist for an old mill. N. D. Hagmayer. il Recreation 54:238 My '61
BROOKHAVEN national laboratory

Medical research center

Medicine is neutrons. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 115:107-11+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title World's first medical reactor. Sci Digest 49:75-82 Ap '61
BROOKHOUSER, Frank
From unseen author to unseen reader. Writer 74:5-8 Je '61
BROOKLINE, Mass.
Village trees. D. W. Warren, jr. il Horticulture 39:98-9 F '61
BROOKLYN

Crime

Incompetents. Newsweek 58:22-3 D 25 '61

Education

Live actors; Phoenix theatre, Theatre-at-the-schools at Prospect Heights high school. New Yorker 37:35-6 My 20 '61

Historic houses, etc.

Saving a Walt Whitman monument; building where poet handset the first edition of Leaves of grass. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180: 26 N 6 '61

Hospitals

Hospital for healing, teaching, and research; Downstate medical center. il Arch Rec 130: 144-6 D '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Footloose sportsman in New York. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 F 20 '61

Housing

Brooklyn project features an elevated park; Cadman plaza redevelopment project. il Arch Rec 131:103-4 Ja '62

Music

Brooklyn wins the pennant. F. Stevenson. Opera N 26:33 Ja 13 '62
BROOKLYN college
They all laughed when we threw a pass. H. Wilner. il Sports Illus 15:E11-E17 D 4 '61
BROOKS, Edward M.
Weather prospects for the eclipse in February. Sky & Tel 22:318-19+ D '61
BROOKS, Elizabeth
Our Miss Brooks. il pors Ebony 17:122-4+ D '61
BROOKS, Helen Fislar
Papa was a Pilgrim; story. Todays Health 39:34-7 N '61
BROOKS, Jim
Savers vs. the spoilers. C. Phinizy. il por Sports Illus 14:26-30 Ja 16 '61
BROOKS, Joe
Broadside float. Field & S 66:68-9+ My '61
Go fly a kite. Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ My '61
How to plug cast. Outdoor Life 127:80-4 Ap '61
Secret of the Challenger Banks. Field & S 66:54-5+ S '61
Spinning: how to cast. Outdoor Life 127:54-9+ Mr '61
Time out in Iceland. pors Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ D '61
Wade right for more fish. pors Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ My '61
BROOKS, John
Profiles. New Yorker 37:45-6+ Ap 29 '61
BROOKS, John J.
Overseas school. Sch & Soc 89:189-90 Ap 8 '61
BROOKS, Leonard
Techniques in casein painting. il Design 63: 16-19+ S '61
BROOKS, Myra J. and others
New horizons in flower arranging; excerpt from New horizons in flower arrangement. Flower Grower 49:74-5+ Ja '62
BROOKS, Phillips
Focus on infinity, by R. W. Albright. Review
America 106:21+ O 7 '61. W. L. Lucey
BROOKS, Richard E.
Step one to success: start with a simple story! Pop Phot 49:98-9+ Jl '61
BROOKS, Rozanne M.
Woman's place is in the wrong; address, October 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:151-4 D 15 '61
BROOKS, Thomas R.
Aliens forever. Commonweal 74:395+ Jl 14 '61
Bleaching the blue collar. Duns R 79:58+ Ja '62
Heavy weather ahead. Commonweal 74:442-4 Ag 11 '61
Managing your manpower. Duns R 78:137 N '61
Negro militants, Jewish liberals, and the unions. Commentary 32:209-16 S '61
Negroes at work. Commonweal 73:606-8 Mr 10 '61
New administration & organized labor. Commentary 31:217-22; 32:167 Mr, Ag '61
Time for a labor court? Commonweal 75:386-8 Ja 5 '62
BROOKS, Van Wyck
William Carlos Williams. Harper 222:83-5 Je '61

about

Van Wyck Brooks at seventy-five. M. Cowley. Sat R 44:15+ F 18 '61
Writer as hero. G. Hicks. por Sat R 44:12 S 2 '61
BROOKS, creeks, etc.
Stream edges. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 70:33-44 Ap '61
BROONZY, Big Bill
Wild Bill's last date. N. Hentoff. Reporter 24:43-4 Ap 13 '61
BROONZY, William. See Broonzy, Big Bill
BROPHY, James J.
Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44: 50-1 Je 3 '61
BROPHY, Liam
Ecumenical council; poem. Cath World 193: 99 My '61
BROPHY, Marjorie
Every day is mother's day. See issues of Good housekeeping
BROSNAN, Jim
Embarrassing, wasn't it? pors Sports Illus 15: 26+ O 23 '61
Nobody likes the Dodgers. por Sports Illus 15:14-15 Ag 14 '61
X in the box score. N Y Times Mag p94+ S 10 '61

about

Major-league intellectual. A. Silverman. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:24+ My 13 '61
BROTHERHOOD of locomotive firemen and enginemen
Why I'm for right-to-work. L. A. Hooser. Nat R 10:379-81 Je 17 '61
BROTHERHOOD week
Minimal request. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73: 650 Mr 24 '61
BROTHERS, Joyce
Scattering confetti. por Newsweek 57:63 Je 12 '61
BROTHERS and sisters. See Siblings

BROTHERS of the Christian schools. See Christian brothers
BROTMAN, Sylvia
Spirit of St Louis. NEA J 50:18-21 F '61
BROUGH, James
Next king of England. McCalls 88:86-7+ Jl '61
BROUGHTON, T. Robert S.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
BROUS, Bernard
Deactivated; American Republican army plot. il por Newsweek 58:20 Jl 3 '61
BROWER, Brock
America's sleeping sickness. N Y Times Mag p47+ O 15 '61
Fraternities. Esquire 56:116-19+ O '61
Safe, sane and static. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Jl 2 '61
Who's in among the analysts. Esquire 56:78-84 Jl '61
Why thinking machines cannot think. N Y Times Mag p 19+ F 19 '61
BROWER, Charles H.
How to sell America; address, November 6, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:209-12 Ja 15 '62
BROWER, Reuben A.
Poet's Odyssey. Poetry 98:397-403 S '61
BROWN, Allen. See Teller, E. jt. auth.
BROWN, Arthur William
Drawings & caricatures of Arthur William Brown. N. Kent. pors Am Artist 25:26-9 O '61
BROWN, Bernice
California. por McCalls 89:126-7+ O '61
BROWN, Bill
Tid bit. Motor B 107:146 F '61
BROWN, Carlton
What's new in records. See issues of Redbook
BROWN, Charles. See Thatcher, A. J. jt. auth.
BROWN, Charles H.
Self-portrait: the teen-type magazine. Ann Am Acad 338:13-21 N '61
When there's room at the top. N Y Times Mag p76+ S 10 '61
BROWN, Charles R. See Forsyth, D. M. jt. auth.
BROWN, Conrad
What's it like to make a million? il Ladies Home J 78:126-8+ O '61
BROWN, Courtney
Underwater honeymoon. R. Kaplan. il pors Coronet 50:89-97 Ag '61
BROWN, Daniel G.
Psychology of fatherhood; address, May 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:700-4 S 1 '61
BROWN, Dolores
Doggone grizzly. Field & S 66:30-1+ Ja '62
BROWN, Dorothy Foster
Buttons. See issues of Hobbies
BROWN, E. J. See Harris, W. S. jt. auth.
BROWN, Edmund Gerald Pat
Nixon goes for broke. B. Bliven. por Reporter 25:35-6 N 9 '61
Test for the doomed. Newsweek 59:22+ Ja 22 '62
BROWN, Esther Lucile
Service professions. por NEA J 50:9 My '61
BROWN, Francine Litt
Archery, anyone? pors Am For 67:6+ Jl '61
BROWN, Gwilym
Golf. Sports Illus 14:65-7 Je 12 '61
How young Kidd made good. Sports Illus 14: 11 Ja 23 '61
Track (title varies) Sports Illus 14:42 Ja 16: 62-3 My 1 '61
(ed) See Casper, B. My secrets of putting
BROWN, H. Douglas
Gems and minerals. See issues of Hobbies
BROWN, Harold, 1927-
People of the week. U S News 50:28 Mr 20 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 O 14 '61
BROWN, Harrison Scott
Nuclear pacifism; some reflections on the Community of fear. R. W. Tucker. New Repub 144:19-24 F 6 '61
BROWN, Helen Evans
House & garden's American outdoor cook book. House & Gard 120:95+ Jl '61
BROWN, Henry Collins
Obituary
Pub W 180:34 Ag 14 '61
BROWN, Joe David
Grandpa and the miracle grindstone; story; condensation. Read Digest 79:107-11 Ag '61
Love song to the Liberté. Sports Illus 15: 80-2+ O 30 '61
San Francisco myth. Sports Illus 16:50-4+ Ja 15 '62
BROWN, Julia Claire
I was a spy for the FBI. il pors Ebony 16: 94-8+ Mr '61
BROWN, Linda
Case of Linda Brown. W. B. Furlong. il por N Y Times Mag p63 F 12 '61
BROWN, LoVerne
From grandmother; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 85 Ap 15 '61
BROWN, Margery Finn
Secret between friends; story. Redbook 116: 28-9 F '61
Welcome, my love; story. Redbook 116:58-9 Mr '61
BROWN, Mary Alice
Short cut to a championship. A. Higgins. Sports Illus 15:56-7 S 11 '61
BROWN, Muriel W.
How values grow in the family. PTA Mag 55:16-18 Je '61
BROWN, Nathan
New chapters in West side stories. N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ja 28 '62
BROWN, Norbert
Local building codes. Arch Forum 115:124-5 D '61
BROWN, Norman K.
Selective viral and rickettsial serum antibody absorption by a chromatographic column. bibliog Science 133:331-2 F 3 '61
BROWN, Norman O.
Apocalypse; address, May 31, 1960. ed. by B. Nelson. Harper 222:46-9 My '61
BROWN, Norton
How long is a woman young physically? Vogue 138:112-13+ O 15 '61
BROWN, Oscar, 1927?-
New show's air appeal for finances. il pors Life 50:102 Ap 7 '61
Oscar all the way. Newsweek 57:90 Ap 10 '61
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 N 18 '61
Unusual appeals bring Broadway cash. il pors Ebony 16:73-4+ Je '61
BROWN, Pat. See Brown, E. G. P.
BROWN, Pearly
Holy blues. P. J. Welding. por Sat R 44: 52-3 F 25 '61
BROWN, Pete
Woodland refuge on campus. Recreation 54: 66-7 F '61
BROWN, Raymond E.
What do the scrolls tell us? America 106: 10-12 O 7 '61
BROWN, Richard M.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 68: 62+ F '61
BROWN, Richard R.
People on the move; address, December 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:100-4 Ja 15 '62
BROWN, Robert McAfee
Our friend in jail; Freedom riders. America 105:476 Jl 1 '61
BROWN, Roderick L. Haig-. See Haig-Brown, R. L.
BROWN, Ruth
Author. Sat R 44:17 Ap 15; 19 S 9 '61
Seven authors of the Nouveau roman. Sat R 44:25 My 13 '61
BROWN, Stewart A.
Chemistry of lignification. bibliog Science 134: 305-13 Ag 4 '61
BROWN, Stuart H. See Hemingway, B. jt. auth.
BROWN, William F.
How to succeed at Christmas without really crying. Vogue 138:102-9+ D '61
BROWN sauce. See Sauces
BROWNE, E. Martin
Graham Greene: theatre's gain. Theatre Arts 45:20-4 N '61
BROWNE, Geoffrey S.
$40 billion market beckons U.S. goods. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ap '61
International economic issues; address, November 1, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:122-5 D 1 '61
BROWNE, L. Barton, and others
Stimulation of uterine contraction by extracts of the cockroach, periplaneta. bibliog Science 134:669-70 S 8 '61
BROWNE, Olivia
Hog for punishment. Flying 68:52 My '61
BROWNE-WILKINSON, Virginia
O. K. Balogun. Atlan 209:67-72 F '62
BROWNELL, Jim
Looking and listening. Sr Schol 79:40 O 4 '61
BROWNELL, Samuel M.
Samuel M. Brownell: uncompromising purist. M. E. Porter. por Sat R 44:44-5+ Ag 19 '61
BROWNIES. See Cake
BROWNIES (club) See Girl scouts

BROWNING, Carolyn W.
Abstract still life. Sch Arts 60:25 Mr '61
BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett)
Immortal romance. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. il por Read Digest 79:304-9 N '61
BROWNING, James F.
Opera in English. Opera N 25:33 F 18 '61
BROWNING, John
Veteran prodigy. il por Time 79:61 Ja 12 '62
BROWNING, Norma Lee
Working their way out of trouble. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ My 13 '61
BROWNING, Robert
Pied Piper of Hamelin; dramatization. See Thane, A.
about
Graham Greene's travesty on The ring and the book. M. W. Hess. Cath World 194:37-42 O '61
Immortal romance. D. Peattie and L. Peattie. Read Digest 79:304-9 N '61
BROWNLEE, Robert R. and Cox, A. N.
Early solar evolution. Sky & Tel 21:252-6 My '61
BROWNSON, Helen L.
Research on handling scientific information. bibliog Science 132:1922-8+; 133:934+ D 30 '60, Mr 24 '61
BROŽEK, Josef
Body composition. bibliog Science 134:920-30 S 29 '61
BROZEN, Michael
Richard Lewis. Mus Am 81:23+ Jl '61
BRUBECK, Dave
Dave Brubeck; interview, ed. by L. Botkin. Seventeen 20:95+ Ja '61
Profiles. R. Rice. por New Yorker 37:41-2+ Je 3 '61
Successful failure. il por Time 78:41 D 15 '61
BRUCE, Alisa (Mellon)
Mrs David K. E. Bruce. por Vogue 137:130-1 My '61
BRUCE, David Kirkpatrick Este
David Bruce: amateur professional. D. Schoenbrun. il pors N Y Times Mag p30+ Ap 16 '61
People of the week. por U S News 50:20 F 13 '61
Three-star ambassador. A. Visson. por Read Digest 79:222-4+ N '61
BRUCE, Donald C.
Betrayal in the Congo; address, September 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:741-6 O 1 '61
BRUCE, H. M. See Parkes, A. S. jt. auth.
BRUCE, Mary S.
King Khosrau's magic carpet. Coronet 49:122-4 Ap '61
BRUCE, Michael
That is the man. Newsweek 58:35 S 18 '61
BRUCE, Robert G. See Bodien, G. E. jt. auth.
BRUCE Humphries, publishers. See Humphries, Bruce, publishers
BRUCELLA
Effect of meprobamate on the multiplication of brucella abortus in monocytes. R. W. I. Kessel and others. bibliog il Science 134:1882-3 D 8 '61
BRUCELLOSIS in cattle
Let's get moving on brucellosis again. W. H. Arthur. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Jl '61
Market cattle testing for brucellosis. Suc Farm 59:74 Mr '61
BRUCK, Gene
Imports. Hi Fi 12:71 Ja '62
BRUCKNER, Anton
Bruckner East and West. A. Ringer. Sat R 44:35 D 16 '61
Bruckner's Fourth: a reading with form and grace. P. Affelder. Hi Fi 11:69-71 D '61
Music to my ears; conducting of Bruckner's Eighth symphony by J. Krips. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:31 D 16 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:238+ D 9 '61
Musical events; Bruckner's Fifth presented by Pittsburgh symphony. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:128 D 2 '61
Musical events: Fourth symphony conducted by E. Jochum. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:100-1 Ap 29 '61
BRUEGHEL, Peeter, the elder
Reunion in Vienna. F. Taubes. il Am Artist 25:24-7+ Ap '61
BRUENING, Martin E.
All-night parking on Milwaukee streets. Am City 76:125 Jl '61
BRUGES, Belgium
Bruges. L. Lerman. Mlle 52:132-3+ Mr '61
BRUHN, Erik
Danseur noble. il por Time 77:48 My 5 '61
BRUMEL, Valeri
High meet the mighty. R. Terrell. il por Sports Illus 15:12-19 Jl 24 '61
Higher & farther. il por Time 77:54 F 24 '61
Power versus perfection: the U.S.-Europe track meets. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15: 16-17+ Jl 17 '61
Soaring Soviet. Newsweek 57:67 F 13 '61
Valeri's high, high jump. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:20-2 F 27 '61
BRUMSTED, Harlan B.
Education and the open space problem. Recreation 55:30+ Ja '62
BRUNCHES
Come to a stand-up brunch. il Sunset 127: 200+ O '61
Troy Donahue throws a party. il Seventeen 20:108-9+ My '61
BRUNE, James, and others
Group and phase velocities for Rayleigh waves of period greater than 380 seconds. bibliog Science 133:757 Mr 17 '61
BRUNER, Jerome Seymour
After John Dewey, what? excerpt from address, March 1961. Sat R 44:58-9+ Je 17 '61
To raise man's potential. il por Time 78:78+ O 13 '61
BRUNGARD, Joanne. See Page, R. M. jt. auth.
BRUNHOFF, Laurent de
Babar: the de Brunhoff books for children. il pors Pub W 180:17-20 N 20 '61
BRUNNER, Emil
Brunner does it again. Christian Cent 78: 790 Je 28 '61
BRUNS, Franklin R. Jr
Changes. New Yorker 37:33-4 Ap 15 '61
BRUNSWICK corporation
Enthusiast. B. Heilman. il Sports Illus 15: 28-32 D 25 '61
BRUSH beryllium company
Beryllium bets on a break. Bsns W p 101 Ap 8 '61
BRUSH collection. See Refuse and refuse disposal
BRUSH drawing
Drawing with ink. il Design 62:162-7+ Mr '61
BRUSH fires
After a drought, a holocaust; Bel Air-Brentwood area, Calif. il U S News 51:4 N 20 '61
Firestorm's inferno in Los Angeles. il Life 51:42-51 N 17 '61
Holocaust in southern California. il Newsweek 58:28-9 N 20 '61
BRUSHES
See also
Paint brushes
BRUSSELS
Music
Progressive Brussels. L. Müller. Opera N 25:31-2 Ap 8 '61
BRUSTEIN, Robert
Logic of survival in a lunatic world. New Repub 145:11-13 N 13 '61
Theater. See issues of New republic
BRUTGER, James H.
Visual way. Sch Arts 61:9-11 N '61
BRUTKOWSKI, Stefan, and Mempel, Eugeniusz
Disinhibition of inhibitory conditioned responses following selective brain lesions in dogs. bibliog Science 134:2040-1 D 22 '61
BRUTON, Kathy J.
What Johnny had. Sr Schol 78:14-15 My 17 '61
BRUUN, Geoffrey
Challenge and response. Sat R 44:16-17 My 27 '61
Metropolitan strait jacket. Sat R 44:17+ Ap 15 '61
BRYAN, Diana
Notes for the hostess. See issues of House & garden
BRYAN, G. McLeod
Kenya and Kenyatta. Christian Cent 78:950-1 Ag 9 '61
BRYAN, James E.
Christmas holiday jam. ALA Bul 55:526-30 Je '61
New ALA officers. B. Schein. por ALA Bul 55:630+ Jl '61
BRYAN, Joseph, 1904-
Biarritz. Holiday 30:42-7+ Ag '61
Gibraltar. Holiday 29:58-9+ Mr '61
Highway murder. Holiday 30:187-8 D '61
BRYAN, Richard
Anomaly; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:90 Je 3 '61
BRYAN, William Jennings
Progressives. J. A. Garraty. il por Am Heritage 13:4-11+ D '61
Trial that rocked the Nation. J. T. Scopes. por Read Digest 78:136-8+ Mr '61

BRYANT, Curtis
Contributing to delinquency. por Time 78:26 O 20 '61

BRYANT, Kenneth E.
Gold speaks. Sr Schol 78:18 My 17 '61

BRYANT, Paul William
Bear and Alabama come out on top. R. Terrell. il por Sports Illus 15:20-1+ D 11 '61
Bear at 'Bama. por Time 78:72 N 17 '61

BRYANT, Robert H.
High standard. Christian Cent 78:1560 D 27 '61

BRYANT chucking grinder company
Kicking the businessman around. Nation 192: 246 Mr 25 '61

BRYCE, Mayo
Organization news (cont) Sch Arts 60:49 F; 45 My '61

BRYNES, Asher
Camouflage of confusion. Esquire 55:30-3+ My '61
Cult of the distinguished. New Repub 145:16-17 O 16 '61
Down and out on the farm. New Repub 144: 13-15 F 20 '61
First free men and institutions. New Repub 145:17 N 27 '61
Gentle wind from Capitol hill. New Repub 144:17-18 My 29 '61
Migratory workers and their employers. New Repub 145:18-19 N 6; 23 D 4 '61
Pecking order in housing. New Repub 144: 19-20 Mr 6 '61
Poor railroads, poor passengers. New Repub 144:15-17 Je 26; 22-4 Jl 3 '61
Society's impact on science. New Repub 145: 16+ S 11 '61
Stasis seekers. New Repub 144:33-4+ Ap 24 '61
Trouble of progress. New Repub 144:10-12 My 1 '61

—and Underhill, Garrett
Shelters and survival. New Repub 146:6-40 Ja 15 '62

BRYON, J. F. W.
Beyond local boundaries. bibliog Library J 87:178-81 Ja 15 '62

BRZEZINSKI, Zbigniew
Challenge of change in the Soviet bloc. For Affairs 39:430-43 Ap '61
Communist disunity and the West. New Repub 145:13-17 D 18 '61
Political developments in the Sino-Soviet bloc; address, April 14, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336: 40-7 Jl '61

—and Griffith, W. E.
Peaceful engagement in Eastern Europe. For Affairs 39:642-54 Jl '61

BRZOSTOSKI, John
Enter Japanese art, smiling. Art N 60:40-2+ D '61

BUBER, Martin
Samuel and Agag; excerpts from Philosophy of Martin Buber, tr. by M. Friedman. Commentary 33:63-4 Ja '62

about

Buber and Jewish-Christian exchange. J. Trapp. Christian Cent 78:1328-31 N 8 '61
Martin Buber's Hasidism. G. Scholem. bibliog f Commentary 32:305-16 O '61
Sage who inspired Hammarskjöld. M. Levin. il pors N Y Times Mag p43+ D 3 '61

BUCCAL amylase
Charley unhorsed. Newsweek 58:60 N 13 '61

BUCCANEERS
See also
Pirates

BUCHAN, Alastair
Cold look at the holocaust. Reporter 25:52-4 Ag 17 '61
NATO awaits the word from Washington. Reporter 24:19-22 Je 8 '61
New Soviet strategy. Reporter 25:25-8 N 9 '61
Reform of NATO. For Affairs 40:165-82 Ja '62

BUCHANAN, Bessie A.
Try Massachusetts on your piano. G. Highet. Horizon 4:118-19 N '61

BUCHANAN, James A.
Secession is neither more nor less than revolution. por U S News 50:110 Ap 17 '61

BUCHANAN, Pegasus
Moment missed; poem. McCalls 88:214 Ap '61
She, the third; poem. McCalls 88:184 Je '61
Turnabout; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:49 Mr 11 '61

BUCHAREST
Visit to a small satellite. G. Gersh. Commonweal 74:250-2 Je 2 '61

Music
Notes from abroad. H. C. R. Landon. Hi Fi 11:25+ Mr '61

BUCHER, Charles Augustus
Looking ahead to college and careers. Seventeen 20:48-9 F; 40+ Mr '61
We take in our neighbors' kids so their parents can vacation by themselves. Parents Mag 37:44-5+ Ja '62

BUCHER, James J.
Electronic fish caller. Pop Electr 14:74-5 Je '61

BUCHHEISTER, Carl W.
Four of six conservation goals reached; excerpts from address. Audubon Mag 64:34-5 Ja '62
Introducing our new editor. Audubon Mag 63:67 Mr '61
President reports to you. See issues of Audubon magazine

BUCHHOLZ, Horst
Henry Bookholt. il por Time 78:52-3 Ag 4 '61
Pretty brunette and a German beat. E. Miller. pors Seventeen 20:113+ N '61

BUCHMAN, Frank Nathan Daniel
Moral re-armament. R. Harris. por Nation 192:423-30 My 20 '61
MRA's founder. America 105:648 Ag 26 '61
Moral re-armer. por Time 78:59 Ag 18 '61
Saga of Frank Buchman. F. Russell. Nat R 11:274-6 O 21 '61

BUCHSBAUM, Ralph. See Stevenson, J. R. jt. auth.

BUCHSBAUM, Walter H.
Advances in medical electronics. Electr World 66:33-6+ N '61
Ailing picture tubes. Electr World 67:46-8+ Ja '62
Electronic air purifiers. Electr World 66:27-30 Jl '61
Home-call tv diagnosis. Electr World 65:33-5+ Ap '61

BUCHWALD, Art
At large with Art Buchwald; excerpt from How much is that in dollars? Read Digest 79:65-8 D '61
How I became boss in my family. McCalls 88:63+ Je '61
How I lost $50,000 in my spare time. Sat R 44:50+ O 14 '61

about

Art for humor's sake. pors Newsweek 58: 86-7 D 4 '61

BUCK, Paul Herman
Problems and objectives of a great research library; condensation of address, March 14, 1960. por Library J 86:2051-6 Je 1 '61

BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker)
Beauty; story. Ladies Home J 78:30-1 Ag '61
Bridge for passing; story. Ladies Home J 78:52-3 D '61
Friendly homes of Bucks County. Am Home 64:38-43+ O '61
Quarter century; its human tragedies. Look 25:94-6+ S 26 '61

about

Window on several worlds. M. M. Bitker. por Sat R 44:41 O 7 '61

BUCK, Robert N.
Memo to the new air boss. Read Digest 78: 163-4+ Je '61

BUCK, William Alvadore
All about okra. House B 103:200-2 Ap '61
Art of garden toolsmanship. House B 103: 176-8 D '61
Chinese cabbage, and its next of kin. House B 103:108-10 Jl '61
Do you know your onions? Pop Gard 12:47+ Ja '61
How to grow cantaloupes. House B 103:184+ My '61
It's time to dream about seeds. House B 104: 118-19 Ja '62
Marguerite, best of all the daisies. House B 103:150-2 S '61
Please plant the eggplant. House B 103:178-9 Mr '61
Rewards of growing rhubarb. House B 103: 267-8+ O '61
Unsung hero of the cabbage clan. House B 103:162-3 Je '61

BUCKET seats. See Automobiles—Seats

BUCKETS (pails)
Handsome ice buckets for every party mood. il House & Gard 120:36-7 S '61

BUCKHEAD, Ga.
Life in Buckhead. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:108-10 S '61

BUCKINGHAM, Walter
White-collar automation. Nation 194:10-12 Ja 6 '62

BUCKLE, Richard
Good old browse. por Dance Mag 35:36-8+ Mr '61

BUCKLEY, A. R.
Willows for small homes. Horticulture 39: 80-1 F '61

BUCKLEY, Daniel J.
Promise for the future. Recreation 54:97 F '61

BUCKLEY, Helen E.
Little boy; poem. Sch Arts 61:24-5 O '61
Painting. Sch Arts 61:16 D '61

BUCKLEY, Priscilla L.
Feather-duster brainwashing. Nat R 10:155-6 Mr 11 '61
Hounds of academe. Nat R 11:231-2 O 7 '61
Theater. Nat R 10:224-6; 12:31-3 Ap 8 '61, Ja 16 '62
(tr) See Tshombe, M. Appeal to the people of the United States

BUCKLEY, William Frank, 1925-
Desegregation: will it work? Sat R 44:21-2 N 11 '61
Footnote to Brown v. board of education. Nat R 10:137 Mr 11 '61
If Goldwater were president. Coronet 50: 156-62 Jl '61
Interview with William F. Buckley, jr; ed by E. Auchincloss and N. Lynch. por Mlle 53: 78-9+ Je '61
Ivory tower. por Nat R 10:187, 348+ Mr 25, Je 3 '61
Letter from Japan. Nat R 11:416+ D 16 '61
New look at a controversial committee. Nat R 12:15-21 Ja 16 '62
Nihil obstat. Nat R 10:56-7 Ja 28 '61
Open letter to Father Thurston Davis. Nat R 11:187-8 S 23 '61
RIP. Mrs Paterson. Nat R 10:43 Ja 28 '61
Strange behavior of America. Nat R 11:114-15 Ag 26 '61
Uproar. Nat R 10:241-3 Ap 22 '61
Very personal answer to my critics. por Cath World 192:360-5 Mr '61
We shall return. . . Nat R 11:445+ D 30 '61
Why don't we complain? Esquire 55:47-8 Ja '61
about
Censure resolution; with reply. Nat R 11:151 S 9 '61
How free is Buckley? Christian Cent 78:1023 Ag 30 '61
William F. Buckley, jr: portrait of a complainer. D. Wakefield. Esquire 55:49-52 Ja '61
William F. Buckley, jr; reaction to Mater et magistra. America 105:624-5 Ag 19 '61

BUCKLIN, Elja
(ed) Motion picture previews. See issues of PTA magazine

BUCKMAN, Olive
Tissue paper painting. Sch Arts 61:38 O '61

BUCKS COUNTY, Pa.
Friendly homes of Bucks County. P. S. Buck. il Am Home 64:38-43+ O '61
Summer in Bucks County. L. Dowst. il Holiday 30:14+ Ag '61

BUCKS COUNTY playhouse. See New Hope, Pa.—Theater

BUCKSTAFF, John B.
World of the paperback. por Library J 87: 165-7 Ja 15 '62

BUCKTHORN
Sea buckthorn. G. E. Lais. il Horticulture 40:73 F '62

BUCKWALTER, Leonard
Give your recorder four tracks. Hi Fi 11: 102-3 F '61
How to build an electronic phone secretary. Pop Sci 180:147-51+ F '62
Should you buy an fm car radio? Pop Sci 180:142-4+ F '62
Six meters and mobile. Pop Electr 15:47-50+ Jl '61

BUDAPEST
Music
Borodin in Budapest. K. Kristof. il Opera N 25:32 Ap 8 '61
See also
Music festivals—Hungary

BUDAPEST string quartet. See String quartets

BUDD, Elaine
(ed) Dear beauty editor. Seventeen 20:12 Ja; 46 Mr; 78 Ap '61

BUDD, Francis Joseph
Record dash en route to Moscow. R. Terrell. il por Sports Illus 15:10-13+ Jl 3 '61

BUDDHA and Buddhism
Noblest deed. il Time 78:36 S 15 '61
See also
Zen (sect)

BUDDHIST sculpture. See Sculpture, Buddhist

BUDGE, Hamer
Pearson smears again. Nat R 10:10-11 Ja 14 '61

BUDGERIGAR; story. See Jacobson, D.

BUDGET
Canada
Canadian budget aims at trade expansion. Bsns W p41-2 Je 24 '61
Canadian budget: record red ink. U S News 51:87 Jl 3 '61
Great Britain
British budget incentives. Bsns W p68 Ap 22 '61
Russia
Soviet's new budget heavy with arms spending. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 23 '61
What's behind the Soviet budget. Bsns W p30-1 D 16 '61
United States
Balanced budget. New Repub 145:3-4 N 27 '61
Balanced budget, but for long? il Newsweek 59:17-18 Ja 29 '62
Big! but what is it? R. Moley. Newsweek 59:86 F 5 '62
Big deficit now, in balance next year; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p27-8, 172 N 4 '61
Black ink turns red. Newsweek 57:26 Ap 3 '61
Budget deficit. Commonweal 75:164-5 N 10 '61
Budget for the Byrds. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:33 F 5 '62
Budget goals; For peace and war. America 106:578 F 3 '62
Budget: Kennedy asks for science increases beyond the increases Ike recommended. H. Margolis. Science 133:1001-3 Mr 31 '61
Budget message, transmitted to Congress; excerpt, January 16, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Cong Digest 40:80-2+ Mr '61
Budget process: it changes, slowly, to meet new needs. H. Margolis. Science 134:374-5 Ag 11 '61
Budget '62: more? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:11-13+ Ja 23 '61
Budgetary chaos. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57: 97 Ap 17 '61
Double trouble. il Newsweek 58:26 N 6 '61
Federal budget; address, December 3, 1960. L. Morey. il Vital Speeches 27:265-9 F 15 '61
Federal spending soars past $100 billion. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ O '61
Four billions more in spending; where the money is to go. il U S News 50:68-9 Je 19 '61
Getting the budget back under control. Bsns W p 196 O 14 '61
Here's what Kennedy plans to spend. il U S News 50:35 Ap 10 '61
Highest yet: 106 billions in cash spending. il U S News 50:97-9 Ap 10 '61
How Kennedy will spend 93 billion dollars. il U S News 52:33-7 Ja 29 '62
How to assure a sound dollar; interview. C. D. Dillon. U S News 51:50-5 N '61
If you were hoping for a tax cut. . . U S News 51:87-8 Ag 7 '61
In 1965, $137 billion. R. Moley. Newsweek 58: 92 O 2 '61
In the sweet by and by. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:90 N 6 '61
Irresponsible budget. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:66 Ag 7 '61
It looks like red ink for the Kennedy budget. il U S News 50:103-5 Ap 3 '61
Kennedy budgeting is at turning point; with editorial comment. Bsns W p33-4, 168 Je 24 '61
Kennedy swings budget into red; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p22-3, 100 Ap 1 '61
More and more red ink: what the figures show. il U S News 51:110-12 O 23 '61
New frontier's new frugality. Time 78:15 N 3 '61
New record in government spending, too. il U S News 52:85-6 Ja 8 '62
New record, no cheers. Time 79:16 Ja 26 '62
Next budget: the President is saying a few things he cannot really believe. H. Margolis. Science 134:1509-10 N 10 '61
Notes on the budget. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:75 F 5 '62
Now money problems crowd in on Kennedy. il U S News 51:33-4 O 30 '61
On the way: budgets of 100 billion dollars. il U S News 50:90-2 F 20 '61
$100 billion budget. il Newsweek 58:62-4 O 2 '61

BUDGET—United States—*Continued*
Outlays grow, biggest ever. il Bsns W p20-2 D 23 '61
Outlook: big budgets. America 104:751 Mr 11 '61
Outlook for welfare cost: $19 billion. Nations Bsns 49:90-1 Ap '61
Plan for good times and bad. il Bsns W p 17-19 Ja 20 '62
Power on the Potomac. B. L. Masse. il America 105:460-3 Je 24 '61
Real budget: now 115 billions. il U S News 52:89-90 Ja 29 '62
That cyclical budget. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:90 My 8 '61
Tightrope balance act ahead. il Bsns W p25-6 O 14 '61
To bring two deficits under control. il Bsns W p30-2 Mr 4 '61
Washington business front. J. R. Slevin. Duns R 77:16+ Mr '61
Washington outlook. Bsns W p43 N 11 '61
See also
Taxation—United States
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
United States—Budget. Bureau of

BUDGET, Business
Mathematical models in capital budgeting. J. C. Hetrick. il Harvard Bsns R 39:49-64 Ja '61

BUDGET, Household
How America spends its money. See issues of Ladies' home journal
How to cope with the high cost of putting youngsters through college. S. Margolius. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108+ S '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. L. H. Hodges. Ladies Home J 78:138+ My '61
Where did all that money go? il Changing T 15:21-7 Ap '61

BUDGET, Personal
On their own in New York. C. O. Gaffron. il Ladies Home J 78:104-9 Ag '61
Widow and her money. il Changing T 15:25-9 Ag '61
See also
Childrens allowances

BUDGETS, Library. See Libraries—Finance

BUDNIK, Dan
Angle, posing, lighting. il Mod Phot 26:66-7 Ja '62

BUDS
You must look closely to see the very first signs of spring. il Sunset 126:158-9 F '61

BUECHNER, Helmut K.
Territorial behavior in Uganda kob. Science 133:698 Mr 10 '61

BUEGEL, Kenneth F.
Four-track tape system. Electr World 65: 39-41 Mr; 58-9 Ap '61

BUEK, Charles W.
Two up. Newsweek 59:65 Ja 15 '62

BUENOS AIRES
History
Whitelocke's folly; English invasions of the River Plate, 1806-1807. S. S. Trifilo. il Américas 13:30-1 Mr '61

Hotels, restaurants etc.
Buenos Aires intercontinental. W. B. Tabler. il Arch Rec 130:133-4 S '61

Music
Frenchmen in Argentina. M. Pascal. Opera N 26:23 O 28 '61
Wagner in Buenos Aires. M. Pascal. Opera N 25:32 F 11 '61

BUESCHER, Edward L. See Halstead, S. B. jt. auth.

BUFANO, Beniamino
Benny's back. por Newsweek 57:26 Mr 20 '61

BUFE, Carl
Wyandotte's bright-dim downtown lighting. Am City 76:130 Ag '61

BUFFALO, N.Y.
Galleries and museums
See also
Albright-Knox art gallery

Housing
Public housing in Buffalo rebuilt for private use. Arch Forum 114:133 Ap '61

Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:22-3 Mr '61; 82:126 Ja '62

Water supply
More water plant in half the space. F. Szuniewicz, jr. il Am City 76:149+ Mr '61

BUFFALO Bill museum, Le Claire, Ia.
Buffalo Bill's boyhood home. il Hobbies 66:42-3 S '61

BUFFALO fine arts academy
See also
Albright-Knox art gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUFFALOES
Big Delta's big pets. il Newsweek 58:20 Ag 7 '61
Buffalo. il Sci N L 81:32 Ja 13 '62
Death in the morning. W. Page. il Field & S 66:39-41+ S '61
Where the buffalo roam; Trexler-Lehigh county game preserve, Pa. E. A. Schrawder. il Am For 67:5+ Je '61

BUFFET meals
Bridal buffets; with menus and recipes. il McCalls 88:120-1+ My '61
Buffet for twelve at $1 apiece; with recipes. C. Herrmann. il Ladies Home J 78:136-7 My '61
Don't do it yourself buffet. il McCalls 89: 116-17+ N '61
Easy chair dining. il Liv for Young Hom 14:132-3 N '61
How to make cooking the point of the party. il House & Gard 120:214-18 N '61
How to serve a crowd, and enjoy yourself. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:82-4 My '61
See also
Dinners and dining

BUFFS, Railroad. See Railroads

BUFONIDAE. See Toads

BUG class boats. See Sailboats

BUGLE calls
Story of taps. F. Mullady and W. H. Kofoed. il Coronet 50:81 My '61

BUIE, T. S.
Water and the land. Nat Parks Mag 35:12-13 N '61

BUILDING
How to place your house on a lot. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:44-5 Mr '61
Implosion on the West side. il Fortune 64: 115-22 S '61
Revolution in home building inspires rise in housing value. J. H. Ingersoll. il Am Home 65:26-30+ Ja '62
S.H.C.B.R.C. advises diversification for builders. Arch Rec 129:39 Mr '61
Shell-house boom. A. M. Watkins. il Am Home 64:40-1+ S '61
See also
Architecture
Framing (building)
Housing
Siding (building)
Trusses
Wood construction

Bibliography
Reference reading; home building field. Arch Rec 129:172+ mid-My '61

Cost
Brick & mortar come of age. il Duns R 77: 90-4+ Mr '61
Can investment builders afford good architecture? with reply. B. H. Friedman. Arch Forum 115:94-7 S '61
Construction cost indexes. See issues of Architectural record
Could houses cost less? A. Watkins. Bet Hom & Gard 39:46-7+ Je '61
How to get the most for your remodeling money. D. X. Manners. House B 103:126-7+ Je '61
Low cost of fine buildings. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:98-9+ Je '61
Personnel density. F. L. Whitney. il Arch Rec 129:155-8 Mr '61
Why does a development house cost less than a custom-built house? il Am Home 65:28+ F '62

Finance
Chase: economics of a big investment. il Arch Forum 115:86-8 Jl '61
Want to be Rockefeller? Arch Forum 115:63+ Jl '61

Statistics
Building strong, costs steady for nine months. il Arch Forum 115:7+ N '61
Current trends in construction. G. C. Smith. See issues of Architectural record
Rebuilding on the rise, quarterly statistics reveal. il Arch Forum 114:134 Je '61

Unit system
See Modular design

BUILDING, Adobe
Adobe; part of western tradition. il Sunset 126:108-15 My '61
Modern adobe in old Santa Barbara. il Sunset 127:68-9 Ag '61

BUILDING, Ice and snow
Cozy labs under ice and snow; Camp Century, Greenland. il Bsns W p 128+ S 16 '61
Ice alloys. W. D. Kingery. bibliog il Science 134:164-8 Jl 21 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. E. McNutt. 134:2007+ D 22 '61

BUILDING and loan associations. See Savings and loan associations

BUILDING codes. See Building laws and regulations

BUILDING costs. See Building—Cost

BUILDING finance. See Building—Finance

BUILDING fittings
Product reports. See issues of Architectural record
Products. See issues of Architectural forum
Products for the building industry. P. Will, jr. Arch Rec 131:135-8 Ja '62
Products for the house. il Arch Rec 129:156+ mid-My '61
Who really designs our building products? C. Ellwood. il Arch Forum 116:96-9 Ja '62

BUILDING industry
Building outlook up; Brave view of 2000 A.D. Arch Forum 116:10-11 Ja '62
Building resumes its upward trend. M. L. Colean. il Arch Forum 114:104-5 Ap '61
Building volume up, except for houses; costs steady. il Arch Forum 114:11 My '61
Business outlook. Bsns W p 19-20 D 9 '61
Construction jumps but profits stay thin; heavy construction ahead. il Bsns W p28-9 Mr 18 '61
Construction recovery seen in second half of year as nonresidential building establishes new records. il Arch Forum 115:5+ Ag '61
High cost of payola; New York's new schools. Arch Forum 115:65+ Ag '61
Housing evolution. il Fortune 63:52+ Ap '61
Housing hopes, but starts to worry. il Bsns W p28-9 D 9 '61
How high the building? il Fortune 64:48+ O '61
It's a good time to buy a home, is the theme as the administration tries to stimulate building. H. Rowen and J. A. Conway. il Newsweek 57:82-5 Mr 20 '61
Lots of cash but no housing boom. il Bsns W p30-1 My 6 '61
1962 forecast: $25,000,000,000 in building. M. L. Colean. il Arch Forum 115:110-11+ O '61
Preparedness and prosperity; construction outlook for 1962 and beyond. E. A. Sprague. il Arch Rec 130:8C-8O N '61
President pushes construction programs to offset recession, proposes expanded urban renewal. Arch Forum 114:5+ Ap '61
Profits and responsibility in the superboom ahead. Arch Forum 115:93+ O '61
Shell home boom cools off. il Bsns W p 120+ O 14 '61
Shyster industry? Arch Forum 114:79 Mr '61
Those houses you finish yourself. il Changing T 16:37-8 Ja '62
Try-before-you-buy remodeling. il Bsns W p77-8 D 2 '61
See also
Fuller, George A. company
Houses, Prefabricated
National association of home builders

Wages and hours
Union wage scales in building trades, 1960. T. C. Mobley. il Mo Labor R 84:513-16 My '61

BUILDING laws and regulations
How to cure a bad code. Bet Hom & Gard 39:8 Ag '61
Local building codes: a national problem. N. Brown. Arch Forum 115:124-5 D '61
Study of building code law published by N.A.H.B.—A.I.A. Arch Rec 129:298 F '61
Ugly America. P. Blake. il Horizon 3:4-19 My '61

BUILDING materials
Brick & mortar come of age. il Duns R 77: 90-4+ Mr '61
Brick house made of wood. J. Linkletter. il Pop Mech 116:82-4 Jl '61
Building materials and equipment for the school; manufacturers' literature. Arch Forum 115:176+ N '61
How Europeans use polystyrene foams. H. Osken. il Arch Rec 129:183-4 F '61
How the next twenty-five years will change your home. J. Peter. il Look 26:56-65 Ja 16 '62
How to get the low-down on new materials; questions and answers. House & Gard 119: 34-5+ Ap '61
Product reports. See issues of Architectural record
Products. See issues of Architectural forum
Products for the building industry. P. Will, jr. Arch Rec 131:135-8 Ja '62
Products for the house. il Arch Rec 129:156+ mid-My '61
See also
Building, Adobe
Concrete—Prestressing
Concrete slabs
Glass, Structural
Lumber
Plywood
Stone construction
Wallboard
Wood

Exhibitions
Chain of thirty domes planned to show building products. il Arch Forum 114:7 Ap '61

BUILDING research
Who studies buildings? E. Goble. Arch Rec 130:9 Jl '61

BUILDING sites
Changing suburbs: land-saving substitute for typical suburban subdivision: clustered town houses. il Arch Forum 114:97-9 Ja '61
Five houses for enjoyable sites. il Arch Rec 130:149-64 N '61
How to have a view wherever you look. il House & Gard 120:166-73 O '61
How to place your house on a lot. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:44-5 Mr '61
How to take full advantage of your site. C. Besinger. il House B 103:102-9+ My '61
Parks for free. K. Smithee. il Recreation 54:419-20 O '61
See also
Hillside architecture

BUILDING stone
See also
Marble

BUILDING trades unions
Probing disputes at missile bases; hearings, Senate subcommittee. il Bsns W p 121-2+ My 13 '61

BUILDINGS
See also
Architecture
Bank buildings
Exhibition buildings
Industrial buildings
Public buildings

Equipment
See Building fittings

Models
See Architectural models

Orientation
See Orientation (architecture)

BUILDINGS, Famous. See Historic houses, etc.

BUILDINGS, Prefabricated
Fight for prefab building market. il Bsns W p 146-8+ My 27 '61
Prefab mission house designed to be mobile. il Arch Rec 131:149 Ja '62
See also
Houses, Prefabricated

BUILT in furniture. See Furniture, Built in

BUITONI, Giovanni
Signore's pedigreed pasta. R. Bass. por Coronet 50:153-6 S '61

BUKSTEIN, Ed
Computer arithmetic circuits. Electr World 65:52-3+ Je '61
Computer registers and accumulators. Electr World 66:54-6+ N '61
Electrical activity of the human body. Electr World 66:27-30+ Ag '61
Industrial counting techniques. Electr World 65:39-41+ Je '61

BULBS
Basic bulbs: a baker's dozen for your permanent landscape. il House & Gard 120: 176-7+ O '61
Bring spring to your window. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 40:33 Ja '62
Bulb. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108A-108B N '61
Bulbs for color next spring. D. Warren. il Horticulture 39:561 N '61
Bulbs that you plant in the fall, tra-la are the flowers that bloom in the spring. il Changing T 15:14-15 S '61
Bulbs will grow almost anywhere. il Sunset 127:230 N '61
Cover story: spring bulb care. E. D. Davis. il Flower Grower 48:23 My '61
Dutch bulb selections for 1961. il Flower Grower 48:7 O '61

BULBS—*Continued*
Elfin blooms of spring. M. Price. il Flower Grower 48:24-5+ O '61
First flowers of spring! T. A. Weston. il Am Home 64:38-9+ S '61
For bloom in the spring, choose bulbs in summer, plant in fall, anticipate in winter. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:454-5 S '61
Ground covers: good to plant with bulbs. B. C. Kilvert, jr. il Flower Grower 48:37 O '61
Inspiration for a spring bulb garden; Take a woodland & add daffodils & tulips, too. M. J. Dietz. il Flower Grower 48:30-5 O '61
Little bulbs. il Sunset 127:96-9 O '61
Masses of little bulbs provide drifts of spring color. R. C. Hands. il Horticulture 39:516-17 O '61
Now spring has begun outside. D. E. Rose. il Horticulture 40:68-9 F '62
Plant a garden full of spring. D. W. Weinsheimer. il Pop Gard 12:20-2+ S '61
Plant these bulbs this spring. M. M. Taylor; M. P. Kunkel; B. Brinhart. il Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Mr '61
Six reminders for your spring bulbs. il Flower Grower 48:20-1 N '61
Spring bloom to chase away winter blues. D. Lindsay. il Pop Gard 12:36-7+ O '61
See also
Tulips

Storage

Time to store tender plants. B. Brinhart. il Pop Gard 12:28-9+ O '61

BULBS, Light. See Electric lamps

BULGARIA
See also
Birds—Bulgaria

Description and travel

Bulgaria. D. Fitzgerald. il Travel 115:42-6 My '61

History

Historiography

Bulgarian historiography, 1942-1958. M. Pundeff. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:682-93 Ap '61

BULGUR
New market for bulgur. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:108-9 N 7 '61

BULKLEY, E. A.
Landlubber lawmakers at work. Motor B 108:14+ D '61

BULL, Arthur F.
Sponge. New Yorker 37:34 S 9 '61

BULL, Hedley
Many sides of British unilateralism. Reporter 24:35-7 Mr 16 '61

BULL from the sea; novel. See Renault, M.

BULL markets. See Speculation

BULL RUN, First battle of, 1861
Bull Run, an end to illusions; excerpt from Centennial history of the Civil war. B. Catton. il N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ Jl 16 '61

BULLARD, W. E.
Guinean diary. il Harper 223:68D-76 D '61

BULLDOGS
Master and his felines. il Look 25:94-6 Mr 28 '61

BULLDOZERS (machines)
Tree stinger downs forest giants. il Pop Sci 179:70-1 N '61

BULLEJOS S, José
Réform, Díaz, and the revolution. Américas 13:11-15 Jl '61

BULLETIN boards
Charlotte's web; example for librarians. E. Friese. Library J 87:273-4 Ja 15 '62
Something old, something new . . . with list of sources of free and inexpensive display materials. J. G. Blanchard. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:634-40 Ap '61

BULLETINS
So they want you to edit the bulletin. il Changing T 15:45-6 S '61

BULLETS
How bullets kill. W. Page. il Field & S 66: 68-72 Ag '61
Long skirts are back. W. Page. il Field & S 66:68-71 Ja '62
See also
Cartridges

BULLFIGHTS
Death one afternoon. P. Crumpet. Nat R 11: 169-70 S 9 '61
I believe. R. Daley. il Seventeen 20:132 D '61
Mexico's mild-mannered matador. J. A. Michener. il Read Digest 79:202-4+ Jl '61
Short shrift. Sports Illus 15:8+ N 6 '61
Smell of wax. B. Conrad. il Coronet 50:17-22 Ag '61

BULLFROGS. See Frogs

BULLITT, William Christian
Wasted mission. R. S. Rifkind. il pors Am Heritage 12:40-5+ Ap '61

BULLOCK, Henry Allen
Consumer motivations in black and white. Harvard Bsns R 39:89-104, 110-24 My-Jl '61

BULLOUGH, Vern L.
Health peddlers. Nation 193:454-6 D 2 '61

BULLS
Sound waves find herd sire. D. Dailey and C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 60:60 Ja '62

BULLY on the beach; story. See Mayse, A.

BULOW-HUBE, Torun
Silversmith of Biot. il pors Time 78:46 S 1 '61

BUMBLEBEES
Flight of the bumblebee. J. W. S. Pringle. il Natur Hist 70:20-9 Ag '61
Sleep of the bumblebee. il Sci N L 80:232 S 30 '61

BUMBRY, Grace
Black Venus. por Newsweek 58:36 Ag 7 '61
Die schwarze Venus. M. Bernheimer. por Opera N 26:21 O 28 '61
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:52 Ja '62
Yankee Parsifal. il por Time 78:47 Ag 4 '61

BUNBERRY, Alice
Be careful not casual in choosing a container. Horticulture 40:96-7 F '62

BUNCHE, Ralph Johnson
Ralph Bunche; interview, ed. by L. Baron. Seventeen 20:95+ Ja '61

about

Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39: 65 D '61
Ralph J. Bunche receives annual Mr Travel award. por Travel 115:60 Mr '61

BUNDY, George
Novel refuse transfer station. Am City 76: 122-3 Je '61

BUNDY, McGeorge
Kennedy aide favors U.S.-Europe partnership; excerpt from address, December 6, 1961. por U S News 52:82 Ja 15 '62
Report from an academic utopia; adaptation of address. Harper 224:10+ Ja '62

about

Big, big story of 1962. E. T. Folliard. America 106:433 Ja 6 '62

BUNDY, Mary Lee
What the farmer thinks of public libraries. por Library J 86:1846-9 My 15 '61

BUNDY, Reed
Space has small military value, now. Miss & Roc 8:111-12 My 29 '61

BUNGERT, August
Homeric Wagnerian. R. Berges. il por Opera N 26:30-3 Ja 27 '62

BUNKER, William B.
Army seeks helicopter overhaul savings; summary of address. Aviation W 74:71 Ap 10 '61

BUNN, Martin
Gus Wilson's model garage (title varies) See issues of Popular science monthly

BUNTING, Mary (Ingraham)
Huge waste: educated womanpower. por N Y Times Mag p23+ My 7 '61
One woman, two lives. il pors Time 78:68-73 N 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:91-5 F '62

BUNTING, Mary F.
Design it your way. Horticulture 39:97 F '61
Grading and designing for outdoor living. Horticulture 39:24-5 Ja '61
Plan your garden so there's time for leisure. Horticulture 39:402 Ag '61
When designing, enhance, don't clutter. Horticulture 39:212-13 Ap '61

BUOYS
Whistle buoy number 4. R. P. Chenault. il Motor B 108:28+ N '61

BURBANK, Luther
Burbank's plumcots and pomatoes. R. F. Caldwell. por Horticulture 39:142 Mr '61

BURBANK, Calif.
New city hall annex is h-bomb proof. il Am City 76:112 S '61

BURBIDGE, Geoffrey. See Burbidge, M. jt. auth.

BURBIDGE, Margaret, and Burbidge, Geoffrey
Subdwarf stars; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 111-16+ bibliog(p214) Je '61

BURCH, Ralph T.
Cape Cod for adventure and history. Am For 67:20-2+ Je '61
Maine's coastline. Travel 115:40-1+ Je '61
Tracing the trace. Travel 115:48-50 Mr '61

BURCH, Thomas K.
More promised than delivered. America 106: 50 O 14 '61

BURCHARD, John Ely
Debating the FDR memorial. Arch Rec 129: 177-82 Mr '61
Must our cities be so ugly? bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:54-8 D 2 '61
New currents in Japanese architecture. Arch Rec 129:129-44 Ap '61
State of the arts. Sch Arts 61:3-8 O '61

BURCHINAL, Lee G.
Can teen-agers make a go of marriage? PTA Mag 55:4-7 bibliog(p36) F '61

BURCK, Gilbert H.
Dillon a dollar. Fortune 63:92-5+ F '61
Economy can survive nuclear attack. Fortune 64:112-15+ N '61
How to unchoke our cities. Fortune 63:118-23+ My '61
What's Texaco got that we ain't? Fortune 64:98-103+ S '61

BURCO, Ferruccio
Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:85 O 14 '61

BURDEN, William Douglas
Museum memo; excerpt from Look to the wilderness. Natur Hist 70:3 Ag '61

BURDETTE, Franklin L.
Challenge of communism. NEA J 50:28-30 Ap '61

BURDICK, Eugene
Invisible aborigine; excerpt from Blue of Capricorn. Harper 223:68D-76 S '61
San Francisco: the metropolis. Holiday 29: 74-89+ Ap '61

about

California booksellers meet author Eugene Burdick. Pub W 180:39 D 4 '61
WLB biography, J. Maddox. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:658 Ap '61

—and Lederer, W. J.
Big push in Soviet propaganda. Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Ag 19 '61

BUREAUS of United States government. See name of bureau, inverted, under United States, e.g. United States—Foreign commerce, Bureau of

BURG, David
Voice of a dissenter; interview, ed. by R. B. Silvers. Harper 222:122-31 My '61

BURGER, Chester
Pleasures of photography. il por Pop Phot 49: 50-1+ Ag '61

BURGESS, Bill
What's it like to make a million? C. Brown. il pors Ladies Home J 78:126-8+ O '61

BURGESS, Helen Steers
Apathy of the adolescent. Sat R 44:29 D 2 '61
How to choose a nursery school. Coronet 50: 165-8 S '61

BURGESS, Howard
Power supplies for transistor circuits. Electr World 65:58-9 My '61
Starved circuit amplifier. Pop Electr 15:69-71+ Jl '61

BURGESS, Paul R. See Wilson, V. J. jt. auth.

BURGESS, Robert F.
Take your camera fishing. U S Camera 24: 66-7 S '61

BURGLAR alarms
Build an infrared burglar alarm. C. Caringella. il Pop Electr 14:46-9 F '61
Protect your car with this burglar alarm system. W. C. Lewis. il Pop Electr 14:70-1 Mr '61
Prowler alarm. R. L. Ives. il Pop Mech 116: 136-7 D '61

BURGLARY and burglars
Le beau cat man. il Time 78:35 S 15 '61
I was a burglar with a badge; ed. by R. L. Wheatley. B. G. Whaley. il Sat Eve Post 235:86-9 F 10 '62
When cops turn into robbers. il U S News 51:65-8 O 16 '61

BURGOO. See Stew

BURIAL, Cost of. See Funerals, Cost of

BURIAL rites. See Funeral rites and ceremonies

BURKE, Albert Edward
Angry American speaks out. J. Poppy. por Look 25:23-7 Ag 1 '61
Fire in the belly. por Newsweek 57:88 F 20 '61

BURKE, Arleigh Albert
Admiral Burke speaks out about muzzling the military. por U S News 51:85-6 Ag 21 '61
Discipline in a free society; address, July 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:681-3 S 1 '61
Fate of our country; address, August 3 1961. Vital Speeches 27:713-16 S 15 '61

about

Anti-cacophonic. il Newsweek 57:60-1 F 13 '61

BURKE, Edmund
Disputed heritage of Burke. S. J. Tonsor. Nat R 10:390-1 Je 17 '61
Edmund Burke in Austria. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:305 N 4 '61
Reinhold Niebuhr: Burkean conservative. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:379+ D 2 '61

BURKE, H. C.
Answer; poem. Commonweal 75:319 D 15 '61

BURKE, Howell M.
New way to cast plaster lamp bases. Pop Sci 178:158-9 Ap '61

BURKE, Kenneth
Poet, on his grand climacteric; poem. Nation 192:223 Mr 11 '61
Principle of composition. Poetry 99:46-53 O '61
What's good about a bad first job. Mlle 53: 70-2+ Je '61

BURKE, Lynn
I'm old at eighteen; ed. by D. Anderson. pors Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 22 '61

BURKE, Morton H.
Don't overload capacitors. Electr World 67: 36-7+ Ja '62

BURKE, Vincent, and Eleazer, Frank
How Kennedy gets what he wants. Nations Bsns 49:96-102 S '61

BURKE, Virginia M.
Lay readers for English classes? NEA J 51:20+ Ja '62

BURKES, Marshall. See Newberg, R. R. jt. auth.

BURKETT, Warren
Rebel road. Travel 115:30-4 F '61

BURKHART, John
Does freedom have a future? address, February 7, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:501-3 Je 1 '61

BURKLUND, Margaret
My first grade authors. NEA J 50:14 F '61

BURKS, David D.
Economic prospects for Cuba. Cur Hist 42:77-82 F '62

BURLAND, Brian
Saint Nicholas and the tub; story. Good H 153:86-7 D '61

BURLESON, Derek L.
Classroom book club: is it worth the time? Sr Schol 79:26T O 11 '61

BURLESON, Omar
Congressman looks at. . . Wilson Lib Bul 35:518-20 Mr '61

BURLEY, Harvey A.
C-o-o-l your whole house. Pop Mech 115: 170-3 My '61

BURLINGAME, John F.
Information technology & decentralization. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:121-6 N '61

BURLINGAME, Roger
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:12+ O 21 '61

BURLINGTON mills corporation
Battle of Rossville. Newsweek 58:75+ N 27 '61

BURMA
New perspective on southeast Asia. V. Thompson. For Policy Bul 40:126-7 My 1 '61

See also

Book industries and trade—Burma
Chinese in Burma
World war, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Burma

Politics and government

Noblest deed. il Time 78:36 S 15 '61
Second chance for U Nu. S. Karnow. il Reporter 24:29-33 Mr 30 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Buddha and Buddhism
Church and state in Burma
Mohammedans in Burma

BURMAN, Ben Lucien
People of the northern lights; excerpt from It's a big continent. Read Digest 80:212-16+ F '62

BURNERS
Hydrogen jets match re-entry heat. J. N. Steinmetz, jr. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 20 '61

BURNERS, Oil. See Oil burners

BURNET, Alastair
Bombshell on the highlands. New Repub 145: 7-8 S 18 '61

BURNET, Alastair—*Continued*
Gaitskellites ride high. New Repub 145:9-10 Jl 24 '61
Katanga fumble. New Repub 145:8 D 25 '61
MacWonder's plunge. New Repub 145:7-8 S 4 '61
Muffled mediator. New Repub 145:7-8 N 20 '61
This introspective island. New Repub 144:6 Je 19 '61
BURNET, Sir Frank Macfarlane
Immunological recognition of self. bibliog Science 133:307-11 F 3 '61
BURNETT, Allison L.
Enigma of an echinoderm. Natur Hist 70:10-19 N '61
BURNETT, Carol
Carol Burnett: America's greatest face maker. il pors Look 25:102-4 My 23 '61
I.o.u. to success. M. Nichols. por Coronet 49:14 Mr '61
On stage: Carol Burnett. R. Boeth. por Horizon 4:80-1 S '61
BURNETT, Dorothy Kirk
When to referee a fight; excerpt from Your preschool child. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ S '61
BURNETT, Roma, and Wyatt, Evelyn
Parties from the heart. Recreation 54:86+ F '61
BURNFORD, Sheila
Incredible journey; story. McCalls 88:58-9 Mr '61
BURNHAM, James
Fulcrum for a lever. Nat R 10:344+ Je 3 '61
Third world war. See issues of National review
War we're not prepared to fight. Read Digest 79:46-9 Jl '61
BURNHAM, Philip
American saint. Commonweal 73:512-14 F 10 '61
No communism in Mexico. Nat R 11:335-7 N 18 '61
BURNHAM, Walter Dean
Court and its critics. Commonweal 75:331-4 D 22 '61
BURNS, Arthur F.
Big growth ahead for U.S. business? interview. por U S News 50:50-1 Ap 24 '61
World competition and the American economy; address, May 25, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:582-5 Jl 15 '61
Piling up economic evidence; with editorial comment. il por Bsns W p58-60+, 128 Jl 22 '61
Wage-price policy; the top men. por U S News 51:88 Jl 24 '61
BURNS, Gerald P.
Financing universities in Europe. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:117-20 Mr 11 '61
Higher education today. Cur Hist 41:28-31+ Jl '61
BURNS, Haydon
City hall that means business. Am City 77:147+ Ja '62
BURNS, James MacGregor
De Sapio at the Village barricades. N Y Times Mag p26-7+ Ag 27 '61
Four Kennedys of the first year. N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 14 '62
John Kennedy and his spectators. New Repub 144:7 Ap 3 '61
Kennedy's first year. Nation 194:14-15 Ja 6 '62
New size-up of the President; interview. por U S News 51:44-6+ D 4 '61
BURNS, John Lawrence
New head at RCA. Time 78:89-90 D 8 '61
BURNS, R. Ignatius
Social riots on the Christian-Moslem frontier (thirteenth-century Valencia) bibliog f Am Hist R 66:378-400 Ja '61
BURNS, Robert Grant
Follow the leader; poem. Nation 192:222 Mr 11 '61
BURNS, Robert W.
Pastor of Peachtree street; Peachtree Christian church, J. S. Childers. por Read Digest 78:88-91 Je '61
BURNS, William J, international detective agency
Junior Burns man. il Newsweek 57:60 My 22 '61
BURNS and scalds
Cold for burns. il Time 78:82 O 27 '61
How the doctors saved Chicago's burned children. A. Lake. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Je 10 '61
Plastic used for burns. Sci N L 80:334 N 18 '61
BURNSHAW, Stanley
Sun voyage; Seedling air; poems. Poetry 99:96-7 N '61
(tr) See Akhmatova, A. From the white flight; Muse
BURNT-out ace; story. See Meehan, T.
BURPEE, David
To build a better flower. Pop Gard 12:92-3 F '61
BURR, Raymond
Raymond Burr: tv's Perry Mason. R. Gehman. il pors Look 25:54+ O 10 '61
BURR, Robert N.
(ed) Latin America's nationalistic revolutions. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:1-147 Mr '61
BURR, Samuel Engle, 1897-. See Auburn, N. P. jt. auth.
BURRELL, Eleanor
Hawaii's Candy girl. il pors Ebony 16:69-70+ Jl '61
BURRIER, Tom
Island wilderness. Am For 67:34-5+ Jl '61
Ten billion paper aircraft. Flying 69:33+ S '61
BURRO racing
Great burro Derby; Beatty, Nev. P. O'Reilly. il Sports Illus 15:40-2+ D 18 '61
BURROS
If the burro doesn't have a good time, you won't either. il Sunset 126:78-83 Ap '61
BURROUGH, Lorretta
Open door; story. Good H 152:68 My '61
BURROUGHS, John
Case for her trinkets. Pop Mech 115:144-6 Je '61
For better finishes, spray 'em hot. Pop Sci 179:126-7 S '61
Sure cure for a sagging floor. Pop Sci 180:163-6 Ja '62
BURROUGHS, Margaret
Featherrock, a new carving material. Sch Arts 61:25-6 S '61
BURROUGHS, Sylvia
Concerning cars and angels; story. Seventeen 20:62-3 Ja '61
BURROUGHS corporation
Burroughs computer sets up own program. Bsns W p87 F 18 '61
Burroughs unveils BIPCOs. il Bsns W p 160 Mr 25 '61
New Burroughs B5000. il Time 77:70 F 24 '61
BURROWING reptiles. See Reptiles
BURRUSS, George
Keep that damned kid away from me. V. Kraft. por Sports Illus 15:46-7 Ag 14 '61
BURSK, Edward C.
(comp) Businessman's bookshelf (cont) Sat R 45:61 Ja 13 '62
BURSLEM, England
Burslem battles blight. il Arch Forum 115:138-9 S '61
BURSTEIN, Herman
Selecting a tape machine. Electr World 66:62-4 S '61
Servicing tape-recorder oscillators. Electr World 66:58-9+ N '61
Testing tape recorders. Electr World 66:58-9+ D '61
BURT, Beth
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:32 D 9 '61
BURT, Joan Irvine
Sense of the future. Newsweek 58:99 S 11 '61
BURTEK, Incorporated
How Tulsa firm moves with missiles. il Miss & Roc 8:42 Mr 13 '61
BURTNER, Evers
George Owen. Yachting 110:71-3+ N; 68-70+ D '61
BURTON, A. J.
Are men really necessary? Sci Digest 49:6-7 Ap '61
BURTON, Hal
Battle for New York. Sat Eve Post 234:78-81 N 4 '61
Holiday handbook of weather. Holiday 30:103-4+ S '61
Holiday handbook of wood. Holiday 30:99-104 Ag '61
Vermont. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 22 '61
BURTON, Philip
Public funds for public schools only. Christian Cent 78:415-17 Ap 5 '61
BURTON, Richard, 1925-
Actor with two lives. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. il pors Sat Eve Post 235:64-7 Ja 27 '62
Churchill's ghost voice. L. Hamilton. por Sr Schol 78:9 Mr 15 '61
Richard Burton: hottest actor around. C. Brossard. il pors Look 25:54a-54b+ My 23 '61
BURTON, Robert A.
Refuge in Hong Kong. Sat R 44:19+ F 18 '61
BURTON, Walter E.
Ancient art of ring turning. Pop Sci 179:130-5 N '61
Easy does it. Pop Mech 115:188-9 Mr '61

BURTON, Walter E.—*Continued*
High-polish finishing. Pop Mech 116:183-6 Jl '61
Lathe taper attachment. Pop Mech 117:196-200 Ja '62
Make yourself an ellipsograph. Pop Mech 116:182-3 Ag '61
Saving metal with rust-eating paints. Pop Mech 115:204-7 Mr '61
They're bringing back hot air balloons. Pop Sci 179:124-7+ Jl '61
Toe-touch air system for shop. Pop Mech 116:198-200 N '61

BURTS, Eleanor
Opinions differ on windowless classrooms. NEA J 50:13-14 O '61

BUS lines. See Motor bus lines

BUSCH, Francis X.
Clashes before the bench. Sat R 44:18 D 16 '61

BUSCH, Gerald A.
Prudent-manager forecasting. Harvard Bsns R 39:57-64 My '61

BUSCH, Niven
San Francisco: the record. Holiday 29:90-1+ Ap '61

BUSCH, Noel F.
Forty years ago, 1922. Read Digest 80:42-6 F '62
Victor Borge. Read Digest 79:164-8 O '61

BUSH, George
Don't let your youngster learn about communism the hard way! Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-5 S '61

BUSH, Mildred F.
Bring birds to your snack bar. Horticulture 40:28-9 Ja '62

BUSH, Monroe
Reading about resources. See issues of American forests

BUSH, Vannevar
Other fellow's ball park; excerpt from address, October 10, 1961. Science 134:1163 O 20 '61

BUSH morning glories
It blooms all summer long. il Sunset 126:247 Mr '61

BUSHMAN, Francis Xavier
With Francis X. por Newsweek 57:97 My 8 '61

BUSHMEN. See Africa—Native races

BUSINESS
How youth views business. Nations Bsns 49:82 Ap '61
See also
Capitalism
Competition
Controllership
Corporations
Efficiency, Industrial
Free enterprise
Good will in business
Government aid to business
Inventories
Marketing
Profit
Purchasing departments
Retail trade
Success

Bibliography
Business books of 1960; comp. by J. K. Taylor. il Library J 86:944-9 Mr 1 '61
Business books spring, summer 1961; ed. by G. Haynes and others. Library J 86:1018-27+. 2497-501+ Mr 1, Jl '61
Businessman's bookshelf; comp. by E. C. Bursk (cont) Sat R 45:61 Ja 13 '62
Executive bookshelf. P. H. Durston. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
Fall, winter business books; ed. by M. Cooley and M. Charnizon. Library J 86:3809-17 N 1 '61

Foreign expansion
Another kind of Peace corps: American businesses abroad. il U S News 50:66-70 Je 26 '61
Industry ties held key to European sales. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:154-5+ My 1 '61
International markets. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 78:112-14+ N '61
Madison avenue circles the globe. il Bsns W p34-5+ Jl 1 '61
Managerial strategy for international business; address, November 16, 1960. R. J. Cordiner. Vital Speeches 27:248-52 F 1 '61
Operation Western Europe: what U.S. manufacturers must know. C. A. Cerami. Duns R 77:38-40 F '61
Other side of overseas dollars; the dollars that flow back. il U S News 52:76-8 Ja 15 '62
Overseas boom. il Newsweek 57:79 My 8 '61
Pick a pro for overseas. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:55-9 O '61
Spending less abroad. il Bsns W p60-1 S 9 '61
Two-way street. il Time 78:87 D 8 '61
U.S. company moves in on Common market. il Bsns W p56-8+ O 21 '61
U.S. firms reappraising foreign licensing. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ Ap 24 '61
Why the stir over U.S. investing abroad. il U S News 51:44-7 D 25 '61
Why U.S. companies are going to Europe. il U S News 52:30-3 Ja 1 '62
See also
Corporations—Foreign subsidiaries

History
History of American business; with editorial comment. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 63:109, 129-36+ My; 165-8+ Je; 64:161-4+ Jl; 123-6+ Ag; 135-8+ S; 149-52+ O; 155-8+ N; 129-32+ D '61; 65:107-10+ Ja '62

International aspects
Businessmen: Conference on African resources, New York university. New Yorker 37:18-19 Jl 1 '61
International markets. A. O. Stanley. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
World business: how it affects you. il Nations Bsns 49:68-71 N '61

Political aspects
Businessmen don't know politics. J. J. Friedman. Duns R 78:32-3 S '61
Case of the part-time politician. S. A. Greyser. il Harvard Bsns R 40:14-16+ Ja '62
Company representative in Washington. P. W. Cherington and R. L. Gillen. Harvard Bsns R 39:109-15 My '61
Kennedy honeymoon with businessmen? il U S News 50:44-6+ F 27 '61
Need for politically sophisticated managers; address, September 19, 1961. H. R. Hall. Vital Speeches 28:51-4 N 1 '61
Post-election look at businessmen in politics; address, January 17, 1961. C. R. Barr. Vital Speeches 27:378-81 Ap 1 '61
Strengthening private enterprise overseas; address, February 2, 1961. A. Lanckton. Vital Speeches 27:345-8 Mr 15 '61
Training pays off. Nations Bsns 49:62-3 N '61
What business wants from Kennedy. J. J. Friedman. Duns R 77:30-2 Mr '61

Public relations
Price of corporate vanity. D. Finn. Harvard Bsns R 39:135-43 Jl '61

Small business
See Small business

Statistics
See Business statistics

BUSINESS, Retirement from. See Retirement from business, etc.

BUSINESS administration. See Business management and organization

BUSINESS advisory council. See United States—Business advisory council

BUSINESS airplanes. See Airplanes, Business

BUSINESS and art. See Art and industry

BUSINESS and defense services administration. See United States—Business and defense services administration

BUSINESS and education
Building up campus good will keeps Ford faculty on its toes. il Bsns W p94-5 Ap 1 '61
Corporations help themselves by gifts to colleges. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 25 '61
Education for management leadership; address, November 3, 1961. B. J. Nichols. Vital Speeches 28:154-7 D 15 '61
Industry's big tuition fee. S. T. Saunders. Duns R 78:44-6 N '61
Uneasy look at college recruiting; address, September 12, 1961. G. S. Odiorne. Vital Speeches 28:60-3 N 1 '61
See also
Corporations—Charitable contributions

BUSINESS and professional women
Free expert advice for women entering business; woman's program, New York state department of commerce. Good H 153:146 O '61
See also
Home economic workers
Married women—Employment
Secretaries

BUSINESS and state. See Industry and state

BUSINESS and weather. See Weather and business
BUSINESS budgets. See Budget, Business
BUSINESS charts
See also
Stocks—Price indexes and averages
BUSINESS communication. See Communication in management
BUSINESS conditions
And now the boom starts: where it's headed; with views of W. W. Heller. il U S News 51:92-6 S 18 '61
Business. See issues of Time
Business: all set to go, if. . . il U S News 51:39-40 O 16 '61
Business and finance (title varies) See issues of Newsweek
Business indicators: up, up, up. il U S News 51:47 N 20 '61
Business outlook. See issues of Business week
Business recovery: how soon, how strong? M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:30-2 Ap '61
Business roundup. See issues of Fortune
Business sees an upturn near. il Bsns W p25-7 Mr 18 '61
Business tides. H. Hazlitt. See issues of Newsweek
Buying plans show a bit of oomph. il Bsns W p 17-18 Ja 6 '62
Cities in U.S. where business is best. U S News 51:68-71 Ag 28 '61
Close look at U.S. business and its future: interview. W. W. Heller. il U S News 51: 58-64 D 18 '61
Competition and the boom. Life 51:48 Jl 7 '61
Contrasts. Commonweal 73:649 Mr 24 '61
How '62 business is shaping up overseas. il U S News 52:37-9 Ja 8 '62
How strong a pickup? Bsns W p25-6 Jl 15 '61
Is business thawing with the snow? cross-country check. il U S News 50:68-9 Mr 6 '61
Management's Washington letter. See issues of Nation's business to July 1961
Monetary stability and life insurance; address, December 13, 1960. P. Jacobsson. Vital Speeches 27:298-301 Mr 1 '61
New boom: how big? how long? il U S News 50:48-52 Ap 10 '61
New lift for business: consumers are buying more. il U S News 50:60-3 Je 26 '61
Offbeat indicators: doughnut holes are firm. il Newsweek 57:69-70 Ap 3 '61
Outlook: U-shaped upturn. J. A. Conway and H. Rowen. il Newsweek 57:91-2 Ap 17 '61
Plus & minus; business activity of the week. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Report on the economy. H. T. Miller. il New Repub 145:13-16 Jl 10 '61
Signs of a business upturn? il U S News 50:41-3 Mr 20 '61
Signs of business recovery; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 13-19, 100 Ap 1 '61
Trend of American business. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Trend of business. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
Upturn: a progress report. il U S News 51:56 S 11 '61
What's ahead for business; excerpt from address, June 20, 1961. C. D. Dillon. U S News 51:37 Jl 3 '61
What's the ordinary investor to do now? Changing T 15:13-15 Mr '61
See also
Inflation (finance)
Prices
also subhead Economic conditions under names of countries, e.g. India—Economic conditions
BUSINESS conferences
See also
International industrial conference
BUSINESS consolidations and mergers
From movies to appliances. Bsns W p59 F 18 '61
How not to sell your company. R. L. Chambers. Harvard Bsns R 39:105-8 My '61
Merger pot is boiling over. Bsns W p32-3 S 23 '61
Mergers and acquisitions (title varies) See issues of Aviation week and space technology
Mergers and expansions (title varies) See issues of Missiles and rockets
Mergers: how buyers meet sellers. G. J. Barry. Newsweek 58:65-6 O 30 '61
Old vehicle for new mergers. Bsns W p55-6 Ja 13 '62
Pattern begins to take shape. Bsns W p47-8+ Mr 11 '61
Premeditated merger. G. D. McCarthy. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:74-82 Ja '61
Ring out, wild bells. Newsweek 57:74+ F 13 '61
Schlumberger merges with Daystrom in a surprise deal. Bsns W p26 S 2 '61
See also
Airlines—Consolidations and mergers
Bank consolidations and mergers
Gas industry—Consolidations and mergers
Railroads—Consolidations and mergers
BUSINESS consultants
Coast management consultants pledge ethical behavior. Bsns W p 100 N 18 '61
Free expert advice for women entering business; woman's program, New York state department of commerce. Good H 153:146 O '61
Mixed feelings on both sides. Bsns W p 141-2 Mr 11 '61
Understanding the consultant's role. S. Tilles. Harvard Bsns R 39:87-99 N '61
BUSINESS correspondence. See Commercial correspondence
BUSINESS costs. See Cost
BUSINESS council
BAC strikes out on its own. Bsns W p33 Jl 15 '61
Business council gains a role again. il Bsns W p27 S 30 '61
Business in government: the latest ruckus. il U S News 51:59 Jl 24 '61
Business regains the government's ear. Bsns W p34+ O 28 '61
Fleshing out a $620 billion skeleton. il Newsweek 58:73 O 23 '61
Kiss and make up. Newsweek 58:64+ O 2 '61
BUSINESS cycles
New tool; Business cycle developments. il Time 78:79-80 N 3 '61
Real indicators. Newsweek 58:87-8 N 6 '61
BUSINESS depression
Anguish of men without work; with analysis by W. W. Heller. il Life 50:18-25 Mr 10 '61
Appeal for a dual economy. A. H. Hansen. il N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 12 '61
Armaments and depression. Nation 192:178 Mr 4 '61
Aspirin case. New Repub 144:2 My 29 '61
Bright view. Time 77:68 Mr 31 '61
Distressed areas; who will get the U.S. millions. il U S News 50:86+ Ap 10 '61
Has recession talk hurt? with interview with G. Katona. il U S News 50:46-50 Mr 27 '61
How goes the recession? how some U.S. economists think. Time 77:20 Mr 3 '61
How 1960-61 recession compares to earlier dips; with economic charts. Bsns W p54-6+ Ap 22 '61
In the midst of plenty; with editorial comment. J. Davenport. il Fortune 63:101, 106-9+ Mr '61
Insights from the outside. Time 78:90 D 1 '61
Reacting to the recession. America 105:7-8 Ap 1 '61
Recession is over. Life 50:34 Ap 14 '61
Recovery by August? il Time 77:81 My 12 '61
Special survey: has the recession hit bottom? Duns R 77:1 Mr '61
What caused today's recession? what comes next? interviews with experts. U S News 50:60-6 F 13 '61
What to expect from pump-priming. R. Newcomb. il Nations Bsns 49:44-5+ F '61
See also
Banks and banking—United States—Crisis, 1933
Economic assistance, Domestic
BUSINESS districts
Shopping in the suburbs; Evanston, Ill. il Arch Forum 114:84-7 Ja '61
Where malls stand today. il Am City 76:107 Ag '61
See also
Industrial districts
Shopping centers
BUSINESS economists. See Economists
BUSINESS education
Education for management leadership; address, November 3, 1961. B. J. Nichols. Vital Speeches 28:154-7 D 15 '61
Failure of the business schools; ed. by S. Frank. W. Benton. Sat Eve Post 234:26+ F 18 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:245+ My '61
See also
Executives—Training
BUSINESS English. See English language—Business English
BUSINESS enterprises, Sale of
How not to sell your company. R. L. Chambers. Harvard Bsns R 39:105-8 My '61

BUSINESS entertaining
Golgotha of the expense account. Nation 193: 70 Ag 12 '61
Life in the Waldorf; luncheon given by Joseph E. Seagram & sons. New Yorker 37: 36-7 Mr 11 '61
Visit the U.S.A; party given by Pan American world airways, Greyhound corporation, and Gray line sightseeing association. New Yorker 37:51-2 O 7 '61

BUSINESS ethics
Antitrust and moral confusion. R. E. Gibson. Christian Cent 78:1331-4 N 8 '61; Excerpt. Time 78:74 N 17 '61
Business and conscience. Life 50:29 F 24 '61
Business ethics in 1961; address, April 20, 1961. H. Ford, 2d. Vital Speeches 27:454-7 My 15 '61; Excerpt. Time 77:89 Ap 28 '61
Business looks at ethics. Christian Cent 78: 949 Ag 9 '61
Business morality. R. Moley. Newsweek 57: 110 Mr 6 '61
Code of conduct for executives. R. W. Austin. Harvard Bsns R 39:53-61 S '61; Excerpts. Bsns W p 166 Je 17 '61
Collusion and conspiracy. Commonweal 73: 544-5 F 24 '61
Confessional. Time 78:66 Jl 21 '61
Corporate morality and personal morality. Christian Cent 78:228 F 22 '61
Corporation conscience. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 5 '61
Ethics and Catholic businessmen. R. Baumhart. il America 106:436-8, 589-91 Ja 6, F 3 '62
Ethics of U.S. industry. R. E. Cubbedge. Newsweek 57:76-8+ Ap 24 '61
Find the bad apples. Newsweek 57:69 My 1 '61
Great conspiracy. il Time 77:84-5 F 17 '61
How ethical are businessmen? top management survey. R. C. Baumhart. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ Jl '61
Industry short-circuited. America 104:690-1 F 25 '61
Keeping a high shine on ethics. Bsns W p81-2+ Mr 25 '61
Price-fixing case. Fortune 63:102+ Mr '61: Discussion. 63:28+ Ap '61
Price fixing: what's the answer? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:36-8 My '61
Time to speak up. Bsns W p 136 F 18 '61
See also
Better business bureaus
Competition

BUSINESS expansion. See Industrial expansion

BUSINESS expenses. See Expense accounts (business)

BUSINESS failures
Business failures. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
Comparison study shows bookstore failure rate low. Pub W 180:45 Ag 14 '61
See also
Bankruptcy

BUSINESS flying. See Airplanes in business

BUSINESS forecasting
Big growth ahead for U.S. business? interview. A. F. Burns. U S News 50:50-1 Ap 24 '61
Business heads for record high. M. Nadler. il Nations Bsns 49:31-3 S '61
Business in '62; how big a boom? H. Rowen and L. S. Martz. il Newsweek 59:39-41 Ja 1 '62
Business sees a strong first quarter. il Duns R 78:13 D '61
Businessmen's expectations: little change in fourth quarter. il Duns R 78:11 S '61
Calm before the boom. il Time 77:63 Je 30 '61
Can statistics predict? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:88 O 23 '61
Growing again, fast; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 17-20, 108 D 23 '61
Happy New Year. il Fortune 65:25-6+ Ja '62
Here's shape of coming boom. S. C. Beise. Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ F '61
How business sees next twelve months. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Jl '61
How's business? today's outlook. See issues of Nation's business
Most executives foresee a good third quarter; Dun & Bradstreet survey. J. W. Riday. il Duns R 77:13 Je '61
New look at the sizzling '60's. R. Newcomb. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ja '61
1961 forecasts. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 77: 73-4+ Ja '61
1962: what businessmen expect. Nations Bsns 49:50-2+ D '61
Outlook for 1962: size-up by 700 investment bankers. il U S News 51:148-52 D 11 '61
Prudent-manager forecasting. G. A. Busch. il Harvard Bsns R 39:57-64 My '61
Rising world competition; interview. R. M. Blough. Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ D '61
Shape of '62. il Time 78:79 N 3 '61
Steady but moderate gains for 1962. il Bsns W p28-9 N 4 '61
Trend of American business. See issues of U.S. news & World report
What bankers see ahead for business. il U S News 51:52-3 O 30 '61
What business will be like next year. il U S News 51:48-9 N 6 '61
What's in store for '62. il Newsweek 58:65 N 27 '61
Will it be a record boom? il U S News 51: 40-4 Ag 7 '61
Will the '60s soar, after all? U S News 50: 58-63 My 29 '61
See also
Forecasts (economics)

BUSINESS games. See Management games

BUSINESS insurance. See Insurance, Business

BUSINESS law. See Commercial law

BUSINESS libraries. See Libraries, Business

BUSINESS loans. See Loans

BUSINESS location. See Location in business and industry

BUSINESS machines. See Office appliances

BUSINESS management and organization
Age of massive engineering. P. O. Gaddis. Harvard Bsns R 39:138-42+ Ja '61
Check your knowledge this way. R. Froman. il Nations Bsns 49:80-2+ Je '61
Doing your managing in the open; Aerospace div. of Martin Marietta corp. il Bsns W p72-4 Ja 20 '62
Executive skills you will need most. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ F '61
For lrp, rotating planners and doers. R. J. Ross. il Harvard Bsns R 40:105-15 Ja '62
Four companies stretch executives. J. Vlamos. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ag '61
Freedom to make mistakes. W. T. Brady. Duns R 77:33-4 Je '61
How to define administrative problems. R. L. Larson. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 40:68-80 Ja '62
Keep your company young. N. Stewart. Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Je '61
Line-staff is obsolete. G. G. Fisch. il Harvard Bsns R 39:67-79 S '61
Long-range planning of industrial research. J. B. Quinn. il Harvard Bsns R 39:88-102 Jl '61
Make jobs pay their way. J. G. Mason. il Nations Bsns 49:66-8+ S '61
Management. See issues of Business week
Needed: tough men in business. J. M. Black. il Duns R 78:61-4+ O '61
Neutralism in business. Duns R 77:29 Mr '61
New way to stretch time. Nations Bsns 49: 84-7+ D '61
Problem in decentralized financial control. J. Dearden. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:72-80 My '61; Reply. W. W. Ames. 40:170+ Ja '62
Sharpen your logic; sound business thinking. R. Froman. il Nations Bsns 49:78-80+ F '61
Shoemakers inspect the U.S. brass; Bata executives study-tour. il Bsns W p 135-6+ My 13 '61
When companies reach the awkward age. F. W. Copeland. Duns R 77:44-6 F '61
Where U.S. know-how lags; interview. A. M. Lederer. Nations Bsns 50:86-9+ Ja '62
See also
Calculating machines—Business applications
Conflict of interests (business)
Credit managers
Decision making
Delegation of powers
Diversification in industry
Executives
Industrial management
Inventories
Office management
Systems management

Bibliography
Keeping informed. See issues of Harvard business review

BUSINESS men
Are you a perfectionist? E. M. Glasscock. Nations Bsns 49:68-70 Ap '61
Behold the briefbagger. E. M. Ryan. America 106:470-1 Ja 13 '62
Boost your earning ability. R. Froman. Nations Bsns 49:60-2+ D '61
Businessmen in the news. See issues of Fortune

BUSINESS men—*Continued*
Collusion and conspiracy. Commonweal 73: 544-5 F 24 '61
Do you know yourself? S. D. Hoslett. Duns R 78:49+ N '61
Folklore of management, by C. B. Randall. Review
New Repub 145:16-17 O 16 '61. A. Brynes
How to live with your job. G. Gordon. il Sci Digest 50:33-8 D '61
How youth views business. Nations Bsns 49: 82 Ap '61
Make shelf-sitters an asset. E. E. Jennings. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ My '61
New Elizabethans. T. Prittie. il Fortune 64: 84-5+ Ag '61
Private talks with the ex-ivy league. W. S. White. Harper 222:86-9 Je '61
Wooing support from business. il Bsns W p23-6 F 18 '61
Young men of Manhattan. S. Birmingham. il Holiday 29:62-5+ Mr '61
See also
Executives

Health and hygiene
See Men—Health and hygiene

Political activities
See Business—Political aspects

BUSINESS men as public officers. See Public officers
BUSINESS mens clubs. See Clubs
BUSINESS names. See Trade names
BUSINESS records
ABPC releases new code to standardize invoices. Pub W 180:21-2 N 13 '61
You can get good reports faster. L. A. Allen. Nations Bsns 49:92+ Ap '61
BUSINESS reports. See Reports
BUSINESS research
See also
Market research
Market surveys
BUSINESS risks. See Risks
BUSINESS secrets. See Trade secrets
BUSINESS statistics
Figures of the week. See issues of Business week
More signs of business upturn, what latest figures show. il U S News 50:48 Ap 17 '61
Myth of the magic numbers. C. B. Randall. Duns R 77:33-5 Mr '61
BUSINESS success. See Success
BUSINESS women. See Business and professional women
BUSINESSES, Moving of. See Moving
BUSING, Paul F. W.
Reminiscences of Finkenwalde. Christian Cent 78:1108-11 S 20 '61
BUSIRI VICI, Michele
To live by the living sea. il Vogue 137:172-7 Ap 1 '61
BUSKERS; drama. See Jupp, K.
BUSSE, James G.
Electronics checks bone mending. Pop Electronics 14:46-7 My '61
Electrostatics under the hood. Pop Electr 15: 46-8 O '61
BUSTAMANTE, Sir William
Federation Busta. por Newsweek 58:52-3 O 2 '61
BUTCHER, James R.
City-county planning. Am City 76:115-16 Mr '61
BUTCHER, Maryvonne
Cannes, 1961. America 105:570-1 Jl 29 '61
BUTH, Robert
My landlord kept me in the dairy business; ed. by J. Everly. por Suc Farm 59:94-5 F '61
BUTLER, George D.
Research briefs (cont) Recreation 54:146+ Mr; 198+ Ap; 421 O '61
Summer playground attendance formula. Recreation 54:191-2+ Ap '61
BUTLER, Hal
Terrifying trip of Number 173. Coronet 50:164-7 Jl '61
BUTLER, Joseph T.
Collecting Tiffany. Antiques 80:352-4 O '61
BUTLER, Marshall
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:36 N 18 '61
BUTLER Institute of American art, Youngstown, Ohio
Clipper ships on continuous parade. M. Kirkwood. il Hobbies 66:48 Mr '61
BUTLER manufacturing company, Kansas City, Mo.
Fight for prefab building market. il Bsns W p 146-8+ My 27 '61
BUTLER university, Indianapolis
Library building, Butler university, Indianapolis, Ind. M. Yamasaki. il Arch Rec 130: 136-7 Jl '61
BUTTENHEIM, Harold Sinley
Obituary
Am City por 76:7 F '61
BUTTENWIESER, Paul A.
Young doctors' dilemma. Nation 193:429-31 N 25 '61
BUTTER
Does butter need remodeling? Farm J 85: 48 S '61
Make butter? yes. il Farm J 86:64 Ja '62
BUTTERFIELD, Lyman Henry
Write, write, write; publication of The Adams papers. New Yorker 37:45 O 14 '61
(ed) See Adams, J. Adams papers
BUTTERFLIES
Intrinsic barriers to dispersal in checkerspot butterfly. P. R. Ehrlich. bibliog il Science 134:108-9 Jl 14 '61
They like only passion vines. il Sunset 126: 254 Ap '61

Migration
Butterfly migration. il Sci N L 80:214 S 23 '61
BUTTERFLY flowers
For grace and daintiness of flower form try the butterfly-flowers. H. Guzelis. il Horticulture 40:35 Ja '62
BUTTERS, Dorothy Gilman
Step into our parlor; story. Redbook 117:30-1 Ag '61
BUTTNER, Marguerite E.
Ornamental rocks. Horticulture 39:366 Jl '61
Spice your garden and table with nasturtiums. Horticulture 39:206+ Ap '61
BUTTONS
Buttons. D. F. Brown. See issues of Hobbies
Sleeve buttons: diminutive relics of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. I. N. Hume. il Antiques 79:380-3 Ap '61
BUTTS, Kathy
Unhappy child of long ago; poem. Horn Bk 37:254 Je '61
BUTYLATED hydroxy anisole. See Antioxidants
BUTYRIC acid
Auxin gibberellic acid interaction in controlling the hypocotyl growth in seedlings. M. M. Laloraya and S. A. Naqvi. bibliog il Science 133:1357-9 Ap 28 '61
BUTZ, J. S. Jr
Allison T63 light turbine. Flying 69:48-9+ O '61
Boeing's variable sweep wing aircraft. Flying 69:72+ N '61
Continental engines: light turbines for light aircraft. Flying 69:26-7+ Ag '61
Flexible wing lightplane. Flying 69:22-3+ Jl '61
Lightplanes of the future. Flying 68:22-5+ Ap '61
Project Little Guy. Flying 70:40+ Ja '62
Reentry control problems of manned spacecraft. Flying 68:38-9+ Je '61
Shock waves, invisible lightplane hazard? Flying 69:28-9+ D '61
Variable sweep wing aircraft. Flying 69:22-3+ S '61
Vital role of general aviation in a nuclear attack. Flying 70:34-5+ Ja '62
Washington clipboard. Flying 70:84 Ja '62
BUYERS guides. See Consumer education
BUYING. See Purchasing, Household; Shopping and shoppers
BYAM, Milton S.
Segregation in libraries. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 708-9 My '61
BYBERRY (psychiatric hospital) See Hospitals, Psychiatric
BYERS, J. H. See Albert, W. W. jt. auth.
BYLINSKY, Gene
Safer operations through chilling. Sci Digest 49:85-9 My '61
BYNNER, Witter
Spectra hoax, by W. J. Smith. Review
New Repub 144:23-4 F 20 '61. J. M. Edelstein
BYPASS jet engines. See Jet airplane engines
BYRAM, George
Range blizzard; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 My 27 '61
Roping of Lefty; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 N 18 '61
Yesterday's justice; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 27 F 18 '61
BYRD, Harry Flood
State of the Union as a veteran senator sees it; excerpt from address, January 31, 1961. por U S News 50:108 F 13 '61

BYRD, Harry Flood—*Continued*

about

Budget for the Byrds. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:33 F 5 '62

Byrd says: budget trouble is just beginning. il U S News 51:121 S 25 '61

BYRD, Richard Evelyn

Admiral Byrd exhibit installed at Mystic seaport museum. A. J. Marino. il por Hobbies 66:43+ D '61

BYRD, Robert Carlyle

Russia's new war against free nations; address, January 26, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:297-8 Mr 1 '61

BYRNE, Anne F. and Koch, R. B.

Food production by submerged culture of plant tissue cells. bibliog Science 135:215-16 Ja 19 '62

BYRNE, Brendan

Communicating American goals; address, April 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:537-41 Je 15 '61

Oh, say, can you vote? Read Digest 79:152-3+ O '61

Removing obstacles to voting. NEA J 50:29 O '61

BYRNE, Katharine M.

Inglorious, not mute. America 104:812-13 Mr 25 '61

Old neighborhood. America 106:41-3 O 14 '61

BYRNES, John W.

How congressmen see next year's issues. il pors Nations Bsns 49:36-9+ D '61

BYRON, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th baron

Late Lord Byron, by D. L. Moore. Review Nation 193:355-6 N 4 '61. W. S. Merwin

C

C.A.B. See United States—Civil aeronautics board

C.A.I.P. See Catholic association for international peace

C.A.R. See Central African Republic

C.A.R.E. See Cooperative for American relief everywhere, incorporated

C.B.A. See Christian booksellers association

C.B.S. See Columbia broadcasting system

C.E.A. See United States—Council of economic advisers

C.E.D. See Committee for economic development

C.F. See Cystic fibrosis

C.F.A.E. See Council for financial aid to education

C.I.A. See United States—Central intelligence agency

C.I.R. See National education association—Committee on international relations

C.I.R.M. (Centro internazionale radio medico) See Radio in medicine

C.L.R. See Council on library resources, incorporated

C.O.R.E. See Congress of racial equality

C.O.S.P.A.R. See International council of scientific unions—Committee on space research

C.P.A. See Canadian Pacific air lines

C. P. Leek and sons. See Leek, C. P. and sons

C.R.I. See United States—Committee for reciprocity information

C.S.D. See American library association—Childrens services division

C. S. Hammond and company. See Hammond, C. S. and company

C.U. See Consumers union of United States

C.W.M.E. See Commission on world mission and evangelism (proposed)

C.W.S. See Church world service

C.Y.O. See Catholic youth organization

CABARETS. See Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc)

CABBAGE

Growth inhibition of insects and a fungus by indole-3-acetonitrile. E. E. Smissman and others. il Science 133:462 F 17 '61

CABBAGE, Flowering. See Flowering cabbage

CABIN cruisers. See Yachts and yachting

CABINET (United States) See United States—Cabinet

CABINETMAKERS

B:V·R·B·, master-cabinetmakers of the eighteenth century. N. Ballu-Loureiro. il Antiques 81:86-9 Ja '62

Setting the record straight: Slover and Taylor, New York cabinetmakers. P. Warren. il Antiques 80:350-1 O '61

See also

Lannuier, C. H.

CABINETS (furniture)

American lowboy: an Antiques survey. H. Comstock. il Antiques 80:570-3 D '61

Color plus storage comes ready-made. il House & Gard 119:136-7 Mr '61

Efficiency was never so beautiful. il House B 103:188-95 N '61

H&G designs a roaming storage cart. il House & Gard 119:86-7 Mr '61

Provincial music-makers. il House & Gard 119:176-8 Ap '61

Space-saver wall cabinets. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:76+ Ap '61

Spice chest. J. Hand. il Pop Mech 116:223-4 S '61

Sure cure for a sagging floor. J. Burroughs. il Pop Sci 180:163-6 Ja '62

See also

Kitchen cabinets

CABINS

A for adaptable. il Time 78:56 D 8 '61

Cabin in a kit. il Pop Mech 116:86-9 Ag '61

Even a small cabin can have its own guest house. il Sunset 127:64-5 S '61

For ski weekends and sun weekends with sleeping room for a crowd. il Sunset 127: 80-1 O '61

Holiday house; Wilmington, Vt. il Liv for Young Hom 14:88-91 D '61

How to cure cabin fever. B. Goldrath. il Field & S 65:74-5+ Mr '61

Why the big boom in A-frames? S. M. Gallager. il Pop Sci 179:128-32 Ag '61

CABLE, Mary

House that is more than a home. Horizon 4:68-77 S '61

Ludwig's dream castles. Horizon 3:34-43+ Ja '61

Victoria falls. Vogue 137:22+ Mr 15 '61

CABLE laying and supply ships

Toughest splicing job of all. R. A. Kelly. il Pop Mech 115:154-7+ F '61

CABLES

Army could cut cable, connector inventory by better than half. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3+ Mr 27 '61

Hazards of incompatible plasticizers. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 8:24+ Mr 27 '61

Interconnection clears w&c snarl. W. Gilmour. il Miss & Roc 9:34+ Ag 7 '61

Study in near-chaos. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:20-1+ Mr 27 '61

Wire and cable report; letters. Miss & Roc 8:7 My 1 '61

Your connections are important. J. Kyle. il Pop Electr 14:73+ Je '61

CABLES, Submarine

Amr cable extension will bypass the Dominican Republic. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 S 4 '61

Channel to the future. H. Bowser. Sat R 44: 26 Je 3 '61

See also

Telephone cables

CABLES, Telephone. See Telephone cables

CABLEWAYS

Heroism on a high wire; cable car stranded near Mont Blanc. il Life 51:54-8 S 8 '61

Man wins his dream with a cable car; Bridal Veil, Utah. il Life 51:132 D 22 '61

Nightmare near Mont Blanc. il Newsweek 58:50-1 S 11 '61

CABOT, John Moors

Profiles. R. Shaplen. por New Yorker 37: 39-40+ Mr 4 '61

CABOT, Louis W.

Getting off a one-product road. il por Bsns W p88-90+ Je 10 '61

CABOT, Thomas D.

Two industrialists speak: role of business. por Américas 13:37-40 O '61

CABOT corporation

Getting off a one-product road. il Bsns W p88-90+ Je 10 '61

CABRAL, Joao

Portugal's rotting empire. Nation 192:181-4 Mr 4 '61

CABRERA, Benjamin D. See Howard, L. M. jt. auth.

CABRINI, Frances Xavier, Saint

Immigrant saint: the life of Mother Cabrini, by P. Di Donato. Review Commonweal 73:512-14 F 10 '61. P. Burnham Sat R por 44:30 Mr 4 '61. F. O'Brien

CACCIA, Sir Harold

What is diplomacy? address, September 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:42-4 N 1 '61

CACCIATORE, Vera
Keats' curator. New Yorker 37:26-7 My 27 '61

CACTUS
Grow cacti and succulents outdoors. L. Cutak. il Horticulture 39:360-3 Jl '61
In spring dress, the Arizona desert park called Organ pipe. il Sunset 126:38-9+ Mr '61
Pollination of saguaro cactus by doves, nectar-feeding bats, and honey bees. S. M. Alcorn and others. bibliog il Science 133: 1594-5 My 19 '61
See also
Epiphyllum

CADAVERS
Let the dead teach the living. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 79:87-90 Ag '61

CADDEN, Vivian
I don't want my child to be nice. Redbook 117:29+ Ag '61
Myth of the perfect mother. Redbook 116: 46-7+ Ap '61

CADELL, Elizabeth
Balancing plot and character. Writer 75:17-18+ F '62

CADIEUX, Charles L.
Midas touch. Field & S 66:114-16 D '61

CADMIUM sulfide
Three movie electric eye systems. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:92-3+ Jl '61

CADWALADER, Emily Roebling
Gaudy era of millionaires and superyachts; the 1920s. F. K. Coffee. il Sports Illus 15: E17-E26 S 18 '61

CAEMMERER, Richard R.
Atonement as divine initiative. Christian Cent 78:1235-6 O 18 '61

CAEN, Herb
Holiday handbook of San Francisco restaurants. Holiday 29:161-8 Ap '61

CAESAR, Caius Julius
Julius Caesar's English lesson; excerpt from Great North road. F. Morley. Sat R 44:59-60 N 4 '61

CAESAR, Sid
O mighty Caesar. pors Newsweek 58:74 O 30 '61

CAESAR, William
Way with tigers. G. Fitz. il por Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 O 2 '61

CAESAREA
Sea search into history at Caesarea. K. MacLeish. il Life 50:72-82 My 5 '61

CAFETERIA mother helpers. See Teachers aides

CAFETERIAS, School. See Lunchrooms

CAFFEINE
Inherit coffee insomnia. Sci N L 79:294 My 13 '61
Too much coffee drunk but coffee breaks o.k. Sci N L 80:385 D 9 '61

CAGE, John
Guggenheim roulette. F. Grunfeld. il Reporter 26:36-7 Ja 4 '62

CAGES
Influence of cage type and dietary zinc oxide upon molybdenum toxicity. G. L. Brinkman and R. F. Miller. bibliog il Science 134:1531-2 N 10 '61

CAGLIARI, Paolo. See Veronese, P.

CAHAN, Abraham
Up the road to materialism. R. Sanders. New Repub 144:17-18 Mr 6 '61

CAHILL, James
Chinese imperial art treasure. Horizon 3:14-25 Ja '61

CAHN, Edmond
How to destroy the churches. Harper 223: 33-9 N '61; 224:4 Ja '62

CAHN, Robert
Can the astronaut come back alive? Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ Ap 15 '61
Dear Mr President. . . Sat Eve Post 234: 26-7+ Jl 29 '61
New Utah: change comes to Zion. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ap 1 '61
Oregon dilemma. Sat Eve Post 234:21-7 O 14 '61

CAICOS ISLANDS
Caicos cruise. M. Bartlett. il Yachting 110: 62-4+ N '61

CAIN, Edward R.
Legion invades a campus. Nation 193:135-7 S 9 '61

CAIN, James M.
Visitor; story. Esquire 56:93-5 S '61

CAIN, Stanley A.
Plant geographers. Science 134:1886+ D 8 '61

CAINE, John B.
How hot is too hot in an incinerator? Am City 76:104-5 N '61

CAIRO
Letter from Cairo. D. Richie. Nation 193: 233-4 O 7 '61
Saturday with Friday. B. Greene. Mlle 53: 89 My '61
Description
Aida in Egypt. E. DeWeerth. Opera N 25:29 Ap 1 '61

CAIRO, Ill.
River town stirs to the sound of wings. il Sports Illus 15:68-79 N 27 '61

CAISSON disease
Dramatic thirty-six hour ordeal, sub saves a frogman. W. R. Kreh. il Pop Mech 115: 126-7+ Je '61

CAITHNESS, Scotland
Caithness and Orkney. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:381 D 2 '61

CAJORI, Charles
Cajori; exhibition at Tanager. R. Hayes. il Art N 60:39+ Mr '61

CAKE
Beautiful wedding cakes. il Farm J 85:78-80 Je '61
Brownies that take the cake. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7 D '61
Burnt-sugar cake; with recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:70-1+ N '61
Cake of the month. See issues of Good housekeeping
Cake that mixes. R. P. Casa-Emellos. il N Y Times Mag p 127 S 10 '61
Cakes for spring. il Suc Farm 59:71-2 Mr '61
Easter pleasure, Viennese torte. il Sunset 126:206 Ap '61
Five steps to golden chiffon cake. il McCalls 88:106-7+ Ag '61
For the casual coffee hour. Sunset 126:134 F '61
Fruitcakes to bake ahead of the holidays. il Sunset 127:156 N '61
Heart for a heart; with recipes. il Seventeen 20:88-9+ F '61
Merry little Yule log cakes. il Seventeen 20: 66-7+ D '61
Prize role for the almond. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p92+ O 8 '61
Sleight of hand. il Sunset 127:161 N '61
Step-by-step to perfect wedding cake. il McCalls 88:122-3+ My '61
Tea-time companions. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p55-6 Ja 14 '62
Three for the oven. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 132 D 3 '61
You can make wonderful cakes with lard. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:92-4 Ap '61
See also
Cheesecake
Coffee cake

CAKE molds. See Molds (for cooking)

CALADIUMS
Caladiums for cool shade. M. M. Snyder. il Pop Gard 12:30+ Mr '61
Caladiums give tropical splendor. E. McHutchison. il Flower Grower 48:15-16 Je '61
Fancy leafed South Americans. il Sunset 126: 230+ Mr '61

CALAIS, Me.
Silent guns of St Stephen. C. Boswell. il Coronet 50:80 Jl '61

CALAS, Nicolas
Multiple exposures. Art N 60:43+ O '61

CALCIFICATION
Calcification of the permanent first mandibular molar in rhesus monkeys. D. R. Swindler. bibliog il Science 134:566 Ag 25 '61

CALCINA, Pier Gino
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 63:100 Je '61

CALCITE
Calcite in Lesquerella ovalifolia trichomes. F. C. Lanning. bibliog il Science 133:380 F 10 '61

CALCIUM
Calcium tablets and strontium 90. il Consumer Rep 26:452-3 Ag '61

CALCIUM chloride
Germination of bacterial endospores with calcium and dipicolinic acid. H. Riemann and Z. J. Ordal. il Science 133:1703-4 My 26 '61

CALCIUM in the body
Active transport of calcium by rat duodenum in vivo. R. H. Wasserman and others. bibliog Science 133:883-4 Mr 24 '61
Parathyroid hormone. H. Rasmussen. il Sci Am 204:56-63 bibliog(p206) Ap '61

CALCO manufacturing company
Calco pump vital to Titan's guidance. Miss & Roc 8:32 Ap 3 '61

CALCULATING charts. See Charts, Calculating

CALCULATING machine simulators. See Simulators

CALCULATING machines
Automation speeds recovery, boosts productivity, pares jobs. il Time 78:50-4 D 29 '61
Brain probe computers. Sci N L 79:370 Je 17 '61
Burroughs computer sets up own program. Bsns W p87 F 18 '61
Can computers think? il Sci N L 79:234-5 Ap 15 '61
Computer analyzes palms; Electronic computers are not think machines. Sci N L 80:271 O 21 '61
Computer checks salmon. Sci N L 80:191 S 16 '61
Computer conference reflects boom. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:16 D 18 '61
Computer key to space achievement. R. R. Williamson. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 27 '61
Computer made to think. Sci N L 81:5 Ja 6 '62
Computers & the semiconductors that make them count. D. S. Halacy. il Electr World 66:31-3 S '61
Computers now demand topnotch human brains. Sci N L 79:345 Je 3 '61
Electronic games of life and death. J. G. Kemeny. Sci Digest 49:58-63 Ap '61
How smart are computers? J. R. Pierce. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ N 4 '61
How to understand and make a flip-flop computer. J. M. Sienkiewicz. il Pop Electr 14: 72-5+ Ap '61
Machines are taking over. W. R. Young. il Life 50:108-10+ Mr 3 '61
Meet Aldous; computer with a personality. il Sci Digest 50:21-2 D '61
Nuisance phenomenon. Sci N L 79:82 F 11 '61
Problems, too, have problems. J. Pfeiffer. il Fortune 64:144-8+ O '61
Single computers may serve many companies. Sci N L 80:52 Jl 22 '61
Superconducting computers. W. B. Ittner, 3d and C. J. Kraus. il Sci Am 205:124-30+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
Take a letter, shoebox; machines that respond to voice commands. Newsweek 58:60 N 27 '61
Ultra-high speed computer investigated. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:77-8+ My 29 '61
White-collar automation. W. Buckingham. Nation 194:10-12 Ja 6 '62
Why thinking machines cannot think. B. Brower. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ F 19 '61
See also
Cybertron
Electronic data processing
International business machines corporation
Programming (calculating machines)

Aeronautic applications
Decca flight testing Omnitrac digital computer navigation unit. il Aviation W 75: 99+ N 20 '61
Litton is developing space data system. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:88-9+ Ag 28 '61

Analog computers
Butler's vector analog computer. A. C. Bass. il Flying 68:46-7+ My '61
Introduction to analog computers. J. M. Sienkiewicz. il Pop Electr 15:65-8+ D '61
TR-48 has high mobility, capacity. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 10:36 Ja 8 '62

Business applications
Computers tangle with the law. il Bsns W p88-9 Ap 8 '61
Computers to the rescue; Wall Street. il Time 77:86-7 Mr 17 '61
How a computer puts its answers into words. il Bsns W p 185-6 O 14 '61
Putting computers in the back office. Bsns W p99+ D 2 '61
Special office report: decision that can't wait. il Duns R 78:38-44+ S '61

Circuits
Computer arithmetic circuits. E. Bukstein. il Electr World 65:52-3+ Je '61
Flip-flop circuits. J. M. Sienkiewicz. il Pop Electr 14:59-62 Mr '61

Digital computers
Can talk to computer. Sci N L 80:177 S 9 '61
Computer nose count, 4,927. Sci Digest 50: 34 Ag '61
Computer programmed to test acoustics. il Sci Digest 51:91 F '62
Computer registers and accumulators. E. Bukstein. il Electr World 66:54-6+ N '61
Computer simulation of human thinking. A. Newell and H. A. Simon. bibliog il Science 134:2011-17 D 22 '61
Pneumatic computer suitable for space. il Aviation W 74:31+ Je 5 '61
Solid-state circuitry computer shown. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:25+ O 30 '61
Solid-state circuits used to build 10 oz. general purpose computer. il Aviation W 75: 81 O 30 '61
Transistor topics. L. Garner. il Pop Electr 14:96-8+ Je '61
Where is science taking us? R. E. Bellman. Sat R 44:42-3 Ap 1 '61

Educational applications
Teaching by computer. Sci N L 80:255 O 14 '61

Government applications
Government by computers? D. Bergamini. Reporter 25:21-8 Ag 17 '61

Industrial applications
Computer designs plant. Sci N L 79:158 Mr 11 '61
Computer goes to job on wheels; Borger refinery. il Bsns W p60-1+ Je 10 '61

Medical applications
Computer used to help diagnose heart disease. Sci N L 81:11 Ja 6 '62
Computers can assist practicing physicians. Sci N L 80:417 D 23 '61
Computers to aid MD's. Sci N L 80:84 Ag 5 '61
How computers save babies' lives. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ D '61
Now it's computers in white. il Bsns W p 186+ O 21 '61

Meteorological applications
Computer plots storms. Sci N L 80:219 S 30 '61

Military applications
Government by computers? D. Bergamini. Reporter 25:21-8 Ag 17 '61
Study urges less reliance on computers. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 75:32-3 D 11 '61

CALCUTTA
Medical man. New Yorker 37:22-3 Ag 26 '61
Miserable millions. Newsweek 58:49 S 18 '61
Shadow of catastrophe over Calcutta. P. Grimes. il N Y Times Mag p27+ N 12 '61

Sanitary affairs
Calcutta: city of misery. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 79:9 Ja 3 '62

CALDECOTT, Randolph
Caldecott country; Whitchurch, England. J. H. Bodger. il Horn Bk 37:226-38 Je '61

CALDECOTT, Richard
Fear of genetic effects from fallout exaggerated. Sci N L 80:336 N 18 '61

CALDECOTT medal
Caldecott award to Nicolas Sidjakov. H. Schein. il Library J 86:1294-5 [Jr Lib 7: 118-19] Mr 15 '61
Newbery-Caldecott awards won by Scott O'Dell, Nicolas Sidjakov. il Pub W 179: 28-9 Mr 20 '61
1961 Newbery and Caldecott awards. J. A. Merrill. il ALA Bul 55:359-60 Ap '61

CALDEIRA, Clóvis
Parched land. Américas 13:13-20 N '61

CALDER, E. M.
Are your cemetery rates too low? Am City 76:28 Jl '61

CALDER, Ritchie
By America, out of Britain. Bul Atomic Sci 18:39-40 Ja '62
Clash of Titans. Nation 192:323-4 Ap 15 '61
Do-it-yourself conference. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 425-6 D '61
Ingenious engineers of 3,000 years ago. UNESCO Courier 14:6-15 O '61
New magic for old. Bul Atomic Sci 17:55-6+ F '61
New sources of energy. U N Rev 8:18-20 O '61
Science in books; excerpt from After the seventh day. Sat R 44:38 S 2 '61
Science reporter speaks of babelology; excerpts from address; with biographical sketch. por UNESCO Courier 14:46-7 Jl '61
Shinkolobwe: key to the Congo. Nation 192: 163-5 F 25 '61

CALDERA, Rafael
Today's revolution; interview. por Américas 13:21-6 O '61

CALDWELL, Erskine
With eyes wide open. Writer 74:5-7 S '61

CALDWELL, Nat, and Graham, G. S.
Strange romance between John L. Lewis and Cyrus Eaton. Harper 223:25-32 D '61

CALDWELL, Oliver Johnson
What others are doing. Ann Am Acad 335:112-21 My '61
about
U.S. one-billion book program overseas envisaged. Pub W 181:83 Ja 15 '62
CALDWELL, Roberta F.
Burbank's plumcots and pomatoes. Horticulture 39:142 Mr '61
CALDWELL, Sam
Exploring catalogia. por Flower Grower 48: 7-8+ D '61
CALENDAR
Plan to simplify the calendar. Good H 154:129 Ja '62
CALENDARS
High school students cooperate on calendar. Sister Mary Joanne. il Sch Arts 61:31-2 D '61
International geophysical calendar for 1962. A. H. Shapley. il Science 134:1982-4 D 15 '61
CALF roping. See Rope tricks
CALHOUN, Chad F.
Edgar Kaiser's gamble in Africa. P. Siekman. il Fortune 64:128-31+ N '61
People of the week. por U S News 52:14 Ja 29 '62
CALHOUN, Fillmore
And silently steal away. Sat R 44:20 Ag 26 '61
Giving the Duce his due. Sat R 44:45-6 N 4 '61
Popes and parliaments. Sat R 44:61-2 F 11 '61
CALIAN, C. Samuel
Russian orthodoxy and the W.C.C. Christian Cent 78:1028-9 Ag 30 '61
CALIBRATION
D.c. voltage calibrator. G. H. Morgan. il Electr World 65:43 My '61
How to calibrate your weed sprayer. W. Lovely and T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Je '61
CALIBRATORS
Transistor frequency standard. D. L. Stoner and L. A. Earnshaw. il Electr World 66: 36+ S '61
CALIBRATORS, Radio. See Radio instruments
CALIFORNIA
East coast or West, which? B. Bliven. N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 12 '61
Next: the slurb. Time 79:54 Ja 26 '62
What it's really like to move to California. N. Kuehnl. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:56-7+ Ag '61
See also
Agriculture—California
Architecture, Domestic—California
Booksellers and bookselling—California
Botany—California
Education—California
Fishing—California
Forests and forestry—California
Gardens—California
Hunting—California
Law—California
Music festivals—California
Prisons—California
Roads—California
Water supply—California

Civilization

Pacific coast: a study of southern California. C. P. Smith. Cur Hist 40:291-6 My '61

Consumer counsel, Office of

New consumer protection, the California way. Good H 152:148 My '61

Description and travel

Accent on living; coast of southern California. C. W. Morton. il Atlan 208:154 N '61
Bountiful desert of California. R. Carson. il Holiday 31:66-75 F '62
California: a love story. B. Brown. McCalls 89:126-7+ O '61
San Francisco: the countryside. H. Papashvily and G. Papashvily. il Holiday 29:50+ Ap '61
You get a top-of-the-world feeling in Yolla Bolly wilderness. il Sunset 127:37-8+ Jl '61

Fish and game, Division of

Sea is their beat; Marine patrol. J. Muir. il Sat Eve Post 234:36+ N 11 '61

History

See also
San Francisco—History

Industries

Tour of American wineries. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:90+ Ag '61
Yield not to political temptation. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 Ap 17 '61
See also
Grape industry
Wine

Legislature

Golden whale of the West. New Repub 145: 6-7 Jl 10 '61

Parks and reserves

House that Jack built. E. Dieckmann, jr. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 N '61
Quiet forest road, all to yourself. il Sunset 127:28 N '61
Underground in the Mojave. il Sunset 127:61 N '61

Police

They chase the speeders. E. Waite. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ Mr 18 '61
See also
Los Angeles county, Calif.—Police

Politics and government

California primary. Atlan 209:30 F '62
California: state of confusion. G. Hill. il N Y Times Mag p26+ N 12 '61
Californians prepare to capitalize on new political power. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 My '61
Candidate Nixon. P. Wolf. America 106:37 O 14 '61
Enemy within: Los Angeles County young Republicans. Nation 193:482 D 16 '61
Gentle art of gerrymandering. M. Ryskind. Nat R 11:12 Jl 15 '61
Nineteen for dinner. Newsweek 58:24 Jl 17 '61
Nixon goes for broke. B. Bliven. Reporter 25: 35-6 N 9 '61
Nixon on the knife's edge. W. Steif. New Repub 145:10-11 Ag 7 '61
Nixon the favorite. Newsweek 59:19 Ja 29 '62
Picnic. il Time 78:25 O 13 '61
Scrapped script. Newsweek 58:28 O 16 '61
Sick. Time 78:17 Ag 25 '61
Tossed salad. il Newsweek 58:30+ O 2 '61
Will he? won't he? Newsweek 58:19-20 Ag 7 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:334+, 402, 883-4, 1094, 1285-6, 1347-8 Mr 15, 29, Jl 19, S 13, O 25, N 8 '61

CALIFORNIA, LOWER
Black pearls and skulduggery. H. Borland. il Sat R 44:41 My 13 '61
Boojum tree of Baja. A. L. Center. il Am For 67:26-7 Je '61
Wrecked on Baja California. R. Fenton. il Yachting 110:50-2+ D '61; 111:140-2+ Ja '62
CALIFORNIA Coast range preserve. See Forests and forestry—California
CALIFORNIA Institute of technology
See also
Jet propulsion laboratory
CALIFORNIA nutmeg
It's called the California nutmeg. il Sunset 126:234 Mr '61
CALIFORNIA racing association
C.R.A. springboard to the speedway. W. Mahoney and D. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:46-50 O '61
CALIFORNIA sea lions. See Seals (animals)
CALIFORNIA state polytechnic college, San Luis Obispo, Calif.
Aftermath of an air crash. M. Durslag. il Sat Eve Post 235:59-62 F 10 '62
CALIFORNIA taxpayers' association
How you can curb your local taxes. P. Deutsch and R. Deutsch. Read Digest 79: 169 S '61
CALIFORNIA teachers association
Sense and smears in California. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:233 O 7 '61
CALIFORNIA, University
Cyclotron in California. il Arch Forum 115:74-5 Ag '61
Indignant generation. J. M. Treuhaft. Nation 192:451-6 My 27 '61
Planned chaos on the piazza; student center; with reply by Vernon De Mars. A. Temko. il Arch Forum 115:112-17+ O '61

University at Los Angeles

Into the mainstream; address. L. C. Powell. Library J 86:3229-33 O 1 '61
On its way. Wilson Lib Bul 35:598+ Ap '61

CALIFORNIA. University—University at Los Angeles—*Continued*
Reference and bibliography are basic in UCLA school; Planning the course in reference and bibliography. E. T. Moore; A. H. Horn. Library J 86:1536-9 Ap 15 '61
UCLA project. C. Scothorn. il Dance Mag 35: 54-5 N '61
University in the sun. M. Mayer. il Esquire 56:112-17 N '61
CALIFORNIA university bookstores. See College bookstores
CALIFORNIA university press
U. Cal. press opens N.Y.C. office; will ship from East. Pub W 180:32 Jl 17 '61
CALIFORNIA wines. See Wine
CALIFORNIANS
What it's really like to move to California. N. Kuehnl. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:56-7+ Ag '61
CALIPH'S journey; drama. See Thane, A.
CALISHER, Hortense
May-ry; story. Reporter 24:37-40 Mr 30 '61
CALISTHENICS. See Gymnastics
CALKING
Calk, fill, seal. W. Andrews. il Yachting 110: 72-4+ D '61
Types and grades of calking compound. il Pop Sci 179:143-4 O '61
CALKINS, Myron D.
New type of seal coating. Am City 76:97 Jl '61
CALL from yonder; story. See Polk, D.
CALL me by my rightful name; drama. See Shurtleff, M.
CALL me, call me; story. See O'Hara, J.
CALL on Kuprin; drama. See Lawrence, J. and Lee, R. E.
CALLAGHAN, Morley
WLB biography. A. H. Cheyer. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:265 N '61
CALLAHAN, Daniel J.
Aware of currents. Christian Cent 79:17 Ja 3 '62
Impact of American life on religion. Commonweal 74:450-1 Ag 11 '61
Sin, power and politics. Commonweal 73:527-9 F 17 '61
CALLAN, Richard J.
Puerto Rico's angry poets. Commonweal 75: 276-8 D 8 '61
CALLAO, V. and Montoya, E.
Toxohormone-like factor from microorganisms with impaired respiration. bibliog Science 134:2041-2 D 22 '61
CALLAS, Maria
Callas or Tebaldi? R. De Toledano. Nat R 11:60 Jl 29 '61
Maria white, Maria black. J. Briggs. Sat R 44:77 F 11 '61
Reviews. G. Fitzgerald. Opera N 25:6 Ja 21 p1
CALLERY, Mary
Alphabet in space. Newsweek 57:99+ Ap 17 '61
CALLERY chemical company
Toward safety in handling of propellants. H. A. Volz. il Miss & Roc 8:34 F 13 '61
CALLIGRAPHERS
Writ by hand. H. Cheshire. il N Y Times Mag p 109-10 O 15 '61
CALLING, Animal. See Animal calling
CALLING all Christmases; drama. See Fisher, A.
CALLIRHOE involucrata. See Poppy mallow
CALLISEN, John Otto
Zoo and I. il U S Camera 24:52-5+ D '61
CALLISON, Charles H.
National capital report. See issues of Audubon magazine
about
Callison receives Kennedy appointment. Audubon Mag 63:248 S '61
CALLISTEMONS. See Bottle brushes (shrubs)
CALLOT, Jacques
Unrelenting realist. il Time 77:76 My 26 '61
CALLS (for animals) See Animal calling
CALLUNA. See Heather
CALMNESS. See Serenity
CALORIES, Food. See Diet; Food values
CALTA, Louis
Road isn't dead, just rugged. Theatre Arts 45:59-61+ My '61
CALVERLEY, Ernie
Skinny and his hoper. M. Allen. il por Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 F 27 '61
CALVERT, Frederick H.
Automatic sound switch for tape recorders. Electr World 66:74 Jl '61
Simple metal locator. Electr World 66:73 Jl '61
Squarer. Pop Electr 16:58-60 Ja '62
CALVES
What makes a calf wean heavy? C. E. Ball. il Farm J 85:34-5+ Ap '61
Feeding
Herringbone calf feeder. il Farm J 85:51 Ap '61
CALVESI, Maurizio
Treasures of the Vatican. Horizon 4:32-40 Ja '62
CALVIN, Melvin
1961 Nobel prizes. por Science 134:1513 N 10 '61
Nobel nerves. por Newsweek 58:92 N 13 '61
Nobel prizes. Sci Am 205:74 D '61
Nobel prizes awarded. il por Sci N L 80:317-18 N 11 '61
Nobelmen of 1961. por Time 78:69 N 10 '61
CALVINISM
See also
Mercersburg theology
CAMBODIA
See also
Angkor
Foreign relations
Cambodia's international position. B. Fall. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:164-70 Mr '61
Prince Sihanouk and the four A's. D. Warner. Reporter 25:39-40 O 26 '61
Politics and government
Cambodia's international position. B. Fall. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:164-70 Mr '61
Student prince. Time 78:28 Ag 18 '61
What's wrong in Cambodia: an eyewitness report. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51:44-5 N 13 '61
CAMBODIAN art. See Art, Cambodian
CAMBODIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Cambodian
CAMBRIA, Rose
Wire and screen sculpture. Design 62:160-1+ Mr '61
CAMBRIAN period. See Paleontology—Cambrian
CAMBRIDGE, Md.
Peeling the pelts. Newsweek 57:30 F 13 '61
CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
Architecture
Skip-stops on module; New England gas & electric association's service corp. headquarters. il Arch Forum 116:72-5 Ja '62
CAMBRIDGE research center. See United States—Air force—Cambridge research center
CAMEL bazaars. See Bazaars, Oriental
CAMEL corps (United States army) See United States—Army—Camel corps
CAMELIA costumes; drama. See Rawe, M.
CAMELLIAS
Camellias in flower. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:32-3+ O '61
Camellias in Massachusetts. C. O. Dean. il Pop Gard 12:102-3 Ap '61
How to train tree camellias. il Sunset 127: 265 O '61
Progress report: camellias in the North. il Flower Grower 48:8+ Je '61
Winning camellias of 1961. B. A. Davis. Flower Grower 48:13 Jl '61
CAMELOT; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
CAMELS
Stories
Red ghost; excerpt from Nerve of some animals. R. Froman. il Am Heritage 12:35-7+ Ap '61
CAMERA cases
Case for the special case. L. Barry. il Pop Phot 50:38-41 F '62
CAMERA clubs
Assets fifty guard: Berks camera club. S. Grierson. il U S Camera 24:30-1+ S '61
Camera club notes. S. Grierson. U S Camera 24:98 Ja '61
Camera clubs. M. Scacheri. See issues of Modern photography
See also
Moving picture clubs
CAMERA lenses. See Lenses, Photographic
CAMERA shutters
Bigger button, steadier shots. T. Runge. il Pop Phot 49:106 D '61
Craft & news notes. J. Reidy. U S Camera 24:16+ Mr '61

CAMERA shutters—*Continued*
Large camera. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25: 52+ Ja '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. Mod Phot 25:18-19 Ja '61

CAMERA tripods
Five-legged tripod. E. H. Gustafson. il U S Camera 24:64 S '61
How to build a tripod tray. il U S Camera 24:83-4 Mr '61
Ultra miniature. J. D. Cooper. Mod Phot 25:16+ D '61

CAMERAS
Automation: a double-edged sword. A. Goldsmith. il Pop Phot 49:24+ S '61
Automation rules Photokina. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:86-90 Ja '61
Behind the scenes. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:30-1 Ja; 16+ F; 44+ Mr; 12+ S; 45-6 O '61
Bigger, the sharper, naturally. J. Durniak. il Pop Phot 49:52-5+ Ag '61
Cameras: how to buy. il Consumer Rep 26: 268-302 D '61
Choosing a 35mm. camera. il Consumer Bul 44:16-19 Ag '61
Dictionary of automatic cameras. J. P. Fesce. il Pop Phot 49:38-9 Jl '61
Equipment reports. See issues of U.S. camera
Fifteen still camera bargains. il Mod Phot 25:132-3+ D '61
Fujica 35-ee. il U S Camera 24:32 Ag '61
How far have we gone? il Mod Phot 25:168+ D '61
How far have we gone? H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:90 Mr '61
How far have we gone? Kodak Bantam Special. il Mod Phot 26:106+ Ja '62
How far have we gone? 1931 twin-lens reflex fits into your pocket. H Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:94+ O '61
How far have we gone? Zeiss Tenax II. il Mod Phot 26:98 F '62
I stole cameras for a living. F. McLeod. il Mod Phot 26:88+ F '62
Inexpensive cameras that anyone can use. il Good H 153:117 Jl '61
Inside story: the 2¼ single-lens reflexes. B. Sherman and H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:50-3+ Ap '61
Large camera. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25: 62+ F; 54+ My; 50 Je '61
Life photographers and large cameras. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25:64+ N; 52+ D '61
Low-cost single-lens reflex camera: Komaflex-S. il Consumer Rep 26:440-1 Ag '61
Low-cost 35mm single-lens reflex cameras. il Consumer Rep 26:410-16 Jl '61
Modern tests. See issues of Modern photography
Modern's guide to the 35mm eye-level slr's. Mod Phot 25:52-7 S '61
NATO F-104 to use compact photo unit. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:109+ Ap 24 '61
New product report. il U S Camera 24:86-7 N '61; 25:77 Ja '62
New products. See issues of Modern photography
1962 camera buying guide; comp. by N. M. Grossman. il Mod Phot 25:66-98 D '61
Photo kina report 1960. il Mod Phot 25:72-85 Ja '61
Remember these cameras? from twenty-five years ago. il U S Camera 24:66-7+ F '61
Return of half frame 35mm. il U S Camera 24:62-5 Ap '61
Return to printing, improved camera . . . ifems from the photo trade show; report by B. Downes and others. il Pop Phot 48: 33-7+ Je '61
Ricohmatic 35. il U S Camera 24:38 Ag '61
Roll film topics. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24:12 Jl '61
Shoot 35mm with your 2¼ camera. W. H. Johnson. il Mod Phot 25:18-19 O '61
Should you buy a used camera without flash synchronization? A. C. Muller. Mod Phot 25:98 D '61
Single frame, tool or toy? E. Meyers. il Mod Phot 25:70-1+ Je '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. il Mod Phot 25:16-17 S; 22-3 O '61
Test reports. il Pop Phot 48:115-16 Mr; 49:39-40 N '61; 50:96-7 F '62
35mm. J. Wolbarst. See issues of Modern photography
35mm. cameras. il Consumer Bul 44:27-30 Je '61
35mm technics; George Silk's slit camera. P. Stackpole. U S Camera 24:12 F '61
Three new precision view cameras: Peco Junior, Peco Universal III and Super-Cambo. A. Feininger. il Mod Phot 25:56+ Jl; 42 Ag '61
Twin lens reflex: doomed? or a must for pros? E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:46-8 O '61
2¼ in photojournalism. il U S Camera 24: 80-1 F '61
2¼ × 2¼ controversy: twin lens vs single lens reflex. R. Harris; M. Laden. il U S Camera 24:82-5 F '61
228 new cameras & how they compare. il Mod Phot 25:99-122 D '61
Ultra miniature. J. D. Cooper. il Mod Phot 25:64+ Ja '61
What's new. See issues of Popular photography
What's the best, camera, lens, film, light, developer? il U S Camera 24:52-5 S '61
Wide-angle and tele reflexes. F. Henle. Pop Phot 49:20 D '61
Wide look at the world. H. Shaman. il Pop Phot 50:36-41 Ja '62
Willy Ronis on 35-mm. W. Ronis. Pop Phot 48:28 My '61
Wonder world of cameras. il Changing T 15: 32-4 D '61
You press the button, we'll do the rest. R. E. Smallman. il Flower Grower 48:48-9 Ap '61

See also
Eastman Kodak company
Moving picture cameras
Polaroid Land cameras

Loading
How fast can you load? F. Henle. Pop Phot 49:14 O '61

Testing
Reflex 35s; how do they compare? il U S Camera 25:38-45 F '62
Slr mirror bounce! H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:58-9 S '61

CAMERAS, Ballistic
Amr buys biggest ballistic camera. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:32-5 S 11 '61; Excerpt. U S Camera 25:72-3 F '62

CAMERAS, Motorized
Complete report on motor cameras. B. Pierce. il Pop Phot 48:72-5+ My '61
New 35mm camera has motor. J. D. Cooper. il Mod Phot 25:58+ Jl '61

CAMERAS, Used
When, where & how to check a used camera. Mod Phot 25:14 D '61

CAMERON, D. B.
New batteries, progress or confusion? Electr World 66:33-6 O '61

CAMERON, E. C. See Copp, D. H. jt. auth.

CAMERON, Elizabeth R.
Display in a glass house. por Library J 86: 2893-7 S 15 '61

CAMERON, Gail
Soft side of a hard egg. Life 51:127-8+ S 8 '61

CAMERON, J. M.
Only the name is common to horses; Night the boy sang; Inferences; poems. Poetry 98: 203-5 Jl '61

CAMERON, J. R. and others
Radiation dosimeter utilizing the thermoluminescence of lithium fluoride. bibliog Science 134:333-4 Ag 4 '61

CAMERON, James
Communism's *ultima Thule*. Nation 193:143 S 9 '61

CAMERON, Juan
Railroads' shady competitors. Nation 193:72-5 Ag 12 '61

CAMERON, Nigel
Secrets of San Men. Horizon 3:4-13+ Ja '61

CAMERON, William Bruce, and Wheeler, R. H.
Physical setting and intellectual climate. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:75-8 F 25 '61

CAMEROON
Cameroun. New Yorker 37:30-2 F 18 '61

CAMEROONS, British
Federation and fear in Southern Cameroons. Newsweek 58:49 O 2 '61
Plebiscites divide British Cameroons; North votes for union with Nigeria, South for merger with Cameroun. il U N Rev 8:14-15 Mr '61

CAMILLA; story. See Hodge, J. A.

CAMINO, Paco
I believe. R. Daley. il pors Seventeen 20:132 D '61

CAMOIN, Charles
Camoin; fifty-four years Fauve. H. LaFarge. il Art N 60:45+ Sum '61

CAMOUGIS, George
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 206:145-6+ Ja '62

CAMP, Ray
Big woods off Broadway. Field & S 66:56+ O '61
Hard-way buck. Field & S 66:46-8+ S '61
Patchwork hound. Field & S 66:54-6+ N '61
Puddle ducks are smart. Field & S 66:48-51+ Ag '61

CAMP, Walter Chauncey
Walter Camp and his gridiron game. J. S. Martin. il pors Am Heritage 12:50-5+ O '61

CAMP cookery
Out of the frying pan. E. W. Smith. il Field & S 65:48-50+ Mr '61
See also
Cookery, Outdoor

CAMP Dearborn. See Dearborn, Mich.—Parks and playgrounds

CAMP equipment. See Camping outfits

CAMP fire girls
Gift to the Nation; conservation project of Camp fire girls. V. Musselman. Recreation 54:418 O '61

CAMP fires
Campfire safety. Sunset 126:68 Ap '61

CAMP schools. See School camping

CAMP sites. See Camps

CAMP water supply. See Water supply

CAMPAIGN for nuclear disarmament (organization)
Further thoughts on nuclear pacifism. C. Jencks. New Repub 144:11-13 Mr 20 '61
Moral issue. il Newsweek 57:39-40+ F 27 '61
Pacifism by the numbers; Aldermaston march. il Time 77:35 Ap 14 '61

CAMPAIGN funds
Bidding for the right-wing dollar. Nation 194: 42 Ja 20 '62
Price of the presidency. America 106:66 O 21 '61

CAMPAIGNS, Money raising. See Fund raising

CAMPAIGNS, Political. See Political campaigns

CAMPAIGNS, Presidential. See Presidential campaigns

CAMPANULAS
Cup-and-saucer campanula. A. M. Murphy. il Horticulture 39:306 Je '61

CAMPBELL, Blanche
Practical ways to eliminate housekeeping odors. House B 103:158 Ap '61

CAMPBELL, C. D. See Gimre, G. jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, Chester D.
It can pay to move a house. Coronet 50:124-6 Jl '61

CAMPBELL, Douglas
British invasion. por Time 78:64+ D 15 '61

CAMPBELL, Edwin D.
Stock options should be valued. Harvard Bsns R 39:52-8 Jl '61

CAMPBELL, Francis Stuart, pseud. See Kuehnelt-Leddihn, E. M. von

CAMPBELL, Henry C.
Immigrant and the public library. por Library J 86:2057-9 Je 1 '61

CAMPBELL, John C.
Book in the news. Sat R 45:53-4 Ja 13 '62

CAMPBELL, John D. and Caron, H. S.
Data processing by optical coincidence. Science 133:1333-8 Ap 28 '61

CAMPBELL, Jule
Shopwalk. Sports Illus 14:E2+ Ja 16 '61
Sporting look. Sports Illus 15:56-7 N 6 '61

CAMPBELL, Lawrence
Lester Johnson paints a picture. Art N 60: 32-5+ Mr '61
New blood in the old cross-section. Art N 60: 38-40 Ja '62
Rule that measures emotion. Art N 60:34-5+ My '61
Sisley. Art N 60:50+ N '61
Three painters of interior light. Art N 59:47-9+ F '61

CAMPBELL, Marjorie D.
Built-in three-dimensional color. Sch Arts 61: 9-11 S '61
Drawing with wire, aid to feeling. Sch Arts 60:3-6 My '61

CAMPBELL, Patrick
Night the tv set broke down. Vogue 137:45+ Ap 1 '61

CAMPBELL, Mrs Patrick
Portrait of Mrs Pat; excerpt from Wandering years. C. Beaton. por Theatre Arts 45:64-5+ Jl '61

CAMPBELL, Persia
Getting a dollar's worth for a dollar. PTA Mag 55:4-6 Je '61

CAMPBELL, Sue R.
Canada: cross-country. Sr Schol 78:10T-11T Ap 5 '61
Last of the river queens. Sr Schol 78:20T-21T F 15 '61

CAMPBELL, Wilburn C. bp
Bishop retracts charge against E.S.C.R.U. Christian Cent 78:165 F 8 '61

CAMPBELL soup company
Business of flavor and quality. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:27-8 Ap '61
Campbell adds dry soup. il Bsns W p 111 Ag 19 '61
Great soup war. J. Maughan. il Duns R 78: 29-31 S '61

CAMPER, Bobby
Patience gets the Messenger. W. Leggett. il por Sports Illus 15:65 N 27 '61

CAMPER, Shirley
When your child won't share. Redbook 118: 20 F '62
Your child. Redbook 116:14-15 F; 117-18 My; 24-5 Je '61

CAMPER wagons. See Station wagons

CAMPHOR tree, Nepal. See Nepal camphor tree

CAMPING
Ah, wilderness? il Time 78:cover, 46-53 Jl 14 '61
Camping. C. B. Colby. See issues of Outdoor life
Changing patterns in camping; family camping. R. E. Carlson. il Recreation 54:115-16 Mr '61
Deer hunter's camp. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 128:144-6 O '61
Family camping. il Am Home 64:6-8+ My '61
Family goes camping. G. T. Wilson. il Recreation 54:300-1 Je '61
Girl scouts in Three Sisters area; Family wilderness vacation. il Liv Wildn 77:36-7 Sum '61
Let's keep camping in the camp. S. N. Geal. Recreation 54:108 Mr '61
Off-season camping. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:12+ Ja '62
Program in adventure; trip camping. B. H. Snow. il Recreation 54:122-3 Mr '61
Ranging home. il Travel 116:58 O '61
We changed our minds about camping. J. Reubens. il Redbook 117:48-9+ My '61
Work savers for vacation campers. il Pop Mech 115:125-8 My '61
See also
Camps
School camping
Sierra club

Activities

Booster shots for summer fun. S. Stocker. Recreation 54:137+ Mr '61
Camp entertainment. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 128:94-5+ Ag '61
Indian games; land and water contests. A. Macfarlan. Recreation 54:149-51 Mr '61

Educational aspects

Art in the summer camp. R. E. Haberer. il Sch Arts 60:3-6 Ap '61
Camping lab for outdoor education; Southern Illinois university leadership training camps. L. E. Taylor. Recreation 54:145 Mr '61
Changing patterns in camping. R. E. Carlson. il Recreation 54:116 Mr '61
Conservation program at camp. G. P. Graff. il Recreation 54:138-40 Mr '61

Insurance aspects

So you think your camp is insured? Recreation 54:147-8 Mr '61

Canada

Try camping in Canada. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 127:116+ Je '61

Minnesota

Day camps that are camps. R. J. Jorgensen. il Recreation 54:124-5 Mr '61

Missouri

State camping services. H. K. Irwin. il Recreation 54:118-19 Mr '61

New Hampshire

Woodsmoke for families. il Recreation 54:120-1 Mr '61

North Carolina

Hatteras. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:50-3 D '61

United States

See Camping

CAMPING outfits
Camp boat for family fun. il Field & S 66: 60-2+ Ja '62
Camping tricks and gadgets. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 128:122-4 S '61
Case history: family back-packing on Mount Rainier. il Sunset 127:30+ Ag '61
Highway camp for trailer cruising. il Field & S 66:54+ Je '61
How to take everything on a camping trip. il Pop Sci 178:136-9 Je '61
Latest in camp gear. C. B. Colby. il Outdoor Life 127:130-3 My '61
Next season starts now. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 129:96-7+ Ja '62
Quality in camp gear. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 127:146-8 Ap '61

CAMPING outfits—*Continued*
Stoves, lanterns, iceboxes. C. B. Colby. Outdoor Life 127:134-7 Mr '61
We changed our minds about camping. J. Reubens. il Redbook 117:48-9+ My '61
Woodsmoke for families. il Recreation 54: 120-1 Mr '61
See also
Automobiles—Camping equipment
Camp cookery
Sleeping bags
Tents

CAMPION, Donald R.
Background to Mater et magistra. America 106:18 O 7 '61
Breaking the language barrier; with letter in Interlingua, by A. Gode. America 106: 394-5 D 16 '61
Home scene (cont) America 106:301-2+ N 25 '61

CAMPION, Nardi Reeder
Amazing Doctor Guion. Look 25:98-102 S 12 '61

CAMPOS, C. Victor
Review-in-depth (thirty illustrations) of the Dynaco stereo 70 amplifier. Am Rec G 28:76-86 O '61

CAMPS
Choosing a campsite. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 65:10+ Mr '61
Church sponsored camping. M. D. Bone. Recreation 54:126+ Mr '61
Day camps that are camps. il Recreation 54: 124-5 Mr '61
Free: camp sites in private forests. il Good H 152:124-5 Je '61
Fun with a purpose for vacationing teens. M. Reinhold. il Parents Mag 36:48-50+ My '61
How to select a summer camp for your youngster. D. Orphan. Todays Health 39:79-80 My '61
Living a faith; Brandeis camp institute, California. il Newsweek 58:73 Jl 31 '61
New Tanglewood tale; Tanglewood day camps in Clemmons, N.C. R. Warren. il Recreation 54:144-5 Mr '61
School teacher's saga: happy struggle. B. Wood. il Am For 67:12-15+ My '61
Summer at camp; Trail blazer camps, Sussex, N.J. I. Mothner. il Look 25:34+ S 12 '61
Summer camps for teen-agers only. Good H 152:141 Mr '61
Summer camps that specialize. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Jl 16 '61
Summer schools & camps. W. Como. il Dance Mag 35:50-1 Mr; 56-7 Ap '61
See also
Labor camps

Activities
See Camping—Activities

CAMPS for the handicapped
Cerebral-palsy day camp. M. Thompson. il Recreation 54:141-2 Mr '61

CAMS
See also
Automobiles—Cams

CAMUS, Albert
Albert Camus, moralist of feeling. L. Abel. Commentary 31:172-5 F '61; Discussion. 31: 445 My '61
Condemned man. A. Kazin. Reporter 24:54-6+ F 16 '61
Révolt against absurdity. K. Friar. por Sat R 44:57+ F 11 '61
Two voices of Camus. R. Gilman. Commonweal 73:552-3 F 24 '61
Votary. Time 77:94+ Mr 3 '61

CAN openers
Flick-of-the-switch can openers. il Look 25: 88 My 9 '61

CANADA
See also
Automobile industry and trade—Canada
Aviation—Canada
Banks and banking—Canada
Books and reading—Canada
Camping—Canada
Censorship—Canada
Chinese in Canada
Colleges and universities—Canada
Crime and criminals—Canada
Dams—Canada
Eastmain River
Education—Canada
Education and state in Canada
Elections—Canada
Fishing—Canada
Forests and forestry—Canada
Georgian Bay
Government ownership—Canada
Hospitals—Canada
Hunting—Canada
Insurance, Health—Canada
Investments, Foreign (in Canada)
Jews in Canada
Libraries—Canada
Mackenzie River district
Northwest, Canadian
Opera—Canada
Paleontology—Canada
Periodicals—Canada
Public welfare—Canada
Radio broadcasting—Canada
Recreation—Canada
Rideau canal
Roads—Canada
St Lawrence River
Space research—Canada
Taxation—Canada
Television broadcasting—Canada
Television industry—Canada
Uranium mines and mining—Canada
Waterways—Canada

Boundaries
See also
International joint commission (United States and Canada)

Commerce
Business is business; Canadian grain to Chinese reds. Newsweek 57:56 My 15 '61
Canada's trade winds shifting. Bsns W p36 D 9 '61
China trade: bonanza or illusion? il Newsweek 59:34-5+ Ja 15 '62
Fresh trade winds. Time 79:33 Ja 12 '62
Healing a breach. Newsweek 59:46 Ja 15 '62
Old McCastro. Newsweek 59:26 Ja 1 '62
Starvation in China; desperate reds turn west. il U S News 50:48+ My 15 '61
Wheat, Canadian and American. Nation 193: 443 D 2 '61

Description and travel
Adventure road; Trans-Canada highway. J. Montagnes. il Pop Mech 116:125-9+ Jl '61
Canada, my country. A. Phillips. il Nat Geog Mag 120:768-819 D '61
Northbound to Georgian Bay. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:27-9+ Ja '62
Richard Joseph's travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:42+ Ap '61

Economic conditions
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:22-6 My '61
Canada's turn for the better. il Bsns W p24-5 Je 3 '61
Clouds on Canada's horizon. il Bsns W p45-6 D 23 '61
New Canadian dollar: its effect on U.S. il Bsns W p29-30 Jl 8 '61
See also
Labor and laboring classes—Canada

Economic policy
Canada dropping its arch nationalist. Bsns W p30 Je 17 '61
Canada fends off foreign funds. Bsns W p 138 N 11 '61
Key to employment; address, January 23, 1961. L. Haynes. Vital Speeches 27:342-5 Mr 15 '61
Quick crackdown on U.S. influence. Bsns W p 118 Ja 27 '62
See also
Budget—Canada

Economic relations
Maintaining Canada's economic independence; address, January 12, 1961. W. E. McLaughlin. Vital Speeches 27:252-5 F 1 '61

United States
Anti-Americanism in Canada; with editorial comment by J. Fischer. H. MacLennan. Harper 222:14+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Canadian friendship is wearing thin. Read Digest 78:74-8 Je '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:22-6 My '61
Canada: resentments across the border. il Sr Schol 78:10-11+ Ap 19 '61
Canadian budget aims at trade expansion; Fleming proposals. Bsns W p41-2 Je 24 '61
Dissent from nationalism. H. G. Johnson. Time 78:33 Ag 18 '61
Downright friendly. Time 77:30 Mr 24 '61
Neither of us can live without the other; interview. J. Diefenbaker. U S News 50:62-5 My 22 '61
Now Canada turns to new frontier. il U S News 51:65-7 Jl 3 '61
U.S.-Canadian relations. B. Mc Auliffe. America 105:152-3 Ap 15 '61
United States-Canadian relations; address, January 10, 1961. W. Hamilton. Vital Speeches 27:304-8 Mr 1 '61

CANADA—Economic relations—United States—*Continued*
United States-Canadian relations: address, February 13, 1961. N. McElroy. Vital Speeches 27:370-3 Ap 1 '61
Was Coyne right? D. Coxe. Nat R 11:333-4+ N 18 '61
See also
Joint United States-Canadian committee on trade and economic affairs

Foreign population
See also
Immigrants in Canada

Foreign relations
Canada and the United States in world politics. J. W. Holmes. For Affairs 40:105-17 O '61

United States
Are the Canadians still our friends? H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Je 17 '61
Canada and the United States in world politics. J. W. Holmes. For Affairs 40:105-17 O '61
Cementing the alliance. il Newsweek 57:53 My 22 '61
Common aims of Canada and the United States; address, May 17, 1961; with joint communique. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:839-43 Je 5 '61
Neither of us can live without the other; interview. J. Diefenbaker. U S News 50:62-5 My 22 '61
President Kennedy and Prime Minister of Canada hold informal talks; joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:371-2 Mr 13 '61

History
Master-builder of Canada. B. Hutchison. Read Digest 79:241-2+ N '61

Discovery and exploration
By canoe to empire; excerpt from Seven rivers of Canada. H. MacLennan. il Am Heritage 12:4-7+ O '61

Industries
See also
Airplane industry and trade—Canada

Maps
New Atlas map of Canada, young titan of the North. il Nat Geog Mag 120:820-1, sup(folded map) D '61

Nationalism
Dissent from nationalism. H. G. Johnson. Time 78:33 Ag 18 '61

Politics and government
Elektiophobia. Newsweek 58:60 O 9 '61
New Canadian election looms as Coyne quits. Bsns W p27-8 Jl 22 '61
Politicking in Quebec. Newsweek 59:32 Ja 8 '62
Senators' rebellion. il Time 78:24 Jl 21 '61
See also
New democratic party (Canada)

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:283-4, 752, 862, 1374 Mr 1, Je 14, Jl 12, N 15 '61
See also
Baptists in Canada
Presbyterian church in Canada

Royal Canadian mounted police
Jump and throttle. Newsweek 58:57 N 13 '61

Treaties
Department supports treaty on Columbia River development; statement, March 8, 1961. I. B. White. Dept State Bul 44:492-5 Ap 3 '61
Treaty with Canada. New Repub 144:5 Mr 6 '61
United States and Canada sign Columbia River treaty; various documents, text of treaty. il Dept State Bul 44:227-43 F 13 '61
While Canadians squabble. U.S. loses power it needs; Columbia River treaty. il U S News 51:102-4+ N 13 '61

CANADA and the United States
Anti-Americanism in Canada; with editorial comment by J. Fischer. H. MacLennan. Harper 222:14+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Canadian friendship is wearing thin. Read Digest 78:74-8 Je '61
Canada: angry good neighbor. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44:17-18+ My 6 '61
Culture-struck Canada. R. Lynes. Harper 223:16-18 Ag '61
Memo on Canada for Mr Kennedy. B. Hutchison. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ My 14 '61

CANADA council
Canada council. E. McLean. il Sat R 44:34-7 My 27 '61

CANADAY, John Edwin
Age of grandeur in French art. N Y Times Mag p46-7 Mr 5 '61
Floating rocks and flaming tubas. Horizon 4:76-87 Ja '62
Gargoyles for the machine age. Horizon 3: 104-13 Mr '61
Lessons of the very young masters. N Y Times Mag p28-9+ Ag 27 '61
Pavilions on the prairie. Horizon 4:42-7 N '61
Picasso's progress. N Y Times Mag p32-3 O 22 '61
Rembrandt's grandeur. N Y Times Mag p34-5 N 26 '61
What makes a masterpiece? N Y Times Mag p22-3 Ap 2 '61
Who's who and why of collectors. N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ag 6 '61

about
He says it's spinach. por Time 77:78 Mr 10 '61
N.Y. times and controversy. Art N 60:8+ Ap '61

CANADIAN artificial satellites. See Artificial satellites, Canadian

CANADIAN booksellers association
Canadian booksellers hold annual meeting in Toronto. V. Weybright. Pub W 179:32-4 My 29 '61

CANADIAN Eskimos. See Eskimos

CANADIAN library association
Canadian library inquiry. E. C. Astbury. ALA Bul 55:818-20 O '61
Farrago of data; letter. C. D. Kent. il Library J 86:2609-12 Ag '61

CANADIAN library week
Week and you. A. Hammond. Library J 86: 1367 Ap 1 '61

CANADIAN national bird. See Emblems, National

CANADIAN NORTHWEST. See Northwest, Canadian

CANADIAN opera company
Canada's lucky thirteen. R. Ubriaco. Opera N 26:32-3 N 18 '61

CANADIAN Pacific air lines
Canada's aviation tangle. il Bsns W p68-9 Ja 6 '62

CANADIAN reindeer. See Caribou

CANADIAN students
Crazy, but it's exercise; pushing beds around. il Life 50:24-6 F 24 '61
Once upon a mattress; publicizing drive to collect books for Asian students. Newsweek 57:58 F 27 '61

CANADIAN wood sculpture. See Wood carving

CANADIANS
Are the Canadians still our friends? H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Je 17 '61
Memo on Canada for Mr Kennedy. B. Hutchison. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ My 14 '61

CANADIENS (hockey team) See Hockey teams

CANAL ZONE. See Panama Canal Zone

CANALETTO. See Bellotto, B.

CANALS
Sidelights on Sidecut Park. E. G. Benton. il Nat Parks Mag 35:7 D '61

Canada
Trailer-boating the Trent. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:27-9+ Je '61
See also
Rideau canal

France
Across France by canal. C. Koch. il Motor B 107:52-4+ My '61

Netherlands
Boat escalators. il Pop Mech 115:142-3 Ap '61
We went Dutch; canal cruise. M. A. Scott. il Motor B 107:122-3+ Ja '61

CANAPÉS
Snacks, easy! M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:70+ F '61

CANARIES
Does the male stimulate oestrogen secretion in female canaries? R. P. Warren and R. A. Hinde. bibliog il Science 133:1354-5 Ap 28 '61

CANARY ISLANDS
For sun, swimming and surprises. il Sunset 127:42 O '61
See also
Tenerife

CANAVAN, Francis P.
Home scene. America 105:287-9 My 13 '61
Human touch in politics. America 106:418-20 D 23 '61
Metropolitan growing pains. America 105:789 S 23 '61
Mood in Britain. America 106:282+ N 25 '61
Will to live. America 106:237 N 18 '61

CANAVERAL, Cape
See also
Proving grounds

CANAVERAL International corporation
Moon boom. Newsweek 58:88+ O 16 '61

CANBY, Edward Tatnall
Stereo for the man who hates stereo. Hi Fi 11:48-50+ S '61

CANBY, Henry Seidel
H.S.C. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28+ Ap 22 '61
Henry Seidel Canby: SRL founder and editor. A. Nevins. por Sat R 44:14-17+ Ap 22 '61
Obituary
Pub W 179:37 Ap 17 '61

CANCER
Cancer & conscience. Time 78:60 N 3 '61
Cancer in Iceland linked to smoked fish; Bowel cancer reduced by radiation treatment. Sci N L 80:385 D 9 '61
Cancer may be a mistake. Sci N L 80:189 S 16 '61
Hope seen for victims of strokes, rare cancer. Sci N L 79:248 Ap 22 '61
Pancreas cancer to kill 14,000 this year. Sci N L 80:272 O 21 '61
Should doctors tell the truth to a cancer patient? discussion. Ladies Home J 78:65+ My '61
Six months to live; excerpt from In the midst of life. T. Bell. Read Digest 79:94-8 Jl '61
Skin cancer surgery. Sci N L 79:294 My 13 '61
Tell cancer victims truth. W. Davis. il Sci N L 80:299 N 4 '61
They save infant eyes; New York's institute of ophthalmology. J. P. Blank. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Mr 25 '61
What parents should know about childhood cancer. J. E. Allen. il Sat Eve Post 234: 110-13 O 7 '61
What you and your family must know about cancer. Redbook 116:15 Ap '61
See also
Sarcoma

Causes
Beware of too much sun! W. B. Furlong. il Read Digest 78:111-13 Je '61
Cigarettes blamed again. Sci N L 79:199 Ap 1 '61
Cost of inhaling. Time 78:62 S 15 '61
Evidence is confirming relation of sun and cancer. Sci Digest 50:52 Ag '61
Lung cancer study shows cigarettes major cause. Sci N L 80:120 Ag 19 '61
Polluted air plays key role in cancer. Bsns W p78+ Ap 22 '61
Rare, please. Time 77:74-5 My 5 '61
Smoky. Newsweek 58:62 S 18 '61
Two of three physicians indict smoking in cancer. Sci Digest 50:48 Jl '61
Virus causes lung cancer. Sci N L 80:100 Ag 12 '61
Virus is cancer carrier. Sci N L 81:7 Ja 6 '62

Diagnosis
Balloon used in stomach to photograph cancer. Sci N L 79:361 Je 10 '61
Better test found for early cancer detection. Sci N L 80:66 Jl 29 '61
Cancer mistaken in X-ray. Sci N L 79:283 My 6 '61

Prevention and control
Launch drive to wipe out uterine cancer. Todays Health 39:69 S '61
Slows lymphatic cancer. Sci N L 79:146 Mr 11 '61
To prevent cancer. Newsweek 58:64 D 11 '61

Statistics
Million Americans living five years after cancer. Sci Digest 49:50 Ap '61
Recurrent breast cancer. Sci N L 79:207 Ap 1 '61

Therapy
Cancer canard. Time 77:67 Je 9 '61
Exciting drug: methotrexate. Newsweek 57: 58 Je 12 '61
Female hormones used for uterine cancer. Sci N L 79:121 F 25 '61
Hormone cancer aid. Sci N L 80:11 Jl 1 '61
Mister Sam's drug. Time 78:73 O 20 '61
New treatment for cancer: results good. U S News 51:6 S 4 '61
New weapon against breast cancer. J. Poling. Coronet 50:30-4 O '61
Periwinkle drug for cancer. Sci N L 79:181 Mr 25 '61
Radiation surgery tried. Sci N L 79:159 Mr 11 '61
Scalpel plus drug; thio-tepa. il Newsweek 57: 54 Ap 3 '61
Surgery still best for curing cancer. Sci N L 79:360 Je 10 '61
This farmer makes news. il Farm J 85:50F+ Ap '61
Use cancer drugs sooner. S. Farber. Sci N L 80:334 N 18 '61
See also
Krebiozen

Vaccines
At his own risk. il Newsweek 59:28 Ja 1 '62
Can you be safe from cancer? R. P. Goldman. Good H 152:59-61+ Mr '61
Shortcut. il Time 78:33 D 29 '61

CANCER in animals
Cancer found in trout. Sci N L 80:164 S 9 '61
High incidences of transmissible kidney tumors in uninoculated frogs maintained in a laboratory. K. A. Rafferty, jr. and N. S. Rafferty. bibliog il Science 133:702 Mr 10 '61

CANCER in plants. See Tumors, Plant

CANCER producing substances
Cancer chemicals in smog. Sci N L 79:277 My 6 '61
Common human viruses as carcinogen vectors. C. M. Martin and others. bibliog il Science 134:1985-6 D 15 '61
Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, steroids and carcinogenesis. N. C. Yang and others. bibliog il Science 134:386-7 Ag 11 '61
Primary and secondary carcinogens. F. C. Lu. Science 133:1943-4 Je 16 '61
Risk and benefit. G. DuShane; discussion. Science 133:947-8, bibliog 134:798+ Mr 24, S 22 '61
See also
Benzopyrene

CANCER quacks. See Quacks and quackery

CANCER research
All cancer tied to DNA. Sci N L 80:379 D 9 '61
Animal cancer cured. Sci N L 79:275 My 6 '61
Can you be safe from cancer? R. P. Goldman. Good H 152:59-61+ Mr '61
Cancer cells disappear after heparin injections. Sci N L 80:136 Ag 26 '61
Cancer cure sought. Sci N L 79:195-6 Ap 1 '61
Cancer destroys itself? Sci N L 81:53 Ja 27 '62
Cancer, hormones linked. Sci N L 79:238 Ap 15 '61
Cancers may invade cells by riding piggy-back. Sci Digest 50:48-9 O '61
Chronic infusion of tritiated thymidine into mice with tumors. M. L. Mendelsohn. il Science 135:213-15 Ja 19 '62
Cut-off liver kept alive; Skin grafts and cancer. Sci N L 79:178 Mr 25 '61
Doctors know enough now to save 50 per cent of patients with cancer instead of the 30 per cent today. S. Farber. Vogue 139:71+ Ja 1 '62
Environment's role; lymphoma. Newsweek 57: 75 Ap 17 '61
Flies, mice and humans united in cancer study. Sci N L 79:200 Ap 1 '61
Heredity & cancer; excerpt from address. F. L. Horsfall, jr. Time 78:46 D 1 '61
Internal cancer linked to skin ailment. Sci N L 80:320 N 11 '61
Link additives and cancer; Mice and man leukemias. Sci N L 79:340 Je 3 '61
Mice protected against cancer with tb germs. Sci N L 80:419 D 23 '61
Nucleic acids cancer clue. Sci N L 79:293 My 13 '61
Pathways of intracellular hydrogen transport. G. E. Boxer and T. M. Devlin. bibliog il Science 134:1495-501 N 10 '61
Scientists inch ahead in the long, slow war on cancer. Bsns W p82-3 Ap 1 '61
Toxohormone-like factor from microorganisms with impaired respiration. V. Callao and E. Montoya. bibliog il Science 134:2041-2 D 22 '61
Transmissible agent associated with some mouse neoplasms. J. Mundy and P. C. Williams. il Science 134:834 S 22 '61

CANCER research—*Continued*
Tumor immunity sought. Sci N L 79:214 Ap 8 '61
Tumor-inducing factor in drosophila. H. K. Mitchell. bibliog Science 133:876 Mr 24 '61
Vaccinia dermal infection and methylcholanthrene in cortisone-treated mice. M. L. Duran-Reynals and B. Stanley. il Science 134:1984 D 15 '61
Virus link to cancer. Sci N L 80:19 Jl 8 '61
Viruses and tumors. L. Dmochowski. bibliog il Science 133:551-61 F 24 '61
See also
Sloan-Kettering institute for cancer research
CANDAU, M. G.
Accidents, world's third worst killer. UNESCO Courier 14:4-5 Ap '61
Global research for global health. U N Rev 9:35-7 Ja '62
CANDELA, Felix
Candela; warehouse for Bacardi rum company, Mexico city. il Arch Forum 115:108-10 S '61
CANDIDATES, Political
Comment on the non-candidate. R. Baker. il N Y Times Mag p23+ N 19 '61
Dilemma in Texas. H. J. Luke. New Repub 144:31 My 22 '61
For Lyndon, seventy-one would-be heirs. il Life 50:89-92 Mr 31 '61
How to pick political winners. Nations Bsns 49:40-1 Ag '61
How voters feel in '61: here are the first straws. il U S News 50:56 Ap 17 '61
Lyndon Johnson's successor. R. Dugger. New Repub 144:7-8 F 13 '61
New York's political zoo is open again; with account by M. Kempton. il Life 51:24-33 S 1 '61
One minute for democracy. A. Hacker. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 29 '61
Oregon trail. Nat R 10:407+ Jl 1 '61
Politics: decisions, decisions. . . il Newsweek 59:16-18 Ja 8 '62
Senate, everyone? il Time 77:13 Mr 31 '61
Seventy-one for senator. Newsweek 57:25-6 Mr 20 '61
What Rockefeller's problems mean to Republicans. il U S News 51:36 D 4 '61
CANDLE holders. See Candlesticks
CANDLES
Bazaar best sellers. il Ladies Home J 78:60-1 N '61
Danish candle. R. Micals. il Pop Mech 116:162 N '61
Let there be light. T. Carpenter. il Pop Mech 116:179 N '61
New cast of candles. il Good H 153:177-8 D '61
CANDLESTICK park, San Francisco. See Stadiums
CANDLESTICKS
Christmas candlesticks, easy to make. il Sunset 127:78 D '61
For outdoor dining by candlelight. il House & Gard 120:110-11 Jl '61
Sconces to light your walls. il House & Gard 120:40+ N '61
CANDY
Christmas candies. il Suc Farm 59:66+ D '61
Yuletide candies. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:71-2 D '61
CANDY industry and trade
Candy. New Yorker 37:24-6 Je 3 '61
Wages and hours
Wages in candy manufacturing, November-December 1960. F. W. Mohr. il Mo Labor R 84:737-42 Jl '61
CANDYSTRIPERS (volunteer hospital workers) See Hospitals—Volunteer workers
CANE weaving
Weaving cane for the Kennedy rocker or any favorite antique chair. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 179:112-17 S '61
CANHAM, Erwin D.
Look at national goals; excerpt from address. PTA Mag 56:24-6 S '61
CANING. See Cane weaving
CANNAS
Dwarf cannas. B. Brinhart. il Pop Gard 12: 40-1+ Mr '61
CANNED food
Be-prepared shelf. See issues of Living for young homemakers
Creative cooking from packaged foods. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-70+ F '61
See also
Meat, Canned
CANNERIES
See also
Castle and Cook, incorporated
CANNES, France
On the beach and off. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:28-9+ D 16 '61
CANNES international film festival
Cannes and the movies. T. Q. Curtiss. il Sat R 44:60-1+ O 14 '61
Cannes, 1961. M. Butcher. America 105: 570-1 Jl 29 '61
Films. D. Macdonald. Esquire 56:44+ S '61
Letter from Cannes. D. Richie. Nation 192: 256-7 Je 17 '61
CANNEY, Mary
Sponge painting art. Sch Arts 60:27 Mr '61
CANNING and preserving
Yes, you can. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64: 60-2+ Ag '61
CANNON, Carolyn, and others
Explanation of cocaine desensitization of blood pressure responses to ephedrine. bibliog Science 134:1075-7 O 13 '61
CANNON, Daniel W.
Excerpt from testimony, March 2, 1961. Cong Digest 40:123+ Ap '61
CANNON, Doris Trevor
Spider-web spatials. Sch Arts 60:24 Ap '61
CANNON, James M.
(ed) See Miller, W. GOP's Miller: we won't be outfought
CANNON, Poppy
Fast and fancy gourmet cookbook. Coronet 50:129-52 Je '61
CANNON, Thomas C.
Devilishly splendid device. Christian Cent 78: 815 Je 28 '61
Piety under the pillow. Christian Cent 78: 471 Ap 12 '61
Rally round the N.F.E.S! Christian Cent 78: 1447 N 29 '61
CANNON. See Ordnance
CANNON electric company
Umbilical connector exceeds demands of Titan II program. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Je 12 '61
CANOE trips
Douglas down the Allagash. E. W. Smith. il Field & S 66:41-3+ My '61
Furious river. D. Jarden. il Outdoor Life 128: 27-31+ Ag '61
Smoke Hole odyssey. C. Hathaway. il Am For 67:32-5 S '61
See also
Canoes and canoeing
CANOES and canoeing
Canoeing in the border lakes country. M. Frome. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ Ag '61
Float hunting. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 19:80-1+ Ja '62
How to choose a canoe. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 127:122-5 My '61
I float for adventure. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ N '61
We took a wilderness canoe vacation. G. Laycock. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:42-3+ Je '61
Wildest ride on the river; excerpt from Whitewater sport. P. D. Whitney. il Pop Mech 115:111-13+ Ap '61
CANS. See Aluminum cans; Tin cans
CANTALOUPES. See Muskmelons
CANTERBURY, Arthur Michael Ramsey, abp of. See Ramsey, A. M.
CANTILEVERED terrace; drama. See Archibald, W.
CANTON, Conn.
This town pays its teachers on merit and nobody's mad! Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 18 '61
CANTOR, Arthur
Bring back the living audience. Theatre Arts 45:60-1 D '61
Play that wouldn't die. Theatre Arts 45: 64-5+ Je '61
CANTOR, Sol W.
Ward acquiring discount chain. por Bsns W p34+ S 30 '61
CANTWELL, Robert
Genius from Brooklyn. Sports Illus 14:54-60 Ja 23 '61
Melodrama of the Horsefly River. Sports Illus 15:70-4+ O 23 '61
Philosopher, horseplayer, teacher, saint. Sports Illus 15:84-6+ N 20 '61
Queen of knights and pawns. Sports Illus 15:48-54 Ag 7 '61
River that will flow forever. Sports Illus 15: 52-9 Jl 17 '61
Silver All-Americas, 1936-61. Sports Illus 15: 110-14+ D 11 '61
CANVAS
In canvas: something new under the sun. il Liv for Young Hom 14:140-1 My '61
CANYON area improvement association. See Citizens associations
CANYONS
Weekend trip to Jawbone Canyon. il Sunset 127:46 D '61

CANYONS, Submarine
Rocks from the depths; Puerto Rico trench. il Time 78:58-9 Jl 21 '61
CANZONE festival, San Remo. See Music festivals—Italy
CAPACITANCE, Electric. See Electric capacitance
CAPACITORS. See Electric capacitors
CAPE buffaloes. See Buffaloes
CAPE COD
Cape Cod for adventure and history. R. T. Burch. il Am For 67:20-2+ Je '61
Cape Cod makes summer vacation news. Bsns W p77-8 Jl 29 '61
Cape Cod scallops. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 65:130 F '61
Cape of high hopes. H. B. Hough. il N Y Times Mag p28-9+ Mr 12 '61
Great beach; excerpt from Cape Cod. H. D. Thoreau. il N Y Times Mag p 19 Ag 13 '61
Last call for a Cape Cod seashore. L. A. Carter. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 My '61
Shelling on Cape Cod. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 65:130 Ja '61
See also
Provincetown, Mass.
CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE
At last, a new national seashore! C. Callison. Audubon Mag 63:268 S '61
Cape Cod Seashore established. Liv Wildn 77:39 Sum '61
Last call for a Cape Cod seashore. L. A. Carter. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 My '61
Success at Cape Cod. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 N '61
Walk on the Great beach. J. Hay. il Sports Illus 15:60-4+ S 11 '61
CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo.
Rose for Cape Girardeau. D. Longwell. il Read Digest 78:177-80 Mr '61
CAPE HATTERAS NATIONAL SEASHORE RECREATIONAL AREA
Hatteras: a unique camping vacation spot. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:50-3 D '61
CAPE TOWN
Music
See Music—South Africa
CAPERCAILLIE
Call of the wild. il Time 77:68+ Ap 28 '61
CAPITAL
Earnings, seed corn for more jobs; address, September 15, 1961. R. Wagner. Vital Speeches 28:70-4 N 15 '61
Finance men get new angle; Irving trust co.'s seminar. il Bsns W p 104-6+ My 20 '61
CAPITAL airlines
Big merger. Newsweek 57:84 Ap 17 '61
CAB's formal order of approval will permit United-Capital merger. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 73:38 F 6 '61
Capital reports officers' salaries. Aviation W 74:47 My 8 '61
Trunks oppose United-Capital merger. Aviation W 74:41 Ja 30 '61
CAPITAL budget. See Budget, Business
CAPITAL cities broadcasting corporation
Eichmann on tv. Newsweek 57:54 F 27 '61
CAPITAL development fund. See United nations—Capital development fund (proposed)
CAPITAL investments
All cranked up for a new round; McGraw-Hill survey; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p32-4, 128 Ap 29 '61
Capital outlays take hold. Fortune 63:54+ Je '61
Capital spending tilts up again; SEC-commerce survey. il Bsns W p 105 Je 10 '61
Industry weighs in with the good word, outlays are heading higher in '62. il Newsweek 58:65-6 D 4 '61
Judgment factor in investment decisions. R. G. Walker. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:93-9 Mr '61
Loosening the purse strings. Newsweek 57:74-6 Ap 3 '61
Mathematical models in capital budgeting. J. C. Hetrick. il Harvard Bsns R 39:49-64 Ja '61
Milder dip than expected. il Bsns W p36 Mr 11 '61
Outlay will top 1961's. il Bsns W p70-2+ N 11 '61
Prospects are brighter than expected. il Bsns W p26-7 D 16 '61
Recapturing short-term capital. Bsns W p71-2 F 25 '61
Recovery: board room spending gives it a boost. il Newsweek 57:82-3 Je 12 '61
Restrained optimism. il Newsweek 58:81-2+ S 18 '61
Robust capital outlays. il Fortune 64:42+ D '61
Sturdy capital goods. il Fortune 63:52+ Mr '61
Upgrading industry's plant; round table discussion, ed. by M. Mandell. Duns R 77:39-44+ Mr '61
Upturn comes on schedule; SEC-commerce survey. il Bsns W p26-7 S 16 '61
West Germany: the boom tapers off. il Bsns W p71 D 2 '61
CAPITAL punishment
Assessment of capital punishment. W. H. Dempsey, jr. Commonweal 75:496-7 F 2 '62
Bishops vs. the death penalty. Sr Schol 78:10-11 My 17 '61
Capital punishment confronted. J. A. Joyce. Christian Cent 78:900-1 Jl 26 '61
Death-in-life of Benjamin Reid. W. Styron. Esquire 57:114+ F '62
Dreadful dilemma; case of E. Walker. Newsweek 57:29-30 Mr 20 '61
Episcopalians oppose the death penalty. Christian Cent 78:382 Mr 29 '61
Governor's dilemma; case of E. Walker. Newsweek 57:61 Ap 3 '61
Justice, Georgia style. Commonweal 75:84 O 20 '61
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 36:85-6 F 11 '61
Must the hangman go? America 105:3 Ap 1 '61
Test for the doomed; executions in California. Newsweek 59:22+ Ja 22 '62
Will Dude die? Newsweek 58:29-30 O 16 '61
CAPITAL spending. See Capital investments
CAPITALISM
Communism, capitalism, cooperation; address, August 23, 1961. R. W. Miller. bibliog f Vital Speeches 28:20-6 O 15 '61
Economic imperialism revisited. M. Blaug. Yale R 50:335-49 Mr '61
Has capitalism changed? R. Lekachman. New Repub 144:25-6 Je 26 '61
Multiple choices that make capitalism. Fortune 64:87-8 S '61
See also
Free enterprise
CAPITALISM and communism. See Communism and democracy
CAPITALISTS and financiers
See also
Business men
Rich, The
CAPITAN, N.Mex.
Whimper heard across the Nation. E. S. Barker. il Am For 67:4 S '61
CAPITOL (United States) See United States—Capitol
CAPITOL CITY, Colo. See Abandoned towns
CAPITOLS
See also subhead Capitol under names of countries, states, e.g. North Carolina—Capitol
CAPLAN, Ralph. See Fowler, J. M. jt. auth.
CAPLIN, Alfred Gerald. See Capp, A.
CAPLIN, Mortimer Maxwell
From the tax collector, guidance for taxpayers; interview. por U S News 50:52-5 My 1 '61
Word from Washington. Newsweek 59:78 Ja 29 '62
CAPOEIRA. See Fighting, Hand-to-hand
CAPOTE, Truman
Romance with reality. por Newsweek 59:85 F 5 '62
CAPOUYA, Emile
Ivo Andric. Sat R 44:25 N 11 '61
CAPP, Al
Li'l Al. Newsweek 58:54 Jl 17 '61
CAPPE, Susan
Lidia's Santa Claus. Horn Bk 37:587 D '61
CAPRA, Frank
Talk with the director. por Newsweek 58:97-8 D 18 '61
CAPSULE recovery. See Space vehicles—Recovery
CAPSULES, Gelatin
See also
Microcapsules
CAPSULES, Space. See Space vehicles
CAPTAINS and the kings; drama. See Lieberman, L.
CAPTAIN'S lady; story. See Walker, G.
CAPTAINS of industry. See Business men
CAPTIVE captain; story. See Heffernan, J. P.
CAPTIVE nations week
Captive nations week, 1961; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:325 Ag 21 '61

CAPTIVE outfielder; story. See Wibberley, L.
CAPTIVES of the storm; story. See Reese, J. H.
CAR clubs. See Automobile clubs
CAR operating costs. See Automobiles—Cost of operation
CARAMAN, Philip
Forty martyrs. America 104:624-5 F 11 '61
CARAMANLIS, Constantine
President and Greek Prime Minister discuss problems of mutual interest. Dept State Bul 44:724-7 My 15 '61
about
Greece's steady man. por Time 77:29 Ap 21 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:22+ My 1 '61
CARAMOOR festivals. See Music festivals—New York (state)
CARASSO, Roberta
Starting with letters. Sch Arts 60:23 F '61
CARAWAY
Caraway cookery. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p94+ Mr 19 '61
CARBARY, Lorraine Judson
All about alligators. Sci Digest 50:27-32 S '61
CARBON
Carbon conference. M. E. Bell. Science 134: 678+ S 8 '61
Isotopes
Latitudinal effect in the transfer of radiocarbon from stratosphere to troposphere. H. Tauber. bibliog il Science 133:461-2 F 17 '61
CARBON dioxide
Breezy days bring better crops. C. M. Wilson. Sci Digest 50:53-5 Ag '61
Effect of low concentrations of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis rates of two races of oxyria. W. D. Billings and others. bibliog il Science 133:1834 Je 9 '61
Fuel residuals and climate. H. E. Suess. Bul Atomic Sci 17:374-5 N '61
Radiation-induced reaction of carbon dioxide with ethylene. C. E. Stoops and C. L. Furrow. il Science 134:839 S 22 '61
CARBON monoxide
Carbon monoxide, the unseen killer. R. Dunlop. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ N '61
Killer on our highways. D. M. Johnson. Good H 152:49+ Je '61
CARBONATE-apatite
Carbonate in apatites; with reply by A. S. Posner. D. McConnell. bibliog Science 134: 213-15 Jl 21 '61
CARBONIC anhydrase
Localization of carbonic anhydrase in the nervous system. E. Giacobini. bibliog il Science 134:1524-5 N 10 '61
CARBURETORS
Diagnosis: rough idle prescription: Dag 213. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 15:112-13 Ja '62
Dual intake for slant 6's. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:70-1+ Ja '61
401 hp Ford; 6V system. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:48-50 My '61
Thirty giant horses for Corvair. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:34-7 O '61
What's the best carburetor? B. Navarro. il Motor T 13:72-7 My '61
CARCINOGENIC substances. See Cancer producing substances
CARDBOARD cutouts. See Paper work
CARDBOARD pictures. See Pictures
CARDEN, Mae
These children love to read. F. V. Rummel. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ S 9 '61
CÁRDENAS, Lázaro
Mexico: the middle-aged revolution. G. Delmas. il Reporter 25:36-8 S 28 '61
CARDER, Frederick
Frederick Carder's legacy to glass. P. Perrot. il por Craft Horiz 21:32-5 My '61
CARDIAC monitor. See Medical instruments and apparatus
CARDIAC neuroses. See Neuroses
CARDIAC resuscitation
Man revived five times. Sci N L 80:150 S 2 '61
Reprieve for heart victims. S. P. Severino. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ D 23 '61
When the heart stops. J. D. Wassersug. il Sci Digest 50:41-7 O '61
CARDILLAC; opera. See Hindemith, P.
CARDINALE, Claudia
Next love goddess; dialogue. pors Esquire 55:108-13 My '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:26-7 F 3 '62
Show business. por Time 78:45 Jl 18 '61
CARDIOGRAPHY
Tuning in on heart ailments: radiocardiograph. il Bsns W p38 Je 10 '61
CARDONA, José Miró. See Miró Cardona, J.
CARDOONS
Cardoon, an ornamental vegetable. D. Adams. il Horticulture 39:573 N '61
CARDS
Civil war era cards. D. Powills. il Hobbies 66:122-3 My '61
How to beat the game. Sci Am 204:84 Ap '61
Playing cards. D. Martin. See issues of Hobbies
See also
Bridge (game)
Collectors and collecting
Here's how! start your card collection; reprint. F. Clark. il Hobbies 66:124-5+ O '61
History
Westward movement of printing. D. Powills. il Hobbies 66:122-3 Ap '61
CARDS, Advertising. See Advertising cards
CARDS, Catalog. See Catalog cards
CARDS, Greeting. See Greeting cards
CARE. See Cooperative for American relief everywhere
CAREER literature. See Vocational literature
CAREERS. See Occupations
CAREERS for women. See Woman—Employment
CARETAKER; drama. See Pinter, H.
CAREY, Andrew G. See Carey, J. P. C. jt. auth.
CAREY, Gordon R.
Strategy of integration leaders; interview. por U S News 50:44-5 Je 5 '61
CAREY, Jane Perry Clark, and Carey, A. G.
Libya. bibliog For Policy Bul 40:109-11 Ap 1 '61
CAREY, Robert. See Myers, R. D. jt. auth.
CAREY-Thomas award
S&S wins Carey-Thomas award for Shirer's Third Reich. il Pub W 179:123-5 F 13 '61
CARGILL, Oscar
Unfractioned idiom of the bridge. Poetry 98: 190-2 Je '61
CARGO airlines. See Air freight service
CARGO helicopters. See Helicopters, Freight
CARGO of gold; story. See Rawlings, C.
CARGO planes. See Airplanes, Freight
CARGO ships. See Freight vessels
CARIBBEAN cookery. See Cookery, West Indian
CARIBBEAN REGION
Caribbean: one more sea of trouble. il U S News 50:88-92 My 8 '61
Cuban hurricane over the Caribbean. M. Frankel. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 7 '61
See also
Swan Islands
Tourist trade—Caribbean region
Description and travel
Caribbean island-hopping. J. M. Brinnin. il Atlan 207:96-9 Ap '61
Let's travel. il Mlle 53:94+ My '61
Off season in the sun. R. Deardorff. bibliog il Redbook 117:48-9+ Je '61
Sugar islands. L. Lee. il Mlle 53:144+ My '61
CARIBE Hilton swimming and tennis club. See Sports clubs
CARIBOU
Canada plays tag with vanishing caribou. il Life 51:87-8 S 22 '61
Canadian caribou, a disappearing species. A. W. F. Banfield. il UNESCO Courier 14: 24-7 S '61
Migrating caribou. A. W. F. Banfield. il Natur Hist 70:56-63 My '61
CARIBOU hunting
Caribou convention. D. Bolding. il Field & S 66:34-5+ Ag '61
Dream trophy. G. Fitz. il Outdoor Life 127: 37-9+ Mr '61
CARICATURES and cartoons
California's cartooning cop. il Ebony 16:75-6+ O '61
Cherry-blossom time. Stevenson. New Yorker 37:52-7 Ap 8 '61
Daughter of Jane. il Time 78:57 S 8 '61
David Low surveys his seventy years. D. Low. N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Ap 2 '61
Drawings & caricatures of Arthur William Brown. N. Kent. Am Artist 25:26-9 O '61
Feiffer. J. Feiffer. See issues of New republic

CARICATURES and cartoons—*Continued*
Filling the missile gap. G. Wilson. Esquire 55:131 Ap '61
Funny flock of far-out friars: excerpts from Top sacred. H. Barnett. Life 50:57+ F 3 '61
Great Riviera forgeries. A. Hirschfeld. Sat R 44:52 O 14 '61
Hirschfeld's theatre; excerpts from American theatre as seen by Hirschfeld. A. Hirschfeld. Theatre Arts 45:18-19 N '61
Hit it if it's big; B. Mauldin. il Time 78: 50-4 Jl 21 '61
Jules Feiffer and the almost-in-group. J. Novick. Harper 223:58-62 S '61
Just plain folk. B. Murphy. Esquire 56:44-7 Jl '61
Letter from Paris; L. Mittelberg's political cartoons in L'Express. Genêt. New Yorker 37:109-10 F 18 '61
1961 as it looked to Mauldin & Herblock. W. H. Mauldin and H. L. Block. New Repub 146:13-15 Ja 1 '62
Strictly birdsmanship; excerpt. B. Benson and J. Roberts. Aviation W 74:82-3 Ja 30 '61
Summer rental. New Yorker 37:24-9 Jl 1 '61
Therapeutic pen; Fritz Behrendt. Time 78: 64 O 13 '61
Where's Nina? il Life 51:129-30 N 17 '61
Wordless workshop. R. Doty and others. See issues of Popular science monthly
See also
Moving pictures—Animated cartoons
also subhead Caricatures and cartoons under various subjects, e.g. Germany (Federal Republic)—Caricatures and cartoons

CARIES, Dental. See Teeth—Diseases

CARIGAN, William
J. Pierpont oak; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:39 Ap 29 '61

CARILLONS
Bells and chocolates; informal chat with Clifford Ball. W. Cox. Mus Am 81:25 Ag '61
Cupboard carillon. Newsweek 57:63 Je 26 '61

CARINGELLA, Charles
Build an infrared burglar alarm. Pop Electr 14:46-9 F '61
Fast acting fire alarm. Pop Electr 14:46-9 Ap '61
Infrared. Pop Electr 14:41-5 F '61
Midget cadmium control switch. Pop Mech 115:192 My '61
Multi-purpose low-voltage supply. Electr World 66:44-5 Ag '61

CARL, Dorothy L.
Math, men, and a mural in the bank. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Ap '61

CARL, Herbert A. See Lorenz, J. G. jt. auth.

CARLETON, R. Milton
Guide to better lawns (title varies) (cont) Flower Grower 48:80-1 Mr; 28 My; 41 Jl; 55 Ag '61
Make soil pH work for you; excerpt from Your garden soil. Flower Grower 48:37+ Je '61
Midwest pointers. See issues of Flower grower

CARLETON, William G.
American education after the Revolution. Cur Hist 41:9-14 Jl '61
Cult of personality comes to the White House. Harper 223:63-8 D '61

CARLISLE, Madelyn. See Carlisle, N. jt. auth.

CARLISLE, Norman
Canada's bridge to doom. Coronet 50:84-8 Ag '61
Doughnuts to dollars. Coronet 50:177-80 Jl '61
Exploring the West's pioneer trails. Coronet 49:102-9 Mr '61

—and Carlisle, Madelyn
Boy against the wilderness. Coronet 49:140-4 Ap '61
Fabulous fruit from tiny trees. Coronet 50: 142-5 My '61

CARLISLE, Thomas John
Family doctor; poem. Christian Cent 78:1271 O 25 '61
Far music; poem. Horn Bk 37:542 D '61
Listen; poem. Christian Cent 78:1234 O 18 '61
Long night's journey; poem. Christian Cent 78:268 Mr 1 '61
Raison d'être; poem. Horn Bk 37:465 O '61
When the goers are gone; poem. Sat R 44: 26 N 4 '61

CARLISLE, Pa.
How cities can compete successfully. E. M. G. Kuhinka and H. M. Wells. il Am City 76:97-8 F '61

CARLOS, Don. See Charles, prince of Asturias

CARLOVA, John
Lake Arrowhead. Coronet 50:144-9+ O '61
Magic wheel. Coronet 50:96-9 My '61

CARLSBAD, N.Mex.
Reporter at large; Project gnome. D. Lang. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ja 6 '62

CARLSBAD CAVERNS
Carlsbad the incredible. J. Graves. il Holiday 30:98-101 S '61
Four fascinating hours underground. il Sunset 126:33-4+ F '61

CARLSEN, G. Robert
Literature in three dimensions; excerpt from Changing concepts in the teaching of reading. Sr Schol 79:7T N 1 '61

CARLSON, Leland H.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

CARLSON, Norman
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:26 F 3 '62

CARLSON, Norman K.
Fog and lava rock, pines and pineapples. Am For 67:8-11+ F '61

CARLSON, Oliver
Innocent librarians. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:861-2 N '61

CARLSON, R. F. and Lewis, C. E.
Every garden can have some fruit trees. Pop Gard 12:29+ S '61

CARLSON, Reynold E.
Changing patterns in camping. por Recreation 54:115-16 Mr '61

CARLSON, S. Ohrvel
Extracts design from nature. il por Am Artist 25:52-3+ My '61

CARLTON, Mary
South-West passage; Of Tutankhamen's tomb; poems. Poetry 98:206-7 Jl '61

CARLUCCI, Rocco J.
Why tune by ear? Pop Electr 16:54 Ja '62

CARMEL, Abraham
Anglican-Roman-Jew. por Newsweek 57:58 Je 26 '61
Priest becomes a Jew. America 105:816 S 30 '61

CARMEL Bach festival. See Bach festivals

CARMEN; opera. See Bizet, G.

CARMICHAEL, Elizabeth
(ed) See Balanchine, G. Balanchine
(tr) See Cartier-Bresson, H. Henri Cartier-Bresson on the art of photography

CARMODY, Emmett J.
Make your movies mirthful. U S Camera 24: 74-5 O '61

CARNATIONS
Carnations from seed. C. O. Dean. Horticulture 39:125 Mr '61

CARNE, Marcel
Films. R. Hatch. Nation 193:38+ Jl 15 '61

CARNEGIE, Dale
Live in day-tight compartments; excerpt from How to stop worrying and start living. Read Digest 78:24C-24D Ap '61

CARNEGIE corporation of New York
Foundations of learning. il Time 78:60 Jl 14 '61

CARNEGIE foundation for the advancement of teaching
See also
Teachers insurance and annuity association of America

CARNEGIE Hall. See New York (city)—Carnegie Hall

CARNEGIE institute, Pittsburgh
In search of art history at the Carnegie. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:28-31+ D '61
Well-lighted nightmare. H. Kramer. Reporter 25:57-9 D 7 '61

CARNEGIE international exhibition of art. See Art—Exhibitions

CARNER, Charles
Horlick-Racine: airport executives built. Flying 68:50-1+ F '61
Previewing the new ALA headquarters. ALA Bul 55:25-31 Ja '61
Publicizing your program on aging. Wilson Lib Bul 35:542-3 Mr '61
Writing library features. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:45-7 S '61

CARNEY, Art
Fathers the boys watch out for. pors Seventeen 20:102-3 F '61
Talk with the star. il por Newsweek 59: 48 Ja 1 '62

CARNEY, Arthur T.
Parking program with a future. Am City 76: 120+ My '61

CARNEY, Robert B.
Break your boy in right. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:62-5+ S '61

CARNIVAL
Bacchanal in Brazil; Rio carnival. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:35-6+ Mr 4 '61
Carnival time. B. D. Laschever. il Travel 115:24-7 Ja '61
New Orleans: king resigns. il Newsweek 57:30 F 13 '61
CARNIVAL! musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
CARNIVOROUS plants. See Insectivorous plants
CARNOVSKY, Leon
C.L.R. por Library J 86:4227-32 D 15 '61
CARNS, Harry R. See Liu, W. C. jt. auth.
CAROL singing. See Christmas carols
CAROLINE ISLANDS
See also
Palau (island)
CAROLS
See also
Christmas carols
CAROLYN, Sister Mary. See Mary Carolyn, Sister
CARON, Herbert S. See Campbell, J. D. jt. auth.
CARON, Leslie
Leslie on a lark. il pors Coronet 49:129-39 Ap '61
CARONE, Nick
Art. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:458-9 D 2 '61
CAROTHERS, Neil J.
Cleveland's circle of culture. por ALA Bul 55:428-30 My '61
CARPENTER, Arthur S.
Watercolor in your school. Design 62:102-3 Ja '61
CARPENTER, Don
Trout's the thing. Am For 67:28-9+ Ap '61
CARPENTER, Edmund
Artists of the North. Natur Hist 71:8-13 F '62
CARPENTER, Marjorie
Building a philosophy of learning into a library. por ALA Bul 55:173-6 F '61
CARPENTER, Peter
Duke of Edinburgh's award. Sch & Soc 89:56 F 11 '61
CARPENTER, Theodosia
See yourself three ways. Pop Mech 116:162-3 Jl '61
CARPENTRY
Know-how you need for compound angles. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 178:148-51 Ap '61
See also
Woodworking
CARPET beetles
What to do about carpet beetles. bibliog il Sunset 127:123 O '61
CARPETS. See Rugs and carpets
CARPORTS. See Garages
CARR, Archie Fairly, 1909-
Pacific turtle problem. Natur Hist 70:64-71 O '61
about
Comeback of the giant turtle. B. Keating. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Je 10 '61
CARR, Edward Hallet
Widening horizon; excerpt from address. New Repub 145:11-13 O 30 '61
CARR, James K.
Carr named under Secretary of interior. por Am For 67:50 F '61
CARR, Rachel E.
Line, balance, form, harmony. Flower Grower 48:34-5+ Ag '61
CARR, Ruth
Teachers go and tell. NEA J 51:58-9 Ja '62
CARR, William G.
NEA expanded program of services. NEA J 50:10-12 S '61
National in National education association. NEA J 51:49 Ja '62
Teacher and the professor. NEA J 50:45-7 N '61
World-wide co-operation among teachers. NEA J 50:24-5 My '61
CARR, William H.
Beavers vs. big dams. Am For 67:20-3+ O '61
CARRICO, Iva
Our camp fire banners. Sch Arts 60:29 Mr '61
CARRIER, Gigi Reynolds
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:28 S 23 '61
CARRIER, Herb
Pressure caps and thermostats. Pop Mech 117:122-5+ Ja '62
CARRIER corporation
Strikebreaking charges made in an AFL-CIO family squabble. U S News 50:84 Ap 17 '61
Workers at Carrier plant drop USW in favor of craft union. Bsns W p 111 D 2 '61
CARRIERS
See also
Transportation
CARRIERS, Aircraft. See Aircraft carriers
CARRIERS of infection
U.S. immunization is lax. J. Brailovky. Sci N L 80:246 O 7 '61
See also
Birds as carriers of infection
CARRIGHAR, Sally
Bad ape-man seed. Sat R 44:14 D 16 '61
CARRILLO-FLORES, Antonio
Carrillo Flores on export commodities; interview. por Américas 13:18-20 O '61
Mexico after fifty years. por U S News 51: 90-1 Jl 3 '61
CARRIÓN, Arturo Morales-. See Morales-Carrión, A.
CARROLL, Carroll
Music to fly by. Sat R 44:8+ O 21 '61
CARROLL, Diahann
Paris bound with Diahann. il por Life 51: 67-8 N 3 '61
CARROLL, Elisabeth
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:50-1 O '61
CARROLL, James
Stereo comes to fm. Sat R 44:38 My 27; 31-2 Je 24 '61
CARROLL, John M.
Boston branch. Library J 86:780-1 F 15 '61
CARROLL, Joseph
Art of aping. Nation 192:376-7 Ap 29 '61
CARROLL, Joseph Francis
People of the week. U S News 51:24 Ag 28 '61
CARROLL, Paul
Song in the studio of Paul Klee. Nation 192: 192 Mr 4 '61
CARROLL, Robert
Creating with plaster. Sch Arts 60:26 F '61
CARROTS
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
CARRUTH, Hayden
Comforts of granite; poem. Sat R 44:33 Mr 4 '61
Debt to Allen Tate. Poetry 99:123 N '61
Midsummer letter; poem. Poetry 98:290-5 Ag '61
CARSON, Anthony
Castles in Spain. Sports Illus 15:58-63 Ag 14 '61
View from Carson's head; excerpt from Looking for a bandit. Sports Illus 14:47-53 Ap 17 '61
CARSON, Doris M.
Price of liberty. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 36: 392-3 Ja '62
CARSON, Gerald
They knew what they liked. Am Heritage 12: 55-63 Ag '61
CARSON, Robert
Bountiful desert of California. Holiday 31: 66-75 F '62
CARSON, Ruth
How safe is your drinking water? Redbook 117:48-9+ Ag '61
CARSON, Saul
Television. Nation 193:85-6 Ag 12 '61
Television and your place in the picture. Theatre Arts 45:65-7+ D '61
CARSON CITY, Mich.
One-room schoolhouse. il Time 77:41 My 5 '61
CARTE blanche (credit cards)
Carte blank. Time 77:96 Ap 28 '61
CARTER, Albert Howard
Family stuff; poem. Christian Cent 78:682 My 31 '61
Ipswich vision; poem. Christian Cent 78:1104 S 20 '61
CARTER, Amon G.
Museum of yippee-yi-yo. il Time 77:78-81 Mr 10 '61
CARTER, Barbara
Biggest business in town. Reporter 25:29-31 Jl 20 '61
Biggest slumlord on the block. Reporter 26: 28-30 Ja 4 '62
Brick every Sunday. Reporter 25:39-40 S 28 '61
CARTER, Bill
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:56-7 N '61
Review. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:28 Ja '62
CARTER, Don
Mr Bowling. Time 78:58 D 8 '61
CARTER, Elliott Cook
Composer for professionals. por Time 77:80 My 26 '61
CARTER, Gwendolen M.
South Africa and the Commonwealth. For Policy Bul 40:113-14 Ap 15 '61

CARTER, Hodding, 1907-
Clubwoman's best friend. Sat Eve Post 234: 25+ Ag 19 '61
Ten thousand men with trowels. Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ S 2 '61
CARTER, Hodding, 1935-
Citadel of the Citizens council. N Y Times Mag p23+ N 12 '61
CARTER, Joel
Fish out of water. por Recreation 54:474-5 N '61
CARTER, John Stewart
Simple lesson in arithmetic. New Repub 144:23-5 Je 26 '61
CARTER, Lewis A.
Last call for a Cape Cod seashore. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 My '61
CARTER, M. Arkley
Place of her own; story. Seventeen 20:122-3 Mr '61
CARTER, Manfred A.
Christmas at Gethsemane; poem. Christian Cent 78:1521 D 20 '61
Holy skeleton; poem. Christian Cent 78:1520 D 20 '61
Perfumed fountain; poem. Christian Cent 78: 483 Ap 19 '61
White dancers; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1368 N 15 '61
CARTER, Richard
How women manage their money. Good H 154:62-3+ Ja '62
What women really think about their doctors. Good H 153:60-1+ Ag '61
CARTER, Richard F.
Voters and their schools; excerpt. NEA J 50:29-30 Mr '61
CARTER, Robert S.
Around Vancouver Island. il por Yachting 111:16-18+ Ja '62
CARTIER-BRESSON, Henri
Henri Cartier-Bresson on the art of photography; interview, ed. by Y. Baby, tr. by E. Carmichael. il Harper 223:73-8 N '61
Natural American. il Holiday 30:34-47 Jl '61
CARTMELL, Van H.
Behaviorism for the actor. por Recreation 54: 481 N '61
CARTOGRAPHY
Hammond's world after sixty years; new techniques in atlas making. il Pub W 180: 46-50 S 4 '61
Our earliest charts and chart makers. A. O. Vietor. il Antiques 80:137-41 Ag '61
CARTOONS. See Caricatures and cartoons
CARTRIDGE, Phonograph. See Phonograph—Pickup
CARTRIDGES
Big punch in little case. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:112-16 Mr '61
Case for high velocity. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:126-30 Ap '61
Easy to load. W. Page. il Field & S 66: 100-4 Je '61
Hotter than a pistol. W. Page. il Field & S 66:54-69 Jl '61
.30 calibers. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 129: 66+ Ja '62
Three 6.5's. W. Page. il Field & S 66:90-4+ N '61
.300 Weatherby. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:70+ S '61
.22 Magnum rifles. il Consumer Rep 26:635-7 N '61
CARTS
Child's wagon, into a garden cart. il Sunset 127:254 O '61
Keep your laundry cart busy! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:90 Mr '61
Patio cart. il Pop Mech 115:150-1+ Ap '61
Shopping cart. il Pop Mech 116:184-5 O '61
Wordless workshop. R. Doty and J. Mihalick. Pop Sci 179:160-1 O '61
CARTS, Motor. See Motor vehicles
CARTS, Serving. See Serving carts
CARTWRIGHT, Marguerite
Assistant Secretary of state for African affairs. Negro Hist Bul 25:7-9 O '61
Nigerian independence. Negro Hist Bul 24:99-103 F '61
Students in Germany. Negro Hist Bul 25:83+ Ja '62
Trip to Germany. Negro Hist Bul 25:26+ N '61
University of Nigeria. por Negro Hist Bul 25:42 N '61
Zik becomes Governor General. Negro Hist Bul 24:104-9 F '61
CARUSO, Enrico
Instruction in almost every phrase. C. L. Osborne. por Hi Fi 11:64-5 Ag '61
CARVALHO, Carlos de
Crew member's account of a night of alarm, murder, hijacking and terror. pors Life 50: 30-1 F 3 '61
CARVED ivory. See Ivories
CARVER, John A. Jr
Man's need for open space; excerpt from address. Recreation 54:352-3 S '61
CARVER, Wayne
Heroes are born; story. Esquire 56:118-20 N '61
CARVING (art industries)
Featherrock, a new carving material. M. Burroughs. il Sch Arts 61:25-6 S '61
Ventures into the past; motifs to be carved on scrap slate. C. B. Krause. il Design 63:76-7+ N '61
See also
Scrimshaw
Wax carving
Wood carving
CARVING (meat, etc)
How to carve a Thanksgiving goose. il Sunset 127:142+ N '61
CARY, Bob
New: duck factory. Outdoor Life 127:66-7+ My '61
CASA-EMELLOS, Ruth P.
Food (cont) N Y Times Mag p 127 S 10 '61
CASA del libro. See San Juan, Puerto Rico—Libraries
CASA dello scugnizzo, Naples. See Homes, Institutional
CASABLANCA conference, 1961. See Africa—Politics
CASAGRANDE, Arthur
His space vehicle is the planet earth; excerpt from From theory to practice in soil mechanics. Sat R 44:42-3 S 2 '61
CASALS, Pablo
Duet for cello & surf. il Time 78:49 S 29 '61
Evening with Casals. il Time 78:13 N 24 '61
White House musicale. por Newsweek 58:85 N 27 '61
CASALS festival. See Music festivals—Puerto Rico
CASANOVA, Laurent
Crypto-Gaullism on the French left. E. Taylor. Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 2 '61
CASANOVA comes home; story. See Tempest, R.
CASAS GRANDES excavations. See Excavations (archeology)
CASCADE RANGE
Across the North Cascade primitive area. C. D. Hessey, jr. il Liv Wildn 74:5-9 Autumn '60
Into peaceful Mink Lake basin. il Sunset 127:44+ S '61
CASE, Clifford Philip
Excerpt from testimony, June 4, 1959, and March 24, 1960, before Senate subcommittee on surface transportation. Cong Digest 40: 146+ My '61
Nation needs more community colleges. por NEA J 50:13 Mr '61
about
Capital views & previews. P. Wooton. por Duns R 77:91+ F '61
Winning ways of Clifford Case. S. Shalett. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ F 11 '61
CASE, Harold C.
Nation's people and purpose; address, August 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:734-5 S 15 '61
CASE, J. I, company
Lease on life for J. I. Case. Bsns W p 100 Ja 6 '62
CASE, Lynn M.
Recent developments in the field of history. Ann Am Acad 335:166-81 My '61
CASE, Victoria
Lady is a lawyer; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 29 Je 17 '61
Sauce for the gander. Coronet 50:33-8 My '61
CASE of the bigamous spouse; novel. See Gardner, E. S.
CASE of the missing masterpiece; drama. See Huff, B. T.
CASE of the spurious spinster; novel. See Gardner, E. S.
CASEIN painting. See Painting
CASELLA, P. J.
New men to match a new line. il por Bsns W p93-4+ N 18 '61
CASEMENT, Sir Roger David
Better days or mass suicide? D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 144:22-5 My 22 '61
CASERIO, Martin J.
Step beyond the next step; address, January 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:312-15 Mr 1 '61
CASEWIT, Curtis W.
Make your characters live. Writer 74:13-15 Jl '61
CASEY, Genevieve M.
Hospital and institution libraries. ALA Bul 55:822-3 O '61

CASEY, George W.
Casey at the bat. Newsweek 58:51 Ag 28 '61

CASEY, Martin J.
On the infallibility of the pope; excerpts from sermon, February 5, 1961. por U S News 50: 81 F 20 '61
Why a sermon on infallibility? Christian Cent 78:197-8 F 15 '61

CASH, C. H.
You can live cheaply on Tenerife. Am Artist 25:46-9+ Ap '61

CASH, Norman Dalton
Mr Crash of the Tigers. il pors Sports Illus 15:36-7 Jl 10 '61

CASH registers
Cash registers in the library. A. Yabroff. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:711+ My '61

CASPER, Bill
My secrets of putting; ed. by G. Brown. pors Sports Illus 14:25-31 F 20 '61

CASPER, Leonard
Protest in the Philippines. Sat R 44:23-4 Jl 22 '61

CASS, James
Church, state, and school, 1961. Sat R 44:50-1+ Jl 15 '61
New tools for teaching. Sat R 44:60-1+ F 18 '61
While school keeps. See issues of Saturday review

CASSAVETES, John
$40,000 method. por Time 77:72 Mr 24 '61

CASSEBEER, F. W.
Siberian iris. Pop Gard 12:30+ Je '61

CASSEL, Jean Pierre
De Broca and Cassel. H. Alpert. Sat R 44: 27 S 2 '61

CASSEL, Walter
All-American baritone. il por Opera N 25:15+ Mr 18 '61

CASSELL, Joan
(ed) See Hyde, J. French cooking can be easy

CASSELS, Louis
Eight steps to better training. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ Mr '61
Force for economic growth. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ My '61
Nervous tension starts at home. Nations Bsns 49:48-50 Ja '61
Survival plans your company can use. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ D '61
—and Randall, R. L.
Hire people who can grow. Nations Bsns 49: 36-7+ S '61
Six steps to better planning. Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ Ag '61

CASSERLEY, J. V. Langmead
Apostolic ministry. Christian Cent 78:419-21 Ap 5 '61

CASSEROLE cookery
Casserole for every occasion. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:74-5+ My '61
Cheese casseroles. il Suc Farm 59:72 Mr '61
Choice casseroles. Parents Mag 36:37 D '61
Covered dishes you'll be proud to uncover. il Redbook 118:64-6+ Ja '62
Hearty casseroles for family meals. Sunset 126:147-8 F '61
Keeps you free from pot watching. il Sunset 127:152 N '61
Prize-winning casserole. il Seventeen 21:38 Ja '62
Take a can of pork & beans. F. M. Crawford. il Am Home 64:56-7 Mr '61

CASSIAS. See Sennas

CASSIN, Riccardo
Obstacles of the devil's own making. pors Life 51:54-7 Ag 25 '61

CASSINI, Oleg
Oleg Cassini; interview. por Mlle 53:253 Ag '61
Paris gives women a break; ed. by S. Frank. por Sat Eve Post 235:30-1+ Ja 6 '62

CASSITY, Turner
Johannesburg requiem; poem. Poetry 97:290-2 F '61

CASSON, Lionel
Personality of a people. Sat R 44:31 D 2 '61

CAST up by the sea; drama. See Dias, E. J.

CASTAGNA, Edwin
That vague and sensitive area. por ALA Bul 55:36-7 Ja '61

CASTAGNO, A. A.
Shared spirit. Sat R 44:17 Jl 15 '61
Tribe and tribulation. Sat R 44:15+ Ag 26 '61

CASTAN, Sam
Negro takes over federal housing. Look 25: 33+ Ap 11 '61
Unadoptable find a home. Look 25:32-5 Ap 11 '61

CASTANETS
Touch of a master. W. Como. il Dance Mag 35:52 N '61

CASTEEL, John L.
Liturgical crisis. Christian Cent 78:211 F 15 '61

CASTELLANETA, Italy
Valentinoville. il Newsweek 57:52 Ap 10 '61

CASTELLANOS, Jorge Sol. See Sol Castellanos, J.

CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, Mario
Merchant. Criticism
Time por 77:74 Je 9 '61

CASTING (fishing) See Fishing

CASTING, Plastics. See Plastics—Molding

CASTING rods. See Fishing tackle

CASTINGS, Steel. See Steel castings

CASTLE, E. S.
Phototropic inversion in phycomyces. bibliog Science 133:1424-5 My 5 '61

CASTLE and Cooke, incorporated
Bigger five? il Newsweek 57:70+ My 22 '61
Hawaii giant jumps to East coast. il Bsns W p 124+ O 28 '61

CASTLE at Arundel; story. See Heiserman, A.

CASTLE Dor; story. See Quiller-Couch, A. and Du Maurier, D.

CASTLE in Spain; drama. See Nicholson, J.

CASTLES
Family's happy life in a house fit to be haunted; home for Sgt Telthorster and family near Winchester, Tenn. il Life 50: 103-4 Mr 10 '61
Going places with Esquire. Esquire 55:144A-144B Ap '61
Ludwig's dream castles. M. Cable. il Horizon 3:34-43+ Ja '61
O saisons, O chateaux! F. Steegmuller. New Yorker 37:105-9 Ap 29 '61
Poet's rose garden; Victoria Sackville-West at Sissinghurst. il Vogue 138:128-31 O 15 '61

CASTO, Robert Clayton
Irish song. Yale R 50:389 Mr '61

CASTOR beans
Gibberellin as sex regulator in ricinus communis. O. Shifriss. bibliog il Science 133: 2061-2 Je 30 '61

CASTOR et Pollux; opera. See Rameau, J. P.

CASTRATION
Is castration outdated? C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:43+ O '61

CASTRO, Fidel
Case against Castro. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 15 '62
Castro and the Church. E. B. Glick. Commonweal 75:67-9 O 13 '61; Discussion. 75: 255-7 D 1 '61
Castro and the Communists. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:8-9 Ag 21 '61
Castro confesses. Sr Schol 79:18 Ja 10 '62
Castro on the carpet: what can be done? por Newsweek 59:26-7 Ja 22 '62
Castro: one step too far? Senate debate on hijacking of U.S. plane. il por U S News 51:37-8 Ag 7 '61
Castro tips his hand: its meaning. por U S News 51:35-7 D 18 '61
Castro's radio voice. C. M. Stanbury, 2d. pors Pop Electr 14:52-4 Mr '61
Central America takes a new look at Castro. C. Migdail. il por U S News 51:92-3 Jl 17 '61
Communist si. Nat R 11:404-5 D 16 '61
Cuban story, by H. L. Matthews. Review America 105:838-9 S 30 '61. E. K. Culhane Nat R 11:306-7 N 4 '61. A. L. Moats New Repub 145:17-18 N 6 '61. S. Shapiro
Cuba's neighbors. New Repub 145:4 D 18 '61
Dealing with Fidel. il Time 79:27 Ja 5 '62
Fidelity to Fidel. il por Time 78:93 O 6 '61
Fresh look at Cuba and Castro. J. Meslay. America 106:115-17 O 28 '61
From Robin Hood to revolutionary oracle. T. Szulc. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 16 '61
I saw Castro change; excerpt from Cuba and Castro. T. Casuso. il pors Look 25:120+ N 21 '61
In two years, from revolution to ruin; questions and answers. il U S News 50:41-4+ My 1 '61
Latin America takes another look at Castro. M. Adams. il por N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ja 21 '62
Menacing push of Castroism. il por Life 50:32-3 Je 2 '61
OAS foreign ministers to consider extra-continental intervention; statement, December 4, 1961. D. S. Morrison. Dept State Bul 45:1069-71 D 25 '61
Radio Swan, thorn in Castro's side. T. Kneitel. il Pop Electr 14:52-3+ Mr '61

CASTRO, Fidel—*Continued*
Strictly for suckers. Nation 193:502 D 23 '61
Their man in Havana. R. H. Phillips. il Sat R 44:11+ Ag 5 '61
This is Castro, three years after. T. Szulc. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ D 31 '61
Tropical Red square. il Time 79:32 Ja 12 '62
Visit to Fidel. il por Time 77:29 Je 23 '61
Why Castro can't be neutral. T. Draper. New Repub 145:29-31 D 18 '61

CASTRO, Juan José
Castro comes home. M. Pascal. il por Opera N 25:32 Ja 14 '61

CASUALTIES. See World war, 1939-1945—Casualties

CASUSO, Teresa
I saw Castro change; excerpt from Cuba and Castro. pors Look 25:120+ N 21 '61

CAT family
Big cats. E. Hoagland. il Esquire 55:92-5 Ap '61

CAT scratch disease. See Diseases

CAT that vanished; story. See Reese, J.

CATALAN poetry

Translations into English

LXVIII; with English tr. by J. F. Nims. A. March. Poetry 98:354-5 S '61

CATALINA ISLAND. See Santa Catalina Island

CATALOG cards
LC explores scheme to provide catalog cards with new books. Library J 86:1428 Ap 1 '61

Reproduction

ALA library technology project to conduct catalog card study. Library J 86:2436 Jl '61

CATALOG codes. See Cataloging

CATALOGING
Case for code revision. S. Lubetzky; P. Dunkin; C. S. Spalding. Library J 86:2739-51 S 1 '61
Catalog code revision. O. Mahoney. ALA Bul 55:7 Ja '61
Catalog code revision; symposium, ed. by E. B. Colburn. bibliog f Wilson Lib Bul 36: 446-63, 478 F '62
Cataloging by and for amateurs. C. Joyce. Library J 86:743-6 F 15 '61
Centralized cataloging and indexing services. S. L. Hopkinson. Library J 86:747-9 F 15 '61
Compatible cataloging; letters. Library J 86: 2200+ Je 15 '61
De nada system. B. Polk. Library J 86:982 Mr 1 '61
Grand illusion; state of cataloging and the American library association's draft code; with cataloging samples. J. L. Dewton. bibliog Library J 86:1719-29 My 1 '61; Discussion. 86:2384+, 2752-5+ Jl, S 1 '61
I love librarians! Library J 87:45-7 Ja 1 '62
Invitation to a ball. M. E. Hickey. Library J 86:2902 S 15 '61
Leibel IBS plan delivers books cataloged/processed and prebound. Library J 86:1428 Ap 1 '61
LC studies new approach to instant cataloging. Wilson Lib Bul 35:598 Ap '61
Reference librarian's view of the draft cataloging code. D. R. Watkins. Library J 86:1730-3 My 1 '61
Synchronized book processing. W. H. Kaiser. il Library J 86:752-4 F 15 '61
Who cares about the code? E. Moon. Library J 86:1744 My 1 '61
See also
International conference on cataloguing principles, Paris, 1961
Subject headings

Cost

Photocopying saves money. R. R. Shaw. il ALA Bul 55:802-4 O '61

CATALOGING, Cooperative
Can cooperative cataloging work? R. M. Lightfoot, jr. il Library J 86:750-2 F 15 '61

CATALOGS, Library
Catalog code revision; symposium, ed. by E. B. Colburn. bibliog f Wilson Lib Bul 36: 446-63, 478 F '62
Cataloging by and for amateurs. C. Joyce. Library J 86:743-6 F 15 '61
Catalogs on microfilm for Missouri branches. Library J 86:2438 Jl '61
I love librarians! Library J 87:45-7 Ja 1 '62
See also
British museum general catalogue of printed books

CATALOGS, Mail order
Party of one. C. Fadiman. il Holiday 29: 11+ Ap '61
Vogue's aids to armchair shopping: selection of Christmas catalogues. Vogue 138:96 N 1 '61
See also
Mail order business

CATALOGS, Seed and plant
Book of the year: the garden catalogue. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:72-3+ F '61
Catalogues, they are much more than mere price lists. P. F. Frese. il Pop Gard 12: 36-7 D '61
Exploring catalogia. S. Caldwell. il Flower Grower 48:7-8+ D '61
Gardens begin with catalogs. R. D. Roe. il Horticulture 40:15-18 Ja '62
It's catalog time. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:613-18 D '61
Onward and upward in the garden (cont) K. S. White. New Yorker 37:138+ Mr 11 '61
Seed and plant catalogues. Holiday 31:133-4 F '62

CATALOGS, Trade
Catalogues for Christmas. Holiday 30:185-9 N '61
How to shop through Christmas catalogs. Consumer Rep 26:596 N '61
Precious throwaways. R. Lynes. Harper 223: 32-4 O '61
Selling simplified. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 60:52 Mr '61

CATALONIA

Social life and customs

Castles in Spain, and bagpipes, too. A. Carson. il Sports Illus 15:58-63 Ag 14 '61

CATAMARAN racing
Boating. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 15:68-9 O 9 '61
British challenger outclasses U.S. boat in Catamaran match; International Catamaran challenge trophy. E. B. Morris. il Motor B 108:74+ N '61
Hellcat wins Catamaran challenge. R. N. Bavier, jr. il Yachting 110:42+ N '61
International Catamaran challenge match. J. L. Duffett. Yachting 110:160 S '61

CATAMARANS
British catamaran challengers. J. Knights. il Motor B 108:52-3+ S '61
Build PM's Pop-Cat. E. Wobeck. il Pop Mech 115:178-84+ Ap; 146-52+ My; 156-63+ Je '61
Cat comes east; Lani Kai. il Yachting 110: 57-9+ Jl '61
Catamaran who's who. Motor B 109:94 Ja '62
Catamarans and multi-hulls. il Motor B 109: 138-9+ Ja '62
From the mists of antiquity. S. L. Seaton. il Motor B 107:52-3+ Mr '61
New crop of cruising catamarans. il Motor B 107:62-3+ My '61
PM's Go-Cat plans and material list. il Pop Mech 115:162-73+ Mr '61
Plastic doughnut with a motor in the middle. D. Connery. il Sports Illus 15:36-7 Ag 7 '61
Rating fast sailing catamarans. H. A. Myers. il Motor B 107:42+ Je '61
Sailing catamaran re-evaluated. W. J. Bloemhard. il Motor B 107:110-11+ Ja '61
Small cruising catamaran. il Motor B 107: 108 Je '61
Thirteen year-old and his Tiger Cat; twin-hull Polynesian catamaran. il Look 25:67 My 23 '61
Va Vite. il Yachting 110:64 S '61

Design

Golden Miller; prototype of a new breed of boat? Corporal Trim. il Motor B 108:30-1+ Jl '61

CATARACT
What you should know about cataract and glaucoma. R. L. Masland. il Sci Digest 50: 87-9 Ag '61

CATASTROPHES. See Disasters

CATCHERS, Baseball. See Baseball players

CATE, Curtis
Fez. Atlan 208:89-91 S '61
Lawrence Durrell. Atlan 208:63-9 D '61

CATE, Katharine Royal
Festival of Saint Benedict. Américas 13: 14-18 My '61

CATECHETICS
Teaching all nations, ed. by J. Hofinger. Review
America 106:336-7 D 2 '61. J. Petulla
Cath World 194:45-6 O '61. L. F. McKerman
Teaching the faith today; interview, ed. by W. M. Abbott. J. Hofinger. America 106: 333-5 D 2 '61

CATECHOLAMINES
Effect of psychotropic drugs on the uptake of H^3-norepinephrine by tissues. J. Axelrod and others. bibliog Science 133:383-4 F 10 '61
Excretion of dopamine in diseases of basal ganglia. A. Barbeau and others. bibliog il Science 133:1706-7 My 26 '61
Uptake of catecholamines by a particulate fraction of the adrenal medulla. N. Kirshner. il Science 135:107-8 Ja 12 '62

CATER, Douglass
Byrdland revisited. Reporter 26:27 Ja 4 '62
How a president helps form public opinion. N Y Times Mag p 12+ F 26 '61
Is out patent law out of date? Reporter 26: 36-7 Ja 18 '62
Kennedy look in the arts. Horizon 4:4-17 S '61
Labor's long trial in Henderson, N.C. Reporter 25:36-40 S 14 '61
Lessons of William Frantz and McDonogh 19. Reporter 24:36-8 F 16 '61
Melodies from Byrdland. Reporter 25:40 N 9 '61
Mr Kennedy's open door policy. Reporter 24: 33-5 Ap 27 '61
New style, a new tempo. Reporter 24:28-30 Mr 16 '61
News and the nation's security. Reporter 25: 26-9 Jl 6 '61
Politics of civil defense. Reporter 25:32-4 S 14 '61
Spotlight on the House. Reporter 25:27-9 S 28 '61

—and Bartlett, C. L.
Is all the news fit to print? Reporter 24:23-4 My 11 '61

—and Pincus, Walter
Our sugar diplomacy. Reporter 24:24-8 Ap 13 '61

CATFISH fishing
Cats are up his alley. G. Laycock. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ Jl '61
Flathead rides again. H. Stilwell. il Field & S 66:70-1+ My '61
Spinning for catfish. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:108-10 N '61

CATFISHES
Biggest fish story of the year; feeding out catfish. O. Bay. il Farm J 85:38+ Ap '61
Viva el catfish! H. Loftin. il Sci N L 79:111 F 18 '61

CATHARI. See Albigenses

CATHARISTS. See Albigenses

CATHEDRAL of Mars; story. See Sambrot, W.

CATHEDRALS

England
Resurrection; Coventry. il Time 77:76 Je 9 '61
See also
London—St Pauls cathedral

France
Chartres; with photographs by Gjon Mili. Life 51:52-71+ D 15 '61
Gislebertus hoc fecit; St Lazare cathedral, Autun. F. Auberponois. il Horizon 4:46-57 S '61

CATHERWOOD, Frederick
Artist of a buried world. V. W. Von Hagen. il por Am Heritage 12:8-19+ Je '61

CATHODIC protection. See Corrosion and anticorrosives

CATHOLIC action
Difficulties in the lay apostolate. G. M. Korb. America 105:523+ Jl 15 '61; Discussion. 105:577 Ag 5 '61
Laity, the council and the new apostolate. R. A. Graham. America 105:246-9 My 6 '61
See also
Catholic evidence guilds

CATHOLIC adult education. See Adult education

CATHOLIC art. See Christian art and symbolism

CATHOLIC association for international peace
CAIP on foreign aid. America 105:622 Ag 19 '61
Ethics and peace. Commonweal 75:165 N 10 '61
U.S. Catholics and Africa. America 105:166 Ap 22 '61

CATHOLIC authors
Creative self of the Catholic writer; excerpt. P. Frankau. Cath World 194:291-5 F '62
Wanted: genius. R. P. Ellis. America 106: 444-6 Ja 6 '62

CATHOLIC center at New York university
Catholic center at N.Y.U. America 105:38 Ap 8 '61
Involved. Newsweek 57:64 Ap 10 '61

CATHOLIC church
Church's sufferings; summary. A. Bea. America 105:682-3 S 2 '61
God and the cold war. Commonweal 74:483-4 S 8 '61; Reply with rejoinder. G. Wills. 75: 95-8 O 20 '61
How not to fight heresy. F. P. Canavan. America 105:361 My 27 '61
Idea of Catholicism: an introduction to the thought and worship of the church, ed. by W. J. Burchardt and W. F. Lynch. Review
Cath World 193:60-3 Ap '61. J. T. McGinn
Impact of American life on religion. D. J. Callahan. Commonweal 74:450-1 Ag 11 '61
Inwardness of the living body of Christ. G. Weigel. Cath World 193:352-9 S '61
Key to the dialogue. America 106:183 N 11 '61
Layman and the dialogue. J. B. Mannion. Cath World 193:280-7 Ag '61
Problems of the modern church; interview, ed. by E. Bianchi. J. Folliet. America 106: 464-6, 503-4+ Ja 13-20 '62
Species of Catholics. America 106:140 N 4 '61
What New Delhi means for Catholics. B. Leeming. il Cath World 194:264-9 F '62 (to be cont)
Word (cont) V. P. McCorry. America 105:842 S 30 '61
See also
Catholic action
Catholic evidence guilds
Church and state
Confession
Councils and synods
Ecumenical movement
Encyclicals
Martyrs
Opus Dei
Orthodox Eastern church
Papacy
Saints
Vatican
Vatican council, 1869-1870
Vatican council, 2d
Worker priests

Art
See Christian art and symbolism

Canon on marriage and divorce
Brother-sister vow. Time 77:58+ Mr 3 '61

Clergy
Ten ready reasons why father is absent; excerpt. D. Clark. Commonweal 74:106-7 Ap 21 '61
See also
Priests

Dioceses
Church on the western isle. R. E. Deegan. il America 104:825-7 Mr 25 '61

Education
Abysmal mediocrity? Newsweek 57:74 Ap 17 '61
Aid to education. W. F. O'Connor. Commonweal 74:328 Je 23 '61; Discussion. 74:423-4 Jl 28 '61
American Catholics today; excerpts from address. E. Vagnozzi. Commonweal 74:363-4 Jl 7 '61; Reply. D. J. Callahan and others. 74:424-5 Jl 28 '61
American culture and Catholic schools, by E. McLoughlin. Review
Christian Cent 78:491 Ap 19 '61. W. H. Cowan
America's Catholic college directory (cont) America 106:198-9 N 11 '61
Campus corner. il America 106:200, 329, 366 N 11, D 2-9 '61
Catholic college: collaboration without compromise. H. Musurillo. Cath World 194:277-82 F '62
Catholics and secular colleges. Commonweal 75:448 Ja 26 '62
Catholics and the present; excerpt from address. T. M. Hesburgh. Commonweal 74: 178-9 My 12 '61
Chat with Christopher Dawson; interview, ed. by C. J. McNaspy. C. Dawson. America 106:120-2 O 28 '61
Crisis of western education, by C. Dawson. Review
Nat R 11:22-3 Jl 15 '61. F. D. Wilhelmsen
Documenting our case; Some figures. America 105:266 My 13 '61
Education as usual. America 105:585-6 Ag 5 '61

CATHOLIC church—Education—*Continued*
Family affair. J. J. Maguire. Commonweal 75: 171-3 N 10 '61
Goals for Catholic adult education; adapted from address. J. J. Wright. Cath World 193:13-19 Ap '61
Goals of Aris-Thomistic education. W. F. Cunningham and V. Z. Rosales. Sch & Soc 89:340+ O 21 '61
Luxury of Catholic education. W. A. Brady. America 104:821-2 Mr 25 '61
Multiplication and division. B. Litzinger. Commonweal 74:37-9 Ap 7 '61
Our untaught teachings. B. P. Dauenhauer. Commonweal 75:490-2 F 2 '62
Professional criticism of Catholic high schools. J. M. Lee. Cath World 194:7-12 O '61
Quebec's revolt against the Catholic schools. M. Chapin. Harper 223:53-7 Jl '61
Questions before the house. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:70 Ap 14 '61
Social education. America 106:70 O 21 '61
Some significant thoughts on Catholic education, by two America readers. America 106:156-7 N 4 '61
Work of mediation. T. M. Hesburgh. Commonweal 75:33-5 O 6 '61
See also
Christian brothers
Church and education
National Catholic educational association
National Newman foundation
Parochial schools, Catholic
also names of Catholic colleges and universities, e.g. Notre Dame, University, South Bend, Ind.

Finance
What the burden is; Catholic building costs. America 106:316-17 D 2 '61

Government
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:606-7 F 3 '62

Liturgy and ritual
Forward thrust of the liturgical revival. C. Davis. Cath World 194:74-9 N '61
Liturgy and the layman's world. K. McDonnell. Cath World 194:230-5 Ja '62
Liturgy and the missions, ed by J. Hofinger. Review
Christian Cent 78:211 F 15 '61. J. L. Casteel
Teaching the faith today; interview, ed. by W. M. Abbott. J. Hofinger. America 106: 333-5 D 2 '61
See also
Liturgical language
Liturgical movement—Catholic church
Liturgical week
Mass
Missals

Missions
Fifty years a peace corps. America 105:458-9 Je 24 '61
Hong Kong meeting. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:687-8 S 2 '61
Island missionary; Paeng Yong islands, South Korea. il Time 77:47 My 19 '61
Liturgy and the missions, ed. by J. Hofinger. Review
Christian Cent 78:211 F 15 '61. J. L. Casteel
See also
Jesuits—Missions

Music
See Church music

Relations
Jews
Church and synagogue. J. Taylor. Commonweal 75:355-8 D 29 '61

Protestant churches
Bishops and unity. America 105:822 S 30 '61
Catholic theology in dialogue, by G. Weigel. Review
Christian Cent 79:17 Ja 3 '62. D. Callahan
In truth and charity. America 104:620 F 11 '61
Layman and the dialogue, J. B. Mannion. Cath World 193:280-7 Ag '61
Necessities of dialogue. W. Clancy. Commonweal 73:547-9 F 24 '61
New map of Christianity. D. Danzig. Commentary 32:224-30 S '61

Rites and ceremonies
See also
Sacraments

Societies
See also
National council of Catholic men
Newman clubs
Secular institutes

Terminology
On calling Lent a count-down. T. N. Davis. America 104:731-2 Mr 4 '61

Theology
See Theology

CATHOLIC church and communism
Catholics and extremism. Commonweal 75: 423-4 Ja 19 '62
On fighting communism; reprint. America 105:170 Ap 22 '61
Problems of the modern church; interview, ed. by E. Bianchi. J. Folliet. America 106: 464-6 Ja 13 '62
Right-wingers castigated. America 106:264 N 25 '61

CATHOLIC church and labor. See Church and labor

CATHOLIC church and politics. See Church and politics

CATHOLIC church and race problems. See Church and race problems

CATHOLIC church and science. See Religion and science

CATHOLIC church and social problems. See Church and social problems

CATHOLIC church in Africa
Christ in Africa; statement, June 12, 1961. L. Rugambwa. America 105:463 Je 24 '61
From Toumliline to the Ivory Coast. P. Beach and W. Dunphy. il Cath World 194: 86-91 N '61

CATHOLIC church in Algeria
Church in Algeria. G. D. Kumlien. Commonweal 73:585-6 Mr 3 '61
Church in Algeria; coexistence or chaos. J. K. Cooley. Cath World 194:80-5 N '61

CATHOLIC church in Brazil
Catholic renewal in Brazil. E. K. Long. Christian Cent 78:1120-2 S 21 '61
River bishop. il Time 77:40-1 Je 16 '61

CATHOLIC church in Cuba
Castro and the church. E. B. Glick. Commonweal 75:67-9 O 13 '61; Discussion. 75:255-7 D 1 '61
Castro v. the Virgin. Time 78:46 S 22 '61
Cuban expulsions. Commonweal 75:30-1 O 6 '61
Divide and conquer. America 105:517 Jl 15 '61
Enforced exodus. Newsweek 58:52 O 2 '61
Persecution in Cuba. M. Aguirre. Cath World 193:28-35 Ap '61
To the palace. Newsweek 58:54 S 25 '61

CATHOLIC church in Europe
Vocation crisis in Europe. E. Bianchi. Cath World 193:318-23 Ag '61

CATHOLIC church in France
Apostolic regions. America 106:551 Ja 27 '62
How Catholic is France? America 106:318 D 2 '61
Priest and Freemason; Catholic-Masonic dialogue. America 105:168 Ap 22 '61
Problems of the modern church; interview, ed. by E. Bianchi. J. Folliet. America 106: 503-4+ Ja 20 '62

CATHOLIC church in Great Britain
Christian unity in England. E. E. Kelly. America 105:398-400 Je 3 '61
Forty martyrs. P. Caraman. America 104:624-5 F 11 '61

CATHOLIC church in Guinea
Guinea nationalizes the church. Christian Cent 78:1069 S 13 '61

CATHOLIC church in Hungary
Church in eastern Europe. T. Weyr. Commonweal 74:295-8 Je 16 '61
Full circle in Hungary. America 104:747 Mr 11 '61
Stubborn adversary. Time 77:18-19 Je 30 '61
Twilight in Hungary. M. M. Mestrovic. Commonweal 75:359-61 D 29 '61

CATHOLIC church in Italy
Vocation gap. il Time 77:53 Ap 7 '61

CATHOLIC church in Latin America
Catholics in Latin America. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Commonweal 74:322-5 Je 23 '61; Reply with rejoinder. L. G. Ligutti. 75:17 S 29 '61
Dichotomies in the church. J. J. Kennedy. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:54-62 Mr '61
Pope's plan for Latin America; interviews, ed. by H. W. Flannery. J. J. Considine; C. P. Siri. Cath World 193:233-8+ Jl '61
Religion in Latin America. J. A. Magner. America 106:472-3 Ja 13 '62

CATHOLIC church in Poland
Bad faith in Poland; religious instruction vs Marxism. America 105:558 Jl 29 '61
Church in eastern Europe. T. Weyr. Commonweal 74:295-8 Je 16 '61
Conflict in Poland. Commonweal 74:5 Mr 31 '61
I tell you. il Newsweek 57:61 Ap 3 '61
Man's freedom in Poland. America 105:8-9 Ap 1 '61
Polish Caesar; religious education in schools. M. M. Mestrovic. Commonweal 74:95-7 Ap 21 '61
Polish faithful, in spite of Marx. A. J. Olsen. il N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Je 18 '61
Still Catholic Poland. America 106:110-11 O 28 '61
Two Polands. R. M. Edwardson. America 106:360-2 D 9 '61

CATHOLIC church in Puerto Rico
End of a clerical venture; Christian action party. T. J. Liggett. Christian Cent 78:952-4 Ag 9 '61
Puerto Rican pastoral; discussion. Commonweal 73:257, 588-9 D 2 '60, Mr 3 '61

CATHOLIC church in Spain
Look at Opus Dei. T. N. Davis. America 105:14-16 Ap 1 '61
Spain without Franco: will we be ready? C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:17-20 Mr 30 '61

CATHOLIC church in the Dominican Republic
Church bends. Time 77:32+ F 3 '61
God and Trujillo. America 104:809-10 Mr 25 '61

CATHOLIC church in the Philippines
See also
Philippine independent church

CATHOLIC church in the United States
American culture and Catholic schools. by E. McLoughlin. Review
Christian Cent 78:491 Ap 19 '61. W. H. Cowan
Bishops vs. Kennedy. F. Knebel. il Look 25:40+ My 23 '61
Catholics block education bill. Christian Cent 78:822 Jl 5 '61
Church and President. America 106:461-2 Ja 13 '62; Excerpts. U S News 52:53 Ja 22 '62; Discussion. Time 79:58 Ja 19 '62; Christian Cent 79:99-100 Ja 24 '62
Church flexes muscles. Christian Cent 78:411-12 Ap 5 '61
Church in the Midwest. R. T. Reilly. il America 104:692-4 F 25 '61
Church on the western isle; Archdiocese of Los Angeles. R. E. Deegan. il America 104:825-7 Mr 25 '61
Clericalism and anticlericalism; ecclesiastical maneuvers to gain privilege, power, property and wealth. J. H. Smylie and W. D. Wagoner. Christian Cent 78:1264-7 O 25 '61
Hierarchy kills school aid; Keeping the issue clear. Christian Cent 78:924-5 Ag 2 '61
Hierarchy opposes education bill. Christian Cent 78:317 Mr 15 '61
Preserving the church's freedom; Cardijn center, San Diego. Commonweal 75:220-1 N 24 '61
Proposal on the school-aid impasse; with editorial comment. C. D. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:446, 448-50 Ap 12 '61
Public aid to what shools? with editorial comment. J. D. Eusden. Christian Cent 78:868, 872-4 Jl 19 '61
Public funds for public schools only. P. Burton. Christian Cent 78:415-17 Ap 5 '61
Senator asks hierarchy to reverse position. Christian Cent 78:1021 Ag 30 '61
Strange drift of liberal Catholicism. L. B. Bozell. Nat R 11:81-5 Ag 12 '61
When bishops speak. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:94 Ap 21 '61
Who killed the bill? il Newsweek 58:58-9 Ag 21 '61
See also
National council of Catholic men
National legion of decency

CATHOLIC churches. See Church architecture

CATHOLIC college professors and instructors. See College professors and instructors

CATHOLIC college students. See Catholic students

CATHOLIC colleges. See Catholic church—Education

CATHOLIC digest (periodical)
Gospel by other means. il Time 78:87 O 27 '61

CATHOLIC economic association
Pope among economists; annual meeting. America 106:435 Ja 6 '62

CATHOLIC evidence guilds
These Jehovah's Witnesses. A. Muller. America 105:464-5 Je 24 '61

CATHOLIC foreign missionary society of America. See Catholic church—Missions

CATHOLIC Indian missions. See Indians of North America—Missions

CATHOLIC intellectuals. See Intellectuals

CATHOLIC laymen. See Laity

CATHOLIC library service
Paulist press launches school library service. il Pub W 180:37 D 18 '61

CATHOLIC literature

Bibliography

Books for Lenten reading. America 104:638 F 11 '61
Critics' choices for Catholic book week (cont) Commonweal 73:562 F 24 '61
Religion (cont) America 105:339-41+; 106:297-8+ My 20, N 25 '61

CATHOLIC mind (periodical)
New Catholic mind. America 106:241 N 18 '61
Our changed mind. America 106:494 Ja 20 '62

CATHOLIC newspapers. See Catholic press

CATHOLIC periodicals. See Catholic press

CATHOLIC philosophy. See Philosophy

CATHOLIC press
Books in the national press. H. C. Gardiner. America 104:668-9 F 18 '61
Catholic press and the encyclical. R. A. Graham. America 105:654-6 Ag 26 '61
Press at the Council. America 104:620-1 F 11 '61
Press in Latin America. America 105:678-9 S 2 '61
Red Catholic press? America 104:654 F 18 '61
Wayward press; reporting of Holy Office's latest admonition on Scripture studies. B. Vawter. America 105:591-2 Ag 5 '61

CATHOLIC relief services. See National Catholic welfare conferences

CATHOLIC schools. See Catholic church—Education; Parochial schools, Catholic

CATHOLIC-sponsored volunteer programs. See Volunteer service, International

CATHOLIC students
Catholics on the secular campus. J. A. O'Brien. il America 105:52-6 Ap 8 '61
Foreign students. America 105:727 S 16 '61
Involved. Newsweek 57:64 Ap 10 '61

CATHOLIC theatre conference. See National Catholic theatre conference

CATHOLIC universities. See Catholic church—Education

CATHOLIC youth organization
C.Y.O. is on the beam! il Life 50:66-70 Mr 31 '61

CATHOLICISM. See Catholic church

CATHOLICS
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:229-30 N 11 '61

CATHOLICS in France
Two Catholic traditions. H. Mason. Commonweal 74:516-18 S 22 '61

CATHOLICS in Poland
Polish faithful, in spite of Marx. A. J. Olsen. il N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Je 18 '61

CATHOLICS in Spain
Reflections on the church in Spain. F. R. Melina. America 105:548, 551 Jl 22 '61

CATHOLICS in the United States
American Catholics today; excerpts from address. E. Vagnozzi. Commonweal 74:363-4 Jl 7 '61; Reply. D. J. Callahan and others. 74:424-5 Jl 28 '61
Anno Domini 1961. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:342 Je 30 '61
Catholic at the Y. Time 77:46-7 Je 23 '61
Catholic in the modern world. W. F. Buckley, jr; W. Clancy; discussion. Commonweal 73:303-4 D 16 '60; America 104:438-9, 634-6 Ja 7, F 11 '61
COAU. Time 77:38 F 10 '61
Empty chair. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:306 D 15 '61
Facing the facts of division in Roman Catholic-Protestant relations. Christian Cent 78:1070 S 13 '61
Flinty question. D. McDonald. America 105:368-9 My 27 '61
Old debate. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:318 Je 23 '61
On being slightly odd. America 106:38 O 14 '61
Venture in negativism. America 105:727 S 16 '61
Voice from a back pew. R. L. Otto. America 106:447-8 Ja 6 '62

CATLING, Patrick Skene
Limited citizenship. Atlan 207:81-2 My '61

CATNIP patch; drama. See Smith, G. V.

CATO, pseud.
From Washington straight. Nat R 11:371-2, 408; 12:23, 54 D 2-16 '61, Ja 16-30 '62

CATON, Myrtle
Lady doctor's first assignment: Africa. J. Moss. il pors Todays Health 39:10-15 D '61
CATS
Cats. M. J. Greer. New Yorker 37:35-6 My 6 '61
Coexistence. il Look 25:48d+ Mr 14 '61
Great Caesar's cats; inhabitants of the Forum. M. Connelly. il Sat R 44:64 Mr 11 '61
Hypersexuality in male cats without brain damage. R. P. Michael. bibliog il Science 134:553-4 Ag 25 '61
Keeping tabs on Tabby. Time 78:37-8 N 24 '61
Little gift: soft and warm. il McCalls 89:90-1 D '61
Spontaneous occurrence of chromosome abnormality in cats. H. C. Thuline and D. E. Norby. bibliog Science 134:554-5 Ag 25 '61
See also
Cat family
Photographs
See Animals—Photographs
Training
How to cope with kittens. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:123 S '61
CATS vision. See Sight (animals)
CATTELL, Jaques, press
Jaques Cattell press to continue in operation. Pub W 179:28-9 Ja 2 '61
R. R. Bowker co. reacquires American men of science. Pub W 180:36 S 25 '61
CATTLE
See also
Calves
Breeding
See also
Bulls
Diseases and pests
See also
Bloating
Brucellosis in cattle
Foot-and-mouth disease
Warble flies
Feeding
Cattle feeding's been good to me. D. Seim. il Farm J 85:30-1+ D '61
Corn silage, cost cutter for beef production. T. W. Perry. il Suc Farm 59:45+ F '61
Feed sand to steers? Farm J 85:36 Jl '61
He sells $170 worth of beef per acre. il Suc Farm 59:130 Ap '61
How to make money with beef on grass. G. O. Mott and T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ My '61
Instead of veal, they're feeding dairy-beef. L. Palmer. il Farm J 85:31+ N '61
Just silage and grain, that's it. J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Ag '61
Successful farming management round table: how to get fast low-cost beef grains. A. L. Neumann; C. E. Summers; T. W. Perry. Suc Farm 59:41+ N '61
We had to sell early. B. Suter and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 60:30-1+ Ja '62
See also
Cows—Feeding
Feeding lots
Testing
You must detect the freeloaders. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:36-7+ O '61
CATTLE, Beef
Cull beef cows early this year! R. Reiman. il Suc Farm 60:75 Ja '62
How to produce meatier beef. J. Rohlf. Farm J 85:33 Ag '61
Grading and standardization
Is this the way to run your show? fat stock auction. il Farm J 85:24-5 Ag '61
CATTLE breeding
Dairy cows, 1970 model. H. J. Bearden. il Suc Farm 59:112+ Ap '61
Every critter is performance tested. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:53+ Mr '61
It's near: drug to bunch breeding dates. J. Rohlf. Farm J 86:37 Ja '62
CATTLE driving
Oldtime drive over the windy western trail. il Life 52:38-9 Ja 19 '62
Tails to the wind; revival in South Dakota. il Newsweek 59:20 Ja 22 '62
West's cowboys ride again an old-style cattle drive. il U S News 52:12-13 Ja 22 '62
CATTLE grubs. See Warble flies
CATTLE handling
How to throw cattle. J. W. Bailey. il Suc Farm 59:100 S '61
CATTLE industry and trade
Negro cowboy on the Texas plains. W. S. Savage. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:157-8+ Ap '61
Short on credit? W. Messerly and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:40-1 Ag '61
U.S. tax laws offer an opportunity for cattle boarding. F. Bailey, jr. Suc Farm 59:35 N '61
See also
Meat industry and trade
History
Johnson county war. H. H. Smith. il Am Heritage 12:50-3+ Ap '61
CATTLE ranches. See Ranches
CATTLE self feeders
He cut silage-feeding time to half an hour. il Suc Farm 59:100 Ap '61
Here's materials handling you can afford. P. L. Bellinger and C. F. Marley. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Ja '61
Which feed bunk for you? J. S. Boyd. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 D '61
CATTLE thieves
Rustlers, for kicks; southern Louisiana rustlers. Newsweek 58:27 Jl 31 '61
CATTLEYA. See Orchids
CATTON, Bruce
Bull Run, an end to illusions; excerpt from Centennial history of the Civil war. N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ Jl 16 '61
Day the Civil war began. Holiday 29:50-5+ Mr '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:228-35 My '61
Lest we forget. . . Am Heritage 12:26-7 Ag '61
Reading, writing, and history. See issues of American heritage
Shot that began the Civil war; excerpt from Centennial history of the Civil war. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ap 9 '61
Where the great change took place. N Y Times Mag p 11-13+ F 5 '61
about
Sound of bugles: prelude to fratricide. D. M. Potter. por Sat R 44:20-1 N 18 '61
CATUDAL, Honoré M.
General agreement on tariffs and trade. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:1010-20; 45:35-42 Je 26, Jl 3 '61
CAUCASIAN chalk circle; drama. See Brecht, B.
CAUDILL, William Wayne
Caudill appointed chairman, Rice U. architecture dept. por Arch Rec 130:23 S '61
CAULIFLOWER
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
CAULKING. See Calking
CAUSATION
Cause and effect in biology. E. Mayr. bibliog il Science 134:1501-6 N 10 '61
CAUSE to kill; story. See Hopper, W. O.
CAUSES of death. See Death—Causes
CAVAFY, Constantine Peter
One of their gods; Dionysus and his crew; Tomb of Iases; In the month of Athyr; In a famous Greek colony, 200 B.C; Perilous things; Myres: Alexandria, A.D. 340; Aemilianus Monaê Alexandrian, A.D. 628-655; poems, tr. by R. Dalven. Poetry 98:32-9 Ap '61
Supplication; Anna Dalassené; poems, with English tr. by R. Dalven. Poetry 98:30-1 Ap '61
about
Greeks bearing gifts. por Time 77:100+ My 26 '61
Heirs to illustrious Hellenes. K. Friar. il Sat R 44:17-19 Jl 22 '61
Poems of C. P. Cavafy. W. H. Auden. Atlan 207:80-4 Ap '61
Poet of the city. W. J. Smith. New Repub 145:29+ N 13 '61
CAVANAGH, J. Garvan
Father hatter. Newsweek 57:86-7 Mr 27 '61
Late vocation. por Time 77:49 Mr 24 '61
CAVANAUGH, William J. See Newman, R. B. jt. auth.
CAVE, Hugh B.
Jamaica storm; story. Sat Eve Post 234:44-8 O 28 '61
Wild one; story. Ladies Home J 78:50-1 My '61
CAVE, Ray
Basketball. Sports Illus 16:48-9 Ja 15; 44-5 Ja 29 '62
Boating. Sports Illus 14:71-2 My 15 '61
College basketball. Sports Illus 14:46-8 Ja 16; 46 Ja 23; 48-50 F 6; 44-6 Mr 13 '61

CAVE drawings and paintings
Go down, Moses. P. Crumpet. Nat R 10:356-8 Je 3 '61
Man, God and magic, by I. Lissner. Review America 105:612 Ag 12 '61. W. Percy
Paleolithic art, by P. Graziosi. Review Art N il 59:32-3+ F '61. K. Seligmann
CAVE dwellers; drama. See Saroyan, W.
CAVE fishes
Cave creature governed by daily metabolic cycle. Sci N L 80:192 S 16 '61
CAVE temples
India's cave temples. G. J. Hecht and F. E. Hecht. il Travel 115:42-4 Mr '61
CAVES
Go down, Moses. P. Crumpet. Nat R 10:356-8 Je 3 '61
Industry tries living in caves in Kansas City area. il Bsns W p 166-8+ My 20 '61
Lower depths; scientists in Caudano caves, Italy. Newsweek 58:48 S 25 '61
CAVIAR
Caviar. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:62-3 Ap 11 '61
Slow death faces Russian caviar trade. il Bsns W p 122-4 Jl 22 '61
CAVITATION
Cohesive lift of sap in the rattan vine. R. F. Scholander and others. bibliog il Science 134:1835-8 D 8 '61
CAXTON, William, jr
LeRoy Neiman, an exuberant painter. Am Artist 25:28-33+ Ap '61
Woodcuts of Walter Ferro. Am Artist 26: 26-31+ Ja '62
CAYLEY, Sir George, 6th bart
Grandfather of flight. il por Time 77:56 My 26 '61
CEBUS monkeys. See Monkeys
CECIL, Andrew R.
Search for world leadership; address, March 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:401-5 Ap 15 '61
CECIL, David
Man who never stopped playing. Horizon 3: 33-40 My '61
CECIL, Henry
Party of one. Holiday 30:8+ D '61
CECIL, Robert
Famous tax included, tea was still cheaper here. Am Heritage 12:8-11 Ap '61
CECIL, Winifred
Accompaniments for arias. Sat R 44:42+ Jl 29 '61
Elena Gerhardt: the woman and the artist. Mus Am 81:12-13+ Mr '61
Verdi's Requiem from Rome and Moscow. Sat R 44:46-7 D 2 '61
CECILE, Sister Marie. See Marie Cecile, Sister
CECILIA, I love you; story. See Muro, A.
CEDAR
It comes in dozens of shapes and sizes. il Sunset 127:142 D '61
Sequoia sempervirens. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:118-19 My '61
CEDAR POINT, Ohio. See Summer resorts
CEHANOVSKY, George
Winner. G. Fitzgerald. il pors Opera N 25: 30-1 Ap 1 '61
CEILINGS
Ceilings and sound. E. S. Graybill. il Library J 86:4086-7 D 1 '61
CELCON
Celanese adds a tough plastic, Celcon. il Bsns W p76 Mr 4 '61
CELEBRATIONS
History's not for burying! with account of Gasparilla fiesta, Tampa, Fla, by Stormy Hesel. il Recreation 54:400-2 O '61
See also
Festivals
CELEBRITIES
And the same to you, fella. R. Horchler. Commonweal 75:377 Ja 5 '62
Champions. il Vogue 137:150-3 F 1 '61
Elsa Maxwell and Harry Golden: dialogue. E. Maxwell; H. Golden. Redbook 116:44-5+ Mr '61
400 famous people, and how their childhood affected them; excerpt from So they had problems, too. M. G. Goertzel and V. Goertzel. McCalls 88:84-7+ Ap '61
Hear your heroes; interviews by five teen reporters. Seventeen 20:92-5+ Ja '61
How to tell a celebrity; satire; photographs. Esquire 55:89-93 Je '61
1961: the famous and anonymous; photographs. N Y Times Mag p6-7 D 31 '61
Thirteen fascinators. pors Vogue 138:216-19 S 1 '61
We hitch our wagons to a star; interviews. il Mlle 53:252-5 Ag '61
Who's got the difference? il Vogue 137:150-3 Mr 1 '61
CELERY cabbage. See Chinese cabbage
CELESTIAL mechanics. See Mechanics, Celestial
CELESTONE
Smaller doses effective with new steroid drug. Sci N L 79:312 My 20 '61
CELIBACY
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:482-3 Ja 13 '62
CÉLINE, Louis Ferdinand, pseud. See Destouches, L. F.
CELL division (biology)
Blockade of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by deuterium oxide. P. R. Gross and C. V. Harding. bibliog il Science 133:1131-3 Ap 14 '61
Calendar of gametogenic development in the prepuberal male mouse. B. R. Nebel and others. bibliog il Science 134:832-3 S 22 '61
Chronic infusion of tritiated thymidine into mice with tumors. M. L. Mendelsohn. il Science 135:213-15 Ja 19 '62
How cells divide. D. Mazia. il Sci Am 205: 100-8+ S '61
Simultaneous appearance of free arginine and deoxyribosidic compounds during mitosis. M. Nasatir and others. bibliog il Science 134:666 S 8 '61
CELLAR domain; story. See O'Hara, J.
CELLARETS
Drinks on the house. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p78-9 Ag 20 '61
CELLER, Emanuel
Excerpt from Labor monopoly, fact or fiction? Cong Digest 40:239+ O '61
CELLS
Cell: chemical core of life. D. G. Cooley. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ N '61
Chemical factors controlling nerve activity. D. Nachmansohn. bibliog il Science 134: 1962-8 D 15 '61
How cells associate. A. A. Moscona. il Sci Am 205:142-6+ S '61
How cells communicate. B. Katz. il Sci Am 205:209-20 bibliog(p304) S '61
How cells make molecules. V. G. Allfrey and A. E. Mirsky. il Sci Am 205:74-82 bibliog (p300) S '61
How cells move. T. Hayashi. il Sci Am 205: 184-6+ bibliog(p302+) S '61
How cells receive stimuli. W. H. Miller and others. il Sci Am 205:222-8+ bibliog (p304) S '61
How cells transform energy. A. L. Lehninger. il Sci Am 205:62-73 S '61
How things get into cells. H. Holter. il Sci Am 205:167-74+ S '61
Incorporation of heterologous deoxyribonucleic acid into mammalian cells. K. G. Bensch and D. W. King. bibliog il Science 133:381-2 F 10 '61
Living cell. J. Brachet. il Sci Am 205:50-61 S '61
Messages of life. J. Bonner. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 15 '61
Outer cell coating seen. Sci N L 80:202 S 23 '61
Protein assembly line. Sci Am 204:81-2+ Je '61
Synthesis of bacterial cellulose from labeled precursor. A. W. Khan and J. R. Colvin. bibliog il Science 133:2014-15 Je 23 '61
Undreamed of forms of life. W. L. Laurence. il Sci Digest 50:27-9 N '61
See also
Chromosomes
Differentiation (biology)
Epithelium
Genes
Mast cells
Mitochondria
Nerve cells
Pinocytosis
CELLULAR metabolism. See Tissue metabolism
CELLULOSE
Food that isn't food. W. R. Young. il Life 50:9-10 Je 2 '61; Same abr. with title New food that can't fatten you. Read Digest 79:64-6 S '61
Synthesis of bacterial cellulose from labeled precursor. A. W. Khan and J. R. Colvin. bibliog il Science 133:2014-15 Je 23 '61
CELLULOSE sponges. See Sponges, Artificial
CELOSIA. See Cockscombs
CEMENT industry and trade
Consolidations and mergers
FTC challenges cement maker. Bsns W p34 F 18 '61
CEMENTS, Adhesive
Adhesive takes high heat and shock. il Miss & Roc 8:40 Ap 24 '61

CEMETERIES
Are your cemetery rates too low? E. M. Calder. Am City 76:28 Jl '61
Lonely trail; Sioux Indian graves. il Newsweek 58:22 Jl 17 '61
Plots thicken in West Covina. il Time 77:76+ F 10 '61

CENSORSHIP
Anti-censorship vigilance. Pub W 179:23-4 Je 5 '61
Apologist for censorship. R. B. Downs. Library J 86:2042-4 Je 1 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. J. Kilpatrick. il 86:2580-2 Ag '61
Arrest N.H. bookseller for Tropic; library digs in. Pub W 180:24 N 27 '61
But can you do that? Smith case. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 179:29-30 Mr 27 '61
Censers and censors. T. A. Braun. Christian Cent 78:695 My 31 '61
Censorship issues and legal cases; review of 1961. Pub W 181:68-71 Ja 15 '62
Censorship issues, legal and otherwise. Pub W 179:83-5 Ja 16 '61
Common front on censorship. Library J 86: 1429 Ap 1 '61
Cops, councilors and Tropic of cancer. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:35 O 23 '61
Dallas sets de facto ban on Tropic of cancer. Pub W 180:260 Ag 28 '61
Evolution of a sensible doctrine of censorship. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:29-30 S 25 '61
Free speech and obscenity censorship. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:132-6 D '61
Freedom all over the place. C. Dollen. Library J 86:764-5 F 15 '61; Discussion. 86: 1494+ Ap 15 '61
Grove press will fight Tropic ban in Mass. Pub W 180:23 Jl 31 '61
Intellectual freedom landmarks: 1955-1960. D. E. Strout. il Library J 86:2035-42, 2575-9 Je 1, Ag '61
Judges of obscenity; case of Hubert Selby's Tralala. New Repub 145:7 N 27 '61
Literature and pornography. R. Boyle. Cath World 193:295-302 Ag '61
Manner of speaking; censoring of a poem by Douglass college freshman. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:35 My 6 '61
Mass. moves to ban Tropic of cancer. Pub W 180:44 Jl 24 '61
Military as educator. New Repub 145:6-7 O 23 '61
Mother speaks up for censorship. M. Holmes. il Todays Health 40:50-1+ Ja '62
Officer, arrest that book! J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 36:488 F '62
Okla. censors run wild as state bill pends. il Pub W 179:35-7 Ap 17 '61
Pornography, art & censorship. P. Goodman. Commentary 31:203-12 Mr '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. Lichtman. 32:156-61 Ag '61
Preserving the church's freedom? Cardijn center, San Diego. Commonweal 75:220-1 N 24 '61
Price of liberty, a statement prepared by the Intellectual freedom committee, Kansas library association. D. M. Carson. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 36:392-3 Ja '62
Providence library takes strong stand on Tropic of cancer censorship. il Library J 86:4142-3 D 1 '61
R.I. censorship commission acts ruled unconstitutional. Pub W 179:31 Mr 13 '61
R.I. star chamber censors upheld; publishers to appeal. Pub W 181:83-4 Ja 15 '62
See no evil; Chicago tribune's list of best-sellers. Time 78:39 Ag 25 '61
Textbooks under fire. J. E. Weems. Pub W 180:22-4 O 2 '61; Postscript. 180:21 O 23 '61
Tropic loses in Mass; arrest Hartford bookseller. Pub W 180:21-2 N 20 '61
Tropic of cancer. Wilson Lib Bul 36:338+ Ja '62
Tropic of cancer, the first three months. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:779-80 O '61
Tropic storm. il Newsweek 57:33 Je 19 '61
U.S. Tropic ban lifted, Mass. hearings in Sept. Pub W 180:72-3 Ag 21 '61
Vt. att'y genl. proposed as chief censor of state. Pub W 180:24 Jl 31 '61
Welcome blow to star chamber censorship. Pub W 179:36 Mr 13 '61
What's fit to print? L. M. Lyons. New Repub 144:17-19 Je 5 '61
Widespread censorship of paperback Tropic of cancer. Pub W 180:21 N 13 '61
You Tarzan, me house detective. Sports Illus 16:9 Ja 8 '62
See also
Government and the press
Immoral literature and pictures
Libraries—Censorship
Moving picture censorship
National office for decent literature
Postal censorship
School libraries—Censorship
Television broadcasting—Censorship

Canada
Lady Chatterley appeal case begins in Canada. Pub W 180:25 N 27 '61
Serious threat to the freedom to publish. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:53 Ap 24 '61
"Tropic" in Canada. A. Bowron. Library J 87:184 Ja 15 '62

Iran
Blackout on news. B. W. Marvin. il Sat Eve Post 234:48+ D 23 '61

Russia
Blue-pencil yourself. il Newsweek 57:82+ Ap 3 '61

South Africa
Beginning of the end? Time 78:45 N 24 '61

CENSUS
See also
Indians of North America—Census

CENSUS, Wildlife. See Wildlife census

CENSUS bureau (United States) See United States—Census, Bureau of the

CENTAUR booster. See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

CENTENARIES. See Centennials

CENTENNIALS
Corn is high; Kansas centennial celebration at Waldorf-Astoria. New Yorker 37: 23-4 Mr 4 '61
Kansas centennial. C. Howes. il Travel 115: 28-31 Ja '61

CENTER, Arthur L.
Boojum tree of Baja. Am For 67:26-7 Je '61

CENTER for cognitive studies. See Harvard university—Center for cognitive studies

CENTER for cultural and technical interchange between East and West. See Hawaii. University—Cultural center

CENTER for documentation and communication research. See Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio—Center for documentation and communication research

CENTER for the study of democratic institutions
Let's blow the lid off. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:9 O 16 '61

CENTER of population. See United States—Population

CENTERPIECES. See Table decoration

CENTO. See Central treaty organization

CENTRAL AFRICAN airways. See Airlines—Africa

CENTRAL AFRICAN federation. See Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
C.A.R. New Yorker 37:24-6 Ap 1 '61

Native races
All quiet along the Ubangi. S. Mamontoff. il Reporter 25:36-9 Jl 6 '61

CENTRAL air conditioning systems. See Air conditioning from central stations

CENTRAL AMERICA
See also
Automobile touring—Central America
Cotton growing—Central America
Music—Central America

Maps
New Atlas map focuses on fast-growing Mexico and Central America. il Nat Geog Mag 120:538-9, sup(folded map) O '61

Politics
Central America takes a new look at Castro. C. Migdail. il U S News 51:92-3 Jl 17 '61
Unrest in Central America. H. Herring. Cur Hist 40:214-18 Ap '61

CENTRAL AMERICAN bank for economic integration
U.S. makes grant to Central American bank for economic integration. Dept State Bul 45:83 Jl 10 '61

CENTRAL banks. See Banks and banking—Central banks

CENTRAL CITY, Nebr.
Conversations in a small town. W. Morris. il Holiday 30:98+ N '61

CENTRAL CITY festival. See Music festivals—Colorado

CENTRAL Connecticut state college, New Britain
Libraries
Invitation to erudition; Elihu Burritt library. R. E. Massman. il Library J 86:1126-8 Mr 15 '61
CENTRAL intelligence agency. See United States—Central intelligence agency
CENTRAL opera service
Council champagne. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:14-15 D 23 '61
Twin Cities: opera in the making. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:18-20 O 28 '61
CENTRAL park. See New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds
CENTRAL treaty organization
CENTO telecommunications project contract signed. Dept State Bul 45:642 O 16 '61
Central treaty organization holds ninth ministerial meeting; statements, April 25, 27, 1961 and final communique. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:778-81 My 22 '61
West's forgotten alliance. G. Brook-Shepherd. il Reporter 25:31-4 Jl 20 '61
CENTRAL VALLEY, Calif.
Big land from out of the sea. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:36-8+ My '61
CENTRALIZED cataloging. See Cataloging
CENTRALIZED purchasing. See Purchasing, Municipal
CENTRALIZED school libraries. See School libraries
CENTRIFUGES
How to make cheap bombs. L. C. McHugh. America 105:131-3 Ap 8 '61
CENTRO internazionale radio medico. See Radio in medicine
CENTURY 21 exposition. See Seattle—Century 21 exposition, 1962
CEPHALOPODS
Kingdom of the octopus. F. W. Lane. il UNESCO Courier 14:12-15 Ja '61
CERAMI, Charles A.
Cut the risks in decisions. Nations Bsns 49:66-9 Ja '61
Find out what your people (really) think. Nations Bsns 49:74-9 Mr '61
Find your key to higher profits. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ Ap '61
Make this test for higher profits. Nations Bsns 49:82-4 Jl '61
Operation Western Europe. Duns R 77:38-40 F '61
CERAMIC materials
Glassrock applications described as limitless. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:26-8 Ap 10 '61
CERAMIC sculpture
John Voyez, fact and fiction (cont) R. J. Charleston. il Antiques 79:286-9 Mr '61
CERAMIC tile mosaics. See Mosaics
CERAMICS. See Pottery
CERCARIA
Immunization to schistosoma mansoni in mice inoculated with radiated cercariae. J. B. Villella and others. bibliog il Science 134:1073-5 O 13 '61
CEREAL foods
Breakfast cereals. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ N '61; 45:30-3 F '62
Breakfast cereals. il Consumer Rep 26:238-43 My '61
Cereal-ized story. il McCalls 89:102-3+ Ja '62
CEREBRAL cortex
Excitation and inhibition of neuronal firing in visual cortex by reticular stimulation. J. M. Fuster. bibliog il Science 133:2011-12 Je 23 '61
Reactivity cycle of somatosensory cortex in humans with and without psychiatric disorder. C. Shagass and M. Schwartz. bibliog il Science 134:1757-9 D 1 '61
See also
Electrocorticograms
CEREBRAL hemorrhage
Colonel's ordeal; Douglas Ritchie. Newsweek 57:73 Mr 6 '61
Hope seen for victims of strokes, rare cancer. Sci N L 79:248 Ap 22 '61
I will walk, or I will die. O. C. Robbins. Farm J 85:70C-70F Ap '61
CEREBRAL palsy. See Paralysis
CEREBROSPINAL fluid
Passage of saccharides from cerebrospinal fluid to blood. L. D. Prockop and others. bibliog il Science 134:1424 N 3 '61
CERF, Bennett
With gaiety and gusto. Sat R 45:31 Ja 20 '62
about
Random, Yale co-op agree on direct mail principles. por Pub W 180:38-9 S 11 '61
Yale co-op, Random in truce on Connecticut promotion. Pub W 180:20 S 4 '61
CERLIAN, M.
Motor vs. sail. Motor B 107:348-9 Ja '61
CERRUTI, James
France's little wonder restaurants. Holiday 30:72-5+ S '61
CERTIFICATION of librarians. See Librarians—Certification
CERTIFICATION of teachers. See Teachers—Certification
CERUMEN. See Earwax
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de
Don Quixote; dramatization. See Olfson, L.
Two Spains of Don Quixote. H. R. Trevor-Roper. il por Horizon 4:106-13 N '61
CESIUM
Isotopes
Strontium-90 and cesium-137 in North American milk. J. L. Kulp and others. bibliog il Science 133:1768-70 Je 2 '61
CESIUM beam devices. See Time measurements
CESSNA aircraft company
Cessna optimistic over sales prospects. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:93-5+ N 6 '61
Cessna's Skymaster. il Time 77:93+ Mr 10 '61
Good controllability is cited in Skyknight. D. A. Brown. il Aviation W 75:107+ O 23 '61
Skyknight unveiled early to gain sales. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:92-3 My 22 '61
Skywagon designed for multiple missions. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:108-10 My 8 '61
CESTI, Pietro Antonio
Hit for the friar. Time 77:60 Je 23 '61
CEYLON
Antiquities
Ceylon's fortress in the sky. A. C. Clarke. il Holiday 30:160+ N '61
Politics and government
Banda avenged. Time 77:30 My 19 '61
Delayed revolt. il Time 77:32 Mr 3 '61
Sinhala without tears. Time 77:29 My 5 '61
CEYLONESE dancing. See Dancing, Ceylonese
CHABAS, Paul
September morn. G. Carson. il Am Heritage 12:62-3 Ag '61
CHABUKIANI, Vakhtang
Maria Talichief and the Maryinsky tradition. W. Terry. il Theatre Arts 45:57-9+ S '61
CHACO
Paraguay's Chaco. B. De Holguin. il Travel 115:45-7 Mr '61
CHAD
Chad. New Yorker 37:18-20 Jl 22 '61
CHADWICK, Ha!
My wife always has a theory. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 13 '61
CHADWICK, John
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. Natur Hist 79:8-19 Mr; 58-71 Ap '61
CHADWICK, Vivienne Charlton
Enchanted waters. Motor B 107:60-1+ My '61
CHAET, Bernard
Experiments in exotic media; excerpts from Artists at work. Design 63:31-6 S '61
CHAFFER, Norman
Australia's amazing bowerbirds. il Nat Geog Mag 120:866-73 D '61
CHAGALL, Marc
Chagall windows; exhibit at Museum of modern art. New Yorker 37:44-5 D 9 '61
Marc Chagall. il pors Look 25:30-3+ O 24 '61
Poetry in glass. il por Newsweek 58:68 Jl 10 '61
Revelation in glass. il por Time 78:44-5 Ag 4 '61
Russian village. C. B. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:27 Ja '62
CHAIN saws. See Saws
CHAIN stores
Multiple shops in Britain. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:196 S 23 '61
See also
Woolworth, F. W. company
CHAINS
Snow tires and chains. il Changing T 15:15-16 N '61
CHAIR caning. See Cane weaving
CHAIRS
Add a Boston rocker. F. Hegemeyer. il Pop Mech 116:154-9+ D '61
Architecture. W. McQuade. il Nation 192:195-6 Mr 4 '61
Armchair thinking. il Good H 153:96-103 Ag '61
Big buys, small prices. il Ldy for Young Hom 14:50-1 Je '61

CHAIRS—*Continued*
Every home needs a rocking chair. L. P. Frisbee. il Farm J 85:65 O '61
Fine points of chair making. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 180:137-44 Ja; 159-64 F '62
Fourteen good chair buys, all under $35. il House B 103:108-9+ Ap '61
George Shipley: his furniture and his label: set of side chairs. M. R. Rogers. il Antiques 79:374 Ap '61
How to choose a chair; reprint. J. Travell. il House B 103:80-3+ Jl '61; Same with title Ladies and gentlemen, be seated, properly. Read Digest 79:159-62 Ag '61
Making the Kennedy rocker. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 179:100-4 Jl; 118-22 Ag '61
Presidential chair rocks the country; with statements by Dr R. C. Swan and Dr J. Travell. J. F. Kennedy. il Life 50:20-7 Ap 7 '61

See also
American seating company
P and P chair company

Repairing

Re-do it with foam rubber. il Pop Mech 116: 138-9 Ag '61
Replace worn canvas with cord. il **Sunset** 127:87-8 Jl '61

CHAIT, William
Dayton conquers inner space. Library J 86: 4094-6 D 1 '61

CHALFIN, Eleanor P.
Dwarf rosemary. Horticulture 39:444+ S '61
Turfs of tiny thymes. Horticulture 39:400+ Ag '61

CHALLE, Maurice
Bluff that worked. A. Werth. Nation 192: 384-6 My 6 '61
France: sense of disarray. il por Time 77: 18-19 Je 9 '61
Letter from Paris; insurrection plot. Genêt. New Yorker 37:148+ My 13 '61
Secrets of an ally's army. il por U S News 50:54 Je 12 '61

CHALMERS, Robert A.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 69: 78+ N '61

CHAMBER music
Tuesdays at eight: the testimonial of a second fiddler. C. D. Bowen. il House B 103:224-5+ N '61

See also
Phonograph records—Chamber music

CHAMBERLAIN, Clinton J.
Coming era in engineering management. Harvard Bsns R 39:87-94 S '61

CHAMBERLAIN, John
History of American business. Fortune 63: 129-36+ My; 165-8+ Je; 64:161-4+ Jl; 123-6+ Ag; 135-8+ S; 149-52+ O; 155-8+ N; 129-32+ D '61; 65:107-10+ Ja '62

CHAMBERLAIN, Neville
Requiem for a lightweight. il por Time 78: 34 D 8 '61

CHAMBERLAIN, William
Battle party; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:14-15 S 9; 133 S 16; 76 S 23 '61
Kidnaped in the sky! story. Sat Eve Post 235:22-3 Ja 27 '62
Private war at Anzio; story. Sat Eve Post 234:37 Mr 11 '61
Reluctant hero; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Jl 22 '61
Ride against the Sioux; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19 Ap 29; 43 My 6; 44 My 13 '61

CHAMBERLAIN, Wilt
Bill vs. Wilt. il pors Life 51:51-2+ D 1 '61
Unstoppable. Newsweek 59:80-1 F 5 '62

CHAMBERLIN, Anne
Ah, Robert! très joli! a cop's comment. Life 51:32-5 Ag 18 '61

CHAMBERLIN, William Henry
Books in the news. Sat R 44:18-19 Ap 15 '61
Kremlin cryptograms. Sat R 44:20 Ap 1 '61
Rubles and rockets. Sat R 44:16 Ag 12 '61

CHAMBERS, Alex A.
Negro in Congress of the United States. Negro Hist Bul 24:143 Mr '61

CHAMBERS, Clarke A. See Moore, F. G. jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, Clement L. See Hoyle, B. jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, Gilbert
Charts and channels. Motor B 107:127-8 F '61

CHAMBERS, M. M.
Michigan seminar for foreign university administrators. Sch & Soc 89:57 F 11 '61

CHAMBERS, Robert L.
How not to sell your company. Harvard Bsns R 39:105-8 My '61

CHAMBERS, Stanley Paul
Glory of Britain. por Newsweek 57:70+ Je 12 '61

CHAMBERS, Whittaker
Il faut le supposer heureux. por(p33) Nat R 11:47 Jl 29 '61

about
Chambers legacy. Fortune 64:90 S '61
Conspirator's end. il por Newsweek 58:20-1 Jl 24 '61
Death deceived. Nat R 11:51 Jl 29 '61
Death of a witness. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:438 Ag 11 '61
Death of the witness. il por Time 78:16-17 Jl 21 '61
Let only a few speak for him. R. De Toledano. Nat R 11:49-51 Jl 29 '61
Obituary
Pub W 180:49 Jl 24 '61
Pair of great dissenters. Life 51:42 Jl 21 '61
U.S.A. owes a large debt to Whittaker Chambers. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ag 19 '61
Wisdom is the most terrible ordeal. D. Norton-Taylor. Nat R 11:48-9 Jl 29 '61

CHAMPAGNE
Champagne for breakfast. E. St Clair. il Mlle 54:96-7 D '61
Champagnes. il Consumer Rep 26:630-4 N '61
How to talk like an expert on champagne. F. Schoonmaker. il House B 103:144-5+ D '61
Toast and champagne. il Newsweek 58:86 N 6 '61

CHAMPASSAK, Sisouk Na
Book in the news. P. Bixler. Sat R 44:13 Ag 19 '61

CHAMPION, Gower
Tap-happy hot director. il por Life 50:90 My 5 '61

CHAMPION paper and fibre company
Papermaker takes stern measures. Bsns W p72-4 Je 24 '61

CHAMPLAIN, Lake
Try a Lake Champlain cruise. D. H. Gray. il Yachting 110:54-6+ Jl '61

CHANCE, Britton
Yachting in the Soviet Union. por Yachting 110:44+ S '61

CHANCE
See also
Probabilities

CHANCE of a lifetime; story. See Owen, J. Z.

CHANCE Vought aircraft, Incorporated
C-V, L-T merger will form a giant. Miss & Roc 8:39 Ap 10 '61
Chance Vought takeover? Time 77:73-4 F 3 '61
Ling strives for Vought control. Aviation W 74:28 Ja 30 '61
Ling-Temco and Chance Vought work out details of merger. Aviation W 74:117 Je 12 '61
Ling-Temco claims 455,000 Vought shares. Aviation W 74:34 F 13 '61
Simulator tests space controls. il Aviation W 75:63 S 4 '61
Space simulator center planned. il Miss & Roc 8:43 Ja 23 '61
Special tools designed for use in space. il Aviation W 74:54 Ap 17 '61
SLAM avionics must resist radiation. E. J. Bulban. Aviation W 75:89+ Ag 14 '61
Vought seeks federal injunction to stop Ling attempt at control. Aviation W 74:30 F 6 '61

CHANCELLOR, John
Garroway's successor. J. Star. il pors Look 25:137-9 O 24 '61
Peace. por Time 78:74+ Jl 14 '61

CHANDIGARH, India
Contribution of Le Corbusier. il Arch Forum 114:98-103 Ap '61

CHANDLER, A. B. and Hand, R. A.
Phagocytized platelets: a source of lipids in human thrombi and atherosclerotic plaques. bibliog Science 134:946-7 S 29 '61

CHANDLER, Albert
Lincoln and the telegrapher. por Am Heritage 12:32-4 Ap '61

CHANDLER, B. J.
Teacher as a scholar; excerpt from Education and the teacher. Sch & Soc 89:197-9 Ap 22 '61

CHANDLER, Dorothy Buffum
Buffie & the baton. por Time 77:53 Ap 14 '61

CHANDLER, Lacy
Year-round park program. Am City 76:111-13 Ag '61

CHANDLER, Norman
Two-edged ax. il por Newsweek 59:74 Ja 15 '62

CHANDLER, Otis
Away with trivia. por Newsweek 58:51 O 30 '61
CHANDLER, Stedman
From the heart of a boy; story. Good H 153:88-9 S '61
CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
Red China's population problem. Atlan 208: 59-62 D '61
CHANEL, Gabrielle
La grande mademoiselle. M. Chapsal. por Mlle 52:172+ Mr '61
CHANG, Do Young
Death for doubters. por Time 79:26+ Ja 19 '62
People of the week. il por U S News 50:23 My 29 '61
Rough justice. por Newsweek 59:40 Ja 22 '62
CHANG, John M.
Army takes over. il por Time 77:21-2 My 26 '61
CHANGE, Economic. See Economic change
CHANGE, Social. See Social change
CHANIN, A. L.
Opening of a secret art treasure chest. N Y Times Mag p16-17 Mr 26 '61
CHANIN, Abraham
Parnassus in Merion, Pa. Art N 59:44-6+ F '61
CHANLER, Theodore
American song, American singers. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:49 My 27 '61
CHANNEL air bridge (airline)
Carvairs scheduled for U.K.-Swiss routes. il Aviation W 75:46-7 S 4 '61
CHANNEL ISLANDS
See also
Jersey (island)
CHANNEL ISLANDS zoo. See Zoological gardens
CHANNEL tunnel company
Reporter at large. T. Whiteside. New Yorker 37:118-20+ N 25 '61
CHANNING, Carol
At home with the Lunts. pors Theatre Arts 45:23-5 Ap '61
CHANNING, Ellery
Federal street pastor, by M. H. Rice. Review Nation 193:478-80 D 9 '61. O. Shepard
CHAO, E. C. T. and others
Coesite from Wabar crater, near Al Hadida, Arabia. bibliog Science 133:382-3 Mr 24 '61
Metallic spherules in tektites from Isabela, Philippine Islands. bibliog Science 135: 97-8 Ja 12 '62
CHAPELLE, Dickey
What's a woman doing here? condensation. Read Digest 80:258-9+ F '62
CHAPELS
Air academy chapel shapes up. il Arch Forum 114:128-9 My '61
Chapel for boys' school; Episcopal academy, Philadelphia. il Arch Forum 114:107 Mr '61
Controversial chapel assumes its striking new form. il Life 50:60-1 Je 2 '61
CHAPIN, James
With wisdom coiled inside. il Time 77:82 My 19 '61
CHAPIN, Katherine Garrison
St John Perse. New Repub 145:21-2 D 11 '61
CHAPIN, Miriam
Quebec's revolt against the Catholic schools. Harper 223:53-7 Jl '61
CHAPLAINS, Congressional. See United States—Congress—Chaplains
CHAPLAINS, Military
Chaplaincy no argument for federal aid. Christian Cent 78:581-2 My 10 '61
Holy helo hops; Milton S. Ernstmeyer, C. G. Pepper. il Newsweek 57:72 Mr 6 '61
CHAPLAINS, Prison
Jolly witness; Tania Metzel. Newsweek 57: 58 Je 26 '61
Man who returned from the dead; A. D. Williams of State correctional institution, Philadelphia. il Ebony 16:53-4+ Je '61
San Juan's prison angel; Sally Olsen. H. Kursh. il Coronet 50:66-9 S '61
Woman chaplain. E. A. Bates. Christian Cent 79:83 Ja 17 '62
CHAPMAN, Frank
John Charles Thomas. Opera N 25:30-1 Mr 11 '61
CHAPMAN, Gilbert W.
Reading and the free society. Sat R 44:26 Ap 15 '61
CHAPMAN, Gordon W.
Responsibility of labor in the cold war; address, October 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 894-7 N 27 '61
CHAPMAN, John
Sweeney's daily. il Newsweek 57:96+ My 29 '61
CHAPMAN, John L.
Uncanny world of plasma physics. Harper 223:64-8 O '61
CHAPMAN, Sydney
Earth and beyond. Science 134:41-3 Jl 7 '61
CHAPMAN, William
Emergence of Negro Africa. New Repub 145: 17-19 D 4 '61
Meeting racism-in-reverse. New Repub 144: 26+ F 6 '61
Some interpreters of Dixie. New Repub 144: 22-3 F 20 '61
CHAPNICK, Howard
Farewell to a gentle fellow. U S Camera 25:66-7+ F '62
CHAPSAL, Madeleine
La grande mademoiselle. Mlle 52:172+ Mr '61
CHARACTER
Life preserver called excellence. Sr Schol 79: 23-4 S 13 '61
Quest of our lives; reprint. I. A. R. Wylie. Read Digest 79:129-32 S '61
What research says about developing moral character. R. J. Havighurst. il NEA J 51: 28-30 Ja '62
You are tougher than you think; excerpt from The tough-minded optimist. N. V. Peale. Read Digest 79:64-6 N '61
See also
Conduct of life
Dependability
Responsibility
CHARACTER education. See Moral education
CHARACTER reading. See Graphology
CHARACTER sketches
Europe at thirty-five. C. Matz. Vogue 137: 120+ Mr 15 '61
Most unforgettable character I've met. See issues of Reader's digest
Our far-flung correspondents; Annie of Corsica. J. Bernstein. New Yorker 37:186+ N 11 '61
CHARACTERIZATION
Balancing plot and character. E. Cadell. Writer 75:17-18+ F '62
Children are people. N. L. Babson. Writer 74:16-17 Je '61
Christ seen darkly. T. Southern. Nation 192: 170-1 F 25 '61
Crux of plot: moment of decision. F. A. Rockwell. Writer 74:5-7+ Ap '61
Fiction writer and human behavior. J. C. Clark. Writer 74:14-15+ N '61
Gestation of a brain child; G. Greene's method. G. Hicks. Sat R 45:62 Ja 6 '62
How to characterize. E. S. Fox. Writer 74: 13-15+ Mr '61
In search of a character. G. Greene. Harper 224:66-74 Ja '62
Make your characters live. C. W. Casewit. Writer 74:13-15 Jl '61
CHARACTERS in literature
Anatomy of A burnt-out case. F. J. Smith. America 105:711-12 S 9 '61
Binx, meet Phronzie. L. Zimpel. Nation 193: 514 D 23 '61
Clyde Griffiths and the American dream. H. R. Coursen, jr. New Repub 145:21-2 S 4 '61
Heroes, tall or small? F. A. Sullivan. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:30-2 Je '61
Salinger myth; reprint. D. Leitch. Mlle 53: 264-5+ Ag '61
Shades of Elektra. G. McElroy. il Opera N 25:22-5 Mr 25 '61
See also
Characterization
Don Juan
CHARACTERS in opera
Betrayal. L. F. Loveday. il Opera N 26: 24-7 Ja 27 '62
Capacity to love. L. F. Loveday. il Opera N 26:22-5 D 23 '61
Crossed in love. W. Ashbrook. il Opera N 26:14-15+ D 9 '61
Lady of Lima; La Perichole. il Opera N 26:22-3 F 10 '62
Meet Loge. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:14-16 D 16 '61
Meet Marcellina. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 28 '61
The Ring and its characters. A. Williamson. il Mus Am 81:10-11+ N '61
To die with honor; Cio-Cio-San. il Opera N 26:22-3 F 3 '62
See also
Don Juan
CHARCOAL braziers. See Braziers

CHARDIN, Pierre Teilhard de. See Teilhard de Chardin, P.

CHARGE accounts (retail trade)
Are charge accounts for teen-agers necessarily a bad idea? Bet Hom & Gard 39:10 Ag '61

CHARGERS (football club) See Football clubs

CHARISSE, Calliope
Mme Charisse and her eleven children. B. Shoemaker. il por Dance Mag 35:25-6 Ap '61

CHARISSE, Maxime, family
Mme Charisse and her eleven children. B. Shoemaker. pors Dance Mag 35:25-6 Ap '61

CHARITIES
Business of giving. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:63-9 D 2 '61; Discussion. 45:73-9 Ja 6 '62
English background of modern philanthropy. W. K. Jordan. Am Hist R 66:401-8 Ja '61
Japan's bountiful boxes. M. Bach. il Coronet 50:170-3 O '61
See also
Foundations, Charitable and educational
Fund raising
Public welfare
Salvation army

CHARITY balls. See Balls (parties)

CHARLATANS. See Impostors and imposture

CHARLES I, king of Great Britain
Prince of patrons; with portfolio of paintings. C. V. Wedgwood. Horizon 3:78-95 Jl '61

CHARLES, prince of Asturias
Lover in spite of himself. J. W. Stedman. por Opera N 25:8-11 Ap 15 '61

CHARLES, prince of Wales
Next king of England. J. Brough. il por McCalls 88:86-7+ Jl '61
Prince Charles pictures his world; Prince grows up. il pors Look 25:40-4+ Je 6 '61

CHARLES, H. Robert
You can make your home less noisy. Parents Mag 36:55-8+ Je '61

CHARLES, Ray, 1932-
One of the immortals. Newsweek 58:96 N 13 '61

CHARLES-ROUX, Edmonde
Festival at Marrakech. Vogue 137:96-9 Mr 1 '61
Some Spanish towns and Gibraltar. Vogue 137:77 Ap 1 '61

CHARLES F. Orvis company. See Orvis, Charles F, company

CHARLES TOWN race course. See Race tracks

CHARLESTON, Robert Jesse
John Voyez, fact and fiction (cont) Antiques 79:286-9 Mr '61

CHARLESTON, S. C.
Practical side of municipal purchasing. T. L. Weeks. Am City 76:157+ N '61

CHARLESTON, W.Va, flood. See Floods—United States

CHARLESWORTH, James C.
(ed) Is international communism winning? bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:1-169 Jl '61

CHARLOTTE and MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N.C, public library
Charlotte public library goes into publishing. Library J 86:2066 Je 1 '61

CHARLOTTES (desserts) See Desserts

CHARM. See Personality

CHARM schools. See Personality training and development

CHARMS
California plumbob types of charm stones. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66:114-15+ N '61

CHARNIZON, Marlene, and Putnam, Judith
(eds) Fall—winter books. Library J 86:3312-84+ O 1 '61
(eds) New paperback books. Library J 86: 3035-58 [Sch Lib J 8:61-84] S 15 '61
(eds) Religious books, fall 1961. Library J 86:2824-43 S 1 '61
(eds) Spring paperback books. Library J 87:288-318 Ja 15 '62
(eds) Spring religious books. Library J 87: 116-37 Ja 1 '62
—See Cooley, M. jt. ed.

CHARON, Jean
New dimensions of time and space. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 49:85-8 Mr '61

CHARPOYS. See Cots

CHARTER of the United nations. See United nations—Charter

CHARTERING of yachts. See Yachts—Chartering

CHARTRES cathedral. See Cathedrals—France

CHARTS, Astronomical. See Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

CHARTS, Calculating
Coaxial-line impedance nomogram. J. Kyle. il Electr World 67:35 Ja '62
Parallel-resistor chart. J. Kyle. il Electr World 66:41 N '61
Universal time-constant chart. J. Kyle. il Electr World 66:37+ S '61
Versatile voltage, power and decibel nomograms. J. Kyle. il Electr World 66:34-5 Jl '61

CHARTS, Nautical. See Nautical charts

CHARTS, Stock. See Stocks—Price indexes and averages

CHASE, Ada R.
History in towns. Antiques 79:560-5 Je '61

CHASE, David Boyd
Young man, be an accountant. C. Bird. Esquire 56:71+ S '61

CHASE, Edward Tinsley
Adam Smith, M.D. Commonweal 73:654-6 Mr 24 '61
Health and the profit system. New Repub 144:25-6 Je 5 '61
Jam on the Cote d'Azur. Reporter 25:44+ S 28 '61
Longest way from thought to action. Reporter 24:28-32 Je 22 '61
Medical care & the consumer. Commentary 30:435-40; 31:167 N '60, F '61
Nation's welfare dilemma: Newburgh writ large. Commonweal 75:203-6 N 17 '61
Politics and medicine; address, March 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:374-8 Ap 1 '61
Will growth increase federal control? Atlan 208:32-6 Ag '61

CHASE, Gilbert
New music of the Americas. Américas 13:7-10 Jl '61

CHASE, Herman B. See Galbraith, D. B. jt. auth.

CHASE, James
Ceramic tile design. Sch Arts 61:34 S '61

CHASE, Julia
Tomboy out on a limb. il pors Life 51:47-8 D 15 '61

CHASE, Mary (Coyle)
Midgie Purvis. Criticism
Nation 192:155-6 F 18 '61
New Yorker 36:75 F 11 '61
Sat R 44:41 F 25 '61
Time il 77:68 F 10 '61

CHASE, Richard
Chronicles of Dos Passos. Commentary 31:395-400 My '61
New campus magazines. Harper 223:168-72 O '61

CHASE, Stuart
Doomsday on a small planet. Sat R 44:22+ N 4 '61
How it all began. por Consumer Rep 26:258 My '61
Principles for the nuclear age. Sat R 44:32-3 My 6 '61

CHASE Manhattan bank. See New York (city)—Banks

CHASE Manhattan bank guides. See Guides

CHASSIS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Chassis

CHASTITY. See Sexual ethics

CHATEAU of Ormesson. See France—Historic houses, etc.

Le CHATEAU Richelieu restaurant. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René, vicomte de
Sublime egotist well explored. A. Balakian. por Sat R 45:58 Ja 13 '62

CHATEAUNEUF-DU-PAPE
International chef: La mule du Pape. il Travel 116:54 O '61

CHATELAIN, Leon, 1902-
Leon Chatelain is BRI president. Arch Rec 130:23+ S '61

CHATFIELD, Chester
Best West Coast fishing. Outdoor Life 127: 40-3+ My '61
Opening day circus. Outdoor Life 127:49-51+ Ap '61
Secret of kings. Outdoor Life 127:37-9+ Je '61
(ed) See Walker, J. Seven cougars

CHATFIELD, H. Blake
Making life masks the easy way. Pop Mech 115:198-202 Mr '61

CHATTANOOGA, Tenn.
Education
Chattanooga answers with a teacher's kit. R. Krepela. il Sr Schol 78:6T F 8 '61

CHAUTAUQUA institution
Chautauqua and the Cape. J. Browning. il Opera N 26:25 O 28 '61
CHAUTAUQUA summer music festival. See Music festivals—New York (state)
CHAVES, Fernando
Cooperatives: a force for social change. Américas 13:6-11 Ag '61
CHAWLA, Sudershan
Tibet. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:171-7 Mr '61
CHAYEFSKY, Paddy
Gideon; text. Esquire 56:215-30+ D '61
Gideon. Criticism
America 106:453-4 Ja 6 '62
Cath World il 194:216-21 Ja '62
Christian Cent 78:1500-1 D 13 '61
Commonweal 75:257-9 D 1 '61
Life il 51:118-19 D 15 '61
Nation 193:437-8 N 25 '61
New Repub 145:21-3 N 27 '61
New Yorker 37:96 N 18 '61
Newsweek il 58:69 N 20 '61
Reporter 25:62 D 7 '61
Sat R 44:27 D 9 '61
Theatre Arts il 46:10-11 Ja '62
Time il 78:71 N 17 '61
Publisher's page; nominating Paddy Chayefsky as the word man of the year. A. Gingrich. Esquire 56:6+ D '61
CHAYES, Abram
Approval sought for U.S. acceptance of 1954 oil pollution convention. Dept State Bul 44: 776-7 My 22 '61
CHAZE, Elliott
How do you win in this game? Read Digest 78:21-2 Mr '61
Strange how tennis has changed! Read Digest 78:24 My '61
Visit to two-finger typist. Life 51:11-12 Jl 14 '61
CHEATING
Cheating does show. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:136+ Je '61
See also
Fraud
CHEATING in schoolwork
B.A. in cheating. A. F. Coppola. il Life 50: 13-14 Je 23 '61
Campus corner. P. A. Woelfl. America 106: 596 F 3 '62
Cheating. J. C. Weldon. il NEA J 50:43-4 F '61
80 per cent cheat! Sr Schol 78:3T F 22 '61
Ethics, examinations, and education. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:412-15 D 2 '61
No panacea for college cheating. S. Middlebrook. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ap 9 '61
Plagiarism plague. Sr Schol 78:22 My 10 '61
Touchables; college cheating. H. Stroup. Christian Cent 78:352-4 Mr 22 '61: Reply. C. A. Platt. 78:714-15 Je 7 '61
CHECKER, Chubby
Twist wiggles into big time. il pors Bsns W p44-6 D 2 '61
CHECKING accounts. See Banks and banking—Checking accounts
CHECKOUT equipment, Guided missile. See Guided missiles—Equipment
CHECKS
See also
Travelers checks
CHECKS, Fraudulent
Master forger at work. J. Reese. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ap 22 '61
Tale of our times; operator in art field. Craft Horiz 21:52 Ja '61
CHECKUP, Medical. See Physical examinations
CHEEK, Willard D.
Creation, recreation, and science; address. Recreation 54:518 D '61
CHEER leaders
C.Y.O. is on the beam! il Life 50:66-70 Mr 31 '61
Herkimer tells how to make 'em holler. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 15:44-6 N 27 '61
Sweet *leilani's* fight, team, fight; Hawaiian football. il Life 51:119-20+ N 3 '61
CHEESE
Cheese sampler. il Sunset 126:152-3 Ap '61
Limburger's secret weapon. Time 78:39 Ag 11 '61
Parma, city of food and music. E. Newby. Holiday 31:78-9+ Ja '62
Strange case of the unholey cheese. Consumer Rep 26:440 Ag '61
See also
Cookery—Cheese
CHEESECAKE
Cheesecake. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:70-1+ Ap '61
Fabulous cheesecakes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 103-4 My '61
CHEEVER, Daniel S.
How much control? report. Sr Schol 79:3T+ N 1 '61
CHEEVER, John
Angel of the bridge; story. New Yorker 37: 49-52 O 21 '61
Brigadier and the golf widow; story. New Yorker 37:53-60 N 11 '61
Chimera; story. New Yorker 37:30-4 Jl 1 '61
Christmas eve in St Botolph's; story. New Yorker 37:26-31 D 23 '61
Seaside houses; story. New Yorker 37:19-23 Jl 29 '61
Traveller; story. New Yorker 37:50-8 D 9 '61
about
Cheever's inferno. F. J. Warnke. New Repub 144:18 My 15 '61
WLB biography. E. F. Walbridge. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:324 D '61
CHEFS. See Cooks
CHEIMETS, Sheila
Lesson of love. por Redbook 117:6+ My '61
CHEIT, Earl F.
Work injuries and recovery; excerpt from Injury and recovery in the course of employment. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:1059-65, 1200-5 O-N '61
CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich
Anniversary. Criticism
Nation 192:419 My 13 '61
On the high road. Criticism
Nation 192:419 My 13 '61
Wedding. Criticism
New Yorker 37:123 My 6 '61
CHELSEA flower show. See Flower exhibits
CHELSEA pottery. See Pottery, English
CHEMERASURE. See Chemosurgery
CHEMICAL additives in cattle feed. See Antibiotic feed supplements
CHEMICAL additives in food. See Food additives
CHEMICAL analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic
CHEMICAL elements
Carbon-12 new standard. Sci N L 80:115 Ag 19 '61
Four more to go? il Newsweek 58:92 N 20 '61
See also
Atomic weights
Atomic no. 103
Element 103. Sr Schol 78:16 My 3 '61
Element 103 created and identified by Berkeley research group. Science 133:1225 Ap 21 '61
Element 103 synthesized. Sci N L 79:259 Ap 29 '61
Frail Lawrencium. il Time 77:46 Ap 28 '61
Isotope of new element created. Sci Digest 50:47 Ag '61
103. Sci Am 204:84+ Je '61
CHEMICAL formulas. See Chemistry—Notation
CHEMICAL fund, Incorporated
Fund wins skirmish over management fees. Bsns W p 117 My 13 '61
CHEMICAL geology. See Geochemistry
CHEMICAL industries
Boom levels out in German chemicals. Bsns W p58-60 Ag 19 '61
Chemicals: the ball is over. P. Stryker. il Fortune 64:124-7+ O '61
Europe says U.S. dumps chemicals. Bsns W p 107-8 N 4 '61
Poly-animosity. Newsweek 58:82+ N 20 '61
See also
Imperial chemical industries, limited
Interessengemeinschaft farbenindustrie aktiengesellschaft
Great Britain
Chemical giants to merge; Imperial chemical industries, ltd. and Courtaulds, ltd. Bsns W p26 D 23 '61
ICI-Courtaulds merger talks go into second round; Britain's Imperial chemical industries, ltd. and Courtaulds, ltd. Bsns W p51 Ja 13 '62
Sunday in London. Newsweek 59:42-3 Ja 1 '62
CHEMICAL reactions
General method of plotting kinetic data for reactions of any order. H. Pessen. il Science 134:676-7 S 8 '61
See also
Oxidation reduction reaction
CHEMICAL research
Chemical revolution. O. A. Battista. il Sci Digest 51:8-12 Ja '62
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:398-9 D 16 '61
See also
Gasoline research
Gordon research conferences

CHEMICAL warfare
Comments on biological warfare. J. Barden. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside back cover F '61
Gas, germs, may decide result of nuclear war. Sci N L 80:224 S 30 '61
On the acceptability of a device as a weapon. W. H. Oldendorf. Bul Atomic Sci 18:35-7 Ja '62
Psychochemicals as weapons. E. J. Lieberman. bibliog f Bul Atomic Sci 18:11-14 Ja '62
Three deadly faces of modern warfare; interviews, ed. by D. Orphan, M. Stubbs; L. A. Hoegh. Todays Health 39:21-3+ Mr '61

Defenses
Gas-germ warfare defense. Sci N L 79:374 Je 17 '61

CHEMISTRY
See also
Biochemistry
Crystallography
Geochemistry
Photochemistry
Photographic chemistry

Notation
Interpolated molecular formula. A. Feldman. bibliog Science 133:576 F 24 '61

Study and teaching
Teaching of chemistry; seminar. M. Hellmann. Science 133:1492-3 My 12 '61

CHEMISTRY, Analytic
Chemical analysis of surfaces by use of large-angle scattering of heavy charged particles. A. Turkevich. bibliog il Science 134:672-4 S 8 '61
Mixtures analyzed. Sci N L 79:258 Ap 29 '61
X-ray fluorescence analysis in biology. T. Hall. bibliog il Science 134:449-55 Ag 18 '61; Reply with rejoinder. L. F. Herzog and D. J. Marshall. 134:1935-6+ D 8 '61
See also
Chromatographic analysis
Polarograph and polarography
Spectrochemistry

CHEMISTRY, Physical and theoretical
See also
Atoms
Optical rotation
Radiochemistry
Thermoelectricity

CHEMISTS
Read few journals. Sci N L 80:86 Ag 5 '61

CHEMOSURGERY
New face while you wait; chemerasure. S. Robinson. il McCalls 89:104-5+ N '61
New face without surgery; chemerasure. R. H. Berg. il Look 25:62-7 Ag 29 '61; Reply. Time 78:67 S 15 '61
Peeling off the years with chemical face-lift. Sci Digest 50:48 O '61

CH'EN, Ch'eng
People of the week. il por U S News 51:16 Ag 7; 16 Ag 14 '61
Political suicide? Newsweek 58:36-7 Ag 7 '61
Right ideas. il por Time 78:14 Ag 11 '61
Vice President of China visits United States; joint communique, August 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:372-3 Ag 28 '61

CHEN, Theodore Hsi-en
Education and indoctrination in red China. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:157-63 S '61
Role of science in Communist China. For Policy Bul 40:81-2+ F 15 '61

CHENAULT, Robert P.
Whistle buoy number 4. Motor B 108:28+ N '61

CHENEY, Bill
I heat my shop with crankcase oil. Pop Sci 180:178-80 Ja '62

CHENEY, Frances Neel
(ed) Current reference books. See issues of Wilson library bulletin

CHENILLE plant
Try air-layering your chenille plant. G. R. Robinson. il Horticulture 39:556-7 N '61

CHENOWETH, Vida
Marimba. R. Kamerer. il Mus Am 81:11+ Mr '61

CHERINGTON, Paul W. and Gillen, R. L.
Company representative in Washington. Harvard Bsns R 39:109-15 My '61

CHERNE, Leo
Dangerous generosity. Sat R 44:23 D 2 '61; Same. New Repub 146:24 Ja 22 '62
Deepening red shadow over Vietnam. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 9 '61

CHEROKEE textile mills
Pitney-Bowes objects. J. J. Kilpatrick. Nat R 10:415-16 Jl 1 '61
Stamp out stamp slogans! Christian Cent 78:844 Jl 12 '61

CHERRIES
See also
Cookery—Fruit

CHERRY, Herman
Cherry; exhibition at Poindexter gallery. V. Petersen. il Art N 60:38 Mr '61

CHERWELL, Frederick Alexander Lindemann, 1st viscount
Science and government, by C. P. Snow. Review
Nation 192:323-4 Ap 15 '61. R. Calder
Truth about Churchill's aide; a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il pors Sat R 44: 49-53 Mr 4 '61
Whether we live or die. C. P. Snow. il pors Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio railway
Chessie's merger master. Time 77:86 F 17 '61

CHESAPEAKE BAY
Bioluminescence in Chesapeake Bay. H. H. Seliger and others. bibliog il Science 133: 699-700 Mr 10 '61
Maryland's Chesapeake shores. M. L. Ruark. il Travel 116:41-2 Ag '61
Voyage into a romantic past. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 15:74-82 O 9 '61

CHESAPEAKE BAY bridge. See Bridges

CHESHIRE, Herbert
Writ by hand. N Y Times Mag p 109-10 O 15 '61

CHESLEY, Elizabeth
Merchant of Rio; poem. Harper 222:88 Ap '61

CHESNUT, Charles C.
How we grant paroles; ed. by P. Dessauer. por Sat Eve Post 235:53-5 Ja 20 '62

CHESNUT, J. Stanley
Inner history. Christian Cent 78:1560-1 D 27 '61

CHESS
Chess. E. Stevens. il Sports Illus 14:63 My 8 '61
Chess corner. A. Horowitz. See issues of Saturday review
Frazzling Russia. il Newsweek 59:50-1 Ja 29 '62
I have to win. il Newsweek 57:64 My 22 '61
Nice and abstruse game. H. C. Schonberg. il Horizon 4:114-20 Ja '62
Portrait of a genius as a young chess master. R. Ginzburg. Harper 224:49-55 Ja '62
Queen of pawns, etc. R. M. Lipsyte. il N Y Times Mag p29-30 Je 4 '61

CHESS men. See Chessmen

CHESS players
Genius from Brooklyn. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 14:54-60 Ja 23 '61
Nice and abstruse game. H. C. Schonberg. il Horizon 4:114-20 Ja '62
Queen of knights and pawns. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 15:48-54 Ag 7 '61

CHESSMAN, Caryl Whittier
We find the defendant. . . H. E. Barnes. il Sat R 44:15-16+ Ag 5 '61

CHESSMEN
Pride of chessmen. L. Boltin. Horizon 4: 121-8 Ja '62

CHEST
Afferent units in dorsal roots of cat driven by respiration. A. A. Siebens and F. Puletti. bibliog il Science 133:1418-19 My 5 '61

CHESTER, Pa.
Auto workers learn new skills. il Bsns W p74-5 Jl 29 '61

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith
Chesterton: man and mask, by G. Wills. Review
Nat R 10:251-2 Ap 22 '61. E. Waugh

CHESTNUTS
See also
Cookery—Nuts

CHESTS
American highboy: an Antiques survey. H. Comstock. il Antiques 80:228-31 S '61
Antiques; flat-top highboy. A. Winchester. il Antiques 79:450-1 My '61
Big buys, small prices. il Liv for Young Hom 14:52-3 Je '61
Dresser dress-ups. R. S. Miller. il Farm J 86:58-9 Ja '62
Efficiency was never so beautiful. il House B 103:188-95 N '61
These are storage dividers. il Sunset 127:81 S '61

CHETEK, Wis.
Town baits a hook for doctors. il Bsns W p26-7 Ag 5 '61

CHEVALIER, Lois R.
Is there a doctor in the house? Read Digest 79:133-8 S '61
New careers for Americans. Read Digest 79:233-4+ N '61

CHEVALIER, Maurice
Romp for two ageless troubadours. il pors Life 50:77-8+ Mr 10 '61

CHEW, Robert M. and Dammann, A. E.
Evaporative water loss of small vertebrates, as measured with an infrared analyzer. bibliog Science 133:384-5 F 10 '61

CHEWING gum
America's stuck on gum. L. M. Nash. Coronet 49:98-101 Mr '61
Bubble trouble. Newsweek 57:73-4 Je 26 '61

CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN
Defense agency goes underground. il Bsns W p 144+ D 2 '61

CHEYER, A. H.
WLB biography. Wilson Lib Bul 36:265, 442 N '61, F '62

CHIANG, Kai-shek
First Asian republic; address, October 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:34-6 N 1 '61
Interview with Chiang Kai-shek; ed. by M. Liebman. por Nat R 10:383-4 Je 17 '61

about

Chiang, our embattled ally. C. J. V. Murphy. il pors Life 51:107-12+ O 6 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:22 Jl 17 '61
Quarter century: its human tragedies. P. Buck. il por Look 25:94-6+ S 26 '61
Thunder from Formosa. Nation 192:335 Ap 22 '61

CHICAGO
Earl Hines' sentimental journey; South side. il Ebony 16:96-8+ Jl '61
Valentine for Chicago; with photographs of the city by Walker Evans. R. G. Stern. Harper 224:63-9 F '62

Architecture

Change for the changeless. il Time 78:15 D 22 '61
Hartford building, Chicago: concept and design. il Arch Rec 130:121-6 S '61
What Chicago could be proud of. E. Richey. il Harper 223:34-9 D '61

Art

Art news from Chicago. F. Schulze. Art N 59:52+ Ja; 60:49+ Mr; 50+ Sum; 21 S; 18 O '61; 54+ Ja '62
Potpourri of painting. K. Kuh. Sat R 44:38 Ap 15 '61

Banks

Sophisticated skyscraper; Harris trust and savings bank. il Arch Rec 129:123-32 F '61

Churches

Faith in the city; First Congregational church. il Newsweek 58:69 D 25 '61
Racial incident shames Chicago. Christian Cent 78:846 Jl 12 '61

City planning

Chicago expands its Burnham plan. I. J. Bach. il Am City 76:102-3 S '61
How trees of concrete grow apartments; Marina City. il Bsns W p 156-8+ N 18 '61

Clubs

Pass in review; key clubs. il Newsweek 58:64 Jl 10 '61

Crime

Bootleggers and their era, by K. Allsop. Review
America 105:713 S 9 '61. R. G. Murdy
Chicago slaughter. Time 78:16 N 24 '61
He makes cops come clean. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Ag 12 '61
Juice man; Sterling-Harris case. Newsweek 57:24 My 29 '61

Education

Big city schoolmaster. Time 78:52-3 S 15 '61
Golden age in American education; Chicago in the 1890's. F. Parker. Sch & Soc 89: 146+ Mr 25 '61
He that hath a trade; Dunbar vocational high school. il Time 79:69+ Ja 26 '62
Stirrings in the big cities; Chicago. E. M. Siebert. il NEA J 51:8-12 Ja '62

Fire department

World's finest fire academy. il Ebony 16:58-61+ S '61

Historic houses, etc.

What Chicago could be proud of. E. Richey. il Harper 223:34-9 D '61

Hospitals

How the doctors saved Chicago's burned children. A. Lake. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Je 10 '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

See also
Night clubs

Housing

Open or closed cities? Christian Cent 78:579-80 My 10 '61; Discussion. 78:685-8, 711, 959-60 My 31-Je 7, Ag 9 '61
Rivals protest Rubloff's Chicago renewal proposal; North-LaSalle renewal project. il Arch Forum 115:9+ S '61

Music

Great opera houses: Chicago. Q. Eaton. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 7 '61
[Musical events] (cont) il Mus Am 81:15-16 F; 25-6 Mr; 20-1 Je; 42 Jl; 21 Ag; 24-5 S; 14 O; 16-17 D '61; 82:120 Ja '62

See also
Lyric opera of Chicago

Negroes

Integration in Chicago. America 105:586 Ag 5 '61
Nigger, go home. Time 78:16 Jl 7 '61
Racial incident shames Chicago. Christian Cent 78:846 Jl 12 '61
Two Chicagos. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:6 S 29 '61

Newspapers

Chicago press at work; election-fraud charges. Nation 192:168 F 25 '61
Press and the profs. Newsweek 57:63 F 27 '61

Parks and playgrounds

Chicago's park district takes to the air. A. L. Schultz. il Am City 77:86-7 Ja '62

Police

Chicago builds an 11-band crossband police radio system. O. W. Wilson. il Am City 76:171 O '61
He makes cops come clean. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Ag 12 '61

Politics and government

Chicago's bi-party boss. A. Balk. Nation 193:9-11 Jl 1 '61
Chicago's vote-fraud hoax; condensation of three-man board report. Nation 192:167-9 F 25 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:221-2, 372-3, 634-6, 910+, 1538+ F 15, Mr 22, My 17, Jl 26, D 20 '61

Social life and customs

See also
Night clubs

Social settlements

See also
Hull house

CHICAGO boat show. See Boats—Exhibitions

CHICAGO, Burlington and Quincy railroad
How a railroad creates riders; sales campaign in Kansas City. il Bsns W p66-8+ F 11 '61

CHICAGO daily news
Canceled check. Time 77:51 Je 2 '61
I ain't leaving. Newsweek 57:82 F 20 '61

CHICAGO helicopter airways
Airline defers helicopter order; blames FAA rule, traffic drop. Aviation W 76:37 Ja 8 '62

CHICAGO lyric opera. See Lyric opera of Chicago

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St Paul, and Pacific railroad company
Milwaukee road digs deep to fit tunnels to freight. il Bsns W p86 O 7 '61

CHICAGO newspaper publishers' association
Wage chronology: Chicago newspaper publishers association. il Mo Labor R 84:1226-32 N '61

CHICAGO opera ballet (organization)
Ruth Page discusses opera-into-ballet. S. Goodman. Dance Mag 35:24+ F '61

CHICAGO public library
Library reports on magazine choices. Christian Cent 78:1548 D 27 '61
October valentine. M. Bruder. Library J 86: 4218 D 15 '61

CHICAGO stock exchange. See Stock exchange—Chicago

CHICAGO tribune
See no evil. Time 78:39 Ag 25 '61
Silly season in Chicago. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:25 S 4 '61

CHICAGO. University
Dewey and the University of Chicago; excerpt from John Dewey: master educator. R. L. McCaul. bibliog f il(p 133) Sch & Soc 89: 152-7, 179-83, 202-6 Mr 25-Ap 22 '61

CHICAGO. University—*Continued*
How to make a compact-sized chaos. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:49 F 20 '61
World of the paperback; radio series. J. B. Buckstaff. il Library J 87:165-7 Ja 15 '62
CHICHEN ITZA
Into the well of sacrifice. E. Dávalos Hurtado; B. Littlehales. il Nat Geog Mag 120: 540-61 O '61
CHICHICASTENANGO, Guatemala
Disarming indifference to tourists. il Sunset 127:34+ D '61
CHICKADEES
You can hand-feed chickadees, too. E. V. Mariner. Audubon Mag 64:48-9 Ja '62
CHICKEN as food. See Cookery—Poultry
CHICKEN cacciatora. See Cookery, Italian
CHICLE
See also
Chewing gum
CHIDAMIAN, Claude
West Coast pointers (cont) Flower Grower 48:20+ Mr '61
CHIDESTER, Ann
Girls; story. McCalls 88:76-7 Mr '61
Journey to the heart of this earth; story. Seventeen 20:138-9 My '61
CHIEFS of police. See Police
CHILD, Frank C.
Vietnam. New Repub 145:14-16 D 4 '61
CHILD-adult relationship
Child's friend indeed. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p94 Mr 12 '61
I don't want my child to be nice. V. Cadden. il Redbook 117:29+ Ag '61
Needed: a stand-in for dad. J. R. Komaiko. il Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Je '61
What they say about parents. S. Peck. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ap 9 '61
CHILD is stolen; story. See Lockridge, F. and Lockridge, R.
CHILD murder. See Murder
CHILD obesity. See Corpulence
CHILD photography. See Photography of children
CHILD portraiture. See Portrait painting
CHILD psychiatry
Century of the child. P. B. Neubauer. Atlan 208:84-7 Jl '61
Don't turn your back on troubled youngsters! A. S. Flemming. Good H 153:44+ N '61
Emotional danger signals. G. Mayer and M. Hoover. il Redbook 118:39-41+ N '61
Something was wrong with Callie. il Redbook 118:42-3+ F '62
Therapist's best friend. il Newsweek 59:55 Ja 15 '62
They said our child was hopeless. R. C. Oppenheim. il Sat Eve Post 234:23+ Je 17 '61
Where to find help for troubled children. il Good H 152:137-8 Ap '61
See also
Mentally handicapped children
CHILD psychology. See Child study
CHILD study
Call of the gang. N. Ridenour and E. G. Neisser. il Parents Mag 36:54-6+ Ag '61
Children think, but how? with study-discussion program, by R. Strang. M. L. Faegre. bibliog PTA Mag 56:24-6, 35 O '61
Children's hour; adults keep out. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p86 S 17 '61
Child's promise is magic. Sci N L 79:310 My 20 '61
Day we threw the blanket out. D. Hege. il Redbook 118:6+ N '61
Doctor Spock talks with mothers. B. Spock. See issues of Ladies' home journal
Does your child have a dual personality? with study discussion program, by D. B. Harris and E. S. Harris. J. W. Kessler. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:27-9, 35 S '61
Family counseling. A. Blair. Parents Mag 36:88+ O '61
How to say good-by. S. Camper. il Redbook 117:18 My '61
Ickly ackly aiko. il Newsweek 58:87 N 27 '61
If he doesn't snap out of it; with study-discussion program, by W. G. Hollister. E. B. Luckey. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:24-6, 35 F '61
If you have a high strung child. L. Kavaler. il Parents Mag 36:52-3+ Mr '61
No one will play with me. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p65 O 29 '61
That difficult no stage. E. Stern. Redbook 117:30 O '61
That sibling business again. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p25 Jl 2 '61
What is he trying to tell us? with study-discussion program by R. Strang. L. W. Rowland. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:24-6, 34 Ap '61
When trouble strikes be honest with your children; excerpt from Teaching your child right from wrong. D. K. Whyte. il Parents Mag 36:54-5+ N '61
When your child won't share. S. Camper. il Redbook 118:20 F '62
World through young eyes. G. C. York. il Sch Arts 61:5-8 S '61
See also
Adolescence
Bashfulness
Children—Language
Parent-child relationship
Psychology, Educational
Security and insecurity (psychology)
CHILD suicide. See Suicide
CHILD welfare
See also
Adoption
Foster home care
United nations children's fund

Great Britain
Spare the rod. Time 77:26 My 26 '61
There was room in the inn. P. C. Innis. il Parents Mag 36:43+ D '61

India
Balkan-ji-Bari for the children of India. Z. Nakhooda. il Recreation 54:399+ O '61

United States
Children without fathers; shocking truth about the Aid to dependent children program. C. Stevenson. Read Digest 79:72-80 N '61
Children's behavior. E. H. Stullken. Recreation 54:199-200 Ap '61
Growing scandal in relief. il U S News 51: 84-9 S 11 '61
Lost & found. il Time 78:59-60 O 27 '61
Relief problem that never stops growing. il U S News 51:56-8 D 4 '61
Ruth Lyons' $2,000,000 Christmas stocking. M. Wood. il Coronet 50:58-62 O '61
Stop punishing the guiltless! A. S. Flemming. il Good H 153:104+ Ag '61
CHILD who was thrown away; story. See Toland, S.
CHILDBIRTH
Childbirth dangers cut. Sci N L 80:379 D 9 '61
Childbirth: when labor is induced. Good H 153:147 S '61
Childbirth without drugs: facts and fallacies. Good H 152:145 My '61
I shared the wonder of birth with my baby. J. Winchester. il Parents Mag 36:36-7+ My '61
Science milestone; Ignaz Semmelweis. A. D. Levy. Sci Digest 49:75-80 Mr '61
Self-hypnosis helps in delivery of babies. il Sci Digest 50:17 Jl '61
Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. il Ladies Home J 78:18+ Jl '61
See also
Midwives
Pregnancy
CHILDERS, James Saxon
Pastor of Peachtree street. Read Digest 78: 88-91 Je '61
CHILDHOOD. See Children
CHILDLESSNESS. See Sterility
CHILDREN
Children and the bomb. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24 D 16 '61
400 famous people, and how their childhood affected them; excerpt from So they had problems, too. M. G. Goertzel and V. Goertzel. McCalls 88:84-7+ Ap '61
Is there a bully on your block? with study-discussion program, by D. B. Harris and E. S. Harris. G. Langdon and I. W. Stout. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:14-16, 36 O '61
Small child in the big city. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p43-4 Ja 28 '62
That's a two-year-old for you! E. L. Boehm. il Farm J 85:87+ Ap '61
What is beauty to a child? photographs. C. Brossard. Look 25:26-9 Jl 4 '61
See also
Adoption
Cookery by children
Education of children
Family, Size of
Family life
Fathers
Foster home care
Mothers

CHILDREN—See also—*Continued*
Moving pictures for children
Museums—Work with children
Negro children
Parents
Problem children
Siblings
Stepparents
Travel with children
Twins
also headings beginning Child; Childrens

Accidents

See Accidents

Adjustment

See Adjustment, Social

Amusements

See Childrens amusements

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

And mommy makes three. R. Hochstein. Redbook 116:47 F '61
Over the fence is out; excerpt. J. Rhoades. il Sports Illus 14:72-6 Je 12 '61
Some of my best friends are kids. A. Daley. il Coronet 50:33-7 Je '61

Care and hygiene

Best defense against sex perverts. B. Schapper. il Todays Health 39:48-9+ S '61
Caring for a sick-a-bed child. C. D. Gips. il Parents Mag 36:74-5+ O '61
Common summer hazards: how to avoid them. L. W. Sauer. il PTA Mag 55:14-16 My '61
Growing pains. See issues of Today's health
How to improve our children's physical fitness; interview, ed. by J. Lentz. C. B. Wilkinson. il Todays Health 39:34-5+ S '61
New and easier ways to protect your child's health. W. Croatman. Redbook 118:20+ N '61
R for physical fitness. C. B. Wilkinson. il PTA Mag 56:7-9 S '61
See also
Baby sitters
Infants—Care and hygiene
Public schools—Health service

Caricatures and cartoons

Meanwhile, back at the ranch. V. Partch. Good H 153:34-5 Ag '61
Mother's guide to bird watching. H. Devlin. Good H 153:20 Ag '61
Small wonders. R. Marcus. See issues of Good housekeeping

Charities, protection, etc.

See Child welfare

Day care

See Day nurseries

Diseases

If a child has lots of colds. A. Usher. Bet Hom & Gard 39:110 N '61
Parents' guide on childhood diseases. D. M. Cleary. Suc Farm 59:64+ Mr '61
We're winning the battle against children's diseases. W. Schneir. Redbook 117:29+ Jl '61
See also
Communicable diseases
Convulsions
Rheumatic fever
Whooping cough

Education

See Education, Elementary; Education of children

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

Child in summer. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p45 Je 25 '61
Fat child can be helped. L. David. Good H 154:53+ F '62
Love is a powerful thing; with study discussion program, by R. Strang, M. W. Piers. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:14-16, 34 S '61
Questing mind. C. F. Kettering. Read Digest 78:12B My '61
Rough spots of the young years; with program on stages of growth for your discussion groups, by A. M. Daniels, A. B. Auerbach. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:33-4+, 56-8+ Mr '61
Variability in male stature as function of adolescent maturation rate. N. Livson and D. McNeill. bibliog il Science 133:708-9 Mr 10 '61
What happened to Janie? il Liv for Young Hom 14:36 O '61
See also
Child study
Infants—Growth and development

Hairdressing

See Hairdressing

Institutional care

When the state brings up the child. A. Kardiner. Sat R 44:9-11+ Ag 26 '61

Jealousy

See Jealousy

Language

Effect of verbalization on reversal shifts in children. H. H. Kendler and T. S. Kendler. bibliog il Science 134:1619-20 N 17 '61
It takes two to talk. G. L. Wyatt. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ D '61
Stop your stuttering. M. L. Gilmore. PTA Mag 56:7-8 O '61

Law

Juvenile delinquency act. Sch Life 44:3 O '61
Law in dealing with minors. C. French. Hobbies 66:102 D '61
See also
Parent and child (law)

Management and training

Are American parents making too much of a chore of child care? excerpts from dialogue; ed. by R. M. Goldenson, M. Mead; B. Spock. Parents Mag 36:62+ D '61
Are we giving our children too much? D. Lee. Parents Mag 36:31+ Jl '61
Children grow in our garden. Mrs E. F. Taylor. il Horticulture 39:198-9 Ap '61
Children under pressure. M. Tolchin. il N Y Times Mag p32 Je 18 '61
Clean up that room! M. Lambert. Liv for Young Hom 14:68+ S '61
Dangers from strangers; with program for discussion group, by C. S. Chilman. P. J. Orcate. il Parents Mag 36:45-6, 86-7+ O '61
Debbie Reynolds & Billy Graham talk frankly about love and faith; dialogue. D. Reynolds; B. Graham. il Redbook 117:34-5+ My '61
Experience: what does it teach us? W. G. Johnson. Todays Health 39:18 N '61
Family clinic. See issues of Parents' magazine
Good side of being bad. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p49 Je 4 '61
Growing pains. See issues of Today's health
Helping children think. W. Abraham. il Todays Health 39:16+ Je '61
How long is fifteen minutes? A. Usher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:113 Ap '61
How strict are parents today? A. Lake. il Redbook 117:30-1+ Je '61
How to get them to bed without bedlam. R. Rogers. il Parents Mag 37:38-9+ Ja '62
How you can help your child develop a sense of responsibility; with program for discussion group, by E. L. Leshan. M. Mead. bibliog Parents Mag 36:35+, 116-17 My '61
How you can protect your child. J. L. Hymes, jr. il Farm J 85:89 Je '61
Injury and illness; your child's attitude reflects your own. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:8+ Jl '61
Is there a small slowpoke in your house? D. H. Fifield. il Parents Mag 36:46-7+ D '61
It's not that I don't like children. J. Bradford. il Redbook 118:8+ Ja '62
Let your children know what you believe in. G. H. Millet. Parents Mag 36:43+ Mr '61
Let's not stifle our children's creativity. M. R. Weisbord. il Parents Mag 36:48-9+ N '61
Margaret Truman and Margaret Mead: dialogue. M. T. Daniel; M. Mead. Redbook 116:30-3+ Ja '61
No need to treat them all alike; with study-discussion program, by R. Strang, F. L. Ilg and I. B. Andresen. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:12-14, 34 F '61
Old traditions can help young moderns; with program for discussion group, by E. J. Leshan. M. Mead. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:50-1+, 126-7 S '61
Play-act problems away. J. D. Rossio. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Ag '61
Precisely their necessity. E. P. Boutcher. il PTA Mag 55:30-1 My '61
Should children participate in adult entertaining? M. P. Shearer. il House B 103:226-7+ N '61
Some don't want to be hugged; with study-discussion program, by R. Strang, E. J. LeShan. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:26-8, 32 Mr '61

CHILDREN—Management and training—*Cont.*
Speaking out: who says children are human? F. Sparks. Sat Eve Post 235:12-13 Ja 27 '62
Stevie do! N. Newcomb. il Parents Mag 36:49 Ap '61
What happens to youngsters when parents clash? with program for discussion group, by E. J. LeShan. S. H. Fraiberg. il Parents Mag 37:26+, 46-7+ Ja '62
When you say no! mean it! with program for discussion group, by C. S. Chilman. E. G. Neisser. il Parents Mag 36:50-2+, 115 N '61
When your child gets angry with you. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:20+ N '61
Who's boss in your house? with discussion group program, by C. W. Mattuck. M. B. Hoover. bibliog Parents Mag 36:35+, 81-2 Je '61
Why parents behave the way they do. M. H. Bacon. Parents Mag 36:37+ Ag '61
Your child. See issues of Redbook
See also
Childrens allowances
Discipline
Friendship
Honesty
Moral education
Occupations for children
Parents
Quarrels

Bibliography

Books for parents; comp. by P. Pinson. See issues of Parents' magazine

Mortality

See also
Infant mortality

Nutrition

Attack on malnutrition. Sci N L 81:53 Ja 27 '62
How to manage mealtime with two babies. S. H. Cramer. il Parents Mag 36:61+ My '61
Protein malnutrition in young children. N. S. Scrimshaw and M. Béhar. bibliog il Science 133:2039-47 Je 30 '61
When your child won't eat. A. B. Peyton. il Parents Mag 36:64-5 My '61
See also
Lunches

Occupations

See Occupations for children

Only child problem

World of the only child. L. Marett. il Parents Mag 36:56-7 S '61

Photographs

Charmed children at their ease. Life 50:12-13 F 17 '61
Small boy, large dog. J. Star. Look 25:72+ D 5 '61

Preparation for medical and dental care

Hospitals needn't frighten children; photographs. B. M. Silverman. Parents Mag 36:36-7 Jl '61
Your child needn't have those hospital blues. E. N. Plank. il PTA Mag 55:7-9 Je '61

Psychiatry

See Child psychiatry

Psychology

See Child study

Religion

See also
Religious education

Sayings

Arguments I lose. R. Olver. il Sat Eve Post 234:37+ F 25 '61
Kids still say the darndest things; excerpt. A. Linkletter. McCalls 89:82-5+ O '61
Where but in kindergarten. B. G. Melichar. NEA J 50:8-10 N '61

Social and economic status

Big trouble in our city schools; Woodland elementary school, Kansas City. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:28-38 S 26 '61
Culturally deprived child in school. M. Krugman. NEA J 50:23-4 Ap '61
Doctor Conant discusses forced integration of schools. J. B. Conant. il U S News 51: 63-5 O 30 '61
Education and income, by P. C. Sexton. Review
Nation 193:272-3 O 21 '61. M. J. Herrick
False education for many slum children? excerpt from Slums and suburbs. J. B. Conant. il Ladies Home J 79:6+ Ja '62
Games they never played. il Sports Illus 15: 16-20 Ag 21 '61
Good slum schools. M. Mayer. il Harper 222: 46-52 Ap '61; Discussion. 222:3 Je '61
Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61
What is the Higher horizons program? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:17-18 D '61

Suicide

See Suicide

Surgery

Surgery: new hope for babies. E. Ubell. il Parents Mag 36:68-9+ O '61
See also
Children—Preparation for medical and dental care

Training

See Children—Management and training

Argentina

Grapes of youth; memories of a childhood in Mendoza. C. Zapata. il Américas 13:22-5 Mr '61

Cuba

And now the children? il Time 78:41 O 6 '61
Children's crusade. Newsweek 57:51 Ap 3 '61
Commies and cub scouts; youth camps. America 105:2 Ap 1 '61

Russia

Challenge of the new Soviet man. U. Bronfenbrenner. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Ag 27 '61
Sasha, Vovo, and Natasha. J. Azrael and G. Azrael. il Reporter 24:40-1+ Ap 27 '61
When the state brings up the child. A. Kardiner. Sat R 44:9-11+ Ag 26 '61

United States

Atom bomb, children. il Newsweek 58:23-4 N 20 '61
See also
Child welfare—United States

CHILDREN, Adoption. See Adoption

CHILDREN, Backward

Faith in the afternoon; Walter E. Fernald state school, Waverley, Mass. Newsweek 57: 84 F 13 '61
Guiding the low-ability student. G. A. Barber. il NEA J 50:38-9 Mr '61
Story's the thing for slow learners. A. Shapiro. il Sr Schol 78:6T Mr 8 '61
They said our child was hopeless. R. C. Oppenheim. il Sat Eve Post 234:23+ Je 17 '61
See also
Mentally handicapped children

Education

Art education for the mentally retarded. M. I. Semmel. il Sch Arts 60:17-20 My '61
These children are at stake; with account by B. Cummiskey and editorial comment. il Life 52:4, 54-69 Ja 26 '62
See also
Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Blind. See Blind

CHILDREN, Deaf. See Deaf

CHILDREN, Deformed. See Deformities

CHILDREN, Delinquent. See Juvenile delinquency

CHILDREN, Epileptic. See Epileptics

CHILDREN, Exceptional

See also
Children, Handicapped

Bibliography

Art for the exceptional child, a selected bibliography. C. J. Alkema. Sch Arts 60:24-5 My '61

CHILDREN, Gifted

Academically talented. C. E. Bish. il NEA J 50:33-7 bibliog(p66) F '61
Creative child. C. Brossard. il Look 25:111-12+ N 7 '61
Creativity in a summer arts center. T. Haney. il NEA J 50:25-7 Mr '61
400 famous people, and how their childhood affected them; excerpt from So they had problems, too. M. G. Goertzel and V. Goertzel. McCalls 88:84-7+ Ap '61
Gifted errand boys. Sr Schol 78:2T My 10 '61
It's the PIQ that counts. A. Rosenstiel. il Sci Digest 49:61-6 My '61
Littlest freshman; Lance Kerr. Time 78:43 S 29 '61

CHILDREN, Gifted—*Continued*
Meeting the needs of the gifted reader of 1980. J. Kough. Sr Schol 79:24T-25T O 11 '61
Needs of gifted and talented students. C. W. Woolcock; reply. E. H. Smith. Sch & Soc 89:38-9 Ja 28 '61
No time lost; Science and art camps. il Newsweek 58:50-1 Jl 24 '61
Preschool reading by gifted children. Sch & Soc 89:257 Sum '61
She's learning to fly; eight-year old Donna Karpiak, Parkville, Md. il Look 25:44d+ Mr 14 '61
What parents ask about the gifted child. M. J. E. Senn. McCalls 89:65-6 O '61
Young & lexiphanic; Florence Jacobs. Time 77:39 Je 30 '61
Your child is gifted. J. L. Hymes, jr. il Farm J 85:77+ S '61
See also
National association for gifted children

Bibliography
Audio-visual materials: academically talented children. NEA J 50:70 F '61

CHILDREN, Handicapped
Helping the handicapped belong. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p31 S 3 '61
Miracle on Crotched mountain. D. Boroff. il Coronet 49:157-61 Ap '61
Play therapy helps handicapped kids. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:54-7 S '61
See also
Camps for the handicapped
Deaf
Recreation for the handicapped

Education
Art in special education at Tucson. P. L. Ahern. il Sch Arts 60:9-12 My '61
Handicapped and normal children are more alike than different. R. Graham. il NEA J 50:48-50 N '61
Miracles can happen to brain-damaged children. V. F. Matson. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Ag '61

CHILDREN, Mentally handicapped. See Mentally handicapped children

CHILDREN, Mentally ill. See Mentally ill

CHILDREN, Mentally superior. See Children, Gifted

CHILDREN, Painting of. See Portrait painting

CHILDREN, Photography of. See Photography of children

CHILDREN, Refugee. See Refugee children

CHILDREN, Runaway. See Runaway boys and girls

CHILDREN, Sick. See Sick, The

CHILDREN, Timid. See Timidity

CHILDREN, Underprivileged. See Children—Social and economic status

CHILDREN and adults. See Child-adult relationship

CHILDREN and art
About greasing wheels. E. O'Neill. il Sch Arts 61:21 Ja '62
Children are born artists. J. Sangwine. il Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Je '61
Need for art in education. B. Davis. il Sch Arts 61:9-10 D '61
Seeds of art. K. Fearing. il Design 62:186-7+ My '61

CHILDREN and death
What to say when you must tell your child about death. Bet Hom & Gard 39:25 Mr '61

CHILDREN and music. See Music and children

CHILDREN and parents. See Parent-child relationship

CHILDREN and race relations. See Interracial cooperation

CHILDREN and television. See Television broadcasting and children

CHILDREN as actors
Not dolls, but actors. S. Peck. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15 Ja 21 '62
Star at fifteen. il N Y Times Mag p21 Ja 7 '62

CHILDREN as artists. See Childrens art

CHILDREN as authors
See also
Childrens poems (by children)

CHILDREN as guests. See Guests

CHILDREN as photographers
How teen-agers picture American life; photographs. Todays Health 39:46-7 Ag '61

CHILDREN of migrant laborers

Education
Lighting the lamp. il Newsweek 58:59-60 S 4 '61
When the migrant child comes to school. E. Sutton. il NEA J 50:32-4 O '61

CHILDREN'S aid society, New York
Horatio Alger books given Children's aid society. il Hobbies 66:110-11 Ap '61

CHILDRENS allowances
Jingle in junior's pockets. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p77 Mr 5 '61
What to teach the children about money. M. Jacobson. il Ladies Home J 78:118-19 Ap '61

CHILDRENS amusements
Dolls' mud-pie cookbook; excerpts from Mud pies and other recipes. M. S. Winslow. il McCalls 88:98-9+ Je '61
Entertaining a sick child. Parents Mag 36:154 O '61
See also
Camping—Activities
Childrens parties
Nature study
Play
Playgrounds, Home—Equipment
Playhouses
Puppets and puppet plays
Sand sculpture
Story telling
Vacation projects

CHILDRENS art
Created by children; how to transfer small fry art onto tableware. il Design 62:104+ Ja '61
Drawing current events. A. S. Green. il Sch Arts 60:28 Ap '61
Lessons of the very young masters. J. Canaday. il N Y Times Mag p28-9+ Ag 27 '61
Painting. H. E. Buckley. il Sch Arts 61:16 D '61
What we learned about houses from kids. J. Young. il Am Home 64:12-14 Jl '61
World through young eyes. G. C. York. il Sch Arts 61:5-8 S '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Packaged deal. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 61:16 S '61

Competitions
Germany divided: as youth sees it; art contest for German youth. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13 Ja 7 '62
Painting the town. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p52+ Ja 21 '62

Exhibitions
Art links Long Island and Israel; Israeli children's exhibit, Kings Point, L.I. T. Gezari. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Je '61
Art must be seen to be appreciated. A. G. Pelikan. il Sch Arts 61:23-4 S '61
Children teach the teachers. S. R. Rainey. il Sch Arts 61:17-18 S '61
Child's world of friends. D. Barclay. N Y Times Mag p62+ My 21 '61
Christmas sculptures, New York Prang studio. il Sch Arts 61:20 N '61
Man and art, East and West; digest of report on Manila assembly of INSEA. P. Tolman. il Sch Arts 60:17-29 Je '61
That wall looked bare. R. L. Peck. il Sch Arts 61:35 O '61

CHILDRENS book exhibits. See Book exhibits

CHILDRENS book fairs. See Book fairs

CHILDRENS book week. See Book week

CHILDRENS books. See Childrens literature

CHILDRENS clothes. See Clothing and dress—Children

CHILDRENS courts. See Juvenile courts

CHILDRENS dance books. See Dance literature

CHILDRENS daydreams. See Daydreams

CHILDRENS diseases. See Children—Diseases

CHILDRENS emotions. See Emotions

CHILDRENS fairs. See Fairs

CHILDRENS furniture. See Furniture, Childrens

CHILDRENS games. See Games

CHILDRENS gifts. See Gifts for children

CHILDRENS homes. See Homes, Institutional

CHILDRENS letters (by children) See Letters by children

CHILDRENS librarians
Children's librarians are people. D. M. Broderick. il Library J 86:1939-41 [Jr Lib 7:1-3] My 15 '61

CHILDRENS librarians—*Continued*
Staffing the children's library. L. R. McColvin. il Library J 86:3425-8 O 15 '61
We need a Hall of fame for children's librarians. D. Broderick. Library J 86:1659 [Jr Lib 7:23] Ap 15 '61
Why children's libraries? D. R. Hall. Wilson Lib Bul 35:650 Ap '61

CHILDRENS libraries. See Libraries, Childrens

CHILDRENS literature
Babar: the de Brunhoff books for children. il Pub W 180:17-20 N 20 '61
Books for children. Sr Schol 79:11T D 13 '61
Books we loved as children. F. McFadden. Atlan 207:85-8 Ap '61
Children's book selection for a world in ferment. D. M. Broderick. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:375-6+ Ja '62
Children's books about the United nations. R. K. Turner; discussion. Library J 86: 852-4+ [Jr Lib 7:28-30+], 1951-2 [Jr Lib 7: 13-14] F 15, My 15 '61
Children's books can dramatize social studies. H. Huus. il NEA J 50:44-5 D '61
Concerned parents. New Repub 144:5 Ap 24 '61
Four mistakes in a juvenile book. A. G. Kelsey. Writer 74:16-18 Ap '61
From the ground upwards. C. Harnett. il Horn Bk 37:413-18 O '61
How to kill a duckling. D. Broderick. Library J 87:265 Ja 15 '62
Let a child select his own books; he will usually choose the right ones. D. R. McDonald. Pub W 179:144 F 13 '61
Must children read the classics? C. Blount. il Parents Mag 36:56-8+ N '61
My roads to childhood, by A. C. Moore. Review
Horn Bk 37:336 Ag '61. E. S. Ross
Speaking out; are children's books trash? A. C. Rose. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 25 '61
Torments of translation; books for American children. S. C. Cross and H. H. Watts. il Library J 86:3605-8 [Sch Lib J 8:97-100] O 15 '61
Wanted: paperback juveniles. R. T. Jordan. Pub W 180:18-19 N 13 '61
We need a Hall of fame for children's librarians. D. Broderick. Library J 86:1659 [Jr Lib 7:23] Ap 15 '61
What the sixth grade wants in books on travel and geography. G. Shakin. il Library J 86:3005-6 [Sch Lib J 8:31-2] S 15 '61
Wonderful career of the Wonderful Wizard. il Pub W 179:80-1 F 13 '61
Words of praise. C. H. Bishop. Commonweal 74:231-2 My 26 '61
Writing the easy-to-read book. H. D. Olds. Writer 74:16-18 D '61
See also
Childrens poetry
Childrens reading
Fairy tales
Picture books for children
Publishers and publishing—Childrens literature
Scientific literature for children

Advertising
Bloomingdale's May promotion stimulates juvenile sales; Bookshop promotion for children's books. il Pub W 180:180-2 Jl 3 '61
Huge crowds greet Tasha Tudor in tour of stores, schools. il Pub W 180:18-19 D 18 '61
Only twenty percent? M. E. Edes. Pub W 180: 166 Jl 3 '61

Bibliography
America balances books for the children; comp. by E. Sheehan. America 106:248-51+ N 18 '61
Book hunting? follow the readers. F. A. Sullivan. PTA Mag 56:32-3 N '61
Booklist (title varies) comp. by R. H. Vigures and others. See issues of Horn book
Books. E. Maxwell. New Yorker 37:222+ N 18 '61
Books for boys and girls; comp. by D. E. Leland. See issues of Parents' magazine
Books for children; a Christmas list. C. Jackson. Atlan 208:116-24 D '61
Books for young people; comp. by I. S. Black and others. See issues of Saturday review
Books for younger readers; comp. by H. R. Finch. Sr Schol 79:10T+ O 11 '61
Children's books of 1960-61. il NEA J 50:53-4 N '61
Civil war in children's books; selected titles published, 1958-1961; comp. by W. A. Heaps. il Library J 86:3612-13 [Sch Lib J 8:104-5] O 15 '61
Condemned playground. Time 78:88-9 D 15 '61
Evolution of biography; biographies for children. M. Vance. il Sat R 44:50+ N 11 '61
Fall juveniles. il Pub W 180:108-53 Jl 3 '61
Fantasy and realism for boys and girls. E. Sheehan. America 105:404-7 Je 3 '61
For children. il Time 78:72-3 Ag 4 '61
Horn book's honor list; selected from the books of 1960. Horn Bk 37:453 O '61
Hurray for books! comp. by H. R. Finch (cont) Sr Schol 79:5T-9T O 11 '61
Junior books appraised; ed by E. L. Davis. See issues of Library journal
Juvenile forecast; comp. by M. E. Edes. Pub W 181:103 Ja 15 '62
Kids' classics. il Coronet 50:49-65 S '61
Life guide. Life 51:23+ N 17 '61
New children's books; January through June 1961; comp. by E. L. Davis and E. Averill. il Library J 86:1255-91+ [Jr Lib 7:79-115+] Mr 15 '61
New juvenile books, July 1, 1961-December 31, 1961; comp. by E. L. Davis and J. Putnam. il Library J 86:3630-59+ [Sch Lib J 8:122-51+] O 15 '61
Notable children's books of 1960 listed by ALA. Pub W 179:29-30 Ap 3 '61; Same. il ALA Bul 55:361-3 Ap '61; PTA Mag 55: 32 Je '61
One hundred good books for children; comp. by C. Fadiman. Holiday 30:151 N '61
Plus sales for Christmas: juveniles priced at $2 or less. il Pub W 180:48-50 Ag 21 '61
Presenting strange lands. V. Nirodi. Sat R 44:46+ N 11 '61
Selected list of children's books; comp. by C. H. Bishop (cont) il Commonweal 74: 233-9; 75:182-91 My 26, N 10 '61
Sneetches, sugar, and success: the boom in books for children. il Newsweek 58:73-5 D 25 '61
Some leading spring books for children. il Pub W 179:84-122 F 13 '61
Spotlight on books. Plays 20:95-6 Mr '61
Spring book roundup; comp. by H. R. Finch. il Sr Schol 78:8T-10T Mr 15 '61
What makes a good gift book for young children? M. Cimino. House B 103:6+ D '61

Book reviews
See Book reviews

Collectors and collecting
Tale of Washington's Irvin; Kerlan collection. P. Sullivan. il Horn Bk 37:288 Je '61

Exhibitions
See Book exhibits

Illustrations
See Illustration of books and periodicals

Africa
Young reader in Africa. R. Davis and B. Ashabranner. bibliog il Horn Bk 37:142-6+ Ap '61

Germany
Kinderbücher. A. A. Swidler. America 106: 363 D 9 '61

Israel
Leaves along the road. U. Ofek. il Horn Bk 37:363-6 Ag '61

Japan
Grimm and Andersen of Japan and other authors of children's books. E. V. Fiory and E. Takahashi. il Horn Bk 37:529-38 D '61

CHILDRENS manners. See Etiquette

CHILDRENS museums
William and Charles museum. E. F. Hunter. il Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Mr '61
See also
Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Junior museum

CHILDRENS parties
Come to my party. il House & Gard 119:104-9 Mr '61
Fun foods for children's parties. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:122-3 Ap '61
How to entertain the very young. C. Brown. il Redbook 117:28 O '61
How to plan happy children's parties. J. H. Pollack. bibliog il Todays Health 39:36-9+ F; 56-63 Mr; 50-1+ Ap '61
Make-believe mothers. il Life 50:105+ F 24 '61
Musiclay modeling party. S. Frieswyk. Recreation 54:311 Je '61
Parties from the heart. R. Burnett and E. Wyatt. il Recreation 54:86+ F '61

CHILDRENS parties—*Continued*
Six party ideas for grade-schoolers. Bet Hom & Gard 39:126 N '61
Stars swing out at children's hop. il Life 50:109-10 My 26 '61
See also
Party favors

CHILDRENS pets. See Pets

CHILDRENS phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Childrens records

CHILDRENS plays
See also
Dramatization in education

Texts

Middle grades; lower grades. See issues of Plays

CHILDRENS poems (by children)
Horn book league. See issues of Horn book
Poet's preface; with poems by English school boys. P. K. Dufault. Horn Bk 37:127-30 Ap '61

CHILDRENS poetry
Poetry is picking up. P. Groff. Library J 87:275-6 Ja 15 '62
See also
Childrens poems (by children)

CHILDRENS reading
Editorial. E. Rudin. Library J 86:4324+ D 15 '61
Good readers rank with good football players at Ladera. A. Samuelson. il Library J 86: 825-7 [Jr Lib 7:1-3] F 15 '61
Holiday handbook of children's reading. C. Fadiman. il Holiday 30:147-50+ N '61
Iris and Marie; two girls who love books. C. Brossard. il Look 25:108+ Ap 25 '61
Let a child select his own books; he will usually choose the right ones. D. R. McDonald. Pub W 179:144 F 13 '61
Must children read the classics? C. Blount. il Parents Mag 36:56-8+ N '61
Reading in the schools. W. J. Sanders. Pub W 180:102-5 Jl 3 '61
To enlarge the village. R. H. Viguers. Horn Bk 37:19 F '61
Way into books. R. L. Haig-Brown. ALA Bul 55:352-7 Ap '61
What children read; survey in France. C. H. Bishop. Commonweal 75:177-8+ N 10 '61
Will I ever have an educated heart? excerpt from Matter of life and death. V. Peterson. Vogue 138:100-1+ Ag 15 '61
You can help your child learn to read; excerpt from Tested ways to help your child learn. V. Warren. il Redbook 116:54-5+ Ap '61
You toke about the book. . . R. H. Dumas. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:139-40 O '61
Young readers go global. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:403 Je 3 '61
See also
Books and reading
Childrens literature
Libraries, Childrens—Projects

CHILDRENS rooms
Adult furniture makes good sense for today's child. G. Henle. il House B 103:100-3 Ag '61
Growing up ideas on children's rooms. il Liv for Young Hom 14:140-3 S '61
How much turmoil is tidiness worth? J. Robbins and J. Robbins. Good H 154:28-31 Ja '62
Little girl's bedroom grows up with its owner. il House & Gard 120:54-5 Ag '61
One to grow in. il McCalls 88:96-103 S '61
Planning ideas for a small bedroom. il Sunset 127:148 O '61
Rooms that can take children. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p41 O 1 '61
Rooms to grow up in. R. Martens. il Farm J 85:100-1 Mr '61
Space program for your young scientist; excerpt from Growing up with science. M. Besser. il Parents Mag 37:48-9+ Ja '62
Young room that looks to the future. il House & Gard 120:130-1 S '61

CHILDRENS sayings. See Children—Sayings

CHILDRENS services division, ALA. See American library association—Childrens services division

CHILDRENS shoes. See Shoes

CHILDRENS socks. See Hosiery

CHILDRENS speech defects. See Speech defects

CHILDRENS sports. See Sports for children

CHILDREN'S spring book festival awards. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

CHILDRENS stories
Wait for William. M. Flack. PTA Mag 56:23 S '61

CHILDRENS theater. See Theater, Childrens

CHILDRENS wards. See Hospitals—Childrens wards

CHILDRESS, Alvin
Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. E. T. Clayton. il pors Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61

CHILDS, Marquis
Peacemakers; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 O 14; 78 O 21; 78 O 28; 60-2 N 4; 74 N 11; 74 N 18; 74 N 25; 68 D 2 '61

about
Hundreds of Washington bylines daily. por Newsweek 58:68 D 18 '61

CHILDS, Sister Maryanna
Real thing; story. Cath World 194:302-5 F '62

CHILDS, Thomas H.
Newport beach's parking policy. Am City 76: 119+ Mr '61

CHILE
Chile: restless republic. J. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:68-70+ N 25 '61
See also
Agriculture—Chile
Ballet—Chile
Economic assistance in Chile
Education—Chile
Elections—Chile
Land tenure—Chile
Railroads—Chile

Description and travel
Shining Andean lakes. il Sunset 127:36-8+ N '61
Water that runs. M. Rojas. il Américas 14:19-22 Ja '62

Economic conditions
Chaos ahead. Newsweek 57:53 Je 5 '61

Economic policy
Chile's growth plan may be the model. il Bsns W p83-4 Jl 29 '61

Politics and government
Middle class government in Chile. W. D. Beatty. Cur Hist 42:106-13 F '62

Reconstruction
Condor's-eye view; OAS aerial photography program. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13: 3-5 Mr '61

Relief work
Waste of money. Newsweek 58:22 O 30 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:1216-18; 79:146-7 O 11 '61, Ja 31 '62

CHILEAN poetry

Translations into English
Soldier asleep; Old ladies by the sea; Alberto Rojas Jiménez comes flying; tr. by B. Belitt. P. Neruda. Poetry 98:359-64 S '61

CHIMERA; story. See Cheever, J.

CHIMONANTHUS praecox. See Winter-sweet

CHIMPANZEES
Chimps may outdo man. Sci N L 80:390 D 9 '61
Chuckie and his chimp; Chuckie Carr, Santa Monica, Calif. il Look 25:68+ S 26 '61
Gamma globulin (Gm group) heterogeneity in chimpanzees. S. H. Boyer and W. J. Young. bibliog il Science 133:583-4 F 24 '61
Happy end for Ham's first flight; From jungles to the lab: the astrochimps. il Life 50:18-23 F 10 '61
Meditative chimponaut. il Time 78:50 D 8 '61
One-chimp show at Cincinnati zoo. il Newsweek 58:27 N 6 '61
Preference for clear versus distorted viewing in the chimpanzee. E. W. Menzel, jr. and R. K. Davenport, jr. bibliog Science 134: 1531 N 10 '61
School for space monkeys; Holloman aeromedical laboratory, N.Mex. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 119:724-34 My '61

CHINA
First Asian republic; address, October 19, 1961. K. S. Chiang. Vital Speeches 28:34-6 N 1 '61
Interview with Chiang Kai-shek; ed. by M. Liebman. K. S. Chiang. il Nat R 10:383-4 Je 17 '61
See also
Hunting—China
Quemoy (islands)
Taiwan

CHINA—*Continued*

Antiquities

Robust life of the Shang. il Life 51:82-5 S 29 '61

Foreign relations

United States

I kneel only to God and woman. H. Knowles. il Am Heritage 13:94-102 D '61

History

Records of the grand historian of China, by S. M. Ch'ien, tr. by B. Watson. Review Nation 194:35-6 Ja 13 '62. K. Rexroth

Robust life of the Shang. il Life 51:82-5 S 29 '61

Stubborn optimism; Double ten celebration. Time 78:29 O 20 '61

Historiography

China's history in Marxian dress. A. Feuerwerker. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:323-53 Ja '61

Social conditions

Chinese village: then and now. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ O 22 '61

CHINA (People's Republic)

Africa, Asia, and Berlin; address, August 15, 1961; with questions and answers. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:486-7 S 18 '61

China's little leaps. K. Mendelssohn. il Nation 192:519-21 Je 17 '61

Communist China: new world power; symposium. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-70 S '61

First Asian republic; address, October 19, 1961. K. S. Chiang. Vital Speeches 28:34-6 N 1 '61

Formosa and the defense of free Asia. J. Baylot. Nat R 10:149-51 Mr 11 '61

Interview with Chiang Kai-shek; ed. by M. Liebman. K. S. Chiang. il Nat R 10:383-4 Je 17 '61

Red China looks forward to an era of erstatz babies. Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 11 '61

Spiritual a-bomb. il Newsweek 58:36 Ag 28 '61

Traveler to China. F. Mitterand. il New Repub 145:17-21 O 23 '61

We shall return. . . W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 11:445+ D 30 '61

See also

Agriculture—China (People's Republic)
Americans in China
Atomic power—China (People's Republic)
Colleges and universities—China (People's Republic)
Dams—China (People's Republic)
Economic assistance in China
Education—China (People's Republic)
Famines—China (People's Republic)
Food relief—China (People's Republic)
Food supply—China (People's Republic)
Law—China (People's Republic)
Money—China (People's Republic)
Railroads—China (People's Republic)
Science—China (People's Republic)
Shanghai
Sports—China (People's Republic)
Theater—China (People's Republic)
United nations—China (People's Republic)

Antiquities

Secrets of San Men. N. Cameron. il Horizon 3:4-13+ Ja '61

Armed forces

Communist China's military strength. A. S. Nanes. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:146-50+ S '61

Bibliography

Behind the bamboo curtain. J. B. Tsu. America 105:158-60 Ap 15 '61

Received at our desk. Cur Hist 41:178-9 S '61

Boundaries

Aggression from China. Newsweek 58:42 D 4 '61

Struggle for the Himalayas. J. E. Frazer. il Read Digest 80:170-4+ Ja '62

Tiger at the gate. H. C. Hinton. Commonweal 75:427-30 Ja 19 '62

Commerce

China trade: bonanza or illusion? il Newsweek 59:34-5+ Ja 15 '62

Don't give up the ship: sink it. Nation 192:178 Mr 4 '61

Wheat, Canadian and American. Nation 193:443 D 2 '61

Economic conditions

Aspirations of Asia; address, November 16, 1961. U. A. Johnson. Dept State Bul 45:1011-14 D 18 '61

Atlantic report. Atlan 209:16+ F '62

China's grim winter: a reporter's notebook. B. Ullmann. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ F 19 '61; Excerpt. Time 77:31 Mr 3 '61

Communist China in real trouble? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:42-5 F 20 '61

Loss of man. il Time 78:18-26+ D 1 '61

Now, undulation. Time 78:35 S 15 '61

Readjustment. Newsweek 58:46+ O 16 '61

Reds have troubles, too. Time 77:25 My 26 '61

Year of the ox. Ming Ho. Commonweal 74:274-7 Je 9 '61

Economic policy

Chinese industrialization at the crossroads. Y. L. Wu. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:151-6 S '61

Dragon treads lightly: Peking's new line. H. F. Schurmann. il Reporter 25:34+ O 12 '61

Peiping's agriculture: a resounding failure. P. Durdin. For Policy Bul 40:129-30 My 15 '61

Foreign relations

Communist China in the world community. H. A. Steiner. bibliog f Int Concil 533:389-454 My '61

Fact of China. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:32-3 Mr 4 '61

Moscow and Peking: how deep the rift? il Newsweek 58:35-6 Jl 17 '61

Rebuff from red China. America 104:806 Mr 25 '61

Tibet: the red Chinese challenge to India. S. Chawla. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:171-7 Mr '61

Wave of the future. Nation 193:2 Jl 1 '61

Year of the ox; Communist China today. Ming Ho. Commonweal 74:274-7 Je 9 '61

Africa

Red rivalry in the black continent. G. Brook-Shepherd. Reporter 26:23-5 Ja 18 '62

Albania

Pawn on the Adriatic. I. R. Levine. Reporter 25:29-30 N 23 '61

India

End of *panch shila*. Time 78:30+ D 15 '61

Tiger at the gate. H. C. Hinton. Commonweal 75:427-30 Ja 19 '62

Laos

How UN helped Laos truce; with press comments. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:137-8 Je 1 '61

Red China's challenge in Laos. il Newsweek 57:50 Ap 17 '61

Latin America

Chinese red star over Latin America. L. Velie. Read Digest 78:97-102 Mr '61

Russia

Communist solidarity and Sino-Soviet rivalry. H. H. Fisher. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-35 S '61

Dragon in the Kremlin: a report on the Russian-Chinese alliance, by M. L. Kalb. Review Sat R 44:39-40 My 20 '61. A. Dallin

Family quarrel. il Time 78:22-3 Jl 14 '61

History à la Deutscher. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:78-9 Ag 12 '61

How real is the split between China and Russia? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:42-3 Je 26 '61

Is cleavage between Russia and China inevitable? M. Lindsay. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:53-61 Jl '61

Khrushchev and China. E. Crankshaw. Atlan 207:43-7 My '61

Khrushchev vs Mao Tse-tung. S. Slessinger. Commonweal 75:247-50 D 1 '61

Peking: reasons for the long quarrel. il Time 78:21 N 3 '61

Sino-Soviet dispute. R. Lowenthal. Commentary 31:379-94 My '61

Sino-Soviet rift; supposed Khrushchev letter. America 105:541-2 Jl 22 '61

Walkout in Moscow; twenty-second congress. A. Werth. Nation 193:370-2 N 11 '61

When one danger is greater than two. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:38 O 14 '61

United States

Meeting no. 103: a civil tongue. il Newsweek 57:50 Mr 20 '61

Red China vs U.S. Sr Schol 78:16 Mr 22 '61

CHINA (People's Republic)—*Continued*

Politics and government

Government and law in Communist China. S. Y. Dai. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:164-70+ S '61

See also
Communist party (China)

Population

Red China's population problem. S. Chandrasekhar. il Atlan 208:59-62 D '61

Social conditions

Awakened China: the country Americans don't know, by F. Greene. Review
Sat R il 44:18+ S 9 '61. G. Clark

Chinese village: then and now. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ O 22 '61

Eyewitness story of red China today; interview. F. Gigon. il U S News 51:70-7 N 20 '61

Mao's great crime against cuisine. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p62+ Mr 19 '61

Red China: an Asian view, by S. Chandrasekhar. Review
New Repub 145:25-6 S 4 '61. C. B. Marshall

Red China in trouble; with account by F. Gigon. il Life 51:40-7 O 13 '61

True story of trouble in red China. il U S News 51:74-7 O 2 '61

CHINA (porcelain) See Pottery

CHINA court; novel. See Godden, R.

CHINA cucumbers. See Cucumbers

CHINATOWN, San Francisco. See San Francisco—Chinatown

CHINAWARE. See Pottery

CHINESE

People behind the bamboo curtain. S. Haraikawa. il N Y Times Mag p6-7 Jl 30 '61

CHINESE art. See Art, Chinese

CHINESE bronzes. See Bronzes

CHINESE cabbage

Chinese cabbage, and its next of kin. W. A. Buck. il House B 103:108-10 Jl '61

Enjoy Chinese cabbage. il Flower Grower 48:70 My '61

CHINESE chestnut trees

Chinese chestnuts. H. G. Mattoon. il Horticulture 39:508-9 O '61

CHINESE cookery. See Cookery, Chinese

CHINESE fiction

History of modern Chinese fiction, 1917-1957, by C. T. Hsia. Review
Sat R 44:17 Ag 26 '61. W. Clifford

CHINESE figurines. See Figurines

CHINESE flower arrangements. See Flowers, Arrangement of

CHINESE in Burma

Case of the clasped hands. Time 77:32 Mr 3 '61

Lost legion. Time 77:22+ F 10 '61

CHINESE in Canada

Sea dragons aid tartans. il Newsweek 58:40-1 N 27 '61

CHINESE in South Africa

Honorary whites. Time 79:35 Ja 19 '62

CHINESE in the United States

See also
San Francisco—Chinatown

CHINESE in Tibet

Chinese tyranny in Tibet. B. Smith. il Atlan 207:49-52 Je '61

Tragedy of Tibet. A. Bonner. il Sat Eve Post 234:18+ S 9 '61

CHINESE junks. See Junks

CHINESE language

Writing

Legacy of a written language. il Life 51:92 S 29 '61

CHINESE lantern plants

Lace-like fairy lanterns. C. MacArthur. il Horticulture 39:261 My '61

CHINESE literature

See also
Chinese fiction

CHINESE painting. See Painting, Chinese

CHINESE philosophy. See Philosophy, Chinese

CHINESE villages. See Villages

CHINESE writing. See Chinese language—Writing

CHINOISERIES

Silver reflections of Cathay. H. Honour. il Antiques 81:90-3 Ja '62

CHINOOK salmon. See Salmon

CHIP board. See Fiber board

CHIPP, Herschel B.

Art news from San Francisco. Art N 59:54 F; 60:48 Sum '61

CHIRICO, Giorgio de

Real, fake & real fake. il Time 77:81 Mr 17 '61

CHIROPODISTS

Podiatrists: their concern is your feet. Good H 153:126 Ag '61

CHIROPODY

Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 116:45-6 Jl; 43-4 Ag '61

CHISHOLM, Erik

Pardoner's tale. Criticism
Mus Am il 82:59-60 Ja '62

CHITTENDEN, L. E.

Man who almost signed his life away. H. Knowles. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30+ F 11 '61

CHITWOOD, Julius R.

Encyclopaedia Britannica. Library J 86:1549-51 Ap 15 '61

CHLOROMYCETIN

Chloromycetin gets new okay despite hazards. Sci Digest 49:48 My '61

CHLOROPHYL

Nondestructive method for estimating chlorophyll content of leaves. H. M. Benedict and R. Swidler. bibliog il Science 133:2015-16 Je 23 '61

Seedling albinism induced by an extract of alternaria tenuis. G. F. Ryan and others. bibliog Science 134:833-4 S 22 '61

See also
Chloroplasts

CHLOROPLASTS

Chloroplasts investigated. il Sci N L 81:35 Ja 20 '62

CHLORPROMAZINE

Quantifiable behavioral correlate of psychotogen and tranquilizer actions. O. S. Ray and A. S. Marrazzi. il Science 133:1705-6 My 26 '61

CHOATE, Joseph E.

Facts and the figures (title varies) (cont) Yachting 111:90+ Ja '62

CHOCANO, José Santos

My friend and enemy José Santos Chocano. L. A. Sanchez. por Américas 13:39-42 My '61

CHOCOLATE

Newcomer to high tea; hot chocolate. il House & Gard 119:126-7 Ap '61

See also
Cookery—Chocolate

CHOICE of college. See College, Choice of

CHOICE of occupations. See Occupations

CHOIRS

See also
Church music

CHOKE, Automobile. See Automobile engines—Choke

CHOLERA

Cholera in the Philippines. il Time 79:47 Ja 19 '62

Great ghat at Hardwar. T. J. Larkin. Bul Atomic Sci 18:6-11 Ja '62

Red cholera. Time 78:51 S 1 '61

CHOLERA, Hog. See Hog cholera

CHOLESTEROL

Blood cholesterol lowered. Sci N L 79:211 Ap 8 '61

Body cannot compensate for high-cholesterol diet. Sci Digest 51:9 F '62

Cholesterol, accused killer. il Sci N L 79:106-7 F 18 '61

Drugs lower cholesterol. Sci N L 80:38 Jl 15 '61

Heart attacks: can diet prevent them? Good H 152:137-9 My '61

New family disease studied for cholesterol. Sci N L 81:57 Ja 27 '62

Perilous fat of the land. Read Digest 78:123-4+ Ap '61

Your diet and heart disease. F. L. Haley. il Sci Digest 51:66-70 F '62

CHOLINE sulfate

Choline sulfate in higher plants. P. Nissen and A. A. Benson. bibliog Science 134:1759 D 1 '61

CHOLLA cactus. See Cactus

CHORAL groups and societies

Atonal choir; Gregg Smith singers. il Time 78:73 S 8 '61

Eggheads with a big beat; The Limeliters. E. Linn. il Sat Eve Post 234:32+ D 16 '61

Faculty: Limeliters. il Time 77:56 Je 16 '61

High angelic sound; Cleverlads. il Newsweek 57:64 Je 5 '61

Kingston trio's big bust-up. il Life 50:126 Je 9 '61

Natural-seven Muzak; Mary Kaye trio. il Time 78:36-7 Ag 11 '61

CHORAL groups and societies—*Continued*
Reality in academia; Highwaymen. il Time 78:61 O 6 '61
Sanctity with a beat; Grandison singers. il Time 77:72 Ap 28 '61
Sing fiercely, Harvard; Harvard glee club tour. Newsweek 58:64 Jl 24 '61
Try for essence. il Newsweek 57:87 Je 19 '61
CHORAL singing
See also
Choral groups and societies
CHORDATA
Research in America. J. Lear. Sat R 44:30 Jl 1 '61
CHOREOGRAPHY
Balanchine; interview; with photographs of the New York city ballet, ed. by I. Nabokov and E. Carmichael. G. Balanchine. Horizon 3:44-56 Ja '61; Same abr. without photographs. Dance Mag 35:42-3+ O '61
Choreography by Robert Joffrey, New York city opera. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:61 D '61
Craft of making ballets; conference of Northeast regional ballet festival association. A. Martin. il Dance Mag 35:47+ O '61
Dynamics of musical theatre. A. Todd. il Mus Am 81:12+ D '61
Freda Miller memorial concert. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:15 Jl '61
Growth of a theme. A. Nikolais. il Dance Mag 35:30-4 F '61
Masami Kuni at Los Angeles' New dance theatre. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35: 15-16 Ag '61
New design in dance. il N Y Times Mag p68 Ja 7 '62
Peter Gennaro at work; Perry Como show. il Dance Mag 35:36-9 My '61
Pi r². il Dance Mag 36:48-9 Ja '62
Ruth Page discusses opera-into-ballet. S. Goodman. Dance Mag 35:24+ F '61
See also
Dance notation
CHORES, Childrens. See Occupations for children
CHORES, Farm. See Farm chores
CHOTZINOFF, Samuel
My personal Carnegie Hall. Holiday 30:138+ D '61
CHOU paste. See Pastry
CHOUDHURY, G. W.
Pakistan under General Ayub. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:159-63 Mr '61
CHOW, May-i. See Horovitz, Z. P. jt. auth.
CHOWCHOW. See Pickles and relishes
CHRIS-CRAFT corporation
Man, a company and boats. M. Penzer. il Motor B 108:38-9+ N '61
New course for Christ-craft. Time 78:84 Jl 14 '61
CHRISMAN, Jack
Jack Chrisman, drag racing driver of the year. L. Smith. il pors Hot Rod 14:34-5 Je '61
CHRIST. See Jesus Christ
CHRIST church, New York. See New York (city)—Churches
CHRIST-JANER, Victor Frederick
Rural redevelopment. il Arch Forum 114:116-19 F '61
CHRISTENSEN, Harold T.
Adolescence: mystery, madness, or milestone? PTA Mag 56:4-6 bibliog(p36) S '61
CHRISTENSEN, Lillian Langseth-. See Langseth-Christensen, L.
CHRISTENSEN, Marian
Copper foil repousse. Sch Arts 61:29 Ja '62
CHRISTIAN, John H.
My private war with balloon no. 161. Read Digest 78:157-60 Mr '61
CHRISTIAN, John Jermyn
Potassium deficiency in marmots during hibernation. bibliog Science 134:390-1 Ag 11 '61
CHRISTIAN action party. See Political parties—Puerto Rico
CHRISTIAN anti-communism crusade
On doctor's advice. Newsweek 59:32 F 5 '62
Revivalism on the far right. P. Horton. il Reporter 25:25-9 Jl 20 '61
T.R.B. from Washington; meeting. New Repub 146:2 Ja 1 '62
Tv and radio; Hollywood's answer to communism. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:34 N 25 '61
CHRISTIAN art and symbolism
American Catholic apathy to art. M. B. McNamee. il Cath World 192:352-8 Mr '61
Anthony Lauck, priest and artist. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:24-9+ Je '61
Celestial celebration: Benedictine church at Zwiefalten. il Life 50:48-63+ Mr 31 '61
Familiar faces. Time 79:51 Ja 5 '62
Hell of a show; art exhibit at Santa Maria del Popolo. il Newsweek 57:98 Mr 20 '61
Men working: a calendar in stone. il Fortune 65:86-92 Ja '62
Modern materials used in Stations; design for chapel, Sister Jeannine. il Sch Arts 61:25-6 D '61
Protestant search for form. J. N. Hartt. il Arch Forum 115:98-101 D '61
Rebuilding tradition in religious art. V. Donohoe. il America 106:212+ N 11 '61
Reflections on contemporary religious art; excerpts from address. J. P. Kenny. America 104:698-700 F 25 '61
Religious art today. il Design 62:126-8 Ja '61
Religious relief prints. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:38-43+ Ap '61
Wood sculpture of Quebec. M. L. Funke. il Antiques 79:280-2 Mr '61
See also
Altarpieces
Cross and crosses
Illumination of books and manuscripts
Jesus Christ—Art
CHRISTIAN booksellers association
Meeting, 1961. W. H. Davies. il Pub W 180: 16-19 S 4 '61
CHRISTIAN brothers
History of the Institute of the brothers of the Christian schools in the 18th century, by W. J. Battersby. Review
America 105:86-7 Ap 8 '61. C. F. Donovan
CHRISTIAN century (periodical)
For your consideration: an appeal. H. A. Bosley. Christian Cent 78:272-4 Mr 1 '61
Please stay! K. K. Davis. Christian Cent 78:627 My 17 '61
CHRISTIAN church (sect) See Disciples of Christ
CHRISTIAN civilization. See Civilization, Christian
CHRISTIAN council of South Africa
Opposition blunted; with editorial comment. A. W. Blaxall. Christian Cent 78:733. 756 Je 14 '61
CHRISTIAN crusade (organization)
Saving America, inc. J. K. Adams. Nation 193: 191-2+ S 30 '61
CHRISTIAN democracy
New political force. Time 77:28 Je 2 '61
CHRISTIAN doctrine. See Theology
CHRISTIAN ethics
Abortion and the law. America 104:811 Mr 25 '61
Ethics at the shelter doorway. L. C. McHugh. America 105:824-6 S 30 '61
New synthesis of moral doctrine. E. G. Kaiser. Cath World 193:288-94 Ag '61
On gospel and law. R. V. Moss, jr. Christian Cent 78:1304 N 1 '61
Says morality requires community shelters. Christian Cent 78:1262 O 25 '61; Discussion. 78:1496 D 13 '61
Shelter morality. Commonweal 75:109 O 27 '61
Urgently needed: an ethic for moles. R. E. Sleeth. Christian Cent 78:1006 Ag 23 '61; Discussion. 78:995, 1244 Ag 23, O 18 '61
See also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems
Social ethics
War and religion
CHRISTIAN life
Burden of the Christian. C. Malik. Christian Cent 78:1522-4 D 20 '61
Families in the church, by R. W. Fairchild and J. C. Wynn. Review
Christian Cent 78:1303 N 1 '61. A. E. Day
Gospel and the life of the spirit; excerpt from address. C. Malik. Christian Cent 78: 1000-3 Ag 23 '61
Life or death, blessing or curse. R. E. Fitch. Christian Cent 78:1050-1 S 6 '61; Reply. R. E. Wentz. 78:1372-3 N 15 '61
Mediating our life in Christ. L. J. O'Donovan. America 105:74-5+ Ap 8 '61
Reverie on motives. America 105:441 Je 17 '61
Spirit is at work. Life 50:30 Mr 31 '61
Teaching, preaching and healing. Christian Cent 78:973 Ag 16 '61
Who belongs to Christ? excerpt from address, October 3, 1961. J. I. Miller. Christian Cent 78:1397-400 N 22 '61
Word (cont) V. P. McCorry. America 105: 616-17; 106:311 Ag 12, N 25 '61
Your church: lighthouse or wishing well? address, October 16, 1961. R. A. Pfaff. Vital Speeches 28:117-20 D 1 '61
See also
Conduct of life

CHRISTIAN love. See Love (theology)

CHRISTIAN medical society
International healers of body and soul. H. Higdon. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ My '61

CHRISTIAN missions. See Missions

CHRISTIAN peace conference, Prague. See Peace conferences

CHRISTIAN unity. See Church unity

CHRISTIANA oil corporation
Oilmen look for profit above ground. il Bsns W p87-8 S 23 '61

CHRISTIANA securities company
Du Pont nearer to ending GM tie. Bsns W p32+ S 16 '61

CHRISTIANITY
Age of syncretism. Time 78:62+ O 27 '61
Case against God. B. G. Murchland. Commonweal 75:111-14 O 27 '61
Christian paradox. G. Vann. Commonweal 75:199-202 N 17 '61
Christianity in a post-western era. D. Danzig; discussion. Commentary. 31:441-2 My '61; Cath World 193:304-10 Ag '61
Christianity's lost iconoclasm. G. Vahanian. Nation 192:354-7 Ap 22 '61
How to say God. G. Vahanian. Nation 192: 286-8 Ap 1 '61
Is Christianity finished? J. N. Hartt. Nation 193:209 S 30 '61
On the meaning of history. S. E. Mead. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1361-4 N 15 '61
Passionate indifference. Time 77:40 F 10 '61
Unbelief and the institution. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1430-2+ N 29 '61
Word; relationship between the material and spiritual. V. P. McCorry. America 106:30-1 O 7 '61
See also
Church
Civilization, Christian
Jesus Christ
Jesus Christ—Teaching
Protestantism
Theology
also headings beginning Christian, Church

CHRISTIANITY and communism. See Communism and religion

CHRISTIANITY and crisis (periodical)
Anniversary of a neighbor. America 104:724 Mr 4 '61
Look back with pride. Newsweek 57:84 F 13 '61
Two decades. Commonweal 73:544 F 24 '61

CHRISTIANITY and economics
Meaning of work in our time. F. Eversole. Christian Cent 78:1024-7 Ag 30 '61; Reply. W. C. Hart. 78:1275 O 25 '61
Pope among economists. America 106:435 Ja 6 '62
Protestantism & capitalism. il Time 78:68 O 20 '61
Resurrection today. J. V. Schall. America 105:10-13 Ap 1 '61

CHRISTIANITY and international affairs. See Church and international relations

CHRISTIANITY and other religions
Buber and Jewish-Christian exchange. J. Trapp. Christian Cent 78:1328-31 N 8 '61
Closer scrutiny. America 104:725 Mr 4 '61
Eichmann case. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74: 166 My 12 '61
Exclusiveness of faith. L. J. Averill. Christian Cent 79:103-5 Ja 24 '62
Israel and religious freedom. H. Weiner. Christian Cent 78:1003-6 Ag 23 '61
Jewish-Christian rapport. America 106:321-2 D 2 '61
Theological departure. H. Hashimoto. Christian Cent 78:589-91 My 10 '61
Unitarians and the dialogue. R. M. Mazur. Christian Cent 78:205-8 F 15 '61; Discussion. 78:425 Ap 5 '61
What think you of the Jews? America 105: 388 Je 3 '61
World cultures and world religions: the coming dialogue, by H. Kraemer. Review Christian Cent 79:138 Ja 31 '62. R. V. Smith

CHRISTIANITY and psychiatry. See Psychiatry and religion

CHRISTIANITY and science. See Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and social problems. See Church and social problems

CHRISTIANITY and war. See War and religion

CHRISTIANS in Africa
Witch doctor, Cardinal in new Africa. C. Brossard. il Look 25:36-7 Mr 28 '61

CHRISTIANS in Algeria
Cross and crescent. J. K. Cooley. Commonweal 75:230-3 N 24 '61

CHRISTIANS in Asia
Christianity seen as centering in Asia. Christian Cent 78:1516-17 D 20 '61
Reborn in Asia? C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:1486 D 13 '61
See also
East Asia Christian conference

CHRISTIANS in China
Christianity persists in China. Christian Cent 78:350 Mr 22 '61

CHRISTIANS in Communist countries
Challenge from the East. D. Ritschl. Christian Cent 78:389-92 Mr 29 '61; Discussion. 78:562-3, 775 My 3, Je 21 '61

CHRISTIANS in Kenya
Kenya and Kenyatta. G. M. Bryan. Christian Cent 78:950-1 Ag 9 '61

CHRISTIANS in Morocco
Cross and crescent. J. K. Cooley. Commonweal 75:230-3 N 24 '61

CHRISTIANS in South Africa
Message to Christians in South Africa from the New Dehli assembly. Christian Cent 79:7 Ja 3 '62

CHRISTIANSEN, Arthur
Chris on fire. por Newsweek 59:79 F 5 '62
Expressing the news. por Time 77:36+ My 12 '61

CHRISTIE, Robert
Noah's ark in New York. Sat Eve Post 234: 36-7+ Ap 22 '61

CHRISTIE, Trevor L.
Baedeker had a guidebook for it. Sat R 45: 30+ Ja 6 '62
Egypt's modern pyramid: Aswan dam. Sci Digest 49:29-33 My '61

CHRISTINE; story. See Williams, T.

CHRISTMAS
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:43 D '61
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 89:24+ D '61
But once a year. il Time 78:56-8+ D 15 '61
Ceremony of innocence. Christian Cent 78: 1515 D 20 '61
Christmas country. il Vogue 138:93-5 D '61
Christmas is for wishing. il Am Home 64:24-5 D '61
Christmas is meant to be joyous. Good H 153: 145-6 D '61
Christmas is the day of days; paintings. H. Hall. McCalls 89:64-9 D '61
Christmas 1961: hoping against hope. Commonweal 75:351-2 D 29 '61
I love Christmas. G. Moore. Good H 153:32+ D '61
Moods of Christmas: a portfolio of photographs with special commentary. C. Sandburg. Good H 153:49-55 D '61
My world at large. D. Garroway. il McCalls 89:28+ D '61
Right thinkers and the rest of us. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 146:12 Ja 1 '62
Source of our joy, a Christmas editorial. il Ladies Home J 78:43 D '61
Three joys of Christmas. il Look 25:67-8+ D 19 '61
Turn aside at Christmas. M. E. Jenkins. PTA Mag 56:2-3 D '61
What will Christmas be this year? M. Shearer. House B 103:120-1 D '61
Wild Christmas. America 106:412 D 23 '61
Without portfolio. C. B. Luce. McCalls 89:22+ D '61
See also
Santa Claus

France
Your God comes. C. Edwards. Christian Cent 78:1520 D 20 '61

Sweden
Charming Christmas custom from Sweden. E. L. Hornik. il McCalls 89:124-5+ D '61

United States
Are we overworking the holiday spirit? M. Mead. Redbook 118:29+ D '61
Beautiful Christmas away from home. H. Sutton. McCalls 89:10+ D '61
Child's view of Christmas. C. McCullers. il Redbook 118:30-5+ D '61
Christmas in the City of Angels. il Recreation 54:528 D '61
Christmas to me. H. Lee. McCalls 89:63 D '61
18th-century Christmas today. S. Seay. il Look 25:98-103 D 19 '61
Hello Italy! A. Barolini. Sat R 44:14-17 F 11 '61
How Christmas came to America. R. C. Willson. il Am For 67:8-9+ D '61
How teens feel about Christmas. il Farm J 85:58-9+ D '61
If you ask me; Christmas at Hyde Park. E. Roosevelt. McCalls 89:20 D '61

CHRISTMAS—United States—*Continued*
Indian Christmas. M. I. Meaders. il Travel 116:36-8 D '61
Let's have an old-fashioned Christmas! il Changing T 15:43-4 D '61
Light in the window; St Louis Christmas carols. M. Hickey. il Ladies Home J 78: 20+ D '61
Memory of a large Christmas. L. Smith. il Life 51:90-4+ D 15 '61
New Mexico Indians greet the Christ Child in ancient ceremonial dance. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35:24-5 D '61
We changed our standard of giving. C. H. Smith. il Redbook 118:6+ D '61
We have two kinds of Christmas. K. Sronce and M. Longwell. il Farm J 85:56-7+ D '61

CHRISTMAS breakfasts
Champagne for breakfast. E. St Clair. il Mlle 54:96-7 D '61

CHRISTMAS business
But once a year. il Time 78:56-8+ D 15 '61
Buying mood is back. il Bsns W p37-8 D 2 '61
Christmas business. Newsweek 58:59 D 18 '61
Currents. il Pub W 180:9-13 D 4 '61
Currents; book sales. Pub W 181:41-3 Ja 15 '62
Holiday hail of cash. il Bsns W p 17-18 D 30 '61
How to get through Christmas; Lighthouse bookstore, Rye. G. Light. Pub W 180:44-7 Ag 21 '61
Xmas sales in 1961 topped 1960 store sales; booksellers reports. Pub W 181:96-7 Ja 15 '62

CHRISTMAS candles. See Candles

CHRISTMAS candy. See Candy

CHRISTMAS cards
Answers to your Christmas card questions. J. H. Pollack. Todays Health 39:41+ D '61
Christmas card blast. America 106:409 D 23 '61
Good deed Christmas cards. Good H 153:134 N '61
Holiday cards in 3-d; Karl Koehler designs. il Design 63:56-7 N '61
Holiday notes. il Design 63:54+ N '61
Joyous welcome to all friends, and a happy Christmas may you spend. il Am Home 64: 10-11+ D '61
Let your garden say Merry Christmas. J. J. Simpkins. il Flower Grower 48:43-4 O '61
Make your own Christmas cards now. R. Miller. il Pop Gard 12:10+ S '61
Personalized greeting cards in a bookstore: notes on the 1960 pg season. C. B. Anderson. il Pub W 179:86-7 F 6 '61
Say it with silk. D. A. Williamson. il Pop Mech 116:174-8+ N '61
These handicraft cards are all three-dimensional. il Sunset 127:70-1 D '61

CHRISTMAS carols
Bells, songs and candlelight. G. V. Guinan. il Recreation 54:500 D '61
Light in the window; St Louis Christmas carols. M. Hickey. il Ladies Home J 78: 20+ D '61
Mitch Miller's sing along Christmas song book. il Good H 153:89-96 D '61
Plan now for old-fashioned Christmas caroling. L. Wilcox. bibliog il House B 103:171+ N '61
See also
Phonograph records—Christmas music

CHRISTMAS carols (with music)
Christmas time is here. S. Smith and others. Am Home 64:36 D '61
Little gray donkey. L. H. Bristol, jr. McCalls 89:132 D '61

CHRISTMAS cat; drama. See Anglund, B.

CHRISTMAS clubs
Christmas clubs are expensive discipline. Consumer Rep 26:592 N '61
Saving the Christmas way. il Good H 153:156 D '61

CHRISTMAS coast to coast; drama. See Olfson, L.

CHRISTMAS cookery. See Christmas meals; Cookery

CHRISTMAS cookies. See Cookies

CHRISTMAS cribs
Make our lovely crèche in a peek-through box. il Am Home 64:12-13 D '61
Mural is a must. C. M. Reilly. il Sch Arts 61:27 N '61
Nativity in paper. E. Waltner. il Pop Mech 116:154-8+ N '61
Vivid results with foil. R. A. Stone. il Sch Arts 61:27 N '61

CHRISTMAS decorations
Bright-on-a-budget: H&G's ribbon fantasies that you make yourself. il House & Gard 120:138-9+ D '61
Christmas all over the house. il Am Home 64:26-35+ D '61
Christmas decorations all through the house. B. Reynolds. il Suc Farm 59:56-7 D '61
Christmas decorations you can make. il Liv for Young Hom 14:102-3 D '61
Christmas fun and foolishness with decorated pine cones. il Sunset 127:144 D '61
Christmas with our readers. il Pop Gard 12: 24-6 D '61
Cook your own holiday ornaments. il House & Gard 120:167+ N '61
Decorating with ideas. Vogue 138:157+ N 15 '61
Easy-to-make Christmas decorations. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 64:17 N '61
Festive ideas for Christmas fun. il House & Gard 120:154-9 D '61
Fun-making stage sets for cake-and-punch parties. il Liv for Young Hom 14:82-3 D '61
Gift of wonder. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:56-8+ D '61
Give mine the modern touch. L. A. Howard. il Pop Gard 12:22-3 D '61
Glue, glitter & holiday glamour. B. Pierce. il Parents Mag 36:54-5+ D '61
Handbook of Christmas decorations & gifts. il Flower Grower 48:23-38 D '61
Holiday decorations selected from an Iowa idea fair. R. Martens. il Farm J 85:62-3 D '61
Holiday notes. il Design 63:54+ N '61
House beautiful's Christmas decorations for all time. il House B 103:109-15 D '61
How to explore and exploit the nature of materials: paper and foil. E. Gordon. il House B 103:218-23+ N '61
How to explore and exploit the nature of materials; cutting and laminating papers. il House B 103:156-9+ D '61
How to make your house blossom for Christmas. il House & Gard 120:126-31 D '61
Instant Christmas. il McCalls 89:92-3 D '61
Keep your holiday trimmings in harmony with your house. il House B 103:122-7 D '61
Let your Christmas tree bear fantastic fruits: you make them of yarn & sparkle. il McCalls 89:84-5+ D '61
Let's have old fashioned Christmas decorations. H. W. Dengler. il Am For 67:13-15+ D '61
Make mine old fashioned. D. Biddle. il Pop Gard 12:20-1 D '61
Ring out the old. B. Joselyn. il Pop Mech 116:173 N '61
Season for light. il Redbook 118:62-5+ D '61
Snip, flip, and clip. il Redbook 118:50-1+ D '61
To make these icing ornaments all you need are steady fingers. il Sunset 127:118+ D '61
Translucent color panels. il House & Gard 120:146-9 D '61
Unusual fun-to-make holiday decorations. il Liv for Young Hom 14:59-74 D '61
Welcome! says the house. il Good H 153:100-7 D '61
Work of your hands to add to the joys of Christmas. il Sunset 127:56-73 D '61
World of Christmas. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p86-7 D 10 '61
Wrappings and trimmings (title varies) (cont) New Yorker 37:156-65 D 16 '61
Your complete Christmas. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:33-41+ D '61
See also
Christmas trees

CHRISTMAS decorations, Outdoor
Christmas starts at the front door. il McCalls 89:82-3 D '61
How to bring Christmas into your garden. il Sunset 127:148+ D '61
Light up your garden for Christmas. Pop Gard 12:6 D '61
Make your door say welcome. il Liv for Young Hom 14:68-9 D '61
Wreaths, swatches and ornamentation. il Horticulture 39:596-7 D '61

CHRISTMAS desserts. See Desserts

CHRISTMAS dinners
Try a new bird for Christmas. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 17:132+ D '61

CHRISTMAS entertainments
For the holidays. Life 51:17 D 15 '61
See also
Pageants

CHRISTMAS eve
Christmas eve, old style. C. Thauvette. il PTA Mag 56:17-18 N '61
It says here. . . A. B. Heath. il Nat R 11: 447-8 D 30 '61
On Christmas eve. M. Bach. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:10+ D '61

CHRISTMAS eve in St Botolph's; story. See Cheever, J.

CHRISTMAS favors. See Party favors

CHRISTMAS gift catalogs. See Catalogs, Trade

CHRISTMAS gifts
Boat-wives' exchange. B. Macy. il Motor B 108:16+ D '61
Catalogues for Christmas. Holiday 30:185-9 N '61
Christmas classified. L. Lerman. il Mlle 54: 102-9+ N '61
Christmas gifts. il House & Gard 120:184-95+ N '61
Christmas 1961, best buy gifts. il Consumer Rep 26:597-601 N '61
Christmas presents for travellers. il Vogue 138:71+ D '61
Christmas shop in armchair comfort. P. F. Frese. il Pop Gard 12:45+ N '61
Christmas shopper. il Craft Horiz 21:20-3 N '61
Cut and paste presents. il Liv for Young Hom 14:64-5+ Jl '61
Diamond swizzle stick. Newsweek 58:72 O 30 '61
Esquire's Christmas gift catalog. il Esquire 56:187-98 D '61
For Christmas afloat. Motor B 108:36-7 N '61
For something to prize: give passports to new worlds. E. Kinard. il House B 103:116-19 D '61
Forty-seven ideas made by hand (and heart) for Christmas. il Good H 153:102-9 N '61
From you, with love. il Redbook 118:70-1 D '61
Gala gifts of gadgetry. il McCalls 89:116-19 D '61
Gift certificates they'll kiss you for. M. Richars. il McCalls 89:56 D '61
Gift counter-under $20. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p 136-7 D 3 '61
Gift guide. il U S Camera 24:45-51 D '61
Gift ideas for travelers. Sunset 127:30+ D '61
Gifts from museums. il Consumer Rep 26: 620-1 N '61
Gifts money can't buy. D. C. Ney. Ladies Home J 78:65+ D '61
Gifts that make dreams come true. il House & Gard 120:144-5 D '61
Gifts that will last all year long. il Am Home 64:38-9 D '61
Gifts we know gardeners will like. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:94-5 D '61
Gifts you couldn't give last year. N. Craig. il House B 103:128-33+ D '61
Gifts you make yourself. il House & Gard 120:24-5 D '61
Good housekeeping's famous Guide for giving. Good H 153:36+ D '61
Low-cost science Christmas. il Sci N L 80: 322-3 N 11 '61
Make in November to give in December. R. Martens. il Farm J 85:86-7 N '61
More gifts for children. il Pop Mech 116:114-15 D '61
Most useless presents I ever received. J. Trahey. il McCalls 89:143 D '61
Presents for everyone. il Seventeen 20:74-7 D '61
Santa among the millionaires. H. Markel. il Good H 153:88+ D '61
Selected objects for the last twelve days of Christmas. il Esquire 57:58-60 Ja '62
Snip & iron presents. il Liv for Young Hom 14:78-9 Ag '61
Special gifts for special people. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:54-5 D '61
Thoughtful gift from an artist: portrait of a friend's home. il Design 63:69+ D '61
Three beautiful Christmas gifts. Sunset 127: 54 D '61
What does the Christmas bazaar mean to America? il Ladies Home J 78:53-63+ N '61
Work of your hands to add to the joys of Christmas. il Sunset 127:56-73 D '61
See also
Books as gifts
Food as gifts
Games
Plants as gifts

CHRISTMAS gifts for children
Christmas gifts. il House & Gard 120:184-95+ N '61
Gift ideas for young naturalists. il Sunset 127:48 D '61
Gifts for the younger set. il Liv for Young Hom 14:138-9 N '61
Needle and thread treats for children. il Sunset 127:63 D '61
On and off the avenue. New Yorker 37:172+ D 9 '61
Shopping list for Santa Claus; fifteen good buys for children. il Ladies Home J 78:6 D '61
Toys for Christmas. il Consumer Bul 44:18-21+ N '61

CHRISTMAS gifts for men
Christmas presents for the clergy. L. L. Craig. McCalls 89:44+ D '61
Gifts for him. il Pop Mech 116:110-11 D '61
Gifts for men (cont) New Yorker 37:193-203 D 9 '61
Gifts for the man who has everything. il Liv for Young Hom 14:134-5 N '61
Yes, toys for dad! il Good H 153:149 D '61

CHRISTMAS gifts for the home
All wrapped up in themselves. il Am Home 64:46-7 D '61
Double blessedness; gifts both can use. McCalls 89:40+ D '61
Gadgets for Christmas. il Am Home 64:62 D '61
Gifts for fun and whimsey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:142-3 N '61
Glitter gifts for Christmastide. il Seventeen 20:130-3 N '61
Houses like presents, too! il Good H 153:186-8 D '61
On and off the avenue (cont) New Yorker 37: 206+ D 2 '61
Room-sized gift packages. il Liv for Young Hom 14:75-81+ D '61
Sing cheers to Santa all year long. il Parents Mag 36:63-6 D '61
Treasury of inspired gifts. il Ladies Home J 78:66-9 D '61
You can hand-craft these gifts on a home assembly line. il Sunset 127:98+ N '61

CHRISTMAS gifts for women
Christmas presents: quick idea roundup. il Vogue 138:152-6 D '61
Gifts for her. il Pop Mech 116:108-9 D '61
Gifts for the woman who wants everything. il Liv for Young Hom 14:136-7 N '61
On and off the avenue (cont) New Yorker 37:176+ N 25 '61

CHRISTMAS greens
Dangerous greens to keep from children. il Good H 153:151 D '61
Let's have old fashioned Christmas decorations. H. W. Dengler. il Am For 67:13-15+ D '61
Make your own Christmas wreath. Good H 153:136e D '61
Some Christmas plant legends. C. P. Meacham. il Nat Parks Mag 35:12-14 D '61
See also
Holly
Mistletoe

CHRISTMAS in Kobe; story. See Skidmore, H.

CHRISTMAS is for children? story. See Streeter, E.

CHRISTMAS legends
Some Christmas plant legends. C. P. Meacham. il Nat Parks Mag 35:12-14 D '61

CHRISTMAS lost, Christmas found; story. See Thomas, D.

CHRISTMAS meals
Busy busy kitchening! M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-9+ D '61
Christmas cook book. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:177-82 D '61
Getting ready for the holidays. M. J. Lorenz. il Parents Mag 36:69-75 D '61
Holiday foods by mail. Holiday 30:199-202 D '61
Living's Christmas taste treats. il Liv for Young Hom 14:92-5+ D '61
Old favorites, new twists. il McCalls 89: 120-31+ D '61
Serve a spectacular at your holiday party. il House B 103:134-7+ D '61
See also
Christmas suppers

CHRISTMAS music
See also
Phonograph records—Christmas music

CHRISTMAS pantomime. See Pantomime

CHRISTMAS parties. See Entertaining

CHRISTMAS plays

Texts
Calling all Christmases. A. Fisher. Plays 21: 89-96 D '61
Christmas cat. B. Anglund. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:44-5+ D '61
Christmas coast to coast. L. Olfson. Plays 21:23-32, 56 D '61
Christmas question. D. Newman. Plays 21: 85-8, 96 D '61
Hand-me-down Hildy. S. E. Sagoff. Plays 21: 51-6 D '61
Inn of the blue rose. M. K. Phillips. Plays 21:13-22 D '61
Least gift. A. Thane. Plays 21:67-75 D '61
Long live Christmas. I. Benson. Plays 21: 57-66 D '61
Mistletoe mystery. H. L. Miller. Plays 21: 1-12 D '61
Mother Goose's party. A. Fisher. Plays 21: 80-4 D '61

CHRISTMAS plays—Texts—*Continued*
Star in the window. M. Hark and N. McQueen. Plays 21:33-43, 56 D '61
Two strangers from Nazareth. G. DuBois. Plays 21:44-50, 96 D '61
What will the toys say? R. Lennett. Plays 21:76-9 D '61

CHRISTMAS poetry
Christmas giver. J. Merchant. McCalls 89: 175 D '61
Christmas tree. M. Schoeberlein. Nat Parks Mag 35:14 D '61
Christmas trees for sale. P. P. Johnson. Good H 153:161 D '61
December reflections. Farm J 85:55 D '61
Miraculous count-down (a Christmas tale) O. Nash. il Holiday 30:54-9 D '61
Nativity. R. P. Espaillat. Ladies Home J 78:88 D '61
Nutcracker suite narrative. O. Nash. il McCalls 89:110-11 D '61
Poems for Christmas. Commonweal 75:354 D 29 '61
Rats of Rutland Grange. E. Wilson. il Esquire 56:123-5 D '61
Some poems for Christmas. America 106:443 Ja 6 '62
Sudden glory. H. Harrington. McCalls 89:169 D '61
To the star at the very top. D. Killip. Good H 153:182 D '61
What child is this? J. D. Freeman. McCalls 89:157 D '61

CHRISTMAS presents. See Christmas gifts

CHRISTMAS question; drama. See Newman, D.

CHRISTMAS roses
Lenten rose blooms through winter's snow. G. F. Hull. il Horticulture 39:144+ Mr '61

CHRISTMAS savings plans. See Christmas clubs

CHRISTMAS services. See Church services

CHRISTMAS star. See Star of Bethlehem

CHRISTMAS stories
Another king for Christmas. J. B. Payne. il Horn Bk 37:569-85 D '61
Christmas is for children? E. Streeter. il Good H 153:58-9 D '61
Christmas lost, Christmas found. D. Thomas. il Ladies Home J 78:48-9 D '61
Christmas wreath. J. Jacobsen. Commonweal 75:279-81 D 8 '61
Flowers of the forest. A. L. Crabb. il PTA Mag 56:11-13 D '61
Promise of the star. A. Scott. il Redbook 118: 60-1 D '61
Saint Nicholas and the tub. B. Burland. il Good H 153:86-7 D '61
Season of atonement. R. Fumento. Mlle 54: 66-7 D '61
Second Christmas. L. Untermeyer. McCalls 89:70-1 D '61
Skaters' waltz. J. Fritz. il Seventeen 20:78-9 D '61
Two lambs. R. Sawyer. il Horn Bk 37:523-4 D '61
Walk in the snow. G. Kersh. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 D 23 '61
With all the trimmings. M. A. Rodgers. il Redbook 118:38-9 D '61
Wonderful merry-go-round. G. Coughlin. il Sat Eve Post 234:56-8 D 23 '61

CHRISTMAS suppers
Your Christmas eve supper. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:60-1 D '61

CHRISTMAS sweets. See Confectionery

CHRISTMAS table decoration. See Table decoration

CHRISTMAS tree lamps. See Electric lamps

CHRISTMAS trees
Cookie tree. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:98-100+ D '61
Deck the iron with ice and be jolly. il Pop Mech 116:132 D '61
Do-it-yourself Christmas tree; Bethlehem, Pa. il Am City 76:71 D '61
Egg carton tree. N. Little. il Design 63:48 N '61
Grow a yule tree with paper towels. M. Krohne. il Pop Mech 116:180 N '61
Hospitality tree. il Redbook 118:66-7 D '61
How to make a pod and cone tree. il Sunset 127:103+ D '61
How to pamper and preserve your Christmas tree. il House & Gard 120:22-3 D '61
Melted crayon tree. il Design 63:60-1+ N '61
No time on his hands; McIntyre's Triangle tree farm. L. Fox. il Am For 67:28-9+ Je '61
Off with the old, on with the new. C. Simpson. il Recreation 54:470 N '61
Our happiest holiday custom. il Redbook 118: 54-9 D '61
Save those plastic bags. M. Saxer. il Sch Arts 61:25 N '61
Storybook Christmas tree. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:58-9 D '61
Symbol of light. il Sr Schol 79:14 D 13 '61
Trees of lights, trees of delights for your house or for the giving! il Good H 153:118-21+ D '61
Where to put your Christmas tree. il House & Gard 120:140-3 D '61

CHRISTMAS vacations. See Vacations

CHRISTMAS wrappings. See Wrapping of packages

CHRISTMAS wreath; story. See Jacobsen, J.

CHRISTMAS wreaths. See Christmas greens

CHRISTOLOGY. See Jesus Christ

CHRISTOPHE, Louis A.
Nubia today; a vast archaeological camp. UNESCO Courier 14:21+ O '61

CHRISTY, Cicely M.
Point Reyes seashore. Liv Wildn 74:25-6 Autumn '60

CHRISTY, John
Caper cart. Hot Rod 14:74-5+ Ja '61
How strong are these kart mills? Hot Rod 14:30-5 F '61
Ken kart. Hot Rod 14:86-7+ F '61
RPO. Motor T 13:54-7 Mr '61

CHROMAFFIN
Uptake of catecholamines by a particulate fraction of the adrenal medulla. N. Kirschner. il Science 135:107-8 Ja 12 '62

CHROMATOGRAPHIC analysis
Amateur scientist. D. Plaut. il Sci Am 205: 162-4+ Jl '61
Chromatograph measures cabin gases. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ Je 19 '61
Gas chromatography. R. A. Keller. il Sci Am 205:58-67 O '61

CHROMATOPHORES
Genes and the pigment cells of mammals. W. K. Silvers. bibliog il Science 134:368-73 Ag 11 '61

CHROMOSOMES
Chromosome cytology and evolution in primates. E. H. Y. Chu and M. A. Bender. bibliog il Science 133:1399-405 My 5 '61
Chromosome in evolution. Sci N L 79:308 My 20 '61
Chromosomes and disease. A. G. Bearn and J. L. German, 3d. il Sci Am 205:66-76 bibliog(p204) N '61
Chromosomes of lemurine lemurs. E. H. Y. Chu and B. A. Swomley. bibliog il Science 133:1925-6 Je 16 '61
Cytogenic behavior of a knobbed chromosome 10 in maize. G. Y. Kikudome. bibliog il Science 134:1006-7 O 6 '61
Genetics of mammalian sex chromosomes. L. B. Russell. bibliog il Science 133:1795-803 Je 9 '61
Leukemia and chromosomes. Sci Am 204:88+ Mr '61
Measurement of the relations between chromosomes and behavior. L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling and J. Hirsch. Science 134:1068-9 O 13 '61
Reaction of human sera with mammalian chromosomes shown by fluorescent antibody technique. R. S. Krooth and others. bibliog il Science 134:284-6 Jl 28 '61
Spontaneous occurrence of chromosome abnormality in cats. H. C. Thuline and D. E. Norby. bibliog Science 134:554-5 Ag 25 '61
See also
Crossing over (genetics)

CHROMOSOMES (botany)
Chromosomal control of preferential pairing in nicotiana. D. U. Gerstel. bibliog il Science 133:579-80 F 24 '61
Effect of mitomycin C on lateral root-tip chromosomes of vicia faba. T. Merz. bibliog il Science 133:329-30 F 3 '61
Interaction of chromatid breaks produced by X-rays and radiomimetic compounds. T. Merz and C. P. Swanson. bibliog il Science 133:703-5 Mr 10 '61

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Chrysanthemums. H. V. Wilson. il Flower Grower 48:52-4+ Ap '61
Cover story: chrysanthemums. M. B. Williams. il Flower Grower 48:18+ My '61
Exciting, exotic mums. T. A. Weston. il Am Home 64:42-5+ My '61
For autumn color in the garden plant mums this spring. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 39:164+ Mr '61
Indoors or out, you can grow giant mums. G. V. Bal. il Pop Gard 12:6+ S '61
Introduction to the art of growing prize chrysanthemums. R. Bonham. il Pop Gard 12:60+ Ap '61
Mums; the word for color. L. Grove. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:62-3 S '61

CHRYSANTHEMUMS—*Continued*
Salute to mums. P. F. Frese. il Pop Gard 12: 14+ Mr '61
Selected mums. il Horticulture 39:172-3 Mr '61
Shade your mums and get armfuls of pre-season blooms. J. C. Portelroy. il Horticulture 39:274-5 My '61
Winterize your chrysanthemums. P. Tew. il Horticulture 39:519 O '61
See also
Plants—All America selections
CHRYSLER corporation
Bad day for Tex. Time 77:90 Ap 28 '61
Chrysler fights back. il Time 79:80 Ja 19 '62
Chrysler may build 50 S-I boosters. Miss & Roc 9:26 N 27 '61
Chrysler's hopes. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 8 '62
Chrysler's new bosses. il Time 78:67-8 Ag 4 '61
Chrysler's Tex Colbert bows out. il Newsweek 58:55 Ag 7 '61
Chrysler's troubles. Time 77:74 F 3 '61
Firmly in the saddle at Chrysler. il Bsns W p34+ Ap 15 '61
It's labor peace for autos, as Chrysler and UAW agree. il U S News 51:122 N 13 '61
MT looks at the Chrysler corporation line-up for '62. il Motor T 13:80-5 N '61
New boss in sight for Chrysler. Bsns W p37 Je 24 '61
No chief executive for Chrysler now. il Bsns W p32+ Ag 5 '61
Now Chrysler faces proxy fight. Bsns W p38 F 11 '61
Revamped Chrysler tries fresh start. il Bsns W p 112-14+ O 7 '61
S-1 award puts Chrysler in space field. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:22 N 27 '61
Special treatment for Chrysler. il Bsns W p58 N 11 '61
Suit no. 11. Newsweek 57:75 F 20 '61
Turbine car for the masses? il Bsns W p36-7 Ja 6 '62
Under fire. il Newsweek 57:69-70 My 1 '61
UAW turns its guns on Chrysler. il Bsns W p71-2 O 21 '61
Wage chronology no. 5: Chrysler corp. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:500-9 My '61
CHRYSSA
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:55 Ja '62
CHU, Daniel
World of numbers and beyond. Sr Schol 78:17 My 10 '61
Youth for Peace corps? Sr Schol 78:40-1+ F 8 '61
CHU, Don-chean
(tr) See Lee, F. C. Educational, cultural, and scientific plans of Communist China
CHU, Ernest H. Y. and Bender, M. A.
Chromosome cytology and evolution in primates. bibliog Science 133:1399-405 My 5 '61
—and Swomley, B. A.
Chromosomes of lemurine lemurs. bibliog Science 133:1925-6 Je 16 '61
CHUCK hunting. See Woodchuck hunting
CHUDOBA, Bohdan
Heartland of Europe. Nat R 10:424-5 Jl 1 '61
CHUKAR shooting. See Partridge shooting
CHURCH, Gilbert
Auxetic growth in the Javanese toad, bufo melanostictus. bibliog Science 133:2012-14 Je 23 '61
CHURCH, R. J. Harrison
Islamic republic of Mauritania. bibliog Focus 12:1-6 N '61
CHURCH
Images of the church in the New Testament, by P. S. Minear. Review
Christian Cent 78:958 Ag 9 '61. D. G. Bloesch; Reply. A. W. Hearn and others. 78:1184 O 4 '61
Your church: lighthouse or wishing well? address, October 16, 1961. R. A. Pfaff. Vital Speeches 28:117-20 D 1 '61
See also
Catholic church
Christianity
CHURCH and art. See Art and religion
CHURCH and economic problems. See Christianity and economics
CHURCH and education
Crisis of western education, by C. Dawson. Review
Commonweal 74:356-7 Je 30 '61. T. Molnar
Religion and public education. R. L. Hunt. Sch & Soc 89:230-3 My 6 '61
Schism in education; excerpt from Crisis of western education. C. Dawson. Commonweal 74:35-7 Ap 7 '61; Discussion. 74:153-5 My 5 '61
Second thoughts. D. J. McDonald. America 105:153-4 Ap 15 '61
Two-edged sword; at home and abroad. America 105:302 My 20 '61
See also
Public schools and religion
Religious education
CHURCH and international relations
Gospel and the life of the spirit; excerpt from address. C. Malik. Christian Cent 78:1000-3 Ag 23 '61
How use the detente? Christian Cent 78:1451 D 6 '61
CHURCH and labor
Churches and braceros. America 104:810-11 Mr 25 '61
Papal message to Canada. America 106:108 O 28 '61
Workers go to Rome; anniversary encyclicals on labor. America 105:304 My 20 '61
See also
Worker priests
CHURCH and peace. See War and religion
CHURCH and politics
At a breakfast in Washington, when leaders met for prayer. il U S News 50:72-3 F 20 '61
Bishops vs. Kennedy. F. Knebel. il Look 25:40+ My 23 '61
Catholic in the White House. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73:498 F 10 '61
Christian love and politics, H. Stroup. Christian Cent 78:1366-8 N 15 '61
Church and President. America 106:461-2 Ja 13 '62; Excerpts. U S News 52:53 Ja 22 '62; Discussion. Time 79:58 Ja 19 '62; Christian Cent 79:99-100 Ja 24 '62
Church in politics; reprint. N. K. Herzfeld. Commonweal 75:71-2 O 13 '61
Kennedy and the clergy. Newsweek 59:48 Ja 22 '62
President allays Protestant fears. Christian Cent 78:1196 O 11 '61
Puerto Rican pastoral; discussion. Commonweal 73:257, 588-9 D 2 '60, Mr 3 '61
Religion was campaign's central phenomenon. Christian Cent 78:613-14 My 17 '61
Religious issue. America 106:39 O 14 '61
Religious oath held unconstitutional. Christian Cent 78:821 Jl 5 '61
Sin, power and politics. D. J. Callahan. Commonweal 73:527-9 F 17 '61
Speaking out; our right not to believe. R. Bendiner. Sat Eve Post 235:10+ F 10 '62
Walter Lippmann's world. E. Engberg. Commonweal 75:167-70 N 10 '61
See also
Church and state
CHURCH and race problems
Apostolic delegate on race. America 105:387 Je 3 '61
Are southern ministers failing the South? R. P. Sessions. il Sat Eve Post 234:37+ My 13 '61
Catholics and Negroes. America 106:354 D 9 '61
Christian ethics and the sit-in, by P. Ramsey. Review
Christian Cent 78:1007-9 Ag 23 '61. C. Hayes
Church and race in today's Africa. D. Kitagawa. Christian Cent 78:620-2 My 17 '61; Reply. C. de Mestral. 78:1116+ S 20 '61
Interracial Franciscans; Third order of St Francis. America 105:206 Ap 29 '61
Myth of the moderates. T. F. Pettigrew. Christian Cent 78:649-51 My 24 '61; Discussion. 78:856 Jl 12 '61
Negroes and the church. R. E. Lambert. Commonweal 75:90-2 O 20 '61
Question of justice. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73:578 Mr 3 '61
Race and denomination, one issue. J. R. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:1554-5 D 27 '61
Race and ethnic relations; resolution adopted by the World council's Third assembly. Christian Cent 79:62 Ja 10 '62
Roots of bias. J. A. Pike. il Look 25:49-52 Mr 14 '61
Scandal of New Orleans. J. Lawrence; discussion. Commonweal 74:127-8 Ap 28 '61
Southern pilgrimage. D. Day. Commonweal 74:10-12 Mr 31 '61
Spiritual bombshells. Mrs D. Lucey. America 104:611 F 11 '61
U.C.W. to campagin against racism. Christian Cent 78:1261 O 25 '61
See also
Parochial schools, Catholic—Desegregation
CHURCH and race problems in South Africa
Hero or heretic? Newsweek 58:64 N 20 '61
Message from Africa. A. H. Zulu. Christian Cent 79:60-1 Ja 10 '62
South Africa: the sin of racism. A. Reeves. Christian Cent 78:1490-3 D 13 '61

CHURCH and recreation. See Church work with youth
CHURCH and social problems
Assessing the steel strike. C. M. Cook. Christian Cent 78:172-4 F 8 '61
Birth control & the Catholic. il Time 78:70 S 15 '61
Case for birth control. P. K. Jewett. Christian Cent 78:651-2 My 24 '61
Catholic viewpoint on overpopulation, by A. Zimmerman. Review
America 106:50 O 14 '61. T. K. Burch; Discussion. 106:172+, 263+, 351-2 N 11, 25, D 9 '61
Cath World 194:113-14+ N '61. W. J. Gibbons
Catholics and the present; excerpt from address. T. M. Hesburgh. Commonweal 74: 178-9 My 12 '61
Cherubims and astronauts. J. Johnson. Christian Cent 78:1456-9 D 6 '61
Church and social justice, by J. Y. Calvez and J. Perrin. Review
America 106:18 O 7 '61. D. R. Campion
Class idolatry. America 105:701 S 9 '61
Compassion and community, by H. M. Miller. Review
Christian Cent 78:1054 S 6 '61. G. Harkness
Consultation on Christian social service. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:758 Je 14 '61
Controversy over an encyclical. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:299+ N 4 '61
Episcopal chaplain resigns post. Christian Cent 78:624 My 17 '61; Discussion. 78:823 Jl 5 '61
Eternal church and the modern world. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 78:1105-8 S 20 '61; Excerpt. il Time 78:61A-62 S 29 '61
Family planning. Commonweal 75:85 O 20 '61
First, the land. D. Hyde. Commonweal 75: 334-6 D 22 '61
Focus on Bethany; with editorial comment. M. O'Connell. America 106:439, 441-2 Ja 6 '62
Goals for Catholic adult education; adapted from address. J. J. Wright. Cath World 193:13-19 Ap '61
Handwriting on the wall. R. Pearson. Christian Cent 78:739-41 Je 14 '61
Is government doing too much? B. L. Masse. il America 105:557-60 Ag 26 '61
Let's take birth control out of politics. J. A. O'Brien. Look 25:67-8+ O 10 '61
Magistra, si. America 105:820-2 S 30 '61
Mater et magistra. il Newsweek 58:70 Jl 24 '61
Mater et magistra. Time 78:40 Jl 21 '61
Mater et magistra. Pope John XXIII's social encyclical; address. October 15, 1961. J. L. Bonsanty. Vital Speeches 28:82-7 N 15 '61
Miami: test for the churches. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:1241-2 O 18 '61
Minister to jazz musicians. Christian Cent 78:700 Je 7 '61
New papal encyclical. P. Ramsey. Christian Cent 78:1047-50, 1077-9 S 6-13 '61
News of the Christian world. See issues of Christian century
Pastor and flock. America 106:146 N 4 '61
Pastor's parson; Anglican priest in London's Soho district. il Newsweek 58:58 Ag 21 '61
Pope John XXIII: teacher. P. S. Land. America 106:149-51 N 4 '61
Pope John's Mater et magistra; with editorial comment. B. L. Masse. America 105:563, 565-8 Jl 29 '61
Pressures on Episcopalians. C. D. Kean. Christian Cent 78:1102-3 S 20 '61
Priest to the oppressed. il Life 50:93-4+ Ap 14 '61
Pros and pastorals. America 106:3 O 7 '61
Reaction to Mater et magistra. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:340-4 S '61
Reinhold Niebuhr in Detroit. J. Bingham. Christian Cent 78:296-8 Mr 8 '61
Rightist revival: the moral climate. H. Seifert. Christian Cent 78:615-16 My 17 '61
Road ahead for the church. D. W. Ferm. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1428-9 N 29 '61
Search for world leadership; address. March 16, 1961. A. R. Cecil. Vital Speeches 27:401-5 Ap 15 '61
Secret of Christian unity; address. W. Stringfellow. Christian Cent 78:1073-6 S 13 '61
Service. H. Schomer. Christian Cent 79:57-9 Ja 10 '62
Shape of the future? J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:86 O 20 '61
Social, but little action. W. Elston. Christian Cent 79:106-9 Ja 24 '62
Speaking out; churches are failing the cities. G. P. Musselman. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 18 '61
Strange behavior of America. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 11:114-15 Ag 26 '61
Task of Protestantism today. W. Ashby. Christian Cent 78:1268-71 O 25 '61
Teaching the encyclical. America 105:581 Ag 5 '61
To preach and teach. Commonweal 74:4 Mr 31 '61
Unbelief and the institution. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1430-2+ N 29 '61
Voices of reason. America 106:321 D 2 '61
See also
Christian ethics
Church work
Churchmen's international consultation on church and industry
Religion and sociology
CHURCH and state
Aid issue. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T F 8 '61
Aid-to-education furor. Commonweal 73:623-4 Mr 17 '61
Back to schools; Church-state-school debate. Time 77:14-15 Mr 24 '61
Bishops on federal aid. America 104:777-8 Mr 18 '61
Bishops vs. Kennedy. America 105:309 My 20 '61
Catholics in a plural society; excerpts from pastoral letter on Tanganyika. L. Rugambwa and others. Commonweal 74:374-5 Jl 7 '61
Catholics vs. Kennedy. Newsweek 57:24-5 Mr 20 '61
Certainly! speak up in Washington! Kaplan religious action center, Washington. Christian Cent 78:791 Je 28 '61
Church and state in education: symposium; with editorial comment. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:219-33, 237-51 My 6-20 '61
Church-state notes from abroad. Christian Cent 78:1230 O 18 '61
Conservatives and religion: a dilemma. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:230+ O 7 '61
Giveaway of U.S. property hurried. Christian Cent 79:100 Ja 24 '62
How to destroy the churches. E. Cahn. Harper 223:33-9 N '61; Discussion. 224:4 Ja '62
How to talk about federal aid; with editorial comment. J. F. Malloy. America 105:419, 421-3 Je 10 '61
In old Shawneetown. Newsweek 57:60 F 20 '61
Kennedy's program and Catholic schools. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:4-7 Ap '61
Let the courts rule on these gifts. Christian Cent 78:1293-4 N 1 '61
Loyola should pay a fair price. Christian Cent 78:1135 S 27 '61
NCCJ head at the Vatican. America 106:3 O 7 '61
Parochial and public. New Repub 144:3-5 Mr 20 '61; Discussion. 144:23 Ap 3 '61
Politics and constitutional law. F. P. Canavan. America 104:804-5 Mr 25 '61
President's brief on federal aid. C. M. Whelan. America 105:140-1 Ap 15 '61
Public funds for public schools only. P. Burton. Christian Cent 78:415-17 Ap 5 '61
Revolution and papacy, by E. E. Y. Hales. Review
Commonweal 73:616-17 Mr 10 '61. L. F. X. Mayhew
School aid and religion. Life 50:46 Mr 17 '61
School question; Kennedy position. G. H. Dunne. Commonweal 74:247-50 Je 2 '61
School question: stage two. C. M. Whelan. America 105:17-19 Ap 1 '61
Some significant thoughts on Catholic education, by two America readers. America 106: 156-7 N 4 '61
Sunday laws. T. J. O'Toole. Commonweal 74: 343-5 Je 30 '61
Sunday laws and the first amendment. R. F. Drinan. America 105:627-30 Ag 19 '61
Three thoughtful opinions on aid to schools. K. B. Keating; V. C. Blum; C. W. De Kiewiet. il America 105:193-4 Ap 22 '61
Two views on aid to Catholic schools; discussion of We hold these truths, by J. C. Murray. O. Handlin; W. L. Miller. Cath World 193:216-24 Jl '61; Discussion. 193:338 S '61
Very, very educational. J. Deakin. New Repub 145:13-16 Ag 7 '61
We're here to stay. America 105:363-4 My 27 '61
See also
Church property
Parochial schools, Catholic
Protestants and other Americans united for separation of church and state
Public schools and religion
Religious liberty

CHURCH and state in Burma
Burma's experiment in a state religion. J. V. Jensen. Commonweal 75:307-9 D 15 '61
CHURCH and state in Europe
New map of Christianity. D. Danzig. Commentary 32:224-30 S '61
CHURCH and state in Great Britain
Electing the elected; Bishop of London. Time 78:52 Ag 25 '61
Ramsey seeks autonomy. Christian Cent 78:950 Ag 9 '61
CHURCH and state in Guinea
See also
Catholic church in Guinea
CHURCH and state in Hungary
See also
Catholic church in Hungary
CHURCH and state in Israel
Israel and religious freedom. H. Weiner. Christian Cent 78:1003-6 Ag 23 '61
Opportunity in Israel. M. H. Bro; discussion. Christian Cent 78:118+, 214 Ja 25, F 15 '61
CHURCH and state in Italy
Do we fight or not? case of P. Niosi, Ucria Sicily. il Newsweek 58:74 Jl 31 '61
CHURCH and state in Poland
Good news out of Poland? America 106:458 Ja 13 '62
See also
Catholic church in Poland
CHURCH and state in Puerto Rico
Church continues Munoz attack. Christian Cent 78:764 Je 21 '61
Church in politics. Newsweek 57:56 Je 5 '61
CHURCH and state in South Africa
Firm stand taken in South Africa. Christian Cent 78:381 Mr 29 '61
CHURCH and state in Spain
Reflections on the church in Spain. F. R. Melina. America 105:548, 551 Jl 22 '61
CHURCH architecture
Building for God's people; St Peter's church, Jersey City, N.J. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:5 O 7 '61
Church designed for difficult site and low budget; Park Avenue Congregational church, Arlington, Mass. il Arch Rec 130:143-8 N '61
Church for the deaf; Prince of Peace Lutheran church, St Paul, Minn. il Arch Rec 130:111-14 D '61
Church in Louisiana; Church in Iowa. il Arch Forum 115:82-4 Ag '61
Church in Oklahoma. il Arch Forum 115:90-1 Ag '61
Churches. il Arch Rec 129:115-36 Je '61
Churches 1961. il Arch Forum 115:82-101 D '61
Maybeck's mood; Christian Scientist church, Berkeley, Calif. il Arch Forum 115:103-6 Jl '61
Methodists restore poetry to architecture; St Stephen Methodist church, Mesquite, Tex. Christian Cent 79:127 Ja 31 '62
Place to stop; San Giovanni Battista. il Newsweek 58:79 Jl 17 '61
Prefab mission house designed to be mobile. il Arch Rec 131:149 Ja '62
Recent British church design: an agreement to be radical. P. Hammond. bibliog il Arch Rec 130:115-22 D '61
Saint John's abbey. il Arch Rec 130:132-42 N '61
See also
Apses
Chapels
Spires
Temples
CHURCH art. See Christian art and symbolism
CHURCH attendance
Keeping the pews filled. Nation 192:491 Je 10 '61
CHURCH camps. See Camps
CHURCH colleges. See Denominational colleges
CHURCH cooperation. See Religious cooperation
CHURCH councils. See Councils and synods
CHURCH decoration and ornament
See also
Altarpieces
CHURCH finance
Paste-up parish; Bethany church, Fresno, Calif. il Newsweek 58:74 Jl 31 '61
See also
Catholic church—Finance
CHURCH government
See also
Church unity
Episcopacy
CHURCH history
Freedom for Christendom. R. Hughes. Sat R 44:26-7 Mr 4 '61
See also
Apostolic succession
CHURCH membership
Leveling off: why? Christian Cent 78:1387 N 22 '61; Discussion. 78:1562 D 27 '61
You'd be welcome. Mr Hefner, R. N. Johnson. Christian Cent 78:1238 O 18 '61
CHURCH music
Feature X; recollections of music in a small church. America 106:74+ O 21 '61
Mountain of music. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:56-7 O 14 '61
Pope and the Credo. America 105:600 Ag 12 '61
Where angels fear to tread. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:643 Ag 19 '61
See also
Mass (music)
CHURCH of Christ in Israel
Christian witness in Israel. America 105:579 Ag 5 '61
Israel is on trial. Christian Cent 78:891 Jl 26 '61; Discussion. 78:1084, 1308 S 13, N 1 '61
Sticks and stones. Newsweek 58:70 Jl 24 '61
CHURCH of England
Anglican church mice. Time 77:45 F 17 '61
Anglican image. Newsweek 59:77 Ja 15 '62
Bishops and unity. America 105:822 S 30 '61
Britain: the curse of establishment. M. Furlong. Christian Cent 78:1392-4 N 22 '61
New Archbishop of Canterbury. M. Derrick. Cath World 193:36-46 Ap '61
100th Canterbury. il Time 78:33 Jl 7 '61

Clergy

London from New Delhi. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:1552-3 D 27 '61
Unfrocking. Time 77:46 My 12 '61
CHURCH of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism
CHURCH of Scotland
Assembly and Africa. I. Logan. Christian Cent 78:881 Jl 19 '61
John Knox and the Pope. Newsweek 57:64 Je 12 '61
CHURCH of the Brethren
Annual conference. H. E. Royer. Christian Cent 78:916-17 Jl 26 '61
CHURCH property
Clericalism and anticlericalism: ecclesiastical maneuvers to gain privilege, power, property and wealth. J. H. Smylie and W. D. Wagoner. Christian Cent 78:1264-7 O 25 '61

Taxation

Should churches be exempt from business taxes? O. K. Armstrong. Read Digest 79:111-15 N '61
Winery pays its back taxes. Christian Cent 78:1516 D 20 '61
CHURCH-related colleges. See Denominational colleges
CHURCH schools
Britain aids her church schools. L. S. Creedon. America 104:823-4 Mr 25 '61
Protestant parochial schools. W. Newton. il Sat R 45:49-50 Ja 20 '62
See also
Education and state
CHURCH services
Sunday on Wednesday; Central Presbyterian church, New York. Newsweek 59:48 Ja 22 '62
Trumpet in the trees. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:32-3 D '61
See also
Worship
CHURCH-sponsored car clubs. See Automobile clubs
CHURCH suppers, breakfasts, etc.
Church supper tonight; with recipes. il McCalls 89:144-5+ O '61
CHURCH unity
Admit the Russian church! Christian Cent 78:1259 O 25 '61
All in each place one. J. E. Wagner. Christian Cent 78:742-3 Je 14 '61
Augustana votes to enter merger; Ecumenical objective is church union. Christian Cent 78:790 Je 28 '61
Baltimore's initiative. America 106:493 Ja 20 '62
Bible, laity, unity. W. M. Abbott. America 106:559-60 Ja 27 '62
Bishop v. ecumaniacs. Time 77:42 F 17 '61
Bishops' blessing on Protestant union. Life 51:57 S 29 '61
Can Christians unite? J. A. O'Brien. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-19 D 23 '61
Catholic, Reformed Evangelical. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:702-3 Je 7 '61
Christian unity. Life 51:50 Jl 14 '61

CHURCH unity—*Continued*
Church and unity. G. Kennedy. Christian Cent 78:170-2 F 8 '61; Discussion. 78:276-8. 427 Mr 1, Ap 5 '61
Concerning ministry and merger: correspondence. W. A. Eddy, jr. and W. D. Wagoner; discussion. Christian Cent 78:242 F 22 '61
Council preparations: a Protestant view; interview. C. D. Nelson. Cath World 194: 144-9 D '61
Disciples for merger talks. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:1230-1 O 18 '61
Ecumenical vibrations. Time 77:63 Je 2 '61
Empty chair. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:306 D 15 '61
Episcopalian assent. il Time 78:61A S 29 '61
Explorers of reunion: two distinguished Lutheran theologians. America 106:34 O 14 '61
Faith and order in the Northwest. R. H. Bonthius. Christian Cent 78:1335-6 N 8 '61
High-church lowdown. Time 77:46 Je 23 '61
Joining hands. Newsweek 57:56 Je 5 '61
Merger for metropolitan mission. J. H. Nichols. Christian Cent 78:617-19 My 17 '61
New Delhi assembly of the World council of churches; symposium. Christian Cent 79:35-62+ Ja 10 '62
Our Lady's day for unity. T. Cranny. America 105:488-90 Jl 1 '61
Pope calls a council. C. D. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:1136-8, 1172-4 S 27-O 4 '61
Road ahead for the church. D. W. Ferm. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1426-9 N 29 '61
Russian orthodoxy and the W.C.C. C. S. Calian. Christian Cent 78:1028-9 Ag 30 '61
Secret of Christian unity; address. W. Stringfellow. Christian Cent 78:1073-6 S 13 '61
Shepherd calls; Aeterna Dei sapientia. il Time 78:69-70 D 15 '61
Tavard tackles Blake-Pike. Christian Cent 78:195-6 F 15 '61
Testimony and test. Christian Cent 78:947-8 Ag 9 '61
Three roads to unity. B. Griffiths. Commonweal 73:651-3 Mr 24 '61
To end a scandal. il Time 77:62-6+ My 26 '61
United church makes impressive gains. Christian Cent 78:261 Mr 1 '61
Week of prayer for unity. Christian Cent 79:76 Ja 17 '62
World council's new member; Russian Orthodox church. Commonweal 74:164 My 12 '61
See also
Community churches
Ecumenical movement
United church of Christ
World council of churches

Bibliography
Five on unity. D. B. Watermulder. Christian Cent 78:1402-3 N 22 '61

Great Britain
Christian unity in England. E. E. Kelly. America 105:398-400 Je 3 '61
New Archbishop of Canterbury. M. Derrick. Cath World 193:36-46 Ap '61

CHURCH vestments
Fall styles for the clergy; change in Montreal. America 105:678 S 2 '61

CHURCH work
Outsider and the word of God; a study in Christian communication, by J. E. Sellers. Review
Christian Cent 78:713-14 Je 7 '61. J. W. Bachman
Real welfare scandal. H. W. Hopkirk. Christian Cent 79:112 Ja 24 '62
See also
Church and social problems
Missions

CHURCH work with the aged
Reform begins in service to aged. Christian Cent 79:6 Ja 3 '62

CHURCH work with youth
Church recreation leadership. Recreation 54: 479-80 N '61
Church's summer recreation program. W. R. Strunk. il Recreation 54:182 Ap '61

CHURCH world service
C.W.S. magically multiplies bread. Christian Cent 78:1293 N 1 '61
Farley named C.W.S. head. Christian Cent 78: 1045 S 6 '61

CHURCH year
See also
Mary, Virgin—Feasts

CHURCHES
See also
Church architecture
Prison churches

Air conditioning
Staying cool in church. il Arch Forum 115: 135-6 D '61

Fires and fire protection
Warm Sunday for worshippers; Asbury Methodist church, Del Paso Heights, Calif. il Life 51:2-3 O 13 '61

Membership
See Church membership

England
Recent British church design: an agreement to be radical. P. Hammond. bibliog il Arch Rec 130:115-22 D '61

Germany
Celestial celebration; Benedictine church at Zwiefalten. il Life 50:48-63+ Mr 31 '61

Greece, Modern
Church that Nick built. E. O. Briggs. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Mr 4 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:136-40 Je '61

Italy
Place to stop; San Giovanni Battista. il Newsweek 58:79 Jl 17 '61

New England
White steeples against the sky. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ag 13 '61

United States
Primitive churches. il Arch Forum 115:102-7 D '61
See also subhead Churches under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Churches

CHURCHILL, Allen
Bohemia then and now. Opera N 26:8-12 Ja 20 '62

CHURCHILL, Charles
Poetry of Charles Churchill. Y. Winters. Poetry 98:44-53, 104-17 Ap-My '61

CHURCHILL, Henry S.
Books. Sci Am 205:175-6+ Jl '61

CHURCHILL, John, 1st duke of Marlborough. See Marlborough, J. C.

CHURCHILL, John Spencer
Painting for Uncle Winston; excerpt from Churchill canvas. il Atlan 209:63-6 Ja '62

about
Family album. il por Newsweek 59:82-3 Ja 22 '62

CHURCHILL, Sam
Curing the Tillamook burn. Am For 67:36-7+ Jl '61; Same abr. with title How a man-made forest is healing the Tillamook burn. Read Digest 79:150-4 Ag '61

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer
Sir Winston to President Kennedy, August 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:401 S 4 '61

about
Age of Churchill: heritage and adventure, 1874-1911, by P. de Mendelssohn. Review Sat R por 44:17-18 D 9 '61. J. Clive
Churchill's ghost voice. L. Hamilton. por Sr Schol 78:9 Mr 15 '61
Greatest man. il por Newsweek 57:33-4 Ap 24 '61
Jaunty ride for Sir Winston. por Life 50: 47 Mr 3 '61
Of men I have known; excerpt from Sketches from life: of men I have known. D. Acheson. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:21-3+ Mr 18 '61
Painting for Uncle Winston; excerpt from Churchill canvas. J. S. Churchill. il Atlan 209:63-6 Ja '62
Totemization of Sir Winston Churchill. M. Muggeridge. por Esquire 55:69-72 Je '61
Truth about Churchill's aide; a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il por Sat R 44: 49-53 Mr 4 '61; Discussion. 44:44-5 Ap 1 '61
When U.S. retreat began sixteen years ago. il por U S News 50:93-6 My 15 '61

CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer
Jolly lark for a jovial scion. pors Sports Illus 16:20-3 Ja 15 '62

CHURCHILL-Roosevelt joint declaration. See Atlantic charter, 1941

CHURCHMEN'S international consultation on church and industry
Church-industry consultation. J. R. Mutchmor. Christian Cent 78:600 My 10 '61

CHUTNEYS. See Pickles and relishes

CIAMPI, Elgin
Moment they hit the lure. il por Sports Illus 15:30-5+ Jl 24 '61

CIAMPI, Mario J.
Daly City and its amazing schools. A. Temko. il por Arch Forum 115:152-7 N '61

CIARDI, John
About crows; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:49 Ap 15 '61
Back home in Pompeii; poem. New Yorker 37:95 Ap 29 '61
Christmas greetings to the American dream; poem. Sat R 44:27 D 23 '61
Discs for the library. Sat R 44:58 My 13 '61
Epitaph; poem. Sat R 44:21 Jl 22 '61
For a sweet lady; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 59 Je 3 '61
Genius of Ruth Draper. Sat R 44:90 O 14 '61
Happy family; poem. Ladies Home J 78:84 Jl '61
How to read Dante. Sat R 44:12-14+ Je 3 '61
Jim Crow is treason. Sat R 44:23 F 4 '61
Love poem; Everywhere that universe; Bird in whatever name; Divorced, husband demolishes house; Dragons; Launcelot in hell; poems. Poetry 97:232-9 Ja '61
Manner of speaking. See issues of Saturday review
Memorial day; poem. Sat R 44:59 Mr 11 '61
My countryman Marco Polo; poem. Harper 222:91 Mr '61
On flunking a nice boy out of school; Beagles; poems. Sat R 44:34, 36 Ap 1 '61
Poetry as knowledge. Sat R 44:8-10+ Jl 22 '61
Praise for both their houses. Sat R 44:96 Mr 11 '61
Readers and actors. Sat R 45:65 Ja 13 '62
Sense of rapture. Sat R 44:20-3 F 11 '61
Shakespeare at length and abridged. Sat R 44:50 Ap 15 '61
Stranger in the pumpkin; poem. Ladies Home J 78:8 Ag '61
Tick; poem. Sat R 44:25 F 18 '61
Translation, the art of failure. Sat R 44: 17-19 O 7 '61

CICADAS
Cicadas. il Sci N L 80:112 Ag 12 '61

CICERO, Ill.
Cicero's aluminum swimming pool. A. J. Zelenka. il Am City 76:89-90 D '61
Heat on Cicero. Newsweek 58:33-4 S 11 '61

Lighting
Modern lights on every Cicero street. J. F. Justin. il Am City 76:117+ F '61

CICERO; drama. See Sinclair, U.

CICOGNANI, Amleto Giovanni, cardinal
Message from the Holy Father. America 106: 416-17 D 23 '61

about
Cardinal Cicognani. America 106:385 D 16 '61
Cicognani as papal secretary. America 105: 677 S 2 '61
Natural choice. Newsweek 58:50 Ag 28 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:24 Ag 28 '61
Vatican visitor. America 106:109-10 O 28 '61
Vatican's no. 2. il por Time 78:52 Ag 25 '61

CIDER presses
How I rebuilt a cider press. G. E. Sprouse. il Pop Sci 179:158-60 N '61

CIEPLINSKI, Michel
Immigration and refugee problems; remarks, October 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:727-8 O 30 '61

CIGAR industry
Up in smoke? il Newsweek 57:84 Mr 13 '61

Wages and hours
Earnings in cigar manufacturing, April-May 1961. C. M. O'Connor. il Mo Labor R 84:1364-6 D '61

CIGAR store Indians. See Indians, Wooden

CIGARETTE lighters
Story of the GIs' old flame; Zippo lighters. J. McMichael. il Pop Sci 179:106-8+ O '61

CIGARETTE smoking, Physiological effects of. See Tobacco—Physiological effects

CIGARETTES
Cigarettes. il Consumer Rep 26:203-7 Ap '61
Cigarettes blamed again. Sci N L 79:199 Ap 1 '61
Facts we're not told about filter-tips. L. M. Miller and J. Monahan. bibliog il Read Digest 79:71-8 Jl '61
Smokers are still at it. il Bsns W p40-1 D 23 '61
What's so special about mentholated cigarettes? il Good H 153:148 S '61
Who said we couldn't stop smoking? symposium; ed. by J. T. Freeman. il Ladies Home J 78:48-9+ N '61

Advertising
Advertiser and his word. Consumer Rep 27:5 Ja '62
Facts we're not told about filter-tips. L. M. Miller and J. Monahan. bibliog il Read Digest 79:71-8 Jl '61
Liggett & Myers at the bar. A. E. Rowse. New Repub 145:13-14 N 20 '61

CILIATA
Bioconvection patterns in cultures of free-swimming organisms. J. R. Platt. bibliog Science 133:1766 Je 2 '61

CIMARRON COUNTY, Okla.
Dust bowl turns to gold. il Look 25:40-1 O 24 '61

CIMINO, Maria
Design in children's books. Horn Bk 37:371-2 Ag '61
What makes a good gift book for young children? House B 103:6+ D '61

CINCINNATI
How to select and install water-works pumps. I. J. Karassik and C. J. Tullo. il Am City 76:117-19 N '61
It pays to shop around. J. G. Krieg. il Am City 76:185-6 S '61

Churches
McCrackin verdict. V. Bernhardt. Christian Cent 78:826-8 Jl 5 '61; Discussion. 78:983, 1243 Ag 16, O 18 '61

City planning
New life for city industries. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:108-10 Mr '61

Education
City-wide discussion in Cincinnati; a parent education program. A. H. Cooper and H. L. Webster. il PTA Mag 56:30-2 O '61

Housing
Renewal housing has aluminum construction. il Am City 76:116 Mr '61

Music
Great opera houses. M. J. Matz. il Opera N 26:26-31 Ja 6 '62
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:22 Mr; 15 D '61; 82:126+ Ja '62

Officials and employees
How to manage municipal personnel. W. D. Heisel. Am City 76:117-18 My '61

Police
Top cop. Time 78:25-6 S 15 '61

Streets
Cincinnati paints traffic lines on Sunday. W. C. Wichman. il Am City 76:100-1 N '61

CINCINNATI public library
Display in a glass house. E. R. Cameron. il Library J 86:2893-7 S 15 '61
Public library at work with children in hospitals and institutions. H. K. Limper. il ALA Bul 55:329-31 Ap '61

CINCINNATI summer opera association
Artistic success. E. Bell. il Mus Am 81:29-30 S '61
Cincinnati credits. B. A. Dietz. Opera N 26: 29 S 30 '61
Great opera houses. M. J. Matz. il Opera N 26:26-31 Ja 6 '62

CINCINNATI Reds (baseball) See Baseball clubs

CINCINNATI. University
Library gives paperbacks in student reading program. Pub W 179:24 My 15 '61
Program of guided reading. il Library J 86: 1839-40 My 15 '61

CINDER-Riley; drama. See Bolko, C.

CINEFLUOROGRAPHY
X-ray movies help deaf speak properly. Sci N L 79:280 My 6 '61

CINERAMA
Wrap-around western. Newsweek 57:94-5 Je 26 '61

CINNAMON ferns. See Ferns

CINNAMOMUM glanduliferum. See Nepal camphor tree

CIOBAN, Clara MacGowan-. See MacGowan-Cioban, C.

CIPHERS
Top-secret language. D. Kahn. Read Digest 79:164-5+ Ag '61
See also
Cryptography

CIRCLE dividing engines. See Dividing engines

CIRCLE of death; story. See Cleeve, B.
CIRCLE squaring
See also
Pi (π)
CIRCUS
Greatest little show on earth; Wenatchee youth circus. K. Hampton. il Sat Eve Post 235:16-21 F 3 '62
Pachyderms and polka dots; Ringling brothers circus. il Life 50:45 Ap 28 '61
Fires and fire protection
Fire in the big top in Brazil. il Newsweek 59:25 Ja 1 '62
CIRCUS performers
See also
Clowns
CIRIOS
Boojum tree of Baja. A. L. Center. il Am For 67:26-7 Je '61
CIRRHOSIS of the liver. See Liver—Diseases
CITIES and towns
Biggest city in the world. il Newsweek 58: 33 Ag 28 '61
City in history, by L. Mumford. Review
Nation 193:63-5 Jl 29 '61. H. J. Muller
New Repub 144:24-5 Ap 24 '61. V. R. Halsey, jr
New Yorker 37:84-7 Ag 12 '61. B. Gill
Newsweek il 57:109 Ap 17 '61
Sat R 44:17+ Ap 15 '61. G. Bruun
Editor's note; M.I.T. session on city and history. D. Haskell. il Arch Forum 115: 208 O '61
See also
Business districts
Cleaning of cities
Slums
Villages
also headings beginning City; Community; Municipal; Street
Federal aid
See Federal and municipal relations
Growth
Don't suburb me in; Oklahoma City. P. E. Clowers. il Am City 76:111 Je '61
Limited-purpose annexation; Denison, Tex. H. D. Lynch. il Am City 76:189+ Je '61
See also
Metropolitan areas
History
American historians and the study of urbanization. E. E. Lampard. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:49-61 O '61
City in history, by L. Mumford. Review
America 105:336+ My 20 '61. J. LaFarge
Nat R 10:422-3 Jl 1 '61. L. Cowan and D. Cowan
Reporter 24:44-7 Je 8 '61. G. Steiner
Sci Am 205:175-6+ Jl '61. H. S. Churchill
City in history; excerpts. L. Mumford. il Horizon 3:32-65 Jl '61
Urban focus. J. H. Steward. Science 134: 1354-6 O 27 '61
Industries
Is business abandoning the big city? G. Sternlieb. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39: 6-8+ Ja '61
Names
See Names, Geographical
Planning
See City planning
Transportation
See Rapid transit
Water supply
See Water supply
Zone system
See Zoning
Great Britain
New-town. il Time 78:47 Ag 18 '61
Latin America
Changing face of Latin America. A. Métraux. il UNESCO Courier 14:24-31 Je '61
Overdue for discovery. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:142-5 Ja '61
United States
Action on metropolis. D. Clark. America 104: 720-1 Mr 4 '61
Are cities dead? R. Moses. Atlan 209:55-8 Ja '62
Indispensable city. J. V. Cunningham. Commonweal 74:511-13 S 22 '61
Must our cities be so ugly? J. E. Burchard. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:54-8 D 2 '61
Nuclear cities coming. Sci N L 80:412 D 23 '61
Sprawling strip cities, they're all over U.S. il U S News 51:73-5+ S 18 '61
Struggle for redevelopment; address, March 8, 1961. F. Smith. Vital Speeches 27:443-6 My 1 '61
To come to the aid of their cities. J. S. Clark. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 30 '61
Way to city solvency; excerpt from address. F. Smith. Arch Forum 114:185-6 Je '61
See also
All-America cities
CITIZENS associations
Green-up day in Nichols canyon. il Sunset 126:84-5 F '61
See also
White citizens councils
CITIZENS radio service
Cb antenna matching. L. G. Sands. il Electr World 67:41+ Ja '62
Citizens band crystal checker. H. Reed. il Electr World 66:57+ N '61
FCC report. R. E. Tall. See issues of Popular electronics
Getting peak cb performance. D. Strippel. il Pop Electr 14:58-61+ My '61
How the FCC monitors the citizens band. R. L. Conhaim. il Electr World 65:99-103 Je '61
Impedance matching cb antennas. H. B. Smith. il Electr World 66:31-3+ Jl '61
It's a ham's world. il Pop Electr 14:79-83 F '61
On the citizens band. T. Kneitel; D. Strippel. See issues of Popular electronics
Radio party line. P. Daniels. il Pop Sci 180:139-40 F '62
Reducing citizens band ignition noise. L. G. Sands. il Electr World 66:36-8+ Ag '61
Try a citizens' band radio system. F. F. Funk. il Am City 76:129-30 D '61
Using the BC-221 to check cb frequency. R. L. Conhaim. il Electr World 65:48-50+ My '61
Voice procedure for cb operators. B. Art. Electr World 65:110 Je '61
CITIZENS scholarship foundation of America, incorporated
Do-it-yourself scholarships. Time 78:36 Jl 7 '61
CITIZENS scholarship foundation of Greater Fall River, Mass.
Grass-roots scholarship plan. S. Bologna. NEA J 50:8 Ap '61
CITIZENSHIP
Communicating American goals; address, April 27, 1961. B. Byrne. Vital Speeches 27:537-41 Je 15 '61
Direction for the West. B. Ward. il Sat R 45:10-12+ Ja 27 '62
E pluribus unum. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68: 20 My '61
Limited citizenship; the inequity of naturalization. P. S. Catling. Atlan 207:81-2 My '61
Personal practice of patriotism; address, June 27, 1961. E. Lipscomb. Vital Speeches 27: 683-6 S 1 '61
Predicament of democratic man, by E. Cahn. Review
Nation 193:433-5 N 25 '61. N. Redlich
Two-hour politics. N. Staebler and B. Staebler. il PTA Mag 55:8-10 F '61
Tyranny of words; the gap between pledge and performance; address, August 17, 1961. L. W. Youngdahl. Vital Speeches 27:689-92 S 1 '61
Who participates in local politics and why; excerpt from Who governs? democracy and power in an American city. R. A. Dahl. il Science 134:1340-8 O 27 '61
See also
Patriotism
Statelessness
CITIZENSHIP, Education for
Teaching and practice of politics; symposium. il NEA J 50:18-31 O '61
See also
Education and democracy
CITIZENSHIP, Loss of
Limited citizenship; the inequity of naturalization. P. S. Catling. Atlan 207:81-2 My '61
CITIZENSHIP clearing house
Action programs in college. B. C. Hennessy. il NEA J 50:24-6 O '61
CITRUS fruits
Chemical compounds protect citrus fruit. Sci N L 81:38 Ja 20 '62

CITRUS fruits—*Continued*
Seedling albinism induced by an extract of alternaria tenuis. G. F. Ryan and others. bibliog Science 134:833-4 S 22 '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit
CITY and country
Sunday pigeons; nature in New York. R. Henderson. New Yorker 37:30-3 My 27 '61
Town and country; political enmities. R. W. Tobin. Commonweal 73:583-4 Mr 3 '61
CITY and town life
Old neighborhood. K. Byrne. America 106:41-3 O 14 '61
Small child in the big city. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p43-4 Ja 28 '62
See also
Church and social problems
CITY cemeteries. See Cemeteries
CITY colleges. See Colleges and universities, Municipal
CITY dumps. See Municipal dumps
CITY engineers. See Municipal engineers
CITY gardens
City gardens, J. S. Sherwood. il Horticulture 39:257 My '61
Virtue of simplicity in small garden space. il House B 103:263 O '61
See also
New York (city)—Gardens
Roof gardens
CITY government. See Municipal government
CITY growth. See Cities and towns—Growth
CITY halls
Air conditioning was free. L. F. Kniffin. il Am City 76:107-8 O '61
City hall means business; Jacksonville, Fla. H. Burns. il Am City 77:147+ Ja '62
New city hall annex is h-bomb proof; Burbank, Calif. il Am City 76:112 S '61
Utility, simplicity, charm; Modesto, Calif. R. Miller. il Am City 76:107 My '61
CITY manager plan
What a city manager should do for his city council. J. M. Mitchell. Am City 76:144-5 My '61
CITY managers
Recent city manager appointments. See issues of American city
What Oklahoma cities want in city managers. Am City 76:43 Jl '61
CITY mission society, New York. See New York city mission society
CITY noise. See Noise
CITY of London. See London
CITY ordinances
Legal notes and decisions. See issues of American city
CITY parks. See Parks
CITY planning
Architects as leaders. E. Goble. Arch Rec 130:9 O '61
Are cities dead? R. Moses. Atlan 209:55-8 Ja '62
Bankrupt principles of urban growth. L. M. Orton. Am City 76:101-3 O '61
Clouds over radiant city. W. J. Conklin. il Arch Rec 131:98-100 Ja '62
Death and life of great American cities, by J. Jacobs. Review
Arch Rec 130:9 N '61. E. Goble
Nat R 11:455-6 D 30 '61. E. Van Den Haag
Sat R il 44:28 D 2 '61. R. A. Low
Deplanning the planners. il Time 78:57 N 10 '61
Guilty, with an explanation. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73:626 Mr 17 '61
Helping would-be cities get a start in life. Bsns W p 107 Jl 8 '61
Lumber executive designs city of the future. Arch Forum 114:9+ Mr '61
Must our cities be so ugly? J. E. Burchard. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:54-8 D 2 '61
New mpr for planning. il Am City 76:159-60 Je '61
New York state head hits renewal program faults. J. W. Gaynor. Arch Forum 114:11 Je '61
Paolo Soleri's visionary city. P. Blake. il Arch Forum 114:111-18 Mr '61
Planning for living cities; three important changes. J. Jacobs. Vogue 139:73+ Ja 1 '62
President's message on urban problems. Am City 76:7 Ap '61
Profits in nonprofit renewal; redevelopment corporations. D. B. Carlson. Arch Forum 114:103+ F '61
Recreation and the city planning process. N. J. Spagna. il Recreation 54:365-6 S '61
701 to the rescue. W. A. Scheiber. il Am City 76:91-2 Ap '61
Signs of the times. E. Delany. il Recreation 54:77-80 F '61
Something for the planners. il Time 78:43 D 29 '61
Speaking out; how city planners hurt cities; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. J. Jacobs. Sat Eve Post 234: 12+ O 14 '61
Struggle for redevelopment; address, March 8, 1961. F. Smith. Vital Speeches 27:443-6 My 1 '61
See also
Business districts
Cities and towns
Housing
Industrial districts
Municipal improvement
Shopping centers
Streets
Suburbs
Water fronts
Zoning
also subhead City planning under names of cities, e.g. Nashville, Tenn.—City planning
Caricatures and cartoons
Planner descended; cartoons. Arch Forum 114: 117-20 My '61
Economic aspects
How money can make or break our cities. J. Jacobs. Reporter 25:38-40 O 12 '61; Discussion. 25:6+ N 23 '61
Study and teaching
To plan our cities; Planning institute of the National university of engineering, Lima, Peru. L. Ortiz de Zevallos. il Américas 14:29-33 Ja '62
Zone system
See Zoning
CITY streets. See Streets
CITY surveys. See Municipal surveys
CITY trees. See Trees in cities
CIULLA, Sam F.
Everybody but us; story. Redbook 116:46-7 Mr '61
CIVET
Civet: cosmetic cat. L. Stoller. il Sci Digest 50:13-16 O '61
CIVIC attitudes. See Attitudes
CIVIC centers. See Community centers; Municipal centers
CIVICS. See Citizenship, Education for
CIVIL aeronautics board. See United States—Civil aeronautics board
CIVIL defense. See Civilian defense
CIVIL defense and mobilization, Office of. See United States—Civil defense and mobilization, Office of
CIVIL disobedience. See Passive resistance to government
CIVIL engineering
See also
Structural engineering
CIVIL rights
Aid to civil rights. H. Margolis. Science 133: 449 F 17 '61
ALA adopts integration statement. Wilson Lib Bul 35:486+ Mr '61
Century of civil rights, by M. R. Konvitz and T. Leskes. Review
Nat R 11:235 O 7 '61. J. J. Kilpatrick
Southern phenomenon; letters, ed. by L. M. Grande. America 104:696-8 F 25 '61
Supreme court's changing interest. L. Pfeffer. Nation 193:180-1 S 23 '61
Time for amnesty; with editorial comment. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:522, 526-8 D 30 '61
Two defenders of freedom. H. Schomer. Christian Cent 78:1465-8 D 6 '61
See also
American civil liberties union
Assembly, Right of
Negroes in the United States—Civil rights
Privacy
Searches and seizures
United nations—Commission on human rights
Mexico
Plea for Siqueiros. S. J. Faulkner and others. Nation 193:inside cover D 30 '61
CIVIL rights commission. See United States—Commission on civil rights
CIVIL service
See also
Government employees

CIVIL service—*Continued*

Great Britain

New agreement for review of salaries of white-collar civil servants in Great Britain. H. M. Douty. Mo Labor R 84:487-8 My '61

Nigeria

Nigerianisation at dawn. P. McStallworth. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:173-6 My '61

CIVIL uniforms. See Uniforms, Civil

CIVIL war centennial, 1961-1965. See United States—History—Civil war—Centennial, 1961-1965

CIVIL war uniforms. See Uniforms, Military

CIVILIAN defense

All out against fallout. il Time 78:11 Ag 4 '61

And for civil defense, Kennedy asks fresh start. il U S News 51:36 Ag 7 '61

Are shelters the answer? M. Mead. il N Y Times Mag p29+ N 26 '61

Armed superpatriots; with editorial comment. P. W. Salsich, jr; H. Engh. Nation 193:367, 372-5 N 11 '61

Better nothing than something? J. Turner. Science 134:1955 D 15 '61

Boost for civil defense; Kennedy policy. L. C. Smith. America 105:438 Je 17 '61

Business can save 70,000,000 lives. K. W. Yarnold and R. C. Suggs. il Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ N '61; Discussion. 40:33-4+ Ja '62

Catastrophe insurance. Newsweek 58:58 D 11 '61

Civil defense: billion-dollar boondoggle. S. M. Young. Read Digest 78:104-6 Je '61

Civil defense: for strategic reasons, the administration has limited goals. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1055-6 O 13 '61

Civil defense: like it or not, believe in it or not, the program will soon be a reality. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1971-2 D 15 '61

Civil defense push. Bsns W p36 Ag 12 '61

Civil defense: the confusion will not be easily dissipated. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134: 1604-5 N 17 '61

Cd, the weak spot. Newsweek 58:14-15 Jl 31 '61

Civil defense: too little or too much? discussion. Sr Schol 78:8-9 Ap 26 '61

Civil defense: who'd survive? il Newsweek 58:48-9 Ag 7 '61

Cost of survival. R. Steel. Commonweal 75: 63-6 O 13 '61

Debate on the question of civil defense. H. Kahn; E. Fromm; M. Maccoby. Commentary 33:1-23 Ja '62

Deterrence and shelters. J. D. Singer. Bul Atomic Sci 17:310-15 O '61

Economy can survive nuclear attack. G. Burck. il Fortune 64:112-15+ N '61

Fallout booklet: it did not aim for a passionate response; decline of the test ban. H. Margolis. Science 135:27-9 Ja 5 '62

Fallout shelters; with letter from President Kennedy. il Life 51:95-107 S 15 '61

Great illusion. Nation 192:197 Mr 11 '61

Hidden danger in civil defense. Bsns W p 108 Ja 6 '62

Hoegh disputes military takeover: discussion. Miss & Roc 8:40-1+ Ja 9 '61

Join up or else. Nation 193:386 N 18 '61

Kennedy speech that sets a new course for U.S; address, July 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:90-4 Ag 7 '61; Same with title Berlin crisis. Vital Speeches 27:642-5 Ag 15 '61; Dept State Bul 45:267-73 Ag 14 '61

Nuclear attack and industrial survival. il Aviation W 76:S1-S16 Ja 1 '62; Same. Bsns W pS1-S16 Ja 6 '62; Arch Rec 131: S1-S16 Ja '62

Optimists and fatalists. il Newsweek 57:94 My 29 '61

Politics of civil defense. D. Cater. Reporter 25:32-4 S 14 '61; Discussion. 25:4+ O 12 '61

President spurs civil defense program and Congress grants new appropriations. Arch Forum 115:5+ S '61

Science and survival. Sci N L 81:22 Ja 13 '62

Shelters. R. Hagan; J. K. Adams. il Nation 193:341-9 N 4 '61

Shelters and survival; with editorial comment. A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:3-5, 6-40 Ja 15 '62

Spotlight on industrial defense. il Bsns W p 122+ D 9 '61

Survivability: key to 1961's civil defense. il Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 18 '61

Survival: are shelters the answer? il Newsweek 58:19-23 N 6 '61

Surviving the bomb. V. Wilson, jr. Commonweal 74:222-4 My 26 '61; Discussion. 74: 219-20, 355-6, 472 My 26, Je 30, Ag 25 '61

See also
Air raid warning systems
Atomic bomb shelters
Chemical warfare—Defenses
Industry—Security measures

Federal and local government emergency measures

If bombs do fall: who'll run things. il U S News 51:45-9 O 16 '61

Study and teaching

Back to school to learn civil defense. il Bsns W p 116-18+ D 9 '61

Transportation problems

Plans for emergencies. Sci N L 80:167 S 9 '61

Vital role of general aviation in a nuclear attack. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 70:34-5+ Ja '62

Water supply problem

Store pure water now. Sci N L 80:380 D 9 '61

Hawaii

Civil defense institute. G. Jacobs. Christian Cent 78:917 Jl 26 '61

Russia

Civil defense in the USSR. A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:30-2 Ja 15 '62

First in civil defense. Time 77:25 F 10 '61

Russia is ready with fallout shelters. Life 51:79 O 27 '61

Russian civil defense. Sci N L 79:386 Je 24 '61

Russian fallout shelters, is they or is they ain't? M. Mann. Pop Sci 180:29-30 Ja '62

Shelters on the other side. il Time 78:31-2 N 10 '61

Soviet views on civil defense. L. Gouré. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:262-6 N '61

CIVILIZATION

After the seventh day: the world man created, by R. Calder. Review
Newsweek il 58:81-2 Jl 31 '61

Brink of a new age; symposium by twenty eminent historians, ed. by J. R. Moskin. il Look 26:86-7+ Ja 16 '62

City in history; excerpts. L. Mumford. il Horizon 3:32-65 Jl '61

Closer scrutiny. America 104:660 F 18 '61

Crisis of western education, by C. Dawson. Review
Time 77:54+ My 5 '61

In time of trial. B. Ward. Atlan 209:35-7 F '62

Know thy worth; address, June 1, 1961. R. Eubanks. Vital Speeches 27:604-6 Jl 15 '61

Problems of the modern church; interview, ed. by E. Bianchi. J. Folliet. America 106: 464-6 Ja 13 '62

Revolution in western thought. H. Smith. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 26 '61

Scholars may change but facts don't. F. Morley. Nations Bsns 49:29-30 Ag '61

What is the world's greatest need? symposium. il N Y Times Mag p 1+ Ap 2 '61

See also
Anthropology
Art
Culture
Humanism
Social change
Technology and civilization
Twentieth century
also subhead Civilization under names of countries, e.g. Iran—Civilization

History

Dawn of civilization, ed. by S. Piggott. Review
Science il 134:723-5 S 15 '61. R. H. Dyson, jr

Will somebody lend me a hand with the white man's burden? J. Morressy. Nat R 11:160 S 9 '61

CIVILIZATION, Ancient

Freedom in the ancient world, by H. J. Muller. Review
New Yorker 37:86-90 Ja 6 '62. N. Bliven

CIVILIZATION, Christian

Building a bridge to secular culture; excerpt from Crisis of western education. C. Dawson. Cath World 193:86-92 My '61

Crisis of western education, by C. Dawson. Review
America 105:85 Ap 8 '61. C. F. Donovan
Commonweal 74:356-7 Je 30 '61. T. Molnar

CIVILIZATION, Christian—*Continued*
Schism in education; excerpt from Crisis of western education. C. Dawson. Commonweal 74:35-7 Ap 7 '61; Discussion. 74: 153-5 My 5 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:107 O 21 '61

CIVILIZATION, Greek
Freedom in the ancient world. by H. J. Muller. Review
New Repub 145:17 N 27 '61. A. Brynes
Homer's age of heroes. C. M. Bowra. il Horizon 3:73-99 Ja '61
Man the measure. M. Hadas. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ F 18 '61
Will of Zeus. by S. Barr. Review
Sat R 44:31 D 2 '61. L. Casson

CIVILIZATION, Mycenaean
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:58-71 Ap '61
Homer's age of heroes. C. M. Bowra. il Horizon 3:73-99 Ja '61

CIVILIZATION and science. See Science and civilization

CIVILIZATION and technology. See Technology and civilization

CLADOCERA
Amateur scientist; how to make an electrocardiogram of a water flea and investigate other bioelectric effects. G. Camougis. il Sci Am 206:145-6+ Ja '62

CLAGUE, Ewan
How many really are unemployed? interview. por U S News 51:80-5 O 23 '61
Social and economic aspects of automation; excerpt from address, June 28, 1961. Mo Labor R 84:957-60 S '61
about
People of the week. U S News 52:11 Ja 1 '62

CLAIBORNE, Craig
Chef of chefs. N Y Times Mag p50 Ap 16 '61
Critic à la carte. il por Newsweek 58:102 N 20 '61
Food. See issues of New York times magazine

CLAIBORNE family
Claiborne coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:126-7 Ja '62

CLAIMS
See also
Restitution claims

CLAMANN, Hans G.
Problem of food supply for spacemen; ed. by D. Rhyno. pors Todays Health 39:52-3+ N '61

CLAMBAKES
Inland clambake. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p24 Jl 2 '61

CLAMPS
See also
Holding devices (machine work)

CLAMS
Formation of the periostracum in mercenaria mercenaria. R. E. Hillman. bibliog il Science 134:1754-5 D 1 '61
That admirable creature, the clam. B. Wisner. il Sci Digest 50:53-8 D '61
See also
Clambakes

CLANCY, Joseph P.
(tr) See Venantius Fortunatus. Vexilla regis

CLANCY, William
Necessities of dialogue. Commonweal 73:547-9 F 24 '61

CLANDESTINE on the morning line; drama. See Greenfeld, J.

CLANDON, Laura
Dance in the movies. Dance Mag 35:25 N '61

CLAPP, Norman M.
Interview. Suc Farm 59:22 D '61

CLAPP, Priscilla
Set your party table with paper. Am Home 64:30-3+ Jl '61

CLAPP, Verner Warren
In quest of an optical grail. ALA Bul 55: 164-7 F '61

CLAQUE. See Applause

CLAREMONT colleges. See Associated colleges at Claremont, Calif.

CLARK, Alan
Appeasement. Nation 193:367-70 N 11 '61

CLARK, B.
Find beaver dams. Outdoor Life 128:80 Jl '61

CLARK, Billy C.
Fiddle and the fruit jar. Coronet 49:37-42 Ap '61

CLARK, Blake
FBI wants this man. Read Digest 78:165-6+ Mr '61
Unproved cancer cures can cost lives. Read Digest 79:114-18 S '61
Words can work wonders for you. Read Digest 78:73-6 My '61

CLARK, Charles Dismas
Jesuit, Jew and jailbird. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:487 Ap 19 '61
Priest to the oppressed. il pors Life 50:93-4+ Ap 14 '61

CLARK, Curtis. See Watson, K. S. jt. auth.

CLARK, Dennis
Action on metropolis. America 104:720-1 Mr 4 '61
Ten ready reasons why father is absent; excerpt. Commonweal 74:106-7 Ap 21 '61

CLARK, Don
Shop talk. See issues of Hot rod

CLARK, Edward
Visit to a famous farmer. il Life 51:61-8+ Jl 7 '61

CLARK, Edward A.
Legend of Isle Royale; poem. Liv Wildn 76: 25 Spring '61

CLARK, Evelyn
More money than time. Vogue 137:144-5+ Ap 1 '61

CLARK, F. C. Jr
Canada's Gunkhole supreme. Yachting 110: 70-2+ Jl '61
How roadworthy is your trailer? Yachting 110:66-7+ D '61
Lifesaving fireworks afloat. Pop Sci 178: 140-2 Je '61

CLARK, Freida
Here's how! start your card collection; reprint. Hobbies 66:124-5+ O '61

CLARK, Gerald
Book in the news. Sat R 44:18+ S 9 '61

CLARK, Grahame
What the weather did about man; excerpt from World prehistory. Sat R 44:35-6 Jl 1 '61

CLARK, Grenville
World order. Ann Am Acad 336:154-62 Jl '61

CLARK, Hank
Kid-size water skis for $2. Pop Sci 178: 134-5 Je '61

CLARK, Huldah
Daddy's little girl. il por Newsweek 59:40 Ja 8 '62

CLARK, James L.
Orchids in your window. Pop Gard 12:38+ Ap '61

CLARK, Jean C.
Fiction writer and human behavior. Writer 74:14-15+ N '61

CLARK, John
Vanishing lp. Mus Am 81:21 Ap '61

CLARK, John Abbot
Mencken log. Nat R 11:236-7 O 7 '61

CLARK, Johnny
(ed) Helpful hints for better living (cont) Todays Health 39:86 F; 86 Mr; 86 Ap; 86 My '61

CLARK, Joseph S.
Excerpt from testimony, June 21, 1961, before subcommittee on reorganization and international organizations. Cong Digest 40: 272+ N '61
Higher education is a national problem. por Sat R 44:54-5+ F 18 '61
To come to the aid of their cities. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 30 '61
Where is our plan for peace? Sat R 44: 22 Je 24 '61

CLARK, Sir Kenneth
Art and society; excerpt from address. Harper 223:74-82 Ag '61
I'eard wot you said. Newsweek 57:93 Je 19 '61

CLARK, Kenneth B.
Needed: antidote to hatred. Sat R 44:23+ My 13 '61

CLARK, Leonard
Andrew Young and his poetry. Horn Bk 37: 239-43 Je '61

CLARK, Marguerite
Children in the dark. PTA Mag 55:10-13 My '61

CLARK, Marie Wynne
Robert rules. PTA Mag 56:33 Ja '62

CLARK, Mary Higgins
Beauty contest at Buckingham palace; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Jl 22 '61

CLARK, Mary M.
Junior sailing program for small clubs. Motor B 108:26-7+ Ag '61

CLARK, Minnie B.
Grow orchids indoors. Horticulture 39:110 F '61

CLARK, Phil
Outdoor living. Horticulture 40:88-9 F '62
Roomscaping your home. Horticulture 39:30-1 Ja '61

CLARK, Robert, and others
Instrumental conditioning of jugular self-infusion in the rhesus monkey. bibliog Science 133:1829 Je 9 '61

CLARK, Roberta M.
We waste not, want not. pors Parents Mag 37:64-7+ Ja '62
CLARK, Roy
Dancing alter ego for the stars. Dance Mag 35:29-30 S '61
(ed) See Romero, A. Alex Romero compares Hollywood and Broadway
CLARK, Steve
Even dozen in the Yale pool. A. W. Schardt. il Sports illus 14:30-1 Ap 10 '61
Record wreckers. il Time 77:56 Ap 14 '61
Speediest swimmer. il pors Life 50:45-8 My 5 '61
CLARK, Sydney
Germany's Saarland. Travel 115:38-41 Mr '61
Oddballs of the animal kingdom. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 13 '61
CLARK, Sylvia E.
Nature's perfection captured in glass. Horticulture 40:34 Ja '62
CLARK, W. H.
Chemical and thermonuclear explosives. Bul Atomic Sci 17:356-60 N '61; Excerpt. por Time 78:63 N 24 '61
CLARK, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros
We must exercise the genes of patience; excerpt from address. Sat R 44:54-5 O 7 '61
CLARK Institute. See Sterling and Francine Clark art institute, Williamstown, Mass.
CLARKE, Arthur C.
Ceylon's fortress in the sky. Holiday 30:160+ N '61
Down-to-earth survey of space. N Y Times Mag p32+ N 5 '61
Gulf Stream. Holiday 29:80-1 Je '61
Loud voices in the deep. Holiday 29:16 My '61
Social consequences of the communications satellites; adaptation of address. Horizon 4:16-21 Ja '62
Space flight and the spirit of man. Read Digest 80:73-6 F '62
Two leagues under the sea. Sat R 44:26-7 Mr 25 '61
Uses of the moon. Harper 223:56-62 D '61
CLARKE, Arthur H. jr, and Erskine, J. S.
Pre-Columbian littorina littorea in Nova Scotia. bibliog Science 134:393-4 Ag 11 '61
CLARKE, Bruce C.
People of the week. U S News 51:21 Jl 17 '61
CLARKE, H. S.
More on mooring. Motor B 107:165 Mr '61
CLARKE, J. Harold
I'm a chemical gardener. Pop Gard 12:8-9 Jl '61
No garden should be without these three. Pop Gard 12:34-5+ My '61
CLARKE, Marguerite
Plan a year-round primrose garden. Pop Gard 12:8-9 O '61
CLARKE, Shirley
Frost bit. Newsweek 59:81-2 Ja 29 '62
CLARKE and Way, incorporated
Clarke & Way, printer, to enter trade publishing. Pub W 181:192 Ja 22 '62
CLASS distinction
Diversity is not dead. H. J. Gans. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 3 '61
Mr Upton-Cumming, of The establishment. C. N. Parkinson. il N Y Times Mag p43+ Ag 20 '61
Social climbing, and how. G. Vidal. Esquire 55:132-5 Je '61
CLASS rooms. See Classrooms
CLASS size
Effect of increasing class size in college: experiment at City college, N.Y., L. Long and J. D. Perry. il Sch & Soc 89:59-63 F 11 '61
Teacher-opinion poll. il NEA J 50:78 O '61
CLASS trips. See School excursions
CLASSES, Social. See Class distinction
CLASSIC car club of America
Perfection on wheels. il Newsweek 58:65 Jl 24 '61
CLASSICAL education
See also
Latin language—Study and teaching
CLASSIFICATION
Change of horses: some aspects of reclassification. W. S. Collins, jr. il Library J 86: 757-9 F 15 '61
CLASSIFICATION, Decimal
Abridged DC&. Wilson Lib Bul 36:307 D '61
Abridged DC&; official additions and corrections. Wilson Lib Bul 35:706 My '61
Decimal classification meetings. Wilson Lib Bul 36:88 O '61
Relocations in Dewey. R. T. Jordan. Library J 86:760-1 F 15 '61
Story about the Dewey decimal system of classification. il Library J 86:834-5 [Jr Lib 7:10-11] F 15 '61
CLASSROOM furniture. See School furniture, equipment, etc.
CLASSROOM management
Beginning teacher. W. E. McCracken, jr. Sch Arts 61:43 Ja '62
CLASSROOMS
Classroom shortage. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:351 Je 3 '61
Flexible space for flexible teaching. il Arch Forum 115:158-61 N '61
Opinions differ on windowless classrooms. E. G. McDonald; E. Burts. il NEA J 50: 12-14 O '61
Physical plant problems in education. C. A. De Young. Cur Hist 41:97-101 Ag '61
Short of schools? try classrooms on wheels. il Farm J 85:66B S '61
Split-level classrooms in an open plan. il Arch Forum 115:144-7 N '61
These classrooms are trucked to school! Beaumont, Tex. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:14 S '61
Tick tick tick. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10: 373 Je 17 '61
CLATSOP fir. See Douglas fir
CLAUDE Lorrain. See Gellée, C.
CLAUDE of Jesus, Sister
For Dylan Thomas; poem. Cath World 194:229 Ja '62
CLAUDE, Inis L. jr
United nations and the use of force. bibliog f Int Concil 532:325-84 Mr '61
CLAUDE Hummel diary; story. See Mayer, M.
CLAUDEL, Paul
Partage de midi; adaptation. See Hart, H. Noontide
Paul Claudel, by L. Chaigne. Review Sat R 44:33 S 30 '61. L. LeSage
CLAUSER, Henry R.
Materials age. Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ My '61
CLAUSEWITZ, Karl von
Clausewitz on war. E. Fremont-Smith. il por N Y Times Mag p69-70 S 24 '61
CLAWSON, Marion
Highways and parks. por Recreation 54:519+ D '61
—and Fox, I. K.
Your investments in land and water (cont) Am For 67:28-36 F '61
CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, 1942?-
Cautious comes of age. G. Rogin. il por Sports Illus 15:22+ O 16 '61
Fast talk and a slow fight. H. Horn. il por Sports Illus 15:44-5 Jl 31 '61
Happiest heavyweight. D. Schaap. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Mr 25 '61
Wet way to train for a fight. pors Life 51: 123-4 S 8 '61
Who made me, is me! H. Horn. por Sports Illus 15:38-40+ S 25 '61
CLAY, George
(ed) See Craig, W. B. You can afford college
CLAY, Lucius DuBignon
Back to Berlin. por Newsweek 58:30 S 11; 21-2 O 2 '61
Berlin: right hand, left hand. por Newsweek 59:29-30 Ja 15 '62
Clay, back at the barricades. F. Lewis. il pors N Y Times Mag p30-1+ D 3 '61
Hearty welcome for General Clay. il por U S News 51:16 O 2 '61
In vino veritas? Nat R 11:221-2 O 7 '61
People of the week. por U S News 52:17 Ja 15 '62
Statesmen in strait jackets. Nation 193:217-18 O 7 '61
CLAY, Vera
Living in Washington. por Liv for Young Hom 14:10-11 Je '61
CLAY
Clay mineral composition of sediments in some desert lakes in Nevada, California, and Oregon. J. B. Droste. il Science 133: 1928 Je 16 '61
From clay to earrings; ceramic earrings. D. Metzger. il Sch Arts 60:30 My '61
CLAY modeling. See Modeling
CLAY prints. See Prints
CLAYTON, Edward T.
Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61
CLEAN, well-lighted treehouse; story. See Daly, M.
CLEANING
Kit and a chart to easy stain removal. V. Williamson. Suc Farm 59:52-3+ N '61
What to do about linen stains. Liv for Young Hom 14:96 Ja '61
Yours for a spotless summer. McCalls 88: 160 Jl '61
See also
Furniture—Care
Rugs and carpets—Care

CLEANING and dyeing industry
Wages and hours
Earnings in power laundry and dry-cleaning industries, mid-1960. D. K. Fridrich. il Mo Labor R 84:47-52 Ja '61
CLEANING compositions
Combustible Lestoil shows label weakness. Consumer Rep 26:442-3 Ag '61; Reply. 26: 538 O '61
Laundry detergents. il Consumer Bul 45:23-6 F '62
Up to our necks in soft, white suds. M. Pines. il Harper 223:94-7 N '61
CLEANING machinery and appliances
After the ball is over. il Liv for Young Hom 14:64+ N '61
Automatic cleaners start to whirl. il Bsns W p 131-2+ S 23 '61
Cleaning up; dry-cleaning machines. il Newsweek 58:66-8 O 30 '61
Coin-op-dry cleaning. il Consumer Bul 44: 14-15 Ag '61
Coin-operated dry cleaning. Consumer Bul 45: 29-31 Ja '62
Coin-operated dry-cleaning machines. Consumer Bul 44:23 S '61
Dictionary of floor care. il McCalls 89:148-50 O '61
Down the drain with household dirt. il Pop Mech 116:194-7+ S '61
We look at coin-operated dry cleaning. il Am Home 64:63-6 S '61
When your cleaner is a machine. Good H 153:139 N '61
CLEANING of cities
Cleaner city through teamwork; Rocky Mount, N.C. R. O. Olmsted. il Am City 76:113-15 S '61
See also
Street cleaning
CLEANING symbiosis. See Symbiosis
CLEAR air turbulence. See Atmospheric turbulence
CLEARY, Beverly
WLB biography. E. Geller. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:179 O '61
CLEARY, David M.
Parents' guide on childhood diseases. Suc Farm 59:64+ Mr '61
Stay healthy this summer. Suc Farm 59:54+ Je '61
CLEE, Gilbert H. and Lindsay, F. A.
New patterns for overseas operations. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:65-73 Ja '61
CLEEVE, Brian
Circle of death; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 My 27 '61
Dangerous trespass; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 25 Ag 12 '61
Run with your heart; story. Sat Eve Post 234:19 S 9 '61
Yellow streak; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Jl 15 '61
CLEGG, James S. and Evans, D. R.
Blood trehalose and flight metabolism in the blowfly. bibliog Science 134:54-5 Jl 7 '61
CLEMATIS
Clematis. M. N. Davis. il Pop Gard 12:39+ Mr '61
How to grow and train evergreen clematis. il Sunset 127:260 O '61
CLEMENCE, G. M.
Changes in atmospheric drag. Sky & Tel 22: 253 N '61
CLEMENCE, Richard V.
Are pesticides habit forming? Horticulture 39:26+ Ja '61
Fallacy. Horticulture 39:197, 307, 476, 527 Ap, Je, S-O '61
Is sanitary gardening necessary? Horticulture 40:70-1 F '62
Why organic gardens? Pop Gard 12:62+ F '61
CLEMENS, Cyril
Passing of H. L. Davis. Hobbies 66:113+ Ap '61
CLEMENS, Ray, and McKeague, John
How to sell sailing. Motor B 107:84-6+ Ja '61
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne
Mark Twain on the income tax; reprint of Mysterious visit. N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ap 9 '61
Now we are kin in sin; excerpt from address, December 12, 1900. Am Heritage 12:112 Ag '61
about
Backwoods bull in the Boston china shop. H. N. Smith. por Am Heritage 12:32-3+ Ag '61
Cynical idealist. D. Ray. por Sat R 44:27-8 My 6 '61
Mark Twain and socialism. M. Eastman. Nat R 10:154-5 Mr 11 '61
Mark Twain; the world he left behind. E. Waldron. il Holiday 30:54-5+ Jl '61
CLEMENT, Hunt, jr
Buying an old boat. Motor B 107:58+ Ap '61
CLEMENTS, Ken
Camera you didn't know you owned. il por Pop Phot 48:38-9+ Mr '61
CLEMENTS, William H. See Peterson, L. J. jt. auth.
CLEOMES. See Spiderflowers
CLEOPATRA, queen of Egypt
Elizabeth Taylor as Cleopatra. Vogue 139: 40-1 Ja 15 '62
Horace and Cleopatra: thoughts on the entanglements of art and history. D. Pearce. Yale R 51:236-53 D '61
CLEPPER, Henry
FAO and world forestry. por Am For 68:34-5+ Ja '62
CLERGUE, Lucien
Artist from Arles. New Yorker 37:46-7 O 28 '61
CLERGY
Are southern ministers failing the South? R. P. Sessions. il Sat Eve Post 234:37+ My 13 '61
Clericalism and anticlericalism; ecclesiastical maneuvers to gain privilege, power, property and wealth. J. H. Smylie and W. D. Wagoner. Christian Cent 78:1264-7 O 25 '61; Reply. C. H. Reid. 78:1495 D 13 '61
F.B.I. inspector defends Protestant clergy. Christian Cent 78:414 Ap 5 '61
Man and the ministry. S. H. Miller. Christian Cent 78:511-12 Ap 26 '61
Tough job of a new minister. il Look 25: 66+ Ap 25 '61
See also
Catholic church—Clergy
Celibacy
Chaplains, Military
Church of England—Clergy
Laity
Priests
Theological schools
Supply and demand
How shall they hear. . .? Christian Cent 78: 509 Ap 26 '61
CLERGY, Negro. See Negro clergy
CLERGYMENS families
After ten years we're financially free, almost; Roy Knox story. N. G. Stuart. il Ladies Home J 78:116-19+ Ap '61
CLERGYMENS wives
Hidden heartaches of ministers' wives. L. Freeman. Coronet 50:38-43 S '61
Let your minister's wife live! excerpt from New time religion. C. Cox. Good H 152: 70-1+ My '61
CLERICAL workers. See Office workers
CLERK, Norman J.
Dragster parachutes. Hot Rod 14:22-5+ Ja '61
CLERKE, Bruce
New refinishing schools. Mlle 53:96-7 Je '61
CLEVELAND, Grover
Background of Cleveland's Venezuelan policy; a reinterpretation. W. LaFeber. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:947-67 Jl '61
CLEVELAND, Harlan
Aid and action; address, July 20, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:292-7 Ag 14 '61
Behind Russia's attack on Dag Hammarskjöld. Reporter 25:40-2 S 14 '61
Ethics of mutual involvement; remarks, March 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:525-6 Ap 10 '61
Four popular canards about the United nations; address, October 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:796-801 N 13 '61
Internationalizing the concept of the Peace corps; remarks, March 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:551-2 Ap 17 '61
Man who wasn't there; address, April 29, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:808-14 My 29 '61
Myth of triumphant communism. N Y Times Mag p21+ N 5 '61
Parliament, and hope, of man. N Y Times Mag p 12+ S 17 '61
Professional thought on things as they are; address, May 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 44: 858-62 Je 5 '61
Road around stalemate. For Affairs 40:28-38 O '61
This house of politics; address, October 31, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:881-5 N 27 '61
United nations bond issue; statement, December 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:96-9 Ja 15 '62
United nations' capacity to act; address, March 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:447-8 Mr 27 '61

CLEVELAND, Harlan—*Continued*
about
Mr Cleveland holds consultations in Canada and Europe. Dept State Bul 44:983 Je 19 '61
CLEVELAND, Ohio
Cleveland, pacemaker city. L. B. Seltzer. il ALA Bul 55:426-7 My '61
Art
Cleveland, a cultural enigma. F. Hruby. il Mus Am 81:16-19+ S '61
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio
City planning
Cleveland's circle of culture. N. J. Carothers. il ALA Bul 55:428-30 My '61
Universities join city in improving area. il Bsns W p 177-8+ S 23 '61
Description
Tours in Cleveland. L. C. Naylor. il ALA Bul 55:531 Je '61
History
City grows up. A. Loesser. il Mus Am 81:12-15+ S '61
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
To your taste; a diners', and winers', guide to Cleveland; ed. by H. B. D. Kohorn. A. C. Young. il Library J 86:2255-61 Je 15 '61
Libraries
Cleveland's circle of culture. N. J. Carothers. il ALA Bul 55:428-30 My '61
Lighting
Cleveland's square is a super-moon. il Am City 76:135 Jl '61
Music
City grows up. A. Loesser. il Mus Am 81:12-15+ S '61
Lighter side of Cleveland. W. French. il Mus Am 81:20-1+ S '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:20 F; 23 Mr; 23-4 Je '61; 82:148 Ja '62
See also
Opera—United States
Politics and government
Lawyer who turned down a judgeship; crusading councilman, L. Jackson. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 16:25-8+ F '61
Rapid transit
See also
Cleveland transit system
Social settlements
Karamu; Cleveland settlement house promotes an opera. L. Kraus. il Opera N 26:14-15 F 3 '62
Theater
Cleveland, a cultural enigma. F. Hruby. il Mus Am 81:16-19+ S '61
CLEVELAND development foundation
Profits in nonprofit renewal. D. B. Carlson. Arch Forum 114:103+ F '61
CLEVELAND museum of art
Art for Johnny's sake. W. R. Fortner. il Recreation 54:454 N '61
Pre-Zen and Zurbarán: masterworks to Cleveland. il Art N 59:41 Ja '61
CLEVELAND orchestra
Cleveland orchestra on records. J. W. Clark. il Mus Am 81:35-6 S '61
Cleveland orchestra: one hundred men and a perfectionist. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 11: 36-40+ F '61
CLEVELAND press
Mr Cleveland in Europe. Time 78:75 S 22 '61
CLEVELAND transit system
Transit ills aren't always fatal. il Bsns W p 112-14 Jl 22 '61
CLEVERLADS (boys choir) See Choral groups and societies
CLEVITE corporation
Clevite's rugged Oyster gives consistent performance. il Miss & Roc 8:29 Mr 13 '61
Spark pump fires engine, R. Gannon. il Pop Sci 179:70-3+ Jl '61
CLIBURN, Van
Cliburn & the crowds. il por Time 78:52 Ag 11 '61
Redbook dialogue. por Redbook 118:30-1+ Ja '62
CLIFF, Edward P.
Progress report on the mining law. por Am For 67:20+ F '61
CLIFF dwellers and cliff dwellings
Keet Seel; journey into the human history of the American Southwest. O. F. Oldendorph. il Nat Parks Mag 36:8-10 Ja '62
CLIFFORD, Nicholas R.
Hitler and the appeasers. Commonweal 75: 410-11 Ja 12 '62
CLIFFORD, William
Freedom of silence. Sat R 44:17 Ag 26 '61
CLIMATE
Warm earth man's doing. Sci N L 80:335 N 18 '61
See also
Antarctic Regions—Climate
Microclimatology
Paleoclimatology
Temperature
Weather
CLIMATE and architecture. See Architecture and climate
CLIMATE and health. See Weather—Mental and physiological effects
CLIMBING plants
Trellises plus vines equal beauty. B. C. Kilvert, jr. il Flower Grower 49:39+ F '62
Versatile vine. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:106-7+ Ap '61
See also
Bougainvillea
Clematis
Columnea
Ivy
Morning glories
Wax plants
CLINCH, Nicholas B.
We scaled Doomsday mountain. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 25 '61
CLINE, Dixie
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:26 Ja 27 '62
CLINE, Howard F.
Mexico. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:84-94 Mr '61
CLINICS, Health. See Health clinics
CLINTON family
Clintons of New York. E. Gaines. il Antiques 79:463-5 My '61
CLIPPER ship models. See Ship and boat models
CLIPPINGS (books, newspapers, etc)
There's cash in those clippings. J. Maguire. Writer 74:23-4 Jl '61
CLIPS, Spring. See Spring clips
CLIQUES. See Group behavior
CLIVE, John
Born with pen and silver spoon. Sat R 44:29 Ag 26 '61
King redeemed. Sat R 44:22 S 23 '61
Mac the Knife's grandfather. Sat R 44:18 Ap 29 '61
Rising star of the P.M. Sat R 44:17-18 D 9 '61
Wonderful wizard of Wales. Sat R 44:21 Je 17 '61
CLOAK of cowardice; story. See Fahy, P.
CLOCK and watch makers
See also
United States time corporation
CLOCK and watch making
Clock in a birdhouse. T. Riley. il Pop Mech 115:166-8 F '61
Clocks and watches change to mass production. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7 Ag '61
CLOCK paradox. See Relativity (physics)
CLOCKS
Basic information needed with questions. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:42-4 Ja '62
Hidden beauties of time. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7 N '61
It's time for questions. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7+ S '61
More than a tick and a tock. M. D. Gillies and others. il McCalls 89:100-9 O '61
Odd time-keepers. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 65:42-3+ Ja '61
Simple story of time. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7+ Jl '61
Timely questions. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 65:42-3 F '61
Atomic control
Lightweight, compact atomic clock built. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:77 Jl 24 '61
Time for satellites, tv, and lunch. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:29-30 N '61
Crystal control
Amateur scientists; homemade quartz crystal clock; with introd. by C. L. Stong. J. Phillips. il Sci Am 204:181-2+ Je '61

CLOCKS, Electric
Welby cordless electric clock. il Consumer Bul 45:2+ Ja '62

CLOISTERS. See Monasteries

CLOISTERS (museum) See Metropolitan museum of art. New York—Cloisters

CLOONEY, Rosemary
Highly improbable, uproariously happy marriage of Rosemary Clooney and José Ferrer. A. Meltsir. il pors Coronet 50:145-51 Ag '61

CLOSE, Elon P.
For steelheads spin the fly. Outdoor Life 128:44-5+ O '61

CLOSE, Frank J.
Public is most important editor of all. Pub W 179:40 F 20 '61

CLOSE-up photography. See Photography, Close-up

CLOSED circuit television. See Television, Closed circuit

CLOSED shop. See Open and closed shop

CLOSETS
Best-dressed closet. il Liv for Young Hom 14:189-93 S '61
Closets without clutter. il Redbook 117:56-9 Je '61
Get the skeleton out of your closet. il Seventeen 20:90-1 Ja '61
Open the door, on goes the light. il Sunset 126:122 Ap '61
Q: what's in a closet? A: peace, order, and pretty planning. il Good H 152:98-104 Je '61

CLOTHES dryers
Buyer's guide to automatic dryers. il Am Home 65:56-7 Ja '62
Clothes dryers; electric and gas. il Consumer Bul 44:10-17 O '61
Gas and electric automatic clothes dryers. il Consumer Rep 26:445-51 Ag '61
Washer-dryer combinations. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10 Ag '61
When one appliance is better than two. il Redbook 116:64 Ap '61

Control

Electronically controlled clothes dryer. J. C. Britson. il Electr World 66:57+ O '61

CLOTHES moths. See Moths

CLOTHES washing machines. See Washing machines

CLOTHESPINS
Concession granted to compensate for action on spring clothespins; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:682-3 O 23 '61

CLOTHING, Protective
Industry's well-dressed workers. il Fortune 63: 141-7 My '61
See also
Pressure suits

CLOTHING, Secondhand
Hand-me-down: high fashion. Coronet 49: 156 Ap '61

CLOTHING and dress
Allure of neatness; illustrated by clothes from Norman Norell. Vogue 137:132-5 My '61
Best dressed bless 'em. il Life 52:44-5 Ja 12 '62
Best-dressed women of 1961. il Ebony 16:102-4+ Je '61
Fashions they won't give up; clothes of six famously chic women. il Vogue 138:58-61 Jl '61
Look like a million, on pennies. J. R. Shortney. Coronet 50:73-5 Ag '61
Make an evening wrap like magic! il Good H 152:191-2 My '61
Seven who made the campus scene and one who missed. M. L. Martz. il Mlle 53:286-7 Ag '61
Student dress improves. C. O. Spray. NEA J 50:57 S '61
Wet weather ahead. M. Wiley. il Yachting 110:84-6+ Jl '61
What to pack and not to wear. S. F. Kaye. Vogue 139:118-20+ Ja 1 '62
What to wear in Cleveland in July. R. H. Bergman; O. A. Bergman. ALA Bul 55: 365-6 Ap '61
Your self. Consumer Rep 26:30-95 D '61
See also
Buttons
Costume design
Costume designers
Fashion
Fashion group, incorporated
Religious orders—Habit
Shoes
Smocks
Sweaters
Toilet

Children

Before you buy back-to school clothes. Good H 153:110 Ag '61
Before you buy children's snowsuits. Good H 153:229 O '61
Fashion plates and small fry. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p83 Mr 26 '61
How to build the right wardrobe for you. W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 40:37-41 Ja '62
Stuffing a child into a snowsuit. il Changing T 16:47 F '62
See also
Underwear

Cleaning

See Cleaning

Men

Around the world, and the clock, with Oscar Schoeffler. A. Gingrich. Esquire 55:6+ Mr '61
Before you buy a man's summer suit. Good H 152:150 My '61
Good textiles for travelers' wear. il Sunset 126:65-6+ Mr '61
Tradition of elegance abroad. L. Saalburg. il Esquire 57:75-8 F '62
See also
Raincoats
Shirts

Prices

How does she dress so well and not spend a fortune? B. Hart. il Ladies Home J 78: 76-7 Ap '61

Sports clothes

Cruising holiday and togs to take along. M. Wiley. il Yachting 109:94-101 My '61
First leotard. M. V. O'Gorman. il Sports Illus 14:E7-E12 My 15 '61
How to make a judo jacket. il Sunset 126: 125-6+ Je '61
Living end; stretch ski pants. il Time 79:44 Ja 12 '62
Salt-water jockeys. il Sports Illus 14:39-41 F 20 '61
Shopwalk. J. A. Zill. il Sports Illus 14: GNY1-GNY2 Mr 6 '61
Shopwalk; outdoor sportswear. P. Stewart. il Sports Illus 15:E3-E4+ O 16 '61
Sporting look. il Sports Illus 14:64-5 My 8; 15:40-1 Jl 24; 44-5 Ag 28; 56-7 N 6 '61
They make the pants; ski styles. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:39-43 F 6 '61
Trim new look of golf. F. R. Smith. il Sports Illus 14:26-30 Mr 6 '61
What do I wear? W. Davis. Outdoor Life 128:66-7+ O '61

Japan

Issue on the *ginza:* the kimono. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ S 10 '61

CLOTHING industry
See also
Tailors

Wages and hours

Wages in the dress manufacturing industry, August 1960. G. L. Stelluto. il Mo Labor R 84:743-8 Jl '61

France

Paris fashions come to Main Street. J. D. Ratcliff. il Read Digest 79:87-91 Jl '61
Paris gives women a break; ed. by S. Frank. O. Cassini. il Sat Eve Post 235:30-1+ Ja 6 '62

United States

Sales & distribution. J. Maughan. Duns R 78:97-8 O '61
See also
Spartans industries, incorporated

CLOTHING labels. See Labels

CLOTTING of blood. See Blood—Coagulation

CLOUD satellites. See Satellites

CLOUD seeding. See Rain making

CLOUDS
How to be weather-wise; with editorial comment. E. Sloane. il Field & S 65:8, 64-7 Mr '61
See also
Fog
Photography of clouds

CLOUDS, Magellanic. See Magellanic clouds

CLOUGH, Roy L. jr
Ducted-fan flying model. Pop Sci 178:126-30 Je '61
Model air car of the future. Pop Mech 117: 160-3 Ja '62
Model boat that flips to go. Pop Sci 179:122-3 S '61

CLOVIS
Fables for our times. New Repub 145:8 O 23 '61
CLOW, Hollis E.
How long is a woman young emotionally? Vogue 138:113-14+ O 15 '61
CLOWERS, Paul E.
Don't suburb me in. Am City 76:111 Je '61
CLOWNS
Prof turned clown. il Life 50:73-7 Je 2 '61
CLUB bulletins. See Bulletins
CLUB mosses
Resurrection plant. M. R. Kirsch. il Pop Gard 12:74 F '61
CLUBS
Better than a bar; new breed of lonely-hearts clubs. il Newsweek 58:98 O 9 '61
Dieting? this club may be for you. il Good H 152:129 Je '61
Personal business; executive's luncheon clubs. Bsns W p99 Ja 13 '62
Private clubs and the race issue. il U S News 52:45-6 Ja 29 '62
Was Escoffier a false isolate? Escoffiers inc. G. T. Hellman. New Yorker 37:60+ Jl 8 '61
See also
Aviation clubs
Bird clubs
Camera clubs
Country clubs
Girls clubs
Health clubs
Moving picture clubs
Political clubs and associations
Radio clubs
Science clubs
Womens clubs and societies
Yacht clubs
also names of clubs, e.g. 4-H clubs
also subhead Clubs under names of cities, e.g. San Francisco—Clubs
CLURMAN, Harold
Art in art. Nation 192:395-6 My 6 '61
Bertolt Brecht. Theatre Arts 45:10-13+ Ag '61
Frightened fifties and onward. Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ Mr '61
Mysterious rites of the rehearsal. por N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 5 '61
Persistence of the furies. Nation 192:482-3 Je 3 '61
Secrets of their hearts. Nation 193:378-9 N 11 '61
Theatre. See issues of Nation
CLUSTERS of stars. See Stars—Clusters
CLUTCHES (machinery)
Catalogue of clutches and transmissions for small machines. il Pop Sci 179:147-58 O '61
CLUTCHES, Automobile. See Automobiles—Clutches
CLYDE, Norman Asa
Old devil of the Sierra Nevada. H. Horn. il pors Sports Illus 15:E7-E8+ O 30 '61
CLYMER, Adam
What chance have the moderates? New Repub 144:18-19 F 20 '61
COACHES (academic) See Tutors and tutoring
COACHES (athletics) See Physical directors
COACHING (basketball) See Basketball players—Training
COACHING (football) See Football players—Training
COAD, Merwin
Something to think about. por Time 77:18 Je 30 '61
COAGULATION of blood. See Blood—Coagulation
COAL
Electron diffraction from coals. S. Ergun and J. T. McCartney. bibliog il Science 134:1620-2 N 17 '61
COAL industry
United States
Strange romance between John L. Lewis and Cyrus Eaton. N. Caldwell and G. S. Graham. Harper 223:25-32 D '61
Technology and productivity in bituminous coal, 1949-59. R. T. Adams. il Mo Labor R 84:1081-6 O '61
COAL miners
Waiting for help in a depressed area; Cabin Creek, W.Va. C. B. Palmer. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 F 12 '61
We belong to these hills. A. Neubert. il Ladies Home J 78:88-91+ Jl '61
Where poverty is permanent. W. Francois. il Reporter 24:38-9 Ap 27 '61
See also
United mine workers of America
COAL mines and mining
United States
Coal shows it still has spark. il Bsns W p30-1 Ja 13 '62
COALE, Ansley J.
Population growth. Science 134:827-9 S 22 '61
COAST guard. See United States—Coast guard
COAST guard auxiliary. See United States—Coast guard auxiliary
COASTING
Fastest run of all. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:14-19 F 27 '61
COAT; story. See Rolfs, M. J.
COATES, Robert M.
Art galleries. See issues of New Yorker
Few hours in Narni, Orvieto, Arezzo. Reporter 25:43-4+ N 9 '61
COATINGS, Protective. See Paint, Protective: Protective coatings
COATS
See also
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
COATS and Clark, incorporated
Story behind . . . Changing T 15:12 Ap '61
COATS of arms. See Heraldry
COATSWORTH, E. S.
Wilderness preservation in Ontario. Liv Wildn 76:3-12 Spring '61
CO-AUTHORSHIP. See Authorship—Collaboration
COBB, Boughton, Jr
Fiberglass boats. See issues of Yachting
Fiberglass hulls. bibliog Yachting 109:69 Ap '61
Glass skin for the Joseph Conrad. Yachting 109:92-3+ My '61
Surface care and repair of fiberglass boats. Yachting 111:131-3+ Ja '62
COBB, Lucy B.
One woman's ordeal. por Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Jl 22 '61
COBB, Preston, Jr
Justice, Georgia style. Commonweal 75:84 O 20 '61
Will Dude die? Newsweek 58:29-30 O 16 '61
COBB, Ruth
Ruth Cobb derives inspiration from flora. il por Am Artist 25:42-3+ S '61
COBB, Stanley
Mind and body. Atlan 208:63-7 Jl '61
COBB, Tyrus Raymond
How to dominate the diamond; interview. por Newsweek 58:54 Jl 31 '61
Guileful magician. il por Time 78:62 Jl 28 '61
—and Stump, Al
Last inning of an angry man; excerpt from My life in baseball, the true record. pors Sports Illus 15:50-6 Ag 21 '61
COBBLESTONES
Cobblestone houses along Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66: 56-9 Mr '61
COBLENTZ, Stanton A.
Age of progress; poem. Christian Cent 78: 388 Mr 29 '61
Ancient way; poem. Christian Cent 78:414 Ap 5 '61
Authors; poem. Christian Cent 78:202 F 15 '61
Haven; poem. Christian Cent 78:583 My 10 '61
On some trees needlessly slain; poem. Christian Cent 78:996 Ag 23 '61
On the barricade; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1394 N 22 '61
Portrait of a liberator; poem. Christian Cent 78:616 My 17 '61
Things he said; poem. Christian Cent 78:1267 O 25 '61
Western civilization: 1961; poem. Christian Cent 78:772 Je 21 '61
COBWEBS. See Spider webs
COCA-COLA company
Competition that refreshes. A. Toffler. il Fortune 63:124-8+ My '61
COCAINE
Explanation of cocaine desensitization of blood pressure responses to ephedrine. C. Cannon and others. bibliog il Science 134:1075-7 O 13 '61
COCCIDIOSIS
Control of coccidiosis foreseen for farmers. Sci N L 79:255 Ap 22 '61
COCHELL, Shirley
Plagiarism. Sr Schol 79:13T N 15 '61
COCHEREAU, Pierre
Mystical instrument. Newsweek 59:60 Ja 8 '62
COCHLEA. See Ear
COCHRAN, Jean D.
Augusta's new main library building. por ALA Bul 55:625-9 Jl '61

COCHRAN, Robert T. Jr
Witness to a war. Nat Geog Mag 119:452-91 Ap '61
COCK, Mary Magan de
Letter from Belgium. America 105:276-7 My 13 '61
COCK fighting
Gamecocks and gentlemen meet in Dixie. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 14:22-7 Mr 27 '61
Gamecocks: life-and-death test. il Newsweek 59:78-9 F 5 '62
COCK of the rock
Strange courtship of the cock-of-the-rock. E. T. Gilliard. il Nat Geog Mag 121:134-40 Ja '62
COCKBURN, Claud
Confident mood of the new Ireland. N Y Times Mag p28+ Ja 14 '62
COCKBURN, T. Aidan
Eradication of infectious diseases. bibliog Science 133:1050-8 Ap 7 '61
COCKE, Inez. See Garceau, J. Jt. auth.
COCKERELL, Sydney M.
Big frog. New Yorker 37:44-6 O 21 '61
COCKFIGHTING. See Cock fighting
COCKLEBURS
Preparation of a floral initiating extract from xanthium. R. G. Lincoln and others. bibliog Science 133:756 Mr 17 '61
COCKPITS. See Airplane cockpits; Boat cockpits
COCKROACHES
Hormonal control of sex attractant production in the Cuban cockroach. R. H. Barth, jr. bibliog il Science 133:1598-9 My 19 '61
Mechanics of species survival. F. A. McKittrick and others. il Natur Hist 70:46-51 O '61
Stimulation of uterine contraction by extracts of the cockroach, periplaneta. L. B. Browne and others. bibliog il Science 134:669-70 S 8 '61
COCKSCOMBS
Celosia radiates a blaze of color. K. F. Zimmerer. il Horticulture 39:572 N '61
COCKTAIL parties. See Entertaining
COCKTAILS. See Liquors
COCONUT
Plentiful palms: the arboreal milestones. E. J. Long. il Am For 68:28-9+ Ja '62
See also
Cookery—Coconut
COCTEAU, Jean
Cocteau vin. il Newsweek 59:80 Ja 15 '62
Self-portrait. H. Alpert. Sat R 45:35 Ja 20 '62
COD, Cape. See Cape Cod
COD fishing
Winter gamefish. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 129:20+ Ja '62
CODE practice oscillators. See Oscillators
CODES, Number. See Numeration
COE, Ralph T.
Consequences of retinal sensitivity. Art N 60:40-1+ Mr '61
COEDS. See College students, Women
COELENTERATES
See also
Hydra (zoology)
COERR, Wymberley DeRenne
Forces of change in Latin America; address, February 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:251-6 F 20 '61
U.S. states policy on recognition of a Cuban government in exile. Dept State Bul 45:716 O 30 '61
COESITE
Astroblemes. R. S. Dietz. il Sci Am 205:50-8 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Coesite discoveries establish cryptovolcanics as fossil meteorite craters. A. J. Cohen and others. bibliog il Science 134:1624-5 N 17 '61
Coesite from a-bomb. il Sci N L 79:197 Ap 1 '61
Coesite from Wabar crater, near Al Hadida, Arabia. E. C. T. Chao and others. bibliog il Science 133:882-3 Mr 24 '61
CO-ETTES club. See Girls clubs
COEXISTENCE. See International relations
COFFEE, Frank Kilburn
Gaudy era of millionaires and superyachts. Sports Illus 15:E17-E26 S 18 '61
COFFEE
Holiday handbook of coffee. H. Papashvily. il Holiday 31:117-20 F '62
How to make a perfect cup of coffee. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:48-51 My '61
Sign of a good cup of coffee. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:52-4+ N '61
Warm welcome for winter guests. il Redbook 118:70-1+ F '62
See also
Caffeine
Cookery—Coffee
COFFEE breaks. See Rest periods
COFFEE cake
Homemade coffee cake! with recipes. J. M. Towne and others. il Am Home 64:52-4+ Ap '61
Warm welcome for winter guests. il Redbook 118:70-1+ F '62
COFFEE houses
Coffee house war. J. Diether. il Mus Am 81: 45-6+ D '61
Fresh grounds for theatre. H. Hewes. il Theatre Arts 45:19-22+ Ap '61
Hipitaph. il Time 77:48 F 10 '61
Learning; Greenwich Village coffeehouses. New Yorker 37:19-21 Jl 1 '61
COFFEE pots, percolators, etc.
Breaking new grounds; Coffee butler. il Time 78:30 D 22 '61
Coffee-maker complaints. E. Taylor. il Good H 153:184 S '61
Corning ware electric percolator. il Consumer Bul 44:2 Ag '61
Household appliance fix-it file: electric coffeemaker. J. Pennington. il Pop Mech 116: 182-3 N '61
Party percolator. Good H 153:104c Jl '61
Sign of a good cup of coffee. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:52-4+ N '61
COFFEE study group
Right amount of coffee. J. Oliveira Santos. il Américas 13:26-9 Mr '61
COFFEE trade
Right amount of coffee. J. Oliveira Santos. il Américas 13:26-9 Mr '61
COFFEE vending machines. See Vending machines
COFFIN, Frank M.
Debt and equity for development: new uses for old tools; address, March 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:455-9 Mr 27 '61
COFFIN, Patricia
Beauty. Look 25:20-1 Jl 4 '61
COFFIN, William Sloane, Jr
Desegregation: will it work? Sat R 44:20-1+ N 11 '61
Why Yale chaplain rode: Christians can't be outside. pors Life 50:54-5 Je 2 '61
COFFIN flies. See Flies
COFIELD, Thomas R.
Cheap blind. Outdoor Life 128:93 O '61
COFOID, Dianne A. and Honig, W. K.
Stimulus generalization of imprinting. bibliog Science 134:1692-4 N 24 '61
COGHLAN, Gene
Poacher; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30 Je 10 '61
COGLEY, John
Television. See issues of New republic
COGNITIVE machines. See Perceptrons
COHANE, Tim
(ed) See Newell, P. It's time to raise the baskets
COHEN, Alvin J. and others
Coesite discoveries establish cryptovolcanics as fossil meteorite craters. bibliog Science 134:1624-5 N 17 '61
COHEN, Benjamin V.
Our last best hope of peace. C. G. Bolte. New Repub 145:23-4 N 13 '61
COHEN, Daniel
Science milestone: Franz Mesmer. Sci Digest 50:73-80 Jl '61
COHEN, Esther Sima
Specialists are needed. Sch Arts 61:18 D '61
COHEN, Felix S.
Philosophy of a legal realist. A. M. Bickel. New Repub 144:30-1 Ap 24 '61
COHEN, Gerald, and Hochstein, Paul
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and detoxification of hydrogen peroxide in human erythrocytes. bibliog Science 134:1756-7 D 1 '61
COHEN, Jeff
Jumping Jeff. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 78:32 F 22 '61
COHEN, John
Social science in the cause of peace. Nation 193:420-2 N 25 '61
COHEN, Martin
New way to see New York. Redbook 118:60-1+ F '62
Weekend vacation without the children. Redbook 117:20+ O '61
COHEN, Maxwell T.
Criminal recruits. Sat R 44:19 Jl 1 '61
COHEN, Milton Howard
Spotlight on stock market. por U S News 51:116-17 N 20 '61
Stock-market probe: the man who'll guide the needle. por Newsweek 58:75 N 6 '61

COHEN, Nathan
Pay-tv. Theatre Arts 45:68-9+ D '61
Tryouts and triumphs in Toronto. Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ O '61
COHEN, Selma Jeanne, and Stone, Rosalie (comps) Selective bibliography of dance books. Dance Mag 35:42-5+ Mr; 15-16+ Ap; 15+ My; 12-14+ Je; 13-14+ Jl; 13-14+ Ag '61
COHEN, Stephen
Why can't girls be more romantic? pors Seventeen 20:144-5+ Ap '61
COHERENT optical radar. See Optical radar
COHN, Arthur
Bravo, Mr Bernstein! bravo, Columbia. Am Rec G 28:302-4+ D '61
Science fiction set to music. Am Rec G 28: 14-15+ S '61
Two reactions to the MJQ's third stream. Am Rec G 27:531 F '61
Unexpectedly posthumous tribute to a man of the greatest honesty. Am Rec G 27:713 My '61
Varèse. Am Rec G 28:386-7 Ja '62
COHN, Essie White
What to do and see in Denver. Science 134: 1846-7 D 8 '61
COHN, Nudie
Horse-clotheshorse. por Newsweek 57:72 Mr 13 '61
COHN, Stanton H. and others
Zinc-65 in reactor workers. bibliog Science 133:1362-3 Ap 28 '61
COHN, Victor
Doctor Mayo of the marvelous clinic. Read Digest 78:107-11 Mr '61
Medicine enters 1962. Todays Health 40:28-31 Ja '62
COIFFURE. See Hairdressing
COIN banks. See Banks, Coin
COIN mechanisms
Head or tails? flip coins electronically. H. P. Strand. il Pop Electr 14:51-3+ Je '61
COIN operated machines. See Vending machines
COIN tossing machines
Electronic coin tossing. Sci N L 80:366 D 2 '61
COINS
Coin quiz. C. French. See issues of Hobbies
Numismatics. C. French. See issues of Hobbies
Realm of the coin. A. Shuster. il N Y Times Mag p76+ O 8 '61

Collectors and collecting

How to sell a coin collection. C. French. Hobbies 66:102+ My '61
On collecting coins. C. French. Hobbies 66: 102 O '61
Richest poor man in the world, John Butler, Iowa Park, Tex. il Look 25:36+ Mr 14 '61
COIT, Margaret L.
Green Mountain moralist. Sat R 44:15 Jl 1 '61
Moderate eccentric. Sat R 44:44-5 N 4 '61
COIT, Mary
Now I walk alone; ed. by D. Murray. Sat Eve Post 234:144-7 S 16 '61
COLANGELO, Joseph G. Jr
Teacher is accused; a president stands firm. New Repub 145:13-14 O 23 '61
COLBERT, Charles Ralph
Expert's views, pro and con. por Life 50:130 Je 2 '61

about

Colbert revises Columbia architecture courses. Arch Forum 114:9+ My '61
COLBERT, Leroy
Mr Muscles. il pors Ebony 16:73-6 Ag '61
COLBERT, Lester Lum
Pickup in sales coming in auto industry; interview. por U S News 50:74-7 Mr 13 '61

about

Bad day for Tex. por Time 77:90 Ap 28 '61
Chrysler's new bosses. il por Time 78:67-8 Ag 4 '61
Chrysler's Tex Colbert bows out. il por Newsweek 58:55 Ag 7 '61
Firmly in the saddle at Chrysler. il por Bsns W p34+ Ap 15 '61
Under fire. il por Newsweek 57:69-70 My 1 '61
COLBURN, Edwin B.
Simplified code for small libraries. Wilson Lib Bul 36:478 F '62
COLBY, C. B.
Camping. See issues of Outdoor life
COLCHICINE
New plants on order. A. B. Kennerly. il Pop Mech 115:132-3+ Je '61
COLCHICUMS. See Autumn crocuses
COLCLOUGH, Elizabeth S.
Peace corps prelude. Travel 116:31-2+ Jl '61
COLCORD, Christine
Reverie at Concord bridge; poem. Horn Bk 37:256 Je '61
COLD
See also
Low temperature research

Physiological effects

Injuries from cold. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:74 F '61
When winter comes to the animal world. M. Bates. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17+ Ja 7 '62
COLD (disease)
Bacteria trigger asthma in persons with colds. Sci N L 79:104 F 18 '61
Common cold progress. Sci N L 79:367 Je 10 '61
If a child has lots of colds. A. Usher. Bet Hom & Gard 39:110 N '61
They're closing in on the common cold. J. D. Ratcliff. il Todays Health 39:48-9+ O '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:67-71 N '61
COLD frames
See also
Hotbeds
COLD soups. See Soups
COLD virus. See Viruses
COLD war. See Communism and democracy; Psychological warfare
COLD weather
See also
Temperature
Winter
COLD weather photography. See Photography—Cold weather conditions
COLDS. See Cold (disease)
COLE, Ann Kilborn
Advice for the budding collector. Am Home 64:43 N '61
COLE, Charles J.
Cost of plowing and removing snow. Am City 76:89-91 N '61
COLE, Dandridge M.
Have we one good reason to colonize outer space? Miss & Roc 8:86-8+ My 29 '61
Reds may be using Saturn-class boosters. Miss & Roc 9:40-1+ O 9 '61
COLE, David L.
People of the week. por U S News 51:13 D 25 '61
Wage-price policy: the top men. por U S News 51:88 Jl 24 '61
COLE, Georgia
Creative elementary school library. Wilson Lib Bul 36:242-5 N '61
COLE, Guy
British boat show crowds up but leveling is seen. Motor B 107:112+ Mr '61
COLE, Marget Cochrane
Are you arranging your dried flowers? Flower Grower 48:40-1 O '61
As Missourians arranged their garden flowers. Flower Grower 49:40-1 F '62
Use garden flowers in your home. Flower Grower 48:62 Je '61
COLE, Tom
Familiar usage in Leningrad; story. Atlan 208:27-35 Jl '61
Song of Lorenzo the Magnificent; story. Atlan 209:67-72 Ja '62
COLE, William
Wacky world of Tomi Ungerer. Horizon 3: 128-36 Ja '61
COLE, Wilma
Portable landing. Motor B 107:206-7 Ap '61
COLEAN, Miles L.
Building resumes its upward trend. il Arch Forum 114:104-5 Ap '61
New way of financing home improvements. House B 103:146+ O '61
1962 forecast. Arch Forum 115:110-11+ O '61
Threat to real estate investment. Arch Forum 115:96-7 Jl '61
COLEGROVE, Albert M.
Nicaragua: another Cuba? Nation 193:6-9 Jl 1 '61
COLEGROVE, Catherine
Fiction catalog. por Library J 86:1094-9 Mr 15 '61
COLEMAN, Carroll
Chicago-Midwest show. Pub W 179:74+ My 1 '61
COLEMAN, Claude
Needed: whole men, not fractions. N Y Times Mag p35+ S 24 '61
COLEMAN, Emily
From tutus to t-shirts. N Y Times Mag p20-1+ O 8 '61
Girl of the golden voice. N Y Times Mag p37+ O 15 '61

COLEMAN, Emily—*Continued*
Martha Graham still leaps forward. N Y Times Mag p44-5+ Ap 9 '61
New voice thrills the music world. N Y Times Mag p35+ Mr 5 '61
COLEMAN, Greg
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:36 N 18 '61
COLEMAN, James S.
Athletics in high school. Ann Am Acad 338: 33-43 N '61
COLEMAN, Ornette
Ornette Coleman: biggest noise in jazz. N. Hentoff. por Esquire 55:82-7 Mr '61
COLEMAN, Phil
Idea of an amateur. por Sports Illus 14:64-6+ Mr 6 '61
COLES, Robert
Young psychiatrist looks at his profession. Atlan 208:108-11 Jl '61
COLETTE, Sidonie Gabrielle
Leave me the loveliest; reprint. tr. by A. White. Vogue 137:108 Mr 15 '61
COLEUS
Coleus chartreuse. P. M. Goodwin. il Horticulture 39:182 Mr '61
Translocation of streptomycin from coleus leaves and its effect on rhizosphere bacteria. C. B. Davey and G. C. Papavizas. bibliog il Science 134:1368-9 O 27 '61
COLGATE, Lee
Edge of the sea; story. Good H 152:78 My '61
Entirely new day; story. Redbook 117:32-3 S '61
Give us this day; story. Redbook 118:50-1 N '61
Smile for him tonight; story. Redbook 117: 40-1 Jl '61
Starting place; story. Redbook 117:18-19 Ag '61
Stepsisters; story. Seventeen 20:68-9 Jl '61
COLLAGE
Art; Art of assemblage, exhibition at Museum of modern art. M. Kozloff. Nation 193: 382-4 N 11 '61
Art galleries; international loan exhibition, Museum of modern art. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:175-6+ O 21 '61
Collage. il Liv for Young Hom 14:74-7 F '61
Collage as an historical method; exhibition at Museum of modern art. T. B. Hess. il Art N 60:30-3+ N '61; Reply with rejoinder. W. C. Seitz. 60:6 D '61
Collages for posters. Sister Mary Gerold. il Sch Arts 60:26 Ap '61
Experiment in embedded collages. A. L. Landis. il Sch Arts 61:29-30 O '61
How does your garden grow? project for children. il Good H 152:112d Je '61
Jan Schreuder. F. L. Phelps. il Américas 13:17-20 F '61
Nature made collages. E. H. Miller. il Sch Arts 60:26 My '61
Texture panels. H. Schrieber. il Sch Arts 61:13-14 Ja '62
COLLAGEN
Amino acid composition of some calcified proteins. K. A. Piez. bibliog il Science 134:841 S 22 '61
Collagen. J. Gross. il Sci Am 204:120-8+ My '61
COLLAPSIBLE rubber boats. See Boats, Rubber
COLLECTION of taxes. See Tax collection
COLLECTIVE bargaining
Collective bargaining and the American economy; report by Labor study group; with editorial by Secretary of labor, Goldberg. il Sat R 45:19-30+, 44 Ja 13 '62
Collective bargaining in basic steel. Mo Labor R 84:113-36 F '61
Collective bargaining: ritual or reality? A. A. Blum. Harvard Bsns R 39:63-9 N '61
First signs of auto pact. il Bsns W p23-4 Ag 26 '61
Fresh look at labor policy. Bsns W p55-6 D 16 '61
Future of collective bargaining. W. Gomberg. il Nation 194:56-61 Ja 20 '62
Future of collective bargaining; excerpts from addresses. W. W. Wirtz; A. Cox. Mo Labor R 84:1206-12 N '61
Managing your manpower. T. Brooks. Duns R 78:137 N '61
New influences shape wage-price decisions. Nations Bsns 49:60-2 S '61
Open your books. L. Stessin. Duns R 77:77-8 F '61
Public's role in labor disputes. W. Gomberg. Nation 192:165-7 F 25 '61
Special bargaining convention of the United auto workers. L. R. Klein. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:611-13 Je '61
Union steps up fight against Boulwarism. il Bsns W p 117-18 Mr 18 '61
Use of tripartite bodies to aid collective bargaining. G. H. Hildebrand. Mo Labor R 84: 592-4 Je '61
Wage chronology no. 9: General motors corp. il Mo Labor R 84:395-401 Ap '61
Wages and collective bargaining. See issues of Monthly labor review
White House role in bargaining. il Bsns W p81-3 D 23 '61
Will unions ease up on wage demands? Bsns W p95-6 Ag 5 '61
See also
Industrial relations
Trade agreements
COLLECTIVE bargaining, Industry wide
United steelworkers and unionwide bargaining. G. Seltzer. Mo Labor R 84:129-36 F '61
COLLECTIVE settlements
See also
Shakers
Israel
Kibbutz in crisis. G. Luft. Commentary 32: 334-40 O '61
COLLECTORS and collecting
Advice for the budding collector. A. K. Cole. Am Home 64:43 N '61
Be a show-off with your collection. il Am Home 64:31-43 N '61
Get ready for summer collecting. A. G. Melvin. Hobbies 66:130 Je '61
Travel guide. See issues of Antiques
See also
Antiques
Art—Private collections
Autographs
also subhead Collectors and collecting under various subjects, e.g. Rocks—Collectors and collecting
Bibliography
Books for the collector. See issues of Hobbies
COLLEGE, Choice of
College in your child's future. A. T. Hill. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:16-18 Mr '61
Collegiate pecking order. New Repub 144:6-7 F 20 '61
Higher education and student needs; excerpt from Report of the president, New York university, 1959-60. C. V. Newsom. Sch & Soc 89:144-5 Mr 25 '61
If you're choosing a college: facts a survey turns up. U S News 50:70-8 F 27 '61
Looking ahead to college. J. Michelson. il Seventeen 21:100-1 Ja '62
Looking ahead to college and careers. See issues of Seventeen
Personal memo. Duns R 78:93 N '61
Rejection time is here again. E. S. Wilson. il Sat R 44:58-61 Ap 15 '61
Right college, or the right college for you? C. D. O'Connell. il Sr Schol 78:8-9 F 8 '61
Selecting a college; excerpt from address, November 25, 1960. E. D. Eddy, jr. Sch & Soc 89:45 F 11 '61
Small colleges with more room. A. T. Hill. il Sr Schol 79:6-7 N 1 '61
Where, and whether, your son should go to college. il U S News 51:63-5 N 20 '61
Which college? E. S. Wilson. il NEA J 51: 35-7 Ja '62
You and the small college. K. D. Hurley. Sr Schol 78:45 F 8 '61
COLLEGE administration. See Colleges and universities—Administration
COLLEGE admission. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements
COLLEGE affiliation. See Colleges and universities—Cooperation
COLLEGE and school drama
Pilgrim fathers go home! lament of a needle-weary mother. S. A. Adams. il Parents Mag 36:53 N '61
Teen-age lab for musical shows; Horace Greeley high school, Chappaqua, N.Y. il Life 50:90+ My 19 '61
Third grade thriller: heap sad story; play at New Lincoln school, New York city. il Life 51:89-92 O 13 '61
See also
American educational theatre association
Pageants
Theatre-at-the schools (project)
Texts
Junior and senior high. See issues of Plays
COLLEGE and school journalism
First of the month; Harvard Lampoon parody of SR. C. Amory. Sat R 44:8 Mr 4 '61
New campus magazines. R. Chase. il Harper 223:168-72 O '61
Roar no more; Princeton Tiger. il Newsweek 58:78 O 2 '61

COLLEGE and school journalism—*Continued*
School publications. H. Presson. il NEA J 50:39-40 D '61
Tale of The tiger and college humor. W. K. Zinsser. il N Y Times Mag p40-1+ N 26 '61
Wise guise; Harvard Lampoon. il Newsweek 57:76 Ap 17 '61
COLLEGE architecture
Behavioral sciences building, Harvard university and Engineering laboratory. il Arch Rec 130:126-9 Jl '61
Campus beat, and offbeat. il Arch Forum 115:88-93 S '61
Campus design by function, not by discipline; Chicago campus, University of Illinois. il Arch Rec 130:12-13 O '61
College Gothic in modern dress; from four campuses. il Arch Forum 115:126-31 S '61
New and old on the campus: book store and post office, Stanford university. il Arch Rec 129:145-8 Ap '61
New manner at Brandeis. il Arch Rec 131: 121-6 Ja '62
New university takes shape in Chicago. il Arch Forum 115:39+ N '61
Physical setting and intellectual climate. W. B. Cameron and R. H. Wheeler. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:75-8 F 25 '61
Planned chaos on the piazza; student center, University of California at Berkeley; with reply by Vernon De Mars. A. Temko. il Arch Forum 115:112-17+ O '61
Planning the University of Baghdad. il Arch Rec 129:107-22 F '61
Unrecognized architecture. D. Haskell. Arch Forum 115:236 N '61
Yale's new art and architecture building. il Arch Rec 131:16-17 Ja '62
COLLEGE athlete recruiting. See Athletes—Recruiting
COLLEGE athletes. See Athletes
COLLEGE athletics
Brawn over brain. America 105:455 Je 24 '61
College sports scandals. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:314 O 7 '61
Give the games back to the students. H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p27+ Ap 16 '61
Ruse flushes some eager recruiters. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:20-3 My 29 '61
See also
Cheer leaders
Football
National collegiate athletic association
Rowing
Track athletics
Wrestling
COLLEGE attendance. See Colleges and universities—Attendance
COLLEGE basketball teams. See Basketball teams
COLLEGE bookstores
Arizona state college's book-centered bookstore. Pub W 179:57-8 Mr 20 '61
Children's books, paperbacks featured in college bookstore; Spartan book store, Michigan state university. il Pub W 180:48-51 Ag 7 '61
Constructive book promotion for the college market. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:50 Jl 24 '61
Cut-price bookselling hits Columbia univ. campus. Pub W 180:32-3 O 16 '61
How to make a compact-sized chaos. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:49 F 20 '61
NACS: status for the bookstore manager on the book-centered campus; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:20-31, 42 My 29 '61
New institutional bookstores rising at UCLA and Berkeley. il Pub W 179:54-6 F 6 '61
No. Carolina state college's $350,000 dream store. B. Hoyle and C. L. Chambers. il Pub W 179:56-9 My 29 '61
Reed college bookstore, inc. sold to Richard Abel. Pub W 180:46 Ag 14 '61
Trends in the college store field. W. Elze. Pub W 180:40-1 Jl 10 '61
COLLEGE buildings. See College architecture
COLLEGE commencements. See Commencements
COLLEGE credits. See Grading and marking (students)
COLLEGE debating. See Debates and debating
COLLEGE degrees. See Degrees, Academic
COLLEGE dormitories. See Dormitories
COLLEGE dropouts. See Student withdrawals
COLLEGE education
ABPC: the college market for books other than textbooks. Pub W 180:36-9 Jl 10 '61
College and authority. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:124 Ag 26 '61
Four years, too many. F. Moley. Newsweek 57:106 Je 19 '61
Higher education in the future. C. G. Dobbins. Sch & Soc 89:435-6 D 16 '61
Let's put an end to pre-college panic! A. H. Lass. Coronet 49:164-8 Ap '61
Looking ahead to college. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 108 N 26 '61
Threats to higher education. Sch & Soc 90: 4+ Ja 13 '62
To walk taller in the world; address, November 18, 1960. L. H. Bristol, jr. Vital Speeches 27:286-7 F 15 '61
What's going on in schools & colleges. See issues of Changing times
Who should go to college; excerpt from Excellence. J. W. Gardner. il Sci Digest 49: 53-60 My '61
Your child and college; symposium. bibliog il NEA J 51:33-48 Ja '62
See also
Independent study
Junior colleges
Specialization in education
COLLEGE education, Cost of
Borrowing for college. A. B. Hood. Sch & Soc 89:415-16 D 2 '61
Cost of college, who should pay? H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 26 '61; Reply. S. E. Harris. p 16 Mr 12 '61
Financing higher education in the decade ahead. E. F. Renshaw. Sch & Soc 89:396-8 N 18 '61
How to cope with the high cost of putting youngsters through college. S. Margolius. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108+ S '61
Keeping college doors open; Consumers investment fund. Sch & Soc 89:130 Mr 11 '61
Looking ahead to college and careers. bibliog Seventeen 20:76+ S '61
What about college costs? W. H. Strain. NEA J 51:42-3 Ja '62
You can afford college; ed. by G. Clay. W. B. Craig. il Sat Eve Post 235:32+ Ja 6 '62
See also
Insurance, College education
COLLEGE education, Value of
Education investment; study by National bureau of economic research. Sr Schol 78:4T Ap 19 '61
Flunking out of college needn't be the end of the world. C. Spicer. Sat Eve Post 234: 96 S 23 '61; Reply. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:8 O 2 '61
Should a girl go to college? Farm J 85:77 My '61
COLLEGE education insurance. See Insurance, College education
COLLEGE enrollment. See Colleges and universities—Attendance
COLLEGE entrance examination board
Cramming for college entrance exams; coaching schools. il Good H 153:122-3 Jl '61
Scholars and dollars. il Sr Schol 79:1T-2T+ N 8 '61
See also
Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements
COLLEGE entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Teachers colleges—Entrance requirements
COLLEGE fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance
COLLEGE football players. See Football players
COLLEGE fraternities
Be peppy, y'all! rushing, University of Alabama; with account by J. Howard. il Life 51:102-3+ O 13 '61
Campus corner. F. A. Woelfl. America 106: 395 D 16 '61
Frat president; Pi lambda phi, MIT. il Ebony 17:76-7+ N '61
Fraternities. B. Brower. il Esquire 56:116-19+ O '61; Discussion, 57:133 F '62; Christian Cent 78:1229 O 18 '61
Fraternity drinking high. Sci N L 80:190 S 16 '61
Zeta beta kaput? il Newsweek 57:82-3 Mr 27 '61
See also
Negro fraternities
COLLEGE graduates
Higher pay, fewer openings for this year's graduates. U S News 50:78+ Ap 10 '61
Portrait of the new old grad. C. B. Randall. il N Y Times Mag p34+ Mr 19 '61
Prestige colleges. P. Woodring. Sat R 44: 39-40 D 16 '61
Prospects for the class of '61. U S News 50: 104 Je 5 '61

COLLEGE graduates—*Continued*
Scramble is on for '61 grads. il Bsns W p 102-3 My 6 '61
'61's classy class of scientists. Life 50:44 Je 16 '61
Top of the heap. il Time 77:42-3 Je 16 '61

COLLEGE grounds
Physical setting and intellectual climate. W. B. Cameron and R. H. Wheeler. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:75-8 F 25 '61

COLLEGE humor. See Humor, American

COLLEGE interviews. See Interviewing

COLLEGE journalism. See College and school journalism

COLLEGE libraries
Absent professors. E. J. Josey. Library J 87:173-5+ Ja 15 '62
Government publications in the university library. E. P. Leavitt. il Library J 86:1741-3 My 1 '61
Trends in the college library field. F. A. Wagman. Pub W 180:39-40 Jl 10 '61

Acquisitions

Experiment in book selection; San Francisco state college library. A. S. Pickett. Library J 86:890 Mr 1 '61

Architecture

See Library architecture

Circulation, loans, etc.

Overdues in college, whose responsibility? E. Howell. Library J 86:3756 N 1 '61

Instruction in use

See Libraries—Instruction in use

Reference work

Feed-back to faculty. D. D. Ranstead. Library J 87:171-3 Ja 15 '62

Special collections

See Libraries—Special collections

Standards

Goals, not standards. R. T. Jordan. ALA Bul 55:565-7 Je '61
New junior college library standards; with reply by F. E. Hirsch. B. L. Johnson. bibliog f il ALA Bul 55:155-62 F '61

COLLEGE libraries and schools. See Libraries and schools

COLLEGE loyalty oaths. See Loyalty, Oaths of

COLLEGE of forestry, Syracuse, N.Y. See New York state university—College of forestry at Syracuse

COLLEGE periodicals. See College and school journalism

COLLEGE presidents
College presidency. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:387 N 18 '61
How trustees judge a college president. T. Hillway. bibliog f il Sch & Soc 89:51-3 F 11 '61; Reply. R. P. Fairfield. 89:322-3 O 7 '61

COLLEGE professors and instructors
Absent professors. E. J. Josey. Library J 87:173-5+ Ja 15 '62
Age of the scholar-teacher. C. R. Beye. Atlan 207:76-8 Mr '61
Facts on new college teachers. R. C. Maul. NEA J 50:62 S '61
Faculty raiders. il Time 79:36 Ja 12 '62
Manner of speaking; good teachers. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:28 Jl 8 '61
Plight of the lay professor. P. L. Danner. America 105:58-61 Ap 8 '61
Professor; problems and rewards in college teaching, by F. M. Millett. Review Nation 193:356-7 N 4 '61. P. Lauter
Professors, old and new. E. P. J. Corbett. America 105:734-6 S 16 '61; Discussion. 106: 118-19 O 28 '61
Research and publication. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 90:3 Ja 13 '62
Revolt on the campus. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:112 N 20 '61
Rich life on $8400 a year; Ezra Sellers. G. M. White. il Ladies Home J 78:68-9+ N '61
Run, professor, run! M. H. Wagner. America 106:500-2 Ja 20 '62
Substandard college staffs. Sch & Soc 89:315 O 7 '61
See also
Academic freedom
American association of university professors
Colleges and universities—Administration
Colleges and universities—Teaching
Teachers and students

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Folklore of college students; excerpt from American folklore. R. M. Dorson. Sci Digest 49:21-6 Ap '61

Education

Scholar-teacher in higher education; excerpt from address. H. F. Lowry. Sch & Soc 89:46+ F 11 '61

Political activities

Case for the professor in Washington. A. A. Berle, jr. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ F 5 '61
Legion invades a campus; petition to abolish HUAC. E. R. Cain. Nation 193:135-7 S 9 '61
May conservative professors profess? R. Kirk. Nat R 11:452 D 30 '61
What it is that makes Harvard important now. il Bsns W p 128-30+ Mr 11 '61

Salaries

Chary with the fringe. J. L. Cullather. il America 104:630-2 F 11 '61
Rise in faculty salaries. Sch & Soc 89:315 O 7 '61

Supply and demand

Intellectual slums. New Repub 144:1+ Mr 27 '61; Discussion. 144:32 Ap 10 '61

COLLEGE scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

COLLEGE sororities. See College fraternities

COLLEGE sports. See College athletics

COLLEGE students
After the first year of college. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p35 My 28 '61
America's wandering scholars. R. M. Gummere, jr. Harper 222:73-6 My '61
Behind the conservative movement in colleges; excerpt from Revolt on the campus. M. S. Evans. U S News 51:64 D 25 '61
Campus conservatives. il Time 77:34+ F 10 '61
Campus corner. P. A. Woelfl. America 106: 448 Ja 6 '62
Campus peripatetic. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:428-9 Ap 5 '61
Climate of learning; address, September 4, 1961. H. F. Heller. Vital Speeches 28:87-91 N 15 '61
Conservatives on the campus. il Newsweek 57:35 Ap 10 '61
Folklore of college students; excerpt from American folklore. R. M. Dorson. Sci Digest 49:21-6 Ap '61
Fort Lauderdale: on and off the beach. il Newsweek 57:40 Ap 10 '61
His goal: to better serve mankind; Jerry Jack Tomasovic. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:28-33+ N '61
How to learn your way through college; address, June 13, 1961. M. A. Williamson. Vital Speeches 27:731-4 S 15 '61
My students wear a mask. V. Anderson. Atlan 207:67-70 Je '61
Nondiscriminated avoidance behavior in human subjects. G. C. Stone. bibliog Science 133:641-2 Mr 3 '61
Personality and scholarship. P. Heist and others. bibliog il Science 133:362-7 F 10 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. T. Jordan. 133: 1282-4 Ap 21 '61
Return of the campus rebel. D. Newman. Esquire 56:14+ S '61
Stirrings on the campus. P. Schrag. New Repub 144:9-11 Ap 17 '61
Troubles on Sun-tan u. E. J. Ellison. il Sat Eve Post 234:109-13+ S 16 '61
Up all night; students emotional problems. il Newsweek 59:58 Ja 22 '62
What makes Harvard men so smart? N. Perrin. Vogue 137:41+ My '61
What makes this girl so happy? annual fund drive for convalescent home. il Sports Illus 14:33-5 My 15 '61
What they'll die for in Houston. M. K. McCorquodale. il Harper 223:179-82 O '61
When conservatism becomes cultic. Christian Cent 78:347-8 Mr 22 '61
Where is the college generation headed? D. Riesman. Atlan 207:39-45 Ap '61; Discussion. 208:20 Jl '61
Where the bores are. il Time 77:25 Ap 7 '61
Who should go to college; excerpt from Excellence. J. W. Gardner. il Sci Digest 49: 53-60 My '61
Youth turns to the right. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:100 Mr 13 '61
See also
American students in foreign countries
College athletics
College fraternities
Foreign students in the United States
Foreign study
Graduate students
Junior college students
Teachers and students
United States national student association
Young Americans for freedom (organization)
also Canadian students; Latin American students; etc.

COLLEGE students—*Continued*

Adjustment

Why freshmen fail. H. G. Ridlon. Atlan 208: 56-60 S '61

Aid

See also
Scholarships and fellowships
Student loans

Cheating

See Cheating in schoolwork

Dating

See Dating

Employment

Coed with wings; Marie Louise Hurley. R. Kaplan. il Coronet 50:57-67 Je '61
Girls' best friend. il Newsweek 59:58 Ja 29 '62
How to get a summer job in Europe. il Mlle 52:164-5+ Mr '61
You can afford college; ed. by G. Clay, W. B. Craig. il Sat Eve Post 235:32+ Ja 6 '62

Expenditures

You can go to college on a shoestring. B. Wein. il Seventeen 20:190-1+ Ag '61

Failures

See Student withdrawals

Housing

Parklike living for married students. il Arch Forum 115:110-11 Jl '61
See also
Dormitories

Political activities

Campus conservatives. America 105:456 Je 24 '61
Militant Latin campus. R. D. Barton. Nation 193:75-8 Ag 12 '61
Mirage of college politics. P. Rieff. il Harper 223:156-63 O '61
Real revolt on campus. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:309-11 D 15 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. C. Brownfield. 75:412 Ja 12 '62
Real thing; mock session of United nations at Kent state universitiy. Nat R 10:343 Je 3 '61
Rebels with a hundred causes. J. M. Treuhaft; T. A. Ross; A. C. Elms. Nation 192: 451-60+ My 27 '61
Revolt on the campus, by M. S. Evans. Review
Nat R 11:382-3 D 2 '61. F. S. Meyer
Student leaders and campus apathy. S. Roberts and C. McWilliams, jr. Nation 193:155-7 S 16 '61
Students and politics. America 105:732 S 16 '61
Who are the student boat-rockers? T. Hayden. il Mlle 53:236-9+ Ag '61
See also
Citizenship clearing house

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Give me that old college Tory! J. R. Strack. America 105:62-4 Ap 8 '61; Reply. W. F. Gavin. 105:373-5 My 27 '61

Rating

Useful classification of failing students. A. M. Crosman and A. Gustav. Sch & Soc 89:188-9 Ap 8 '61

Reading

ABPC: the college market for books other than textbooks. Pub W 180:36-9 Jl 10 '61
Library gives paperbacks in student reading program. Pub W 179:24 My 15 '61
Reading of today's college students. J. Mersand. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:238-41 N '61
What college students read. F. D. Bolman, jr; E. Arden. il Sat R 44:50-1+ N 18 '61

Religion

College students and the church. H. W. Thompson. Christian Cent 78:355-7 Mr 22 '61
God in the colleges. M. Novak. Harper 223: 173-8 O '61

Selection

See Student selection

COLLEGE students, Married

Early marriage hinders advanced college study. il Sci Digest 51:27-8 F '62
Many costs of a campus marriage. D. R. Mace. McCalls 89:126+ Ja '62

Housing

See College students—Housing

COLLEGE students, Mentally superior

Proposed: a national talent hunt. J. U. Monro. il N Y Times Mag p37+ Ap 23 '61
Top of the heap. il Time 77:42-3 Je 16 '61

COLLEGE students, Women

Bright young world of a freshman; Sarajane Kramer at University of Kentucky. H. Ehrlich. il Look 25:32-40 N 21 '61
One woman, two lives. il Time 78:68-73 N 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:91-5 F '62
Our guest editors, August 1961. A. Cromelin. pors Mlle 53:224-5 Ag '61
Pressures on college girls today; excerpt from Emotional problems of the student. C. Binger; discussion. Atlan 207:34+. 67-8 Ap, 28-9 My '61
Proposition for women. M. K. Sanders; discussion. Harper 221:6+ N '60; America 104:812-14; 105:218-19 Mr 25, Ap 29 '61
Radcliffe girl. N. Sayre. il Holiday 30:109-13+ D '61
Regional beauties. il Mlle 53:274-5 Ag '61
Smith: a college for arg's with high IQ's. D. Boroff. il Mlle 52:122-5+ Mr '61
Something to talk about on campus. P. W. Rusch. Mlle 53:294-5 Ag '61
Woman's place is in the wrong; address, October 19, 1961. R. M. Brooks. Vital Speeches 28:151-4 D 15 '61
Women spark gain in science, math degrees. Sci N L 80:432 D 30 '61
See also
College fraternities
Education of women

Dress

See Clothing and dress

COLLEGE surveys. See Educational surveys

COLLEGE teaching. See Colleges and universities—Teaching

COLLEGE tests. See Examinations

COLLEGE transfers. See Colleges and universities—Attendance

COLLEGE unions. See Student unions

COLLEGE year

Boiling-water college. il Time 78:42 D 8 '61
Four years, too many. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:106 Je 19 '61
Speed-up on the campus. Newsweek 58:70-1 Ag 7 '61
Winter term. Newsweek 59:82 F 5 '62

COLLEGES and universities

See also
College education
Education of women
United nations university (proposed)

Administration

Dewey and the University of Chicago: excerpt from John Dewey: master educator. R. L. McCaul. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:202-6 Ap 22 '61
Governance of colleges and universities, by J. J. Corson. Review
Sat R 44:60 Mr 18 '61. P. Woodring
Michigan seminar for foreign university administrators. M. M. Chambers. Sch & Soc 89:57-8 F 11 '61
Plight of the lay professor. P. L. Danner. America 105:58-61 Ap 8 '61
System. G. DuShane. Science 134:159 Jl 21 '61; Discussion. 134:1574-6 N 10 '61
See also
Class size
College presidents

Admission standards

See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Crisis at Rocky Hill; reprint. P. Schrag. NEA J 50:28-9 D '61

Attendance

America's wandering scholars. R. M. Gummere, jr. Harper 222:73-6 My '61
Anticipated increase in college enrollment. Sch & Soc 90:3 Ja 13 '62
College enrollment trends. Sch & Soc 90:4 Ja 13 '62
Continuous decline in engineering enrollments. Sch & Soc 90:21 Ja 13 '62
Less crush in the ivy. Time 77:58 F 24 '61
Statistics of attendance in American universities and colleges, 1961-1962. G. G. Parker. il Sch & Soc 90:5-21 Ja 13 '62
USSR selective education. Sci N L 81:50 Ja 27 '62
See also
Student selection

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

Business schools
See Business education

Choice
See College, Choice of

Commencements
See Commencements

Cooperation
Consolidating the colleges. New Repub 144:10 Je 19 '61
Co-operation among colleges. Sch & Soc 89: 390 N 18 '61
In union there is quality. il Time 78:42-3 S 29 '61
Joint action in ivied halls. P. Schrag. il Sat R 44:54-5+ O 21 '61

Curriculum
Basic requirements in college curricula. E. Leverett. Sch & Soc 89:186-7 Ap 8 '61
College curriculum: the decade ahead. M. P. Walsh. Sch & Soc 89:317 O 7 '61
Four-course plan; University of Rochester's River campus. Sch & Soc 89:196 Ap 22 '61
Savings by eliminating specialized courses. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:362 N 4 '61
See also
Independent study
Reading (college education)

Desegregation
Church acts in Athens, Georgia. Christian Cent 78:229 F 22 '61
Georgia rejoins the Union. B. M. Galphin. Nation 192:116-19 F 11 '61
Growing up in Miami. Time 77:57 Je 23 '61
Rights commission findings. Christian Cent 78:196-7 F 15 '61
Texans for integration. il Time 78:50 N 10 '61

Discrimination
Queens college reverberations. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:152 Mr 11 '61

English departments
What is English? A. MacLeish. Sat R 44:12-14 D 9 '61

Enrollment
See Colleges and universities—Attendance

Entrance requirements
Criteria for college admission; experiment at Amherst college. Sch & Soc 89:137 Mr 25 '61
How can parents help? J. Reiss. il NEA J 51:44-5 Ja '62
How can schools help? E. Lawton. NEA J 51:46-7 Ja '62
Let's put an end to pre-college panic! A. H. Lass. Coronet 49:164-8 Ap '61
Right college, or the right college for you? C. D. O'Connell. il Sr Schol 78:8-9 F 8 '61
Secret of getting into Harvard. R. P. Crossley. il McCalls 88:45+ Jl '61
Stop on green, go on red. O. J. Deex. Sat R 44:40+ Ag 19 '61
Transition to college plan; Trinity college. R. M. Vogel. Sch & Soc 89:115-17 Mr 11 '61
Trouble with excellence. L. T. Benezet. il Sat R 44:44-5+ O 21 '61; Discussion. 44: 46 N 18 '61
We must fight for our average students. A. S. Flemming. Good H 153:67+ S '61
What happens to C students? Changing T 15: 35-7 Mr '61
Your college interview. V. K. Reynolds. Seventeen 20:41+ Ja '61
See also
College entrance examination board
Student selection

Federal aid
See Federal aid to education

Finance
Answer is money. Christian Cent 78:348-9 Mr 22 '61
College grapples its future; Franklin & Marshall. il Bsns W p95-6+ My 13 '61
Cost of college, who should pay? H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 26 '61; Reply. S. E. Harris. p 16 Mr 12 '61
Costly cash. G. DuShane. Science 134:2009 D 22 '61
Crisis in the colleges. America 104:658 F 18 '61
Financing higher education in the decade ahead. E. F. Renshaw. Sch & Soc 89:396-8 N 18 '61
Financing universities in Europe. G. P. Burns. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:117-20 Mr 11 '61
Heald report and the New York city colleges. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:78-9+ F 25 '61
Industry's big tuition fee. S. T. Saunders. Duns R 78:44-6 N '61
Means and ends. G. DuShane. Science 134: 1725 D 1 '61
Tuition crisis in the Ivy league states. J. Shaffer. Nation 192:228-31 Mr 18 '61

Freshman problems
Why freshmen fail. H. G. Ridlon. Atlan 208: 56-60 S '61

Gifts, legacies, etc.
Business tithe for college aid? Cleveland compact. Bsns W p68 F 4 '61
Ford grants to liberal arts colleges. Sch & Soc 89:388-9 N 18 '61
Insufficient support for higher education. Sch & Soc 89:45 F 11 '61
No strings; Cash for colleges. Sr Schol 79: 13T, 21 O 11 '61
Portrait of the new old grad. C. B. Randall. il N Y Times Mag p34+ Mr 19 '61
Problems in political tactics: tax proposals for education; Kearns proposal. Science 133:866-7 Mr 24 '61
Rise in voluntary aid to colleges. Sch & Soc 89:332 O 21 '61
$35 million for Princeton. Time 78:43 Ag 18 '61
Why your college needs your help. Changing T 15:32-3 Je '61

Graduate work
Blame graduate schools for Ph.D. shortage. Sci N L 81:14 Ja 6 '62
Historic achievements of the graduate school; excerpt from address, November 1960. B. Berelson. Sch & Soc 89:100+ Mr 11 '61
Ph.D.'s high school. Sci Am 204:82+ My '61
Slow stirring in graduate education. H. Rosenhaupt. il Sat R 44:63-5+ S 16 '61

History
Beginnings of graduate work in the U.S. W. C. Eells. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:142-3 Mr 25 '61
Perspective on graduate education. B. Berelson. Sch & Soc 89:139-41 Mr 25 '61

Research
College research boom. Sci N L 79:340 Je 3 '61
Colleges buy own tools, but U.S. pays for work. Sci N L 80:57 Jl 22 '61
Education's role in space. J. A. Van Allen. Aviation W 75:21 O 16 '61
Federal support of research careers. J. A. Shannon and C. V. Kidd. Science 134:1399-402 N 3 '61
Growing dangers in campus research. R. Kirk. il N Y Times Mag p22+ S 17 '61
Overhead costs; intangibles make it difficult to compute cost of university research. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1603-4 N 17 '61
Professional thought on things as they are; address, May 7, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:858-62 Je 5 '61

School year
See School year

Statistics
See also
Colleges and universities—Attendance

Student recruiting
Ruse flushes some eager recruiters. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:20-3 My 29 '61
Secret of getting into Harvard. R. P. Crossley. il McCalls 88:45+ Jl '61

Teaching
Age of the scholar-teacher. C. R. Beye. Atlan 207:76-8 Mr '61
Climate of learning; address, September 4, 1961. H. F. Heller. Vital Speeches 28:87-91 N 15 '61
Reviewing professorial lectures. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:195 Ap 22 '61
Wasted classroom. N. Glazer. il Harper 223: 147-53 O '61

Alabama
See also
Troy state college, Troy, Ala.

Arkansas
See also
Harding college, Searcy, Ark.

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

California

See also
Associated colleges at Claremont, Calif.
Emerson college, Pacific Grove
Southern California university, Los Angeles
Stanford university

Canada

Full-time enrollment in Canadian universities and colleges. Sch & Soc 89:234 My 6 '61

See also
British Columbia. University
Denominational colleges

China (People's Republic)

Worker-farmer classes at the Hunan college of agriculture; tr. by L. Tsien. Sch & Soc 89:210-11 Ap 22 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

College in the Congo; Lovanium university. il Newsweek 57:97 Mr 20 '61

Connecticut

See also
Central Connecticut state college, New Britain

Egypt

Winds of change; Al-Azhar. il Newsweek 58:106 S 25 '61

England

See also
Oxford university

Ethiopia

Kingdom for education. N. Cousins. il Sat R 45:28-9 Ja 20 '62

Europe

Financing universities in Europe. G. P. Burns. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:117-20 Mr 11 '61

Florida

See also
Florida agricultural and mechanical university, Tallahassee
Florida Presbyterian college, St Petersburg
Florida. University of South Florida, Tampa
Miami university, Coral Gables, Fla.
New college, Sarasota, Fla.

Georgia

See also
Morehouse college, Atlanta, Ga.

Germany (Federal Republic)

New old Heidelberg. il Time 77:49 Je 9 '61
Steadfast in Berlin; Free university of Berlin. il Time 78:51 D 1 '61

Great Britain

Booming redbricks. il Time 77:36 Ap 21 '61
English education: more room at the top. J. Rosselli. Reporter 24:26-8 Ap 27 '61

Hawaii

See also
Hawaii. University

Iceland

U.S. grants University of Iceland $198,000 on 50th anniversary. Dept State Bul 45:680 O 23 '61

Illinois

See also
Eastern Illinois university, Charleston, Ill.
Illinois. University
Knox college, Galesburg, Ill.
Loyola university, Chicago

Indiana

See also
Butler university, Indianapolis
Notre Dame university, South Bend, Ind.

Iowa

See also
Iowa. University

Iraq

Planning the University of Baghdad. il Arch Rec 129:107-22 F '61

Jamaica

Unique university; University college, Kingston. C. Brossard. il Look 25:106+ D 19 '61

Latin America

Confrontation with the political university. J. P. Harrison. Ann Am Acad 334:74-83 Mr '61
Crisis in higher education. il Américas 13: 14-17 S '61
Freedom and the university in Latin America; address, April 28, 1961. J. Brademas. Vital Speeches 27:588-92 Jl 15 '61
University in Latin America. L. A. Sánchez. il Américas 13:21-3 N; 20-3 D '61; 14:13-16 Ja '62

Lebanon

See also
American university of Beirut

Massachusetts

See also
Amherst college
Boston university
Brandeis university, Waltham, Mass.
Massachusetts institute of technology
Smith college, Northampton, Mass.
Williams college, Williamstown, Mass.

Michigan

See also
General motors institute, Flint, Mich.
Kalamazoo college, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Michigan state university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing, Mich.

Middle western states

Midwest college council. Sch & Soc 89:410-11 D 2 '61

New York (state)

N.Y. college aid; scholar incentive program. Sr Schol 78:4T+ My 3 '61
New York tries a new way to pay old college debts. R. L. Schiffer. Reporter 24:27-9 My 11 '61
State aids college students. America 105:204 Ap 29 '61

See also
New York university
Vassar college, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Nigeria

Mal Whitfield, U.S. ambassador of sports. il Ebony 16:82+ O '61
University of Nigeria. M. Cartwright. il Negro Hist Bul 25:42 N '61
West Nigeria's Premier Akintola presents scholarships to United States in gratitude for foreign aid; University of Ife. Negro Hist Bul 25:38-9 Ja '62

North Carolina

See also
Agricultural and technical college of North Carolina, Greensboro, N.C.
Livingstone college, Salisbury, N.C.
North Carolina state college of agriculture and engineering, Raleigh, N.C.

Ohio

See also
Kent state university, Kent, Ohio

Pennsylvania

See also
Franklin and Marshall college, Lancaster, Pa.
Swarthmore college

Peru

New design for an old university: San Cristóbal de Huamanga. F. Romero. il Américas 13:9-16 D '61
To plan our cities; Planning institute of the National university of engineering, Lima, Peru. L. Ortiz de Zevallos. il Américas 14: 29-33 Ja '62

Poland

Iron curtain English; Methodists' English language college, Warsaw. Newsweek 58:89-90 D 11 '61

Puerto Rico

See also
Puerto Rico. University

Russia

Marx and marks; Moscow university's student. W. Bassow. il Newsweek 57:93 Je 12 '61
USSR selective education. Sci N L 81:50 Ja 27 '62

Southern states

On the upgrade; report of Commission on goals for higher education in the South. Newsweek 58:89 D 11 '61
Race tension is costly. Christian Cent 78: 1068 S 13 '61

Southwestern states

Renaissance in the Southwest. L. V. Berkner. il Sat R 44:42-7 Je 3 '61; Discussion. 44:38 Jl 1 '61

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

Tennessee

See also
Cumberland university, Lebanon, Tenn.
University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Texas

See also
Baylor university, Waco, Tex.
Houston, University
Rice university, Houston, Tex.

United States

American university today; address, October 12, 1960. N. M. Pusey. Sch & Soc 89:47-51 F 11 '61
Beginnings of graduate work in the U.S. W. C. Eells. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:142-3 Mr 25 '61
Campus conflicts; discussion of various articles. Harper 223:4+ D '61
Campus U.S.A; excerpts. D. Boroff. Sat R 44: 59 O 21 '61
College scene; symposium. il Harper 223:119-82 O '61
College through another door. J. Brondfield. Sr Schol 79:5+ N 1 '61
Colleges with room for students. il Changing T 15:39-42 D '61
Educational patterns in the United States, 1865-1914. A. M. Keppel. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:15-21 Jl '61
Graduate student: a profile. T. Solotaroff. Commentary 32:482-90 D '61
Higher education today. G. P. Burns. Cur Hist 41:28-31+ Jl '61
If you're choosing a college: facts a survey turns up. U S News 50:70-8 F 27 '61
Intellectual slums. New Repub 144:1+ Mr 27 '61; Discussion. 144:32 Ap 10 '61
Jesuit on liberal arts; with excerpts from The poor old liberal arts. J. Scanlon. Sat R 44:61 O 21 '61
Multiplication and division; Catholic colleges. B. Litzinger. Commonweal 74:37-9 Ap 7 '61
Personality and scholarship. P. Heist and others. bibliog il Science 133:362-7 F 10 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. T. Jordan. 133: 1282-4 Ap 21 '61
Philistines on the faculty. J. K. Feibleman. Sch & Soc 89:82-4 F 25 '61
Prestige colleges. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:39-40 D 16 '61
Report from an academic utopia; adaptation of address. M. Bundy. Harper 224:10+ Ja '62
Service-station universities; excerpt from University. A. W. Griswold. Time 78:38 D 22 '61
Small colleges with more room. A. T. Hill. il Sr Schol 79:6-7 N 1 '61
Some really small colleges. Sat R 44:60 Ap 15 '61
Trouble with excellence. L. T. Benezet. il Sat R 44:44-5+ O 21 '61; Discussion. 44:46 N 18 '61
Uneasy look at college recruiting; address, September 12, 1961. G. S. Odiorne. Vital Speeches 28:60-3 N 1 '61
University in the world today; address, January 20, 1961. R. F. Goheen. Vital Speeches 27:281-3 F 15 '61
What's going on in schools & colleges. See issues of Changing times
Where, and whether, your son should go to college. il U S News 51:63-5 N 20 '61
You and the small college. K. D. Hurley. Sr Schol 78:45 F 8 '61

See also
Bible colleges
Denominational colleges
Engineering colleges
Junior colleges
Land grant colleges
Summer schools
Teachers colleges
also names of colleges and universities, e.g. Harvard university

Utah

See also
Brigham Young university, Provo

Virginia

See also
Hampden-Sydney college, Va.

West Virginia

See also
West Virginia. University

COLLEGES and universities, Municipal
Problems of city universities. N. P. Auburn and S. E. Burr jr. Sch & Soc 89:37-8 Ja 28 '61

COLLEGES and universities, State
Tuition crisis in the Ivy league states. J. Shaffer. Nation 192:228-31 Mr 18 '61

COLLEGES for Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

COLLEGES for women
See also names of womens colleges, e.g. Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass.

COLLET, Michel
Collision. Newsweek 58:49 S 11 '61

COLLETOTRICHUM orbiculare. See Fungi

COLLEY, W. F.
Armed superpatriots in the far West. H. Engh. Nation 193:374-5 N 11 '61

COLLIER, Abram T.
Decision at Zenith life. Harvard Bsns R 40: 139-40+ Ja '62

COLLIER, Eric
I'm sick of moose. Outdoor Life 128:32-5+ Jl '61
Never let them explode. Outdoor Life 127: 44-5+ My '61

COLLIER, James
My sad life as a southpaw. Read Digest 78: 117-20 My '61

COLLIER, Richard
Sands of Dunkirk; condensation. Read Digest 79:214-20+ Ag '61

COLLIER trophy
Collier trophy award. B. Kocivar. il Look 25:93-4+ Je 6 '61

COLLINGS, Rex A. jr
Offenses of violence against the person. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:42-56 Ja '62

COLLINGWOOD, Charles
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 25:46+ Jl 20 '61

COLLINS, Al
Al Jazzbo Collins. B. Murphy. il pors U S Camera 24:72-3 F '61

COLLINS, Arthur H.
Digilock system passes first flight test. Miss & Roc 9:29+ D 18 '61

COLLINS, Bessie F.
Bride's-eye view; poem. McCalls 89:140 Ja '62

COLLINS, Charles
Promoting books for Hallowe'en. Pub W 180: 43-5 O 30 '61

COLLINS, Dean
Pacific Coast iris. Horticulture 39:278-9+ My '61
Things to do this month in the Northwest. See issues of Popular gardening

COLLINS, Frederic W.
Another Potomac army. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ap 23 '61
How to be a leader without leading. N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 30 '61
Military indoctrination of civilians. New Repub 144:13-14 Je 26 '61
Mind of John F. Kennedy. New Repub 144: 15-20 My 8 '61

COLLINS, Gary
Living ends. H. L Masin. por Sr Schol 79:22 N 15 '61

COLLINS, Howard F.
Understanding art. See issues of School arts

COLLINS, James
Ayn Rand's talent for getting headlines. America 105:569 Jl 29 '61

COLLINS, Jess
Balls; poem. Nation 193:412 N 18 '61

COLLINS, John R.
Electrophoresis: techniques, applications, maintenance. Electr World 66:52-3+ S '61
How solutions are analyzed electrically. Electr World 65:36-7+ Je '61
Industrial X-ray apparatus. Electr World 66: 46-8 D '61
Measuring conductivity of solutions. Electr World 65:52-3+ Mr '61

COLLINS, Margaret Grahame
Intrinsic chill; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:75 Ap 1 '61
Return to wilderness; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:107 Mr 18 '61

COLLINS, R. E.
Transport of gases through hemoglobin solution. Science 133:1593-4 My 19 '61

COLLINS, Walter S. jr
Change of horses. por Library J 86:757-9 F 15 '61

COLLINS, William R. and others
Fallout from 1957 and 1958 nuclear test series. bibliog Science 134:980-4 O 6 '61

COLLINS radio company
Lower minimums goal of Collins system. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 76:63+ Ja 1 '62
Micro-modules slash instrument weight. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:97-8 D 11 '61
Rugged communications link Atlas sites. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:75+ Je 26 '61

COLLISION warning instruments. See Proximity warning indicators

COLLISIONS, Airplane. See Aviation—Accidents

COLLISIONS, Automobile. See Traffic accidents

COLLISIONS at sea
Suomi's last tack. J. Nash. il Motor B 107: 372-4+ Ja '61

COLLOPY, William T.
About your brush I.Q. Sch Arts 60:21 F '61
Material things in art. Design 62:99+ Ja '61

COLLOQUIALISMS
Shirt-sleeve English in one easy lesson. R. Flesch. Read Digest 78:168E-168F Je '61

COLMAN, Charles
Colman warns distribution is archaic. Pub W 180:28-9 D 18 '61

COLMAN, Morris
AIGA Fifty books, 1961. bibliog Pub W 179: 58-66 Ap 10 '61

COLODNY, Robert G.
Memo to the U. of Pittsburgh. Nat R 11:329 N 18 '61
Teacher is accused; a president stands firm. J. G. Colangelo, jr. New Repub 145:13-14 O 23 '61

COLOMBE; opera. See Damase, J. M.

COLOMBIA
Go east, young man; Andean farmers find new opportunities in lowlands. R. E. Crist. il Américas 13:3-9 Je '61
See also
Americans in Colombia
Communiity development—Colombia
Crimes and criminals—Colombia
Earthquakes
Festivals—Colombia
Fishing—Colombia
Líbano, Colombia
Santa Marta

Description and travel
Trout lake; Colombia's Lago de tota. M. Ramos. il Américas 13:34-6 Ja '61

Economic conditions
What Kennedy faced in Latin America. il U S News 51:38-9 D 25 '61

Politics and government
Complications in Colombia. New Repub 144:7 Je 19 '61
Oversight. il Newsweek 58:52 O 23 '61

Social life and customs
Charm of Colombia. G. Arciniegas. il Américas 13:25-9 Ap '61

COLOMBIAN cookery. See Cookery, Colombian

COLOMBIAN literature
Speaking of Gran Colombia. A. Rumazo González. il Américas 13:36-40 S '61

COLOMBO, Osvaldo
Books to treasure. M. de Ortega. Américas 13: 19-21 Ap '61

COLOMBO plan
Colombo plan ministerial session. Dept State Bul 45:909 N 27 '61
10th anniversary of Colombo plan; statement, July 1, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:144 Jl 24 '61

COLONIAL furniture. See Furniture, American

COLONIAL history (United States) See United States—History—Colonial period

COLONIAL life and customs
See also
Old Sturbridge Village, Mass.

COLONIAL painting. See Painting, American

COLONIAL Williamsburg garden symposium
Gardener strolls through Williamsburg. il Flower Grower 48:40-1 N '61
Spirited debate at Williamsburg. Flower Grower 49:90 F '62
Spring in Williamsburg. Flower Grower 48:108 Mr '61
Williamsburg garden symposium. il Flower Grower 49:29-30 Ja '62

COLONIALISM. See Colonies

COLONIES
Applying Nehru's law, the new grab for territory; thirty-six places threatened. il U S News 52:44-6 Ja 15 '62
Cliches that fog our view of the world. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Mr 12 '61
Depreciating an American tradition. Nation 192:177 Mr 4 '61
From empires to world community. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:108+ Ap 1 '61
General assembly sets up commission to implement colonialism declaration; statement, November 22, 1961, with text of resolution. J. B. Bingham. Dept State Bul 46:69-76 Ja 8 '62
Lands eyed. il Sr Schol 79:20-1 Ja 17 '62
Marxism and the colonial revolt. P. Kecskemeti. Commentary 31:513-19 Je '61
Old empires, their day is done, what comes next? il Newsweek 59:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Our new anti-colonialism. Commonweal 74:3-4 Mr 31 '61
Should U.S. maintain anti-colonial stand? A. Whitridge; W. A. Nielsen; C. Emmet. For Policy Bul 40:133-5 My 15 '61
See also
Imperialism
United nations—Committee on information from non-self governing territories
also subhead Colonies under names of countries, e.g. Portugal—Colonies

COLOR
Built-in three-dimensional color. M. D. Campbell. il Sch Arts 61:9-11 S '61
Footnotes on color; quotations. House & Gard 120:114-15 S '61
Form and color. F. Taubes. Am Artist 25: 49+ S '61
Joy of seeing. J. J. Sweeney. House & Gard 119:82-3 Mr '61

Psychology
How you see color. Sci Digest 49:1-5 My '61

COLOR blindness
Problems of color-blind people. A. Abarbanel. il Sci Digest 49:69-73 Je '61

COLOR film processing. See Photography—Developing and developers

COLOR films. See Photography—Films

COLOR filters. See Light filters

COLOR in gardens. See Gardens—Color

COLOR in house decoration
Color can tell more about you than words. il Liv for Young Hom 14:54-9 Mr '61
Color forecast: bright & sunny. R. W. Housemman. il Am Home 64:36-7+ Jl '61
Color is the decorator's magic. il Liv for Young Hom 14:156-7 S '61
Color magic. C. Kellogg and H. T. Williams. il Ladies Home J 78:58-63 My '61
Color plan from her grandmother's china. J. Goss. il Suc Farm 59:54-5 F '61
Count on color. R. Martens. il Farm J 85:72-5 My '61
Decroscope. il Liv for Young Hom 14:112-31+ S '61
Dialogue of decorations. il Vogue 137:99 Ap 15 '61
How to be courageous with color. il House & Gard 119:72-9 Mr '61
How to make livable color schemes. E. Gordon. il House B 103:108-21 Mr '61
In colors, out colors. R. Reif. N Y Times Mag pt2 p52 Mr 19 '61
Marvelous new ways to use H&G colors in your rooms. il House & Gard 120:102-13 S '61
Southwestern colors for all America. C. Kellogg. il Ladies Home J 78:48-51 Ag '61
Want a masterpiece of a color scheme? F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:62-7 Ap '61

COLOR names
All colors now brought into coordinated system. Sci N L 80:407 D 16 '61
Football is blue. Newsweek 59:51 Ja 29 '62

COLOR of animals
Genes and the pigment cells of mammals. W. K. Silvers. bibliog il Science 134:368-73 Ag 11 '61
Hormones and skin color. A. B. Lerner. il Sci Am 205:98-102+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
See also
Albinos and albinism

COLOR of leaves
Autumn leaves. il Sci N L 80:248 O 7 '61

COLOR of man
Hormones and skin color. A. B. Lerner. il Sci Am 205:98-102+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

COLOR photography
ABC's of selecting color film. il Good H 153: 154-5 D '61
About color. A. Rothstein. See issues of U.S. camera
Advance report: three-tray color printing. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:-9+ N '61
Backgrounds to the fore. il U S Camera 24: 62-3 D '61
Be bold with color. il U S Camera 24:56-7 S '61
Color clinic. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. See issues of Popular photography
Color is not always red. il U S Camera 24: 68-71 F '61
Color of autumn. il U S Camera 24:36-9 O '61
Hot vs cold. E. Meyers. il Mod Phot 26:72-3+ Ja '62
Hot way to real cool color. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:72-5 N '61

COLOR photography—*Continued*
How far can you go in 35mm color with one film? one lens? il Mod Phot 25:62-5 Je '61
How I work in color. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:50-3+ S '61
How I work in color. D. Kirkland. il Pop Phot 50:50-5+ Ja '62
How I work in color. F. Bez. il Pop Phot 49: 42-7+ Jl '61
How I work in color. P. Turner. il Pop Phot 48:58-61+ Je '61
How I work in color. R. Atkeson. il Pop Phot 48:42-5+ Ap '61
How I work in color. S. Weisburg. il Pop Phot 48:44-7 Mr '61
Maxwell's color photograph. R. M. Evans. il Sci Am 205:118-20+ N '61
Modern color. N. Rothschild. See issues of Modern photography
Put zing in your color. il U S Camera 24: 58-9 Ap '61
Use color contrast for impact. il U S Camera 24:66-7 Mr '61
Well traveled camera. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25:53 Jl '61
When the sun is low. il U S Camera 24:68-9 Mr '61
Wild color. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 26:60-5 Ja '62

COLOR photography printing. See Photography—Printing processes

COLOR printing
Color in prints. Hobbies 66:44+ Jl '61

COLOR sense
Chicks like bright colors. il Sci N L 79:149 Mr 11 '61
Color induction and hue discrimination. L. W. Bivens. bibliog il Science 134:732 S 15 '61
How you see color. Sci Digest 49:1-5 My '61
Light pipes for color vision? Sci Am 205:78+ D '61

COLOR-slide projectors. See Projection apparatus

COLOR slides. See Transparencies

COLOR television. See Television, Color

COLOR television receiving apparatus. See Television receiving apparatus—Color receivers

COLORADO
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Colorado
Cheyenne Mountain
Hunting—Colorado
Land—Colorado
Libraries—Colorado
Music festivals—Colorado
Rocky Mountains

Description and travel
Personal business. Bsns W p 157 N 11 '61

Industries
Colorado's boom problem. il Bsns W p46-8 N 25 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:373-4 Mr 22 '61

COLORADO DESERT
Desert loop with side trips for adventurers. il Sunset 126:24-6+ F '61

COLORADO RIVER
Dams will squeeze river's last drop. il Life 51:76-7 D 22 '61
See also
Glen Canyon Dam
Grand Canyon

COLORED illustrations. See Illustration of books and periodicals

COLORS. See Color

COLORS of the morning; story. See Wood, V.

COLPORTAGE. See Bible—Publication and distribution

COLPRIT, Ernest S.
Some trees are suicidal. Horticulture 39:501 O '61

COLQUITT, Betsy Feagan
Prelude; poem. Christian Cent 78:1079 S 13 '61
To Christ on the second birthday; poem. Christian Cent 78:710 Je 7 '61

COLT, Samuel
Story of Sam Colt's equalizer. G. Soule. il pors Pop Sci 179:88-91 D '61

COLT, Thomas C. jr
Clean-up man. Newsweek 59:76-7 Ja 15 '62

COLT patent firearms manufacturing company
Gun engraver creates on steel. il Ebony 17: 49-50+ D '61

COLT revolvers. See Revolvers

COLTRANE, John
Finally made. il por Newsweek 58:64 Jl 24 '61

COLUMBIA, S.C.

Libraries
Library under the little school plan; A. C. Flora high school. Library J 86:1312+ [Jr Lib 7:136+] Mr 15 '61

COLUMBIA broadcasting system
Convulsions at CBS. Time 77:64+ F 10 '61
Here we go again; cancellation of Spy next door. Nat R 10:71 F 11 '61
In and out at CBS. Newsweek 57:86 F 13 '61
Pragmatic Mr Salant. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:86-7 Mr 11 '61
Tv and radio; use of local talent. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:37 D 2 '61
Tv music and the broadcast technician. W. Brandt. il Electr World 66:45-7+ O '61
Why did Howard K. Smith leave? R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:37 N 18 '61

COLUMBIA pictures corporation
Operation talent farm; training program at Gateway playhouse, Bellport, N.Y. il Theatre Arts 45:26 Jl '61

COLUMBIA RIVER
Department supports treaty on Columbia River development; statement, March 8, 1961. I. B. White. Dept State Bul 44:492-5 Ap 3 '61
Treaty with Canada. New Repub 144:5 Mr 6 '61
United States and Canada sign Columbia River treaty; various documents, text of treaty. il Dept State Bul 44:227-43 F 13 '61
See also
Dalles dam

Power utilization
Struggle for power. Newsweek 58:57 N 13 '61
While Canadians squabble. U.S. loses power it needs. il U S News 51:102-4+ N 13 '61
See also
Grand Coulee power and reclamation project

COLUMBIA university
Colbert revises Columbia architecture courses. Arch Forum 114:9+ My '61
Cut-price bookselling hits Columbia univ. campus. Pub W 180:32-3 O 16 '61
Exhibits of educational paperbacks at Columbia U; with editorial comment. Pub W 180: 31-2, 35 Jl 17 '61
New postgrad, undergrad programs at Columbia; School of architecture. Arch Rec 130:30 D '61
Pilot on course; Graduate school of journalism quarterly review. Newsweek 58:92 O 9 '61
See also
American assembly
Teachers college

Graduate school of journalism
Scholastic teacher interviews Dr J. Ben Lieberman. J. B. Lieberman. Sr Schol 79: 8T+ Ja 17 '62

COLUMBINES
Columbines lend old-fashioned grace to modern gardens. M. Haislip. il Horticulture 39: 317 Je '61
Feature the columbine! F. P. Jaques. il Flower Grower 49:55+ F '62
For late spring color, try columbines. M. P. Kunkel. il Horticulture 39:145+ Mr '61

COLUMBIUM
Plant tailors refractories for space. il Miss & Roc 8:26 My 15 '61

COLUMBUS, Christopher
Birds that helped Columbus. A. I. Tooke. il Audubon Mag 63:252-3+ S '61
Did Columbus really discover America? W. Lineberry. Sr Schol 79:18 O 11 '61
In the wake of Columbus. J. C. Reyes. il Américas 14:41 Ja '62

COLUMBUS, Neb.
More swimmers per dollar. B. Gilmore. il Am City 76:120-1 Je '61

COLUMBUS, Ohio

Architecture
Brick thoroughbred; administration building, Board of education. il Arch Forum 116:76-8 Ja '62

Recreation department
Golden year in Columbus. M. B. Dodge. il Recreation 54:72-3+ F '61

COLUMNEA
Columnea, tropical vine makes neat interesting plant. Mrs W. H. Hull, jr. il Horticulture 39:208+ Ap '61

COLUMNS (newspapers, periodicals, etc)
Columnists JFK reads every morning; Hundreds of Washington bylines daily. il Newsweek 58:65-70 D 18 '61
Island rapport; Readers' exchange, Honolulu advertiser. Time 77:48 Je 23 '61

COLUMNS (newspapers, periodicals, etc)—*Continued*
Typewriter commandos; press columnists on Cuba. R. Seaver. Nation 192:386-7 My 6 '61
See also
Newspapers—Advice columns
COLVIN, J. R. See Khan, A. W. jt. auth.
COLZANI, Anselmo
Baritone from Bologna. F. Stevenson. il pors Opera N 25:14-15 F 18 '61
COMA
Flicker unconsciousness. J. T. Flynn. Flying 70:62+ Ja '62
COMBAT chaplain; story. See Fehrenbach, T. R.
COMBS, Prentiss
He gives the blind the gift of inner vision. Read Digest 79:205-6+ Ag '61
Man with the shine on his shoes; story. Ladies Home J 78:50-1 S '61
Treasure on wheels; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Jl 8 '61
Turn the other cheek; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30 Mr 25 '61
What it's like to move to Arizona. Bet Hom & Gard 39:90+ S '61
COMBS, Mrs Ronald
Reader's choice. Travel 115:52 Ja '61
COMBUSTION
Effect of fire-extinguishing agents on combustion of sucrose. A. Broido. bibliog il Science 133:1701-2 My 26 '61
Supersonic burning probed; may bring new type missile. il Miss & Roc 8:33 Ja 9 '61
COMBUSTION, Spontaneous
Mach 3 fuel combustion hazard foreseen. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 75:69-70 O 30 '61
COMBUSTION chambers. See Automobile engines
COMDEN, Betty
Comden and Green work at play. il pors Theatre Arts 45:10-13 N '61
Two minds that beat as one. P. Lyon. por Holiday 30:149-52+ D '61
—and Green, Adolph
Spotlight on opening nightmares. N Y Times Mag p72+ My 7 '61
COME, Arnold B.
Blurred distinctions. Christian Cent 78:831 Jl 5 '61
COME blow your horn; drama. See Simon, N.
COME home Molly Belle; story. See Payne, L. V.
COME on in, Mrs Farrick! story. See Davitt, K.
COME on out of there; story. See Wertenbaker, W.
COMEDIANS
Comedy: pies still fly. il Look 25:40 Ag 15 '61
San Francisco: hungry i. J. D. Weaver. Holiday 29:125-7+ Ap '61
COMÉDIE FRANÇAISE
Broadway postscript. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:38 Mr 11 '61
Gesture as language. T. F. Driver. Christian Cent 78:395-6 Mr 29 '61
Molière times two. Newsweek 57:71 Mr 6 '61
Molière with a modern beat. J. McCarten. New Yorker 37:93 Mr 4 '61
Old plays in Manhattan. Time 77:60 Mr 3 '61
Theatre. H. Clurman. Nation 192:221-2, 242 Mr 11-18 '61
COMEDY
Future, if any, of comedy; or, Where do we non-go from here? J. Thurber. il Harper 233:40-5 D '61
Joy pop; C. Knight. Newsweek 58:78 Ag 21 '61
Vanishing boffola. W. K. Zinsser. il Horizon 3:122-3 Ja '61
See also
Humor
COMER, Patrick B. Jr
Supervision; address, January 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:510-11 Je 1 '61
COMET probes. See Space probes
COMETS
Amateur observations of two recent comets. il Sky & Tel 21:157 Mr '61
Changing orbit of comet Oterma. Sky & Tel 22:72 Ag '61
Comet hunting for amateurs. L. C. Peltier. il Sky & Tel 23:10-13 Ja '62
Comet, not meteorite, ruined Siberia forest. Sci N L 80:256 O 14 '61
Comet Wilson 1961d. il Sky & Tel 22:124-6 S '61
Comet's head and tail. Sci N L 79:102 F 18 '61
Great September comet of 1882. J. Ashbrook. il Sky & Tel 22:331-2 D '61
Letter; discovery of the new comet. A. S. Wilson. Sky & Tel 22:123 S '61
New comet may become bright as Halley's comet; Seki. Sci N L 80:304 N 4 '61
News of four comets. il Sky & Tel 22:311+ D '61
Notes on comet Wilson. il Sky & Tel 22:212-13 O '61
Promising comet Seki disappoints astronomers. Sci N L 80:351 N 25 '61
Reports on comet Seki. il Sky & Tel 23:34-5 Ja '62
COMFORT, Alex
Life span of animals; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:28, 108-19 bibliog(p 170) Ag '61
COMFORT, Mildred Houghton
Fare-thee-well, downtown book lady! Horn Bk 37:468-71 O '61
COMFORTERS. See Quilts
COMIC literature. See Humor
COMICS (books, strips, etc)
Ads that exploit kids. il Changing T 15:41-6 Je '61
Feiffer, Steinberg, and others. D. Segal. Commentary 32:431-5 N '61
From cartoon to big business with Dennis the Menace. il Pub W 179:34-5 Ja 9 '61
Good grief; curly hair; Peanuts. Newsweek 57:68+ Mr 6 '61
Li'l Al. Newsweek 58:54 Jl 17 '61
Stop laughing: it's the funnies. B. H. Bagdikian. New Repub 146:13-15 Ja 8 '62
Tv, movies, comics, boon or bane to children? A. W. M. Wolf. il Parents Mag 36:46-8+ Ap '61
COMINS, Jeremy
Creative approach to mechanical drawing. Sch Arts 60:17-20 F '61
COMLY, Newton
Guide to better lawns. Flower Grower 48:43 Ag '61
COMMAGENE
Throne above the Euphrates; Nemrud Dagh. T. Goell. il Nat Geog Mag 119:390-405 Mr '61
COMMAGER, Henry Steele
Cost of college, who should pay? N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 26 '61
Give the games back to the students. N Y Times Mag p27+ Ap 16 '61
Our Declaration is still a rallying cry. N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 2 '61
Quarter century: its advances. Look 25:80 Je 6 '61
She has seen dark days before. N Y Times Mag p 11+ O 8 '61; Same abr. with title There will always be an England. Read Digest 80:153-6 Ja '62
Wayfaring scholars. Sat R 44:56-7 F 18 '61
We have changed, and must. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 30 '61
COMMANDER glacier. See Glaciers
COMMEMORATIVE glassware. See Glassware
COMMEMORATIVE stamps. See Postage stamps
COMMENCEMENT addresses. See Baccalaureate addresses
COMMENCEMENTS
Good-by high school, hello life; Ridgewood high (N.J) il Seventeen 20:92-5 Je '61
Joys of a June week; army and navy celebrate graduation. R. Cave; W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:18-23 Je 12 '61
On Harvard's 325th anniversary; with account by H. M. Jones. il Life 50:54-61 Je 23 '61
COMMERCE
Aid for developing countries by increasing international trade. U N Rev 8:29-31+ D '61
Business globe. See issues of Fortune
Fast thinking; world trade; summary of address, C. Herter. New Repub 145:2 N 6 '61
Need for unity; address, April 7, 1961. H. Macmillan. Vital Speeches 27:423-8 My 1 '61
Quaking aspen. Duns R 77:31 F '61
There's fierce competition ahead in overseas markets. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 77:33-4+ F '61
See also
Accounting
Balance of payments
Dumping (commercial policy)
Free trade and protection
Import quotas
Smuggling
United nations—Commission on international commodity trade
also subhead Commerce under names of countries, e.g. United States—Commerce
COMMERCE department (United States) See United States—Commerce, Department of
COMMERCIAL aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL buildings
See also
Art in commercial buildings
COMMERCIAL correspondence
Can words cut costs? T. E. Walker. il Duns R 79:67-8+ Ja '62
COMMERCIAL display. See Display of merchandise
COMMERCIAL ethics. See Business ethics
COMMERCIAL law
Cure for commercial law headache: uniform code. Bsns W p50+ Ag 26 '61
Living with the law. P. A. King. Duns R 77:55-6+ Ja '61
COMMERCIAL products
FTC's role when you go shopping. Good H 153:138 N '61
Months ahead; guide for your work and personal living. See issues of Changing times
See also
Products, New
Quality of products
Testing
If you're asked to join a consumer panel. il Good H 152:133 Mr '61
One boom that won't quit. il Duns R 77: 81-2+ Mr '61
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. See issues of Parents' magazine
See also
Consumers' research, incorporated
Consumers union of United States
COMMERCIAL travelers
No more drummers? J. Maughan. Duns R 78: 106+ N '61
Who's who among the travelers. Pub W 179: 134-56 Ja 16 '61
COMMERCIAL treaties and agreements
U.S. trade policies, shackle or springboard? il Sr Schol 79:10-11+ D 6 '61
See also
General agreement on tariffs and trade
also subhead Commercial treaties and agreements under names of countries, e.g. United States—Commercial treaties and agreements
COMMERCIALISM
Exercise of conscience; address, March 14, 1961. M. Mannes. Vital Speeches 27:441-3 My 1 '61
COMMERCIALS. See Television advertising
COMMISSION for climatology. See World meteorological organization—Commission for climatology
COMMISSION for hydrological meteorology. See World meteorological organization—Commission for hydrological meteorology
COMMISSION of the churches on international affairs. See World council of churches
COMMISSION on faith and order. See World council of churches
COMMISSION on money and credit
Catching up. Reporter 25:10+ Jl 20 '61
Economics, politics, and the Fed. G. L. Bach. Harvard Bsns R 40:81-91 Ja '62
Making sense of money and credit. H. C. Wallich. Sat R 44:6-8+ Jl 1 '61
Mild Rx for money reforms; report of three year study; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 114+, 168 Je 17 '61
Money & credit proposal that goes too far. Bsns W p55 Ag 19 '61
New look at money and credit. H. C. Wallich and B. Balassa. Harvard Bsns R 39:70-8 N '61
Sproul blasts monetary report. Bsns W p50 O 21 '61
Too many cooks spoiled this C.E.D. broth. Fortune 64:117-18+ Jl '61
Unwelcome necessity. Time 77:63-4 Je 23 '61
Way the money goes. New Repub 145:6-7 Jl 3 '61
COMMISSION on world mission and evangelism (proposed)
Newbigin and New Delhi. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:822-3 Jl 5 '61
COMMISSION to encourage morality in youth. See Rhode Island—Commission to encourage morality in youth
COMMISSIONS, Independent regulatory. See Independent regulatory commissions
COMMISSIONS of the United nations. See name of the commission as subhead under United nations, e.g. United nations—Commission on the status of women
COMMISSIONS of the United States government. See name of commission as subhead under United States, e.g. United States—Commission on civil rights
COMMITTEE for a sane nuclear policy. See National committee for a sane nuclear policy
COMMITTEE for economic development
Annual SR report by the Labor study group. Sat R 45:19 Ja 13 '62
Fresh look at labor policy. Bsns W p55-6 D 16 '61
Should high schools teach economics? Bsns W p 145-6 O 7 '61
Too many cooks spoiled this C.E.D. broth. Fortune 64:117-18+ Jl '61
See also
Commission on money and credit
COMMITTEE for industrial development. See United nations—Economic and social council
COMMITTEE for non-violent action
In anger, sorrow, fear, the voices rise against the micromicrocuries. il Newsweek 58:41-2 O 2 '61
San Francisco-Moscow: why they walk. B. Deming. Nation 193:26-8 Jl 15 '61
COMMITTEE of one million against the admission of Communist China to the United nations
China lobby's new gambit. U. Whitaker. Nation 193:225-8 O 7 '61
COMMITTEE on information from non-self-governing territories. See United nations—Committee on information from non-self-governing territories
COMMITTEE on international relations. See National education association—Committee on international relations
COMMITTEE on space research. See International council of scientific unions—Committee on space research
COMMITTEE on the effects of atomic radiation. See United nations—Scientific committee on effects of atomic radiation
COMMITTEE on the peaceful uses of outer space. See United nations—Committee on the peaceful uses of outer space
COMMITTEES
Committees. R. T. Reilly. America 105:793-4 S 23 '61
COMMITTEES, Congressional. See United States—Congress—Committees
COMMITTEES of correspondence (modern organization)
Unhelpful fringes. Life 50:32 My 12 '61
COMMITTEES of the United States government. See name of committee as subhead under United States, e.g. United States—President's committee on equal employment opportunity
COMMODITIES, Surplus. See Surplus products
COMMODITY labels. See Labels
COMMODITY prices. See Prices
COMMODITY speculation. See Speculation
COMMON market in Latin America. See Latin American free trade association
COMMON market in Western Europe. See European economic community
COMMON place, The. See Mediocrity
COMMONER, Barry
In defense of biology; address, December 27, 1960. bibliog Science 133:1745-8; 134:1024 Je 2, O 6 '61
COMMONPLACE books
Uncommon thoughts in a common place. G. Highet. Horizon 4:114-15 S '61
COMMONWEAL (periodical)
Commonweal puts the West in its place. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:234 O 7 '61; Reply. Commonweal 75:107-8 O 27 '61
Our new look. Commonweal 75:195-6 N 17 '61
COMMONWEALTH conference. See Great Britain—Colonies and dominions
COMMONWEALTH Edison company
Wage chronology no. 34: Commonwealth Edison co. of Chicago. il Mo Labor R 84: 870-7 Ag '61
COMMUNES (China)
Anthill: the human condition in Communist China, by S. Labin. Review Nat R il 10:117-18 F 25 '61. F. Davis
Chinese communes, by R. Hughes. Review Nation 193:143 S 9 '61. J. Cameron
Chinese industrialization at the crossroads. Y. L. Wu. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:151-6 S '61
Communist China in real trouble? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:42-5 F 20 '61
Crisis in the communes. il Newsweek 57:38 Mr 27 '61
Dragon treads lightly; Peking's new line. H. F. Schurmann. il Reporter 25:34+ O 12 '61
Great leap backward. il Time 77:26 Mr 24 '61

COMMUNISM (China)—*Continued*
Red China falters. America 105:497 Jl 8 '61
Total communism flops in red China. il U S News 50:76 Mr 27 '61
Why China's communes fail. P. Durdin. For Policy Bul 40:140+ Je 1 '61

COMMUNICABLE diseases
Eradication of infectious diseases. T. A. Cockburn. bibliog il Science 133:1050-8 Ap 7 '61
Great ghat at Hardwar. T. J. Larkin. Bul Atomic Sci 18:6-11 Ja '62
Lifesaving values of immunization. L. W. Sauer. il Todays Health 40:62-5 Ja '62
See also
Carriers of infection
Inoculation
Soil pollution
also names of communicable diseases, e.g. Cholera

COMMUNICATION (speech, writing, etc)
Books and communication. D. Lacy. il NEA J 50:35-6 Ap '61
Books in communications. J. F. Fixx. Sat R 44:80 Mr 11; 62 Ap 8; 47 S 9 '61
Communications; ed. by R. L. Tobin. See issues of Saturday review
Effects of mass communication, by J. T. Klapper. Review
New Repub 144:18-19 F 27 '61. E. P. Morgan
Exotic communications of small use. Miss & Roc 8:39 Je 12 '61
Fine art of listening. J. R. Komaiko. il Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Ag '61
ITT center handles babel of messages. il Bsns W p 136-7 D 16 '61
Language disorders: major barriers to communication. N. E. Wood. Sch Life 43:5-7 Je '61
Looking to space for more, faster communications. il Bsns W p82-6+ F 25 '61
Power of communication; Tools of communication. il Liv for Young Hom 14:47-51 Mr '61
Precise language of visual communication. E. Goble. Arch Rec 129:9 Mr '61
Sizing up the mass media. H. Dienstfrey. Commentary 31:160-6 F '61
Too many messages. K. Macrorie. Reporter 25:39-40 Jl 20 '61
Who gets the message? excerpts from Self-conscious society. E. Larrabee. Vogue 137: 164-5 F 1 '61
Words East and West. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:115 F 25 '61
See also
Artificial satellites—Communication applications
Language arts
Public relations

Religious aspects
Laymen without voices. D. J. Thorman. America 105:252-4 My 6 '61

Social aspects
Freedom and communications, by D. Lacy. Review
Pub W 179:41 F 27 '61. C. B. Grannis
Futilitarian society, by W. J. Newman. Review
New Repub 144:33-4+ Ap 24 '61. A. Brynes
Social epistemology general semantics and librarianship. J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 767-70 Je '61; Discussion. 36:118+, 218+ O-N '61
Too much trivia; Westinghouse conference on local public affairs programming. P. Hazard. Sr Schol 78:2T+ My 3 '61
Voice that will not fail. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:108 Je 26 '61

COMMUNICATION, Animal. See Animals—Language

COMMUNICATION and traffic
See also
Telecommunication

COMMUNICATION in management
Management information crisis. D. R. Daniel. bibliog il Harvard Bsns R 39:111-21 S '61
Management's fight against technophobia. A. M. Sullivan. il Duns R 77:63-4+ Ap '61
Profits in prose. L. C. Keyes. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:105-12 Ja '61
Sell your ideas. il Nations Bsns 49:66-8 Mr '61

COMMUNICATION in medicine
Communications and medicine; address, March 16,1961. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 27:446-8 My 1 '61

COMMUNICATION in science
Failure to communicate seen as science crisis. Sci N L 80:240 O 7 '61

COMMUNICATION satellites. See Artificial satellites—Communication applications

COMMUNICATION satellites, Incorporated
FCC asked to reconsider limits set on commercial satellite system; Satellite frequencies proposed by FCC. Aviation W 74:39 Je 5 '61
GE moves fast for place in space. Bsns W p29 My 6 '61
Space communications seen by 1965. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5+ My 15 '61

COMMUNICATION theory. See Information theory

COMMUNICATIONS, Military
Rugged communications link Atlas sites. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:75+ Je 26 '61
See also
Radio communication, Military

COMMUNICATIONS, Police. See Police communication systems

COMMUNICATIONS workers
Earnings of communications workers in October 1960. G. L. Stelluto. il Mo Labor R 84:1086-91 O '61

COMMUNION. See Lords supper

COMMUNISM
Big split among reds; its meaning; with analysis by Francis B. Stevens. il U S News 52:43-6 Ja 22 '62
Builders of emerging nations, by V. M. Dean. Review
Nat R 10:388-9 Je 17 '61. J. F. Thorning
Challenge of communism. F. L. Burdette. NEA J 50:28-30 Ap '61
Cliches that fog our view of the world. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Mr 12 '61
Cold war and its origins, by D. F. Fleming. Review
Nation 193:453-4 D 2 '61. G. Barraclough
Communism. il Life 51:107-20+ O 20; 88-92+ O 27; 38-41+ N 10 '61
Communism at home and abroad. E. T. Folliard. America 105:269 My 13 '61
Communism, capitalism, cooperation; address, August 23, 1961. R. W. Miller. bibliog f Vital Speeches 28:20-6 O 15 '61
Communism on schedule. il Nations Bsns 49: 70-1 F '61
Communist conspiracy; address, December 8, 1961. J. B. Connally. Vital Speeches 28:212-14 Ja 15 '62
Communist threat; address, June 20, 1961. C. Nutter. Vital Speeches 27:655-9 Ag 15 '61
Cracks in the monolith. Commonweal 75:480 F 2 '62
Dangerous century; address, April 18, 1961. P. Reynaud. Vital Speeches 27:462-4 My 15 '61
Direction for the West. B. Ward. il Sat R 45:10-12+ Ja 27 '62
Displaced mummy. A. Ulam. il Reporter 25: 25-8 N 23 '61
Don't let your youngster learn about communism the hard way! questions and answers. G. Bush. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 64-5 S '61
Facts of life. E. Sevareid. Reporter 25:13 Jl 6 '61
Failure of communism, and what it portends. O. Handlin. Atlan 208:40-5 D '61
Fence. G. B. Leonard. il Look 26:17-28+ Ja 30 '62
Forces shaping world society; address, June 22, 1961. G. Kirk. Vital Speeches 27:620-3 Ag 1 '61
How to cure poverty. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:89 My 29 '61
Is international communism winning? symposium; ed. by J. C. Charlesworth. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:1-169 Jl '61
Is Khrushchev another Hitler? interviews with international experts. il U S News 51: 38-46+ O 30 '61
Keynes, according to Keynes; reprint. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 145:14-16 S 25 '61
Khrushchev on Cuba and Berlin. D. J. Dallin. il Sat R 44:14-16 Ag 12 '61
Khrushchev really means it. S. Alsop. Aviation W 74:17 My 22 '61
Marxism and the colonial revolt. P. Kecskemeti. Commentary 31:513-19 Je '61
Moscow: real view of the cold war. Time 78:20 N 3 '61
Myopia and foreign policy. E. Stillman and W. Pfaff. New Repub 144:17-18 My 1 '61
Myth of triumphant communism. H. Cleveland. il N Y Times Mag p21+ N 5 '61
On socialist realism, by A. Tertz. Review
Sat R 44:26 N 11 '61. H. Schwartz
On the horns of our dilemma; communism or war. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:265 O 21 '61
Paths toward coexistence. C. B. Marshall. New Repub 144:22-4 Ap 10 '61
Paths towards surrender. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:300+ N 4 '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. J. Morgenthau. 11:391-3 D 2 '61

COMMUNISM—*Continued*
Power of ideas; excerpt from magazine article. A. Schaff. Newsweek 57:38+ Mr 27 '61
Real danger of communism; address, February 28, 1961. E. A. Opitz. Vital Speeches 27: 364-7 Ap 1 '61
Strategy of dissolution. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:142 Mr 11 '61
This troubled world: meaning for the U.S. firsthand reports. il U S News 50:92-4 Mr 6 '61
Ultimate prize: the mind of man. B. W. Overstreet. PTA Mag 55:20-2 My '61
War called peace: Khrushchev's communism, by H. Overstreet and B. Overstreet. Review Sat R 44:20 Ap 1 '61. W. H. Chamberlin
What is ideology? Harry Simple discusses faith and Marxism. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145:15-16 O 23 '61
What Khrushchev is worried about. il U S News 51:43-7 D 18 '61
What you should know about communism, and why. il Sr Schol 79:6-8 N 15; 20-2 N 29; 17-19 D 6; 18-20 D 13 '61; 20-2 Ja 10; 25-8 Ja 17 '62 (to be cont)
What's communism? does Russia have it? H. Schwartz. il N Y Times Mag p21+ O 15 '61
When comrades clash; Khrushchev and Mao Tse-tung. America 104:689-90 F 25 '61
Why there will be no war now. il U S News 50:37-40 My 15 '61
See also
Brainwashing

Anti-Communist measures

Anti-Communists meet in Rome. N. Weyl. Nat R 11:410 D 16 '61
Call to duty. Reporter 25:8 D 21 '61
Climax is here! reprint. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 My 1 '61
Cold war sells razors; Christian anti-Communist crusade; with editorial comment. P. Kerby. Nation 193:338-41 N 4 '61
Crusade; Christian anticommunist crusade. B. L. Williams. Christian Cent 78:1093 S 13 '61
Disturber of the peace; interview. R. Pickus. Mlle 54:80-1+ D '61
Fair play for Gen. Walker. Life 51:4 O 6 '61
Freedom academy. New Repub 144:6 F 27 '61
Freedom academy bill should pass! Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 18 '61
Guerrilla warfare in the underdeveloped areas; address, June 28, 1961. W. W. Rostow. Dept State Bul 45:233-8 Ag 7 '61
Inside look at the world's trouble spots. il U S News 51:28-9 Jl 3 '61
Interdependence in the free world; address, January 30, 1961. Earl of Home. Vital Speeches 27:301-4 Mr 1 '61
Is war the only way? quarantine policy. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:96 Jl 10 '61
Latin president's battle-tested advice. B. Nardone. Life 50:92 Je 2 '61
Military indoctrination of civilians. F. W. Collins. New Repub 144:13-14 Je 26 '61
Military's role in fighting communism, a growing debate. J. W. Fulbright; E. Hunter. U S News 51:80-2 S 4 '61
National survival endangered; address, July 28, 1961. B. Goldwater. Vital Speeches 27: 716-19 S 15 '61
Need for unity; address, April 4, 1961. J. D. Lodge. Vital Speeches 27:485-7 Je 1 '61
On fighting communism; reprint. America 105:170 Ap 22 '61
Overlooked weapon. S. Allen. America 105: 148-9 Ap 15 '61
Red menace, lag in space; excerpts from news conference, April 21, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:73 My 1 '61
Second great debate. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57:33 My 29 '61
Should the U.S. undertake paramilitary operations against the Communists? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 79:20-2 S 13 '61
Something new added. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:117 Ag 26 '61
Starvation corner. E. Lyons. Nat R 11:52 Jl 29 '61
Talks with Khrushchev, Kennedy's report to the Nation; address, June 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:102-4 Je 19 '61; Same with title Report to the American people. Dept State Bul 44:991-5 Je 26 '61; Same with title Paris, London and Vienna meetings. Vital Speeches 27:546-9 Jl 1 '61
There will always be a crisis. E. Lyons. Read Digest 79:59-63 N '61
Voice that will not fail. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:108 Je 26 '61
War below the belt; paramilitary warfare. Nation 192:450 My 27 '61
War party; Project alert. Nation 193:522-3 D 30 '61
What we must do to defeat communism. J. K. Jessup. il Life 51:38-41+ N 10 '61; Same abr. with title Do we intend to win the cold war? Read Digest 80:106-10 F '62
See also
Anti-Communist movements

Bibliography

About communism; comp. by P. A. Woelfl. America 105:692 S 2 '61
Books on communism, ed. by R. N. C. Hunt. Review Nat R 10:192-4 Mr 25 '61. A. Kalish
From Marx to Khrushchev; new books on communism. H. L. Hurwitz. il Sr Schol 79:10T-11T N 15 '61

History

Great deception. M. Decter. Am Heritage 13:73-84 D '61
Story of Marxism: its men, its march. J. K. Jessup. il Life 51:108-9+ O 20 '61

Study and teaching

Meeting the threat. Sr Schol 79:1T-2T+ O 11 '61
Teaching about communism. J. E. Allen, jr. Sch & Soc 89:321-2 O 7 '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:17 S '61

Africa

Who's going to win in Africa? with interview with E. Huxley. il U S News 50:50-5 Mr 6 '61
Will Africa go Communist? S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 18 '61

Africa, Sub-Saharan

Communism and nationalism in tropical Africa. W. Z. Laqueur. bibliog f For Affairs 39:610-21 Jl '61

Angola

From a cold war notebook. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:18 Ja 14 '61

Asia

Asia going Communist? a U.S. ally's size-up; interview. H. Ikeda. il U S News 50:80-1 Je 19 '61
Crisis in the Far East; address, May 3, 1961. T. J. Dodd. Vital Speeches 27:489-92 Je 1 '61
From allies in Asia: advice to Kennedy on growing crisis; interviews with Asian national leaders. il U S News 50:48+ Ap 3 '61

Asia, Southeastern

After Laos: red strategy for take-over in Asia. il U S News 50:72 Je 5 '61
As the monsoon begins. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:412+ Jl 1 '61
If Laos is lost, what next? D. Warner. New Repub 145:11-13 S 25 '61
Reality in Southeast Asia. America 105:310-11 My 20 '61
Southeast Asia: down the road to communism. R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:41-3 My 15 '61
Target India; with editorial comment. W. V. Kennedy. America 105:264, 267 My 13 '61
There goes Asia. C. Morrison. il Look 25: 25-36 Je 6 '61
U.S. discards falling domino theory. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:148 Je 15 '61

Brazil

See also
Communist party (Brazil)

British Guiana

Communism in Guiana. D. Hyde. Commonweal 75:487-9 F 2 '62

Chile

Chile: restless republic. J. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:68-70+ N 25 '61

China

Stalin and China; excerpt from Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin. G. F. Kennan. Atlan 207:35-42 My '61

China (People's Republic)

Chiang, our embattled ally. C. J. V. Murphy. il Life 51:107-12+ O 6 '61
Chinese dilemma. H. C. Hinton. Commonweal 75:7-9 S 29 '61
Communist disunity and the West. Z. Brzezinski. New Repub 145:13-17 D 18 '61

COMMUNISM—China (People's Republic)—Cont.
Contemporary China; address, September 12, 1961. C. H. Lowe. Vital Speeches 27:738-41 O 1 '61
Emerging nations of Asia; address, December 6, 1961. U. A. Johnson. Dept State Bul 46:53-9 Ja 8 '62
Eyewitness story of red China today; interview. F. Gigon. il U S News 51:70-7 N 20 '61
Facts of China. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:32-3 Mr 4 '61
Khrushchev's troubles: how they're growing. il U S News 51:38-42 Jl 17 '61
Mood of a nation under Mao. C. T. Hu. il Sat R 45:19-20 Ja 20 '62
Should we ignore 600 million? A. R. O'Hara. America 106:117-18 O 28 '61
See also
Communes (China)
Communist party (China)

Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Betrayal in the Congo; address, September 12, 1961. D. C. Bruce. Vital Speeches 27: 741-6 O 1 '61
Congo's real tragedy; Kivu province. America 104:717 Mr 4 '61
In the Congo, the reds are winning after all. il U S News 51:87-8+ O 9 '61
Lumumba's legacy: troubles all over. il Life 50:16-21 F 24 '61

Cuba
Case against Castro. il Newsweek 59:45 Ja 15 '62
Castro betrayed our country. J. P. Blank. Read Digest 78:112-16 My '61
Castro I, Castro II, Castro III. Life 50:28B Ap 28 '61
Castro on the carpet: what can be done? Newsweek 59:26-7 Ja 22 '62
Castro tips his hand: its meaning. il U S News 51:35-7 D 18 '61
Castro's Cuba revisited. S. Shapiro. New Repub 144:15-16 F 6 '61
Castro's Cuba, three years later. il U S News 52:47 Ja 15 '62
Castro's latest: firing squads for farmers. U S News 52:30 Ja 22 '62
Castro's socialism. Nation 192:3 My 20 '61
Close look at Cuba; with excerpts from address by Che Guevara. il U S News 51: 56-8 O 30 '61
Commies and cub scouts; youth camps. America 105:2 Ap 1 '61
Communist si. Nat R 11:404-5 D 16 '61
Cuba: pink to red. Sr Schol 78:8-9 My 10 '61
Cuba revisited. D. Reed. Read Digest 78: 112-15 Mr '61
Cuba's neighbors. New Repub 145:4 D 18 '61
Fresh look at Cuba and Castro. J. Meslay. America 106:115-17 O 28 '61
Greying pearl. S. Halper. il Time 78:40 N 10 '61
Myth of the people's revolution. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:53 Jl 29 '61
Now old-line Communists are moving in on Castro. il U S News 51:98 N 6 '61
Only man in step? il Newsweek 58:81 O 2 '61
Pull the dragon's teeth! Christian Cent 79: 75 Ja 17 '62
Red shadows over Latin America. A. E. Stevenson. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 6 '61
Soviet crab. E. Tetlow. Newsweek 58:57 N 13 '61
Stirring appeal from Cuba; letter from a Cuban clergyman. U S News 51:84+ D 25 '61
Tension in the Caribbean; address, August 11, 1961. C. Todd. Vital Speeches 27:752-5 O 1 '61
This is Castro, three years after. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p9+ D 31 '61
Tropical Red square. il Time 79:32 Ja 12 '62
Two Cubas of Fidel Castro. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Je 25 '61
Will Cuba be rescued? il U S News 50:37-40 My 1 '61

Czechoslovakia
Class justice under Communist law; interview. O. Ulc. Cath World 193:311-17 Ag '61

Europe
Population and politics in Europe. A. F. K. Organski. bibliog il Science 133:1803-7 Je 9 '61

Europe, Eastern
Mood inside Russia's satellites. L. Fischer. Sat R 44:13-15 Jl 15 '61

Europe, Western
Eerie trip along the iron curtain. G. B. Leonard. il Look 26:28+ Ja 30 '62

France
New left in France. V. A. Velen. For Affairs 40:71-85 O '61

Germany (Democratic Republic)
Milestone rituals, Communist style. Christian Cent 78:701-2 Je 7 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Other side of the wall. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:22-4 N 23 '61
Woe to him who thinks. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:8-9 Je 5 '61

Great Britain
See also
Communist party (Great Britain)

Hungary
Submission of Hungary. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ F 25 '61
Twilight in Hungary. M. M. Mestrovic. Commonweal 75:359-61 D 29 '61

India
India's intellectuals have a lot to learn about communism. P. C. Jain. Sat Eve Post 234: 8 Ag 5 '61
New problem for Nehru: Communists bearing votes. S. Rao. Reporter 25:33-4 N 9 '61
Starvation corner. E. Lyons. Nat R 11:52 Jl 29 '61
See also
Communist party (India)

Italy
Roman paradox: la rossa vita. P. Hofmann. il N Y Times Mag p39+ N 5 '61
Trouble ahead in Italy. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:17 Jl 15 '61

Laos
Anatomy of a take-over: the red advance in Laos. il U S News 50:43-4 Ap 17 '61
Crisis in Laos; Soviet strategy. America 105:42+ Ap 8 '61
From the scene: the lesson of Laos. il U S News 50:61 My 8 '61
Grim lesson of Laos. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ My 21 '61
Laos goes down the drain; with account by S. Karnow. il Life 50:37-8 My 12 '61
Laos: next steps. New Repub 144:6 Ap 10 '61
Soviet reply on Laos; Painful dilemma. America 105:138 Ap 15 '61
There goes Asia. C. Morrison. il Look 25: 25-36 Je 6 '61
Threat in Laos. E. T. Folliard. America 105: 6 Ap 1 '61

Latin America
Alliance for progress, a road map to new achievements; report to the Secretary of state, July 24, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:311-16 Ag 21 '61
Alliance for progress vs. communism; remarks, April 24, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44:763-4 My 22 '61
Castro tips his hand: its meaning. il U S News 51:35-7 D 18 '61
Challenge in Latin America. S. de Madariaga; H. Brandon. Sat R 44:14-16+ Mr 25 '61
Chinese red star over Latin America. L. Velie. Read Digest 78:97-102 Mr '61
Crisis in Latin America. il Life 50:81-92 Je 2 '61
Great illusion. Nation 192:402 My 13 '61
How to help Latin America. Christian Cent 78:643-4 My 24 '61
Our role in Latin America. A. A. Berle, jr. il Reporter 25:30-3 N 23 '61; Discussion. 26: 7-8 Ja 4 '62
Reds export Cuban revolution. il Bsns W p61-2+ F 18 '61
Return from communism. V. Andrade. America 104:656 F 18 '61
That nebulous Monroe doctrine. F. B. Pike. New Repub 144:10 Je 26 '61
Unfilled hall; Latin American conference for national sovereignty, economic emancipation, and peace. H. Lavine. Newsweek 57: 57-8 Mr 20 '61
Unrest to the South; Stevenson visit. America 105:455 Je 24 '61
Where tide is turning against reds. il U S News 51:6-7 D 11 '61
Who's intervening where? Time 77:26 Je 16 '61

COMMUNISM—*Continued*

Mexico

No communism in Mexico. P. Burnham. Nat R 11:335-7 N 18 '61
Reds at U.S. border plot world rule. il Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ Je '61; Discussion. 49: 11 Ag '61

Poland

Man's freedom in Poland. America 105:8-9 Ap 1 '61
Poland today, a people's paradox. A. J. Olsen. il N Y Times Mag p36-7+ Mr 5 '61
Polish Caesar. M. M. Mestrovic. Commonweal 74:95-7 Ap 21 '61

Russia

Berlin crisis: Khrushchev's strength. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-7 D 23 '61
Communism's new bible. Bsns W p28-9 Ag 5 '61
Communist disunity and the West. Z. Brzezinski. New Repub 145:13-17 D 18 '61
Communist totalitarianism, by B. D. Wolfe. Review Sat R il 44:19-20 D 23 '61. T. Draper
Duality of the Soviet challenge. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:16-18 Ap 10 '61
Failure of communism, and what it portends. O. Handlin. Atlan 208:40-5 D '61
History of Communist aggression; address. L. E. Dobriansky. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:719-23 S 15 '61
How to read the draft program of the CPSU. Nat R 11:73-4 Ag 12 '61
Khrushchevism; Gospel according to K. Newsweek 58:22-3+ Ag 14 '61
League of Gracchus Babeuf; opposition movement in Russia. J. Gatsby. New Repub 145:15-16 S 18 '61
Marx to Khrushchev; a four-act drama. H. Schwartz. il N Y Times Mag p22+ N 12 '61
New gospel; Khrushchev's party program. il Time 78:18-19 Ag 11 '61
Reading Khrushchev's mind. R. H. S. Crossman. bibliog f Commentary 32:503-9 D '61
Terms of the struggle; New Communist party. Commonweal 74:459-60 Ag 25 '61
Trotsky's ghost haunts communism. H. Schwartz. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 28 '62
What we are fighting. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:18-20 My 22 '61
See also
Communist party (Russia)

Spain

See also
Communist party (Spain)

United Arab Republic

Falling out. Time 77:22-3+ Je 16 '61

United States

Challenge of communism. F. L. Burdette. NEA J 50:28-30 Ap '61
Communist takeover of America; address, April 17, 1961. H. Kershner. Vital Speeches 27:623-9 Ag 1 '61
Go climb a Birch tree dept. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:110 O 27 '61
It is not conservatism. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:114 Ap 17 '61
Just who's distorting what? M. S. Evans. il Nat R 10:277-80+ My 6 '61
Speaking out; danger on the left. B. Goldwater. Sat Eve Post 235:8-9 Ja 20 '62
U.S.A. owes a large debt to Whittaker Chambers. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ag 19 '61
See also
Communist party (United States)

Anti-Communist measures

Anti-communism and freedom. J. F. Cronin. il America 105:172-4 Ap 22 '61; Discussion. 105:166 Ap 22 '61; Nation 192:383 My 6 '61
Anti-communism and freedom; with editorial comment. J. F. Cronin. il America 105: 166, 172-4 Ap 22 '61
Anti-red rally. il Newsweek 58:20-1 O 30 '61
Are we muzzling those who know red tactics best? Sat Eve Post 234:82 N 4 '61
As others see us; Supreme court's decisions. Reporter 25:12 Jl 6 '61
Ban on communism. America 105:458 Je 24 '61
Bishops' meeting. Commonweal 75:245 D 1 '61
Challenge America faces; address, March 21, 1961. J. Alsop. Vital Speeches 27:560-3 Jl 1 '61
Comment; wrath of the radical right. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:40+ D '61
Communist cases; with editorial comment. A. M. Bickel. New Repub 144:2, 15-16 Je 19 '61
Communists and liberals. Nat R 11:149-50 S 9 '61
Connecticut's one-man posse. H. Krosney. Nation 192:476-7 Je 3 '61
Crackpots: how they help communism. Life 51:6 D 1 '61; Discussion. 52:17 Ja 5 '62; Christian Cent 78:1483 D 13 '61
Degrading Mindszenty; Cardinal Mindszenty foundation. America 105:240, 359 My 6, 27 '61
Disease in our flesh. J. P. Sisk. Commonweal 74:143-6 My 5 '61
Houston's superpatriots. W. Morris. Harper 223:48-56 O '61
I was a spy for the FBI. il Ebony 16:94-8+ Mr '61
Junius Scales. L. B. Frantz. Nation 193:528-30 D 30 '61
Marxism in America. W. H. Peterson; J. Pelikan. Christian Cent 78:559-60 My 3 '61
My life on the blacklist. R. Lardner, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-40+ O 14 '61
New look at a controversial committee. W. F. Buckley, jr. il Nat R 12:15-21 Ja 16 '62
New right in action. A. Gottfried and S. Davidson. Nation 193:48-51 Jl 29 '61
Officer, arrest that man! G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:9 N 20 '61
Our national crisis; address, August 28, 1961. T. J. Dodd. Vital Speeches 27:746-9 O 1 '61
Political revivalist gains a convert. Christian Cent 78:1359-60 N 15 '61
Project alert; with editorial comment. R. L. Frye. Nation 193:503, 504-5 D 23 '61
Red straw men. America 106:580 F 3 '62
Saving America, inc. J. K. Adams. Nation 193:191-2+ S 30 '61
Seeds of doubt and hate. E. T. Folliard. America 106:357 D 9 '61
Teacher is accused; a president stands firm; slight case of McCarthyism. J. G. Colangelo, jr. New Repub 145:13-14 O 23 '61
Ultras; ultraconservative anti-communism. il Time 78:22-5 D 8 '61
Walker case issue: Thurmond's view. S. Thurmond. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ja 14 '62
What you can do about communism. Nations Bsns 50:32-3+ Ja '62
See also
Conservatism
John Birch society
Loyalty, Oaths of
United States—Foreign relations—Anti-Communist measures

Venezuela

Control. Time 77:32 My 26 '61
First, the land. D. Hyde. Commonweal 75: 334-6 D 22 '61

Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)

Eyewitness report on a Communist failure. il U S News 51:47 D 18 '61

Viet Nam (Republic)

About U.S. troops for Vietnam; report from the scene. il U S News 51:65 O 23 '61
As others see us. Reporter 25:12 Jl 6 '61
Deepening red shadow over Vietnam. L. Cherne. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 9 '61
Jungle war from the inside; an eyewitness report. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51:54-5 O 30 '61
War with reds is close in South Vietnam. il U S News 50:93 Mr 6 '61
See also
Guerrillas—Viet Nam (Republic)

COMMUNISM and democracy

America under pressure. A. E. Stevenson. Harper 223:21-4 Ag '61
Angry American speaks out. J. Poppy. il Look 25:23-7 Ag 1 '61
Atlantic community and the new nations; address, April 27, 1961. G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:714-19 My 15 '61
Battle of ideas. America 104:809 Mr 25 '61
Berlin and prestige in Europe. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 145:17-19 S 18 '61
Challenge to government, the media, and educational institutions; address, December 7, 1961. R. W. Tubby. Dept State Bul 46:15-17 Ja 1 '62
Common market; what does it mean to us? C. A. Herter. Sat Eve Post 235:45+ Ja 6 '62
Commonweal puts the West in its place. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:234 O 7 '61; Reply. Commonweal 75:107-8 O 27 '61
Communist conspiracy; address, December 8, 1961. J. B. Connally. Vital Speeches 28:212-14 Ja 15 '62
Competitive coexistence. Commonweal 73:599-600 Mr 10 '61

COMMUNISM and democracy—*Continued*
Conservative, liberal, progressive; excerpt from address, January 10, 1962. W. Lippmann. New Repub 146:10-11 Ja 22 '62
Crisis and America's image; address, June 3, 1961. R. W. Tubby. Dept State Bul 44: 972-5 Je 19 '61
Discipline in a free society; address, July 11, 1961. A. A. Burke. Vital Speeches 27:681-3 S 1 '61
Disease in our flesh. J. P. Sisk. Commonweal 74:143-6 My 5 '61
Don't let your youngster learn about communism the hard way! questions and answers. G. Bush. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 64-5 S '61
Downgrading ourselves. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:88 N 13 '61
Europe, Germany, America; address, March 17, 1961. W. Brandt. Vital Speeches 27: 381-4 Ap 1 '61
Foreign service and the panorama of change; address, May 23, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 44:964-9 Je 19 '61
Great debate; television program, Nation's future. America 105:501 Jl 8 '61
Great journey. A. Kaplan. Sat R 44:26 D 23 '61
How can we save ourselves and our world? address, May 18, 1961. E. J. Meeman. Vital Speeches 27:602-4 Jl 15 '61
How we look to others. G. H. Dunne. America 105:272-4 My 13 '61; Discussion. 105: 703 S 9 '61; Nat R 11:81-5 Ag 12 '61
Ideas are the enemies; address, March 21, 1961. H. R. McKinnon. Vital Speeches 27: 524-6 Je 15 '61
In time of trial. B. Ward. Atlan 209:35-7 F '62
Is international communism winning? symposium; ed. by J. C. Charlesworth. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:1-169 Jl '61
Men, not supermen. N. Cousins. Sat R 44: 24 Jl 15 '61
Necessity for choice, by H. Kissinger. Review
New Repub 144:21-2 My 8 '61. H. Kahn
New birth of freedom; address, June 8, 1961. J. S. Farland. Dept State Bul 45: 75-83 Jl 10 '61
North Americans, share your democracy with us! J. Figueres. Read Digest 79:45-51 Ag '61
Notes from the Crimea. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:20+ Jl 1 '61
One in five. New Repub 144:2 My 8 '61
Our changing world; address, June 14, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 45:62-6 Jl 10 '61
Our freedom to fail; spirit of adventure; address, June 21, 1961. R. R. Eppert. Vital Speeches 27:692-4 S 1 '61
Permanent American revolution; address, May 17, 1961. F. D. Kohler. Dept State Bul 44:924-8 Je 12 '61
Point of no return. G. R. Wilson. Flying 69: 20 D '61
Professional thought on things as they are; address, May 7, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:858-62 Je 5 '61
Redefining the potentials of the democratic faith; address, November 21, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:1006-9 D 18 '61
Rusk: survival at stake; excerpt from address, July 10, 1961. D. Rusk. U S News 51:69 Jl 24 '61
Russia is first in space because Russia is first with Russians. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68:22 Je '61
Something of value for America's youth; address, November 9, 1961. N. A. George. Vital Speeches 28:157-9 D 15 '61
Strengths and weaknesses; space race. Commonweal 74:196 My 19 '61
Three decades of crises: a moment in history. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:149-52 Je 15 '61
Truth versus ideology. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:12-14 My 15 '61
Two maps. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:11-13 My 29 '61
Voluntary associations; address, November 14, 1960. R. W. Miller. Vital Speeches 27:238-42 F 1 '61
We must win the cold war. Life 50:64 Je 2 '61
What has happened to the American dream? E. Roosevelt. Atlan 207:46-50 Ap '61
What we are fighting. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:18-20 My 22 '61
Which challenges to accept? M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:18 Ap 27 '61
Who will bury whom? M. Roshwald. Nation 193:248-9 O 14 '61

COMMUNISM and law. See Law and socialism
COMMUNISM and literature
Writers on the left, by D. Aaron. Review
Reporter 26:53-4+ Ja 18 '62. M. Greenberg
COMMUNISM and religion
Challenge from the East. D. Ritschl. Christian Cent 78:389-92 Mr 29 '61; Discussion. 78:562-3 My 3; 775 Je 21 '61
Communism and the churches, by R. L. Roy. Review
America 105:408 Je 3 '61. J. F. Cronin
Communism, Christianity, and the judgment of God. W. Herberg. Nat R 12:22+ Ja 16 '62
Confronting communism. Christian Cent 78: 1355-7 N 15 '61
FBI on clergymen. America 104:805-6 Mr 25 '61
Liturgical communism, and militant irreligion. America 105:386-7 Je 3 '61
Red morality? A. Schaff. Time 77:58+ Je 2 '61
Russian church at New Delhi. D. A. Lowrie. Christian Cent 78:1297-300 N 1 '61
Soul catching in Soviet Russia. D. A. Lowrie. Christian Cent 78:792-3 Je 28 '61
See also
Catholic church in Poland
COMMUNISM and the Catholic church. See Catholic church and communism
COMMUNIST control act. See Communism—United States—Anti-Communist measures
COMMUNIST countries
Big split among reds; its meaning; with analysis by Francis B. Stevens. il U S News 52:43-6 Ja 22 '62
Fence. G. B. Leonard. il Look 26:17-28+ Ja 30 '62
Moscow v. Peking: Communist rivalry around the world. il Time 78:24-6 N 17 '61
Political developments in the Sino-Soviet bloc; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. Z. K. Brzezinski. Ann Am Acad 336:40-52 Jl '61
U.S.S.R. and the Communist bloc. S. D. Kertesz. Cur Hist 41:280-5 N '61
What Khrushchev is worried about. il U S News 51:43-7 D 18 '61
See also
Agriculture—Communist countries
Christians in Communist countries
Economic assistance in Communist countries
Europe, Eastern
Publishers and publishing—Communist countries

Commerce

International economic issues; address, November 1, 1961. G. S. Browne. Vital Speeches 28:122-5 D 1 '61
Trading with the enemy. W. Schulz. Nat R 11:116 Ag 26 '61

Social conditions

Visit to a small satellite. G. Gersh. Commonweal 74:250-2 Je 2 '61
COMMUNIST education
Control of education and cultural life in the Soviet Union. il Sr Schol 79:18-20 D 13 '61
COMMUNIST ethics
New maps of hell. L. C. McHugh. America 105:402-3 Je 3 '61
COMMUNIST literature
Let's stop giving red propaganda a free ride. Sat Eve Post 234:96 D 16 '61
Red slant reaches 10 million U.S. readers. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7 Mr '61
COMMUNIST parties
Challenge of change in the Soviet bloc. Z. Brzezinski. For Affairs 39:430-43 Ap '61
Communist solidarity and Sino-Soviet rivalry. H. H. Fisher. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-35 S '61
Khrushchev's party congress. P. E. Mosely. For Affairs 40:183-95 Ja '62
Why Castro can't be neutral. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:11-13 N 27 '61
COMMUNIST party (Albania)
Pawn on the Adriatic. I. R. Levine. Reporter 25:29-30 N 23 '61
Why all the fuss over little Albania? il U S News 51:38 N 6 '61
COMMUNIST party (Brazil)
China and Brazil. New Repub 146:6 Ja 29 '62
COMMUNIST party (China)
Challenge of change in the Soviet bloc. Z. Brzezinski. For Affairs 39:430-43 Ap '61
Communist China: the new imperialism. F. N. Trager. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:136-40 S '61

COMMUNIST party (China)—*Continued*
Communist China in the world community. H. A. Steiner. bibliog f Int Concil 533:389-454 My '61
Communist solidarity and Sino-Soviet rivalry. H. H. Fisher. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-35 S '61
Dragon with feet of clay. H. C. Hinton. Cath World 193:247-53 Jl '61
Sino-Soviet dispute. R. Lowenthal. Commentary 31:379-94 My '61
Year of the ox; Communist China today. Ming Ho. Commonweal 74:274-7 Je 9 '61

COMMUNIST party (Cuba)
Castro and the Communists. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:8-9 Ag 21 '61
Why Castro can't be neutral. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:11-13 N 27 '61; Reply. T. Draper. 145:29-31 D 18 '61

COMMUNIST party (France)
Crypto-Gaullism on the French left; session of Central committee. E. Taylor. il Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 2 '61
Party waits. Nat R 10:138 Mr 11 '61

COMMUNIST party (Great Britain)
Communist revival in England; excerpts from Communist revival and Christian opportunity. D. Hyde. Commonweal 74:209-11 My 19 '61
Communists busy in British unions; National congress of the British Communist party. M. Cooper. America 105:437 Je 17 '61
Reds checked in British labor; high court ruling against ETU officials. M. Cooper. America 105:539 Jl 22 '61

COMMUNIST party (India)
Election prospects in India. P. C. Jain. il Nat R 12:55-6 Ja 30 '62

COMMUNIST party (Italy)
Communist roadblock in Italian politics. C. Sterling. il Reporter 26:22-6 Ja 4 '62
Isolating the Communists. L. J. Wollemborg. New Repub 146:10-11 Ja 29 '62

COMMUNIST party (Russia)
Big pitch to shake up the universe; 22nd congress. il Life 51:30-7 N 10 '61
Caprice or the system? W. D. Jacobs. Nat R 11:199-201 S 23 '61
Case of comrade stone bottom. il Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 22 '62
Challenge of change in the Soviet bloc. Z. Brzezinski. For Affairs 39:430-43 Ap '61
Communist solidarity and Sino-Soviet rivalry. H. H. Fisher. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-35 S '61
Debate in Moscow. Commonweal 75:139 N 3 '61
Displaced mummy. A. Ulam. il Reporter 25: 25-8 N 23 '61
Disunion in Moscow. New Repub 145:3-4 O 30 '61
Downgrading Stalin, this is the story; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51: 58-60 N 27 '61
Enough of this nonsense! F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:123 Ag 26 '61
Forward to communism! in the Park of culture and rest. M. Bergman. Reporter 25: 33-4 O 26 '61
Fusion and fission in Moscow; 22nd Communist party congress. il Newsweek 58:25-6 O 30 '61
Great what-is-it. il Newsweek 59:35-6 F 5 '62
Intimations of immortality on Khrushchev's Red square. il Newsweek 58:39-40+ N 13 '61
Is there trouble in the Kremlin? il U S News 52:27-9 Ja 29 '62
Key to Khrushchev. J. K. Jessup. il Life 51:88-92+ O 27 '61
Khrushchev code. il Time 78:28-9 O 20 '61
Khrushchev the winner, but-. F. B. Stevens. U S News 51:43 N 13 '61
Khrushchev's big show: new threats, new promises; 22nd congress. il U S News 51: 35-7 O 30 '61
Khrushchev's party congress. P. E. Mosely. For Affairs 40:183-95 Ja '62
Mighty storm is raging; Khrushchev's manifesto. Life 51:40 Ag 11 '61
New manifesto. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:76 Ag 21 '61
Notes on the Khrushchev-Stalin feud. P. Johnson. Nation 193:469-71 D 9 '61
Notes on the 22nd congress. Nat R 11:291+ N 4 '61
Of cattle & comrades. il Time 79:21 Ja 26 '62
One-third of the earth; Communist party congress. il Time 78:28-30 O 27 '61
Party congress: how Russia is ruled. il Newsweek 58:29-30+ O 23 '61
Politics of totalitarianism, by J. A. Armstrong. Review
Sat R 44:50-1 S 16 '61. H. S. Dinerstein
Power and policy in the USSR, by R. Conquest. Review
Nation 193:83-4 Ag 12 '61. H. E. Salisbury
Questions and answers; conference of top ideologists. Newsweek 59:24 Ja 8 '62
Reds dictate new party line. il Sr Schol 79: 27+ N 1 '61
Reds in focus. America 106:146+ N 4 '61
Rosy promises, but many thorns; congress of the Soviet Union's Communist party. il Bsns W p27-8 O 21 '61
Show goes on. Time 78:20-2 N 3 '61
Sino-Soviet dispute. R. Lowenthal. Commentary 31:379-94 My '61
Stalinist non-compliance. New Repub 145:6 N 13 '61
Story of Marxism: its men, its march. J. K. Jessup. il Life 51:108-9+ O 20 '61
Test of strength; Communist party congress. il Newsweek 58:40+ N 6 '61
Text of the third draft program of the C.P.S.U. Cur Hist 41:299-303 N '61
Throwing mud. Time 78:25-6 N 17 '61
Utopia for export. New Repub 145:3-5 Ag 21 '61
Walkout in Moscow; twenty-second congress. A. Werth. Nation 193:370-2 N 11 '61
Where are the horns? new draft of program. Nation 193:70 Ag 12 '61
Why Castro can't be neutral. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:11-13 N 27 '61
You can't bury the facts, Mr Khrushchev. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:120 N 20 '61

COMMUNIST party (Spain)
Grand camouflage, by B. Bolloten. Review
New Repub 146:15-16 Ja 29 '62. D. M. Friedenberg

COMMUNIST party (United States)
Abominable snowman. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57:33 Je 26 '61
American commissar, by S. Voros. Review
Sat R 44:38-9 My 20 '61. S. Hook
Ban on communism. America 105:458 Je 24 '61
Blows against communism. il Time 77:18 Je 16 '61
Communist cases; with editorial comment. A. M. Bickel. New Repub 144:2, 15-16 Je 19 '61
Communists at bay. America 106:322 D 2 '61
Court's crackdown: death blow to reds? il U S News 50:42-4 Je 19 '61
Crash dive. Newsweek 58:24 D 11 '61
Great deception. M. Decter. Am Heritage 13: 73-84 D '61
Let the intellectuals take it from here. Nat R 10:371 Je 17 '61
Made in Moscow; U.S. reds today. il Newsweek 57:28-30 Je 19 '61
Marxism in America. W. H. Peterson; J. Pelikan. Christian Cent 78:559-60 My 3 '61
Neither clear nor present. Nation 192:509-10 Je 17 '61
On with it. Nat R 11:256 O 21 '61
Security and civil rights. Commonweal 74: 316-17 Je 23 '61
Time's up. Time 78:14 D 1 '61

COMMUNIST party congress. See Communist party (Russia)

COMMUNIST propaganda. See Propaganda, Communist

COMMUNIST strategy
After Berlin, what next; symposium. Nations Bsns 49:58-62+ O '61
Beyond Berlin. T. Draper. Commentary 32: 382-90 N '61
Big-bomb idea. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58: 39 S 11 '61
Big push in Soviet propaganda. E. Burdick and W. J. Lederer. il Sat Eve Post 234: 13-15+ Ag 19 '61
Challenge America faces; address, March 21, 1961. J. Alsop. Vital Speeches 27:560-3 Jl 1 '61
Challenge of change in the Soviet bloc. Z. Brzezinski. For Affairs 39:430-43 Ap '61
Cold war is cold poker. O. Morgenstern. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ F 5 '61
Communism. il Life 51:107-20+ O 20; 88-92+ O 27; 38-41+ N 10 '61
Communist China: the new imperialism. F. N. Trager. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:136-40 S '61
Current world scene; address, September 15, 1961. E. K. Lindley. Dept State Bul 45: 546-50 O 2 '61
Defense and the defensive. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:296 N 4 '61
Divided Berlin, by H. Speier. Review
Sat R 44:24 N 11 '61. H. C. Wolfe
Elections in Poland; One eye on Berlin. America 104:773 Mr 18 '61

COMMUNIST strategy—*Continued*
Foreign policy for America. B. Goldwater. Nat R 10:177-81 Mr 25 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:61-6 Je '61
Heads we lose, tails they win. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10:148 Mr 11 '61
Internal war; address, August 10, 1961. R. Hilsman. Vital Speeches 27:709-13 S 15 '61
Is it peaceful or coexistence? P. E. Mosely. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ My 7 '61
Khrushchev explains how he expects to bury us. Sat Eve Post 234:102 O 21 '61
Khrushchev's master strategy. il U S News 51:39-43 O 23 '61
Letter from Washington, R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:131-6 Mr 25 '61
Letter to an African delegate; editorial. Sat Eve Post 235:68 Ja 13 '62
Mars neurosis of the U.S. S. Labin. Nat R 10:413-14 Jl 1 '61
Negotiate with Russia? what's the use? R. Lowenthal. il N Y Times Mag p21+ S 10 '61
On a hilltop in Vienna; Kennedy, Khrushchev. America 105:391 Je 3 '61
Proxies for communism. D. Warner. Reporter 24:26-9 Je 8 '61
Real nature of the Soviet challenge. M. D. Shulman. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 16 '61
Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin, by G. F. Kennan. Review Newsweek il 57:110 My 15 '61
Russia's new war against free nations; address, January 26, 1961. R. C. Byrd. Vital Speeches 27:297-8 Mr 1 '61
Shrinking free world; address, September 22, 1961. C. F. Phillips. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:66-70 N 15 '61
Skinning a lie. Newsweek 57:26 Je 26 '61
Soviet lever. il Newsweek 57:79-80 My 22 '61
Stalin and China; excerpt from Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin. G. F. Kennan. Atlan 207:35-42 My '61
Target India; with editorial comment. W. V. Kennedy. America 105:264, 267 My 13 '61
There will always be a crisis. E. Lyons. Read Digest 79:59-63 N '61
Troika doctrine. L. C. McHugh. America 105:503-4 Jl 8 '61
Unconventional warfare. F. A. Lindsay. For Affairs 40:264-74 Ja '62
U.S.S.R. and the U.S: challenge and response. J. Towster. bibliog f il Cur Hist 42:1-7 Ja '62
War we're not prepared to fight. J. Burnham. Read Digest 79:46-9 Jl '61
Why Russia keeps on winning; reports of correspondents in key areas. il U S News 50:44-8 Je 12 '61
Why the Communists are winning; excerpt from Protracted conflict, ed. by M. Eastman. R. Strausz-Hupé and others. Read Digest 78:111-16 Ap '61

COMMUNISTS
American commissar, by S. Voros. Review Sat R 44:38-9 My 20 '61. S. Hook
Making of Communist man; excerpt from The war called peace. H. Overstreet and B. Overstreet. il PTA Mag 55:27-31 Ap '61
Moulding of Communists, by F. S. Meyer. Review Nat R 10:53-4 Ja 28 '61. G. Niemeyer
Passports for Communists. Nat R 12:52-3 Ja 30 '62

COMMUNITIES (ecology) See Ecology

COMMUNITY and the school. See School and the community

COMMUNITY centers
See also
Art centers
Recreation centers
Student unions
also subhead Community centers under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Community centers

COMMUNITY chests
You help more when you give the United way. Sat Eve Post 234:82 N 4 '61

COMMUNITY churches
Ecumenical is practical. R. C. Plant. Christian Cent 78:177-8 F 8 '61
Overseas union churches. H. Outterson. Christian Cent 78:606 My 10 '61

COMMUNITY colleges. See Junior colleges

COMMUNITY concerts, Incorporated
Community concerts annual conference. il Mus Am 82:22-3 Ja '62

COMMUNITY counseling services. See Counseling

COMMUNITY development
Peace corps' secret mission. B. DeMott. Harper 223:63-8 S '61

Brazil
U.S. to help Brazil develop economy of northeast area; statement, July 14, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:196-7 Jl 31 '61

Colombia
People, *si*. E. G. Alderfer. il Américas 13:2-9 My '61

India
Signs of hope in India. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:1550-2 D 27 '61

Iran
Teacher the Americans sent. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p5+ S 3 '61

Philippines
Self-help: Jimmy Yen's proven aid for developing nations. C. Davidson. Read Digest 79:134-5+ O '61
World's sickness and a possible cure. C. Davidson. Sch & Soc 89:262-4 Sum '61

Spain
Spain's villages of hope. R. Littell. il Read Digest 79:177-80 Ag '61

Venezuela
Joint center and Venezuela begin Guayana region study. Arch Rec 130:222+ Ag '61

Viet Nam (Republic)
Vietnam's primitive hillfolk; the montagnards. H. G. Fairbanks. America 105:684-6 S 2 '61

COMMUNITY facilities administration. See United States—Housing and home finance agency—Community facilities administration

COMMUNITY funds. See Community chests

COMMUNITY improvement. See Rural planning

COMMUNITY life
See also
Neighborhoods

COMMUNITY planning. See Regional planning

COMMUNITY service
Golden rule in action; Good neighbor union, Page county, Ia. P. Harland. il Farm J 85: 57 Ag '61
See also
Volunteer service

COMMUNITY theater. See Theater—Community and little theater movement

COMMUTER service. See Railroads—Passenger traffic

COMMUTERS
Can the commuter survive? J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 6 '61
Commuter problem, a solution for the New York city area. il Am City 76:149+ My '61
Cost of getting to work. il Changing T 15: 7-11 My '61
How to unchoke our cities. G. Burck. il Fortune 63:118-23+ My '61
Life in Princeton. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:106-9+ D '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Lament of a summer commuter. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p26+ Ag 6 '61

COMO, Perry, family
Perry Como speaks out on privacy, parenthood, and swimming pools. H. Markel. pors Good H 152:32+ Je '61

COMO, William
Summer schools & camps. Dance Mag 35:50-1 Mr; 56-7 Ap '61
Touch of a master. Dance Mag 35:52 N '61

COMPACT cars. See Automobiles; Automobiles—Design

COMPACTRONS. See Vacuum tubes

COMPANY economists. See Economists

COMPANY libraries. See Libraries, Business

COMPANY publications. See Employees magazines, handbooks, etc.

COMPANY stores
Big push for employee sales. C. T. Slote. il Duns R 78:55-7 Jl '61

COMPANY truck fleets. See Trucking—Private operations

COMPARATIVE education society in Europe
Comparative education society in Europe. B. Holmes. Sch & Soc 89:421 D 2 '61

COMPASS
Charting your course. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:110-16 My '61

COMPATIBILITY (marriage) See Marriage

COMPENSATION (law)
See also
Traffic accidents—Cases

COMPENSATION, Unemployment. See Insurance, Unemployment

COMPETITION
Are big businessmen crooks? L. Hazard. Atlan 208:57-61 N '61
New incentive contract plan advanced; excerpts from address. S. Ramo. Aviation W 76:99+ Ja 8 '62
Realistic reciprocity. D. S. Ammer. Harvard Bsns R 40:116-24 Ja '62
Rising world competition; interview. R. M. Blough. Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ D '61
This competitive world. P. F. Drucker. Harvard Bsns R 39:131-5 Mr '61
Wanted: competition, but not too much. U S News 51:60+ D 4 '61
Which challenges to accept? M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:18 Ap 27 '61
See also
Free enterprise
Monopolies
Price cutting

COMPETITION, International
Businessman in the Cabinet tells what industry needs now; interview. L. H. Hodges. U S News 50:62-7 Ap 24 '61
Why U.S. has lost export sales. il Bsns W p63+ Je 24 '61

COMPETITIONS
Contests everyone loses. A. Grossman. Redbook 116:112 Mr '61
Search for stylists. il Motor T 13:46-9 F; 60-1 Mr '61
See also
Beauty contests
also subhead Competitions under various subjects, e.g. Fishing—Competitions

COMPETITIVE bidding. See Contracts, Government

COMPETITIVE sports. See Sports

COMPLAINTS
Why don't we complain? W. F. Buckley, jr. Esquire 55:47-8 Ja '61; Reply. R. Salzman. 56:77-8 N '61

COMPLAISANT lover; drama. See Greene, G.

COMPLIMENTS. See Praise

COMPONENTS construction. See Houses, Prefabricated

COMPOSERS
Collector's twentieth century music in the western hemisphere, by A. Cohn. Review Sat R il 44:44-5 Ap 29 '61. O. Daniel
Composer and performance. N. Rorem. Am Rec G 28:348-50+ Ja '62
Composers' world. See issues of Musical America
Modern opera in a muddle. P. Heyworth. il Hi Fi 11:54-6+ N '61
Nobody plays Hummel now. R. Silverberg. il Hi Fi 11:33-5+ Ag '61

COMPOSERS, American
Many sources of music in the Southwest. House B 103:14+ S '61
See also
Carter, E. C.
Copland, A.
Sessions, R. H.
Thomson, V.

COMPOSERS, Austrian
See also
Haydn, F. J.
Schönberg, A.
Schubert, F. P.

COMPOSERS, British
See also
Walton, W.

COMPOSERS, Dutch
Letter from Holland. G. L. Mayer. pors Am Rec G 27:922-5 Ag '61
See also
Josquin des Prés

COMPOSERS, French
Successors to The six. F. Goldbeck. Hi Fi 11: 39-41+ Ja '61
See also
Barraqué, J.
Delius, F.
Milhaud, D.
Varèse, E.

COMPOSERS, German
New German music for radio. G. Schuller. Sat R 45:62-3+ Ja 13 '62
See also
Fortner, W.
Schumann, R.

COMPOSERS, Hungarian
See also
Bartók, B.
Liszt, F.

COMPOSERS, Italian
Italy by ear. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:39-40 F 11 '61
See also
Dallapiccola, L.
Donizetti, G.
Gesualdo, C.
Peri, J.
Verdi, G.
Vivaldi, A.

COMPOSERS, Polish
Some new composers. Mus Am 81:34-5 Jl '61

COMPOSERS recordings, incorporated
Records. L. Trimble. Nation 192:466 My 27 '61

COMPOSITE materials. See Materials

COMPOSITE photoradiography. See Photoradiography

COMPOSITION (music)
Composer and performance. N. Rorem. Am Rec G 28:348-50+ Ja '62
Twelve-tone for everyman; explanatory record issue by Folkways. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44: 39 My 27 '61
See also
Instrumentation and orchestration

COMPOSITION (photography)
Angle, posing, lighting. il Mod Phot 26: 66-7 Ja '62
Creative use of backgrounds. E. Wildi. il Pop Phot 48:98-100+ Je '61
Do you have an eye for pictures? H. M. Kinzer. il Pop Phot 48:43-5+ My '61
How far for design? il Mod Phot 25:82-3 Je '61
Pictures in a minute. J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 25:24-5 F '61
Put it in a frame. F. Henle. il Pop Phot 48: 22 My '61
Simplicity is the key to successful still lifes. il U S Camera 24:40-1 O '61
When is a subject ready? F. Henle. il Pop Phot 48:20 Je '61
Why not frame your subject? P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:66-7 Ag '61

COMPOSITION, English. See English language—Composition

COMPOSITION board. See Fiber board

COMPOST piles. See Fertilizers and manures—Preservation

COMPOST pits. See Fertilizers and manures—Preservation

COMPOUND in Passalonia; story. See Rogin, R.

COMPOUNDS, Radiomimetic. See Radiomimetic compounds

COMPREHENSION
Combatting higher illiteracy. Sch & Soc 89: 316 O 7 '61

COMPREHENSIVE dwelling policies. See Insurance—All risk policies

COMPTON, Arthur Holly
Hiroshima revisited. Science 134:1231 O 20 '61
World tensions. NEA J 50:10-11 F '61
about
Quarter century: its human tragedies. P. Buck. il por Look 25:94-6+ S 26 '61

COMPTON, F. E, and company
Encyclopedia merger: Britannica buys Compton. Pub W 179:35-7 F 27 '61

COMPTON, George C.
Condor's-eye view. Américas 13:3-5 Mr '61
Japanese touch. Américas 13:26-8 Jl '61
Painting on the tunnel wall. Américas 13: 6-9 Ja '61
Prescription for social ills. Américas 13:3-6 F '61

COMPTON, Martha M.
Anemones have an international heritage. Horticulture 39:385 Jl '61
Grow ornamental foliage. House B 103:134-5+ Ap '61

COMPTON, Wilson
AFA's role in forest land use. por Am For 67:15+ O '61

COMPTROLLER general, Office of. See United States—General accounting office

COMPULSORY education
Parent-teacher dissociation; Trifan family. il Time 77:41-2 My 5 '61
See also
School attendance

COMPULSORY labor. See Labor, Compulsory

COMPULSORY military service. See Military service, Compulsory

COMPUTER circuits. See Calculating machines—Circuits

COMPUTER processing. See Electronic data processing

COMPUTING machines. See Calculating machines

COMSTOCK, Helen
American highboy: an Antiques survey. Antiques 80:228-31 S '61
American lowboy. Antiques 80:570-3 D '61
History in houses: the Dyckman house in New York. Antiques 80:330-3 O '61
Living with antiques. Antiques 79:283-5 Mr '61
Seventeenth-century furniture in the Goodwin collection. Antiques 79:552-3 Je '61
Spot news in American historical prints 1805-1821. Antiques 81:97-100 Ja '62
Spot news in American historical prints, 1755-1800. Antiques 80:446-9 N '61
Wallace Nutting and the furniture treasury in retrospect. Antiques 80:460-3 N '61
COMSTOCK, Henry B.
Anti-roll tanks banish seasickness. Pop Sci 178:82-3+ Je '61
Biggest concrete paver has three bellies. Pop Sci 178:118-21 Mr '61
Ninety miles of wire in your home. Pop Sci 179:114-16+ O '61
10-million-ton plug for the Colorado River. Pop Sci 180:82-5+ Ja '62
Veneering without clamps. Pop Sci 179:154-5 Ag '61
What can you do with household throwaways? Pop Sci 179:110-14 D '61
COMSTOCK, Jim
Wacky wit of West Virginia. J. Dygert. Coronet 50:76-80 Je '61
COMSTOCK, John A.
Four ways to get clipped. Pop Electr 15:54 N '61
Three-hand soldering. Pop Electr 15:85 N '61
CONANT, Howard
Experiencing creativity after blindness. Sch Arts 60:23-4 My '61
CONANT, James Bryant
Conant recommendations; excerpts from Slums and suburbs. Sat R 44:61 N 18 '61
Doctor Conant discusses forced integration of schools. por U S News 51:63-5 O 30 '61
False education for many slum children? excerpt from Slums and suburbs. por Ladies Home J 79:6+ Ja '62
New Conant report; excerpts. Sr Schol 79: 1T-3T O 18 '61
Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61
about
Doctor Conant's social dynamite. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:166 N 10 '61
CONAWAY, Mabel
We chose orchids. por Flower Grower 48:90-1 Mr '61
CONCENTRATED milk. See Milk, Concentrated
CONCENTRATION. See Attention
CONCENTRATION camp atrocities. See World war, 1939-1945—Atrocities
CONCENTRATION camps
Man in the cage. il Time 77:22-4 Ap 21 '61
Germany
Better days or mass suicide? D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 144:22-5 My 22 '61
Poland
There is no news from Auschwitz; reprint. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p26 Ap 16 '61
CONCERNING cars and angels; story. See Burroughs, S.
CONCERT halls
New system for rating concert hall acoustics. L. L. Beranek. il Sat R 44:43+ N 25 '61
Where sound sounds best. E. Salzman. il Hi Fi 11:30-3+ Mr '61
CONCERT managers
Artists and management. See issues of Musical America
Columbia artists management; National concert and artists corporation; others (cont) il Mus Am 82:74-85 Ja '62
CONCERT of Europe
For a concert of free nations. J. W. Fulbright. For Affairs 40:1-18 O '61; Same with title U.N. has fallen short; we must look elsewhere. il U S News 51:80-5 O 2 '61
CONCERTGEBOUW orchestra, Amsterdam. See Amsterdam concertgebouw orchestra
CONCERTOS
See also
Phonograph records—Concertos
CONCERTS
Next time you entertain, give a house concert. L. Wilcox. il House B 103:128-9+ Ap '61
CONCHOLOGY
See also
Shells (conchology)
CONCRETE
Prestressing
Building material of the future. D. L. Kechely. il Sci Digest 50:6-11 Ag '61
Precast concrete joinery; basic design principles. K. C. Naslund. il Arch Rec 129:166-9 Je '61
Revolution in concrete. T. Y. Lin. il Arch Forum 114:121-7 My; 116-22 Je '61; Reply with rejoinder. G. L. Ramsey. 115:200 Jl '61
Stressed; plans for a new Madison Square Garden. New Yorker 36:24 F 11 '61
CONCRETE, Precast
High-rise structures in Hawaii combine precast, poured concrete. A. A. Yee. il Arch Rec 130:176-81 O '61
CONCRETE construction
Four great pours. il Arch Forum 115:104-15 S '61
Insulated forms. il Arch Forum 115:67-8 O '61
Job-proven details. il Arch Rec 129:170-1 Je '61
Precast concrete joinery; basic design principles. K. C. Naslund. il Arch Rec 129:166-9 Je '61
Repairing
New miracle patches for concrete. D. X. Manners and S. M. Gallager. il Pop Sci 178:172-4 Ap '61
CONCRETE grilles. See Fences
CONCRETE pavements. See Pavements, Concrete
CONCRETE pavers. See Paving machines
CONCRETE roofs. See Roofs
CONCRETE slabs
New look at flat plate construction. S. Howard. bibliog il Arch Rec 129:193-7 My '61
CONCRETIONS
See also
Geodes
CONDENSERS (electricity) See Electric capacitors
CONDIT, Paul T.
On the site of action of amethopterin. bibliog Science 134:1421 N 3 '61
CONDITIONED response
Conditioned alpha desynchronization. J. A. Stern and others. bibliog il Science 134: 388-9 Ag 11 '61
Disinhibition of inhibitory conditioned responses following selective brain lesions in dogs. S. Brutkowski and E. Mempel. bibliog il Science 134:2040-1 D 22 '61
Effect of electroconvulsive shock on an extinguished fear response. I. Geller and J. V. Brady. bibliog il Science 133:1080-1 Ap 7 '61
Respondent salivary conditioning during operant lever pressing in dogs. M. M. Shapiro; reply with rejoinder. J. Konorski. bibliog Science 133:1284+ Ap 21 '61
10-methoxyharmalan, a potent serotonin antagonist which affects conditioned behavior. W. M. McIsaac and others. bibliog il Science 134:674-5 S 8 '61
CONDON, E. U.
Better dead. Nation 193:449-50 D 2 '61
CONDON, Richard
Art thefts. Nation 193:228-9 O 7 '61
¡Olé, José! Holiday 29:123-4+ Mr '61
Party of one. Holiday 31:10+ Ja '62
Pleasures of Acapulco. Holiday 30:66-71 N '61
CONDUCT of life
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:22 S '61
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 89:24+ Ja '62
Art of staying young; excerpt from Art of living. W. A. Peterson. Read Digest 80:215 Ja '62
Expect and live; excerpt from Articles from Good housekeeping. M. Komroff. Read Digest 79:22 O '61
Feature X. R. T. Reilly. America 106:391-2 D 16 '61
Get involved! M. Hunt. Read Digest 78:258-9+ Mr '61
Gift each day brings. G. S. Davis. il Coronet 50:25-9 S '61
Hustle while you wait. P. Zawedsky. Coronet 49:146-8 Mr '61
Live in day-tight compartments; excerpt from How to stop worrying and start living. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 78:24C-24D Ap '61

CONDUCT of life—*Continued*
Matter of perspective. G. R. Wilson. Flying 69:32 O '61
Message from the sea. A. Gordon. il Read Digest 80:178-80 Ja '62
Nation's people and purpose; address, August 19, 1961. H. C. Case. Vital Speeches 27: 734-5 S 15 '61
Significance for the individual; address, May 29, 1961. J. O. Dobbs, jr. Vital Speeches 27: 687-9 S 1 '61
Speaking out; I don't want well-adjusted children. A. O. Armstrong. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 11 '61
What is the world's greatest need? symposium. il N Y Times Mag p 1+ Ap 2 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 104:800-1 Mr 18; 105:431-2 Je 10 '61
See also
Advice
Anger
Borrowing
Character
Christian life
Courage
Courtesy
Dignity
Ethics
Faith
Forgiveness
Good will
Happiness
Honesty
Human relations
Humility
Leisure
Mental hygiene
Religion
Responsibility
Self control
Self respect
Serenity
Service
Success
Temptation
Virtue
Work
Worth

CONDUCTING (music)
Conversations with Stokowski; interview, ed. by R. C. Marsh. L. Stokowski. Hi Fi 11: 44-7+ Ap '61
On the upbeat; interview, ed. by A. M. Lingg. G. Schick. Opera N 26:15 D 30 '61
See also
Conductors (music)

CONDUCTIVITY, Electric. See Electric conductivity

CONDUCTORS (music)
American conductor comes of age. Mus Am 81:7 My '61
Ford program for conductors. P. Mennin. Mus Am 81:57-8 My '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37: 128-30 D 2 '61
Rise of the conductor. E. Leinsdorf. il Opera N 25:8-13+ Ja 14 '61
We take the critics to the conductor. H. M. Thompson. Mus Am 81:8+ My '61
See also
Bamboschek, G.
Barbirolli, J.
Beecham, T.
Krips, J.
La Selva, V.
Serafin, T.
Solti, G.
Talich, V.

CONE, Fairfax M.
Numbers game. Time 78:40 D 29 '61

CONFECTIONERY
Cook up a happy holiday; with recipes by Paula Peck. il Life 51:68-75+ D 8 '61
Fruit & nut candies. il Ladies Home J 78: 74-5+ D '61
Good housekeeping's happier holidays cook book. il Good H 153:80-98+ N '61
How to make a praline lace crust. il Sunset 126:172 My '61
See also
Candy

CONFECTIONERY industry and trade. See Candy industry and trade

CONFEDERATE States of America
Rebel road. W. Burkett. il Travel 115:30-4 F '61

CONFERENCE against the spread of nuclear weapons, Oslo, 1961
Oslo statement. Bul Atomic Sci 17:396-7 N '61
Report from Oslo. J. Orear. Bul Atomic Sci 17:273-4 S '61

CONFERENCE of non-aligned countries, Belgrade, 1961
Belgrade conference. H. A. Jack. Bul Atomic Sci 17:390-2 N '61
Cautious clambake; Conference of unaligned nations. il Time 78:29-30 S 8 '61
Close view of the nonaligned. H. F. Armstrong. il N Y Times Mag p24+ O 1 '61
Fixers; Belgrade conference. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:20 S 28 '61
Going my way? Belgrade conference of neutrals. il Newsweek 58:40+ S 18 '61
Meaning of Belgrade. W. Z. Laqueur and A. Sherman. New Repub 145:9-11 S 25 '61
Men in the middle hold their course. C. G. Pepper. il Newsweek 58:42-4 S 11 '61
Neutrality at Belgrade. America 105:702 S 9 '61
Neutrals meet; Nehru's contribution. America 105:724+ S 16 '61
Non-aligned lines; Belgrade conference. Sr Schol 79:19-20 S 27 '61
Power of the nonaligned; Belgrade conference; with editorial comment. F. Kuh. Nation 193:169, 171-4 S 23 '61
President Kennedy receives representatives of Belgrade conference, explains U.S. position on current world situation; exchange of remarks; statement, September 13; text of letter, September 13, 1961; with text of message from Belgrade conference. J. F. Kennedy. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:539-43 O 2 '61
President sends message to conference of nonalined nations at Belgrade; text. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:478 S 18 '61
Rites of Belgrade. Time 78:21-2 S 1 '61
Round table in Belgrade. il Newsweek 58:29 S 4 '61
Run for cover; neutralist meeting in Belgrade. il Time 78:28-9 S 15 '61
Sold-out Belgrade neutralists. il Life 51:50-1 S 8 '61
What happened at Belgrade. H. A. Jack. Christian Cent 78:1141-3 S 27 '61
When neutrals get together; Belgrade conference. il U S News 51:74-5 S 11 '61

CONFERENCE on diplomatic intercourse and immunities. See United nations conference on diplomatic intercourse and immunities

CONFERENCE on science and world affairs
Conference on science and public affairs. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 18:15-16 Ja '62
COSWA VIII statement. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 395-6 N '61
Conferences on science and world affairs; statements by participants; with editorial comment. Science 134:971, 984-91 O 6 '61
High noon in Vermont. Newsweek 58:92 S 18 '61
Official statement of COSWA VII. Bul Atomic Sci 18:25-30 Ja '62
Peace at Stowe. Sci Am 205:78 N '61
Peace hopes at Stowe. L. B. Sohn. Nation 193: 219-22 O 7 '61
President sends message to Conference on science and world affairs. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:553 O 2 '61
Stowe conferences; with messages received from President Kennedy, Khrushchev and Japanese scientists. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:382-4 N '61

CONFERENCE on social aspects of development planning in the Arab states, Beirut, 1961
Economic and social planners seek balanced development in Arab states. U N Rev 8:35-6 D '61

CONFERENCE on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests, Geneva, 1958-1961
Acid test. Time 77:16-17 Mr 31 '61
Chilly meeting of the nuclear club. Newsweek 57:41 Ap 3 '61
Dark clouds over Geneva. Commonweal 74: 339-40 Je 30 '61
Draft treaty on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests submitted by western delegations at Geneva conference. il Dept State Bul 44:870-95 Je 5 '61
First blood at Geneva. America 105:48-9 Ap 8 '61
Geneva: hopeless quest. America 105:310 My 20 '61
Key to world peace. Sci N L 79:196 Ap 1 '61
Letter from Geneva. D. Lang. New Yorker 37:56-65 Jl 22 '61
Long, futile talks at Geneva. il Time 77:17 Je 16 '61
More tests than one. Nation 192:245 Mr 25 '61
Nuclear test ban, urgent or pointless? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 79:10-11 Ja 17 '62

CONFERENCE on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests, Geneva, 1958-1961—*Cont.*
Nuclear treaty prospects dim. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:123 My 1 '61
Patience and persistence at Geneva. H. A. Jack. Christian Cent 78:704-5 Je 7 '61
President comments on status of Geneva nuclear test ban talks; statement, May 5, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:755 My 22 '61
President hopes for successful conclusion of nuclear test talks; U.S. delegation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:478 Ap 3 '61
Report from Geneva. W. Young. Bul Atomic Sci 17:250 My '61
Report on the nuclear test ban negotiations. Dept State Bul 45:765-6 N 6 '61
Test-ban problems. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:39 Ap 17 '61
Test-ban stalemate. D. Schorr. Reporter 24: 35-7 Ap 27 '61
Test-ban talks: the risk and the opportunity. Newsweek 57:37 Mr 20 '61
Test ban: the Russians now say that the inspection system is only symbolic. Science 133:1344-5 Ap 28 '61
Three powers resume nuclear testing talks. Aviation W 75:26 N 27 '61
Toward a test ban. New Repub 144:7 Mr 13 '61
U.S.S.R. accepts U.S.-U.K. proposal to resume Geneva test ban talks; U.S. and Soviet notes and two department statements. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:965-7 D 11 '61
U.S. and U.K. accuse Soviet Union of hampering Geneva test ban talks; report to United nations disarmament commission. bibliog f Dept State Bul 46:63-6 Ja 8 '62
U.S. hopes for workable treaty on cessation of nuclear tests; statement, April 6, 1961. L. B. Johnson. Dept State Bul 44:580 Ap 24 '61
Vela program, its importance in detecting nuclear explosions and in securing an effective test ban treaty; statement, July 27, 1961, with statement by President Kennedy, August 10, 1961. A. H. Dean. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:375-80 Ag 28 '61
What comes next if atom talks fail. Bsns W p42+ My 13 '61

CONFERENCE on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D. C., 1921-1922
Japan's special interests and the Washington conference, 1921-22. S. Asada. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:62-70 O '61

CONFERENCES
Ford's old mansion gets a role in college. il Bsns W p32-3 My 20 '61
See also
International conferences
Library conferences
Scientific conferences
Student conferences
Technical conferences

CONFESSION
Sacrament of freedom, by J. B. Sheerin. Review
America 105:255 My 6 '61. B. Murray
Cath World 193:122-4 My '61. J. E. Manton

CONFESSION of faith. See Creeds

CONFESSIONS (literature) See Autobiography

CONFLICT of interests (business)
Industry's conflict-of-interest headache. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:36-7 F '61
Keeping a high shine on ethics. Bsns W p81-2+ Mr 25 '61

CONFLICT of interests (public office)
Conflict of interest. il Ebony 16:92-3 My '61
Conflict-of-interest rules issued; selling is described by Defense. Aviation W 75:37 Jl 24 '61
Congress and conflicts of interest. B. Schwartz. Nation 192:497-9 Je 10 '61
Consultants and conflicts: the problems of scientific advisers are attracting some attention. H. Margolis. Science 135:88-9 Ja 12 '62
Dual loyalties. New Repub 144:8 Mr 27 '61
Ethics in government. America 105:270-1 My 13 '61
General X, company Y. Newsweek 59:22+ F 5 '62
Kennedy plan asked on conflict-of-interest. Aviation W 74:27 Mr 20 '61
Mr Moses examines conflict of interest. R. Moses. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Jl 23 '61
New rules. Newsweek 57:26 My 8 '61
News notes. Science 133:1411 My 5 '61
Scientific advisers: the current system of getting advice seems awkward but unavoidable. H. Margolis. Science 134:1739-40 D 1 '61
Scientists and conflict of interest. K. W. Dam. Bul Atomic Sci 17:343 O '61

CONFORMITY
Confessions of a conformist, by M. Freedman. Review
New Repub 145:25-6 Jl 3 '61. I. Howe; Discussion. 145:30 Jl 24; 30-1 Ag 21 '61
Nationality and conformity. S. Milgram. il Sci Am 205:45-51 bibliog(p 192) D '61
Provocateurs of progress; gadflies, foes of status quo. Duns R 77:29 Je '61
Speaking out; I don't want well-adjusted children. A. O. Armstrong. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 11 '61
Who should break the rules. G. S. Odiorne. il Nations Bsns 49:92-6 F '61

CONGAR, Georges Yves. See Congar, M. J.

CONGAR, Marie Joseph
Christianity & anti-Semitism. UNESCO Courier 14:31 Ja '61
Perspectives for the council; interview, ed. by E. C. Bianchi. America 105:394-8 Je 3 '61

CONGAR, Yves Marie Joseph. See Congar, M. J.

CONGDON, Thomas
Midnight penance; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:50 Ag 12 '61

CONGENITAL heart disease. See Heart—Diseases

CONGENITAL malformations. See Deformities

CONGER, Lesley
Silk purses for sale. Writer 74:9-11 Je '61
That certain smile. Writer 74:5-8 D '61
Whisper, a kiss; story. Redbook 116:48-9 Ja '61

CONGO (capital Brazzaville)
La République du Congo (Brazzaville) New Yorker 37:20-2 Ja 13 '62
Yell from Youlou. Newsweek 59:20-1 Ja 1 '62

CONGO (capital Leopoldville)
Belgium, a shaken nation goes to the polls. il Sr Schol 78:10-12+ Mr 22 '61
Belgium and the Congo; address, April 19, 1961. L. M. Scheyven. Vital Speeches 27: 464-5 My 15 '61
Faces of the Congo; photographs. N Y Times Mag p24-5 Mr 19 '61
Over the Congo, Lumumba's ghost. H. Tanner. il N Y Times Mag p20+ O 29 '61
Republic of the Congo. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 25:50+ D '61
See also
Americans in the Congo
Colleges and universities—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Communism—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Education—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Famines—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Food relief—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Katanga
Leopoldville
Medicine—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Mining industry and finance—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Public health—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Technical assistance in the Congo
United nations—Armed forces—Forces in the Congo
United nations—Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Uranium mines and mining—Congo (capital Leopoldville)

Army
Horrors of the Congo, no end is in sight. il U S News 51:49 N 27 '61
Mobutu's armed mob. R. W. Howe. Reporter 25:36-8 N 23 '61

Description and travel
Congo river. N. Gordimer. il Holiday 29:74-9+ My '61

Economic conditions
Civilian operations in Congo emphasize training. U N Rev 8:43 N '61
Private enterprise in the Congo; address, June 13, 1961. A. S. Gerard. Vital Speeches 27:592-5 Jl 15 '61

Industries
Private enterprise in the Congo; address, June 13, 1961. A. S. Gerard. Vital Speeches 27:592-5 Jl 15 '61

Native races
Mad Baluba stampede for food; Baluba tribesmen. il Life 51:2-3 O 6 '61
What is the Congo? with sketches by H. Drew. R. W. Howe. Reporter 24:23-8 Mr 16 '61

Politics and government
ABC's of the fight in the Congo. il U S News 51:27-9 D 25 '61
Africa for the Africans? Nation 192:226 Mr 18 '61

CONGO (capital Leopoldville)—Politics and government—*Continued*
Après Moise? Time 77:33 My 19 '61
Background to chaos. H. L. Bretton. Nation 192:462+ My 27 '61
Battle for Matadi. il Newsweek 57:46+ Mr 20 '61
Blight in the bush. P. Ritner. il Sat R 44: 21-2 Je 10 '61
Can the U.N. survive? il Newsweek 57:17-22 F 27 '61
Confederation hopes. il Time 77:24 Mr 24 '61
Congo agreement? il Newsweek 59:19-20 Ja 1 '62
Congo combat. il Sr Schol 79:21 S 27 '61
Congo constitutional crisis reported ended U N Rev 8:6-7+ S '61
Congo feud. Sr Schol 78:9 My 10 '61
Congo: from butchery to chaos again. il Newsweek 58:31-2 N 27 '61
Congo: going, going—. U S News 50:46-7 Mr 13 '61
Congo: land adrift. V. S. Kearney. il America 106:586-8 F 3 '62
Congo maneuvering, leaders in Tananarive. il Sr Schol 78:19 Mr 15 '61
Congo's first year of independence. A. P. Merriam. Cur Hist 41:232-7 O '61
Congo's year of independence. V. S. Kearney. America 105:605-7 Ag 12 '61
Conundrum. il Newsweek 58:50 N 13 '61
Death of Lumumba, & after. il Time 77: 19-20 F 24 '61
Dodd's private war. New Repub 145:3-4 D 18 '61
Empty campus. il Time 78:28 Jl 14 '61
Fading boss. il Time 79:24-5 Ja 19 '62
Forward steps in the Congo; with texts of agreements on convening Parliament, United nations financial aid; and exchange of letters between President Kasavubu and Secretary-general. U N Rev 8:6-7+ Jl '61
Full circle. Time 78:29 S 29 '61
Heart of darkness. il Time 78:16-21 D 22 '61
How the game is played. Newsweek 57:36+ Mr 13 '61
If America misses. . . Newsweek 58:37 Ag 7 '61
In the Congo, a strange war started by the U.N. il U S News 51:91-2 S 25 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 109-10 F 25 '61
Lessons of the Congo; address, September 21, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:668-71 O 23 '61
Letter from the Congo. A. Lejeune. Nat R 10:182 Mr 25 '61
Lumumba murdered in Congo. il Sr Schol 78: 24 F 22 '61
Lumumba's murder. New Repub 144:5 F 20 '61
Mess, the threat. il Newsweek 57:43-4 Mr 6 '61
More Congo chaos. il Sr Schol 79:23-4 N 29 '61
More it changes. Newsweek 58:20 Jl 10 '61
Muddy Congo. New Repub 145:6 Jl 10 '61
New chapter. J. Nugent. il Newsweek 58:32-4 Ag 14 '61
New Congo confederation? il Sr Schol 78:14 Mr 22 '61
New start. il Time 77:17 Je 30 '61
Nyets in the whirlwind. il Newsweek 58:43-4 D 4 '61
One more try. il Time 78:22 Ag 11 '61
Parliament meets; Mobutu still rules. Time 78:31-2 Ag 4 '61
Patient African: Kasavubu. H. Tanner. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ F 26 '61
Place at the table. Newsweek 57:46-7 F 20 '61
Preparing for Congo Parliament. il U N Rev 8:5 Ag '61
Protective arm. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:34 F 27 '61
Rebellion & reunion. Time 77:26+ Mr 17 '61
Reprieve in the Congo? New Repub 144:1+ F 27 '61
Rumbles of trouble. Newsweek 58:46 O 23 '61
Security council acts to end secessionist activities and reestablish political unity in the Congo; statements, November 16, 21 and 24, 1961; with U.S. draft amendments. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:1061-9 D 25 '61
Seven key men of the Congo. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 F 26 '61
Sound of chaos. il Time 78:27 N 17 '61
Strong man of Katanga. R. Cox. il Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 30 '61
Time runs out in the Congo; with account by R. Wallace. il Life 51:28-35 D 15 '61
Too fissionable. Newsweek 57:46 Mr 27 '61
Treachery at Coquilhatville. P. Schuyler. Nat R 10:310 My 20 '61
Under the gun. Time 77:30 My 5 '61
UN at war; Dubious operation. America 105: 814 S 30 '61
Unsafe little kingdom. il Time 79:20-1 Ja 5 '62
We're on their side. Nat R 11:402-3 D 16 '61
What comes next in the Congo? with statement by T. Dodd and account by R. Strausz-Hupé. il U S News 51:43-7 O 2 '61
What comes next in the Congo; with statements by Herbert Hoover and Dean Rusk, A. J. Meyers. il U S News 52:28-9 Ja 1 '62
What is the Congo? R. W. Howe. il Reporter 24:23-5+ Mr 16 '61
What it's like. il Time 77:25-6 Mr 3 '61
What price Kasavubu? C. P. Howard, sr. Nation 192:231-2 Mr 18 '61
What's next in Congo. il U S News 50:38-40 F 27 '61
Where some things get settled, but often get unsettled. il U S News 51:78-9 Ag 14 '61
Who rules? il Newsweek 58:42 Jl 17 '61
Who's pooh-bah? Newsweek 57:50+ My 8 '61
Wind blows west. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 22 '62

Relief work
Harvest of anarchy in the Congo. il Life 50:22-7 F 17 '61

Social conditions
Letters from Kasai. il Newsweek 58:50+ N 20 '61

CONGO, BELGIAN
Better days or mass suicide? D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 144:22-5 My 22 '61
CONGOLESE students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States
CONGREGATIONAL Christian churches
Other side. A. G. Walton. Christian Cent 78: 1083 S 13 '61
See also
United church of Christ
CONGREGATIONAL singing. See Church music
CONGREGATIONALISM
Claims of the free churches. F. H. Littell. Christian Cent 78:417-19 Ap 5 '61
CONGRESS, Contempt of. See Contempt of legislative bodies
CONGRESS of racial equality
Evolution of non-violence. C. Mabee. Nation 193:78-81 Ag 12 '61
Life begins on route 40. L. Hamalian. Nation 194:71-3 Ja 27 '62
Report from the South: new turn in race troubles. il U S News 52:43-4 Ja 1 '62
Strategy of integration leaders; interview, G. R. Carey. U S News 50:44-5 Je 5 '61
Understanding of CORE; interview, J. W. Hobson. Negro Hist Bul 25:14-15 O '61
CONGRESS of the Soviet Communist party. See Communist party (Russia)
CONGRESS on better living
Product makers get earful from women. il Bsns W p 102-4+ O 14 '61
CONGRESS party, Indian. See Indian national congress
CONGRESSIONAL campaigns. See Political campaigns
CONGRESSIONAL candidates. See Candidates, Political
CONGRESSIONAL committees. See United States—Congress—Committees
CONGRESSIONAL elections. See Elections—United States
CONGRESSIONAL investigations. See Government investigations
CONGRESSIONAL page boys. See United States—Congress—Pages
CONGRESSIONAL procedure. See United States—Congress—Rules and practice
CONGRESSMEN
Back from the grass roots. S. Hyman. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ D 10 '61
Congressmen in uniform. J. Greene. Nation 193:447-9 D 2 '61
Don't write your congressman, unless. . . E. Davis. Harper 222:12+ Je '61
Folks back home. Newsweek 57:29-30 Ap 17 '61
Fourteen for survival. Nat R 11:184-6 S 23 '61
How are things at the grass roots? il U S News 51:54-8+ O 23 '61
How congressmen make up their minds; survey. A. Toffler. il Redbook 118:56-7+ F '62
Mr Congressman. Sr Schol 78:10-11 F 22 '61
Prevailing wants. il Time 78:7-8 D 29 '61
Religious ties of congressmen. Christian Cent 78:261 Mr 1 '61
Smart young newcomers sell conservative view. pors Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ My '61

CONGRESSMEN—*Continued*
Vacation with the kids. Newsweek 57:32 Ap 3 '61
Without portfolio; committee chairmanships. C. B. Luce. McCalls 88:26+ S '61
See also
Negro congressmen
CONGRESSWOMEN
Without portfolio; committee chairmanships. C. B. Luce. McCalls 88:26+ S '61
CONHAIM, R. L.
How the FCC monitors the citizens band. Electr World 65:99-103 Je '61
Using the BC-221 to check cb frequency. Electr World 65:48-50+ My '61
CONIDIOBOLUS. See Fungi
CONIES. See Pikas
CONKLIN, Paul
Question of black or white. New Repub 145: 8-9 N 6 '61
We don't want to be won. New Repub 144: 16-17 F 20 '61
CONKLIN, William J.
Clouds over radiant city. Arch Rec 131:98-100 Ja '62
CONLAN, Jocko
My life with the managers; ed. by H. T. Paxton. pors Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Je 3 '61
When Leo blew, Jocko threw a kick or two. il pors Life 50:31-3 Ap 28 '61
CONLEY, Clare
Target shooting goes to town. Field & S 66: 58-9 N '61
Ten rules for more chukars. Field & S 66: 52-3+ S '61
Tricks the steelhead experts taught me. Field & S 66:52-3+ O '61
CONLY, John M.
As high fidelity sees it. Hi Fi 11:35 F '61
They shall have music. See issues of Atlantic
CONNALLY, John Bowden, 1917-
Communist conspiracy; address, December 8, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:212-14 Ja 15 '62
On to the Alamo. il por Time 78:11 D 22 '61
Shift at the Pentagon. por U S News 51:13 D 25 '61
CONNALLY amendment. See International court of justice, The Hague
CONNAUGHTON, Charles A.
Forester's philosophy of land use. Am For 68:9+ Ja '62
CONNECTICUT
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Connecticut
Hunting—Connecticut
Law—Connecticut
Social legislation—Connecticut

Historic houses, etc.

Houses of history are pathways to the past. B. Ball. il Hobbies 66:42 O '61
See also
Norwich, Conn.—Historic houses, etc.

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:636+, 984 My 17, Ag 16 '61
CONNECTICUT opera association
Hartford celebrations. G. Fitzgerald. Opera N 26:34 Ja 13 '62
CONNECTION; drama. See Gelber, J.
CONNECTORS, Electric. See Electric connectors
CONNELL, Evan S. Jr
San Francisco: the Golden gate. Holiday 29: 18+ Ag '61
CONNELL, Jane
Off Broadway. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37: 116 Mr 11 '61
CONNELL, Neville
Early furniture of Barbados. Antiques 79: 458-62 My '61
Sea plunder and the island castle it built. Antiques 80:134-6 Ag '61
CONNELL, Vivian
Love is in summer; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 Ap 1 '61
Spell of Inishmore; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5 F 18 '61
CONNELL, Will
In memoriam, por U S Camera 25:56+ Ja '62; Discussion. 25:34+ F '62
Will Connell. L. Emeigh. il U S Camera 24: 76-81+ Ja '61
CONNELLY, Dolly
Old-fashioned Fourth. por Sports Illus 15:50-5 Jl 3 '61
CONNELLY, Marc
Great Caesar's cats. Sat R 44:64 Mr 11 '61
CONNELLY vs. Connelly; drama. See Larnen, B.
CONNER, Forrest E.
What should an administrator's attitude be? NEA J 50:26-7 N '61
CONNERY, Donald S.
Boating. Sports Illus 15:36-7 Ag 7 '61
Tokyo changes face for Asia's first Olympics. Sports Illus 14:38-41 My 8 '61
Warm hearts in a bleak land. por Life 51: 48-61+ Jl 21 '61
CONNETT, Kathryn U.
Wife talks back. Yachting 109:97 Je '61
CONNIFF, James C. G.
C/f: mystery menace at bay. Todays Health 39:42-3+ Ag '61
CONNOLLY, Myles
Headstrong debutante; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Ap 29 '61
CONNOLLY, Olga Fikotova
Trophy for my son. por Redbook 118:52-3+ F '62
CONNOLLY, Sybil
Irish fashions, for a sense of leisure. il por Holiday 31:78-83 F '62
CONNOLLY, Thomas Edmund
New last frontier. America 105:417 Je 10 '61
CONNOLLY, Thomas J.
Federal aid to education. Commonweal 74: 152-3 My 5 '61
CONNOR, Charles
Steel under stress. Reporter 24:31-3 Ap 13 '61
CONNOR, John T.
Patents and the conquest of disease; address, June 14, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:599-601 Jl 15 '61
CONNOR, William
Plum sees it through. por Time 78:20 Jl 28 '61
CONRAD, Barnaby
Fair at Seville. Sat R 44:44-5 Mr 11 '61
Smell of wax. Coronet 50:17-22 Ag '61
CONRAD, Harry E.
Tool and manufacturing engineers. Science 133:767-8+ Mr 17 '61
CONROY, Hilary
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
CONROY, Paul R.
And now a few words from comrade Ivan Serov. D. Deakin. por N Y Times Mag p59-60 Ja 21 '62
Red straw men. America 106:580 F 3 '62
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
Is this justice? Christian Cent 78:1197 O 11 '61
Room for c.o.s. Christian Cent 78:1134 S 27 '61
CONSCRIPTION. See Military service, Compulsory
CONSERVATION
Conservative rebels. Duns R 78:23 Ag '61
CONSERVATION education. See Conservation of resources—Study and teaching
CONSERVATION of resources
Conservation. J. O'Reilly. Sports Illus 14: 62-4 Je 5 '61
Conservation; ed. by H. Titus. See issues of Field & stream
Conservation news briefs. See issues of National parks magazine
Conservation, our hope. N. J. Spinks. Sr Schol 78:22 My 17 '61
Four of six conservation goals reached; excerpts from address. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:34-5 Ja '62
Friends of wilderness. R. J. Ferris. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 O '61
Gift to the Nation; conservation project of Camp fire girls. V. Musselman. Recreation 54:418 O '61
Letter to an aspiring conservationist. A. DeVivo. Nat Parks Mag 35:18 O '61
National capital report. C. Callison. See issues of Audubon magazine
Plunder or plenty? S. H. Ordway, jr. Sat R 44:13-15 Ap 15 '61
Preserving natural areas in England and the United States. B. Kindleberger. Am For 67:6+ My '61
Saving natural resources. Sci N L 79:182 Mr 25 '61
Sixteen-year-old looks at conservation. W. Kitchin. Am For 67:16-17+ My '61
Washington newsletter. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 70:65-6 Je '61
We need distance in our eyes. S. L. Udall. il Life 51:135-6 D 22 '61
See also
Natural resources
Reclamation of land
Soil conservation
Water power
Wilderness areas

CONSERVATION of resources—*Continued*

Bibliography

Free and inexpensive materials for teachers. Nat Parks Mag 35:19 O '61

Study and teaching

Are we doing enough? R. J. Ferris. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 F '61
Children, classrooms, and conservation; excerpt from address, November, 1960. G. L. Fersh. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 O '61
Conservation. il NEA J 50:38-9 F '61
Conservation education in urban areas. J. J. Shomon; B. L. Ashbaugh; C. Holtzer. il Audubon Mag 64:42-3+ Ja '62
Conservation for children. A. Gonzales; R. Pardo. il Am For 67:16-17+ Mr '61
Conservation program at camp. G. P. Graff. il Recreation 54:138-40 Mr '61
Education and the open space problem. H. B. Brumsted. il Recreation 55:30+ Ja '62
Four critical needs in conservation education; address. J. J. Shomon. Audubon Mag 63:336-7 N '61

See also

Berry schools

CONSERVATION of wildlife. See Wildlife conservation

CONSERVATION of works of art. See Art objects—Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATISM

America under pressure. A. E. Stevenson. Harper 223:21-4 Ag '61
Apostle of conservatism. Bsns W p34+ Mr 25 '61
Arizona fundamentalist. R. Sheehan. il Fortune 63:137-40+ My '61
Ayn Rand: far-right prophetess. C. F. Schroder. Christian Cent 78:1493-5 D 13 '61
Behind the conservative movement in colleges; excerpt from Revolt on the campus. M. S. Evans. U S News 51:64 D 25 '61
Brothers under the skin. O. von Habsburg. Nat R 11:301-2 N 4 '61
Campus conservatives. il Time 77:34+ F 10 '61
Caricature of conservatism. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10:385 Je 17 '61
Carry me back; some notes on B. Goldwater. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 27 '61; Discussion. 144:31-2 Ap 10 '61
Catholics and extremism. Commonweal 75: 423-4 Ja 19 '62
Comments on the American right wing. R. E. Ellsworth. ALA Bul 56:7 Ja '62
Conservatism in the U.S. and its leading spokesman. il Newsweek 57:28-30+ Ap 10 '61
Conservative ripple. A. C. Elms. Nation 192: 458-60+ My 27 '61
Conservatives and the Common market. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:409 D 16 '61
Do-it-yourself conservatism? symposium. Nat R 12:57-9+ Ja 30 '62
Extremism is thicker than water. Nat R 11: 404 D 16 '61
Foot-dragging. New Repub 144:2 My 22 '61
Fourteen for survival. Nat R 11:184-6 S 23 '61
Futilitarian society, by W. J. Newman. Review
Commentary 32:171-3 Ag '61. D. H. Wrong
Nation 193:231-2 O 7 '61. E. V. Schneider
New Repub 144:33-4+ Ap 24 '61. A. Brynes
Reporter 25:46-9 Jl 6 '61. M. Greenberg
Sat R 44:26-7 Je 10 '61. W. Millis
Give me that old college Tory! J. R. Strack. America 105:62-4 Ap 8 '61
Hail and farewell. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:86-91 Mr '61
Houston's superpatriots. W. Morris. Harper 223:48-56 O '61
How did southern California get that way? B. Bliven. Reporter 26:39-40 Ja 18 '62
Interview with William F. Buckley, jr; ed. by E. Auchincloss and N. Lynch. W. F. Buckley, jr. Mlle 53:78-9+ Je '61
It is not conservatism. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:114 Ap 17 '61
Just below the surface. New Repub 145:2 D 18 '61
Liberal meets Mr Conservative. G. Vidal. il Life 50:106-8+ Je 9 '61
Mineola two; Sanford B. Knapp and John McAree dropped from faculty. Nat R 10: 308 My 20 '61
New force for '64: Goldwater builds a following. U S News 50:64-5 Ap 10 '61
New irresponsibles; ultra conservatives. W. S. White. Harper 223:98+ N '61; Reply. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 N 13 '61
Principles and heresies. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10:19, 281 Ja 14, My 6 '61
Radical right. E. V. Schneider. Nation 193: 199-203 S 30 '61
Radical right has a program. Nation 194:2 Ja 6 '62
Red advances spark a modest conservative revival. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 10 '61
Report on the rampageous right, conservative extremists. A. Barth. il N Y Times Mag p25+ N 26 '61
Revolt on the campus, by M. S. Evans. Review
Nat R 11:382-3 D 2 '61. F. S. Meyer
Right wingers seem to be almost everywhere: notes on a report to the Fund for the Republic. H. Margolis. Science 134:2025-7 D 22 '61
Rightist revival: the moral climate. H. Siefert. Christian Cent 78:615-16 My 17 '61
Smart young newcomers sell conservative view. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ My '61
Speaking out; danger on the right. S. M. Young. Sat Eve Post 235:6-7 Ja 13 '62
Splinter-party folly. R. Moley. Newsweek 59: 84 Ja 22 '62
Thunder against the right. il Time 78:11-12 N 24 '61
Thunder on the far right: fear and frustration. il Newsweek 58:18-22+ D 4 '61
Twisted tree of liberty. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 12:25-6 Ja 16 '62
Ultras; ultraconservative anti-communism. il Time 78:22-5 D 8 '61
When conservatism becomes cultic. Christian Cent 78:347-8 Mr 22 '61
YAF's are coming. W. Dunphy. Commonweal 74:74-6 Ap 14 '61
Youth turns to the right. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:100 Mr 13 '61

See also

Minutemen (organization)

CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)

Case of the tired Tory. P. Worsthorne. Reporter 26:37-8 Ja 18 '62
Letter from London; unpopularity of Macmillan's government. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:222+ D 9 '61
Outlook: Macleody. Time 78:35-6 O 20 '61

CONSERVES. See Jelly, jam, etc.

CONSIDINE, John J.

Pope's plan for Latin America; interview, ed. by H. W. Flannery. Cath World 193:233-8+ Jl '61

CONSISTORY, American. See Catholic church in the United States

CONSLEY, H. L.

41st bear. Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ S '61

CONSOLAN. See Radio aids to navigation

CONSOLAZIO, William V.

Dilemma of academic biology in Europe. Science 133:1892-6; 134:891 Je 16, S 22 '61

CONSOLIDATED foods corporation

Baker's millions. il Time 78:80-1 D 15 '61

CONSOLIDATED schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATIONS, Business. See Business consolidations and mergers

CONSPIRACY

Crime of conspiracy. A. S. Goldstein. New Repub 144:8-11 My 15 '61
Deactivated; American Republican army plot. il Newsweek 58:20 Jl 3 '61
Jugulars. Nat R 10:410 Jl 1 '61
Plots and counter-plots. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:18 Jl 3 '61

See also

Trials (conspiracy)

CONSTABLE, John, 1776-1837

Cover. il Am Artist 25:8-9 N '61

CONSTABLE, Rosalind

Scouting report on the avant-garde. Esquire 55:83-6+ Je '61
Unlocking the Barnes door. Life 50:15-16 Je 16 '61

CONSTANCE Lindsay Skinner award

Mrs Roosevelt to receive Skinnner award. Pub W 179:62 F 6 '61
WNBA Skinner medal given to Eleanor Roosevelt. Pub W 179:27-8 Mr 6 '61

CONSTANTINE, Denny

Beware of bats. il por Time 78:50+ S 29 '61

CONSTELLATIONS

Constellation Draco and the earth's wandering pole. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 71:60-3 Ja '62
Constellations known as the Royal family are rich in interest. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 71:55-9 F '62
Winter stars now at best. J. Stokley. il Sci N L 81:58-9+ Ja 27 '62

CONSTITUTION (United States) See United States—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL law
See also subhead Constitutional law under names of countries, e.g. United States—Constitutional law

CONSTITUTIONS
See also subhead Constitution under names of countries, states, e.g. United States—Constitution

CONSTRUCTION. See Building

CONSTRUCTION materials. See Building materials

CONSTRUCTION specifications institute
Meeting, 1961. R. E. Fischer. il Arch Rec 130:10 Jl '61

CONSULTANTS, Business. See Business consultants

CONSULATES (buildings) See Embassies (buildings)

CONSULTANTS, Educational. See Educational consultants

CONSUMER bulletin
How to use Consumer bulletin. Consumer Bul 45:26 F '62

CONSUMER credit. See Credit; Loans, Personal

CONSUMER education
Your buying guide. Consumer Rep 26:5-9 D '61

CONSUMER frauds bureau. See New Jersey—Consumer frauds bureau

CONSUMER goods. See Commercial products

CONSUMER price index. See Price indexes

CONSUMER surveys
Buying plans show a bit of oomph. il Bsns W p 17-18 Ja 6 '62
Consumer motivations in black and white. H. A. Bullock. il Harvard Bsns R 39:89-104. 110-24 My-Jl '61
His intentions point to freer spending; University of Michigan survey. il Bsns W p26-8 Jl 15 '61
No buying spree. Bsns W p44 Mr 4 '61
Retail sales look up; But consumers still hesitate. il Bsns W p 14-15 Ap 1 '61
Who is going to buy our way into prosperity? Consumer Rep 26:574-7 O '61

CONSUMERS
Customer comes back. Time 78:87 D 8 '61
Consumer gets set to spend. il Bsns W p 125-6 S 30 '61
Customer loyalty to store and brand. R. M. Cunningham. il Harvard Bsns R 39:127-37 N '61
Consumers in conference. Consumer Rep 26: 385-6 Jl '61
Consumer's lot. il Consumer Rep 26:234-7 My '61
Consumer's spring mood. il Newsweek 57:84-5+ My 29 '61
Do consumers really buy many things they don't need? il Consumer Bul 44:32-3 Mr '61
Improvements in the position of the consumer at law. Consumer Bul 44:31-2 Je '61
Man with the paycheck. Newsweek 57:76-7+ F 20 '61
Measuring readiness to buy. W. D. Wells. il Harvard Bsns R 39:81-7 Jl '61
New lift for business: consumers are buying more. il U S News 50:60-3 Je 26 '61
New spending pattern evolves. il Bsns W p77-8+ F 18 '61
New way to size up how consumers behave; dynamic research. Bsns W p68+ Jl 22 '61
Speaker for the house. C. Montgomery. See issues of Good housekeeping
Special voice for consumers? Bsns W p 70 Ap 8 '61
Spotlight on the consumer; with editorial comment. Bsns W p 19-20, 25-9 Jl 15 '61
When too much is not enough. il Bsns W p 145-6 S 23 '61
Who is going to buy our way into prosperity? Consumer Rep 26:574-7 O '61
See also
California—Consumer counsel, Office of

CONSUMERS, Negro. See Negro market

CONSUMERS preferences
I am me consumer. il Bsns W p38-9 D 23 '61
Why customers buy. W. P. Margulies. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ N '61

CONSUMERS' research, incorporated
Choice of items for test. il Consumer Bul 44:40 N '61
Commercial use of the reports of Consumers' research is not permitted. Consumers Bul 44:28 Jl '61

CONSUMERS union of United States
Behind the scenes; how accurate are camera tests? H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:45-6 O '61
How it all began. S. Chase. Consumer Rep 26:258 My '61
Meeting, 1961. Consumer Rep 26:444 Ag '61
Persnickety. il Newsweek 57:80 F 20 '61
Research grant from the Atomic energy commission; reply with rejoinder. Consumer Rep 26:233 My '61
This is Consumers union; 1936-1961. il Consumer Rep 26:259-90 My '61

CONSUMPTION (economics)
Big incomes, big spending; record sales ahead. il U S News 51:44-6 N 20 '61
Consumers: thanks, just looking. il Newsweek 58:59 Jl 31 '61
Good news for business: public to spend 15 more billions. il U S News 51:46 Jl 10 '61
Has recession talk hurt? with interview with G. Katona. il U S News 50:46-50 Mr 27 '61
How people's spending habits are changing. il U S News 51:65-6+ D 18 '61
Make this test for higher profits. C. A. Cerami. Nations Bsns 49:82-4 Jl '61
Where the money goes; western Europeans are spending more. il Sr Schol 79:15 N 8 '61
Will it be a record boom? il U S News 51: 40-4 Ag 7 '61
Will the '60's soar, after all? U S News 50: 58-63 My 29 '61
See also
Consumer surveys
Consumers

CONTACT lenses
Contact lenses may cause corneal disease. il Sci Digest 49:49-50 Mr '61

CONTACT printing. See Photography—Printing processes

CONTAGION and contagious diseases. See Communicable diseases

CONTAINER corporation of America
Once they were ads, now they are art. il Bsns W p32-3 Ag 19 '61

CONTAINER industry
Paper, aluminum foil make leakproof cans for motor oil. Bsns W p 140 Ja 27 '62

CONTAINERS for flowers. See Vases

CONTAINERS for shipping
Hauling freight by the package Bsns W p84+ S 16 '61

CONTAMINATED food. See Food contamination

CONTAMINATION of milk. See Milk contamination

CONTEMPORARY dance productions (organization)
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:60-1 F '61
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:67-8 My; 21 Ag '61

CONTEMPORARY furniture. See Furniture

CONTEMPORARY music. See Music

CONTEMPT of legislative bodies
Testing the first; B. Deutch. Newsweek 57:24-5 Je 26 '61

CONTENTMENT
See also
Happiness

Les **CONTES** d'Hoffmann; opera. See Offenbach, J.

CONTESTS. See Competitions

CONTINENTAL airlines
Airline thrives on split personality. il Bsns W p90-1+ S 23 '61
CAB plans to expedite merger hearing; National-Continental proposal. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:35-6 D 18 '61
Fare-cutting maverick. Newsweek 58:81-2 N 13 '61
Fare play. Time 78:85 N 10 '61
Jet utilization, cost control increase Continental's profits. R. H. Cook. il Aviation W 75:36-9+ Ag 21 '61
Two big airlines agree to merge. il Bsns W p34 D 16 '61
Two into one. il Time 78:48 D 22 '61
Wedding bells. il Newsweek 58:62-3 D 25 '61

CONTINENTAL aviation and engineering corporation
Continental engines: light turbines for light aircraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:26-7+ Ag '61

CONTINENTAL can company
Fight for 9/10 of a cent. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 63:149-57+ Ap '61

CONTINENTAL DIVIDE. See Rocky Mountains

CONTINENTAL drift
Are the earth's continents adrift? R. Platt. il Read Digest 78:181-2+ Mr '61
British scientist supports continental drift theory. Sci Digest 49:60 My '61

CONTINENTAL drift—*Continued*
Science in books; excerpt from After the seventh day. R. Calder. Sat R 44:38 S 2 '61
Shifty earth. N. J. Berrill. il Atlan 208: 66-72 O '61; Same abr. with title Our expanding earth. Sci Digest 51:25-32 Ja '62

CONTINENTAL motors corporation
Better bets in turbines. il Bsns W p89-90+ Je 17 '61

CONTINENTAL shelf
Evidence for oceanic frontogenesis off Oregon. J. G. Pattullo and W. B. McAlister. il Science 135:106-7 Ja 12 '62

CONTINENTS
How the sky drove the land from the bottom of the sea. J. J. Gilvarry. il Sat R 44:53-8 N 4 '61; Discussion. 44:70 D 2 '61

CONTINI, Jeanne
Winds of change and the Lion of Judah. Reporter 24:31-4 My 25 '61

CONTOR, Roger J.
Curl for a girl. por Field & S 66:70-1+ O '61

CONTOUR ridges. See Soil conservation

CONTRACEPTION. See Birth control

CONTRACEPTIVES
Birth control pill for men. E. M. Wylie. Coronet 50:108-12 Jl '61
Consortium in Connecticut. il Time 77:49 Mr 10 '61
Oral contraceptives work. Sci N L 80:381 D 9 '61
Pills; oral contraception. il Time 77:39 F 17 '61
What you should know about the birth-control pill. E. Ubell. il Vogue 138:90-1+ Ag 1 '61

Advertising
Contraceptive advertising. America 106:148 N 4 '61

CONTRACEPTIVES (animals)
Birth control pill for dogs. L. David. Coronet 50:70-2 Ag '61

CONTRACT bridge. See Bridge (game)

CONTRACT packaging. See Packaging

CONTRACTION, Muscular. See Muscles

CONTRACTORS
Builder of railroads. M. Nicholson. il Ebony 17:25-8+ D '61
See also
Fuller, George A. company

CONTRACTS
Fine print on Broadway. M. Esterow. il N Y Times Mag p66+ O 15 '61
See also
Leases
Put and call transactions
Subcontracting

CONTRACTS, Agricultural
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:22 O '61

CONTRACTS, Government
Air force, navy report progress in contract overcharge recovery. Aviation W 74:32 My 8 '61
AMC contracts. See issues of Aviation week and space technology
Apollo guidance bidders protest NASA choice of non-profit firm. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:23-4 Ja 8 '62
Armaments and depression. Nation 192:178 Mr 4 '61
Arms: quick lift for business and another to come. il U S News 51:102-4 O 23 '61
Contracts. See issues of Missiles and rockets
Defense lists 100 top 1960 contractors. il Aviation W 75:73 Jl 3 '61
Defense lists top 500 r&d contractors. il Aviation W 76:85+ Ja 22 '62
Defense to emphasize incentive contracts. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:26-7 N 20 '61
Defense to streamline industry contacts. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:30-1 D 4 '61
DOD lists 100 top primes for 1960. Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 26 '61
DOD lists top 100 contractors in 1961. Aviation W 75:66-7 D 25 '61
Department of defense releases top military r&d contractors. il Aviation W 74:113+ Ap 24 '61
Electronics gain in latest top 100. il Miss & Roc 9:14 D 11 '61
FAA contracts (cont) Aviation W 74:121 F 20; 86 F 27 '61
Federal property rules need changing. J. D. Truesdale. Miss & Roc 8:41-2 Ap 10 '61
Firm cancels contracts with FAA. Aviation W 75:45 D 18 '61
For contractors, carrots and stick; McNamara crack-down on costs. Bsns W p40 Je 24 '61
How defense shifts will be felt; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p28-9, 112 Ap 8 '61
In fy 1960. Miss & Roc 8:62 Ja 30 '61
Late contract awards. Miss & Roc 9:11 D 11 '61
Lockheed aircraft in top position in 1960 defense contract awards. Aviation W 74:99-100+ Ap 10 '61
Military pledges more work for hard-hit small firms. J. Trainor. Miss & Roc 9:17 Jl 24 '61
Money in the moon. il Newsweek 58:76 D 11 '61
More business, more profits, maybe more risk. il Bsns W p25-6 O 21 '61
More orders for small firms. Bsns W p36 Ap 29 '61
Munitions: a way of life. J. Greene. Nation 192:187-9 Mr 4 '61
NASA contract stirs discrimination issue. Aviation W 75:34 N 6 '61
NASA contracts. Aviation W 75:77-8+ Ag 28 '61; 76:81-3 Ja 1 '62
Navy contracts. Aviation W 75:92 S 18; 55 D 25 '61
New incentive contract plan advanced; excerpts from address. S. Ramo. Aviation W 76:99+ Ja 8 '62
New wave of defense contracts and more on the way. il Bsns W p 17 F 4 '61
Robert Kennedy examines the electric company scandals. R. K. Kennedy. il Life 50: 30-2+ F 24 '61
S-1 award puts Chrysler in space field. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:22 N 27 '61
Saturn S-1B contract may be worth over $1 billion. Miss & Roc 9:13 D 18 '61
Speeding up defense spending. Bsns W p31 F 11 '61
Super-graft on superhighways. S. Meisler. Nation 192:275-9 Ap 1 '61
USAF contracts. Aviation W 74:89 Je 12; 75: 80 Jl 10; 91-2 Jl 17; 97 Jl 31; 79+ Ag 21; 91-2 S 18; 73+ O 23; 71 D 18; 55 D 25 '61; 76:83+ Ja 15 '62
U.S. plans to control space dollar impact. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:30-2 N 13 '61
Warning forgotten. Nation 192:293-4 Ap 8 '61
Wasteful procurement. S. L. Katten. Aviation W 75:120 D 4 '61
White House studies changes in business role. J. J. Corson. Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ O '61
Will Congress regulate non-profits? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Ag 28 '61
Yield not to political temptation. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 Ap 17 '61
See also
Tennessee Valley authority—Procurement

Labor problems
Strike dilemma: will U.S. share the cost? il Bsns W p45 Ag 19 '61

Renegotiation
See also
United States—Renegotiation board

Subcontracting
Avco wins major C-141 subcontract. Aviation W 76:33 Ja 8 '62
Small suppliers jam GE subcontract show; Chicago; procurement symposium. il Bsns W p 112-13 Ap 15 '61

CONTRACTS, Municipal. See Municipal contracts

CONTROL data corporation
Bead on excellence. il Time 78:74+ N 24 '61

CONTROL equipment. See Automatic control

CONTROL of credit. See Credit

CONTROL of insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Control

CONTROL panels (airplanes) See Airplanes—Instrument boards

CONTROL towers, Airport. See Airports—Control towers

CONTROLLED economy. See Economic planning

CONTROLLERS, Air traffic. See Air traffic controllers (persons)

CONTROLLERSHIP
New power of the financial executives. il Fortune 65:81-5+ Ja '62

CONVAIR division. See General dynamics corporation—Convair division

CONVENTION halls. See Auditoriums

CONVENTIONS
Ideas advanced to improve conventions. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:51-2+ D 25 '61

CONVENTS and nunneries
Of materials that age gracefully; Priory of the Annunciation, North Dakota. il Arch Rec 129:103-9 Ja '61
Scuffle in the nunnery. il Newsweek 58:75 O 16 '61

CONVERSATION
How to teach a woman man-talk. W. I. Fischman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:102-3 Ap '61
I was tired of talking about children. M. Hendricks. Redbook 116:6+ Ja '61
Ten pointers on talking to teen-agers. E. W. Johnson. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Jl '61
Why husbands and wives can't talk to each other. J. K. Lagemann. il Redbook 116:42-3+ F '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:514-15 Jl 8 '61
CONVERTERS. See Electric current converters
CONVERTERS, Radio. See Radio converters
CONVERTERS, Thermionic. See Thermionic converters
CONVERTIBLE furniture. See Furniture, Convertible
CONVERTIBILITY of currency. See Currency convertibility
CONVERTS, Catholic
Light of a nun's death. D. Grumbach. Cath World 194:236-41 Ja '62
CONVERTS, Jewish
Anglican-Roman-Jew; A. Carmel. Newsweek 57:58 Je 26 '61
Priest becomes a Jew. America 105:816 S 30 '61
CONVICT labor
Pay as you go prisoners; work with furlough plan. D. Grey. il Coronet 50:180-4 Je '61
Working their way through jail; Milwaukee county's Huber law prisoners. il Ebony 16:51-2+ Jl '61
CONVICTS. See Prisoners
CONVULSIONS
Convulsions call for calmness. B. B. Oberst and F. D. Slater. Parents Mag 36:59+ N '61
Convulsions in children. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:76 Ap '61
See also
Epilepsy
CONWAY, Dorris
Cheerless chubbies. Ladies Home J 78:14+ Ap '61
CONWAY, William G.
In quest of the rarest flamingo. Nat Geog Mag 120:90-105 Jl '61
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:24-5 Ja 20 '62
CONZELMAN, James Gleason
How to take a biscuit apart and put it back just like it was. G. Holland. il pors Sports Illus 15:94-6+ S 18 '61
COOK, Bruce A.
Courier east; story. Commonweal 74:280-3 Je 9 '61
COOK, Clair M.
Assessing the steel strike. Christian Cent 78:172-4 F 8 '61
Boyd Payton: saintly scapegoat. Christian Cent 78:736-8 Je 14 '61
COOK, Donald
Delinquency and the goods of the world. New Repub 144:21-4 Ap 24 '61
Finland's perilous neutrality. New Repub 146:7-9 Ja 1 '62
COOK, Donald C.
Chief Cook. por Newsweek 58:82 N 20 '61
COOK, Fred J.
Case of the extradited patriot. Nation 192:295-300 Ap 8 '61
CIA. Nation 192:529-72 Je 24 '61
$50 billion dollar window. N Y Times Mag p57+ N 5 '61
Juggernaut: the warfare state. Nation 193: inside cover, 277-328+ O 28 '61
Scales of injustice. Nation 193:84-5 Ag 12 '61
Who's to blame for high health insurance costs? Coronet 50:44-8 S '61
COOK, James
Captain Cook's American. E. M. Halliday. il Am Heritage 13:60-72+ D '61
COOK, James T.
Until all have been attended. J. D. Pennekamp and J. Briska. il pors Todays Health 39:52-5+ My '61
COOK, Jim
Tornado hunters. E. D. Fales, jr. il por Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ My 20 '61
COOK, Joan M.
Kind word for Americans on tour. N Y Times Mag p52+ Ag 27 '61
COOK, Orval
Government contracting needs overhaul; summary of address. Miss & Roc 8:19 Mr 13 '61
COOK, Robert C.
Pitfalls of progress. Nation 194:31-3 Ja 13 '62
COOK, Susan
Down on the farm. Mlle 53:130+ O '61
COOK for Mr General; drama. See Gethers, S.
COOKBOOKS
Christmas cookbooks: on the front burner. il Newsweek 58:94-5 D 11 '61
Cookbooks for Christmas giving. Parents Mag 36:109 D '61
Epic for epicures; Larousse gastronomique. W. R. Young. il Life 51:16+ O 20 '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 56:70+ O '61
Grolier gastronomy. New Yorker 37:25-6 F 25 '61
Lily fritters; Larousse gastronomique. Newsweek 58:72 O 30 '61
Money-saver cookbook. il Redbook 116:67-74 Ap '61
Bibliography
Cookbooks for summer fun. Parents Mag 36:86 Jl '61
Entertaining cookbooks. Parents Mag 36:107 Je '61
Food, glorious food. N. Magid. Reporter 25:40-1 D 21 '61
Life guide. Life 51:29 S 29 '61
COOKE, Bernard
Personal development through sacramental life. Cath World 194:157-62 D '61
COOKE, Blaine
Merit or mediocrity? Sat R 44:46-7+ D 16 '61
COOKE, Charles M.
Not one cent for tribute. Nat R 10:411 Jl 1 '61
COOKE, Donald
Audio/video. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:46 S 9 '61
COOKE, Hereward Lester, jr
Great masters of a brave era in art. por Nat Geog Mag 119:660-97 My '61
COOKE, Hope
Love in the Himalayas. il por Newsweek 58:46 D 11 '61
COOKE, Jack Kent
Audio/video. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:46 S 9 '61
COOKE, Jerry
Deauville around the clock. il Sports Illus 15:27-37 Ag 21 '61
—See Phinizy, C. jt. auth.
COOKERY
Adventures in food. See issues of Sunset
Appliance cook book. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68-74+ S '61
At-the-table cook book. S. Schur. il House & Gard 120:221-6 N '61
Cereal-ized story. il McCalls 89:102-3+ Ja '62
Chez three chefs. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p62 O 1 '61
Cook-it-yourself parties! with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-9+ Ja '61
Cook up a happy holiday; with recipes by Paula Peck. il Life 51:68-75+ D 8 '61
Cooking for the one you love; with twenty-four recipes. il Good H 153:90-106 S '61
Cooking for two: menus, recipes. il Redbook 116:58-62 F '61
Cook's tour of partyland. il Seventeen 20:144+ O '61
Cut out for cooking. See issues of Seventeen
Date with a dish. F. DeKnight. See issues of Ebony
Dishes you've never dared to make. il Good H 152:73-85 Mr '61
Electric fry pan graduates to a chafing dish; with recipes. il House B 103:92-5+ Jl '61
Family favorites on practically nothing. E. Hanna. il Ladies Home J 78:72-3+ S '61
Fast and fancy gourmet cookbook. P. Cannon. il Coronet 50:129-52 Je '61
Feasting a crowd. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:99-100 O '61
First lady's favorite menus and recipes. il Redbook 117:50-7+ Ag '61
Food. il Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 16; 54-5 My 1; 82-3 My 22; 42-3 Je 26; 15:42-3+ Ag 21; 62-3 O 9 '61; 16:42-3 Ja 22 '62
Food for [month] G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:46-9 F '61

COOKERY—*Continued*
Garnishes. Liv for Young Hom 14:196-8 S '61
Good cooking makes the heart grow fonder; with recipes. N. S. Sands. Ladies Home J 78:70 My '61
Good housekeeping's live-happily-ever-after cook book. il Good H 152:68-88 Je '61
Good housekeeping's summer school of cooking. il Good H 153:80-95 Ag '61
Grolier gastronomy. New Yorker 37:25-6 F 25 '61
Hot snacks. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:71-2 D '61
House & garden's how-to-cook book. D. Lucas. il House & Gard 119:155-60 My '61
How to eat well on practically nothing; menus with recipes. Ladies Home J 78:88-9 Je; 102-3 Jl; 82-3 Ag '61
How to entertain well on practically nothing; menus with recipes. E. Hanna. Ladies Home J 78:44 O '61
Hurrah for July. il Good H 153:68-83+ Jl '61
I love to dramatize food; ed. by J. Anderson. G. Garson. il Ladies Home J 78:70-2 Je '61
Ideas for entertaining from five Georgetown hostesses. L. Walsh. House B 103:149-51 Mr '61
I'm a good cook. il Ladies Home J 79:22+ Ja '62
In my repertoire: eleven recipes from spareribs to moules; ed. by R. Norman. G. Bradshaw. Vogue 138:220-1+ S 15 '61
Inviting family meals to beat the heat. B. White. il Parents Mag 36:57-60+ Ag '61
Just for you, I'll be an even better cook in 1962; with recipes. il Good H 154:82-98 Ja '62
Keys to cooking success. D. Vanetti. Vogue 138:105+ S 15 '61
Kitchen makes good company. il Liv for Young Hom 14:80-3+ Ja '61
Little tips for big successes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:81-2+ My '61
Look and cook. See issues of Better homes and gardens to July 1961
[Month] menus; with recipes. See issues of Sunset
More of Susan's specialties. Good H 153: NE132g O '61
Notes from an inquisitive cook. See issues of Living for young homemakers
Pleasures of creating perfection. E. Gordon. il House B 103:138-9+ Mr '61
Readers' choicest. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p63-4 O 22 '61
Roll out the kitchen; menus, recipes. il Redbook 117:62-4+ Jl '61
Stag at play. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:78-9 Ag 15 '61
Summer party foods. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 Je '61
Sunset's kitchen cabinet. See issues of Sunset
Superb eating on practically nothing! with recipes. H. Van Horne. il Ladies Home J 78:78-80+ Ap '61
Sweet surprise from the skillful skillet. il McCalls 88:108-9+ Ag '61
Take a can of fruit juice; with recipes. il Am Home 64:60-1+ Ap '61
Take a package of potato chips; with recipes. il Am Home 64:52-3+ Je '61
These meals are just plain good; menus with recipes. E. Foley. il Ladies Home J 78:76 D '61
Three good recipes from Mrs Philip Geyelin of Washington, D.C. Vogue 138:114 S 15 '61
Timesaving country cookbook. il Farm J 85: 69-76+ O '61
Tips for the cook. il Suc Farm 59:70 O '61
Top-secret secrets for the busy cook. il Good H 154:72-92 F '62
Treasure from the Tropics. il McCalls 89:104-5+ Ja '62
We're having a kitchen party! il Seventeen 20:127-31 O '61
Western ranch kitchens. N. Nichols. il Farm J 85:81+ S '61

See also
Baking
Barbecue cookery
Buffet meals
Casserole cookery
Christmas dinners
Christmas meals
Confectionery
Cookbooks
Desserts
Diet
Dinners and dining
Eating
Entertaining
Food
Garnishes
Menus
Sauces
also names of foods, e.g. Bread

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Barely enough. H. B. Jacobs. Sat R 44:4 My 27 '61

Bibliography

See also
Cookbooks—Bibliography

Competitions

Kaiser cookout. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 65:60-1+ Ap '61
Teen twin takes the cake; Favorite recipe contest. Seventeen 20:174-6 My '61
Trip to the capital in a casserole. il Seventeen 20:191 F '61
You just can't keep some guys out of a cookout contest. V. Borge. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-64+ Je '61

Study and teaching

See also
Culinary institute of America

Terminology

Dictionary of cooking terms. Am Home 64: 57-8 Jl '61
Twelve day feast; excerpt from Wine and food index. W. Massee. il Esquire 56:151-8 D '61

Cheese

We'll never grow too old for milk; with recipes. P. White. il Parents Mag 36:61+ Je '61

See also
Cheesecake

Chocolate

Any flavor, as long as it's chocolate. il McCalls 89:106-8+ Ja '62
Cocoa water delights. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p91-2 Mr 12 '61
Versatile chocolate. il Ebony 16:104+ Ja '61

Coconut

Crazy about coconut? il McCalls 88:118-19 Mr '61

Coffee

Be-prepared shelf. Liv for Young Hom 14: 100-1 Je '61

Cream, Sour

Take a carton of sour cream; with recipes. il Am Home 64:46-7+ O '61

Eggs

Egg dishes children like. D. Kirtzman. il Parents Mag 36:74-5 Mr '61
Eggheads are coming; with recipes. il Seventeen 20:92-3+ Mr '61
Eggs Benedict. il Good H 152:116 Mr '61
Good eggs all. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p62 Ap 30 '61
Lenten main dishes, using eggs. Sunset 126: 200 Mr '61
Put on an eggs-hibition. il Am Home 64: 50-1+ Ap '61
Take an egg. il McCalls 88:112-13 Mr '61
Tasty egg dishes. il Suc Farm 59:67-8 My '61

See also
Omelets
Soufflés

Fish

After the fisherman hands his trophies to the cook. il Sunset 126:154-6 Ap '61
Any time can be sea-food time. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:62-3+ Ja '61
Be-prepared shelf. Liv for Young Hom 14: 98+ Mr '61
Delights of the sea; with recipes. il Ladies Home J 78:72-4 Mr '61
Dress up the lowly sardine. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 17:98+ Ja '62
Facing up to fresh octopus. Sunset 127:142 S '61
Fillets Véronique. il Good H 152:118 Mr '61
Fillips for scallops. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p67+ O 29 '61
Fish dish for every pot. il Sports Illus 14: 56-7 Mr 6 '61
Fish story, deliciously told. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:46-9 Mr '61
Fisherman's favorite. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p65 F 12 '61
Fresh air, fresh fish, and a man's touch. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-9 Ag '61
Game in the water, great on the table. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 16:42-3 Ja 22 '62

COOKERY—Fish—*Continued*
Gifts from the sea. il McCalls 88:110-11 Mr '61
Happy blendings: sea foods and vegetables. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p97-8 Ap 16 '61
How to cook a striper. il Sunset 127:137+ S '61
How to make the classic sauces for fish. P. Franey. il House B 103:136-41 Ap '61
How to poach fish to perfection. il Sunset 126:175-6 Mr '61
Recipes for steelhead and salmon. L. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 127:16+ Ap '61
Rice-crusted tuna pie. il Good H 152:80-1 Mr '61
Salute to salmon. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p80+ Ap 23 '61
Shrimp curry from the islands. il Sunset 127:196 O '61
Take a can of tuna; with recipes. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 65:54-6+ F '62
Taste of the sea: shellfish. il Life 50:88-98+ Je 9 '61
See also
Caviar
Clambakes

Frogs

Have you ever gone frogging? il Sunset 126:157-8 Mr '61

Fruit

Apples you couldn't resist; with recipes. C. Truax. il Ladies Home J 78:88-90 O '61
Apricots, abundant this month. Sunset 127:113 Jl '61
Art of serving fruit. il Redbook 117:64-6+ S '61
Avocado. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16:112+ My '61
Avocado; gourmet's choice. il McCalls 89:122-3+ N '61
Big beautiful Bings! with recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:62-3+ Jl '61
Busy bananas. il Ebony 17:150+ N '61
Cheers for cherries. il McCalls 88:118-19+ Je '61
Citrus specials. il Suc Farm 59:67-8 My '61
Comes now the cranberry. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p92 N 19 '61
Cranberries. Good H 152:123 Ap '61
Cranberry specials; excerpt from Timesaving country cookbook. N. Nichols. il Farm J 85:82-4 N '61
First taste of summer: strawberries. il McCalls 88:128-9+ My '61
Fourteen new ways to turn fresh fruits into exciting desserts. A. Lewis. il House B 103:18+ Je '61
From Hawaii to you, fresh pineapple. il Sunset 126:104-7 My '61
Hot-weather desserts. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:54-5 Ag 1 '61
House & garden's citrus cook book. J. A. Beard. il House & Gard 119:125-30 Mr '61
It started with Eve. il McCalls 89:120-1 N '61
It's the berries; frou-frou. il Seventeen 20:110-12 Je '61
Lemons around the world. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 102 S 24 '61
Peaches all year round. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16:112+ Ap '61
Pineapple. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:70-1 Mr 14 '61
Presenting the pineapple; with recipes. il McCalls 88:122-3+ Ap '61
Raisins for many dishes. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16:110+ Mr '61
Season's nectar. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p47 Je 25 '61
Sherbet with a strawberry patch flavor. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:76-7 Je '61
Strawberry festival. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 My '61
Ten delicious ways with dates. il Sunset 126:138+ F '61
These are fresh fruit turnovers. il Sunset 126:183 Je '61
Treats with apples. il Suc Farm 59:63-4 O '61
Two delicious apple desserts. Sunset 127:197 N '61
See also
Fruit, Dried

Game

Bringing home the bird. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 102 N 5 '61
Gala feast of wild game; with recipes. il Am Home 64:40-1+ D '61
Try a new bird for Christmas. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 17:132+ D '61
Wild duck. B. Gregory. il Farm J 85:80-1 N '61

Honey

Blessings on the bee for honey. il McCalls 88:30+ S '61
Bounty from the bee. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p86 Mr 26 '61

Leftovers

Dinner surprise. L. Pipher. Parents Mag 36:109 Ag '61
Transforming leftovers; the sauce is the secret; with recipes. il Sunset 127:145+ N '61
We waste not, want not. R. M. Clark. il Parents Mag 37:64-7+ Ja '62

Meat

All about lamb. il Redbook 117:72-6+ O '61
Beginner's luck with meat loaf. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108 My '61
Blanquette de veau. il Good H 152:74-5 Mr '61
Budget beef; banquet style; with recipes. il McCalls 89:138-9+ O '61
Chuck wagon steak! with recipes. J. Towne. il Am Home 64:48-50+ My '61
Classic brown sauce; with recipes. P. Franey. il House B 103:210-13+ N '61
Don't wait for spring lamb to bring lamb to your table. il Liv for Young Hom 14:93-5+ F '61
Eat 'em with your fingers: spareribs. il McCalls 88:112-13+ Je '61
Four delicious lamb recipes. Sunset 127:166 N '61
French cooking can be easy; ed. by J. Cassell. J. Hyde. il Am Home 65:46-7+ F '62
Ham, four good ways. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:87-8 Ap '61
Ham has infinite variety; with recipes. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:50-3+ O '61
Ham, the most versatile actor in the kitchen. il Ladies Home J 78:86+ O '61
Hamburgers and hot dogs; with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-5+ Jl '61
Heavenly 'burger dishes. J. Schoonover. il Parents Mag 36:69+ Mr '61
How do you like your steak? il Liv for Young Hom 14:92-3 Jl '61
Just for you, I'll be an even better cook in 1962; with recipes. il Good H 154:82-5+ Ja '62
Let's have ham for Easter; with recipes. il McCalls 88:118-19+ Ap '61
Let's have pork again. il McCalls 88:64+ S '61
Main dish adventures. Sunset 126:123-4+ F '61
Persian way with kebabs. il Sunset 126:196 My '61
Pork on the platter. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p50 Ja 21 '62
Roast for dinner: here are five sumptuous choices. il Sunset 127:198+ N '61
Roasting while resting. M. Johnston and others. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68-9+ O '61
Roast's the thing! il Ladies Home J 78:66-7+ My '61
Sausage specials. il Suc Farm 60:58+ Ja '62
Sleight-of-hand main dishes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-5+ F '61
Spring lamb the year round. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p27 Ap 2 '61
Spring treats with meats. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:60-1 Mr '61
Spring ways with lamb. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:103-4 My '61
Steak specialties. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:85-6 S '61
Step-by-step to perfect beef Stroganoff. il McCalls 88:124-5+ Ap '61
Still the champ: meat loaf. il McCalls 89:98-9+ Ja '62
Swedish meat balls and brown beans; with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68-9+ N '61
Take a package of processed meat for a quick and easy menu change; with recipes. il Am Hom 64:58-9+ N '61
Take a pound of hamburger. il Am Home 64:50-1 Jl '61
Teutonic mainstay; sauerbraten. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p92+ D 10 '61
Three delicious pot pies. il Sunset 126:106+ F '61
Thirty-eight superb dinners: all bargains. il Good H 153:92-108 O '61
To serve a crowd, the meat log idea. Sunset 127:123 Ag '61
Versatile veal, light and delicate. il McCalls 88:124-5 My '61
Why not try leg of lamb a new way? Sunset 126:180+ Ap '61

COOKERY—Meat—*Continued*
You'll carve a banquet with corned beef. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:70 Ag '61
See also
Barbecue cookery
Stew

Milk

We'll never grow too old for milk; with recipes. P. White. il Parents Mag 36:61+ Je '61

Mushrooms

Flavorful favorite. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 19 D 31 '61

Nuts

Chestnuts. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:76-7 O 10 '61
Holiday guide to nuts. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:48-50+ D '61

Poultry

Dressing the bird: C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 134 D 3 '61
From chicken-in-the-pot, a limitless variety of dishes. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:30-3+ Jl '61
How to make the classic sauces for chicken; with recipes. P. Franey. il House B 103: 140-3+ My '61
Purple plum ducklings. il Good H 152:76-7 Mr '61
Step-by-step to perfect fried chicken. il McCalls 88:114-15+ Je '61
Step-by-step to perfect golden-brown turkey. il McCalls 89:118-19 N '61
Try a new bird for Christmas. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 17:132+ D '61
Turkey round-up. Am Home 64:56-7 N '61
When fowl is fare. B. Wertheimer. il Parents Mag 36:72-3+ Mr '61
See also
Cookery—Game

Rhubarb

Bring home some fresh rhubarb. Sunset 126: 203 Mr '61
Rhubarb special. il Suc Farm 59:56 Je '61

Rice

Be-prepared shelf. Liv for Young Hom 14: 98+ Mr '61
Which rice is which? il Sunset 127:164-6+ O '61

Snails

Gourmet treat, escargots. il Sunset 126:190+ My '61

Vegetables

All root allright; with recipes. il McCalls 89:142-3+ O '61
Artichoke. il Ebony 16:112+ O '61
As fresh as spring; fruits and vegetables for your family table. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:46-9 Ap '61
Carrots, many ways. il Suc Farm 59:64+ O '61
Cauliflower. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:63-4 O 24 '61
Fresh corn off the cob. Sunset 126:168 Je '61
Fresh frozen peas. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16: 114+ S '61
Happy blendings; sea foods and vegetables. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p97-8 Ap 16 '61
House & garden's summer vegetable cook book. P. Harvey. il House & Gard 119:113+ Je '61
How to convert vegetable haters. E. Kinard. House B 103:78-9+ Mr '61
How to grow and cook four uncommon vegetables. J. Viles. il House B 103:122-7 Mr '61
Keeps you free from pot watching. il Sunset 127:152 N '61
Making a meal of vegetables. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p84 Ag 20 '61
Pick at eleven to eat at lunch. P. Jeffrey. il Sports Illus 14:82-3 My 22 '61
Pimentos and peppers. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:68-9 Je 20 '61
Potato fix-ups. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:83-4 N '61
Primer on potatoes. il Seventeen 20:136 F '61
Spud in style. il N Y Times Mag p 104 N 5 '61
Take a can of peas. il Am Home 65:48-50 Ja '62
Tiptop tomatoes. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 Ag '61
Two variations on baked beans. Sunset 127: 137 Jl '61
Vegetable harvest. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:85-6 S '61
Vegetables with a holiday touch. V. Heffington. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:60 D '61
Ways with maize. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p52+ Je 4 '61
Welcome as the flowers of spring; asparagus; with recipes. il McCalls 88:120-1+ Ap '61
Winter vegetables. il Suc Farm 60:57-8 Ja '62
You serve kohlrabi raw or cooked. Sunset 127:184 N '61
Zucchini and tomatoes, stuffed. il Sunset 127: 140 S '61
See also
Canning and preserving

COOKERY, American
Bluegrass, bourbon and burgoo. F. R. Smith. il Sports Illus 14:54-5 My 1 '61
Foods that Yankee-Doodle ate. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:38-41+ Jl '61
In schnitz and knepplandi; Pennsylvania Dutch harvest frolic. H. Sutton. Sat R 44: 35-6 O 7 '61
Letter from a traveler. S. Spitzer. Holiday 30:193+ N '61; 31:124 F '62
Two faces of food in Texas. il House B 103: 128-9+ S '61

COOKERY, Belgian
Foods with a foreign flavor; force-meat balls. il Good H 152:10-11 Ap '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 55:60-1+ Je '61

COOKERY, Chinese
Chinese cook book. D. Lee. il House & Gard 120:149, 151-7 S; 181-6 O '61
Chinese New Year junket. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:58-60+ F 28 '61
How to cook with a Chinese wok; with recipes. il Sunset 126:181-2+ My '61
Mao's great crime against cuisine. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p62+ Mr 19 '61
Oriental specials. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 87-8 Mr '61
Who and how of Chinese chow. S. Karnow. il Life 52:23-4 Ja 26 '62

COOKERY, Colombian
Ways with maize. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p52+ Je 4 '61

COOKERY, Danish
How to convert vegetable haters. E. Kinard. House B 103:78-9+ Mr '61
How to serve a full-fledged meal from a plate of sandwiches. M. Gough. il House B 103:98-9+ Ag '61
Open and shut case. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:92-3+ Mr '61

COOKERY, English
Foods with a foreign flavor. E. Christensen. il Good H 152:10-11 My '61

COOKERY, French
France's little wonder restaurants. J. Cerruti. il Holiday 30:72-5+ S '61
French cooking can be easy. J. Hyde. il Am Home 64:54+ S '61; 65:46-7 F '62
Paris cuisine U.S. style; with recipes. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:78-9 Mr 28 '61
Provençal cookery. E. David. Mlle 52:132+ Mr '61

COOKERY, German
Teutonic mainstay; sauerbraten. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p92+ D 10 '61

COOKERY, Greek
Taste of resin: the food and wine of Greece. Lord Westbury. Mlle 53:132-3+ My '61

COOKERY, Hawaiian
Hawaiian luau. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16: 108+ Jl '61
Island feasts from Hawaii's Kona inn; with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-9+ Ag '61
Luau; with recipes. il Liv for Young Hom 14:84-7+ Ag '61
Party plans Hawaiian. il(p94-5) Seventeen 20:146+ N '61

COOKERY, Hungarian
Best Hungarian food. H. G. Foster. il Holiday 30:78-9+ N '61
How the Hungarians cook with paprika. il Sunset 127:186 N '61

COOKERY, Indian (East Indian)
Fabled food of India; with recipes. il McCalls 88:98-9+ Ag '61

COOKERY, International
Delights of food on the festival circuit. J. Beard. il Mus Am 81:14-17+ Ap '61
Foods with a foreign flavor. See issues of Good housekeeping

COOKERY, Israeli
Menu for Independence day. D. Ben-Amotz. Atlan 208:136 N '61

COOKERY, Italian
Accento italiano. il McCalls 88:60+ S '61
Cooking magic with Italian meatless gravy. il Sunset 127:163 N '61
How to make Italian torta. il Sunset 126: 178 Mr '61

COOKERY, Italian—*Continued*
Italian food Americans love! with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:62-7+ Mr '61
Signore's pedigreed pasta. R. Bass. Coronet 50:153-6 S '61
Summer dish supreme; vitello tonnato. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p35 Jl 16 '61
Time of polenta. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p82 Mr 5 '61
Winter special; *ossi buchi milanese*. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 105 N 26 '61
COOKERY, Japanese
Food as it's served in Japan. il McCalls 88: 92-3+ Jl '61
COOKERY, Jewish
Bagels and lox. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:66-7 S 26 '61
Foods with a foreign flavor: stuffed veal shoulder. E. Christensen. Good H 152:10-11 Je '61
COOKERY, Lenten. See Lenten menus
COOKERY, Marine
Boat-wives' exchange. B. Macy. il Motor B 109:97+ Ja '62
Preparing (with style?) for sea. W. Snaith. il Yachting 111:96-8+ Ja '62 (to be cont)
COOKERY, Mexican
Let's have dry soup for lunch. il Sunset 126:181-2+ Mr '61
Mexican tamales. il Sunset 127:214+ O '61
Sonora's king-sized tortillas. il Sunset 126: 158 Ap '61
Two faces of food in Texas. il House B 103: 128-9+ S '61
COOKERY, Middle Eastern
Baking with flaky fila. il Sunset 126:187+ My '61
In the Near East moussaka is hash under a spicy spell. il Good H 154:36-7 F '62
COOKERY, Moroccan
Fais-moi le couscous, chérie. M. R. Henry. Vogue 137:134+ F 15 '61
COOKERY, Norwegian
Dessert surprise. Norwegian omelet. il Sunset 126:208 Ap '61
Norse way. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p78 My 14 '61
COOKERY, Oriental
See also
Cookery, Chinese
COOKERY, Ornamental
Children's Easter treats. Sunset 126:200 Ap '61
From around the world, the traditional sweet eating at Easter. il Sunset 126:152-4 Mr '61
Good housekeeping's happier holidays cook book. il Good H 153:80-98+ N '61
Happy birthday; seventeen layer cake. il Seventeen 20:112-13+ S '61
Spooky cupcakes. L. Schermerhorn. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108 O '61
These are for the birds. L. Schermerhorn. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:72 N '61
Under the sugarplum doughnut tree. il Seventeen 20:184-5+ Ag '61
COOKERY, Outdoor
Better vacation eating. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:38-41+ Ag '61
Cooking on the road. il Sunset 127:109-10+ Ag '61
Cookout hints. il Pop Mech 115:166-7 Je '61
Cookout ideas. B. Gregory. il Farm J 85: 60-1+ Jl '61
Don't be a camp cook slave. M. H. Hagen. il Am For 67:37+ Ap '61
Fresh air, fresh fish, and a man's touch. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-9 Ag '61
From a Persian grill. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p50-1 Jl 23 '61
Here are three unusual picnics, each one cooked at the picnic site. il Sunset 127: 68-70 Jl '61
House & garden's American outdoor cook book. H. E. Brown. il House & Gard 120:95+ Jl '61
Kaiser cookout. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 65:60-1+ Ap '61
Potluck party, barbecue style. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:72-3+ My '61
Skilletry. il McCalls 88:96-7+ Jl '61
See also
Barbecue cookery
Camp cookery
Outdoor meals
COOKERY, Pakistani
Take them now to Pakistan for the most fabulous marinated chicken. E. Christensen. Good H 153:10-11 N '61
COOKERY, Quantity
Crowd-size recipes for family reunions. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:54-5 Ag '61
COOKERY, Scandinavian
Special smörgåsbord. il Am Home 65:44-6+ Ja '62
COOKERY, Southern. See Cookery, American
COOKERY, Swedish
Swedish meat balls and brown beans; with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68-9+ N '61
Swedish menu. Good H 152:14-15 Mr '61
COOKERY, Swiss
From Switzerland: golden fish fillets with apple-stuffed tomatoes. il Good H 153:10-11 O '61
COOKERY, West Indian
Caribbean cookbook. M. Kaytor. il Look 25: 79-83 Ap 25 '61
Savoring the Caribbean. J. H. Winchester. Travel 116:45+ S '61
COOKERY by children
Encourage your child to cook. E. McCormick. il Parents Mag 36:66-7 My '61
For the young Christmas cook. il Sunset 127: 112 D '61
Give a young cook the freedom of the kitchen. il Sunset 126:160+ Ap '61
Mothers share tips on how to bring up a good cook. B. G. LaRoche. il Farm J 86:56-7 Ja '62
COOKERY by men
Chefs of the West. See issues of Sunset
Man dishes. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:12+ Ag '61
What men teach women about kitchens. il Vogue 137:110-11 Je '61
COOKERY contests. See Cookery—Competitions
COOKERY on yachts. See Cookery, Marine
COOKIE cutters. See Kitchen utensils
COOKIES
Cookie tree. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:98-100+ D '61
Cooky jar cookies. Ladies Home J 78:80 S '61
Easy-to-make cookie barnyard. B. Gregory. il Farm J 85:67 D '61
Fill up on filled cookies! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:82+ Mr '61
Frankly fancy party cookies. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:72+ Ap '61
Here are gift cooky ideas, and cooky packaging ideas. il Sunset 127:72-3 D '61
Holiday cookies. il Suc Farm 59:65-6 D '61
How to make the cheery cherub cookie on our cover. il Good H 153:14 D '61
Merriest Christmas cookies. il Redbook 118: 40-3 D '61
Quick cookies from the freezer. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:88-9 Mr '61
Santa's cooky shop. il Ladies Home J 78: 70-1+ D '61
Shortbread nuggets. il Redbook 118:68-9 D '61
Sugared and spiced. il Life 51:72-3+ D 8 '61
These rolled wafers are a holiday tradition in Italy. il Sunset 127:164 N '61
COOKING. See Cookery
COOKING terms. See Cookery—Terminology
COOKING utensils. See Kitchen utensils
COOKING utensils, Electric. See Electric apparatus and appliances, Domestic
COOKS
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 55:32+ Ap '61
Semi-haute cuisine; opinions of chefs in the U.S. il Newsweek 58:76 Jl 17 '61
Someone's in the kitchen; Bui Van Han. il Time 77:17 Mr 3 '61
See also
Escoffier, A.
COOLEY, Donald Gray
Cell: chemical core of life. Todays Health 39:22-5+ N '61
Coming: new and better antibiotics. Todays Health 39:34-7+ My '61
Diet to fit your body type. Coronet 50:91-6 S '61
Enzymes. Todays Health 39:42-3+ D '61
How some drugs got their names. Todays Health 39:38-41 Ap '61
What's new in medicine? (cont) Bet Hom & Gard 39:82-3 Ja; 112F-112G Ap; 108F-108G N '61
COOLEY, Harold Dunbar
Our sugar diplomacy. D. Cater and W. Pincus. Reporter 24:24-8 Ap 13 '61
COOLEY, John K.
Church in Algeria. Cath World 194:80-5 N '61
Cross and crescent. Commonweal 75:230-3 N 24 '61
COOLEY, Margaret, and Charnizon, Marlene
(eds) Fall, winter business books. Library J 86:3809-17 N 1 '61
(eds) Fall, winter scientific, technical and medical books. Library J 86:3818-42+ N 1 '61
—and others
(eds) New books appraised. See issues of Library journal

COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre, 1910-
Law school fights graduate illiteracy. Sat R 44:39-41 Ag 12 '61

COOLING
Integrating mechanical systems; a design approach. G. Meckler. il Arch Rec 130:148-51 D '61
Reviving an ancient and foolproof cooling device; the hole in the roof. E. Gordon. il House B 103:92-3 S '61
Secrets of summer comfort. il House B 103: 94-5 S '61
See also
Air conditioning
Hot weather

COOLING equipment
For a cooling house. il Suc Farm 59:68 Ag '61

COOLING of livestock. See Livestock, Cooling of

COOMBE, Carol
Man Princess Margaret married. por Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ My '61

COOMBS, Fred
Reclaimed for recreation. Recreation 55:32-4 Ja '62

COOMBS, Philip Hall
Address, October 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:822-5 N 13 '61
Dance magazine's awards presentation. pors Dance Mag 35:31-4 Je '61
Education and world affairs in the sixties. Sat R 44:43-4 Jl 15 '61
International educational exchange: a work for many hands; address, July 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:326-31 Ag 21 '61
Land-grant colleges and universities: the last hundred years, and the next; address, November 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:978-84 D 11 '61
New learning processes for developing nations; remarks, July 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:193-6 Jl 31 '61
U.S. sends observer delegation to education conference in Africa; remarks. Dept State Bul 44:936-8 Je 12 '61

COON, Carleton S.
Review. Natur Hist 71:4-5 Ja '62
There are Neanderthals among us. N Y Times Mag p32+ Mr 12 '61

COON, Thomas F.
HUAC: a calm review. Nat R 10:75 F 11 '61

COON hunting. See Raccoon hunting

COONEY, Barbara
Illustrator's viewpoint. Horn Bk 37:26-30 F '61

COONEY, John D.
Egypt's pyramids. Science 134:936-8 S 29 '61

COONEY, Robert F.
Mexican wildlife and its habitat. Liv Wildn 77:22-4 Sum '61

COONEY, Thomas E.
Velvet suits and pistol practice. Sat R 44:36 O 14 '61

CO-OP colleges. See Education, Cooperative

COOPER, Anna Hayes, and Webster, H. L.
City-wide discussion in Cincinnati. PTA Mag 56:30-2 O '61

COOPER, Charles F.
Ecology of fire; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:37, 150-6+ Ap '61

COOPER, Clarence L. jr
Aftermath: the angriest Negroes revisited. Esquire 55:164-6 Je '61

COOPER, Gary
American hero grows older. T. B. Morgan. pors Esquire 55:63-7 My '61
Gary Cooper's last trip home. S. Gordon. il pors Look 25:53-6 Jl 18 '61
Hollywood mourns a good man; with obituary by P. O'Neil. il pors Life 50:26-30+ My 26 '61
Sad news of Cooper. il por Life 50:74A Ap 28 '61
Silent man. por Newsweek 57:25-6 My 22 '61
Virginian. por Time 77:54+ My 19 '61

COOPER, Jackie
Unfortunately I was rich; ed. by R. Kahn. pors Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Mr 25 '61

COOPER, James W.
Stained glass window effects. Sch Arts 61: 6 N '61

COOPER, John D. jr
Labor's long trial in Henderson, N.C. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:36-40 S 14 '61

COOPER, Joseph D.
Ultra miniature. See issues of Modern photography

COOPER, Louise Field
Tenants and friends; story. New Yorker 37: 78-80 Ag 19 '61

COOPER, Michael
Communists busy in British unions. America 105:437 Je 17 '61
Foreigners in Britain. America 106:151-2 N 4 '61
Reds checked in British labor. America 105: 539 Jl 22 '61

COOPER, Oscar Henry
Oscar Henry Cooper: Texas education missionary. R. T. Wootton. Sch & Soc 89:418-19 D 2 '61

COOPER, Philip
Universal metering. Am City 76:85-7 Mr '61

COOPER, R. Conrad
Are unions too strong? Sat R 45:34 Ja 13 '62

COOPER, Ralph S.
New route to Cathay, step by step. Miss & Roc 8:37 My 29 '61

COOPER, Robert J.
Great Shakespeare controversy. Sr Schol 78: 24 My 17 '61

COOPER, Theodore
Canada's bridge to doom. N. Carlisle. Coronet 50:84-8 Ag '61

COOPER, William O.
No man is an island; address, April 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:530-3 Je 15 '61

COOPER Square publishers, incorporated
Cooper Square publishers acquire some Pageant titles. Pub W 179:19-20 My 8 '61

COOPER union for the advancement of science and art
Full-time faculty at Cooper union expands. Arch Rec 130:264+ N '61

COOPERAGE
See also
Barrels

COOPERATION
See also
Industrial cooperation
Intercommunity cooperation
International cooperation
Interracial cooperation

United States
See also
Cooperative associations—United States

COOPERATION in education. See Colleges and universities—Cooperation

COOPERATIVE apartment houses. See Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

COOPERATIVE associations
Communism, capitalism, cooperation; address, August 23, 1961. R. W. Miller. bibliog f Vital Speeches 28:20-6 O 15 '61

Latin America
Cooperatives: a force for social change. F. Chaves. il Américas 13:6-11 Ag '61

United States
Why should these co-ops enjoy special tax privileges? O. K. Armstrong. Read Digest 80:69-72 F '62

COOPERATIVE cataloging. See Cataloging, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE credit associations. See Credit unions

COOPERATIVE education. See Education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE for American relief everywhere, incorporated
Firsthand report: U.S. medicine abroad. J. H. Pollack. Todays Health 39:23-7+ S '61
People, si. E. G. Alderfer. il Américas 132:2-9 My '61

COP with camera eyes; story. See Walsh, T.

COPE, Jack
Man who doubted; story. Harper 223:54-62 Ag '61

COPE, Joanne
Crayon repeat design. Sch Arts 61:17 O '61

COPE, Myron
Coach who beat the mob. Sat Eve Post 234: 38+ O 28 '61
Stars who fooled the coaches. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 21 '61

COPELAND, Frederick W.
Righteous major. Atlan 207:69-72+ Mr '61
When companies reach the awkward age. Duns R 77:44-6 F '61

COPELAND, Helen Masson
How to raise children and other odd, delightful creatures. Redbook 117:42-3+ Jl '61

COPELAND, John Q.
Search and rescue men of Sierra Madre. Coronet 50:177-82 My '61

COPELAND, R. Morris
Righteous major. F. W. Copeland. Atlan 207: 69-72+ Mr '61

COPENHAGEN

Parks and playgrounds

Paradise in Tivoli; with an account by V. Borge. il Life 50:74-85+ Je 23 '61

COPENHAVER, Leon

Three bears strike back. Outdoor Life 129: 56-7+ Ja '62

COPENHAVER, Wendell

Cool cat. Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ D '61

COPERNICUS, Nicolaus

Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:46-7 Ap '61

COPLAND, Aaron

As high fidelity sees it. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:29 My '61

Copland now. Discus. Harper 222:109-10+ Ap '61

Music; concert version of Second hurricane by students from High school of music and art, N.Y. L. Trimble. Nation 192:127 F 11 '61

COPLEY, John Singleton

Outline of American painting. il Am Artist 25:40-2 D '61

COPP, D. Harold, and Cameron, E. C.

Demonstration of a hypocalcemic factor (calcitonin) in commercial parathyroid extract. bibliog Science 134:2038 D 22 '61

COPPER

Great copper boulder. H. Higdon. il Coronet 49:180-1 Mr '61

COPPER repoussé. See Repoussé work

COPPER work

Tooled-copper biology. M. Y. Krider. il Sch Arts 60:24 F '61

COPPOLA, August F.

B.A. in cheating. Life 50:13-14 Je 23 '61

COPPOLA, Jo

Suburbia on its toes. N Y Times Mag p79-80+ N 19 '61

COPYING processes

Central reproduction division in Milwaukee, Wis. il Am City 76:116 O '61

Cooking up your own blueprints. B. Wright. il Pop Electr 15:60-1+ S '61

See also

Photography—Copying

COPYRIGHT

Frost's report emphasizes problems related to growth: copyright, tariffs and the world market; excerpts from address, October 25, 1961. M. H. Frost. il Pub W 180:56-8+ N 13 '61

Art

Your right to copyright. B. Baxter. Am Artist 25:35+ My '61

Phonograph records

Pirates and piracy; reprint. A. G. Ross. Sat R 44:58-9 Mr 25 '61

Unauthorized reprints

Fair use in photocopying: report on single copies by Joint libraries committee on fair use in photocopying. ALA Bul 55:571-3 Je '61

United States

Copyright modified on book of President's speeches. Pub W 181:191 Ja 22 '62

Copyright primer for writers. D. N. Kassman. Writer 74:10-13+ My '61

Copyright question: application to the dance field. B. L. Meyer. il Dance Mag 35:44-5+ Ap '61

Copyright: the new proposals for the revision of the copyright law. J. Donovan. Pub W 180:24-7 O 9 '61

Defacement of work of art or loss of copyright. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:21 N 27 '61

Fight shaping up on rival paperback Tropics. H. Miller. Pub W 180:28 O 2 '61

Libraries and copyright. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 88+ O '61

Libraries and copyright law revision, progress and prospects. J. W. Rogers. ALA Bul 55: 56-8 Ja '61

Major changes in copyright proposed in LC report. Library J 86:2622-4 Ag '61

More liaison needed. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:63 O 2 '61

Pity the poor printer. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:29-30 D 18 '61

Proposed changes in copyright law. S. A. Diamond. Writer 75:25-6 Ja '62

Rights and permissions. P. Nathan. See issues of Publishers' weekly

Shape of copyright revision; rights and remedies of copyright owners; address. H. S. Manges. Pub W 181:42-5 Ja 8 '62

Sweeping copyright changes proposed in L.C. report. L. Q. Mumford. Pub W 180:30-1 Jl 17 '61

Symposium reviews the shape of copyright law revision. Pub W 181:54-6 Ja 8 '62

CORAL and bells rattles. See Rattles

CORAL bells

Good looking the year around. il Sunset 126: 214 Mr '61

CORAL GABLES, Fla.

Gardens

God's garden lives again. J. Stuart. il Flower Grower 49:88-9 F '62

CORAL reef state park. See Florida—Parks and reserves

CORAL reefs and islands

Florida's coral city beneath the sea. J. Greenberg. il Nat Geog Mag 121:70-89 Ja '62

Reef building. H. S. Ladd. bibliog il Science 134:703-15 S 15 '61

Rim of the reef. E. Y. Dawson. il Natur Hist 70:8-17 Je '61

See also

Florida Keys

Great Barrier reef

CORBEAU, Louis

He got away! Field & S 66:38-40+ D '61

Nootie nightmare. Field & S 65:51+ **Mr '61**

CORBETT, Edward Patrick Joseph

Professors, old and new. America 105:734-6; 106:118-19 S 16, O 28 '61

CORBETT, Glen

(ed) See Huntley, C. Chet Huntley

CORBETT, Scott

Fight game. New Yorker 37:156+ Ap 8 '61

CORBIN, Arnold

Climate for book retailing. por Pub W 179: 19-20 Mr 13 '61

CORBIN, Kay

Exacum needs no coddling. Horticulture 39: 593 D '61

CORBIN, Paul

In the sugarplum. Newsweek 58:24-5 S 4 '61

CORBIN, William

Girl who pretended; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 Je 3 '61

CORBISHLEY, Thomas

What next in British Guiana? America 105: 728-9 S 16 '61

CORBITT, Elcy

Voice for Amy; story. Redbook 117:60-1 O '61

CORCORAN, Barbara

Runaways; story. Redbook 118:119-50 D '61

CORCORAN gallery of art, Washington, D.C.

Capital culture. Newsweek 58:104 S 11 '61

CORDELL, Richard Albert

Pledged to the exotic. Sat R 44:22 Ag 12 '61

CORDIER, Andrew Wellington

Dag Hammarskjöld. Christian Cent 78:1271 O 25 '61

Dag Hammarskjöld. Sat R 44:20-1 O 21 '61

Mr Cordier and Mr Narasimhan on new assignments. por U N Rev 8:27 Ag '61

People of the week. U S News 51:16 Jl 10 '61

CORDINER, Ralph Jarron

Managerial strategy for international business; address, November 16, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:248-52 F 1 '61

about

Confidence in Cordiner. por Time 77:77 My 5 '61

Conspiracy's wake. Time 77:95 Mr 10 '61

Cordiner rides out the storm. il por Bsns W p29-30 Ap 29 '61

General electric. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:10-11 Mr 20 '61

No excuse. por Newsweek 57:72 Je 19 '61

Price of leadership. por Newsweek 57:71-2 Mr 13 '61

CORDYLINE terminalis. See Ti plant

CORE. See Congress of racial equality

CORELLI, Arcangelo

From LRM another highly admirable project. Am Rec G 27:936+ Ag '61

CORELLI, Franco

Franco Corelli, his road to the Metropolitan. W. Locklair. por Mus Am 81:15+ My '61

Matinee idol. F. Stevenson. il pors Opera N 25:14-15 Mr 4 '61

Vero. New Yorker 36:26-7 F 4 '61

COREY, Arthur F.

This pendant world; address, October 29, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:220-4 Ja 15 '62

Why educate adults? por Sch Life 43:5-8 Ap '61

COREY, Paul
Strip out the weather. Pop Mech 116:200-5 O '61
Which electric pump for you? Pop Mech 115: 210-14+ F '61
CORIOLANUS; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays
CORKE, Hilary
Calm winter sleep; poem. New Yorker 37:34 Mr 4 '61
Choice; poem. New Yorker 37:46 S 23 '61
Coming to winter; poem. New Yorker 37:54 D 9 '61
Death; poem. New Yorker 36:30 F 11 '61
Ghost; poem. New Yorker 37:46 My 13 '61
CORLEY, Ed
Are movie clubs worth joining? por Pop Phot 49:99+ N '61
How to make prints from movie frames. Pop Phot 49:82+ Ag '61
Story behind a story film. il pors Pop Phot 49:98-100+ S '61
CORLISS, Philip G.
Gladiolus are not all alike. Pop Gard 12:52-3+ F '61
CORMAN, Cid
Bhud; poem. Nation 193:395 N 18 '61
Desk; Ways; Conversation; poems. Poetry 98:14-16 Ap '61
Destiny; poem. Sat R 44:49 S 23 '61
Mystery; poem. Sat R 44:8 O 7 '61
World; poem. Nation 193:514 D 23 '61
CORN
Cytogenic behavior of a knobbed chromosome 10 in maize. G. Y. Kikudome. bibliog il Science 134:1006-7 O 6 '61
Successful farming management round table: how to grow your best corn corp. il Suc Farm 59:51+ Ap '61
27½ per cent moisture content. P. L. Bellinger and W. H. Johnson. il Suc Farm 59:34-5+ O '61
When is corn really ripe? il Farm J 85: 38 S '61
Why plow and cultivate? D. Seim. il Farm J 85:40-1 O '61

Cultivation

Corn planting ideas that paid off in '61. D. Seim. Farm J 85:44 D '61
High-profit trio. il Suc Farm 60:28+ Ja '62
Minimum tillage slashes your soil and water losses. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:47 F '61
Same field grows corn silage every year. D. Braun. il Farm J 85:48 N '61

Harvesting

Six ways to pick faster, get more corn. il Farm J 85:34+ O '61

Seeding

How to make corn mature seven days sooner. R. D. Wennblom and G. W. Wormley. Farm J 85:32 Ag '61
Plant corn in 36-inch rows? faster corn planting with fewer skips. O. Bay. Farm J 85:40-1 Ap '61
Thick-planted corn. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:56-7+ Mr '61

Storage

They started this system on paper. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:48-9+ D '61
Which silo for high-moisture corn? P. L. Bellinger and G. W. Isaacs. il Suc Farm 59: 36-7+ Ag '61
CORN, Sweet
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
CORN bread. See Bread
CORN cribs. See Granaries
CORN harvesting machinery
Try these corn-handling ideas. C. Peterson, Jr. il Suc Farm 59:38-9 O '61
CORN picking. See Corn—Harvesting
CORN planting. See Corn—Seeding
CORN products company
Great soup war. J. Maughan. il Duns R 78: 29-31 S '61
CORN silage. See Silage
CORNARO, Luigi
Dieting paid off for this nonagenarian of the middle ages. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 9 '61
CORNEAL lenses. See Contact lenses
CORNED beef. See Cookery—Meat
CORNELL, Katharine
Ageless beauties; photograph. Look 25:54a Jl 4 '61
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:82+ O 28 '61
CORNELL, Sarah Maria
Minister and the mill girl; Avery case, 1832. G. Howe. il pors Am Heritage 12:34-7+ O '61
CORNELL aeronautical laboratory
Cornell uses long-duration shock tunnel. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:98-100 Ap 3 '61
CORNER of a foreign jail; story. See Ladas, A.
CORNET, Antonio Gaudi y. See Gaudi y Cornet, A.
CORNING, Erastus
Five to eight footcandles dowtown. Am City 76:114-15 N '61
CORNING, W. C. and John, E. R.
Effect of ribonuclease on retention of conditioned response in regenerated planarians. bibliog Science 134:1363-5 O 27 '61
CORNING, N.Y.
Create a snow plan and stick to it. P. Grannan. il Am City 76:108-10 Ag '61
CORNING glass center, Corning, N.Y.
Models in miniature; Roman glass seller's shop, Corning museum of glass. A. Huether. il Design 62:105+ Ja '61
CORNSTARCH
Nutritional value of chemically modified corn starches. R. L. Whistler and A. M. Belfort. bibliog il Science 133:1599-600 My 19 '61
CORNUS kousa. See Dogwood
CORNWALL, England
Magic of Cornwall. J. Betjeman. il Holiday 29:58-63+ Je '61
CORNWELL, George W.
How best to control destructive wildlife populations on our national parks. por Am For 67:26-7+ Jl '61
National park or national recreation area? Am For 68:31+ Ja '62
CORONA, Solar. See Sun—Corona
CORONARY artery disease. See Arteriosclerosis
CORONET (periodical)
End of a magazine. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:32 O 6 '61
Final touches. il Newsweek 58:45 Jl 24 '61
Out looking; sale negotiations. Newsweek 58:71 Jl 3 '61
Special message. L. W. Gillenson. Coronet 50:25 O '61
CORPORAL Hardy; story. See Danielson, R. E.
CORPORAL punishment
Rod rejected; House of lords debate. Newsweek 57:46 My 29 '61
Teacher-opinion poll. NEA J 50:13 My '61
CORPORATE acquisitions. See Business consolidations and mergers
CORPORATE giving. See Corporations—Charitable contributions
CORPORATIONS
Best way to keep your farm in the family. C. W. Gifford. il Farm J 86:24-5+ Ja '62
Corporation conscience. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 5 '61
Keys to corporate growth. R. B. Young. il Harvard Bsns R 39:51-62 N '61
Line-staff is obsolete. G. G. Fisch. il Harvard Bsns R 39:67-79 S '61
See also
Executives
Monopolies

Accounting

Keeping closer tabs on costs. Bsns W p80+ D 9 '61
Problem in decentralized financial control. J. Dearden. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:72-80 My '61; Reply. W. W. Ames. 40:170+ Ja '62

Charitable contributions

Millions in gifts for heath, education, and welfare, all from industry. R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 58:64-5+ Ag 28 '61
Power of positive giving; Toledo conference. Bsns W p76 Je 24 '61

Directories

Fortune directory; 500 largest U.S. industrial corporations (cont) Fortune 64:167-86 Jl '61
Fortune directory; 100 largest foreign industrial companies, and 50 largest U.S. commercial banks, life-insurance, merchandising, transportation, and utility companies (cont) il Fortune 64:129-38 Ag '61

Directors

Outside board helps steer small company. il Bsns W p 138+ Mr 18 '61

CORPORATIONS—*Continued*

Finance

Business profits, a mixed picture. il U S News 50:90-1 F 13 '61
Closing the profit gap. Time 78:84-5 O 6 '61
Corporate profits ride a rising tide. il Bsns W p24+ Jl 29 '61
Corporations gain cash. Fortune 63:56 Je '61
Du Pont, GM, government: who wins, who loses. il U S News 50:110-12 Je 5 '61
Earnings held firm in slump; profit list, 1960. il Bsns W p28 Je 3 '61
Earnings: not all bad. il Time 77:73-4 F 10 '61
Earnings: poor, but improving. il Time 77: 89 Ap 28 '61
Finance men get new angle; Irving trust co.'s seminar. il Bsns W p 104-6+ My 20 '61
Four pass billion sales mark. il Bsns W p47 My 27 '61
Go public and keep control. H. C. Krentzman. Duns R 78:77-82+ O '61
Hopeful third quarter. il Bsns W p25-7 O 28 '61
Impact of profits. Fortune 64:46+ D '61
Lease or borrow, new method of analysis. R. F. Vancil. il Harvard Bsns R 39:122-36 S '61; Reply. R. E. Diefenbach. 40:165+ Ja '62
More money for business; new issues break all records. il U S News 51:78-9 S 4 '61
New power of the financial executives. il Fortune 65:81-5+ Ja '62
Pattern begins to take shape. Bsns W p47-8+ Mr 11 '61
Premeditated merger. G. D. McCarthy, bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:74-82 Ja '61
Profit boom ahead, how big? il U S News 51:45-7 N 6 '61
Profits bad first quarter, better times ahead. il U S News 50:86-7 My 8 '61
Profits sag despite big sales. il Bsns W p22-3 F 4 '61
Profits still slide but hope rises. Bsns W p30-1 Ap 22 '61
Profits turning up, outlook: a dramatic rise. il U S News 51:45-7 Ag 7 '61
Real reason businessmen are unhappy. il U S News 51:41-3 N 27 '61
Rebound. il Newsweek 58:62 O 30 '61
Sad figures. Time 77:77 My 5 '61
What shocking enterprise. New Repub 144:2 Ap 10 '61
Worst is over now. il Bsns W p 105-6 My 6 '61

See also
Bankruptcy
Capital investments
Corporations—Accounting
Dividends
Profit
Stock purchase options

Foreign expansion

See Business—Foreign expansion

Foreign subsidiaries

Bowling into overseas markets. il Bsns W p50-2 S 16 '61
Canada asks: who controls? Bsns W p56 F 25 '61
Detroit looks outward. il Time 78:65 Jl 28 '61
Doing business in Europe: the story Americans tell. il U S New 51:67-9 Ag 14 '61
Golden horde. il Fortune 63:95+ Je '61
Guide for ization. Fortune 64:98+ N '61
How Texas invades Ulster's economy. il Bsns W p 132-4 Je 24 '61
Measuring U.S. influence in Canada. Time 77: 25+ F 24 '61
Mexico tightens grip on U.S. companies. il Bsns W p84-7 Mr 4 '61
One tax crackdown that may come. il U S News 50:46-8 F 20 '61
Pace is quickening. il Fortune 64:85 O '61
Risk & reward south of the border. il Duns R 77:33-5 Ap '61
Special report: Africa's new nations tempt U.S. companies. il Bsns W p56-8+ Ap 15 '61
Target now is tax havens. Bsns W p24 Jl 1 '61
Tightening overseas tax net. Bsns W p61 F 11 '61
Western Europe has the edge. il Bsns W p50+ S 23 '61
What U.S. companies are doing abroad. See issues of U.S. news & World report

Political activities

See Business—Political aspects

Public relations

See Business—Public relations

Reports

See Reports

Taxation

Changing suburbs: is industry important? Arch Forum 114:67-9 Ja '61
Cramping foreign operations. Bsns W p 121 Ap 29 '61
High and outside. Newsweek 57:80+ My 15 '61
How tax plans would work; with editorial comment. Bsns W p33-4. 118 My 6 '61
One tax crackdown that may come. il U S News 50:46-8 F 20 '61
Tax credit to help business as Kennedy spells it out; excerpt from message to Congress, April 20, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:111-12 My 1 '61
Why U.S. businesses ask relief. U S News 50:104 My 1 '61

Valuation

Stock options should be valued. E. D. Campbell. il Harvard Bsns R 39:52-8 Jl '61

CORPORATIONS, Government. See Government corporations

CORPORATIONS, Nonprofit

Controversy warms over non profit labs. il Bsns W p65+ D 16 '61
Defense department will unify non-profit organization policy. Aviation W 75:31 D 4 '61
Enough of this non-profiteering. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:58 O 16 '61
Scientific advisers: the current system of getting advice seems awkward but unavoidable. H. Margolis. Science 134:1739-40 D 1 '61
Think factories. A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:33-6 Ja 15 '62
Thoughts on non-profit firms. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 Jl 3 '61
Will Congress regulate non-profits? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Ag 28 '61

See also
Logistics management institute

CORPORATIONS, Stealing from. See Stealing

CORPORATIONS and education. See Business and education

CORPS of engineers. See United States—Army—Corps of engineers

CORPSES. See Cadavers

CORPULENCE

Cheerless chubbies. D. Conway. il Ladies Home J 78:14+ Ap '61
Chicago's tremendous toddler; Artyberry Potts jr of Chicago. il Ebony 16:29-31 Ag '61
Fasting: with doctor's approval. Bet Hom & Gard 39:36 F '61
Fat child can be helped. L. David. Good H 154:53+ F '62
How to reduce and stay there; excerpt from Lose weight and live. R. P. Goldman. Read Digest 79:81-4 N '61
How to stay thin permanently; excerpt from Lose weight and live. R. P. Goldman. Coronet 50:118-21 Jl '61
I lost 175 pounds, my daughter lost twenty-five. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:32+ S '61
Illusions of reducing. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-30+ Ja 20 '62
Latest on being overweight and what to do about it; reprint. T. H. McGavack. U S News 51:72-6 Ag 28 '61
Pretty but fat. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:49 O '61
Pretty parer of poundage. il Life 52:72-4 Ja 26 '62
Those hidden pounds: executive enemy no. 1. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:42-4 Ap '61
Three months—thirty-five pounds=a new me! G. Curtis. il Seventeen 21:86-7+ Ja '62
Too pretty to be fat. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 79:10+ Ja '62
We never had it so fat! G. Maddox. Todays Health 40:12-13+ Ja '62

See also
Weight reducing preparations

CORPUS callosum. See Brain

CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex.

64 cents per customer per month. T. E. Murphy. il Am City 77:123-4+ Ja '62

CORPUSCLES (blood) See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

CORRELATION (education)

Can art really be integrated? R. Henkes. Sch Arts 61:22 S '61; Discussion. 61:42 Ja '62
Creativity in a summer arts center. T. Haney. il NEA J 50:25-7 Mr '61
How to correlate; satire. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 60:16 My '61
Putting works of art to work. E. Solomon. il Sch Arts 61:22 Ja '62

CORRELL, Charles
Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. E. T. Clayton. il pors Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61

CORRESPONDENCE. See Commercial correspondence; Letters

CORRESPONDENCE schools and courses
Correspondence schools. Holiday 30:119-20 S '61
Learning by mail. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:61+ N '61
See also
Famous artists schools
Famous writers school
La Salle extension university, Chicago

CORRESPONDENTS, Newspaper. See Reporters and reporting

CORRESPONDENTS, War. See War correspondents

CORRIGAN, John C. Jr
We walk to St Paul's; poem. Commonweal 74:99 Ap 21 '61

CORRIGAN, Kevin
Other new books. Cath World 193:120-1 My '61

CORRIGAN, Leo Francis
Leo Corrigan: he can't stop hustling at sixty-six. L. Duff. il pors Look 25:68a-68b+ Ap 25 '61

CORRINGTON, Julian D.
Nature and the microscope. See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine to May 1961

CORROSION and anticorrosives
Cathodically protected city; Decatur, Ala. G. H. Godwin. il Am City 76:83-5 D '61
Corrosion can be controlled. J. Lenk and I. Lenk. il Motor B 109:82-3+ Ja '62
New cars resist salt corrosion. il Am City 76:27 Ag '61
Solve riddle of iron rust. Sci N L 81:4 Ja 6 '62
See also
Protective coatings

Testing
Research, key to progress; Sea horse institute. W. H. Koelbel. Motor B 108:12+ Jl '61

CORRUPTION in politics. See Politics. Corruption in

CORSAGES (flowers) See Bouquets

CORSICA
Corsica out of season. W. Stegner. il Harper 223:76-9 O '61
Island that doesn't want to die. G. Wagner. Yale R 50:405-15 Mr '61
Our far-flung correspondents. J. Bernstein. New Yorker 37:186+ N 11 '61

CORSON, John J.
Dangerous gap. N Y Times Mag p 17+ O 8 '61
More government in business. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:81-8 My '61
White House studies changes in business role. Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ O '61

CORT, David
Crossword addict. Nation 193:54-7 Jl 29 '61; Same with title Why we work crossword puzzles. Sci Digest 50:72-6 O '61
Don't call me. Nation 193:12-13+ Jl 1 '61
Face-lifting the giants. Nation 193:424-6 N 25 '61
Interview with 213 bank robbers. Nation 193: 530-1+ D 30 '61
Sex happiness for all. Nation 193:118-20 S 2 '61
Sick presidents. Nation 193:33-4 Jl 15 '61
Survival in the zoo. Nation 192:207-9 Mr 11 '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 49:53-7 Je '61
War on UNICEF. Nation 194:77-9 Ja 27 '62

CORT, John C.
Feeling of failure. Commonweal 74:494-5 S 8 '61
U is for unions. Commonweal 74:226-9 My 26 '61

CORT, Robert P.
Man overboard drill for motorboats. Motor B 107:126 Je '61

CORTEX, Cerebral. See Cerebral cortex

CORTICOSTEROIDS
Patterns of corticosteroid and pepsinogen change related to emotional stress in the monkey. J. W. Mason and others. bibliog il Science 133:1596-8 My 19 '61

CORTRIGHT, Richard W.
First university literacy center. por(p 193) Sch & Soc 89:207-8 Ap 22 '61

CORVO, Frederick, baron, pseud. See Rolfe, F. W.

CORY, Patricia Blair
Telling stories to deaf children; excerpt from School library services for deaf children. Library J 86:1950-1 [Jr Lib 7:12-13] My 15 '61

COSENS, Gary
Where is science taking us? il por Sat R 44: 32-3 Ag 5 '61

COSER, Lewis A.
Prejudice and education. Commentary 33:85-7 Ja '62
Week in Warsaw. Commentary 32:524-9 D '61

COSI fan tutte; opera. See Mozart, J. C. W. A.

COSIN, Lionel Z.
How England cares for the aged. M. Silverman and M. Silverman. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Ap 22 '61

COSMAN, Max
Gift to see us. Commonweal 74:53-6 Ap 7 '61
O'Connor's Shakespeare. Commonweal 73:591-2 Mr 3 '61
To be continued. Commonweal 75:78-9 O 13 '61

COSMETIC industry and trade
New wrinkles. il Newsweek 58:82+ O 16 '61

COSMETICS
Are you wasting money on health cosmetics? excerpt from Health hucksters. R. L. Smith. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ Ap '61
Beauty round-up, overnight successes. il Vogue 139:86-7 Ja 15 '62
Beware of the miracle merchants. A. S. Flemming. Good H 153:56+ O '61
Cosmetics for children. Consumer Rep 26: 642-3 N '61
New beauty tips. Vogue 137:156-7+ My '61
Suntan in a bottle: how safe? how effective? W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ Je '61
Sun-tan preparations. il Consumer Rep 26: 394-7 Jl '61
Suntan, straight from the bottle, F. Dickenson. Read Digest 79:69-71 Ag '61
Your self. Consumer Rep 26:30-95 D '61
See also
Beauty, Personal
Beauty shops
Lipstick
Make-up

Advertising
Tangled web. R. Henderson. New Yorker 37: 38-9 S 9 '61

COSMETOLOGISTS. See Beauty shops

COSMIC physics
See also
Magnetic field (cosmic physics)

COSMIC rays
Cosmic cloudburst. Sci Am 205:74+ Jl '61
Cosmic ray particles may affect heredity. Sci N L 80:47 Jl 15 '61
Cosmic ray shower is biggest yet. Sci Digest 50:47 O '61
Explorer XI relays cosmic ray study data. il Aviation W 74:33 My 8 '61
Greatest ray shower; Cosmic rays traced to flares in stars. Sci N L 79:356 Je 10 '61
Limitations on space flight due to cosmic radiations. H. J. Curtis. bibliog il Science 133:312-16 F 3 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. R. Winckler and E. P. Ney. 133:1276+ Ap 21 '61
Rays from outer space. A. Gusev. il UNESCO Courier 14:22-4 N '61
Space around us. J. A. Simpson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:172-4 My '61
Supernovae as cosmic-ray sources. M. M. Shapiro. bibliog il Science 135:175-93 Ja 19 '62
Thirty thousand trillion. Newsweek 59:30 Ja 1 '62
See also
Van Allen radiation belts

COSMOGONY
Birth of worlds. R. A. Lyttleton. Sat Eve Post 234:54-7 D 16 '61
Modern creation myth. Nat R 11:128-9 Ag 26 '61
Ten billion years back in time. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 49:60-2 Je '61

COSMOGRAPHY
Beginning of cosmic geography. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:61-6 My 6 '61

COSMOLOGY
Bigger big bang. Newsweek 57:65 F 27 '61
On antimatter and cosmology. C. J. Kevane. bibliog Science 133:580-1 F 24 '61
Rationalism versus empiricism in cosmology. G. C. McVittie. bibliog Science 133:1231-6 Ap 21 '61
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70: 46-7 Ap; 30-3 My; 41-5 Je; 30-3 Ag '61

COSMOLOGY—*Continued*
Universe of Ambartsumian: hypermatter and hyperstars. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 49:35-9 My '61
Universe revalued. D. E. Harding. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Mr 4 '61
COSMOS club. See Washington, D.C.—Clubs
COSPAR. See International council of scientific unions—Committee on space research
COST
Get help in cutting costs. C. J. Dover. il Nations Bsns 49:104-8 My '61
Make jobs pay their way. J. G. Mason. il Nations Bsns 49:66-8+ S '61
Myth of the cost cutter. C. B. Randall. Duns R 77:37-9 Ja '61
Production costs: down. il Time 78:85 N 17 '61
Top management faces the cost challenge. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:34-6 Ja '61
Western Europe has the edge. il Bsns W p50+ S 23 '61
See also
Labor cost
also subhead Cost under various subjects, e.g. Space flight—Cost
COST accounting
Cost accounting. P. Thomson. il Am City 76:91-2 Mr '61
Diseases that make whole industries sick. L. E. Newman. il Harvard Bsns R 39:87-92 Mr '61
Navy extends PERT to gauge program costs. il Miss & Roc 10:16 Ja 15 '62
Pert's horizon beginning to widen. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:110+ Jl 17 '61
COST control. See Cost accounting
COST of airplane operation. See Airplanes—Cost of operation
COST of automobile operation. See Automobiles—Cost of operation
COST of college education. See College education, Cost of
COST of living
See also
Food—Prices
Standard of living
United States
Consumer and wholesale prices; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
Cost of living: what's happening to it; tables (cont) Bsns W p 112 D 2 '61
Pay raises that didn't raise pay. il U S News 50:87 F 20 '61
What you don't know about living costs. F Knebel. il Look 25:52+ Je 6 '61
See also
Price indexes
COST of medical service. See Medical service, Cost of
COSTA, E. and others
Role for ganglionic norepinephrine in sympathetic synaptic transmission. bibliog Science 133:1822-3 Je 9 '61
COSTA, Mary
Girl with everything. A. M. Lingg. por Opera N 26:16 N 18 '61
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234: 41 S 16 '61
COSTA RICA
Costa Rica: land of fertility and freedom. W. Cross. il Read Digest 78:210-14+ My '61
See also
Education—Costa Rica
Politics and government
Big prophet from a small country. il Look 25:72+ Ag 1 '61
COSTANZO, Joseph F.
New York's aid to education program. Cath World 193:154-61 Je '61
COSTELLO, Frank
Ethnics of Frank Costello. G. Talese. por Esquire 56:72-4+ S '61
COSTIGAN, Tom
Accident prone. por Newsweek 58:46 Jl 24 '61
COSTILLA COUNTY, Colo.
Range war. il Newsweek 58:30 D 11 '61
COSTUME
Pilgrim fathers go home! lament of a needle-weary mother. S. A. Adams. il Parents Mag 36:53 N '61
Spooky costumes for well-dressed goblins. il Good H 153:204-5+ O '61
Hawaii
Hawaiian fashions. il Ebony 16:102+ Jl '61
COSTUME, Religious. See Religious orders—Habit
COSTUME, Theatrical
Art of costuming for dance. H. Schwarz. il Dance Mag 35:56-9 D '61
Focus on spotlight: dancewear. D. Duncan. il Dance Mag 35:59 S '61
Gay life costumes. L. Ballard. il Theatre Arts 45:61-3 N '61
Loshin's recital magic; Cincinnati costume firm. D. Duncan. il Dance Mag 36:53-5 Ja '62
Pomp of Camelot; portfolio of models and drawings. T. Duquette. Horizon 3:104-12 My '61
Tutu lady; costumes for Balanchine's Midsummer night's dream. il Newsweek 59:77 Ja 29 '62
COSTUME design
La grande mademoiselle; Chanel. M. Chapsal. Mlle 52:172+ Mr '61
In the Spanish style. il Holiday 29:74-9 Je '61
Oleg Cassini; interview. O. Cassini. il Mlle 53:253 Ag '61
Paris fashion copies the inside story. il Good H 153:139-41 S '61
Paris gives women a break; ed. by S. Frank. O. Cassini. il Sat Eve Post 235:30-1+ Ja 6 '62
Young Negro designers join Ebony's fashion fair. il Ebony 16:108-12 S '61
See also
Costume, Theatrical
COSTUME designers
New York's new queen of fashion. J. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ap 8 '61
S for shape. il Time 78:48 Ag 4 '61
Sink or swim in the world of New York fashion. B. H. Hoffman. il Ladies Home J 79:16-18+ Ja '62
Unkindest cut. il Newsweek 57:85 My 22 '61
See also
Connolly, S.
Givenchy, H. de
Mainbocher
Rodriguez, P.
Scaasi, A.
Weitz, J.
CÔTE D'AZUR. See Riviera
COTNER, Thomas E.
What they say about us. por Sch Life 43:7-11 Je '61
COTRONI, Giuseppe
Big-time crime comes to Canada. F. Sondern, jr. Read Digest 79:183-4+ D '61
COTS
Good idea from India, the string charpoy. il Sunset 127:58-9 S '61
COTSWOLD HILLS
Peripatetic reviewer. E. Weeks. Atlan 208: 91-2 Ag '61
COTTAGES
Flexible open plan for a country cottage; Mokelumne Hill, Calif. il Arch Rec 130: 153-5 N '61
See also
Cabins
COTTAGES, Summer. See Summer homes
COTTAM, Clarence
Wilderness wildlife in Alaska. Liv Wildn 76:24-5 Spring '61
about
Biologist Cottam receives Audubon medal. il por Audubon Mag 64:10 Ja '62
COTTEN, Joseph
At home with Joseph Cotten; ed. by J. Liston. pors Am Home 64:6+ N '61
COTTON
Isolation of abscisin, an abscission accelerating substance. W. C. Liu and H. R. Carns. bibliog il Science 134:384-5 Ag 11 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. C. Leopold and B. Rubinstein. 134:1883-4 D 8 '61
Science in books; excerpt from After the seventh day. R. Calder. Sat R 44:38 S 2 '61
Prices
Controversy over cotton. New Repub 144: 4-5 Mr 13 '61
COTTON exchanges
See also
New York cotton exchange
COTTON fabrics
Astute tactics; reducing cotton shipments. Newsweek 58:65-6 Jl 31 '61
Cotton textile agreement accepted by United States. Dept State Bul 45:528 S 25 '61
Textile-consuming nations meet, propose international consultations; trade in cotton textiles. Dept State Bul 45:90 Jl 10 '61

COTTON growing

Central America

Improving cotton production in Central America. U N Rev 8:38 D '61

COTTON industry and trade

Controversy over cotton. New Repub 144:4-5 Mr 13 '61

Cotton textile agreement submitted to GATT members for approval; department announcement, text of agreement and appendixes. Dept State Bul 45:336-9 Ag 21 '61

Import restrictions imposed on certain cotton products; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:555 O 2 '61

King Cotton's crazy rule. Life 51:4 D 8 '61

President requests investigation of duty on cotton imports; letter to B. D. Dorfman, November 21, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1021 D 18 '61

Provisional cotton textile committee concludes first meeting; text of communique, October 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:906-8 N 27 '61

Wages and hours

Earnings in the cotton textile industry, August 1960. C. M. O'Connor. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:479-85 My '61

COTTRELL, Leonard

Portrait of a Son of the sun. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ F 26 '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 50:25-30 Jl '61

COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-. See Quiller-Couch, A. T.

COUGAR hunting. See Puma hunting

COUGHLAN, Robert

Black magic. Life 50:118-20+ Ap 21 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:154-8+ S '61

Kennedy's best men move into power. Life 50:100-2+ F 17 '61

Religion and the schools. Life 50:110-12+ Je 16 '61; Same abr. with title Church, the government and the schools. Read Digest 79:43-8 O '61

Staggering problem. Life 51:52A-52B+ Jl 28 '61; Same abr. with title Which way Latin America? Read Digest 79:116-21 N '61

Tory prince of a balmy isle. Sports Illus 15: 82-91 D 25 '61

COUGHLIN, Gene

Me and old George. por Sat Eve Post 234: 47+ Mr 18 '61

Wonderful merry-go-round; story. Sat Eve Post 234:56-8 D 23 '61

COUGHLIN, Mary

Kitchen in a garden setting. Bet Hom & Gard 39:46-7 Ja '61

COUGHLIN, William J.

Editorial. See issues of Missiles and rockets *about*

Memo from the publisher. E. Muhlfeld. il por Miss & Roc 8:9 F 6 '61

COULETTE, Henri

Junk shop; poem. New Yorker 37:40 Mr 11 '61

COULTON, Violet

Capture autumn glory. Sch Arts 61:34 S '61

COUNCIL for abolishing war (proposed)

Lobby for peace. Commonweal 75:305 D 15 '61

COUNCIL for financial aid to education

Business tithe for college aid? Cleveland compact. Bsns W p68 F 4 '61

COUNCIL for mutual economic assistance

Political developments in the Sino-Soviet bloc; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. Z. K. Brzezinski. Ann Am Acad 336:40-52 Jl '61

COUNCIL of economic advisers. See United States—Council of economic advisers

COUNCIL of national library associations

CNLA evaluated. Wilson Lib Bul 35:490+ Mr '61

Role of CNLA evaluated. Library J 86:974 Mr 1 '61

COUNCIL of ten, 1919. See Peace conference, 1919, Versailles

COUNCIL on library resources, incorporated

C.L.R. L. Carnovsky. Library J 86:4227-32 D 15 '61

CLR announces three grants. Library J 86: 1560 Ap 15 '61

CLR completes five years in operation. Wilson Lib Bul 36:412+ F '62

CLR grant to Library of Congress. Wilson Lib Bul 35:748+ Je '61

CLR grant to Univ. of Pittsburgh for information retrieval work. Library J 86:968 Mr 1 '61

CLR grants $125,100 for book preservation lab. Pub W 180:82+ O 2 '61

CLR grants to finance three projects. Library J 86:3449-50 O 15 '61

Council on library resources, inc. Wilson Lib Bul 35:494+ Mr '61

Council on library resources; New CLR grants. Wilson Lib Bul 35:686-7 My '61

Council on library resources publishes fourth annual report. Library J 86:1431 Ap 1 '61

Ford grants $8 million more for Library council studies. Pub W 179:44-5 F 20 '61

From the Council on library resources, inc. Wilson Lib Bul 36:200+ N '61

Grant aids construction of model for a microfilm finder-reader system. Library J 86: 3924 N 15 '61

$100,000 to study automation of research library service. Pub W 179:34 My 1 '61

COUNCILMEN

Negro politician makes good in Texas. il Ebony 16:23-6+ S '61

COUNCILS and synods

Approaches to the councils. T. P. Neill. Commonweal 74:307-8 Je 16 '61

Church in crisis; a history of the general councils, 325-1870, by P. Hughes. Review America 104:707 F 25 '61. J. F. Broderick *See also*

Vatican council, 1869-1870

Vatican council, 2d

COUNSELING

All about school guidance; questions and answers. il PTA Mag 55:27-9 My '61

Do guidance and discipline mix? K. Venn; W. Ratigan; W. F. Johnson. il NEA J 50: 46-9 D '61

Guidance for older people, a public school service; survey. L. M. Miller. bibliog il Sch Life 43:9-12 My '61

Help for the troubled. N. D. Spingarn. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ My '61

How the guidance quacks work on your worries. W. Abraham. il Todays Health 39:30-3 D '61

Young living (title varies). A. Wood. See issues of Seventeen *See also*

Educational guidance

Marriage counseling

School counselors

Vocational guidance

COUNSELING service, School. See Personnel service (education)

COUNTDOWN; story. See Haase, J.

COUNTERFEIT drugs. See Drugs

COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiting

Counterfeiting, a growth industry. M. T. Bloom. N Y Times Mag p72+ S 10 '61 *See also*

Forgery of works of art

COUNTERGLOW

Geocoma and geotail. il Sky & Tel 23:20 Ja '62

COUNTERPUNCH; story. See Forester, C. S.

COUNTERS (electrons, ions, etc) *See also*

Geiger-Müller counters

COUNTERS (furniture) See Furniture

COUNTERS, Kitchen. See Kitchen furniture

COUNTESS from Connecticut; story. See Knowlton, R. A.

COUNTING machines and devices

Incremag counting system opens new market areas for GT. J. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9: 30-1 Jl 10 '61

Industrial counting techniques. E. Buckstein. il Electr World 65:39-41+ Je '61

COUNTRIES. See Nations

COUNTRY auctions. See Auctions

COUNTRY churches

Churches and area coverage. M. Rich. Christian Cent 78:556-7 My 3 '61

COUNTRY clubs

Country club in New Jersey. il Arch Forum 115:86-7 Ag '61

New country club? be careful. il Changing T 15:41-4 S '61

One of the new desert miracles: Edorado country club, Calif. il Vogue 137:170-2 My '61

COUNTRY doctors. See Physicians

COUNTRY estates

Horsy hideaway for the Kennedys; Glen Ora. il Life 50:82-6 Mr 10 '61

House of the richest man in the world. B. W. Von Block. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 113-15+ N '61

COUNTRY fairs. See Agricultural exhibitions

COUNTRY houses. See Summer homes

COUNTRY life
See also
Farm life
Ranch life
Rural youth

COUNTRY music. See Folk music, American

COUNTRY of the strong; story. See Etchison, D.

COUNTRY stores
Country and general stores. il Holiday 29: 165-7 Je '61

COUNTRY women. See Farm women

COUNTY libraries. See Libraries, County

COUNTY officers
Somebody must tend the grass roots; director of parks and recreation, Los Angeles County. Recreation 54:315 Je '61

COUNTY park systems. See Parks

COUPS d'état. See Revolutions

COURAGE
Qualities of victory: courage. E. V. Rickenbacker. Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ N '61

COURIER east; story. See Cook, B. A.

COURSEN, Herbert R. jr
Clyde Griffiths and the American dream. New Repub 145:21-2 S 4 '61

COURSES of study
Between the two cultures: an existential view of curriculum. D. W. O'Brien. Sch & Soc 89:402-5 N 18 '61
Curriculum challenge of our times. G. W. Denemark. NEA J 50:12-14 D '61
Curriculum crossroads; address, October 30, 1961. J. H. Fischer. Vital Speeches 28:186-9 Ja 1 '62
Educational patterns in the United States, 1865-1914. A. M. Keppel. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:15-21 Jl '61
National conference on curriculum experimentation. P. C. Rosenbloom. Sch & Soc 89:436-7 D 16 '61
Remaking of American education. C. E. Silberman. il Fortune 63:125-31+ Ap '61; Discussion. 63:28+ My '61
Time for vision; excerpt from address, November 10, 1960. W. O. Reed. Sch Life 43: 18-19 Ja '61
See also
Association for supervision and curriculum development
Colleges and universities—Curriculum
High schools—Curriculum
Vocational education

COURT houses. See Courthouses

COURT of justice, International. See International court of justice, The Hague

COURT tennis. See Tennis

COURTEMANCHE, Henri
Scandal in Montreal. Newsweek 59:32 Ja 8 '62

COURTESY
On your feet, men! America 105:145 Ap 15 '61
Party of one; triumph of rudeness: East or West, it's all one world when it comes to bad manners. R. Gary. Holiday 30:8+ Jl '61
Unspeakables; trespassers exercise the right to maim and destroy. B. Ruark. Field & S 66:16+ N '61
See also
Etiquette

COURTHOUSES
Inside courtrooms, divided circulation; city and municipal courts building, New York. il Arch Rec 130:107-10 Ag '61
Y, the difference; Dunn County's courthouse. H. Thedinga. il Am City 76:147+ O '61

COURTNEY, W. R.
Stereo fm multiplex adapter circuit. Electr World 66:37 D '61

COURTS
See also
Judges
Justice, Administration of

Massachusetts
So shall ye be judged. H. Alexander and W. F. Rickenbacker. Nat R 11:193-4 S 23 '61

Oklahoma
How we grant paroles; ed. by P. Dessauer. C. C. Chesnut. il Sat Eve Post 235:53-5 Ja 20 '62

Oregon
Ruling on free textbooks. M. A. Talney. Christian Cent 79:114-16 Ja 24 '62

United States
Crisis in the courts. L. Banks. il Fortune 64: 86-93+ D '61
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. L. Velie. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
Magna Carta unfulfilled. Life 51:44B Ag 18 '61
Standing by Wright; Court of appeals for the Fifth circuit. New Repub 144:7 Je 12 '61
See also
Justice, Administration of—United States
United States—Supreme court
also subhead Courts under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Courts

COURTS, International
See also
International court of justice, The Hague

COURTS martial
Acquittal. Newsweek 58:20-1 S 4 '61

COURTSHIP
Today's dilemmas of love and marriage. E. Havemann. il Life 51:114-15+ S 15 '61; Same abr. with title Modern courtship: the great illusion? Read Digest 79:79-82 D '61
See also
Dating

COURTSHIP of Eddie's father; story. See Toby, M.

COURTYARD; story. See White, C. N.

COUSINS, Margaret
Any-thing can happen; story. McCalls 89: 92-3 N '61
Love in a crowd; story. McCalls 88:72-3 Je '61

COUSINS, Norman
Berlin: no extermination without representation. Sat R 44:20+ Ag 5 '61
Children and the bomb. Sat R 44:24 D 16 '61
Confrontation. Sat R 44:30-2 Mr 25 '61
Dialogue with the Russians. Sat R 44:8-10+ Je 24 '61
Diary of a change. Sat R 44:28-9 F 18 '61
Fact of China. Sat R 44:32-3 Mr 4 '61
Freedom and logic. Sat R 44:24 D 9 '61
H.S.C. Sat R 44:28+ Ap 22 '61
Idealism revisited. Sat R 44:24 Mr 18 '61
Is war inevitable? Sat R 44:9-10+ Ap 1 '61
Kingdom for education. Sat R 45:28-9 Ja 20 '62
Men, not supermen. Sat R 44:24 Jl 15 '61
Most important question in the world. Sat R 44:24+ S 9 '61
Notes from the Crimea. Sat R 44:20+ Jl 1 '61
Nuclear war. Sat R 44:24+ S 23 '61
Open letter to the Russian people. Sat R 44:27 O 28 '61
Perils of exasperation. Sat R 44:22 S 2 '61
Psychology as a key. Sat R 44:26+ Jl 8 '61
Public and the U.N. Sat R 44:26+ S 30 '61
Put poets into space. Sat R 44:20 Ap 29 '61
Reply to H.A.S. Sat R 45:21 Ja 6 '62
Report from Laos. Sat R 44:12-14+ F 18 '61; Same abr. with title Behind the turmoil in Laos. Read Digest 78:96-101 My '61
Report on the ladies. Sat R 44:28+ Jl 22 '61
Season of hope. Sat R 44:28 D 23 '61
Shelters, survival, and common sense. Sat R 44:30+ O 21; 26-7 O 28; 28+ N 4; 30-1 N 25 '61
SIR. Sat R 44:34 D 2 '61
Soviet scientists and Soviet tests. Sat R 44:31 N 18 '61
Talk with the PM. Sat R 44:10-13+ My 27 '61
Tom Dooley and his mission. Sat R 44:24+ F 4 '61
When one danger is greater than two. Sat R 44:38 O 14 '61

COUSTEAU, Jacques Yves
Inflatable ship opens era of airborne undersea expeditions. por Nat Geog Mag 120:142-7 Jl '61
about
Jacques-Yves Cousteau receives National geographic society medal at White House. il por Nat Geog Mag 120:146-7 Jl '61

COUSY, Bob
Hands behind his back. D. Anderson. il pors Sports Illus 14:E7-E8 F 13 '61
Profiles. R. Rice. por New Yorker 36:38-40+ F 4 '61

COUSY, Robert Joseph. See Cousy, B.

COUVE DE MURVILLE, Maurice
What de Gaulle wants Kennedy to do in Europe; interview. por U S News 50:88-91 Mr 6 '61

COVENT Garden opera company
Covent Garden. D. Shawe-Taylor. il Opera N 25:32-3 Ap 1 '61
London's best in Scotland. J. Littlefield. Opera N 26:31 N 18 '61

COVENTRY cathedral. See Cathedrals—England

COVER design. See Book covers

COVER plants
Ground covers: good to plant with bulbs. B. C. Kilvert, jr. il Flower Grower 48:37 O '61
Groundcovers you ought to know. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:88-9 Ja '61
Natives: landscape plants native to the Pacific West. Sunset 127:228+ O '61
See also
Ivy

COVERED bridges
Bridges to the past; photographs. N Y Times Mag p69 Mr 5 '61

COVERLETS
Instant decorating. il House & Gard 120: 180-3 N '61
Pennsylvania Dutch coverlets. W. E. Homan. bibliog il Hobbies 66:28-9 O '61
Sssshhhhh! exclusive, for the most wonderful baby in the world. il McCalls 89:86-7+ D '61
See also
Quilts

COVERS, Book. See Book covers

COVERS, Periodical. See Periodical covers

COVEY, Stephen
True purpose of arts and crafts. Recreation 54:85 F '61

COVINGTON, Benjamin Jesse
Doctor Benjamin Jesse Covington. H. H. Bell. por Negro Hist Bul 25:5-6 O '61

COVINGTON, Va.
Covington, Va., stretches the paving dollar. H. F. Kohne. il Am City 76:137-8 Ap '61

COVIT, Bernard
Ports of paradise. Am Rec G 27:418-19 Ja '61

COWAN, Donald
Modern creative myth. Nat R 11:128-9 Ag 26 '61
—See Cowan, L. jt. auth.

COWAN, F. F. and others
Reversal of phenylalkylamine tachyphylaxis by norepinephrine. bibliog Science 134:1069-70 O 13 '61

COWAN, George A.
Scientific applications of nuclear explosions. bibliog Science 133:1739-44 Je 2 '61

COWAN, Louise, and Cowan, Donald
City of man. Nat R 10:422-3 Jl 1 '61

COWAN, Rusty
Mystery of the walleyes and the water. Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 6 '61

COWAN, Sara
Getting into party politics. NEA J 50:30-1 O '61

COWAN, Wayne H.
Ex-priest hurls anathemas. Christian Cent 78:491 Ap 19 '61

COWARD, Noel
Redbook dialogue. por Redbook 118:60-1+ N '61
Why do the wrong people travel? por Sat R 44:48-9 O 14 '61
about
Coffee with Coward. New Yorker 37:20-1 Jl 22 '61
Impeccable skipper of Sail away. R. Gehman. il pors Theatre Arts 45:8-11+ S '61
Noel; with selective list of recordings. R. A. Israel. il pors Hi Fi 11:62-5+ O '61
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:10-11 Ap 15 '61

COWBOYS
Negro cowboy on the Texas plains. W. S. Savage. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:157-8+ Ap '61
See also
Ranch life

COWBOYS (football club) See Football clubs

COWDEN, Roy
Manner of speaking; good teachers. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:28 Jl 8 '61

COWEN, Jill
Fiddle & Faddle. L. Bergquist. il pors Look 26:30-2+ Ja 2 '62

COWLES, Raymond B.
Wildlife population control and the hunter. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6 D '61

COWLEY, Malcolm
Criticism: a many-windowed house. Sat R 44:10-11+ Ag 12 '61
Job to do. Sat R 44:14-15 N 25 '61
Pound reweighed. Reporter 24:35-6+ Mr 2 '61
Van Wyck Brooks at seventy-five. Sat R 44: 15+ F 18 '61
about
Biographical sketch. H. Bowser. por Sat R 44:11 Ag 12 '61

COWLEY, Robert
Blume's Oak. Horizon 3:70-5 Jl '61
Year in hell. Am Heritage 12:50-4+ Ag '61

COWS
Every farm has an Ada. R. E. King. Farm J 85:60 O; 50 N '61
Why do I keep this darn cow? R. R. Gogerty. il Farm J 85:44C Ag '61
See also
Heifers

Breeding
See Cattle breeding

Diseases and pests
See also
Mastitis

Feeding
Again forage tests whack feed costs. Farm J 85:42 Je '61
Cowculator tells how much grain to feed. R. Dankenbring. il Farm J 85:47 S '61
Feed milk cows nothing but corn? O. Bay. il Farm J 85:28-9+ Jl '61
How to avoid a late winter, early spring milk slump. Suc Farm 59:47+ Mr '61
How to feed for more milk in hot weather. B. Fowler. il Farm J 85:23+ Ag '61
Is corn your cheapest feed? D. Braun. Farm J 85:54 O '61
New feeding plan gets top production. W. B. Ward. il Suc Farm 59:110+ Mr '61
New pasture idea. R. Dankenbring. Farm J 85:70 Mr '61
Out-of-storage feeding all year; how's it working? J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:44-5+ O '61
When the land feeds the cow. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ Ja '61
You may have a 20,000-lb. cow, and don't know it. B. Hardy. il Farm J 85:32-3+ O '61
See also
Antibiotic feed supplements

Leasing
Rent those extra cow? J. D. Boyd. il Farm J 85:46 D '61

Milk production
See Milk—Production

Testing
New look for DHIA. D. Braun. Farm J 86: 36 Ja '62
You must detect the freeloaders. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:36-7+ O '61

COWS, Cooling of. See Livestock, Cooling of

COX, Archibald
Excerpts from address, August 8, 1961. Mo Labor R 84:1209-12 N '61

COX, Arthur N. See Brownlee, R. R. jt. auth.

COX, Claire
Let your minister's wife live! excerpt from New time religion. Good H 152:70-1+ My '61

COX, Donald F.
Clues for advertising strategists. Harvard Bsns R 39:160-4+ S; 160-2+ N '61

COX, Gardner
Husband-wife teams by the hundred. Motor B 107:33-5+ Je '61

COX, Harvey
Rome, Delhi and the Council. Commonweal 75:362-4 D 29 '61

COX, Ida
Yes yes yes yes. New Yorker 37:30-1 Ap 29 '61

COX, Kenneth C. See Carmel, A.

COX, Marcelene
Ask any woman. See issues of Ladies' home journal

COX, Richard
Kenyatta: a legend returns. N Y Times Mag p30+ S 10 '61
Nyerere seeks a middle way for Africa. N Y Times Mag p29+ D 3 '61
Strong man of Katanga. Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 30 '61

COX, Robert E.
(ed) Gleanings for ATM's. See issues of Sky and telescope

COX, Wally
My life as a small boy; excerpt. Good H 153:99+ N '61

COX, Warren
Jet-propelled music. Mus Am 81:12-13+ Ap '61
Richard Tucker! Mus Am 81:12-13+ N '61

COXE, Donald
Was Coyne right? Nat R 11:333-4+ N 18 '61

COXIE, Louis O.
Swift's tomb in Saint Patrick's Sicilian journey; poems. Poetry 99:12-13 O '61

COY, Harold
What is an engineer? excerpt from Engineers and what they do. Sci Digest 49:77-84 My '61

COYLE, Frank J.
Technician training; differences between two levels. por Sch Life 43:24-5 My '61

COYNE, James Elliott
Canada dropping its arch nationalist. por Bsns W p30 Je 17 '61
Coyne affair. Time 77:29 Je 23 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:14 Jl 3 '61
Senators' rebellion. il por Time 78:24 Jl 21 '61
Was Coyne right? D. Coxe. Nat R 11:333-4+ N 18 '61

COYOTE hunting
Bowhunting for coyotes. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:90-1+ D '61
Chase the coyote; ed. by B. East. C. Rollman. il Outdoor Life 127:66-8+ Mr '61
In winter it's coyotes. J. Tische and G. Hornbeck. il Field & S 66:32-5 Ja '62

COYOTES
Coyote mystery solved. il Outdoor Life 127: 69 Mr '61
Coyote: world's champion people taunter. W. O'Hallaren. il Sat Eve Post 234:42+ Mr 11 '61
Nature ramblings. il Sci N L 80:96 Ag 5 '61
Thar's coyotes in them Hollywood hills. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 179:68-70+ D '61

COYPUS
Nootie nightmare. L. Corbeau. il Field & S 65:51+ Mr '61
Nutria nuisance. il Time 78:44 S 1 '61

CRAB apples
Crab apple: the perfect flowering tree. R. H. Brewster. il Flower Grower 48:36+ O '61
Ten outstanding flowering crabs. M. H. Gage. il Horticulture 39:506-7+ O '61
Wild crabapples. il Sci N L 79:304 My 13 '61

CRAB grass
Plan your '62 garden. il Suc Farm 60:70-1 Ja '62
Weed 'em & reap. il Time 77:34 My 12 '61
What's new in crabgrass control? L. Pyenson. il Pop Gard 12:8+ Ap '61

CRABB, A. L.
Flowers of the forest; story. PTA Mag 56: 11-13 D '61

CRABS
Eyestalk movements induced by polarized light in the ghost crab, ocypode quadrata. H. Schöne and H. Schöne. bibliog il Science 134:675-6 S 8 '61
Texan offers kinder way to kill crabs. Sci N L 79:99 F 18 '61

CRABS, Horseshoe. See King crabs

CRABTREE, Arthur P.
Purposeful education for adults. NEA J 50: 27-8 O '61

CRABTREE, Jean E.
Challenge of quality reading for young adults. ALA Bul 55:419-20 My '61

CRACOW
Theater
Traveler's encounter with some upper-case theatre. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts 45: 20-4 Ag '61

CRADDOCK, Campbell, and Hubbard, H. A.
Preliminary geologic report on the 1960 U.S. expedition to Bellingshausen sea, Antarctica. bibliog Science 133:886-7 Mr 24 '61

CRAFT, Robert
Conversation with Robert Craft; ed. by J. Ardoin. por Mus Am 81:27 Jl '61
Murderous prince of madrigalists. Hi Fi 11: 54-6+ S '61
(ed) See Stravinskiĭ, I. F. Flood, the bomb, and religion

CRAFT centers. See Art centers

CRAFTS. See Arts and crafts; Handicraft

CRAFTSMEN. See Labor and laboring classes

CRAIG, Florence S.
Message from the president. ALA Bul 55:821-2 O '61

CRAIG, George A.
Water+wood+game+recreation=logging. por Am For 67:23 Mr '61

CRAIG, Harmon
Isotopic variations in meteoric waters. bibliog Science 133:1702-3 My 26 '61
Standard for reporting concentrations of deuterium and oxygen-18 in natural waters bibliog Science 133:1833 Je 9 '61

CRAIG, James B.
Deserted village. Am For 67:20-3+ N '61

CRAIG, James S.
Architect's role in hotel-motel design; interview. Arch Rec 130:131-2 S '61

CRAIG, Lydia Lyons
Christmas presents for the clergy. McCalls 89:44+ D '61

CRAIG, Martin
Notes on sculpture in a mad society. Art N 59:26-9+ Ja '61

CRAIG, Nancy
Gifts you coudn't give last year. House B 103:128-33+ D '61

CRAIG, Robert
Forest of death; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 S 2 '61

CRAIG, W. Bradford
You can afford college; ed. by G. Clay. Sat Eve Post 235:32+ Ja 6 '62

CRAIGIE, Stanton C. See Hall, R. C. jt. auth.

CRAM, Ira H.
Russian oil. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Ap 29 '61

CRAM, John Sergeant
Long, shrill city. H. Bowser. Sat R 45:24 Ja 27 '62
Papa Dios. por Newsweek 58:33 N 6 '61

CRAMER, Susan H.
How to manage mealtime with two babies. Parents Mag 36:61+ My '61

CRAMPTON, Gertrude
Dalyrimple; story. PTA Mag 55:23 Ap '61

CRANBERRIES
See also
Cookery—Fruit

CRANDALL, Kenneth L.
Small suburb planning. Am City 76:169-71 My '61

CRANDALL, Prudence
Magnificent martyrdom of Prudence Crandall. E. Rachlis. il por Coronet 50:172-6 Je '61

CRANE, Burton
Good buys for bad times. Esquire 56:69-72 Ag '61

CRANE, Cora
Books. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:48-60+ Ag 5 '61

CRANE, Hart
Hart Crane's Sanskrit charge: a study of The bridge, by L. C. Dembo. Review Poetry 98:190 Je '61. O. Cargill

CRANE, Paul
Britain and the market. America 105:688-90 S 2 '61
Power house for Africa. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:356 D 9 '61

CRANE, Stephen
Books. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:48-60+ Ag 5 '61

CRANE, W. D.
New dwarf geraniums. Horticulture 39:20-1 Ja '61

CRANES (birds)
Battle still going on to save whooping cranes. Sci N L 80:337 N 18 '61
Cranes, our newest game bird? C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 65:68-9+ Ap '61
Dance of Tancho. G. S. Keith. il Natur Hist 71:14-19 F '62
Needed: a positive crane program. C. W. Buchheister. il Audubon Mag 63:318 N '61
Race to save the whooping crane; Aransas refuge. P. Farb. il Read Digest 79:146-9+ O '61
Whooping crane as a symbol. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:23 Ja '62

CRANES, derricks, etc.
Faster, safer, more efficient; Marshfield, Wis. il Am City 76:101 D '61
Five-ton crane is a handy thing. A. P. Rettier. il Am City 76:110-11 N '61
Men who move mountains. il Newsweek 58: 86-7 N 20 '61
Unique crane plants Titans in silos. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 10:34-5 Ja 1 '62
See also
Oil well drilling rigs

CRANESBILLS. See Geraniums

CRANKSHAW, Edward
Challenge from the British. N Y Times Mag p25+ D 3 '61
Khrushchev and China. Atlan 207:43-7 My '61

CRANNY, Titus
Our Lady's day for unity. America 105:488-90 Jl 1 '61

CRAPPIE fishing
Big for their size. B. East. il Outdoor Life 128:58-9+ Ag '61
Kingsize panfish. W. Davis. Outdoor Life 127:70+ My '61

CRATERS
See also
Haleakala
Meteorite craters
CRATERS, Moon. See Moon—Surface
CRAVEN, Margaret
Tale of the Tommyknockers; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 F 11 '61
Two against terror; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Je 3 '61
CRAWFISH. See Crayfish
CRAWFORD, Christina
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 24 D 16 '61
CRAWFORD, Kenneth
Washington. See issues of Newsweek
CRAWFORD, Marc
Miles Davis. Ebony 16:69-72+ Ja '61
Scholar nobody knows. Ebony 16:59-62+ F '61
CRAWFORD, R. E.
Kansas digester. Am City 76:116-17 S '61
CRAWFORD, Robert W.
My philosophy of recreation. por Recreation 54:339-40 S '61
CRAWLING Arnold; drama. See Feiffer, J.
CRAY, Ed
Enemies of mental health. Nation 192:304-5 Ap 8 '61
CRAYFISH
Little creep. F. Turner. il Field & S 66: 25+ Jl '61
CRAYFISHES, Cave. See Cave fishes
CRAYON drawing
Look out the window. R. N. Wild. il Sch Arts 60:28 Mr '61
One black crayon. R. Henkes. il Sch Arts 60:15 Ap '61
CRAYON etching. See Etching
CRAYON painting. See Encaustic painting
CRAYON rubbings. See Rubbings
CREAM, Sour
See also
Cookery—Cream, Sour
CREAMS, Protective. See Cosmetics
CREATION
See also
Cosmogony
CREATION (literary, artistic, etc)
Art and the talented student. E. Ziegfeld. il Design 62:188-9+ My '61
British imagination. Review Sat R 44:16 Jl 15 '61. G. Hicks
California research group studies the creative person. il Sci Digest 50:12-14 N '61
Creation, recreation, and science; address. W. D. Cheek. Recreation 54:518 D '61
Creative child. C. Brossard. il Look 25:111-12+ N 7 '61
Creative person; reprint. Craft Horiz 21:52 N '61
Creativeness, which way? C. K. Brightbill. Recreation 54:167 Ap '61
Creativity; symposium. bibliog il NEA J 50: 17-27 Mr '61
Do you dare to design freedom? address, June 22, 1961. B. E. Estes, jr. Vital Speeches 27: 637-40 Ag 1 '61
Enameling: communication of our best right ideas; address. R. Krevit. il Craft Horiz 21:50-1 Ja '61
Happy untogetherness. Newsweek 59:28 Ja 1 '62
How to keep and feed a muse. R. Bradbury. Writer 74:7-12 Jl '61
Just what is creativity? F. Green. il Sch Arts 61:28 N '61
Let's not stifle our children's creativity. M. R. Weisbord. il Parents Mag 36:48-9+ N '61
Magic of creativity. N. Hale. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Ap 29 '61
Manner of speaking; geometric family of ideas. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:28 Ag 12 '61
Roots of experience. P. S. Curry. Writer 74:5-7+ My '61
Truth in fiction. M. P. Betts. Writer 74:20+ S '61
Why people create. L. E. Rago. See issues of School arts
You are more creative than you think. V. D'Amico. House B 103:230+ N '61
See also
Inspiration
CREATIVE ability. See Creation (literary, artistic, etc)
CREATIVE activities. See Education, Elementary—Activity programs
CREATIVE imagination. See Imagination
CREATIVITY and mental illness. See Art and mental illness
CREATORE, Luigi
Midwives. il por Newsweek 59:79 Ja 15 '62
CRECHES. See Christmas cribs
CREDIT
American debtor, he gets the credit. il Newsweek 59:54-8 Ja 8 '62
Buy now, pay later, by H. Black. Review Sat R 44:19 Je 3 '61. H. J. Bresler
Buying on time. Consumer Rep 26:96-101 D '61
Consumer credit on the rise? il Bsns W p54+ N 25 '61
Fed's credit plans. il Bsns W p61-3 D 23 '61
How much credit can you afford? il Good H 152:148 Ap '61
New look at money and credit. H. C. Wallich and B. Balassa. Harvard Bsns R 39: 70-8 N '61
Sales & distribution; consumer credit. T. Kenny. Duns R 78:67-9 Ag '61
Tricks with numbers. G. DuShane. Science 134:913 S 29 '61; Reply. R. Cox. 135:48+ Ja 5 '62
True cost of interest; truth in lending bill. Time 78:68 Jl 28 '61
Truth in lending bill argued; Douglas proposal. Bsns W p32 Jl 22 '61
See also
Finance companies
Instalment plan
Loans
Loans, Bank
Loans, Personal
Money
CREDIT, Foreign. See Export credit
CREDIT cards
Credit cards: new paradise for crooks. E. M. Wylie. il Read Digest 78:63-6 Ap '61
Now: PCA credit cards. Farm J 85:10 Ag '61
See also
Carte blanche (credit cards)
CREDIT dollar. See Money—United States
CREDIT insurance. See Insurance, Credit
CREDIT managers
More scope for credit managers. R. W. Johnson. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:109-20 N '61
CREDIT system. See Grading and marking (students)
CREDIT unions
Credit union lesson for teachers. H. D. Shannon. NEA J 50:14 My '61
Credit unions: do-it-yourself financing. il Changing T 15:35-7 Je '61
Father Dan's big adventure. J. J. Donahue. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 8 '61
Giving banks a run for money. il Bsns W p73-4 Je 10 '61
Money miracle of Father Dan; development of Puno, Peru. L. Velie. il Read Digest 78:169-71+ Ap '61
CREED, Virginia
Outside Austria's cities. Travel 116:40-2+ Jl '61
CREEDON, Lawrence P.
Hoodlums in the USSR. America 106:280-2 N 25 '61
CREEDON, Lawrence S.
Britain aids her church schools. America 104:823-4 Mr 25 '61
CREEDS
Testimony and test. Christian Cent 78:947-8 Ag 9 '61
CREEGAN, Robert Francis
Dare we teach doubt? Sch & Soc 89:416-17 D 2 '61
Is philosophy useless? Sch & Soc 89:29-30 Ja 28 '61
CREELEY, Robert
Rescue; For love; poems. Poetry 98:76-8 My '61
Three poems; Figures; Name; Wish. Nat R 10:83 F 11 '61
Ways of looking. Poetry 98:192-8 Je '61
CREEPING bentgrass. See Grasses
CREIGHTON, Anthony. See Osborne, J. J. 1929-, jt. auth.
CREIGHTON, Rudy
Doublefile viburnum. Flower Grower 49:21 F '62
CRENNER, James T.
In the year of the drought; poem. Atlan 209:75 F '62
Song to a crippled child. Poetry 98:208 Jl '61
CRESAP, Mark W. Jr
Good tough laws. por Newsweek 57:76 My 29 '61
CRESPI, David E.
Experimental approach to pottery. Sch Arts 61:27-30 D '61
Other simple experiments in pottery. il Sch Arts 61:23-6 Ja '62

CRESTS. See Insignia

CRETE
Cretan diary. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78: 1236-8 O 18 '61

Antiquities
Heritage of Crete and Mycenae. il Craft Horiz 21:26-33 Ja '61

CREVALLÉ fishing
New fishing adventure. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ O '61

CREWS. Airplane. See Airplane crews

CRIBBINS, Joseph
Southward ho! in style. Motor B 108:26-7+ N '61

CRICKET (game)
This is cricket! R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15: 52-6+ Ag 28 '61

CRIM, Keith R.
On Korean orphans. Christian Cent 78:462-3 Ap 12 '61

CRIME and criminals
Case of the copycat criminal. D. Dressler. il N Y Times Mag p42+ D 10 '61
Super scoundrels. Newsweek 58:69-70 Jl 10 '61
See also
Bribery
Brigands and robbers
Burglary and burglars
Capital punishment
Conspiracy
Forgery
Fraud
Justice, Administration of
Juvenile delinquency
Murder
Parole
Prisoners
Punishment
Robberies and assaults
Sex crimes
Stealing
Trials
also headings beginning Criminal

Identification
See Identification

Law
See Criminal law

Canada
Big-time crime comes to Canada. F. Sondern, jr. Read Digest 79:183-4+ D '61

Colombia
Killers. Newsweek 58:52+ O 16 '61

France
Le beau cat man. il Time 78:35 S 15 '61
See also
Kidnaping

Great Britain
Latest worry for Britain. il U S News 50:69-70 F 13 '61
See also
London—Crime

Illinois
Killer is loose; capture of James Gordon Palmer, Jerseyville. J. P. Blank. il Read Digest 79:127-32 D '61

Italy
Gun collector; Mauro Serafini. Newsweek 58: 36+ Jl 31 '61

Middle western states
Murder tour of the Midwest. E. Waldron. Holiday 30:48-9+ Ag '61

New England
Murder tour of New England. W. Manchester. il Holiday 29:80-1+ My '61

Pennsylvania
Exit witness. Newsweek 58:20+ Ag 7 '61

Russia
Crime and punishment. Newsweek 57:41 My 22 '61
Soviets fight crime. Sci N L 80:142 Ag 26 '61
See also
Juvenile delinquency—Russia

Texas
Profiles. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:81-2+ Ap 22 '61

United States
Big-time crime comes to Canada. F. Sondern, jr. Read Digest 79:183-4+ D '61
Bootleggers and their era, by K. Allsop. Review Reporter 25:60+ O 26 '61. D. P. Moynihan
Crime: a $20,000,000,000 annual bill for Americans. Sr Schol 79:14-16+ N 15 '61
Crime and the American penal system; symposium, ed. by L. B. Schwartz, bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:1-176 Ja '62
FBI reports crime at all-time high. Am City 76:118 D '61
FBI wants this man. B. Clark. Read Digest 78:165-6+ Mr '61
Four murders. Time 78:21 Jl 14 '61
Is there no respect? il Time 78:24 S 8 '61
Private government of crime. D. P. Moynihan. Reporter 25:14-20 Jl 6 '61
Showdown ahead for major-league crime. L. Velie. Read Digest 80:122-7 Ja '62
U.S. crime wave: police vs. the courts; with comments by leading law officers. il U S News 50:50-2 My 29 '61
Where even police are not safe. il U S News 51:106+ O 9 '61
Who's to blame for the rising wave of crime? interview. J. E. Hoover. il U S News 52: 34-7 Ja 1 '62
See also
Gambling
Prisons
Racketeering
also subhead Crime under names of cities, e.g. Chicago—Crime

CRIME detection. See Criminal investigation

CRIME in literature
See also
Detective and mystery stories

CRIME novels. See Detective and mystery stories

CRIME prevention
Sex crimes can be prevented. F. Wertham. il Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ Ag '61
Violence in the city streets; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. J. Jacobs. il Harper 223:37-43 S '61; Discussion. 223:4 N '61
See also
Juvenile delinquency—Prevention

CRIME sites. See United States—Historic houses, etc.

CRIMEA conference, Yalta, Russia
See also
Poland—Boundaries

CRIMES, Political. See Political crimes and offenses

CRIMES, War. See War crimes

CRIMES aboard aircraft
Castro: one step too far? Senate debate on hijacking of U.S. plane. il U S News 51: 37-8 Ag 7 '61
Controlling hijackers: riding shotgun in the sky. il Bsns W p36 Ag 19 '61
Cuba releases Electra airplane; U.S. returns naval vessel; United States and Cuban notes. Dept State Bul 45:407-8 S 4 '61
Cuba returns Electra; right to search asked. Aviation W 75:50 Ag 21 '61
Gift for Castro; hijacked airplane. il Time 78:14 Ag 4 '61
Hijack bill approved by 375-5 House vote. Aviation W 75:41 Ag 28 '61
Hijacking, a jet-age problem. il U S News 51: 45 Ag 14 '61
Hijacking of Pan American DC-8 spurs action on preventive bills. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:47 Ag 14 '61
Jetting with the Jolly Roger; plane thieves. Life 51:35 Ag 11 '61
Lunatic core; hijacking of airplanes. Nation 193:90 Ag 26 '61
Piracy in the air, new kind of crisis. il U S News 51:33-4 Ag 21 '61
Skyjack habit. Time 78:18 Ag 18 '61
Skyjacked; El Paso drama; Piracy in the sky: a dilemma in high policy. il Newsweek 58: 13-14 Ag 14 '61
Skywayman. il Time 78:12-13 Ag 11 '61
State prepares for bargaining over Cuban's Electra hijacking. Aviation W 75:40 Jl 31 '61
To Havana, to Havana, to Havana. il Newsweek 58:17-19 Ag 21 '61
U.S. awaits reply from Cuba on return of hijacked plane; department statements, July 26, August 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 334-6 Ag 21 '61

CRIMES against property. See Offenses against property

CRIMES against the person. See Offenses against the person

CRIMINAL investigation
Case of the overlooked clues; Starved Rock, Ill. murders. M. Silva. il Life 50:43-4+ F 17 '61
Finale of a music robbery. il Life 50:56 My 19 '61
Katie was dead. il Newsweek 59:32-3 F 5 '62
Most unforgettable character I've met: N. Grubbs of Alabama's Department of toxicology and criminal investigation. A. F. Lee. Read Digest 78:178-80+ My '61
Police authority and practices. R. C. Donnelly. Ann Am Acad 339:90-110 Ja '62
Private eye to industry. M. M. Hunt. Harper 223:61-7 N '61
They track down the hit-and-runners. J. N. Bell. il Pop Mech 115:97-100+ Mr '61
See also
Identification
CRIMINAL law
Crackdown; proposed anti-crime laws. Newsweek 57:23 My 29 '61
Crime and the American penal system; symposium, ed. by L. B. Schwartz. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:1-176 Ja '62
Israel's right to try Eichmann. G. R. Parsons, jr. New Repub 144:13-15 Mr 20 '61
Speaking out; the crooks get all the breaks. V. W. Peterson. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ S 23 '61
CRIMINAL liability
On culpability and crime: the treatment of mens rea in the model penal code. H. Wechsler. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:24-41 Ja '62
CRIMINAL procedure
Procedures before trial. F. W. Miller and F. J. Remington. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339: 111-24 Ja '62
See also
Arrest
CRIMINAL psychology
Case of the copycat criminal. D. Dressler. il N Y Times Mag p42+ D 10 '61
See also
Sex crimes
CRIMINAL statistics
Crime and delinquency in the United States: an over-all view. T. Sellin. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:11-23 Ja '62
CRIMINALS. See Crime and criminals
CRIMMIN, Eileen
Building 'em by the bunch. Motor B 108: 34-5+ O '61
Century 21's victories tax Seattle y.c. trophy locker. Motor B 108:49+ D '61
Hydrofoils. Motor B 109:95+ Ja '62
Northwest gales. See issues of Motor boating
Seattle's mosquito fleet returns. Motor B 108:91 D '61
Seattlites, the boat-owningest people. Motor B 108:30-2+ S '61
Swiftsure classic, and the end of a reign. Motor B 107:56-7+ Je '61
Teamed for trophies. Motor B 107:45+ Mr '61
Ted Jones, vagrant genius? Motor B 108:17-19+ Jl; 22-3+ Ag '61
This Bartender likes water (salt) Motor B 107:84+ My '61
Those inboard outdrive miracles. Motor B 109:80-1+ Ja '62
Who'll race the unlimiteds? Motor B 108: 46+ N '61
(ed) See Barrows, A. Timely Miss Barrows
(ed) See Leek, J. Pick your class, then give 'er fits
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo.
New West (where you can bring the children) reprint. New Yorker 37:177-8 O 7 '61
CRIPPLES
Wisdom of Cripple Chao. C. Y. Lee. il Coronet 49:33-8 Mr '61
See also
Amputees
CRISP, N. J.
Stepfather; story. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3 O 21 '61
CRIST, Raymond E.
Go east, young man. Américas 13:3-9 Je '61
—and Taylor, Alice
Peru. bibliog Focus 11:1-6 Je '61
CRITES, Stephen
Maundy Thursday; poem. Christian Cent 78: 354 Mr 22 '61
Reflection on a scholastic puzzle; poem. Christian Cent 78:385 Mr 29 '61
CRITICISM
Admiral Rickover: gadfly. J. D. Koerner. Sat R 44:62-4+ Ap 15 '61
Dissent in a free society. J. K. Galbraith. Atlan 209:44-8 F '62
Main trends of twentieth-century criticism. R. Wellek. Yale R 51:102-18 O '61
Need for responsible criticism of the American educational establishment. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:51-2 F 18 '61
Prerequisite. Commonweal 74:91 Ap 21 '61
What they say about us; American system of education. T. E. Cotner. Sch Life 43:7-11 Je '61
Who is qualified to write about education? P. Woodring. Sat R 44:55 S 16 '61
See also
Art criticism
Critics
Dramatic criticism
Literary criticism
Television criticism
CRITICISM, Personal. See Self evaluation
CRITICISM, Political. See Opposition (political science)
CRITICS
Critic art. A. C. Greene. Atlan 207:87-8 Je '61
Criticizing the critics. G. Spelvin. il Theatre Arts 45:16-17 Jl; 64-5+ N '61
Observer observed. N. Tucci. Sat R 44:44 O 7 '61
See also
Art critics
Literary criticism
CRITTENDEN, Jordan
Place in Louisville. New Yorker 37:62+ Ja 6 '62
CRITTENDEN, Pauline
Reader's choice. Travel 116:14 Ag '61
CRIVELLI, Carlo
Mantegna and Crivelli: in- and renovator; exhibitions in Italy. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:38-41+ O '61
Most tender pity. il Time 78:66-8 Jl 14 '61
CROATMAN, Wallace
How good are 900-calorie liquid diets? Redbook 116:36-7+ Ja '61
Your health. Redbook 117:90 Je; 118:20+ N '61
CROCKER, Benjamin B.
Tilting, the easy way. Pop Phot 49:140-3 D '61
CROCKETT, Arthur Perry, pseud.
Japan reaches toward red China. America 105:146-8 Ap 15 '61
CROCODILES
Vulgar assassin. R. C. Ruark. il Field & S 65:42-4+ Mr '61
CROCUS who couldn't bloom; drama. See Boiko, C.
CROLY, Herbert David
Paradox of Lincoln; reprint. New Repub 144: 14-16 F 13 '61
about
Herbert Croly, Democratic nationalist; excerpt from Crossroads of liberalism. C. Forcey. New Repub 144:18-20 Ap 10 '61
CROMELIN, Alix
Our guest editors, August 1961. por Mlle 53:224-5 Ag '61
CROMWELL current. See Ocean currents
CRONBACH, Lee J. and Gleser, G. C.
Quantal and graded analysis of dosage-effect relations. bibliog Science 133:1924-5 Je 16 '61
CRONEMILLER, Lynn F.
Logging the Tillamook burn. Am For 67:28-31+ My '61
CRONEY, Roz
West Indies limbo queen. il pors Ebony 16: 119-21 Mr '61
CRONIN, Fergus
What you should know about the skin. Sci Digest 50:1-6 Jl '61
CRONIN, John F.
Anti-communism and freedom. America 105: 172-4 Ap 22 '61
Books. America 105:408 Je 3 '61
CRONIN, John W.
Profile. J. Orne. por Library J 87:176-7 Ja 15 '62
CRONIN, Thomas Patrick
Butler in Dania, Fla. por Sports Illus 14:7-9 Ja 9 '61
CRONYN, Hume
Dear diary. por Theatre Arts 45:12-15+ Jl '61
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:103-4+ O 21 '61
CROOK, Mel
Inboard engine. bibliog Yachting 109:71 Ap '61
More power to you. See issues of Yachting
CROP insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural
CROPPING. See Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

CROPS
Crops and soils; ed. by R. D. Wennblom and G. W. Wormley. See issues of Farm journal
Roots, next key to higher yields. S. Woods. il Suc Farm 59:54-5+ Ap '61
CROQUETTES
Left-overs de luxe. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p56 F 5 '61
CROSBY, Bing
(ed) See Martin, P. I call on Pete Martin
about
Bing would rather go fishing. F. Dufresne. il pors Field & S 66:48-9+ D '61
Romp for two ageless troubadours. il pors Life 50:77-8+ Mr 10 '61
CROSBY, John
Dust-ups. Newsweek 57:88 Je 12 '61
CROSBY, John O.
O pioneers! Opera N 26:21-3 N 18 '61
CROSBY brothers
Der bungle, pors Time 77:44 My 12 '61
CROSBY-teletronics corporation
Patent discord hits stereo fm. Bsns W p 124+ My 20 '61
CROSMAN, Arthur M. and Gustav, Alice
Useful classification of failing students. Sch & Soc 89:188-9 Ap 8 '61
CROSS, Esther Wilkinson
Put it all together and it spells m-o-t-h-e-r. Coronet 50:63-4 O '61
CROSS, Farrell
Broadway's merry Lambs. Coronet 50:97-101 Je '61
Ceeping censorship in our libraries. Coronet 50:40-5 My '61
CROSS, Milton
My view has changed. por Opera N 26:6 D 23 '61
CROSS, Wilbur, 3d
Costa Rica. Read Digest 78:210-14+ My '61
CROSS and crosses
Symbol of strife: Episcopal diocese, Missouri. il Newsweek 58:90 N 13 '61
CROSS breeding. See Hybridization
CROSS eyes. See Strabismus
CROSS-stitch
See also
Samplers
CROSSANDRA
Crossandra. C. M. Fitch. il Horticulture 39: 494 O '61
Crossandra from seed. J. M. Mozingo. il Pop Gard 13:67 F '62
CROSSING over (genetics)
Transreplication and crossing over in sordaria fimicola. Y. Kitani and others. bibliog il Science 134:668-9 S 8 '61
CROSSLEY, Robert P.
Protect your home against foreclosure. Am Home 64:28-9+ Je '61
Remodeling the right way. Coronet 50:161-4 S '61
Secret of getting into Harvard. McCalls 88: 45+ Jl '61
Two lives of Jim Vaus. Read Digest 79:153-6+ Jl '61
CROSSMAN, R. H. S.
Reading Khrushchev's mind. bibliog f Commentary 32:503-9 D '61
CROSSON, Mary Alice
Muskmelons. Pop Gard 12:69+ Mr '61
CROSSWORD puzzles. See Puzzles
CROTCHED Mountain foundation
Miracle on Crotched mountain. D. Boroff. il Coronet 49:157-61 Ap '61
CROTON-ON-HUDSON, N.Y.
Historic houses, etc.
Long walk, Van Cortlandt Manor. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:70+ Mr '61
CROUSE, John
Griffith-Bertram team wins fastest Miami-Nassau race. Motor B 107:49+ Je '61
CROUSE, Russel
Yes, there is a Lowell Thomas! condensation. Read Digest 78:232-6+ Ap '61
CROVITZ, Herbert F.
Differential acuity of the two eyes and the problem of ocular dominances. bibliog Science 134:614 S 1 '61
CROW shooting
ABCs of crow hunting. J. S. Flannery. il Pop Sci 178:140-1 Ap '61
Warm-up for crows. J. B. Gleason. il Outdoor Life 129:58-9 F '62
CROWE, Philip K.
Diplomat's advice. por U S News 51:86-8 D 18 '61
CROWELL-Collier publishing company
Crowell-Collier buys correspondence school. Pub W 180:46 Jl 10 '61
Crowell-Collier paperbacks start in fall, fifty a month. il Pub W 179:106-7 Je 12 '61
Crowell-Collier purchases free press of Glencoe. Pub W 179:43 F 20 '61
CROWHURST, Norman H.
Fm multiplex stereo detection methods. Electr World 67:50-2+ Ja '62
CROWLEY, Harriet Hughes
My dear Irish doctors. Harper 222:86-90 Mr '61
CROWLEY, Richard Anthony
Late, late mass. por Time 78:61 S 8 '61
CROWN, Henry
Tremor at top in General dynamics. por Bsns W p25-6 D 30 '61
CROWN fires. See Forest fires
CROWN Zellerbach corporation
Making big value out of small logs; Pacific Northwest mills. il Bsns W p95-7 F 4 '61
CROWTHER, Bosley
Good book is a great script. N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ D 31 '61
Hollywood's producer of controversy. N Y Times Mag p76-7+ D 10 '61
Sex in the movies. Coronet 50:44-8 Je '61
CROXTON, Frank
Frank-Croxton. J. Walsh. il pors Hobbies 66: 32-4 Mr; 32-4 Ap '61
CRUCE, Ben H.
County building doubles as ice rink. Am City 76:99 Ag '61
CRUCIBLE; drama. See Miller, A.
CRUCIBLE; opera. See Ward, R.
CRUELTY to animals. See Animals—Treatment
CRUICKSHANKS, Gordon W.
How to build a boat in Japanese! Motor B 107:105-7+ Ja '61
CRUISERS, Fishing. See Fishing boats
CRUISING
All at sea on the Chesapeake. J. Dame. il Motor B 108:44-5+ S '61
Along the coast to Pensacola. E. White. il Yachting 110:68-70+ N '61
Around Florida's horn. S. A. Bell. il Yachting 110:58-9+ N '61
Around Vancouver Island. R. S. Carter. il Yachting 111:116-18+ Ja '62
Blue Sky meets test on the Chesapeake. F. B. Drane. il Motor B 107:399-400 Ja '61
Blue water trial. G. Sowen. il Motor B 107: 28-9+ F '61
Caicos cruise. M. Bartlett. il Yachting 110: 62-4+ N '61
Canada's Gunkhole supreme; Rideau waterway. F. C. Clark, jr. il Yachting 110:70-2+ Jl '61
Canvas cruises. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:30-5 D '61
Caribbean charter. B. Robinson. il Yachting 110:57-9+ S '61
Carolina spritsail skiff. J. W. Bailey, jr. il Yachting 111:452+ Ja '62
Cowes to Cornwall; sailor's log of a channel cruise. A. Villiers. il Nat Geog Mag 120:149-201 Ag '61
Cruising Florida's inland lakes. E. White. il Motor B 108:32-3+ N '61
Cruising the Bahamas? get a guide. E. L. Symonette. il Motor B 108:22-3+ N '61
Cruising the wine-dark sea. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 14:56-62 F 6 '61
Diplomat's discovery; cruise through the Erie Canal. Thousand Islands, St Lawrence Seaway, and Lake Champlain. H. Beale. il Yachting 110:52-4+ S '61
Discovering houseboating; cruise on Great South Bay. C. Young. il Motor B 108:36-7+ Jl '61
Down or up the coast by ship. il Sunset 126: 20+ Je '61
Five Tyros take a trip; Northwest Island cruise. W. W. Plourde. il Motor B 107: 56-7+ My '61
Grip of the Finger lakes. B. De Lancey. il Motor B 107:31-3+ F '61
Horizons unlimited. E. Wolf. il Motor B 107:88-9+ Ja '61
Island-hopping in the trades. A. E. Hammer. il Motor B 108:42-3+ N '61
Let's travel to snow and sun; ski resorts and cruises. il Mlle 54:70+ N '61
Mediterranean cruise. H. Ehrlich. il Look 25:129-34+ D 19 '61
Mediterranean melody. G. Varney. il Motor B 107:40-1+ My '61
Minimum Bermuda cruise. W. D. Teague, jr. il Yachting 109:74-6+ Mr '61
Never again in November! il Motor B 108: 26+ O '61
New ports in the Bahamas. H. C. Kline. il Yachting 110:66-7 N '61
Night boat to the Marquesas. M. Hunn. il Motor B 108:40-1+ D '61

CRUISING—*Continued*
Offshore outboarding; Grenova goes to Nova Scotia. J. G. Shea. il Motor B 107:42-4+ My '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 121 Ag 19 '61
Route of the sun hunters. B. Simpson. il Yachting 110:59+ O '61
Southwest from Tahiti. E. Hiscock. il Yachting 110:52-4+ O '61
Transatlantic under power; from Bermuda to Gibraltar. G. Varney. il Yachting 109: 72-4+ My '61
Try a Lake Champlain cruise. D. H. Gray. il Yachting 110:54-6 Jl '61
Voyage into a romantic past. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 15:74-82 O 9 '61
What is cruising? V. Gilpin. il Yachting 109: 226-8 My '61
Where cruising was invented; islands off Cape Cod. B. Robinson. il Yachting 110:53-5+ Ag '61
Yachting in Florida and the Bahamas. B. Robinson; F. T. Moss. il Yachting 110:54-6+ N '61
See also
River trips

CRUISING with children. See Travel with children

CRULLERS. See Doughnuts

CRUMMEL, Robert A.
Analysis of standards for guidance programs under NDEA. por Sch Life 44:22-4 N '61

CRUMPET, Peter
Death one afternoon. Nat R 11:169-70 S 9 '61
Go down. Moses. Nat R 10:356-8 Je 3 '61

CRUSE, Heloise
Island rapport. por Time 77:48 Je 23 '61

CRUSTACEA
Painless killing of crabs and other large crustaceans. G. Gunter. Science 133:327 F 3 '61
See also
Eye (crustacea)

CRUSTACEA, Fossil
See also
Lobsters, Fossil
Trilobites

O CRUZEIRO (periodical) See Periodicals—Brazil

CRY witch; drama. See Miller, M. L.

CRYING
Tears don't make a coward. N. D'Amelio. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Je '61
Translating baby's cries. il N Y Times Mag p50 Je 4 '61
See also
Infants—Crying

CRYOGENICS. See Low temperature research

CRYOTRONS
IBM's new cryogenic memory planes. il Miss & Roc 8:25 Ja 9 '61
Superconducting computers. W. B. Ittner, 3d and C. J. Kraus. il Sci Am 205:124-30+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

CRYPTOGRAPHY
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 Mr; 58-71 Ap '61

CRYSTAL (glass) See Glassware

CRYSTAL clocks. See Clocks—Crystal control

CRYSTAL diodes. See Diodes

CRYSTAL mixers. See Testing instruments

CRYSTAL 61. See London—Crystal 61

CRYSTALLINE lens
Eye from lens to darkroom. G. Wald. il Mod Phot 25:74-7+ Mr '61

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Growth of snow crystals. B. J. Mason; reply with rejoinder. C. B. Moore. Sci Am 204: 12+ Ap '61
How they'll grow tv sets like tomatoes. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:86-9+ Ag '61
On the unity of the sciences. F. L. Horsfall, jr. il Science 133:1059-60 Ap 7 '61
Wintry art in snow. J. A. Day. il Natur Hist 71:24-31 Ja '62
See also
Dislocations in crystals

X ray studies
Three-dimensional structure of a protein molecule. J. C. Kendrew. il Sci Am 205: 96-110 bibliog(p 192) D '61

CRYSTALS. See Crystallography

CRYSTALS, Metal. See Metal crystals

CRYSTALS, Quartz. See Quartz crystals

CUBA
Old McCastro. Newsweek 59:26 Ja 1 '62
One-man war; E. G. Harris. Time 78:17 Ag 25 '61
See also
Anti-Communist movements—Cuba
Children—Cuba
Guerrillas—Cuba
Havana
Money—Cuba
Prisoners of war in Cuba
Prisons—Cuba
Radio broadcasting—Cuba
United nations—Cuba

Armed forces
Eyewitness in Havana. L. Huberman. Nation 192:406-7 My 13 '61
In Cuban invasion: the fatal mistakes. il U S News 50:76 My 29 '61

Army
War against Castro: how big? what chance of success? interview. M. A. de Varona. U S News 50:61 Ap 24 '61

Commerce
Castro's secret supply line. il U S News 51: 58 O 2 '61
Next for Cuba: an arms blockade? il U S News 50:50-1 My 8 '61

Defenses
Getting rid of Castro: the military problem M. S. Johnson. il U S News 50:52-3 My 8 '61

Economic conditions
Castro's Cuba revisited. S. Shapiro. New Repub 144:15-16 F 6 '61
Certain deficiencies. Time 78:29 S 1 '61
Close look at Cuba; with excerpts from address by Che Guevara. il U S News 51:56-8 O 30 '61
Cuba today: lots of communism, but not much else. U S News 50:57 Je 26 '61
Deal with Castro? il U S News 51:78+ S 11 '61
Tightening the embargo on Cuba. Bsns W p45 Ja 6 '62
We give you Rafael. Nat R 10:374 Je 17 '61

Economic policy
Economic prospects for Cuba. D. D. Burks. Cur Hist 42:77-82 F '62

Foreign relations
Castro and the OAS. C. Beals. Nation 194: 27-30 Ja 13 '62
Castro: one step too far? Senate debate on hijacking of U.S. plane. il U S News 51: 37-8 Ag 7 '61
Cuba releases Electra airplane; U.S. returns naval vessel; United States and Cuban notes. Dept State Bul 45:407-8 S 4 '61
Fidelism for export. H. B. Murkland. Cur Hist 40:219-24 Ap '61
Latin America takes another look at Castro. M. Adams. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ja 12 '62
Nothing to negotiate? Nation 192:402-3 My 13 '61
U.S. and Cuba: are we on right track? excerpts from editorials in various newspapers. For Policy Bul 40:84-5 F 15 '61
U.S. breaks ties with Cuba, maintains treaty rights in Guantanamo base; statement by President Eisenhower, exchange of notes. Cur Hist 40:243-4 Ap '61
U.S. rebuts Cuban charges in OAS of intervention in Dominican affairs; statement, November 22, 1961. D. S. Morrison. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1000-3 D 18 '61
Words & warnings. Time 77:45 Ap 14 '61
¿Yanqui sí? Nat R 10:6 Ja 14 '61

History
Cuba's fight for freedom; address, May 3, 1961. J. Quintana. Vital Speeches 27:527-30 Je 15 '61
Cuba's long struggle to find freedom. il Life 50:20-1 Ap 28 '61
Tragic situation in Cuba; address, April 17, 1961. B. Goldwater. Vital Speeches 27:419-23 My 1 '61

Intellectual life
Letter from Havana; National congress of Cuban writers and artists. E. Sutherland. Nation 193:358-61 N 4 '61

Militia
Ubiquitous Cuban militia. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:10-11 O 16 '61

CUBA—*Continued*

Politics and government

Armed revolt in Cuba: the build-up against Castro. il U S News 50:56 Mr 6 '61
Battle in Cuba. Sr Schol 78:19 Ap 26 '61
Big build-up to overthrow Castro. il U S News 50:44-5 Mr 27 '61
Bitter fruits of defeat: worldwide jeers, and tears. il Life 50:22-3 Ap 28 '61
Bitter week; Cuban invasion. il Time 77:11-13 Ap 28 '61
Call to revolt. Newsweek 57:58 Ap 17 '61
Case study of a police state. M. Frankel. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Ap 30 '61; Same abr. with title Cuba; a case history of Communist take-over. Read Digest 79:59-64 Jl '61
Castro I, Castro II, Castro III. Life 50:28B Ap 28 '61
Castro getting stronger? il U S News 50:46-8 Je 19 '61
Castro's triumph. il Time 77:32+ My 5 '61
Confusion hampered military aid in Cuba. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:28-9 My 1 '61
Cuba: anatomy of a failure. T. Szulc. il Look 25:76-82 Jl 18 '61
Cuba: anti-Castro landings. il Newsweek 57:62 Ap 24 '61
Cuba: the consequences. il Newsweek 57:23-8 My 1 '61
Cuba: the record set straight. C. J. Murphy. il Fortune 64:92-7+ S '61; Excerpt. Time 78:14-15 S 1 '61
Cuban drama: twelve scenes; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 Ap 23 '61
Cuban story, by H. L. Matthews. Review Nat R 11:306-7 N 4 '61. A. L. Moats Nation 193:379-81 N 11 '61. W. Miller New Repub 145:17-18 N 6 '61. S. Shapiro
Death on Cuba's beaches. il Sr Schol 78:14-15 My 3 '61
Fidelism for export. H. B. Murkland. Cur Hist 40:219-24 Ap '61
Fight against Castro. New Repub 144:3-5 Ap 17 '61
Fingering the faucet. Newsweek 57:56 F 20 '61
Fresh look at Cuba. America 105:478 Jl 1 '61
From Robin Hood to revolutionary oracle. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 16 '61
Hell of a beating in Cuba. K. Wheeler. il Life 50:16-25 Ap 28 '61
I saw Castro change; excerpt from Cuba and Castro. T. Casuso. il Look 25:120+ N 21 '61
In two years, from revolution to ruin; questions and answers. il U S News 50:41-4+ My 1 '61
Inquest. il Nat R 10:338 Je 3 '61
Inquest; Cuban invasion fiasco. Time 77:58-9 My 5 '61
Kennedy: we do not intend to abandon Cuba to Communists; address, April 20, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:74-5 My '61; Same with title Lesson of Cuba. Dept State Bul 44:659-61 My 8 '61; Same with title Our restraint not inexhaustible. Vital Speeches 27:418-19 My 1 '61
Lessons of the Cuban disaster. S. J. O. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 24 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:43-8 S '61
Let's invade Cuba. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:116 N 6 '61
Massacre; Cuban invasion. il Time 77:19-23 Ap 28 '61
Next step in Cuba; with editorial comment. America 105:264, 271 My 13 '61
90 miles from home, by W. Miller. Review New Repub 146:18+ Ja 22 '62. J. Gatsby
No substitute in Cuba. Nat R 10:238 Ap 22 '61
Now old-line Communists are moving in on Castro. il U S News 51:98 N 6 '61
Operation Cuba. Nation 192:361-3 Ap 29 '61
Outward bound. il Time 77:34 My 19 '61
Pachanga revised. H. Lavine. il Newsweek 58:44-5 Jl 24 '61
Revolution in Cuba. Commonweal 74:116 Ap 28 '61
Revolution next door: Cuba. R. H. Fitzgibbon. Ann Am Acad 334:113-22 Mr '61
Sealing it off. il Newsweek 57:57 My 8 '61
Setting up the scapegoat; Senate committee on the judiciary hearings; with excerpts from testimony. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 13 '61
Socialist, yes; elections, no. il Time 77:25 My 12 '61
Sovietizing. il Newsweek 57:59-60 Mr 6 '61
Storm over Cuba. Sr Schol 78:7 Ap 19 '61
Their man in Havana. R. H. Phillips. il Sat R 44:11+ Ag 5 '61
To the south and to the left. W. Frank. il Sat R 44:25-6+ O 7 '61
Toward d-day. Time 77:32 Ap 21 '61
Twice around the world. il Time 78:37 Ag 4 '61
Two Cubas of Fidel Castro. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Je 25 '61
U.N. General assembly debates Cuban complaint; statements made in Committee 1, U.N. General assembly, with texts of two resolutions. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:667-85 My 8 '61
United States and Soviet Union exchange messages in regard to events in Cuba; texts of three messages. J. F. Kennedy; N. S. Khrushchev. Dept State Bul 44:661-7 My 8 '61
US and the Caribbean. D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 144:21-3 Je 19 '61
U.S. dilemma on Cuba. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:87-8 F 15 '61
Untold story of the Cuban invasion; excerpts from address. M. Ydígoras Fuentes. il U S News 52:17 Ja 15 '62
View from Puerto Rico. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 192:496-7 Je 10 '61
What the U.S. risks in Cuba. Bsns W p27-8 Ap 22 '61
What went wrong? New Repub 144:1+ My 1 '61
Who bungled the Cuban invasion? another version; reprint. J. T. O'Rourke. il U S News 51:56-7 Jl 31 '61
Year of the firing squad. il Time 77:32 F 3 '61
See also
Fair play for Cuba committee

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic church in Cuba

Social conditions

Cuba revisited. D. Reed. Read Digest 78:112-15 Mr '61
Cuba's middle class. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:9-10 Ag 7 '61
Fresh look at Cuba and Castro. J. Meslay. America 106:115-17 O 28 '61
Letter from Havana. H. Koningsberger. New Yorker 37:110+ Je 10 '61

CUBAN, Larry
Jim Crow history. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:84-6 Ja '62

CUBAN dancing. See Dancing, Cuban

CUBAN propaganda. See Propaganda, Cuban

CUBAN refugees. See Refugees, Cuban

CUBAN student Christian movement
Protestant students meet in Cuba. Christian Cent 78:1327 N 8 '61

CUBAN students
Cuba's new student revolution. T. Szulc. il Mlle 53:168-9+ My '61

CUBANS in the United States
Education of Cuban refugees. Sch Life 44:13 N '61
Free transportation to U.S. offered to Cubans with visas or waivers. Dept State Bul 45:238 Ag 7 '61
Mournful Mariano. Newsweek 58:57 N 6 '61

CUBIC corporation
AGAVE tracking system goes to sea. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 F 13 '61
New satellite configuration studied for SECOR. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 F 6 '61

CUBISM
Conclusions from an old cubist; interview, ed. by K. Kuh. J. Lipchitz. il Art N 60:48-9+ N '61
Cubism and twentieth-century art, by R. Rosenblum. Review Art N 60:42-3+ My '61. G. McNeil

CUCKOO clock making. See Clock and watch making

CUCUMBERS
China cucumber may solve your problem. E. Rodman. il Horticulture 39:338 Je '61
Crisp, cool, cuke culture. G. Utz. il Horticulture 39:321 Je '61
Cucumber cut-ups. il Am Home 64:72+ Ag '61
Cucumbers, learn by my experience. J. Krill. il Flower Grower 48:67-8 My '61

CUFF, Sergeant, pseud. See Winterich, J. T.

CUGELL, Christina Enroth-. See Enroth-Cugell, C.

CUITINO, Carlos
Language tree. Library J 86:1657-8 [Jr Lib 7:21-2] Ap 15 '61
Recruit Latin Americans. Library J 86:3918 N 15 '61

CULBERTSON, Ely
First king of contract bridge; excerpt from The mad world of bridge. J. Olsen. il pors Sports Illus 15:E9-E16 D 11 '61

CULHANE, Eugene K.
Books. America 105:572-3, 838-9 Jl 29, S 30 '61
CULINARY institute of America
Turning cooks into teachers. il Bsns W p 104+ Je 3 '61
CULKIN, John M.
Etv, zoom in or fade out. America 106:174-5 N 11 '61
CULLATHER, James L.
Chary with the fringe. America 104:630-2 F 11 '61
CULLBERG, Birgit
Why study ballet? excerpt from Ballettskolan; tr. by K. Larsson. Dance Mag 35:27-8 My '61
CULLEN, Robert
Train to Alicante; story. Atlan 207:79-83 Mr '61
CULLIMORE, Don
Hot cross-trail on the Current. Am For 68: 36-7+ Ja '62
CULLINAN, Elizabeth
Nightingale; story. New Yorker 37:26-30 D 30 '61
Reunion; story. New Yorker 37:38-44 F 18 '61
CULLMANN, Oscar
Real Jesus. por Time 77:69 Ap 14 '61
CULPEPER, Va.
Water project pumps life into a city. L. Fox. il Am City 76:80-2 F '61
CULTIVATION. See Tillage
CULTIVATION of corn. See Corn—Cultivation
CULTS
Dialogue in Soho; Jerusalemite Catholics. W. Wells. America 105:504-5 Jl 8 '61
CULTS, Negro
See also
Black Muslim movement
CULTURAL education. See Liberal education
CULTURAL evolution. See Social change
CULTURAL exchanges. See Exchange of persons programs
CULTURAL missions of Mexico. See Education —Mexico
CULTURAL property, Protection of
Shelters-for-things. W. H. Ferry. Sat R 44:39 O 14 '61
CULTURAL relations
Conversations between two cultures; proposed North-South center at the University of Puerto Rico. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:26 My 20 '61
See also subhead Cultural relations under names of countries, e.g. United States —Cultural relations
CULTURE
Historian's struggle with religion; excerpt from Reconsiderations. A. J. Toynbee. Horizon 3:57-65 Ja '61
See also
Civilization
also subheads Civilization; Intellectual life; Popular culture, under names of countries, e.g. Russia—Intellectual life
CULTURE, American. See United States—Civilization
CULTURE of tissues. See Tissues—Culture
CULTURE pearls. See Pearls
CULVER military academy. See Military schools
CUMBERFORD, Robert W.
Evolution of the kart. il Esquire 56:84-7+ O '61
CUMBERLAND RIVER
Down Kentucky's Cumberland River. E. Palmer. il Travel 115:37-9 Je '61
CUMBERLAND university, Lebanon, Tenn.
Change of venue. il Newsweek 58:68 Ag 14 '61
CUMINGS, Edgar C. and Reed, C. H.
Rocky Mountain project. pors PTA Mag 56: 27-30 D '61
CUMMINGS, Chet
How to pick and train a bird dog. Field & S 66:32-41 Jl '61
Training your dog on planted game. Field & S 66:42-6 Ag '61
CUMMINGS, E. E.
How many moments; Though your sorrows not; Why; Two little whos; Your homecoming will be my homecoming; poems. Poetry 97:273-7 F '61
Seven poems: Timeless; If seventy were young; For any ruffian of the sky; Pity his how illimitable plight; Without the mercy of; Annie died the other day; O the sun comes up-up-up in the opening. Poetry 99:71-8 N '61
CUMMINGS, H. J.
Changing trade winds across Africa; address, May 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:915-18 Je 12 '61
CUMMINGS, Parke
Care to try dancing on ice? Sports Illus 15:95-8 D 25 '61
Dodos, move over! Coronet 49:115-16 Mr '61
May these toys be safe from children. Coronet 50:185-7 Je '61
My masterpieces. Redbook 116:24 Ap '61
Tennis just outside the door. Sports Illus 14: E5-E8 My 22 '61
CUMMINS engine company
Fair & over-square. il Time 78:85-6 S 29 '61
Maker of heavy diesels invades lighter truck field. Bsns W p 159 O 7 '61
CUMMISKEY, Barbara
Little boy's lost teacher and a girl's lost dream. Life 52:64-5 Ja 26 '62
CUMRINE, Ray E.
Thin terrazzo toppings. Arch Rec 130:201-2 Jl '61
CUNA Indians. See Indians of Central America
CUNARD eagle airways
BOAC appeal awaited on Cunard award. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 75:39 Jl 3 '61
BOAC scores Cunard eagle route bid. Aviation W 74:35-6 My 29 '61
Cunard aloft. Newsweek 57:76+ Je 19 '61
Licensing board ends hearings on Cunard's North Atlantic route bid. Aviation W 74:47 Je 5 '61
CUNARD steamship company
Veteran sea hand moves into air lanes. il Bsns W p72-4+ Ag 5 '61
CUNNINGHAM, Eloise
Music of the hemispheres. Mus Am 81:6-7+ Jl '61
CUNNINGHAM, James V.
Indispensible city. Commonweal 74:511-13 S 22 '61
CUNNINGHAM, Merce
Dance magazine 1960 award winner. por Dance Mag 35:31 Ap '61
Dance magazine's awards presentation.; symposium. il pors Dance Mag 35:30-5+ Je '61
CUNNINGHAM, Ross A.
Volunteers in public recreation. Recreation 54:81-2 F '61
CUNNINGHAM, Ross MacDuffee
Customer loyalty to store and brand. Harvard Bsns R 39:127-37 N '61
CUNNINGHAM, W. F. and Rosales, V. Z.
Goals of Aris-Thomistic education. Sch & Soc 89:340+ O 21 '61
CUOMO, George
Cannibals; poem. Sat R 44:17 Je 3 '61
CUP-and-saucer (plant) See Campanulas
CUP, the blade or the gun; story. See Eberhart, M. G.
CUPBOARDS
See also
Kitchen cabinets
CUPIT, Jacky
Golden boy. Newsweek 58:50 Ag 7 '61
CURACAO
Paradise in a pinch. J. Maughan. il Duns R 79:36-7+ Ja '62
CURARE
Action of *d*-tubocurarine chloride on net flux of water across isolated frog skin. R. R. Tercafs and E. Schoffeniels. bibliog il Science 133:1706 My 26 '61
CURB services. See Drive-in and curb services
CURFEW bells. See Bells
CURIE, Eve
Eve Curie, now. pors Vogue 138:92-3 Ag 15 '61
CURLEWS
Birds that helped Columbus. A. I. Tooke. il Audubon Mag 63:252-3+ S '61
Game bird of history. B. W. Dalrymple. il Field & S 66:65+ N '61
CURLEWS, Pink. See Spoonbills (birds)
CURLEY, James Michael
James Michael Curley and The last hurrah. E. O'Connor. Atlan 208:48-50 S '61
CURRENCY. See Money
CURRENCY convertibility
U.S. welcomes action of ten nations on currency convertibility. Dept State Bul 44:346 Mr 6 '61
CURRENT events
Atlantic report on the world today. See issues of Atlantic
Front page of the week. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Life on the newsfronts of the world. See issues of Life
Look at the world's week; photographs. See issues of Life
March of events. See issues of Senior scholastic
March of the news. See issues of U.S. news & World report

CURRENT events—*Continued*
Month in review. See issues of Current history
Press section; excerpts from newspapers and periodicals. Read Digest 79:13-14+ O; 41-2+ N; 13+ D '61; 80:13-14+ Ja; 27-8+ F '62
Senior scholastic end-term review test (cont) il Sr Schol 78:23-4 My 10 '61
Senior scholastic's contemporary affairs. test. il Sr Schol 79:19-20 S 20 '61
What do you know? quiz. See issues of Senior scholastic
Your key to understanding world news (cont) il Sr Schol 79:7 O 4 '61

CURRENTS, Ocean. See Ocean currents

CURRICULAR guidance. See Educational guidance

CURRICULUM. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Courses of study; High schools—Curriculum

CURRIE, Dan
Green Bay: a corner on defense. T. Maule il por(cover) Sports Illus 15:28+ D 18 '61

CURRIER, Robert C.
To be announced. il por Time 78:46 Jl 28 '61

CURRY, George
Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts, and the Versailles settlement. bibliog f Am Hist R 66: 968-86 Jl '61

CURRY, Peggy (Simson)
Bogus bride; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Mr 4 '61
Professor is a Beatnik; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 F 11 '61
Roots of experience. Writer 74:5-7+ My '61

CURSE of Hag Hollow; drama. See Miller, H. L.

CURSING. See Swearing

CURTAIN calls. See Applause

CURTAIN fixtures
Hidden assets. il Liv for Young Hom 14:200-1 S '61

CURTAIN walls. See Walls

CURTAINS and draperies
Buying guide for shower curtains. Good H 153:150 O '61
Chic for shower curtains. il Liv for Young Hom 14:90 Jl '61
Curtaining difficult windows. il House B 103: 130-5+ Mr '61
Curtains for small windows. il Farm J 85:98 S '61
For sheer looks. il Liv for Young Hom 14:42-5 Jl '61
Instant decorating. il House & Gard 120:180-3 N '61
Kitchen window dress-ups. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:48 Ja '61
Ready-mades+window imagination=rooms with an air. il Liv for Young Hom 14:117-21 O '61
What makes the plainest room a beauty? il Good H 152:106-12 Ap '61
What small miracles can be worked with fabric! R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64: 46-7 N '61
Window display. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 150-1 S '61
Window dressing that works. il Redbook 118: 68-71 N '61
See also
Textile fabrics

CURTIN, Phyllis
Curtin's big day. il pors Opera N 26:14-15 Ja 20 '62
Made in the U.S.A. por Time 78:67 D 1 '61

CURTIS, C. Michael
Reflections on the death of a bear; poem. Atlan 208:62 S '61

CURTIS, Garniss H.
Clock for the ages. por Nat Geog Mag 120: 590-2 O '61

CURTIS, Gay
Three months—thirty-five pounds=a new me! pors Seventeen 21:86-7+ Ja '62

CURTIS, Howard James
Limitations on space flight due to cosmic radiations. bibliog Science 133:312-16. 1279 F 3, Ap 21 '61

CURTIS, John G.
Radio-control beep box. Electr World 66:90-1 Jl '61

CURTIS, Thomas Bradford
Folks back home. por Newsweek 57:30 Ap 17 '61
GOP tries new way to harness scholars. por Bsns W p66+ Ag 19 '61

CURTIS, Tony
Bee-yoody-ful life of a movie caliph. S. Alexander. il pors Life 51:160-2+ N 17 '61
Film actor prepares. A. Knight. Sat R 44: 36 Mr 4 '61
How to become a star today. por Newsweek 57:92 F 27 '61

CURTIS, William
Big river, big fish. Field & S 66:32-3+ Ag '61

CURTIS publishing company
Exit the boss. il Sat Eve Post 234:4 D 23 '61
Prognosis: available. il Time 78:42+ D 15 '61

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond
Man who pinned wings on the navy. G. Soule. il pors Pop Sci 179:84-7 Jl '61

CURTISS, Thomas Quinn
Cannes and the movies. Sat R 44:60-1+ O 14 '61

CURTISS-Wright corporation
Wright aeronautical division
Curtiss-Wright deep in motor case technology. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 Je 26 '61

CURTMANTLE; drama. See Fry, C.

CURVATURE of the spine. See Spine—Abnormities and deformities

CURZON, George Nathaniel, 1st marquis Curzon of Kedleston. See Curzon of Kedleston, G. N. C.

CURZON of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis
There were giants of old. S. Leslie. Nat R 10:319-20 My 20 '61

CUSHING, Mary Watkins
Before the shadows descend. Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 21 '61
Sessions with Singher. Opera N 25:22-3 Ap 29 '61

CUSHING, Richard James, cardinal
Recognition of red China; address. October 13, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:242-4 F 1 '61
about
Just looking; biography of a bookie joint on CBS reports. M. Mannes. Reporter 26:38-9 Ja 4 '62

CUSHIONFLOWERS
How do you like the pincushion tree? il Sunset 127:244 O '61

CUSHIONS, Air. See Air cushions

CUSHMAN, George
Sound with your pictures. Pop Phot 50:24 F '62

CUSHMAN, Jack
Be your own homestyle scientist. Sci Digest 50:82-6 Jl '61
Is there a hero in the house? Coronet 50: 142-4 Ag '61

CUSICK, William F.
Examiner recommends against trunk-local airline competition; summary of decision. Aviation W 74:39-40 F 13 '61

CUSTARDS
Crème de la crème of custards. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p82 Ag 27 '61
Custard is for eating. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p58 F 19 '61
From custard entrée, to custard dessert; with recipes. il Sunset 126:187-8+ Ap '61

CUSTER, Richard H.
Aerial survey came first. por Am City 76: 173+ O '61

CUSTOMER research. See Market surveys

CUSTOMS. See Manners and customs

CUSTOMS service
United States
Customs case vs. Tropic sent to Eastern dist. court. Pub W 180:45 Jl 10 '61
Policy clarification asked on seizures of book imports. Pub W 179:30 Mr 6 '61
Sacrifice; customs inspection, Idlewild airport. New Yorker 37:36-8 S 23 '61
Stalemate ends 1st round of government's Henry Miller case. Pub W 179:22 My 15 '61

CUT flowers. See Flowers—Cut flowers

CUTAIAR quadruplets. See Quadruplets

CUTAK, Ladislaus
Grow cacti and succulents outdoors. Horticulture 39:360-3 Jl '61

CUTLER, Bruce
Like prelates of the grove. Poetry 99:187-90 D '61

CUTOUT work. See Paper work

CUTS (printing) See Printing plates

CUTTING tools
Edge tools for sportsmen. il Consumer Rep 26:581-3 O '61

CUTTINGS, Plant. See Plant propagation
CYANOSIS
New clues to blue baby. Sci N L 80:218 S 30 '61
CYBERNETICS
See also
Information theory
CYBERTRON
Goof button; Cybertron K-100. il Time 78:54 Ag 18 '61
Machine taught to recognize sub sounds; Cybertron. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Ag 21 '61
Raytheon designs machine that learns. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:98-9 Ag 28 '61
CYCLES, Biological. See Periodicity
CYCLES, Business. See Business cycles
CYCLING
Doctor White on wheels. il Life 51:71+ N 10 '61
Escape machine; Manhattan bike riders. il Time 78:50 Ag 11 '61
Twelve rules for safe biking. S. Sanders. il Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Ap '61
Why they pound those pedals. J. Berger. il N Y Times Mag p22+ Je 4 '61
CYCLONES
See also
Tornadoes
CYCLOTRON
Cyclotron in California. il Arch Forum 115: 74-5 Ag '61
Cyclotron resonance. B. Lax. bibliog il Science 134:1333-40 O 27 '61
CYCNOCHES. See Swan orchids
CYLINDER locks. See Locks and keys
CYMBIDIUMS. See Orchids
CYPHERT, Frederick R.
Dare the schools build an understanding of learning? Sch & Soc 89:299-300 S 23 '61
CYPRESS
Florida's giant cypress. E. G. Benton. il Nat Parks Mag 35:17 Mr '61
CYPRESS POINT club course. See Golf courses
CYPRIDINA
Luminescence potency of the cypridina system. F. H. Johnson and others. bibliog il Science 134:1755-6 D 1 '61
CYPRINODONTIDAE. See Killifishes
CYPRIPEDIUM. See Ladys slippers
CYPRUS
See also
Nicosia
Technical assistance in Cyprus
CYRANKIEWICZ, Jozef
In a crooked circle. il por Time 79:32 Ja 19 '62
CYSTIC fibrosis
C/f: mystery menace at bay. J. C. G. Conniff. il Todays Health 39:42-3+ Ag '61
CYTOCHROMES
Quantum efficiency of cytochrome oxidation in a photosynthetic bacterium. J. M. Olson. bibliog il Science 135:101-2 Ja 12 '62
CYTOLOGY. See Cells
CZECH music. See Music, Czech
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
See also
Airplane industry and trade—Czechoslovakia
Books and reading—Czechoslovakia
Law—Czechoslovakia
Music festivals—Czechoslovakia

Description and travel

Czechoslovakia. V. Weir. il Travel 115:37-41 My '61

History

Czecho-Slovakia; a critical history, by K. Glaser. Review
Nat R 10:424-5 Jl 1 '61. B. Chudoba
CZERMINSKI, Adrian
Polish scene. por Opera N 25:34 Ja 7 '61

D

D.A.C. See Development assistance committee (proposed)
D.A.R. See Daughters of the American revolution
D. C. Heath and company. See Heath, D. C, and company
DDT (insecticide)
Insecticide content of diet and body fat of Alaskan natives. W. F. Durham and others. bibliog il Science 134:1880-1 D 8 '61
D.H.A. See Dihydroxyacetone
D.L.F. See Development loan fund
D.M.E. See Distance measuring equipment (aircraft to ground station)
D.N.A. See Deoxyribonucleic acid
D.O.F.L. See United States—Diamond ordnance fuze laboratory
DABNEY, Virginius
How the world sees the United States. Sat R 44:11-14+ S 23 '61
Jack Jouett's ride. Am Heritage 13:56-9 D '61
Recess from battle. Sat R 44:32 S 30 '61
DACEY, G. C.
Optical masers in science and technology. bibliog Science 135:71-4 Ja 12 '62
DACHS, David
Summer tent musicals. Dance Mag 35:28-9 Jl '61
(ed) See Armstrong, L. Daddy how the country has changed!
DACKO, David
President expresses U.S. willingness to aid Central African Republic. Dept State Bul 44:766-7 My 22 '61
DADDAH, Moktar Ould
Summary of address, November 16, 1961. por U N Rev 8:34 D '61
DADDARIO, Emilio Q.
Long way to go in organization. por Miss & Roc 9:16+ D 11 '61
Redefined space effort forecast with expanded military mission; summary of address. Aviation W 74:32 F 20 '61
DADE COUNTY, Fla.
All for one? il Newsweek 58:27 O 23 '61
How Miami's Metro purchases. J. Berger. Am City 76:125 O '61
Instantaneous response to police emergency calls. T. J. Kelly. il Am City 77:88-9 Ja '62
Triumph for Metro. Newsweek 58:15 O 30 '61

Education

They're ok. Newsweek 58:59 D 4 '61
DAEDALUS (periodical)
On the wing. Newsweek 57:94 Ap 24 '61
DAFFODILS. See Narcissus
DAFFODILS, Peruvian. See Hymenocallis calathina
DAFOE, Don M.
Determining needs for educational information. bibliog f por Sch Life 44:11-13 O '61
DAG Hammarskjöld library. See United nations—Library
DAGERMAN, Stig
Melancholy medley. J. Bostwick. Sat R 44:14 Jl 1 '61
DAGUERREOTYPER; story. See Newhall, B.
DAGUERREOTYPES
Daguerreotype in America, by B. Newhall. Review
Pop Phot 49:40-1+ S '61
Daguerre's America; excerpt from Daguerreotype in America. B. Newhall. il N Y Times Mag p20-1 Ag 6 '61
In daguerreotypes we beat the world, said Horace Greeley; excerpts from Daguerreotype in America. B. Newhall. il Vogue 137: 92-5 Mr 15 '61
DAHL, Aubrey
Practical gift; story. Redbook 118:52-3 Ja '62
DAHL, Bennie
Eleven-acre bird feeder. Audubon Mag 63:114 Mr '61
DAHL, Curtis
Sunny master of Sunnyside. Am Heritage 13:36-55 D '61
DAHL, Roald
WLB biography. A. H. Cheyer. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:442 F '62
DAHL, Robert A.
Desire to help less privileged people; interview. por U S News 52:67-9 Ja 15 '62
Who participates in local politics and why; excerpt from Who governs? democracy and power in an American city. Science 134: 1340-8 O 27 '61
DAHLBERG, Albert A.
Tooth sleuth. il Pop Mech 115:116-17 Ap '61
DAHLBERG, Edward
Correspondence of critics. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:20 Ap 8 '61
DAHLEM, Glenn G.
Tic-tac-toe with an adult twist. Recreation 54:523 D '61

DAHLIAS
Dahlias give you variety. R. D. Roe. il Flower Grower 49:43+ Ja '62
Dwarf dahlias. M. P. Kunkel. il Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Mr '61
Storing dahlias over winter. P. D. Smith. il Flower Grower 48:15-16 O '61

DAI, Shen-yu
Government and law in Communist China. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:164-70+ S '61

DAICHES, David
Paradise mislaid; Notes for a history of poetry; poems. Poetry 98:79-81 My '61

DAILEY, Duane, and Peterson, Chester, jr
Sound waves find herd sire. Suc Farm 60: 60 Ja '62

DAILY express, London. See London daily express

DAILY news, Chicago. See Chicago daily news

DAILY news, Jackson. See Jackson daily news

DAILY news, New York
After the captain. il Time 77:49-50 My 26 '61
Now it can be told; newspaper scoop, Lindbergh kidnapping case. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:14 Ag 26 '61; Reply. R. Conway. 44:25 S 9 '61
Sweeney's daily. il Newsweek 57:96+ My 29 '61
Tell it to Sweeney, by J. Chapman. Review Commentary 32:242-5 S '61. M. Kempton

DAILY record, Boston
Wayward press; Hearst papers. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:187-93 O 14 '61

DAIMLER-Benz, ag. See Automobile industry and trade—Germany (Federal Republic)

DAIRY cattle. See Cattle

DAIRY farming. See Dairying

DAIRY farms
Four heads are better than one, Hintz brothers, Waupaca county, Wis. J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:51+ S '61
Hot ideas for cold days. C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 60:32-3 Ja '62
One layout, two herds, a possible third. J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 Ap '61

DAIRY parlors. See Milking parlors

DAIRYING
Dairy; ed. by R. Dankenbring. See issues of Farm journal
Dairying, it's a family affair at the Digmans. il Suc Farm 59:91 Ap '61
See also
Cows—Feeding
Milk industry and trade

DAISIES
Color splash for a shady corner. il Sunset 126: 236 Mr '61
Marguerite, best of all the daisies. W. A. Buck. il House B 103:150-2 S '61

DAKOTA (territory)
Dakota country. M. Sandoz. bibliog il Am Heritage 12:42-53 Je '61

DAKOTA Indians
Lonely trail; Sioux Indian graves. il Newsweek 58:22 Jl 17 '61

DALAI Lama XIV
Red terror in Tibet; interview. por U S News 50:79 Ap 24 '61
Tibetans plan for tomorrow. E. A. Gross. For Affairs 40:136-42 O '61

DALE, Chester, collection. See National gallery of art. Washington, D.C.

DALE, Edwin L. jr
Affluence begins to affect Europe. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 28 '62
Bold dream of Atlantic unity. N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 21 '61
Confession of a one-time conservative. New Repub 144:9-10 My 29 '61
How we pay our bills. New Repub 145:13-14 N 27 '61
Kennedy's new trade policy. New Repub 145: 8-9 D 18 '61
What it means to have been a great power. N Y Times Mag p31+ S 24 '61

about
Greenback utopia. H. Hazlitt. Nat R 11:118-21 Ag 26 '61

DALE, Harold
Weejet. R. G. Illing and J. Illing. il Flying 68: 56-7+ F '61

DALE, Martin A.
Monacompanies. il por Newsweek 57:66 Ap 3 '61

DALE, William B. and Fulton, D. C.
On statesmanship. Sat R 44:52 N 4 '61

DALEY, Adeline
I don't want to look like Jackie! Coronet 50:76-9 O '61
My little lie detectors. Coronet 50:38-40 Ag '61
People who live in glass houses shouldn't. Coronet 50:70-2 S '61
Some of my best friends are kids. Coronet 50:33-7 Je '61

DALEY, Richard J.
Chicago's bi-party boss. A. Balk. por Nation 193:9-11 Jl 1 '61

DALEY, Robert
Alfred Ely Beach and his wonderful pneumatic underground railway. Am Heritage 12: 54-7+ Je '61
I believe. il Seventeen 20:132 D '61
Liberté, égalité, parkwé! N Y Times Mag p30+ Ag 27 '61
Maximum quarterback. Esquire 56:98-100+ N '61
Skier on the trail of paradise. N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ D 24 '61
Sports. See issues of Esquire
Sports records will always be broken. Read Digest 78:266-7+ Ap '61
Why men race with death. N Y Times Mag p37+ O 1 '61
Without danger, what's the point? N Y Times Mag p50+ My 7 '61

DALGLIESH, Alice
(comp) Books for young people (title varies) Sat R 44:35-7 Jl 22; 22-3 Ag 19; 45-7 S 23; 35-6 O 28; 37-8+ N 11; 22-3 D 16 '61; 45:26-7 Ja 20 '62

about
Biographical sketch. por Sat R 44:35 Jl 22 '61

DALI, Salvador
Ecumenical *chafarrinada* of Velásquez. Art N 59:30-1+ F '61
Secret number of Velasquez revealed. il Art N 59:45+ Ja '61

about
Dali and the wild coast. H. Sutton. il por Sat R 44:56+ O 14 '61
Madonna of Port-Lligat. I. Montiel. il Hobbies 66:45+ Ag '61
Night to forget. il Newsweek 58:63 S 4 '61

DALIS, Irene
Gentle villainess. il por Opera N 25:14+ Mr 18 '61

DALKE, Norman C.
Convention at Detroit. Sky & Tel 22:136-7 S '61

DALL sheep hunting. See Mountain sheep hunting

DALLAPICCOLA, Luigi
Atonalist with passion. por Time 77:45 F 24 '61
Volo di notte. Criticism
Opera N 25:30-1 F 18 '61

DALLAS, Philip
Dining out in Italy. Holiday 29:82-7+ My '61

DALLAS
Potpourri of painting. K. Kuh. Sat R 44:38 Ap 15 '61

Airports
Great Fort Worth-Dallas controversy. J. H. Winchester. il Flying 68:32-3+ My '61

Architecture
Oldest Dallas office tower rebuilt from top down. il Arch Forum 114:89 F '61

Banks
Making bank policy from the bottom up; Texas bank & trust co. il Bsns W p 100-1+ Jl 8 '61

Fire department
Dallas fire department at seventy-five. C. N. Penn. il Am City 76:26 Jl '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Dining in Dallas. Time 78:15 Ag 4 '61
Sign of the zodiac; Neiman-Marcus zodiac room. Newsweek 58:26 Ag 7 '61

Music
Dallas, the phenomenal development of an American city, its problems and its challenges. E. Lewis. Mus Am 81:8-10+ Mr '61
[Musical events] (cont) il Mus Am 81:40 Jl '61; 82:134+ Ja '62
See also
Dallas civic opera company

Theater
Dallas, the phenomenal development of an American city, its problems and its challenges. E. Lewis. Mus Am 81:8-10+ Mr '61

DALLAS civic opera company
Fatal Dallas heroines. J. Rosenfield. Opera N 26:34 D 23 '61
DALLAS COUNTY, Ala.
Department of justice on right to vote. Negro Hist Bul 25:39-40 N '61
DALLAS news
Success story. il Time 77:48 Ap 7 '61
DALLAS public library
Paris in Dallas; Lakewood branch library. W. Jones. il Library J 86:3242-3 O 1 '61
DALLES dam
High lock at the Dalles. il Sunset 126:41 My '61
DALLIN, Alexander
Tie that binds two giants. Sat R 44:39-40 My 20 '61
DALLIN, David J.
Beginnings of tyranny. Sat R 44:23+ My 20 '61
Khrushchev on Cuba and Berlin. Sat R 44:14-16 Ag 12 '61
DALLMAYR (delicatessen) See Munich—Stores
DALMATIA
Yugoslavia's window on the Adriatic. G. M. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog Mag 121:218-47 F '62
See also
Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia
DALRYMPLE, Byron W.
Dark secret. Outdoor Life 128:78-9+ Jl '61
For sporty shooting, try dove hunting. Farm J 85:356-7+ O '61
Game bird of history. Field & S 66:65+ N '61
Gun for gobblers. pors Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ Ag '61
Kings of Texas. Outdoor Life 127:76-7+ Ap '61
Piranha's U.S. cousin. Field & S 66:41 D '61
Rattling deer. Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ D '61
What it's really like to move to Texas. Bet Hom & Gard 39:100+ N '61
DALTON, Jack
Job to be done. Library J 86:3916 N 15 '61
DALVEN, Rae
(tr) See Cavafy, C. P. One of their gods; Supplication
DALY, Lowrie J.
Manuscripts in microfilm. por Library J 86: 2756-7 S 1 '61
DALY, Maureen
Clean, well-lighted treehouse; story. Good H 152:64-5 Je '61
DALY, R. W.
No real regrets. America 106:51-2 O 14 '61
DALY CITY, Calif.
Daly City and its amazing schools. A. Temko. il Arch Forum 115:152-7 N '61
DALYRIMPLE; story. See Crampton, G.
DAM, Kenneth W.
Scientists and conflict of interest. Bul Atomic Sci 17:343 O '61
DAMAGES
Artist's life; Kapell case. il Newsweek 57:29 Mr 20 '61
See also
Actions and defenses
Liability (law)
DAMASCUS swords. See Swords
DAMASE, Jean Michel
Colombe. Criticism
Opera N 26:24 S 30 '61
D'AMATO, Cus
Trilby triumphs. Newsweek 57:84-5 Mr 27 '61
DAME, Jessie
All at sea on the Chesapeake. Motor B 108:44-5+ S '61
DAME, Nathaniel, and company
Wholesaler profile: fiction specialist to libraries. il Pub W 179:25-7 My 1 '61
D'AMELIO, Nea
Tears don't make a coward. Parents Mag 36: 38-9+ Je '61
D'AMICO, Victor
Art, a human necessity; excerpt from address. por Sch Arts 60:5-8 F '61
Institute of modern art. Craft Horiz 21:9 My '61
Organization news. Sch Arts 60:45 Mr; 41 Je; 61:41 D '61
You are more creative than you think. House B 103:230+ N '61
DAMMANN, Arthur E. See Chew, R. M. jt. auth.
DAMON, Albert
Constitution and smoking. bibliog Science 134:339-41 Ag 4 '61
DAMOOSE, N. G.
Face the facts and act. Am City 77:97-9 Ja '62
DAMPNESS in buildings
Elusive problem of moisture. T. S. Rogers. il House B 103:136-7+ Mr '61
Paint inside when outside paint blisters. il Pop Sci 179:135-8 Ag '61
DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes
Walter Damrosch and opera. P. D. Howard and A. D. Littell. il pors Opera N 26:8-13 Ja 27 '62
DAMS
Big results for little money; use of bascule gates. E. Murphy. il Am City 76:114-16 Ag '61
Giant dam, one of the last. il U S News 51:8 O 9 '61
Go and highball! il Time 77:20 My 5 '61
Treaty we broke; Kinzua dam controversy. W. Taylor. il Nation 193:120-1 S 2 '61
See also
Dalles dam
Glen Canyon dam
Oroville dam
Canada
While Canadians squabble, U.S. loses power it needs. il U S News 51:102-4+ N 13 '61
China (People's Republic)
Secrets of San Men. N. Cameron. il Horizon 3:4-13+ Ja '61
Egypt
See also
Aswan high dam
Ghana
Edgar Kaiser's gamble in Africa. P. Siekman. il Fortune 64:128-31+ N '61
Netherlands
Closing the gap. il Time 77:20 My 12 '61
DAMS, Beaver. See Beavers
DAN, Ikuma
Nature. Sports Illus 15:66-8 O 2 '61
DANA, Margaret
Perfection in spots. Pop Gard 12:28+ Mr '61
DANA, Richard Henry, Jr
Man who did not make it. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:23+ D 11 '61
DANA, Samuel Trask
Dana receives AFPI award. il por Am For 67:48 D '61
DANCE
Bibliography
Selective bibliography of dance books; with introduction, comp. by S. J. Cohen and R. Stone. il Dance Mag 35:42-5+ Mr; 15-16+ Ap '61
Scholarships and fellowships
Scholarships, fellowships, and grants. M. B. Marks. Dance Mag 35:28-9 Mr '61
DANCE camps. See Camps
DANCE conferences
Craft of making ballets; conference of Northeast regional ballet festival association. A. Martin. il Dance Mag 35:47+ O '61
DANCE contests. See Dancing—Competitions
DANCE costume. See Costume, Theatrical
DANCE festivals
Fourteenth American dance festival, Connecticut college. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:21-2+ O '61
From swimming pools and shaded glens, Westchester dance festival. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:38-43 Ap '61
Noble mission; American dance festival. R. Sabin. il Mus Am 81:20 O '61
Now we are six: Southeastern regional ballet festival. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:48-53 Je '61
Summer calendar of dance events here and abroad; comp. by L. Trexler (cont) il Dance Mag 35:30-3+ My '61
We talked about it so much; Northeast regional ballet festival. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:46-51 Jl '61
See also
Jacob's Pillow dance festival
DANCE films. See Moving pictures—Dance films
DANCE literature
Good old browse. R. Buckle. il Dance Mag 35: 36-8+ Mr '61
Juvenile dance books. R. J. Woody. bibliog Library J 87:270-3 Ja 15 '62
Who reads what, why? L. Moore. il Dance Mag 35:25-7 Mr '61
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Dance literature

DANCE magazine
Dance magazine's annual awards. Dance Mag 35:30 Ap '61
Dance magazine's awards presentation; symposium. il Dance Mag 35:30-5+ Je '61
Gala premiere; sweet sixteen birthday party. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:66-7 N '61
Message for 1962. R. Orthwine. Dance Mag 36:8 Ja '62

DANCE music
Bela Bartok and the dance. R. Sabin. il Dance Mag 35:46-7+ Ap '61
Dance music in the fifties. R. F. Thompson. il Sat R 44:92-3+ Mr 11 '61

DANCE notation
Ballets in symbol; Labanotation. il Mlle 54: 134-5+ N '61

DANCE parties. See Childrens parties

DANCE production
Crisis in American dance. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:6 D '61
Masami Kuni at Los Angeles' New dance theatre. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35:15-16 Ag '61
Successful switch; Marge and Gower Champion. il Dance Mag 35:42-3 My '61
You think you got troubles? Jose Greco company. G. Buddhu. Dance Mag 35:116+ D '61

DANCE schools
Ballet in the Rockies. il Dance Mag 35:69 O '61
Other side of the gate; Jacob's Pillow school. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:22-3 S '61
Special, privileged world; Kirov ballet school. J. Battey. il Dance Mag 35:34-7 O '61
Summer schools & camps. W. Como. il Dance Mag 35:50-1 Mr; 56-7 Ap '61
Survival of the fittest; Royal Danish ballet school. E. Palatsky. il Dance Mag 35:22-3 Ag '61
Texas contemporary; Jurgen Pagels' legat school of ballet. il Dance Mag 35:57 Jl '61

DANCE students
Summer scholars. P. Draper. Dance Mag 35: 64-5 O '61
Tutu and the model T. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:41-4+ F '61

DANCE studios
Production on the line; Moro-Landis studio, North Hollywood. G. Buddhu. il Dance Mag 35:53-5 D '61
There ought to be a law; licensing of dance teachers and studios. H. W. Reid; discussion. Dance Mag 35:20-1 F '61

DANCE teachers
Bob Audy discusses convention problems. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:23-4 Jl '61
News of teacher organizations. D. Duncan. See issues of Dance magazine
Summer teacher meetings 1961. il Dance Mag 35:52-5 O '61
There ought to be a law; licensing of dance teachers and studios. H. W. Reid; discussion. Dance Mag 35:20-1 F '61

DANCER, Stanley
Stanley gets his jug. K. Rudeen. il por Sports Illus 15:30+ O 2 '61

DANCERS
Annual directory of dance attractions, choreographers and lecturers (cont) Dance Mag 35:75+ D '61
Bodies by Carola. il Dance Mag 35:54-6 Ag; 18-19 O; 58-60 N '61; 36:56-8 Ja '62
Brief biographies. S. Goodman. See issues of Dance magazine
From many lands for all America. il pors Theatre Arts 45:60-1 S '61
In the news; photographs (cont) Dance Mag 35:22-3 F; 24-5 My; 42-3 Jl; 53 S; 38-9 N '61
Lives of dancers. A. Farjeon. Dance Mag 35: 21-2 Mr '61
Practically speaking; job opportunities. D. N. S. Russell. See issues of Dance magazine to May 1961
Presstime news. See issues of Dance magazine
Three points of view; Flower drum song. L. Joel. il Dance Mag 35:40-1 N '61
Voice teacher speaking. N. Sheridan. Dance Mag 36:16-18 Ja '62
See also
American guild of musical artists
Contemporary dance productions (organization)
Negro dancers
also names of dancers, e.g. M. Graham

DANCES, School. See Student activities

DANCING
American twist or twisted Americans? il Sr Schol 79:13+ Ja 10 '62
And now everybody is doing it; the twist. il Life 51:74-8+ N 24 '61
Annual directory of dance attractions, choreographers and lectures (cont) Dance Mag 35:75+ D '61
Dance in New York. See issues of Musical America
Dance: movement full of meaning. il Look 25: 22-3 Ag 15 '61
Dance the domino. il Seventeen 20:66-7 N '61
Danceomania. L. Lerman. il Mlle 54:86-7 D '61
Excursion for miracles at Hunter playhouse. M. B. Marks. Dance Mag 35:37+ D '61
In love with dancing! il Seventeen 21:62-3 Ja '62
In the news: coming events. il Dance Mag 35:39-41 O '61
Instant fad: dancing the twist at the Peppermint lounge. il Time 78:54+ O 20 '61
John Martin: pioneer critic, fighter & champion of American dance. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:8+ D '61
Martha Graham still leaps forward. E. Coleman. il N Y Times Mag p44-5+ Ap 9 '61
Message for 1962. R. Orthwine. Dance Mag 36:8 Ja '62
Modern dance forms in relation to the other arts, by L. Horst and C. Russell. Review Dance Mag 35:29 Ag '61. S. J. Cohen
Pauline Koner speaking; ed. by M. B. Marks. P. Koner. il Dance Mag 35:36-7+ S; 38+ O '61
Presstime news. See issues of Dance magazine
Reviews. See issues of Dance magazine
Sacroili-act; the twist. il Newsweek 58:80 D 4 '61
Spiritual union; organizing on a national level. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:40-1+ My '61
Summer calendar of dance events here and abroad; comp. by L. Trexler (cont) il Dance Mag 35:30-3+ My '61
Turkey trot to twist; photographs. G. Millstein. N Y Times Mag p 18-19 Ja 14 '62
Twist? it's not a dance. G. Holder. il N Y Times Mag p78+ D 3 '61
Twist; new dance step at Peppermint lounge. New Yorker 37:46-7 O 21 '61
Twist wiggles into big time. il Bsns W p44-6 D 2 '61
Which one is modern jazz? R. Walton. Dance Mag 35:94 D '61
See also
Ballet
Ballets
Choreography
Contemporary dance productions (organization)
Moving pictures—Dance films
Tap dancing

Auditions
Practically speaking; job opportunities. D. N. S. Russell. See issues of Dance magazine to May 1961

Bibliography
Selective bibliography of dance books; with introduction, comp. by S. J. Cohen and R. Stone. il Dance Mag 35:42-5+ Mr; 15-16+ Ap; 15+ My; 12-14+ Je; 13-14+ Jl; 13-14+ Ag '61

Competitions
Competition in Rio; International ballet competition. B. Hager. il Dance Mag 35:12-13 N '61

Cost
See Dance production

History
Popular dances from the cakewalk to the watusi. il Ebony 16:32-4+ Ag '61

Production and direction
See Dance production

Study and teaching
Bob Audy discusses convention problems. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:23-4 Jl '61
Dance is discovery; with editorial comment. B. Rosen. il Dance Mag 35:42-4 Je '61
Dance magazine 1961 directory of dance in colleges and universities; comp. by M. C. Spiesman. Dance Mag 35:35-40 F; 54-5 My '61
Dancer and the gymnast. B. Prudden. Dance Mag 35:20+ Ap '61
Littlest ones. il Dance Mag 35:32-3 Jl '61
Pauline Koner speaking; ed. by M. B. Marks. P. Koner. il Dance Mag 35:38+ O; 16+ N '61
Questions and answers about dance for children. V. Tanner. Dance Mag 35:20-1 S; 63 N; 72-3 D '61; 36:69 Ja '62

DANCING—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Spokesman for recreational dance. L. H. Robinson. il Dance Mag 35:44-5+ My '61
Terpsichore in the classroom. B. Rowen. il Dance Mag 35:48-9+ O '61
UCLA project. C. Scothorn. il Dance Mag 35:54-5 N '61
See also
Dance schools
DANCING, African
African carnival at 69th regiment armory. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:30 Ja '62
DANCING, Asian
Pioneer project; performing arts program of Asia society. il Dance Mag 35:17 D '61
DANCING, Brazilian
See also
Samba (dance)
DANCING, Ceylonese
Ceylon's dancers at home. R. Van Cuylenberg. il Dance Mag 36:32-4 Ja '62
DANCING, Cuban
Cuba's revenge; la pachanga. il Time 77:44 My 26 '61
Portrait of the pachanga. R. F. Thompson. Sat R 44:42-3+ O 28 '61
DANCING, Indian (East Indian)
Nala Najan in Dance rhythms of India. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:23-4 Ap '61
Tea and sympathy. il Newsweek 57:58 Ap 24 '61
See also
Sarabhai, M.
DANCING, Philippine
Bayanihan at Metropolitan opera house. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 36:29 Ja '62
Bayanihan rehearsal. J. M. Reed. il Dance Mag 35:38-9+ S '61
Spiked maze of Filipinos. il Life 51:123-4 N 17 '61
DANCING, Russian
Lesson of the Moiseyev. R. Brustein. New Repub 144:28-30 My 8 '61
Moiseyev at the Met. il Newsweek 57:88-9 My 1 '61
Moiseyev company returns with novelties. il Mus Am 81:39 Je '61
Music to my ears; Moiseyev at the Met. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:42 My 6 '61
Reviews: Moiseyev dance company. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:20-1 Je '61
Rock 'n' roll returns from Russia. il Life 50:82-5+ Ap 14 '61
DANCING, Spanish
Music and dance; reporting from Barcelona. R. Krokover. Dance Mag 35:16-17 S '61
Pearl Lang and Apasionada. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 36:40-1 Ja '62
Purest flamenco. Newsweek 58:78 Jl 17 '61
See also
Greco, J.
DANCING, West Indian
West Indies limbo queen. il Ebony 16:119-21 Mr '61
DANCING for the handicapped
Beginnings of D.A.N.C.E; Dayton, Ohio project. M. B. Harding. il Dance Mag 35:18-21+ D '61
DANDELION girl; story. See Young, R. F.
DANDY world for men; story. See McGehee, F.
DANE, Chase
Face to face. Library J 87:266-7 Ja 15 '62
DANES
Melancholy Danes. il Newsweek 58:75 Ag 7 '61
D'ANGELO, Gianna
Rossini, comic and comicker. J. Bowen. por Sat R 44:43 My 27 '61
Tap dancing to the Met. por Time 77:53 Ap 14 '61
DANGERFIELD, George
Champion of the pudding age. Nation 193: 207-8 S 30 '61
No exit from the Marne. Sat R 45:17 Ja 27 '62
Novelists as reporters. Nation 192:324-5 Ap 15 '61
DANGEROUS trespass; story. See Cleeve, B.
DANIEL, Bill
Hi ho, Hoot! New Repub 144:6 Ap 3 '61
DANIEL, D. Ronald
Management information crisis. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:111-21 S '61
DANIEL, Greta
Contemporary craftsmen of the far West. Craft Horiz 21:10-17 N '61
DANIEL, James
Let's look at those alarming unemployment figures. Read Digest 79:67-71 S '61
Man who holds the Nation's purse. Read Digest 78:79-84 Ap '61
Spies invade big business. Read Digest 80:93-7 Ja '62
DANIEL, Jean
After Algerian independence. New Repub 144: 6-7 Ap 17 '61
Algerian terms for a settlement. New Repub 144:8 F 20 '61
Birth of high hopes. New Repub 144:10 F 27 '61
De Gaulle's victories. New Repub 144:5-6 My 15 '61
France after General de Gaulle. New Repub 145:7 D 25 '61
Kennedy and de Gaulle. New Repub 144:8-9 My 29 '61
Peace in Algeria? New Repub 146:9 Ja 22 '62
Pressures on Khrushchev. New Repub 145: 11-12 Jl 24 '61
What de Gaulle had to say. New Repub 144:8 Je 12 '61
about
Jean Daniel wounded. New Repub 145:4 Ag 7 '61
DANIEL, Margaret (Truman)
Margaret Truman and Margaret Mead: dialogue. por Redbook 116:30-3+ Ja '61
DANIEL, Oliver
Bohemica and Slovenica. Sat R 44:53 O 28 '61
Cohn on Riegger, and others. Sat R 44:44-5 Ap 29 '61
Foss and his improvisers. Sat R 44:49 D 2 '61
John Powell as composer-pianist. Sat R 44:59 N 25 '61
DANIEL, Ralph W.
Alcohol education and a social hangover. PTA Mag 56:32 D '61
DANIELS, Ada M.
Program on sex education for your discussion group. bibliog Parents Mag 36:104-5 Ap '61
Program on stages of growth for your discussion group. Parents Mag 36:33-4+ Mr '61
DANIELS, Berenice
Russia. Sr Schol 78:11T+ Mr 1 '61
DANIELS, George
Agony in Angola. Christian Cent 78:1364-6 N 15 '61
DANIELS, George
New yard machines turn work into play. Pop Sci 178:72-6 Ap '61
Retouch the subject. Pop Phot 50:48-9+ F '62
Right shovel for the job. Pop Sci 179:138-42 O '61
What to do when a boat capsizes. Pop Sci 179:94-8 Ag '61
DANIELS, Joan R. and others
Plaque reduction, a sensitive test for eastern encephalitis antibody. bibliog Science 133: 640-1 Mr 3 '61
DANIELS, Marietta
Alliance for progress. bibliog por Library J 86:3901-7 N 15 '61
Bibliographic activities of the Organization of American states. por ALA Bul 55:635-40 Jl '61
DANIELS, Paul
Radio party line. Pop Sci 180:139-40 F '62
DANIELS, Richard W.
New drive should enhance missilery. Miss & Roc 8:22-4+ Ja 16 '61
DANIELSON, Richard Ely
Corporal Hardy; story. Read Digest 78:37-42 Je '61
DANILOVA, Aleksandra
Beauty and the ballerina. A. Moss. pors Dance Mag 35:39-41+ Mr '61
DANISH cookery. See Cookery, Danish
DANISH language
Terms and phrases
Speak up! say it in Danish (cont) Travel 115:8 My '61
DANISH pottery. See Pottery, Danish
DANKENBRING, Ray
(ed) Dairy. See issues of Farm journal
(ed) Poultry. See issues of Farm journal
DANKER, William J.
Mission and the Holy Spirit. Christian Cent 78:209-11 F 15 '61
DANN, Marjorie
Lillie's boy; story. Ladies Home J 78:34-5 Jl '61
DANNER, Peter L.
Plight of the lay professor. America 105:58-61 Ap 8 '61
DANSAC, Jean
Trainer for missile-firing pilots. Miss & Roc 9:35 O 30 '61
DANSEREAU, H. Kirk
Work and the teen-ager. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:44-52 N '61

DANTE Alighieri
How to read Dante. J. Ciardi. il Sat R 44:12-14+ Je 3 '61
Lawyer of vision, by L. Brandeis. Review Sat R 44:19 Jl 22 '61. A. T. MacAllister
Translation, the art of failure. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:17-19 O 7 '61
DANVILLE, Va, public library
Danville and Russia. R. Nelswender. Wilson Lib Bul 36:218 N '61
DANZIG, David
New map of Christianity. Commentary 32: 224-30 S '61
DAPHNES
Give daphne a place in your garden. C. D. Paris and D. P. Watson. il Horticulture 39:374 Jl '61
DAPHNIA. See Cladocera
DAPPER, Gloria
Jerrold R. Zacharias. Sat R 44:52-4+ O 21 '61
DARBY, H. C.
English and American park systems; ed. by E. Kindleberger. Am For 67:4+ Mr '61
DARBY, Harris
Alaska is my beat. il U S Camera 25:64-5 F '62
DARIEN, Conn.
Education
No time lost. il Newsweek 58:50-1 Jl 24 '61
DARIÉN, Panama
We drove Panama's Darién gap. K. Ross. il Nat Geog Mag 119:368-89 Mr '61
DARIN, Bobby
Bobby Darin and Paul Anka: boy wonders, but why? B. Davidson. il McCalls 89:110-11+ O '61
Bobby Darin: man on the move. E. Miller. il pors Seventeen 20:80-1+ Jl '61
Little singer with a big ego. E. Linn. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ My 6 '61
2 1/2 months to go. pors Time 77:82 Mr 10 '61
DARJEELING, India
At the foot of the Himalayas. il Sunset 127:22-3 N '61
DARK, Alvin Ralph
Giants get happy. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 14:22-5 My 22 '61
DARK, Harris Edward
How to care for a "her" car. Read Digest 79:99-101 D '61
How to save safely on car insurance. Pop Mech 117:114-16 Ja '62
DARK glasses. See Sun glasses
DARKEN, Marjorie A.
Applications of fluorescent brighteners in biological techniques. bibliog Science 133: 1704-5 My 26 '61
DARKROOM meters. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies
DARKROOMS. See Photography—Studios and darkrooms
DARLING, Richard L.
Book reviews ninety years ago. por Library J 86:1942-4 [Jr Lib 7:4-6] My 15 '61
DARMONT, Jules
Derring-do. Newsweek 59:47 F 5 '62
DARMSTADT
Music
Notes from abroad. E. Helm. Hi Fi 11:36+ D '61
DARNING needles. See Dragonflies
DARNTON, Eleanor
Excellence: learning in childhood. Sch & Soc 89:278-9 Sum '61
DARR, Jack
Guying tips for the ham antenna tower. Pop Electr 14:52-4 Ja '61
DARRELL, Robert Donaldson
Private sonic world. Hi Fi 11:64-7+ N '61
Records that teach, almost anything. Liv for Young Hom 14:126-7 S '61
Tape deck. See Issues of High fidelity
Thirty-four recorded Scheherazades, but Anserget's new one stands out. Hi Fi 11: 80-1 S '61
True treasury on reels. Hi Fi 11:70-1+ S '61
DARROW, Clarence Seward
Trial that rocked the Nation. J. T. Scopes. por Read Digest 78:136-8+ Mr '61
DART, Raymond
In deepest Africa, a startling link to man. K. MacLeish. il por Life 51:84-6+ N 24 '61
DART, Richard Pousette-. See Pousette-Dart, R.
DARVAS, Nicolas
Darvas investment book court struggle continues. Pub W 180:30 Ag 14 '61
Darvas' publisher seeks to end trial by publicity. Pub W 179:207 Ja 23 '61
N.Y. state free to probe Darvas investment book. Pub W 181:40 Ja 1 '62
DASCOLI, Frank
Villains in blue. il por Time 78:33-4 Ag 25 '61
DASH, Samuel
Moral dilemma of wire tapping. Coronet 49: 45-51 Mr '61
DASH, W. C. and Tweet, A. G.
Observing dislocations in crystals; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:40, 107-16 bibliog(p204+) O '61
DATA processing, Electronic. See Electronic data processing
DATA processing centers. See Electronic data processing service centers
DATA storage and retrieval systems. See Information storage and retrieval systems
DATES (fruit)
See also
Cookery—Fruit
DATING
Boy dates girl. Gay Head. See Issues of Senior scholastic
Boy who got away. R. Russell and others. Seventeen 20:106-7+ Je '61
Dating: a boy speaks up. A. Keck. il Seventeen 21:92-3 Ja '62
Going steady at twelve. Newsweek 58:90+ D 18 '61
How to charm the boys; questions and answers. Polly. il Farm J 85:72-3 Je '61
I went on a Smith college weekend. B. Lydgate. il Seventeen 20:182-3+ Ag '61
Interfaith dating. Seventeen 20:106-7+ Mr '61
New data on dating; with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall. C. B. Broderick. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:4-6, 36 D '61
On their own in New York. C. O. Gaffron. il Ladies Home J 78:104-9 Ag '61
Overexposure undermines romance. Seventeen 20:84-5 Jl '61
Problems in young living (title varies) A. Wood. il Seventeen 20:136-7+ My; 104-5+ Je '61
Radical proposal; let's abolish dating under fifteen. D. R. Mace. McCalls 88:96-7+ Ag '61
Sexual codes in teen-age culture. I. L. Reiss. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:53-62 N '61
Sixteen bachelors and date no. 1,176. il Life 50:107-8 F 3 '61
Straight talk on sex and growing up; excerpt from Since you ask me. A. Landers. il Life 51:74-9 Ag 18 '61
Things I have learned from the boys I have dated. B. Wein. il Seventeen 20:80-1 Ja '61
Today's dilemmas of love and marriage. E. Havemann. il Life 51:114-15+ S 15 '61; Same abr. with title Modern courtship: the great illusion? Read Digest 79:79-82 D '61
Trouble with early dating. S. H. Fraiberg. il Parents Mag 36:60-1+ S '61
DATING, Radiocarbon. See Radiocarbon dating
DATING methods, Archeological. See Archeology
DATURA
See also
Jimson weed
DAUENHAUER, Bernard P.
Our untaught teachings. Commonweal 75: 490-2 F 2 '62
DAUGHTER of silence; drama. See West, M. L.
DAUGHTERS and mothers. See Parent-child relationship
DAUGHTERS of the American revolution
Daughters of the American what? J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:198 My 19 '61
DAUMIER, Honoré
Caricaturist turned painter. il por Time 78: 50-2 Jl 7 '61
Daumier on art, artists, critics. J. Canaday. il N Y Times Mag p 11 Jl 9 '61
Nobody's pupil. il Newsweek 57:92 Je 26 '61
DAVALOS HURTADO, Eusebio
Return to the sacred cenote. Nat Geog Mag 120:540-9 O '61
DAVELUY, Roger
Monsieur Opéra. por Opera N 25:6 Ap 8 '61
DAVENPORT, Guy
Some picture-books of the season. Nat R 11:456-7 D 30 '61
Toulouse-Lautrec: fact and fancy. Nat R 11: 198-9 S 23 '61
DAVENPORT, Gwen
Monica Sterling's own story; story. McCalls 88:72-3 Ap '61

DAVENPORT, Homer C.
Cartoonist and the Arabian horse. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 66:112-13+ Mr '61

DAVENPORT, John
In the midst of plenty. Fortune 63:106-9+ Mr '61
Toward the profitable wage. Fortune 64:106+ N '61

DAVENPORT, Richard K. Jr. See Menzel, E. W. jr.

DAVES, Michael
Bible belt broadcasting. Christian Cent 78: 800-1 Je 28 '61

DAVEY, C. B. and Papavizas, G. C.
Translocation of streptomycin from coleus leaves and its effect on rhizosphere bacteria. bibliog Science 134:1368-9 O 27 '61

DAVID, Edward Emil, 1925-
Reproduction of sound; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:27, 72-84 Ag '61

DAVID, Elizabeth
Provençal cookery. Mile 52:132+ Mr '61

DAVID, Heather M.
How to make man efficient in space? Miss & Roc 8:19 Ja 2 '61

DAVID, Irene. See David, L. jt. auth.

DAVID, Jennings
Simple crystal mixer. Electr World 65:85 Ap '61

DAVID, Lester
Are you pushing your daughter into too-early marriage? Good H 153:80-1+ O '61
Birth control pill for dogs. Coronet 50:70-2 Ag '61
Fat child can be helped. Good H 154:53+ F '62
Latest on backaches. Coronet 49:44-9 Ap '61
What do you really know about men vs. women? Read Digest 79:31-2 D '61
Your marvelous muscles. Coronet 50:108-12 Je '61
(ed) See Stevenson, G. S. This summer, change your pace

—and David, Irene
Medical miracles that are coming. Coronet 49:93-7 Mr '61
Pill that speeds healing. Coronet 50:158-60 S '61
Secrets of summer survival. Coronet 50:24-9 Ag '61

—and Grossman, Arnold
More for your money. Redbook 116:17-24 Mr '61

DAVID W. Taylor model basin
World's biggest instant ocean. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:28-9 Jl 10 '61

DAVIDS, Richard C.
Case of the gregarious starlings. Read Digest 78:220-4 Je '61

DAVIDSON, Bill
Bobby Darin and Paul Anka. McCalls 89: 110-11+ O '61
Doris Day. Look 25:36-8+ Je 20 '61
Great Kentucky scandal. Look 25:88+ O 24 '61
Judy; another look at the rainbow. McCalls 89:94-5+ Ja '62
Our biggest strike peril: fear of automation. Look 25:69-70+ Ap 25 '61
Our Negro aristocracy. Sat Eve Post 235:9-17 Ja 13 '62
Spencer Tracy. Look 26:36-8+ Ja 30 '62

DAVIDSON, Bruce
New face of Britain. Horizon 4:14-15+ N '61

DAVIDSON, Carter
Self-help: Jimmy Yen's proven aid for developing nations. Read Digest 79:134-5+ O '61
World's sickness and a possible cure. Sch & Soc 89:262-4 Sum '61

DAVIDSON, Joyce
Grab-bag gabber. por Newsweek 57:90 My 1 '61

DAVIDSON, Marshall B.
Illumination of Jean Fouquet. Horizon 4:88-97 N '61
Monuments for our times. Horizon 3:41-9 My '61
People's palaces. Horizon 3:102-12 Ja '61
What Samuel wrought. Am Heritage 12:12-31+ Ap '61

DAVIDSON, N. B.
No more treatment than necessary. Am City 76:108-9 N '61

DAVIDSON, Ruth
Books about antiques. See issues of Antiques
Living with antiques. Antiques 81:101-3 Ja '62
Maritime museums. Antiques 80:146-7+ Ag '61
(tr) See D'Ormesson, W. Historic French residence

DAVIDSON, Sue. See Gottfried, A. jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, Treat
Rose aphids. il Nat Geog Mag 119:850-9 Je '61

DAVIE, Donald
Life of service: poem. New Yorker 37:38 Je 3 '61
Certain traditions. T. Gunn. Poetry 97:266-70 Ja '61

DAVIES, H. O.
New African profile. For Affairs 40:293-315 Ja '62

DAVIES, John D.
IBM machines make the Tiger roar. Sports Illus 15:E13-E19 O 16 '61

DAVIES, Margaret E.
Paris Trojans. Opera N 26:32 F 10 '62

DAVIES, Marion
Marion. il por Newsweek 58:36+ O 2 '61
Pop's girl. il pors Time 78:69+ S 29 '61

DAVIES, Owen
Books, magazine helped neophyte bookseller. Pub W 180:36-7 S 4 '61

DAVIES, Richard Llewelyn
Art vs. science in education? address. bibliog f Arch Rec 129:149-54 Ap '61

DAVIES, Robertson
WLB biography. E. Moon. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:443 F '62

DAVIES, Wilbur H.
Christian booksellers association. Pub W 180: 16-19 S 4 '61

DAVIES, William H.
Softcover sell. Library J 87:268-9 Ja 15 '62

DAVIS, Anne Pence
Aptitude test for writers. Writer 74:7-10 Ag '61

DAVIS, Arnold M.
Things to do this month in the North. See issues of Popular gardening

DAVIS, Ben Arthur
Southern pointers. Flower Grower 48:21-2 Je '61
Southern ramblings. See issues of Flower grower
Winning camellias of 1961. Flower Grower 48: 13 Jl '61

DAVIS, Bernard D. and others
Crimes and science fellowships. Science 134: 2007 D 22 '61

DAVIS, Bert
Granny's front parlor. Hobbies 66:124 Ag '61

DAVIS, Bette
Bette Davis plays Apple Annie. pors Look 25: 62d+ N 7 '61

DAVIS, Beverly
Need for art in education. Sch Arts 61:9-10 D '61

DAVIS, Charles
Forward thrust of the liturgical revival. Cath World 194:74-9 N '61

DAVIS, Charles T.
Letters from the old hawk. Nation 193:34-5 Jl 15 '61

DAVIS, Clifford
One equals two. Natur Hist 71:61-3 F '62

DAVIS, Diana
Lady or the tiger? por Newsweek 57:38+ Je 12 '61

DAVIS, E. Dexter
Cover story: spring bulb care. Flower Grower 48:23 My '61
Northern pointers. Flower Grower 48:8 Jl; 13 Ag; 8+ S; 12 O '61

DAVIS, E. Louise
(ed) Junior books appraised. See issues of Library journal

—and Averill, Esther
(comps) New children's books. Library J 86:1255-91+ [Jr Lib 7:79-115+] Mr 15 '61

—and Putnam, Judith
(comps) New juvenile books, July 1, 1961—December 31, 1961. Library J 86:3630-59+ [Sch Lib J 8:122-51+] O 15 '61

DAVIS, E. M.
How to avoid common woodworking troubles; ed. by F. A. Strenge. por Pop Sci 179:135-8 N '61

DAVIS, Eldon V.
Isolation of viruses from children with infectious hepatitis. Science 133:2059-61 Je 30 '61

DAVIS, Ellen
Don't write your congressman, unless. . . Harper 222:12+ Je '61

DAVIS, Elmer
And who was Elmer Davis? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:19 My 1 '61
Don't let them scare you: the life and times of Elmer Davis, by R. Burlingame. Review Reporter 24:45-8 Je 22 '61. L. M. Lyons Sat R 44:21-2 Je 17 '61. E. K. Lindley
DAVIS, Ernie
Ernie Davis: everybody's all America. il pors Ebony 17:73-4+ D '61
DAVIS, Forrest
Anti-missile: means to victory. Nat R 11: 57-8 Jl 29 '61
Blue-denimed ants of red China. Nat R 10: 117-18 F 25 '61
National trends. Nat R 10:44 Ja 28 '61
—and Hillman, Alex
Tribute to Styles Bridges. Nat R 11:443-4 D 30 '61
DAVIS, Gary
Holy blues. P. J. Welding. Sat R 44:52-3 F 25 '61
DAVIS, Grace Shults
Gift each day brings. Coronet 50:25-9 S '61
DAVIS, H. L.
Oregon autumn. Holiday 30:155-6+ N '61
DAVIS, Harold
Technician solves transistor mysteries. Electr World 65:36-7+ Mr '61
DAVIS, Harold Lenoir
Passing of H. L. Davis. C. Clemens. Hobbies 66:113+ Ap '61
DAVIS, Harry C. and Ukeles, Ravenna
Mass culture of phytoplankton as foods for metazoans. bibliog Science 134:562-4 Ag 25 '61
DAVIS, Helen I.
Impressions of Europe. Travel 116:40-2+ S '61
DAVIS, James J.
Foreign student adviser: a new profession? Ann Am Acad 335:91-8 My '61
DAVIS, Jane
Crayon rubbings. Design 62:202-3 My '61
DAVIS, Katharine
Assignment: Mexico. Mlle 53:102-3+ Je '61
Nirvana in Nassau. Mlle 52:130-1+ F '61
Sicily notes. Mlle 54:72-3+ D '61
DAVIS, Kenneth P.
Managed forest can be a thing of beauty and a joy forever; reprint. Am For 67:59 N '61
DAVIS, Kenneth S. and Day, J. A.
Just plain water; excerpt from Water: the mirror of science. Sat R 44:48-9 Je 3 '61
DAVIS, Lavinia Riker
Happy valentine; drama. Plays 21:59-62 F '62
Turtle, a flute and the General's birthday; drama. Plays 21:35-40, 46 F '62
Obituary
Pub W 180:263 Ag 28 '61
DAVIS, Lou
Air transportation and the community. Flying 69:56-7+ O '61
Are trade shows necessary? Flying 69:68-9+ N '61
Electra on public trial. Flying 68:46-7+ F '61
Jet growth marks army aviation. Flying 68: 40-2+ Ap '61
Main Street airlines. Flying 68:34-5+ My '61
Position report. Flying 68:28-30+ Je '61
Shifting tactics of army aviation. Flying 68: 22-3+ Mr '61
Turbines set for executive fleets. Flying 69: 47+ D '61
DAVIS, Lydia
Two-suiter. Atlan 208:81 S '61
DAVIS, Marguerite Norris
Clematis. Pop Gard 12:39+ Mr '61
Delightfully different primrose. Horticulture 40:54 Ja '62
Little, low iris, a pleasure to grow. Pop Gard 12:28-9+ Jl '61
Pacific Coast iris. Horticulture 39:472-3 S '61
DAVIS, Maxine
New marriage of the middle years. Coronet 49:109-13 Ap '61
DAVIS, Miles Dewey, 1926-
Miles Davis: evil genius of jazz. M. Crawford. il pors Ebony 16:69-72+ Ja '61
On stage: Miles Davis. G. Millstein. por Horizon 3:100-1 My '61
DAVIS, Ossie
Mr and Mrs Broadway. il pors Ebony 16:110-14 F '61
Purlie Victorious. Criticism
America 106:376 D 9 '61
Nation 193:254-5 O 14 '61
New Repub 145:22 N 6 '61
New Yorker 37:130 O 7 '61
Reporter 25:52 O 26 '61
Sat R 44:78 O 14 '61
Theatre Arts 45:12 D '61
Time il 78:88 O 6 '61
DAVIS, Richard H.
Congress asked to approve agreement on East German dollar bond validation. Dept State Bul 44:597-9 Ap 24 '61
DAVIS, Richard Harding
Richard Harding Davis years, by G. Langford. Review
Time por 77:104+ Ap 7 '61
DAVIS, Rowland H.
Supressor of pyrimidine 3 mutants of neurospora and its relation to arginine synthesis. bibliog Science 134:470-1 Ag 18 '61
DAVIS, Russell, and Ashabranner, Brent
Two-man typewriter. Writer 75:19-21 F '62
Young reader in Africa. bibliog Horn Bk 37:142-6+ Ap '61
DAVIS, Sammy, 1926-
For the Queen and commoners. il pors Ebony 17:30-4 Ja '62
Why I married Sammy Davis, jr. M. Britt. il pors Ebony 16:96-8+ Ja '61
DAVIS, Shelby Cullom
Lady or the tiger? Newsweek 57:38+ Je 12 '61
DAVIS, Stuart
Excerpt from testimony, April 11, 1961, before Subcommittee on housing. Cong Digest 40: 177+ Je '61
DAVIS, Thurston Noble
Lid life of Herbert Matthews. America 105: 660-1 Ag 26 '61
Look at Opus Dei. America 105:14-16 Ap 1 '61
On calling Lent a count-down. America 104: 731-2 Mr 4 '61
DAVIS, Watson
Probe billions of years. Sci N L 81:3 Ja 6 '62
Science forecast for 1962. Sci N L 80:431-2 D 30 '61
DAVIS, Wynn
Angling. See issues of Outdoor life
Best bass water in U.S. por Outdoor Life 128: 36-9+ Ag '61
Best fishing in the Midwest. Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ Ap '61
Best fishing in the Southwest. Outdoor Life 127:44-7+ Je '61
Dixie, land of records. Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ Mr '61
Plug for October bass. por Outdoor Life 128: 80+ O '61
Walleye tattletale. Outdoor Life 128:66-7+ S '61
What do I wear? Outdoor Life 128:66-7 O '61
DAVIS cup. See Tennis
DAVISON, Mary Louis
Nassau gardens. Horticulture 39:420+ Ag '61
DAVISON, Peter
Artemis; Sacrificial mask; poems. Poetry 98: 209-10 Jl '61
North Shore; poem. Atlan 207:79 Ap '61
Self-revelation in the new poetry. Atlan 208: 170-2+ N '61
DAVISON, Verne E.
Attracting birds to your garden sanctuary. Audubon Mag 63:340-2 N '61
—and Grizzell, R. A.
Choice food of birds; summer and fall. Audubon Mag 63:162-5+ My '61
DAVITT, Kathleen
Come on in, Mrs Farrick! story. Mlle 53: 250-1 Ag '61
DAWE, E. Lloyd
Doctor Dawe: I quit socialized medicine. por Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ Jl '61
DAWN redwood. See Metasequoia
DAWSON, Christopher
Building a bridge to secular culture; excerpt from Crisis of western education. por Cath World 193:86-92 My '61
Chat with Christopher Dawson; interview, ed. by C. J. McNaspy. America 106:120-2 O 28 '61
Schism in education; excerpt from Crisis of western education. Commonweal 74:35-7 Ap 7 '61
DAWSON, E. Yale
Rim of the reef. Natur Hist 70:8-17 Je '61
DAWSON, Eliza Louisa
Song of the sunset. Sat Eve Post 234:44 Jl 15 '61
Southern wind; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:77 Je 17 '61
DAWSON, Lawrence R. Jr
De la place du tertre; poem. Commonweal 73: 562 F 24 '61
DAWSON, Louis
Gardening by the sea. Flower Grower 48:30+ Ag '61
DAWSON, Marjorie Granger
Is something wrong with the ETV picture? NEA J 50:43-5 My '61

DAWSON, Peter
Peter Dawson. J. Walsh. il pors Hobbies 66: 30-6 Ja '62 (to be cont)

DAWSON, William F.
This one man Peace corps made friends for the U.S.A. Sat Eve Post 234:114 O 7 '61; Same abr. with title How to make friends for the U.S.A. Read Digest 80:194-5 Ja '62

DAY, Albert Edward
Disturbing findings. Christian Cent 78:1303 N 1 '61
Saga of the impossible. Christian Cent 79:85-6 Ja 17 '62

DAY, Beth
April in Holland, readers beware. Read Digest 78:25-6+ Ap '61

DAY, Doris
Doris Day. B. Davidson. il pors Look 25:36-8+ Je 20 '61

DAY, Dorothy
In memory of Ed Willock. Commonweal 73: 549-51 F 24 '61
Southern pilgrimage. Commonweal 74:10-12 Mr 31 '61

DAY, Eileen
Integration of a boy; poem. Horn Bk 37:80 F '61

DAY, James Edward
Mr Day goes to Washington. por N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ap 2 '61

about

Author! author! Newsweek 57:24 Mr 13 '61
Book review; novel by Postmaster General. Reporter 24:12 Mr 16 '61
Postmaster's knock. New Repub 144:6+ Ap 3 '61

DAY, John Arthur
Wintry art in snow. Natur Hist 71:24-31 Ja '62

—See Davis, K. S. jt. auth.

DAY camps. See Camps

DAY care for children. See Day nurseries

DAY dreams. See Daydreams

DAY for remembering; story. See Sayre, A.

DAY in the life of an ordinary witch; story. See Howard, M.

DAY lilies
And now dwarf daylilies. M. B. Payne. il Pop Gard 12:30+ Ap '61
Day-lilies for all gardeners. R. Redding. il Flower Grower 48:40-3 Ap '61
Day-lilies for color all summer. il Flower Grower 48:66 Je '61
Daylilies, for garden and for show. J. Sadler. il Pop Gard 12:24-6 Jl '61
Daylilies; for years of garden beauty. B. Black. il Pop Gard 12:8-9+ Ag '61
Daylilies in our garden. W. T. Patrick. il Pop Gard 12:26-7+ Jl '61
Day-lilies: they bloom and bloom! H. V. Wilson. il Flower Grower 48:22-4+ Jl '61
Your own day-lily crosses. E. J. Purcell. il Flower Grower 48:25+ Jl '61

DAY nurseries
Day care for underprivileged children; Wesley child care center, Cincinnati, Ohio. il Arch Rec 129:173-5 Ap '61
Mothers at work, children alone. il N Y Times Mag p53 F 5 '61
Programs for preschoolers. M. R. Sherwin. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Je '61

DAY of Judgment. See Judgment day

DAY of prayer
Prepared to pray for peace. Christian Cent 78:1229 O 18 '61

DAY on ragged; story. See Hall, D.

DAY on the river; story. See Pratt, H.

DAY schools. See Private schools

DAYAL, Rajeshwar
Exit Raj. por Time 77:26 Je 2 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:21 Ap 3 '61
UN failure in the Congo. America 104:750 Mr 11 '61

DAYDREAMS
My son's magic moonlight world. R. Fontaine. il Coronet 49:82-3 Ap '61

DAYLIGHT saving
Pyne time. il Newsweek 57:44 My 1 '61

DAYLILIES. See Day lilies

DAYS and weeks, Special. See Special days and weeks

DAYSTROM, Incorporated
Schlumberger merges with Daystrom in a surprise deal. Bsns W p26 S 2 '61

DAYTON, Ohio

Galleries and museums

See also
Dayton art institute
Dayton museum of natural history

DAYTON and MONTGOMERY COUNTY public library
Dayton conquers inner space. W. Chait. il Library J 86:4094-6 D 1 '61
Trouble in Dayton. Wilson Lib Bul 36:280+ D '61

DAYTON art institute
Clean-up man. Newsweek 59:76-7 Ja 15 '62

DAYTON museum of natural history
Dayton's nursery for naturalists. A. W. Eckert. il Coronet 50:167-71 Je '61

DEAD, The

Identification

See Identification

DEAD bodies. See Cadavers

DEAD Sea scrolls
Date of the Qumran scrolls. J. A. Fitzmyer. America 104:780-1 Mr 18 '61
Scrolls and Christian origins, by M. Black. Review
Christian Cent 79:109 Ja 24 '62. D. T. Rowlingson
What do the scrolls tell us? R. E. Brown. America 106:10-12 O 7 '61

DEAF
Telling stories to deaf children; excerpt from School library services for deaf children. P. B. Cory. Library J 86:1950-1 [Jr Lib 7:12-13] My 15 '61

Education

Art helps the deaf child develop language. G. Bilger. il Sch Arts 60:13-15 My '61
Building a communications bridge. R. Krepela. il Sr Schol 78:6T Mr 22 '61
Training the deaf; a U.S. psychologist visits Chile, Argentina and Uruguay. G. Meek. il Américas 13:19-21 Ja '61
X-ray movies help deaf speak properly. Sci N L 79:280 My 6 '61

DEAF, Apparatus for the
See also
Hearing aids

DEAFNESS
Aid for the hard of hearing. il Changing T 15:35-7 D '61
Hearing loss: what can be done. il Good H 154:130 Ja '62
How science is breaking the silence barrier. R. O'Brien. il Todays Health 39:26-9+ D '61; Same abr. with title They can hear again. Read Digest 80:111-15 F '62
Now hear this. il Newsweek 58:70 N 20 '61

DEAKIN, Doris
And now a few words from Comrade Ivan Serov. N Y Times Mag p59-60 Ja 21 '62

DEAKIN, James
Poison in the air. New Repub 145:10-13 N 6 '61
Very, very educational. New Repub 145:13-16 Ag 7 '61

DEAL, Babs H.
Three golden rings; story. McCalls 89:72-3 D '61

DEALERS, Automobile. See Automobile dealers

DEALEY, Edward Musgrove
Success story. il por Time 77:48 Ap 7 '61

DEAN, Arthur Hobson
Statement, November 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:936-8 D 4 '61
Vela program, its importance in detecting nuclear explosions and in securing an effective test ban treaty; statement, July 27, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:375-80 Ag 28 '61

about

People of the week. U S News 50:20 Mr 27; 51:14 Jl 3 '61

DEAN, Charles O.
Camellias in Massachusetts. Pop Gard 12:102-3 Ap '61
Carnations from seed. Horticulture 39:125 Mr '61

DEAN, Norman L.
Space drive rebuttal. Miss & Roc 8:6 Je 26 '61

about

Consultant's report overrides Dean space drive. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5+ Je 12 '61
Controversial Dean system space drive. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:24+ My 1 '61
Engine with built-in wings. R. F. Dempewolff. il por Pop Mech 116:131-4+ S '61
More Dean pro & con; letters. Miss & Roc 9: 52-3 S 4 '61

DEAN, Robert B. and Stong, C. L.
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 205:261-2+ S '61

DEAN, Stuart E.
Education of little children; excerpts from Elementary school administration and organization. Sch Life 43:20 F '61
Team teaching: a review. por Sch Life 44: 5-8 S '61

DEAN, Vera (Micheles)
Builders or destroyers? J. F. Thorning. Nat R 10:388-9 Je 17 '61
Vera Micheles Dean: a personal word. A. Heckscher. For Policy Bul 40:147 Je 15 '61

DEAR Mrs President; story. See Stanton, W.

DEARBORN, Mich.
Dearborn's information office makes high-glamor, low-cost movie. il Am City 76:151-2 O '61

Parks and playgrounds

Electronic hotfoot eliminates bugs. il Am City 76:103 Jl '61

DEARDEN, John
Problem in decentralized financial control. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:72-80 My '61

DEARDORFF, Robert
Circuiting Norway. Travel 115:28-30+ Je '61
Islands of the Adriatic. Travel 115:31-4 Mr '61
Off season in the sun. bibliog Redbook 117: 48-9+ Je '61
Quebec. Redbook 117:48-9+ S '61
Small world of the Pennsylvania Dutch. Redbook 116:50-1+ F '61
Step by step through Ankara. Travel 116:38-9+ S '61
Step by step through Belgrade. Travel 116: 47-8+ O '61
Step by step through Bonn. Travel 116:27-8+ Ag '61
Step by step through Istanbul. Travel 116:51-4+ D '61
Step by step through Luxembourg. Travel 115:37-9 Ja '61
Step by step through Monte Carlo. Travel 115:35-8 Ap '61

DEASY, Philip
Augustine and Augustinianism in our age of crisis. Commonweal 74:83-6 Ap 14 '61
Counsel and direction of Leo XIII. Commonweal 74:405-6 Jl 14 '61

DEATH
Another journey; reprint. Read Digest 78: 167-8 My '61
Death in the nuclear age. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 32:231-4 S '61
Home for Christmas. S. Leighton. America 106:421-2 D 23 '61
Light of a nun's death. D. Grumbach. Cath World 194:236-41 Ja '62
Lonely business. Newsweek 57:56 My 22 '61
Physicians fear death. Sci N L 80:166 S 9 '61
Undiscovered country. H. C. Meserve. Sat R 44:43-4 Mr 4 '61
See also
Children and death

Causes

Deaths from infection. Sci N L 79:146 Mr 11 '61

DEATH, Fear of. See Fear

DEATH and homecoming; story. See Douglas, E.

DEATH comes for Christmas; story. See Abramson, M.

DEATH of a demon; novel. See Stout, R.

DEATH of Bessie Smith; drama. See Albee, E.

DEATH of Tomás; story. See Díaz Machicao, P.

DEATH penalty. See Capital punishment

DEATH rate. See Mortality; Infant mortality

DEATH VALLEY, Calif.
Lively Death Valley. T. Menaugh. il Travel 115:38-9 F '61

DEAUVILLE, France
Deauville around the clock; photographs; with Deauville travel facts. J. Cooke. Sports Illus 15:27-37 Ag 21 '61

DE BAKEY, Michael E. and Engel, L. H.
Blood-vessel surgery; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 204:34, 88-98+ bibliog (p206) Ap '61

DEBATES and debating
Should the U.S. adopt compulsory health insurance? debaters argue pro and con. J. Briska and S. Donohue. il Todays Health 39:52-5+ Mr '61

DE BOER, Bernhard
Growing distribution for little magazines. Pub W 179:29-30 Ja 9 '61

DE BONA, Joseph
Robert Brackman. Am Artist 25:32-9+ D '61

DE BORCHGRAVE, Arnaud
Book in the news. Sat R 44:17 Mr 18 '61

DEBRAH, E. M.
Will most uncommitted nations remain uncommitted? address, April 15, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336:83-93 Jl '61

DEBT
American debtor, he gets the credit. il Newsweek 59:54-8 Ja 8 '62
Management's new burden: the employee debt load. L. Stessin. Duns R 77:67-8+ Ja '61
More love than money; case of the Sage family, Akron, Ohio. C. Anderson. il Ladies Home J 78:114-16+ S '61
National lubricant. il Time 77:79 Je 2 '61
Ready help for people in debt; Wage earners' plan. M. T. Bloom. Read Digest 78:68-71 Je '61
See also
Bankruptcy
Credit

DEBTS, Public

United States

Debts pass a trillion. il America 105:538 Jl 22 '61
Drops in the bucket. Newsweek 58:30 Jl 17 '61
Payoff for skillful debt management. Bsns W p 172 N 18 '61
Rolling over $12.5-billion without much stretchout; Treasury securities refunding. Bsns W p99 Jl 22 '61
When? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:124 O 23 '61

DEBUS, Allen
Sixty years a star. Hobbies 66:37 Ag '61

DEBUSSCHERE, Dave
Detroit's double D. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 78:26 F 15 '61

DEBUTANTES
For Anne Ford, a party to top the top party. il Life 50:50-1 Je 30 '61

DECAIN, Vincent F.
Connally amendment. Nat R 10:143-7 Mr 11 '61

DECANTERS. See Bottles

DECARLI, Paul S. and Jamieson, J. C.
Formation of diamond by explosive shock. bibliog Science 133:1821 Je 9 '61

DECATUR, Ala.
Cathodically protected city. G. H. Godwin. il Am City 76:83-5 D '61

DECATUR, Ill.

Parks and playgrounds

Year-round park program. L. Chandler. il Am City 76:111-13 Ag '61

DECAY, Dental. See Teeth—Diseases

DECEIVERS; story. See Kalshoven, J.

DECEMBER
In December; a list of anniversaries, events and other dates coming up this month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p36+ D 3 '61
Richard Armour's almanac; excerpt. R. Armour. McCalls 89:8+ D '61

DECENTRALIZING authority in business. See Business management and organization

DECEPTIVE packaging. See Packaging

DECIMAL classification. See Classification, Decimal

DECISION in ward X; story. See Hague, L.

DECISION making
Big decision. G. Riemer. il Good H 154:60-1+ F '62
Cut the risks in decisions. C. A. Cerami. il Nations Bsns 49:66-9 Ja '61
Dare to play your hunches. il Nations Bsns 49:56-7+ Mr '61
Econometrics for management. E. G. Bennion. Harvard Bsns R 39:100-12 Mr '61
Information technology & decentralization. J. F. Burlingame. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:121-6 N '61
Management r&d. V. M. Longstreet. Harvard Bsns R 39:125-34 Jl '61
New logic for the test ban. A. Rapoport. Nation 192:280-4 Ap 1 '61
Selecting profitable products. J. T. O'Meara, jr. il Harvard Bsns R 39:83-9 Ja '61
What is an executive worth? excerpt from Men, money and motivation. A. Patton. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:65-73 Mr '61

DECISIONS, Business. See Business management and organization

DECKER, George H.
Little wars: how ready is U.S? interview. por U S News 50:64-71 My 29 '61

DECKER, R. H.
Bigger bass from broadcast sets. Pop Electr 15:72 D '61

DECKS (outdoor rooms) See Outdoor rooms

DECLARATION of independence. See United States—Declaration of independence

DECLOMYCIN
Drug against virus? Time 78:75 N 10 '61

DECOMPOSITION
Heat of decay makes electricity. Bsns W p68 My 6 '61

DECONTAMINATION of water supply. See Water purification

DECORATION and ornament
Bas-reliefs, easy to make. il Sunset 126:118+ Mr '61
Collecting Tiffany. J. T. Butler. il Antiques 80:352-4 O '61
Decorative arts in New York. il Antiques 80:358+ O '61
Fun, and profitable too. E. Tebben. il Sch Arts 61:26 N '61
Irish influences in Baltimore decorative arts 1785-1815. R. L. Raley. il Antiques 79:276-9 Mr '61
Sea shells for interior decoration. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 N '61
Which girl are you? il Seventeen 20:116-19 F '61
See also
Bas-relief
Buttons
Christmas decoration
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Hardware, Furniture
House decoration
Inlay
Interior decoration
Mosaics
Silk screen printing
Table decoration

DECORATION and ornament, Architectural
Art in architecture: recent work in New York. R. Sowers. il Craft Horiz 21:24-5 N '61
Arts in architecture: the vistas on Fifth avenue. R. Sowers. il Craft Horiz 21:38-9 Ja '61
Peter Ostuni: use old materials in a new way. P. Ginsberg. il Craft Horiz 21:34-7 Ja '61
Saved; work of New York's Anonymous arts recovery society. New Yorker 37:20 Ja 20 '62
See also
Grilles
Mural painting and decoration

DECORATION and ornament, Rococo
Philadelphia via Dublin: influences in rococo furniture. M. R. Rogers. il Antiques 79:272-5 Mr '61

DECORATIONS of honor
See also
Medals of honor (United States)

DECORATIVE arts. See Decoration and ornament

DECORATIVE panels. See Panels, Decorative

DECORATIVE plants. See Plants, Ornamental

DECORATORS
Four gifted decorators. il Good H 154:101-8 F '62
Top interior decorators. P. Landau. il Newsweek 57:76-8 My 22 '61

DECOUPAGE. See Paper work

DECOYS (hunting)
Decoys for pond ducks. B. Popowski. il Outdoor Life 128:54-5+ N '61

DECRAENE, Philippe
Sékou Touré turns his back on the world. Reporter 26:24-6 F 1 '62

DE CRISTOFORO, R. J.
Fine points of chair making. Pop Sci 180:137-44 Ja; 159-64 F '62
Fine points of table making. Pop Sci 179:121-8 D '61
Getting full value from a radial-arm saw. Pop Sci 179:153-7 N '61
How to make and use an abrasive-charged polishing wheel. Pop Sci 179:170-3 O '61
Know-how you need for compound angles. Pop Sci 178:148-51 Ap '61
New Atlas-Clausing 15″ drill press. Pop Sci 179:162-3 O '61
Wood turning on the table saw. Pop Sci 180:132-5 Ja '62

DECTER, Midge
Popular Jews. Commentary 32:358+ O '61
Women at work. Commentary 31:243-50 Mr '61

DECTER, Moshe
Great deception. bibliog Am Heritage 13:73-84 D '61

DEDERA, Don
Uncle Mack and multiple use. por Am For 67:24-9+ O '61

DEDIJER, Stevan
Why did Daedalus leave? bibliog Science 133:2047-52 Je 30 '61

DEDIJER, Vladimir
Destiny of a defector. J. Phillips. Sat R 44:18+ D 9 '61

DEDOLPH, R. R. and others
Senescene inhibition and respiration. bibliog Science 134:1075 O 13 '61

DEE, Ruby
Mr and Mrs Broadway. il pors Ebony 16:110-14 F '61

DEEDY, John G. Jr
Civil rights and the steelworkers. America 105:249-51 My 6 '61

DEEGAN, Robert E.
Church on the western isle. America 104:825-7 Mr 25 '61

DEEP scout: story. See Bier, J.

DEEP sea deposits
Ionium-thorium chronology of deep-sea sediments of the western north Pacific Ocean. Y. Miyake and Y. Sugimura. bibliog il Science 133:1823-4 Je 9 '61
Ratio of thorium-230 to thorium-232 in deep-sea sediments. F. F. Koczy. bibliog Science 134:1978-9 D 15 '61

DEER
Deer to spare, Mammoth Cave deer herd. G. Laycock. il Outdoor Life 129:42-3+ Ja '62
Deer, trees and people. E. S. Hurd. il Am For 67:12-14+ F '61
Good year for deer. J. Mears. Outdoor Life 127:30+ Mr '61
How Americans bought a home for a key deer. J. B. Trefethen. il Audubon Mag 64:16-17+ Ja '62
Phantom proves real. J. O'Reilly. il Sports Illus 16:44-5 Ja 15 '62
They laughed at us. E. Swift. il Am For 67:20-2+ My '61
They rescue the Everglades deer. G. X. Sand. il Pop Mech 116:114-15 Ag '61
See also
Caribou
Game, Dressing of
Reindeer

DEER fences. See Fences

DEER hunting
Alberta snow hunt. A. Bair and L. Halmrast. il Field & S 66:72-3 My '61
All aboard the hunters' special. D. Oliver. il Field & S 66:54-5 O '61
Art of brush hunting. J. Wootters. il Outdoor Life 128:70-2+ N '61
Big woods off Broadway. R. Camp. il Field & S 66:56+ O '61
Booze & buckshot. il Time 78:54 D 1 '61
Buckskin bonanza. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ S '61
Deer with dogs? A. MacBain. il Field & S 66:43+ O '61
Did you hit or miss? W. Page. il Field & S 66:88-92 O '61
Field & stream deer hunter's handbook. il Field & S 66:57-68 O '61
Gitchie Gumee deer hunt. T. Janes. il Field & S 66:46-7+ O '61
Hard-way buck. R. Camp. il Field & S 66:46-8+ S '61
Hit-and-run blacktails. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:40-1+ Ag '61
Hypodermic arrow. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:112+ S '61
Just want a deer? D. Hamilton. il Outdoor Life 127:66-7+ Je '61
Lucky's mumbo bucks. J. Gartner. il Outdoor Life 128:34-5+ Ag '61
Rattling deer. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ D '61
River. W. F. Stokes. il Outdoor Life 128:46-7+ O '61
Seagoing muleys. W. Page. il Field & S 66:40-2+ O '61
Stag hunt. L. Gould. Mlle 54:93+ Ja '62
You can't figure deer. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 128:52-3 N '61

DEER mice. See Mice, White footed

DEER refuges. See Wildlife sanctuaries

DEER repellents
Deer are eating my garden, help . . .! il Sunset 127:131-2 Ag '61
How to discourage rabbits and deer. R. H. Brewster. Pop Gard 12:20+ Mr '61

DEERFIELD, Ill.
In the land of Lincoln. New Repub 145:8-9 O 23 '61

DEERING, Elmer C.
Do large school bond sales attract lower interest rates? excerpt from Bond sales for public school purposes, July 1, 1959-June 30, 1960. por Sch Life 43:19-21 Ap '61
Interest rates on school bonds: recent trends. por Sch Life 44:10-13 N '61
School bonds. Sch Life 44:25 S; 31 O; 26-7 N '61

DEEX, Oliver J.
Stop on green, go on red. Sat R 44:40+ Ag 19 '61

DEFECTIVE speech. See Speech defects

DEFECTIVES
See also
Mentally handicapped children

DEFENDER of Shinar Bow; story. See Stearns, C. A.

DEFENDERS, Public. See Public defenders

DEFENSE, Civilian. See Civilian defense

DEFENSE, Department of. See United States—Defense, Department of

DEFENSE, Self. See Self defense

DEFENSE appropriations. See United States—Armed forces—Appropriations and expenditures

DEFENSE contracts. See Contracts, Government

DEFENSE industries. See Munitions industries

DEFENSE research and engineering, Director of. See United States—Defense research and engineering, Director of

DEFICIENCY diseases
See also
Kwashiorkor

DEFICIENT diet. See Diet, Deficient

DEFOREST, Lee
Then there were three. il por Pop Electr 15:6 S '61

DEFORESTATION
Continent swept away by its rivers. K. H. Oedekoven. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-11 N '61

DEFORMITIES
Birth defects traced to diet deficiency. il Sci N L 80:430 D 30 '61
Medicine's new frontier: birth defects. V. Apgar. il PTA Mag 56:20-2 Ja '62
New hope for perfect babies. B. Seeman. Coronet 50:30-5 Ag '61
Oklahoma doctors fight congenital malformation. Sci N L 79:89 F 11 '61

DEFUNIAK, A. F. 2d
Alabama towns get brighter and brighter. Am City 76:131-2 Jl '61

DEGAS, Edgar
Degas, master of the material. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 61:38-9 D '61

DE GAULLE, Charles. See Gaulle, C. de

DEGENHART, Pearl C.
Tiger stands guard. Sch Arts 60:28 My '61

DEGLER, Carl N.
We count too much on democracy. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Je 4 '61; Same abr. with title Do we count too much on democracy? Read Digest 79:75-8 S '61

DEGOLYER collection. See Oklahoma. University—Libraries

DE GRAFF, Edward
Cheddi Jagan and the domino theory. Reporter 25:41-3 N 9 '61
Strange legacy of El Benefactor. Reporter 25:30-1 Jl 6 '61

DEGRAFFENRIED, Thomas
He remembered. Newsweek 59:73 Ja 29 '62

DEGREE mills. See Diplomas, Fraudulent

DEGREE of love; story. See Banning, M. C.

DEGREES, Academic
Centenary of the PH.D. Sch & Soc 89:290-1 S 23 '61; Reply. W. C. Eells. 89:437-8 D 16 '61
High school backgrounds of science doctorates. L. R. Harmon. il Science 133:679-88 Mr 10 '61; Discussion. 133:1656-7 My 19 '61
Is there a doctor in the house? R. S. Potts. Library J 87:186+ Ja 15 '62
Question of degrees. G. DuShane. Science 133: 441 F 17 '61
Rise in college degrees. Sch & Soc 89:362 N 4 '61
To a degree. Newsweek 58:60 S 4 '61
Total earned degrees conferred by major American institutions of higher education. W. C. Eells. il Sch & Soc 89:373-5 N 4 '61
See also
Diplomas, Fraudulent

DEGREES, Honorary
Kudos (cont) Time 77:50+ Je 9; 43-4 Je 16; 57+ Je 23 '61

DE GUNZBERG, Nicolas
What men can teach women about kitchens. il Vogue 137:110-11+ Je '61

DE HARTOG, Jan. See Hartog, J. de

DE HAVILAND, Olivia
Where am I? I'm in France, that's where! excerpt from My war with the French. por McCalls 88:54-5+ Ag '61

DEHN, Mura
(ed) See Berry, J. Be for real

DE HOLGUIN, B.
Paraguay's Chaco. Travel 115:45-7 Mr '61

DEHUMIDIFIERS
Dehumidifiers. il Consumer Bul 44:29-31 Jl '61
Dehumidifiers. il Consumer Rep 26:388-93 Jl '61
Dehumidify to control moisture-laden air; Build your own dehumidifier. il Pop Sci 179:141-6+ Ag '61

DEIBERT, Irv
Look ma, no centerboard! Motor B 107:70+ F '61

DE-ICERS. See Airplanes—Ice protection; Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.—Control

DE-ICING of windshields. See Automobiles—Care

DEIMEL, George C.
Principal is potter. Sch Arts 60:30 Je '61

DEITCH, Donna
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:22-3 Ja 13 '62

DE JAGER, William
How to build a brick patio. il Parents Mag 36:54+ Jl '61

DEJONG, David Cornel
Possibly an alien here; To Mary, with love; Cup of mercy; Man who in faith is rooted; Choir of reality; poems. Poetry 97:366-71 Mr '61
Taste of life; poem. Sat R 44:41 S 16 '61
Three for a cold season; poems. Nat R 10: 153 Mr 11 '61

DE KIEWIET, Cornelis Willem
Three thoughtful opinions on aid to schools. America 105:194 Ap 22 '61

DEKNIGHT, Freda
Date with a dish. See issues of Ebony

DE KOONING, Elaine Marie (Fried)
Art; exhibitions at Graham and Roland de Aenile galleries. F. Porter. Nation 192: 379 Ap 29 '61
Norman Bluhm and Elaine De Kooning. V. Petersen. il Art N 60:36-8 Ap '61

DE KOVEN
Barococo, bravo! Newsweek 57:86 Je 12 '61

DE KRUIF, Paul
First tranquilizer; excerpt from Man against insanity. Sat R 44:70-1 My 6 '61

DE LANCEY, Bill
Grip of the Finger lakes. Motor B 107:31-3+ F '61

DELANEY, James J.
Interview with Congressman Delaney; ed. by F. Canavan. America 105:662-3 Ag 26 '61
School's out; aid-to-education bills and Rules committee. por Time 78:14-15 Jl 28 '61

DELANEY, Robert F.
Madison avenue need not apply. America 105: 552 Jl 22 '61

DELANEY, Shelagh
Never underestimate eighteen-year-old girls. por N Y Times Mag p30+ My 28 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:30 O 21 '61
Taste of honey
Criticism
Cath World il 193:127-8 My '61
Commonweal 74:496 S 8 '61
Ebony il por 16:71-4 F '61
Horizon il 3:102-3 Mr '61
Three-woman triumph. il por Life 50:52 Mr 10 '61

DELANY, Elvira
Signs of the times (cont) Recreation 54:77-80 F '61
State and local developments (title varies) See issues of Recreation

DELANY, Samuel
Compleat folk singer. Seventeen 21:32 Ja '62

DELAPLANE, Stanton
Letter from Stan Delaplane. See issues of Today's health
about
Head-hunting. por Newsweek 58:53 Jl 31 '61

DE LA ROCHE, Mazo
Obituary
Pub W 180:48 Jl 24 '61

DE LA ROSA, Phillip
Hearing-aid radio. Pop Mech 115:198-9 Je '61

DELATTRE, Pierre Henri
Dialogue; poem. Christian Cent 78:951 Ag 9 '61
Jonah; poem. Christian Cent 78:174 F 8 '61
Lazarus; poem. Cath World 194:105 N '61
My soul doth wait; poem. Christian Cent 78: 167 F 8 '61
Poem: Upon the plummet-pestered pond. Mlle 53:88 S '61
Poet as priest; poem. Commonweal 74:229 My 26 '61
Sniper; poem. Christian Cent 78:931 Ag 2 '61
Trip to the country; story. Atlan 208:46-9 D '61

DELAVALLADE, Carmen
Ballet ballads. il pors Ebony 16:34-5 My '61

DELAWARE COUNTY, Pa.
Three incinerators solve refuse problem. E. B. Fox, jr. il Am City 76:102-3+ Ag '61

DELAWARE river
Deal for the Delaware. Newsweek 57:28 F 13 '61

DE LAY, Allan
Finger the light. por U S Camera 24:50-1 N '61

DELBOY, Emilio
Peruvian mahogany. Américas 13:30-2 Je '61

DELEGATION of powers
How to stay on top of the job. J. C. Harrison, jr. Harvard Bsns R 39:100-8 N '61

Bibliography
Patterns of delegation; literature for executives. J. S. Ewing. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:32-4+ Jl '61

DEL FORNO, Bridget
Special color retouching techniques reduce plate costs. il por Pub W 180:56+ S 4 '61

DELGADO, Humberto
Comic odyssey. pors Time 79:32 Ja 26 '62
Revolt on the high seas. il por Time 77: 19-20 F 3 '61

DELGADO, Luis Gutiérrez. See Gutiérrez Delgado, L.

DELINQUENT children. See Juvenile delinquency

DELINQUENT girls. See Girls, Delinquent

DELINQUENTS. See Juvenile delinquency

DELIUS, Frederick
Last summer. D. Howarth. il Harper 223:89-93 N '61

DELL, Donald, and Franks, Mike
Newport *nyet*, tennis *da*. por Sports Illus 14: 60 Ap 17 '61

DELL publishing company
Dell sets up Delta quality line; $5000 fiction prize. Pub W 181:85 Ja 15 '62

DELLA ROBIA, Luca. See Robbia, L. della

DELLEFIELD, Calvin. See Lash, H. jt. auth.

DELLIS, Lyn
Lunaria, a conversation piece. Horticulture 39:126 Mr '61

DELLO JOIO, Norman
Blood moon. Criticism
Newsweek por 58:56 O 2 '61
Time 78:49 S 29 '61

DELMAN, A.
Guns for the blue and gray, from modern Italy. Pop Mech 116:136-9 N '61

DELMAN, David
Be brave, young writers. Writer 74:11-13 S '61
Ivy Palmer's victory; story. Redbook 118: 50-1 F '62
Wilhelmina & the widow; story. Redbook 116:40-1 F '61

DELMAR, Viña
Devil to pay; story. Good H 154:54-5 F '62
Lady with a secret; story. Good H 152:66-7 Mr '61

DELMAS, Gladys
Anti-Soviet leftists of Peru. Reporter 24:23-6 My 25 '61
Mexico. Reporter 25:32+ S 28 '61
Twenty strangers of Latin America. Reporter 24:31-2 Mr 2 '61

DELSTON, Ethel
Mama's chocolate fingers; story. Seventeen 20:144-7 Ag '61

DELTA air lines
Delta: a big little airline. il Bsns W p62-4+ N 25 '61
Delta sees added potential in new routes. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:36-9 O 16 '61
Delta studies new jet equipment; prepares for West Coast service. Aviation W 74:45 Ap 3 '61

DE LUE, Donald
Footnotes. il Am Artist 25:6 Ap '61

DELUSIONS. See Illusions and hallucinations

DELWART, Louis O.
Land for Venezuelans. Américas 13:25-30 Ag '61

DELZA, Sophia
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:64 Mr '61

DEMAKOS, Nicholas
Church that Nick built. E. O. Briggs. il por Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Mr 4 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:136-40 Je '61

DEMAR, Clarence
All heart. Newsweek 58:56 D 4 '61
Great-hearted runner. por Time 78:46 D 1 '61

DEMARCHE, Davie. See DeMarche, E. jt. auth.

DEMARCHE, Edythe, and DeMarche, Davie
Try a fair for fame and fortune! excerpt from Handbook of co-ed teen activities. Recreation 54:373-4 S '61

DEMAREST, William
Lexicon for plastics in building. Arch Rec 130: 189-92 O; 203-4 N '61

DEMBY, Ben
Miami's municipal communications keep up to date. por Am City 76:117 Jl '61

DEMENT, William
Dream and stay sane. E. J. Ellison. il por Sat Eve Post 234:21+ Ap 1 '61

DE MILLE, Agnes
Congress listens. por Dance Mag 36:37-9 Ja '62
Edwardian lady. McCalls 88:70-1+ Jl '61; Same abr. with title What it meant to be a lady. Read Digest 79:137-8+ D 61
Theatre arts gallery. G. Millstein. Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ O '61

about
Dynamics of musical theatre. A. Todd. il por Mus Am 81:12+ D '61

DEMING, Barbara
New mission to Moscow. Nation 193:505-9 D 23 '61
Ordeal of SANE. Nation 192:200-5 Mr 11 '61
San Francisco-Moscow: why they walk. Nation 193:26-8 Jl 15 '61

DEMOCRACY
Crusade for democracy; address. L. A. Ferré. Vital Speeches 27:393-5 Ap 15 '61
Democracy in the mid-twentieth century, ed. by W. N. Chambers and R. H. Salisbury. Review
Nation 192:171-2 F 25 '61. H. Zinn
Democracy; weather report. F. G. Wilson. Nat R 10:109-10 F 25 '61
Kennedy and the meaning of sacrifice. A. Welsh. New Repub 145:15-16 O 16 '61
Patriotic principles of Americanism; address, April 18, 1961. Mrs W. K. Barnes. Vital Speeches 27:496-7 Je 1 '61
Semisovereign people, by E. E. Schattschneider. Review
Sat R 44:62-3 F 11 '61. A. F. Westin
Some issues of contemporary history; address, December 30, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:83-8 Ja 15 '62
Source of all our strength; excerpt from address. A. W. Griswold. Read Digest 79: 175+ Jl '61
Voluntary associations; address, November 14, 1960. R. W. Miller. Vital Speeches 27:238-42 F 1 '61
We count too much on democracy. C. N. Degler. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Je 4 '61; Same abr. with title Do we count too much on democracy? Read Digest 79:75-8 S '61
Well-tempered evangelism. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 26 '61
Wilson on democracy. W. Wilson. Am Heritage 13:115 D '61
See also
Communism and democracy
Liberty

Bibliography
New books. I. Kristol. Harper 223:96+ S '61

DEMOCRACY and education. See Education and democracy

DEMOCRATIC clubs. See Political clubs and associations

DEMOCRATIC party
Bosses and reformers; profile of the New York Democrats. D. P. Moynihan. Commentary 31:461-70 Je '61
Foggybottomology. M. Greenfield. Reporter 25:23-5 D 21 '61
Happy days are here again! M. McGrory. America 106:582 F 3 '62
Latest elections: the rural story. il U S News 51:39-43 N 20 '61
No politics at all. M. McGrory. America 105: 681 S 2 '61
No votes, no jobs. Newsweek 57:27-8 Je 26 '61

DEMOCRATIC party—*Continued*
Percentage politics in '62. H. H. Miller. New Repub 145:17-20 Ag 21 '61
Republican and Democrat, what do they mean today? 1961's changing political line-ups. il Sr Schol 78:8-11+ Ap 12 '61
Speaker Sam Rayburn: just a Democrat. H. Penniman. America 106:320 D 2 '61
Strategists for '62 and '64: chairmen of parties' national committees. D. S. Broder. il N Y Times Mag p26+ O 15 '61
See also
Tammany Hall
DEMOGRAPHY. See Population
DEMON of Karimpala; story. See Walker, D.
DEMOS, Raphael
American image of success. Harvard Bsns R 39:45-50 Mr '61
DE MOTT, Benjamin Haile
Jewish writers in America. Commentary 31: 127-34; 32:165-6 F, Ag '61
Peace corps' secret mission. Harper 223:63-8 S '61
DEMPEWOLFF, Richard Frederic
Medicine is neutrons. Pop Mech 115:107-11+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title World's first medical reactor. Sci Digest 49:75-82 Ap '61
Science milestone: Igor Sikorsky, helicopter pioneer. Sci Digest 50:80-5 Ag '61
Way-out world of solid state. Pop Mech 117: 86-90+ Ja '62
DEMPSEY, David
Ideological hay ride. Sat R 44:21-2 D 9 '61
Sleeping dogs of memory. Sat R 45:66-7 Ja 6 '62
Thunder across the bay. Sat R 44:16 Ag 19 '61
Why they run away from home. N Y Times Mag p57 S 24 '61
DEMPSEY, William
New books. Cath World 194:117+ N '61
DEMPSEY, William H. Jr.
Assessment of capital punishment. Commonweal 75:496-7 F 2 '62
DENDRITES (anatomy) See Nerve cells
DENEMARK, George W.
Curriculum challenge of our times. NEA J 50:12-14 D '61
DENGLER, Hans J. and others
Uptake of tritium-labeled norepinephrine in brain and other tissues of cat in vitro. bibliog Science 133:1072-3 Ap 7 '61
DENGLER, Harry W.
Let's have old fashioned Christmas decorations. Am For 67:13-15+ D '61
DENISE, Sister Mary. See Mary Denise, Sister
DENISON, John
Dust-ups. Newsweek 57:88 Je 12 '61
DENISON, Tex.
Limited-purpose annexation. H. D. Lynch. il Am City 76:189+ Je '61
DENKER, Henry
Far country. Criticism
America 105:408+ Je 3 '61
Nation 192:359 Ap 22 '61
New Repub 144:20-2 Ap 17 '61
New Yorker 37:76 Ap 15 '61
Newsweek 57:69 Ap 17 '61
Sat R 44:31 Ap 22 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:28-9 Je '61
Time il 77:106 Ap 14 '61
Vogue 138:22 S 1 '61
DENMARK
Denmark. R. Y. Gildea, jr. il Focus 11:1-6 My '61
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Denmark
Education—Denmark
Music festivals—Denmark
Opera—Denmark
Political parties—Denmark

Description and travel

Going places, finding things. W. Houseman. il House & Gard 119:36-8+ Ap '61
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. il Holiday 29:42-55+ My '61
Smorgasbord delight: Denmark. P. Moore. il Travel 115:26-7+ Je '61

Politics and government

Danes' dilemma. N. Norlund. il Reporter 24: 28-30 Mr 2 '61
DENNEE, Martha
Peninsula playground. Travel 116:43-4+ Jl '61
DENNER, Harold B.
(ed) See Fogelman, J. Only in Hollywood
DENNIS, Nigel
Blocked feed; story. Harper 223:79-83 D '61
Poor signora! story. New Yorker 37:157-62 My 13 '61
DENNIS, Patrick, pseud. See Tanner, E. E.
DENNY, Will F.
Joe Natus and Will F. Denny. J. Walsh. il Hobbies 66:32-4+ O; 32-6+ N '61
DENOMINATIONAL colleges
Canadian college federation. America 105:203 Ap 29 '61
College-building church. il Time 77:48-9 F 3 '61
Let the church college be itself. E. J. McGrath. Christian Cent 78:1459-62 D 6 '61
DENOMINATIONAL publications. See Religious newspapers and periodicals
DENOMINATIONAL schools. See Church schools
DENSON, John Lee
Denson's revolution at the Herald tribune. R. Shaplen. il por Sat R 44:36-8 Jl 8 '61
New man for the Trib. por Time 77:76 Mr 3 '61
Press. por Newsweek 57:68 Mr 6 '61
DENTAL fees
Painless dental bills. M. Yarmon. il Coronet 50:158-60 O '61
What your dentist should charge. H. Mehling. il Redbook 117:36-7+ My '61
DENTAL hygiene. See Teeth—Care and hygiene
DENTAL service, Cost of. See Dental fees
DENTIFRICES
Battle of the fluoride toothpastes. Consumer Rep 26:538-40 O '61
Dental association: toothpaste recognition subject of controversy. Science 134:1349 O 27 '61
Flack ack-ack. Newsweek 58:62-3 O 30 '61
DENTISTRY
Career as a dentist. il Changing T 15:39-41 Ap '61
Noise that banishes pain. C. Fowler. il Pop Electr 14:47-50 Ja '61
Sees synthetic substitute replacing extracted tooth. Sci Digest 49:49 My '61
See also
X rays in dentistry

Fees

See Dental fees
DENTISTS
Test for dental dexterity. J. B. Kemmerer. il Pop Mech 115:90-1 My '61

Fees

See Dental fees
DENTON, J. Fred, and others
Isolation of blastomyces dermatitidis from soil. bibliog Science 133:1126-7 Ap 14 '61
DENTY, Vera D.
Psychology of Martin Luther. Cath World 194:99-105 N '61
DENVER

Crime

Burglars in blue. Time 78:25 O 13 '61
Cops as robbers. R. Fleming. Nation 193: 262-4 O 21 '61
Denver's disgrace. il Newsweek 58:30 O 16 '61
How Denver's cops turned burglar. B. Beshoar and G. Harris. il Life 51:18+ N 3 '61
I was a burglar with a badge; ed. by R. L. Wheatley, B. G. Whaley. il Sat Eve Post 235:86-9 F 10 '62

Description

Denver. W. E. Barrett. il Redbook 118:56-7+ N '61
Denver: the mountain metropolis. J. Schaefer. il Holiday 30:56-69+ S '61
What to do and see in Denver. E. W. Cohn. il Science 134:1846-7 D 8 '61

Music

[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:21 F; 28+ Ap; 19 D '61

Police

Burglars in blue. Time 78:25 O 13 '61
Cops as robbers. R. Fleming. Nation 193:262-4 O 21 '61
Denver's disgrace. il Newsweek 58:30 O 16 '61
How Denver's cops turned burglar. B. Beshoar and G. Harris. il Life 51:18+ N 3 '61

DENVER—Police—*Continued*
I was a burglar with a badge; ed. by R. L. Wheatley. B. G. Whaley. il Sat Eve Post 235:86-9 F 10 '62
Lessons of Denver; study in police corruption. il Time 78:17 N 3 '61
When cops turn into robbers. il U S News 51:65-8 O 16 '61

Street traffic
Craft & news notes. J. Reidy. il U S Camera 24:74-5 S '61
We button down good traffic practices. G. Rothweiler and R. Rutter. il Am City 76: 105+ D '61

Water supply
Denver digs twenty-three miles for a drink. P. Friggens. il Read Digest 78:189-90+ Ap '61

DEODORIZATION
Foul odors of shelters. Sci N L 81:38 Ja 20 '62
Practical ways to eliminate housekeeping odors. B. Campbell. House B 103:158 Ap '61

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC acid
All cancer tied to DNA. Sci N L 80:379 D 9 '61
Blockade of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by deuterium oxide. P. R. Gross and C. V. Harding. bibliog il Science 133:1131-3 Ap 14 '61
Chemical brain DNA. Sci N L 80:117 Ag 19 '61
Chloroplasts investigated. Sci N L 81:35 Ja 20 '62
Correlation of nuclear volume and DNA content with higher plant tolerance to chronic radiation. A. H. Sparrow and J. P. Miksche. bibliog il Science 134:282-3 Jl 28 '61
DNA: chemical key to heredity; excerpt from Heredity. D. M. Bonner. il Sci Digest 50:43-7 D '61
Genetic message system now partially decoded. Sci N L 81:9 Ja 6 '62
Genetic stampings. Sci Am 205:62+ Ag '61
How cells make molecules. V. G. Allfrey and A. E. Mirsky. il Sci Am 205:74-82 bibliog(p300) S '61
In the next twenty-five years, man will master the secret of creation. J. R. Moskin. il Look 26:44+ Ja 16 '62
Incorporation of heterologous deoxyribonucleic acid into mammalian cells. K. G. Bensch and D. W. King. bibliog il Science 133:381-2 F 10 '61
Messages of life. J. Bonner. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 15 '61
Mutation mechanisms. Sci Am 204:82+ Ap '61
Sees heredity material. Sci N L 79:276 My 6 '61
X-rays affect the incorporation of 5-iododeoxyuridine into deoxyribonucleic acid. D. Gitlin and others. bibliog il Science 133: 1074-5 Ap 7 '61

DEPARTMENT of urban affairs and housing. See United States—Urban affairs and housing, Department of (proposed)

DEPARTMENT stores
Battle of the discounters. Time 78:99-100 S 15 '61
See also
Chain stores
Retail trade
Shopping centers
also subhead Stores under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Stores

Book departments
Book sales show upturn in department stores. il Pub W 180:29 Ag 14 '61
Department store book sales in 1960 were even with 1959. il Pub W 179:26-7 Mr 6 '61
Department store promotions attract thousands of shoppers. il Pub W 179:20-4 My 1 '61
Macy's sets record in New York for autographed-copy sale; Patricia Murphy's Glow of candlelight. il Pub W 180:24-5 D 18 '61

DEPENDABILITY
Unreliability. J. Sakol. Mlle 52:141 F '61

DEPENDENCIES. See Colonies

DEPENDENTS schools overseas. See American schools abroad

DEPLETION allowances
Depletion allowance: loophole or merited tax relief? Bsns W p60-1 Ap 1 '61

DEPORTATION
Aliens forever. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74: 395+ Jl 14 '61

DEPRECIATION
Awful truth about car depreciation. il Changing T 15:37-9 S '61
Personal memo: profits on condemned real estate. Duns R 79:77 Ja '62
See also
Amortization deductions

DEPRESSANTS
Depressant agent from walnut hulls. B. A. Westfall and others. Science 134:1617 N 17 '61

DEPRESSED areas. See Business depression

DEPRESSED areas aid. See Economic assistance, Domestic

DEPRESSION, Business. See Business depression

DEPRESSION, Mental
Drugs for mental anxiety. Sci N L 79:86 F 11 '61

DEPRIVATION, Sensory. See Sensory deprivation

DEPTH indicators
How a black box can help you find fish. H. W. Bowman. il Pop Sci 178:78-81+ My '61

DEPTH of field. See Photography—Focusing

DEPTH perception. See Space perception

DEPTH sounders. See Sounding and soundings

DEPUGH, Robert Bolivar
In the Midwest. P. W. Salsich, jr. Nation 193:372-4 N 11 '61

DERAIN, André
Conservative beast; exhibition at Museum of fine arts, Houston. il Time 78:28-9 D 29 '61

DEREN, Maya
Maya Deren. C. Reynolds. Pop Phot 50:83+ F '62

DERICHSWEILER, Hans. See Baume, L. J. jt. auth.

DE RIENCOURT, Amaury
Battle in Shangri-la. Sat R 44:25+ Je 17 '61

DE RIVERA, José
Art galleries; exhibition at Whitney museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:92-5 Je 3 '61
Frugal elegance. il por Time 77:73 Je 9 '61

DERMATITIS. See Skin—Diseases

DERMATOLOGY. See Skin

DERMODY, Anna Flynn
At a long winter's ending; poem. America 105:251 My 6 '61

DE ROO, Edward
Don't write down to the paperbacks. Writer 74:17-19 +Jl '61

DE ROOS, Robert
Angler's treasure by the Golden gate. Sports Illus 14:28-36+ Ap 17 '61
What makes those jumping beans jump? Coronet 50:102-4 Ag '61

DERRICK, Michael
New Archbishop of Canterbury. Cath World 193:36-46 Ap '61
Press and the people. Commonweal 74:125-6 Ap 28 '61

DERSCH, William C.
BELLA Take a letter, shoebox. Newsweek 58: 60 N 27 '61

DERTHICK, Lawrence G.
Four ways to better schools. PTA Mag 56:19 S '61
Good growing conditions. NEA J 50:20-1 Ap '61

DERVISHES
Doorstep to Allah. il Newsweek 59:37 Ja 8 '62

DESAI, Morarji Ranchhodji
Then there were none. il por Time 77:22 My 12 '61

DE SALES, Sister Mary Elizabeth. See Mary Elizabeth De Sales, Sister

DESALTING of sea water. See Sea water—Desalting

DE SAPIO, Carmine
De Sapio at the Village barricades. J. M. Burns. il pors N Y Times Mag p26-7+ Ag 27 '61
Round one to Wagner. Newsweek 57:28-9 F 13 '61
Tammany in search of a boss. M. Greenfield. Reporter 24:28-31 Ap 13 '61; Discussion. 24:8 My 11 '61
Tammany in turmoil. J. Desmond. por Nation 192:392-3 My 6 '61
These reformers. il por Time 77:17 F 3 '61
What it all boils down to is: the Mayor vs. himself. M. Kempton. il por Life 51:30-3 S 1 '61

DE SCHAEPDRYVER, A. F. and Kirshner, N.
Metabolism of adrenaline after blockade of nonoamine oxidase and catechol-O-methyltransferase. bibliog Science 133:586-7 F 24 '61

DE SCHAUENSEE, Max
Face of fashion. Opera N 25:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
Rose Pauly. Opera N 25:34 Mr 25 '61

DESCHIN, Jacob
Say it with your camera. See issues of Popular photography

DESEGREGATION. See Colleges and universities—Desegregation; Parochial schools, Catholic—Desegregation; Public schools—Desegregation

DESEGREGATION decision, 1954. See United States—Supreme court—Decisions

DESEGREGATION of libraries. See Libraries and Negroes

DESERT candles
Foxtail lilies. M. M. Paetzel. il Horticulture 39:255 My '61
Foxtail lilies. M. M. Taylor. il Pop Gard 12:34+ Ag '61

DESERT rescues. See Rescue work

DESERT vegetation
Effects of nuclear testing on desert vegetation. L. M. Shields and P. V. Wells. il Science 135:38-40 Ja 5 '62
Succession in desert vegetation on streets of a Nevada ghost town. P. V. Wells. bibliog il Science 134:670-1 S 8 '61
See also
Cactus
Cirios
Succulent plants
Yucca

DESERTED towns. See Abandoned towns

DESERTS
Saving our vanishing forests. K. H. Oedekoven. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-11 N '61
See also
Mojave Desert

DESIGN
Study and teaching
Art and design at the college level. M. Strawn. Design 62:190+ My '61
Child flower designs. L. M. Grubert. il Sch Arts 60:30 Mr '61
Crayon repeat design. J. Cope. il Sch Arts 61:17 O '61
Designs from threads. M. E. Gillett. il Sch Arts 61:28 Ja '62
Education through creative inquiry. S. Black and P. Gouldstone. il Sch Arts 61:13-14 N '61
Ink and soda straws. R. A. Stone. il Sch Arts 61:31 Ja '62
Mass, space and color. A. E. McConnell. il Sch Arts 61:30 Ja '62
Mustard dispenser art. E. Freeman. il Sch Arts 61:30 Ja '62
Soda straw painting. L. Peacock. il Sch Arts 61:31 Ja '62
Starting with letters. R. Carasso. il Sch Arts 60:23 F '61
Tree of life designs. A. Dunser. il Sch Arts 61:17 O '61

DESIGN, Architectural. See Architecture

DESIGN, Book. See Book design

DESIGN, Decorative
Perennial polygon. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 60-3 Je '61
See also
Book covers
Textile design
Plant forms
Ivy cult. L. W. Watkins. il Antiques 80: 43-5 Jl '61
Study and teaching
See Design—Study and teaching

DESIGN, Industrial
Contemporary Danish design. L. W. Malone. il Design 63:74-5+ N '61
Designing chaos. V. J. Papanek. Sch Arts 60: 16 Ap '61
Do you dare to design freedom? address, June 22, 1961. B. E. Estes, jr. Vital Speeches 27:637-40 Ag 1 '61
Industrial design in world trade. R. Lonsdale-Hands. il Am Artist 25:28-32+ N '61
1987: living will be simpler. il Look 26:70-4 Ja 16 '62
Parkinson's lore. C. N. Parkinson. il Arch Forum 114:92-5 Mr '61
See also
Human engineering
also subhead Design under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Design
Caricatures and cartoons
Designs for a mass leisure, 1965. W. Pursell. il Esquire 56:68-73 Jl '61
Study and teaching
For future engineers. C. R. Rose. il Sch Arts 60:24 Ap '61

DESIGN for living; story. See Edmondson, P.

DESIGN in photography. See Composition (photography)

DESIGN of automobiles. See Automobiles—Design

DESIGNERS
Booming office planners. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 116:82-7 Ja '62
Found: tomorrow's stylists; scholarship winners in Motor trend-Art center school design competition. il Motor T 13:52-7 Jl '61
Industrial designer; talented Negro of Scherr & McDermott, inc. il Ebony 16:39-42 Ap '61
See also
Costume designers
Eames, C.

DESK furnishings
Desk set fashions. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p27 O 1 '61

DESKS
Desk to dressing table. il Farm J 85:89 N '61
Roll-top typing desk. K. Vining. il Pop Sci 179:178-9 N '61
Study desk that hides a hobby bench. il Pop Sci 179:178-81 S '61

DESMOND, James
Tammany in turmoil. Nation 192:392-3 My 6 '61

DESMOND, Paul
Profiles. R. Rice. New Yorker 37:41-2+ Je 3 '61

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC acid. See Deoxyribonucleic acid

DESPOTISM
See also
Dictatorship

DESPRES, Leon M.
Excerpt from testimony, June 13, 1961, before executive and legislative reorganization subcommittee. Cong Digest 40:282+ N '61

DESROCHES-NOBLECOURT, Christiane
Floating laboratories on the Nile. UNESCO Courier 14:26-9 O '61

DESSAUER, Phil
(ed) See Chesnut, C. C. How we grant paroles

DESSERTS
Banner lunches for children. Parents Mag 36:97 Ap '61
Charlotte comes to dinner. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p46 Ja 28 '62
Chilly desserts. il Suc Farm 59:69-70 S '61
Cocoa water delights. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p91-2 Mr 12 '61
Continental dessert diet. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:48+ Je 6 '61
Covered dishes you'll be proud to uncover. il Redbook 118:70-1 Ja '62
Desserts. il Good H 152:86-101 Ap '61
Desserts for weight watchers. B. M. Stover. il Parents Mag 36:58+ Ap '61
Dessert's our big treat. il Ladies Home J 78:145 Mr '61
Desserts with your signature. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68-9+ F '61
Diet dazzlers. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:87-8 Je '61
Do not open until . . . C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p46 D 17 '61
Flaming pumpkin cream. il Sunset 127:206 O '61
Four grand finales. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p92 Ap 9 '61
Here's a fruit zabaglione. Sunset 127:129 Jl '61
Holiday desserts. M. K. Riley. il Suc Farm 59:60-1+ D '61
In conclusion: divine desserts. il McCalls 89: 124-5+ N '61
Jewel of a dessert; with recipes. il McCalls 88:126-7+ Ap '61
Just desserts. R. Babcock. il Parents Mag 36:55-7+ Ap '61
Light and lovely. il Good H 153:112-17+ D '61
Sweet surprise from the skillful skillet. il McCalls 88:108-9+ Ag '61
Unforbidden sweets. il Ladies Home J 78: 66-9 Je '61
Vanilla variety. il N Y Times Mag p 100 O 15 '61
See also
Cake
Cheesecake
Cookery—Fruit
Cookies

DESSERTS—See also—*Continued*
Custards
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Pastry
Pie
Puddings
Tarts

DESTEFANO, Sam
Live beat. Newsweek 58:49 N 27 '61

DE STELLIS, Cosmo
Ninety minutes to immortality. America 105: 169 Ap 22 '61

DESTINN, Emmy
First ladies of the Puccini premieres. M. J. Matz. por Opera N 26:14-15 Ja 6 '62

DESTINY. See Fate and fatalism

DESTOUCHES, Louis Ferdinand
End of the night. Newsweek 58:39+ Jl 17 '61

DESTRUCTION of the families; story. See Lafourcade, E.

DETECTION of atomic bomb tests. See Atomic bombs—Testing, Detection of

DETECTION of crime. See Criminal investigation

DETECTION of metals. See Metals—Detection

DETECTION of submarine boats. See Submarine boats—Detection

DETECTIVE and mystery plays
Case of the missing masterpiece. B. T. Huff. Plays 21:15-24 Ja '62

DETECTIVE and mystery stories
Detection and the literary art. J. Barzun. New Repub 144:17-20 Ap 24 '61
Elementary, my dear Watson. J. Fiscalini. Commonweal 75:116-18 O 27 '61
Some like it crude; some like it subtle. R. Lockridge. Writer 74::10-11+ O '61
Without bent wire or stethoscope. D. MacKenzie. Writer 74:20+ Ag '61

Bibliography
Criminal record. J. T. Winterich. See issues of Saturday review
Hedunit. Newsweek 57:114 My 15 '61
Homicide for the holidays; a selection of choice crime books. J. T. Winterich. Sat R 44:25 D 23 '61
Write me a murder, and the authors oblige. il Newsweek 59:54-5 Ja 1 '62

Single works
. . . And left for dead; condensation. F. Lockridge and R. Lockridge. il Ladies Home J 78:68-9 My '61
Case of the bigamous spouse. E. S. Gardner. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Jl 15; 32-3 Jl 22; 31 Jl 29; 34 Ag 5; 34 Ag 12; 31 Ag 19; 38 Ag 26 '61
Case of the spurious spinster. E. S. Gardner. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19 Ja 28; 44-5 F 4; 32-3 F 11; 37 F 18; 41 F 25; 36 Mr 4; 44 Mr 11 '61
Child is stolen; excerpt from Ticking clock. F. Lockridge and R. Lockridge. il Good H 154:64-6 Ja '62
Cup, the blade or the gun; condensation. M. G. Eberhart. il Ladies Home J 78:58-9 Ap '61
Death of a demon. R. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 Je 10; 32-3 Je 17; 41 Je 24 '61
Face in the window. L. Duncan. il Seventeen 20:136-7 Ap; 134-5 My '61
Kill now, pay later. R. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7 D 9; 85-90 D 16; 88-90 D 23 '61
Passage to danger. E. Lanham. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1 Je 24; 37 Jl 1; 37-8 Jl 8; 39 Jl 15; 36 Jl 22; 34 Jl 29 '61
Scapegoat for murder. R. M. Stern. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 My 20; 34-5 My 27; 36-7 Je 3 '61
Stage set for murder. J. Murray. Plays 20: 1-15 Mr '61
Suspicion; tr. by E. Morreale. F. Duerrenmatt. Esquire 55:121-32 My '61
Too late to scream. L. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-9 Ja 6; 48-53 Ja 13; 56 Ja 20; 57-8 Ja 27; 58 F 3; 79-80 F 10 '62
Unsuspecting wife. P. Stone. Redbook 117: 111-42 Jl '61

DETECTIVES
Private police service; Cooper's detective agency, inc. il Ebony 16:81-4+ S '61
See also
Burns, William J, international detective agency
Pinkerton's national detective agency

DETECTORS
Automatic detectors for use with search radar systems. Sci N L 80:98 Ag 12 '61
Burble & squeak; radar sentry. Time 79:62 Ja 19 '62
Defense against speed traps; radar detectors. il Bsns W p33-4 Ja 27 '62
$40 gadget spots police radar, but. . . H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 179:61-3 S '61
Radar speed-trap detector. O. P. Ferrell and R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 15:49-52+ S '61

DETECTORS, Fire. See Fire detectors

DETERGENTS. See Cleaning compositions

DETERMINISM. See Free will and determinism

DE TERRA, Noël, and Totum, E. L.
Colonial growth of neurospora. bibliog Science 134:1066-8 O 13 '61

DETERRENCE in strategy. See Strategy

DETHIER, Vincent G.
Orchard; story. Cath World 193:254-9 Jl '61

DE TOLEDANO, Ralph
Let only a few speak for him. Nat R 11:49-51 Jl 29 '61
National trends. Nat R 10:175 Mr 25 '61
Poetry of the Beats. Nat R 11:346+ N 18 '61
Records. Nat R 10:57-8, 194; 11:60, 276-7 Ja 28, Mr 25, Jl 29, O 21 '61
Tick tick tick. Nat R 10:373 Je 17 '61

DETROIT
Decline in Detroit. il Time 78:27 O 27 '61
Life in Bloomfield Hills. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:144-9+ Jl '61

Description
Detroit: a world on wheels. il Recreation 54: 296-7 Je '61

Housing
High rise, yes; low, no; Lafayette park apartments. Arch Forum 115:9 N '61

Negroes
Detroit cotillion. il Ebony 16:77-80 Ag '61

Public buildings
Safety conscious convention hall. il Am City 76:173+ Je '61

Recreation
Recreation in the congress city. E. T. McGowan. il Recreation 54:350-1 S '61

Social life and customs
Detroit cotillion. il Ebony 16:77-80 Ag '61

Stores
No embarrassed customers; J. L. Hudson co. il Time 77:82+ Je 2 '61
Not branches, but twig stores. Bsns W p 108 Ag 19 '61

Theater
Motor millions create new Detroit theater; Fisher theater. il Bsns W p36-7 O 7 '61

Water supply
New dimensions in water supply. G. J. Remus. il Am City 76:99-102 Je '61

DETROIT diesel engine division. See General motors corporation—Detroit diesel engine division

DETROIT festival of American music. See Music festivals—Michigan

DETROIT public library
Detroit public library to inherit $25 million in the year 2061. Library J 86:3922+ N 15 '61
Detroit's book selection plan for the children's department. M. C. Young. il Library J 86:4338-40 D 15 '61

DEUCES. See Sports cars

DEULOFEU, V.
International Andean year. Science 134:568 Ag 25 '61

DEUSCHLE, Kurt W.
Organizing preventive health programs to meet health needs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:36-45 S '61

DEUTCH, Bernhard
Testing the first. Newsweek 57:24-5 Je 26 '61

DEUTERIUM
Standard for reporting concentrations of deuterium and oxygen-18 in natural waters. H. Craig. bibliog il Science 133:1833 Je 9 '61

DEUTERIUM oxide
Blockade of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by deuterium oxide. P. R. Gross and C. V. Harding. bibliog il Science 133:1131-3 Ap 14 '61

DEUTSCH, Armin J.
Triple system of Eta Geminorum. Sky & Tel 21:261-2 My '61

DEUTSCH, Babette
Late reflections; poem. New Yorker 37:40 Mr 18 '61
Mother; poem. Poetry 97:348 Mr '61

DEUTSCH, Esther
My hobby, heaths and heathers. Flower Grower 48:78+ Ap '61
DEUTSCH, Patricia, and Deutsch, R. M.
How you can curb your local taxes. Read Digest 79:169+ S '61
New Orleans. Redbook 118:50-1+ Ja '62
Nose troubles. Redbook 118:22+ F '62
Wonderful week in San Francisco. Redbook 116:44-5+ Ja '61
Your health. Redbook 117:24+ O '61
DEUTSCH, Ronald M. See Deutsch, P. jt. auth.
DEUTSCHE grammophon gesellschaft. See Phonograph record industry—Germany (Federal Republic)
DEUTSCHE oper Berlin. See Opera houses
DEUTSCHER, Isaac
History à la Deutscher. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:78-9 Ag 12 '61
Trouble on the kolkhozy. Reporter 24:25-6 Je 8 '61
DEUTSCHMAN, Paul E.
GI returns to the great battle areas of Europe. Bet Hom & Gard 39:121-4+ Ap; 140+ My '61
Little wonder hotels of Paris. Holiday 31:66-7+ Ja '62
DEVANEY, Betty M.
Give me time. Writer 74:21-2 My '61
DE VARONA, Donna
Fresh face of sport. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 15:10-15 Ag 21 '61
DEVELOPERS. See Photography—Developing and developers
DEVELOPING (photography) See Photography—Developing and developers
DEVELOPMENT, Economic. See Economic development
DEVELOPMENT assistance committee (proposed)
OECD to spread the aid load. Bsns W p 112+ Mr 25 '61
DEVELOPMENT assistance group
Development assistance group concludes fifth meeting. Dept State Bul 45:302-4 Ag 14 '61
Development assistance group concludes fourth meeting; with texts of resolutions, and list of U.S. delegation. Dept State Bul 44:553-5 Ap 17 '61
James W. Riddleberger named DAG chairman, leaves for fifth meeting. Dept State Bul 45:10 Jl 3 '61
U.S. to its partners: please lend a hand. Newsweek 57:33 Ap 3 '61
DEVELOPMENT loan fund
Debt and equity for development; new uses for old tools; address, March 2, 1961. F. M. Coffin. Dept State Bul 44:455-9 Mr 27 '61
DEVELOPMENT of children. See Children—Growth and development
DEVELOPMENT research and assistance, Office of. See United States—Development research and assistance, Office of
DEVERALL, Richard Lawrence-Grace
Belgian general strike. America 104:618 F 11 '61
Franco Spain: act III. Commonweal 74:463-9; 75:315-17 Ag 25, D 15 '61
DEVIL
Devilishly splendid device. T. C. Cannon. Christian Cent 78:815 Je 28 '61
DEVIL and Parson Lucas; story. See Loveridge, G.
DEVIL child; story. See Lardas, K.
DEVIL to pay; story. See Delmar, V.
DEVIL'S advocate; drama. See Schary, D.
DEVILS; drama. See Whiting, J.
DEVILS TOWER, Wyo.
Potassium-argon age of Devils tower, Wyoming. W. A. Bassett. bibliog il Science 134:1373 O 27 '61
DEVINE, Dan
Talk softly coach. B. Broeg. il Sat Eve Post 234:63-5+ N 18 '61
DE VITO, Ethel Barnett
Maverick; poem. McCalls 88:156 Je '61
Meeting; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:72 F 11 '61
DEVLAMING, Evelyn
Aunt May and Sneaky Pete. Motor B 108:38-9+ O '61
DEVLAN, Eugene. See Fowler, G.
DEVLIN, Harry
Mother's guide to bird watching. il Good H 153:20 Ag '61
DEVLIN, John C. See Hemingway, L. jt. auth.
DEVLIN, Thomas M. See Boxer, G. E. jt. auth.
DEVLIN, Wende
Beat poems of a beat mother. Good H 153:38 Jl '61
DEVON horse show. See Horse shows
DEVORE, Irven. See Washburn, S. L. jt. auth.
DEVREE, Charlotte
Young Negro rebels. Harper 223:133-8 O '61
DE VRIES, Peter
Books. J. Wain. New Yorker 37:130-3 F 25 '61
Heart; story. New Yorker 37:46-9 N 18 '61
Reuben, Reuben; story. New Yorker 37:24-5 Ja 6 '62
Universal daydream. Sat R 44:15-16 N 25 '61
DE VRIES, W. L.
Second session of IMCO assembly. por U N Rev 8:14-15 Je '61
DEW, John
Why I like opera. Seventeen 21:33 Ja '62
DE WEERTH, Ernest
Aida in Egypt. Opera N 25:29 Ap 1 '61
Melba at Windsor castle. Opera N 25:30-1 F 25 '61
Nijinsky on Mount Desert. Opera N 25:28-9 Mr 25 '61
Opera's golden girl. Opera N 25:26-9 F 18 '61
Toscanini at Triebschen. Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 18 '61
Vanished French operas. Opera N 25:26-9 Mr 11 '61
DEWEY, John
After John Dewey, what? excerpt from address, March 1961. J. S. Bruner. il por Sat R 44:58-9+ Je 17 '61
Dewey and the University of Chicago; excerpt from John Dewey: master educator. R. L. McCaul. bibliog f il(p 133) Sch & Soc 89:152-7, 179-83, 202-6 Mr 25-Ap 22 '61
Irony compounded. J. Turner. Science 133:301 F 3 '61
DEWEY, Thomas Edmund
World peace through law; address, September 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:750-2 O 1 '61
DEWEY classification. See Classification, Decimal
DEWITT, Nicholas
New target for red brainpower. Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ag '61
Our image in the Soviet school books. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Mr 26 '61
Reorganization of science and research in the U.S.S.R. bibliog Science 133:1981-91 Je 23 '61; Same. Aviation W 75:50-1+ S 11 '61
Russian system. il por Time 79:69 Ja 26 '62
Soviet education; newly published study raises some disturbing questions for the West. D. S. Greenberg. il por Science 135:204-5 Ja 19 '62
Why the White House worries. Bsns W p82-3+ Ja 27 '62
DEWSNAP, Terence F.
In front of the jeweler's; poem. Mlle 52:156 F '61
DEWTON, Johannes L.
Grand illusion. bibliog por Library J 86:1719-26, 2752-5 My 1, S 1 '61
DEXTER, Timothy
Two gentlemen from Newburyport; with excerpt from Timothy Dexter revisited, by J. P. Marquand. E. Larrabee. il por Am Heritage 12:46-9 Ap '61
DEXTRAN
Effect of molecular weights of colloidal dextran on human serum lipids. Z. Pučar and M. Keler-Bačoka. il Science 134:1369-70 O 27 '61
DE YOUNG, Chris A.
Physical plant problems in education. Cur Hist 41:97-101 Ag '61
DE YOUNG memorial museum. See M. H. De Young memorial museum, San Francisco
DEZETTEL, L. M.
Squelch circuit for wireless intercom. Electr World 66:91 N '61
DIABETES
Diabetic child. W. H. Grishaw. il NEA J 51:16-18 Ja '62
Diet controls diabetes. Sci N L 79:181 Mr 25 '61
Foot clinics advised for diabetic patients. Sci N L 79:191 Mr 25 '61
Tell me doctor, G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 79:90-1 Ja '62
DIAGEOTROPISM. See Geotropism (botany)
DIAGILEV, Sergei Pavlovich
Against the tide; excerpt from Fokine: memoirs of a ballet master. M. Fokine. Dance Mag 35:50-2 S '61
Circus lady; interview, ed. by D. Leddick. E. Lipkowska. Dance Mag 35:25-6+ Je '61
People I wish I had known: winning essays, Vogue's Prix de Paris contest, 1951. J. Kennedy. Dance Mag 35:51-2 S '61

DIAGNOSIS
Detecting disease before the symptoms. Bsns W p65-6 Jl 8 '61
Enzymes in medical diagnosis. F. Wróblewski. il Sci Am 205:99-102+ bibliog(p 168+) Ag '61
Report from a peevish pathologist. S. L. Wilens. Harper 24:78-80+ F '62
Rx diagnosis by Dr computer. Life 51:53 O 20 '61
See also subhead Diagnosis under names of diseases, e.g. Cancer—Diagnosis
DIAGNOSIS: love; story. See Hurlbut, K.
DIAL telephone. See Telephone, Dial
DIALOGUE
How to use dialogue. E. S. Fox. Writer 74: 16-18+ N '61
DIALOGUE method. See Discussion
DIALS, Instrument
Aluminum dials and nameplates. H. Friedman. il Electr World 66:94-5 N '61
Make your own dials and nameplates. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 14:59-61 Ap '61
Plus or minus with a dial indicator. M. Banister. il Pop Mech 116:178-81 Ag '61
DIALYSIS. See Kidneys, Artificial
DIAMINOBUTYRIC acid
Isolation and identification of a neuroactive factor from lathyrus latifolius. C. Ressler and others. bibliog il Science 134:188-90 Jl 21 '61
DIAMOND, Dorothy
Home furnishing jitters? McCalls 88:188C-188D My '61
DIAMOND, Edwin
Human side of discovery. Sat R 44:29+ N 25 '61
What we'll learn from the astronauts. Pop Mech 116:99-103+ S '61
DIAMOND, I. J.
Quickie mosaics for gifts. Sch Arts 61:29 N '61
DIAMOND, Louis S.
Axenic cultivation of entamoeba histolytica. bibliog Science 134:336-7 Ag 4 '61
DIAMOND, Selma
Watch the windows. por Newsweek 58:52 Ag 28 '61
DIAMOND, Sidney A.
Proposed changes in copyright law. Writer 75:25-6 Ja '62
DIAMOND market, New York. See New York (city)—Jewelers exchange
DIAMOND mines and mining
Story of the cockney diamond king. G. Fisher. il Coronet 49:55-60 Ap '61
DIAMOND ordnance fuze laboratory. See United States—Diamond ordnance fuze laboratory
DIAMONDBACKS. See Rattlesnakes
DIAMONDS
Change a diamond's color? beware. Good H 153:120-1 Jl '61
Diamonds may form when meteorites hit earth. Sci Digest 50:70 Jl '61
Girls' best friend. il Newsweek 59:58 Ja 29 '62
Jubilee diamond in Smithsonian. H. D. Brown. Hobbies 66:116 Ja '62
On the mechanism of diamond formation. M. E. Lipschutz and E. Anders. bibliog il Science 134:2095-9 D 29 '61
Street of glitter; Manhattan's West 47th street. il Time 78:66-7 Jl 28 '61
DIAMONDS, Artificial
Black diamonds formed by shock in graphite. Sci N L 79:386 Je 24 '61
Dirt cheap. Newsweek 57:94 My 29 '61
Formation of diamond by explosive shock. P. S. DeCarli and J. C. Jamieson. bibliog Science 133:1821 Je 9 '61
DIANTHUS. See Pinks
DIAPERS, Infants
Diapers, white and soft; laundry procedure. E. Taylor. il Good H 153:147 Jl '61
Disposable diapers. Consumer Rep 26:151-2 Mr '61
DIARRHEA
Travel well (cont) C. Rule. il Travel 115: 49-50 Ja '61
DIAS, Earl J.
Cast up by sea; drama. Plays 20:33-44 My '61
Little man who wasn't there; drama. Plays 21:25-36, 61 Ja '62
Madison avenue merry-go-round; drama. Plays 21:13-24 N '61
Necklace; dramatization of story by G. de Maupassant. Plays 21:86-96 O '61
DIAZ MACHICAO, Porfirio
Death of Tomás; story. Américas 13:22-3 Ja '61
DIBONA, Joseph
Sand casting on the beach. Sch Arts 61: 13-15 S '61
DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC acid. See 2,4-D
DICHTER, Ernest
Not-so-mad doctor and his living lab. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:50-6 Jl 24 '61
DICKE, R. H.
Eötvös experiment; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 84-94 bibliog(p 192) D '61
DICKENS, Charles
Martin Chuzzlewit; dramatization. See Olfson, L.
DICKENSON, Fred
Suntan, straight from the bottle. Read Digest 79:69-71 Ag '61
Watch out for phony household repairmen. Read Digest 80:77-80 Ja '62
DICKERSON, Earl Burrus
Earl B. Dickerson: warrior and statesman. H. W. Fuller. il pors Ebony 17:150-4 D '61
DICKERSON, Lynn C. 2d
Priestly and prophetic. Christian Cent 78:747 Je 14 '61
DICKEY, Charley
In good hands. Field & S 66:72-3+ D '61
Thirty-five year turkey. Field & S 66:32-4+ Je '61
Why pheasants are foozled. Outdoor Life 128: 50-1+ S '61
DICKEY, James
Five first books. Poetry 97:316-20 F '61
For the nightly ascent of the hunter Orion over a forest clearing; poem. New Yorker 37:58 D 2 '61
Heaven of animals; poem. New Yorker 37:48 N 18 '61
Hospital window; Dog sleeping on my feet; After the night hunt; Gamecocks; poems. Poetry 99:236-42 Ja '62
In the mountain tent; poem. New Yorker 37: 54 O 28 '61
In the tree house at night; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Je 24 '61
Lifeguard; poem. New Yorker 37:24 Ag 5 '61
Movement of fish; poem. New Yorker 37:58 O 7 '61
Salt marsh; poem. New Yorker 37:46 S 16 '61
about
Shelf of new poets. J. Wright. Poetry 99: 178-80 D '61
DICKEY, William
Exemplum; In the appropriate moment; Autumnal; Father unknown; After the romantics; Droll story; Parallels in darkness; Continued in our next; poems. Poetry 99: 1-9 O '61
Revelations and homilies. Poetry 99:124-9 N '61
DICKIE, Francis
Moose in the lurch. Am For 67:21+ F '61
DICKIE, George E.
Appreciation. por Recreation 54:70 F '61
DICKINSON, Edwin Walter
Art; exhibition at the Graham gallery. F. Porter. Nation 192:175 F 25 '61
Art galleries; exhibition at the Graham gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:113-14 F 18 '61
Art without isms. K. Kuh. por Sat R 44:37+ Mr 4 '61
Defying time and fashion. il por Time 77:60-3 F 10 '61
Three painters of interior light. L. Campbell. il Art N 59:47-9+ F '61
DICKINSON, Emily
Errand from my heart; excerpt from Exiles and fabrications. W. T. Scott. por Horizon 3:100-5 Jl '61
Last word on our greatest woman poet. C. C. Hollis. America 104:762-3 Mr 11 '61
DICKINSON, Joan
Rub-a-dub, a girl in a sub. por Sports Illus 16:22-4+ Ja 22 '62
DICTATORS
Single standard for dictators. Nation 192:401-2 My 13 '61
DICTATORSHIP
My first impressions of revolution. A. Salsamendi. Américas 13:23-6 S '61
DICTIONARIES
See also
English language—Dictionaries
DIDION, Joan
Jealousy; is it a curable illness? Vogue 137:96-7 Je '61
Marks of identity. Nat R 10:190-1 Mr 25 '61
N.Y: the great reprieve. Mlle 52:102-3+ F '61
Self-respect: its source, its power. Vogue 138:62-3 Ag 1 '61
Take no for an answer. Vogue 138:132-3 O 1 '61

DI DONATO, Amalia
Offbeat approach to three-dimensional design. Design 62:146-7 Mr '61
What's on your mind? See issues of Design

DI DONATO, Pietro
Immigrant saint: the life of Mother Cabrini. Review
Commonweal 73:512-14 F 10 '61. P. Burnham
Little wonder Italian restaurants of New York. Holiday 30:92-3+ D '61

DIDO'S journey; story. See Ibarbourou, J. de

DIEBENKORN, Richard
New kind of humanism. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 74:310-11 Je 16 '61

DIEBOLD, John
Urgent need: all-out automation; interview. por Nations Bsns 49:29-31+ Jl '61

DIECKMANN, Ed, jr
House that Jack built. Nat Parks Mag 35: 4-7 N '61

DIEFENBAKER, John George
Neither of us can live without the other; interview. pors U S News 50:62-5 My 22 '61
Storm from the West. por Sr Schol 78:25 Ap 19 '61
Warm trip south. Time 77:34 Mr 3 '61

DIEGO blood group. See Blood groups

DIEKHOFF, John S.
Teacher go home! Sat R 44:52-4 Jl 15 '61

DIEMERT, Helen
Drawing as a feeling for form. Sch Arts 61: 9-10 Ja '62

DIENSTFREY, Harris
Judgment at Nuremberg; review. Commentary 33:56-60 Ja '62
Novels of Vance Bourjaily. Commentary 31: 360-3 Ap '61
Sizing up the mass media. Commentary 31: 160-6 F '61
Success of Ingmar Bergman. Commentary 32: 391-8 N '61
Taste of print. Commentary 32:180-3 Ag '61

DIESEL engines
Exhaust
Diesel exhausts measured. Sci N L 81:37 Ja 20 '62
Fuel
Diesel runs on any fuel. Bsns W p50 Ag 12 '61

DIESEL engines, Automotive
Spotlight on the Plymouth diesel. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:54-5 Jl '61

DIESEL engines, Marine
I switched to diesel and I have never regretted it. F. T. Moss. il Yachting 110: 71-2+ O '61

DIESEL mechanics. See Mechanics (persons)

DIESKAU, Dietrich Fischer-. See Fischer-Dieskau, D.

DIET
Continental dessert diet. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:48+ Je 6 '61
Diet for your doctor. P. W. Haberman, jr. Vogue 138:132-3+ N 1 '61
Diet to fit your body type. D. G. Cooley. il Coronet 50:91-6 S '61
Dieting paid off for this nonagenarian of the middle ages. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 9 '61
Eating well in the teens. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:34-7+ D '61
Excess sugar, chemical additives in our diet, and the food experts. Consumer Bul 44:26-7 Ag '61
From gorger to gorgeous! D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:16+ Ag '61
Good housekeeping's magic formula-plus diet. il Good H 152:60-3+ Je '61
Good news for weight watchers. il Seventeen 20:68-9+ Ja '61
Heart attacks: can diet prevent them? Good H 152:137-9 My '61
High on flavor, low on calories; with recipes. il Sunset 126:176+ Ap '61
Hollywood news; how the stars eat and exercise. B. Hart and J. Anderson. il Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Jl '61
How good are the 900-calorie formula diets? P. L. White. Todays Health 39:5 D '61
How I lost 110 pounds. R. Harrity. il Look 25: 49-51 Ag 1 '61
How to diet while travelling. P. W. Haberman, jr. Vogue 137:142-3+ Ap 1 '61
How to lose seven pounds this week. R. West. il McCalls 89:168-9 O '61
How to reduce and stay there; excerpt from Lose weight and live. R. P. Goldman. Read Digest 79:81-4 N '61
How to stay thin permanently; excerpt from Lose weight and live. R. P. Goldman. Coronet 50:118-21 Jl '61
I had to lose 60 pounds to go to college; interview, ed. by D. C. Ney. S. Gingold. il Ladies Home J 78:33+ My '61
I lost 130 pounds and started to live! il Ladies Home J 78:96+ Je '61
I lost 175 pounds, my daughter lost twenty-five. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:32+ S '61
If you're counting calories. Good H 153: NE1321 O '61
Is fat at fault? Newsweek 57:92 My 15 '61
No magic diet formula. Sci Digest 50:62 D '61
Perilous fat of the land. Read Digest 78:123-4+ Ap '61
Personal business; long range diet control. Bsns W p 129 Ja 27 '62
Pretty but fat. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:49 O '61
Real food + magic ingredients. il Mlle 53:98-9 Je '61
Reducing myths that are hard to lose. il Good H 153:134-5 N '61
Scientific eat more, weigh less diet. M. J. Walsh. Coronet 49:58-62 Mr '61
Sixteen ways to stay on a diet. Good H 154: 132-3 Ja '62
So you are on a diet. See issues of American home to August 1961
Tailor-made diet possible with new protein blood test. Sci Digest 50:48-9 Jl '61
Ten-day in-the-pink diet plan. il Good H 154: 67-70+ Ja '62
Vegetable use increases. Sci N L 80:54 Jl 22 '61
We never had it so fat! G. Maddox. Todays Health 40:12-13+ Ja '62
See also
Corpulence
Food
Food fads
Food preferences
Menus
Oils and fats, Edible
Sugar—Physiological effects
Vitamins
Weight reducing preparations
also headings beginning Nutrition

DIET, Deficient
Protein malnutrition in young children. N. S. Scrimshaw and M. Bénar. bibliog il Science 133:2039-47 Je 30 '61

DIET clubs. See Clubs

DIET in disease
Protect from quacks. Sci N L 80:38 Jl 15 '61
Water & the heart. Time 77:40 Je 2 '61

DIETHER, Jack
Bruckner from Electrola. Am Rec G 27:721-3 My '61
Coffee house war. Mus Am 81:45-6+ D '61
Comic catharsis as synthesized by Bernstein. Am Rec G 27:809-10 Je '61
Especially for Christmas. Am Rec G 28:262-4 D '61
Language of the subconscious? Am Rec G 28:12-13+ S '61
Mutually exclusive virtues. Am Rec G 27: 368-71+ Ja '61
Tragedie of Macbeth. Am Rec G 27:546-9+ Mr '61
Tragedie of Romeo and Juliet. Am Rec G 28:182-5+ N '61
What the real Roy Harris sounds like. Am Rec G 27:866-7 Jl '61

DIETRICH, Marion
First woman into space. por McCalls 88:80-1+ S '61

DIETRICH, Marlene
Marlene Dietrich: a picture history. il pors Look 25:56-8 O 24 '61
Marlene Dietrich's ABC's; condensation. pors Look 25:42-4+ O 24 '61

DIETZ, Albert G. H.
Pre-built components for homebuilding; excerpts from report. Arch Rec 129:7+ mid-My '61

DIETZ, Lew
My feud with wildlife. Field & S 66:30-1+ Jl '61

DIETZ, Robert Sinclair
Astroblemes; with biograhpical sketch. Sci Am 205:27, 50-8 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Spreading ocean floor. por Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5+ O 21 '61

DIETZEL, Paul
Other foot. Newsweek 59:72-3 Ja 15 '62

DIEZ DE MEDINA, Fernando
Mountains of mystery. Américas 13:33-8 Je '61

DIFFERENCES, Individual. See Individual differences

DIFFERENTIATION (biology)
How cells specialize. M. Fischberg and A. W. Blackler. il Sci Am 205:124-8+ S '61

DIFFICULT children. See Problem children

DIFF'RENT; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

DIFFUSION
Theory of oxygen transport through hemoglobin solutions. I. Fatt and R. C. La Force. bibliog il Science 133:1919-21 Je 16 '61
Transport of gases through hemoglobin solution. R. E. Collins. Science 133:1593-4 My 19 '61
Transport of oxygen through hemoglobin solutions. J. H. Wang. bibliog il Science 133: 1770-1 Je 2 '61

DIFFUSION (botany)
Perspective on function of free space in ion uptake by roots. L. Bernstein and W. R. Gardner. bibliog il Science 133:1482-3 My 12 '61

DIFFUSION technique (photography)
Battle over blur; creative tool or sloppy technique? il U S Camera 24:43-4 D '61
Confusion about diffusion. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:30+ D '61

DIGESTION
When your stomach talks what does it say? M. F. Sterling. McCalls 89:228H O '61

DIGESTIVE system

Diseases
Is it really indigestion? R. Nathan. Sci Digest 50:19-24 S '61
Pills & potions for indigestion. il Changing T 15:15-16 Jl '61
See also
Diabetes

DI GIOVANNI, Norman Thomas
Banditry and the reverse strike. Nation 192: 374-5 Ap 29 '61

DIGITAL computers. See Calculating machines—Digital computers

DIGITALIS
What science took from witchcraft. il Todays Health 39:20 F '61

DIGITALIS purpurea. See Foxgloves

DIGNITY
Liturgy for every day. America 106:274-5 N 25 '61

DIHYDROXYACETONE
Suntan, straight from the bottle. F. Dickenson. Read Digest 79:69-71 Ag '61

DIKEMAN, May
Hostage; story. Harper 224:60-5 Ja '62
Polarizing force; story. Harper 222:63-8 My '61
Tender mercies; story. Atlan 207:53-9 My '61

DILATUSH, Tom
Holly thrives in thirty-three states! Flower Grower 48:60-2 Ap '61

DILGER, William C.
Behavior of lovebirds; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:27, 88-98 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62

DILL
Happy dill to you! S. Krivenko. il Flower Grower 48:65-6 My '61

DILLE, John. See Monat, P. jt. auth.

DILLER, Burgoyne
Art galleries; early masters of modern art, Knoedler galleries. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:138+ My 20 '61
Rule that measures emotion. L. Campbell. il por Art N 60:34-5+ My '61

DILLER, Phyllis
Killer Diller. por Time 77:56+ Mr 24 '61

DILLES, Jim
Meaning of laughter; story. Redbook 117:38-9 Je '61

DILLINGHAM, Benjamin Franklin, family
Dillinghams of Hawaii. il pors Life 50:87-95 F 10 '61

DILLON, Clarence Douglas
Administration urges ratification of OECD convention; statement before Senate committee on foreign relations, February 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:330-2 Mr 6 '61
Alliance for progress, a program for the peoples of the Americas; statement, August 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:356-60 Ag 28 '61; Same with title Freedom and dignity of man. Vital Speeches 27:674-6 S 1 '61
Arrival statement, April 8; statement at IDB meeting, April 11, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:693-8 My 8 '61
Excerpt from testimony before Senate committee on foreign relations, August 15, 1960. Cong Digest 40:46+ F '61
How to assure a sound dollar; interview. pors U S News 51:50-5 N 6 '61
Joint news conference of Secretary Rusk and Secretary of the treasury Douglas Dillon, August 22, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:441-9 S 11 '61
Remarks, August 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:460-2 S 11 '61
Statement, September 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:584-8 O 9 '61
U.S.-Brazil announcement, May 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:862-3 Je 5 '61
What's ahead for business; excerpt from address, June 20, 1961. por U S News 51: 37 Jl 3 '61
—See Rusk, D. jt. auth.

about
Dillon, a dollar. G. Burck. il pors Fortune 63:92-5+ F '61
Kennedy Republicans. il por Newsweek 59: 20-2 Ja 29 '62
Man who holds the Nation's purse. J. Daniel. por Read Digest 78:79-84 Ap '61
Man with the purse. il pors Time 78:13-17 Ag 18 '61
Quiet banker. por Time 77:22 My 19 '61

DILLON, George
Certain revelations. Poetry 97:392-3 Mr '61
Memory refreshed; new translations of Racine. H. Kenner. Nat R 11:385-6 D 2 '61

DILLON, William A.
Cooperation in Rome. Library J 86:4103-5 D 1 '61

DILTS, Peggy
(ed) Look and listen. See issues of Senior scholastic

DILWORTH, Richardson
Another try. Time 79:20 Ja 26 '62
Just like the old days. il por Time 77:17 Je 23 '61
Wrapped in $100 bills; corruption in Philadelphia. Newsweek 57:33 Je 12 '61

DI MAGGIO, Joe
Longest hitting streak in history. D. Anderson. il pors Sports Illus 15:36-8+ Jl 17 '61
No. 5 returns. R. Schaap. il por Newsweek 57:89 Mr 20 '61

DIMMERS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

DIMOND, Harold L.
Major minors swing it. Recreation 55:25 Ja '62

DINA Abdel-Hamid, consort of Hussein I, king of Jordan (divorced 1957)
Queen's tragedy; ed. by R. Glenton and S. King. pors Redbook 118:39-41+ F '62

DINAUER, C. R.
$62,000 saved in one year. Am City 76:77-9 F '61

Le DINDON; drama. See Feydeau, G.

DINE, Jim
Art; exhibition at the Martha Jackson gallery. M. Kozloff. Nation 194:88 Ja 27 '62

DINERSTEIN, Herbert S.
Dimensions of dictatorship. Sat R 44:50-1 S 16 '61

DINESEN, Isak, pseud. See Blixen, K. D.

DINGHY racing. See Boat racing

DINGHY sailing. See Sailing

DINING room furniture
See also
Sideboards

DINING rooms
Family dining room that works for a party. il House B 103:98-101 S '61
How to double your take from a small dining room. il House & Gard 120:178-9 N '61
Party corner with young flair. il House & Gard 119:126-7 My '61
Plan a room for dining. il Liv for Young Hom 14:158-63 S '61
Return of the dining room. il House & Gard 120:170-5 N '61
Where should the family sit down to eat? il Sunset 126:104-8 Mr '61

DINING tables. See Tables

DINITROPHENOL
Rapid effect of sodium cyanide and dinitrophenol on mammalian nerve. G. Sant'Ambrogio and others. bibliog Science 133:876-7 Mr 24 '61

DINIZULU, Gus
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:23 Ap '61

DINNER on the grounds; story. See Miller, C.

DINNERS and dining
Art of entertaining and of being entertained. il Liv for Young Hom 14:119-33 N '61
Beginner's luck with dinner; menu with recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:76-7+ My '61

DINNERS and dining—*Continued*
Dinners for your busiest nights. il Good H 152:88-103 My '61
Easter meal masterpiece; with recipes. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:64-5 Ap '61
Easy all-at-once over dinner. M. Stevenson. il Ladies Home J 78:43 Mr '61
Elegant but inexpensive dinners; with menus and recipes. A. D. Wartenberg. il Parents Mag 36:70-5 N '61
Fifteen-minute gourmet. il Esquire 56:104-5 S '61
Thirty-eight superb dinners: all bargains. il Good H 153:92-108 O '61
Top-secret secrets for the busy cook. il Good H 154:72-92 F '62
Turning disaster into triumph. B. B. Dow. House & Gard 120:212-13 N '61
Twelve people for dinner: twenty-four hours notice; Mrs Philip Geyelin of Washington, D.C. hostess. il Vogue 138:90-1+ Jl '61
See also
Buffet meals
Christmas dinners
Food, Frozen
Outdoor meals
Thanksgiving dinners

DINNERWARE. See Tableware

DINOFLAGELLATES
In vitro culture of pyrodinium. J. J. A. McLaughlin and P. A. Zahl. bibliog il Science 134:1878 D 8 '61

DINOSAUR eggs. See Eggs, Fossil

DIOCESES
See also
Catholic church—Dioceses

DIODES
Burroughs unveils BIPCOs. Bsns W p 160 Mr 25 '61
Diode quiz. R. P. Balin. il Pop Electr 15:88 Jl '61
Diodes are different. J. H. Hazlehurst. il Electr World 65:50+ Ap '61
Potential of semi-metal diodes outlined at APS. Miss & Roc 8:33 Mr 13 '61
Semiconductor diode. J. Kyle. il Pop Electr 14:88-96 My '61
Zender diode. R. J. Shaughnessy. il Pop Electr 14:76-82 Je '61

DIODES, Tunnel. See Tunnel diodes

DIOECISM. See Plants, Sex in

DION
Sound. New Yorker 37:36-8 Ap 22 '61

DIONAEA. See Venus's flytraps

DIONNE family
Dionne quintuplets and their seven children. il Redbook 117:54-7 O '61

DIORAMAS
Models in miniature; Roman glass seller's shop, Corning museum of glass. A. Huether. il Design 62:105+ Ja '61

DI PALMA, Joseph R. and others
Action potential and contraction of dionaea muscipula (Venus flytrap) bibliog Science 133:878-9 Mr 24 '61

DIPICOLINIC acid
Germination of bacterial endospores with calcium and dipicolinic acid. H. Riemann and Z. J. Ordal. il Science 133:1703-4 My 26 '61

DIPLOMACY
Cold war is cold poker. O. Morgenstern. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ F 5 '61
Diplomacy then and now. H. Nicolson. For Affairs 40:39-49 O '61
What is diplomacy? address, September 21, 1961. H. Caccia. Vital Speeches 28:42-4 N 1 '61
When diplomats confer. il Newsweek 57:46-7 Ap 10 '61
See also
Ambassadors
Arbitration, International
International relations
World war, 1939-1945—Diplomatic history
also subhead Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. Russia—Foreign relations

DIPLOMAS, Fraudulent
For sale: college degrees. il Good H 153:131 Ag '61

DIPLOMATIC and consular service
Diplomats in dungarees. D. B. Yook. Am For 67:36-8 N '61
See also
Negro diplomats
also subhead Diplomatic and consular service under names of countries, e.g. United States—Diplomatic and consular service

DIPLOMATIC conference on maritime law
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:651 My 1 '61

DIPLOMATIC conferences. See International conferences

DIPLOMATIC etiquette
Perspectives in protocol; address, March 1, 1961. A. B. Duke. Dept State Bul 44:414-18 Mr 20 '61
Who sits where now. A. Talmey. il Vogue 137:64-5 Je '61

DIPLOMATIC privileges and immunities
See also
United nations conference on diplomatic intercourse and immunities

DIPLOMATIC recognition. See Recognition (international law)

DIPLOMATS
Apartments for Africans? J. J. O'Connor. America 105:795-6 S 23 '61
See also
Negro diplomats
United nations conference on diplomatic intercourse and immunities
United States—Foreign service

DIPOLE orbital belts in space
Astronomers blast West Ford go-ahead. Miss & Roc 9:36 Ag 28 '61
Astronomers discuss Project West Ford. Sky & Tel 22:25 Jl '61
Bouncing radio waves off orbiting belt of wires. Bsns W p71-2 O 7 '61
Cleared wires; Project West Ford. Sci Am 205:78-9 N '61
Lifetimes of orbiting dipoles. I. I. Shapiro and H. M. Jones. bibliog il Science 134:973-9 O 6 '61
Midas IV and Project West Ford. Sky & Tel 22:333 D '61
Needled; Project West Ford. Newsweek 58: 47-8 Ag 28 '61
Needles. Science 134:460-1 Ag 18 '61
Needles in the sky. Bul Atomic Sci 17:349 O '61
Needles in the sky. il Sr Schol 79:22-3 N 8 '61
Orbiting needles belt; Project West Ford. Sci N L 80:134 Ag 26 '61
Project haystack. Sci Am 205:74+ D '61
Project West Ford approved; Wiesner reassures astronomers. Aviation W 75:31 Ag 21 '61
Project West Ford is approved after study. Aviation W 75:35 O 16 '61
Tiny dipoles seen safe. il(p297) Sci N L 80:303 N 4 '61
Two cheers for West Ford. J. Turner. Science 134:641 S 8 '61
West Ford: a little more data. D. S. Greenberg. Science 135:30 Ja 5 '62
West Ford orbit. M. Melin. Sky & Tel 23: 13 Ja '62
Whisk went the whiskers. Newsweek 58:67 D 11 '61
Worrisome wires; Project West Ford. Sci Am 205:80-1 O '61

DIPPERS
Songbird that swims under water. F. A. Tinker. il Audubon Mag 63:212-15 Jl '61

DIPTERA
See also
Flies

DIRECT costing. See Cost accounting

DIRECT mail advertising. See Advertising, Direct mail

DIRECTION, Sense of. See Orientation

DIRECTION finding
New way to find direction. R. Owendoff. il Field & S 66:46-7+ Ja '62

DIRECTION finding apparatus
Transistor topics; Heath's DF-3 Mariner. L. Garner. il Pop Electr 14:85-7+ Mr '61

DIRECTOR of research; story. See Gordon, W. J. J.

DIRECTORIES
See also subhead Directories under various subjects, e.g. Theological schools—Directories

DIRECTORS. See Corporations—Directors; Moving picture directors; Theatrical directors

DIRIGIBLES. See Airships

DIRKSEN, Everett McKinley
Ev and Charlie: GOP end men. por Newsweek 57:34+ Ap 24 '61
Katanga, the Committee, the UN. Nat R 11: 437-9 D 30 '61

DIRT; story. See Bongartz, R.

DISABLED. See Handicapped

DISALLE, Michael Vincent
Change of heart. Time 79:22 Ja 19 '62
Selling voters on more state spending. il por Bsns W p24-5 Ja 20 '62

DISARMAMENT
Armaments policies for the sixties. J. C. Polanyi. Bul Atomic Sci 17:403-6+ D '61
Arms control and disarmament; symposium. Bul Atomic Sci 17:122-52 Ap '61
Arms control, disarmament and national security, by D. G. Brennan. Review Bul Atomic Sci 17:287-9 S '61. R. E. Lapp Sat R 44:14-15 Jl 8 '61. S. P. Williams
Arms-control doctrine. S. Melman. Nation 192: 114-16 F 11 '61
Arms control: last chance? K. Lansner. il Newsweek 57:35-6+ Mr 20 '61
Arms control problem. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:17 Ja 30 '61
Arms control; special report; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p54-6+, 142 Mr 18 '61
Arms talks ahead? Sr Schol 79:5 O 4 '61
Between futile strength and surrender. D. Frisch. il N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 30 '61
Books; survival of the fittest. B. Bliven, jr. New Yorker 37:210+ O 14 '61
Can peace be guaranteed? J. H. Rothschild. Bul Atomic Sci 17:387-9 N '61
Cold look at the holocaust. A. Buchan. Reporter 25:52-4 Ag 17 '61
Daedalus: fall 1960; special issue on arms control. Review Nation 192:238-40 Mr 18 '61. C. Dreher
Defense on the New frontier. M. H. Halperin. New Repub 145:17-18+ Ag 7 '61
Disarmament. Science 134:460 Ag 18 '61
Disarmament and arms control; statement from the sixth Pugwash conference. Bul Atomic Sci 17:74-5 F '61
Disarmament and the test ban. H. Margolis. Science 134:36-7 Jl 7 '61
Disarmament issues and prospects; address, April 10, 1961. E. A. Gullion. Dept State Bul 44:634-8 My 1 '61
Disarmament negotiations at U.N. Bul Atomic Sci 17:398 N '61
Disarmament or arms control, a matter of semantics. B. T. Feld. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 244 My '61
Disarmament: principles and men. Nation 193:217 O 7 '61
Disarmament review: it will clarify some touchy general points, but working out the details is difficult. Science 133:1117-19 Ap 14 '61
Disarmament theory. J. D. Singer. Nation 193:476 D 9 '61
Disarmament; U.N. agrees to cancel public debate while U.S. and U.S.S.R. talk things over. H. Margolis. Science 133:1061-2 Ap 7 '61
Disarmament vs. arms control. W. Young and E. Young. Commentary 32:124-34 Ag '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. J. Levenson. 32:533 D '61
Graduated unilateral disarmament. M. P. Sharp. Bul Atomic Sci 17:113-14 Mr '61
Impasse of disarmament. F. L. Schuman. Cur Hist 41:267-72+ N '61
Kennedy's address to U.N; address, September 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:126-30 O 9 '61; Same with title Let us call a truce to terror. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:619-25 O 16 '61; Same with title Future of the United nations organization. Vital Speeches 28:2-6 O 15 '61; Excerpts. Sat R 44:28 O 7 '61; Sr Schol 79:19 O 11 '61
Khrushchev's report on Vienna conference; excerpt from radio and television address, June 15, 1961. N. S. Khrushchev. U S News 50:94-6 Je 26 '61; Vital Speeches 27:549-51 Jl 1 '61
Limits of defense; excerpt. A. I. Waskow. il Atlan 209:80-7+ F '62
Little summit at Warsaw; East-West round table conference. C. O. Porter. Nation 192: 179-81 Mr 4 '61
Man's biggest danger. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 F 27 '61
Marching along at Easter; peace parades. America 105:144-5 Ap 15 '61
May man prevail? by E. Fromm. Review Sat R 44:22+ N 4 '61. S. Chase
Mr McCloy resigns as adviser to President, reports on U.S. activities in field of disarmament and arms control; exchange of letters, together with a series of documents. J. F. Kennedy; J. McCloy. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:762-70 N 6 '61
Need for unity; address, April 7, 1961. H. Macmillan. Vital Speeches 27:423-8 My 1 '61
No victors, only victims. C. O. Porter. Sat R 44:20-1+ My 20 '61
Principles for the nuclear age. S. Chase. Sat R 44:32-3 My 6 '61
Reciprocal disarmament. I. F. Laucks. Science 133:1937-8 Je 16 '61
Region-by-region disarmament. D. R. Inglis. New Repub 144:19-21 Je 26 '61
Roads that bypass peace. N. Thomas. Sat R 44:17-19+ F 4 '61
Same old disarmament. New Repub 145:7-8 O 9 '61
Security through disarmament. L. B. Sohn. il Nation 192:159-63 F 25 '61
Soviet-American communiqué on principles of disarmament, September 20, 1961. Cur Hist 41:360-1 D '61
Soviet veto would doom disarmament. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:131 My 15 '61
Still, quiet voice. Nation 193:89 Ag 26 '61
Take it or leave it. Newsweek 58:19 Ag 21 '61
Teen-agers and disarmament; discussion by four delegates; New York herald tribune forum. il Sr Schol 78:14-15+ Mr 15 '61
Thaw on disarmament. F. Kuh. Nation 193: 268-9+ O 21 '61
Top scientist on the New frontier. J. W. Finney. il N Y Times Mag p8+ S 3 '61
United nations postpones discussion of disarmament until 16th session; statement. March 30, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:568 Ap 17 '61
United States and Soviet Union agree on statement of principles for disarmament negotiations; documents circulated to members of United nations. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:589-96 O 9 '61
U.S. disarmament goals. Sci N L 80:421 D 23 '61
U.S. disarmament plan: it puts inspection in first, rather than third, stage. R. Toth. Science 134:991-3 O 6 '61
U.S. submits proposal for general and complete disarmament to U.N; text of proposed declaration. Dept State Bul 45:650-4 O 16 '61; Same. Cur Hist 41:361-5 D '61
U.S. tries again. Time 78:23 O 6 '61
U.S. will outline impact of arms control. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:32-3 D 4 '61
Voice of hope in a time of terror; President Kennedy to the U.N. il Newsweek 58:17-18 O 2 '61
Voice of the dolphins, by L. Szilard. Review Bul Atomic Sci 17:290 S '61. R. M. Hutchins; Reply. T. Page. 17:392-3 N '61
What the peace movement needs. C. D. Bolton. Nation 194:73-7 Ja 27 '62
Working toward a world without war; address, November 15, 1961; with UN resolution on disarmament. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1023-32 D 18 '61
World of law for a disarmed world. L. B. Sohn. Nation 192:256-7+ Mr 25 '61
See also
Atomic weapons and disarmament
Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C, 1921-1922
Peace
United nations—Disarmament commission
United States—Defenses

Bibliography
Arms control in the 1960's. C. L. Thompson. Cur Hist 41:304-6 N '61
Disarmament, arms control, and strategic analysis. P. Kecskemeti. Science 134:2031-3 D 22 '61
Three on arms control. S. A. Bludman and others. Bul Atomic Sci 17:380-1 N '61

Control and Inspection
See Disarmament—Inspection

Economic aspects
Arms control will not cut defense costs. T. C. Schelling. Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ Mr '61
Economic benefits of disarmament cited. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 76:22 Ja 1 '62
Economic effects of disarmament. W. W. Leontief and M. Hoffenberg. il Sci Am 204: 47-55 bibliog(p206) Ap '61
Economic impact of arms control studied. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:26-7 F 13 '61
Swords to plowshares: what $25 billion could do for mankind. Newsweek 57:42 Mr 20 '61

Inspection
Audit system proposed; Automatic unattended detection inspection transmitter. Sci N L 80:21 Jl 8 '61
Hiders and finders. A. H. Katz. Bul Atomic Sci 17:423-4 D '61
How to check on arms control. Bsns W p78+ Mr 18 '61
New approach to inspection. J. Orear. Bul Atomic Sci 17:107-10 Mr '61

DISARMAMENT—Inspection—*Continued*
Reading the fine print. J. Turner. Science 133:727 Mr 17 '61
Recall the ends while pondering means. E. P. Wigner. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:82-5 Mr '61
Region-by-region disarmament. D. R. Inglis. New Repub 144:19-21 Je 26 '61
Test-ban talks: the risk and the opportunity. Newsweek 57:37 Mr 20 '61
United States urges prompt Soviet agreement on nuclear test ban treaty; U.S. note, June 17 and Soviet aide memoire, June 2-4, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:18-24 Jl 3 '61

Psychological aspects
Ritualized rationality and arms control. D. N. Michael. Bul Atomic Sci 17:71-3 F '61

Terminology
New language of arms control. Bsns W p64-5 Mr 18 '61

Great Britain
Many sides of British unilateralism. H. Bull. Reporter 24:35-6 Mr 16 '61
See also
Campaign for nuclear disarmament (organization)

DISARMAMENT administration. See United States—Disarmament administration

DISARMAMENT agency for world peace and security. See United States—Disarmament agency for world peace and security (proposed)

DISASTER course; story. See Raine, N. R.

DISASTERS
Disaster victims do not turn to looting. Sci N L 79:233 Ap 15 '61
When nature is pinch'd and vex'd; photographs. N Y Times Mag p20-1 N 19 '61
See also
Earthquakes
Explosions
Hurricanes

DISCHINGER, Terry Gilbert
Ghost along the Wabash. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 14:46 Ja 23 '61

DISCIPLES of Christ
Disciples for merger talks. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:1230-1 O 18 '61
Testimony and test. Christian Cent 78:947-8 Ag 9 '61

DISCIPLINE
Discipline in a free society; address, July 11, 1961. A. A. Burke. Vital Speeches 27:681-3 S 1 '61
Do guidance and discipline mix? K. Venn; W. Ratigan; W. F. Johnson. il NEA J 50: 46-9 D '61
Time to control their tongues; with study-discussion program, by D. B. Harris and E. S. Harris. M. Marston. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:14-16, 35 D '61
See also
Children—Management and training
School discipline

DISCOUNT, Trade
Discount diversity. D. Melcher. Library J 86: 960+ Mr 1 '61

DISCOUNT houses (retail trade)
Battle of the discounters. Time 78:99-100 S 15 '61
Discount houses are here to stay and grow. il Bsns W p 112-14+ Ap 29 '61
No-plain pipe rack? Newsweek 59:63-4 Ja 29 '62
Readers surveyed: frank look at discount stores. Good H 153:141-3 O '61
Why consumers patronize discount houses. Consumer Bul 44:27-8 D '61
Why shoppers like discount stores. il Bsns W p 111-12+ Ag 5 '61
See also
Korvette, E. J, company
Revco discount drug centers
Spartans industries, incorporated

DISCOURTESY. See Courtesy

DISCOVERIES in geography
Captain Cook's American. E. M. Halliday. il Am Heritage 13:60-72+ D '61
See also
Voyages around the world

DISCOVERIES in science. See Research

DISCRIMINATION
Eichmann is not unique. H. R. Trevor-Roper. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ S 17 '61
Zeta beta kaput? il Newsweek 57:82-3 Mr 27 '61
See also
Anti-Semitism
Association for the preservation of freedom of choice

DISCRIMINATION, Racial. See Race discrimination

DISCRIMINATION in education
See also
Colleges and universities—Discrimination

DISCRIMINATION in employment
Discrimination and Queens college; discussion. Commonweal 73:246, 256, 613-14 D 2 '60, Mr 10 '61
Discrimination in labor unions. J. J. Graham. Cath World 193:374-81 S '61
Equal job rights; new enforcement group. Bsns W p 120 Mr 11 '61
Mr Randolph's protest. America 106:111 O 28 '61
Negro militants, Jewish liberals, and the unions. T. Brooks. Commentary 32:209-16 S '61; Discussion. 33:75-7 Ja '62
Not-buying power of Philadelphia's Negroes. H. Lees. il Reporter 24:33-5 My 11 '61
See also
United States—President's committee on equal employment opportunity

DISCRIMINATION in housing
Civil rights group hits federal housing policies. Arch Forum 115:5+ O '61
Color in diplomacy. America 104:654 F 18 '61
Ghetto makers. J. Rothman. Nation 193:222-5 O 7 '61
Housing committee to help erase discrimination against diplomats. Dept State Bul 45: 154 Jl 24 '61
Human rights in suburbia; Great Neck, N.Y. America 105:518 Jl 15 '61
Kennedy poised to hit housing bias. Bsns W p 149-50 O 14 '61
Now: covenants to bar segregation in housing. il U S News 51:67-8+ N 13 '61
Open or closed cities? Chicago's Woodlawn and South side areas. Christian Cent 78: 579-80 My 10 '61; Discussion. 78:685-8, 711, 959-60 My 31-Je 7, Ag 9 '61
Tipping point in Village Creek. D. Pfarrer. il Reporter 26:33-4 F 1 '62

DISCUS, pseud.
Music in the round. See issues of Harper's magazine

DISCUS throwing. See Weight throwing

DISCUSSION
Dialogue on the campus. S. Feltmann. America 105:69-72 Ap 8 '61
See also
Conferences
Conversation

DISCUSSION groups. See Forums (discussion and debate)

DISEASE, Diet in. See Diet in disease

DISEASE carriers. See Carriers of infection

DISEASE resistance. See Immunity

DISEASES
Danger in cat scratches. il Good H 153:148-9 O '61
Dreams of reason, by R. Dubos. Review New Repub 145:16+ S 11 '61. A. Brynes
Latest on heart disease, cancer, deafness. il U S News 50:60-1 My 22 '61
Medical problems of the future; excerpt from Dreams of reason. R. Dubos. il Sci Digest 51:37-44 F '62
See also
Diagnosis
Pathology
Syndromes
Therapeutics
also names of diseases, e.g. Cancer; *also* subhead Diseases under organs and parts of the body, e.g. Heart—Diseases

Causes and theories of causation
Chromosomes and disease. A. G. Bearn and J. L. German, 3d. il Sci Am 205:66-76 bibliog(p204) N '61

DISEASES, Mental. See Mental illness

DISEASES, Psychosomatic. See Medicine, Psychosomatic

DISEASES of animals. See Animals—Diseases and pests

DISEASES of plants. See Plants—Diseases and pests

DISESSO, Moe
He trains Hollywood stars. J. B. Kemmerer. il pors Pop Mech 116:98-101 Ag '61

DISH driers, Electric. See Dishwashing and drying machines

DISHCLOTH gourds. See Gourds

DISHES. See Pottery; Tableware

DISHONESTY. See Honesty

DISHWASHING and drying machines
Dangerous dish dryer: Thermo-Pure electric dish drier. il Consumer Rep 26:488 S '61

DISHWASHING and drying machines—*Cont.*
Dishwashers: fallacies & facts. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 Jl '61
Dishwashers: how they work best. Good H 153:139 N '61
New automatic dishwashers. H. R. Charles. il Parents Mag 36:63-6+ Mr '61
New concept in dishwashing; Ling-Temco dishwasher. il Bsns W p55+ Je 10 '61
Three-way thruway to the dishwasher. il McCalls 88:120-1 Je '61

DISLOCATION of shoulder joint. See Shoulder joint—Dislocation

DISLOCATIONS in crystals
Observing dislocations in crystals. W. C. Dash and A. G. Tweet. il Sci Am 205:107-16 bibliog(p204+) O '61

DISNEY, D. C.
(ed) Can this marriage be saved? See Issues of Ladies' home journal

DISNEYLAND park, Anaheim, Calif.
Gardener's visit to Disneyland. il Sunset 126: 100-1 Mr '61
Keeping Disneyland in proportion. E. M. Smith. il Horticulture 39:27 Ja '61
Marginal utility in the Magic Kingdom. W. L. Miller. New Repub 145:21 Ag 21 '61

DISORDERLINESS. See Neatness

DISORDERS of personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DISPERSAL of seeds. See Seeds—Dispersal

DISPERSION
Optical rotatory dispersion. C. Djerassi. bibliog il Science 134:649-55 S 8 '61

DISPLAY of merchandise
Making the customer's eyes p-o-p. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:69-70+ F '61

DISPLAYS. See Exhibits

DISPLAYS, Library. See Library exhibits

DISPOSAL of surplus supplies. See Surplus products

DISPUTES, International. See Arbitration, International

DISTANCE measuring equipment (aircraft to ground station)
ATA, NBAA object to exempting military aircraft from DME rule. Aviation W 75:32 Ag 7 '61
DME use urged to break traffic control bottlenecks. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74: 36-8 Ap 3 '61

DISTANCE perception. See Space perception

DISTANCES
Measurement
How to convert miles to kilometers. il Sunset 127:49 S '61

DISTANCES, Astronomical. See Astronomical distances

DISTORTION analyzer. See Testing instruments

DISTRIBUTION (economics) See Marketing

DISTRIBUTION of wealth. See Wealth, Distribution of

DISTRICT 50, U.M.W.A. See United mine workers of America—District 50

DISTRICTS, School. See School districts

DITCH digging machinery. See Trenching machinery

DITCHING of airplanes. See Airplanes—Ditching

DITKA, Mike
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 22 D 2 '61

DIVERS. See Diving, Submarine

DIVERSIFICATION in industry
Big switch from aircraft. il Bsns W p43-4+ Ap 8 '61
Getting off a one-product road; Cabot corp. il Bsns W p88-90+ Je 10 '61
$30-million bet. P. H. Durston. il Duns R 78: 45-6+ Jl '61

DIVIDENDS
Boom in stock dividends. U S News 51:98 D 4 '61
Taxation
Sharing the American dream; address, April 14, 1961. G. K. Funston. Vital Speeches 27: 493-6 Je 1 '61
Unsound cut for dividends. Life 50:33 My 26 '61
Where Congress plans to raise taxes. il U S News 50:37-9 Ap 24 '61

DIVIDING engines
Ancient divider still hard at work in space age. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 My 15 '61

DIVINE comedy. See Dante Alighieri

DIVING, Submarine
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. il Atlan 208: 85 Ag '61
Barney Sweeney and the deeps of New York; excerpt from New York, a serendipiter's journey. G. Talese. il Esquire 55:95 My '61
Deepest dive ever made. K. MacLeish. il Life 51:66-8+ Ag 4 '61
Search for treasure beneath the Spanish Main. C. Phinizy. il Sports Illus 15:26-9+ S 11 '61
Skin diving: dangers and safeguards. J. D. Wassersug. il Sci Digest 50:12-19 Ag '61
Skin-diving sleuths of Cape Canaveral; Marine salvage contractors. H. Eisenberg. il Coronet 50:162-6 Je '61
What fish see. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 128:29-31+ Jl '61
Wrestling match with an octopus. il Life 51: 68-9 S 29 '61
See also
Archeology, Submarine
Caisson disease

DIVING apparatus
Deepest dive ever made. K. MacLeish. il Life 51:66-8+ Ag 4 '61

DIVING platforms, boards, etc.
Restoring an old diving board. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 178:173 My '61

DIVING scooters. See Motor scooters

DIVING suits
Amateur divers advised to wear porous suits. Sci N L 80:164 S 9 '61

DIVINING rod
When dowsers get together. il Look 25:75 D 19 '61

DIVISIONAL management. See Business management and organization

DIVORCE
America's half orphans; address, October 3, 1961. R. F. Drinan. Vital Speeches 28:63-4 N 1 '61
Sensible divorce. R. Hamilton. il Redbook 116:46-7+ Ja '61
Russia
Restive husbands. Time 79:32+ Ja 19 '62
United States
Alabama quickies. Newsweek 57:36 Ap 3 '61
Alabamy unbound. Time 79:47 Ja 5 '62
Love and marriage. E. Havemann. il Life 51:110-12+ S 22 '61
Torment of the divorced man. D. Goodman. il Coronet 50:52-6 My '61

DIVORCE (Jewish law)
How to get gittin. il Time 79:52 Ja 12 '62

DIX, Dorothea Lynde
One-woman war of Dorothea Dix. D. J. Giese. il por Coronet 50:74-7 Jl '61

DIX, Lester
Chat with art educators. por Sch Arts 61:3-7 Ja '62

DIX, William S.
UNESCO and the future. por ALA Bul 55:519-25 Je '61

DIXON, George
Real George. Newsweek 58:62+ S 25 '61

DIXON, Paul Rand
Crackdown coming on prices, mergers, advertising? interview. pors U S News 51:64-6 Jl 17 '61
Dixon puts new muscle on a flabby FTC. por Bsns W p45-6 Ag 26 '61
Judging the judge. Newsweek 59:45-6 Ja 1 '62

DIZZINESS
Menace of pilot vertigo. J. T. Flynn. Flying 68:43+ Ap '61

DJERASSI, Carl
Optical rotatory dispersion. bibliog Science 134:649-55 S 8 '61

DMOCHOWSKI, Leon
Viruses and tumors. bibliog Science 133:551-61 F 24 '61

DO-it-yourself repairing. See Mechanics, Household

DO-it-yourself work
Self-made industry. R. Strouse. N Y Times Mag pt2 p44 Mr 19 '61
Suddenly everybody's soldering; electronic kits. C. P. Gilmore. il Pop Sci 180:124-8+ F '62

DO re mi; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DO you know the Milky way? drama. See Wittlinger, K.

DOALL company
Maverick of machine tool selling. Bsns W p75-6+ Jl 15 '61

DOAN, Leland Ira
Dow gets younger at the top. por Bsns W p 130+ O 14 '61

DOANE, Winifred W.
Effect of implanted adult corpora allata on that of host in two species of drosophila. bibliog Science 134:838-9 S 22 '61

DOBBINS, Charles G.
Higher education in the future. Sch & Soc 89:435-6 D 16 '61

DOBBS, James O. Jr
Significance for the individual; address, May 29, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:687-9 S 1 '61

DOBRIANSKY, Lev E.
History of Communist aggression; address. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:719-23 S 15 '61

DOBRYNIN, Anatolii F.
New man from Moscow. por Time 79:16 Ja 5 '62
People of the week. por U S News 52:19 Ja 8 '62

DOBSON, David B.
APATS to speed environment testing. Miss & Roc 9:25-6+ S 18 '61

DOBZHANSKY, Theodosius
Genetics, the core science of biology. Science 134:2091-2 D 29 '61

DOCK brief; drama. See Mortimer, J.

DOCKS
How to build a boat landing on a muddy shore. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:110-11 Je '61
Portable landing, you can take it with you! W. Cole. il Motor B 107:206-7 Ap '61
See also
Dry docks
Marinas
also subhead Docks under names of cities, e.g. San Francisco—Docks

DOCKSTADER, Frederick
Indian art of the Northwest coast; excerpt from Indian art in America. Craft Horiz 21:22-9 Jl '61

DOCTOR; story. See Edward, M. J.

DOCTOR Blanke's first command; story. See Forester, C. S.

DOCTORS. See Physicians

DOCTORS of philosophy. See Degrees, Academic

DOCTOR'S wife; story. See Updike, J.

DOCTRINE, Religious. See Theology

DOCUMENTARY films. See Moving pictures—Documentary films

DOCUMENTARY phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Documentary records

DOCUMENTARY television programs. See Television broadcasting—Documentary programs

DOCUMENTATION
Documentation and communication research; or, Confessions of a Cleveland documentalist on the occassion of the American library association conference in that city. A. Kent. bibliog f il Wilson Lib Bul 35:772-5+ Je '61

DOCUMENTS
See also
Government publications

DOCUMENTS expediting project
Documents expediting service. Sch Life 44:3 S '61

DODD, Marion E.
Obituary
Pub W por 179:38-9 Mr 27 '61

DODD, Thomas Joseph
Crisis in the Far East; address, May 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:489-92 Je 1 '61
Excerpt from address, March 9, 1961. Cong Digest 40:114+ Ap '61
In a desperate time, a fearless rescue. Life 51:36-7 D 15 '61
N-bomb: ideal weapon for defense. por U S News 51:48-50 Jl 17 '61
Our national crisis; address, August 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:746-9 O 1 '61
U.N. backing Communist leaders in Katanga? statement, September 16, 1961. por U S News 51:44 O 2 '61

about

Dodd vs Lattimore. New Repub 145:6 S 11 '61
Dodd's private war. New Repub 145:3-4 D 18 '61
Senator on the spot. Nation 193:462 D 9 '61

DODECANESE islands
See also
Rhodes (island)

DODENDORF, Mary Seely
Catalog code revision: implications for the school library. Wilson Lib Bul 36:456-8 F '62

DODERER, Heimito von
Delusion of reality. V. Lange. New Repub 145:26-7 N 13 '61
Prelude to holocaust. C. Hill. por Sat R 44:16-17 S 23 '61
Sad splendor. por Newsweek 58:91 O 2 '61

DODGE, Bernard Ogilvie
Bernard O. Dodge, mycologist, plant pathologist, W. J. Robbins. por Science 133:741-2 Mr 17 '61

DODGE, David
Thumbnail travel guide: keys to the United States 1961. Holiday 30:48-9 Jl '61

DODGE, F. W. corporation
Preparedness and prosperity; construction outlook for 1962 and beyond. E. A. Sprague. il Arch Rec 130:8C-8O N '61

DODGE, John
Skiing. Sports Illus 15:48-50 D 18 '61

DODGE, Melvin B.
Golden year in Columbus. por Recreation 54:72-3+ F '61

DODGE, Natt N.
End of the Rainbow trail. Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Mr '61
Flower photography in the parks. Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 Je '61

DODGE, Ralph E.
Angola and Protestant conscience. Christian Cent 79:1395-7 N 22 '61

DODGERS (baseball) See Baseball clubs

DODSON, Dan W.
Dynamics of programing. Recreation 54:455-6+ N '61

DODSON, R. E.
Keep out fish electrically. Am City 76:95-6 F '61

DOERMANN, Humphrey
All my immense labor for nothing. Am Heritage 12:60-4+ Je '61

DOG for Davy; story. See Merrill, J. F.

DOG handling. See Dogs—Care

DOG houses. See Kennels

DOG in the family; story. See Woolvin, E. K.

DOG of his own; story. See O'Neill, S.

DOG racing
Lean, swift and big in Florida; Greyhound racing. E. Havemann. il Sports Illus 14: E5-E8 F 6 '61

DOG shows
Crazy world of dog shows. W. O'Hallaren. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Ap 1 '61
Gr-r-r-r! Westminster dog show. il Newsweek 57:85 F 27 '61
Little sister; U.S.'s best dog. il Time 77:54+ F 24 '61
Willy's big whirl in dog show biz; Westminster kennel club show. il Life 50:83-8 F 24 '61

DOG stories. See Dogs—Stories

DOG training. See Dogs—Training

DOG with a hollow leg; story. See Purdy, K. W.

DOGFISH
Damn dogfish! B. Karolevitz. il Field & S 66:48-9+ Je '61

DOGMA. See Theology

DOGONS. See Sudan—Native races

DOGS
Call of the wild. il Newsweek 57:32 F 27 '61
Coexistence. il Look 25:48d+ Mr 14 '61
Critical period in the social development of dogs. D. G. Freedman and others. bibliog Science 133:1016-17 Mr 31 '61
Decline of good old Rover. J. Agle. il Read Digest 79:79-82 S '61
Doggiest dogs. il Sports Illus 14:48-9+ F 13 '61
Dogs. D. M. Duffey. See issues of Outdoor life
Dogs. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 14:55 Mr 20; 65 Ap 24 '61
Dog's life in Lent. C. J. McNaspy. America 104:774-5 Mr 18 '61
Gun dogs; ed. by Stetson. See issues of Field & stream
Mind your dog's travel manners. L. B. Leach. il Parents Mag 36:50+ Jl '61
Pups isolated too long always fear humans. Sci N L 79:232 Ap 15 '61
Why poodles? il Newsweek 58:66 S 25 '61
See also
Beagles (dogs)
Bloodhounds
Boxers (dogs)
Bulldogs
Hunting dogs
Pointers (dogs)

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Affluent dog. S. Elmerl. il Esquire 56:64-6 Jl '61

DOGS—*Continued*

Care

Delaying your bitch's season. J. Stetson. il Field & S 66:134+ D '61

Diseases and pests

What's new? J. Stetson. il Field & S 65: 146-8 Ap '61

Intelligence

See Animal intelligence

Photographs

See Animals—Photographs

Purchasing

Dear Santa: I want a puppy. il Good H 153: 149 D '61

Help for dog buyers. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 128:106-8 D '61

Stories

Dog for Davy. J. F. Merrill. PTA Mag 55:32 My '61

Dog with a hollow leg. K. W. Purdy. il Sat Eve Post 234:29 Jl 8 '61

Hounds of youth. W. Rawls. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5 Mr 18; 40-2 Mr 25; 34-5 Ap 1 '61

Phantom setter. R. Murphy. il Sat Eve Post 234:22 Je 17 '61

Training

Almost instant gun dogs. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 14:65 Ap 24 '61

Curing hard mouth. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 129:130-2+ F '62

Dog's best friend. il Time 77:65-6 Ap 7 '61

Few questions for a poodle named Peg. E. M. Borgese. il Sports Illus 14:36-8+ Ap 24 '61

How not to train hunting dogs. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:18+ D '61

How to pick and train a bird dog. C. Cummings. il Field & S 66:32-41 Jl '61

Introduction to water. J. Stetson. il Field & S 66:126-8 Je '61

Pushbuttons for pointers. R. A. Wolters. il Field & S 66:152-3+ My '61

School for canine delinquents. C. G. Jensen. il Read Digest 79:209-10+ N '61

Training your dog on planted game. C. Cummings. il Field & S 66:42-6 Ag '61

What every good dog should know. il Changing T 16:45-6 Ja '62

Where to train your dog. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 128:148-50 O '61

See also

American kennel club

DOGS as guides

Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:13-14 Jl 29 '61

DOGWOOD

Japanese flowering dogwoods. H. G. Mattoon. il Horticulture 39:526-7 O '61

Knoxville's dogwood trails. J. Bible. il Pop Gard 12:54+ F '61

When it's dogwood time in Knoxville. C. Brewer. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:112J Ap '61

DOHANOS, Stevan

Four designs for weather vanes. Pop Sci 179: 128-9 Jl '61

DOHERTY, Bill

Live beat. Newsweek 58:49 N 27 '61

DOHERTY, John A.

Picture of health; careers. por Sr Schol 79: 8-9 N 1 '61

DOHERTY, Kevin F.

Cloud of unknowing; poem. Commonweal 73: 584 Mr 3 '61

Once upon a word; poem. Cath World 194: 156 D '61

DOHERTY, Robert E.

Waste not, profit not. Commonweal 75:250-2 D 1 '61

DOIG, Desmond

Bhutan, mountain kingdom between Tibet and India. il Nat Geog Mag 120:384-415 S '61

DOLAN, Mary

Measuring the Mogul. America 106:95 O 21 '61

DOLCI, Danilo

Banditry and the reverse strike. N. T. di Giovanni. Nation 192:374-5 Ap 29 '61

Danilo Dolci: non-violence in Italy. K. Nott. Commentary 31:119-26 F '61

Missionary among the Mafiia. I. R. Levine. il Sat R 44:29-30 Ap 8 '61

Possibilities for goodness. I. Howe. New Repub 144:15-17 My 29 '61

Private enterprise. New Repub 144:7-8 Mr 20 '61

DOLE, Malcolm

Bi-cyclotron. Newsweek 57:59 F 20 '61

DOLECKI, S.

Short-term long-term street aid. Am City 76: 114-15 O '61

DOLL clothes

Custom costumes for the discriminating doll. il McCalls 89:90-1+ N '61

Uncle Sam helps the doll's dressmaker. C. H. Fawcett. il Hobbies 66:36-8 Mr; 37+ O '61

DOLL houses

Doll house you can build yourself. il House & Gard 120:210-11 N '61

Mountain lodge for a little girl's dolls. il Sunset 127:60-2 D '61

You work with brownie slabs baked in a waffle iron. il Sunset 127:136 D '61

DOLL industry. See Dolls

DOLLAR. See Money—United States

DOLLAR gap. See Balance of payments

DOLLEN, Charles

Freedom all over the place. Library J 86: 764-5 F 15 '61

DOLLIVER, Barbara

Use it now! House B 103:151-2 O '61

DOLLS

Dollology. C. H. Fawcett. See issues of Hobbies

Dolls for democracy: project of Dean and Mrs Thurman, Boston university. il Ebony 17:93-4+ D '61

Hopi Kachina dolls displayed in Chicago public library. Hobbies 66:89 S '61

It's not the doll, it's the clothes; Barbie doll. il Bsns W p48-9+ D 16 '61

Making apple people. N. Weiler. il Sch Arts 61:32 Ja '62

Our Christmas doll family. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:6 D '61

Ozias Moore's famous four faced doll. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66:38+ Mr '61

Unique wood dolls. E. Rottger. il Design 63:78-80 N '61

DOLOMITE

Authigenic dolomite in modern carbonate sediments along the southern coast of Florida. W. H. Taft. il Science 134:561-2 Ag 25 '61

DOLPHIN fishing

Chameleon of the sea. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:8+ Ag '61

DOLPHINS (mammals)

Bow wave riding of dolphins. H. S. H. Yuen. bibliog il Science 134:1011-12 O 6 '61

Can the dolphin learn to talk? with account by J. C. Lilly. il Life 51:61-6+ Jl 28 '61

Dolphins and hearing; a study of underwater sound perception. W. N. Kellogg. il Natur Hist 71:30-9 F '62

Egghead-clown of the sea. J. Poling. il Coronet 49:50-4 Ap '61

Man and dolphin, by J. C. Lilly. Review Natur Hist 71:5-7 Ja '62. M. C. Tavolga and W. N. Tavolga

Porpoise: intelligent sea creature. il Sci N L 79:202-3 Ap 1 '61

Sounds emitted by the bottlenose dolphin. J. C. Lilly and A. M. Miller. bibliog il Science 133:1689-93 My 26 '61

Sustained swimming speeds of dolphins. C. L. Johannessen and J. A. Harder; discussion. bibliog Science 133:952+ Mr 24 '61

That remarkable animal, the porpoise. J. D. Scott. il Audubon Mag 64:30-1+ Ja '62; Same abr. with title Brainy prankster of the sea. Read Digest 80:166-70 F '62

Vocal exchanges between dolphins. J. C. Lilly and A. M. Miller. bibliog il Science 134:1873-6 D 8 '61

Where is science taking us? excerpt from Man and dolphin. J. C. Lilly. il Sat R 44: 58-9 O 7 '61

DOLSON, Hildegarde

Scary enough to curl my hair. New Yorker 36:97-9 F 4 '61

Tranquillized mice and ill wind. Vogue 137: 44+ F 1 '61

DOMBROWSKI, Heinz J.

Life in time & space. il por Time 78:73 D 1 '61

DOMES

Arctic dome: piazza under plastic. il Newsweek 59:52 F 5 '62

Ballooning boom in domes. il Life 51:85-6+ O 6 '61

Big top for teaching. il Arch Forum 114:97-100 My '61

Biggest dome in the world: Pittsburgh municipal auditorium. il Am City 76:99 F '61

DOMES—*Continued*
Biggest dome of all; National center of industries and techniques, Paris. il Arch Forum 114:139 Je '61
Bucky Fuller's wonderful dome. C. P. Gilmore. il Pop Sci 179:75-7+ D '61
Chain of thirty domes planned to show building products. il Arch Forum 114:7 Ap '61
Modern igloos offer low-cost shelter. il Sci Digest 49:back cover. 80 Je '61
Pittsburgh's dome gets ready. il Arch Forum 114:122-5 Mr '61
Pittsburgh's retractable dome now in operation. il Arch Rec 130:165-8 N '61
World's biggest dome, and it moves; Pittsburgh's new auditorium. il Fortune 63:102-7 F '61

DOMESTIC appliances. See Electric apparatus and appliances, Domestic; Household appliances

DOMESTIC economic assistance. See Economic assistance, Domestic

DOMESTIC economy. See Home economics

DOMESTIC finance
Getting a dollar's worth for a dollar. P. Campbell. il PTA Mag 55:4-6 Je '61
Hidden danger in subsidized marriages. D. R. Mace. McCalls 88:36+ S '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 80:37-9 Ja '62
How to get more for your money; excerpt. S. Porter. Liv for Young Hom 14:46-7+ Je '61
How women manage their money. R. Carter. il Good H 154:62-3+ Ja '62
Ideas in action. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:10+ My '61
My wife handles the money. N. G. Stuart. il Ladies Home J 78:111-18+ Mr '61
Suddenly we were rich! D. Floyd. il Redbook 117:40-1+ Je '61
They spend every cent they make. C. Anderson. il Ladies Home J 78:96-100+ My '61
We found $605 in money leaks. S. Margolius. il Ladies Home J 78:117 S '61
We pay our bills this easy way. S. Kohler. il Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Jl '61
We pulled ourselves out of debt. M. Hubbell. il Redbook 116:6+ F '61
See also
Budget, Household
Budget, Personal
Debt
Home economics
Purchasing, Household

DOMESTIC relations
See also
Marriage
Marriage counseling

DOMESTIC science. See Home economics

DOMESTIC service. See Household employees

DOMINANCE, Ocular
Differential acuity of the two eyes and the problem of ocular dominances. H. F. Crovitz. bibliog Science 134:614 S 1 '61

DOMINGUIN, Luis Miguel
Death one afternoon. P. Crumpet. Nat R 11:169-70 S 9 '61

DOMINIC, Sister Mary. See Mary Dominic, Sister

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
OAS recommends further economic action regarding Dominican Republic; statement, January 4, 1961; with texts of special committee's report and U.S. note. P. W. Bonsal. Dept State Bul 44:273-6 F 20 '61
See also
Catholic church in the Dominican Republic
Foreign visitors in the Dominican Republic

Economic policy
Strange legacy of El Benefactor. E. De Graff. Reporter 25:30-1 Jl 6 '61

Politics and government
As U.S. acts in Caribbean: Trujillos' finish: warning to Castro? il U S News 51:32-3 D 4 '61
Back in the family. Time 79:32 Ja 12 '62
Back on the tracks. il Newsweek 59:46 Ja 29 '62
Changing scene. Time 78:32 Jl 14 '61
Climax to a Caribbean crisis. il Sr Schol 79:14 D 6 '61
Dancing in the streets. Time 78:35 D 15 '61
Death of a dictator. L. Collins. il Newsweek 57:26-7 Je 12 '61
Democracy for Dominicans. il Time 79:37-8 Ja 26 '62
Dominican future hangs in balance. il Bsns W p72+ D 9 '61
Dominican Republic: struggle for tomorrow. R. W. Logan. Nation 193:488-90 D 16 '61
Dominican success: power, policy, and people. il Newsweek 58:49-51 D 4 '61
Dominicans oust a new dictator; how U.S. helped. U S News 52:51 Ja 29 '62
End of the dictator. il Time 77:26+ Je 9 '61
Fiery freedom. Newsweek 58:50 Jl 17 '61
Go slow on the island! America 106:585 F 3 '62
In the wake of Trujillo. T. P. Whitney. New Repub 145:6-8 D 11 '61
In Trujillo's wake: calm and deadly fear. U S News 50:58 Je 26 '61
Liberty drop by drop. Newsweek 58:54 S 25 '61
Missing link in Dominica. Nat R 11:406-7 D 16 '61
Night-club diplomat. Newsweek 57:50+ Je 19 '61
No question, doubt or qualm. Nat R 11:370 D 2 '61
Odd man out. il Newsweek 58:50 D 18 '61
Oust a dictator, get a red? il U S News 51: 75-6+ N 13 '61
Outward bound. Time 78:28 N 24 '61
Problem of means. Commonweal 75:244-5 D 1 '61
Promise of peace. il Time 78:21 D 29 '61
Puzzle for U.S. policy makers: another Trujillo or—. il U S News 50:45 Je 19 '61
Ramfis in power. Time 77:26 Je '61
Rap from Ramfis. Newsweek 58:52 O 23 '61
Revolution aborted. Time 78:36 D 8 '61
Riots and reactions. il Newsweek 58:51 D 11 '61
Rough week with happy ending for Dominicans. il Life 52:41 Ja 26 '62
Their coup runneth over. il Life 51:91-6+ D 1 '61
To see & to be seen. il Time 78:48 S 22 '61
Trials of the functionary. Time 78:43 O 13 '61
Triple play. il Time 78:36+ D 1 '61
Trujillo land without Trujillo. Commonweal 74:293 Je 16 '61
Uneasy time. Time 78:31 Ag 25 '61
U.S. favors OAS subcommittee's return to Dominican Republic; statement, August 31, 1961. D. S. Morrison. Dept State Bul 45::500-1 S 18 '61
U.S. rebuts Cuban charges in OAS of intervention in Dominican affairs; statement, November 22, 1961. D. S. Morrison. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1000-3 D 18 '61
U.S. seeks withdrawal of OAS action on trade with Dominican Republic; statement, November 14, 1961. R. F. Woodward. Dept State Bul 45:929-32 D 4 '61
Very strange case of Trujillo junior. H. Lavine. il Newsweek 58:46 Jl 31 '61
Watching the transformation. Time 78:28 Jl 28 '61
What next in Dominican Republic? il Bsns W p99-100+ Je 10 '61
Where U.S. can get a black eye: Dominican turmoil goes on. F. C. Painton. il U S News 51:30-2 D 25 '61
With Trujillo gone, what happens next? il U S News 50:53 Je 12 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic church in the Dominican Republic

DOMINO (dance) See Dancing

DOMINOES (game)
How to play dominoes in two and three dimensions. M. Gardner. il Sci Am 204:166+ Mr '61

DON Carlo; opera. See Verdi, G.

DON Giovanni; opera. See Mozart, J. C. W. A.

DON Juan
Disappearance of Don Juan. H. A. Grunwald. il Horizon 4:56-65 Ja '62
Don's undoing. C. L. Osborne. il Opera N 25: 21-3 Ja 14 '61

DON Quixote; drama. See Olfson, L.

DONABEDIAN, Avedis, and Axelrod, S. J.
Organizing medical care programs to meet health needs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337: 46-56 S '61

DONAHUE, James Joyce
Father Dan's big adventure. Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 8 '61

DONAHUE, Mildred L. and Donahue, R. J.
Botanical iconoclast. Horticulture 40:26 Ja '62
—See Donahue, R. J. jt. auth.

DONAHUE, Ralph J. and Donahue, M. L.
Soldier bugs wage endless war. il Audubon Mag 63:220-1 Jl '61
—See Donahue, M. L. jt. auth.

DONAHUE, Troy
How does it look when I kiss her? ed. by E. Miller. pors Seventeen 20:150-1+ S '61
DONALDSON, Lauren Russell
Supersalmon. il por Time 78:61-2 O 20 '61
They're farming super salmon. C. Edwards. il por Pop Mech 116:148-51 N '61
DONAUESCHINGEN festival. See Music festivals—Germany (Federal Republic)
DONELSON, Loren
(ed) Fruits and truck crops. See issues of Farm journal
DONIZETTI, Gaetano
Crossed in love. W. Ashbrook. il por Opera N 26:14-15+ D 9 '61
Donizetti, composer on the rebound. P. C. Hughes. por Hi Fi 11:39-40+ My '61
Elixer of love [L'elisir d'amore] Criticism
Sat R 45:37 Ja 27 '62
Lucia di Lammermoor. Criticism
New Yorker 37:237-8 D 9 '61
Opera N il 26:16-23 D 9 '61
Sat R 44:30 D 9 '61
Opera on records; Lucia di Lammermoor. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 26:31 D 9 '61
Poliuto. Criticism
Opera N 25:32-3 Mr 4 '61
DONKEYS. See Asses and mules
DONLEAVY, J. P.
Fairy tales of New York. Criticism
Time por 77:53+ F 3 '61
Gustav G; story. Atlan 208:91-7 O '61
DONLEVY, Harry A.
Angkor treasure house of design. il Sch Arts 60:33-4 My '61
DONNE, John
Metaphysical revisited. C. Tomlinson. Poetry 99:261-2 Ja '62
DONNELLY, Dan
Steps of Dan Donnelly. M. Rawson. por Sports Illus 14:E18-E20 Ap 17 '61
DONNELLY, Dorothy
Blue flag; poem. New Yorker 37:44 My 6 '61
Venus of Willendorf; poem. Nat R 11:90 Ag 12 '61
DONNELLY, H. C.
Recreation for today's military man. Recreation 55:14-16 Ja '62
DONNELLY, Ignatius
All my immense labor for nothing. H. Doermann. il por Am Heritage 12:60-4+ Je '61
DONNELLY, James L.
Mater et magistra. Pope John XXIII's social encyclical: address. October. 15, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:82-7 N 15 '61
DONNELLY, Richard C.
Police authority and practices. Ann Am Acad 339:90-110 Ja '62
DONNER, Frank J.
Congressional pillory. Nation 192:143-6 F 18 '61
DONNYBROOK! musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
DONOGHUE, Francis J.
Books. America 106:126+ O 28 '61
DONOHOE, Victoria
Rebuilding tradition in religious art. America 106:212+ N 11 '61
DONOHUE, Francis J.
Books. America 105:99 Ap 8 '61
DONOHUE, H. E. F.
After-dark satire goes to town. Horizon 4:66-71 Ja '62
Foot race; story. Esquire 56:98-100 O '61
DONOHUE, Stephen. See Briska, J. jt. auth.
DONOVAN, Charles F.
Educational power in France. America 105:86-7 Ap 8 '61
Tradition behind our learning. America 105:85 Ap 8 '61
DONOVAN, John
Copyright: the new proposals for the revision of the copyright law. Pub W 180:24-7 O 9 '61
DONOVAN, Robert J.
PT action. Newsweek 59:79 F 5 '62
PT 109: the adventure that made a President; excerpt from PT 109: John F. Kennedy in World war II. Sat Eve Post 234:17-27 N 18; 30-1+ N 25; 28-9+ D 2; 56-60+ D 9; 28-9+ D 16 '61
DON'T call us; we'll call you; drama. See Murray, J.
DON'T leave me, darling; story. See Sowden, J.
DONY, Paul
Magnificent anachronism. Américas 13:16-21 Mr '61
DOOLEY, Thomas Anthony, 1927-1961
Before I sleep: the last days of Dr Tom Dooley; condensation. J. Monahan. il por Read Digest 80:216-20+ Ja '62
My son Tom Dooley; ed. by T. Morris. Mrs T. A. Dooley. il pors Redbook 117:27-9+ Je '61
Obituary
Pub W 179:66 F 6 '61
Tom Dooley and his mission. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24+ F 4 '61
Untold story of Tom Dooley. S. Seifert. por Coronet 50:58-64 Ap '61
DOOLEY, Mrs Thomas Anthony, jr
My son Tom Dooley; ed. by T. Morris. pors Redbook 117:27-9+ Je '61
DOOLITTLE, Hilda
Small grain of worship; poem. Nation 193:143 S 9 '61
Obituary
Pub W 180:34 O 23 '61
Two Englands. C. Tomlinson. Poetry 99:54-6 O '61
DOOMSDAY. See Judgment day
DOOMSDAY mountain. See Masherbrum (mountain)
DOOR fittings
Look inside door closers. il Pop Mech 115:210-11 Mr '61
DOOR locks. See Locks and keys
DOORNE, Hubert van
This man is a daf-fy inventor. D. Scott. il por Pop Sci 179:51-3 Jl '61
DOORS
Glamour for your garage door. H. Sibley. il Pop Mech 115:142-3 My '61
DOORS, Mechanically operated
Easiest way to open a garage door. il House & Gard 119:158-9 Ap '61
Strange doings of my garage-door operator. H. Samuels. il Pop Sci 180:136-8 F '62
DOORWAY planting. See Landscape gardening
DOORWAYS
Make your doorway say welcome. il Suc Farm 59:62-3 Mr '61
Roman doors. S. McIlhany. il Am Artist 25:46-50 Mr '61
DOORYARD gardens. See Gardens
DORADOS
Golden savage of the jungle rivers. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:38-9+ Ag 28 '61
DORATI, Antal
Doratis; photographs. Opera N 25:32 Ap 15 '61
DORATI, Antonia Klara
Doratis; photographs. Opera N 25:32 Ap 15 '61
DORCUS, Roy
Dorcus dope. Newsweek 58:81 Jl 17 '61
DORCY, Gladys
She has 13,000 sons. K. Holliday. Good H 153:136g D '61
DORFMAN, Ralph I. See Rooks, W. H. 2d, jt. auth.
DORFSMAN, Louis
Louis Dorfsman: creative director of advertising, CBS television network. J. Perel. il por Am Artist 25:42-7+ Je '61
DORIAN, Marguerite
Ride on the Milky way; story. New Yorker 37:30-6 F 25 '61
DORIN, Alex
Finding material that vocational students can read. por Library J 86:3002-5 [Sch Lib J 8:28-31] S 15 '61
DORMAN, S.
Aunt Susan in the garden; poem. Sat R 44:49 My 6 '61
Her house is full; poem. Sat R 45:53 Ja 6 '62
Man in the boat; poem. Sat R 44:33 My 27 '61
Master of the second choice; poem. Nation 192:442 My 20 '61
D'ORMESSON, Wladimir
Historic French residence; tr. by R. Davidson. Antiques 80:238-9 S '61
DORMITORIES
Court for coeds; University of Pennsylvania. il Arch Forum 114:120-1 F '61
Married student dormitories for Yale planned like an Italian hill town. il Arch Rec 129:142-6 Mr '61
New dormitories located to redefine campus space; Saint Paul's school, Concord, N.H; Sloping lawn and retaining wall enclose dormitory; Wayne state university. il Arch Rec 130:128-31 O '61
Storage for students. il Arch Forum 115:53 D '61
Towered dorms; Harvard's Leverett house. il Arch Forum 115:128-9 S '61
DORN, Edward
Hemlocks; poem. Nation 192:524 Je 17 '61
Unlike music; poem. Nation 192:462 My 27 '61

DORNBERG, John R.
Berlin: consequences of crisis. Nation 193: 111-13 S 2 '61
GI crime in Germany. Nation 193:511-13 D 23 '61
DORNBERGER, Walter R.
Arms in space. por U S News 51:76 O 9 '61
Dornberger sees space as military area; address; with biographical sketch. por Aviation W 75:57-9+ S 18 '61
DORNER, Peter
Let's tax advertising. Nation 192:404-6 My 13 '61
DORONICUMS. See Daisies
DOROTHY Canfield Fisher library awards
Ten small libraries named winners of B-O-M grants. Pub W 179:103 Ja 16 '61
DORRIS, Ralph M.
Compactron v.h.f. receiver. Pop Electr 15:45-8 S '61
DORSON, Richard M.
Folklore of college students; excerpt from American folklore. Sci Digest 49:21-6 Ap '61
DORST, Jean
Where time stood still. UNESCO Courier 14: 28-32 S '61; Same abr. with title Living laboratory of evolution. Sci Digest 51:10-14 F '62
DORTICÓS, Osvaldo
Soft and hard; Organization of American states conference, Punta del Este. il por Newsweek 59:49 F 5 '62
DORVILLIER, William J.
Right word. Time 77:41 My 12 '61
DOSIMETERS. See Radiometers
DOS PASSOS, John
Chronicles of Dos Passos. R. Chase. Commentary 31:395-400 My '61
Of radicals and racketeers. G. Hicks. por Sat R 44:25-6 F 25 '61
Out of the past. por Newsweek 57:93 F 27 '61
Prophet without hope. R. Horchler. Commonweal 75:13-16 S 29 '61
DOSTOEVSKII, Feodor Mikhailovich
Indifferent letter writer. S. Monas. Nation 193:104-6 Ag 26 '61
DOTREMONT, Philippe
Buying American. il por Time 78:42 Ag 11 '61
DOTT, R. H. jr
Ruby range: Nevada wilderness gem. il Liv Wildn 74:10-14 Autumn '60
DOTY, M. See Nordin, P. jt. auth.
DOTY, Robert C.
Fifth republic? or fourth? or sixth? N Y Times Mag p25+ N 5 '61
Man, the monument called de Gaulle. N Y Times Mag p 10+ My 28 '61
DOTY, Roy, and others
Wordless workshop. See issues of Popular science monthly
Le DOUANIER. See Rousseau, H.
DOUBLE entry; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
DOUBLE standard in sexual ethics. See Sexual ethics
DOUBLE stars. See Stars, Double
DOUBLE taxation. See Taxation, Double
DOUBLEDAY and company
Doubleday and co. acquires W. H. Allen & co. London. Pub W 180:21 S 4 '61
DOUBT. See Belief and doubt
DOUGH
More ways to use your sourdough starter. il Sunset 127:190+ O '61
Sourdough: the folklore, the fun, the good eating. il Sunset 126:200+ My '61
DOUGHERTY, John
Masami Kuni at Los Angeles' New dance theatre. Dance Mag 35:15-16 Ag '61
Mrinalini Sarabhai. Dance Mag 35:25+ S '61
New Mexico Indians greet the Christ Child in ancient ceremonial dance. Dance Mag 35:24-5 D '61
Three premieres at Idyllwild, California. Dance Mag 35:28+ O '61
DOUGHNUTS
Delicious doughnuts. il Suc Farm 59:54A-54B Ja '61
Doughnuts to dollars. N. Carlisle. il Coronet 50:177-80 Jl '61
Filled do-nuts. il Suc Farm 59:101 Mr '61
Heavenly doughnuts too good to dunk! with recipes. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:44-5+ O '61
It's cider and doughnut time. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:52-3+ O '61
Poof! here comes a party. il Seventeen 20: 226 Ag '61
Step by step to perfect doughnuts. il McCalls 89:146-7 O '61
Under the sugarplum doughnut tree. il Seventeen 20:184-5+ Ag '61
DOUGLAS, Donald W. jr
Douglas urges national aviation policy; summary of address. Aviation W 74:32 F 13 '61
U.S.-industry relations, a new look; excerpt from address, October 6, 1961. por Miss & Roc 9:30-1 O 23 '61; Summary. Aviation W 75:89 O 23 '61
DOUGLAS, Ellen
Death and homecoming; story. Esquire 56: 199-201 D '61
On the lake; story. New Yorker 37:35-8 Ag 26 '61
DOUGLAS, Gilean
Song to the ski. Sat Eve Post 234:40 F 11 '61
DOUGLAS, Mary Peacock
School library, classroom partner. NEA J 50:51-3 S '61
DOUGLAS, Paul Howard
Sand versus steel. New Repub 145:7 O 16 '61
True cost of interest. por Time 78:68 Jl 28 '61
DOUGLAS, William Orville
Friendly huts of the White Mountains. pors Nat Geog Mag 120:202-39 Ag '61
My island; excerpt from My wilderness: east to Katahdin. il por Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 19 '61
Senator Douglas reports on Berlin. Reporter 25:35 D 7 '61
Towards a rule of law in world affairs. por Sat R 44:19-21+ Mr 11 '61
U.S. and the revolutionary spirit. Sat R 44: 17-19+ Je 10 '61

about

Douglas down the Allagash. E. W. Smith. il pors Field & S 66:41-3+ My '61
Horace Marden Albright medal awarded Justice Douglas. il Nat Parks Mag 35:10 Ap '61
DOUGLAS-HOME, Alexander Frederick, 14th earl of Home. See Home, A. F. D.-H
DOUGLAS aircraft company
Airborne thermoelectric systems studied. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:71-2 S 4 '61
Boeing soars ahead of Douglas in the jet race. il Bsns W p64-5 F 11 '61
DC-8F aimed at jet cargo competition. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:42 Ap 17 '61
Douglas aircraft wings for transport, supersonic and space. R. L. Sweeney. il Flying 69:22-4+ Ag '61
Douglas asks excess profit tax refund. Aviation W 76:28 Ja 8 '62
Douglas canvasses airlines on small jet. il Aviation W 76:48-9 Ja 22 '62
Douglas cites recovery prospects; stockholders critical of report. Aviation W 74:28 Ap 24 '61
Douglas, FAA urge changes in DC-8s. Aviation W 75:39 O 9 '61
Douglas gears up for Saturn S-IV test program. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Je 5 '61
Douglas proposes beefing-up of its Thor booster. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ Jl 3 '61
Douglas urges national aviation policy; summary of address. D. W. Douglas, jr. Aviation W 74:32 F 13 '61
Trap keeps light off crt surfaces. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 19 '61
Unique fleet of ASW study ships urged. R. van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Je 5 '61

See also

Astropower, incorporated
DOUGLAS company
Industry's biggest hypersonic tunnel at Douglas. il Miss & Roc 9:36-8 Jl 10 '61
DOUGLAS fir
When you flame Douglas fir. il Sunset 127:95-6 Jl '61
World's largest Douglas fir? Clatsop tree farm, Ore. il Sunset 127:25 N '61
DOUGLASS, Jane
Dealings with the fairies. Horn Bk 37:327-35 Ag '61
DOUGLASS college. See Rutgers university, New Brunswick, N.J. Douglass college
DOVE, Arthur Garfield
Painting the coo. il Newsweek 58:52 Ag 14 '61
Pioneer abstractionist. il por Time 78:42-3+ Ag 11 '61
DOVE shooting. See Mourning dove shooting
DOVER, C. J.
Get help in cutting costs. Nations Bsns 49: 104-8 My '61

DOVER Basketeers. See Basketball teams

DOW, Barbara Blake
Turning disaster into triumph. House & Gard 120:212-13 N '61

DOW-Jones averages. See Stocks—Price indexes and averages

DOW chemical company
Cleaning up a plant after a hurricane. il Bsns W p 166-8+ O 7 '61
Dow gets younger at the top. il Bsns W p 130+ O 14 '61

DOW theory
Stocks: how high will they go? S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:79-81 Mr 13 '61

DOWD, M'el
Show stopper. D. Anderson. il Theatre Arts 45:25+ Jl '61

DOWD, Merle E.
Your family can have healthy teeth. Read Digest 80:103-6 Ja '62

DOWLING, Walter C.
Germany divided: the confrontation of two ways of life; address, April 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:588-91 Ap 24 '61
United States protests border closings in Berlin; text of letter to Ambassador M. G. Pervukhin, August 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:478 S 18 '61

DOWNER, Henry E.
For the small garden, you can't beat tomatoes. Pop Gard 12:26+ Ap '61

DOWNES, Mollie Panter-. See Panter-Downes, M.

DOWNEY, Peggy
Lot of good things in one slick package; Big lift for the men who set the lightsails. Sports Illus 16:E11-E18 Ja 15 '62
New fun with old designs. Sports Illus 15:44-7 N 6 '61
Shopwalk. Sports Illus 14:E2-E4 Ja 23 '61

DOWNIE, Don
Lockheed's LASA 60. Flying 68:42-3+ F '61

DOWNS, Cora
Alice in reverse. J. Alexander. il por Sat R 44:48-9 Ap 1 '61

DOWNS, Hugh
Pitchman. por Newsweek 57:88 Je 5 '61

DOWNS, Robert B.
Apologist for censorship. por Library J 86: 2042-4, 2581-2 Je 1, Ag '61

DOWSING. See Divining rod

DOWST, Loring
Summer in Bucks County. Holiday 30:14+ Ag '61

DOXIADIS, Konstantinos Apostolos
Remarkable Dr Doxiadis. E. Ehrenkrantz and O. Tanner. il por Arch Forum 114:112-16+ My '61

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan
Case for Sherlock. M. Rawson. por Sports Illus 14:E9-E10 Mr 13 '61
My precious gift from Conan Doyle. S. James. il Read Digest 78:59-63 My '61

DOYLE, John M.
Bypass capacitor. Pop Electr 16:91-4 Ja '62

DOYLE Dane Bernbach, Incorporated
Sales & distribution; study of marketing. Duns R 79:82-4 Ja '62

DOZER, Donald M.
Did the sanctions against Trujillo help the U.S.A? Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 1 '61

DRACAENA terminalis. See Ti plant

DRAFT law. See Military service, Compulsory—United States

DRAFTSMEN
Balancing the work load for architectural and engineering draftsmen. C. Gamble. Arch Rec 130:10 N '61
Career guidance editorial, skills for America. B. Richard. il Pop Mech 115:72-3 Ap '61

DRAG boat racing. See Motor boat racing

DRAG boats. See Motor boats

DRAG chutes. See Airplanes—Landing gear

DRAG racing. See Automobile racing

DRAG racing cars. See Automobiles, Racing

DRAGONFLIES
Dragonfly: fossil on wings. E. G. Lass. il Sci Digest 49:6-11 My '61
Green darner emerges. Natur Hist 70:34-9 My '61

DRAGSTERS (boats) See Motor boats

DRAINAGE
See also
Runoff
Sewerage

DRAISINES. See Bicycles

DRAKE, Debbie
One, two. por Time 77:52 My 5 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 29 N 25 '61
Pretty parer of poundage. il pors Life 52: 72-4 Ja 26 '62

DRAKE, Francis Vivian
SAC is ready! Read Digest 79:63-8 Ag '61

DRAKE, Frank Donald
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:28 F 10 '62

DRAKE, James
U.S. horsemen get a plush new home. il Sports Illus 15:32-5 O 16 '61

DRAKE, Robert
Amazing grace. Christian Cent 78:851-2 Jl 12 '61

DRAKE, Robert Y. Jr
Last of the innocents. Nat R 11:58-60 Jl 29 '61

DRAKE family
Drake coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:124-6 Je '61

DRAMA
Anatomy of the absurd. il Time 78:36 D 22 '61
As O'Neill saw the theatre; excerpts from his letters and interviews between 1920 and 1946, ed. by A. Gelb and B. Gelb. E. O'Neill. il N Y Times Mag p32+ N 12 '61
New form in the theatre. M. Esslin. Nation 192:342-4 Ap 22 '61
Stage; a note on ennoblement. R. Gilman. Commonweal 75:413-14 Ja 12 '62
Theatre man bites dog; problem of crude expressions. America 106:4 O 7 '61
They all keep on looking for Floogle street. T. Prideaux. il Life 51:79-83 Jl 28 '61
See also
Comedy
Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Pageants
Pantomime
Puppets and puppet plays
Realism in literature
Theater
Tragedy
also American drama; French drama; etc.

Study and teaching
See also
College and school drama
Theatre-at-the-schools (project)

Technique
Theater of form and anti-form. W. Kerr. il Horizon 3:42-7 Mr '61

Themes
See also
Politics in literature

DRAMA, Religious. See Religious drama

DRAMA critics. See Critics

DRAMA directors. See Theatrical directors

DRAMA festivals
Festival circuit. il Time 77:59 Je 30 '61
See also
International festival of music and drama, Edinburgh
Shakespeare festivals

DRAMA in education. See Dramatization in education

DRAMAS
Andersonville trial. S. Levitt. il Theatre Arts 45:27-53 My '61
Best man. G. Vidal. il Theatre Arts 45:25-56 S '61
Crawling Arnold. J. Feiffer. il Horizon 4:49-56 N '61
Gideon. P. Chayefsky. il Esquire 56:215-30+ D '61
Improvisation; or, The shepherd's chameleon. E. Ionesco. Horizon 3:92+ My '61
In the jungle of cities; tr. by G. Nellhaus. B. Brecht. il Theatre Arts 45:25-56 Ag '61
Invitation to a march. A. Laurents. il Theatre Arts 46:25-56 Ja '62
Night of the iguana. T. Williams. il Esquire 57:47-62+ F '62
Rape of the belt. B. W. Levy. il Theatre Arts 45:25-56 Mr '61
Romulus. G. Vidal. il Esquire 57:47-54 Ja '62
Rules of the game; ed. by W. Murray. L. Pirandello. il Theatre Arts 45:27-52 Ap '61
Send me no flowers. N. Barasch and C. Moore. il Theatre Arts 45:33-57 Je '61
Silent night, lonely night. R. Anderson. il Theatre Arts 45:25-56 D '61

DRAMAS—*Continued*
Toys in the attic. L. Hellman. il Theatre Arts 45:25-56 O '61
See also
Detective and mystery plays
Skits (drama)
Western plays
also subhead Drama under various subjects, e.g. United States—History—Civil war—Drama; *also* subhead Theater under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Theater

Criticisms, plots, etc.
Arthur Pumphrey at the theatre. A. Pumphrey. il Theatre Arts 45:57-60+ N '61
Broadway postscript. H. Hewes. See issues of Saturday review
Drama. T. F. Driver. See issues of Christian century
Goings on about town. See issues of New Yorker
Innocents off-Broadway. A. Atkinson. Holiday 30:89-93 S '61
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 24:44+ Ap 13 '61
Last look at the season. A. Pryce-Jones and J. Mitchell. il Theatre Arts 45:8-11+ Jl '61
Life guide; symphony season. See issues of Life
Moments of magic on Broadway. W. Morehouse. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ S 17 '61
Off Broadway. W. Balliett. See issues of New Yorker
Off Broadway. M. Lukas. Cath World 193: 335-6 Ag '61
Onward and upward with the arts; talking through the mashed potatoes. S. M. Black. New Yorker 37:108+ F 25 '61
Plays I'd like to see again; symposium. il N Y Times Mag p34-5+ Mr 12 '61
Stage. R. Hayes; R. Gilman. See issues of Commonweal
Theatre. See issues of New Yorker
Theater. Nat R 10:25, 157-8, 224-6, 288-9 Ja 14, Mr 11, Ap 8, My 6 '61
Theatre. H. Clurman. See issues of Nation
Theater. R. Brustein. See issues of New republic
Theater. R. Hatch. See issues of Horizon
Theatre. T. Lewis. See issues of America
Theatre; minority report; 1960-61. T. Lewis. America 105:780-2 S 16 '61
They all keep on looking for Floogle street. T. Prideaux. il Life 51:79-83 Jl 28 '61

Single works
See name of author for full entry
Advise and consent. L. Mandel
All the way home. T. Mosel
American dream. E. Albee
Androcles and the lion. G. B. Shaw
Anniversary. A. P. Chekhov
Anthony on overtime. R. Grieco
Apple. J. Gelber
Automobile graveyard. F. Arrabal
Beauty part. S. J. Perelman
Becket. J. Anouilh
Big fish, little fish. H. Wheeler
Birthday party. H. Pinter
Blacks. J. Genêt
Blood, sweat and Stanley Poole. J. Goldman and W. Goldman
Britannicus. J. B. Racine
Buskers. K. Jupp
Call me by my rightful name. M. Shurtleff
Call on Kuprin. J. Lawrence and R. E. Lee
Cantilevered terrace. W. Archibald
Captains and the kings. L. Lieberman
Caretaker. H. Pinter
Caucasian chalk circle. B. Brecht
Cave dwellers. W. Saroyan
Cicero. U. Sinclair
Clandestine on the morning line. J. Greenfeld
Come blow your horn. N. Simon
Complaisant lover. G. Greene
Connection. J. Gelber
Connelly vs. Connelly. B. Larnen
Cook for Mr General. S. Gethers
Crucible. A. Miller
Curtmantle. C. Fry
Daughter of silence. M. L. West
Death of Bessie Smith. E. Albee
Devil's advocate. D. Schary
Devils. J. Whiting
Diff'rent. E. O'Neill
Le dindon. G. Feydeau
Do you know the Milky way? K. Wittlinger
Dock brief. J. Mortimer
Egg. F. Marceau
Electra. Sophocles
Epitaph for George Dillon. J. Osborne and A. Creighton
Everybody loves Opal. J. Patrick
Fairy tales of New York. J. P. Donleavy
Far country. H. Denker
Faust. J. W. von Goethe
Fig leaf in her bonnet. J. Torn
First love. S. W. Taylor
Five posts in the market place. A. Landsbergis
Les fourberies de Scapin. J. B. Molière
Gallows humor. J. Richardson
Ghosts. H. Ibsen
Gideon. P. Chayefsky
Happy days. S. Beckett
Hedda Gabler. H. Ibsen
High time along the Wabash. W. Saroyan
Hole. N. F. Simpson
Hostage. B. Behan
L'idiote. See Shot in the dark, below
Importance of being Oscar. M. Mac Liammóir
In the jungle of cities. B. Brecht
Is there life on Mars? I. Ivanov
Julia, Jake, and Uncle Joe. H. M. Teichmann
King of the dark chamber. R. Tagore
Kreutzer sonata. R. Lovell and H. Watt
Lady Chatterley. J. Hart
Look: we've come through. H. Wheeler
Luther. J. Osborne
Man for all seasons. R. Bolt
Mandingo. J. Kirkland
Mary, Mary. J. Kerr
Midgie Purvis. M. Chase
Misalliance. G. B. Shaw
Moon in the Yellow river. D. Johnston
Moon on a rainbow shawl. E. John
My beginning. B. Larnen
Night of the iguana. T. Williams
Noontide. H. Hart
Octoroon. D. Boucicault
Old tune. R. Pinget
On the high road. A. P. Chekhov
One way pendulum. N. F. Simpson
Opening of a window. G. Radano
Partage de midi. See Noontide, above
Period of adjustment. T. Williams
Philoktetes. G. M. Ross
Plays for Bleecker street. T. Wilder
Policemen. S. Mrozek
Prodigal. J. Richardson
La promesse de l'aube. See First love, above
Purlie Victorious. O. Davis
Red eye of love. A. Weinstein
Red roses for me. S. O'Casey
Rendezvous at Senlis. J. Anouilh
Resounding tinkle. N. F. Simpson
Rhinoceros. E. Ionesco
Romulus. G. Vidal
Roots. A. Wesker
Ross. T. Rattigan
Rules of the game. L. Pirandello
Sappho. L. Durrell
Seven at dawn. L. A. Lippa
Shadow of heroes. R. Ardrey
Sharon's grave. J. B. Keane
Shot in the dark. H. Kurnitz
Something about a soldier. E. Kinoy
Sometimes with violins. F. Sagan
Square. M. Duras
Sunday in New York. N. Krasna
Take her, she's mine. P. Ephron and H. Ephron
Tartuffe. J. B. Molière
Taste of honey. S. Delaney
Ticket-of-leave man. T. Taylor
To Damascus. A. Strindberg
2 by Saroyan. W. Saroyan
Under milk wood. D. Thomas
Les violons, parfois. See Sometimes with violins, above
Wedding. A. P. Chekhov
What shall we tell Caroline? J. Mortimer
Who'll save the Plowboy? F. D. Gilroy
Worm in horseradish. E. Kaufman
Write me a murder. F. Knott
Yest' li zhizn' na Marse? See Is there life on Mars? above
Zoo story. E. Albee

One-act plays
Place for the one-act play. A. Pryce-Jones. Theatre Arts 45:18-19+ Jl '61
DRAMATIC criticism
Curtains, by K. Tynan. Review Commentary 32:255-8 S '61. J. Gross
See also
Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.
DRAMATIC festivals. See Drama festivals
DRAMATIC form. See Drama—Technique
DRAMATICS as recreation. See Recreation—Activities
DRAMATISTS
Plight of the promising play. J. F. Wharton. il Sat R 44:9-11+ Ap 29 '61

DRAMATISTS, American
See also
Albee, E.
Kopit, A. L.

DRAMATISTS, French
See also
Genêt, J.

DRAMATISTS, Irish
See also
Johnston, D.

DRAMATISTS, Spanish
Music in the early Spanish secular theatre. L. Altman. bibliog il Am Rec G 27:542-5+ Mr '61

DRAMATIZATION in education
School days and first nights. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p99-100 S 24 '61
Socio drama: effective approach to guidance. M. A. Sokoloff. il Sr Schol 78:4T My 17 '61

DRANE, F. B.
Blue Sky meets test on the Chesapeake. Motor B 107:399-400 Ja '61

DRAPER, Charles Stark
We need strong decision-making; interview. por U S News 50:44 Ap 24 '61

DRAPER, Laurence R. and Smith, D. E.
Function for tissue mast cells. bibliog Science 134:842 S 22 '61

DRAPER, Paul
Tap series. See issues of Dance magazine

DRAPER, Ruth
Genius of Ruth Draper. J. Ciardi. por Sat R 44:90 O 14 '61

DRAPER, Theodore
Beyond Berlin. Commentary 32:382-90 N '61
Book in the news. Sat R 44:19-20 D 23 '61

DRAPER, William H. 1894-
Birth control. por Look 25:39-40+ D 5 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:150+ F '62

DRAPER medal. See Henry Draper medal

DRAPERIES. See Curtains and draperies

DRAVEURS. See Lumber workers

DRAWING
Drawing is the soul of art. F. J. Meyers. il Am Artist 25:42-7+ N '61
Drawings from the European sketchbooks of Antimo Beneduce. A. Beneduce. il Am Artist 25:36-40 O '61
See also
Brush drawing
Crayon drawing
Fashion drawing
Figure drawing
Pastel drawing
Pen drawing

Study and teaching

Creating with space. N. E. Thomas. il Sch Arts 60:28 My '61
Drawing as a feeling for form. H. Diemert. il Sch Arts 61:9-10 Ja '62
Drawing differently. M. Ady. il Sch Arts 60: 32 Mr '61
Ideas from ink blots. L. B. Tormey. il Sch Arts 61:33 D '61
Pictures then and now. H. B. Jacobs. Sat R 44:6+ Ap 22 '61
We spilled some ink. F. P. Longht. Sch Arts 60:28 F '61

DRAWING, Childrens. See Childrens art

DRAWING, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

DRAWING instruments
Tips for draftsmen from fellow draftsmen. il Pop Sci 179:158-9 D '61

DRAWING materials
Drawing with wire. L. E. Schrank. il Sch Arts 60:29 My '61

DRAWING paper
Freezer paper is scraper paper, too. G. F. Stilwell and W. M. Stilwell. il Sch Arts 61:27-8 S '61

DRAWING society
Drawing society founded. Am Artist 25:8 O '61

DRAWINGS
Drawings from the European sketchbooks of Antimo Beneduce. A. Beneduce. il Am Artist 25:36-40 O '61
Fortuny's favorites; now curatorial department, Metropolitan museum of art, New York city. New Yorker 37:17-18 D 30 '61
More art than money. il Vogue 138:128-31 D '61

Exhibitions

Art; Italian drawings at Metropolitan museum of art. F. Porter. Nation 192:309-10 Ap 8 '61
Italian master drawings. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:17-21 My '61
Masterful drawings; Italian drawings, Metropolitan museum of art. il Time 77:78 Mr 17 '61

DRAZIN, Gina
Lady aloft; Voice interruption priority system. il por Time 79:60 Ja 12 '62

DREAM (ballet) See Ballets

DREAMER; story. See Jordan, E. H.

DREAMS
Dream and stay sane. E. J. Ellison. il Sat Eve Post 234:21+ Ap 1 '61
How dreams help keep us sane. L. Galton. il Pop Sci 178:83-6+ My '61

DREDGE, Bill
Guide to buying tires. Motor T 13:40-3 Ag '61
Magic of mileage. Motor T 13:64-9 F '61

DREDGING
Ithaca dredges for a marina. C. W. Rich. il Am City 76:120 S '61

DREHER, Carl
Do we really want peace? Nation 192:238-40 Mr 18 '61
Feuding for space. Nation 194:6-10 Ja 6 '62
Great shibboleth. Nation 193:270-2 O 21 '61
Hazards of civil defense. Nation 192:492-5 Je 10 '61
Helibent for the moon. Nation 193:151-5 S 16 '61
Traffic jams in the air. Nation 192:134-8 F 18 '61
Why our missiles lag. Nation 192:408-11 My 13 '61

DRESDEN
Reporter in the D.D.R. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:44+ Jl 1 '61

Music

Great opera houses: Dresden. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 21 '61

DRESS. See Clothing and dress

DRESS design. See Costume design

DRESS designers. See Costume designers

DRESSERS (furniture) See Chests

DRESSING of game. See Game, Dressing of

DRESSING rooms
Dream up a dressing room. il McCalls 88:82-9 Ag '61

DRESSING tables
American lowboy: an Antiques survey. H. Comstock. il Antiques 80:570-3 D '61
Desk to dressing table. il Farm J 85:89 N '61

DRESSLER, David
Case of the copycat criminal. N Y Times Mag p42+ D 10 '61
Trial by combat in American courts. Harper 222:31-6 Ap '61; Same abr. with title Primitive tactics in our courts. Read Digest 78:46-50 Je '61

DRESSMAKER; story. See Warner, S. T.

DRESSMAKING
Alter the princess style. L. Rivers. il Suc Farm 59:76 S '61

DRESSNER, Howard R.
Nine ways to get ahead in your job. Sci Digest 49:1-7 Mr '61
Set your own pace to success. Nations Bsns 49:90-4 Ag '61

DREVINSKY, P. J. See Martell, E. A. jt. auth.

DREW, Alice B.
Shoestring terrace. Pop Gard 12:14-15 Je '61

DREW, Garfield Albee
Small investor's Boswell. por Time 77:69 Mr 31 '61

DREW, Helen
African sketchbook. Reporter 24:26-7 Mr 16 '61

DREW, M. E.
Coffee and conversation; poem. McCalls 88: 213 My '61
Midday; poem. McCalls 88:122 Ag '61

DREWRY, Carleton
Hibernator; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:45 F 18 '61

DREYER, Carl Theodor
Men of the North. A. Talmey. por Vogue 137:89 Ap 15 '61

DRIED bouquets. See Flowers, Dried

DRIED flowers. See Flowers, Dried

DRIED food. See Food, Dried

DRIED fruit. See Fruit, Dried

DRIED milk. See Milk, Dried

DRIED potatoes. See Potatoes, Dried

DRIFTING of continents. See Continental drift

DRIFTWOOD
Driftwood decorating. J. Peter. il Look 25:47 Ag 29 '61

DRIFTWOOD—*Continued*
They bait their nets for junk; Driftmaster roams New York's harbor. R. Petrow. il Pop Sci 178:106-9+ Mr '61
DRIGGS, Frank
Budd Johnson, pt. II. Jazz R 4:14-18 Ja '61
DRILL press. See Drilling and boring machinery
DRILLING and boring (earth and rocks)
Earth drill proposed with nuclear reactor core. Sci N L 79:278 My 6 '61
See also
Mohole project
DRILLING and boring (woodwork)
Design drilling with perforated hardboard. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 116:180 D '61
DRILLING and boring machinery
Automatic drilling. il Arch Forum 114:128 Mr '61
Auxiliary table for your drill press. H. R. Clark. il Pop Mech 115:206-7 F '61
New Atlas-Clausing 15" drill press. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 179:162-3 O '61
New, shockproof quarter-inch portable electric drill. il Consumer Rep 26:384-5 Jl '61
Two new shockproof portable electric drills. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ D '61
See also
Jigs
DRILLING rigs, Oil well. See Oil well drilling rigs
DRINAN, Robert Frederic
America's half orphans; address, October 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:63-4 N 1 '61
Books. America 105:24-5 Ap 1 '61
Nation's problem of conscience. America 105: 530 Jl 15 '61
Should the state aid private schools? address, March 28, 1961. bibliog Vital Speeches 27: 397-401 Ap 15 '61
State monopoly in education. America 105: 370 My 27 '61
Sunday laws and the first amendment. America 105:627-30 Ag 19 '61
DRINK question. See Temperance
DRINKING, Social. See Liquor problem
DRINKING and traffic accidents
Catching drunk drivers before they kill you in Connecticut. E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 178:59-63+ Mr '61
Drunk driver often alcoholic, not casual drinker. Sci Digest 50:20 Ag '61
Educate on drunk driving. Sci N L 79:338 Je 3 '61
New York study links driver deaths to drinking. Am City 76:34+ O '61
Something to think about: drunken drivers are getting away with murder. W. J. McAuliffe. Todays Health 39:21 Je '61
They track down the hit-and-runners. J. N. Bell. il Pop Mech 115:97-100+ Mr '61
DRINKING on aircraft
FAA head wants curb on in-flight offenses. Sci N L 80:73 Jl 29 '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 68:58 Ap '61
DRINKING vessels
Some thirteen-star drinking vessels. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:68 Ag '61
See also
Mugs
DRINKS. See Liquors
DRINKWATER, F. H.
School aid in England. Commonweal 75:38-42 O 6 '61
DRISCOLL, R. F.
Stereo headset on a budget. Pop Electr 15: 65 N '61
DRIVE line, Automobile. See Automobiles—Transmission
DRIVE-in and curb services
Meat, potatoes & money; McDonald's hamburgers. il Time 78:81-2 N 3 '61
DRIVER, Tom F.
Drama. See issues of Christian century
DRIVER training courses. See Automobile driving—Study and teaching
DRIVES (machinery) See Power transmission
DRIVESHAFTS. See Automobiles—Propeller shafts
DRIVEWAYS
Driveway slopes. P. F. Frese. il Pop Gard 12: 46-7 Mr '61
Give your entry garden a sense of importance. il House B 103:176-7 Mr '61
DRIVING, Automobile. See Automobile driving
DRIVING tests, Automobile. See Automobile drivers—Testing
DROP-outs, College; Drop-outs, High school. See Student withdrawals
DROSOPHILA
Effect of implanted adult corpora allata on that of host in two species of drosophila. W. W. Doane. bibliog Science 134:838-9 S 22 '61
Measurement of the relations between chromosomes and behavior. L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling and J. Hirsch. Scince 134:1068-9 O 13 '61
Nature of sex-ratio agent in drosophila. D. F. Poulson and B. Sakaguchi. bibliog il Science 133:1489-90 My 12 '61
Proof of an adaptive linkage association. M. Levitan. bibliog il Science 134:1617-19 N 17 '61
Sign of taxis as a property of the genotype. J. Hirsch and L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling. bibliog il Science 134:835-6 S 22 '61
Tumor-inducing factor in drosophila. H. K. Mitchell. bibliog Science 133:876 Mr 24 '61
DROST, Joanie. See Sommers, J.
DROSTE, John B.
Clay mineral composition of sediments in some desert lakes in Nevada, California, and Oregon. Science 133:1928 Je 16 '61
DROUGHTS
Cruel July in Great Plains. il Newsweek 58: 19-20 Jl 24 '61
Drought grips the Plains. G. Tames. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Jl 23 '61
Drought: the outlook brightens. il Bsns W p25-6 Ag 5 '61
Fight drought damages. Sci N L 80:61 Jl 22 '61
Parched Plains: firsthand report. il U S News 51:71-3 Ag 7 '61
Picture that became a campaign issue. A. Rothstein. il Pop Phot 49:42-3+ S '61
Plague of the Plains. il Time 78:58 Jl 21 '61
Worst drought since '30s: what to expect. U S News 51:7 Jl 31 '61
DROWNING
Drownings in bathtubs swell accident toll. Sci N L 79:361 Je 10 '61
See also
Respiration, Artificial
DRUCKER, Peter F.
Economic race. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 21 '62
How to be an effective executive. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Ap '61
How to pick your successor. Nations Bsns 49:100-3 Mr '61
Plan for revolution in Latin America. Harper 223:31-8 Jl '61
Profit-sharing. N Y Times Mag p24+ O 15 '61
This competitive world. Harvard Bsns R 39: 131-5 Mr '61
DRUG habit. See Narcotic habit
DRUG research. See Pharmaceutical research
DRUG stores. See Drugstores
DRUG trade
Antitrust & antibiotics. Time 78:57-8 Ag 25 '61
Bitter pill. il Newsweek 59:57-8 Ag 28 '61
Bootlegging. Newsweek 57:88 Je 26 '61
Drug prices and profits. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:68 S 4 '61
Hostility to business. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:58 S 4 '61; Same abr. with title Criminals or benefactors? Read Digest 79:71-2 D '61
Judging the judge. Newsweek 59:45-6 Ja 1 '62
Kefauver's inquisition. R. Moley. Read Digest 79:69-71 D '61
Miracle drug pricing draws antitrust attack. Bsns W p27 Ag 26 '61
Trail that led to spy charges. Bsns W p28-9 N 25 '61
What Kefauver wants from business; interview. E. Kefauver. Nations Bsns 49:33-5+ Ag '61
See also
Government investigations—Drug trade
DRUGS
AMA report on drugs. Sci N L 80:61 Jl 22 '61
Are you taking counterfeit drugs? J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 116:114-18+ S '61
Bad drug reactions are newest hazard. Sci Digest 50:49 Ag '61
Caution; hopes. Newsweek 58:75 Ag 7 '61
Custard-flavored medicine? P. Neuhaus. il Todays Health 39:46-7 N '61
Drugs in the brain. L. J. Roth and C. F. Barlow. bibliog il Science 134:22-31 Jl 7 '61
Endocrine pharmacology. R. Gaunt and others. bibliog Science 133:613-21 Mr 3 '61
Medicine enters 1962. V. Cohn. il Todays Health 40:28-31 Ja '62
Nerve hormone restores lost effect of drugs. Sci N L 80:289 O 28 '61
Prescription drug legislation. Consumer Rep 26:478 Ag '61

DRUGS—*Continued*
Public can and must be protected against worthless drugs. A. S. Flemming. Good H 154:38+ F '62
Too many drugs. Sci Am 205:71 Jl '61
Too many drugs. Time 77:73 My 26 '61
Where do medicine's tools come from? A. Smith. Todays Health 39:21 Ag '61
Your self. Consumer Rep 26:30-95 D '61
See also
Antibiotics
Pharmacology
Placebos
Prescriptions
Psychotropic drugs
also names of drugs, e.g. Aspirin

Advertising
Payola for physicians; picture story with a moral for drug law makers. il Sat R 44: 41-2 F 4 '61; Discussion. 44:56-7 Mr 4; 46 Ap 1 '61
Writers' cramp. il Newsweek 58:84 D 11 '61

Dosage
Relationship between stimulus and response. S. Loewe; discussion. bibliog Science 133: 1924-5; 134:880 Je 16, S 22 '61

Physiological effects
Carotid and vagal afferents and drug action on transcallosally evoked cortical potentials. E. R. Hart and others. bibliog il Science 134:1696-7 N 24 '61
See also
Mental illness—Therapy

Prices
Drug prices in California. Bsns W p52+ Ap 15 '61
Price of drugs; generic prescribing. Good H 153:113-15 Jl '61
Rx drugs; a strong wind of discontent is blowing across the country. Consumer Rep 26:316-18 My '61
Wide variation found in hospital drug charges. il Sci Digest 50:48 D '61

Psychological effects
See also
Mental illness—Therapy

Terminology
How some drugs got their names. D. Cooley. il Todays Health 39:38-41 Ap '61
Prescriptions anonymous. H. J. Harris. Harper 224:75-7 Ja '62
Price of drugs; generic prescribing. Good H 153:113-15 Jl '61

DRUGS, Resistance to
Drug resistance due to inbreeding. N. Plotnikoff. bibliog il Science 134:1881-2 D 8 '61

DRUGSTORES
America's historic drugstore; Stabler apothecary, Alexandria, Va. H. Simons. il Todays Health 39:52-5 F '61
Sale & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 78:131 S '61
Sizzling buffalo burgers; Wall drug of South Dakota. il Newsweek 59:74 Ja 29 '62

DRUKKER, Leendert
For the movie-maker. Pop Phot 48:56+ My '61

DRUM
How to make a set of two-tone bongos. J. Purves. il Pop Sci 180:145-7 Ja '62
West Indian echoes; activity of Educational alliance. il N Y Times Mag p58 Ja 7 '62

DRUM majorettes
Nymphettes. il Time 78:57 N 3 '61

DRUMMER boy of Shiloh; story. See Bradbury, R.

DRUMMERS. See Commercial travelers

DRUMMOND, Richard H.
Kyodan after twenty years. Christian Cent 78:926-7 Ag 2 '61

DRUMMOND, Roscoe
Mr Kennedy's calculated risk. por Sat R 44: 32-4 F 11 '61
United States of Europe. Sat R 44:18-20+ N 4 '61

DRUNKEN drivers. See Drinking and traffic accidents

DRUNKENNESS. See Alcoholism

DRUON, Maurice
Love of a desert prince; tr. by H. Hare. Sports Illus 14:58-63 Mr 13 '61
Matter of luck; story. Harper 222:77-82 Je '61

DRURY, Allen
Advise and consent; dramatization. See Mandel, L.

DRURY, Michael
And share your soul; story. Good H 153:58-9 Ag '61
Believers; story. Good H 153:54-5 Jl '61
Mary Woodard Lasker. McCalls 89:88-9+ N '61
Mutiny; poem. McCalls 89:122 Ja '62
Robert Frost. Read Digest 78:270-6 Ap '61
What is humility, and what good is it? Read Digest 79:111-13 S '61

DRURY, W. H. Jr. and others
Migration of angels. Natur Hist 70:10-17 O '61

DRURY refuge, Mo. See Wildlife sanctuaries

DRY cleaning industry. See Cleaning and dyeing industry

DRY cleaning machinery. See Cleaning machinery and appliances

DRY docks
Flexibility behind idea for drydock platforms. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7+ Ap 24 '61

DRY goods
See also
Notions (merchandise)

DRY skim milk. See Milk, Dried

DRYDEN, Hugh L.
Bold enterprise; excerpt from address. Aviation W 76:17 Ja 8 '62
Howard Percy Robertson, physicist. Science 134:2084 D 29 '61
Industry's toughest assignment; make it work. por Miss & Roc 9:41 N 27 '61

DRYFOOS, Orvil Eugene
Family fief. il por Time 77:65 Ap 28 '61
In the family. Newsweek 57:62 My 1 '61

DRYING apparatus
See also
Clothes dryers
Dishwashing and drying machines
Hair dryers

DRYSDALE, Don
L.A.'s fiery strike-out artist. M. Durslag. il por Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 1 '61

D'SOUZA, Jerome G.
India, from outside and in. America 104: 823+ Mr 25 '61

DUARTE, Antonio
Tough men and terrain for an ugly war; with report of General Taylor's mission. by J. Mulliken. il pors Life 51:44-52 O 27 '61

DUBAY, Roland J.
Contract snow plowing. Am City 76:86-7 D '61

DUBBING (moving pictures) See Moving picture sound recording

DUBESTER, Henry J.
Stack use of a research library. por ALA Bul 55:891-3 N '61

DUBLER, Dorothea
Brasilia and the apes. Sch Arts 60:32 Je '61

DUBLIN
Historic houses, etc.
Committee formed to save James Joyce Tower in Dublin. Pub W 180:27 N 27 '61

Music
Adventurous year. C. Acton. Mus Am 82:62-3 Ja '62

DUBOIS, Cleo Gehrke
Bring spring into the house. Horticulture 39: 72-3 F '61

DU BOIS, Guy Pène
Art galleries. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:144+ Ap 8 '61

DUBOIS, H. Graham
Governor Bradford's scissors; drama. Plays 21:25-35 N '61
Night of decision; drama. Plays 21:1-10, 46 F '62
Two strangers from Nazareth; drama. Plays 21:44-50, 96 D '61

DU BOIS, William Pène
Gay new go-round for Lear's lyrical lovers. il Life 52:40-5 Ja 5 '62

DUBOS, René
Dream of reason. Horizon 3:4-9 Jl '61
From sorcerer to scientific medicine. Yale R 51:46-55 O '61
Medical problems of the future; excerpt from Dreams of reason. Sci Digest 51:37-44 F '62
Scientist and public; address, December 27, 1960. Science 133:1207-11 Ap 21 '61

about
Genial germs. New Yorker 37:46-7 Ap 8 '61

DUBRIDGE, Lee A.
Scientist calls for common sense. Reporter 24:22-3 Ap 27 '61
We now know enough, technically, to feed everyone in the world, to make fresh water out of salt. Vogue 139:72 Ja 1 '62

DUBROVNIK, Yugoslavia
Dalmatian pleasure dome. W. Sansom. Mlle 52:130+ Mr '61

DUBUFFET, Jean
Art news from Paris. P. Schneider. Art N 59: 50 F '61
DU BUY, Herman Gerard, and Showacre, J. L.
Selective localization of tetracycline in mitochondria of living cells, bibliog Science 133: 196-7, 1942 Ja 20, Je 16 '61
DUCA, Alfred Milton
Experiments in exotic media; excerpts from Artists at work. B. Chaet. il Design 63:31-6 S '61
DUCK, Harvey
Chap Hanley. Motor B 108:19-21+ D '61
Industrial boating clubs boost boating in Chicago. Motor B 108:115 D '61
DUCK as food. See Cookery—Poultry
DUCK blinds
Cheap blind. T. R. Cofield. il Outdoor Life 128:93 O '61
Duck blind. H. Sibley. il Pop Mech 116:181 O '61
DUCK decoys. See Decoys (hunting)
DUCK shooting
Cheapskates get the bird. N. Riley. Outdoor Life 128:55+ O '61
See also
Decoys (hunting)
DUCKS, Wild
Duck flew down at 600 miles an hour. E. V. W. Jones. il Audubon Mag 63:93 Mr '61
Duck that took Milwaukee by storm. G. Gaskill. il Read Digest 79:95-9 Ag '61
Limit. Sports Illus 15:7 Ag 28 '61
New: duck factory. B. Cary. il Outdoor Life 127:66-7+ My '61
On the pass. K. C. Randall. il Outdoor Life 129:66-7+ F '62
One man's meat. B. East. Outdoor Life 128:30 S '61
Pressure for exploitation. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 63:318 N '61
Puddle ducks are smart; with illustration by C. E. Monroe. R. Camp. Field & S 66:48-51+ Ag '61
Waterfowl: black days ahead. H. Titus. Field & S 66:35+ S '61
See also
Cookery—Game
Duck shooting
Ducks unlimited, incorporated
DUCKS unlimited, incorporated
Ducks unlimited. A. Bartley. il Am For 67: 31+ Ap '61
DUCTED fan vehicles. See Ground effect machines
DUELL, Sloan and Pearce, Incorporated
Meredith purchases Duell, Sloan & Pearce. Pub W 179:34 Mr 27 '61
DUERRENMATT, Friedrich. See Dürrenmatt, F.
DUFAULT, Peter Kane
Mud-dauber wasp; poem. New Yorker 37:46 Mr 18 '61
Poet's preface. Horn Bk 37:127-9 Ap '61
DUFAY, Jean, and Fehrenbach, Charles
France's Haute Provence observatory. Sky & Tel 22:4-9 Jl '61
DUFEK, George J.
Shrinking the southern hemisphere; excerpt from Antarctica. Sat R 44:50 Ap 1 '61
DUFER, William, Jr
Easter boosters for service business. Electr World 65:38+ Mr '61
DUFF, Earl F.
Tight parking enforcement. Am City 76:96-7 Mr '61
DUFF, Louis
Leo Corrigan. Look 25:68a-68b+ Ap 25 '61
DUFFETT, John L.
International catamaran challenge match. Yachting 110:160 S '61
DUFFEY, David Michael
Dogs. See issues of Outdoor life
DUFFY, James
Portugal in Africa. For Affairs 39:481-93 Ap '61
Portugal's colonies in Africa. For Policy Bul 40:89-90+ Mr 1 '61
DUFFY, James Francis
Ref with the delicate touch. J. Hanlon. por Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Ap 3 '61
DUFFY, William
Old man's walk; Bachelor place; poems. Poetry 98:211 Jl '61
DUFRESNE, Frank
Bing would rather go fishing. Field & S 66: 48-9+ D '61
Brant's day off. Field & S 66:68-9+ N '61
Call me Doc. Field & S 66:50-2+ My '61
Fastest game bird? Field & S 66:60-1+ S '61
Hit-and-run blacktails. Field & S 66:40-1+ Ag '61
Moment of truth. Field & S 65:62-3+ Ap '61
Welcome, paleface. Field & S 66:38-9+ Je '61
DUFY, Raoul
Art galleries; exhibition at the Wildenstein. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:97-8+ Ja 27 '62
DUGAN, Alan
Lives of the poets. R. J. Mills, jr. Poetry 98:245-50 Jl '61
DUGAN, James
Diving for sunken treasure. N Y Times Mag p44-5 Mr 12 '61
DUGANNE, Phyllis
Handsome Samaritan; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 Je 10 '61
Passenger with a past; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 My 6 '61
That girl upstairs; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 25 Ag 5 '61
Three weeks with love! story. Sat Eve Post 235:72-4 Ja 20 '62
Too slow for the crowd; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 Mr 11 '61
DUGDALE, J. S.
Electrical resistivity at low temperatures. bibliog Science 134:77-86 Jl 14 '61
DUGGER, Ronnie
Lyndon Johnson's successor. New Repub 144: 7-8 F 13 '61
DUGHI, Nancy
Strait passage; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 79:34-5 Ja '62
DUHAMEL, P. Albert
Moral bases in the bard. America 105:87-8 Ap 8 '61
DUIGNAN, Peter, and Gann, L. H.
White and black in Africa. Nat R 10:47-9 Ja 28 '61
DUKE, Angier Biddle
Great seal dedicated at Torch of Friendship in Miami; remarks, November 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1004-6 D 18 '61
Perspectives in protocol; address, March 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:414-18 Mr 20 '61
about
Chief of protocol and Mrs Duke. il por Vogue 137:62 Je '61
DUKE, Maria Luisa (de Arana)
Pilot to tower: I have, open door, then death. il por Newsweek 58:26-7 Jl 31 '61
There's something about her. . . W. Cushman. il pors Ladies Home J 78:44-5 Jl '61
DUKE, Patty
We could have talked all night. pors Seventeen 21:44-5+ Ja '62
about
Hollywood scene. il pors Seventeen 21:10 Ja '62
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 31 O 7 '61
DUKE, Paul
New role for Mr Powell. Reporter 25:30-2 S 28 '61
DULLES, Allen Welsh
CIA. F. J. Cook. il por Nation 192:529-72 Je 24 '61
DULLES, Avery
New books. Cath World 193:263-4 Jl '61
DULLES, Eleanor Lansing
Africa, hopes and contradictions, address, April 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:767-72 My 22 '61
World divided; address, February 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:336-41 Mr 6 '61
DULLES international airport. See Washington, D.C.—Airports
DULUTH, Minn.
Education
Natural resources. il Time 78:58 Jl 14 '61
DUMAS, Robert H.
You take about the book. . . por Wilson Lib Bul 36:139-40 O '61
DU MAURIER, Daphne. See Quiller-Couch, A. T. jt. auth.
DUMOND, Dwight Lowell
Dumond on Civil war; excerpt from address. Negro Hist Bul 25:11-12 O '61
DUMPING (commercial policy)
Europe says U.S. dumps chemicals. Bsns W p 107-8 N 4 '61
DUMPS, Municipal. See Municipal dumps
DUMPSON, James R.
New York city welfare boss. il pors Ebony 16:33-8 O '61
DUN, Angus, bp
Episcopal bishops pastoral letter. Christian Cent 78:1305-7 N 1 '61

DUNBAR, Ruth
American schools overseas. NEA J 50:18-21 My '61
DUNBAR, W.Va.
Sewage plant features pre-fab lab. I. B. Evans. il Am City 76:213-14 Je '61
DUNBAR vocational high school. See Chicago—Education
DUNCAN, Bill
Paving is the mayor's business. por Am City 76:87-9 Ag '61
DUNCAN, David Douglas
David Douglas Duncan's second venture. Pub W 180:45 O 9 '61
Duncan's Picasso. New Yorker 37:52-4 O 7 '61
DUNCAN, Delbert J.
Building a strong store image. Pub W 179:24-5 Mr 13 '61
DUNCAN, Donald
Dance with the noise. Dance Mag 35:42-4 Ag '61
News of teacher organizations. See issues of Dance magazine
Personalities in the business of dance (cont) Dance Mag 35:59 S '61
DUNCAN, Douglas
Hollywood goes to a hospital. Todays Health 39:19-23 Jl '61
DUNCAN, John B.
Biographical sketch and appraisal of Hon. John B. Duncan, recorder of deeds, D.C. R. L. Taylor. Negro Hist Bul 25:3-4 O '61
John B. Duncan, commissioner of the District of Columbia. por Negro Hist Bul 25:1-2+ O '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:14 Jl 24 '61
DUNCAN, Lois
Face in the window; story. Seventeen 20:136-7 Ap; 134-5 My '61
DUNCAN, Patrick
South Africa: America can help. New Repub 145:19-21 Jl 3 '61
DUNCAN, Rea
Forty; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:51 Jl 15 '61
DUNCAN, Robert Edward
Fire dying, from an essay at war; poem. Nation 193:434 N 25 '61
Law: Two dicta of William Blake; poems. Poetry 99:168-77 D '61
Nel mezzo del cammin di nostra vita; poem. Nat R 10:20 Ja 14 '61
Salvages: lassitude; poem. Nation 193:363 N 4 '61
DUNCAN, Okla.
Water storage and flood control. H. I. Jones. il Am City 76:98-9 Ap '61
DUNES, Sand. See Sand dunes
DUNKARDS. See Church of the Brethren
DUNKIN, Paul
Howlers, here and now. Library J 86:2744-9 S 1 '61
DUNKIN, Paul S.
All this and Paris too. Wilson Lib Bul 36:308 D '61
Draft code: an outline. Wilson Lib Bul 36:446-9 F '62
DUNKIRK, Battle of, 1940
Sands of Dunkirk; condensation. R. Collier. il Read Digest 79:214-20+ Ag '61
DUNKIRK, N.Y.
New equipment for an old plant. F. Palocsay. il Am City 76:92-3 My '61
DUNLOP, John
Consensus and national labor policy. Mo Labor R 84:229-33 Mr '61
DUNLOP, Richard
Carbon monoxide. Todays Health 39:26-7+ N '61
Doctor was a rebel. Todays Health 39:28-9+ Jl '61
Down Mexico way. Todays Health 39:44-7+ D '61
Follow the old Spanish trail. Todays Health 39:42-5+ F '61
This way, please! Pop Mech 116:92-7+ N '61
Town that spends its summers afloat. Pop Mech 115:144-8+ Mr '61
DUNMIRE, William W.
New hope for the nene. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Ag '61
DUNN, Harvey T.
Dakota country. M. Sandoz. bibliog il Am Heritage 12:42-53 Je '61
Look of the last frontier. E. M. Howell. por Am Heritage 12:41 Je '61
DUNN, J. F.
Meters can't thimk; excerpt from Exposure manual. Mod Phot 25:76-7+ Jl '61
DUNN, Kurt T.
Why the ladies love to bowl. Todays Health 39:36-9+ Mr '61
DUNN, Lewis O.
Town and village teamwork. Am City 76:108 My '61
DUNN, Paul M.
Foresters elect Paul M. Dunn president; vote disapproval of proposed Wilderness bill. il por Am For 68:13 Ja '62
DUNN, Robert
They were holding hands and then they were gone. por Life 51:34-5 S 22 '61
DUNN, N. C.
Do it yourself and pay as you go. A. B. Uzzle, jr. il Am City 76:105-6 My '61
DUNN COUNTY, Wis.
Y, the difference. H. Thedinga. il Am City 76:147+ O '61
DUNNE, George H.
God bless America! America 105:442-3 Je 17 '61
How we look to others. America 105:272-4 My 13 '61
Red bear and pink toenails. America 105:653-4 Ag 26 '61
School question. Commonweal 74:247-50 Je 2 '61
Villa San Girolamo. America 106:364-6 D 9 '61
DUNNE, J. G.
Theater. Nat R 11:424 D 16 '61
DUNNING, B. V.
Mosaics in matt board. Sch Arts 60:35 Mr '61
DUNPHY, William
YAF's are coming. Commonweal 74:74-6 Ap 14 '61
—See Beach, P. jt. auth.
DUNSER, Anna
Tree of life designs. Sch Arts 61:17 O '61
DUNSING, Marilyn
Teen-agers, the ad man's target. PTA Mag 56:4-6 bibliog(p37) O '61
DUO-BED corporation
Duo-bed factory turns out decorator rooms. il Bsns W p 106-7 Ja 20 '62
DUODECIMAL society of America
Do, gro, mo. New Yorker 37:18-20 Ag 5 '61
DUODENUM
Active transport of calcium by rat duodenum in vivo. R. H. Wasserman and others. bibliog Science 133:883-4 Mr 24 '61
DUPERRAULT, Terry Jo
Bluebelle mystery; with account by H. Brean. il pors Life 51:30-9 D 1 '61
Bluebelle's last voyage. por Time 78:15-16 D 1 '61
Heritage of horror. il por Newsweek 58:33 D 4 '61
DUPLAIX, Michel
Loft generation. il Esquire 55:108-11 Je '61
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I, and company
Du Pont, GM, government: who wins, who loses. il U S News 50:110-12 Je 5 '61
Du Pont grabs for paint sales; Lucite. il Bsns W p45-6+ Mr 18 '61
Du Pont nearer to ending GM tie. Bsns W p32+ S 16 '61
Du Pont to file plan for GM stock. U S News 51:94 Ag 28 '61
Du Pont's billion dollar problem. Time 77:80 Je 2 '61
Du Pont's new lab previews 1965; controls of photographic process. il Pub W 179:54-6 Ja 2 '61
From Du Pont, the most favorable plan for giving up its GM stock. U S News 51:122-3 O 16 '61
GM stock sale: solution near? U S News 51:88 Ag 7 '61
How to divest without damage? Newsweek 57:69 Je 5 '61
How to shed GM stock. Bsns W p29-30 My 27 '61
Latest round in Du Pont case. U S News 51:61-2 Jl 31 '61
No shuttlecocks at Parlin; Du Pont photo products department. il Fortune 63:189-90 F '61
Plant tailors refractories for space. il Miss & Roc 8:26 My 15 '61
Punitive non-punishment. Fortune 64:120 Jl '61
DUPRE, Louis K.
Philosophy's uses and abuses. Commonweal 75:36-8 O 6 '61
DUPREE, A. Hunter
Public education for science and technology. Science 134:716-18 S 15 '61
DUPREY, Richard A.
Bergman and Fellini, explorers of the modern spirit. Cath World 194:13-20 O '61
God and Gideon; a modern tension. Cath World 194:216-21 Ja '62
Morris West, a witness for compassion. Cath World 193:360-6 S '61
Play of the month. Cath World 193:206-8, 271-2; 194:319-20 Je-Jl '61, F '62

DUPUY, T. N.
Soldier-father advises his sons on the draft. por U S News 51:80-2 N 6 '61
DUQUETTE, Tony
Pomp of Camelot. il Horizon 3:104-12 My '61
DURAN, Peter Spyers-. See Spyers-Duran, P.
DURAN-REYNALS, M. L. and Stanley, Barbara
Vaccinia dermal infection and methylcholanthrene in cortisone-treated mice. Science 134:1984 D 15 '61
DURAND, José
Speaking of Europe. Américas 14:34-6 Ja '62
DURANT, John
Scholarly sportsman. Sports Illus 15:E18 D 4 '61
What it's like to move to Florida. Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7+ O '61
DURANT, William James
Author. R. Brown. Sat R 44:19 S 9 '61
Century of faith & fire. por Time 78:85-6 S 8 '61
More to come. por Newsweek 58:106 S 11 '61
DURANTE, Jimmy
Backbreaker. por Newsweek 58:80 Jl 17 '61
Jimmy the well-dressed man. J. McCarthy. por Holiday 31:113-14+ Ja '62
DURAS, Marguerite
Square; tr. by A. Borchardt. Criticism New Yorker 37:100 Ap 1 '61
DURATION of life. See Longevity
DURAZZO, Michelangelo
Requiem by the Russians. Mus Am 81:34-6 Ag '61
DURBIN, Virginia
Fillip for fall. Flower Grower 48:31 S '61
DURDIN, Peggy
Chinese village; then and now. N Y Times Mag p26-7+ O 22 '61
Gentle Laos is caught in the cold war. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ap 23 '61
Grim lesson of Laos. N Y Times Mag p 17+ My 21 '61
Mao's great crime against cuisine. N Y Times Mag p62+ Mr 19 '61
Peiping's agriculture: a resounding failure. For Policy Bul 40:129-30 My 15 '61
Why China's communes fail. For Policy Bul 40:140+ Je 1 '61
DÜRER, Albrecht
Albrecht Dürer, grand engraver. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 60:38-9 Mr '61
DURGIN, Lawrence L.
Dynamics of pluralism. America 105:581 Ag 5 '61
DURHAM, William F. and others
Insecticide content of diet and body fat of Alaskan natives. bibliog Science 134:1880-1 D 8 '61
DURHAM, N.C.
Negroes
Reporter at large: visit to Durham, N.C. K. T. Kinkead. New Yorker 37:100+ Ap 15 '61
DURIAN
Fruit dispute. B. Kalb. il N Y Times Mag p62+ Ag 13 '61
DUROCHER, Leo
Return of Durocher. T. Maule. il pors Sports Illus 14:16-19 Mr 6 '61
When Leo blew, Jocko threw a kick or two. il Life 50:31-3 Ap 28 '61
DUROSELLE, Jean Baptiste
Hitler sought conquest of a limited area. Khrushchev seeks conquest of the world: interview. por U S News 51:39-41 O 30 '61
DUROSKO, Ted
By the light of the moon. Flying 68:48-9+ Ap '61
Engine maintenance. Flying 69:47+ Jl '61
Light twin flight proficiency. Flying 69:56-7+ N '61
Meyers 200B. Flying 69:40-1+ S '61
When a propeller misbehaves. Flying 70:60-1+ Ja '62
DURRELL, Gerald
Island zoo. Atlan 208:73-6 Ag '61
DURRELL, Lawrence
High barbary; story. Mlle 53:136+ S '61
And the eyelids are a little weary. C. Tomlinson. Poetry 98:53-5 Ap '61
Lawrence Durrell. C. Cate. il Atlan 208:63-9 D '61
Sappho. Criticism Time 78:74+ S 8 '61
DÜRRENMATT, Friedrich
Romulus the Great; adaptation. See Vidal, G. Romulus
Suspicion; story. tr. by E. Morreale. Esquire 55:121-32 My '61
Shocking world of Friedrich Duerrenmatt. C. Riess. il Esquire 55:118-20 My '61
DURSLAG, Melvin
Aftermath of an air crash. Sat Eve Post 235:59-62 F 10 '62
Football's league of headaches. Sat Eve Post 234:54-6 N 4 '61
L.A.'s fiery strike-out artist. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 1 '61
Odysseus with a basketball. Sports Illus 15: 32+ N 27 '61
DURSTON, Patricia H.
Executive bookshelf. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
DUSCHA, Julius
Aid for our own underdeveloped areas. Reporter 26:36-9 F 1 '62
DUSHANE, Graham
Neither snow nor rain nor. . . Science 133: 549 F 24 '61; Same with title Their (UN) appointed rounds; reprint. Sat R 44:47 Ap 1 '61
Well-rounded man. Science 134:1393 N 3 '61; Same. Sat R 44:71 D 2 '61
DUSKIN, Alvin
Kookie college. il por Time 78:44 Ag 18 '61
DUST
Effect of major meteoric showers on the densities of the upper atmosphere. S. I. Rasool. bibliog il Science 134:385-6 Ag 11 '61
DUST, Interstellar. See Matter, Interstellar
DUST, Radioactive. See Radioactive fallout
DUST jackets. See Book covers
DUSTIN, John Joseph
Minstrel of the Cloth. il por Time 78:42 Ag 25 '61
DUTCH, Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania Germans
DUTCH bulbs. See Bulbs
DUTCH elm disease. See Elm—Diseases and pests
DUTCH humor. See Humor, Dutch
DUTCH NEW GUINEA. See New Guinea
DUTCH Reformed church in South Africa. See Reformed church in South Africa
DUTIES (tariff) See Tariff
DUTIES, Childrens. See Occupations for children
DUTT, Sadhan C.
One-man aid. il Time 78:86 N 10 '61
DUTY free importation
Department supports bill reducing duty-free exemption to $100; statement, June 23, 1961, E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 45:126 Jl 17 '61
Duty bound. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:66-7 Mr 11 '61
Les pauvres Américains. il Time 78:70 S 22 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p85 S 2 '61
President recommends return to $100 duty-free allowance; letter to Sam Rayburn, February 24, 1961; with bill to amend Tariff act. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:382 Mr 13 '61
Sacrifice; customs inspection, Idlewild airport. New Yorker 37:36-8 S 23 '61
Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:61-2 My '61
Stretching your duty free dollar. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:43-7 N '61
Tariffs, the Common market, the Florence agreement. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:28 N 27 '61
DUVALIER, François
Doctor Duvalier's plucked chicken. J. P. Maxwell. il Reporter 25:34-7 Jl 20 '61
Haiti after Duvalier. J. P. Brady. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 8 '62
Varieties of blackmail. Nation 192:489-90 Je 10 '61
DUVOISIN, Roger
Design in children's books. Horn Bk 37:367-71 Ag '61
DWARF fruit trees. See Fruit trees, Dwarf
DWARF geraniums. See Geraniums
DWARF irises. See Irises
DWARF rosemary. See Rosemary
DYCKMAN house. See New York (city)—Historic houses, etc.
DYER, Denzel L. and Gafford, R. D.
Some characteristics of a thermophilic blue-green alga. bibliog Science 134:616-17 S 1 '61
DYER, Garvin H.
Unusual but proved water-works features. Am City 76:165+ Je '61
DYER, Pope
Present juvenile delinquency picture; address, December 23, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:373-4 Ap 1 '61

DYES and dyeing
Plain and fancy facts on do-it-yourself dyes. Good H 153:15 Ag '61
See also
Hair—Dyeing and bleaching

Fluorescence

Applications of fluorescent brighteners in biological techniques. M. A. Darken. bibliog Science 133:1704-5 My 26 '61

DYGERT, Jim
Wacky wit of West Virginia. Coronet 50:76-80 Je '61

DYKEMAN, Wilma, and Stokely, James
Big cure for segregation. N Y Times Mag p30+ S 24 '61
Scopes and evolution, the jury is still out. N Y Times Mag p72+ Mr 12 '61

DYKES, James Joseph
Old Chief on the warpath. W. Bingham. il por Sports Illus 14:10-13 Je 19 '61

DYKSTRA, John
Ford's Dykstra. por Newsweek 57:82 Ap 24 '61
New man at Ford's helm. Bsns W p33 Ap 15 '61
New president at Ford. por Time 77:94+ Ap 21 '61
People of the week. por U S News 50:24 Ap 24 '61

DYMOND, J. R.
Land use planning. Recreation 54:535 D '61

DYNAMITE; story. See Forrest, W.

DYNA-SOAR (glider) See Airplanes, Experimental

DYNATRONICS, Incorporated
Pre-D to enhance Amr data gathering. il Miss & Roc 9:32, 35 N 13 '61

DYSON, Freeman J.
Neutron bomb. Bul Atomic Sci 17:271-2 S '61

DYSON, Robert H. Jr
Man's circuitous route to the modern world. Science 134:723-5 S 15 '61

DYSTROPHY, Muscular
Find muscular dystrophy by body radiation count. Sci N L 80:304 N 4 '61
Muscular dystrophy test. Sci N L 79:219 Ap 8 '61

DZIEWANOWSKI, M. K.
Eastern Europe revisited. Nat R 11:413-15 D 16 '61

E

E.B.S. See Electric bond and share company

E.C.A.F.E. See United nations—Economic commission for Asia and the Far East

E.C.E. See United nations—Economic commission for Europe

E.E.C. See European economic community

E.F.T.A. See European free trade association

E.I.A. See Electronic industries association

E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and company. See Du Pont de Nemours, E. I, and company

E. J. Korvette company. See Korvette, E. J, company

E.S.P. See Extrasensory perception

EACH heart has its secret; story. See Erdman, L. G.

EADS, Hannah, and James, Thelma
First graders mix plastic with nature. Sch Arts 61:29-30 S '61

EAGAN, Paul J. See Strang, R. jt. auth.

EAGLE airways
Liberal U.S. foreign air policy indicated. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:34-5 Mr 27 '61

EAGLES
American bald eagle. G. Heinzman. il Natur Hist 70:18-21 Je '61
Bald eagle in danger. Sci N L 81:36 Ja 20 '62
Bald eagle research is urgent. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:22 Ja '62
Bill to save both eagles. C. W. Buchheister. il Audubon Mag 63:258 S '61
Eagle and the gosling. il Look 25:55 Ap 11 '61
Eagle-eyed look at our bald eagle. A. Sprunt, 4th. il Audubon Mag 63:324-7 N '61
Isolation protects the bald eagle in Alaska. K. W. Kenyon. il Audubon Mag 63:272-4 S '61
Senator offers to share Alaska's eagles with other states. E. Gruening. Audubon Mag 63:206-7+ Jl '61

EAGLES (football club) See Football clubs

EAGLESHAM, Douglas C.
Phantom photos bare inner secrets. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:54-7 N '61

EAGLETON, Thomas
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 29 O 21 '61

EAKER, Ira C.
Leadership; address, March 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:503-6 Je 1 '61

EAKINS, Thomas
Passion for the real. il Newsweek 58:100 O 23 '61
Thomas Eakins in retrospect; exhibition in Chicago. F. Getlein. New Repub 146:17+ Ja 1 '62
With loyalty to life. il por Time 78:70-1 O 20 '61

EAMES, Charles
Visit with designer Charles Eames. J. Peter. il pors Look 25:58b+ Je 20 '61

EAMES, Emma
Emma Eames on lp. A. Favia-Artsay. pors Hobbies 66:30-1+ Jl '61

EAR
Discharge patterns of neurons in cochlear nucleus. R. G. Grossman and L. J. Viernstein. bibliog il Science 134:99-101 Jl 14 '61
Ears have it. il Newsweek 58:80-1 D 4 '61
Evoked cortical potentials in absence of middle ear muscles. G. Moushegian and others. bibliog Science 133:582-3 F 24 '61
See also
Hearing

Surgery

How science is breaking the silence barrier. R. O'Brien. il Todays Health 39:26-9+ D '61; Same abr. with title They can hear again. Read Digest 80:111-15 F '62
New surgery restores hearing; stapedectomy. F. Marley. il Sci N L 80:194-5 S 16 '61

EAR (animals)
See also
Hearing in animals

EAR phones. See Earphones

EARHART, Amelia
Lost and somtimes found. por Sr Schol 79: 9+ Ja 10 '62

EARL, Ralph. See Earle, R.

EARLE, Howard
Anatomy of a toothache. Todays Health 39:32-3+ O '61
Canada's hospital plan hits snags. Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ag '61
How progressive patient care cuts hospital costs. Todays Health 39:56-9+ My '61
How to save money on your health insurance. Todays Health 39:32-5+ F '61
Iron curtain of superstition. Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ap '61
Phantom photos bare inner secrets. Todays Health 39:54-7 N '61
What you should know about your kidneys. por Todays Health 39:52-4+ Je '61
Will state medicine come to Canada? Todays Health 39:40-3+ S '61

EARLE, Ralph
Federal era; a harvest of portraits (1790-1830) B. Hogarth. il Am Artist 26:32-4 Ja '62

EARLY, Eleanor
Ireland out of season. Atlan 209:86-7 Ja '62

EARLY dawn; opera. See Lockwood, N.

EARLY tea at the castle; story. See Templeton, E.

EARNINGS, Corporate. See Corporations—Finance

EARNSHAW, Lester A. See Stoner, D. L. jt. auth.

EARPHONES
Listen-nook for radio-tv record players. B. G. Wels. il Pop Mech 116:176-7 S '61
Listening to stereo with headphones. S. Hahn. il Electr World 66:48-50+ N '61
Now hear this: earphone stereo. S. Hahn. il Pop Sci 179:144-6 Jl '61
Private fm listening. A. Trauffer. il Pop Electr 14:62-3 Ap '61
Private-listening devices. il Consumer Rep 26:208-10 Ap '61
Private sonic world. R. D. Darrell. il Hi Fi 11:64-7+ N '61
Stereo-headphone amplifier. R. M. Voss. il Electr World 66:31+ Ag '61
Stereo headset on a budget. R. F. Driscoll. il Pop Electr 15:65 N '61

EARTH
Comet earth. Sci Am 206:66+ Ja '62
Earth has crown of invisible light. Sci N L 79:303 My 13 '61

EARTH—*Continued*
Universe revalued. D. E. Harding. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Mr 4 '61
See also
Cosmogony
Cosmology
Equator
Geodesy

Age

See also
Geological time

Figure

Earth's shape is far from smooth. Sci N L 79:244 Ap 22 '61
Transit IV-A proves equator is elliptical. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:33 O 9 '61

Internal structure

Earth's core probed by earthquake vibrations. Sci N L 79:183 Mr 25 '61
Earth's crust and upper mantle. F. Press. bibliog il Science 133:1455-63 My 12 '61
Earth's hot center is 12,000 degrees. Sci N L 80:256 O 14 '61
Shy and gentle lady who was first to see the inner core of earth. J. Hodgson. il Sat R 44:38-9 Ag 5 '61
Volcanology. G. A. Macdonald. bibliog il Science 133:673-9 Mr 10 '61
What is the earth made of? I. Asimov. il Sci Digest 50:33-8 S '61
World-wide study of earth's crust; Upper Mantle project. Sci N L 80:8 Jl 1 '61
See also
Mohole project

Rotation

Earth gradually slows then speeds up a little. il Sci N L 79:150 Mr 11 '61

Surface

See also
Ocean bottom

EARTH construction
Fantastic world of Paolo Soleri: earth houses. P. Blake. il Arch Forum 114:104-9 F '61

EARTH magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH models. See Geological models

EARTH movements
Earth's free oscillations. G. J. F. MacDonald. bibliog il Science 134:1663-8 N 24 '61
Shifty earth. N. J. Berrill. il Atlan 208:66-72 O '61; Same abr. with title Our expanding earth. Sci Digest 51:25-32 Ja '62
See also
Seismology

EARTH satellites. See Satellites

EARTH satellites (artificial) See Artificial satellites

EARTHQUAKES
And the earth shook. E. B. Roberts. il Américas 13:2-6 Jl '61; Same abr. with title When the rocks burst. Sci Digest 50:65-71 O '61
Earth's free oscillations. G. J. F. MacDonald. bibliog il Science 134:1663-8 N 24 '61
See also
Seismic sea waves
Seismographs
Seismology

Colombia

Most destructive quake in more than a year. Sci N L 81:15 Ja 6 '62

United States

Trout stream and the earthquake; Yellowstone quake, 1959. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:40-1 Ag 7 '61

EARWAX
Itching pain, vertigo, ringing otorrhea, may be symptoms of excessive earwax. A. Abarbanel. il Sci Digest 49:81-4 Mr '61

EASELS
Artist's easel. M. Bannister. il Pop Mech 115:182-3 Mr '61

EASON, Helga H.
Where there's a will. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 785-7 Je '61

EAST, Ben
Big for their size, Outdoor Life 128:58-9+ Ag '61
Milestone elk. por Outdoor Life 129:64-5+ F '62
Pike dream. Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ Je '61
Report from the field. See issues of Outdoor life to May 1961
Walking the tracks. Outdoor Life 129:56-7+ F '62

EAST
See also
Far East

EAST (United States) See Atlantic states

EAST and West
Direction for the West. B. Ward. il Sat R 45:10-12+ Ja 27 '62
It's all quite simple. J. D. Futch. Nat R 10:417-18 Jl 1 '61
Words East and West. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:115 F 25 '61

EAST ASIA Christian conference
New-style Christians. il Newsweek 58:82-3 N 27 '61

EAST BERLIN. See Berlin (East Berlin)

EAST Berliners. See Berliners

EAST CHICAGO, Ind. public library
In-service training in East Chicago. H. E. Smith. ALA Bul 55:880-1 N '61
Regional art as a library service. M. Ligocki. il ALA Bul 55:882-4 N '61

EAST GERMAN refugees. See Refugees, German

EAST GERMANY. See Germany (Democratic Republic)

EAST HARLEM reform Democratic club. See Political clubs and associations

EAST INDIANS
Roving reporter's thought associations. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p32+ My 21 '61

EAST LANSING, Mich.
Parking program with a future. A. T. Carney. il Am City 76:120+ My '61

EAST LIVERPOOL, Ohio
Austerity in concrete: Trinity United Presbyterian church. il Arch Forum 115:94-7 D '61

EAST ORANGE, N.J. public library
Bookkeepers and keepers of books. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:7-8 S 30 '61; Reply. E. Moon. Library J 86:3754 N 1 '61
Brought to book for library crime; with account by Jane Estes. il Life 50:85-6+ F 17 '61
Cops' midnight raids net library scofflaws, rile town. Pub W 179:41-2 F 20 '61
Library science and these people. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:24 Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:35+ S 16; 31+ O 28 '61; Wilson Lib Bul 36: 250. 261 N '61
Orange nightmare; or, The heady grapes of Roth. E. Moon. il Library J 86:964-5 Mr 1 '61
People-burning. Newsweek 57:30 F 20 '61
Tail wags the dog. H. L. Roth. Library J 86:1104-5 Mr 15 '61

EAST PACIFIC rise. See Submarine geology

EAST-West center, Honolulu. See Hawaii. University—Cultural center

EAST-West music encounter, Tokyo
Music of the hemispheres; with editorial comment. E. Cunningham. il Mus Am 81: 5,6-7+ Jl '61

EAST-West relations. See International relations

EAST-West trade. See Communist countries—Commerce

EASTER
From around the world, the traditional sweet eating at Easter. il Sunset 126:152-4 Mr '61
See also
Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

Fiction

Reprieve. B. R. Patterson. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Ap 1 '61

Poetry

At a grave on Easter. S. J. Rowland, jr. Christian Cent 78:385 Mr 29 '61
Easter morning: Lindisfarne. C. A. Brady. America 105:13 Ap 1 '61
Easter, 1961. W. I. Elliott. Christian Cent 78:388 Mr 29 '61
Easter vigil. E. Hill. Cath World 193:19 Ap '61
Formalities. J. L'Heureux. Commonweal 73: 605 Mr 10 '61
Out Gennath gate. Sister Mary Thérèse. America 105:12 Ap 1 '61
Paschal dialectic. E. F. Schneider. America 105:77 Ap 8 '61
Seven stanzas at Easter. J. Updike. Christian Cent 78:236 F 22 '61

EASTER baskets
Make a bunny box family. il Am Home 64:20 Ap '61

EASTER cookery. See Cookery, Ornamental

EASTER dinners. See Dinners and dining

EASTER egg trees
Reviving an old custom, Easter egg tree. il Hobbies 66:55 Ap '61

EASTER eggs
Easter eggs too pretty to hide. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:66-7 Ap '61
Eggheads are coming. il Seventeen 20:92-3+ Mr '61
How to print Easter eggs. il Sunset 126: 167-8 Ap '61
Prettiest Easter eggs you've ever made! il Ladies Home J 78:93 Ap '61
We find the golden egg! il Good H 152: 127+ Ap '61

EASTER favors. See Party favors

EASTER ISLAND
Easter Island and its mysterious monuments. H. La Fay. il Nat Geog Mag 121: 90-117 Ja '62

EASTER lilies. See Lilies

EASTERN air lines
Air shuttle performance. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 D 4 '61
Eastern enters shuttle service in short-haul market competition. Aviation W 74:42 Ap 24 '61
Eastern evaluating shuttle's economics. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:45+ Ag 21 '61
Eastern predicts 1961 loss. M. MacIntyre. Aviation W 75:43 O 23 '61
Eastern renovates passenger services. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:32-3 My 29 '61
Eastern shuttle service taps new market. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:40-1 My 8 '61
It's battle of lures in air fight. il Bsns W p33 Je 10 '61
Makings for an airline giant. il Bsns W p38 Ja 27 '62
Merger in the air. Time 79:86+ Ja 26 '62
One from two? il Newsweek 59:61-2 F 5 '62
Short-range jet transport needs studied. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 75:41-2 N 6 '61
Shuttle boosts Eastern's holiday traffic. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:36-7 D 4 '61
Shuttle flights. Bsns W p 124 Mr 25 '61
Striving to make a new look pay. il Bsns W p90-1+ N 4 '61
Suit reveals TWA-Eastern merger bid. G. Garrison. Aviation W 76:38-9 Ja 15 '62
Talking turkey? Newsweek 59:51 Ja 8 '62

EASTERN churches
Challenge from the East. D. Ritschl. Christian Cent 78:389-92 Mr 29 '61; Reply. W. D. Bonis. 78:562-3 My 3 '61
See also
Orthodox Eastern church

EASTERN encephalitis. See Encephalomyelitis

EASTERN equine encephalomyelitis. See Encephalomyelitis

EASTERN Illinois university, Charleston, Ill.
Climate of learning; address, September 4, 1961. H. F. Heller. Vital Speeches 28:87-91 N 15 '61

EASTERN Orthodox church. See Orthodox Eastern church

EASTLAKE, William
Bird on the mesa; story. Harper 223:57-63 O '61

EASTLAND, James Oliver
Eastland imprimatur. Nation 192:274-5 Ap 1 '61

EASTLICK, John T.
Sixties and after. ALA Bul 55:556-8 Je '61

EASTMAIN RIVER
Furious river. D. Jarden. il Outdoor Life 128: 27-31+ Ag '61

EASTMAN, Max
Autobiographical blues. Sat R 44:6 Ap 22 '61
Is this the truth about Sacco and Vanzetti? Nat R 11:261-4 O 21 '61
Let's close the muscle gap! Read Digest 79: 122-5 N '61
Mark Twain and socialism. Nat R 10:154-5 Mr 11 '61
My flight to the front page. Sat R 44:8+ O 14 '61
What Plato says to us. Read Digest 79:140-4 S '61
(ed) See Strausz-Hupé, R. and others. Why the Communists are winning

EASTMAN Kodak company
Make history, keep those family pictures. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:22+ Je '61

EATING
As American as butterscotch Metrecal. W. L. Miller. New Repub 144:22 Je 26 '61
Escoffier, god of the gastronomes. B. Frizell. il Horizon 3:120-8 My '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. See issues of Esquire
Perilous fat of the land. Read Digest 78: 123-4+ Ap '61
Semi-haute cuisine; decline of American gastronomy. il Newsweek 58:76 Jl 17 '61
See also
Diet

EATING, Psychology of
Overeating, its causes and cures. K. Huber. McCalls 88:36+ Je '61
Too fat? you can change your eating behavior. Sci Digest 49:48 Ap '61

EATOCK, Marjorie
Life with a handy husband. por Farm J 85: 53+ Ag '61

EATON, Charles Edward
Poet; poem. Commonweal 74:380 Jl 7 '61

EATON, Cyrus Stephen, 1883-
Man from Pugwash. R. Sheehan. il pors Fortune 63:150-2+ Mr '61
Strange romance between John L. Lewis and Cyrus Eaton. N. Caldwell and G. S. Graham. Harper 223:25-32 D '61

EATON, Johnny
Bilingual jazz; American jazz ensemble. Time 78:41-2 Jl 7 '61

EATON, Quaintance
Great opera houses. Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 7; 26-31 Ja 28 '61

EAVES, Joel
Secrets of Auburn's shuffle. A. W. Schardt. il por Sports Illus 15:77-80+ D 11 '61

EAVES, Robert W.
In-service education starts with you; discussion. NEA J 50:13-14 Ap '61

EAVESDROPPING devices. See Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.

EBAN, Abba
Education in a new society. Atlan 208:88-91 N '61
Science and the new states. Bul Atomic Sci 17:57-60 F '61
Shadow of memories. Newsweek 59:38 Ja 22 '62

EBBERS, Allen F.
Car that couldn't be built. Motor T 13:74-5 Ja '61

EBBETS field. See Stadiums

EBEL, Fred E.
Electron chemistry. Pop Electr 14:72-5+ Mr '61
How to talk to non-hams. Pop Electr 15:76-7+ N '61

EBEN, Lois
Hula-hoop painting. Sch Arts 60:32 Je '61
—See Hamm, M. jt. auth.

EBERHART, Mignon G.
Cup, the blade or the gun; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 78:58-9 Ap '61

EBERHART, Richard
Elegance of stately measures; poem. New Yorker 36:34 F 4 '61
Inward rock; poem. Nation 193:232 O 7 '61
Mirror of MacLeish. Nation 192:308-9 Ap 8 '61
Polarity and its counterpart. D. Hall. Sat R 44:65 F 11 '61

EBERSBERGER, Ethel M. See Truitt, E. B. jr. jt. auth.

EBERSTEIN, Arthur, and Sandow, Alexander
Fatigue in phasic and tonic fibers of frog muscle. bibliog Science 134:383-4 Ag 11 '61

EBERT, Eloise
Library service to state institutions. por ALA Bul 55:332-5 Ap '61

EBONY (periodical)
Backstage. Ebony 16:22 My '61
Ebony picturama contest winners. il Ebony 16:83-4 Mr '61

EBTEHAJ, Abol Hassan
Price of plain talk. por Time 79:32 Ja 26 '62

ECCENTRICS and eccentricities
Long, shrill city. H. Bowser. Sat R 45:24 Ja 27 '62
New York characters; excerpt from New New York, a serendipiter's journey. G. Talese. il Coronet 50:117-27 My '61

ECCLES, Sir David
Teacher salary problem in Britain. Sch & Soc 89:419-20 D 2 '61

ECCLESIASTICAL architecture. See Church architecture

ECCLESINE, Margy Wyvill
From our house (cont of) At our home. See issues of American home

ECHARD, Margaret
So brief a journey; story. Redbook 117:113-44 Ag '61

ECHAVARRÍA, Pedro Ramón Rodríguez
Democracy for Dominicans. il por Time 79: 37-8 Ja 26 '62
Dominicans oust a new dictator: how U.S. helped. U S News 52:51 Ja 29 '62

ECHAVARRÍA, Rafael Rodríguez
Trujillo ex-aides in key spots now. por U S News 52:11 Ja 1 '62

ECHINODERMS
See also
Starfishes
ECHO ranging. See Sonar
ECKARDT, Gladys E. See Trainor, J. A. jt. auth.
ECKE, Paul
Paul Ecke: the Christmas flower king. P. V. D. Hoysradt. il Horticulture 39:600-1 D '61
ECKERT, Allan W.
Dayton's nursery for naturalists. Coronet 50: 167-71 Je '61
Fossil tree that lives. Sci Digest 51:1-4 F '62
Mammoth trilobite of Dayton. Sci Digest 50: 67-70 Jl '61
Ombú tree. Am For 67:74-6+ O '61
Poisonous plants in your back yard. Coronet 50:172-6 Jl '61
ECKHARDT, George H.
Work sheets of the Wright brothers. Sci Digest 50:7-12 O '61
ECKMAN, Charley
Practical proposal. Time 79:73 Ja 19 '62
ECKMAN, Fern Marja
You have to live through it to understand. Redbook 118:48-9+ N '61
ECKSTEIN, Otto
World's dollar and ours. Reporter 24:34-6 F 16 '61
ECKSTINE, Billy, family
Three worlds of Billy Eckstine. il pors Ebony 16:44-6+ Jl '61
ECLIPSES
See also
Occultations
ECLIPSES, Lunar
Lunar eclipse in August. il Sky & Tel 22:92-3 Ag '61
Lunar eclipse roundup. il Sky & Tel 22:200-2 O '61
March 2nd partial lunar eclipse. il Sky & Tel 21:278-9 My '61
Some August lunar eclipse results. R. N. Watts, jr. il Sky & Tel 23:23-5 Ja '62
ECLIPSES, Solar
Eclipse over the Mediterranean. D. H. Menzel. il Sky & Tel 21:192-6 Ap '61
February's solar eclipse and the West coast. Sky & Tel 23:3 Ja '62
Further February eclipse observations. D. H. Menzel. il Sky & Tel 21:263-8 My '61
Reports from February eclipse observers. il Sky & Tel 21:202-4+ Ap '61
Soviet solar eclipse observations. D. H. Menzel. il Sky & Tel 21:328-9 Je '61
Ten years of solar eclipses. il Sky & Tel 22: 29-31 Jl '61
Total solar eclipse occurs on Feb. 15. Sci N L 79:89 F 11 '61
Weather prospects for the eclipse in February. E. M. Brooks. il Sky & Tel 22:318-19+ D '61
ECLIPSING stars. See Stars, Variable
ECOLOGY
Hidden value. J. P. Jackson. il Am For 67: 28-9+ Mr '61
Pitfalls of progress. R. C. Cook. il Nation 194:31-3 Ja 13 '62
Wastebasket of the earth. W. A. Albrecht. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:335-40 O '61
See also
Insects
Mountain ecology
ECONOMETRICS. See Economics, Mathematical
ECONOMIC assistance
Atlantic community and the new nations; address, April 27, 1961. G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:714-19 My 15 '61
Challenging task ahead; address, September 21, 1961. R. L. Garner. Vital Speeches 28: 13-18 O 15 '61; Excerpt. Time 78:17-18 S 29 '61
Humanistic guide to foreign aid. E. F. Schumacher. Commentary 32:414-21 N '61
Trade and aid in the sixties; address, May 9, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:822-5 My 29 '61
West's foreign aid: a vast operation. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:107 Ap 1 '61
Will most uncommitted nations remain uncommitted? address, April 15 1961; with questions and answers. E. M. Debrah. Ann Am Acad 336:83-97 Jl '61
World's two great hungers; address, March 5, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 44: 405-10 Mr 20 '61
See also
Development assistance committee (proposed)
Development assistance group
International development association
Organization for European economic cooperation
United nations—Special fund
Statistics
Pound of propaganda. Time 77:29 Mr 17 '61
ECONOMIC assistance, American
Africa, Asia, and Berlin; address, August 15, 1961; with questions and answers. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:479-90 S 18 '61
Aid and action; address, July 20, 1961. H. Cleveland. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:292-7 Ag 14 '61
Aid, but how much? Newsweek 58:31 S 11 '61
Aid compromise. New Repub 145:3-4 S 11 '61
Aid: discord and defeat. il Newsweek 58:20 Ag 28 '61
Aid in need of aid. Time 78:14 Ag 25 '61
Aid with what strings? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:78 Ap 3 '61
Atlantic community and the new nations; address, April 27, 1961. G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:714-19 My 15 '61
Building an international community of science and scholarship; remarks, April 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:624-8 My 1 '61
Building just societies in a decade of development; statement, November 15, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:988-92 D 11 '61
Building the frontiers of freedom; statement, May 31, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:947-55 Je 19 '61
Charting a new course in foreign aid; address, May 3, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:747-50 My 22 '61
Congress should keep control over foreign-aid spending. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Jl 29 '61
Congress urged to support President's aid proposals; joint letter to members of Congress. D. Rusk and C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 45:253-5 Ag 7 '61
Crash program for U.S.; special message, May 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:76-81 Je 5 '61; Same with title Urgent national needs. Dept State Bul 44:903-10 Je 12 '61; Same with title Freedom's cause. Vital Speeches 27:514-20 Je 15 '61; Summary. Newsweek 57:17-18 Je 5 '61
Day of disillusion. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57: 82 Je 26 '61
Deal on foreign aid; bill in Congress. Bsns W p21 S 2 '61
Department supports legislation to amend Battle act. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44: 775-6 My 22 '61
Draft of foreign aid bill sent to Congress by the President, text of a letter, May 26, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44: 977-9 Je 19 '61
Foreign aid, a constructive element of U.S. foreign policy; address, July 20, 1961. H. R. Labouisse. Dept State Bul 45:319-24 Ag 21 '61
Foreign aid: address, October 4, 1961. E. R. Black. Vital Speeches 28:111-13 D 1 '61
Foreign aid, an opportunity in a crucial year; remarks, June 15 and 16, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:3-10 Jl 3 '61
Foreign aid appropriations. Science 134:658 S 8 '61
Foreign aid compromise. Reporter 25:14 S 14 '61
Foreign-aid fallacies. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:70 Ag 28 '61
Foreign aid for the long pull. Bsns W p25-6 Mr 25 '61
Foreign aid, let's mean it. Life 51:42 S 1 '61
Foreign aid; message of the President to the Congress, March 22, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:507-14 Ap 10 '61
Foreign aid: our tragic experiment, by T. S. Loeber. Review
Sat R 44:15 My 27 '61. S. Barr
Foreign aid: the great decision of the sixties; address, April 26, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 44:703-9 My 15 '61
Foreign aid to sometime only friends? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 79:10-11+ N 8 '61
Foreign economic aid; means and objectives. M. Friedman; reply with rejoinder. C. Wolf, jr. Yale R 50:518-40 Je '61
Grand plan. Time 77:12 Mr 31 '61
Handout or investment. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:88 Ap 10 '61
Hastening slowly forward. New Repub 145:9 Jl 3 '61
Helping the right people. Newsweek 57:19-20 My 22 '61
Hopeful letter to Fowler Hamilton. J. Fischer. Harper 223:12+ N '61; Same abr. with title Billions for what? Read Digest 80:139-42 F '62; Discussion. Harper 224:4+ Ja '62

ECONOMIC assistance, American—*Continued*
How to taper off foreign aid. H. Hazlitt. Nat R 10:275 My 6 '61
Importance of foreign aid in today's world: statement, August 21, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:451-5 S 11 '61
International economic and social development; remarks, December 1, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:18-22 Ja 1 '62
Kennedy's new standard. New Repub 144:5-6 Mr 27 '61
Killed by compromise. Time 78:23 S 8 '61
Long range aid. Sr Schol 79:6 O 4 '61
Long-term foreign aid. Christian Cent 78:731 Je 14 '61
Long-term foreign aid. New Repub 144:14 F 6 '61
Louisiana's Passman: the scourge of foreign aid; House appropriations subcommittee on foreign operations. R. Evans, jr. Harper 224:78-83 Ja '62
Need to give wisely. H. J. Morgenthau. Sat R 44:79-82 O 14 '61
New frontier and the new nations; address, April 28, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:751-5 My 22 '61
On statesmanship; aid by state governments to underdeveloped nations. W. B. Dale and D. C. Fulton. Sat R 44:52 N 4 '61
101 billion spent on foreign aid. il U S News 52:29-30 Ja 8 '62
Opposition to foreign aid. America 105:459 Je 24 '61
Plan for international development; statement, June 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:1000-8 Je 26 '61
Positive approach to economic aid. J. K. Galbraith. For Affairs 39:444-57 Ap '61; Same. Américas 13:39-42 Je '61; Reply. L. J. Walinsky. New Repub 145:15-18 Jl 24 '61
Power of Mr Passman. Reporter 24:16-17 Ap 27 '61
President asks for wider discretion on aid to eastern Europe; letter from President Kennedy with bill. Dept State Bul 44:444-5 Mr 27 '61
President Kennedy's new look for foreign aid. U S News 50:6 Ap 3 '61
President makes interim delegation of foreign aid authority; letters to Secretary of state and Secretary of defense, September 30, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:679 O 23 '61
President proposes amendments to 1962 foreign aid budget. Dept State Bul 45:200 Jl 31 '61
President signs foreign aid authorization bill; statement, September 4, with White House statement, August 29, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:492 S 18 '61
Presidential order provides for administration of foreign aid; executive order. President makes determination on foreign aid procurement policy; memorandum for the Secretary of state, October 18, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:900-3 N 27 '61
Pressure. Newsweek 57:25 Je 19 '61
Proof it is not down the drain. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ap 23 '61
Return to the battle. Commonweal 74:341 Je 30 '61
Search for balanced economic and social development; statement, July 10, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:363-9 Ag 28 '61
Second thoughts; aid to Communist nations. Time 78:12 D 22 '61
Senatorial indiscretion; doctrine of client states. New Repub 145:7 S 25 '61
So far, so good. Time 78:11 Ag 18 '61
Sold. Newsweek 58:19 Ag 21 '61
Sound plan for foreign aid. Life 50:33 My 26 '61
Sprague committee reports to President Eisenhower on U.S. information activities abroad; exchange of letters between the President and Mr Sprague, with highlights of committee's recommendations and extracts from its report. Dept State Bul 44:182-95 F 6 '61
Teens sound off on foreign aid. il Sr Schol 78:11-12 My 3 '61
Time for a fresh look at foreign aid. R. S. Strother. Read Digest 78:169-70+ My '61
To neutrals: U.S. billions; from them: 0. il U S News 51:42 S 18 '61
Trouble for aid? Time 77:14 Je 9 '61
Under Secretary Ball interviewed on At the source program, October 26, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:838-44 N 20 '61
Unexpected aid. Time 78:12 Jl 21 '61
United States and revolution; address, May 6, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 44:795-800 My 29 '61
United States foreign aid program: an appraisal. H. S. Reuss. Ann Am Acad 336:23-9 Jl '61
U.S. foreign policy: four major issues; address, October 11, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:702-7 O 30 '61
U.S. program for southern Asia. F. N. Trager. bibliog f il Cur Hist 40:129-38 Mr '61
United States versus unneutral neutrality; address, September 19, 1961. W. L. Prouty. bibliog il Vital Speeches 28:45-51 N 1 '61
Varieties of arm-twisting. Nation 194:43-4 Ja 20 '62
Where foreign aid winds up. il U S News 51:56 N 6 '61
White House whip. Newsweek 58:17-18 Ag 7 '61
See also
Food relief
United States—Agency for international development

ECONOMIC assistance, Domestic
Aid near for depressed areas. Bsns W p25 Ap 8 '61
Appeal for a dual economy. A. H. Hansen. il N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 12 '61
Area redevelopment: officials defend cautious start. Science 134:1229 O 20 '61
Contrasts. Commonweal 73:649 Mr 24 '61
Distressed areas: who will get the U.S. millions. il U S News 50:86+ Ap 10 '61
False magic of miracle money. Nations Bsns 49:108 Mr '61
Fifty federal programs aid depressed areas. Nations Bsns 49:66-7 F '61
Foreign competition; adjustment-assistance. New Repub 144:5-6 Mr 6 '61
Men out of work. F. X. Gannon. Commonweal 74:121-4 Ap 28 '61
One key to economic growth. Commonweal 73:519-20 F 17 '61
Poverty in America: what will Congress do? S. A. Levitan. il Reporter 24:24-7 Mr 2 '61
Spotlight on depressed areas. H. J. Golatz. il America 105:704-6 S 9 '61
Sugar-coated bill. Time 77:18 Ap 7 '61
This month's feature: question of aid for depressed areas. Cong Digest 40:99-128 Ap '61
Through the back door. Time 77:16 My 5 '61
Two pilot programs. Commonweal 75:328-9 D 22 '61

ECONOMIC assistance, French
In Africa, palaces at any price. A. De Borchgrave. il Newsweek 58:26-7 D 25 '61

ECONOMIC assistance, German
Billion dollar aid. Sr Schol 78:15 Mr 1 '61
Germany's new stance. Commonweal 73:576 Mr 3 '61
Inquiry into German prosperity. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p20+ Je 25 '61
Promise. Time 77:21 F 24 '61
Sharing the cost. Newsweek 57:42 F 27 '61

ECONOMIC assistance, Russian
Big push in Soviet propaganda. E. Burdick and W. J. Lederer. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Ag 19 '61
How reds dispense foreign aid. il Bsns W p88-90 Ja 27 '62
Nasser's Egypt seven years later. il U S News 51:62-4 N 27 '61
Reds use trade to split West. L. M. Herman. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Jl '61
Snafu-red-style. J. F. Nugent. il Newsweek 58:37-8 Ag 7 '61
Soviets get big returns from small Asian outlay. Sci N L 80:103 Ag 12 '61
Will Indonesia become a second Cuba? D. Warner. Reporter 25:43-4+ D 7 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Afghanistan
Two-way stretch. il Time 78:28+ Jl 14 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Africa
Advice to the West from a white leader in black Africa; interview. R. Welensky. U S News 51:62-5 Jl 24 '61
Africa's challenge to America's position of free-world leadership; address, May 19, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:911-14 Je 12 '61
Approaching the problem of African development; statements, March 21 and 23, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:534-7 Ap 10 '61
Uses of neutralism. P. E. Sigmund, jr. Commonweal 73:523-6 F 17 '61
Williams plan for Africa: send men, more dollars. il U S News 50:68-9 Mr 27 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Asia
U.S. program for southern Asia. F. N. Trager. bibliog f il Cur Hist 40:129-38 Mr '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Bolivia
After the ball. il Time 77:42+ Ap 14 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Brazil
Brazil receives first AID loan. Dept State Bul 45:1003-4 D 18 '61
U.S. bet on Quadros. Time 77:42 Ap 14 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in British Guiana
American aid to British Guiana. R. L. Guilly. America 106:410 D 23 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Chile
Funds needed for continuation of disaster relief in Chile. Dept State Bul 44:492 Ap 3 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in China
Worst disaster in a century. Christian Cent 78:164 F 8 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Communist countries
Slamming the door. Time 78:20 S 22 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Egypt
Nasser's Egypt seven years later. il U S News 51:62-4 N 27 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Ghana
Can America keep Ghana from going red? il U S News 52:9 Ja 1 '62
Our view and Ghana's. New Repub 145:3-4 O 16 '61
Taking U.S. aid, and red ideas. il U S News 51:61-2 N 6 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Greece
How to win with foreign aid. W. E. Packard. Nation 192:302-4 Ap 8 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Guinea
Guinean diary; life in Africa's first Marxist state. W. E. Bullard. il Harper 223:68D-76 D '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Iceland
U.S. grants University of Iceland $198,000 on 50th anniversary. Dept State Bul 45:680 O 23 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in India
Club comes through. Time 77:20+ Je 9 '61
India and the West, by B. Ward. Review
America 104:828+ Mr 25 '61. J. G. D'-Souza
Commentary 32:178-80 Ag '61. E. F. Schumacher
Commonweal 73:660-1 Mr 24 '61. R. A. Armstrong
India at the crossroads. America 104:655 F 18 '61
Plan for survival. Newsweek 58:38 Ag 21 '61
Proof it is not down the drain. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ap 23 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Iran
In Iran, a new group challenges us. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Jl 23 '61
What a billion bought in Iran. J. Law. il U S News 51:73-4 Jl 10 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Korea
Tragedy of territorial division. Yeung Hi Lee. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 6 '61
ECONOMIC assistance in Latin America
Aid plan for Latin America. Bsns W p30 Mr 18 '61
AID projects announced for Chile, Nicaragua, and Paraguay. Dept State Bul 45:771-2 N 6 '61
Alianza para progreso; address, March 13, 1961, with message to Congress. J. F. Kennedy. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:471-8 Ap 3 '61
Alliance for freedom; address, October 30, 1961. R. C. Hill. Vital Speeches 28:104-6 D 1 '61
Alliance for progress, a program for the peoples of the Americas; statement, August 7, 1961, with message from President Kennedy. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 45:355-60 Ag 28 '61; Same with title Freedom and dignity of man; without message from President Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:674-6 S 1 '61
Alliance for progress or chaos? D. Lawrence. U S News 52:96 Ja 29 '62
Alliance-for-progress projects set for five more countries. Dept State Bul 45:316-17 Ag 21 '61
Alliance for progress, what chance of success does it really have? H. Lavine. il Newsweek 58:34+ D 25 '61
Alliance progresses. il Newsweek 58:44 Ag 21 '61
American republics establish an Alliance for progress; statements, August 17 and 19, 1961, with texts of declaration to the peoples of America and charter of Punta del Este. J. F. Kennedy; C. D. Dillon. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:459-62 S 11 '61
Bank pushes Latin progress plan. il Bsns W p84+ N 11 '61
Before Montevideo conference. Américas 13: 40-2 Jl '61
Catcalls from Latin America. P. V. Shaw. New Repub 144:6-7 My 1 '61
Charting the Alliance. Time 78:34 Ag 4 '61
Crisis in Latin America; address, November 17, 1961. L. Munoz Marin. Vital Speeches 28:175-80 Ja 1 '62
Cuba is the chicken. Nation 193:89 Ag 26 '61
Danger signals for Alliance: foot dragging in Latin America. D. B. Richardson. il U S News 52:40-1 Ja 29 '62
Department urges appropriation of funds for Inter-American program; statement, April 28, 1961. G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:864-8 Je 5 '61
Economic and social progress for expanding trade in the Americas; address, May 4, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44:818-21 My 29 '61
Economic and social progress in the Americas. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 44:693-8 My 8 '61
Foiling Castro in Latin America; proposed Alliance for progress. Bsns W p38+ My 6 '61
Foreign aid: self-help plus long-term investment. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40: 124+ My 1 '61
Fresh breeze from South; charter of Punta del Este. Life 51:46 Ag 25 '61
Help for Latin America. America 105:365 My 27 '61
Help on the way. il Time 78:46 S 22 '61
How aid plans look to U.S. business in Latin America. il U S News 51:55-6 Ag 28 '61
How to win with foreign aid. W. E. Packard. Nation 192:302-4 Ap 8 '61
International outlook; Punta del Este conference. Bsns W p79 Ag 12 '61
Joint news conference of Secretary Rusk and Secretary of the treasury Douglas Dillon, August 22, 1961. D. Rusk; C. D. Dillon. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:441-9 S 11 '61
Kennedy doctrine: closing the gap. Newsweek 57:53 Mr 27 '61
Kennedy's gamble on Latin America. D. Smyth. Nation 193:160-2 S 16 '61
Latin aid plan. Sr Schol 79:18 S 20 '61
Latin America and the balance of power. M. M. Ball. Cur Hist 40:193-200 Ap '61
Milestone in the Alliance for progress; address, November 29, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:999-1000 D 18 '61
New directions: the United States and Latin America. R. J. Alexander. Cur Hist 42: 65-70 F '62
Partnership in the Americas. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 10 '61
Partnership offers way to new era. Christian Cent 78:893-4 Jl 26 '61
Paying for an ideal. Newsweek 58:43 Ag 7 '61
El plan Kennedy. Fortune 63:87+ My '61
President and Mrs Kennedy visit Venezuela and Colombia; remarks, December 16 and 17, with address and joint communique, December 17, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 46:89-94 Ja 15 '62
Progreso, sí! il Time 77:29 Mr 24 '61
Progress at Punta del Este. New Repub 145:5 S 4 '61
Rising expectations of what? J. Burnham. Nat R 11:156 S 9 '61
Second thoughts on the Alliance for progress. A. O. Hirschman. Reporter 24:20-3 My 25 '61
Selling a revolution to Latin America. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 17 '61
Ten-year Marshall plan to build up Latin America; address, March 13, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 50:100-2 Mr 27 '61; Same with title United States aid to Latin America. Vital Speeches 27:354-6 Ap 1 '61; Same with title Alianza para progreso. Dept State Bul 44:471-8 Ap 3 '61
Their sweaty nightcaps. Nat R 11:440-1 D 30 '61
This month's feature: new economic aid for Latin America. Cong Digest 40:34-47+ F '61
U.S. Argentine presidents exchange views on Alliance for progress. J. F. Kennedy; A. Frondizi. Dept State Bul 44:814-17 My 29 '61
U.S. assistance to Latin America: politics, rather than technology, determines what is most useful. H. Margolis; reply. L. A. Romo. Science 133:1136-7 Ap 14 '61
Yankeephobia: the United States and Latin America. A. P. Whitaker. Cur Hist 42:15-19 Ja '62
Yanquis open a New World series against the reds. Life 51:40 Ag 18 '61
See also
Inter-American development bank
ECONOMIC assistance in Mali
Rubles for Timbuctoo. Time 77:20+ Mr 31 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Niger
Medical assistance sent to Niger to combat meningitis epidemic. Dept State Bul 44:492 Ap 3 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Nigeria
United States and Nigeria explore means for economic cooperation; address, July 5, 1961, with joint communique. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:155-7 Jl 24 '61
U.S. grants additional aid to Nigeria. Dept State Bul 44:404 Mr 20 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Pakistan
Maintaining the independence and freedom of Pakistan; address, July 12, 1961. M. Ayub Khan. Vital Speeches 27:615 Ag 1 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Poland
More aid to Poland? America 104:658-9 F 18 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Spain
Need for unity; address, April 4, 1961. J. D. Lodge. Vital Speeches 27:485-7 Je 1 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Tunisia
Tunisia and the United States; tr. of address, May 4, 1961. H. Bourguiba. Vital Speeches 27:487-9 Je 1 '61
U.S. grants 30,000 tons of feed grains to Tunisia. Dept State Bul 44:597 Ap 24 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Turkey
Defense support aid to Turkey increased to $90 million. Dept State Bul 44:197 F 6 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Venezuela
Kennedy-Betancourt communiqué. J. F. Kennedy; R. Betancourt. Cur Hist 42:114 F '62

ECONOMIC assistance in Viet Nam
Crumbling bastion. A. Jaffe and M. C. Taylor. New Repub 144:17-20 Je 19 '61
Going but not gone. New Repub 145:3-5 N 6 '61
Vietnam: the eleventh hour. F. C. Child. New Repub 145:14-16 D 4 '61

ECONOMIC assistance in Yugoslavia
Against the grain. Time 78:12 D 1 '61
Atoms for Tito. Time 78:14 N 3 '61
Tito: cold war middle man. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:110-13 S 30 '61
2 billions for Tito: U.S. takes a second look. il U S News 51:72 O 30 '61

ECONOMIC change
Challenge of the 1960's. M. P. McNair. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:26-8+ S '61
This changing world. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:92 S 4 '61

ECONOMIC commissions of the United nations. See name of commission under United nations, e.g. United nations—Economic commission for Africa

ECONOMIC conditions
Business around the world. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Cash customers available. P. Landau. il Newsweek 57:80-2 Ap 10 '61
World economic survey examines recent trends. il U N Rev 8:8-11+ Ag '61
See also
Standard of living
also subhead Economic conditions under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. United States—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC cooperation. See International cooperation

ECONOMIC development
Accelerating economic growth in Asia and the Far East; statement, January 28, 1961. I. Frank. Dept State Bul 44:460-3 Mr 27 '61
Achieving society, by D. C. McClelland. Review
Science 134:1608-9 N 17 '61. E. E. Hagen
Alliance for progress, a program for the peoples of the Americas; statement, August 7, 1961, with message from President Kennedy. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 45:355-60 Ag 28 '61; Same with title Freedom and dignity of man; without message from President Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:674-6 S 1 '61
Aspiration for economic development. G. I. Blanksten. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 334: 10-19 Mr '61
Big danger in big government. P. Mazur. Read Digest 79:125-7 Jl '61
Building just societies in a decade of development; statement, November 15, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:988-92 D 11 '61
Compleat growthman. M. S. Evans. Nat R 10: 352 Je 3 '61
Confession of a one-time conservative. E. L. Dale, jr. New Repub 144:9-10 My 29 '61
Debt and equity for development: new uses for old tools; address, March 2, 1961. F. M. Coffin. Dept State Bul 44:455-9 Mr 27 '61
Diplomacy of economic development, by E. R. Black. Review
New Repub 144:23-4 Mr 27 '61. R. C. Good
Earnings, seed corn for more jobs; address, September 15, 1961. R. Wagner. Vital Speeches 28:70-4 N 15 '61
Economic growth and investment in education; remarks, October 16, 1961. D. Rusk; P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:820-5 N 13 '61
Economic growth is not for sale; address, January 16, 1961. A. H. Motley. Vital Speeches 27:262-5 F 15 '61
Education and economic growth. W. W. Heller. NEA J 50:9 O '61
Foreign economic aid; means and objectives. M. Friedman; reply with rejoinder. C. Wolf, jr. Yale R 50:518-40 Je '61
Growing up with big brother. Nat R 10:138+ Mr 11 '61
Growth means capital. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:86 D 18 '61
How to grow an economy. il Sr Schol 78: 10-11+ Ap 26 '61
Humanistic guide to foreign aid. E. F. Schumacher. Commentary 32:414-21 N '61
Importance of foreign aid in today's world; statement, August 21, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:451-5 S 11 '61
International economic and social development; addresses, November 30 and December 1, 1961. D. Rusk; W. T. Nunley. Dept State Bul 46:18-25 Ja 1 '62
Keeping out the reds by revolution; proposed decade of development; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p56-7+, 128 Jl 15 '61
More harm than good; excerpt from address. R. L. Garner. Time 78:17-18 S 29 '61
National economy and public education move together; report of OECD conference with notes by E. P. McLoone. il Sch Life 44: 28-35 N '61
Need to give wisely. H. J. Morgenthau. Sat R 44:79-82 O 14 '61
Needs of new states: science, men and money. W. A. Lewis. Bul Atomic Sci 17:43-7 F '61
New Europe built on unity; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p58-69, 104 D 30 '61
New look in U.S. world policy; excerpt from address, November 14, 1960. W. W. Rostow. il U S News 50:75-81 F 13 '61
New patterns for overseas operations; systems management concept. G. H. Clee and F. A. Lindsay. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39: 65-73 Ja '61
New science or old technology? P. M. S. Blackett. Bul Atomic Sci 17:53-4 F '61
New target for red brainpower. N. DeWitt. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ag '61
New technologies for developing areas. J. Baranson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:275-7 S '61
Nonsense and foreign aid. N. A. Bailey. Read Digest 78:45-7 Mr '61
Numbers game: Russia and the US. il Newsweek 58:17-18 Jl 10 '61
OECD sets collective target for 50 percent growth in GNP; statement, November 16, 1961, with text of communique. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:1014-20 D 18 '61
Our economic system and the national character; address, November 16, 1961. G. Hauge. Vital Speeches 28:136-40 D 15 '61
Scientific development in the new states. E. Shills. Bul Atomic Sci 17:48-52 F '61
Search for balanced economic and social development; statement, July 10, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:363-9 Ag 28 '61
Setting a growth goal for the free world. Bsns W p 148 N 25 '61
Sharing the American dream; address, April 14, 1961. G. K. Funston. Vital Speeches 27: 493-6 Je 1 '61
Taxes, prices, wages, growth, a size-up of business problems; excerpts from report of Council of economic advisers. il U S News 50:108-10 Mr 20 '61
Trade and aid in the sixties; address, May 9, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:822-5 My 29 '61
Trojan horse of population growth. P. L. Bernstein. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39: 78-86 Mr '61
What kind of economy is it? ed. by H. Schwartz, W. W. Heller; K. Gordon; J. Tobin. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Jl 23 '61
What price economic growth, by K. Knorr and W. J. Baumol. Review
New Repub 145:26+ S 4 '61. A. H. Hansen
When business and government team up. . . il U S News 51:49-50+ N 13 '61
Will growth increase federal control? E. T. Chase. Atlan 208:32-6 Ag '61
Will private enterprise fight to survive? address, May 24, 1961. R. L. Garner. Vital Speeches 27:580-2 Jl 15 '61

ECONOMIC development—*Continued*
Work program of the U.N. committee for industrial development; statement, March 29, 1961. T. Moscoso. Dept State Bul 44: 605-9 Ap 24 '61
You can help America grow. H. D. Kreager. Nations Bsns 49:54-6+ My '61
See also
Economic planning, International
ECONOMIC forecasting. See Forecasts (economics)
ECONOMIC growth. See Economic development
ECONOMIC history
See also subhead Economic history under names of countries, states, e.g. United States—Economic history
ECONOMIC imperialism. See Imperialism
ECONOMIC planning
Bugaboo of planning. J. H. Mullen. Commonweal 73:631-3 Mr 17 '61
Emergency controls: what to expect; interview. E. F. Phelps, jr. Nations Bsns 49: 36-7+ N '61
Joint responsibilities for Latin American progress. R. Prebisch. For Affairs 39:622-33 Jl '61
Lincoln Gordon on planning and goals; interview. L. Gordon. il Américas 13:2-9 S '61
New future for Latin America. J. A. Mora. il Américas 13:2-3 O '61
When business and government team up. . . il U S News 51:49-50+ N 13 '61
ECONOMIC planning, International
Beyond the welfare state, by G. Myrdal. Review
America 105:254-5 My 6 '61. J. B. Schuyler
Birth of a new economic era? il Sr Schol 79: 20 O 18 '61
New technologies for emerging economies. J. Baranson. Harvard Bsns R 39:144-5+ Jl '61
See also
Inter-American economic and social council
United nations—Economic and social council
United nations—Technical assistance program
ECONOMIC policy
See also
Government spending policy
Industrialization
also subhead Economic policy under names of countries, e.g. United States—Economic policy
ECONOMIC progress. See Progress
ECONOMIC research
International center for economic study; Center for quantitative study of economic structure and growth, Yale university. Sch & Soc 89:259 Sum '61
Long-run worry about U.S. growth. Bsns W p 132+ D 16 '61
See also
National bureau of economic research
ECONOMIC statistics
Greenback utopia. H. Hazlitt. Nat R 11:118-21 Ag 26 '61
U.S. sharpens forecasters' set of tools. il Bsns W p 180-1+ O 14 '61
ECONOMICS
See also
Free enterprise
Marketing
Standard of living
Value (economic theory)
also subhead Economic aspects under various subjects, e.g. Agriculture—Economic aspects

Study and teaching

Campus corner. P. A. Woelfl. America 106: 122-3 O 28 '61
Economics reform. Sr Schol 78:1T Mr 22 '61
One crisis you can end. il Nations Bsns 49: 78-81 Jl '61
Should high schools teach economics? Bsns W p 145-6 O 7 '61
Something of value for America's youth; address, November 9, 1961. N. A. George. Vital Speeches 28:157-9 D 15 '61
Task force reports on economics. il Sr Schol 79:1T-2T O 25 '61
ECONOMICS, Mathematical
Econometrics for management. E. C. Bennion. Harvard Bsns R 39:100-12 Mr '61
ECONOMICS and Christianity. See Christianity and economics
ECONOMISTS
Help from the company economist. H. B. Arthur. Harvard Bsns R 39:80-6 S '61
Many hats for bank economist. il Bsns W p 132-4+ D 2 '61
What chronic slack? Business economists conference, Chicago. il Bsns W p 112-14+ My 6 '61
ECONOMY. See Thrift
ECUADOR
Go east, young man; Andean farmers find new opportunities in lowlands. R. E. Crist. il Américas 13:3-9 Je '61
See also
Missions—Ecuador
Radio broadcasting—Ecuador

History

Portrait of San Francisco de Quito. M. de Ortega. il Américas 13:10-13 Je '61

Politics and government

Operation cleanliness. Newsweek 58:60 N 20 '61
Turn to the left. il Time 78:30 N 17 '61
Upheaval in Ecuador. New Repub 145:6 N 20 '61
Upheaval rocks Ecuador. il Sr Schol 79:23 N 29 '61
When a Latin-American country tries to reform. U S News 51:85-6 N 20 '61
ECUADORIAN literature
Speaking of Gran Colombia. A. Rumazo González. il Américas 13:36-40 S '61
ECUMENICAL council, 2d. See Vatican council, 2d
ECUMENICAL movement
Catholic ecumenists at Graymoor. B. Leeming. America 105:307 My 20 '61
Churches and the church, by B. Leeming. Review
America 105:407-8 Je 3 '61. R. A. Graham
Commonweal 73:614-15 Mr 10 '61. G. Baum
Dialogue on the campus. S. Feitmann. America 105:69-72 Ap 8 '61
Laity, our ecumenical hope. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 192:324-8 Mr '61
Necessities of dialogue. W. Clancy. Commonweal 73:547-9 F 24 '61
Neither Latin nor Greek but Catholic. K. J. Mortimer. Cath World 193:72-8 My '61
Perspectives for the council; interview, ed. by E. C. Bianchi, Y. M. J. Congar. America 105:394-8 Je 3 '61
See also
Church unity
EDDY, Edward D. jr
Selecting a college; excerpt from address, November 25, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:45 F 11 '61
EDELMAN, Maurice
Bombs of yesteryear. Sat R 45:56-7 Ja 13 '62
Call on Kuprin; dramatization. See Lawrence, J. and Lee, R. E.
England's powers that be. Holiday 29:58-61+ My '61
Khrushchev (cont) Holiday 29:74-5+ Mr '61
War minister's battle well-lost. Sat R 44:20 F 4 '61
EDELSTEIN, J. M.
Great literary spoof. New Repub 144:23-4 F 20 '61
Legacy of Malcolm Lowry. New Repub 144:24 Je 5 '61
EDEN, Sir Anthony
Statesman's return. il por Time 78:26 Jl 14 '61
EDERLE, Gertrude
Then and now. P. Benjamin. il por N Y Times Mag p58-9 Ag 6 '61
EDES, Mary Elisabeth
Books. See issues of McCall's
(comp) Juvenile forecast. Pub W 181:103 Ja 15 '62
EDEY, Mait
Recordings report. Sat R 44:88 O 14; 62 N 11; 51 D 9 '61
EDEY, Maitland
Once there were billions, now there are none. Life 51:169-70+ D 22 '61
EDGAR, R. S. and Epstein, R. H.
Inactivation by ultraviolet light of an acriflavine-sensitive gene function in phage T4D. bibliog Science 134:327-8 Ag 4 '61
EDGAR, Robert A.
Sunday on Wednesday. Newsweek 59:48 Ja 22 '62
EDGE of the sea; story. See Colgate, L.
EDGE of the spring; story. See Schechner, R. L.
EDGE tools. See Cutting tools
EDGERTON, L. J. and Hoffman, M. B.
Fluorine substitution affects decarboxylation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in apple. Science 134:341 Ag 4 '61
EDGERTON, Germeshausen and Grier, Incorporated
Nuclear triggermen. il Newsweek 58:75-6 N 6 '61
EDGINGS, Garden. See Garden borders

EDIBLE oils and fats. See Oils and fats, Edible

EDIBLE plants. See Plants, Food

EDINBURGH

Architecture

Sky line. L. Mumford. New Yorker 37:82+ Ja 13 '62

EDINBURGH festival of music and drama. See International festival of music and drama, Edinburgh

EDISFORD, Rosemary

Highly inbred species; story. New Yorker 37: 53-9 N 4 '61

EDISON, Charles

My most unforgettable character. Read Digest 79:172-5+ D '61

EDISON, Thomas Alva

Edison in Hall of fame. Sci N L 79:372 Je 17 '61

My most unforgettable character. C. Edison. por Read Digest 79:172-5+ D '61

Terrifying invention. il por Time 78:33-4 Jl 21 '61

EDISON award. See Thomas Alva Edison award

EDITING. See Editors and editing

EDITING amateur moving pictures. See Moving pictures, Amateur—Editing

EDITING moving pictures. See Moving pictures—Editing

EDITORIALS

Manner of speaking; editorial on Titov's space flight. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:30 N 4 '61

What's a publisher? Newsweek 57:82+ F 20 '61

EDITORS and editing

Best-paying words. C. Boyd. Writer 74:9-10 D '61

Discovery. A. Einselen. Writer 75:8-9+ F '62

I want to know, can you trust editors? M. B. Parrott. Writer 74:22-3 N '61

Journal editors around the clock. N. O'Leary. il Ladies Home J 79:44-5+ Ja '62

Off the cuff; editorial taboo. A. Marple. Writer 74:4-6 N '61; Reply. T. Caldwell. 75:4-5 Ja '62

Some questions of editorial operation. Pub W 179:34-6 Je 19 '61

Three machines linked to speed editing chores. Sci N L 80:105 Ag 12 '61

What editors have taught me. B. S. Everett. Writer 74:21-2 Je '61

When the editors say almost. H. D. Jordan. Writer 74:8-9 My '61

EDMONDS, S. Randolph

Suggested centennial program for the Association for the study of Negro life and history. Negro Hist Bul 24:111-13 F '61

EDMONDSON, Paul

Design for living; story. Redbook 117:52-3 O '61

Sister of the bride; story. Good H 153:66-7 N '61

EDSON, James B.

Life in space, a Jules Verne prophecy. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ap 23 '61

EDSON, Russell

Man-rock; poem. Nation 193:388 N 18 '61

EDUCATION

Education and development for the future. G. D. Stoddard. Sch & Soc 89:301-2 S 23 '61

Education of nations, by R. Ulich. Review Sat R 44:61-2 Mr 18 '61. W. K. Selden

See also

Articulation (education)
Books and reading
Correspondence schools and courses
Foreign study
Illiteracy
Knowledge
Learning and scholarship
Motivation (education)
Psychology, Educational
Self culture
Specialization in education
Teaching
War and education

also headings beginning Educational; School; *also* subhead Education under various subjects, e.g. Negroes in the United States—Education; *also* Business education; Engineering education; and similar headings

Aims and objectives

ATPI 1961 industry conference: books and the aims of education; symposium; with editorial comment by R. H. Smith. il Pub W 179:18-28, 35 Ap 10 '61

Can we be equal and excellent too? excerpts from Excellence. J. W. Gardner. Read Digest 79:88-94 O '61

Central purpose of American education; statement of Educational policies commission. NEA J 50:13-16 S '61

Crisis of conscience; excerpt from report to Appropriations subcommittee of the House of representatives. S. M. McMurrin. il Sat R 44:58-9+ S 16 '61

Curriculum crossroads; address, October 30, 1961. J. H. Fischer. Vital Speeches 28:186-9 Ja 1 '62

Education for the emerging age, by T. Brameld. Review Sat R 44:64-5 My 20 '61. M. Greene

Education for what? a foreign view. il Sr Schol 78:13-14+ F 15 '61

Education for what? excerpt from address. J. E. Salk. il NEA J 50:42-4 N '61

Education of the majority. M. J. Thomas. Sch & Soc 89:296-9 S 23 '61

Future of education is now; excerpt from address, June 22, 1961. J. C. Warner. Sch & Soc 89:391-2 N 18 '61

Goals of American education. G. N. Shuster. Cur Hist 41:1-4 Jl '61

Liberty and union. S. Hyman. il NEA J 50: 10-11+ O '61

Meaning of excellence. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:51 Ap 15 '61

Men of principle. L. W. Norris. il Sat R 44: 48-9+ N 18 '61

Promoting pride in achievement. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p89 Ap 9 '61

Protestant doctrine of education. E. W. Shideler. Christian Cent 78:1138-41 S 27 '61

Rise and fall of life adjustment. M. Johnson, jr. Sat R 44:46-7 Mr 18 '61

Stirrings in the big cities: Chicago. E. M. Siebert. il NEA J 51:8-12 Ja '62

Thinking is school goal. Sci N L 79:358 Je 10 '61

Three qualities of knowledge toward academic excellence; excerpt from address, October 17, 1960. M. P. Walsh. Sch & Soc 89:103-6 Mr 11 '61

Trouble with excellence. L. T. Benezet. il Sat R 44:44-5+ O 21 '61; Discussion. 44:46 N 18 '61

Whole child: a fresh look. H. Taylor. il Sat R 44:42-3+ D 16 '61

Why we disagree; adaptation of address. M. Smith; discussion. Sat R 44:52 F 18 '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Report card. J. Scanlon. See issues of Saturday review

Bibliography

Books for educators. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:441-3+ D 16 '61

Editor's bookshelf. P. Woodring. See issues of Saturday review

Educator's bookshelf; comp. by W. W. Brickman (cont) Sch & Soc 89:350-6 O 21 '61

Federal aid to education: a selected bibliography. H. V. Barnard. Cur Hist 41:52-3 Jl '61

From the academy. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:418 D 16 '61

Library on education for twenty-five dollars. Sat R 44:68 F 18 '61

Most important books on education, 1960-61. Sat R 44:62 N 18 '61

New books. See issues of Saturday review

New books in education. Sat R 44:85 S 16 '61

Outstanding education books of 1960. NEA J 50:42+ My '61

Ready for reading. PTA Mag 56:33 D '61

Twelve-book cram course. Time 79:44 Ja 5 '62

Curricula

See Courses of study

Economic aspects

Education and income, by P. C. Sexton. Review Sat R 44:72 S 16 '61. P. Woodring

Financing public education. S. E. Harris. Cur Hist 41:82-6 Ag '61

More money, more learning? L. J. Hertzel. New Repub 144:10-12 Mr 6 '61; Discussion. 144:30-1 Mr 13 '61

See also

Colleges and universities—Finance

Federal aid

See Federal aid to education

Finance

See School finance

EDUCATION—*Continued*

History

1961 as a centennial year in the history of education. W. C. Eells. Sch & Soc 89:35 Ja 28 '61

See also
Education—United States—History
Education, Medieval

International aspects

African looks at the world; condensation of address, November 25, 1960. F. I. Ajumogobia. il UNESCO Courier 14:14-15 F '61
America's interest in African education; address, June 16, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:116-18 Jl 17 '61
Come in world. See issues of PTA magazine
Education and world affairs in the sixties. P. H. Coombs. Sat R 44:43-4 Jl 15 '61
Educational problems abroad. Sch & Soc 89: 295 S 23 '61
International economic and social development; remarks, December 1, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:18-22 Ja 1 '62
New learning processes for developing nations; remarks, July 10, 1961. P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:193-6 Jl 31 '61
Newest frontier. W. A. Nielsen. Sat R 44:22 Ap 1 '61
Role of the Department of state in educational and cultural affairs; address, October 19, 1961. F. P. Miller. Dept State Bul 45:811-15 N 13 '61
UNESCO's role in education. E. Sochor. Sch & Soc 89:433-5 D 16 '61

See also
Educational exchanges
International education
National education association—Committee on international relations
United nations educational, scientific and cultural organization

International cooperation

Diploma diplomacy. J. Turner. Science 133: 1557 My 19 '61; Discussion. 134:699 S 15 '61
Evaluation of Oberlin-in-Salzburg program. Sch & Soc 89:259 Sum '61

See also
Students, Interchange of
Teachers, Interchange of

Laws

See School laws and legislation

Objectives

See Education—Aims and objectives

Periodicals

See also
NEA journal

Philosophy

After John Dewey, what? excerpt from address, March 1961. J. S. Bruner. il Sat R 44:58-9+ Je 17 '61
Education and ethics. R. E. Larsen. il Sat R 44:65-7 Ap 15 '61
Future of education, by T. Molnar. Review Nat R 10:425-6 Jl 1 '61. J. Hauptmann
School and society in experimentalism. R. D. Mosier. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:106-9 Mr 11 '61
Whole child: a fresh look. H. Taylor. il Sat R 44:42-3+ D 16 '61
William James' impact upon American education. H. A. Larrabee. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:84-6 F 25 '61

Quotations, maxims, etc.

Editor's notebook. M. S. Fenner. NEA J 50:64 D '61
Steps along paths of learning; comp. by E. F. Murphy. il N Y Times Mag p66+ S 10 '61

Standards

Analysis of standards for guidance programs under NDEA. R. A. Crummel. il Sch Life 44:22-4 N '61
Excellence, by J. W. Gardner. Review America 105:99 Ap 8 '61. F. J. Donohue
Present condition of American education; statement before Appropriations subcommittee, House of representatives. S. M. McMurrin. Sch Life 43:5-8+ My '61
Regional problems in American education. A. D. Swanson. bibliog f il Cur Hist 41:87-93 Ag '61
Secondary education today. C. A. Hauberg. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:41-8 Jl '61
Teaching in an age of new dimensions. L. W. Ashby. NEA J 50:36-8 My '61

State control

See Education and state

Statistics

Determining needs for educational information. D. M. Dafoe. bibliog f Sch Life 44:11-13 O '61
Estimated public school statistics, 1960-61. NEA J 50:4 Ap '61
Fifty million students. il Time 78:51 S 15 '61
49,300,000 scholars. Sr Schol 79:1T S 27 '61
More children around the corner. L. J. Peterson and W. H. Clements. il NEA J 50:51-2 N '61
New tool for statistical research; Education directory, 1960-61. E. M. Foster and W. H. Gaumnitz. il Sch Life 43:29-31 Ap '61
Public schools, new biennial data. il Sch Life 44:23-4 S '61
Schools race a student flood. il Bsns W p96+ O 14 '61
Staff-pupil ratios. il Sch Life 43:26 Je '61
States and education; Rankings, 1961. Sch & Soc 89:259 Sum '61

See also
School attendance

Study and teaching

Educational dream. O. Krash. Sch & Soc 89:53+ F 11 '61
Opportunity knocks; advanced degrees in education. J. Turner. Science 135:11 Ja 5 '62

See also
Teachers college, Columbia university
Teachers colleges

Terminology

Editor's notebook. M. S. Fenner. NEA J 50: 80 Mr '61
Never call a spade a spade. F. M. Hechinger. il N Y Times Mag p55+ N 26 '61
Standard educational terminology; a critical need. A. R. Lichtenberger. Sch Life 43:23-6 Ap '61

Africa

African assignments for American teachers. R. J. Smyke. il NEA J 50:27-8 My '61
African education. D. G. Scanlon. il Sat R 44:34-5+ Ag 19 '61
African higher education, a challenge to America. T. Mboya. Atlan 208:23-6 Jl '61
Compelling need, education for Africans. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p31+ Mr 5 '61
Education in Africa. il U N Rev 8:27-8 Jl '61
Expansion of education in Africa. Sch & Soc 89:410 D 2 '61
New schools for Africa. G. Fradier. il UNESCO Courier 14:21-3+ F '61
Secondary education and Africa's future. G. Fradier. il(p 165) Sch & Soc 89:178-9 Ap 8 '61
U.S. sends observer delegation to education conference in Africa; remarks. P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 44:936-8 Je 12 '61

Africa, East

Peace corps; American teachers in East Africa. Sr Schol 78:4T F 15 '61
U.S. to send 150 American teachers to East Africa. Dept State Bul 44:218-19 F 13 '61

Alaska

Largest school district in the United States. T. F. Borden. NEA J 50:64 Mr '61

Arab states

Learning means light. G. Fradier. il UNESCO Courier 14:16-17+ Ja '61

Arizona

Key to handcuffs; Moore plan for preparation of teachers. Sr Schol 78:2T F 22 '61

Arkansas

See also
Little Rock, Ark.—Education

British East Africa

To meet Africa's great need: education. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p33-4+ Ag 20 '61

California

California schools teach conservation out-of-doors. R. K. Grater. il Nat Parks Mag 35: 4-6 F '61
Sense and smears in California. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:233 O 7 '61

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Canada

Cardinal Leger's speech. America 105:497 Jl 8 '61
How Canada handles aid to parochial schools. il U S News 50:86-7 My 1 '61
Laymen move up; Montreal Catholic school commission. America 105:536 Jl 22 '61
Quebec's revolt against the Catholic schools. M. Chapin. Harper 223:53-7 Jl '61

Chile

Chile: Olga Bravo. il Look 25:72-5 Ag 15 '61

China (People's Republic)

Education and indoctrination in red China. T. H. Chen. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:157-63 S '61
Education in red China. W. Benton. il Sat R 44:46-7+ Jl 15 '61
Educational, cultural, and scientific plans of Communist China; excerpt from report, tr. by D. C. Chu. F. C. Lee. Sch & Soc 89:58-9 F 11 '61
Educational revolution and progress: 1949-1959; tr. by L. Tsien. H. F. Yang. Sch & Soc 89:378-81 N 4 '61
Leap that faltered. il Newsweek 58:100 N 6 '61
Learning, labor, and life in Communist Chinese schools; document, tr. by R. D. Barendsen. Sch & Soc 89:274-6 Sum '61
One step beyond the Soviet schools. R. L. Renfield. NEA J 50:35 My '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

U.S. to aid Republic of the Congo in agricultural development. Dept State Bul 45:554-5 O 2 '61

Connecticut

See also
Greenwich—Education

Costa Rica

Love for learning. il Look 25:68-70 Ag 1 '61

Cuba

Children's crusade. Newsweek 57:51 Ap 3 '61

Denmark

Danish and American co-operative nursery schools. D. B. Kaufman. Sch & Soc 89:318-19 O 7 '61

Egypt

See also
Colleges and universities—Egypt

Ethiopia

See also
Colleges and universities—Ethiopia

Florida

Florida sets legislative goals. S. K. Srygley. Library J 86:1645-7 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] Ap 15 '61

France

Frenchman appraises U.S. schools. A. Maurois. il Sat R 44:54-5+ Ap 15 '61

Georgia

Segregation tangles. Sr Schol 78:36-7 F 8 '61
See also
Berry schools

Germany (Federal Republic)

Controversial issue. H. Langer. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T My 17 '61

Ghana

Corpsmen in Ghana. il Time 78:20-1 N 17 '61
On duty in Ghana; photographs. N Y Times Mag p29 N 12 '61

Great Britain

A's or F's for Britain's public schools? D. Holden. il N Y Times Mag p59+ S 10 '61
Britain aids her church schools. L. S. Creedon. America 104:823-4 Mr 25 '61
Dilemma of youth. J. Wain. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Je 17 '61
Duke of Edinburgh's award. P. Carpenter. Sch & Soc 89:56 F 11 '61
New battle of Britain. P. A. Shinkman. il NEA J 50:33-5 My '61
What's happening in education? education in United States compared with British education. W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:14 Ja '62
See also
Colleges and universities—Great Britain
London—Education
Public schools (endowed)

Hawaii

Hawaii: equalization through centralization. H. V. Everly. Cur Hist 41:108-13 Ag '61

Israel

Education in a new society. A. Eban. il Atlan 208:88-91 N '61

Italy

Visit to an Italian school; State institute of art of Venice. L. Argiro. il Sch Arts 60:3-6 Je '61

Japan

My life in the Httdock country. J. M. Gray. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 1 '61

Latin America

Training the deaf; a U.S. psychologist visits Chile, Argentina and Uruguay. G. Meek. il Américas 13:19-21 Ja '61
See also
Colleges and universities—Latin America

Louisiana

Department of justice. Negro Hist Bul 25:92 Ja '62
See also
Negro schools—Louisiana

Mexico

Down Mexico way. J. Hanlon and R. Solomonson. il NEA J 50:55-6+ F '61
See also
Public schools—Mexico
Schools—Mexico

Michigan

Cheerfulness breaking in. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:54 Jl 29 '61
Enemies of the private schools. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:18 Jl 15 '61
See also
Ann Arbor, Mich.—Education

Mississippi

See also
Negro schools—Mississippi

Missouri

Summer school for the gifted. R. F. Lemen. Sch & Soc 89:270-1 Sum '61

Nebraska

Banner victory! il NEA J 50:51-2 My '61
Needle for Nebraska. Time 78:46 Jl 21 '61

New Jersey

See also
Ridgewood, N.J.—Education

New York (state)

Commissioner Allen of the Empire state. T. Ferrer. Sat R 44:66-7 S 16 '61
New York state's cooperative review service. Sch & Soc 89:293 S 23 '61
New York's aid to education program; Rockefeller's scholarship incentive plan. J. F. Costanzo. Cath World 193:154-61 Je '61
Rockefeller's program. W. D. Cavert. Christian Cent 78:332 Mr 15 '61
See also
New York (state)—Regents, Board of

Nigeria

Busy couple; Samuel and Nancy Bowles. il Look 25:51-2+ Mr 28 '61
Education programs in Nigeria. L. J. Lewis. Sch & Soc 89:123-4 Mr 11 '61
Free thought in Nigeria; Mayflower school. il Time 79:36+ Ja 12 '62
Teaching in Nigeria. Negro Hist Bul 25:66 D '61

Norway

America trunk; American school, Oslo. M. Evernden. il Horn Bk 37:147-51 Ap '61

Oregon

Ruling on free textbook. M. A. Talney. Christian Cent 79:114-16 Ja 24 '62
See also
School laws and legislation—Oregon

Pakistan

Makatab of Bahawalpur. F. Abbott. il Sat R 44:48-9+ Jl 15 '61

Pennsylvania

Charles H. Boehm: bold innovator. P. Binzen. Sat R 44:56-7 N 18 '61
Pennsylvania sights. Sr Schol 78:2T+ Ap 26 '61

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Peru

See also
Colleges and universities—Peru

Poland

Polish Caesar; religious education in schools. M. M. Mestrovic. Commonweal 74:95-7 Ap 21 '61

See also
Colleges and universities—Poland

Russia

American boys report on a Moscow school. S. Shabad; P. Shabad. il N Y Times Mag p85+ N 26 '61

Arts in Soviet Union education. V. Lawler. il NEA J 50:31-2 My '61

Can Ivan read better than Johnny? A. S. Trace, jr. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ My 27 '61

Challenge of the new Soviet man. U. Bronfenbrenner. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Ag 27 '61

Communist boarding schools. New Repub 145: 9 O 23 '61

Dilemma of youth. J. Wain. Sat Eve Post 234: 18-19+ Je 17 '61

I was a student at Moscow state. E. Mulekezi. Read Digest 79:99-104 Jl '61

Moscow math. il Newsweek 58:68 Jl 3 '61

New target for red brainpower. N. DeWitt. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ag '61

Our image in the Soviet school books. N. DeWitt. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Mr 26 '61

Politics of Soviet education, ed. by G. Z. F. Bereday and J. Pennar. Review
New Repub 144:31-2 Ap 24 '61. C. Jencks

Red troubles. Time 77:53 F 17 '61

Russia; hot summer and a cold war. B. Daniels. il Sr Schol 78:11T+ Mr 1 '61

Russian system. il Time 79:69 Ja 26 '62

Soviet education: newly published study raises some disturbing questions for the West. D. S. Greenberg. il Science 135:204-5 Ja 19 '62

Soviet schools: myths and fallacies. Z. B. Katterle. il Sat R 44:36-7 Ag 19 '61

What Ivan knows that Johnny doesn't. by A. S. Trace, jr. Review
Nat R 12:66 Ja 30 '62. W. O. Martin
Sat R 44:63-4 N 18 '61

What Ivan reads. il Time 78:52+ N 17 '61

Why the White House worries. il Bsns W p82-3+ Ja 27 '62

See also
Colleges and universities—Russia
Communist education

Southern states

As the South turns the corner on integration. il Newsweek 58:71-3 S 18 '61

More integration in more places, but—. il U S News 51:124-8 S 18 '61

New mood in the South on mixed schools. G. E. Jones. il U S News 51:72-3 S 11 '61

Prepared for peace. Time 78:40 Ag 25 '61

Segregation and the future of public education in the South. T. L. Patrick. Sch & Soc 89:175-7 Ap 8 '61

Two-edged problem. America 105:729 S 16 '61

Unlawful strategy. Newsweek 58:22 S 4 '61

See also
Colleges and universities—Southern states

Sudan

Khartoum-Northwestern co-operation. Sch & Soc 89:168-9 Ap 8 '61

Texas

Oscar Henry Cooper: Texas educatin missionary. R. T. Wootton. Sch & Soc 89:418-19 D 2 '61

Turkey

I could write only two words. P. T. Luebke. il NEA J 50:29-30 My '61

Underdeveloped areas

Becoming an educated man in our modern world. M. Mead. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-7 Ja '61

High cost of independence; Church schools in Ceylon. America 105:454 Je 24 '61

United Arab Republic

Learning means light. G. Fradier. il UNESCO Courier 14:16-17+ Ja '61

United States

Apocalypse; place of mystery in the life of the mind; address, May 31, 1960, ed. with introductory comment by B. Nelson. N. O. Brown. Harper 222:46-9 My '61

Big trouble in our city schools; Woodland elementary school, Kansas City, G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:28-38 S 26 '61

Bored of education. M. A. Rodgers. McCalls 89:71+ N '61

Can Ivan read better than Johnny? A. S. Trace, jr. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ My 27 '61

Chat with Christopher Dawson; interview; ed. by C. J. McNaspy. C. Dawson. America 106:120-2 O 28 '61

Comment. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:202-4 N '61

Crisis of conscience; excerpt from report to Appropriations subcommittee of the House of representatives. S. M. McMurrin. il Sat R 44:58-9+ S 16 '61

Dangers of education; address, February 17, 1961. B. Aly. Vital Speeches 27:367-70 Ap 1 '61

Education and national defense; address, August 25, 1961. J. D. Koerner. Vital Speeches 28:54-60 N 1 '61

Education for what? a foreign view. il Sr Schol 78:13-14+ F 15 '61

Education in America; ed. by P. Woodring. See issues of Saturday review

Everyone's proud of these schools. Bet Hom & Gard 39:118+ F '61

Five years of change. R. P. Kleeman. il Sat R 44:50-1+ Mr 18 '61

Four ways to better schools. L. G. Derthick. PTA Mag 56:19 S '61

Freedom in American education; address, November 7, 1961. V. C. Blum. Vital Speeches 28:189-92 Ja 1 '62

Frenchman appraises U.S. schools. A. Mauroi. il Sat R 44:54-5+ Ap 15 '61

Future of education, by T. Molnar. Review
Commonweal 75:418-19 Ja 12 '62. J. McDermott

Harder work for students. U S News 51:15 S 4 '61

Interview with Commissioner McMurrin; remarks at a press conference. S. McMurrin. Sr Schol 78:1T Ap 19 '61

Irony compounded. J. Turner. Science 133: 301 F 3 '61

Johnny is doing a lot better. Life 50:32 Ap 7 '61

Means to national action in education. D. D. Henry. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:368-70 N 4 '61

New patterns set for school of tomorrow. Sci N L 79:351 Je 3 '61

News and trends. See issues of NEA journal

Our government and our schools. S. M. McMurrin. PTA Mag 55:23 Je '61

Outstanding events in American education in 1961. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:426 D 16 '61

Present condition of American education; statement before Appropriations subcommittee, House of representatives. S. M. McMurrin. Sch Life 43:5-8+ My '61

Real weakness in American schools; interview. S. M. McMurrin. U S News 51:58-60 Ag 28 '61

Remaking of American education. C. E. Silberman. il Fortune 63:125-31+ Ap '61; Discussion. 63:28+ My '61

Schools, by M. Mayer. Review
Commentary 32:80-2 Jl '61. E. Z. Friedenberg

Selling education short; excerpt from address. H. M. Wriston. Sr Schol 79:1T-2T+ N 15 '61

Slums and suburbs. by J. B. Conant. Review
Newsweek 58:94 O 23 '61

Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61

Tyranny of ignorance; address, September 29, 1961. N. P. Auburn. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:106-9 D 1 '61

What Ivan knows that Johnny doesn't. by A. S. Trace, jr. Review
Nat R 12:66 Ja 30 '62. W. O. Martin
Sat R 44:63-4 N 18 '61

What they say about us. T. E. Cotner. Sch Life 54:7-11 Je '61

What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. See issues of PTA magazine

While school keeps. J. Cass. See issues of Saturday review

Why we disagree; adaptation of address. M. Smith; discussion. Sat R 44:52 F 18 '61

See also
Adult education
American education week
Colleges and universities—United States
Education and democracy
Education and state
Education of women—United States

EDUCATION—United States—See also—*Cont.*
High schools
National education association
Private schools
Public schools—United States
School laws and legislation—United States
Service men, Discharged—Education
Summer schools
United States—Education, Office of
also subhead Education under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Education

History

American education after the Revolution. W. G. Carleton. Cur Hist 41:9-14 Jl '61
Barnard legacy; excerpt from address, January 24, 1961. R. K. Morris. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:393-6 N 18 '61
Education in colonial America. R. Middlekauff. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:5-8+ Jl '61
Educational patterns in the United States, 1865-1914. A. M. Keppel. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:15-21 Jl '61
Golden age in American education: Chicago in the 1890's. F. Parker. Sch & Soc 89:146+ Mr 25 '61
Religion and the schools. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:110-12+ Je 16 '61; Same abr. with title Church, the government and the schools. Read Digest 79:43-8 O '61
Transformation of the school, by L. A. Cremin. Review
Reporter 24:39-40 Je 8 '61. M. Mayer

Utah

From Utah to Sussex. E. A. Banellis. il Sat R 44:38-9+ Ag 19 '61; Discussion. 44:56 S 16 '61

Vermont

State monopoly in education. R. F. Drinan. America 105:370 My 27 '61

Viet Nam (Republic)

Good state in South Viet-Nam; School of personalism at Vinh Long. H. G. Fairbanks. Cath World 193:181-94 Je '61

Virginia

Bobby in the Black Belt. R. Parker. Nat R 10:309 My 20 '61
Cheerfulness breaking in; seminars at Martinsville, Va. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:54 Jl 29 '61
Freedom of choice in Prince Edward County. America 105:698 S 9 '61
Public schools died here. I. Goodman. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ap 29 '61
Virginia's schools. Sr Schol 79:2T+ Ja 17 '62

Western states

Rocky Mountain project: accent on family life. E. C. Cumings and C. H. Reed. il PTA Mag 56:27-30 D '61

Wisconsin

State-wide approach to the discovery and guidance of superior students. J. W. M. Rothney. Sch & Soc 89:271-4 Sum '61

EDUCATION, Adult. See Adult education
EDUCATION, Art. See Art education
EDUCATION, Boards of. See School boards
EDUCATION, Comparative
See also
Comparative education society in Europe
EDUCATION, Compulsory. See Compulsory education
EDUCATION, Cooperative
Guiding the low-ability student. G. A. Barber. il NEA J 50:38-9 Mr '61
Here's how farm kids find careers. R. C. Davids. il Farm J 85:32-3+ N '61
Spirit of St Louis; school and community work-relation education program. S. Brotman. NEA J 50:18-21 F '61
Why don't we expand coöperative education? P. Friggens. Read Digest 79:100-3 Ag '61
EDUCATION, Cost of. See Education—Economic aspects
EDUCATION, Elementary
American revolutioin in teaching beginners. J. L. Hymes, jr; H. M. Pincus. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ S '61
Back to McGuffey; 3R schools. il Time 77:64+ My 19 '61
Building problem-solving attitudes and skills in the primary grades. R. H. Muessig and V. R. Rogers. il NEA J 50:38-40 O '61
Cactus Pete; research in the elementary classroom. S. B. Kermoian. il NEA J 50:29 S '61
Conference of large-city elementary school supervisors. P. E. Blackwood. Sch Life 43:12-15 Je '61
Do our schools demand enough of our children? J. Robbins and J. Robbins. il Redbook 117:50-1+ O '61
Education of little children. S. E. Dean. il Sch Life 43:20 F '61
Elementary education today. C. Hines. Cur Hist 41:32-40 Jl '61
Elementary school: a composite picture; report on Office of education conference of leaders in elementary education. Sch Life 43:11-15 Ja '61
Skits, games, and a magic carpet; Foreign language-elementary school. S. Leibowitz. il NEA J 50:25-7 D '61
Study science at six. Sci N L 80:5 Jl 1 '61
Team teaching. il Good H 153:144-5 O '61
See also
Montessori method of education
National education association—Department of elementary school principals
Readiness for school

Activity programs

Creativity in the elementary classroom. R. Strang. il NEA J 50:20-2 Mr '61

EDUCATION, Higher. See College education; Colleges and universities
EDUCATION, International. See International education
EDUCATION, Liberal. See Liberal education
EDUCATION, Medical. See Medical education
EDUCATION, Medieval
Dilemma of youth. J. Wain. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Je 17 '61
EDUCATION, Physical. See Physical education and training
EDUCATION, Progressive. See Progressive education
EDUCATION, Religious. See Religious education
EDUCATION, Safety. See Safety education
EDUCATION, Secondary
Adolescent society, by J. S. Coleman. Review
Science 134:1061-2 O 13 '61. W. Petersen
Cheerfulness breaking in; seminars at Martinsville, Va. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:54 Jl 29 '61
Educational patterns in the United States, 1865-1914. A. M. Keppel. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:15-21 Jl '61
Improving secondary schools. Sch & Soc 89:331 O 21 '61
Lift for the gifted. New Repub 144:9 F 6 '61
New battle of Britain. P. A. Shinkman. il NEA J 50:33-5 My '61
New kind of school. Sr Schol 78:1T My 17 '61
Secondary education today. C. A. Hauberg. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:41-8 Jl '61
Stop on green, go on red. O. J. Deex. Sat R 44:40+ Ag 19 '61
See also
High schools
EDUCATION, State departments of
Separation of powers at administrative levels. R. F. Will. Sch Life 43:24-7 Ja '61
EDUCATION, Value of
I was a high school drop-out! D. J. Giese. Coronet 50:174-5+ S '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:203-7 D '61
Tyranny of ignorance; address, September 29, 1961. N. P. Auburn. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:106-9 D 1 '61
See also
College education, Value of
EDUCATION, Vocational. See Vocational education
EDUCATION and business. See Business and education
EDUCATION and church. See Church and education
EDUCATION and democracy
Education and the national goals; excerpt from address July 20, 1961. S. M. McMurrin. Sch Life 44:2+ S '61
Liberty and union. S. Hyman. il NEA J 50:10-11+ O '61
Public responsibility of educated men; address, October 12, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:699-701 O 30 '61
We hold these truths. R. H. Upton. NEA J 50:26 Ap '61
See also
Citizenship, Education for
EDUCATION and leisure
Duke of Edinburgh's award. P. Carpenter. Sch & Soc 89:56 F 11 '61
EDUCATION and national defense
Education and national defense; address, August 25, 1961. J. D. Koerner. Vital Speeches 28:54-60 N 1 '61

EDUCATION and public opinion. See School and the community

EDUCATION and social problems. See School and social and economic problems

EDUCATION and state
Aid-to-education debate; Catholic opposition. Commonweal 73:647-8 Mr 24 '61; Discussion. 74:104-5 Ap 21 '61
Battle over schools. il Time 77:12-13 Mr 17 '61
Church and state in education; symposium; with editorial comment. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:219-33, 237-51 My 6-20 '61
Closings legal? Sr Schol 78:2T My 17 '61
Conditional school aid. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:106 Mr 27 '61
Cost of college, who should pay? H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 26 '61; Reply. S. E. Harris. p 16 Mr 12 '61
Discrimination charged in federal school aid; Parochial school aid outlawed in Oregon. Christian Cent 78:1452 D 6 '61
Education and public welfare. Commonweal 74:115-16 Ap 28 '61
Federal aid to education. T. J. Connolly. Commonweal 74:152-3 My 5 '61
Federal role in education. S. M. McMurrin. Sch & Soc 89:305-6 S 23 '61
Federal role in education; address, September 11, 1961. R. P. Griffin. Vital Speeches 27: 755-7 O 1 '61
Folklore of local control. T. D. Bailey. NEA J 50:42-3 D '61
Footnote to an election. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:222 N 24 '61
Government and education abroad; symposium. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:321-60 Je '61
Government and education in the United States; symposium. Cur Hist 41:1-48 bibliog(p52-3) Jl '61
Heald report and the New York city colleges. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:78-9+ F 25 '61
New York fumbles. America 106:275-6 N 25 '61
New York tries a new way to pay old college debts. R. L. Schiffer. Reporter 24:27-9 My 11 '61
New Yorkers defeat church school aid. Christian Cent 78:1388 N 22 '61
New York's aid to education program; Rockefeller's scholarship incentive plan. J. F. Costanzo. Cath World 193:154-61 Je '61
Problems of American education, what is government's role? symposium. il Cur Hist 41:65-115+ Ag '61
Rockefeller's program. W. D. Cavert. Christian Cent 78:332 Mr 15 '61
School question. G. H. Dunne. Commonweal 74:247-50 Je 2 '61
School question. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73: 602 Mr 10 '61; Reply. W. J. Cook. 74:49 Ap 7 '61
Should the state aid private schools? address, March 28, 1961. R. F. Drinan. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:397-401 Ap 15 '61
Snags for Rockefeller plan. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:252 F 22 '61
State aid to private colleges; Federal action for higher education. Sch & Soc 89:195-6 Ap 22 '61
State aids college students; New York. America 105:204 Ap 29 '61
State and education. America 105:143 Ap 15 '61
State monopoly in education; Vermont decision. R. F. Drinan. America 105:370 My 27 '61
Tax relief; Constitutional swamp. America 104:803 Mr 25 '61
Tuition crisis in the Ivy league states. J. Shaffer. Nation 192:228-31 Mr 18 '61
We reject federal aid. A. Marinaccio. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ S '61
What is the real issue? J. J. Murray. America 104:818-20 Mr 25 '61
What's happening in education? state aid for local schools. W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:11 Ap '61
See also
Federal aid to education

EDUCATION and state in Canada
Government aid and control of education in Canada. F. K. Stewart. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:353-60 Je '61
Other foot; Quebec schools question. America 105:244 My 6 '61

EDUCATION and state in France
Central control of French education. E. Weber. Cur Hist 40:327-32 Je '61

EDUCATION and state in Great Britain
British model: government and education. I. L. Kandel. Cur Hist 40:340-5 Je '61
School aid in England. F. H. Drinkwater. Commonweal 75:38-42 O 6 '61

EDUCATION and state in Mexico
Mexico: government control of education. S. R. Ross. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:346-52 Je '61

EDUCATION and state in Russia
Art education in the Soviet Union. W. D. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:7-8 D '61
Government and schools in the U.S.S.R. H. Rogger. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:333-9 Je '61

EDUCATION associations. See Educational associations

EDUCATION for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION for family life. See Family life, Education for

EDUCATION index
Open end script. E. D. Norris. Library J 86:2273-5 Je 15 '61; Discussion. 86:2275-6, 2560+ Je 15, Ag '61

EDUCATION of adults. See Adult education

EDUCATION of children
All children are born talented. J. W. Gardner. Parents Mag 36:43+ S '61
Building on firm foundations; address, May 31, 1961. W. P. Percival. Vital Speeches 27: 606-7 Jl 15 '61
Child's curriculum. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 61:48 Ja '62
Law course for the young. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 100+ Ap 16 '61
Olden times through young eyes. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p42 Ag 6 '61
Thousand wonders of a child. R. R. Bowers. il Pop Mech 115:126-9+ Ap '61
We couldn't afford a nursery school. N. Kane. il Redbook 117:6+ S '61
When the state brings up the child. A. Kardiner. Sat R 44:9-11+ Ag 26 '61
Who should bend the twig? P. W. Hill. House B 103:154-7 O '61
Will I ever have an educated heart? excerpt from Matter of life and death. V. Peterson. Vogue 138:100-1+ Ag 15 '61
See also
Camping—Educational aspects
Children—Management and training
Children of migrant laborers—Education
Childrens reading
Cookery by children
Education, Elementary
Kindergarten
Museums—Work with children
Music and children
Nature study
Nursery schools
Preschool children
Safety education

EDUCATION of girls. See Education of women

EDUCATION of women
Education and woman's aims; address, June 9, 1960. E. B. Hall. Ladies Home J 78:43+ Ap '61

United States
Huge waste: educated womanpower. M. I. Bunting. il N Y Times Mag p23+ My 7 '61
Is college wasted on women? M. Mead. Redbook 118:6 Ja '62
One woman, two lives. il Time 78:68-73 N 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:91-5 F '62
Role of the intellectual girl. Sister Mary Denise. America 105:191-2 Ap 22 '61
Woman's place. D. Grumbach. Commonweal 74:119-21 Ap 28 '61; Discussion. 74:207-9 My 19 '61

EDUCATION week. See American education week

EDUCATIONAL acceleration
School speedup plans: answer for the gifted? Good H 152:142-3 My '61
See also
Children, Gifted
High school students, Mentally superior

EDUCATIONAL administration. See School management and organization

EDUCATIONAL associations
Bootstrap project for state associations. C. O. Wright. NEA J 51:62-3 Ja '62
Local association charts its goals. M. L. Rogers and M. C. Smith. NEA J 50:69 O '61
Parade of state association buildings; photographs. NEA J 50:56-7 Mr '61
Teachers' organizations and labor unions. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:96+ Mr 11 '61
See also
National education association

EDUCATIONAL conferences
Editor's notebook. M. S. Fenner. NEA J 50:64 My '61
Fall conventions. Sr Schol 79:2T-3T O 25 '61
It's a date (cont) NEA J 50:61 My; 65-6 S '61
See also
International conference on public education
EDUCATIONAL consultants
Role of the art consultant. K. M. Lansing. Sch Arts 61:19-21 S '61
EDUCATIONAL cooperation
See also
Colleges and universities—Cooperation
EDUCATIONAL correlation. See Correlation (education)
EDUCATIONAL criticism. See Criticism
EDUCATIONAL exchanges
Education exchange agreement concluded with Ethiopia. Dept State Bul 45:1071 D 25 '61
Khartoum-Northwestern co-operation; Federal aid for international student exchange. Sch & Soc 89:168-9 Ap 8 '61
See also
Foreign students in the United States
International farm youth exchange program
Teachers, Interchange of
EDUCATIONAL equalization. See Equalization, Educational
EDUCATIONAL films. See Moving pictures—Documentary films
EDUCATIONAL guidance
All about school guidance; questions and answers. il PTA Mag 55:27-9 My '61
Curriculum guidance for high-school students. C. L. Spellman. Sch & Soc 89:183-5 Ap 8 '61
Recent trends in guidance, counseling, and testing. R. G. Ross. Sch Life 43:14-16 F '61
See also
School children—Adjustment
Vocational guidance
EDUCATIONAL journalism. See Journalism
EDUCATIONAL laws and legislation. See School laws and legislation
EDUCATIONAL leadership. See Leadership
EDUCATIONAL media council
Educational media council. Sch & Soc 89:260 Sum '61
Educational media council. D. Lacy. ALA Bul 55:152 F '61
EDUCATIONAL methods
See also
Lectures (in teaching)
EDUCATIONAL news. See Periodicals—Educational news
EDUCATIONAL planning
Economic growth and investment in education; remarks, October 16, 1961. D. Rusk; P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:820-5 N 13 '61
Investment in education; Conference on economic growth and investment in education. D. Wolfe. Science 134:1331 O 27 '61
National economy and public education move together; report of OECD conference with notes by E. P. McLoone. il Sch Life 44:28-35 N '61
Need for comprehensive educational planning. O. F. Parody. Sch Life 44:5-7 O '61
EDUCATIONAL psychologists. See Psychologists
EDUCATIONAL psychology. See Psychology, Educational
EDUCATIONAL research
Academically talented. C. E. Bish. il NEA J 50:33-7 bibliog(p66) F '61
Bridging the gap between basic research and educational practice. C. W. Taylor and others. il NEA J 51:23-5 Ja '62
Cooperative research projects (title varies) (cont) Sch Life 43:19+ Ja '61
Creativity; what research says about it. F. Barron. il NEA J 50:17-19 Mr '61
Crisis in education, a mandate for librarians. C. W. Stone. ALA Bul 55:122-8 F '61
Measurement and research. R. D. North. Sch & Soc 89:36-7 Ja 28 '61
NEA project on instruction; two-year study of public schools. O. Sand. NEA J 50: 53-4 My '61
New educational media; a progress report; comp. by P. Guedry. Sch Life 44:27-9 O '61
Recent trends in guidance, counseling, and testing; study of state reports on programs under N.D.E.A. R. G. Ross. Sch Life 43: 14-16 F '61
School marks and their reporting. W. A. Yauch. NEA J 50:50+ My '61
Useful classification of failing students; Washington square college, New York university. A. M. Crosman and A. Gustav. il Sch & Soc 89:188-9 Ap 8 '61
EDUCATIONAL standards. See Education—Standards
EDUCATIONAL statistics. See Education—Statistics
EDUCATIONAL study tours. See Travel study courses
EDUCATIONAL surveys
Basic requirements in college curricula; study of college bulletins. E. Leverett. Sch & Soc 89:186-7 Ap 8 '61
Conant to survey teacher education. Sch & Soc 89:196+ Ap 22 '61
Education of little children; excerpts from Elementary school administration and organization. S. E. Dean. il Sch Life 43:20 F '61
Teaching reading skills at college; survey of college reading specialists. P. Shaw. Sch & Soc 89:121-3 Mr 11 '61
Voters and their schools; excerpt. R. F. Carter. NEA J 50:29-30 Mr '61
EDUCATIONAL television. See Television in education
EDUCATIONAL television stations. See Television stations, Educational
EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements
Meeting the test of testing. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p56 Ja 7 '62
Subject: testing. Sr Schol 78:4T-5T Mr 1 '61
Testing, testing. M. Katz and others. bibliog Library J 86:838-44 [Jr Lib 7:14-20] F 15 '61
Tyranny of multiple-choice tests. B. Hoffmann. Harper 222:37-44 Mr '61; Discussion. 222:6+ My '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:11-12 Ap '61
See also
College students—Rating
Examinations
Grading and marking (students)
Personality tests
EDUCATIONAL theory. See Education—Philosophy
EDUCATIONAL workshops
Summer workshops for all interests. il Sr Schol 78:10T Mr 1 '61
See also
National training laboratory in group development
Seminars
EDUCATORS
Movers and shapers of education. See issues of Saturday review
See also
Teachers
EDWARD VIII, king of Great Britain (abdicated 1936)
When Edward chose The woman I love; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 18-19 D 10 '61
EDWARD, Matthew J.
Doctor; story. McCalls 88:74-5 S '61
EDWARDS, Catherine C.
(ed) Family movie guide. See issues of Parents' magazine
EDWARDS, Cecile Pepin
Horace Mann as seen by a librarian. Horn Bk 37:424-9 O '61
EDWARDS, Charlotte
First star; story. Seventeen 20:110-11 N '61
EDWARDS, Chris
Gas turbine goes to sea. Pop Mech 116:130-2+ N '61
They're farming super salmon. Pop Mech 116: 148-51 N '61
EDWARDS, Clifford
Your God comes. Christian Cent 78:1520 D 20 '61
EDWARDS, Lee
Each refugee, a story. Nat R 11:229 O 7 '61
EDWARDS, Robert
Franco's quarter-century. Nation 193:51-4 Jl 29 '61
EDWARDS air force base flight test center. See Proving grounds
EDWARDSON, Ronald M. pseud.
Two Polands. America 106:360-2 D 9 '61
EEFTING, W. T.
First-class citywide lighting. Am City 76:126+ Ag '61
EELLS, John S. Jr
Waterwoman; poem. Commonweal 73:529 F 17 '61
EELLS, Walter Crosby
Beginnings of graduate work in the U.S. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:142-3 Mr 25 '61
1961 as a centennial year in the history of education. Sch & Soc 89:35 Ja 28 '61
Population center. Science 134:797 S 22 '61
Total earned degrees conferred by major American institutions of higher education. Sch & Soc 89:373-5 N 4 '61

EELWORMS. See Nematodes
EFFECT of electricity on plants. See Plants, Effect of electricity on
EFFICIENCY
Best time (if any) to work. L. Galton. il N Y Times Mag p49-50+ N 5 '61
Boost your earning ability. R. Froman. Nations Bsns 49:60-2+ D '61
How to gain an extra hour every day; excerpt. R. Josephs. il Pop Sci 180:117-30 Ja '62
See also
Ability
EFFICIENCY, Agricultural. See Farm management
EFFICIENCY, Industrial
Get help in cutting costs. C. J. Dover. il Nations Bsns 49:104-8 My '61
See also
Executive ability
Labor productivity
Personnel management
EFFICIENCY experts. See Business consultants
EGAN, John
Egan beaver. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 78: 28 Mr 8 '61
EGBERT, Harry
Classic lines for the '62 cars, and Studebaker's year of decision. J. Jones and others. il por Newsweek 58:89-91+ S 25 '61
EGBERT, Sherwood Harry
Positive thinking. por Newsweek 57:80-1 F 27 '61
President & the picket. il por Time 79:84 Ja 26 '62
Rashomon, Ind. il por Newsweek 59:58+ Ja 29 '62
Studebaker's cyclone. por Time 77:90 Ap 21 '61
Welcome, Sherwood Egbert. R. Hammer. il Fortune 64:94-7+ D '61
EGEBERG, Margaret C. and others
Antifungal agent. Science 134:472-3 Ag 18 '61
EGER, Fay B.
Beautiful anchusa. Flower Grower 49:22 F '62
EGG; drama. See Marceau, F.
EGG industry and trade
How to buy baby chicks. C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:106 F '61
EGGPLANT
Please plant the eggplant. W. A. Buck. House B 103:178-9 Mr '61
EGGS
Food for thought: eggs. Liv for Young Hom 14:24 Ap '61
Less feed, less housing with dwarf hens. G. Lorang. Farm J 85:54 N '61
See also
Cookery—Eggs
Easter eggs
EGGS, Fossil
Dinosaur eggs by the dozen. il Life 51:76 N 17 '61
EGO. See Self
EGUCHI, Shinichi
Japan's bountiful boxes. M. Bach. il por Coronet 50:170-3 O '61
EGYPT
See also
Alexandria
Cairo
Colleges and universities—Egypt
Opera—Egypt
Antiquities
Floating laboratories on the Nile. C. Desroches-Noblecourt. il UNESCO Courier 14: 26-9 O '61
Gifts from the land of the Pharaohs to countries which contribute to the Nubian campaign. il UNESCO Courier 14:22-3 O '61
Head of Nefertiti. P. Draper. il Dance Mag 36:19+ Ja '62
Heritage in need of help. il Life 50:62-71 Mr 24 '61
Rescuing the Nile's treasures. J. Bordaz. il Natur Hist 71:10-23 Ja '62
See also
Abu Simbel, Temples of
Pyramids
Temples—Egypt
Civilization
Ingenious engineers of 3,000 years ago. R. Calder. il UNESCO Courier 14:6-15 O '61
Economic conditions
Nasser out of step. New Repub 146:5-6 Ja 29 '62
Nasser's Egypt seven years later. il U S News 51:62-4 N 27 '61
History
Rescuing the Nile's treasures. J. Bordaz. il Natur Hist 71:10-23 Ja '62
Ancient to 640 A.D.
Portrait of a Son of the sun. L. Cottrell. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ F 26 '61
Storied world of Ramses. A. Eliot. il Life 50: 73:4+ Mr 24 '61
Politics and government
Endless road. Time 78:28 N 17 '61
Flash is gone from Nasser's grin. J. Walz. il N Y Times Mag p28+ N 19 '61
Letter from Cairo. D. Richie. Nation 193: 233-4 O 7 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Osiris
Social conditions
Letter from Cairo. D. Richie. Nation 193: 233-4 O 7 '61
EGYPTIAN art. See Art, Egyptian
EGYPTIAN astronomy. See Astronomy, Egyptian
EGYPTIAN Cinderella; drama. See Swortzell, L.
EHRENBURG, Il'ía Grigor'evich
Hemingway. por Sat R 44:20 Jl 29 '61
EHRENFEST, Paul, and Harvey, J. R.
Keep chemical costs down. Am City 76:80-2 Ap '61
EHRENKRANTZ, Ezra, and Tanner, Ogden
Remarkable Dr Doxiadis. Arch Forum 114: 112-16+ My '61
EHRICKE, Krafft A.
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 115: 99 Ap '61
U.S. need: better over-all management; interview. por U S News 50:42-3 Ap 24 '61
EHRLICH, Arnold
Lightning guide to Alantic City. Holiday 30:40-1 Ag '61
EHRLICH, Paul R.
Intrinsic barriers to dispersal in checkerspot butterfly. bibliog Science 134:108-9 Jl 14 '61
EHRMANN, Martin
He roams the gem trail. N. Archer. il por Coronet 49:54-7 Mr '61
EIBESFELDT, Irenäus Eibl-. See Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I.
EIBL-EIBESFELDT, Irenäus
Fighting behavior of animals; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 112-16+ bibliog(p 192) D '61
EIBLING, James A.
Where is science taking us? with biographical sketch. por Sat R 44:50-1 N 4 '61
EICHELBERGER, Clark M.
Role of the United nations in the East-West dispute; address, April 15, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336:106-12 Jl '61
EICHENLAUB, John E.
Psychologic props. Sci Digest 51:53-7 F '62
EICHMANN, Adolf
Big story. il Newsweek 57:60 Ap 10 '61
Deal with Eichmann. I. Hirschmann. il pors Look 25:31-2+ My 9 '61
Eichmann is at bay on eve of trial: an intimate study. il pors Life 50:22-7 Ap 14 '61
Eichmann's last victim. M. Levin. il pors Coronet 50:98-107 Jl '61
Large questions in the Eichmann case. T. Taylor; discussion. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ F 5 '61
Man in the cage. il por Time 77:22-4 Ap 21 '61
My search for vengeance; adapted from The hunter. T. Friedman. il Life 50:90-2+ F 24 '61
Spread of evil. S. L. A. Marshall. il Sat R 44:21+ Ap 8 '61
We accuse. por Newsweek 57:45 F 13 '61
EICHMANN trial
Accused. Time 77:22 F 24 '61
After Eichmann, what? H. M. Schulweis. Commonweal 75:437-9 Ja 19 '62
Arrogant Eichmann finally gets on the stand. il Life 50:46-7 Je 30 '61
Back of the show trial for Adolf Eichmann. il U S News 50:84 Ap 24 '61
Behind the Eichmann trial. il Sr Schol 78:12-15+ Ap 26 '61
Bureaucrat. il Newsweek 58:32 Jl 3 '61
Bureaucrat. Time 77:18 Je 30 '61
Children of Auschwitz. Newsweek 57:52 My 8 '61
Counsel for the defense. il Newsweek 57:56-7 Ap 24 '61
Don't look. Time 77:39-40 Ap 28 '61
Eichmann and his judges. America 104:806 Mr 25 '61

EICHMANN trial—*Continued*
Eichmann and the Germans. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:5-6 Ap 24 '61
Eichmann and the private conscience. M. Gellhorn. Atlan 209:52-9 F '62
Eichmann case. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74: 166 My 12 '61
Eichmann goes on trial. H. Sutton; H. Zeisel. il Sat R 44:17-19+ Ap 8 '61; Discussion. 44:21 Ap 29 '61
Eichmann on tv. Newsweek 57:54 F 27 '61
Eichmann on trial. C. G. Pepper and R. Massie. il Newsweek 57:41-4+ Ap 17 '61
Eichmann trial; churchmen's concern. America 105:240 My 6 '61
Eichmann trial: why it was held, what it proved. il U S News 51:84 Ag 28 '61
Eichmann's victims and the unheard testimony. E. Wiesel. Commentary 32:510-16 D '61
End of the line. New Repub 144:8-9 Ap 10 '61
Finally, the answer. Newsweek 58:36+ Jl 24 '61
Great expediter. Time 78:25-6 Jl 14 '61
In the dock. il Time 77:33-4 Ap 14 '61
Inferno. il Newsweek 57:43 Je 19 '61
Israel during the trial; a journal. H. Nissenson. Commentary 32:12-18 Jl '61
Israel on the eve of Eichmann's trial. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ap 9 '61
Israel's right to try Eichmann. G. R. Parsons, jr. New Repub 144:13-15 Mr 20 '61
Jews for trucks. Time 77:20 Je 9 '61
Judgment day. Time 78:25-6 D 22 '61
Legal doubts & practical fears. Time 77:24 Ap 21 '61
Long nightmare. il Time 77:19 My 12 '61
Man's guilt. Newsweek 58:42 Jl 17 '61
Meaning of the Eichmann trial. T. S. Matthews. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 10 '61
Nether hell. il Newsweek 58:28-9 D 25 '61
No one too small. Newsweek 57:44+ My 22 '61
On trial with Eichmann. Christian Cent 78: 478 Ap 19 '61
Only sense. Time 78:22+ Jl 28 '61
Oppose death penalty for Eichmann. Christian Cent 78:319 Mr 15 '61
Our moral duty. . . New Repub 146:5 Ja 1 '62
Reflections on the Eichmann trial. P. O'Donovan. New Repub 144:6-8 My 15 '61
Rush of history. il Time 77:45 Ap 21 '61
Stranger to the human race. H. Golden. il Life 50:43-4+ Ap 21 '61
Thoughts on Eichmann. Nat R 10:238-9 Ap 22 '61
Three who stayed. Newsweek 59:36-7 Ja 8 '62
Tic. Time 77:25-6 Je 2 '61
Trial and Eichmann. H. Rosenberg. Commentary 32:369-81 N '61
Trial of a Nazi. America 105:564 Jl 29 '61
Trial's end. Time 78:24+ Ag 18 '61

EIGER (mountain) Switzerland
Bravery defeats a killer. il Life 50:14-19 Mr 24 '61
Ogre yields. T. Hiebeler. il Sports Illus 14: 34-6+ Mr 27 '61

EIGHT o'clock one morning; story. See Grau, S. A.

EIGHTEENTH century
Age of reason, by H. Nicolson. Review Sat R 44:17-18 My 27 '61. J. H. Plumb

EIGHTH avenue. See New York (city)—Streets

EILAT. See Elath, Israel

EILERS, Hazel Kraft
At the sign of the crest. See issues of Hobbies

EIMBINDER, Jerry
Domestic replacements for imported transistors. Electr World 66:58-9 S '61

EIMERL, Sarel
Affluent dog. Esquire 56:64-6 Jl '61

EIMON, Pan Dodd
(ed) City tells its story. See issues of American city

EINSELEN, Anne
Discovery. Writer 75:8-9+ F '62

EINSTEIN, Albert
Einstein on peace. M. M. Kaplan. Bul Atomic Sci 17:291-2 S '61
One planet indivisible. A. Henderson. Sat R 44:40 Je 3 '61
Quarter century: its human triumphs. C. D. Bowen. por Look 25:105-7 D 5 '61

EINSTEIN theory. See Relativity (physics)

EINSTEIN's theory of gravity. See Gravitation

EISELEY, Loren C.
Francis Bacon as educator. bibliog Science 133:1197-201 Ap 21 '61

EISEN, Elaine Susan
Unhappy happy New Year. Horn Bk 37:586-7 D '61

EISENBEISS, Herman
Automatic close-ups. Mod Phot 25:56-9+ Ag '61

EISENBERG, Howard
Skin-diving sleuths of Cape Canaveral. Coronet 50:162-6 Je '61

EISENBERG, Jacob
Researcher's paradise. R. Kammerer. por Mus Am 81:41 O '61

EISENBERG, Norman
(ed) See Hegeman, S. Widest response always sounded best

EISENBERG, Phoebe
Music wall. Hi Fi 11:50-3+ O '61

EISENDRATH, David B. jr
Art of bouncing the sun. Pop Phot 49:36-9+ S '61
Color clinic. See issues of Popular photography
Just how sharp is sharp? Pop Phot 49:46-7+ Ag '61
New meters: new problems. Pop Phot 49:48-9+ O '61
Photographic facts, fads and fallacies. Pop Phot 49:81-96 Jl '61

EISENHOWER, Dwight David
Budget message, transmitted to Congress; excerpt, January 16, 1961. Cong Digest 40: 80-2+ Mr '61
Certain satisfaction; excerpts from tv conversations. por Time 78:27 O 20 '61
Eisenhower recollects; statements, March 1949 and September 1961. New Repub 145:6 O 30 '61
Farewell to the Nation; address, January 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:179-82 F 6 '61; Excerpt. Bul Atomic Sci 17:90-1 Mr '61
How Eisenhower sizes up the world today. pors U S News 51:63-5 Ag 21 '61
Liberty is at stake; address, January 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:228-30 F 1 '61
My views on Berlin. pors Sat Eve Post 234: 19-29 D 9 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80: 53-9 F '62
Now that I am a private citizen. pors Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ My 13 '61
Our present and future; address, June 1, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:563-6 Jl 1 '61; Excerpt. por Newsweek 57:28+ Je 12 '61; U S News 50:99 Je 12 '61
Perpetuation and functioning of self-government; address, September 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:10-12 O 15 '61; Excerpt. por U S News 51:98 O 2 '61
Ranging the field. Time 78:13-14 D 1 '61
Speech, a pamphlet and it's Ike vs. Jack; excerpts from address. por U S News 51:98 O 2 '61
State of the Union; address, January 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:232-8 F 1 '61; Excerpt. Dept State Bul 44:139-43 Ja 30 '61; Cong Digest 40:68+ Mr '61

about

About the battle. il por Time 78:26 S 22 '61
Back to the hustings. il por Time 78:16 N 3 '61
Critical days of Ike's three illnesses; excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il por Life 50: 92-4+ My 26 '61
Crossfire. il por Newsweek 57:20 My 22 '61
Dollarettes and epithets. por Newsweek 58: 24 N 6 '61
Ex-to-ex. por Newsweek 58:30-1 N 20 '61
First hand report, by S. Adams. Review Commentary 32:264-6 S '61. J. Kraft Nat R 11:55-6 Jl 29 '61. R. Whalen New Repub 145:20-2 Jl 24 '61. S. Hyman New Yorker 37:72-4+ Jl 22 '61. R. H. Rovere Newsweek 57:96+ Je 26 '61 Sat R 44:34 Jl 8 '61. F. Belair, jr
High-rank stumping in New Jersey. E. T. Folliard. America 106:6 O 7 '61
How Kennedy differs from Ike. J. P. Sutherland. il U S News 50:68-70 My 1 '61
Ike on Ike. il pors Newsweek 58:23-4 O 23 '61
Ike's awkward alliance with the old guard; excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il pors Life 50:134-6+ My 19 '61
In & out of retirement. por Time 77:17 Je 9 '61
It's to be five stars again for Ike soon. por U S News 50:14 Mr 13 '61
Kennedy's job for Ike. U S News 51:25 N 20 '61
Let's suppose: send Ike. Life 51:4 O 13 '61
President commemorated in glass. T. H. Marsh. il pors Hobbies 66:88 S '61
Revolution of non-expectation. M. Halsey. New Repub 145:15-17 Jl 3 '61

EISENHOWER, Dwight David—about—*Cont.*
So long, Ike. Nat R 10:8-9 Ja 14 '61
Still magic. por Newsweek 58:18 O 30 '61
To Ike, the wall rises between opposing ideas of man. H. R. Luce. il pors Life 51:46-9 S 8 '61
Visit to a famous farmer. E. Clark. il pors Life 51:61-8+ Jl 7 '61
Visit to Gettysburg. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:27 Jl 3 '61
Whistling while we work. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 O 30 '61

EISENMAN, Alvin
Eisenman re-elected at AIGA annual meeting. Pub W 180:62-3 S 4 '61

EISENSTAEDT, Alfred
Pond. il Life 51:78-85 Ag 25 '61

EISNER, Carole
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:52 Ja '62

EISNER, Thomas. See Happ, G. M. jt. auth.

EISTEDDFODS. See Festivals—Wales

EL AL Israel airlines. See Airlines—Israel

ELAM, F. Leland
New dairy parlor ideas. Suc Farm 59:94+ Ap '61

ELAND hunting
Big as an ox. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:25-7+ Ag '61

ELASTIC hose. See Hosiery

ELATH, Israel
Israel strengthens her pioneer port, G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p29+ D 10 '61

ELDER, Paul
Damaged book shipments: problem and solutions; with editorial comment. il Pub W 180:24-8, 39 S 18 '61

ELDORADO mining and refining, limited of Canada
Canada's secret uranium deal. Bsns W p78 Ap 1 '61

ELDREDGE, Inman F.
Backwoodsmen I have known. por Am For 67:4-5+ My '61

ELDRIDGE, Roy
Jazz concerts, W. Balliett. New Yorker 37: 92-3 Ag 26 '61

ELEAZER, Frank. See Burke, V. jt. auth.

ELECTION districts
See also
Apportionment (election law)
Gerrymander

ELECTION laws

United States
Lost, strayed or stolen: millions of votes. il U S News 50:76-80 Mr 6 '61
Removing obstacles to voting. B. Byrne. il NEA J 50:29 O '61

ELECTIONS
Election calendar: ballots around the world. Time 78:36-7 O 20 '61
See also
Plebiscites
Political campaigns

Corrupt practices
Lost, strayed or stolen: millions of votes. il U S News 50:76-80 Mr 6 '61
Press and the profs. Newsweek 57:63 F 27 '61

Australia
Election with gusto. Time 78:25 D 15 '61
Left turn in Australia, the causes and effects. U S News 51:53 D 25 '61
Sixth term. Newsweek 58:46+ D 18 '61

Belgium
Belgium's discontent. America 105:141 Ap 15 '61
Malaise. Time 77:28 Ap 7 '61

British Guiana
Threat to British Guiana. America 105:599 Ag 12 '61

Canada
Election ho. il Time 78:38 D 1 '61

Chile
Rumblings from below. il Newsweek 57:58 Mr 20 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Adenauer fights for political life. il Bsns W p52+ S 9 '61
Adenauer looks like a winner. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 10:382 Je 17 '61
Berlin and the German elections. E. M. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:157 S 9 '61
Berlin is a boost for Brandt, but it's odds-on Adenauer. il Life 51:54 S 15 '61
Chancellor and the challenger; photographs. N Y Times Mag p6-7 S 3 '61
End of the Adenauer era. G. Bailey. Reporter 25:32-3 O 12 '61
German elections. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:303 N 4 '61
Germany to the polls. Newsweek 58:43 S 25 '61
New direction. Time 78:20 S 1 '61
Now, with votes in: where Germany's headed. U S News 51:48 O 2 '61
West German election. America 105:814 S 30 '61
West side *wunderkind*. il Sr Schol 79:14-16+ S 13 '61

Haiti
Elections in Haiti. Nation 192:422-3 My 20 '61

India
Election prospects in India. P. C. Jain. il Nat R 12:55-6 Ja 30 '62

Iran
Bast seekers. il Time 77:26 F 17 '61

Israel
Israeli winner, but—. U S News 51:23 Ag 28 '61
Israel's conservative voters. G. Luft. Commentary 32:426-8 N '61
Two cheers for B-G. Newsweek 58:37 Ag 28 '61
Victorious disaster. Time 78:27 Ag 25 '61

Kenya
Transition without violence. il Time 77:27-8 Mr 10 '61

Nyasaland
Frayed federation. Time 78:26 Ag 25 '61

Philippines
Macapagal takes over. W. B. Fink. Reporter 25:25-7 D 21 '61
Man of the people. il Newsweek 58:39-40 N 27 '61
Mature people. Time 78:22+ N 24 '61
President Macapagal. America 106:317 D 2 '61

Portugal
Salazar's election. Time 78:28-9 N 17 '61

Ruanda-Urundi
Commission to supervise elections in Ruanda-Urundi. il U N Rev 8:14-19+ F '61

Salvador
Vote for reform. Newsweek 59:25 Ja 1 '62

South Africa
Fresh wind. Time 78:35 O 27 '61
Mobilization order. Newsweek 58:30 O 30 '61

Turkey
Setback for Gursel. Time 78:34 O 27 '61

United States
Bad news for Kennedy in '62? congressional elections. il U S News 51:70-1 N 27 '61
Claims and clobberings. il Newsweek 58: 24-6 N 20 '61
Elections. Nation 193:385-6 N 18 '61
Elections. il Time 78:17-19 N 17 '61
Elections: Texas, Los Angeles, St Louis. il Time 77:28 Ap 14 '61
Electoral tea leaves. Reporter 25:18+ N 23 '61
How to lose an election. R. H. Bateman. il N Y Times Mag p28+ O 1 '61
How to pick political winners. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ Ag '61
Latest elections: the real story. il U S News 51:39-43 N 20 '61
Liberal Republicans. Commonweal 75:220 N 24 '61
Percentage politics in '62. H. H. Miller. New Repub 145:17-20 Ag 21 '61
Politics: will Republicans gain? congressional elections. U S News 52:62-3 Ja 8 '62
So who won? both parties but no swap. Life 51:56 N 17 '61
Town and country. R. W. Tobin. Commonweal 73:583-4 Mr 3 '61
Will a Republican win Lyndon Johnson's Senate seat? U S News 50:47 Mr 20 '61
See also
Candidates, Political
Presidential campaigns
Presidents—United States—Election
Public opinion polls
Suffrage—United States
Voting
also subhead Politics and government under names of states, e.g. New Jersey—Politics and government

ELECTIONS—*Continued*

Viet Nam (Republic)

Illusion of consent. Nation 192:335 Ap 22 '61
Second term. il Time 77:30 Ap 21 '61
Viet Nam vote. Sr Schol 78:7 Ap 19 '61
Vietnamese nightmare. R. S. Elegant. Newsweek 57:50 Ap 17 '61

ELECTIONS and business conditions. See Business—Political aspects

ELECTORAL college
States guard power to elect president. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 N '61

ELECTRA; drama. See Sophocles

ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances

Exhibitions

Big time for button-pushers; Electra City, U.S.A. at New York's Coliseum. il Bsns W p32-3 O 28 '61

Repairing

NRL process cuts fire, flood damage. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Je 26 '61

ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances, Domestic
Box that helps keep crispy foods crispy; Brisker food box. il Consumer Rep 26:387 Jl '61
Electric fry pan. J. Pennington. il Pop Mech 116:198-9 O '61
Electric fry pan graduates to a chafing dish; with recipes. N. Craig. il House B 103: 92-5+ Jl '61
Electric shock. il Consumer Rep 26:398-401 Jl '61
Electric skillets. il Consumer Bul 44:18-21 D '61
Roll out the kitchen; menus, recipes. il Redbook 117:62-4+ Jl '61
Where's your next meal coming from? il McCalls 89:96-7 Ja '62
See also
Kitchen utensils
also names of domestic electric appliances, e.g. Electric irons

Care

Appliances, their care, repair, and upkeep. il Consumer Bul 44:29-31 Ap '61

Repairing

Must appliance repairs cost you so much? K. Warner. il Pop Mech 116:112-19+ N '61

Safety devices and measures

How to live safely with electrical appliances. R. Gorman. il Redbook 117:48-9 Jl '61

ELECTRIC apparatus industry
Appliances ride wave of optimism. Bsns W p40+ Ja 20 '62
Appliances: up but not booming. Bsns W p33 O 21 '61
Builder's the hot market. Bsns W p82 F 4 '61
Instant success; Philco's Instant dividend. Newsweek 58:80 D 18 '61

ELECTRIC autolite company
Ford enters replacement market. Bsns W p67 Ap 29 '61

ELECTRIC automobiles. See Automobiles, Electric

ELECTRIC batteries
Batteries: what's new? what's coming? C. Wright. il Pop Phot 49:50-3 O '61
New batteries, progress or confusion? D. B. Cameron. il Electr World 66:33-6 O '61
See also
Fuel cells

Testing

Batteries tested for space reliability. il Aviation W 74:73+ Ap 24 '61

ELECTRIC bond and share company
New industrial power rises on ruins of utility empire. il Bsns W p 104-6+ Ap 8 '61

ELECTRIC cables
Making multiconductor cable. E. J. Kolb. il Electr World 67:100-1 Ja '62

ELECTRIC capacitance
Behavior studies by capacitance sensing. J. L. Kavanau and K. S. Norris. bibliog il Science 134:730-2 S 15 '61

ELECTRIC capacitors
Bypass capacitor. J. M. Doyle. il Pop Electr 16:91-4 Ja '62
Capacitor leakage problems. J. D. Amorose. il Electr World 66:64-5 D '61
Don't overload capacitors. M. H. Burke. il Electr World 67:36-7+ Ja '62
Restorer. H. E. Sanders. il Pop Electr 15:49-52 O '61

ELECTRIC circuits
See also
Electronic circuits
Impedance (electricity)
Printed circuits
Radio circuits
Television circuits

ELECTRIC clocks. See Clocks, Electric

ELECTRIC clothes dryers. See Clothes dryers

ELECTRIC coffee pots. See Coffee pots, percolators, etc.

ELECTRIC conductivity
Measuring conductivity of solutions. J. R. Collins. il Electr World 65:52-3+ Mr '61
See also
Superconductivity

ELECTRIC conductors
Making multiconductor cable. E. J. Kolb. il Electr World 67:100-1 Ja '62
See also
Semiconductors

ELECTRIC connectors
Umbilical connector exceeds demands of Titan II program. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Je 12 '61

ELECTRIC control
See also
Photoelectric cells—Control applications

ELECTRIC current converters
New power source for space is shown; electrohydrodynamic converters. Aviation W 75: 31 D 18 '61

ELECTRIC current rectifiers
Converting a half-wave rectifier to full-wave. R. Micals. il Pop Mech 116:211 N '61

ELECTRIC dishwashers. See Dishwashing and drying machines

ELECTRIC drills. See Drilling and boring machinery

ELECTRIC engineering
Basic electricity for the boatman. E. S. Maloney. il Motor B 107:46-7+ F '61

ELECTRIC engineers
Dearth of electronics experts looms. B. Wilks. il Miss & Roc 9:41 O 30 '61

ELECTRIC equipment
See also subhead Electric equipment under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Electric equipment

ELECTRIC equipment industry
Big antitrust case: how it came out. U S News 50:6 F 20 '61
Business and conscience. Life 50:29 F 24 '61
Business morality. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:110 Mr 6 '61
Collusion and conspiracy. Commonweal 73:544-5 F 24 '61
Corporate morality and personal morality. Christian Cent 78:228 F 22 '61
Dedication to what? New Repub 144:2 F 13 '61
Dilemma of business. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 3 '61
Electrical price fixing. Time 78:80 D 15 '61
First claim for overcharges. Bsns W p36 Mr 18 '61
For men near the top, it's jail; but just how deep was their guilt? Newsweek 57:69-70+ F 20 '61
Great conspiracy. il Time 77:84-5 F 17 '61
How twenty-nine companies got into trouble. il U S News 50:93-7 F 27 '61; Same. Read Digest 78:131-2+ My '61
Illegal short circuit. Sr Schol 78:24-5 F 22 '61
Incredible electrical conspiracy. R. A. Smith. il Fortune 63:132-7+ Ap; 161-4+ My '61
Industry short-circuited. America 104:690-1 F 25 '61
Keep looking, Diogenes. Nat R 10:104 F 25 '61
Management's sad day. Nation 192:129 F 18 '61
New probe digs into price-fixing cases; hearings, Senate antitrust & monopoly subcommittee. il Bsns W p28-9 Ap 22 '61
Price-fixing brings jail terms. Bsns W p34-5 F 11 '61
Price-fixing case. Fortune 63:102+ Mr '61; Discussion. 63:28+ Ap '61
Price-fixing; the customers' turn to sue. Newsweek 58:77 D 18 '61
Robert Kennedy examines the electric company scandals. R. F. Kennedy. il Life 50: 30-2+ F 24 '61
Tangled aftermath of price-fixing case. il Bsns W p20-2 Mr 4 '61
TVA is Washington's watchdog on industry's pricing. il Bsns W p62-4+ Ap 1 '61
What shocking enterprise. New Repub 144:2 Ap 10 '61
When the story broke. New Repub 144:7 F 20 '61
See also
Government investigations—Electric equipment industry

ELECTRIC erasers. See Erasers

ELECTRIC field
Effect of electrostatic field on freezing of supercooled water and insects. R. W. Salt. il Science 133:458 F 17 '61; Reply with rejoinder. D. C. Blanchard. 133:1672 My 26 '61

ELECTRIC floor waxers. See Floor machines

ELECTRIC generators
Can you afford a power failure? C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 60:38+ Ja '62
Lunar radioisotope generator detailed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:85+ N 13 '61
MHD power experiments top results expected. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Ap 17 '61
Power efficiency near its limit. il Bsns W p83-4 N 4 '61
Sun-powered generator. il Sci N L 80:151 S 2 '61
Trans-select audio generators. S. E. Bammel. il Electr World 66:46-7+ N '61

ELECTRIC generators, Alternating current
All about alternators; Chrysler's new a.c. generator. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:75-9+ My '61

ELECTRIC grills
Your electric griddle on the patio. il Sunset 126:195 Je '61

ELECTRIC heaters
Re-tests of a portable room heater. il Consumer Rep 26:118-19 Mr '61

ELECTRIC heating
Hot wires in concrete. Arch Forum 114:136 F '61
Wire fabric heats, reinforces slab. il Arch Rec 129:176+ F '61

ELECTRIC industries
See also
Electric apparatus industry
also names of electric industry companies, e.g. Western electric company

Wages and hours
Wage chronology no. 34: Commonwealth Edison co. of Chicago. il Mo Labor R 84: 870-7 Ag '61

ELECTRIC instruments
Simple electronic engine analyzer. R. A. Lebowitz and R. M. Sonkin. il Electr World 65:38-9 Ap '61
See also
Radio instruments
Wheatstone bridge

ELECTRIC irons
New product start-up problem. Consumer Rep 26:117 Mr '61
Travel irons. il Consumer Bul 45:14-17 Ja '62

ELECTRIC lamps
Effective lighting with simple, inexpensive reflector bulbs. R. Lowell. il Pop Phot 49:98-108 O '61
Flea-power glow light. J. E. Pugh, jr. il Pop Electr 15:49-51 N '61
Flowerpot pole lamp. H. N. Sersen. in Pop Mech 116:140 Ag '61
Hammered-copper porch lantern. D. Hutchinson. il Pop Sci 179:177 N '61
How to buy lights. H. Shaman. il Pop Phot 49:54-7+ O '61
Lamp bulb stranglehold. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:9-10 F 27 '61
Lighting's brighter look. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p46-7 Ja 21 '62
New bulb casts a brighter light; tantalum carbide filament. Bsns W p78 Ag 26 '61
New way to cast plaster lamp bases. H. M. Burke. il Pop Sci 178:158-9 Ap '61
Some of the sparkle comes from abroad. il Bsns W p24-5 D 23 '61
Town-pump lamp. H. Y. Moon. il Pop Sci 179:185 N '61

Shades
Poor man's Tiffany. il(p 1) Hobbies 66:72 Jl '61

ELECTRIC lamps, Arc
Compact xenon arc lamp is developed. il Aviation W 75:57 D 18 '61

ELECTRIC lamps, Flashlight
AG-1 snafu & how to get out of it. E. Meyers. il Mod Phot 25:80-1 N '61
Behind the scenes; electronic flash units. H. Keppler. Mod Phot 25:46+ Je '61
Capacitor flash box. F. P. Fritz. il Pop Mech 116:164-6 D '61
Flash six-gun for photographers. il Consumer Rep 26:142-3 Mr '61
Flood life stretcher. W. F. Gephart. il Pop Electr 16:61-3 Ja '62
For photographers: Bi-slave for AG-1's. J. Goss. il Pop Electr 15:67-9 N '61
Light: what's coming? W. Albrecht. il Pop Phot 49:47-8+ O '61
Rocky road to the truth about flash. C. Hellman. il Mod Phot 25:56-9+ O '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. il Mod Phot 25:22-3 D '61

ELECTRIC lamps, Fluorescent
Fluorescent ballasts and noise problems. R. W. Zarosi. il Arch Rec 129:179-80+ Je '61

ELECTRIC lamps, Neon
Novel glow-lamp pulse generator. M. S. Robbins. il Electr World 65:46 Je '61

ELECTRIC light bulbs. See Electric lamps

ELECTRIC light shades. See Electric lamps—Shades

ELECTRIC lighting
Accent with light. il Pop Mech 115:182-3 F '61
Background lighting; instant magic. il House & Gard 120:120-9+ S '61
Integrating mechanical systems: a design approach. G. Meckler. il Arch Rec 130:148-51 D '61
Relighting sales potential set at $5 billion. Arch Forum 114:88-9 F '61
See also
Electroluminiscence
Light projection

ELECTRIC lines
Get the wires underground. il Am City 76: 117-18 O '61
Here come super-hot power lines. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 178:128-31+ Ap '61
How to save millions. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:104 My 1 '61
How utilities will raise $8-billion. Bsns W p 122 S 23 '61
Line for d.c. power proposed for West. Bsns W p 102 D 30 '61
Private utilities brace for fight. il Bsns W p32-3 Jl 8 '61

Maintenance and repair
These men work the new superhot lines. T. Berland. il Pop Mech 116:106-11+ Jl '61

ELECTRIC locomotives
Straight-line electric motor promises 200-m.p.h. train. il Pop Sci 179:76-8+ N '61

ELECTRIC maps. See Maps, Electric

ELECTRIC meters
How you can save with a test meter. H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 178:130-3+ My '61
Making the most of meter movements. J. H. Farthing. il Electr World 67:54-5+ Ja '62
Outboard vu meter. H. Reed. il Electr World 65:54-5 Je '61
Sensitive field strength meter. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 15:51-3+ Jl '61
Transidip; grid-dip meter. L. W. Aurick. il Pop Electr 14:70-2+ My '61
See also
Frequency meters
Moisture meters
Ohmmeters
Voltmeters

ELECTRIC motors
Build the whirly-gig. L. Martin. il Pop Electr 15:70-1 D '61
Light powers this electric motor. H. P. Strand. il Pop Mech 116:202-3 N '61
Need a trolling motor? R. Hanson. il Pop Mech 116:152-3 Ag '61

Repairing
Putting a balky motor back to work. J. W. Rocke. il Pop Sci 180:167-71 Ja '62

ELECTRIC oscillators. See Oscillators

ELECTRIC outlets. See Electric wire and wiring

ELECTRIC ovens
Built-in-electric cooking appliances. il Consumer Bul 44:18-23 Ap '61
Get cooking pleasure in your new range. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:40-3+ Je '61
Shock hazard in popular appliance; General electric Toast-R-Oven. il Consumer Bul 44: 12 D '61

ELECTRIC plants, Municipal
Boomer Lake power dividends, Stillwater, Okla. C. H. Guernsey, jr. il Am City 76: 109-11 Mr '61
Houma, La. makes its biggest power-plant enlargement. il Am City 76:157 S '61
Power installation brings savings; Bethany, Mo. il Am City 76:185-6 Je '61

ELECTRIC power
Adjustable d.c. power supply. R. Hartkopf. il Electr World 65:56-7 Je '61

ELECTRIC power—*Continued*
How to save millions. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:104 My 1 '61
Multi-purpose low-voltage supply. C. Caringella. il Electr World 66:44-5 Ag '61
See also
Electric utilities
Hydroelectric power
also subhead Electric power under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Electric power

Asia
Light and power; Mekong Valley project. F. Sully. il Newsweek 57:49+ Je 12 '61

France
Alpine snow will boil English eggs. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 179:98-9+ O '61

Great Britain
Alpine snow will boil English eggs. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 179:98-9+ O '61

Latin America
Power from the Andes. G. R. Young. il Américas 13:10-13 My '61

ELECTRIC power production from bacteriological action
Bug power. Newsweek 58:60 N 6 '61
March of science. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 180: 29 Ja '62

ELECTRIC power production from chemical action
See also
Fuel cells

ELECTRIC pumps. See Pumps

ELECTRIC railroads
Model trains show how to build big electrics. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 178:84-5 Mr '61

ELECTRIC railroads, Toy. See Railroads, Toy

ELECTRIC rectifiers. See Electric current rectifiers

ELECTRIC refrigerators. See Refrigerators, Electric

ELECTRIC relays
Relays make logic circuits. K. Bramham. il Electr World 66:48-9+ Ag '61
See also
Electronic relays

ELECTRIC resistance
Electrical resistivity at low temperatures. J. S. Dugdale. bibliog il Science 134:77-86 Jl 14 '61
Negative resistance: what it is & how it's used. R. P. Turner. il Electr World 65:56-7+ My '61
Parallel-resistor chart. J. Kyle. il Electr World 66:41 N '61
Ultra-low resistance measurements. T. Jaski. il Electr World 65:56-7 Mr '61

ELECTRIC resistors
Parallel resistance shortcut. A. K. Quinn. Electr World 66:84 D '61
Resistor function quiz. R. P. Balin. il Pop Electr 16:64+ Ja '62
Zeus resistors made at rate of one each 3 sec. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:22-4 Jl 10 '61

ELECTRIC shavers. See Razors

ELECTRIC shock
Electric shock. il Consumer Rep 26:398-401 Jl '61
Electric shock, what it is and how to avoid it. Consumer Rep 26:253-7 D '61
Electrocution. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:74 S '61
Recovery from electroconvulsive shock as a function of infantile stimulation. R. W. Bell and others. bibliog Science 133:1428 My 5 '61

ELECTRIC signs
No-neon natives unbuild big San Francisco signs. il Arch Forum 115:166 N '61

ELECTRIC skillets. See Electric apparatus and appliances, Domestic

ELECTRIC soldering gun. See Soldering apparatus

ELECTRIC stoves
Built-in kitchen ranges. il Consumer Rep 27:30-41 Ja '62
Electric ranges: new fact sheet. Good H 153: 159 Ag '61
How to add a built-in range. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:42-5+ Jl '61
New range to keep your kitchen odor-free. il House & Gard 120:195-7 O '61
You needn't be a grownup to cook on today's ranges. il McCalls 88:130-1+ My '61
See also
Electric ovens

ELECTRIC switches
Electrically operated switches. K. Bramham. il Electr World 66:52-3+ D '61

ELECTRIC toasters
New design in electric toasters. il Consumer Rep 26:229-30 My '61
New electric toaster. Consumer Bul 44:39 Ap '61

Repairing
Household appliance fix-it file. J. Pennington. il Pop Mech 116:160-1 D '61
Small-appliance service: toasters. D. R. Anderson. il Electr World 65:70-1 My '61

ELECTRIC toys
Best buys in el-ed kits. L. E. Garner, jr. il Pop Electr 15:54-7+ D '61

ELECTRIC transformers
How the transformer on your power pole works. il Pop Sci 180:90-1 F '62

ELECTRIC transmission
See also
Electric lines

ELECTRIC utilities
Heat is on our investor-type electric-power companies. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Ag 12 '61
New trends in private and public power. il Sr Schol 79:10-12 Ja 10 '62
Showdown on the Snake. Newsweek 57:70 F 27 '61

Government ownership
Our incidental power plants. B. Goldwater. Duns R 78:48-50 O '61
Power struggle. Newsweek 57:76+ My 29 '61
Private utilities brace for a fight. il Bsns W p32-3 Jl 8 '61
U.S. bids for more of business' customers: dam and power project at Burns Creek, Idaho. il Nations Bsns 49:98-9 Je '61
U.S. moves to federalize power. il Nations Bsns 49:48-50+ S '61
U.S. power monopoly? R. Moley. Newsweek 59:68 Ja 8 '62
Why B.C. took over big utility. il Bsns W p 124-6 Ag 19 '61

Regulation
End of partnership. R. Moley. Newsweek 58: 104 D 18 '61

Securities
Future of utilities stirs hot debate. il Bsns W p82-3 Ja 6 '62

ELECTRIC voltage. See Voltage

ELECTRIC voltage regulators. See Voltage regulators

ELECTRIC voting. See Voting

ELECTRIC waffle irons. See Waffle irons

ELECTRIC washing machines. See Washing machines

ELECTRIC watches. See Watches

ELECTRIC water heaters. See Water heaters

ELECTRIC waves
See also
Microwaves

ELECTRIC welding
Seven tips for welders. il Pop Sci 180:174-5 Ja '62

ELECTRIC wire and wiring
Check the wiring before you buy. Bet Hom & Gard 39:135 My '61
High voltage and underground wiring cut school electrical system costs. H. B. Thompson. il Arch Rec 131:148 Ja '62
How to install electric heating cables in farrowing houses. A. J. Muehling. il Suc Farm 59:40-1+ Ja '61
Power for your shop. il Sunset 126:146 Je '61
See also
Automobiles—Electric wiring

ELECTRIC workers
Skill improvement training for electricians and plumbers. R. Davis. Mo Labor R 84:1074-80 O '61
See also
International brotherhood of electrical workers
Linemen

ELECTRICAL resistivity. See Electric resistance

ELECTRICAL rocket engines. See Rocket engines

ELECTRICITY
See also
Fuel cells
Induction (electricity)
Thermoelectricity

ELECTRICITY, Animal. See Electrophysiology

ELECTRICITY in the home
Electrical safety checklist. il Good H 154: 142 F '62
See also
Electric lighting

ELECTRICITY on the farm
Can you afford a power failure? C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 60:38+ Ja '62
ELECTROBIOLOGY. See Electrophysiology
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
Amateur scientist; how to make an electrocardiogram of a water flea and investigate other bioelectric effects. G. Camougis. il Sci Am 206:145-6+ Ja '62
Electrocardiogram. A. M. Scher. il Sci Am 205:132-8+ bibliog(p204+) N '61
New method for heart studies. N. J. Holter. bibliog il Science 134:1214-20 O 20 '61
When the doctor examines your heart; excerpt from Heart care, ed. by M. Fishbein, D. Scherf. il Todays Health 39:32-3+ S '61
ELECTROCHEMICAL analysis
See also
Polarograph and polarography
ELECTROCORTICOGRAMS
Miniature subcutaneous frequency-modulated transmitter for brain potentials. C. J. Sperry, jr. and others. bibliog il Science 134:1423 N 3 '61
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Conditioned alpha desynchronization. J. A. Stern and others. bibliog il Science 134:388-9 Ag 11 '61
Desynchronized electroencephalogram in the deeply sleeping cat. Z. P. Horovitz and M. I. Chow. bibliog il Science 134:945 S 29 '61
Evoked cortical activity from auditory cortex in anesthetized and unanesthetized cats. N. Y. S. Kiang and others. bibliog il Science 133:1927-8 Je 16 '61
Operant behavior during sleep. A. M. Granda and J. T. Hammack. bibliog il Science 133:1485-6 My 12 '61
ELECTRO-HYDRODYNAMIC converters. See Electric current converters
ELECTROLUMINISCENCE
Electroluminiscence. J. E. Pugh, jr. il Pop Electr 15:41-4 N '61
ELECTROLUMINESCENT lamp. See Electric lamps
ELECTROLYTIC capacitors. See Electric capacitors
ELECTROMAGNETIC shielding. See Shielding (electricity)
ELECTROMAGNETISM
From Faraday to the dynamo. H. I. Sharlin. il Sci Am 204:107-10+ bibliog(p204) My '61; Discussion. 205:10+ Ag '61
Galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects. S. W. Angrist. il Sci Am 205:124-6+ bibliog(p 192) D '61
ELECTROMAGNETS
Mighty power in small magnets. il Bsns W p75-6+ Ap 22 '61
Superconductor magnet. Sci Am 204:80+ Ap '61
ELECTRON accelerators. See Accelerators (electrons, etc)
ELECTRON microscope and microscopy
Electron microscopy and autoradiography. L. A. George, 2d. bibliog il Science 133:1423-4 My 5 '61
Living election pictures. Time 77:53 F 17 '61
Smallest things we see. R. W. G. Wyckoff. il Sat Eve Post 234:48-9+ N 18 '61
Wonders of the electron microscope. J. Koslow. il Sci Digest 49:53-7 Ap '61
See also
Stains and staining (microscopy)
ELECTRON microscope society of America
Meeting, 1961. A. R. Taylor. Science 134: 1636+ N 17 '61
ELECTRON tubes. See Vacuum tubes
ELECTRONIC analog computers. See Calculating machines—Analog computers
ELECTRONIC apparatus and appliances
Advances in avionic devices reported; electron devices meeting, Institute of radio engineers. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:93+ N 13 '61
Electronic do-re-mi. M. H. Patrick. il Pop Electr 15:61-3 O '61
Electronic overload relay. J. P. Shields. il Electr World 66:39+ Ag '61
Electronics world lab tested. See issues of Electronics world
In orbit; Institute of radio engineers. New Yorker 37:23-4 Ap 1 '61
New products for the radio and tv service technician. il Electr World 65:54-5 Ap '61
Popular electronics cb equipment catalog. il Pop Electr 15:79-97 Ag '61
Progress report on Hall-effect devices. S. Harac. il Miss & Roc 9:44-5 S 18 '61
Pushbuttons for pointers. R. A. Wolters. il Field & S 66:152-3+ My '61
Suddenly everybody's soldering; electronic kits. C. P. Gilmore. il Pop Sci 180:124-8+ F '62
Wonderful world of electronics. S. M. Gallager. Pop Sci 180:122-3 F '62
See also
Blind, Apparatus for the
Miniature electronic equipment
also subhead Electronic equipment under various subjects, e.g. Airplanes—Electronic equipment

Care
Hi-fi heat wave. C. H. Welch. il Pop Electr 15:52-3 N '61

Power supply
Power a'plenty. E. H. Marriner. il Pop Electr 15:71-4 N '61

Repairing
NRL process cuts fire, flood damage. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Je 26 '61

Testing
APATS to speed environment testing. D. B. Dobson. il Miss & Roc 9:25-6+ S 18 '61
Radiation effects are little known. R. Van Osten. Miss & Roc 8:42 F 13 '61
Services accelerate data exchange plan; Interservice data exchange program. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:79+ F 13 '61
ELECTRONIC apparatus industry and trade
IRE hears $30-billion market may come by '70. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Mr 27 '61
Services accelerate data exchange plan; Interservice data exchange program. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:79+ F 13 '61
See also
Modular design (electronics)

Finance
Honeymoon's end. il Newsweek 58:72 O 2 '61

Quality control
Automation. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 S '61
Girl with the soldering iron. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:92 F 27 '61

France
Machines Bull vs. the Americans. P. H. Durston. il Duns R 78:41-3 N '61

Great Britain
Component & tube trends in Great Britain. P. Halliday. Electr World 66:80 D '61

Mexico
Mexican electronics market. Electr World 67: 88 Ja '62

Russia
Soviet radios & tv sets. T. M. Hannah. il Electr World 65:58-9 Mr '61

United States
Acceleration foreseen in avionic shakeouts. Aviation W 75:78 Jl 24 '61
Avionics competitive squeeze tightens. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:227 Mr 13 '61
Data exchange program yields results; interservice data exchange program. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:76+ N 6 '61
Demand for electronics manpower to exceed supply in N.Y.C. area. Electr World 66:16 Jl '61
Electronic industries outlook for 1961 vs. 1960. Electr World 65:44+ My '61
Electronics surge: big ten spot eyed by Westinghouse. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ N 13 '61
Electronics technician. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 O '61; Discussion. 67:6+ Ja '62
Funding to more than double by '66; electronic warfare equipment. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:18-19 S 25 '61
Glamor industry takes its lumps. Bsns W p 109-10+ N 11 '61
Government sees new record electronics output in 1961. Miss & Roc 8:18 F 6 '61
Industry. See issues of Missiles and rockets
Inside industry. H. E. Klein. Duns R 78:63-4 D '61
Inside industry. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78: 136-7+ S '61
IBM chosen to build thin-film production line. Miss & Roc 9:45 S 25 '61
Midwest finds itself guilty. Bsns W p 150 O 21 '61
Product rush stirs electronics; National electronic parts distributors show. Chicago. il Bsns W p64-5+ Je 3 '61

ELECTRONIC apparatus industry and trade— United States—*Continued*
Raytheon expects slower growth rate; summary of address. R. E. Krafve. Aviation W 75:81-2 N 27 '61
Research effort found sadly lacking; electronic warfare equipment. Miss & Roc 9:20 S 25 '61
Sales & distribution. J. Maughan. Duns R 78:105 N '61
Semiconductor assembly market grows. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:64-5+ Mr 27 '61
Texas instruments reports profit decrease despite sales upsurge; other electronics firms. Aviation W 75:81 Ag 28 '61
See also names of electronic manufacturing companies, e.g. Beckman instruments, incorporated

ELECTRONIC calculating machines. See Calculating machines

ELECTRONIC cane. See Blind, Apparatus for the

ELECTRONIC carillons. See Carillons

ELECTRONIC circuits
Electronic analogy quiz. R. P. Balin. il Pop Electr 15:59+ N '61
Integrated microcircuitry matures. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:31-2+ O 30 '61
Motorola investigates compatible circuits. B. Miller. il Aviation W 76:85+ Ja 8 '62
Universal control circuit. R. Wilson. il Electr World 67:62+ Ja '62
See also
Calculating machines—Circuits
Printed circuits
Transistor circuits

ELECTRONIC conductors. See Semiconductors

ELECTRONIC crystals. See Crystallography

ELECTRONIC data processing
Computers take over tax audit. il Bsns W p30-1 O 28 '61
Data system to sharpen Nike-Zeus. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:29-30 O 30 '61
Electronic system improves navy solids. Miss & Roc 9:16 O 30 '61
Electronics to speed up overseas communication. Sci N L 79:216 Ap 8 '61
Mail order house spends $3-million to save money. il Bsns W p56-7+ Ja 27 '62
Should city management consider electronic data proceessing? A. W. Hatch. Am City 76:161+ Jl '61
Tax computers: the timetable. U S News 52: 66 Ja 1 '62

ELECTRONIC data processing service centers
Computers for everybody! H. E. Klein. il Duns R 78:42-6 D '61

ELECTRONIC digital computers. See Calculating machines—Digital computers

ELECTRONIC engineers. See Electric engineers

ELECTRONIC equipment, Miniature. See Miniature electronic equipment

ELECTRONIC fishing devices. See Fishing—Implements and appliances

ELECTRONIC flash bulbs. See Electric lamps, Flashlight

ELECTRONIC game bird releaser. See Electronic apparatus and appliances

ELECTRONIC industries association
Non-semiconductor format guides set. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:77+ Ap 3 '61

ELECTRONIC insect traps. See Insect traps

ELECTRONIC measurements
Device checks ecm performance. il Aviation W 75:69+ Jl 10 '61

ELECTRONIC music. See Music, Electronic

ELECTRONIC overload relay. See Electronic apparatus and appliances

ELECTRONIC pacemaker. See Medical instruments and apparatus

ELECTRONIC reading machines. See Reading machines

ELECTRONIC relays
Transducer controlled relay. S. Horwitz. il Electr World 67:84-6 Ja '62

ELECTRONIC research
Defense reveals electronic survey result. Aviation W 75:51+ O 23 '61
Plating of thin-line metal designs tested for microelectronic wafers; advances reported at Northeast electronics research and engineering meeting. G. Watson. Aviation W 75:67+ D 4 '61

ELECTRONIC service shops
Do you want warranty work? Electr World 65:34-5+ Je '61
Easter boosters for service business. W. Dufer, jr. Electr World 65:38+ Mr '61
Get the new customer first. E. W. Fair. il Electr World 65:86-7 Je '61
Insurance for service shops. R. C. Saunders. il Electr World 66:44-5 Jl '61
Practical repair estimates. A. Marsh. Electr World 65:54-5 My '61
Service industry news. See issues of Electronics world
See also
Television service shops

Accounting

Understanding the balance sheet. J. E. Flippin. il Electr World 65:52-3 Ap '61

ELECTRONIC traffic signal control. See Traffic signals—Control

ELECTRONIC traffic signals. See Traffic signals

ELECTRONICS
Carl and Jerry. J. T. Frye. See issues of Popular electronics
Electronics enthusiasts in the U.S.S.R. T. M. Hannah. il Pop Electr 15:41-5+ O '61
Recent developments in electronics. See issues of Electronics world
Theoretical formability praised. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 9:40-1+ S 25 '61
Wonderful world of electronics. L. Engel. il Sci Digest 51:13-19 Ja '62
See also
Medical electronics
Miniature electronic equipment
Shielding (electricity)
Vacuum tubes

Bibliography

New literature. See issues of Missiles and rockets
Pop'tronics bookshelf. See issues of Popular electronics

Industrial applications

Electron chemistry. F. E. Ebel. il Pop Electr 14:72-5+ Mr '61
What electronics can do for your company. A. Zuckerman. il Duns R 77:40-4 Ja '61

Military applications

Command & control links USAF forces. il Aviation W 75:271+ S 25 '61
Ew market. il Miss & Roc 9:18-19 S 25 '61
Role of electronics to grow. H. Gettings. Miss & Roc 8:13 Mr 20 '61

ELECTRONICS (ballet) See Ballets

ELECTRONICS as a profession
Electronic servicemen and technicians, important, rewarding employment opportunities. B. Richard. Pop Mech 116:54-5 Ag '61
From tv service to industrial electronics. J. T. Mendel. il Electr World 66:34-5 S '61; Discussion. 67:49+ Ja '62

ELECTRONICS in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Little ears; eavesdropping behind the iron curtain. il Time 78:25-6 Jl 28 '61
See also
Wire tapping

ELECTRONICS industry and trade. See Electronic apparatus industry and trade

ELECTRONICS world (periodical)
Card index file for EW articles. R. B. Rawlinson. Electr World 66:107 N '61
Hirsch-Houck labs joins Electronics world. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 Ag '61

ELECTRONS
Missing minuses. Sci Am 204:75 Ap '61
See also
Fermi surfaces

Diffraction

Electron diffraction from coals. S. Ergun and J. T. McCartney. bibliog il Science 134:1620-2 N 17 '61

ELECTRO-OPTICAL systems, Incorporated
Air force gets its first ion engine; EOS aims for bigger, better units. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:24-6 Je 19 '61
EOS perfecting metal space mirrors. il Miss & Roc 9:36 N 13 '61
EOS urges more realistic test. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:27-8 N 20 '61; Reply. R. S. H. Toms. 9:7 D 11 '61
SOCOM to better space communication. il Miss & Roc 8:35 Ja 2 '61

ELECTROPHORESIS
Alkaline phosphatase in human sera and placentae. S. H. Boyer. bibliog il Science 134:1002-4 O 6 '61
Electrophoresis: techniques, applications, maintenance. J. R. Collins. il Electr World 66:52-3+ S '61
Species differentiation in fish by electrophoretic analysis of skeletal muscle proteins. H. A. Lillevik and C. L. Schloemer. il Science 134:2042-3 D 22 '61

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Amateur scientist; how to make an electrocardiogram of a water flea and investigate other bioelectric effects. G. Camougis. il Sci Am 206:145-6+ Ja '62
Chemical factors controlling nerve activity. D. Nachmansohn. bibliog il Science 134: 1962-8 D 15 '61
Discharge patterns of neurons in cochlear nucleus. R. G. Grossman and L. J. Viernstein. bibliog il Science 134:99-101 Jl 14 '61
Electrical activity of the human body. E. Bukstein. il Electr World 66:27-30+ Ag '61
Fractionation of tracer effluxes during action potential. C. S. Spyropoulos and others. bibliog il Science 133:2064-5 Je 30 '61
Harmonic oscillation as model for cortical excitability changes with attention in cats. W. J. Freeman. bibliog il Science 133:2058-9 Je 30 '61
How cells communicate. B. Katz. il Sci Am 205:209-20 bibliog(p304) S '61
It started with a frog. il Todays Health 39: 6 Ap '61
Recording of single unit activity in isolated central nervous tissue. A. Ames, 3d, and B. S. Gurian. bibliog il Science 133:1767-8 Je 2 '61
Search for evidence of axial current flow in peripheral nerves of salamander. R. O. Becker. bibliog il Science 134:101-2 Jl 14 '61
Study electrical currents of the nervous system. Sci Digest 50:20-1 D '61
See also
Cardiography
Electrocorticograms
ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY
Electroretinogram of the visually deprived cat. B. L. Baxter and A. H. Riesen. bibliog il Science 134:1626 N 17 '61
ELECTROSCOPES
Electronic electroscope. R. Wilensky. il Pop Electr 15:68-9 O '61
ELECTROSTATIC field. See Electric field
ELECTROSTATIC oil filters. See Oil filters
ELECTROSTATIC printers. See Map printing
ELEGY for young lovers; opera. See Henze, H. W.
ELEKTRA; opera. See Strauss, R.
ELEMENTARY education. See Education, Elementary
ELEMENTARY particles. See Particles (nuclear physics)
ELEMENTARY school libraries. See School libraries
ELEMENTARY school teachers. See Teachers
ELEMENTS, Chemical. See Chemical elements
ELEPHANT seals
Elephant seal. F. G. Ashbrook. il Nat Parks Mag 35:12-14 Je '61
ELEPHANTS
Elephants are human, almost. B. O'Brien. il Read Digest 78:174-8+ Je '61
Expectant elephant. il Newsweek 59:27 F 5 '62
ELEUTHERA ISLAND
Eleuthera. il Holiday 29:68-73 Mr '61
ELEVATED roads. See Roads, Elevated
ELEVATORS
Elevator shaft cut into forty floors in two days. il Arch Forum 115:122 Jl '61
Elevators, anyone recognize them? Hobbies 66:56 Jl '61
ELEY, Joseph J.
Prospect: the servile state; address, October 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:173-5 Ja 1 '62
ELFIN, Mel
Rites of spring in Albany. Reporter 24:28-9+ Ap 27 '61
ELFNER, L. F. See Thurlow, W. R. jt. auth.
ELGART, Larry
Watching the clock with Larry Elgart. S. Fleming. il por Hi Fi 11:8+ Je '61
ELGIN, Robert
Lair of the falcon; story. Sat Eve Post 234:25 S 9 '61
ELGIN marbles
Again the issue of the Elgin marbles. S. S. King. il N Y Times Mag p22-4+ Je 25 '61
Greek art and Nelson's eye. il Newsweek 57: 48 Je 5 '61
ELGIN national watch company
Elgin gets a new mainspring. il Bsns W p 133-4+ N 25 '61
ELGUERA, Amalia
One day or night; poem. Commonweal 74:73 Ap 14 '61
Spain of Unamuno. Commonweal 74:13-15 Mr 31 '61
ELI Lilly and company. See Lilly, Eli, and company
ELIOT, Alexander
Joy of life. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ S 9 '61
Men like gods. Sports Illus 14:46-57 Ja 9 '61
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 235:8-9 F 3 '62
Storied world of Ramses. Life 50:73-4+ Mr 24 '61
Water tamer. Sports Illus 15:44-60 D 25 '61
ELIOT, George Fielding
Dissecting Gilpatric. Miss & Roc 94+ D 4 '61
L'ELISIR d'amore; opera. See Donizetti, G.
ELISOFON, Eliot
Flight to the stone age. il Sat R 44:32-3+ D 9 '61
about
About color. A. Rothstein. U S Camera 24:14 F '61
Life photographers and large cameras. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25:64+ N '61
ELISON, C. and others
Effect of deuteration of N—CH_3 group on potency and enzymatic N-demethylation of morphine. bibliog Science 134:1078-9 O 13 '61
ELIXER of love; opera. See Donizetti, G.
ELIZABETH II, queen of Great Britain
Dirt under the welcome mat. il Time 78:37-8 N 10 '61
Ghana: Nkrumah tightens the reins. il por Sr Schol 79:6-9 D 13 '61
Grandeur and a good time on the Queen's India tour. il pors Life 50:38-43 F 3 '61
Hapless hunting? por Time 77:31 Mr 10 '61
Her Majesty and His Holiness. il por Life 50:44 My 26 '61
Mama Queen II. il por Time 78:23-4 D 15 '61
Necessary gamble. il por Newsweek 58:50 N 20 '61
Odd scenes for a queen; with article by R. Lynam. il por Life 50:45-8+ Mr 24 '61
Protests and bombs, but Queen still visits Ghana. il por U S News 51:25 N 20 '61
Queen Elizabeth opens Parliament. W. E. Roscher. il pors Nat Geog Mag 120:698-707 N '61
Queen's visit. il por Time 78:26-7 N 17; 25-6 N 24 '61
Re-gi-na. il por Newsweek 57:51 My 15 '61
Royal progress. il por Time 77:26 F 3 '61
Royal way to kill a cat. il pors Sports Illus 14:20-3 Mr 13 '61
Shaded stroll for Queen in Ghana. il por Life 51:46 N 24 '61
Tale of two Kwames. il Newsweek 58:38-9 N 27 '61
Three lives of Queen Elizabeth II. R. M. White. il pors Ladies Home J 78:40-3+ Je; 30-3+ Jl; 58-9+ Ag '61
ELIZABETH, consort of George VI, king of Great Britain
World's most famous grandmother; ed. by H. Fisher and G. Fisher. R. M. White. il por Ladies Home J 78:58-9+ D '61
ELIZABETH and her captain; story. See Robinson, B.
ELIZABETH DE SALES, Sister Mary. See Mary Elizabeth de Sales
ELIZABETHAN music. See Music, English
ELK hunting
Anyone for elk? D. P. Vanderveen. il Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ My '61
Best one on the mountain. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ N '61
Elk wore platinum. A. Russell. il Outdoor Life 128:60-3+ O '61
Milestone elk. B. East. il Outdoor Life 129:64-5+ F '62
Twelfth-hour elk. W. Page. il Field & S 66:43-5+ N '61
EL-KASSEM, Abdul Karim. See Kassem, A. K.
ELL, Louis
You can make a camera harness. Pop Phot 48:125 Je '61
ELLIN, Stanley
Sea horse; story. Redbook 118:36-7 D '61
WLB biography. E. Geller. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:796 Je '61
ELLINGSON, Marnie
Love & chicken soup; story. Ladies Home J 78:52-3 S '61
Silver thorn; story. Redbook 117:34-5 Jl '61
ELLIOT, Elisabeth
Widow's jungle life amid husband's killers; excerpt from Savage my kinsman. por Life 50:118-19+ Ap 7 '61
ELLIOT LAKE, Ontario
Canada's luxury ghost town. F. Bodsworth. Harper 223:81-3+ S '61

ELLIOTT, Alan J. A.
Multilateral approach. Ann Am Acad 335:122-31 My '61
ELLIOTT, Carl
Folks back home. por Newsweek 57:29-30 Ap 17 '61
ELLIOTT, Charles
Best one on the mountain. por Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ N '61
Gadget fishing. Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ Jl '61
Go north for northerns. Outdoor Life 127: 68-71+ Je '61
I hunt the storm fronts. pors Outdoor Life 129:50-1+ F '62
Phantom pronghorns. Outdoor Life 128:60+ Jl '61
Turkey Johnston talks. Outdoor Life 127: 60-1+ Ap '61
ELLIOTT, Eleanor Thomas
Who sits? Vogue 138:64+ S 1 '61
ELLIOTT, George H.
Sixty years a star. A. Debus. por Hobbies 66:37 Ag '61
ELLIOTT, George Paul
Letter from London. Nation 193:539-40 D 30 '61
ELLIOTT, Herb
Americans are mollycoddles; excerpt from Golden mile, ed. by A. Trengove. por Sports Illus 14:36-9 Je 26 '61
ELLIOTT, Jack
Real hung up. por Newsweek 58:47 Ag 14 '61
ELLIOTT, James Francis
Here comes Jumbo. G. Holland. il pors Sports Illus 16:30-5 Ja 22 '62
ELLIOTT, Keith
Death was her copilot. Coronet 50:65-9 O '61
Now Juanito can read. Coronet 50:132-6 Jl '61
(ed) See Yarborough, R. Don't let them ruin our national shrines
ELLIOTT, Lawrence
Boy who plunged over Niagara. Read Digest 80:56-60 Ja '62
Noah of the North. Read Digest 79:204-10 S '61
Northland Noah. Travel 116:32-4+ S '61; Same abr. with title Noah of the North. Read Digest 79:204-10 S '61
They rowed across the Atlantic. Read Digest 78:168C-168D+ My '61
ELLIOTT, Richard W.
Road to professional martyrdom. Sch & Soc 89:398-9 N 18 '61
ELLIOTT, Robert Brown
Know your congressmen. N. L. Milton. Negro Hist Bul 25:64-5 D '61
ELLIOTT, William I.
Among the elm boughs posthumously; poem. Christian Cent 78:447 Ap 12 '61
Barbarism; poem. Christian Cent 78:1391 N 22 '61
Black and white issue; poem. Christian Cent 78:478 Ap 19 '61
Choice of text; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1360 N 15 '61
Circus; poem. Christian Cent 78:1200 O 11 '61
Easter, 1961; poem. Christian Cent 78:388 Mr 29 '61
Eclipse; poem. America 105:656 Ag 26 '61
Elegy. Christian Cent 78:1327 N 8 '61
God vs. Eichmann; poem. Christian Cent 78: 677 My 31 '61
Ordeal; poem. Christian Cent 78:622 My 17 '61
Speak to a stranger; poem. Christian Cent 78:421 Ap 5 '61
Summer nightmare, 1961; poem. Christian Cent 78:1071 S 13 '61
Wine bibber in a Tokyo coffee shop at Christmas time; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1527 D 20 '61
ELLIOTT, William Y.
Memorandum of dissent. Sat R 45:34+ Ja 13 '62
ELLIPSOGRAPH
Make yourself an ellipsograph. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 116:182-3 Ag '61
ELLIS, Frank Burton
Louisiana haymaker. por Time 77:30 Ap 14 '61
ELLIS, H. F.
Contract with Cunard. New Yorker 36:36-7 F 4 '61
For a gentleman of fortune. New Yorker 37: 22-4 D 30 '61
On first looking into J. K. Lasser's Your income tax. New Yorker 37:50-1 Ap 8 '61
Pamela, Paula, and Chung. Atlan 208:86-7 Ag '61
ELLIS, Harry B.
Can Nasser hold Syria? Reporter 24:33-5 Mr 16 '61
ELLIS, Lon
Broadcasting barn owls. il Audubon Mag 63: 328-31 N '61
ELLIS, Mel
Green pastures for ruffed grouse. Field & S 66:50-1+ O '61
Hillbilly squirrels. Field & S 66:62-3+ S '61
Ontario's takeoff town. por Field & S 66:47-9+ My '61
ELLIS, Michael
Testing ground. il Time 78:54 Jl 77 '61
ELLIS, Robert P.
Wanted: genius. America 106:444-6 Ja 6 '62
ELLIS, W. H.
Emperor Jones recrowned. W. P. Phillips. Negro Hist Bul 24:183 My '61
ELLIS, William S.
Jordan's troubled waters. Nation 192:119-21 F 11 '61
Nasser's other voice. Harper 222:54-8 Je '61
ELLISON, Earl Jerome. See Ellison, J.
ELLISON, Jerome
Battling bishop. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 7 '61
Dream and stay sane. Sat Eve Post 234:21+ Ap 1 '61
Psychiatrists on the assembly line. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ F 11 '61
Troubles of Sun-tan u. Sat Eve Post 234: 109-13+ S 16 '61
When strangers tour the U.S.A. Sat Eve Post 234:68+ D 9 '61
ELLMAN, Earl
Wax graphics plates. Sch Arts 60:26 Mr '61
ELLSTEIN, Abraham
Thief and the hangman. Criticism Opera N 26:32 D 23 '61
ELLSWORTH, Ralph E.
Comments on the American right wing. ALA Bul 56:7 Ja '62
Right wingers seem to be almost everywhere: notes on a report to the Fund for the Republic. H. Margolis. Science 134:2025-7 D 22 '61
ELLWOOD, Craig
Who really designs our building products? por Arch Forum 116:96-9 Ja '62

about

Low cost of elegance; Carson/Roberts advertising agency, Los Angeles. il Arch Forum 115:98-103 S '61
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:24-5 Ja 6 '62
ELM
Profiles: American elm. B. Roueché. il New Yorker 37:35-6+ Jl 15 '61; Reply. E. B. White. 37:42+ Ag 5 '61

Diseases and pests

Dutch elm disease. can it be stopped? P. L. Rusden. Pop Gard 12:12+ Ap '61
Dutch elm disease threat increasing. H. Gunderson. Suc Farm 59:160 Ap '61
Elm's Long Island defenders. N. Ashby. il Am For 67:32-4+ N '61
Insecticides for Dutch elm disease. D. M. Norris, jr. il Am City 76:115-16 My '61
Is spraying necessary to halt Dutch elm disease? Glen Ellyn studies; with pro and con arguments. P. Mooring and others. Audubon Mag 63:208-10+ Jl '61
Profiles: American elm. B. Roueché. il New Yorker 37:35-6+ Jl 15 '61
ELMAN, Mischa
If I were president; address, April 27, 1961. por Mus Am 81:23 Je '61
ELMAN, Richard M.
Malamud on campus. Commonweal 75:114-15 O 27 '61
Publisher for poets. Sat R 44:33-4 Jl 22 '61
Word for Yvor Winters. Commonweal 74:401-3 Jl 14 '61
ELMEN, Paul
Holiness and the literary mind. Christian Cent 78:232-3 F 22 '61
(comp) Religion and literature. Christian Cent 78:244 F 22 '61
ELMIRA, N.Y.
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:194-7 D 16 '61
Silence in the sky. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:66-72+ N 6 '61
EL MORRO NATIONAL MONUMENT
Scratched face of El Morro. il Sunset 127:24 D '61
ELMS, Alan C.
Conservative ripple. Nation 192:458-60+ My 27 '61
EL PASO, Tex.

Airports

El Paso's stake in aviation. B. Thompson. il Flying 69:40-1+ Jl '61

ELSTON, Don
Short man. Time 77:61 Je 9 '61

ELSTON, Wilbur
Social, but little action. Christian Cent 79: 106-8 Ja 24 '62

ELURO cave temples. See Cave temples

ELVES. See Fairies

ELVSTROM, Paul
Winningest skipper. S. E. Smith. por Motor B 108:36+ S '61

ELWITT, Sanford H.
Horizon's limits. New Repub 146:9-11 Ja 1 '62

ELYSIUM
Idea of the West. L. Baritz. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:618-40 Ap '61

EMANCIPATION proclamation
Emancipation proclamation, concurrent resolution. Negro Hist Bul 25:92-3 Ja '62

EMANS, Elaine V.
On buying a mantel clock; poem. McCalls 89:128 Ja '62
Song for the cards. McCalls 89:150 D '61
Unfinished Thanksgiving; poem. McCalls 89: 189 N '61

EMANUEL, C. F.
Rare tumor in coast redwood, sequoia sempervirens. bibliog Science 133:1420-2 My 5 '61

EMANUEL hospital. See Portland, Ore.—Hospitals

EMBASSIES (buildings)
Architecture; United States embassy building, London. W. McQuade. Nation 192:270-1 Mr 25 '61
Controversial building in London. il Arch Forum 114:80-5 Mr '61
Domed and walled United States consulate for Tabriz, Iran. il Arch Rec 130:122-5 O '61
Embassy built for riots? il U S News 50:6 My 22 '61
Touring Washington's embassies. il Travel 115:35-7 Mr '61
U.S. builds in Greece. il Arch Forum 115: 118-23 D '61
What happened at the Soviet embassy? il U S News 51:8 S 25 '61

EMBEZZLEMENT
Debt of honor our lawyers want to pay. M. T. Bloom. Read Digest 78:202-4 Mr '61
St Regis's. Newsweek 59:74 Ja 22 '62

EMBLEMS
See also
Insignia

EMBLEMS, National
Canada: honk! honk! il Newsweek 57:48 Mr 13 '61

EMBOSSING
Inside-out carving. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 178:170-1 My '61
See also
Copper work

EMBROIDERY
Borrow your embroidery designs from the patterns of nature. il House B 104:86-9+ Ja '62
House beautiful's famous creative stitchery series. il House B 103:204-11+ O '61 (to be cont)
How to create with one stitch. il House B 103:206-9+ N '61
Pick a stitch. il Seventeen 21:36-7 Ja '62
Three stitches can look like a dozen. il House B 103:138-9+ D '61
See also
Needlework

Study and teaching

Embroidery design. A. N. Ballarian. il Sch Arts 60:19-21 Ap '61
Freehand embroideries. M. F. Haas. il Sch Arts 60:35 Mr '61
From bags to stitches. il Sch Arts 60:27 F '61

EMBRYOLOGY
See also
Ovulation

Amphibia

Surinam toad. G. Rabb. il Natur Hist 70:40-5 My '61

Birds

Lactic acid accumulation as a cause of hypoxia-induced malformations in the chick embryo. C. T. Grabowski. bibliog Science 134:1359-60 O 27 '61

EMEIGH, L.
Will Connell. U S Camera 24:76-81+ Ja '61

EMELLOS, Ruth P. Casa-. See Casa-Emellos, R. P.

EMELYANOV, V.
Neutron should not be neutral. Bul Atomic Sci 17:389-90 N '61

EMERGENCIES. See Accidents—Prevention; First aid in illness and injury

EMERGENCY employees. See Employees, Temporary

EMERGENCY powers. See War and emergency powers

EMERSON, Barbara H.
New herbicides to eliminate aggressive weeds. Horticulture 39:368-9 Jl '61

EMERSON, Guy
Kress collection. Nat Geog Mag 120:822-65 D '61

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo
Emerson at Harvard. N. Arvin. Nation 192: 151 F 18 '61

EMERSON college, Pacific Grove, Calif.
Kookie college. il Time 78:44 Ag 18 '61

EMETINE
Electrocardiographic and behavioral effects of emetine. A. Marino. bibliog il Science 133: 385-6 F 10 '61

EMHART manufacturing company
SOM's new structural mix; Emhart headquarters. il Arch Forum 115:140-3 O '61

EMIGRATION. See Immigration and emigration

EMINENT domain
Urban land reform. E. M. Fisher. Arch Forum 114:175+ F '61

EMISSION nebulae. See Nebulae

EMISSION spectrochemistry. See Spectrochemistry

EMMET, Christopher
Judgment on the Cuban fiasco. America 105: 241 My 6 '61
Soviet colonialism. For Policy Bul 40:134-5 My 15 '61

EMMETT, J. A.
Boating. See issues of Outdoor life

EMMONS, Clyde H.
Joint venture gets street paved. Am City 76:171+ S '61

EMMY awards. See Television academy of arts and sciences

EMOTIONAL maturity. See Maturity

EMOTIONS
Feeding, fighting controlled by related brain structure. Sci Digest 49:19 Ap '61
How to live with your job. G. Gordon. il Sci Digest 50:33-8 D '61
What is he trying to tell us? with study-discussion program, by R. Strang, L. W. Rowland. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:24-6, 34 Ap '61
See also
Ambivalence
Anger
Anxiety
Hate
Impulse
Jealousy
Mind and body
Temperament

EMOTIONS and food. See Eating, Psychology of

EMPHYSEMA
Air pollution and public health. W. McDermott. il Sci Am 205:49-57 O '61; Reply with rejoinder. B. G. Ferris, jr. and M. O. Amdur. 206:10+ Ja '62
Emphysema: our most neglected disease? G. Naismith. Read Digest 79:187-92 S '61
Horse lung study may aid human disease probe. Sci N L 79:153 Mr 11 '61
Science takes the mystery out of emphysema. G. Naismith. il Todays Health 39:28-9+ S '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:187-92 S '61

EMPIRE State building. See New York (city)—Empire State building

EMPIRE State music festival. See Music festivals—New York (state)

EMPLOYEE incentives. See Incentives in industry

EMPLOYEE recreation. See Industrial recreation

EMPLOYEE stores. See Company stores

EMPLOYEE thefts. See Stealing

EMPLOYEE vacations. See Vacations, Employee

EMPLOYEES
Man with two jobs; moonlighting. Fortune 64:211-12+ N '61
Moonlighting and the American dream. R. H. Bergmann. Nation 193:3-5 Jl 1 '61
Moonlighting costs few jobs. U S News 51: 90 O 30 '61
Multiple jobholders in December 1960. J. Schiffman. il Mo Labor R 84:1066-73 O '61
Six ways to build good will; employees as ambassadors. Nation Bsns 49:98 N '61
Sixteen mistakes that job hunters make. il Changing T 15:11-14 D '61

EMPLOYEES—*Continued*
Workers and philanthropists. T. Schuchat. New Repub 145:13-14 S 11 '61
See also
Labor turnover
Military service—Labor aspects
Personnel management
Wage payment plans
also subhead Employees under various subjects, e.g. Railroads—Employees; *also* classes of employees, e.g. Municipal employees

Promotion

Do you really want to be a big shot? il Changing T 15:25-9 N '61
Tap hidden talent three ways. S. W. Gellerman. il Nations Bsns 49:94-6 Mr '61

Qualifications

Do you want a weak subordinate? L. B. Ward. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ S '61

Rating

How to pick your successor. P. F. Drucker. Nations Bsns 49:100-3 Mr '61
Tap hidden talent three ways. S. W. Gellerman. il Nations Bsns 49:94-6 Mr '61

Selection

See Employment systems

Statistics

Boom in white collars. U S News 50:99 Mr 20 '61

Training

Auto workers learn new skills. il Bsns W p74-5 Jl 29 '61
Hard realities of retraining. Fortune 64:241-2+ Jl '61
Help for displaced workers; proposed manpower development and training bill. il Bsns W p67-8+ Je 17 '61
Hidden trap in automation. J. M. Black. Duns R 77:53-4+ My '61
It doesn't have to be a regular four-year college. il Changing T 15:36-9 Jl '61
Must automation destroy labor? J. V. McKenna. America 104:661-3 F 18 '61
Retraining the unemployed; symposium, bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:823-8, 939-43, 1074-80 Ag-O '61 (to be cont)
Retraining workers: Kennedy's plan. U S News 50:90 Je 19 '61
Retraining works, for the fortunate few; program for Belgium's unemployed miners. il Bsns W p73-4 Je 17 '61
Robot-run training program. il Bsns W p84-6 Ag 26 '61
Shortage of skills. Time 77:90 Mr 10 '61
Teaching the jobless new tricks; Armour's retraining program. Bsns W p 135-6+ Ap 15 '61
Two pilot programs. Commonweal 75:328-9 D 22 '61
Wanted: new skills; proposed manpower and development program. America 105:416 Je 10 '61
When machines replace men how can automation create more new jobs? R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 57:78-80 Je 19 '61

EMPLOYEES, Temporary
Temporary hiring climbs up the ladder. Bsns W p47+ Jl 15 '61

EMPLOYEES magazines, handbooks, etc.
Employee communication; address, January 16, 1961. H. R. Hall. Vital Speeches 27: 275-8 F 15 '61

EMPLOYER bargaining unit. See Collective bargaining

EMPLOYER-employee relations. See Industrial relations; Personnel management

EMPLOYMENT
Berlin changes job outlook; interview. S. L. Wolfbein. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ S '61
Labor force and employment in 1960. R. L. Stein and H. Travis. il Mo Labor R 84:II, 344-54 Ap '61
Labor worried about jobs. B. L. Masse. America 104:748 Mr 11 '61
Lots of jobs in Europe, any for Americans? il U S News 51:40-1 D 25 '61
More jobs on the way. il Bsns W p27-8 Ag 19 '61
Toward the profitable wage; with editorial comment. J. Davenport. Fortune 64:105+ N '61
Uneasy look at college recruiting; address, September 12, 1961. G. S. Odiorne. Vital Speeches 28:60-3 N 1 '61
Where jobs are coming back. U S News 50: 86+ Je 19 '61
Where the jobs are in the U.S. il Time 78: 83 O 13 '61
See also
Age and employment
Applications for positions
Disarmament—Economic aspects
Labor and laboring classes—United States
Part time employment
Seasonal labor
Student employment
Unemployment
Woman—Employment
also subhead Employment under various subjects, e.g. Youth—Employment

Statistics

Business outlook. Bsns W p 19 Ja 13 '62
Employment; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
Great job hunt of the 1960's. H. J. Langer. il Sr Schol 78:6-7 F 8 '61
Work experience of the population in 1960. C. Rosenfeld. il Mo Labor R 84:1324-37 D '61

EMPLOYMENT agencies
Should you use an employment agency? il Changing T 15:11-13 S '61
Temporary hiring climbs up the ladder. Bsns W p47+ Jl 15 '61

EMPLOYMENT counseling. See Vocational guidance

EMPLOYMENT discrimination. See Discrimination in employment

EMPLOYMENT management. See Personnel management

EMPLOYMENT systems
Grades top criteria. Sr Schol 78:2T F 8 '61
Hire people who can grow. L. Cassels and R. L. Randall. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ S '61
How to handle job feelers. S. Schuler. Nations Bsns 49:104-8 Je '61
Managing your manpower. L. Stessin. Duns R 77:102+ Mr '61
More value from personnel testing. A. H. Souerwine. Harvard Bsns R 39:123-30 Mr '61
Pirates of management. P. Stryker. il Fortune 63:129-31+ Je '61
Plan for equal job opportunity at Lockheed aircraft corp. Mo Labor R 84:748-9 Jl '61
Scramble is on for '61 grads. il Bsns W p 102-3 My 6 '61
See also
Employees—Qualifications

Guaranty of employment

For 1961, issue is job security. il Bsns W p73-4+ Ap 29 '61
Next for workers in U.S: lifetime jobs? il U S News 51:117-18+ N 13 '61

EMULSION paint. See Paint

ENAMEL, Dental. See Teeth

ENAMEL and enameling
Enameling; communication of our best right ideas; address. R. Krevit. il Craft Horiz 21:50-1 Ja '61
Enameling for beginners. E. Winter. il Design 62:168-70 Mr '61
Enamels, a brief outline. G. Kaler. bibliog il Hobbies 66:50-1+ Je; 50-1+ Jl '61
Glossary of enamels. G. Kaler. il Hobbies 66: 50-3 Ag; 50-1+ S; 50-1+ O; 50-1 N; 50-1+ D '61; 46-7 Ja '62
Jaipur enamels. G. Kaler. bibliog il Hobbies 66:50-1+ Mr; 50-1+ Ap; 50-1+ My '61
Largest enamel; mural, St Mary's Romanian Orthodox church, Cleveland. il Am Artist 25:6 O '61

ENAMELED ware
What's cooking in enamelware. J. Peter. il Look 25:77 Mr 28 '61

ENAMELLED wishbone; story. See Henderson, R.

ENCAUSTIC painting
Smoldering color with encaustic. il Design 63:86-7 N '61

ENCEL, S.
Financing scientific research in Australia. bibliog Science 134:260-6 Jl 28 '61

ENCEPHALITIS
Effect of enzymes on partially purified Japanese B encephalitis and related arbor viruses. M. Takehara and S. Hotta. bibliog il Science 134:1878-80 D 8 '61

ENCEPHALITIS viruses
Reptiles may harbor encephalitis virus. Sci N L 79:265 Ap 29 '61

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Myelin-binding antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. A. L. Sherwin and others. bibliog il Science 134:1370-2 O 27 '61

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS—*Continued*
Plaque reduction, a sensitive test for eastern encephalitis antibody. J. B. Daniels and others. bibliog il Science 133:640-1 Mr 3 '61
Transfer of allergic encephalomyelitis by lymph node cells in inbred guinea pigs. S. H. Stone. bibliog il Science 134:619-20 S 1 '61

Vaccines

Eastern equine encephalomyelitis vaccine prepared in cell cultures. J. P. Lowenthal and others. il Science 134:565 Ag 25 '61

ENCHANTMENT; story. See Simmons, J. E.

ENCLOSURES, Loudspeaker. See Loud speaking apparatus—Cabinets

ENCOURAGEMENT
Creativity in the elementary classroom. R. Strang. il NEA J 50:20-2 Mr '61
See also
Praise

ENCYCLICALS
Bible in contemporary Catholicism. J. L McKenzie. Cath World 193:225-32 Jl '61
Catholic press and the encyclical. R. A. Graham. America 105:654-6 Ag 26 '61
Controversy over on encyclical. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:299+ N 4 '61
Editorial; large sprawling document. Nat R 11:38 Jl 29 '61; Discussion. 11:114-15, 187-8 Ag 26, S 23 '61; America 105:624-5, 813, 820-2; 106:107, 176 Ag 19, S 30, O 28, N 11 '61
Encyclical on Leo I. America 106:408 D 23 '61
Eternal church and the modern world. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 78:1105-8 S 20 '61; Excerpt. il Time 78:61A-62 S 29 '61
How free is Buckley? Christian Cent 78:1023 Ag 30 '61
Let's get on with it! M. Geary. America 106: 315+ D 2 '61
Mater et magistra. il Newsweek 58:70 Jl 24 '61
Mater et magistra. Time 78:40 Jl 21 '61
Mater et magistra. Pope John XXIII's social encyclical; address, October 15, 1961. J. L. Donnelly. Vital Speeches 28:82-7 N 15 '61
Naming the encyclical. America 105:732-3 S 16 '61
New encyclical; Mater et magistra. Commonweal 74:412 Jl 28 '61
New papal encyclical. P. Ramsey. Christian Cent 78:1047-50, 1077-9 S 6-13 '61
Niebuhr on the encyclical; Pope and socialization. America 105:647 Ag 26 '61
Pope John XXIII; teacher. P. S. Land. America 106:149-51 N 4 '61
Pope John's Mater et magistra; with editorial comment. B. L. Masse. America 105: 563, 565-8 Jl 29 '61
Reaction to Mater et magistra. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:340-4 S '61
Shepherd calls; Aeterna Dei sapientia. il Time 78:69-70 D 15 '61
Strange behavior of America. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 11:114-15 Ag 26 '61
Venture in triviality. Commonweal 74:460-1 Ag 25 '61
William F. Buckley, jr; reaction to Mater et magistra. America 105:624-5 Ag 19 '61

ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica
Company they keep. J. Turner. Science 134: 75 Jl 14 '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. E. Houghton. 134:2056 D 22 '61
Encyclopaedia Britannica. J. R. Chitwood. il Library J 86:1549-51 Ap 15 '61; Reply. H. Einbinder. 86:1706+ My 1 '61
Encyclopedia merger; Britannica buys Compton. Pub W 179:35-7 F 27 '61
FTC hits Britannica's deceptive pricing claims. Pub W 180:45-6 Jl 24 '61

ENCYCLOPEDIA of the biological sciences
Guide to biological horizons. M. Graubard. Science 134:93-4 Jl 14 '61

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
Buying an encyclopedia? Consumer Bul 44: 20-1 Ag '61
See also
McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of science and technology

END of the battle; story. See Waugh, E.

END of the rainbow show. See Television broadcasting—Programs

END of the world
See also
Judgment day

END papers. See Books—End papers

ENDERS, John Franklin
Parents' magazine honors Dr John Franklin Enders for outstanding service to family health. por Parents Mag 36:56 O '61
Ultimate parasite. il por Time 78:60-2+ N 17 '61

ENDICOTT Johnson corporation
New men to match a new line. il Bsns W p93-4+ N 18 '61

ENDIVE
French endive. L. Thompson. Pop Gard 12: 69+ Mr '61

ENDOCRINOLOGY
Endocrine pharmacology. R. Gaunt and others. bibliog Science 133:613-21 Mr 3 '61
See also
International symposium on comparative endocrinology
Pineal body

ENDORADIOSONDES. See Radio apparatus—Medical applications

ENDORSEMENT in advertising. See Advertising—Testimonials

ENDOSPORES, Bacterial. See Bacterial spores

ENDURANCE
How to increase your energy; excerpt from Energies of men. W. James. Read Digest 79:40-2 O '61

ENEMY; story. See Naipaul, V. S.

ENERGY. See Force and energy

L'ENFANT et les sortilèges; opera. See Ravel, M.

ENFORCEMENT of prohibition. See Prohibition

ENG, Rita
Initiation; story. Redbook 118:34-5 Ja '62

ENGAGEMENT rings. See Rings

ENGBERG, Edward
Walter Lippmann's world. Commonweal 75: 167-70 N 10 '61

ENGEL, David H.
How to be an artist with rocks and gravel. House B 103:110-15+ Ap '61

ENGEL, Leonard H.
Ills of Maintown hospital. N Y Times Mag p43+ N 26 '61
Kissing disease? Mlle 52:114-15+ F '61
Marine mountains. N Y Times Mag p80+ N 12 '61
Science overwhelms the scientists. N Y Times Mag p82+ S 10 '61
Sophistication of science. Esquire 56:92-5 Jl '61
Why we don't wipe out polio. Harper 223:77-80 S; 11 N '61
Wonderful world of electronics. por Sci Digest 51:13-19 Ja '62
(ed) See Orris, L. What about your skin?
—See De Bakey, M. E. jt. auth.
—See Orris, L. jt. ed.

ENGEL, Michael M.
Art adventures. Design 63:20-1 S '61

ENGEL, Ralph
Basic facts about lawn grasses. House B 103:132+ S '61

ENGELS, John
Gothic Pietà; Fire; poems. Poetry 97:372-4 Mr '61
Two religious poets. Poetry 99:253-8 Ja '62

ENGH, Hans
Armed superpatriots in the far West. Nation 193:374-5 N 11 '61
John Birch society. Nation 192:209-11 Mr 11 '61

ENGINE analyzers. See Electric instruments

ENGINE models
Father and son build dream engines. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 180:148-50 Ja '62
How to build a model air-cooled hot-air engine. H. Walton. il Pop Sci 178:142-6 Ap '61

ENGINEERING
See also
Architecture
Engineers
Environmental engineering
Structural engineering

Study and teaching

Problems of engineering education. Sch & Soc 89:316+ O 7 '61

ENGINEERING colleges
Continuous decline in engineering enrollments. Sch & Soc 90:21 Ja 13 '62

ENGINEERING conferences. See Technical conferences

ENGINEERING education
Those skilled barbarians. W. B. Furlong. New Repub 144:11-12 Mr 13 '61; Discussion. 144: 31 Mr 27 '61
See also
General motors institute, Flint, Mich.

ENGINEERING materials. See Materials

ENGINEERING mathematics. See Mathematics

ENGINEERING research
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:399 D 16 '61
See also
Automobiles, Experimental

ENGINEERING societies
Can new home unite engineers? il Bsns W p 141-2 O 14 '61

ENGINEERING students
Engineering enrollments. E. M. Foster. il Sch Life 43:15 Je '61
Fewer degrees in engineering; predoctoral engineering fellowships. Sch & Soc 89:27-8 Ja 28 '61
Program of guided reading. il Library J 86: 1839-40 My 15 '61
Soviet education: newly published study raises some disturbing questions for the West. D. S. Greenberg. il Science 135:204-5 Ja 19 '62
Those skilled barbarians. W. B. Furlong. New Repub 144:11-12 Mr 13 '61

ENGINEERING teachers

Salaries

Engineering teacher income up. Sch & Soc 89:64 F 11 '61

ENGINEERS
Coming era in engineering management. C. J. Chamberlain. il Harvard Bsns R 39:87-94 S '61
Engineers have inferior feeling. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 8:34 Ja 9 '61
Engineers: the Lord's workers. C. J. Freund. America 105:826-7 S 30 '61
Help your engineers to get ahead. E. D. Phelps. il Harvard Bsns R 40:125-32 Ja '62
New talent for the sixties. pors Arch Forum 115:68-9 Ag '61
Scientific and technical employment in industry, 1960. W. L. Copeland. il Mo Labor R 84:1344-9 D '61
Soviet Union: a nation of engineers? U S News 52:7 Ja 29 '62
State government employment of scientific and technical personnel. J. J. Kilgallon. il Mo Labor R 84:1100-4 O '61
Technician and the engineer. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 D '61
What is an engineer? excerpt from Engineers and what they do. H. Coy. il Sci Digest 49:77-84 My '61
See also
Municipal engineers

Salaries

Engineers' pay continues to climb. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9+ Ap 3 '61
Higher engineer income. Sch & Soc 89:196 Ap 22 '61

Supply and demand

Inside industry. M. Mandell. Duns R 77:105-8 Ap '61
Russian system. il Time 79:69 Ja 26 '62
Scientist/engineer shortage worsens. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 10:12+ Ja 1 '62
Why the White House worries. il Bsns W p82-3+ Ja 27 '62

ENGINES
See also
Automobile engines
Diesel engines
Gas and oil engines
Marine engines
Rocket engines
Solar engines
Steam engines

ENGLAND
Inside England today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. il Read Digest 79:217-25 Jl '61
Yank from Britain looks at the U.S. J. Fromm. U S News 51:6 S 25 '61
See also
Architecture—England
Bath
Burslem
Cathedrals—England
Cornwall
Cotswold Hills
Education and state in England
Fishing—England
Gardens—England
Hunting—England
Libraries—England
Music festivals—England
Newmarket
Sports—England
Tees river
Thames river
York

Antiquities

See also
Stonehenge

Description and travel

Cowes to Cornwall; sailor's log of a channel cruise. A. Villiers. il Nat Geog Mag 120: 149-201 Ag '61
England. D. Middleton. Esquire 55:86-8 F '61
GI returns to the great battle areas of Europe. P. E. Deutschman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:121-4+ Ap '61
New face of Britain; portfolio of photographs, with comment by A. Pryce-Jones. B. Davidson. Horizon 4:14-31 N '61

Historic houses, etc.

History in houses: the English homes of the Washington family. S. Short. il Antiques 81:104-7 Ja '62

Race problems

London's newcomers; the West Indian migrants, by R. Glass. Review Nation 193:107-8 Ag 26 '61. C. H. Rolph

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:370, 430, 596, 666, 757, 834, 1090-1, 1442; 79:114 Mr 22, Ap 5, My 10, 24, Je 14, Jl 5, S 13, N 29 '61, Ja 24 '62
See also
Church of England

Social history

English background of modern philanthropy. W. K. Jordan. Am Hist R 66:401-8 Ja '61

Social life and customs

See also
Victorian period

ENGLAND and the United States
Anglo-American relations: retrospect and prospect. D. W. Brogan. Yale R 51:11-22 O '61

ENGLE, Eloise
You can lead a troop and like it. Parents Mag 36:55+ S '61

ENGLE, John D. jr
Two fevers; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:114 My 13 '61

ENGLE, Paul
Muses meet in Squaresville; Writers workshop. D. Boroff. il por Mlle 54:126-7+ N '61

ENGLEDOW, Ed
Scientists on the brink of hell. Pop Mech 115: 136-42+ F '61

ENGLEMAN, J. G.
Our future was at stake. Am City 76:199-200+ Je '61

ENGLISH, Joseph
That was a blue deep town; poem. Commonweal 74:99 Ap 21 '61

ENGLISH, Maurice
Reasons for love; Chorus; Quand c'est minuit dans le siècle; poems. Poetry 99:19-20 O '61

ENGLISH
Books: this England. N. Bliven. New Yorker 37:233-4+ D 2 '61
My wife is English, thank heaven. M. Bradbury. il Coronet 49:40-4 Mr '61
New face of Britain; portfolio of photographs, with comment by A. Pryce-Jones. B. Davidson. Horizon 4:14-31 N '61

ENGLISH automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign

ENGLISH castles. See Castles

ENGLISH CHANNEL
Big link; a noble bridge across the Channel. R. Alden. il N Y Times Mag p89-90+ N 12 '61
By tunnel or bridge? il Time 78:73-4 N 24 '61
English Channel. W. Golding. il Holiday 30:32+ N '61
Old dream stirs furious rivalry. il Bsns W p66-8 D 2 '61

ENGLISH CHANNEL swim. See Swimming

ENGLISH CHANNEL TUNNEL (proposed)
Old dream stirs furious rivalry. il Bsns W p66-8 D 2 '61
Reporter at large. T. Whiteside. New Yorker 37:105-6+ N 18; 102+ N 25 '61

ENGLISH cookery. See Cookery, English

ENGLISH country estates. See Country estates

ENGLISH departments, College. See Colleges and universities—English departments

ENGLISH fiction
Another look at the deserving. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:18 D 23 '61
Contemporary British comic novel. S. Maloff. Sat R 44:25-6 Ap 8 '61
Rebels without claws. L. Hamilton. Nation 192:172-4 F 25 '61

ENGLISH glass. See Glassware

ENGLISH in Nigeria
O. K. Balogun. V. Browne-Wilkinson. Atlan 209:67-72 F '62

ENGLISH in Russia
Ann goes to Moscow. R. Kaplan. il Coronet 50: 157-65 My '61

ENGLISH in Tibet
Bayonets to Lhasa, by P. Fleming. Review Sat R il 44:25+ Je 17 '61. A. De Riencourt

ENGLISH language
English how she is spoke. Newsweek 57:87-8 F 13 '61
English spoken here. D. A. Schmidt. il N Y Times Mag p 131+ O 15 '61
How bad is your English? H. W. McCann. Sci Digest 49:43-7 Ap '61
See also
Words

Business English
Can words cut costs? T. E. Walker. il Duns R 79:67-8+ Ja '62

Case
Possessively yours. W. Walden. Vogue 139: 47 Ja 1 '62

Composition
Can words cut costs? T. E. Walker. il Duns R 79:67-8+ Ja '62
English composition. NEA J 50:64 S '61
Law school fights graduate illiteracy. T. M. Cooley, 2d. Sat R 44:39-41 Ag 12 '61
Lay readers for English classes? V. M. Burke; R. A. Richards. NEA J 51:20-2 Ja '62
Little parental help. E. J. Kahn, jr. Vogue 138:112+ S 1 '61
My first grade authors. M. Burklund. NEA J 50:14 F '61
My students wear a mask. V. Anderson. Atlan 207;67-70 Je '61
One man's philosophy of composition; excerpt from address. E. H. Sauer. il Sr Schol 79: 6T-7T N 29 '61
Refocusing the English program. W. R. Parker. NEA J 50:38-40 N '61
Seven deadly sins of teen-age composition. H. Leavitt. il Sr Schol 78:13T+ Mr 15 '61
Tell 'em what you told 'em. D. Z. Meilach. Writer 74:14-15 Je '61
Why Johnny can't write. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:103-4+ Je 20 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:124-8 S '61

Creative activities
Mail-order creativity; Famous writers school. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:12+ Ap 29 '61

Dictionaries
Big word catalogue from ain't to zen. Life 51:55 S 15 '61
Latest word; New international dictionary. Newsweek 58:32+ S 18 '61
New Webster's unabridged dictionary to be issued Sept. 28, 1961. il Pub W 180:33-4 S 18 '61
Non-word deluge; Webster's third new international dictionary. Life 51:4 O 27 '61
One hundred thousand words more; Webster's third new international. D. M. Glixon. Sat R 44:19-20 S 30 '61
Riverside press's production of big Merriam dictionary. il Pub W 180:64-7 O 2 '61
Sabotage in Springfield; Webster's third edition. W. Follett. Atlan 209:73-7 Ja '62
Say it ain't so! G. DuShane. Science 134: 1493 N 10 '61
Vox populi, vox Webster. il Time 78:49 O 6 '61
We ain't responsible; new Webster. Sr Schol 79:6 O 4 '61
Webster's way out dictionary. Bsns W p89 S 16 '61
What's in a dictionary? Webster's third international dictionary. E. Strainchamps. Harper 224:111-12 F '62

Grammar
Man behind the new grammar. E. Strainchamps. Sat R 44:54-5+ Mr 18 '61; Discussion. 44:53 Ap 15 '61
Shirt-sleeve English in one easy lesson. R. Flesch. Read Digest 78:168E-168F Je '61

Number
Galloping plural. C. Newton. Atlan 208:112+ O '61

Pronunciation
America, Amaarca, Amurrica, it's all ours. G. A. Schaye. il N Y Times Mag p29 Jl 30 '61; Same. Sr Schol 79:20T-21T O 11 '61
America talking. B. Evans. il Holiday 30:92+ Jl '61
Case for fonetik speling; excerpt from preface to Miraculous birth of language, by R. A. Wilson, G. B. Shaw. il N Y Times Mag p20+ Ag 20 '61

Study and teaching
English how she is spoke. Newsweek 57:87-8 F 13 '61
English teaching as a national problem. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:168 Ap 8 '61
Project English. New Repub 146:7 Ja 29 '62
Project English. Sch Life 44:25-7 N '61
Refocusing the English program. W. R. Parker. NEA J 50:38-40 N '61
Texas helps her little Latins. L. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ag 5 '61
What I have learned from high school seniors. M. Lane. NEA J 50:45-6 O '61
Why Johnny can't write. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:103-4+ Je 20 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:124-8 S '61
See also
English language—Composition
National council of teachers of English

Terms and phrases
America talking. B. Evans. il Holiday 30:92+ Jl '61
How words work. B. Evans. See issues of Coronet

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
English readiness test for teachers. L. B. Hofer. NEA J 50:30 Ap '61

ENGLISH language arts. See Language arts

ENGLISH language in Scotland
Spading the kailyard. il Newsweek 57:62 Ap 10 '61

ENGLISH literature

Jewish authors
Jewish writers in England. H. Popkin. Commentary 31:135-41 F '61

Study and teaching
See also
Colleges and universities—English departments

ENGLISH money. See Money—Great Britain

ENGLISH philosophy. See Philosophy, English

ENGLISH poetry
Certain traditions. T. Gunn. Poetry 97:260-70 Ja '61
English poetry today. A. Alvarez. Commentary 32:217-23 S '61
Like prelates of the grove; renaissance poetry. B. Cutler. Poetry 99:187-90 D '61
Poetry in Europe. D. Ignatow. Nation 194: 18-19 Ja 6 '62

ENGLISH pottery. See Pottery, English

ENGLISH refugees. See Refugees, English

ENGLISH silver. See Silverware

ENGLISH teachers. See Teachers

ENGLISH villages. See Villages

ENGLISH yew. See Yew

ENGRAVING
See also
Lithography

ENGRAVING (metal work)
Gun engraver creates on steel. il Ebony 17: 49-50+ D '61

ENGRAVINGS
Millions of pictures; history of American illustration. H. C. Pitz. il Am Artist 25:35-9+ N '61 (to be cont)
See also
Lithographs

Exhibitions
Roman visionary; exhibition at Turin's civic gallery of modern art. il Time 79:57 Ja 12 '62

ENGRAVINGS, Rock. See Petroglyphs

ENGSTROM, Elmer William
Sudden switch at RCA. por Bsns W p32 D 9 '61
Switch at RCA. por Newsweek 58:82-3 D 11 '61

ENLARGERS, Photographic
Guide to buying quality enlargers. B. Pierce. il Pop Phot 50:42-7+ Ja '62

ENLARGING (photography) See Photography—Enlarging

ENLOE, Cortez F. Jr
DEW line for drugs. Newsweek 59:55 Ja 15 '62

ENNIS, Thomas E.
Lights and shadows on Vietnam. Cur Hist 41:335-40 D '61
Operation survival in Laos. Cur Hist 40: 153-8 Mr '61

ENO, Ralph
Ten tips for easy editing. Pop Phot 50:90 F '62

ENOCH, Jay M.
Wave-guide modes in retinal receptors. bibliog Science 133:1353 Ap 28 '61

ENOCH Pratt free library, Baltimore
Bingo, a report on an experiment, October 1959-August 1960. M. A. Backer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:540-2 Mr '61
Healthy balance-sheet. E. Moon. il Library J 86:762-3 F 15 '61

ENRICHED bread. See Bread

ENRICO Fermi atomic power plant. See Atomic power plants

ENRICO Fermi award. See Fermi award

ENRIGHT, Elizabeth
That was the day you were a real man. House B 103:148-9 My '61

ENRIGHT, J. T.
Pressure sensitivity of an amphipod. bibliog Science 133:758-60 Mr 17 '61

ENROLLMENT, College. See Colleges and universities—Attendance

ENROLLMENT, School. See School attendance

ENROTH-CUGELL, Christina, and Jones, R. W.
Responses of retinal ganglion cells to exponentially increasing light stimuli. Science 134:1884-5 D 8 '61

ENSIGNS. See Flags

ENSLEY, Harold
PM goes fishing with the world's champ. D. Kirkpatrick. il pors Pop Mech 115:80-3+ My '61

ENTAC anti-tank missile. See Antitank missiles

ENTAMOEBA. See Ameba

ENTERPRISE (aircraft carrier) See Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered

ENTERPRISE, Free. See Free enterprise

ENTERTAINERS
Flood of entertainment. J. Roddy. il Look 25:15-17 Ag 15 '61
It takes four. L. Lerman. il Mlle 53:108-11 O '61
Overlooked weapon. S. Allen. America 105: 148-9 Ap 15 '61
See also
Borge, V.
Negro entertainers

ENTERTAINING
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 88:20+ Ap '61
Art of entertaining and of being entertained. il Liv for Young Hom 14:119-33 N '61
Baron's Caribbean carnival; party given by Baron Theo Von Roth. il Life 50:125-7 Mr 3 '61
Cause for a party: United nations day. Good H 153:169 O '61
Cook-it-yourself parties! with recipes. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-9+ Ja '61
Create your own Camelot. il House & Gard 119:76-9 Je '61
First lady's favorite menus and recipes. il Redbook 117:50-7+ Ag '61
Flood of entertainment. J. Roddy. il Look 25:15-17 Ag 15 '61
Forecast for April: showers! Good H 152:126 Mr '61
Guests in view. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p22-3 D 24 '61
Guide to entertaining. C. Brock. Good H 153: 130 D '61
Hostess' notebook. C. Brock. il Good H 154: 114 F '62
How to be your own bartender. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:230+ N '61
How to entertain well on practically nothing; menus with recipes. E. Hanna. Ladies Home J 78:44 O '61
How to make time for Christmas. il Vogue 138:159-61+ D '61
Hurray for the housewarming party! Bet Hom & Gard 39:100 Ag '61
I love being a hostess but. . .; I love being a guest but. . . il Liv for Young Hom 14: 144-5+ N '61
I love to dramatize food; ed. by J. Anderson. G. Garson. il Ladies Home J 78:70-2 Ja '61
I'm having a fiesta ¡ole! with recipes. L. McIver. il Seventeen 20:78-9+ Ja '61
In defense of the cocktail party. H. Lees. Sat Eve Post 234:12+ O 7 '61
It doesn't take a meal to make a party. il House & Gard 119:126-31 Ap '61
It was crazy! it was fun! adventures at a big debut party. il Seventeen 20:68-9+ D '61
Kidnap party. il Seventeen 20:138 Mr '61
Let's have a party; with party main dishes and desserts. M. K. Farnen and B. Reynolds. il Suc Farm 59:54-7+ N '61
Making the scene: a party as big as all outdoors. il Seventeen 20:98-9 Jl '61
Most be-witching party. il Seventeen 20:136 O '61
New ideas for the party before the wedding party. Good H 152:114 Je '61
Notes for the hostess. D. Bryan. See issues of House & garden
Parties for the bride-to-be; menus with recipes. il Redbook 117:64-6+ My '61
Party plans Hawaiian. il(p94-6) Seventeen 20:146+ N '61
Plan a party by the stars; with recipes. il Seventeen 20:146-9+ Ap '61
Showers the bride will always remember. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 Je '61
Stag at play. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:78-9 Ag 15 '61
Summer party foods. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 Je '61
Tart party: your guests assemble their own. il Sunset 127:116 Ag '61
Tea or reception for a crowd? don't panic. here is help. il Sunset 126:158-60+ My '61
We could have talked all night. P. Duke. il Seventeen 21:44-5+ Ja '62
We love informal parties with flair. il House & Gard 120:60-5 Jl '61
Welcome stranger. il McCalls 88:88-93 My '61
Welcome your guests with music; Christmas parties. il House & Gard 120:132-7 D '61
See also
Balls (parties)
Buffet meals
Childrens parties
Christmas meals
Dinners and dining
Government entertaining
Hospitality
Menus
Table decoration

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Seventeen ways to kill a conversation. il Liv for Young Hom 14:90+ Mr '61

ENTERTAINING, Government. See Government entertaining

ENTERTAINMENT industry
1650 Broadway. New Yorker 37:27-9 My 27 '61

ENTIRELY new day; story. See Colgate, L.

ENTOMOLOGY

Study and teaching

Fight game. S. Corbett. New Yorker 37:156+ Ap 8 '61

ENTRANCE drives. See Driveways

ENTRANCE halls. See Halls

ENTRANCES (doorways) See Doorways

ENVELOPES (stationery)
See also
Advertising mediums—Envelopes

ENVIRONMENT
Man and his habitat; symposium, ed. by A. Widditsch. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:322-40, 370-4, 415-22 O-D '61
See also
Adaptation (biology)
Ecology
Heredity
Man—Influence of environment

ENVIRONMENTAL engineering
A.S.H.R.A.E. research lab moves to Kansas state U. Arch Rec 130:288+ N '61

ENZENSBERGER, Hans Magnus
Midwives; poem, with English tr. by M. Hamburger. Poetry 98:378-9 S '61

ENZIE, J. V. See Jones, M. B. jt. auth.

ENZYMES
Blood enzyme fingerprints. Sci N L 79:212 Ap 8 '61
Effect of enzymes on partially purified Japanese B encephalitis and related arbor viruses. M. Takehara and S. Hotta. bibliog il Science 134:1878-80 D 8 '61
Enzymatic formation of psychotomimetic metabolites from normally occurring compounds. J. Axelrod. bibliog il Science 134: 343 Ag 4 '61
Enzyme action puzzle may soon be solved. Sci N L 80:193 S 16 '61
Enzyme molecules vary. Sci N L 79:87 F 11 '61

ENZYMES—*Continued*
Enzymes: chemical keys to health and disease. D. G. Cooley. il Todays Health 39: 42-3+ D '61
Enzymes in medical diagnosis. F. Wróblewski. il Sci Am 205:99-102+ bibliog(p 168+) Ag '61
Enzymes: medicine's bright hope. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 78:98-101 Je '61
Inhibiting effect of tobacco smoke on some crystalline enzymes. R. Lange. bibliog il Science 134:52-3 Jl 7 '61
See also
Phosphatases
EOCENE period. See Paleobotany—Eocene
EÖTVÖS, Roland, baron von
Eötvös experiment. R. H. Dicke. il Sci Am 205:84-94 bibliog(p 192) D '61
EPHEDRINE
Explanation of cocaine desensitization of blood pressure responses to ephedrine. C. Cannon and others. bibliog il Science 134:1075-7 O 13 '61
EPHRAIM, Miriam R.
Pie plate of reality; excerpts from address. por Recreation 54:225-6 My '61
EPHRON, Henry. See Ephron, P. jt. auth.
EPHRON, Phoebe, and Ephron, Henry
Take her, she's mine. Criticism
America 106:540+ Ja 20 '62
New Yorker 37:57 Ja 6 '62
Newsweek il 59:48 Ja 1 '62
Time 79:52 Ja 5 '62
EPHROS, Gershon
Birthday tribute to Gershon Ephros. Am Rec G 27:940+ Ag '61
EPIDEMICS
See also
Cholera
EPIFAUNA. See Marine fauna
EPIGRAMS
See also
Aphorisms and apothegms
EPIGRAPHS in books. See Quotations
EPILACHNA varivestis mulsant. See Mexican bean beetles
EPILEPSY
Epileptogenic cerebral electrical activity and serotonin levels. J. A. Wada. bibliog il Science 134:1688-9 N 24 '61
Student with epilepsy. N. G. Haring. NEA J 50:59-60 Mr '61
Surgery for epilepsy. Sci N L 80:283 O 28 '61
EPILEPTICS
Epileptics at work. il Time 77:68 Je 30 '61
Magical words that undid a spell; case history in the forestalling of epileptic seizure; excerpt from Thinking and psychotherapy. H. C. Shands. Sat R 44:55 Mr 4 '61; Reply. S. P. Slattan. 45:83 Ja 6 '62
Student with epilepsy. N. G. Haring. NEA J 50:59-60 Mr '61
EPIPHYLLUM
Grafting orchid cacti. F. E. Lowell. il Horticulture 39:377 Jl '61
Grow orchid cacti. R. Tenent. il Horticulture 40:12-13 Ja '62
EPISCOPACY
Apostolic ministry. J. V. L. Casserley. Christian Cent 78:419-21 Ap 5 '61
Priestly and prophetic. L. C. Dickerson, 2d. Christian Cent 78:747 Je 14 '61
EPISCOPAL church. See Protestant Episcopal church
EPITAPH for a heel; story. See Fay, W.
EPITAPH for George Dillon; drama. See Osborne J. and Creighton, A.
EPITHELIUM
Stability of protein in intestinal epithelial cells. M. Lipkin and others. bibliog Science 133:1019-21 Mr 31 '61
EPLEY, Isabel
Single code of ethics. NEA J 50:70-1 Mr '61
EPOXY adhesives
Fix-up ideas for concrete floors. il Sunset 126: 128+ Mr '61
EPOXY compounds
New miracle patches for concrete. D. X. Manners and S. M. Gallager. il Pop Sci 178: 172-4 Ap '61
EPPEL, Lou
Outboard motor. Yachting 109:88+ Ap '61
EPPERT, May R.
Our freedom to fail; spirit of adventure; address, June 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 692-4 S 1 '61
EPPLEY, Garrett G.
I believe. . . por Recreation 54:392 O '61
EPSTEIN, Eugene V.
Future of opera on tv. Opera N 25:31 F 4 '61
Zurich retrospect. Opera N 26:33-4 D 30 '61
EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob
Art news from London. J. Russell. Art N 60:52 O '61
Epstein in review. il Newsweek 58:104 S 11 '61
EPSTEIN, Jason
Judgment at Nuremberg; review. Commentary 33:60-3 Ja '62
EPSTEIN, R. H. See Edgar, R. S. jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, Seymour
Girl with the golden hair; story. Redbook 118:44-5 Ja '62
Shed one honest tear; story. Redbook 117:50-1 Je '61
Weight of love; story. Redbook 117:131-62 O '61
EQUAL pay for equal work
Objective measures for pay differentials. E. Jaques. il Harvard Bsns R 40:133-8 Ja '62
EQUAL rights for women. See Woman—Equal rights
EQUALIZATION, Educational
Goals of American education. G. N. Shuster. Cur Hist 41:1-4 Jl '61
Hawaii: equalization through centralization. H. V. Everly. Cur Hist 41:108-13 Ag '61
EQUATIONS
See also
Stommel equation
EQUATOR
Egg-shaped equator. Sci Am 204:75 Ap '61
Ellipticity of the earth's equator. Sky & Tel 21:275 My '61
Equator is egg-shaped. Sci N L 79:99 F 18 '61
Shape of the equator. Sci Am 205:82+ N '61
EQUINE encephalomyelitis. See Encephalomyelitis
EQUIPMENT, Municipal. See Municipal equipment
EQUIPMENT, Music. See Music rooms and equipment
EQUITABLE life assurance society of the United States
Onward and upward with the arts. A. Logan. il New Yorker 37:139-46+ O 21 '61
ERASERS
New electric eraser for draftsmen, artists, library workers. il Consumer Bul 45:27 F '62
ERCKELS francolin. See Partridges
ERDMAN, Jean
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:20 Ag '61
ERDMAN, Loula Grace
Each heart has its secret; story. Redbook 117:117-48 S '61
Price of happiness; story. Redbook 118:58-9 N '61
Voyager; story; condensation. NEA J 50: 45-6 Ap '61
EREMURUS. See Desert candles
EREN, Nuri
Turkey: problems, policies, parties. For Affairs 40:95-104 O '61
Why is America misunderstood? Read Digest 78:75-8 Ap '61
ERGUN, Sabri, and McCartney, J. T.
Electron diffraction from coals. bibliog Science 134:1620-2 N 17 '61
ERHARD, Ludwig
If Adenauer falls . . . il por U S News 51:21 O 2 '61
ERICAS. See Heaths
ERICSON, Carl E.
Reverend reporter. il por Newsweek 59:76 F 5 '62
ERICSON, Edward L.
Small town shows how. Recreation 54:76 F '61
ERICSON, Raymond
Bass on the rise. N Y Times Mag p56+ Mr 19 '61
ERICSSON, John
Monitor: history's strangest warship. H. Walton. il por Pop Sci 178:72-6 Mr '61
ERIKSON, Lloyd B. See Wada, J. A. jt. auth.
ERIKSON, Ted
36 miles in 36 hours. il Newsweek 58:25 S 4 '61
ERKEL, Ferenc
Opera on records; Bank ban. Opera N 26:30 S 30 '61
Remarkably satisfying experience. A. Rich. Am Rec G 27:942-3 Ag '61
ERLENMEYER-KIMLING, L. and Hirsch, Jerry
Measurement of the relations between chromosomes and behavior. Science 134:1068-9 O 13 '61
—See Hirsch, J. jt. auth.
ERNEST, Albert
Obituary
Am For por 68:5 Ja '62

ERNSBERGER, Mrs R. G.
(tr) See Polikarpov, G. G. Ability of some Black sea organisms to accumulate fission products
ERNST, Jimmy
Math, men, and a mural in the bank. D. L. Carl. il pors Sch Arts 60:7-10 Ap '61
Spiky magic. il por Time 77:58 F 3 '61
ERNST, Max
Art galleries; exhibition at the Museum of modern art. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37: 138-41 Mr 18 '61
From Socrates on. por Newsweek 57:64 Mr 6 '61
In the world of marvels. il por Time 77:64-7 Mr 24 '61
Max Ernst. il por Vogue 137:68-71 Ap 15 '61
Max Ernst. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 74:60-2 Ap 7 '61
Max Ernst: artist or painter? exhibition at Museum of modern art. J. Richardson. il por Art N 60:42-4+ Ap '61
Testaments to artistic vision; exhibition at Museum of modern art. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:29-30 My 20 '61
ERNST, Paul
Tangle of truth; story; condensation. Redbook 116:135-66 Ap '61
EROSION
Continent swept away by its rivers. K. H. Oedekoven. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-11 N '61
Deserted village; Rio Puerco area. N. Mex. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:20-3+ N '61
New ideas in erosion control. Sunset 127:136 N '61
Water and the land. T. S. Buie. il Nat Parks Mag 35:12-13 N '61
ERRORS
See also
Blunders
ERRORS, Popular
Food facts and fallacies. il PTA Mag 56:27-9 O '61
Your beliefs are shaking. H. B. Jacobs. Sat R 44:12+ N 11 '61
ERSKINE, C. A.
Micromanipulation in control and handling of zygiella x-notata as an experimental animal. bibliog Science 133:644-6 Mr 3 '61
ERSKINE, John S. See Clarke, A. H. jr, jt. auth.
ERTELL, George
Duc de Meppem buttons auctioned at Sotheby's. Hobbies 66:52-3 S '61
ERYTHROCYTES
Erythrocyte automosaicism in some persons of known genotype. K. C. Atwood and F. J. Pepper. il Science 134:2100-2 D 29 '61
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and detoxification of hydrogen peroxide in human erythrocytes. G. Cohen and P. Hochstein. bibliog il Science 134:1756-7 D 1 '61
ESCAPE apparatus, Submarine. See Submarine boats—Safety devices and measures
ESCAPEES. See Refugees
ESCAPES from death. See Survival (after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc)
ESCHATOLOGY
Pondering the Parousia. G. E. Ladd. Christian Cent 78:1072-3 S 13 '61
ESCHER, Maurits Cornelis
Strange world of M. C. Escher. il Design 63: 72-3 N '61
ESCHERICHIA coli
Repression of ornithine transcarbamylase protein formation by arginine. P. Rogers. bibliog il Science 134:737-8 S 15 '61
Viruses and genes. F. Jacob and E. L. Wollman. il Sci Am 204:92-107 bibliog(p214) Je '61
ESCOFFIER, Auguste
Chef of chefs. C. Claiborne. por N Y Times Mag p50 Ap 16 '61
Escoffier, god of the gastronomes. B. Frizell. il por Horizon 3:120-8 My '61
Was Escoffier a false isolate? G. T. Hellman. New Yorker 37:60+ Jl 8 '61
ESCONDIDO, Calif.
Eloquence of good street lighting. L. Mitchell. il Am City 76:136+ O '61
ESENIN-VOL'PIN, Aleksandr Sergeevich
Notes from the underground. P. Blake. Sat R 44:27 N 11 '61
Unconquered. Time 78:29-30 D 8 '61
ESENTHER, G. R. and others
Termite attractant from fungus-infected wood. bibliog Science 134:50 Jl 7 '61
ESHELMAN, Ralph H.
Opportunities in a dynamic new industry. Pop Mech 115:76-9 Mr '61
ESHLEMAN, Clayton
Hitch-hiker; poem. Nation 192:380 Ap 29 '61
(tr) See Neruda, P. Melancholy in the families
ESKIMO curlews. See Curlews
ESKIMO language
Anyone for Eyak? il Sr Schol 79:19 N 29 '61
You can't snow an Eskimo; excerpt from Language, thought and reality. B. L. Whorf. il Sat R 44:46-7 F 4 '61
ESKIMOS
Arctic holiday. E. M. Houghton. il Vogue 138:78-9+ Jl '61
Eskimos. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66:114-16 Jl '61
New Alaskan Eskimo. il Américas 13:10-13 S '61
People of the northern lights; excerpt from It's a big continent. B. L. Burman. il Read Digest 80:212-16+ F '62

Antiquities

Pre-Columbian boats & vehicles. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66:114-15+ S '61

Art

Artists of the North; among the Eskimos, observation combines with imagination. E. Carpenter. il Natur Hist 71:8-13 F '62

Legends

When words were new houses flew; excerpt from Peter Freuchen's Book of the Eskimos. P. Freuchen. il Sat R 44:56-7 O 7 '61
ESMAY, Merle L.
This laying house has what it takes. Suc Farm 59:104 S '61
ESPAILLAT, Rhina P.
Nativity; poem. Ladies Home J 78:88 D '61
ESPALIERS. See Trees, Training of
ESPERANTO
Case for Esperanto. W. Solzbacher. Sat R 44:16 S 9 '61
ESPINAS, Josep Maria
Light on a lonely road in Aragon. J. Miravitlles. Sat R 44:20-1 Jl 15 '61
ESPIONAGE
Biggest net. Time 78:30+ D 8 '61
Case of the bounced Czech, drama of the cold war. il Newsweek 58:30-1 Jl 3 '61
Czechoslovak U.N. official violates status; U.S. requests departure. Dept State Bul 45:66-7 Jl 10 '61
Espionage: how the deadly game is played. il Newsweek 58:43 D 11 '61
She was twenty-two; I. C. Scarbeck. Newsweek 57:31 Je 26 '61
See also
Internal security
Spies
Trials (espionage)
ESPIONAGE, Industrial. See Spies, Industrial
ESPLIN, Don W. and Woodbury, D. M.
Spinal reflexes and seizure patterns in the two-toed sloth. bibliog Science 133:1426-7 My 5 '61
L'ESPRIT de camp; story. See Seib, K. H.
ESQUIRE (periodical)
About the popular library edition of the armchair Esquire. A. Gingrich. Esquire 55:4+ Ja '61
Dim views through fog: Esquire's 1960 literary symposium. R. Gutwillig. il Esquire 55:12+ F '61
ESQUIRE literary symposium
Esquire literary prizes and symposia, past and present. A. Gingrich. Esquire 56:6+ N '61
ESSAYAN, Rita (Gulbenkian)
Observer. New Yorker 37:20-1 D 30 '61
ESSENES
What do the scrolls tell us? R. E. Brown. America 106:10-12 O 7 '61
ESSEX COUNTY, Ontario
Union water system. C. G. R. Armstrong. il Am City 76:116-18 Je '61
ESSIG, Jeanne
Design award winners. J. A. Zill. il por Sports Illus 14:64-5 My 8 '61
ESSLIN, Martin
New form in the theatre. Nation 192:342-4 Ap 22 '61
The ESTABLISHMENT. See Great Britain—Politics and government
ESTATE planning
How to help your widow. il Changing T 15: 9-14 N '61
Personal business. Bsns W p97 Ja 6 '62
Providing for your estate; facts you need to know. il U S News 52:54-9 Ja 22 '62

ESTATE tax. See Inheritance tax

ESTEROW, Milton
Fine print on Broadway. N Y Times Mag p66+ O 15 '61

ESTES, Bay E. Jr
Do you dare to design freedom? address, June 22, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:637-40 Ag 1 '61

ESTES, Hugh
Sunday drive. il por Yachting 109:88-9+ Je '61

ESTHETICS. See Aesthetics

ESTIMATES
PERT plan eases management problems. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:80-1 Ap 10 '61
Practical repair estimates. A. Marsh. Electr World 65:54-5 My '61

ESTONIA
See also
Tallinn

ESTROGENS
Effect of estradiol on the transfer rate of small molecules into the rat uterus. S. M. Kalman and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1372-3 O 27 '61
Estradiol stimulation of glycine incorporation by human endometrium in tissue culture. G. L. Robertson and others. bibliog il Science 134:1986-7 D 15 '61

ETCHING
Crayon etched on gold. J. C. Vitale. il Sch Arts 60:30 F '61
Fourth graders are printmakers. H. McWhinnie. il Sch Arts 61:17-19 Ja '62

ETCHISON, Dennis
Country of the strong; story. Seventeen 21: 56-7 Ja '62

ETERNAL life. See Immortality

ETHERIDGE, David E. and Pomerleau, René
Identity of a fungus causing blue stain in balsam fir. Science 133:2062-3 Je 30 '61

ETHICAL education. See Moral education

ETHICS
Qualities of victory; morality. R. W. Sockman. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ D '61
What has happened to oldfashioned morals? symposium. Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ S '61
See also
Advertising ethics
Business ethics
Cheating in schoolwork
Christian ethics
Communist ethics
Forgiveness
Good will
Integrity
International ethics
Medical ethics
Moral education
Political ethics
Sexual ethics
Social ethics
Teachers ethics
Temptation
Virtue
Worth

ETHICS and law. See Law and ethics

ETHIOPIA
See also
Colleges and universities—Ethiopia
Wahni

Description and travel
Ethiopia. R. S. Kane. il Travel 116:30-1+ S '61

History
Art of Ethiopia's painter-scribes. J. Leroy. il UNESCO Courier 14:30-2 D '61

Politics and government
Military aid and the Ethiopian revolt. C. Miniclier. New Repub 145:15-16 Ag 21 '61
Winds of change and the Lion of Judah. J. Contini. Reporter 24:31-4 My 25 '61

ETHIOPIAN art. See Art, Ethiopian

ETHNOLOGY
Earlier races of mankind. Sci N L 81:21 Ja 13 '62
See also
Racial differences

ETHNOMUSICOLOGY. See Music and race

ETHYLENE
Radiation-induced reaction of carbon dioxide with ethylene. C. E. Stoops and C. L. Furrow. il Science 134:839 S 22 '61

ETIQUETTE
Foods to think twice about. il Seventeen 20: 150 Ap '61
Good manners get you places. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:140+ Ap '61
How to say thank you. Seventeen 20:134 Mr '61
See also
Courtesy
Diplomatic etiquette
Precedence

ETTENBERG, Eugene M.
Intimate world of Dong Kingman. Am Artist 25:24-9+ S '61
Remarkable Alexey Brodovitch. Am Artist 25:26-31+ D '61

ETTER, Alfred G.
Fox and his predatory way of life. Audubon Mag 64:8-9+ Ja '62
Our children; excerpt from address. Audubon Mag 63:177 My '61

ETTER, Betty
(ed) See Brandt, Mrs W. How to live through a crisis

ETTER, Howard
Yachting asks about modern paints; interview, ed. by E. Robberson. por Yachting 109:78-81+ Ap '61

ETZIONI, Amitai
Unbalanced terror. Nation 193:538-9 D 30 '61

EUBA, Akin
Nigerian music: an appreciation. Negro Hist Bul 24:130-3 Mr '61

EUBANKS, Ralph
Know thy worth; address, June 1, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:604-6 Jl 15 '61

EUCALYPTUS
Of course you can train a eucalypt. il Sunset 127:150 S '61

EUCHARIST. See Lords Supper

EUDISTOMA ritteri. See Ascidians

EUGENICS
Deep-freeze daddy? H. J. Muller. Newsweek 58:38 Jl 10 '61
Frozen fatherhood. Time 78:68 S 8 '61
Human evolution by voluntary choice of germ plasm. H. J. Muller. bibliog Science 134:643-9 S 8 '61; Discussion 134:1910+ D 8 '61
Psychologist must say I do when they wed. il Newsweek 57:22 My 22 '61

EUGLENA gracilis. See Algae

EUPHEMISM
Euphemistic age. R. L. Woods. Christian Cent 78:1334-5 N 8 '61

EURICH, Alvin C.
Citizen's health. Sat R 44:14-16+ O 28 '61
From slavery to greatness; address, April 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:541-4 Je 15 '61

EUROPE
See also
Airlines—Europe
Airplane industry and trade—Europe
Radio broadcasting—Europe
Taxation—Europe

Description and travel
Mllemap of 1961 Europe; 195 exciting things to see and do. il Mlle 52:126-9 Mr '61

History
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; northern Europe, comp. by O. J. Falnes. See issues of American historical review

Maps
Map of Europe. Sr Schol 79:20 O 4 '61
Mllemap of 1961 Europe; 195 exciting things to see and do. Mlle 52:126-9 Mr '61

Politics
Political settlement in Europe. L. Szilard. New Repub 145:15-19 O 9 '61
See also
United States of Europe (proposed)

Population
Population and politics in Europe. A. F. K. Organski. bibliog il Science 133:1803-7 Je 9 '61

Social history
Prophets of yesterday, by G. Masur. Review Sat R 44:23+ D 9 '61. J. S. Schapiro

EUROPE, EASTERN
Berlin crisis: Khrushchev's weakness. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-19 D 16 '61
Little summit at Warsaw; East-West round table conference. C. O. Porter. Nation 192: 179-81 Mr 4 '61
See also
Airplane industry and trade—Europe, Eastern
Communism—Europe, Eastern
Council for mutual economic assistance
Food supply—Europe, Eastern
Liquor problem—Europe, Eastern

EUROPE, EASTERN—*Continued*

History

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; eastern Europe, comp. by C. Morley. See issues of American historical review

Politics

Mood inside Russia's satellites. L. Fischer. Sat R 44:13-15 Jl 15 '61
Scientist looks at the Berlin crisis. E. Rabinowitch. New Repub 145:7-8 Ag 7 '61

Social conditions

Khrushchev's troubles: how they're growing. il U S News 51:38-42 Jl 17 '61
Red blight on the Balkans. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:67-8+ S 25 '61

EUROPE, WESTERN

Europe for sophisticates; symposium. il Esquire 57:63-70+ F '62
Letter from Europe. P. Andrews. America 105:686-7, 792-3; 106:15-16 S 2, 23, O 7 '61
West Europe, the world's sleeping giant. il U S News 50:58-61 Je 19 '61

See also

Airplane industry and trade—Europe, Western
Art—Europe, Western
Arts and crafts—Europe, Western
Automobile industry and trade—Europe, Western
Automobile touring—Europe, Western
Aviation—Europe, Western
Communism—Europe, Western
Immigration and emigration—Europe, Western
Investments, Foreign (in Europe)
Labor and laboring classes—Europe, Western
Labor supply—Europe, Western
Moving pictures—Europe, Western
Music—Europe, Western
Music festivals—Europe, Western
Natural resources—Europe, Western
Newspapers—Europe, Western
Opera—Europe, Western
Phonograph record industry—Europe, Western
Prices—Europe, Western
Protestant churches—Europe, Western
Radio broadcasting—Europe, Western
Research—Europe, Western
Restaurants—Europe, Western
Road traffic—Europe, Western
Roads—Europe, Western
Science—Europe, Western
Space research—Europe, Western
Sports—Europe, Western
Theater—Europe, Western
Tourist trade—Europe, Western
Wages—Europe, Western
Youth—Europe, Western

Commerce

Europe's amazing boom: can U.S. match it? il U S News 51:54-7 Jl 10 '61
International markets; the exporters worry. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 78:81-2+ D '61
Tariffs, the Common market, the Florence agreement. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:28 N 27 '61

See also

European free trade association

Defenses

See also

North Atlantic treaty organization

Description and travel

Europe by water. D. Marley. il Mlle 52:134-5+ Mr '61
Europe's extras. il Travel 115:24-9 F '61
How to travel abroad on a piggy-bank budget. P. Blodgett. il Parents Mag 36:60-1+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Through Europe with high heart and low budget. Read Digest 78:104-9 Ap '61
Keys to Europe. Holiday 31:142-3 Ja '62
Let's travel to Europe. il Mlle 52:80+ Mr '61
New grand tour. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:53-60 F '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:29-30+ F; 56:56-8+ S '61
Second time around; political topography of today's world. T. H. White. il Sat R 44:12-17+ D 23 '61
Travel notes from Harper's readers. il Harper 222:22-9 Ap '61
Variety to spice your travels. M. Gough. il House B 103:84+ Mr '61
What's new abroad. R. Joseph. il Esquire 57:63-9+ F '62
Wide open house in Europe. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:107-9 S '61
Will you go to Europe and not see it, again? il House B 104:54-5+ Ja '62
Winter in Europe. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:32-6+ O '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Instant tourist; U.S. package trip. A. Waugh. Life 50:7-8+ Je 9 '61

Economic conditions

Affluence begins to axect Europe. E. L. Dale, jr. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 28 '62
Affluent Europe. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 235:17-23 F 10 '62
Doing business in Europe: the story Americans tell. il U S News 51:67-9 Ag 14 '61
Europe's boom: made in U.S.A. il Nations Bsns 49:72-4+ N '61
Europe's needs and resources, by J. F. Dewhurst, and others. Review Reporter 26:44+ Ja 4 '62. E. Posniak
Khrushchev's big fear. il U S News 51:63-6 S 11 '61
New chapter in Americanization of Europe. il U S News 51:62-5 Ag 7 '61
New life on an old Continent. il Sr Schol 79:12-20 N 8 '61
Now Europe's boom is slowing down. il U S News 50:96-8 Mr 13 '61
Still more boom for Europe. il Bsns W p86-9 O 28 '61

See also

United nations—Economic commission for Europe

Economic policy

Europe's amazing boom: can U.S. match it? il U S News 51:54-7 Jl 10 '61

See also

European economic community

Economic relations

Dollar's future bright. Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ Ja '61

Foreign relations

Kennedy aide favors U.S.-Europe partnership; excerpt from address, December 6, 1961. M. Bundy. U S News 52:82 Ja 15 '62

Industries

Doing business in Europe: the story Americans tell. il U S News 51:67-9 Ag 14 '61
Europe's amazing boom: can U.S. match it? il U S News 51:54-7 Jl 10 '61
New Europe built on unity; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p58-69, 104 D 30 '61
Operation Western Europe: what U.S. manufacturers must know. C. A. Cerami. Duns R 77:38-40 F '61

Politics

Appeasement: tyranny of a slogan. A. Clark. Nation 193:367-70 N 11 '61
Berlin and prestige in Europe. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 145:17-19 S 18 '61
Inside Europe today, by J. Gunther. Review New Repub 145:23 S 4 '61. P. Winner Sat R 44:13-14 Jl 22 '61. W. H. Stringer
Khrushchev's illusion. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:84 Jl 31 '61

Population

Western Europe's assets. il Sr Schol 79:16-17 N 8 '61

Social conditions

Affluence begins to affect Europe. E. L. Dale, jr. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 28 '62
Affluent Europe. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 235:17-23 F 10 '62

Social life and customs

New chapter in Americanization of Europe. il U S News 51:62-5 Ag 7 '61

Union (proposed)

For a concert of free nations. J. W. Fulbright. For Affairs 40:1-18 O '61; Same with title U.N. has fallen short; we must look elsewhere. il U S News 51:80-5 O 2 '61
Germany: two dreams and a cruel choice. G. Bailey. Reporter 26:18-19 Ja 4 '62
Great news from Brussels. E. Taylor. Reporter 26:18 F 1 '62
Men and nations must learn to control themselves; address, June 11, 1961. J. Monnet. Vital Speeches 27:578-80 Jl 15 '61
United States of Europe: a realistic hope for the sixties. R. Drummond. Sat R 44:18-20+ N 4 '61

EUROPE and the United States

See also

Americans in Europe

EUROPEAN cars. See Automobiles, Foreign

EUROPEAN concert. See Concert of Europe

EUROPEAN economic community

Aerospace industry supports tariff plea. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:28 D 18 '61

American shoppers and the Common market. P. L. Bernstein. Nation 194:79-81 Ja 27 '62

And the (tariff) walls come tumbling down. il Sr Schol 79:18-19 N 8 '61

At a time of crisis a decision to join the Common market. Newsweek 58:29-30 Ag 7 '61

Atlantic common market? Nat R 11:75 Ag 12 '61

Atlantic quest. il Newsweek 59:31 Ja 22 '62

Atlantic relations. Commonweal 75:479 F 2 '62

Balky partners. Time 78:20-1 Jl 21 '61

Big, big story of 1962. E. T. Folliard. America 106:433 Ja 6 '62

Britain and the market. America 105:479 Jl 1 '61

Britain decides to throw in its lot with EEC. Bsns W p71 Ag 5 '61

Britain joining up? Newsweek 57:49-50+ Ap 24 '61

Britain joins the Common market. G. Brook-Shepherd. Reporter 25:34-6 S 14 '61

Britain on brink of joining Europe; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p40-2, 160 My 13 '61

Britain stages a great debate. C. Hussey. N Y Times Mag p27+ O 15 '61

Britain: 313 to 5. Newsweek 58:27+ Ag 14 '61

Britain to market. Time 78:18 Jl 7 '61

British way of life, and the Common market. G. Lichtheim. Commentary 32:325-33 O '61

Canada's trade winds shifting. Bsns W p36 D 9 '61

Case of the tired Tory. P. Worsthorne. Reporter 26:37-8 Ja 18 '62

Common market. W. F. Rickenbacker. il Nat R 11:372-3 D 2 '61

Common market and us. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:47 Ja 1 '62

Common market blues. Newsweek 58:52+ O 9 '61

Common market: inner six, seven? eight? P. Landau. il Newsweek 59:71-3 Jl 17 '61

Common market: new giant of an old continent. O. Schisgall. Read Digest 79:146-50 Jl '61

Common market; what does it mean to us? C. A. Herter. Sat Eve Post 235:45+ Ja 6 '62

Cooling romance. il Newsweek 58:36+ D 11 '61

De Gaulle and Adenauer. Atlan 207:28+ Ap '61

Down on the farm; conference in Brussels. il Time 79:30+ Ja 19 '62

East by day. Nat R 11:441 D 30 '61

Europe and the farmers. New Repub 145:8 Jl 3 '61

Europe and the U.S. farmer. il Fortune 64: 96+ N '61

Europe prospers under policies Washington would abandon. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 D '61

European unity; resolving the differences. Newsweek 59:23 Ja 8 '62

Europe's year of peril. C. B. Randall. il Duns R 78:32-4 Ag '61

Evasive tactics. Newsweek 57:38 Je 26 '61

Fresh trade winds. Time 79:33 Ja 12 '62

Gad, Sir! off to market go the British. Life 51:35 Ag 11 '61

Gaullist aim: a new power bloc in Europe. il Bsns W p63-4+ Ap 22 '61

Giant step toward world prosperity; Dollar aid alone, not enough. Life 51:4 N 24 '61

Great decision for Britain. il Time 78:17-18 Ag 11 '61

Half step forward. il Time 78:21 Jl 28 '61

Head of European common market visits United States; with text of joint communique. W. Hallstein; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:868 Je 5 '61

Healing a breach. Newsweek 59:46 Ja 15 '62

Hour of decision: a new approach to American trade policy; address, December 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1039-47 D 25 '61; Same with title Foreign trade policy. Vital Speeches 28:162-7 Ja 1 '62; Excerpt. U S News 51:98-9 D 18 '61

How labor fares under EEC. il Bsns W p75-7 D 30 '61

How U.S. fares in new trade pact. il Bsns W p22-4 Ja 20 '62

If Britain joins. . . il Fortune 64:79-80+ O '61

If you wonder about U.S. and the Common market . . . il U S News 52:77-8 Ja 29 '62

International economic issues; address, November 1, 1961. G. S. Browne. Vital Speeches 28:122-5 D 1 '61

Is U.S. being hurt by the Common market? il U S News 51:6 N 13 '61

Kennedy's new trade policy. E. L. Dale, jr. New Repub 145:8-9 D 18 '61; Reply. P. G. Bougades. 146:23 Ja 29 '62

Letter from London; Britain's proposed entry into the Common market. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:194+ O 14 '61

Letter from London; decision for Britain. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:72+ Ag 12 '61

MacWonder's plunge. A. Burnet. New Repub 145:7-8 S 4 '61

Mr Ball's new trade policy. New Repub 145: 5 N 13 '61

Moving toward union. il Bsns W p34+ O 21 '61

New crisis for Britain. il U S News 51:35-7 Jl 31 '61

New Europe built on unity; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p58-69, 104 D 30 '61

NATO tries positive thinking. E. Taylor. Reporter 26:14-18 Ja 4 '62

Old look. Time 78:31 Ag 4 '61

Out in the open; British decision. Newsweek 57:45 My 29 '61

Paradise in a pinch; Curacao. J. Maughan. il Duns R 79:36-7+ Ja '62

Perfidious Albion. America 106:498-9 Ja 20 '62

Protecting the U.S. stake in Europe. Bsns W p 136 O 28 '61

Rebirth of Europe. America 106:584-5 F 3 '62

Six men in search. . . Newsweek 58:31 Jl 24 '61

'62 legislative outlook. J. J. Lindsay. Nation 194:12-13 Ja 6 '62

Stage two. Time 79:30-1 Ja 26 '62

Then will it live. il Time 78:28-33 O 6 '61

To harness the free world's strength; President Kennedy's new foreign-trade policy. Newsweek 59:19 F 5 '62

To join or not to join; Britain's problems. America 105:558 Jl 29 '61

To share wealth, first create it. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 O '61

Toward the Atlantic Common market. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:332 N 18 '61; Reply. R. F. Cody. 11:459-60 D 30 '61

Trade bargains. New Repub 145:3-4 D 25 '61

Trade revolution: what it means for Europe and the U.S. A. De Borchgrave and P. Landau. il Newsweek 58:72-5 N 27 '61

Uncommon impact. il Time 78:66+ Ag 18 '61

United States of Europe. R. Drummond. Sat R 44:18-20+ N 4 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:87-90 F '62

U.S. welcomes prospect of entry of Great Britain into Common market; statement, August 10, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:362 Ag 28 '61

We must join the Common market. E. Johnston. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ N 12 '61

What bigger Common market will mean to U.S. il Nations Bsns 49:68-9 N '61

What Common market means to the U.S; excerpts from news conference, November 29, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:8 D 11 '61

What de Gaulle wants Kennedy to do in Europe; interview. M. Couve de Murville. U S News 50:88-91 Mr 6 '61

When Europe unites. . . il U S News 51:66 Ag 14 '61

Why Britain casts its lot with Europe; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p56-8+, 120 Ag 12 '61

Winds of change. Sat Eve Post 235:90 F 10 '62

World trade battle. H. Boggs; N. M. Mason. il Nations Bsns 50:60-4 Ja '62

EUROPEAN federation. See United States of Europe (proposed)

EUROPEAN free trade association

Britain and the market. P. Crane. America 105:688-90 S 2 '61

Common market: inner six, seven? eight? P. Landau. il Newsweek 58:71-3 Jl 17 '61

European unity: 7 + 6=1? Newsweek 58:18 Jl 10 '61

Now, the seven and a half. Time 77:35 Ap 7 '61

U.S. delegation reports on 18th session of GATT. Dept State Bul 44:982-4 Je 19 '61

EUROPEAN humor. See Humor, European

EUROPEAN music. See Music, European

EUROPEAN poetry

Poetry in Europe. D. Ignatow. Nation 194:18-19 Ja 6 '62

EUROPEAN pottery. See Pottery, European

EUROPEAN shopping. See Shopping and shoppers

EUROPEAN students
Peculiarities of geography: Europe. E. Morot-Sir. Ann Am Acad 335:76-80 My '61

EUROPEAN students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918
Guns of August, by B. W. Tuchman. Review Sat R 45:17 Ja 27 '62. G. Dangerfield

Aerial operations

Hell's old angels; the playing skies of World war I. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:56-9+ O 30 '61
Yank in the Black Cat squadron. E. M. Miller. il Flying 69:38-9+ Ag '61

Historiography

With how little wisdom; address, December 29, 1960. B. E. Schmitt. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:299-322 Ja '61

Peace and mediation

See also
League of nations
Peace conference, 1919, Versailles

Secret service

Mystery of the forgotten briefcase. W. S. Bowen and H. E. Neal. il Pop Sci 179: 108-11+ S '61

EUROPEANS
New chapter in Americanization of Europe. il U S News 51:62-5 Ag 7 '61

EUROPEANS in Africa
White and black in Africa. P. Duignan and L. H. Gann. il Nat R 10:47-9 Ja 28 '61
White man's future in Africa. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p7+ F 26 '61

EUROPEANS in Algeria
Settler politics in Algeria. J. Kraft. For Affairs 39:591-600 Jl '61

EUSDEN, John D.
Public aid to what schools? Christian Cent 78: 872-4 Jl 19 '61

EUZKADI. See Basque provinces

EVANGELICAL and reformed church
See also
United church of Christ

EVANGELICAL church in Germany
German church in the crucible; Kirchentag 1961. W. W. Sikes. Christian Cent 78:1032-4 Ag 30 '61
Germany's top Protestant. il Time 77:48+ F 24 '61
New hand at E.K.D. helm. F. Lupsen. Christian Cent 78:351 Mr 22 '61
Ulbricht and Protestants. America 104:718-19 Mr 4 '61

EVANGELICALS, National association of. See National association of Evangelicals

EVANGELISTIC work
Billy Graham in Great Britain. il Life 50:59-60+ Je 30 '61
Instant Christians in Tokyo. Newsweek 57:84 My 22 '61
See also
Catholic evidence guilds
Missions
Salvation army

EVANIER, David
My father; poem. Nation 194:20 Ja 6 '62

EVANS, Abbie Huston
Deliver the thing itself. O. Shepard. Nation 192:288-9 Ap 1 '61

EVANS, Arthur
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 Mr '61

EVANS, Bergen
America talking. Holiday 30:92+ Jl '61
How words work. See issues of Coronet
New world, new words. N Y Times Mag p62+ Ap 9 '61
Thou shalt not or, You shall not. N Y Times Mag p38+ Mr 26 '61

EVANS, David R.
Depression of taste sensitivity to specific sugars by their presence during development. bibliog Science 133:327-8 F 3 '61
—See Clegg, J. S. jt. auth.

EVANS, Ernest
Chubby Checker. il pors Ebony 16:40-2+ Ja '61

EVANS, George. See Evans, K. jt. auth.

EVANS, Herbert
Yachting asks about modern paints; interview, ed. by E. Robberson. por Yachting 109:78-81+ Ap '61

EVANS, I. B.
Sewage plant features pre-fab lab. Am City 76:213-14 Je '61

EVANS, James Carmichael, Jr
Frat president; Pi lambda phi, MIT. il pors Ebony 17:76-7+ N '61

EVANS, John Whitney
Major issue for American schools. Commonweal 73:535 F 17 '61
Word for McGuffey. Commonweal 75:455-7 Ja 26 '62

EVANS, Joseph H.
Why I believe there is a God. por Ebony 17: 80 Ja '62

EVANS, Kay, and Evans, George
Gun dogs. pors Field & S 66:122-3+ S '61

EVANS, Luther H.
Meet Luther H. Evans, a Library journal consultant. por Library J 86:776 F 15 '61

EVANS, Lyle
Bonded-shield tv picture tubes. Electr World 66:32-3 Ag '61

EVANS, M. Stanton
Behind the conservative movement in colleges; excerpt from Revolt on the campus. U S News 51:64 D 25 '61
Compleat growthman. Nat R 10:352 Je 3 '61
Just who's distorting what? Nat R 10:277-80+ My 6 '61
National trends. Nat R 11:260 O 21 '61
Passing scene. Nat R 11:420-1 D 16 '61
Techniques and circumstances. Nat R 12:58 Ja 30 '62

EVANS, Marshall K. and Hague, L. R.
Master plan for information systems. Harvard Bsns R 40:92-103 Ja '62

EVANS, Mary L.
My holly. Pop Gard 12:86 Ap '61

EVANS, Medford
(ed) See Walker, E. A. Citizen Edwin A. Walker: an interview

EVANS, Ralph M.
Maxwell's color photograph; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:36+, 118-20+ N '61

EVANS, Robert B.
Bob and his marvelous monster. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 14:71-2 My 15 '61

EVANS, Rowland, Jr
India experiments with sterilization. Harper 223:79-80+ N '61
Louisiana's Passman. Harper 224:78-83 Ja '62
That wit in the White House. Sat Eve Post 234:19+ S 2 '61

EVANS, Walker
People and places in trouble. Fortune 63:110-17 Mr '61
When downtown was a beautiful mess. Fortune 65:100-6 Ja '62

EVANSTON, Ill.
Shopping in the suburbs. il Arch Forum 114: 84-7 Ja '61

Education

Masculine line. Newsweek 57:60 My 22 '61

EVANSTON, Ill, public library
Classic modern at Evanston, A. S. Nielsen. il Library J 86:4097-100 D 1 '61

EVANSVILLE, Ind.

Recreation

Lions roar; zoo wagon for use on playgrounds. B. McGinnis. il Recreation 54:190 Ap '61

EVAPORATION
Evaporative water loss of small vertebrates, as measured with an infrared analyzer. R. M. Chew and A. E. Dammann. bibliog il Science 133:384-5 F 10 '61

EVENARI, M. and others
Ancient agriculture in the Negev. bibliog Science 133:979-96; 134:1752-4 Mr 31, D 1 '61

EVENING clothes. See Clothing and dress

EVENTS (ballet) See Ballets

EVERETT, Betty Steele
What editors have taught me. Writer 74:21-2 Je '61

EVERETT, John Rutherford
Head of subway U. por Time 77:77 Ap 28 '61

EVERETT, Lou
I flew the Pterodactyl Flex-Wing. Pop Mech 116:85-9+ N '61

EVERETT, Thomas H.
Northern pointers. Flower Grower 48:9-10 N; 14-15 D '61; 49:6+ F '62
Notes on plants seen in Europe. il Flower Grower 48:40-3 S '61

about

Horticultural chat. New Yorker 37:41-2 D 9 '61

EVERGLADES
Everglades; the birds and the beasts are there. F. L. Phelps. il Américas 13:16-19 Je '61

EVERGREENS
Broad-leafed evergreens in the North, L. Hancock. il Horticulture 39:222-3+ Ap '61
Here's how to grow better, healthier evergreens. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39: 458-9 S '61
Make your door say welcome. il Liv for Young Hom 14:68-9 D '61
Natives: landscape plants native to the Pacific West. Sunset 127:228+ O '61
See also
Christmas greens
also names of evergreen trees and shrubs, e.g. Juniper

Diseases and pests
Pest control chart for evergreens. il Pop Gard 12:47 My '61

EVERLY, Hubert Victor
Hawaii: equalization through centralization. Cur Hist 41:108-13 Ag '61

EVERLY, Jack
(ed) See Buth, R. My landlord kept me in the dairy business
—See Jedele, D. G. jt. auth.

EVERNDEN, Margery
America trunk. Horn Bk 37:147-51 Ap '61
Of a peacock and a wild goose. Horn Bk 37: 539-42 D '61

EVERSOLE, Finley
Meaning of work in our time. Christian Cent 78:1024-7 Ag 30 '61
Modern man, beware; poem. Christian Cent 78:705 Je 7 '61

EVERSON case. See United States—Supreme court—Decisions

EVERYBODY but us; story. See Ciulla, S. F.

EVERYBODY loves Opal; drama. See Patrick, J.

EVIDENCE (law)
See also
Wire tapping
Witnesses

EVIDENCE, Expert
See also
Medical jurisprudence

EVOLUTION
Chromosome cytology and evolution in primates. E. H. Y. Chu and M. A. Bender. bibliog il Science 133:1399-405 My 5 '61
Drama of the evolution of man: exhibition at the American museum of natural history. il N Y Times Mag p30-1 Mr 19 '61
Hidden heart of nature. E. L. G. Watson. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 27 '61
Myth of the pure human race; excerpt from Long road to man. R. L. Lehrman. il Sci Digest 50:7-14 S '61
Research in America. J. Lear. Sat R 44:30 Jl 1 '61
Science, man and society: abridgement of address. J. Gray. il UNESCO Courier 14: 30-3+ Jl '61
Space men predicted. Sci N L 80:35 Jl 15 '61
What man will be like in 101,961 A.D. H. L. Shapiro. il N Y Times Mag p47+ Ag 13 '61; Same abr. with title Evolution in the next 100,000 years. Sci Digest 51:20-4 Ja '62
When life on earth began. R. Platt. Read Digest 79:194-6+ D '61
See also
Life (biology)
Phylogeny
Religion and science

Laws and legislation
Scopes and evolution, the jury is still out. W. Dykeman and J. Stokely. il N Y Times Mag p72+ Mr 12 '61
Story for Ham. Reporter 24:12+ Mr 30 '61

EVOLUTION, Social. See Social change

EVOLUTION of Cobra Jones; story. See Rhodin, E.

EVTUSHENKO, Evgenii Aleksandrovich
Now Russia's angry young poets. M. L. Kalb. il por N Y Times Mag p 12+ D 31 '61
Poetry underground. il pors Time 78:22-3 N 3 '61
Soviet poet as rebel. W. Korey. New Repub 146:17-20 Ja 8 '62
Soviet poet speaks out. por Newsweek 58:42 O 16 '61

EWEN, Edward T.
More people drink, but less. N Y Times Mag p53+ My 14 '61

EWEN, Harry
Unarmed self-defense. Pop Sci 180:97-105 F '62

EWERS, John C.
Happy hunting ground for historians. Sat R 44:21-2+ My 6 '61
Land was theirs. Sat R 44:15-16 D 16 '61
Primitive artists. Science 135:32-4 Ja 5 '62
Reviews. Natur Hist 70:4+ N '61

EWES. See Sheep

EWING, John H.
Outdoorsman indoors. il por Newsweek 57:76-7 F 13 '61

EWING, John S.
Patterns of delegation. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:32-4+ Jl '61

EX-IM bank. See Export-import bank of Washington

EXACUMS
Exacum needs no coddling. K. Corbin. il Horticulture 39:593 D '61

EXAMINATIONS
Campus corner. P. A. Woelfl. America 106: 596 F 3 '62
Ethics, examinations, and education. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:412-15 D 2 '61
Examination blues; with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall, H. Schueler and H. Schueler. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:4-7, 35-6 N '61
We were pooped; qualifying tests for Peace corps. il Newsweek 57:36 Je 12 '61
See also
College entrance examination board
Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements
Educational tests and measurements

EXAMINER (San Francisco)
Brash beginning of a sensational career; excerpt from Citizen Hearst. W. A. Swanberg. il Life 51:66-7+ Ag 25 '61

EXAMPLE of Lipi Lippmann; story. See Jacobson, D.

EXCAVATING machinery
See also
Trenching machinery

EXCAVATIONS (archeology)
Archaeology: the traveler's time machine. R. Marossi. Mlle 54:136-7+ N '61
Biggest and most puzzling ruin. il Sunset 127:18+ O '61
Nubia today: a vast archaeological camp. L. A. Christophe. il UNESCO Courier 14:21+ O '61
Unearth Lydian treasures. il Sci N L 80:301 N 4 '61
See also
Israel—Antiquities
Pompeii
also subhead Antiquities under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. Turkey—Antiquities

EXCELCO developments, Incorporated
Big booster cases, build them now, refine them later. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 N 13 '61

EXCEPTIONAL children. See Children, Exceptional

EXCESS profits tax
Impact of Boeing profit ruling weighed. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 76:32-3 Ja 22 '62

EXCHANGE, Foreign. See Foreign exchange

EXCHANGE of persons programs
Analysis of our Moscow link. E. Weintal. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ag 6 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. F. Byrnes. p4+ Ag 20 '61
Communist and U.S. exchanges. Science 133: 2055 Je 30 '61
Fine art of exchangemanship; United States and the Soviet Union exchanges. M. L. Kalb. il Sat R 44:56-7 My 13 '61
Fulbright urges a larger program. J. W. Fulbright. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ag 13 '61
International educational exchange: a work for many hands; address, July 28, 1961. P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:326-31 Ag 21 '61
Russia opens new research areas. Bul Atomic Sci 17:300-1 S '61
Soviet-American exchanges: for different reasons, both sides find them advantageous. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1511-12 N 10 '61
Sprague committee reports to President Eisenhower on U.S. information activities abroad; exchange of letters between the President and Mr Sprague, with highlights of committee's recommendations and extracts from its report. Dept State Bul 44: 182-95 F 6 '61
See also
Educational exchanges
Librarians, Interchange of
National conference on exchange of persons

EXCHANGES, Educational. See Educational exchanges

EXCHANGES, Literary and scientific
Bamboo curtain falls on export of Chinese science journals. Library J 86:968+ Mr 1 '61

EXCHANGES, Womens. See Womens exchanges

EXCLUSION principle (biology) See Natural selection

EXCLUSIVE agencies
Franchises: big new frontier for small business. E. D. Fleming. Coronet 50:37-41 Jl '61

EXCURSION rates. See Travel—Economic aspects

EXCURSIONS
New excursion fares. Travel 116:56 O '61
Steam's up on the Reading. H. Horn. il Sports Illus 14:86-8 My 22 '61

EXCURSIONS, School. See School excursions

EXECUTIVE ability
Set your own pace to success. H. R. Dressner. Nations Bsns 49:90-4 Ag '61

EXECUTIVE departments (United States) See United States—Executive departments

EXECUTIVE jets. See Airplanes, Business

EXECUTIVE planes. See Airplanes, Business

EXECUTIVE power
See also
Delegation of powers

EXECUTIVE responsibility. See Responsibility

EXECUTIVES
Art of being no. 2. C. N. Parkinson. il Fortune 64:123-6+ S '61
Business-eye view of the egghead. il Bsns W p 134-5 Ja 27 '62
Case of the perplexed president; with discussion. E. E. Furash. il pors Harvard Bsns R 39:144-7+ My '61
Controlled Gauguinism. Newsweek 58:73-4 D 4 '61
Do you want a weak subordinate? L. B. Ward. bibliog f il pors Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ S '61
Ethics and Catholic businessmen. R. Baumhart. il America 106:436-8, 589-91 Ja 6, F 3 '62
Executive skills you will need most. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ F '61
Executive trends. See issues of Nation's business
Find out what your people (really) think. C. A. Cerami. il Nations Bsns 49:74-9 Mr '61
Flower pots on the window sill. Duns R 79:29 Ja '62
Four companies stretch executives. J. Vlamos. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ag '61
Gallery of German business leaders. pors Fortune 64:63-4+ Ag '61
High-level mobility. pors Time 78:88 N 10 '61
How ethical are businessmen? top management survey. R. C. Baumhart. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ Jl '61
How is an executive like an alcoholic? Sci Digest 49:31 Mr '61
How to be an effective executive. P. F. Drucker. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Ap '61
How to make the top. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:46-7 O '61
How to pick your successor. P. F. Drucker. Nations Bsns 49:100-3 Mr '61
How to satisfy the boss; qualities of most value to superiors. E. E. Jennings. il Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ O '61
Imaginative thinking for management. Duns R 77:35 My '61
Key U.S. executives. pors Newsweek 57:80-1 My 8 '61
Keys to executive success (cont) il Nations Bsns 49:60-3 Ja '61
Life in Bloomfield Hills. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:144-9+ Jl '61
Life in Princeton. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:106-9+ D '61
Management politician. S. B. Miles, jr. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:99-104 Ja '61
Management r&d. V. M. Longstreet. Harvard Bsns R 39:125-34 Jl '61
Matter of opinion: Presidents' panel. Duns R 79:3 Ja '62
Myth of the overworked executive. C. B. Randall. Duns R 77:41-3 F '61
Needed: tough men in business. J. M. Black. il Duns R 78:61-4+ O '61
Pirates of management. P. Stryker. il Fortune 63:129-31+ Je '61
Put your ego to work. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Ja '61
Room at the top. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:30-1 Ag '61
SR's businessman of the year. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 45:40+ Ja 13 '62
Time to quit your job? R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 57:76-8+ F 27 '61
Trade in mustard cutters. Time 78:82-4 O 6 '61
What is an executive worth? excerpt from Men, money and motivation. A. Patton. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:65-73 Mr '61
Your people are copying you. E. E. Jennings. il Nations Bsns 49:56-8+ Ap '61
See also
Business management and organizations
Corporations—Directors
Credit managers
Foremen
Leadership

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Color for executives: the blush is red. il Bsns W p20-1 D 30 '61

Health and hygiene
See Men—Health and hygiene

Qualifications
Do you really want to be a big shot? il Changing T 15:25-9 N '61

Salaries, allowances, etc.
Alaskan carriers list officers', directors' 1960 renumeration. Aviation W 75:52 Jl 24 '61
Executive compensation in 1960. A. Patton. bibliog il Harvard Bsns R 39:152-3+ S '61
Highest-paid executives shift to fringe benefits. il U S News 50:65-7 My 15 '61
Stock options are in the public interest. H. Ford, 2d. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:45-51 Jl '61
Top pay resists slump. Bsns W p63-4+ My 20 '61

Selection and appointment
Decision at Zenith life. A. T. Collier. il Harvard Bsns R 40:139-40+ Ja '62

Supply and demand
Pirates of personnel. W. R. Young. il Life 51:114-16+ O 13 '61
When there's room at the top. C. H. Brown. N Y Times Mag p76+ S 10 '61

Training
Bloodbath cure; Sensitivity training workshop. il Time 78:48-9 D 22 '61
GE institute nears end of run; now what? Management research & development institute at Crotonville, N.Y. il Bsns W p50-1+ Mr 4 '61
New look in business schools; Stanford's b-school. il Bsns W p 156-8+ Je 17 '61
Reaction to university development programs. K. R. Andrews. il Harvard Bsns R 39:116-34 My '61
Riddle of executive training. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:49-51+ D '61
Two weeks in a T-group. S. Klaw. il Fortune 64:114-17+ Ag '61
World looks for better managers. il Bsns W p 112-13+ S 16 '61

EXECUTIVES as stockholders
See also
Executives—Salaries, allowances, etc.

EXECUTIVES clubs. See Clubs

EXECUTIVES wives. See Wives

EXEGESIS
See also
Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

EXEMPTION from taxation. See Taxation, Exemption from

EXERCISE
Body rhythms. il Good H 154:71-4 Ja '62
Come on in! the water's slimming! il Seventeen 20:66-9 Je '61
Exercise in tranquillity; ancient Chinese exercises. il Recreation 54:306 Je '61
Fit to be president; ed. by D. D. Lewis. J. G. Travell. Sports Illus 14:57-8 Ap 3 '61
Fitness. B. Prudden. il Sports Illus 14:53 Ja 23; 62 Mr 20 '61
Get strong without moving; isometric contraction. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 O 30 '61
Get trim and strong in seconds; isometric contractions. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15: 34-8 D 4 '61
Hollywood news; how the stars eat and exercise. B. Hart and J. Anderson. il Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Jl '61
How do your children measure up? reprint. il Read Digest 79:126-7 N '61
How to improve physical fitness of youngsters. il Sci Digest 50:49-50 D '61
How to measure up as a new mother. il Redbook 116:52-6 F '61
McCall's miracle hour of ice-o-lation. McCalls 88:72-3+ Ag '61

EXERCISE—*Continued*
Military secret: learn how to stand straight as they do at West Point. M. G. French and others. il McCalls 89:92-5 O '61
Oof! isometric contraction. il Newsweek 59: 78 Ja 15 '62
Personal business. Bsns W p 121 D 16 '61
Physical fitness program for home use. E. Gordon. il House B 103:60-6+ Ag '61
Poetic gesture; Tai-chi chuan. il Newsweek 58:105 S 25 '61
Slimnastics, American style. F. C. Hill. Recreation 54:305-6 Je '61
Ten minutes exercise each day can do a lot for your figure. L. D. Kirk. il Parents Mag 36:104 Ag '61
Tennis, everyone? or swimming, or—? C. Mitchell. il N Y Times Mag p57+ Ap 23 '61; Same abr. with title Don't just sit there, exercise! Read Digest 79:128-31 Jl '61
Those perilous executive exercises. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:41-2 O '61
See also
Gymnasiums
Gymnastics
Health clubs
Physical education and training
Walking
EXERCISE, Yoga. See Yoga
EXERCISING machines
Home fitness gym. M. Banister. il Pop Mech 117:154-9+ Ja '62
We investigate simulated exercise; Relax-a-cizor story. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:28+ Mr '61
EXHAUST, Engine. See Diesel engines—Exhaust
EXHAUST fans. See Ventilators
EXHAUST gases. See Automobile engines—Exhaust
EXHIBITION buildings
County building doubles as ice rink; Weld County and Greeley, Colo. B. H. Cruce. il Am City 76:99 Ag '61
Morandi: pavilion for Turin's annual automobile exhibition. il Arch Forum 115:106-7 S '61
Nervi: building for International labor exposition, Turin. il Arch Forum 115:114-15 S '61
Shape of the future at fairs; photographs. A. L. Huxtable. N Y Times Mag p44-5 O 15 '61
See also
London—Crystal 61
EXHIBITIONS
Administration of cultural exchange and Trade fair participation act. Dept State Bul 44:196-7 F 6 '61
Fairest of the fair; Indian industrial fair. il Newsweek 58:74-5 D 4 '61
Hint of import curb stirs fair; New York's world trade fair. il Bsns W p38-40 My 13 '61
Italy in fairs and festivals; comp. by R. Meyer, jr. Sat R 44:46 F 11 '61
Letter from London; Soviet exhibition. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:46+ Jl 29 '61
Letters and sketches from Berlin; Youth, U.S.A. exhibit, Berlin international industrial fair. J. Labovitz. il Sch Arts 61:3-6 D '61
Notions and novelties; National notion and novelty show. New Yorker 37:29 F 18 '61
President Kennedy sends greetings to Izmir international fair; exchange of messages, J. F. Kennedy; C. Gürsel. Dept State Bul 45:409 S 4 '61
State shows off own products; North Carolina trade fair. il Bsns W p 142-4 O 21 '61
United nations family at work; International labour exhibition, Turin, Italy. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-21 N '61
U.S. trade fair in Ghana. il Ebony 17:27-30+ N '61
See also
Audio fairs
Food exhibits
Lady Fair, incorporated
New York (city)—Worlds fair, 1964 (proposed)
Seattle—Century 21 exposition, 1962
also subhead Exhibitions under various subjects, e.g. Photography—Exhibitions
EXHIBITIONS, Traveling
Splendid century; French art: 1600-1705. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 74:158-9 My 5 '61
EXHIBITS
Industry's softest sell: museum exhibits. il Bsns W p32-3 S 30 '61
See also special types of exhibits, e.g. Flower exhibits
EXILES
Year in hell; Siberian exiles. R. Cowley. il Am Heritage 12:50-4+ Ag '61
EXILES; story. See Laurence, M.
EXISTENTIALISM
French existentialism: a Christian critique, by F. T. Kingston. Review
Christian Cent 78:594 My 10 '61. W. D. Geoghegan
Variations on a theme; Sartre, Buber and Marcel. Sister Helen James John. Commonweal 74:100-2 Ap 21 '61
EXITS, Emergency. See Airplanes—Safety devices and measures
EXOBIOTA. See Life on other planets
EXOTIC foods. See Food
EXPANDED program of technical assistance. See United nations—Technical assistance program
EXPANDING universe. See Universe
EXPENDITURES, Family. See Domestic finance
EXPENDITURES, Household. See Purchasing, Household
EXPENSE accounts (business)
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 207:85 Je '61
Crackdown coming on expense accounts? the official word; excerpts from questions and answers given by Internal revenue officials September 29, 1961. il U S News 51:91-3 O 30 '61
End of expense-account living? Newsweek 57: 29-30 My 1 '61
Expense-account entertaining on the way out? U S News 50:108-10 F 27 '61
Expense accounts, Treasury's horrible examples. il U S News 50:114+ My 15 '61
Geishas, gifts, or grouse; tax men around the globe pick up expense-account tabs. R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 58:82-3+ N 6 '61
Golgotha of the expense account. Nation 193: 70 Ag 12 '61
Is the company yacht doomed? T. N. Sandifer. il Motor B 108:10+ Ag '61
Supreme sacrifice. Nation 192:334-5 Ap 22 '61
That expense-account living. Time 77:81 My 12 '61
EXPERIENCE
Experience: what does it teach us? W. G. Johnson. Todays Health 39:18 N '61
See also
Pragmatism
Scientific method
EXPERIENCE (religion)
Enthusiasm: a chapter in the history of religion, by R. A. Knox. Review
Nat R 11:423 D 16 '61. G. Wills
EXPERIMENTAL aircraft association
EAA fly-in. L. J. Kohn. il Flying 69:34-5 D '61
EXPERIMENTAL airplanes. See Airplanes, Experimental
EXPERIMENTAL animals. See Laboratory animals
EXPERIMENTAL automobiles. See Automobiles, Experimental
EXPERIMENTAL neuroses. See Neuroses, Experimental
EXPERIMENTAL psychoses. See Psychoses, Experimental
EXPERIMENTALISM (education) See Education—Philosophy
EXPERIMENTS in science. See Science—Experiments
EXPERTISING in art. See Art—Expertising
EXPERTS (in business) See Business consultants
EXPLAINERS; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
EXPLORATION
See also
Voyages around the world
EXPLORATION, Submarine. See Diving, Submarine
EXPLORATIONS
See also
Antarctic exploration
EXPLORERS club
Commodore safari. New Yorker 37:45-6 Ap 8 '61
EXPLOSIONS
Comet, not meteorite, ruined Siberia forest. Sci N L 80:256 O 14 '61
Mystery blasts; Great Salt Lake Desert. il Newsweek 57:32 Je 12 '61
Ordeal on the Rock; Stannard Rock lighthouse, Mich. il Newsweek 58:26 Jl 3 '61
Tungus meteorite may have been comet. Sci Digest 49:28 Je '61
Tunguska mystery. L. C. McHugh. America 104:648-50 F 11 '61
When the grain elevator exploded; Brownfield, Tex. N. Spray. il Read Digest 78:93-8 Ap '61

EXPLOSIVE forming of metals
Blasting metals into fancy shapes. il Bsns W p94-6+ N 25 '61
Blasting metals into shape. L. Lessing. il Fortune 64:127-31 S '61
Explosive forming procedure nears production stage at Martin. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 Ag 7 '61
Inside industry; high-energy-rate forming methods. H. E. Klein. Duns R 79:79-81 Ja '62

EXPLOSIVES
On the acceptability of a device as a weapon. W. H. Oldendorf. Bul Atomic Sci 18:35-7 Ja '62
See also
Bombs

EXPORT control review board. See United States—Export control review board

EXPORT controls
Let's not help arm our enemies in the name of trade! Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 29 '61
U.S. places further restrictions on shipments to Congo. Dept State Bul 44:1009 Je 26 '61
What's cricket? British restrictions on art treasures. il Time 77:54 Je 23 '61

EXPORT credit
Ex-im bank plans new credit push for exports. il Bsns W p32-3 Mr 25 '61

EXPORT credit insurance. See Insurance, Investment guaranty

EXPORT-import bank of Washington
Ex-im bank plans new credit push for exports. il Bsns W p32-3 Mr 25 '61
Ex-im to help exporters offer easier credit. Bsns W p96 O 28 '61
For more export credit. Bsns W p 110+ N 4 '61
International markets; export business. Duns R 79:86-9 Ja '62

EXPORT trade. See Commerce; *also* subhead Commerce under names of countries, e.g. United States—Commerce

EXPOSURE (photography) See Photography—Exposure

EXPOSURE meters
CdS: new frontier for meters. H. Keppler and T. Baba. il Mod Phot 25:68-9+ My '61
Modern's 1961 directory of exposure meters. Mod Phot 25:78-9+ Jl '61
New CdS meters. il U S Camera 24:67 Ag '61
New meters: new problems. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. il Pop Phot 49:48-9+ O '61

EX-PRESIDENTS of the United States. See Presidents—United States

EXPRESS highways
Billions for freeways, but traffic gets worse; with interview with S. S. Taylor. il U S News 50:90-3 Mr 20 '61
Changing suburbs: transportation. il Arch Forum 114:50-5 Ja '61
Octopuses. New Yorker 37:19-21 S 2 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 117 Je 10 '61
Revolt against big-city freeways. il U S News 52:48-51 Ja 1 '62
We take the long way home. H. Lees. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-9 F 3 '62

EXPRESSIONISM (art)
Ae and the hell with it! A. Bailey. Esquire 56: 104-6 Jl '61

EXPULSION. See Deportation

EXTERIOR walls. See Walls

EXTERMINATION of fishes. See Fishes—Extermination

EXTRADITION
Case of Jozef Gazdowicz. Nat R 11:293 N 4 '61
Rio no. Newsweek 57:33 My 29 '61
United States and Brazil sign extradition treaty; department announcement; text. Dept State Bul 44:164-8 Ja 30 '61

EXTRASENSORY perception
Is the psyche hiding secrets? S. R. Harlow. Sat R 44:36-7 O 21 '61
Sixth sense called esp; excerpt from Hidden channels of the mind, ed. by C. Bakal, L. E. Rhine. McCalls 88:94-5+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Mysterious world beyond the five senses. Read Digest 78:51-5 Je '61

EXTRAVAGANCE
See also
Prosperity

EXTRAVAGANT heart; story. See Woolvin, E. K.

EXTRUSION process
Process extrudes smooth beryllium. il Miss & Roc 10:24 Ja 8 '62

EYCK, Aldo van
Architecture of the Dogon. Arch Forum 115: 116-21+ S '61

EYE
See also
Crystalline lens
Retina
Sight

Cancer

See Cancer

Care and hygiene

Can exercise improve eyesight? Good H 153: 120-1 Jl '61
Eyes have it. M. Kaplan. il Time 78:66 D 8 '61
Watching tv and movies is good eye exercise. Sci N L 80:384 D 9 '61
Your eyes: behind the lines. il Good H 153: 151-2 N '61

Diseases and defects

New weapons against eye disease. J. Spivak. Sci Digest 49:35-9 Mr '61
Scientist of the eye. Todays Health 39:50 Jl '61
Spots before your eyes. W. L. Mould. il Todays Health 39:74-5 My '61
See also
Cataract
Strabismus

Surgery

Eye banks of the world. D. Gunston. il Sci Digest 50:1-6 S '61
See also
Eye banks

EYE (crustacea)
Eyestalk movements induced by polarized light in the ghost crab, ocypode quadrata. H. Schöne and H. Schöne. bibliog il Science 134:675-6 S 8 '61

EYE banks
Banks for eyesight. D. Gunston. il UNESCO Courier 14:15-17 My '61
Eye banks of the world. D. Gunston. il Sci Digest 50:1-6 S '61

EYE dominance. See Dominance, Ocular

EYEBALL bikini; story. See Barrett, W. E.

EYEBROWS
Your eyes: behind the lines. il Good H 153: 151-2 N '61

EYEGLASSES
Specs appeal. Good H 152:120b Ap '61
See also
Contact lenses
Sun glasses

EYES to see; story. See Kost, R.

EYESIGHT. See Sight

EYLES, Don E. See Wharton, R. H. jt. auth.

EYSENCK, Hans Jurgen
New ways to cure neuroses. Sci Digest 50: 39-46 S '61

F

F.A.A. See United States—Federal aviation agency

F.A.O. See Food and agriculture organization of the United nations

F.B.I. See United States—Federal bureau of investigation

FBI national academy. See United States—Federal bureau of investigation

F.C.C. See United States—Federal communications commission

F.C.I.A. See Foreign credit insurance association

F.D.A. See United States—Food and drug administration

F.E.I.A. See Flight engineers international association

F.H.A. See United States—Federal housing administration

F.H.A. mortgages. See United States—Federal housing administration

F.I.D. See International federation for documentation

F.L.N. (Front de liberation nationale) See Algeria—Politics and government

F.M. See Radio frequency modulation

FM radio stations. See Radio stations, Frequency modulation

F.M. receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus—Frequency modulation receivers

F.O.U.R. See Federation of union representatives

F.P.C. See United States—Federal power commission

F.R.B. See United States—Federal reserve board

F.S.I. See United States—Foreign service institute
F.T.A. See Future teachers of America
F.T.C. See United States—Federal trade commission
F. W. Dodge corporation. See Dodge, F. W. corporation
F. W. Woolworth company. See Woolworth, F. W. company
FABER, Sir Geoffrey
Obituary
Pub W por 179:33-4 Ap 10 '61
FABER, John
Soviet Union. por U S Camera 24:54-61 Je '61
FABIAN, Harold Pegram
Tourists' new frontier. R. Thruelsen. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ S 2 '61
FABING, Howard D.
New look in houseboats. Motor B 107:36-7+ Je '61
FABLES
Fables for our times: The good wolf, the wicked shepherd, and the revanchist lamb. Clovis. New Repub 145:8 O 23 '61
Tiger who would be king. J. Thurber. New Repub 145:3 N 13 '61
Unicorn in the garden; excerpt from The Thurber carnival. J. Thurber. Read Digest 79:24F O '61
See also
Aesop's fables
FABRICATED buildings. See Buildings, Prefabricated
FABRICS
See also
Textile fabrics
FABRICS, Plastic. See Plastic fabrics
FABRIZIUS, Peter, pseud. See Fabry, J. B; Knight, M. E.
FABRY, Joseph B.
New concept in auto insurance. Nation 192: 138-40 F 18 '61
FABRY, Vladimir
Secretary-General's aides who died in the plane crash. U N Rev 8:9 O '61
FABULOUS file; story. See Toohey, J. L.
FAÇADES
Molded plastic facade. il Arch Rec 130:203 Jl '61
FACE
See also
Beauty, Personal
Eyebrows
FACE flies. See Flies
FACE in the window; story. See Duncan, L.
FACE lifting. See Surgery, Facial
FACE peeling, Chemical. See Chemosurgery
FACIAL surgery. See Surgery, Facial
FACIO, Gonzalo N.
Today's revolution; interview. por Américas 13:21-6 O '61
FACKENHEIM, Emil L.
Apologia for a confirmation text. Commentary 31:401-10 My '61
FACSIMILE transmission
Electronic speed mail. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:41-5 Ap '61
FACTORIES
Ceramics factory in California. il Arch Forum 115:85 Ag '61
Industrial buildings; Rose Marie Reid plant, Calif; Edwin J. Schoettle folding carton plant, Pa; Simmons mattress plant, Ind. il Arch Rec 130:182-8 N '61
Plant designed for new products, new methods; Fuller brush company, East Hartford, Conn. il Arch Rec 129:159-62 Mr '61
Plant offices in Kansas. il Arch Forum 115:79 Ag '61
Upgrading industry's plant; round table discussion, ed. by M. Mandell. Duns R 77:39-44+ Mr '61
Cleanliness
How to be really clean. J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:30 Jl 1 '61
Design
Computer designs plant. Sci N L 79:158 Mr 11 '61
Designing against obsolescence; CBS electronics, Lowell Mass. and Columbia records, Pitman, N.J. il Arch Rec 131:113-20 Ja '62
Expansion
New profits from old plants. il Duns R 77:42-4+ Mr '61
Foreign branches
See Branch factories, Foreign
Location
See Location in business and industry
Remodeling
New profits from old plants. il Duns R 77:42-4+ Mr '61
FACTORIES, Automatic. See Machinery, Automatic
FACTORIES, Moving of. See Moving
FACTORIES, Rural
Keeping 'em down on the farm; Fairfield, Ia. il Bsns W p 158+ Ap 15 '61
FACTORIES, Underground. See Underground factories
FACTORY management
See also
Assembly line methods
Foremen
Subcontracting
FACTORY waste. See Trade waste
FACULTIES, College. See College professors and instructors
FACULTY relationships. See Colleges and universities—Administration
FADIMAN, Clifton
Holiday handbook of children's reading. Holiday 30:147-50+ N '61
(comp) One hundred good books for children. Holiday 30:151 N '61
Party of one. See issues of Holiday to September 1961
Reading I've liked. See issues of Holiday
FADIMAN, William
What Rolls-Royce hath wrought. Sat R 44:16 Mr 11 '61
FADS
Mugmate craze. il Design 63:62-3+ N '61
Twisting a fad for cash. il Life 52:89-90+ Ja 12 '62
See also
Food fads
FAEGRE, Marion L.
Children think, but how? PTA Mag 56:24-6 bibliog(p35) O '61
FAGET, Mariano
Mournful Mariano. Newsweek 58:57 N 6 '61
FAHY, Patrick
Cloak of cowardice; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 F 11 '61
FAIENCE, German. See Pottery, German
FAILE, Mrs E. Hall
Pequot's lady fleet captain. M. Wiley. il Yachting 110:65+ S '61
FAILURE. See Success
FAILURES in business. See Business failures
FAIR, Ernest W.
Get the new customer first. Electr World 65:86-7 Je '61
FAIR employment practices. See Discrimination in employment
FAIR Hebe Jugs. See Jugs
FAIR play for Cuba committee
But the Fair play for Castro committee still finds suckers! Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 17 '61
Caribbean export. Newsweek 58:22-3 O 23 '61
FAIRBANKS, Henry G.
Good state in South Viet-Nam. Cath World 193:181-94 Je '61
Vietnam's primitive hillfolk. America 105: 684-6 S 2 '61
FAIRBANKS Whitney corporation
Dave Karr in the president's chair. S. Klaw. il Fortune 63:154-7+ Je '61
FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Tappen
Saving a nature paradise. Mrs B. T. Fairchild. il por Audubon Mag 63:82-5 Mr '61
FAIRCHILD, Mrs Benjamin Tappen
Saving a nature paradise. Audubon Mag 63: 82-5 Mr '61
FAIRCHILD engine and airplane corporation
Fairchild records $6-million loss. Aviation W 74:39 Ap 10 '61
FAIRCHILD stratos corporation
Fairchild plans to build advanced F-27s. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:37+ Jl 10 '61
Fairchild's future: bidding for big missile/space r&d jobs. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1+ Je 26 '61
FAIRFIELD, Roy P.
Why trust the trustees? Sch & Soc 89:322-3 O 7 '61
FAIRFIELD, Ia.
Keeping 'em down on the farm. il Bsns W p 158+ Ap 15 '61
FAIRIES
In search of kappas. B. J. Lifton. il Horn Bk 37:34-41 F '61
FAIRLESS, Benjamin F.
Rugged boss of a steel empire. il por Life 52:46 Ja 12 '62
FAIRLEY, James L. and Adams, A. B.
Arginine and pyrimidine biogenesis in neurospora. bibliog Science 134:471-2 Ag 18 '61

FAIRLEY, Lincoln
Problems of the West Coast longshore mechanization agreement. Mo Labor R 84:597-600 Je '61

FAIRS
Cutting a rug; Pennsylvania Dutch folk festival. il Travel 115:12 Je '61
Try a fair for fame and fortune! excerpt from Handbook of co-ed teen activities. E. DeMarche and D. DeMarche. Recreation 54:373-4 S '61
See also
Agricultural exhibitions
Audio fairs
Bazaars, Charitable
Book fairs
Exhibitions
Science fairs

FAIRSERVIS, Walter A. Jr
Baluchistan find. Natur Hist 70:22-9 Je '61

FAIRY plays
Single works
Cinder-Riley. C. Boiko. Plays 20:51-6 Mr '61
Magic weaver. R. Bennett. Plays 20:71-4 Ap '61
Queen's mirror. M. E. Slattery. Plays 20:45-52 Ap '61
Silly princesses. M. E. Slattery. Plays 20: 57-64, 84 Mr '61
Sleeping Beauty. H. C. Bennett. Plays 20:59-64 Ap '61

FAIRY tales
Dealings with the fairies. J. Douglass. il Horn Bk 37:327-35 Ag '61

FAIRY tales of New York; drama. See Donleavy, J. P.

FAIRY terns. See Terns

FAITH, Sister Mary. See Mary Faith, Sister

FAITH
Acts of faith for a time of peril. R. B. Fosdick. Read Digest 79:96-8 D '61
Dear Mr President. J. LaFarge. America 104: 670-1 F 18 '61
Debbie Reynolds & Billy Graham talk frankly about love and faith; dialogue. D. Reynolds; B. Graham. il Redbook 117:34-5+ My '61
Faith, materialism and science. C. W. Strom; reply. I. G. Barbour. Christian Cent 78:383-4 Mr 29 '61; Rejoinder. 78:802 Je 28 '61
Faith of our fathers. D. Redding. Life 50:52 Je 30 '61
Life or death, blessing or curse. R. E. Fitch. Christian Cent 78:1050-1 S 6 '61; Reply. R. E. Wentz. 78:1372-3 N 15 '61
Unbelief and the institution. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1430-2+ N 29 '61
Unchanging duty in a changing world; statement issued by Catholic bishops of America, November 19, 1961. U S News 51:108+ D 4 '61
What can I believe? S. H. Miller. Look 25:89-90 D 19 '61
Why I believe in God; interview, ed. by F. Sands. C. G. Jung. Good H 153:64+ D '61
Why I believe there is a God. B. E. Mays. Ebony 17:139 D '61
Why I believe there is a God. J. H. Evans. Ebony 17:80 Ja '62
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:412 Je 3 '61
See also
Belief and doubt
Creeds

FAITH and order, Regional conference on. See Religious conferences

FAITH and order movement. See World council of churches

FAITH cure
And I shall be healed, by E. Fulda. Review America 104:763 Mr 11 '61. A. R. Vonderahe
Oral Roberts: high priest of faith healing. H. B. Jacobs. Harper 224:37-43 F '62

FAJARDO, Raoul J.
Tape loops for language labs. Electr World 66:61+ S '61

FALCONER, Vera M.
Close-ups of conflict. Sr Schol 78:10T+ F 15 '61
Fine arts films. Sr Schol 78:19T-21T Ap 5 '61

FALES, Edward D. Jr
Beware of accident fakers. Pop Sci 178:51-4+ My '61
Catching drunk drivers before they kill you. Pop Sci 178:59-63+ Mr '61
Record-breaking ride on new super-freight. Pop Sci 179:91-6+ N '61
Runaway engine on the main line! Pop Sci 179:127-37 O '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79: 289-94+ N '61
Tornado hunters. Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ My 20 '61
Who pays if you crash? Pop Sci 179:50-3+ D '61

FALES, Martha Gandy
George Shipley: classical sideboard. Antiques 79:375 Ap '61
Some forged Richardson silver. Antiques 79: 466-9 My '61

FALK, Hans
Uncle to the tourists. il Fortune 63:140-9 Je '61

FALL, Bernard B.
Cambodia's international position. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:164-70 Mr '61
Reappraisal in Laos. bibliog f Cur Hist 42: 8-14+ Ja '62

FALL. See Autumn

FALL daffodils. See Sternbergia

FALL planting. See Gardening

FALL RIVER scholarship plan. See Citizens scholarship foundation of Greater Fall River, Mass.

FALLA, Manuel de
Falla's finale. il Newsweek 58:54 D 4 '61
Manuel de Falla's La atlantida. W. Starkie. il por Sat R 44:64-5 N 11 '61

FALLACIES, Food. See Errors, Popular

FALLERS, Lloyd A.
C. P. Snow and the third culture. Bul Atomic Sci 17:306-10 O '61
Nigeria's leaders. Bul Atomic Sci 17:76 F '61

FALLING stars. See Meteorites

FALLOUT, Radioactive. See Radioactive fallout

FALLOUT shelters. See Atomic bomb shelters

FALLS (accidents) See Accidents

FALLS CHURCH, Va.
Reverend reporter; Knox Presbyterian church. il Newsweek 59:76 F 5 '62

FALNES, Oscar J.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

FALSE teeth. See Teeth, Artificial

FALSTAFF brewing corporation
Chief executive's dilemma. J. Griesedieck. Duns R 78:40-1 D '61

FALSTAFF; opera. See Salieri, A.

FAMILIAR usage in Leningrad; story. See Cole, T.

FAMILY
When the state brings up the child. A. Kardiner. Sat R 44:9-11+ Ag 26 '61
See also
Family life
Fathers
Marriage
Mothers
Parents
Tribes and tribal system
Widows

FAMILY, Holy. See Jesus Christ—Family

FAMILY, Size of
Right size for the family? D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p89 N 19 '61
Why we think two are enough. C. Robison. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Je '61

FAMILY budget. See Budget, Household

FAMILY camping. See Camping

FAMILY care for mental patients. See Mentally ill—Care and treatment

FAMILY doctors. See Physicians

FAMILY farm operating agreements. See Father-son farm operating agreements

FAMILY finance. See Domestic finance

FAMILY income. See Income

FAMILY life
Broken homes cycle. Sci N L 80:116 Ag 19 '61
Crisis of the first baby. J. K. Lagemann. il Redbook 117:30-1+ My '61
Edward R. Murrow, Maria Schell; dialogue. E. R. Murrow; M. Schell. Redbook 117:46-7+ Jl '61
Families in the church, by R. W. Fairchild and J. C. Wynn. Review Christian Cent 78:1303 N 1 '61. A. E. Day
Family breakdown described as number one social ill. Sci Digest 51:28-9 F '62
Family business, in brief. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p89-90 D 10 '61
Family service, still a crying need. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 102 N 12 '61
How America spends its money. See issues of Ladies' home journal
How to freshen up your family life. E. G. Neisser. il Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Jl '61
How to live with father's job. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p48-9 Jl 23 '61

FAMILY life—*Continued*
How values grow in the family. M. W. Brown. il PTA Mag 55:16-18 Je '61
Image of America begins in the home; excerpt from address. K. V. Parker. il PTA Mag 55:2-3 Je '61
Recipes for family fun. W. Lederer. Recreation 54:246+ O '61
Should children participate in adult entertaining? M. P. Shearer. il House B 103:226-7+ N '61
They take time out for fun; Don and Marge Blair. il Suc Farm 59:71 D '61
Who's boss in your house? with discussion group program, by C. W. Mattuck. M. B. Hoover. bibliog Parents Mag 36:35+, 81-2 Je '61
Woman's place. D. Grumbach. Commonweal 74:119-21 Ap 28 '61; Discussion. 74:207-9 My 19 '61
See also
Children
Love
Mothers-in-law
Music in the home
Parent-child relationship
Stepparents

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
From our house (cont of) At our home. M. W. Ecclesine. See issues of American home
Man next door. B. Hillis. See issues of Better homes and gardens
Questions I wish I'd never asked. S. Jackson. il Good H 152:50+ Mr '61
There's a man in the house. H. Miller. See issues of Ladies' home journal

Caricatures and cartoons
It's all in the family. S. Berenstain and J. Berenstain. See issues of McCall's

FAMILY life, Education for
College marriage courses, fun or fraud? M. A. Guitar. il Mlle 52:126-7+ F '61
Crisis in family life education. N. Lobsenz. Good H 154:51+ Ja '62
Goals for P.T.A. members. K. V. Parker. PTA Mag 55:3 My '61
Rocky Mountain project: accent on family life. E. C. Cumings and C. H. Reed. il PTA Mag 56:27-30 D '61

FAMILY planning. See Birth control

FAMILY quarrels. See Quarrels

FAMILY recreation. See Recreation

FAMILY rooms. See Living rooms

FAMILY service association of America
Family service, still a crying need. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 102 N 12 '61

FAMILY singing. See Singing

FAMILY vacations See Vacations

FAMILY who never had roller skates; story. See Woodward, H.

FAMINES
Put up or shut up! famine in Congo and Communist China. Christian Cent 78:178-9 F 8 '61

China (People's Republic)
Starvation in China; desperate reds turn West. il U S News 50:48+ My 15 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Famine checked in South Kasai. il U N Rev 8:16-17 Mr '61
Harvest of anarchy in the Congo. il Life 50:22-7 F 17 '61
U.S. voluntary relief agencies expand Congo feeding programs. Dept State Bul 44:156 Ja 30 '61

FAMOUS artists schools
More Famous. il Newsweek 58:96-7 S 25 '61

FAMOUS writers school
Mail-order creativity. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:12+ Ap 29 '61; Discussion. 44:27-8 Je 3; 29 Je 10 '61

La FANCIULLA del West; opera. See Puccini, G.

FANDEL, John
Adonis in purgatory; poem. Commonweal 75: 66 O 13 '61
Apollo in Podunk; poem. Commonweal 74:345 Je 30 '61
In; poem. Commonweal 73:526 F 17 '61
Minerva at Canossa; poem. Commonweal 74: 496 S 8 '61

FANFANI, Amintore
U.S. and Italy reaffirm common aim of promoting peace and progress; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:60 Jl 10 '61
about
Fixers. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:20 S 28 '61
Italy and the Berlin crisis. L. J. Wollemborg. New Repub 145:10-11 O 9 '61
Italy's Fanfani. por Time 77:24 Je 16 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:16 Ag 14 '61

FANNING, James
Garden planning. Pop Gard 13:43-50 Ja '62

FANNING, John Harold
NLRB policies under Landrum-Griffin and recent court rulings; excerpt from address, June 23, 1961. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84: 960-5 S '61

FANS
Fanciful fans give a feminine touch to Victorian décor. il Am Home 64:38-9+ N '61

FANS, Baseball. See Baseball fans

FANS, Ventilating. See Ventilators

FANTASTICKS; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FANTIN-LATOUR, Henri
Roses in a fluted vase, 1889; with commentary. il Vogue 138:98, 101 D '61

FANTZ, Robert L.
Origin of form perception; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 66-72 bibliog (p204) My '61

FAR country; drama. See Denker, H.

FAR EAST
Changing Far East. J. Masters. il Sat Eve Post 234:24+ My 6 '61
See also
Prices—Far East
Radio broadcasting—Far East
United nations—Economic commission for Asia and the Far East
United States—Armed forces—Forces in the Far East

Description and travel
Booming Pacific. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:80-7 Ag '61
Going places with Esquire; from the New Jersey coast to Macao. Esquire 56:E112A-E112B+ Ag '61
My trip to the Far East. S. Mellquist. il Seventeen 20:128-9+ F '61

Religious institutions and affairs
Aftermath: the decline of the East. A. W. Watts. Esquire 55:156-7 Ap '61

FAR from the city of class; story. See Friedman, B. J.

FAR WEST. See West

FARADAY, Michael
From Faraday to the dynamo. H. I. Sharlin. il por Sci Am 204:107-10+ bibliog(p204) My '61; Discussion. 205:10+ Ag '61

FARB, Peter
Let's plan the damage out of floods. Read Digest 78:224-7 My '61
Northeast and Midwest gardening (title varies) (cont) Bet Hom & Gard 39:80D Ja; 32+ F; 108B-108C Mr; 112H-112I Ap; 128F-128G My; 90 Jl; 92B Ag; 106B-106C S; 110 O; 108J N '61
Race to save the whooping crane. Read Digest 79:146-9+ O '61
Twentieth century Audubon. Audubon Mag 63:312-17 N '61; Same abr. with title Birdman to the world. Read Digest 80:200-4 Ja '62

FARBENINDUSTRIE, I.G. See Interessengemeinschaft farbenindustrie aktiengesellschaft

FARBER, Dan
Under exposure: key to color in low light; interview. il Mod Phot 25:86-9+ Ja '61

FARBER, Sidney
Doctors know enough now to save 50 per cent of patients with cancer instead of the 30 per cent today. Vogue 139:71+ Ja 1 '62
Use cancer drugs sooner. Sci N L 80:334 N 18 '61

FARBEROW, Norman Louis
Suicide. P. Wyden. il por Sat Eve Post 234: 18-19+ Ag 19 '61

FARES. See subhead Fares under various subjects, e.g. Airlines—Fares

FARINA, Richard
Celebration for a gray day; poem. Atlan 207: 66 Mr '61

FARJEON, Annabel
Lives of dancers. Dance Mag 35:21-2 Mr '61

FARLAND, Joseph S.
New birth of freedom; address, June 8, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:75-83 Jl 10 '61

FARLEY, C. E.
Street cleaning starts strong. Am City 76:96-8 Ag '61

FARLEY, Hugh D.
Farley named C.W.S. head. Christian Cent 78:1045 S 6 '61

FARLEY, Jim
Businessmen don't know politics. J. J. Friedman. por Duns R 78:32-3 S '61

FARLEY, Philip J.
Foreign policy aspects of communications satellites. Dept State Bul 45:418-21 S 4 '61

FARM buildings
Colorful buildings, no painting. L. M. Palmer. il Farm J 85:28-9+ Ag '61
One layout, two herds, a possible third. J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 Ap '61
Raise more hogs with the buildings you have. il Suc Farm 59:156-7 Ap '61
Who will plan your system? P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 60:35+ Ja '62
See also
Barns and stables
Granaries
Poultry houses
Silos
Swine farrowing crates and pens
Swine houses

FARM bureau federation. See American farm bureau federation

FARM chores
Ways to winter-proof your farm. W. E. Swegle and B. Brantley. il Suc Farm 59:46-7 D '61

FARM community improvement. See Rural planning

FARM equipment
Home-made and handy; photographs. See issues of Farm journal

FARM forestry. See Forest management

FARM houses. See Farmhouses

FARM income. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

FARM journal
Dynamic future of agriculture; address, December 15, 1960. R. J. Babcock. Vital Speeches 27:269-72 F 15 '61

FARM labor
Chile's exploited farmers. G. M. Korb. America 105:798-800 S 23 '61
Employment and earnings of New York migrant farm workers. il Mo Labor R 84:393-4 Ap '61
Ever think of sharing a hired man? W. T. Messerly. Farm J 85:52D O '61
Migrants and machines. New Repub 145:7-8 Jl 24 '61
See also
American federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations—Agricultural workers organizing committee
International farm youth exchange program
Migrant labor

FARM land. See Land

FARM legislation. See Agricultural laws and legislation

FARM life
Down on the farm, near Paris. S. Cook. Mlle 53:130+ O '61
Fun of a farm is anywhere. il Sports Illus 15:22-7 D 18 '61
Letters from farm women. See issues of Farm journal
My favorite hour on the farm. G. Green. il Farm J 85:26 Ag '61
See also
Ranch life

FARM lobby. See Lobbying

FARM machinery. See Agricultural machinery

FARM management
Materials handling; how to plan your system. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:33-8 Je '61
Problem is progress. Nations Bsns 50:94 Ja '62
See also
Agriculture—United States

FARM operating agreements. See Father-son farm operating agreements

FARM ownership
See also
Land tenure

FARM policy. See Agricultural administration—United States

FARM ponds. See Ponds

FARM produce
See also
Surplus products, Agricultural

Marketing

Bargaining power for farmers, what you can expect. F. Bailey, jr. Suc Farm 59:39+ Je '61
Managed marketing, here's how you do it. C. E. French and R. B. Wilson. Suc Farm 59:35+ Ag '61

Prices

Pitchfork army of France; photographs. H. Giniger. N Y Times Mag p29 Je 25 '61

FARM tenancy
My landlord kept me in the dairy business; ed. by J. Everly. R. Buth. il Suc Farm 59:94-5 F '61
Tent City, Tenn; with account by Francis H. Mitchell. il Ebony 16:61-7 Mr '61

FARM tractors. See Tractors

FARM vacations. See Vacations

FARM women
How I got some time to myself, and what I did with it. L. Wallace. il Farm J 85:53 Jl '61
Letters from farm women. See issues of Farm journal
Should mom get a job? questions and answers; ed. by J. A. Hansen. Farm J 85:80+ S '61
What a new farm wife should know. B. Rollins. il Farm J 85:79-80 Mr '61

FARM woodlands. See Woodlots

FARMED-out work. See Subcontracting

FARMER-hunter relations
Idea catches fire. C. J. Vacanti. il Outdoor Life 129:58-61+ Ja '62
Iron curtain across the West. M. O'Hearn. il Sports Illus 15:58-61 N 6 '61
Let's open the gate, for cash. S. Woods. il Suc Farm 59:42+ O '61
Permission to hunt. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:12-13+ Ag '61
Speak at the top of your voice. R. Hedlin. il Field & S 66:49+ N '61

FARMERS
Here's how you can learn to get up and say something. O. Bay and L. Lane. il Farm J 86:27+ Ja '62
Small-town banker looks at business at the grass roots; interview. V. E. Rossiter. il U S News 50:50-4 Ap 17 '61
What people are saying: report from the grass roots. il U S News 50:80-4 Mr 13 '61
What the farmer thinks of public libraries. M. L. Bundy. il Library J 86:1846-9 My 15 '61
Why farmers don't quit. Suc Farm 59:30 Ja '61

Political activities

Europe and the farmers. New Repub 145:8 Jl 3 '61

FARMER'S almanac. See Almanacs

FARMERS wives. See Farm women

FARMHOUSES
Early American warmth retained in modern efficiency. il Suc Farm 59:68-9 Mr '61
Our house came fifteen years late. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:82 N '61

FARMING, Part time. See Part time farming

FARMS
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:23 My '61
Six steers in 1934, now a feed-handling center. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:40+ N '61
See also
Dairy farms
Horse farms
Swine farms

FARNBOROUGH air show. See Aviation—Exhibitions

FARNEN, Mary K.
You can't beat breakfast. Suc Farm 59:66-7+ S '61

FARNHAM, Arlene R.
Eating garden. pors Flower Grower 48:82-9 Mr '61

FARNHAM, James F.
Grotesque in Flannery O'Connor. America 105:277+ My 13 '61

FARNHAM, Jessie
For an eighty-seventh birthday; poem. McCalls 88:198 Ap '61
For mothers only; poem. McCalls 88:126 Mr '61

FARNSWORTH, Robert W. See Reals, L. F. jt. auth.

FARR, Finis
Embattled bookman. Nat R 11:384-5 D 2 '61

FARRAND, William R.
Frozen mammoths and modern geology. bibliog Science 133:729-35 Mr 17 '61

FARRAR, Geraldine
First ladies of the Puccini premieres. C. Matz and M. J. Matz. pors Opera N 26:24-5 F 3 '62

FARRELL, Eileen
Everything in the book. G. Fitzgerald. il pors Opera N 25:14-15+ F 11 '61
Prima donna. L. Slater. por McCalls 88:12 S '61
Through the back door: meet Eileen Farrell. il por Newsweek 57:65 F 13 '61
FARRELL, James A. Jr
Africa: address, February 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:388-93 Ap 15 '61
FARRELL, Patric
Settlement in case of unauthorized Quinn letters. Pub W 179:28 My 15 '61
FARRELL, Patricia
Other; story. McCalls 89:96-7 O '61
FARRINGTON, Tom
Rodders in birdland. Hot Rod 14:106-7 Jl '61
FARRINGTON electronics corporation
Machines that read. M. Mandell. il Dúns R 78:26-8 Jl '61
FARROWING crates and pens. See Swine farrowing crates and pens
FARTHING, Jack H.
Making the most of meter movements. Electr World 67:54-5+ Ja '62
FASCISM
Austria
Nazi sparks. il Newsweek 59:30 Ja 15 '62
Germany
Informed heart: autonomy in a mass age, by B. Bettelheim. Review Nation 192:289-90 Ap 1 '61. S. Zoll
Germany (Federal Republic)
Eichmann the German: Germans and Eichmann. America 105:167-8 Ap 22 '61
Everything but the swastikas. Nation 193:22 Jl 15 '61
Expiation in Germany; German bishops statement. America 105:536 Jl 22 '61
Is Khrushchev another Hitler? interviews with international experts. il U S News 51:38-46+ O 30 '61
Nazis and Germans. Commonweal 73:648-9 Mr 24 '61
New Germany and the old Nazis, by T. H. Tetens. Review Nation 194:15-16 Ja 6 '62. H. Pol
Repentance and expiation; German bishops declaration. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74: 414 Jl 28 '61
Italy
Lost decades in Italian history. C. Sterling. Reporter 25:34-6 Jl 6 '61
Mussolini's enemies, by C. F. Delzell. Review America 106:26 O 7 '61. J. N. Moody
FASHION
Old look. il Time 77:71-2 F 3 '61
Paris fashions come to Main Street. J. D. Ratcliff. il Read Digest 79:87-91 Jl '61
See also
Costume design
Hairdressing
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
I don't want to look like Jackie! A. Daley. il Coronet 50:76-9 O '61
Vogueland. G. Talese. il Esquire 56:74-7 Jl '61
FASHION designers. See Costume designers
FASHION drawing
Fashion illustrator: Mrs Beatrice Bassette of Kalamazoo. il Ebony 16:46+ F '61
FASHION group, incorporated
Glamour treatment for the mentally ill; Napa state hospital, Calif. M. Silverman and M. Silverman. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Ag 26 '61
FASHION shows
Opening night on Seventh avenue. il N Y Times Mag p86-7 N 12 '61
Russia scores glamor coup; Russian exhibition in Paris. il Life 51:61-4 O 6 '61
Young Negro designers join Ebony's fashion fair. il Ebony 16:108-12 S '61
FAST-draw clubs. See Shooting
FASTENINGS
See also
Zippers
FASTENINGS (machinery)
See also
Bolts and nuts
FASTING
Fasting: with doctor's approval. Bet Hom & Gard 39:36 F '61
Fine art of fasting. G. H. Glueck. N Y Times Mag p 106 O 8 '61
FASTS and feasts
See also
Hanukkah (Feast of lights)
Mary, Virgin—Feasts
FAT
Estimation of total body fat from potassium-40 content; with reply by G. B. Forbes and J. B. Hursh, E. C. Anderson and W. H. Langham. bibliog Science 133:1917-18 Je 16 '61
FATALISM. See Fate and fatalism
FATE and fatalism
Drivenness of man. Christian Cent 78:971-2 Ag 16 '61; Discussion. 78:1180+ O 4 '61
FATHER-daughter relationship. See Parent-child relationship
FATHER is a ham; story. See Boles, P. D.
FATHER needs a wife; story. See Pearce, J. E.
FATHER-son farm operating agreements
Best way to keep your farm in the family. C. W. Gifford. il Farm J 86:24-5+ Ja '62
Having trouble farming with in-laws? J. A. Hansen. Farm J 85:90+ Ap '61
How they run a family partnership. W. T. Messerly and W. E. Swegle. il Suc Farm 59:38-9+ Ja '61
FATHER; story. See O'Hara, J.
FATHERS
Arguments I lose. R. Olver. il Sat Eve Post 234:37+ F 25 '61
Conversation at Sag Harbor. J. Steinbeck. Holiday 29:60-1+ Mr '61
Father still counts. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 122 S 10 '61
Fathers the boys watch out for; photographs. A. Carney. Seventeen 20:102-3 F '61
Gift of wonder. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:56-8+ D '61
How to live with father's job. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p48-9 Jl 23 '61
Psychology of fatherhood; address, May 11, 1961. D. G. Brown. Vital Speeches 27:700-4 S 1 '61
That was the day you were a real man. E. Enright. il House B 103:148-9 My '61
Why you were born. H. G. Felsen. Good H 152:38+ Mr '61
See also
Stepparents
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How I became boss in my family. A. Buchwald. McCalls 88:63+ Je '61
FATHERS, Unmarried. See Illegitimacy
FATHERS day
Down with Father's day! G. Moore. Redbook 117:18+ Je '61
FATHER'S lights and Mister Archer; story. See Ziegler, I.
FATHERS of the church
See also
Augustine, Saint
FATIGUE
Fatigue in phasic and tonic fibers of frog muscle. A. Eberstein and A. Sandow. bibliog il Science 134:383-4 Ag 11 '61
See also
Endurance
Relaxation
FATS. See Oils and fats, Edible
FATT, Irving
Influence of dead-end pores on relative permeability of porous media. bibliog Science 134:1750-1 D 1 '61
—and La Force, R. C.
Theory of oxygen transport through hemoglobin solutions. bibliog Science 133:1919-21 Je 16 '61
FATTU, Nicholas A.
Teacher effectiveness. NEA J 50:55-6 O '61
FAUBUS, Orval Eugene
People of the week. por U S News 52:19 Ja 8 '62
FAUCHARD, Pierre
Pierre Fauchard: father of modern dentistry. il por Todays Health 39:54 O '61
FAULKNER, Maurice
Festival in Portugal. Sat R 44:41+ Jl 15 '61
FAULKNER, William
In search of a moral style. I. Howe. New Repub 145:26-7 S 25 '61
Visit to two-finger typist. E. Chaze. il pors Life 51:11-12 Jl 14 '61
FAULTS (geology)
And the earth shook. E. B. Roberts. il Américas 13:2-6 Jl '61; Same abr. with title When the rocks burst. Sci Digest 50:65-71 O '61
Huge fault in ocean floor moves 720 miles. Sci N L 80:193 S 16 '61
Magnetism of the ocean floor. A. D. Raff. il Sci Am 205:146-8+ O '61

FAURE, Edgar
Proud eloquence on France's travail. Life 52: 34-5 Ja 19 '62
FAUST, C. J. Jr
Variable time-delay relay. Electr World 66: 107 O '61
FAUST
Mann's obsession with the circle of duality. D. M. Friedenberg. Commonweal 74:476 Ag 25 '61
FAUST; drama. See Goethe, J. W. von
FAUX, Damally
Littlest month; drama; reprint. Plays 21:63-5, 78 F '62
FAVA, Rita
Artist's choice. Horn Bk 37:244-5 Je '61
FAVIA-ARTSAY, Alda
(ed) Historical records. See issues of Hobbies
FAVORITE son; story. See Hume, D.
FAVORS, Party. See Party favors
FAWCETT, Clara H.
Dollology. See issues of Hobbies
FAWCETT, Lorain
Textbook clinic examines color and its application; summary of address. Pub W 181: 71-2 Ja 1 '62
FAY, Gerard
London panorama. Theatre Arts 46:68-9+ Ja '62
FAY, Paul Burgess, Jr
Minutes from death. F. Knebel. il por Look 25:70+ Je 20 '61
FAY, William
Epitaph for a heel; story. Sat Eve Post 235:26-7 Ja 20 '62
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.
How a city is aiding a new college. A. Stewart. il Am City 76:118-19 S '61
FAZENDA NOVA passion play. See Passion plays
FEAR
Casting out fear; with study discussion program, by R. Strang. I. S. Black and J. W. Blos. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:24-6, 34 D '61
Lesson of love. S. Cheimets. il Redbook 117: 6+ My '61
Uses of fear. G. Fielding. Harper 224:92-5 F '62
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:347-8 D 2 '61
See also
Phobias
FEARING, Kelly
Seeds of art. Design 62:186-7+ My '61
FEAST of lights. See Hanukkah (Feast of lights)
FEATHER and the ring; story. See Savage, C. and Savage, D.
FEATHER river
California's $2 billion thirst. S. Kossen. il Harper 222:94-5+ Mr '61; Discussion. 222:8+ My '61
See also
Oroville Dam
FEATHERBEDDING (industrial relations)
Can we get rid of featherbedding? A. Steinberg. Read Digest 80:141-5 Ja '62
Let's get rid of "bogus" now! R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:79-80 F 11 '61; Discussion. 44:25+ Mr 18 '61
Rules of the rails. il Fortune 65:145+ Ja '62
Waste not, profit not. R. E. Doherty. il Commonweal 75:250-2 D 1 '61
FEATHERED dream; drama. See Ramsey, H.
FEATHERROCK. See Rocks, Igneous
FEATHERS
Plumage in lal munia (amandava amandava) J. P. Thapliyal and P. D. Tewary. bibliog il Science 134:738 S 15 '61
Plumes, threats, and white beauty. A. J. Meyerriecks. il Natur Hist 70:20-5 Mr '61
FEBRUARY
In February; list of anniversaries, events and other notable dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) il N Y Times Mag p20 Ja 28 '62
FEDERAL aid. See Art and state; Federal and municipal relations; Federal and state relations; Music and state; *also* subhead Federal aid under various subjects, e.g. Housing —Federal aid
FEDERAL aid to education
ABC's of fight over aid to parochial schools. il U S News 50:52-4 Ap 3 '61
Aid issue. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T F 8 '61
Aid to education. Commonweal 75:140 N 3 '61
Aid-to-education bottleneck; proposed N.D.E.A. amendment. Commonweal 74:364-5 Jl 7 '61
Aid-to-education debate. Commonweal 73: 647-8 Mr 24 '61; Discussion. 74:104-5 Ap 21 '61
Aid-to-education furor; with summary of statement by Catholic prelates. Commonweal 73:623-4 Mr 17 '61
Aid to education sought. Sci N L 79:135 Mr 4 '61
Aid to parochial schools, why Kennedy says it's illegal ; summary of HEW report. A. A. Ribicoff. il U S News 50:100-1 Ap 10 '61; Excerpt with title Administration memorandum on federal aid to private schools. Cur Hist 41:49-50+ Jl '61
Back to schools; Church-state-school debate. Time 77:14-15 Mr 24 '61
Battle over schools. il Time 77:12-13 Mr 17 '61
Biggest business in town. B. Carter. Reporter 25:29-31 Jl 20 '61
Bishop's meeting. Commonweal 75:245 D 1 '61
Bishops on federal aid. America 104:777-8 Mr 18 '61
Bishops vs. Kennedy. F. Knebel. il Look 25: 40+ My 23 '61
Cardinal Spellman tries again. Christian Cent 78:613 My 17 '61
Catholic heat. Time 77:52 Mr 10 '61
Catholic statement on a separate school-loan bill; Text of Lutheran statement on school aid. F. G. Hochwalt; R. E. Van Deusen. Cur Hist 41:114-15+ Ag '61
Catholics block education bill. Christian Cent 78:822 Jl 5 '61
Catholics demand patronage. Christian Cent 78:381 Mr 29 '61
Catholics vs. Kennedy. Newsweek 57:24-5 Mr 20 '61
Chaplaincy no argument for federal aid. Christian Cent 78:581-2 My 10 '61
Church and President. America 106:461-2 Ja 13 62; Discussion. Time 79:58 Ja 19 '62; Christian Cent 79:99-100 Ja 24 '62
Church flexes muscles. Christian Cent 78: 411-12 Ap 5 '61
Church school aid; study by National Catholic welfare conference. Sr Schol 79:1T-2T Ja 17 '62
Church, state, and school, 1961. J. Cass. il Sat R 44:50-1+ Jl 15 '61; Discussion. 44: 32-3 Ag 19 '61
Classroom shortage. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:351 Je 3 '61
Colleges to get aid. America 106:548 Ja 27 '62
Conditional school aid. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:106 Mr 27 '61
Congress and federal aid for education; excerpt from More resources for education. S. E. Harris. Sch & Soc 89:261-2 Sum '61
Constitution and religion: how high the wall of separation? H. Margolis. Science 134: 2085 D 29 '61
Constitutionality of the inclusion of church-related schools in federal aid to education. Review
America 106:413 D 23 '61
Control of education. R. Moley. Newsweek 57: 98 F 13; 96 F 20; 96 F 27 '61
Controversy over public support to parochial schools. B. J. Kohlbrenner. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:238-42 My 20 '61
Countdown on federal aid to education. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:41 Mr 18 '61
Dead as slavery. Time 78:23 S 8 '61
Deeper commitment to public schools. Fortune 63:109-10 Ap '61
Discussion in the market place; with editorial comment. A. A. North. America 105: 5, 8 Ap 1 '61
Does Constitution really ban U.S. aid to parochial schools? excerpts from letter to Congressman McCormack. A. E. Sutherland. il U S News 50:109-12 Ap 3 '61
Dubious advantage; with editorial comment. D. L. Holmes, jr. Christian Cent 78:476, 482-3 Ap 19 '61
Education and public welfare. Commonweal 74:115-16 Ap 28 '61
Education, another try. New Repub 145:6-7 O 16 '61
Education bill urged; National defense education act. Sci N L 80:166 S 9 '61
Education over a barrel. New Repub 145:2 Jl 10 '61
Education without federal aid; address, January 20, 1961. M. N. Young. Vital Speeches 27:492-3 Je 1 '61

FEDERAL aid to education—*Continued*
Emerging challenges of the school aid question. W. B. Ball. Cath World 193:345-51 S '61
End of the Grand Design. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:112 S 18 '61
Equal but separate. J. Turner. Science 133: 1043 Ap 7 '61; Discussion. 134:216-18+ Jl 21 '61
False claims in school control drive. R. A. Freeman. il Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ Mr '61
Fate of federal aid. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:409 D 2 '61
Federal aid and freedom. J. G. Lawler. Commonweal 75:451-4 Ja 26 '62
Federal-aid balloon. America 106:140 N 4 '61
Federal aid bill. America 105:391-2 Je 3 '61
Federal aid for private and parochial schools? N. G. McCluskey; L. Pfeffer. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:70-81 Ag '61
Federal aid for school construction and teachers' salaries? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 25 '61
Federal aid for science and mathematics teaching. Sch & Soc 89:292 S 23 '61
Federal aid to education. America 104:691 F 25 '61
Federal aid to education. T. J. Connolly. Commonweal 74:152-3 My 5 '61
Federal aid-to-education fraud. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10:175 Mr 25 '61
Federal aid to education: issues before Congress; excerpts, congressional hearings, comp. by W. B. Rich. Sch Life 43:14-18 My '61
Federal aid to education: two more years of limbo. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:43 S 25 '61
Federal aid to educational bureaucracy. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:116 F 25 '61
Federal aid to parochial schools; debate. E. Van Den Haag; O. Handlin. Commentary 32:1-11, 441-2 Jl, N '61
Federal funds for elementary and secondary education, 1958-59 and 1959-60. P. B. Jackson. il Sch Life 43:21-3 F '61
Federal participation in higher education. Sch & Soc 89:45 F 11 '61
Federal role in education; address, September 11, 1961. R. P. Griffin. Vital Speeches 27:755-7 O 1 '61
Federal school-aid bill is pigeon-holed by Congress. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:28 Jl 31 '61
Federal support, it's up to you. NEA J 51: 14 Ja '62
Fight over schools; conflicting views on federal aid; Catholic and Protestant points of view. U S News 50:92-4 Mr 27 '61
For and against public aid to religious schools; excerpt from Debate over public aid to religious schools. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:247-50 My 20 '61
General welfare, private good. Commonweal 74:92 Ap 21 '61
Happy birthdays. Reporter 25:18+ S 14 '61
Hierarchy kills school aid; Keeping the issue clear. Christian Cent 78:924-5 Ag 2 '61
Hierarchy opposes education bill. Christian Cent 78:317 Mr 15 '61
Higher education facilities act. Library J 86: 1564 Ap 15 '61
Higher education is a national problem. J. S. Clark. il Sat R 44:54-5+ F 18 '61
Highlights of the Kennedy message on education. J. F. Kennedy. Sat R 44:48-9 Mr 18 '61
Hope for school aid? House rules committee Newsweek 58:25-6 Jl 31 '61
How Canada handles aid to parochial schools. il U S News 50:86-7 My 1 '61
How Catholics feel about federal school aid. D. P. Moynihan. Reporter 24:34-7 My 25 '61; Discussion. 24:8-9 Je 22 '61
How much control? report. D. S. Cheever. Sr Schol 79:3T+ N 1 '61
How much is a nun paid? il Time 77:62 Mr 31 '61
How to talk about federal aid; with editorial comment. J. F. Malloy. America 105:419, 421-3 Je 10 '61
If a man has it; defeat of school bill. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:11 S 18 '61
In the Senate: the debate on education. Science 133:1693-4 My 26 '61
Interview with Congressman Delaney; ed. by F. Canavan. J. J. Delaney. America 105: 662-3 Ag 26 '61
JFK's school plan. Sr Schol 78:20 Mr 8 '61
Kennedy program. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T Mr 8 '61
Kennedy program. H. Margolis. Science 133: 448-9 F 17 '61
Kennedy's dilemma: federal aid for parochial schools. E. T. Folliard. Sat R 44:56-7 Ap 15 '61
Kennedy's education program: notes on the political background. Science 133:1466-7 My 12 '61
Kennedy's plan to aid schools, colleges and students. U S News 50:8 Mr 6 '61
Kennedy's program and Catholic schools. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:4-7 Ap '61
Kennedy's program for education. H. Margolis. Science 133:566-8 F 24 '61
Latest in the fight over federal aid to schools; synopsis of a study by National Catholic welfare conference. U S News 51:67-9 D 25 '61
Law of the land. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:124 Mr 27 '61
Lest they know not God. J. A. Breig. America 105:608-10 Ag 12 '61
Let's stop playing politics with our children's education. Redbook 116:27 Ja '61
Librarian and Title III; National defense education act. I. Remer. bibliog il Wilson Lib Bul 35:625-30 Ap '61
Long-range Catholic strategy. Christian Cent 78:508 Ap 26 '61
Making the tax mess worse. Life 50:41 Mr 3 '61
Millions for NDEA and impacted areas, not one cent for general support. NEA J 50: 15-17 O '61
Mr President, sir! America 106:554 Ja 27 '62
More on the federal-aid question; opinions of four authorities. W. M. Partlan; W. G. Katz; R. A. Freeman; W. W. Brickman. America 105:333-5 My 20 '61
NSF director sees need for more college grants. Sci N L 79:358 Je 10 '61
New education bill. Christian Cent 78:291-2 Mr 8 '61; Discussion. 78:459 Ap 12 '61
No need for aid? survey by United States chamber of commerce. Sr Schol 78:2T F 22 '61
On Capitol hill. Sr Schol 78:3T Mr 22 '61
Only higher education, Mr President? C. M. Whelan. America 104:758-60; 105:17-19 Mr 11, Ap 1 '61
Parochial and public. New Repub 144:3-5 Mr 20 '61; Discussion. 144:23 Ap 3 '61
President's brief on federal aid. C. M. Whelan. America 105:140-1 Ap 15 '61
President's message on education to the Congress of the United States, February 20, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Sch Life 43:3-6 F '61; Same. Cur Hist 40:364-7 Je '61
President's program: state by state estimates. Sch Life 43:28-9 F '61
Price of excellence. il Time 77:43-4 Mr 3 '61
Proposal on the school-aid impasse; with editorial comment. C. D. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:446, 448-50 Ap 12 '61
Pros and cons of federal aid to public education. V. Morris. Cur Hist 41:65-9+ Ag '61
Public aid to religious education. V. T. Thayer. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:226-30 My 6 '61
Public aid to what schools? with editorial comment. J. D. Eusden. Christian Cent 78:868, 872-4 Jl 19 '61
Public education in the United States, 1918-1945. H. V. Barnard and J. H. Best. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:22-7 Jl '61
Public funds for public schools only. P. Burton. Christian Cent 78:415-17 Ap 5 '61
Public purpose; proposed amendments to NDEA. America 105:440-1 Je 17 '61
Public schools come first. Reporter 24:12 Mr 30 '61
Regrettable revival; demand for federal funds for parochial schools; discussion. Christian Cent 78:275-6 Mr 1 '61
Religion and aid to education. Science 133: 689 Mr 10 '61
Religion and the schools. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:110-12+ Je 16 '61; Same abr. with title Church, the government and the schools. Read Digest 79:43-8 O '61; Reply. America 105:482 Jl 1 '61
Right to educate. America 104:723-4 Mr 4 '61
Rights commission findings. Christian Cent 78:196-7 F 15 '61
SR is wrong about federal aid. B. Goldwater. Sat R 44:44-5+ Mr 18 '61; Discussion. 44:52-3 Ap 15 '61
School aid, a Catholic view. T. J. O'Toole. New Repub 144:13-15 Ap 10 '61
School aid and religion. Life 50:46 Mr 17 '61

FEDERAL aid to education—*Continued*
School aid and the church. New Repub 145: 5-6 S 4 '61
School-aid bill: caught in church-state fight. U S News 50:78-9 Mr 20 '61
School aid fight. New Repub 144:5 Ap 3 '61
School bill: as usual it is in trouble. Science 134:459 Ag 18 '61
School bill faces defeat. Christian Cent 78: 845 Jl 12 '61
School bill fails. Sr Schol 79:1T S 27 '61
School bill: notes on the political situation. Science 134:268-9 Jl 28 '61
School issue. New Repub 144:2 Mr 20 '61
School's out; aid-to-education bills and Rules committee. Time 78:14-15 Jl 28 '61
Second thoughts. D. J. McDonald. America 105:153-4 Ap 15 '61
Senator asks hierarchy to reverse position. Christian Cent 78:1021 Ag 30 '61
Sharper no. Time 77:45 Ap 7 '61
State of the Union message. Science 133:1758-60 Je 2 '61
Storm over federal aid to non-public schools. Sr Schol 78:14-16+ My 10 '61
Stress on the welfare state; with editorial comment. Bsns W p31, 136 F 18 '61
Support for aid. Sr Schol 78:3T My 10 '61
Supreme court upholds ban on tuition for religious schools. Christian Cent 78:676 My 31 '61
Tax credits and the school-aid deadlock. R. A. Freeman. Cath World 194:201-8 Ja '62
Thin margin. Newsweek 57:22-3 My 29 '61
This month's feature: Kennedy proposals for aid to education. Cong Digest 40:193-224 Ag '61
Three thoughtful opinions on aid to schools. K. B. Keating; V. C. Blum; C. W. De Kiewiet. il America 105:193-4 Ap 22 '61
Tick tick tick. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10:373 Je 17 '61
Time for action. America 105:209 Ap 29 '61
To aid or not to aid. Newsweek 57:26+ Mr 27 '61
To lay the ghost. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 146:12 Ja 29 '62
Two views on aid to Catholic schools; discussion of We hold these truths, by J. C. Murray. O. Handlin; W. L. Miller. Cath World 193:216-24 Jl '61; Discussion. 193:338 S '61
U.S. dollars would increase education ills. F. Morley. Nations Bsns 49:27-8 Ap '61
Very, very close. il Newsweek 58:19 Jl 3 '61
Very, very educational. J. Deakin. New Repub 145:13-16 Ag 7 '61
Wanted: new approach. America 105:727 S 16 '61
We reject federal aid. A. Marinaccio. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ S '61
What education needs. New Repub 145:4-5 N 27 '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:17-18 O; 17 D '61
Where we go from here. America 105:652 Ag 26 '61
Who killed federal aid? showdown in Rules committee. J. Scanlon. Sat R 44:31-2 Ag 19 '61
Who killed the bill? il Newsweek 58:58-9 Ag 21 '61
Why federal money for teachers' salaries? P. McNamara. NEA J 50:12-14 F '61
Would federal school subsidies bring equality? R. Kirk. Nat R 10:249 Ap 22 '61
See also
Student loans

FEDERAL and local government emergency measures. See Civilian defense—Federal and local government emergency measures

FEDERAL and municipal relations
Help Khrushchev avoid a dangerous mistake. Nations Bsns 49:104 S '61
Kennedy reiterates call for urban affairs department, but expansion of city programs is long way off. Arch Forum 114:5 Ja '61
Prospects for cities brighten as Congress pushes programs for renewal, public housing, and transit. il Arch Forum 115:5+ Jl '61
Should Uncle Sam be your mayor? Nations Bsns 49:14+ Ja '61
Understanding federal aid. Am City 76:7 O '61
Washington reaches for your City Hall. il Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ N '61
We pay our own way. Nations Bsns 49:30 D '61

FEDERAL and state relations
Conformity by coercion. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 My 8 '61
Law in Alabama. New Repub 144:3 My 29 '61
Power on the Potomac. B. L. Masse. il America 105:460-3 Je 24 '61
See also
State rights

FEDERAL boards, bureaus, commissions, etc. of United States government. See name of board, bureau, commission, etc. under United States, e.g. United States—Federal power commission

FEDERAL buildings. See Public buildings

FEDERAL courts. See Courts—United States

FEDERAL crop insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

FEDERAL employees. See Government employees

FEDERAL expenditures. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

FEDERAL government
Alexander Hamilton, how would he apply his ideas today? address, April 11, 1961. H. C. Urey. Vital Speeches 27:431-3 My 1 '61
Bigness in government. B. L. Masse. America 104:726-8 Mr 4 '61
See also
Federal and state relations

FEDERAL hazardous substances labeling act. See Labels

FEDERAL judges. See Judges

FEDERAL open market committee. See Federal reserve banks

FEDERAL prisons. See Prisons—United States

FEDERAL reserve banks
Don't nudge too far, Fed warns Kennedy; hearings, Joint economic committee. il Bsns W p28-9 Je 10 '61
Mild Rx for money reforms; report of three year study; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 114+, 168 Je 17 '61
Money & credit proposal that goes too far. Bsns W p55 Ag 19 '61
See also
United States—Federal reserve board

FEDERAL reserve system. See Federal reserve banks

FEDERAL youth center, Ashland, Ky. See Prisons—United States

The FEDERALIST
Constitutional triumvirate. K. Schriftgiesser. il Sat R 44:24-5 My 6 '61
Letters of Publius. W. F. Swindler. il Am Heritage 12:4-7+ Je '61
Return of Publius. A. Koch. Nation 193:125+ S 2 '61
Settling the authorship of The federalist. I. Brant. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:71-5 O '61

FEDERATION of American scientists
FAS position on arms control. M. S. Livingston and H. C. Wolfe. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 137-9 Ap '61

FEDERATION of American societies for experimental biology
Meeting, 1961. il Bsns W p90+ Ap 15 '61

FEDERATION of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. See Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)

FEDERATION of union representatives
I.L.G.W.U.'s organized organizers. il Fortune 63:217-18 Ap '61

FEEBLE minded. See Mentally handicapped

FEEBLE-minded children. See Mentally handicapped children

FEED and feeding stuffs
Pelleted feed
Pelleting cuts feed costs 14 per cent. T. W. Perry. il Suc Farm 59:35+ Jl '61

FEED grain plan. See Agricultural administration—United States

FEED supplements, Antibiotic. See Antibiotic feed supplements

FEEDER airlines. See Local service airlines

FEEDERS (birds)
Attracting birds to your garden sanctuary. D. Myers. Audubon Mag 64:46-8 Ja '62
Eleven-acre bird feeder. B. Dahl, F. Schiponi. il Audubon Mag 63:114-15 Mr '61
Feeder for those special birds. M. M. Graff. il Pop Gard 12:20-1+ Ja '61

FEEDERS (livestock) See Cattle self feeders; Swine self feeders

FEEDERS, Poultry. See Poultry feeders

FEEDING and feeding stuffs
U.S. grants 30,000 tons of feed grains to Tunisia. Dept State Bul 44:597 Ap 24 '61
See also
Antibiotic feed supplements
Cattle—Feeding
Cows—Feeding
Silage
Swine—Feeding

FEEDING lots
After seven years, this feed lot's still growing. W. T. Messerly and P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 F '61
FEELING the squeeze; story. See Berger, T.
FEELINGS. See Emotions
FEES, Trade union. See Trade unions—Dues, fees, etc.
FEET. See Foot
FEHRENBACH, Charles. See Dufay, J. jt. auth.
FEHRENBACH, T. R.
Combat chaplain; story. Sat Eve Post 234:18 Ag 5 '61
FEHRENBACHER, D. E.
Lincoln, Douglas, and the Freeport question. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:599-617 Ap '61
FEIBLEMAN, James K.
Philistines on the faculty. Sch & Soc 89: 82-4 F 25 '61
FEIBLEMAN, Peter
Haunted city. Holiday 29:88-9+ Je '61
FEIFFER, Jules
Crawling Arnold; text. il Horizon 4:49-56 N '61
Feiffer. See issues of New republic
about
Feiffer, Steinberg, and others. D. Segal. Commentary 32:431-5 N '61
Jules Feiffer and the almost-in-group. J. Novick. il Harper 223:58-62 S '61
Jules Feiffer's wicked eye and ear. R. Lynes. Horizon 4:48+ N '61
Oh-so-sensitive. il por Newsweek 58:93 N 13 '61
Pied Feiffer. il por Time 77:42+ My 26 '61
FEIGHAN, Michael A.
Gordian knot; address, July 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:670-2 Ag 15 '61
FEIN, Irving A.
Babe's last moment of glory. Sports Illus 15: E3-E4 Ag 14 '61
FEIN, Leah Gold
Human talent: our most precious national resource. Sch & Soc 89:306-7 S 23 '61
FEIN, Marilyn
Scissors disappearing? Sch Arts 61:28 N '61
FEINBERG, Samuel Evgen'evich
Well-tempered Feinberg. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:55 N 25 '61
FEINBERG, Samuel M.
What you should know about asthma and hay fever. Todays Health 39:26-7+ Ag '61
FEININGER, Andreas
Large camera. See issues of Modern photography
FEIS, Herbert
Should red China be admitted? N Y Times Mag p 11+ S 17 '61
FELD, Bernard T.
Atmospheric testing. Bul Atomic Sci 18:31-3 Ja '62
Disarmament or arms control, a matter of semantics. Bul Atomic Sci 17:244 My '61
FELDMAN, Alfred
Interpolated molecular formula. bibliog Science 133:576 F 24 '61
FELDMAN, Frances Lomas
We were afraid of retirement. Ladies Home J 78:123 Je '61
FELDMAN, George J.
Business in billions is forecast. Miss & Roc 8:17+ My 22 '61
FELDMAN, Irving
View of television; poem. Mlle 52:160 F '61
Man: from Ararat to 8th st. J. M. Brinnin. Sat R 45:71 Ja 6 '62
FELIG, Arthur
Focus on: Weegee. L. Stettner and J. M. Zanutto. pors Pop Phot 48:40-1+ Ap '61
FELLER, Bob
Trouble with the Hall of fame; ed. by E. Linn. por Sat Eve Post 235:49-52 Ja 27 '62
about
Eighteen strikeouts of Bob Feller. M. Allen. Sports Illus 14:E7-E10 My 8 '61
Good pitch, no predict. por Newsweek 59:80 F 5 '62
FELLING of trees. See Tree felling
FELLINI, Federico
Bergman and Fellini, explorers of the modern spirit. R. A. Duprey. il Cath World 194:13-20 O '61
Fellini: moviemaker as moralist. R. Steel. Christian Cent 78:488-90 Ap 19 '61
Lonely crowd in La dolce vita. E. Bergtal. America 106:13-15 O 7 '61
Poet-director of The sweet life. R. Neville. il pors N Y Times Mag p 17+ My 14 '61
Rebirth in Italy: three great movie directors. C. G. Pepper. por Newsweek 58:66-8 Jl 10 '61
Three hours in hell. M. Roemer. Reporter 24:40+ Mr 30 '61
FELLOWS, Lawrence
Israel's nomads. N Y Times Mag p69+ N 5 '61
FELLOWSHIPS. See Scholarships and fellowships
FELS, I. Gordon
Acid-catalyzed oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides. bibliog Science 134:280-1 Jl 28 '61
FELS and company
Economist fights to sell soap. Bsns W p67-8+ My 27 '61
FELSEN, Henry Gregor
Letters to a teen-age son. See issues of Good housekeeping
FELSENSTEIN, Walter
Felsenstein's quandary. T. Goth. il Mus Am 81:21-2 D '61
FELT boards. See Teaching—Aids and devices
FELTMANN, Shirley
Dialogue on the campus. America 105:69-72 Ap 8 '61
Students in search of a new mystique. America 105:750-3 S 16 '61
FENCE building machines
How a machine builds fence. P. L. Belinger. il Suc Farm 59:88 F '61
FENCES
Deer are eating my garden, help . . . ! il Sunset 127:131-2 Ag '61
Fences. il Pop Mech 115:160-4 Ap '61
Fencing lesson. il Pop Mech 116:145 Jl '61
How to have some fun with your garden fence. il Sunset 127:76 Ag '61
Masonry grille creates this pleasant retreat; Sometimes it's sensible, sometimes a gimmick. il Sunset 126:118-21 My '61
See also
Trellises
FENCING
Salle Santelli; photographs. M. Koner. Esquire 55:97-101 F '61
FENIMORE, Watson
Can a compact really save you money? Pop Mech 115:85-9+ My '61
(ed) See McMurdo, C. You can detect a good used car bargain
FENN, Geraldine G.
Books in the 4-H club program. Library J 86: 836-7 [Jr Lib 7:12-13] F 15 '61
FENN, Mary R.
What's so hard about gardening. Horticulture 39:158 Mr '61
FENNEC foxes. See Foxes
FENNELL, Frederick
Hardy perennial: bands in the open. Mus Am 81:14-17 Jl '61
FENNER, Mildred Sandison
Editor's notebook. See issues of NEA journal
FENTON, Richard
Wrecked on Baja California. por Yachting 110:50-2+ D '61; 111:140-2+ Ja '62
FENWICK, Charles G.
Nature of the crisis. por Américas 13:36-9 Ap '61
FERARD, Nancy
Matter of convenience: story. McCalls 88: 74-5 Je '61
FERGUSON, Bobby
Brave bull. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79: 34 O 18 '61
Bulldozing Buckeye. por Time 78:48 N 24 '61
Two big decisions. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:18-21+ N 13 '61
FERGUSON, Elizabeth. See Ferguson, R. B. jt. auth.
FERGUSON, Harry
Four-wheel-drive auto gets final styling. il Bsns W p 128+ Ag 19 '61
FERGUSON, Helen
(ed) See Young, L. Things I had to learn
FERGUSON, James
New r&d boss has diverse background. por Miss & Roc 9:12-13 D 11 '61
FERGUSON, Malcolm M.
Golden retriever. por Library J 86:3741-3 N 1 '61
FERGUSON, Miriam Amanda (Wallace)
Dutiful wife. por Time 78:16 Jl 7 '61
FERGUSON, Ruth B. and Ferguson, Elizabeth
Keeping up with pamphlets. Library J 86: 1642-4 [Jr Lib 7:6-8] Ap 15 '61
FERGUSON, Mo.
Short-term, long-term street aid. S. Dolecki. il Am City 76:114-15 O '61
FERGUSSON, Francis
Big branch: a memorandum; poem. Poetry 98:297-8 Ag '61
FERKAUF, Eugene
Everybody loves a bargain. por Time 77:90+ Mr 10 '61

FERM, Deane W.
Road ahead for the church. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1426-9 N 29 '61

FERMI award
Honors & honorariums. Time 77:73-4 Je 16 '61

FERMI surfaces
Fermi surface. W. A. Harrison. il Science 134:915-20 S 29 '61

FERN, Burton H.
All about allergy. Parents Mag 36:89+ O '61

FERNALD, Ernestine R.
Cutting periodical costs through long-term subscriptions. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:297-9 D '61

FERNANDEZ, Benjamin Reguera. See Reguera Fernandez, B.

FERNS
Age-dependent change in the response of fern gametophytes to red light. J. H. Miller and D. R. Wright. il Science 134:1629 N 17 '61
Cool, green ferns. H. Hull. il Flower Grower 48:40-2+ Ag '61
Fern green is always cool. M. P. Kunkel. il Pop Gard 12:20-1+ Ag '61
Ferns are fun. C. E. Mohr. il Audubon Mag 63:254-7 S '61
Green grow the ferns. H. S. Hull. il Flower Grower 49:36-8+ F '62
Handsome staghorn fern. il Sunset 126:174 F '61
Little green fern. il Time 77:53 Mr 31 '61
Osmundas lend dignity to shady locations. M. H. Gage. il Horticulture 39:343 Je '61
Terrariums, ideal havens for tiny woodland ferns. A. Anthony. il Horticulture 39:528-9 O '61
Vessels in roots of Marsilea. R. A. White. bibliog il Science 133:1073-4 Ap 7 '61

FERRATER, Mora, Jose
Speaking of the United States. Américas 13: 34-7 N '61

FERRÉ, Luis A.
Crusade for democracy; address. Vital Speeches 27:393-5 Ap 15 '61

FERRELL, Oliver P.
Space electronics. Pop Electr 14:64-6+ Ap; 74-6+ My; 68-70+ Je; 15:82-4 Jl; 70-1 S '61

FERRER, José
Highly improbable, uproariously happy marriage of Rosemary Clooney and José Ferrer. A. Meltsir. il pors Coronet 50:145-51 Ag '61
¡Olé, José! R. Condon. por Holiday 29:123-4+ Mr '61

FERRER, Terry
Commissioner Allen of the Empire state. Sat R 44:66-7 S 16 '61
John H. Fischer. Sat R 45:46+ Ja 20 '62

FERRIES
Horse-powered sidewheeler. F. V. Ryder. il Motor B 107:366 Ja '61
Icebound trip of a stout little ship; Newfoundland to Nova Scotia. il Life 50:45-6 Ap 14 '61

FERRIL, Thomas Hornsby
Children are coming slowly up the stairs; poem. Poetry 97:230-1 Ja '61
Freud, football and the marching virgins. Read Digest 79:152-4 N '61

FERRIS, Elmer W.
Creating a new rose. Flower Grower 48:24 Je '61

FERRIS, John
Sound of my own voice. New Yorker 37:100+ Je 10 '61

FERRIS, Robert J.
Are we doing enough? Nat Parks Mag 35:2 F '61
Friends of wilderness. Nat Parks Mag 35: 2 O '61

FERRO, Walter
Woodcuts of Walter Ferro. W. Caxton, jr. il por Am Artist 26:26-31+ Ja '62

FERROTYPE. See Tintype

FERRY, David
Shelf of new poets. J. Wright. Poetry 99: 181-3 D '61

FERRYBOATS. See Ferries

FERSH, George L.
Children, classrooms, and conservation; excerpt from address, November, 1960. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 O '61

FERTILITY, Human
Female fertility induced by experimental drug. Sci N L 80:288 O 28 '61

FERTILITY of soils. See Soil fertility

FERTILITY testing of cattle. See Cattle—Testing

FERTILIZATION, Artificial. See Artificial insemination, Human

FERTILIZATION of plants
Pollination of saguaro cactus by doves, nectar-feeding bats, and honey bees. S. M. Alcorn and others. bibliog il Science 133:1594-5 My 19 '61
Why does a flower bloom? F. Knock. il Horticulture 40:86-7+ F '62

FERTILIZERS and manures
AID to finance procurement of fertilizer in United States. Dept State Bul 45:934 D 4 '61
How to improve your garden soil. Flower Grower 48:42-3 Mr '61
I'm a chemical gardener. J. H. Clarke. il Pop Gard 12:8-9 Jl '61
Is manure worth the hauling? R. Dankenbring. Farm J 85:33+ Mr '61
Leaves are not for burning. C. C. Calkins. House B 103:277-8+ N '61
Make more $ with nitrogen. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:32-3+ O '61
One key to gardening success, the right fertilizer; excerpt from Gardening the easy way. E. F. Steffek. Pop Gard 12:74-6 Ap '61
Why plant foods help your garden. Good H 152:141 My '61
See also
Humus
Lawns
Organic gardening
Soil fertility
Urea-form

Handling
Seven easy ways to handle bulk fertilizer. S. Woods. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 Mr '61

Preservation
Compost story. J. B. Brimer. il Flower Grower 48:43-4+ Mr '61
Corpse in the compost heap. B. Nichols. Pop Gard 12:16 O '61

Spray applications
Foliar feeding benefits roses, and other plants too. R. F. Stinson. il Horticulture 39:332-3 Je '61

FESCE, Joseph P.
Dictionary of automatic cameras. Pop Phot 49:38-9 Jl '61

FESSLER, Aaron L.
Country-doctor school of librarianship. por Library J 86:2431-3 Jl '61

FESTIVAL and international musicological congress. See Music festivals—Hungary

FESTIVAL of two worlds, Spoleto. See Festivals—Italy

FESTIVALS
Lists of festivals: Highlights, dates special events. il Mus Am 81:18-19+ Ap '61
SR/1962 world travel calendar. R. E. Meyer, jr. Sat R 45:37-42 Ja 6 '62
See also
Dance festivals
Drama festivals
Music festivals
Shakespeare festivals

Alaska
Not much fur trading but lots of fun; Fur rendezvous, Anchorage. il Bsns W p28-9 Mr 11 '61

Brazil
Festival of Saint Benedict; Quatipurú. K. R. Cate. il Américas 13:14-18 My '61

Colombia
Charm of Colombia. G. Arciniegas. il Américas 13:25-9 Ap '61

Connecticut
Tiny Tom Thumb; Bridgeport's Barnum festival. il Look 25:62c-62d+ O 10 '61

Europe, Western
Winter in Europe. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:32-6+ O '61

Hawaii
Choral night at the Waikiki shell. il Sunset 127:16 O '61
Lantern boat ceremony. il Sunset 127:26+ Jl '61
May 5 is Boys' day in Hawaii. il Sunset 126: 66+ My '61

Italy
Battle of the ballets, Spoleto. il Newsweek 58:66 Jl 10 '61
Festival in Spoleto. R. Littell. il Travel 115: 34-6+ Je '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78: 240-4 Je '61

FESTIVALS—Italy—*Continued*
Friends of Spoleto. il Opera N 25:6-7 F 4 '61
Italy in fairs and festivals; comp. by R. Meyer, jr. Sat R 44:46 F 11 '61
More maggio musciale; Florentine May festival. F. Chapman. Mus Am 81:14-15 Ag '61
Spotlight on Spoleto. H. McConnell. Opera N 26:29 S 30 '61

Japan
Japanese festivals. Holiday 30:151 O '61

Morocco
Festival at Marrakech. E. Charles-Roux. Vogue 137:96-9 Mr 1 '61

Pennsylvania
In schnitz and kneppland; Pennsylvania Dutch harvest frolic. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:35-6 O 7 '61

Spain
Bulls of Pamplona vs. the Ivy league. H. Lawrenson. il Esquire 55:120-2 F '61; Reply. M. Carney. 56:36+ O '61
Fair at Seville. B. Conrad. il Sat R 44:44-5 Mr 11 '61
Going places, finding things in Spain, the land of fiestas. T. Kernan. il House & Gard 120:10-11+ O '61

United States
History's not for burying! with account of Gasparilla fiesta, Tampa, Fla. by Stormy Hesel. il Recreation 54:400-2 O '61
Italy in fairs and festivals; comp. by R. Meyer, jr. Sat R 44:46 F 11 '61
Life guide. Life 51:29-30 O 20 '61

Venezuela
Folklore safari. I. Aretz. il Américas 13:6-9 N '61

Virginia
Coronation of L.B.J. by L.B.J; Azalea festival, Norfolk, Va. il Life 50:97-8 Ap 28 '61

Wales
Wales; green land of music. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:72-4 My '61

Washington (state)
Festival boosts city economy; Puyallup Valley daffodil festival. D. Anderson. il Am City 76:179+ Je '61

West Virginia
Festive West Virginia. C. Koehler and M. Koehler. il Travel 116:27-9+ S '61

FETAL mortality. See Infant mortality

FETTER, Elizabeth (Head) See Lees, H. pseud.

FEUDALISM
Norman conquest and the genesis of English feudalism. C. W. Hollister. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:641-63 Ap '61

FEUER, Donya
Excursion for miracles at Hunter playhouse. M. B. Marks. Dance Mag 35:37+ D '61
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:18 Ag '61

FEUERWERKER, Albert
China's history in Marxian dress. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:323-53 Ja '61

FEY, Dietrich
Strange case of the artful hoaxer. R. Ivor. Coronet 50:84-8 O '61

FEY, Harold E.
Catholic, Reformed, Evangelical. Christian Cent 78:702-3 Je 7 '61
Disciples for merger talks. Christian Cent 78:1230-1 O 18 '61
Escalation toward what? excerpt from address. Christian Cent 78:1419-20 N 29 '61
Freedom rides at N.C.C. Christian Cent 78: 766-7 Je 21 '61
Incident at Tangier. Christian Cent 78:895-6 Jl 26 '61
Islands in the sun. Christian Cent 78:231 F 22 '61
N.C.C. at Syracuse. Christian Cent 78:294-5 Mr 8 '61
Open or closed cities, a reply to replies. Christian Cent 78:711 Je 7 '61
Sensitive portrayal. Christian Cent 79:110 Ja 24 '62

FEYDEAU, Georges
Le dindon. Criticism
New Yorker 37:124+ Mr 18 '61

FEZ, Morocco
Fez. C. Cate. Atlan 208:89-91 S '61

FIBER board
Handsome ways of hardboard. il House & Gard 119:116-17+ Mr '61
Many kinds of hardboard. il Pop Sci 178: 149-54 Je '61
Particleboard, the amateur's delight. il House & Gard 120:142-3 S '61
There's a right way to nail hardboard. il Pop Mech 116:222-5 O '61

FIBER optics
Camera with glass-fiber probe takes pictures around corners. Bsns W p 166 N 18 '61
Fiber optics in practice. L. E. Varden. il Pop Phot 48:20+ Mr '61
Laser, fiber optics technologies join. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4+ My 8 '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. Mod Phot 25:16-17 Mr '61

FIBERGLASS. See Glass fibers

FIBERGLASS boatbuilding. See Boatbuilding

FIBERGLASS boats. See Boats and boating

FIBERGLASS coatings. See Protective coatings

FIBERGLASS roofing. See Roofing

FIBERS
See also
Glass fibers

FIBROSIS, Cystic. See Cystic fibrosis

FICKE, Arthur Davison
Spectra hoax, by W. J. Smith. Review
New Repub 144:23-4 F 20 '61. J. M. Edelstein

FICTION
Avant-garde: which way is forward? I. Hassan. Nation 193:396-9 N 18 '61
New books. A. Pryce-Jones. Harper 222:98+ Ap '61
Novel: artifice and experience. M. Price. Yale R 51:152-8 O '61
Reflections of a Jacobite, by L. Auchincloss. Review
Sat R 44:38 Je 3 '61. J. Gray
World in words: from India to Erin. il Sat R 44:28-30 Mr 11 '61
See also
Characters in literature
Christmas stories
Detective and mystery stories
Historical fiction
Science fiction
War stories
also American fiction; English fiction; etc; *also* subhead Fiction under various subjects, e.g. United States—History—Civil war—Fiction

Bibliography
Fiction (cont) H. C. Gardiner. America 106: 306-8 N 25 '61
Fiction, non-fiction, and pseudo-fiction. P. Pickrel. Harper 223:109-10+ N '61

Technique
Approach to authorship. W. Penfield. Writer 74:5-9+ Mr '61
Be brave, young writers. D. Delman. Writer 74:11-13 S '61
Best-paying words. C. Boyd. Writer 74:9-10 D '61
Biographical novel. I. Stone. Writer 75:9-13 Ja '62
Don't write down to the paperbacks. E. De Roo. Writer 74:17-19+ Jl '61
Eleven check points for writers. M. Gordon and G. Gordon. Writer 75:14-17 Ja '62
Fiction The ladies' home journal wants. W. McCleery. Writer 74:8-9+ O '61
Fiction writer and human behavior. J. C. Clark. Writer 74:14-15+ N '61
Four mistakes in a juvenile book. A. G. Kelsey. Writer 74:16-18 Ap '61
From unseen author to unseen reader. F. Brookhouser. Writer 74:5-8 Je '61
How to use dialogue. E. S. Fox. Writer 74: 16-18+ N '61
I always begin on page one. A. Iverson. Writer 74:11-13 N '61
In search of a character. G. Greene. Harper 224:66-74 Ja '62
Know-how and experience. P. A. Whitney. Writer 74:24+ N '61
Make your background come alive; excerpt from Techniques of fiction writing. E. J. McGraw. Writer 74:17-20+ O '61
Party of one; novel as art and entertainment. R. Condon. il Holiday 31:10+ Ja '62
Plot for your reader. L. Fisher. Writer 74:12-14 Je '61
Readers are collaborators. M. Williams. Writer 74:5-6+ Ag '61
Revise, rewrite, and sell. F. Borg. Writer 74: 8-10 S '61
Silk purses for sale. L. Conger. Writer 74:9-11 Je '61
Sinclair Lewis and rules. A. Berg. Writer 74:12-13+ Ag '61

FICTION—Technique—*Continued*
Story behind a story; excerpt from Further confessions of a story writer. P. Gallico. Writer 74:7-9 N '61
Storytellers' street. S. Babb. Writer 74:5-7+ O '61
Ten tips for writers. M. Shulman. Writer 74: 10-11 Ag '61
Ten tips for writing success. H. R. Smith. Writer 74:14-15+ D '61
That certain smile. L. Conger. Writer 74: 5-8 D '61
Theme and variations. D. K. Findlay. Writer 75:10-11+ F '62
Total revolution in the novel. R. Gilman. il Horizon 4:96-101 Ja '62
Transition tricks; taking your reader from here to there. F. A. Rockwell. Writer 74: 11-13+ D '61
Travelers' tales. R. G. G. Price. Atlan 207: 91-3 Ap '61
Trust the back of your mind. M. R. Gardner. Writer 74:14-15+ Ap '61
Truth in fiction. M. P. Betts. Writer 74:20+ S '61
When the editors say almost. H. D. Jordan. Writer 74:8-9 My '61
With eyes wide open. E. Caldwell. Writer 74: 5-7 S '61
Wonderful idea for a story. C. R. Bittle. Writer 74:15-16 Jl '61
Words to throw away. A. Sayre. Writer 74: 14-16+ My '61
Writer as conjurer. L. Wibberley. Writer 75: 5-7+ F '62
Writing about my neighbors. E. Seifert. Writer 74:12-14 O '61
See also
Characterization
Detective and mystery stories

Themes

See Literature—Themes

FICTION catalog
Fiction catalog: Bible or booby trap? C. Colegrove. il Library J 86:1094-9 Mr 15 '61
New fiction catalog. D. M. Broderick. Library J 86:1099 Mr 15 '61

FICTION for children. See Childrens literature

FICTION in libraries. See Libraries—Fiction collections

FIDELIO; opera. See Beethoven, L. van

FIDES, Sister
Dressed for work. America 105:312-16 My 20 '61

FIELD, Edward
Telephone; Goats; who is Sylvia; poems. Poetry 98:213-15 Jl '61

FIELD, Henry
How F.D.R. did his homework. Sat R 44: 8-10+ Jl 8 '61

FIELD, Mark G.
Solving Churchill's riddle. Nation 192:267-8 Mr 25 '61

FIELD, Michael
While time runs out in Laos. Reporter 24: 21-2 Mr 30 '61

FIELD, Richard L.
Best of Maryland. Holiday 30:16+ S '61

FIELD, Rosamond
Poetry no one reads; poem. Nation 193:519 D 23 '61

FIELD, Magnetic. See Magnetic field

FIELD and stream (periodical)
Ahead of the game. H. Grey. Field & S 65:8 Mr '61
More shooting; National conferences and promotion contest. il Field & S 66:16-17 Ag '61

FIELD and stream fishing contest. See Fishing—Competitions

FIELD glasses
Binoculars. il Consumer Rep 26:260-3 D '61
Through the powerful eyes of binoculars. J. G. Zimmerman. il Sports Illus 15:36-40 S 11 '61
Zoom binocular. il Consumer Bul 44:39 Je '61

FIELD glasses; story. See Keefe, F. L.

FIELD hockey
Field hockey. H. Horn. il Sports Illus 15:72-3 O 30 '61

FIELD houses. See Gymnasiums

FIELD strength meters. See Electric meters

FIELD trials (dogs)
Family-style field trial. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 14:55 Mr '61
Gun dogs; ed. by J. Stetson. See issues of Field & stream
Shooting dog championship. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 127:136+ My '61

FIELD trips, Nature study. See Nature study

FIELDING, Gabriel
To be continued. M. Cosman. Commonweal 75:78-9 O 13 '61
Uses of fear. Harper 224:92-5 F '62

FIELDING, Henry
Henry Fielding's pieceable animal. H. K. Miller. Sat R 44:36-7 Ag 5 '61

FIELDING, Marian
Bite back at insect bites. McCalls 88:154B Ag '61

FIELDS, Ann
Pueblo sketches; poem. Poetry 99:158-9 D '61

FIELDS, J. E.
Current census of sets of signers of the Declaration of independence. Hobbies 66:110 D '61

FIESOLE, Italy
Villa San Girolamo. G. H. Dunne. il America 106:364-6 D 9 '61

FIESTAS. See Festivals

FIFE, D. Lyle
New masters in the den of Lions. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 14:44-6 F 6 '61

FIFIELD, Donna Hamilton
Is there a small slowpoke in your house? Parents Mag 36:46-7+ D '61

FIG leaf in her bonnet; drama. See Torn, J.

FIGHTER planes. See Airplanes, Military

FIGHTING (psychology)
Fighting behavior of animals. I. Eibl-Eibesfeldt. il Sci Am 205:112-16+ bibliog(p 192) D '61

FIGHTING. See Military art and science

FIGHTING, Hand-to-hand
Capoeira. W. Maranhão. il Américas 13:34-6 Jl '61

FIGS
Ornamental figs, much more available now. il Sunset 127:161-2 S '61

FIGUERES, José
North Americans, share your democracy with us! with biographical sketch. Read Digest 79:45-51 Ag '61
Big prophet from a small country. pors Look 25:72+ Ag 1 '61

FIGURAL aftereffects
Aftereffects in perception. W. C. H. Prentice. il Sci Am 206:44-9 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62

FIGURE bottles. See Bottles

FIGURE drawing
When children sketch themselves. P. Greenberg. il Sch Arts 60:19-20 Mr '61

FIGURE of the earth. See Earth—Figure

FIGURE skating. See Skating

FIGURES of speech
Keys to cultural understanding. R. W. Force and M. Force. bibliog il Science 133:1202-6 Ap 21 '61

FIGURINES
Collectors' notes. E. Gaines. il Antiques 81: 112 Ja '62
Hummel children. M. Simak. il Hobbies 66: 120-1 O '61
See also
Bronzes

FIJI
Cannibal crossroads. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 29-33 Ap 15 '61
Fiji. il Sunset 126:71-3 F '61
See also
Aviation—Fiji

FILAR micrometers. See Micrometers

FILBERT, Alfred
Obersturmbannführer. Newsweek 59:23 Ja 1 '62

FILES and filing (documents, etc)
Step-by-step procedure for negatives, transparencies. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24:38+ Mr '61
See also
Picture collections

FILES and rasps
New shaping tools; Rasplane and Plane 'R file. il Consumer Bul 44:16-17 Ap '61

FILLING (earthwork)
Sanitary fill, how it operates. il Am City 76:84-7 F; 98-103 Mr; 84-8 Ap '61
Sanitary landfill by contract; Peoria, Ill. il Am City 76:104-5 F '61

FILM adaptations
Rights and permissions. P. Nathan. See issues of Publishers weekly

FILM censorship. See Moving picture censorship

FILM dryers. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

FILM festival, Cannes. See Cannes international film festival

FILM festivals. See Moving picture exhibits

FILM racks. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

FILM strips
Art films. Am Artist 25:19 D '61
Beverly Hills' citizens cheer sound-and-color report; filmstrip sells city service. il Am City 76:141-2+ Ap '61
How to make a slide film. il U S Camera 24:56-7 My '61
Scholastic teacher's twelfth annual film and filmstrip awards. V. Falconer. il Sr Schol 78:10T+ My 3 '61

Projection
Kalart develops optical sound for strip film. il Pop Phot 49:90 Ag '61

FILMS
Amateur scientist: how the amateur can experiment with films only one molecule thick. R. B. Dean and C. L. Stong. il Sci Am 205:261-2+ S '61
Inside industry. H. E. Klein. Duns R 78:63-4 D '61
Monomolecular films. H. E. Ries, jr. il Sci Am 204:152-6+ bibliog(p214) Mr '61
Motorola investigates compatible circuits. B. Miller. il Aviation W 76:85+ Ja 8 '62

FILMS, Photographic. See Photography—Films

FILMS from books. See Film adaptations

FILTER plants
Union water system; Essex county, Ontario. C. G. R. Armstrong. il Am City 76:116-18 Je '61

FILTERS, Automobile. See Air filters, Automobile

FILTERS, Light. See Light filters

FILTERS, Television. See Television apparatus

FILTERS and filtration
See also
Oil filters
Radio filters

FILTERS and filtration (chemistry)
High rate laboratory filtration with Büchner funnels. J. Shapiro. il Science 133:1828 Je 9 '61

FINANCE
See also
Capital
Inflation (finance)
Interest
Leases
also subhead Finance under various subjects, e.g. Corporations—Finance

Brazil
Brazil: where inflation is a way of life. il U S News 50:64-7 Je 5 '61

Canada
Maintaining Canada's economic independence; address, January 12, 1961. W. E. McLaughlin. Vital Speeches 27:252-5 F 1 '61
Now Canada turns to new frontier. il U S News 51:65-7 Jl 3 '61
See also
Banks and banking—Canada
Budget—Canada
Stock exchange—Toronto

Germany (Federal Republic)
New men and old follies. Nation 192:130 F 18 '61

Great Britain
Letter from London; Chancellor Selwyn Lloyd's program. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:74-7 Ag 12 '61
Whiff of deflation. il Fortune 64:71-2+ S '61
See also
Budget—Great Britain
Stock exchange—London

Japan
See also
Stock exchange—Tokyo

Michigan
Man who accounts for Michigan's millions. il Ebony 16:75-6+ Mr '61

Ohio
Selling voters on more state spending. il Bsns W p24-5 Ja 20 '62

Russia
See also
Budget—Russia

Spain
Investors find *oro* in Spain. Bsns W p93-4 Ag 12 '61

United States
Another round of inflation on the way? il U S News 50:70-2 Je 12 '61
Big! but what is it? R. Moley. Newsweek 59:86 F 5 '62
Dillon, a dollar. G. Burck. il Fortune 63:92-5+ F '61
Dollar problem. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:82 Je 19 '61
Economic outlook; address, April 19, 1961. E. V. Bell. Vital Speeches 27:498-501 Je 1 '61
Economy of the United States; address, July 19, 1961. B. M. Goldwater. Vital Speeches 27:645-8 Ag 15 '61
Foreign aid for the long pull. Bsns W p25-6 Mr 25 '61
How to assure a sound dollar; interview. C. D. Dillon. U S News 51:50-5 N 6 '61
Is the dollar headed for new trouble? il U S News 51:54-6+ O 16 '61
Making sense of money and credit. H. C. Wallich. Sat R 44:6-8+ Jl 1 '61
Money crisis, too. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:106 O 9 '61
Myth of guaranteed prosperity. V. L. Bassie. il Nation 192:471-6 Je 3 '61
Our monetary crisis; address, September 12, 1961. P. L. Greaves, jr. Vital Speeches 28:125-8 D 1 '61
Road to utopia; address, February 17, 1961. S. Thurmond. Vital Speeches 27:339-42 Mr 15 '61
Storm warnings in Vienna. Nat R 11:222-3 O 7 '61
Strong dollar now? U S News 50:33-4 F 20 '61
U.S. balance of payments and gold outflow from the United States; message to Congress, February 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:287-95 F 27 '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40:88-90+ Mr '61
Washington outlook. Bsns W p41-2 Mr 25 '61
Who will make monetary policy? H. W. Smith. New Repub 144:17-18 F 6 '61
World's dollar and ours. O. Eckstein. Reporter 24:34-6 F 16 '61
See also
Budget—United States
Commission on money and credit
Debts, Public—United States
Gold standard
Money—United States
Silver as money
Stock exchange—New York (city)
Taxation—United States
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
United States—Budget, Bureau of
United States—Federal reserve board
United States—Treasury department
also subhead Finance under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Finance

FINANCE, International
Cooperation to solve the gold problem. H. C. Wallich. il Harvard Bsns R 39:47-56 My '61
Dollar's future bright. Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ Ja '61
Hot money on move again. Bsns W p31 Mr 18 '61
More cooperation among West's central bankers. Bsns W p95-6 O 28 '61
Revalued mark: will small boost be enough? Bsns W p34 Mr 11 '61
Sterling under attack. il Bsns W p32-3 Je 17 '61
Strategy for defending the dollar. Bsns W p34-5 My 6 '61
Ten nation pact helps dollar. U S News 50:111 F 27 '61
Top central bankers seek better teamwork. il Bsns W p45-6+ Ap 22 '61
West's foreign aid: a vast operation. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:107 Ap 1 '61
See also
Balance of payments
Banks and banking, International
Foreign exchange
International finance corporation
International monetary fund

FINANCE, Municipal. See Municipal finance

FINANCE, Personal. See Budget, Personal

FINANCE, School. See School finance

FINANCE companies
Borrowing for college. A. B. Hood. Sch & Soc 89:415-16 D 2 '61
More financing by captives. Bsns W p71-2+ N 18 '61
See also
General motors acceptance corporation

FINANCIAL analysts. See Investments—Advisers

FINCH, Hardy Rundell
(comp) Books for younger readers. Sr Schol 79:10T+ O 11 '61
(comp) Hurray for books (cont) Sr Schol 79:5T-9T O 11 '61
(comp) Spring book roundup. Sr Schol 78: 8T-10T Mr 15 '61

FINCHES
See also
Weaver birds

FINDERS for telescopes. See Telescopes

FINDING of lost articles. See Lost articles

FINDLAY, David K.
Bait for bachelors; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 26-7 Je 17 '61
Theme and variations. Writer 75:10-11+ F '62
Vroom vroom; story. Ladies Home J 78:52-3 Mr '61

FINE, Jacob
Development of medicine. Atlan 208:137-9 N '61

FINE arts. See Art

FINES (penalties)
Speed traps follow-up. D. Murray. Coronet 50:147-52 S '61
Working their way out of trouble; Park Forest, Ill. N. L. Browning. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ My 13 '61

FINES, Library. See Libraries—Fines

FINES, Trade union. See Trade unions—Dues, fees, etc.

FINGER, Harold B.
Nuclear rocket foreseen as Saturn stage; summary of address. Aviation W 74:87+ Ja 30 '61

FINGER lakes, N.Y.
Grip of the Finger lakes. B. De Lancey. il Motor B 107:31-3+ F '61

FINGER painting
Finger painting in China in T'ang dynasty. M. H. Hommel. il Hobbies 65:44-5 F '61

FINGERPRINTS
Fingerprinting regulations amended for certain nonimmigrant aliens. Dept State Bul 44:692 My 8 '61

FINK, William B.
Macapagal takes over. Reporter 25:25-7 D 21 '61

FINKENWALDE (seminary) Germany. See Theological schools

FINLAND
President Kekkonen of Finland visits United States; exchange of greetings; text of joint communique. U. K. Kekkonen; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:760-1 N 6 '61
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Finland

Description and travel
Going places, finding things. W. Houseman. il House & Gard 119:36-8+ Ap '61
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. il Holiday 29:90-6+ Je '61
Lakes and Lapps: Finland. H. R. Reed. il Travel 115:24-5+ Je '61

Economic conditions
Finnish boom: bust for reds. il U S News 52:75 Ja 15 '62

Economic relations
Now, the seven and a half. Time 77:35 Ap 7 '61

Foreign relations
Bear hug, again. Newsweek 58:39 D 4 '61
Finland's fading freedom. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 235:68-71 F 3 '62
Finns buy time and hope for better days. M. Kalb and M. Kalb. Reporter 26:19-22 Ja 4 '62
Pressure on Finns. il Sr Schol 79:18 N 15 '61
Word to the wise. Newsweek 58:34 N 27 '61

Neutrality
Finland's perilous neutrality. D. Cook. New Repub 146:7-9 Ja 1 '62
Neutrality of Finland. R. Törngren. For Affairs 39:601-9 Jl '61

Politics and government
Status quo. Newsweek 59:44 Ja 29 '62

FINLAY, Ian Hamilton
Orkney lyrics. Nat R 10:387 Je 17 '61

FINLEY, Charles O.
Charlie Finley and Bugs Bunny in K.C. R. Lardner. il por Sports Illus 14:24-6+ Je 5 '61
Incorrigible fan. Newsweek 57:64 Je 26 '61

FINLEY, M. I. and Smith, D. M.
Sicily. Horizon 4:20-45 S '61

FINN, David
Price of corporate vanity. Harvard Bsns R 39:135-43 Jl '61

FINN, James
Under the eye of God. Commonweal 73:633-5 Mr 17 '61

FINN, James D.
Educational technology. por ALA Bul 55:118-21 F '61

FINN, Shelia
How to look like a Seventeen model; interview. pors Seventeen 20:38 Ja '61

FINNEGAN, Bob
(ed) Picture post card. See issues of Hobbies

FINNEGAN, Darrell F. X.
Books. America 105:105-6 Ap 8 '61

FINNEGAN, Margie
Nativity on post cards. Hobbies 66:118 D '61

FINNEY, Albert
First Finney. il por Time 77:64 F 24 '61
Next Olivier. W. Waggoner. il pors N Y Times Mag p43+ Mr 26 '61

FINNEY, Charles Grandison
Private prince; story. New Yorker 37:72 Je 24 '61
about
Fervent Finney. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 78:1113 S 20 '61

FINNEY, Jack
Old tune; story. McCalls 89:112-13 O '61
Where the Cluetts are; story. McCalls 89:72-3 Ja '62

FINNEY, John W.
Top scientist on the New frontier. N Y Times Mag p8+ S 3 '61

FINNISH baths. See Baths, Vapor

FINNISH poetry
Translations into English
Chantarelle; tr. by M. Lehtinen. H. Juvonen. Poetry 98:351 S '61
Hauen laulu; with English tr. by M. Lehtinen. A. Hellaakoski. Poetry 98:348-9 S '61
Moon games; tr. by M. Lehtinen. E. L. Manner. Poetry 98:350 S '61
To a critic; tr. by M. Lehtinen. L. Viita. Poetry 98:350 S '61
Wading girl; tr. by M. Lehtinen. A. Meriluoto. Poetry 98:351 S '61

FINNS
Finland's fading freedom. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 235:68-71 F 3 '62

FIORAVANTI, Walter
Masterpiece of fakery. il por Life 50:40A-40B Mr 10 '61

FIORELLO! musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FIR
See also
Balsam fir

FIRBANK, Arthur Annesley Ronald
More than just dandy. pors Time 78:99 N 10 '61

FIRE
See also
Combustion

FIRE alarms
Fast acting fire alarm. C. Caringella. il Pop Electr 14:46-9 Ap '61
New fire alarm in old Newburgh. il Am City 77:33 Ja '62
Substation fire-alarm system for Memphis. E. A. Hamilton. Am City 76:193+ S '61

FIRE arms. See Firearms

FIRE departments
Lady is a fireman; Hixson Pike fire department. M. Peck. Sat Eve Post 234:65+ O 28 '61

FIRE detectors
Fast acting fire alarm. C. Caringella. il Pop Electr 14:46-9 Ap '61
Quick-acting fire fighter perfected. il Miss & Roc 9:36 D 4 '61

FIRE insurance. See Insurance, Fire

FIRE ISLAND
Battle of Fire Island. A. Herzog. il N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Jl 9 '61
Christmas trees prevent beach erosion. il Am City 76:78 Ap '61

FIRE prevention. See Fire protection

FIRE protection
Fire at Chirstmas. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:68 D '61
Fire-safety check-ups for the home. Good H 153:127 Ag '61
Grease fires. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 40:70 Ja '62
How to safeguard Christmas decorations from fire. D. X. Manners. House B 103:106-7 D '61

FIRE protection—*Continued*
Quick-acting fire fighter perfected. il Miss & Roc 9:36 D 4 '61
What do you do when your house catches fire? il Changing T 16:37-9 F '62
See also
Camp fires
Fire departments
Forest fire protection
also subhead Fires and fire protection under various subjects, e.g. School buildings—Fires and fire protection

FIRE resisting paint. See Paint, Fire resisting

FIRE screens. See Fireplace accessories

FIRE sprinklers
Sprinkler systems for fire protection. H. P. Vermilya. il Arch Rec 129:177-8 F; 223-4 Mr '61

FIRE wardens. See United States—Forest fire fighters service

FIREARMS
All-round battery. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:37-9+ O '61
Firearms. H. Wandrus. See issues of Hobbies
Getting the range. J. O'Connor. See issues of Outdoor life
Gun engraver creates on steel. il Ebony 17: 49-50+ D '61
Shooting. J. O'Connor. See issues of Outdoor life
Shooting; ed. by W. Page. See issues of Field & stream
Shooting questions. W. Page. See issues of Field & stream
See also
Gunstocks
Machine guns
Ordnance
Revolvers
Rifles

History

Guns for the blue and gray, from modern Italy. A. Delman. il Pop Mech 116:136-9 N '61

Sights

Mounting the scope. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:70+ Ag '61
Scope stunts. W. Page. il Field & S 65: 116-21 Mr '61
Sight in at twenty-five yards. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:78-9+ O '61
Sights on the shotgun. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:108+ My '61
Weaver V8. Field & S 65:112 Ap '61

FIREARMS industry and trade
More than meets the eye: arms for sale around the world. il Newsweek 58:32+ S 4 '61

FIREFLIES
Light of the fireflies; excerpt from Journey into summer. E. W. Teale. il Farm J 85: 75 Je '61

FIREMEN
Police-fire integration. Am City 76:179-80 Mr '61

Training

Fireman recruit training; Pittsburgh, Pa. S. P. Adley. il Am City 76:161+ S '61
World's finest fire academy. il Ebony 16:58-61+ S '61

FIREPLACE accessories
Hood for a fireplace. R. E. Russell. il Pop Mech 116:162-3 D '61
Your gift to the White House; fire screen. il Am Home 64:20 S '61

FIREPLACES
Fireplace: so nice to come home to! il McCalls 89:82-7 N '61
Metal fireplaces. il Sunset 127:86-9 N '61
Shopping for a fireplace? il Pop Mech 115: 178-9 F '61

Fuel

See also
Yule logs

FIRES
What happened at the Soviet embassy? il U S News 51:8 S 25 '61
See also
Arson
Bonfires
Brush fires
Forest fires
Oil fires
Photography of fires
also subhead Fires and fire protection under various subjects, e.g. Boats—Fires and fire protection

FIRESTONE, Raymond Christy
Tire salesman with horse sense. H. Horn. il por Sports Illus 14:57-60 My 15 '61

FIREWORKS
Safe, sane and static. B. Brower. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Jl 2 '61

FIRMS, Architectural. See Architectural firms

FIRSOFF, Alex
Liquid of life. Time 79:77 Ja 26 '62

FIRST, Helen G.
Curl up and read. See issues of Seventeen

FIRST aid in illness and injury
Disaster medical care. Sci N L 80:269 O 21 '61
First aid. C. J. Potthoff. See issues of Today's health
First aid essentials. Parents Mag 36:92 O '61
Simplify survival care. Sci N L 80:37 Jl 15 '61
Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 115:57-8 Mr '61
What you can do about strains, sprains and broken bones. W. Croatman. Redbook 117:90 Je '61
See also
Medicine cabinets
Respiration, Artificial
Resuscitation
Wounds—Treatment

FIRST amendment to the Constitution. See United States—Constitution—Bill of rights

FIRST day of school; story. See Grau, S. A.

FIRST ladies. See Presidents—United States—Wives

FIRST love; drama. See Taylor, S. W.

FIRST national city bank of New York. See New York (city)—Banks

FIRST night audiences. See Audiences

FIRST of many; story. See Valguarnera, M.

FIRST star; story. See Edwards, C.

FISCALINI, Janet
Elementary, my dear Watson. Commonweal 75:116-18 O 27 '61

FISCH, Gerald G.
Line-staff is obsolete. Harvard Bsns R 39: 67-79 S '61

FISCHBERG, Michail, and Blackler, A. W.
How cells specialize; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:39, 124-8+ S '61

FISCHER, Annie
Music to my ears; recital at Washington Irving high school. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 Mr 4 '61

FISCHER, Bobby
Genius from Brooklyn. R. Cantwell. il pors Sports Illus 14:54-60 Ja 23 '61
Portrait of a genius as a young chess master. R. Ginzburg. por Harper 224:49-55 Ja '62

FISCHER, J. L.
Art styles key to social traditions. Sci Digest 49:21 My '61

FISCHER, John
Editor's easy chair. See issues of Harper's magazine
Hopeful letter to Fowler Hamilton. Harper 223:12+ N '61; Same abr. with title Billions for what? Read Digest 80:139-42 F '62
Will they ever learn? no, of course not! Nat R 10:41-2 Ja 28 '61

FISCHER, John Henry
Curriculum crossroads; address, October 30, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:186-9 Ja 1 '62
Fischer to head T.C. Sr Schol 79:4T+ Ja 17 '62

about

John H. Fischer: new pilot for T.C. T. Ferrer. por Sat R 45:46+ Ja 20 '62

FISCHER, Louis
Book in the news. Sat R 44:13-14+ Ap 29 '61
Far cry from utopia. Sat R 44:23-4+ N 18 '61
Foreign policy for America; excerpt from Russia, America and the world. Bul Atomic Sci 17:153-6 Ap '61
Mood inside Russia's satellites. Sat R 44:13-15 Jl 15 '61
Upheaval in Asia. Sat R 44:23-5 Mr 11 '61

FISCHER, Markoosha
Grandmothers. Harper 222:113-17 My '61

FISCHER, S. verlag. See Publishers and publishing—Germany (Democratic Republic)

FISCHER-DIESKAU, Dietrich
Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau. M. Bernheimer. il pors Opera N 25:12-13 Ja 28 '61

FISCHMAN, Walter Ian
How to teach a woman man-talk. Bet Hom & Gard 39:102-3 Ap '61
Ultrasonics; the astonishing future of silent noise. Bet Hom & Gard 39:104+ Mr '61

FISH, Leonard
Converting your car radio to am-fm. Pop Mech 115:196-7 Je '61

FISH, Frozen
See also
Shrimps

FISH, Smoked
Cancer in Iceland linked to smoked fish. Sci N L 80:385 D 9 '61
See also
Food—Smoking
FISH as food
Harvest from the sea. L. Walford. Bul Atomic Sci 17:415-18 D '61
See also
Cookery—Fish
FISH calling
Electronic fish caller. J. J. Bucher. il Pop Electr 14:74-5 Je '61
FISH chowder. See Cookery—Fish
FISH culture
Are trout fishermen hoaxed? H. Titus. Field & S 66:19+ Jl '61
FISH extermination. See Fishes—Extermination
FISH fillets
How to bone a fish. il Am Home 64:62 Mr '61
FISH flour
Fish flour: action by FDA starts row over this promising answer to world's need for protein foods. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:931-2 S 29 '61
Fish flour: FDA collects comments on protein supplement. Science 134:1512 N 10 '61
Persnickety taste. New Repub 145:6 O 2 '61
FISH hatcheries. See Fish culture
FISH industry and trade
Slow death faces Russian caviar trade. il Bsns W p 122-4 Jl 22 '61
FISH lines. See Fishing tackle
FISH meal
See also
International meeting on fish meal
FISH pools, Garden. See Garden pools
FISH screens
Keep out fish electrically; San Diego's reservoirs. R. E Dodson. il Am City 76:95-6 F '61
FISHBEIN, Morris
Medical news of the month. See issues of McCall's
FISHER, Aileen
Calling all Christmases; drama. Plays 21:89-96 D '61
Look to a new day; drama. Plays 20:83-96 My '61
Mother Goose's party; drama. Plays 21:80-4 D '61
Sing the songs of Lincoln; drama. Plays 21:79-95 F '62
FISHER, Allan C. Jr
City, London's storied square mile. Nat Geog Mag 119:735-77 Je '61
FISHER, Ed
White paper on foreign affairs. il Harper 224:44-5 F '62
FISHER, Eddie
Mr Edwin J. Fisher: older & wiser & happier; interview. ed. by L. Slater. por McCalls 89:74-5+ Ja '62
Liz, Liz, Liz. por Newsweek 57:70 My 29 '61
Oh! my sincerity. il por Time 77:42 My 26 '61
FISHER, Graham
Story of the cockney diamond king. Coronet 49:55-60 Ap '61
(ed) See Grace Patricia. Prince and I
(ed) See White, R. M. World's most famous grandmother
FISHER, Harold H.
Communist solidarity and Sino-Soviet rivalry. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-35 S '61
FISHER, Heather
(ed) See Grace Patricia. Prince and I
(ed) See White, R. M. World's most famous grandmother
FISHER, Jacob
When you plant a tree, look overhead. Pop Gard 12:42 Mr '61
FISHER, Joachim
I drove the Wankel-engine car 90 m.p.h! por Pop Mech 116:69-73+ D '61
FISHER, Larry
Plot for your reader. Writer 74:12-14 Je '61
FISHER, Leonard Everett
Pair of red clogs. Horn Bk 37:430-1 O '61
FISHER, Nelle
Littlest circus has its troubles. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:34-5 Ag '61
FISHER, Paul
Economic role of unions in less-developed areas; excerpt from address, April 5, 1961. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:951-6 S '61
FISHER, Roger
Deputy for restraint. Bul Atomic Sci 17:272-3 S '61
Do we want to win the cold war? Bul Atomic Sci 18:33-5 Ja '62
Should we veto the troika? New Repub 145:11-14 Ag 21 '61
FISHER, William H.
Harold Rugg, 1886-1960. Sch & Soc 89:304-5 S 23 '61
FISHERIES
See also
International commission for the Northwest Atlantic fisheries
Shellfish fisheries

Canada

See also
Salmon

Iceland

Fishing fight finis. il Sr Schol 78:15 Mr 22 '61
War's end. Time 77:32 Mr 10 '61
FISHERMAN'S wharf. See San Francisco
FISHERS (animals)
Fascinating fisher. L. Pringle and D. Mech. il Field & S 66:31+ Ag '61
Return of the fisher. W. B. Morse. il Am For 67:24-6+ Ap '61
Wizard of the wilderness. H. Hoover. il Audubon Mag 63:320-2 N '61
FISHERY laws and legislation
Fish laws, United States and Canada (cont) Field & S 65:137+ Ap; 66:133+ My '61
Fishing seasons (cont) Outdoor Life 127:20+ Ap; 24+ My; 34+ Je; 128:20+ Jl; 16-17+ Ag '61
FISHES
Brilliant reef fish. G. Wolfsheimer. il Natur Hist 70:18-19 Ag '61
Florida's coral city beneath the sea. J. Greenberg. il Nat Geog Mag 121:70-89 Ja '62
Three views of the world of fishes. J. Atz. Natur Hist 70:4+ Ag '61
See also
Teleosts
also headings beginning Fish; *also* names of fishes, e.g. Salmon

Extermination

Fanaticism in fish management. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:22-3 Ja '62

Habits and behavior

Cleaning symbiosis. C. Limbaugh. il Sci Am 205:42-9 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Ever chat with a fish? il Pop Mech 115:146-7 F '61
What fish see. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 128:29-31+ Jl '61

Orientation

See Orientation

Stories

Exit, laughing. E. Zern. See issues of Field & stream
FISHES, Effects of light on. See Light—Physiological effects
FISHES, Photography of. See Photography of fishes
FISHHOOKS
Think about hooks. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 129:92+ F '62
FISHING
Angling. W. Davis. See issues of Outdoor life
Fishing. il Sports Illus 14:52-3+ F 20; 58-61 Mr 27; 15:40-1 Ag 7; 44-5 S 4; 54+ N 27 '61
Fishing; ed. by A. J. McClane. See issues of Field & stream
Gist of it; digest of the outdoor news, ed. by H. S. Moore. See issues of Outdoor life
Go fly a kite. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ My '61
How to plug cast. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 127:80-4 Ap '61
PM goes fishing with the world's champ. D. Kirkpatrick. il Pop Mech 115:80-3+ My '61
Principles of hairlining. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:80-4+ Ag '61
Spinning: how to cast. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 127:54-9+ Mr '61
Sportsman's notebook. H. G. Tapply. See issues of Field & stream
Three views of the world of fishes. J. Atz. Natur Hist 70:4+ Ag '61
Where to go fishing, vacationing, hunting all over the map; ed. by P. A. Parsons. See issues of Outdoor life
See also
Bait
also Salmon fishing; Trout fishing; etc.

FISHING—*Continued*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Happiest sinner. R. Maurer. il Field & S 65:44-6+ Ap '61
How to bait-cast. il Field & S 66:66-7 My '61

Competitions

Big new contest: 52nd annual Field & stream classic. Field & S 66:35-7 D '61
Children's derby. C. Ford. Field & S 65:12+ Ap '61
Fish out of water. J. Carter. il Recreation 54:474-5 N '61
1960 winners; Field & stream fishing contest. Field & S 65:16+ Mr; 28 Ap; 66: 20 My; 72 Je '61

Implements and appliances

Gadget fishing. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ Jl '61
How to make a hot-seat shelter for ice fishing and a tip-up. D. Shiner. il Pop Sci 179: 134-5 D '61
Keep live bait alive. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:114-16 S '61
Tool up for sport. H. F. Blaisdell. il Field & S 66:52-3+ N '61
Tools anglers need. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 129:82+ Ja '62
See also
Depth indicators

Arizona

Arizona's frosted rainbows. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:74-5+ D '61
Spell on bass. C. E. Robinson. il Outdoor Life 127:72+ Mr '61

Arkansas

Float the buffalo. G. Laycock. il Field & S 65:72-3+ Ap '61
Night shift for big bass. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:44-5+ Jl '61
Week of the big bass. A. Manweiler. il Outdoor Life 128:60-3+ N '61

Bahama Islands

Fish the Bahamas on your own hook. F. T. Moss. il Field & S 66:38-43 Ja '62

Brazil

Golden savage of the jungle rivers. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:38-9+ Ag 28 '61

California

Angler's treasure by the Golden gate. R. De Roos. il Sports Illus 14:28-36+ Ap 17 '61
Berryessa bass are hungry. il Sunset 126: 70+ Mr '61
Best fresh-water fishing lake? Copco Lake. il Sunset 126:76+ My '61
Big river, big fish. W. Curtis. il Field & S 66:32-3+ Ag '61
Bing would rather go fishing. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:48-9+ D '61
For steelheads spin the fly. E. P. Close. il Outdoor Life 128:44-5+ O '61
Secret for winter steelheads. J. W. Freeman. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ D '61
Shad grows west. J. W. Freeman. il Field & S 66:42-3+ Jl '61
Winter drifting for steelhead. il Sunset 127: 26+ D '61
Yogi bear goes for goldens. C. G. Maxwell. il Field & S 65:50-3 Ap '61

Canada

Canada, early and late. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:103-4 Ap '61
Go north for northerns. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 127:68-71+ Je '61
Labrador's salmon rivers are tops. S. C. Hayward. il Field & S 65:126+ Mr '61
Lakers love flies. T. McNally. il Field & S 65:66-7+ Ap '61
Life guide. Life 51:21 Ag 25 '61
Ontario's takeoff town; Kenora. M. Ellis. il Field & S 66:47-9+ My '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:52+ Ap '61
Trailer-boating the Trent. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:27-9+ Je '61
We fished forbidden lands. W. Jarvis. il Outdoor Life 127:33-5+ My '61

Colombia

Hunting and fishing in tropical jungle country. R. Joseph. Esquire 57:117 Ja '62

England

Dry-fly heaven. P. H. Bonner. il Holiday 29: 29-37 Je '61

Florida

Best bass water in U.S. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ Ag '61
Black night and silver tarpon. E. A. Bauer. il Field & S 66:70-1 N '61
Curiosity kills the 'cuda. G. X. Sand. il Outdoor Life 129:52-5+ F '62
Jumping mackerel. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:20+ O '61
New fishing adventure. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ O '61
Profiles; C. Green, fisherman of the Keys. R. L. Taylor. New Yorker 36:54+ F 11 '61
Spinning's latest thrill. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ S '61
Stalking the bonefish. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 129:16+ F '62
Tarpon are in the woods. W. Jacqmar. il Outdoor Life 129:54-5+ Ja '62
To catch a bonefish. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 65:88-92 Mr '61

Great Lakes region

Pike dream. B. East. il Outdoor Life 127: 52-3+ Je '61

Hawaii

Hawaii holiday. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:35-9+ O '61
If you can't break the record, break the rod. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 15:44-5 S 4 '61

Iceland

Time out in Iceland. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ D '61

Idaho

Idaho: sportsman's Shangri-La. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ Jl '61

Ireland

Profile of an Irish angler. C. Ford. il Field & S 66:30-1+ Je '61

Kashmir

Mohammed was my guide. E. D. Baumann. il Outdoor Life 129:46-9+ Ja '62

Maine

All this and fishing, too! L. D. Rich. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ Ag '61
Brook trout honeymoon. P. J. Fournier. il Field & S 66:39 Ag '61
Brownie jackpot. T. Janes. il Field & S 65: 70-1+ Ap '61
Deep-freeze trout. T. Janes. il Field & S 66:36-7+ Ja '62
New salmon frontier. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 127:64-5+ Mr '61
Sixty-eight miles of bass. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 127:64-5+ Je '61
Stripers in the salmon pool. D. Barnes. il Sports Illus 15:E20-E22 O 16 '61
Wanted! more salmon fishermen. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:46-7+ D '61

Massachusetts

First catch a mackerel. F. Woolner. il Field & S 66:22-4+ Jl '61
Massachusetts anglers go wild. T. Janes. Outdoor Life 127:68-9+ Ap '61

Mexico

Black bass of Angostura. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:50-1+ S '61
Lazy living on a lagoon full of gamefish. T. Allen. il Sports Illus 16:36-42 Ja 8 '62

Michigan

Big for their size. B. East. il Outdoor Life 128:58-9+ Ag '61

Middle western states

Best fishing in the Midwest. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ Ap '61
Report from the field. B. East. See issues of Outdoor life to May 1961

Mississippi

Bass secret leaks out. R. E. Price. il Outdoor Life 129:60-3+ F '62
Jumping jacks. R. E. Price. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ S '61

Missouri

Trout guaranteed. J. Van Wormer. il Field & S 66:104-5 My '61

Montana

Broadside float. J. Brooks. il Field & S 66: 68-9+ My '61
Duck Lake lunkers. M. Onishuk. il Field & S 65:72-3+ Mr '61

FISHING—Montana—*Continued*
Pack trip for trout, T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ Je '61
Take a man fishing, A. Russell. il Outdoor Life 128:32-3+ Ag '61

New Hampshire
Picking the pockets. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:104-8 D '61

New Jersey
Hopatcong story. A. Grahame. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ Ag '61

New York (state)
Catching deep-water rainbows. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:74+ Je '61
Finger Lakes rainbows. R. L. Estes. Outdoor Life 127:143 Je '61
Four o'clock run. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 128:60-1+ D '61

North Carolina
Big red run on the Outer Banks. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:54+ N 27 '61

Northeastern states
Report from the field. A. Grahame. See issues of Outdoor life

Northwestern states
Trout stream and the earthquake; Yellowstone quake, 1959. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:40-1 Ag 7 '61

Ohio
Cats are up his alley. G. Laycock. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ Jl '61
I float for adventure. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ N '61

Pennsylvania
Ever try creek bass? N. Smith. il Outdoor Life 128:56-7+ Ag '61
Legend and the Letort; with editorial comment. E. G. Schwiebert. il Esquire 55:6+; 86-90 My '61

Russia
Long search for a Russian trout. C. Thayer. il Sports Illus 14:62-5 My 15 '61

South America
Angler's South America. A. J. McClane. il Esquire 57:105-7+ Ja '62

South Dakota
Keep this throwback. E. Park. il Outdoor Life 129:40-3+ F '62

Southern states
Dixie, land of records. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ Mr '61
South's buster trout. C. Vinson. Field & S 65:132+ Mr '61

Southwestern states
Best fishing in the Southwest. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:44-7+ Je '61

Tennessee
Watauga grab bag. H. L. Lawrence. il Outdoor Life 127:70-1+ Ap '61

Texas
Flathead rides again. H. Stilwell. il Field & S 66:70-1+ My '61
Grandstanders. H. Bradshaw. il Field & S 66:56-7+ Ag '61

United States
Boats for hunting. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:140-2 O '61
Double trouble. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:114-18 N '61
Economic value of sport fishing. R. H. Stroud. il Recreation 54:321-2 Je '61
Fabulous fishing spots the tourists haven't discovered. J. A. Small. il Todays Health 39:44-7+ S '61
Future of trout fishing. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 65:16+ Ap '61
Life guide. Life 51:21 Ag 25 '61
Revolutionary idea on a little stream. A. Grahame. il Outdoor Life 129:26-7+ Ja '62
Trout's the thing in the spring. D. Carpenter. il Am For 67:28-9+ Ap '61

Utah
Found: trout treasure. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ Jl '61

Vermont
Find beaver dams. B. Clark. il Outdoor Life 128:80 Jl '61
I love my work. H. F. Blaisdell. il Outdoor Life 129:46-9+ F '62
P is for pike . . . sometimes. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 128:56-7+ S '61

Washington (state)
Opening day circus. C. Chatfield. il Outdoor Life 127:49-51+ Ap '61
Rainbows all winter. W. W. Hunter. il Outdoor Life 128:68-9+ N '61
Sunburnt steelheads. H. N. Stratford. il Outdoor Life 127:70-1+ Mr '61
Tricks the steelhead experts taught me. C. Conley. il Field & S 66:52-3+ O '61

Western states
Best West Coast fishing. C. Chesterfield. il Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ My '61
Spring toplining at Tahoe. il Sunset 126:24+ Ap '61
Welcome, paleface. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:38-9+ Je '61
West's forgotten game fish. J. W. Freeman. il Field & S 66:42-3+ D '61

Wisconsin
Dark secret. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 128:78-9+ Jl '61

Wyoming
Fun at the foot of the Falls. M. Jensen. il Am For 67:28-9 N '61

FISHING, Deep sea. See Salt water fishing
FISHING, Photography of. See Photography of sports

FISHING, Winter
Arizona's frosted rainbows. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:74-5+ D '61
Cozy in a deep freeze, cult of the fishhouse. P. O'Neil. il Life 52:64A-66+ Ja 19 '62
Deep-freeze trout. T. Janes. il Field & S 66:36-7+ Ja '62
Four o'clock run. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 123:60-1+ D '61
I love my work. H. F. Blaisdell. il Outdoor Life 129:46-9+ F '62
Mississippi icecapades. H. Bradshaw. il Outdoor Life 129:38-41+ Ja '62
10,000 bites for the frostbitten. il Sports Illus 14:23-7 Ja 30 '61

FISHING boats
Adapting power cruisers to fishing. F. T. Moss. il Yachting 111:99-101+ Ja '62
Boats you can carry. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 127:136+ Ap '61
Carlton Ware V, sport fisherman. il Motor B 107:43+ Je '61
Ebony, a fisherman de luxe. Motor B 108:39 S '61
Excell, first of the Dyercraft 40's flies flag of Commodore J. Burr Bartram. il Motor B 107:59+ Mr '61
1959, Ample II, another Mary Celeste? H. M. Anthony. Motor B 107:108+ Ja '61
Pearson cruiser-fisherman. il Motor B 107: 68+ Je '61
Pop Rybovich's back yard. il Fortune 64:140-3 Jl '61
This Bartender likes water (salt) doubleender for safe rough-water fishing. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 107:84+ My '61

Chartering
Chasing the blues with good old Captain Bligh. J. Gold. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 Jl 17 '61

Equipment
Fitting out for fishing. il Field & S 66:52-3+ Ja '62
How to stow fishing gear. il Motor B 107: 60+ Je '61
Tuna towers. F. T. Moss. il Yachting 109: 85-7+ Je '61

FISHING guides. See Guides
FISHING industry. See Fish industry and trade
FISHING licenses. See Licenses

FISHING lures, flies, etc.
All about spinners. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:92+ D '61
Ants can make trout say uncle. E. G. Schwiebert. il Field & S 66:53-5+ My '61
Big fish, little fish, big profits. il Newsweek 57:75+ Je 12 '61
Fishing plastic worms. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:86+ Ap '61
For steelheads spin the fly. E. P. Close. il Outdoor Life 128:44-5+ O '61

FISHING lures, flies, etc.—*Continued*
Lures. il Look 25:66 Je 6 '61
Moment they hit the lure: photographs. E. Ciampi. Sports Illus 15:30-5+ Jl 24 '61
Trout's favorite dish. J. T. Fowler. il Outdoor Life 127:62-3+ Ap '61
FISHING outfits. See Fishing—Implements and appliances
FISHING piers. See Piers
FISHING rods. See Fishing tackle
FISHING schooner racing. See Yacht racing
FISHING stories
Tall but true. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:14-15+ Je '61
FISHING tackle
Beginner's trout tackle. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:76+ Mr '61
Big fish, little fish, big profits. il Newsweek 57:75+ Je 12 '61
Fishing tackle. Consumer Rep 26:341-7 D '61
Fly lines made easy. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:26+ My '61
Fortunes of a man and a rod. D. Barnes. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 24 '61
Fresh-water tackle goes to sea. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:98-103 S '61
How to plug cast. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 127:80-4 Ap '61
Light bait-casters. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:16+ Jl '61
Low-cost fresh water baitcasting reels. il Consumer Rep 26:458-61 Ag '61
Missing link; sinking fly lines. R. R. Gerlach. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ Jl '61
Reels that made history. il Field & S 66:44-5+ D '61
Shopwalk. D. Barnes. il Sports Illus 14:5-6 F 20 '61
Shopwalk; Angler's cove, Manhattan. D. Barnes. Sports Illus 14:E4-E6 My 29 '61
Six basic plugs. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:74-8+ Jl '61
Your first fly tackle. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:114-17 O '61
See also
Fishhooks
Care
Make a line-drying reel. H. Sibley. il Field & S 66:112 D '61
Rewind your fishing rod. J. G. Noble. il Outdoor Life 127:102 Mr '61
FISHWICK, Marshall
Man in the white marble toga. Read Digest 80:251-2+ F '62
Robert E. Lee. Sat R 44:17-19 Mr 4 '61
FISSION, Atomic. See Nuclear fission
FITCH, Charles Marden
Bamboo. Pop Gard 12:19+ Ag '61
Crossandra. Horticulture 39:494 O '61
You have room for many compact orchids. Flower Grower 48:61-2 My '61
FITCH, Edwin M.
Government and bargaining on the Alaska railroad. Mo Labor R 84:459-62 My '61
FITCH, James Marston
La dolce via. Horizon 4:120-8 N '61
When housekeeping became a science; excerpt from Architecture and the esthetics of plenty. Am Heritage 12:34-7 Ag '61
FITCH, Robert E.
Life or death, blessing or curse. Christian Cent 78:1050-1 S 6 '61
FITCHEN, Franklin C.
Taking your transistor's temperature. por Pop Electr 16:65-8 Ja '62
FITE, Gilbert C.
Great Plains: a colonial area. Cur Hist 40: 280-4 My '61
FITNESS, Physical. See Health
FITS. See Convulsions
FITTS, Dudley
O'Byrne redux; poem. Poetry 97:288-9 F '61
Palamedes: a mystical colloquy; On a phrase from John XIX: 22; poems. Poetry 98:296 Ag '61
(tr) See Martial, To his critics; To Septician; Mamercus, a kind of poet; Society note
FITTS, Henry K.
Last of the bugs gets a face lifting. Yachting 109:216+ Ap '61
FITZ, Grance!
Dream trophy. il Outdoor Life 127:37-9+ Mr '61
Most dangerous shooting in Americas. Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ D '61
Way with tigers. Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 O 2 '61
FITZGERALD, Don
Bulgaria. Travel 115:42-6 My '61
FITZGERALD, Ed. See Berra, Y. jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, Ella
First lady of jazz. L. Robinson. il pors Ebony 17:131-2+ N '61
Perennial Ella. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10: 194 Mr 25 '61
FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key
In search of a moral style. I. Howe. New Repub 145:23+ S 24 '61
Old Scott: the mask, the myth, and the man. B. Schulberg. Esquire 55:96-101 Ja '61
Scott Fitzgerald and the top girl. A. Mizener. Atlan 207:55-60 Mr '61
FITZGERALD, Robert
Figlio Maggiore; poem. Poetry 99:79-80 N '61
FITZGERALD, William
Over Niagara Falls in a rubberized ball. il pors Ebony 16:95-8 O '61
FITZGERALD family
Irish origins of a president. J. Roddy. il Look 25:17-25 Mr 14 '61
FITZ-GIBBON, Bernice
Ghoul with the green face. N Y Times Mag p33-4 F 12 '61
FITZGIBBON, Russell H.
Revolution next door: Cuba. Ann Am Acad 334:113-22 Mr '61
FITZMAURICE, James
Luck of the Irish. por Flying 69:76+ N '61
FITZMYER, Joseph A.
Date of the Qumran scrolls. America 104: 780-1 Mr 18 '61
FITZPATRICK, George
Paso por aquí. por Am For 67:32-5+ O '61
FITZSIMMONS, Thomas
Evening in residence, late; poem. Commonweal 74:308 Je 16 '61
FITZSIMONS, Bronwyn
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5 D 16 '61
FIVE and ten-cent stores
See also
Woolworth, F. W. company
5-H horse clubs. See 4-H clubs
FIVE posts in the market place; drama. See Landsbergis, A.
FIVE-year plans. See India—Economic policy
FIX, John
What's your alligator IQ? Motor B 108:114 N '61
When hurricane warnings fly, keep both weather eyes open! Motor B 108:58 Jl '61
FIXES, Basketball. See Bribery
FIXX, James F.
Advertising's biggest bargain. Sat R 44:50-1 Je 10 '61
Any number can pay. Sat R 44:97-8+ O 14 '61
Books in communications. Sat R 44:80 Mr 11; 62 Ap 8; 47 S 9; 73 N 11 '61
Choice morsels from the Times. Sat R 44:88 F 11 '61
Voices in a dialogue. Sat R 44:16+ My 20 '61
Weather eye on nostalgia. Sat R 44:64 D 9 '61
World is their campus. Sat R 44:58-9+ F 18 '61
FIZDALE, Robert
On stage: Gold and Fizdale. J. S. Harrison. il por Horizon 3:74-5 Mr '61
FLACK, J. Ernest, and others
Air entrainment in turbulent liquids. Science 134:392-3 Ag 11 '61
FLACK, Marjorie
Wait for William; story. PTA Mag 56:23 S '61
FLAG signals. See Signals and signaling
FLAGELLA
Bioconvection patterns in cultures of free-swimming organisms. J. R. Platt. bibliog Science 133:1766 Je 2 '61
FLAGELLATES
See also
Dinoflagellates
FLAGLER, Henry Morrison
Florida East Coast railway and Key West extension. Mrs S. E. Leonardson. il por Hobbies 66:117-18 Ja '62
FLAGONS
Antiques. A. Winchester. il Antiques 80:222-3 S '61
FLAGS
Flags of the United nations. il Nat Geog Mag 120:332-45 S '61
Our camp fire banners. I. Carrico. il Sch Arts 60:29 Mr '61
United States
Old Glory; collection of Gilbert H. Myers. I. Welshko. il Hobbies 66:45 Jl '61
FLAGS of convenience. See Ships—Registration and transfer
FLAGSTONE walks. See Garden walks

FLAHERTY, Hughie
Death of Hughie Flaherty who was husband of Ada Jones. J. Walsh. por Hobbies 66: 42+ N '61

FLAIL chopper. See Harvesting machinery

FLAMENCO dancing. See Dancing, Spanish

FLAMINGO flowers
Flamingo flower. A. Anthony. Horticulture 39:280 My '61

FLAMINGOS
Flamingo comeback on Inagua. Audubon Mag 63:319+ N '61
In quest of the rarest flamingo. W. G. Conway. il Nat Geog Mag 120:90-105 Jl '61
1961 may be flamingo's year. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 63:224 Jl '61

FLANAGAN, Dennis
He who edits last. por Newsweek 58:105 N 20 '61

FLANAGAN, Richard A.
What can you tell me about record players? Pop Electr 15:53-6 O '61

FLANAGAN, William
Bartleby. Criticism
Nation 192:126 F 11 '61
Sat R 44:54 F 11 '61

FLANDERS, Ralph Edward
Profits and problems. por Sat R 45:29 Ja 13 '62
about
Gentle wind from Capitol hill. A. Byrnes. New Repub 144:17-18 My 29 '61
Green Mountain moralist. M. L. Coit. por Sat R 44:15 Jl 1 '61
Liberal conservative. por Newsweek 57:101-2 Ap 24 '61

FLANNER, Janet
Letter from Paris. See Issues of New Yorker

FLANNERY, Harry W.
(ed) See Considine, J. J. Pope's plan for Latin America
(ed) See Goldberg, A. J. Automation, unemployment
(ed) See Siri, C. P. Pope's plan for Latin America

FLANNERY, John S.
ABCs of crow hunting. Pop Sci 178:140-1 Ap '61

FLANS. See Tarts

FLARES
Lifesaving fireworks afloat. F. C. Clark, jr. il Pop Sci 178:140-2 Je '61

FLARES, Solar. See Solar flares

FLARESCAN instrument landing system. See Airplanes—Landing

FLASH calculators. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

FLASHBULBS. See Electric lamps, Flashlight

FLASHLIGHT electric lamps. See Electric lamps, Flashlight

FLATHEAD Indian reservation. See National bison range at Moiese, Mont.

FLATS, etc (horticulture)
Start seeds indoors now. il Pop Gard 12:18 Mr '61

FLATT, Adrian E.
Steel knuckles. il por Time 78:55 D 15 '61

FLATWORMS. See Planarians

FLAVAZOLES
Optical properties of sugar flavazoles. P. Nordin and M. Doty. bibliog il Science 134: 112 Jl 14 '61

FLAVOR. See Taste

FLAVORING essences
Flavor formulas are big business. T. Irwin. il Coronet 50:46-9 My '61
Take a package of tea; with recipes. il Am Home 64:64-5+ Ag '61

FLAX, Dorothy Ellin
Long look; poem. Christian Cent 78:1455 D 6 '61
Robot; poem. Christian Cent 78:1046 S 6 '61
To breed oblivion; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1006 Ag 23 '61

FLEA market. See Paris—Markets

FLEESON, Doris
Hundreds of Washington bylines daily. por Newsweek 58:68 D 18 '61

FLEGG, Helene
Birds vs picture windows. Horticulture 40: 48 Ja '62

FLEMER, William, 3d
Foreign plants and the birds that like them. Audubon Mag 63:280 S '61
Foreign plants for native songsters. Audubon Mag 63:234-7 Jl '61

FLEMING, D. F.
Cold war and its origins. E. A. Mowrer. Nat R 11:453-5 D 30 '61

FLEMING, Eugene D.
Franchises: big new frontier for small business. Coronet 50:37-41 Jl '61

FLEMING, Harold
In this fleshmill; poem. Poetry 98:88-9 My '61

FLEMING, Roscoe
Cops as robbers. Nation 193:262-4 O 21 '61

FLEMING, Shirley
Musicology 1961. Hi Fi 11:11 D '61

FLEMING, Thomas J.
City in the shadow. Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 6 '62
Talk with a talent scout. Read Digest 78: 33-4 Je '61
Tv's most unexpected hit. Sat Eve Post 234: 62-6 D 2 '61
about
Human touch in politics. F. Canavan. America 106:418-20 D 23 '61

FLEMING, Tom
Leap for love; story. Good H 153:64-5 Ag '61

FLEMMING, Arthur S.
Beware of the miracle merchants. Good H 153:56+ O '61
Dont' turn your back on troubled youngsters! Good H 153:44+ N '61
Let's save our children's teeth. Good H 153: 41+ Jl '61
Public can and must be protected against worthless drugs. Good H 154:38+ F '62
We must fight for our average students. Good H 153:67+ S '61

FLESCH, Rudolf
Shirt-sleeve English in one easy lesson. Read Digest 78:168E-168F Je '61

FLESHLER, Morton, and Hoffman, H. S.
Stimulus generalization of conditioned suppression. bibliog Science 133:753-5 Mr 17 '61

FLETCHER, David
Pictures on paper. Horn Bk 37:21-5 F '61

FLETCHER, Grace Nies
Plugging away and throwing away. Writer 74:13-15 S '61

FLETCHER, Homer L.
Arcadia changes the image. Library J 86: 4100-3 D 1 '61

FLETCHER, James S.
Wanted! more salmon fishermen. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:46-7+ D '61

FLETCHER, N. H.
Freezing nuclei, meteors, and rainfall. bibliog Science 134:361-7, 1569 Ag 11, N 10 '61

FLETCHER, W. H.
Golden Colo. solves its color and turbidity problem. por Am City 76:173+ Mr '61

FLEXIBLE wood. See Veneers and veneering

FLICKER, Theodore
Instant theater. N. Hentoff. Reporter 24:46-7 Mr 30 '61

FLICKER phenomena
Evidence that retinal flicker is not a necessary condition of imprinting. P. H. Gray; reply with rejoinder. H. Moltz. Science 133: 970 Mr 31 '61
Nonlinear property of the visual system at fusion. D. M. Forsyth and C. R. Brown. bibliog il Science 134:612-14 S 1 '61

FLICKER unconsciousness. See Coma

Der FLIEGENDE Holländer. See Wagner, R.

FLIES
Age changes in adenine nucleotides in flight muscle of male house fly. M. Rockstein and D. E. Gutfreund. bibliog il Science 133: 1476 My 12 '61
Hatch of the coffin flies. H. Fosburgh. il Field & S 66:36-7+ Je '61
In defense of the fly. G. Ball. il Sci N L 79:160 Mr 11 '61
See also
Blowflies
Drosophila

Extermination
Dairy fly control guide. Suc Farm 59:72 Jl '61
His cows kill their own flies. il Suc Farm 59:64 My '61
How to fight face flies. R. Dankenbring. Farm J 85:53 My '61
How to stop the face fly. D. Matthew. Suc Farm 59:62 Ag '61
Shoo fly. il Newsweek 58:81-2 N 6 '61

FLIGHT
Beginning of cosmic geography. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:61-6 My 6 '61
See also
Gliding and soaring
Insects—Flight

FLIGHT, Interplanetary. See Space flight

FLIGHT engineers international association
Airlines brace for tough engineer stand. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:47 Je 12 '61
Dissident engineers urge rehiring of Western group to avoid strike. Aviation W 74:43 Ap 3 '61
Feinsinger group plans last try to mediate pilot-engineer dispute. Aviation W 75:38 Jl 3 '61
Four carriers accept labor peace findings. Aviation W 75:44 O 30 '61
One union, crew of three urged for jets. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:35 O 23 '61
Plan for peace in airline fight. U S News 50:103 Je 5 '61
Presidential commission to report on progress in engineer dispute. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:36 My 22 '61
Recommendations on the airlines-fight engineers dispute. Mo Labor R 84:750-3 Jl '61
Second FEIA walkout feared as Feinsinger completes report. Aviation W 75:41 Ag 28 '61
Single union favored for flight crews. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:38-9 F 13 '61
Strike climaxes pilot-engineer dispute. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:36-8 F 27 '61
Struggle in the cockpit. S. Wallen. il Atlan 207:62-6 Je '61
White House enters airline labor disputes; ALPA leaders are split. Aviation W 75:38 N 6 '61

FLIGHT simulators
Critical tests with make-believe. il Life 50: 68-9 F 10 '61
Low-cost B-58 defense simulator. il Miss & Roc 8:29-31 Ap 10 '61
Space laboratory to test re-entry. il Aviation W 75:69 D 18 '61

FLINT, Grant A.
Flight from doomsday. Nation 194:53-5 Ja 20 '62

FLINT
Materials used for stone artifacts. C. Miles. il Hobbies 65:114-15+ Ja '61
Patina on flints can indicate age. Sci N L 80:104 Ag 12 '61
Patination of cultural flints. V. J. Hurst and A. R. Kelly. il Science 134:251-6 Jl 28 '61

FLINT, Mich, public library
Staff committee structure. R. L. Richardson. ALA Bul 55:32-5 Ja '61

FLINT implements and weapons. See Stone implements and weapons

FLIPPIN, John E.
Understanding the balance sheet. Electr World 65:52-3 Ap '61

FLOATING axles. See Automobiles—Axles

FLOATING dry docks. See Dry docks

FLOATING instrument platforms. See Ships, Research

FLOATS. See Rafts

FLOGGING. See Corporal punishment

FLOOD, Daniel
Flood sends M/R Zeus report to Kennedy. Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 6 '61

FLOOD, Kenneth U.
Questions in company-operated transport. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:127-35 Ja '61

FLOOD lighting. See Light projection

FLOOD prevention and control

United States
Let's plan the damage out of floods. P. Farb. il Read Digest 78:224-7 My '61
See also
Mississippi river—Regulation

FLOODS

United States
God, how I prayed. il Newsweek 58:28 Jl 31 '61

FLOOR coverings
Bright news in floor coverings. il House & Gard 119:185-7 My '61
Quiet revolution underfoot. il Good H 153:120-8 O '61
See also
Tiles, Floor

FLOOR machines
Floor polishing machines. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10 Jl '61

FLOORING
Epoxy toppings for industrial floors. R. F. Ytterberg. il Arch Rec 129:167-8+ Ja '61
Thin terrazzo toppings. R. E. Cumrine. il Arch Rec 130:201-2 Jl '61

FLOORS
Floor finishing. il Pop Mech 115:154-7+ My '61
Floor framing systems. J. G. Mascioni. il Arch Rec 130:155-6 D '61; 131:150-2 Ja '62
Glass flooring at BPL causes serious accident. Library J 86:2762+ S 1 '61

Care
ABC's of good floor care. Suc Farm 59:124-5 Ap '61
Concerning upkeep; question of gymnasium floors for skating. A. Todd. Recreation 54:93 F '61; Discussion. 54:435 O '61
Dictionary of floor care. il McCalls 89:148-50 O '61
More about floors: here are the questions you ask us; Floors: the washing and waxing story. il Good H 153:157-8 O '61

Repairing
Fix-up ideas for concrete floors. il Sunset 126:128+ Mr '61
Sure cure for a sagging floor. J. Burroughs. il Pop Sci 180:163-6 Ja '62

FLOORS, Brick
Brick floor for your kitchen? il Sunset 126: 152+ My '61

FLOORS, Tile
Now, rubber-grouted ceramic floor tile; Ceramaflex. il Pop Mech 115:220-2 Mr '61

FLORA, Desert. See Desert vegetation

FLORA hockey. See Hockey

FLORAL painting. See Flowers in art

FLORENCE

Description
Birthplace of modern beauty: Florence. J. Roddy. il Look 25:22-5 Jl 4 '61

History
Daily life in Florence in the time of the Medici. by J. Lucas-Dubreton. Review Sci Am 205:187-8+ O '61. J. R. Newman

Music
In the beginning. K. Hoover. il Opera N 25:8-11 Ap 29 '61
[Musical events] (cont) il Mus Am 81:31-2 Jl '61

FLORENCE, S.C.
Municipal group insurance. W. C. Snow. il Am City 76:93 D '61

FLORENTINE art. See Art, Italian

FLORENTINE May festival. See Music festivals—Italy

FLORES, Antonio Carrillo-. See Carrillo-Flores, A.

FLORICULTURE
Brighten up those shady spots. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 39:520-1 O '61
Candlelight and flowers. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:28-9+ N '61
Children grow in our garden. Mrs E. F. Taylor. il Horticulture 39:198-9 Ap '61
Color all summer. M. P. Haislip. il Flower Grower 48:50-6 My '61
Elfin blooms of spring. M. Price. il Flower Grower 48:24-5+ O '61
Fall; busy time in the garden. il Flower Grower 48:22-3 S '61
Garden of little spring flowers. C. B. Mark. il Pop Gard 12:20-1+ O '61
Hobbyists have such a lot of fun. il Flower Grower 48:44-5 Ap '61
Holiday handbook of garden flowers. H. Papashvily. bibliog il Holiday 29:141-6 My '61
H&G's gardener's month. See issues of House & garden
How to grow six hobby flowers. H. S. Witty. il Flower Grower 48:46-7 Ap '61
Midwest pointers. R. M. Carleton. See issues of Flower grower
New introductions, 1961. T. Fredericks. il Horticulture 39:16-17+ Ja '61
Nine tips on spring planting. il Pop Gard 12:38-9 My '61
Northern pointers. See issues of Flower grower
Northwest pointers. M. S. Pedersen. il Flower Grower 49:20 F '62
Perfection in spots. M. Dana. il Pop Gard 12:28+ Mr '61
Plant these now! A. Bessesen. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:56-9 Ap '61
Southern pointers (cont) Flower Grower 48: 21-2 Je '61; 49:10+ F '62
Southern ramblings. B. A. Davis. See issues of Flower grower
Tips on lawns and flowers. P. F. Frese. il Parents Mag 36:176-7 O '61
West Coast pointers. R. E. Atkinson. See issues of Flower grower
See also
Annuals (plants)
Bulbs
Flowers
Flowers—Marketing
Gardening

FLORICULTURE—See also—*Continued*
Greenhouses
Nurseries (horticulture)
Perennials
Plant breeding
Plants
Plants, Potted
also names of flowers, e.g. Irises

FLORIDA
July in Florida. S. Lansdowne. America 105: 561 Jl 29 '61
Letter from a traveler. S. Spitzer. Holiday 30:121 Jl '61
Moon boom. Newsweek 58:88+ O 16 '61
Speaking out; why are they spoiling Florida? P. Wylie. Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 23 '61
What it's like to move to Florida. J. Durant. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7+ O '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Florida
Dade County
Fishing—Florida
Gardens—Florida
Geology—Florida
Marquesas Keys

Antiquities
See Indians of North America—Antiquities—Florida

Description and travel
Along the coast to Pensacola. E. White. il Yachting 110:68-70+ N '61
Cruising Florida's inland lakes. E. White. il Motor B 108:32-3+ N '61
From tip to top in Florida. G. Bourke. See issues of Travel
Going places with Esquire. R. Joseph. Esquire 56:66A+ N '61
Now is the time to take that trip to fabulous Florida. P. Neuhaus. il Todays Health 40: 46-9+ Ja '62
Robinson Crusoe in Florida. J. de Hartog. il Harper 223:34-40 Ag '61
Southeast, a top vacation land. W. R. Wilson. il Suc Farm 59:48-9+ F '61
Walk through Florida's history. B. Thielen. Holiday 30:84-5+ D '61
Where to retire in Florida. N. D. Ford. il Travel 117:30-5 Ja '62

Economic conditions
Size up Florida as a place to retire. il Changing T 15:25-32 Mr '61

History
Walk through Florida's history. B. Thielen. Holiday 30:84-5+ D '61

Industries
Fast-growing Florida. il Time 77:96-105 Ap 14 '61
Florida bets on a boom in sugar. il Bsns W p58-60+ O 14 '61
Florida find puts scallop fleet back in business. il Bsns W p 142-4+ F 25 '61
See also
Flowers—Marketing

Parks and reserves
Exploring the world's first undersea park. J. Greenberg. il Audubon Mag 63:140-7 My '61
Key Largo Coral Reef: America's first undersea park. C. M. Brookfield. il Nat Geog Mag 121:58-69 Ja '62

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world. Christian Cent 78:938 Ag 2 '61

FLORIDA agricultural and mechanical university, Tallahassee
Educational leadership of J. R. E. Lee. L. W. Neyland. Negro Hist Bul 25:75-8 Ja '62

FLORIDA Derby. See Horse racing

FLORIDA EVERGLADES. See Everglades

FLORIDA key deer. See Deer

FLORIDA KEYS
Exploring the world's first undersea park. J. Greenberg. il Audubon Mag 63:140-7 My '61
Florida's coral city beneath the sea. J. Greenberg. il Nat Geog Mag 121:70-89 Ja '62
Key Largo Coral Reef: America's first undersea park. C. M. Brookfield. il Nat Geog Mag 121:58-69 Ja '62
Profiles; hurricane Donna. R. L. Taylor. New Yorker 36:39-40+ F 11; 37:45-6+ F 18 '61
Something new under the sea. J. O'Reilly. il Sports Illus 14:36-40 Mr 6 '61

FLORIDA land boom. See Real estate business

FLORIDA Presbyterian college, St Petersburg
Piqued Peekskill. Newsweek 59:82 F 5 '62

FLORIDA. University
University of Florida as a center for Latin American studies. T. L. Smith. il Américas 13:35-8 My '61

FLORIDA. University of South Florida, Tampa
Florida contemporary. E. Hardaway. il Library J 86:4125-7 D 1 '61

FLORISTS
See also
Flowers—Marketing

FLORY, Esther V. and Takahashi, Eiko
Grimm and Andersen of Japan and other authors of children's books. Horn Bk 37: 529-38 D '61

FLOTATION process
Miners' flotation used on bacteria. Sci N L 80:241 O 7 '61

FLOTOW, Friedrich von
Martha. Criticism
Mus Am 81:30 F '61
New Yorker 36:101 F 4 '61
Opera N 25:12-13, 16-20 F 25 '61
Opera N 25:21-3+ F 25 '61
Sat R 44:70 F 11 '61
Time il 77:45 F 3 '61
Opera on records; Martha. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 25 '61

FLOUNDERS
Seasonal changes in osmotic pressure of flounder sera. W. G. Pearcy. bibliog il Science 134:193-4 Jl 21 '61

FLOUR, Fish. See Fish flour

FLOUR mills
See also
General mills, Incorporated

FLOW meters
Blood flow measured by Doppler frequency shift of back-scattered ultrasound. D. L. Franklin and others. il Science 134:564 Ag 25 '61
Blood volume and flow measured by machine. Sci N L 80:72 Jl 29 '61
Ratemeters being developed for jells. il Miss & Roc 9:33 S 4 '61

FLOWER arrangements. See Flowers, Arrangement of

FLOWER beds, Raised. See Landscape gardening

FLOWER borders. See Garden borders

FLOWER boxes, planters, etc.
Color in pots and boxes. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:42-3 Je '61
For gardeners without gardens. D. Shroeder. il Pop Gard 12:52-3+ My '61
Personalized containers. D. Harrower. il Pop Gard 12:24-5 N '61
Planters recessed in the deck. il Sunset 126: 134 Ap '61
Spring 1961: what's new for the garden? il Craft Horiz 21:10-13 My '61
Strawberry jars. B. Brilmayer. il Horticulture 39:14-15 Ja '61
These are window planters. il Sunset 127: 79-80 Jl '61
This handsome planter is sculptured redwood. il Sunset 126:212-13 Mr '61
Two plans for indoor window planters. M. Thatcher. il Pop Gard 12:40 S '61
Watering strawberry jars. J. R. Foley. il Horticulture 39:509 O '61

FLOWER buds. See Buds

FLOWER exhibits
Flower show king. E. E. Smith. il Horticulture 40:74-5+ F '62
Flower shows and garden tours. il House & Gard 119:145+ Mr '61
Gardens events (title varies) Sunset 126:250 Ap; 248-9 My '61
Garden events for the [month] See issues of Flower grower
Grooming plants for flower shows. B. G. Brilmayer. il Flower Grower 48:94-7 Mr '61
If you want to be a winner. il Pop Gard 12: 24-5+ My '61
New fashion in flowers? B. Nichols. il Pop Gard 12:12+ F '61
Plant society news. See issues of Popular gardening
Spring is flower show time everywhere. il Horticulture 39:148-51 Mr '61
Take your camera to the flower show. il Flower Grower 48:98-9 Mr '61
Your guide to the flower shows. C. F. Oleson. il Pop Gard 12:8+ Mr '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Life among the flowers. M. Latrobe. il Pop Gard 12:32 F '61

FLOWER gardening. See Floriculture

FLOWER painting. See Flowers in art

FLOWER pests. See Plants—Diseases and pests

FLOWER photography. See Photography of flowers, plants, trees, etc.

FLOWER pots
Clay pot collection. il Pop Gard 12:110 Mr '61

FLOWER-seed industry. See Seed trade

FLOWER shows. See Flower exhibits

FLOWER stands
Green welcoming spot. J. Mahoney. il Horticulture 39:440 S '61

FLOWERING cabbage
What grows here? flowering cabbage. il Sunset 127:156 S '61

FLOWERING crabs. See Crab apples

FLOWERING dogwood. See Dogwood

FLOWERING ferns. See Ferns

FLOWERING of plants. See Plants, Flowering of

FLOWERING onions. See Alliums

FLOWERING quinces. See Quinces, Flowering

FLOWERING shrubs. See Shrubs

FLOWERING trees
Here is your choice in flowering fruit trees. il Sunset 126:208-9 Mr '61
In midwinter, the scent of spring. Sunset 126:164+ F '61
Shrubs & trees that flower in summer. D. Wyman. Flower Grower 48:22-4 Ag '61
Trees, living bouquets of color. M. W. Staples. il Pop Gard 12:44-5+ F '61

FLOWERS
Eighteen excellent plant combinations. il Flower Grower 48:36-7 Ag '61
Onward and upward in the garden. K. S. White. New Yorker 37:138+ Mr 11 '61
Seven problem children in the garden. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:72-5+ Jl '61
Spectaculars! 1961. A. Bessesen. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:50-5 F '61
This is my favorite. See issues of Popular gardening
Twenty basic flowers. il Pop Gard 12:58-9 Mr '61
Winter glory. B. Nichols. Pop Gard 12:6 N '61
See also
Annuals (plants)
Bulbs
Floriculture
Garden borders
Hibiscus
Plants
Salvias
Wild flowers

All America selections
See Plants—All America selections

Cut flowers
Make cut flowers stay fresh longer. il Suc Farm 60:72 Ja '62
Prolong the beauty of your cut flowers. C. Wylie. il Horticulture 39:324-5 Je '61
See also
Flowers—Marketing
also names of flowers, e.g. Irises

Marketing
Florida flowers go north. M. T. Fossum. Pop Gard 12:12 N '61

FLOWERS, Arrangement of
April is daffodil show time. il Flower Grower 48:68-9 Ap '61
As Missourians arranged their garden flowers. M. C. Cole. il Flower Grower 49:40-1 F '62
Colonel is a flower arranger, F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:45-7 Mr '61
Enjoy roses indoors, too. il Flower Grower 48:76-7 Mr '61
Flower arrangements, East by West. L. Howard. il Pop Gard 12:36-7 Ja '61
Flower arranging over the years. J. S. Berrall. il Am Home 65:16-19 Ja '62
Goodbye old blue vase. S. Stewart. Horticulture 39:630 D '61
How to be your own old master. il House & Gard 119:140-1 Ap '61
How to pick and arrange your garden flowers. il Pop Gard 12:40-5+ Jl '61
Jacqueline Kennedy look in flowers for the White House. B. S. McKnight. il Am Home 64:11-14 O '61
Japanese floral art: a profile. F. Anderson. il Horticulture 39:524-5+ O '61
Just for fun. L. L. Bodine. il Pop Gard 12:38-9 O '61
Kaleidoscope. Mrs W. R. King. il Horticulture 39:442-3+ Ag '61
Lilliputian flower arrangements. L. L. Bodine. il Pop Gard 12:63+ F '61
Line, balance, form, harmony. R. E. Carr. il Flower Grower 48:34-5+ Ag '61
Mexican floral art. M. Orans. il Horticulture 39:578-9 N '61
New horizons in flower arranging; excerpt from New horizons in flower arrangement. M. J. Brooks and others. il Flower Grower 49:74-5+ Ja '62
Quick and easy garden bouquets. il Flower Grower 48:32-3 Jl '61
Trend-setting flower arrangement. H. V. P. Wilson. il Flower Grower 49:62-5 Ja '62
Try your hand at flower arranging. il Suc Farm 59:72-3 Ap '61
Use garden flowers in your home. M. C. Cole. il Flower Grower 48:62 Je '61
Variations on a theme. L. L. Bodine. il Pop Gard 12:34-5+ Ap '61
See also
Flowers, Dried
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Vases

FLOWERS, Artificial
Flowers that know no season. il Liv for Young Hom 14:42 O '61
Rose is not a rose. Time 78:47 Ag 18 '61

FLOWERS, Dried
Flowers dried in full bloom. il Life 50: 48-50+ My 26 '61
From the garden. B. Nichols. il Pop Gard 12:27+ D '61
Newest, easiest, best way to dry flowers! D. Thompson. il Am Home 64:58-9+ Ag '61
Two successful ways to preserve plant material for dried arrangements. C. D. Herrman. il Horticulture 39:372-3 Jl '61
You can do wonders with weeds. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:60-1 S '61

FLOWERS, Forcing of. See Forcing (plants)

FLOWERS, Fragrant. See Gardens, Fragrant

FLOWERS, National. See National flowers

FLOWERS as food
Cooking surprise, rose fragrance; with recipes. il Sunset 126:161+ Je '61
Spice your garden and table with nasturtiums. M. E. Buttner. il Horticulture 39: 206+ Ap '61

FLOWERS in art
Four great flower paintings. il Vogue 138: 96-101 D '61
Notes on flower painting; excerpt from Flower painting, its art and technique. M. Zichy. il Am Artist 25:56-7+ Mr '61
These are masterful flower arrangements! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:56-9 Jl '61

FLOWERS of the forest; story. See Crabb, A. L.

FLOWMETERS. See Flow meters

FLOYD, Dorothy
Suddenly we were rich! por Redbook 117: 40-1+ Je '61

FLOYD, Wayne
Hands in a box. Pop Mech 115:162-3 My '61

FLU. See Influenza

FLUID drive transmission. See Motor vehicles—Transmission

FLUID dynamics
Studying odors helps designers of vehicles. Sci N L 79:152 Mr 11 '61

FLUORESCENCE
Fluorescence of photosynthetic organisms at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures. M. Brody and H. Linschitz. bibliog il Science 133:705-6 Mr 10 '61
Localization of porphyrin fluorescence in planarians. E. K. MacRae. bibliog il Science 134:331-2 Ag 4 '61
Use of fat-soluble fluorescent brighteners on microorganisms. R. M. Lycette and L. R. Hedrick. bibliog Science 134:1415 N 3 '61
X-ray fluorescence analysis in biology. T. Hall. bibliog il Science 134:449-55 Ag 18 '61; Reply with rejoinder. L. F. Herzog and D. J. Marshall. 134:1935-6+ D 8 '61

FLUORESCENT dyes. See Dyes and dyeing—Fluorescence

FLUORESCENT lamps. See Electric lamps, Fluorescent

FLUORIDATION. See Water supply—Fluoridation

FLUORIDES
Fluoride for bone disease. Sci N L 80:54 Jl 22 '61

FLUORINE
Fluorine for rockets. H. Schmidt. Sci N L 80:331 N 18 '61
See also
Plants, Effect of fluorine on

FLUORINE—*Continued*
Therapeutic applications
Your family can have healthy teeth. M. E. Dowd. Read Digest 80:103-6 Ja '62
FLUOROURACIL
5-fluorouracil. Newsweek 58:90 O 23 '61
Mister Sam's drug. Time 78:73 O 20 '61
FLUSH tanks. See Plumbing
FLUTE
See also
Recorder (musical instrument)
FLY casting. See Fishing
FLY catching plants. See Insectivorous plants
FLYING. See Aviation
FLYING clubs. See Aviation clubs
FLYING Tiger line
American, Flying Tiger file cargo tariffs. J. D. Hendricks. Aviation W 75:45 O 2 '61
CL-44 expanding cargo carriers' market. il Aviation W 75:72-3+ N 20 '61
FLYNN, John Thomas, 1917-
Aircraft noise. Flying 68:50+ Je '61
Flicker unconsciousness. Flying 70:62+ Ja '62
Human factors that cause aircraft accidents. Flying 68:45+ Mr '61
Ill passenger. Flying 69:46+ D '61
Illusions of vision. Flying 68:39+ My '61
Menace of pilot vertigo. Flying 68:43+ Ap '61
Motion sickness. Flying 69:50+ Jl '61
Older pilot. Flying 69:73+ N '61
Panic button. Flying 69:64+ O '61
Pilot's heart. Flying 69:43+ Ag '61
Protection against crash injury. Flying 69:47+ S '61
FLYNN, Norma
Four California serigraphers. J. Loovos. il Am Artist 25:84-5 Je '61
FLYNN, Sean
Swatch off the old swashbuckler. il pors Life 51:83-4+ S 8 '61
FOAM fractionation. See Separation (chemistry)
FOAM plastics. See Plastics, Cellular
FOAMING
Up to our necks in soft, white suds. M. Pines. il Harper 223:94-7 N '61
FOCUSING. See Photography—Focusing
FODOR, Eugene
And in Japan, be sure to see. . . por Newsweek 58:88 Jl 17 '61
FODOR travel guides. See Guidebooks
FOEGEN, Joseph H.
Product mix for fringe benefits. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:64-8 Jl '61
FOEHL, John M.
What architects want to know about bronze. Arch Rec 129:229-30+ Mr; 206 Ap '61
FOG
Amateur scientist: an amateur investigates origin of Venezuela's peculiar fog: the calina. G. Zuloaga. il Sci Am 205:172-4+ O '61
Fog. J. Le Barron. il Flying 69:36-7+ D '61
Reporter at large; London fog. J. Wechsberg. il New Yorker 37:137-8+ N 11 '61
FOGARTY, John Edward
Mr Public Health. il por Newsweek 58:62 S 18 '61
FOGARTY, Michael P.
J.F.K: a British view. Commonweal 74:147-8 My 5 '61
FOGELMAN, Jean
Only in Hollywood; ed. by H. B. Denner. por Sr Schol 79:15T Ja 17 '62
FOGG, John M. Jr
Hollies in landscaping. Horticulture 39:464-5 S '61
FOGG ART museum. See Harvard university—Fogg art museum
FOKINE, Michel
Book review. S. J. Cohen. il pors Dance Mag 35:24-7 Jl '61
Fokine: memoirs of a ballet master; excerpts. por Dance Mag 35:38-41 Ag; 50-2 S '61
Against the tide. D. Hering. il pors Dance Mag 35:36-7 Ag '61
FOLDES, Joseph
How exposure controls color quality. U S Camera 24:58-61 Jl '61
Roll film topics. See issues of U.S. camera
FOLDING paper. See Paper work
FOLEY, Esther
These meals are just plain good. Ladies Home J 78:76 D '61
Where there's a child there's a pudding. Ladies Home J 78:74-5+ S '61
FOLEY, Frederic J.
Edinburgh festival. America 105:818 S 30 '61
FOLEY, Jasena R.
Watering strawberry jars. Horticulture 39:509 O '61
FOLEY, Leo A.
Past is prologue. America 106:43+ O 14 '61
FOLEY, Red
Mr Country Music. Newsweek 58:68 S 11 '61
FOLEY, Teresa
Lesson in discipline; reprint. NEA J 50:22-4 F '61
FOLIAGE. See Leaves; Plants, Ornamental
FOLIAR fertilization. See Fertilizers and manures—Spray applications
FOLINIC acid
Sparing of folinic acid by thymidine. N. Grossowicz and F. Mandelbaum. bibliog il Science 133:1773 Je 2 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. E. Bolinder. 134:1938+ D 8 '61
FOLK art
Vanishing art of the folk; Italy; photographs. Craft Horiz 21:50-50b Mr '61
FOLK dancing
Deedle dee; English folk dance and song society. New Yorker 37:46-7 N 4 '61
FOLK drama, German
Single works
Gates of Dinkelsbuehl; drama. See Nolan, P. T.
FOLK festivals. See Festivals
FOLK literature, Japanese
Forty-seven samurai; new version, a radio play. Sat R 44:36+ D 9 '61
FOLK medicine. See Medicine, Popular
FOLK music
Newport's stepchildren. F. Ramsey, jr. il Sat R 44:44-5 Jl 29 '61
Please don't pick on the Kingston trio. H. Schwartz. Seventeen 20:36 Ja '61
Rise of folkum music. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 75:99-100 O 20 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Folk music
FOLK music, American
Country music, Nashville style. R. Marek. il McCalls 88:92-3+ Ap '61
Foggy, faggy don't; folk singers of Greenwich village. il Time 77:69 Ap 21 '61
Hoots and hollers on the campus. il Newsweek 58:84-5 N 27 '61
Many sources of music in the Southwest. House B 103:14+ S '61
Pickin' Scruggs; Earl Scruggs and Lester Flatt. il Time 77:53 Je 30 '61
FOLK music, Hungarian
Folk music of Hungary, by Z. Kodály. Review
Am Rec G 27:377-9 Ja '61. H. Yurchenco
FOLK songs
Compleat folk singer. S. Delany. Seventeen 21:32 Ja '62
Folk song collections. Recreation 54:111-12 Mr '61
Try for essence. il Newsweek 57:87 Je 19 '61
FOLK songs, American
Songs of the silent generation. G. Bluestein. New Repub 144:21-2 Mr 13 '61; Reply. N. Lynch. 144:22-3 Ap 17 '61
What America was singing in 1861-65. H. H. Aufrecht. Am Rec G 28:51-2 S '61
See also
Negro songs
FOLK songs, Majorcan
And the master sings like the slave. F. Grunfeld. Reporter 25:46+ N 23 '61
FOLKINS, Lee
Rookie's lot. il por Newsweek 58:50 Ag 7 '61
FOLKLORE
See also
Weather lore
Hungary
Abroad with Mr Bear. E. L. Vernei. il Horn Bk 37:75-9 F '61
Japan
In search of kappas. B. J. Lifton. il Horn Bk 37:34-41 F '61
FOLKLORE of birds. See Birds (in religion, folklore, etc)
FOLKLORE of food. See Food (in religion, folklore, etc)
FOLKLORE of gardening. See Gardening (in religion, folklore, etc)
FOLLEREAU, Raoul
January 29; World leprosy day. UNESCO Courier 14:27-30 Ja '61
FOLLETT, Weston E.
Traffic committee provides channelization for Oakland's intersections. Am City 76:110+ F '61
FOLLETT, Wilson
Sabotage in Springfield. Atlan 209:73-7 Ja '62

FOLLIARD, Edward Thomas
Kennedy's dilemma. Sat R 44:56-7 Ap 15 '61
Trends: Washington mood. See issues of Nation's business to May 1961
Washington front. See issues of America

FOLLICLES
Anomalous greying effect in mice with higher doses of X-rays. D. B. Galbraith and H. B. Chase. Science 135:96 Ja 12 '62

FOLLIET, Joseph
Problems of the modern church; interview, ed. by E. Bianchi. America 106:464-6, 503-4+ Ja 13-20 '62

FOLSOM, Marion B.
Goals of a national health program for meeting health needs. Ann Am Acad 337:11-19 S '61

FOND DU LAC, Wis.
Fond du Lac's self-supporting offstreet-parking program. il Am City 76:131 O '61

FONDA, Henry
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:61-2+ O 28 '61

FONDA, Jane
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 D 16 '61
Spotlight. il pors Life 51:118 O 27 '61

La FONDA del sol. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

FONES family
Fones coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:126-7 Ap '61

FONSECA, Edson Nery da. See Nery da Fonseca, E.

FONSSAGRIVES, Lisa
Private world of a famous beauty. P. Coffin. il pors Look 25:81-5 Jl 4 '61

FONTAINE, André
New shape of French politics. Reporter 25: 29-32 O 12 '61

FONTAINE, Robert
Big lying is better lying. Atlan 208:82-3 S '61
Buttons keep coming off. Atlan 207:94-5 Mr '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:118-19 Je '61
Home beautiful. Atlan 208:158-61 N '61
How to fight fright and lose. Vogue 138: 126-7 S 15 '61
Lovely fog; story. Vogue 138:174 N 15 '61
My son's magic moonlight world. Coronet 49:82-3 Ap '61
Normal as a fox. Atlan 209:79 Ja '62

FONTANA, Lucio
Art galleries; exhibit at the Martha Jackson and David Anderson. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:167-8+ D 9 '61

FONTINELL, Eugene
Built-in segregation. Commonweal 74:40-5 Ap 7 '61

FOOD
Family food shopper. See issues of Parents' magazine
Man is what he eats. B. Ruark. Field & S 65:18-19+ Mr '61
These foods are news! (cont) Bet Hom & Gard 39:104 Ap; 108L N '61
Your guide to lower food bills. D. Huff. il Redbook 118:77-84 F '62
Your household. Consumer Rep 26:198-245 D '61
See also
Cookery
Diet
Flowers as food
Indians of North America—Food
Meals
Nutrition
United States—Army—Commissariat
also names of foods, e.g. Bread

Irradiation
See Radiation sterilization

Marketing
Food packaging: industry, consumer spokesmen differ on rationality in the supermarket. C. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1408-9 N 3 '61

New sources
See Food supply—New sources

Prices
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:24 Je '61
Are you to blame for high cost of living? A. Mauch. Suc Farm 59:46 Ap '61
How to eat well on practically nothing. Ladies Home J 78:88-9 Je; 102-3 Jl; 82-3 Ag '61
How to entertain well on practically nothing: menus with recipes. E. Hanna. Ladies Home J 78:44 O '61
Is food really a bargain now? il U S News 52:7 Ja 1 '62
Your guide to lower food bills. D. Huff. il Redbook 118:77-84 F '62
See also subhead Prices under names of foods, e.g. Milk—Prices

Psychology
See Eating, Psychology of

Smoking
Field & stream smokehouse handbook. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:57-68 D 61

Storage
Food is money, store it right. V. Heffington. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:92+ O '61

Terminology
Twelve day feast; excerpt from Wine and food index. W. Massee. il Esquire 56:151-8 D '61

FOOD (in religion, folklore, etc)
Hunger amid forbidden foods. G. M. Schultz. il Sci Digest 51:44-8 Ja '62

FOOD, Canned. See Canned food

FOOD, Dried
Campbell adds dry soup. il Bsns W p 111 Ag 19 '61

FOOD, Frozen
Creative cooking from packaged foods. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-70+ F '61
Favorite company meal from the freezer. N. Nichols. il Farm J 85:84-5+ Mr '61
Food-and-freezer deals. il Changing T 16:21-3 F '62
Food plans stage a comeback. il Bsns W p89-90+ Je 24 '61
Frozen assets; with recipes. il McCalls 88: 126-7+ My '61
Frozen foods: twelve year study; with list of precautions. R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Redbook 117:38-9+ Jl '61
Fun from the freezer; with recipes. il Ladies Home J 78:60-2+ Ag '61
House & garden's freezer cook book. E. Ross. il House & Gard 119:143+ Ap '61
Stouffer preempts the kitchen. il Bsns W p84-5+ Je 3 '61
We look at freezer food plans. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:48+ D '61
See also
Freezers
Freezing of food

FOOD additives
Chemicals in your food; excerpt from Chemicals in your food and in farm produce: their harmful effects. F. Bicknell. Consumer Bul 44:10-12 S '61
Critics of food adulteration given the brush-off. il Consumer Bul 44:24-8 Ap '61
Excess sugar, chemical additives in our diet, and the food experts. Consumer Bul 44:26-7 Ag '61
Food additives: leniency vs. law. Consumer Rep 26:131 Mr '61
Mystery of the butylated twins. Consumer Bul 44:18-20 O '61
Open letter to the Food and drug administration. Consumer Bul 44:27-8 My '61
Risk and benefit. G. DuShane; discussion, bibliog. Science 133:947-8; 134:798+ Mr 24, S 22 '61

FOOD adulteration and inspection
Critics of food adulteration given the brush-off. il Consumer Bul 44:24-8 Ap '61
Great ham robbery. il Consumer Rep 26:120-5, 462-6 Mr, Ag '61
See also
United States—Food and drug administration

FOOD and agriculture organization of the United nations
Commodity report by FAO. U N Rev 8:27+ Je '61
Development through food. B. R. Sen. U N Rev 8:17-19 Jl '61
Fao and world forestry. H. Clepper. il Am For 68:34-5+ Ja '62
Food surplus program approved at FAO. U N Rev 8:36-7 D '61
United States delegations to international conferences: 11th session of FAO conference. Dept State Bul 45:908 N 27 '61
U.S. invites FAO to hold meeting on biology of tuna at San Diego. Dept State Bul 45: 130-1 Jl 17 '61
United States to cooperate with FAO in freedom-from-hunger campaign; remarks, November 22, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1020-1 D 18 '61
World without hunger. P. Lyon. il Holiday 29:56-7+ Je '61

FOOD and drug administration. See United States—Food and drug administration
FOOD as carrier of infection. See Food poisoning
FOOD as gifts
Christmas gifts you make now. Sunset 127: 145 S '61
How to feed your Christmas list. Vogue 138: 160+ N 1 '61
Love of giving is in the making. il Good H 153:73-85+ D '61
Traditional Christmas breads of Europe; with recipes. il Sunset 127:66-9 D '61
Wonderful gifts of homemade cookies & candies. il Am Home 64:44-5+ D '61
FOOD brokers
See also
Boerner, H. C, company
FOOD buying. See Purchasing, Household
FOOD contamination
Cerium-144 in food. N. Nezu and others. bibliog il Science 135:102-3 Ja 12 '62
Check your pantry for hollandaise sauce. Consumer Rep 26:489 S '61
Diet and fallout hazards. H. A. Poehler. Science 135:259 Ja 19 '62
Fallout will change food habits. il Sci N L 81:26-7 Ja 13 '62
See also
Milk contamination
Strontium in diet
FOOD decoration. See Cookery, Ornamental
FOOD exhibits
What's new? National fancy food and confection show. New Yorker 37:21 S 2 '61
FOOD fads
Eat pickles, drink milk, curl up and die. R. Newman. Coronet 50:170-1 Ag '61
Food fads for athletes. J. Mayer. il Atlan 208: 50-3 D '61
FOOD fallacies. See Errors, Popular
FOOD-for-peace, Director of. See United States—Food-for-peace, Director of
FOOD for peace program. See Food relief
FOOD freezers. See Freezers
FOOD handling
See also
Motor trucks, Refrigerated
FOOD industry
See also
Food, Frozen
FOOD inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection
FOOD labels. See Labels
FOOD laws and legislation
See also
United States—Food and drug administration
FOOD mixers. See Mixing utensils
FOOD mixes
Creative cooking from packaged foods. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-70+ F '61
FOOD plants. See Plants, Food
FOOD poisoning
Food-borne disease. Sci N L 80:302 N 4 '61
Guard against food poisoning. R. Schuessler. il Coronet 50:168-71 S '61
FOOD preferences
Hunger amid forbidden foods. G. M. Schultz. il Sci Digest 51:44-8 Ja '62
FOOD preservation and preservatives
See also
Freezing of food
Radiation sterilization
FOOD regulation. See Food adulteration and inspection
FOOD relief
Churches aid unemployed in Detroit. Christian Cent 78:549 My 3 '61; Discussion. 78: 828-9 Jl 5 '61
Feeding the hungry: surplus farm products to the Nation's needy. America 104:613 F 11 '61
Food for peace. Dept State Bul 44:312-13 F 27 '61
Food-for-peace agreement signed with El Salvador. Dept State Bul 45:449 S 11 '61
Food for peace frontier. il Sci N L 79:266-7 Ap 29 '61
Food stamps get trial. Sci N L 80:84 Ag 5 '61
Free food: who gets it, how; food-stamp plan. il U S News 51:94-7 O 16 '61
How use food to build peace? Christian Cent 78:445 Ap 12 '61
Limitation removed on use of food for economic development. Dept State Bul 45: 291-2 Ag 14 '61
Put up or shut up! famine in Congo and Communist China. Christian Cent 78:178 F 8 '61
Report on food stamp plan. J. F. Lewis. il Suc Farm 59:103 S '61
Stamps for food: how a try-out is working. U S News 50:4 Je 12 '61
Tanstafl, it's the truth. Life 51:4 S 8 '61
Theology, agriculture and diplomacy. V. Obenhaus. Christian Cent 78:484-6 Ap 19 '61
Two pilot programs. Commonweal 75:328-9 D 22 '61
United States and Morocco sign Food-for-peace agreement. Dept State Bul 44:772 My 22 '61
United States to cooperate with FAO in freedom-from-hunger campaign; remarks, November 22,1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1020-1 D 18 '61
You may contract feed livestock for Food for peace; interview. G. McGovern. Suc Farm 59:28 Ag '61
See also
Food and agriculture organization of the United nations
United States—Food-for-peace, Director of

Afghanistan

United States provides Afghanistan with another 50,000 tons of wheat. Dept State Bul 45:84 Jl 10 '61

China (People's Republic)

Aid starving Chinese! Christian Cent 78:293-4 Mr 8 '61
Diverse views on Communist China; food shortage in China? For Policy Bul 40:100-2 Mr 15 '61
Famine stalks many lands. Christian Cent 78:1452 D 6 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

Famine checked in South Kasai. il U N Rev 8:16-17 Mr '61
Food program for Congo to be increased; White House statement. Dept State Bul 44: 218 F 13 '61
U.S. voluntary relief agencies expand Congo feeding programs. Dept State Bul 44:156 Ja 30 '61

Latin America

U.S. steps up Food-for-peace programs in Latin America; statement, March 29, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:552 Ap 17 '61

Peru

Drought relief program in Peru explained by department; department statement. Dept State Bul 44:923 Je 12 '61
Stealing from the starving. Time 77:36 Ap 7 '61
FOOD service equipment. See Lunchrooms—Equipment
FOOD stores
Customer loyalty to store and brand. R. M. Cunningham. il Harvard Bsns R 39:127-37 N '61
See also
Supermarkets
FOOD supply
Feeding 20 billion people and an FAO report. America 105:621-2 Ag 19 '61
Food surplus program approved at FAO. U N Rev 8:36-7 D '61
Pitfalls of progress. R. C. Cook. il Nation 194:31-3 Ja 13 '62
See also
Food and agriculture organization of the United nations
Game
Surplus products, Agricultural

New sources

Enlarging the larder. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p67+ N 19 '61
Farming with fungi. Sci Digest 50:41-2 N '61

China (People's Republic)

Crisis in the communes. il Newsweek 57:38 Mr 27 '61
Crisis of hunger. Christian Cent 78:1547 D 27 '61
Food: Communist problem. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:92+ Mr 1 '61
Red food racket in Hong Kong. H. C. Gardiner. America 106:67 O 21 '61
Troubles in red China, too. il U S News 50: 50-1 Je 12 '61
Worst disaster in a century. Christian Cent 78:164 F 8 '61

Cuba

Trimming the fat. il Newsweek 58:49 Jl 17 '61

FOOD supply—*Continued*

Europe, Eastern

Food shortages up in satellites. il U S News 51:39 Jl 17 '61

India

Crisis of hunger. Christian Cent 78:1547 D 27 '61

Russia

Starvation in China; desperate reds turn West. il U S News 50:48+ My 15 '61

Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)

Fight for rice in divided Vietnam. J. A. Rose. il Reporter 25:37-8 O 12 '61

FOOD values

Let's talk about food; ed. by P. L. White. See issues of Today's health

Perilous fat of the land. Read Digest 78: 123-4+ Ap '61

What does count; Dr Taller's theory. il Newsweek 59:77 F 5 '62

FOOD waste disposers. See Refuse grinders

FOOF; story. See Kampen, I.

FOOT, Sir Hugh

Western colonialism versus red imperialism; address, March 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 433-7 My 1 '61

FOOT

Mind your own two feet. L. Root. il Read Digest 78:69-72 Mr '61; Same abr. Todays Health 39:50-1+ Mr '61

Pedicure pointers. Good H 152:120d Ap '61

Rolled-in feet. D. Leddick. il Dance Mag 35: 58-60 N '61

Take the pressure off your feet. McCalls 89: 60 D '61

You can have beautiful hands and feet. il Redbook 117:58-61 Jl '61

See also

Shoes

Care and hygiene

See Chiropody

Diseases

Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 116:43-4 Ag '61

FOOT-and-mouth disease

U.S. and Argentine scientists study control of foot-and-mouth disease. Dept State Bul 46:67-8 Ja 8 '62

FOOT bridges. See Bridges, Foot

FOOT race; story. See Donohue, H. E. F.

FOOTBALL

Agony instead of roses in Columbus. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 D 11 '61

And down went number one; Texas and TCU. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:22-5+ N 27 '61

Bear and Alabama come out on top. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:20-1+ D 11 '61

Biggest man in pro football: E. Ladd. il Ebony 17:63-8 Ja '62

Bright look of a carnival game: Frenchman's view. A. François. il Sports Illus 15: 82-8 S 18 '61

Brilliant case of muscle over muscle. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 D 11 '61

Coach who beat the mob. M. Cope. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 28 '61

College football. il Sports Illus 15:72 S 25; 58-9 O 2; 58 O 23; 66-7 N 20; 64-5 D 4; 51 D 18 '61

Cram course for bowl watchers. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:76-81 D 25 '61

Day Kaz roared. G. S. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 N 13 '61

Doing the dear old Rutgers. il Time 78:82 D 1 '61

Football. See issues of New Yorker

Football from the cradle. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:46-51 N 13 '61

Football is a lonely battle. V. Gold. Nat R 11:304 N 4 '61

Football's fabulous foremen; pro football, ed. by A. Balk, N. Van Brocklin. il Pop Mech 116:124-9+ N '61

Football's week. il Sports Illus 15:113 S 18; 72-3 S 25; 59-60 O 2; 65-6 O 9; 59-60 O 16; 59-60 O 23; 64+ O 30; 48+ N 6; 64+ N 13; 67-8+ N 20; 62-4 N 27; 65-6 D 4; 88+ D 11 '61

Fourteen Sundays. il Esquire 56:174-81 D '61

Glittering weekend in the Bowls. il Sports Illus 16:18-19 Ja 8 '62

Good Big ten. Time 78:76 O 20 '61

Home on the range; Southwest conference. il Time 78:63 O 13 '61

Hope revives in South Bend. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:20-1+ O 9 '61

Leo Nomellini of the 49ers: pro football's hard rock. I. R. McVay. il Look 25:106-10 S 26 '61

Line play; the lowly and the mighty. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:51-6 O 23 '61

Maximum quarterback. R. Daley. il Esquire 56:98-100+ N '61

Mean man every day. Newsweek 58:84+ D 4 '61

Minnesota's Murray Warmath sits on football's hottest seat. T. Cohane. il Look 25: 123-6 N 7 '61

National game. Sports Illus 15:7 D 18 '61

1961 football forecast. T. Cohane. il Look 25:44-8+ S 12 '61

Open season on pro quarterbacks. il Life 51: 148-53 N 17 '61

Pigskin preview '61. F. Russell. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ S 9 '61

Pro football. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14: 40-2 Ja 9; 43 Ja 16; 44-6 F 6; 15:54+ Ag 14; 63-4 O 2; 62-4 N 6; 60-1 N 27 '61; 16: 42-3 Ja 15 '62

Pro football 1961 preview. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:61-2+ S 25 '61

Pro football: three seconds. il Newsweek 58: 96+ N 20 '61

Providence and the Giants. Sports Illus 15: 10 N 27 '61

Rebel yell for 1961: Mississippi-Arkansas game. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 O 2 '61

Right to be first: pro football season. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:20-5 N 20 '61

Rookie's lot. il Newsweek 58:50 Ag 7 '61

Speaking out; baseball isn't our national sport. G. P. Marshall. Sat Eve Post 234: 10+ D 9 '61

Sport for gentlemen. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:18-23 N 6 '61

Sweet *leilani's* fight, team, fight; Hawaiian football. il Life 51:119-20+ N 3 '61

They ran all the way; Bowl games. il Sports Illus 14:12-19 Ja 9 '61

Triumph on a fall afternoon. il Sports Illus 15:32-8 S 18 '61

Two big decisions; Ohio state or Minnesota. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:18-21+ N 13 '61

Who says pros can't play sixty minutes? ed. by D. Schaap, C. Bednarik. il Sat Eve Post 234:54-6+ N 25 '61

Why the pros play better football; ed. by T. Cohane, V. Lombardi. il Look 25:107-10 O 24 '61

With Terry you stop and think. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:52-4+ O 16 '61

Wonderful world of the Big ten. H. Tuckner. Nation 193:422-4 N 25 '61

See also

American football league

National football league

Rugby football

Soccer

Accidents and injuries

See Sports—Accidents and injuries

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Freud, football and the marching virgins. T. H. Ferril. Read Digest 79:152-4 N '61

History

Football's glorious slaughter; Georgia tech and Cumberland college, October 7, 1961. G. Astor. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 N 27 '61

Game for supermen. J. Sayre. Holiday 30: 72-3+ N '61

Walter Camp and his gridiron game. J. S. Martin. il Am Heritage 12:50-5+ O '61

Study and teaching

Green rookie learns to live dangerously. M. Smith. il Life 51:154-7 N 17 '61

FOOTBALL clubs

All alone by the telephone. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:37-8+ O 16 '61

Bang goes the shotgun. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:26-7+ O 16 '61

Battle of football's best: the bold Giants vs. the solid Packers. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:24-31 D 4 '61

Bears make a popgun of the shotgun. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:22-3 O 30 '61

Birth of a very solvent baby; Minnesota Vikings. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:24+ S 4 '61

Brilliant case of muscle over muscle. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 D 11 '61

Coming of age in Dallas; Cowboys football club. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:63-4 O 2 '61

Day of devastation: Green Bay Packers demolished the New York Giants. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:12-17 Ja 8 '62

FOOTBALL clubs—*Continued*
Day the boys scared the men. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:14-17 D 18 '61
Football's league of headaches. M. Durslag. il Sat Eve Post 234:54-6 N 4 '61
Game for supermen. J. Sayre. Holiday 30:72-3+ N '61
Green Bay: a corner on defense. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:28+ D 18 '61
Indispensable man. il Time 78:74 O 27 '61
New masters in the den of Lions. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:44-6 F 6 '61
Patterns take shape. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:62-4 N 6 '61
Pro football 1961 preview. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:61-2+ S 25 '61
Previewing the pros. C. Bednarik; J. Schmidt. il Newsweek 59:29 Ja 1 '62
Razzle and dazzle of pro football, and the game's golden boy. R. Schaap. il Newsweek 58:43-6 O 30 '61
Smart Eagle beats the Bears. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:24-5+ N 13 '61
Successful trader in Giants. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:34+N 20 '61
Sudden change for the better; Houston Oilers. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:60-1 N 27 '61
Supercharged entry in the AFL. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:39-42 +O 23 '61
Tie that meant a victory; to New York Giants. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 D 25 '61
Vince Lombardi; the Packers pay the price. il Look 25:102-6 O 24 '61

FOOTBALL coaches. See Physical directors

FOOTBALL fans. See Sports fans

FOOTBALL helmets. See Helmets

FOOTBALL mascots. See Mascots

FOOTBALL players
Battle of football's best: the bold Giants vs. the solid Packers. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:24-31 D 4 '61
Birth of a very solvent baby; Minnesota Vikings. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:24+ S 4 '61
Brain coach. il Newsweek 58:107 S 25 '61
College football's finest. pors Newsweek 58: 99 S 18 '61
Five star pros. il Sports Illus 15:32-8 O 23 '61
Football 1961: brains, agility and a big game. M. Hyman. il Sports Illus 15:28-31 S 18 '61
It pays to play. Time 77:69 My 12 '61
1960 All-American h.s. football squad. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78:52 F 8 '61
1961 All-America. pors Time 78:80 D 1 '61
1961 All America. T. Cohane. pors Look 25: 143-8 D 19 '61
Not such B.M.O.C.'s. W. B. Furlong. il N Y Times Mag p 146-8 N 26 '61
Pigskin preview '61. F. Russell. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ S 9 '61
Scouting reports. M. Hyman and others. il Sports Illus 15:41-60+ S 18 '61
Silver All-Americas, 1936-61. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 15:110-14+ D 11 '61
Stars who fooled the coaches. M. Cope. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 21 '61
Super All-American. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 79:26 Ja 10 '62
They all laughed when we threw a pass. H. Wilner. il Sports Illus 15:E11-E17 D 4 '61
Tie that meant a victory; to New York Giants. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 D 25 '61

Training
IBM machines make the Tiger roar. J. D. Davies. il Sports Illus 15:E13-E19 O 16 '61

FOOTBALL scouting
Scouting reports. M. Hyman and others. il Sports Illus 15:41-60+ S 18 '61

FOOTPRINTS, Animal. See Animal tracks and trails

FOR better, for worse; story. See Iverson, A.

FOR each year a flower; story. See Webb, L.

FOR heaven's sake; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FOR my family, with love; story. See Gordon, E. E.

FORBERT, David
Travel picture of the month. il Pop Phot 48:50-1 Ap '61

FORCE, Frank
Running a small police force. Am City 76:112 Jl '61

FORCE, Maryanne. See Force, R. W. jt. auth.

FORCE, Roland W. and Force, Maryanne
Keys to cultural understanding. bibliog Science 133:1202-6 Ap 21 '61

FORCE (violence)
Pchhhhhhhh! pchhhhhhhh! M. Mason. Nat R 10:77-9 F 11 '61
Strategy of dissolution. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:142 Mr 11 '61; Reply. J. Wyndham. 10: 375 Je 17 '61

FORCE and energy
How cells transform energy. A. L. Lehninger. il Sci Am 205:62-73 S '61
See also
United nations conference on new sources of energy

FORCED labor. See Labor, Compulsory

FORCEPS deliveries. See Childbirth

FORCEY, Charles
Herbert Croly, Democratic nationalist; excerpt from Crossroads of liberalism. New Repub 144:18-20 Ap 10 '61

FORCING (plants)
Bring spring into the house. C. G. DuBois. il Horticulture 39:72-3 F '61
Force blossoms for indoor arrangements. il Pop Gard 12:19 F '61

FORD, Clinton B.
Sidelights on variable star observing. Sky & Tel 22:312-14 D '61

FORD, Corey
Bachelors' Book of knowledge; excerpt from What every bachelor knows. McCalls 88:88-9+ Je '61
Excuse my boo-boo. Read Digest 78:169-70+ Je '61
Is nature getting neurotic? pors Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Je 10 '61
Lower forty. See issues of Field & stream
Profile of an Irish angler. por Field & S 66:30-1+ Je '61
Why I love Ireland. por Sat Eve Post 234: 19-21+ Ap 15 '61

FORD, Edmund A.
Isolated small high school. por Sch Life 44: 8-10 O '61

FORD, Edsel
At the county fair; poem. Sat R 44:14 Je 24 '61

FORD, Elizabeth (Bloomer)
How does she dress so well and not spend a fortune? B. Hart. pors Ladies Home J 78:76-7 Ap '61

FORD, Ernest Jennings
Ernie Ford goes back to Tennessee. il pors Life 50:153-4 Mr 17 '61

FORD, Henry, 1863-1947
Mr Ford and the magic beanstalk. R. S. Strother. il Read Digest 79:188-90+ N '61

FORD, Henry, 1917-
Business ethics in 1961; address, April 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:454-7 My 15 '61; Excerpt. Time 77:89 Ap 28 '61
Stock options are in the public interest. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:45-51 Jl '61
This is our failure; excerpt from address. por Time 77:89 Ap 28 '61

about
Find the bad apples. por Newsweek 57:69 My 1 '61
How Henry Ford II reshaped his company. il pors Bsns W p50-2+ S 30 '61

FORD, Henry, 1917-, family
For Anne Ford, a party to top the top party. il pors Life 50:50-1 Je 30 '61

FORD, Jamie
I'm glad I'm short. por Seventeen 20:93+ Jl '61

FORD, Jesse Hill
Trout; story. Atlan 208:47-9 Jl '61

FORD, John H.
Junior great books program. America 106:192-4+ N 11 '61

FORD, Leslie
Too late to scream; novel. Sat Eve Post 235: 28-9 Ja 6; 48-53 Ja 13; 56 Ja 20; 57-8 Ja 27; 58 F 3; 79-80 F 10 '62

FORD, Nancy
Merits of primulas are many! Horticulture 39:162-3 Mr '61

FORD, Norman D.
Around the world. Atlan 208:88-91 D '61
Ten low cost utopias. Travel 115:26-30 Ap '61
Ten top auto trips. Travel 116:37-9 Jl '61
Vagabonding by freighter. Travel 116:24-6+ S '61
Where to retire in Florida. Travel 117:30-5 Ja '62

FORD, Walter B.
Make your own etched circuits. Pop Mech 115:223+ F '61

FORD, Whitey
That '61 Ford. por Time 78:64 Jl 14 '61
Whitey throws for thirty. W. Bingham. il pors Sports Illus 15:36-8 Jl 24 '61

FORD foundation
As high fidelity sees it. A. Frankenstein. Hi Fi 11:25 Ag '61
Bonanza for academe. B. B. Perry. Sat R 44: 20 My 6 '61
Congress listens. W. M. Lowry. Dance Mag 36:39+ Ja '62
Ford grant to Brown. il Sch & Soc 89:332 O 21 '61
Ford grants for the humanities and social sciences. Sch & Soc 89:258 Sum '61
Ford grants go to Brown university and Foundation library center. Library J 86:2912 S 15 '61
Ford grants $1 million to continue univ. press program. Pub W 179:29 Ja 2 '61
Ford grants to liberal arts colleges. Sch & Soc 89:388-9 N 18 '61
Ford moves in on the arts. M. Mayer. il Horizon 4:4-15 Ja '62
Foundation for opera. W. M. Lowry. il Opera N 26:8-11 Ja 13 '62
Foundations of learning. il Time 78:58+ Jl 14 '61
No strings; Cash for colleges. Sr Schol 79: 13T, 21 O 11 '61
Tutu and the model T. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:41-4+ F '61

FORD motor company
Building up campus good will keeps Ford faculty on its toes; college seminars. il Bsns W p94-5 Ap 1 '61
End of an era. il Motor T 13:38-9 Ag '61
Ford enters replacement market. Bsns W p67 Ap 29 '61
Ford-UAW: pay issues settled, but strike closes 88 plants. U S News 51:114 O 16 '61
Ford's big deal to expand space work; acquires Philco corp. Bsns W p34 S 16 '61
Ford's Dykstra. Newsweek 57:82 Ap 24 '61
Ford's two-for-one. Time 79:79-80 Ja 19 '62
How Henry Ford II reshaped his company. il Bsns W p50-2+ S 30 '61
Marriage of the giants. Time 78:111-12 S 22 '61
Mergers: Phord and Filco. Newsweek 58:87 S 25 '61
New man at Ford's helm. Bsns W p33 Ap 15 '61
New president at Ford. Time 77:94+ Ap 21 '61
Now the Cardinal. Newsweek 57:83+ Ap 10 '61
120,000 strike at Ford over non-pay issues. Bsns W p40 O 7 '61
Target no. 3. Newsweek 58:76+ D 11 '61
UAW vs. Ford: the heat's on. il Newsweek 58:81 O 16 '61
Versatile tooling aids overseas car assembly. il Bsns W p48-50 Jl 22 '61

Lincoln-Mercury division
Quest for car quality by Lincoln. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:66-9 Ag '61

FORD museum. See Henry Ford museum and Greenfield village, Dearborn, Mich.

FORECASTS
Big questions of 1962; symposium. il Newsweek 58:41-52 D 25 '61
Fact catches up with fiction. I. Asimov. il N Y Times Mag p34+ N 19 '61
Forty years from now. R. O'Brien. Read Digest 80:49-52 F '62
How things could be; hopeful futures as seen by five important minds; symposium. Vogue 139:70-3+ Ja 1 '62
I predict for 1987; symposium. il Look 26: 18-20 Ja 16 '62
March wind doth blow. D. Thompson. Ladies Home J 78:24 Mr '61
Newsgram. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Nuclear cities coming. Sci N L 80:412 D 23 '61
Science forecast for 1962. W. Davis. il Sci N L 80:431-2 D 30 '61
See also
Agricultural forecasts

FORECASTS (economics)
Business: how good will it be? il U S News 52:32-9 Ja 8 '62
Coming upsurge in growth; NPA's forecast. il Bsns W p96+ Je 17 '61
Economic race; a forecast for 1980. P. F. Drucker. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 21 '62
Economists say climb will be brisk. il Bsns W p27-8 My 27 '61
How top business forecasters see the coming year; symposium. il U S News 52:64-73 Ja 8 '62
Life in the '60s; with questions and answers by leading economists. il U S News 51: 39-43 D 4 '61
Long-run worry about U.S. growth. Bsns W p 132+ D 16 '61
One forecaster who was right. il Bsns W p 103-4 Ap 15 '61
Outlook for 1962; size-up by 700 investment bankers. il U S News 51:48-52 D 11 '61
Preparedness and prosperity; construction outlook for 1962 and beyond. E. A. Sprague. il Arch Rec 130:8C-8O N '61
Shape of things to come; western Europe by 1970. il Sr Schol 79:20 N 8 '61
Super-boom, yes; bust, no. Life 51:42 S 1 '61; Reply with rejoinder. D. E. Bell. 51:16 S 29 '61
Turmoil in the market place; changing patterns of living, buying and selling; address, October 7, 1961. W. M. Jarman. Vital Speeches 28:113-17 D 1 '61
Washington business outlook. il Nations Bsns 49:7-9 Ag; 7-9 S; 7-9 O; 7-9 N; 7-9 D '61; 50:7-9 Ja '62
What's ahead for your state. maps Nations Bsns 49:82-3 D '61
Will it be a record boom? il U S News 51: 40-4 Ag 7 '61
See also
Business forecasting

FORECLOSURE of mortgages. See Mortgages

FOREIGN aid. See Economic assistance; Economic asistance, American

FOREIGN automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign

FOREIGN bodies (surgery)
Cotton sponge found instead of lung cancer. Sci N L 79:85 F 11 '61
Swallowed objects. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:60 Mr '61

FOREIGN branch factories. See Branch factories, Foreign

FOREIGN cookery. See Cookery, International

FOREIGN correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

FOREIGN credit. See Credit, Foreign

FOREIGN credit insurance. See Insurance, Credit

FOREIGN credit insurance association
For more export credit. Bsns W p 110+ N 4 '61
International markets; export business. Duns R 79:86-9 Ja '62

FOREIGN exchange
U.S. pokes into foreign exchange. Bsns W p77-8 Je 3 '61
See also
Currency convertibility
Money

FOREIGN expansion of business. See Business—Foreign expansion

FOREIGN foods. See Food

FOREIGN investments in the United States. See Investments, Foreign (in United States)

FOREIGN language films. See Moving pictures—Foreign language films

FOREIGN languages. See Languages, Modern

FOREIGN legion. See France—Army—Foreign legion

FOREIGN ministers conference, Geneva, 1959
Just two years ago. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:104 Jl 17 '61

FOREIGN missions. See Missions

FOREIGN office (Great Britain) See Great Britain—Foreign office

FOREIGN policy association
Objections to the Foreign policy association: a familiar pattern; Great decisions programs. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:684-6 S '61
Savannah librarian defends Foreign policy assn. material. Library J 87:68 Ja 1 '62
Savannah library board refuses to suppress FPA materials. Library J 87:192 Ja 15 '62

FOREIGN policy bulletin
Changing order. J. W. Nason. For Policy Bul 40:145-6 Je 15 '61
Discontinuance of Bulletin. For Policy Bul 40:143 Je 1 '61
We announce. For Policy Bul 40:135 My 15 '61

FOREIGN policy research institute. See Pennsylvania. University—Foreign policy research institute

FOREIGN relations. See International relations; *also* subhead Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. France—Foreign relations

FOREIGN service. See Diplomatic and consular service

FOREIGN service (United States) See United States—Foreign service

FOREIGN service institute. See United States—Foreign service institute

FOREIGN shoppers and shopping. See Shopping and shoppers

FOREIGN soil; story. See White, R.

FOREIGN stocks. See Stocks

FOREIGN students in Germany
Students in Germany. M. Cartwright. Negro Hist Bul 25:83+ Ja '62

FOREIGN students in Great Britain
Power house for Africa: Claver house, London. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:356 D 9 '61
What others are doing. O. J. Caldwell. Ann Am Acad 335:112-21 My '61
See also
Rhodes scholars and scholarships

FOREIGN students in Italy
Blue jeans along the Arno. S. Alexander. il Reporter 25:40-2 Jl 20 '61

FOREIGN students in Japan
Two Tokyos; Americans at Sophia university. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:610-11 Ag 12 '61

FOREIGN students in Russia
Daddy's little girl; H. Clark. il Newsweek 59:40 Ja 8 '62
I was a student at Moscow state. E. Mulekezi. Read Digest 79:99-104 Jl '61
Segregation in Moscow: an African's story. R. Cox. U S News 50:94 Mr 6 '61
What others are doing. O. J. Caldwell. Ann Am Acad 335:112-21 My '61

FOREIGN students in Spain
Bulls of Pamplona vs. the Ivy league. H. Lawrenson. il Esquire 55:120-2 F '61; Reply. M. Carney. 56:36+ O '61

FOREIGN students in the United States
African higher education, a challenge to America. T. Mboya. Atlan 208:23-6 Jl '61
African student studies us. A. Kiriro. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ D 10 '61
African students at Boston university. Negro Hist Bul 25:6 O '61
Africans beat on our college doors. A. G. Sims. Harper 222:53-8 Ap '61
Are we failing students from abroad? Christian Cent 78:1422 N 29 '61
Boy who walked to America. P. Friggens. il Read Digest 80:63-8 F '62
Brothers of the skin; American Negroes and Africans. il Ebony 17:140-1 N '61
Diploma diplomacy. J. Turner. Science 133: 1557 My 19 '61
Disappointed Africans. Newsweek 58:30 D 18 '61
Discovering the rest of the world. D. Siegel. il Parents Mag 36:50-2+ D '61
Do you have snakes? friction with U.S. Negroes. il Time 78:20 D 15 '61
Educators from Republic of the Congo arrive in U.S. for training. Dept State Bul 44:531 Ap 10 '61
Foreign teens sound off; what we learned in the U.S. il Sr Schol 79:17-18 S 27 '61
Gallic way in Wyoming. il Life 51:139+ O 20 '61
I'm a foreign student adviser; University of Michigan. T. E. Quigley. America 106:592-4 F 3 '62
Meeting on foreign students in U.S. held at Department of state; department announcement, message from the President. Dept State Bul 45:893-4 N 27 '61
Michigan seminar for foreign university administrators. M. M. Chambers. Sch & Soc 89:57 F 11 '61
Peace corps in reverse? D. N. Rowe. Nat R 11:195 S 23 '61
Rising demand for international education; symposium, ed. by J. F. Melby, bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 335:1-181 My '61
Statistics on student and faculty exchange. Sch & Soc 89:365+ N 4 '61
Student voyage; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Ag 20 '61
Survey on African student in US shows American image suffering. Library J 87: 191 Ja 15 '62
Teen ambassador from France. H. Massaquoi. il Ebony 16:25-8+ Ap '61
They come and they go; charts. Sat R 44:41 Ag 19 '61
This one man Peace corps made friends for the U.S.A. Sat Eve Post 234:114 O 7 '61; Same abr. with title How to make friends for the U.S.A. Read Digest 80:194-5 Ja '62
University of Florida as a center for Latin American studies. T. L. Smith. il Américas 13:35-8 My '61
Welcome, stranger. il Time 78:52-3 S 8 '61
What I love about American girls; excerpts from interviews. Seventeen 20:66-7+ Jl '61
Will they, can they, travel in the USA? A. B. W. Toft; M. Roblee. Sat R 45:28-9+ Ja 6 '62
Young Africans in U.S. il Life 50:83-9 My 26 '61
Youth will be served. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:15 N 27 '61

Orientation
Four-week mixed program. G. P. Springer. Ann Am Acad 335:33-7 My '61
Two-week orientation center program. F. G. Moore and C. A. Chambers. Ann Am Acad 335:28-32 My '61
University of Hawaii orientation center. S. F. McCabe. Ann Am Acad 335:38-41 My '61

FOREIGN study
American campus overseas. il N Y Times Mag p62 O 15 '61
Blue jeans along the Arno. S. Alexander. il Reporter 25:40-2 Jl 20 '61
World is their campus. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44:58-9+ F 18 '61

FOREIGN subsidiaries. See Corporations—Foreign subsidiaries

FOREIGN summer schools. See Summer schools

FOREIGN trade. See Commerce; *also* subhead Commerce under names of countries, e.g. United States—Commerce

FOREIGN visitors in Germany
American in Munich; Gus Solomons of Boston. il Ebony 16:84-7 Jl '61
Letters and sketches from Berlin; Youth, U.S.A. exhibit. Berlin international industrial fair. J. Labovitz. il Sch Arts 61:3-6 D '61

FOREIGN visitors in India
Lotus and the robot. by A. Koestler. Review Nation 192:217-19 Mr 11 '61. F. Bowers

FOREIGN visitors in Japan
Japan: journey through a floating world. L. van der Post. il Holiday 30:54-65+ O '61
Lotus and the robot, by A. Koestler. Review Nation 192:217-19 Mr 11 '61. F. Bowers

FOREIGN visitors in Kashmir
My Asian friends. E. Holt. il Holiday 31:34+ F '62

FOREIGN visitors in Pakistan
My Asian friends. E. Holt. il Holiday 30:28+ N '61

FOREIGN visitors in Russia
Berlin crisis: Khrushchev's strength. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-7 D 23 '61
Dialogue with the Russians. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44:8-10+ Je 24 '61
Russia's social elite. M. Wilson. Nation 193: 95-9 Ag 26 '61
Two encounters in the Soviet Union. S. S. Harrison; G. Gibian. New Repub 144:9-14 F 13 '61
With a tallis, I can die. P. Blake. il Reporter 24:44-6 F 16 '61

FOREIGN visitors in the Dominican Republic
Reservations available; winter of 1958. E. Kendall. Reporter 25:46-8+ Ag 17 '61

FOREIGN visitors in the United States
America puts out the welcome sign. H. Sutton. Read Digest 78:201-2+ Je '61
Camel driver Bashir; goodwill envoy. il U S News 51:22 O 30 '61
Choo-choo-cha-boogie. Newsweek 57:84 F 27 '61
Color issue in the crusade against tyranny; remarks, September 25, 1961. P. A. Sanjuan. Dept State Bul 45:671-3 O 23 '61
Dear comrade, here I am in New York; satire. M. Pearman. Sat R 44:38-9+ F 18 '61
Discovering the rest of the world. D. Siegel. il Parents Mag 36:50-2+ D '61
If I were a foreigner in the U.S.A. M. Gough. il House B 103:42+ Jl '61
Innocents abroad; Russian journalists. il Time 77:51-2 Je 2 '61
Rubaiyat of Bashir Ahmad. Time 78:24 O 27 '61
U.S. and state officials discuss hospitality for foreign visitors. Dept State Bul 45:32-3 Jl 3 '61
When strangers tour the U.S.A. J. Ellison. il Sat Eve Post 234:68+ D 9 '61
Will they, can they, travel in the USA? A. B. W. Toft; M. Roblee. Sat R 45:28-9+ Ja 6 '62
See also
Hospitality centers

FOREMAN, Bob
Almost clinical report on the decline of the male sex in the U.S. McCalls 89:81+ O '61

FOREMAN, Carl
Catch up with: Guns of Navarone. L. Lerman. Mlle 53:78-9 My '61

FOREMEN
Upgrading foremen with an ax. il Bsns W p 110+ F 11 '61
FORENBACH, Rita
Rita Forenbach of Funk and Wagnalls co. M. Fuller. por Pub W 180:106-7 Jl 3 '61
FORENSIC medicine. See Medical jurisprudence
FOREST conservation
When I walk in the woods. . . F. D. Steiner. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Jl '61
See also
Forest fire protection
FOREST ecology
From the forest floor. J. P. Jackson. il Am For 67:26-8 D '61
FOREST fire patrol, Aerial
Fire pilots. E. Waite. il Sat Eve Post 234: 48-51 N 4 '61
Georgia forestry takes to the air. R. Krepela. il Am For 67:22-3+ Ap '61
Uncle Sam's flying fire department. K. Monroe. il Am For 67:20-2+ S '61
FOREST fire protection
Conservation for children on the West coast. R. Pardo. il Am For 67:17+ Mr '61
Fire call. K. B. Pomeroy. il Am For 67:16-17+ Ap '61
Ten commandments for forest fire prevention. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:10+ Jl '61
See also
United States—Forest fire fighters service
FOREST fires
Big trees and fire. H. H. Biswell. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 Ap '61
Crown fires return to the lake states; with editorial comment. Am For 67:13, 18-19+ Ap '61
Curing the Tillamook burn. S. Churchill. il Am For 67:36-7+ Jl '61; Same abr. with title How a man-made forest is healing the Tillamook burn. Read Digest 79:150-4 Ag '61
Ecology of fire. C. F. Cooper. il Sci Am 204:150-6+ Ap '61
Fire GHQ: these men have news for you. P. Powell. il Am For 67:24-5+ Ag '61
Fire inferno; photographs. Life 51:36-9 Ag 18 '61
Nation's most costly fire. P. Powell. il Am For 67:20-1+ Ap '61
See also
Arson
Forest fire patrol, Aerial
FOREST gardens, Miniature. See Gardens, Miniature
FOREST insects
From the forest floor. J. P. Jackson. il Am For 67:26-8 D '61
FOREST land
What should we expect from our small private forests? J. G. Yoho and J. Muench, jr. il Am For 68:26-7+ Ja '62
FOREST management
Conservation is our constant task; address, October 4, 1961. C. P. Anderson. il Am For 67:19+ N '61
Deer, trees and people. E. S. Hurd. il Am For 67:12-14+ F '61
Dwindling forest land, growing recreation land; Forest land use conference. J. Prokop. il Am For 67:6-9+ N '61
Managed forest can be a thing of beauty and a joy forever; reprint. K. P. Davis. Am For 67:59 N '61
Management of small woodlots in Sweden; address, January 18, 1961. T. Streyffert. il Am For 67:16-19+ F '61; Discussion. 67:7 F; 34-5+ Mr '61
No time on his hands. L. Fox. il Am For 67: 28-9+ Je '61
Olallie Ridge multiple use plan approved. il Liv Wildn 77:34-5 Sum '61
Pattern for federal takeover of your business: woodlots. il Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Je '61
Taming trees. E. Rostlund. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:326-30 O '61
Vermont, the land that came back. G. P. Smith. il Am For 67:10-13+ Ag '61
Woods full of money; Outdoor woods demonstration, Winter Haven, Fla. F. E. Hornaday. il Am For 67:36+ Mr '61
See also
Forest ownership
FOREST mensuration
Outdoor careers. J. Joseph. il Field & S 66: 29+ Jl '61
FOREST of death; story. See Craig, R.
FOREST ownership
Investment merits of trees. P. Wyckoff. il Am For 67:26-7+ Mr '61
What should we expect from our small private forests? J. G. Yoho and J. Muench, jr. il Am For 68:26-7+ Ja '62
FOREST planting
Need seeds for U.S. trees. Sci N L 80:29 Jl 8 '61
West Germany's children plant the Christmas trees. T. Shoemaker. il Am For 67:38-40 D '61
See also
Tree planting
FOREST products
See also
Lumber industry and trade
Wood
FOREST recreation
Multiple use is a reality. P. E. Neff. il Am For 67:18-19+ My '61
Planning a recreation complex. E. M. Gould, jr. il Am For 67:30-5 Ag '61
Recreation trends in the South. K. B. Pomeroy. il Am For 67:44+ Je '61
FOREST research. See Forestry research
FOREST reserves. See National forests
FOREST service (United States) See United States—Forest service
FOREST workers. See Foresters
FORESTER, Bill
Green Bay; a corner on defense. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:28+ D 18 '61
FORESTER, C. S.
Counterpunch; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Ag 19 '61
Doctor Blanke's first command; story. Sat Eve Post 234:14-17 Jl 29 '61
Man in the yellow raft; story. Sat Eve Post 234:44-7 O 7 '61
FORESTERS
Forester's philosophy of land use. C. A. Connaughton. Am For 68:9+ Ja '62
See also
Society of American foresters
FORESTRY. See Forests and forestry
FORESTRY, Industrial. See Forest management
FORESTRY conference
Forest week in Sweden. R. E. Marsh. il Am For 67:30-1+ S '61
FORESTRY laws and regulations
Matter of emphasis? Am For 67:12-13 O '61
Progress report on the mining law; Public law 84-167 on national forests. E. P. Cliff. Am For 67:20+ F '61
FORESTRY research
Atom taps the forest's secrets. J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 116:144-7+ S '61
Future of forestry research, research, and more research. R. Krepela. il Am For 67: 34-5+ D '61
He who sows, reaps. A. L. Strand. Am For 67:39+ O '61
Take the scientists out of the sheds; excerpts from address. J. C. Stennis. il Am For 67:12-15+ Mr '61
FORESTS, National. See National forests
FORESTS, Private. See Forest management
FORESTS and forestry
Taming trees. E. Rostlund. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:326-30 O '61
See also
Deforestation
Lumbering
Wood
Woodlots

Laws and regulations
See Forestry laws and regulations

Arizona
Arizona's Joshua forests. I. Smith. il Am For 67:34-5 Je '61

California
In the realm of the giant fir; California Coast range preserve. V. R. Johnston. il Audubon Mag 63:100-5+ Mr '61

Canada
Canada drives to cut woods costs. il Am For 67:30-1+ Je '61

Georgia
Georgia forestry takes to the air. R. Krepela. il Am For 67:22-3+ Ap '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
West Germany's children plant the Christmas trees. T. Shoemaker. il Am For 67:38-40 D '61

Maine
Advance planning urged for balanced forest use. Sci N L 80:257 O 14 '61

Middle western states
Crown fires return to the lake states; with editorial comment. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:13, 18-19+ Ap '61

FORESTS and forestry—*Continued*

New Mexico

New Mexico's ten year plan. E. L. Mechem. il Am For 67:16-19 O '61

Northwestern states

Northern Cascades and the need for unity. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Ja '61

Oregon

Olallie Ridge multiple use plan approved. il Liv Wildn 77:34-5 Sum '61

Swedish editor reports to his readers. H. Hedlund. il Am For 67:38+ Ag '61

Southwestern states

Uncle Mack and multiple use. D. Dedera. il Am For 67:24-9+ O '61

Sweden

Forest week in Sweden. R. E. Marsh. il Am For 67:30-1+ S '61

Management of small woodlots in Sweden; address, January 18, 1961. T. Streyffert. il Am For 67:16-19+ F '61; Discussion. 67:7 F; 34-5+ Mr '61

United States

AFA's role in forest land use. W. Compton. Am For 67:15+ O '61

American view of the Swedish experience. J. G. Yoho. Am For 67:34-5+ Mr '61

Distance in their eyes; address, October 2, 1961. S. L. Udall. Am For 67:18+ N '61

Ecology of fire. C. F. Cooper. il Sci Am 204:150-6+ Ap '61

Hough, man of approved attainments. C. E. Randall. Am For 67:10-11+ My '61

Pilot, plant those trees. P. Friggens. il Am For 67:22-5 D '61; Same abr. with title Big changes in the big woods. Read Digest 80: 146-51 Ja '62

Some comments; impressions of Swedish delegates to World forestry congress. R. E. Marsh. Am For 67:39 Ag '61

Take the scientists out of the sheds; excerpts from address. J. C. Stennis. il Am For 67:12-15+ Mr '61

Washington lookout. A. G. Hall. See issues of American forests

See also

National forests

United States—Forest service

Western states

Swedish editor reports to his readers; World forestry congress West Coast tour. H. Hedlund. il Am For 67:38-9 Jl '61

Wisconsin

Deer, trees and people. E. S. Hurd. il Am For 67:12-14 F '61

They laughed at us. E. Swift. il Am For 67: 20-2+ My '61

FOREVERMORE; story. See Agnon, S. Y.

FOREZ, pseud. See Mauriac, F.

FORGE presses. See Presses

FORGED hallmarks. See Hall marks

FORGERY

Communists: skinning a lie. Newsweek 57:26 Je 26 '61

Credit cards; new paradise for crooks. E. M. Wylie. il Read Digest 78:63-6 Ap '61

I'm glad it's over; case of S. Rubin. Newsweek 59:20 Ja 8 '62

Signed, sealed & planted; Communist forgeries. Time 77:25-6 F 10 '61

See also

Literary forgeries and mystifications

FORGERY of antiques. See Antiques, Forged

FORGERY of works of art

Confessions of a museum. Time 77:81 F 17 '61

Fallen warriors; Etruscan fake at Metropolitan museum of art. il Time 77:60 F 24 '61

Feat of clay. il Newsweek 57:57 F 27 '61

Master forger. E. C. Waterman. Design 62:213 My '61

Masterpiece of fakery. il Life 50:40A-40B Mr 10 '61

Reporter at large. R. Harris. New Yorker 37:112+ S 16 '61

Unhappy warriors. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:25+ Mr '61

FORGETTING. See Memory

FORGIONE, Francisco. See Pio da Pietrelcina, Father

FORGIVE him never; story. Se Pollack, M.

FORGIVE me; story. See Litsey, S.

FORGIVENESS

Forgiveness: the saving grace. J. K. Lagemann. Read Digest 78:41-4 Mr '61

FORGUE, Guy Jean

Myths about Mencken. Nation 193:163-5 S 16 '61

FORM (art)

Form and color. F. Taubes. Am Artist 25: 49+ S '61

Shape of things. il Sci Digest 49:inside back cover Je '61

FORM, Dramatic. See Drama—Technique

FORMOSA. See Taiwan

FORMULAS, Chemical. See Chemistry—Notation

FORREST, Williams

Dynamite; story. Sat Eve Post 234:32 Ap 8 '61

Never alone again; story. Redbook 116:48-9 Ap '61

Never turn your back; story. Sat Eve Post 234:46-50 N 11 '61

Who could have hated him? story. Ladies Home J 78:60-1 Ap '61

FORRESTER, Jay Wright

New way to spot company troubles. il por Bsns W p 158-60+ N 4 '61

FORRESTER, Maureen

Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:32 F 18 '61

FORSTER, E. M.

Indian entries from a diary; with introduction by Santha Rama Rau. Harper 224:46-52+ F '62

FORSYTH, D. M. and Brown, C. R.

Nonlinear property of the visual system at fusion. bibliog Science 134:612-14 S 1 '61

FORSYTHE, John

Cuties and a cliché. M. Nichols. il por Coronet 50:14 Je '61

FORSYTHIAS

Faithful forsythias. E. S. Henderson. il Horticulture 40:94-5+ F '62

FORT COLLINS, Colo.

Streets

Paving by petition. G. J. Weiss. il Am City 76:97-9 My '61

FORT JEFFERSON national monument

Jefferson: outpost of history. F. Tilden. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 Jl '61

FORT LAUDERDALE, Fla.

Fort Lauderdale: on and off the beach. il Newsweek 57:40 Ap 10 '61

Waterways need continuous maintenance. T. M. Batchelor. il Am City 76:102-3 N '61

Where the bores are. il Time 77:25 Ap 7 '61

FORT LEE museum. See United States—Quartermaster corps—Museum, Fort Lee, Va.

FORT WORTH, Tex.

Airports

Great Fort Worth-Dallas controversy. J. H. Winchester. il Flying 68:32-3+ My '61

Galleries and museums

See also

Amon Carter museum of western art

FORT WORTH civic opera association

Lone Star tsar. J. Rosenfield. Opera N 26:34 D 30 '61

FORTE, Charles

Invader from Italy. por Time 78:88-9 D 1 '61

FORTIFICATION

Washington's fortress ring. C. Koehler and M. Koehler. il Travel 117:47-50 Ja '62

FORTNER, William R.

Art for Johnny's sake. Recreation 54:454 N '61

FORTNER, Wolfgang

Wolfgang Fortner. E. Thomas. por Mus Am 81:10-11+ Ag '61

FORTNIGHT lilies. See Moraea iridioides

FORTS. See Fortification

FORTUNA; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FORTUNATUS, Venantius, Saint. See Venantius Fortunatus

FORTUNE, Gilbert S.

Paper Tiger's secret. Motor B 108:49+ N '61

FORTUNE telling

My horror scope. J. Wescott. Seventeen 20:16 Ap '61

Off-day among the occult; soothsayer in Thailand. S. Karnow. il Life 51:7-8 Ag 11 '61

49ERS (football club) See Football clubs

FORUM of Augustus. See Rome (city)—Antiquities

FORUMS (discussion and debate)
Program on religion for your discussion group. M. R. Sherwin. Parents Mag 36:24+ D '61
Where there's a will. H. H. Eason. Wilson Lib Bul 35:785-7 Je '61
See also
American assembly

FORWARD, Robert L.
Expedition to Saturn. Miss & Roc 10:16-17+ Ja 8 '62
Jupiter, probe target after Mars. Miss & Roc 9:22-3+ D 4 '61
Practical anti-gravity still far off. Miss & Roc 9:28, 31+ S 11 '61
Satellite might be used to verify Einstein's theory of gravity. Miss & Roc 9:32-5 Jl 10 '61
Twins: most hospitable of outer planets? Miss & Roc 10:34-6+ Ja 22 '62

La **FORZA** del destino; opera. See Verdi, G.

FOSBERG, F. R.
Humid tropics vegetation; Goroka symposium. Science 133:904+ Mr 24 '61

FOSBURGH, Hugh
Hatch of the coffin flies. Field & S 66:36-7+ Je '61

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
Life without God; excerpt from Dear Mr Brown. Read Digest 79:139-41 N '61

FOSDICK, Raymond B.
Acts of faith for a time of peril. Read Digest 79:96-8 D '61

FOSS, Lukas
Foss and his improvisers. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:49 D 2 '61

FOSSE, Bob
Gwen Verdon and Bob Fosse. L. Joel. por Dance Mag 35:18-19 Jl '61

FOSSIL animals. See Paleontology

FOSSIL eggs. See Eggs, Fossil

FOSSIL plants. See Paleobotany

FOSSIL pollen. See Pollen, Fossil

FOSSIL trees. See Trees, Fossil

FOSSILS. See Paleontology

FOSSMAN, Dorothy E.
(ed) See Pitka, A. When life stopped

FOSSUM, M. Truman
Florida flowers go north. Pop Gard 12:12 N '61

FOSTER, Emery M.
Engineering enrollments. Sch Life 43:15 Je '61
Expenditure per pupil in city school systems. Sch Life 43:13 My '61
Library services in the public schools. Sch Life 43:25 F '61

—and Gaumnitz, W. H.
New tool for statistical research. Sch Life 43:29-31 Ap '61

FOSTER, Gertrude B.
Baby blessing bouquet. Horticulture 39:311 Je '61

FOSTER, Howard
Things are buzzing. il por Newsweek 57:87 My 8 '61

FOSTER, Hugh G.
Best Hungarian food. Holiday 30:78-9+ N '61
Japan. Holiday 30:112-13+ O '61
Prophets behind their time. Holiday 30:83-4+ Ag '61

FOSTER, Kenneth E. and others
Global plan for salary administration. Harvard Bsns R 39:62-6 S '61

FOSTER, Robert A.
Vindication of Robert Goddard. Coronet 49:146-21 Ap '61

FOSTER, William Chapman
People of the week. U S News 51:25 O 9 '61
U.S. tries again. por Time 78:23 O 6 '61

FOSTER, William Southmayd
Soviet engineer. Am City 77:75-7 Ja '62
Touring U.S. mayors. Am City 76:137-8 F '61

FOSTER, William Zebulon
Comrade's farewell. il Time 78:29-30 S 15 '61

FOSTER home care
Could you be a foster parent? K. Glaser. il PTA Mag 56:7-9 Ja '62
Josie. E. O'Neill. il Redbook 117:50-1+ Jl '61

FOSTER parents
Child's friend indeed. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p94 Mr 12 '61
Foster father's happy birthday. E. G. Reid. il Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Mr '61
Lost & found. il Time 78:59-60 O 27 '61

FOSTER parents' plan, Incorporated
Anastassia's 1,000 fathers. G. Sachs. il Coronet 49:114-15 Ap '61
Greatest gift of all. B. J. Ramsey. il Good H 153:44+ D '61

FOSTER Wheeler corporation
Staffing round-the-world jobs. Bsns W p76+ O 7 '61

FOU, Ts'ong
Munch begins his last go-round. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 D 2 '61

FOUGNER, Arne, and Rankin, Allen
For auto-accident victims: a new kind of insurance. Read Digest 78:107-11 My '61

FOULKE, Adrienne
(tr) See Mauriac, F. Place of passions

FOUNDATION garments
Your finest figure. il Redbook 116:64-71 F '61

FOUNDATION planting. See Landscape gardening

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational
Foundations. Mus Am 82:276-8 Ja '62
How to run a small foundation. A. Yarmolinsky. Harper 222:80-4 Ap '61
Uncharitable; tax-exempt charitable foundations. Newsweek 58:71 Ag 21 '61
See also names of foundations, e.g. Barnes foundation, Merion, Pa.

FOUNDING fathers. See Great men

FOUNDRIES
Wages and hours
Wages in nonferrous foundries, May 1960. F. W. Mohr. il Mo Labor R 84:170-6 F '61

FOUNDRY house; story. See Friel, B.

FOUNTAIN Elms. See Utica, N.Y.—Historic houses, etc.

FOUNTAIN pens
GE hits pen ball market. il Bsns W p 121-2+ O 7 '61

FOUQUET, Jean
Illumination of Jean Fouquet; with portfolio in gravure from his Book of hours. M. B. Davidson. por Horizon 4:88-97 N '61

FOUR-day ark; story. See Ware, L.

4-H clubs
Books in the 4-H club program. G. G. Fenn. il Library J 86:836-7 [Jr Lib 7:12-13] F 15 '61
Like horses? start a 5-H club. il Farm J 85: 36-7+ My '61
Top 4-H'ers score hit at Cairo fair; Junius B. Russell of North Carolina A and T. il Ebony 16:41-2 Jl '61
See also
International farm youth exchange program

Les **FOURBERIES** de Scapin; drama. See Molière, J. B.

FOUREST, Henry Pierre
French soft-paste snuffboxes at Limoges. Antiques 79:455-7 My '61

FOURNIER, Paul J.
Brook trout honeymoon. Field & S 66:39 Ag '61
Scent. Field & S 66:26-8+ Jl '61

FOURTH of July
Old-fashioned Fourth. D. Connelly. il Sports Illus 15:50-5 Jl 3 '61

FOURTH richest girl; story. See Kampen, I.

FOWLER, Charles
Noise that banishes pain. Pop Electr 14:47-50 Ja '61
Out, out, damned knob. Hi Fi 11:60-2+ Ap '61

FOWLER, Gene
Along the Rue regret. por Time 77:80 F 10 '61

FOWLER, John M. and Caplan, Ralph
What we know about fallout. Nation 193: 463-7 D 9 '61

FOWLER, John T.
Trout's favorite dish. Outdoor Life 127:62-3+ Ap '61

FOWLIE, Wallace
In tribute to Saint-John Perse. Poetry 97: 255-9 Ja '61
Jorge Guillén. Poetry 99:243-6 Ja '62
Poet's chronicle. Poetry 99:194-6 D '61

FOWLING
Don't shoot the piano player. H. Babcock. il Field & S 66:36-8+ S '61

FOX, Carol
Lady with the Lyric. J. W. Stedman. il por Opera N 26:14-15 O 28 '61

FOX, Charles K.
Salmon: the big fling. Esquire 56:114-16+ S '61

FOX, E. B. Jr
Three incinerators solve refuse problem. Am City 76:102-3+ Ag '61

FOX, Edward S.
How to characterize. Writer 74:13-15+ Mr '61
How to use dialogue. Writer 74:16-18+ N '61
Time of destiny: time of love; story. Good H 153:68-9 S '61

FOX, Frederic
Now therefore I—. N Y Times Mag p59+ S 24 '61

FOX, Irving, and Garcia-Moll, Ileana
Multi-resistant aedes aegypti in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. bibliog Science 133:646 Mr 3 '61
FOX, Irving K.
Reason in water management. Bul Atomic Sci 17:418-22 D '61
—See Clawson, M. jt. auth.
FOX, John E.
How to make a star finder for the space age. Pop Sci 179:115-19 D '61
FOX, Lester
No time on his hands. Am For 67:28-9+ Je '61
Water project pumps life into a city. Am City 76:80-2 F '61
—See Roth, B. A. jt. auth.
FOX, Sanford L.
Writ by hand. H. Cheshire. il N Y Times Mag p 109-10 O 15 '61
FOX, Sidney W. and Harada, Kaoru
Synthesis of uracil under conditions of a thermal model of prebiological chemistry. bibliog Science 133:1923-4 Je 16 '61
FOX, Tom
Hustlers' holiday in the lions' den. Sports Illus 15:53-6+ D 4 '61
FOX hunting
Social notes from Glen Ora. il Time 77:17-18 Mr 24 '61
Sweet music of the hound. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 16:48-50+ Ja 29 '62
Walking the tracks. B. East. il Outdoor Life 129:56-7+ F '62
FOXES
Fox and his predatory way of life. A. G. Etter. Audubon Mag 64:8-9+ Ja '62
Small white desert fox has range finder ears. il(p 1) Sci N L 81:3 Ja 6 '62
FOXGLOVES
Foxgloves. R. W. Almquist. il Horticulture 39: 310+ Je '61
What science took from witchcraft. il Todays Health 39:20 F '61
FOXHALL, William B.
Air conditioning for schools. Arch Rec 130: 183-94 Jl '61
FOXTAIL lilies. See Desert candles
FOY, Eddie, jr
Hoist for a hapless hoofer: photographs. Life 50:101-2+ Je 16 '61
FRACCI, Carla
Introducing Carla Fracci. C. Allan. pors Dance Mag 35:24-5 O '61
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:54 Ja '62
FRACTIONATION. See Isotope separation
FRACTURES
Electronics checks bone mending. J. G. Busse. il Pop Electr 14:46-7 My '61
Fracture of the leg. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:74 N '61
What you can do about strains, sprains and broken bones. W. Croatman. Redbook 117: 90 Je '61
FRADIER, Georges
Learning means light. UNESCO Courier 14: 16-17+ Ja '61
New schools for Africa. UNESCO Courier 14: 21-3+ F '61
Secondary education and Africa's future. Sch & Soc 89:178-9 Ap 8 '61
FRADKIN, Irving A.
Do-it-yourself scholarships. il por Time 78:36 Jl 7 '61
FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré
Paintings of Fragonard, by G. Wildenstein. Review
Art N il 60:42-3 Mr '61. T. Rousseau, jr
FRAGRANT gardens. See Gardens, Fragrant
FRAIBERG, Selma H.
Trouble with early dating. Parents Mag 36:60-1+ S '61
What happens to youngsters when parents clash? Parents Mag 37:46-7+ Ja '62
What to say about sex. Parents Mag 36: 41-5+ bibliog(p 105) Ap '61
FRAIN, Andrew T.
Crowd is your enemy. R. Lardner. il por Sports Illus 15:42-4+ O 2 '61
This way, please! R. Dunlop. il pors Pop Mech 116:92-7+ N '61
FRAKES, Margaret
What others feel. Christian Cent 78:654-5 My 24 '61
FRALEY, Oscar
Real Eliot Ness. Coronet 50:25-30 Jl '61
FRAMES for pictures. See Picture frames
FRAMING (building)
Floor framing systems. J. G. Mascioni. il Arch Rec 130:155-6 D '61; 131:150-2 Ja '62
How composite construction saved 25 per cent on steel. il Arch Rec 129:174 Je '61
Model tests predict space frame behavior. K. C. Naslund. il Arch Rec 130:152-4 D '61
New talent of Alexander Graham Bell. il Arch Forum 115:100-5 Ag '61
Precast column tree concept. A. A. Yee. il Arch Rec 130:179-80 O '61
Space structures in steel. R. E. Rapp. il Arch Rec 130:190-4 N '61
Why the big boom in A-frames? S. M. Gallager. il Pop Sci 179:128-32 Ag '61
FRANCE, L. J. and Litty, R. C.
Which is best approach to accurate guidance of ICBM's? Miss & Roc 8:28+ F 27 '61
FRANCE, Richard
Brief biography. S. Goodman. il pors Dance Mag 35:46-7 Je '61
FRANCE
Dangerous century; address, April 18, 1961. P. Reynaud. Vital Speeches 27:462-4 My 15 '61
France's tragedy: twelve crises; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ap 30 '61
See also
Agricultural administration—France
Agriculture—France
Airlines—France
Albi
Algerians in France
Arles
Astronomical observatories—France
Atomic research—France
Automobile industry and trade—France
Auvers-sur-Oise
Ballet—France
Biarritz
Birth control—France
Booksellers and bookselling—France
Brittany
Canals—France
Chateauneuf-du-Pape
Christmas—France
Clothing industry—France
Deauville
Education—France
Education and state in France
Electric power—France
Electronic apparatus industry and trade—France
Justice, Administration of—France
Langres
Liquor problem—France
Marseilles
Mayenne
Moving pictures—France
National parks and reserves—France
Prices—France
Prisoners of war in France
Provence
Publishers and publishing—France
Pyrenees
Restaurants—France
Road traffic—France
Saint-Tropez
Space research—France
Television broadcasting—France
Theater—France
Trials—France
Vichy, France

Air force

France to organize strategic air group. Aviation W 76:33 Ja 15 '62

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

By rocking chair across France. A. Atkinson. il Holiday 29:56-7+ Mr '61

Antiquities

Clues to stone age man. Sci N L 81:21 Ja 13 '62
Mousterian cultures in France. F. Bordes. il Science 134:803-10 S 22 '61

Armed forces

Algeria is closer to peace. il Bsns W p91-2+ Ap 29 '61
Algerian coup. il Sr Schol 78:15 My 3 '61
Another April in Paris. D. R. Campion. America 105:366-8 My 27 '61
Big purge. Newsweek 57:50 My 15 '61
Bluff that worked. A. Werth. Nation 192: 384-6 My 6 '61
CIA in Algeria. A. Werth. Nation 192:433-5 My 20 '61
Collapse of a mutiny. il Sr Schol 78:7 My 10 '61
De Gaulle and the generals. New Repub 144:5 My 1 '61
Era ending. il Time 77:22-4 My 5 '61
France: revolt of the generals. il Newsweek 57:49-50+ My 1 '61

FRANCE—Armed forces—*Continued*
France rides it out; coup in Algeria. America 105:243-4 My 6 '61
France's troubles over? long-range effect of revolt. il U S News 50:45-7 My 8 '61
Frenchwomen, Frenchmen, help me! they did; with account by R. Gary. il Life 50:22-9 My 5 '61
Generals' coup in Algeria. Commonweal 74: 140 My 5 '61
Letter from Paris; Algerian military insurrection. Genêt. New Yorker 37:125-8 My 6 '61
Letter from Paris; how French citizens feel about army insurrection. Genêt. New Yorker 37:123-6 My 27 '61
Letter from Paris; insurrection plot. Genêt. New Yorker 37:148+ My 13 '61
Rebellion that failed. E. Taylor. Reporter 24:17-19 My 11 '61
Soul searching; Scapegoat wanted. Time 77: 18-19 My 12 '61
Third revolt. il Time 77:24-33 Ap 28 '61
Triumph for de Gaulle. il Newsweek 57: 45-6 My 8 '61
Varus, Varus, where are my legions? J. Burnham. Nat R 11:226 O 7 '61

Army
Army disease. il Time 78:32+ D 1 '61
Decay of de Gaulle. A. Werth. Nation 193: 240-2 O 14 '61
De Gaulle's victories. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:5-6 My 15 '61
French army in trouble. W. Kerr. For Affairs 40:86-94 O '61
Secrets of an ally's army. il U S News 50:54 Je 12 '61
Time running out for French in Algeria; what then? il U S News 52:88-9 Ja 15 '62

Foreign legion
German in Algeria. A. Werth. Nation 192: 264-5 Mr 25 '61
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 148+ My 13 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:33 My 6 '61
Taps for the Foreign legion? P. Hofmann. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 21 '62
Torture. A. Werth. Nation 194:30-1 Ja 13 '62

Colonies
Franco-African community in transition. K. Irvine. Cur Hist 41:205-9 O '61
See also
French West Africa

Defenses
France to be major missile power. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 6 '61

Description and travel
France. D. Schoenbrun. Esquire 55:81-4 F '61
France by car; six provincial French cities. M. R. Henry. Vogue 138:226 S 15 '61
GI returns to the great battle areas of Europe. P. E. Deutschman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:140+ My '61
More money than time. E. Clark. il Vogue 137:144-5+ Ap 1 '61
Truffling matter. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:34-6 N 18 '61

Economic conditions
France: inflation may spoil the boom. il Bsns W p52 Ja 13 '62
New frontier to the old world. il Newsweek 57:36-8+ Je 5 '61

Economic policy
French planning may set pattern. il Bsns W p91+ O 28 '61

Foreign relations
Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 207: 4+ Je '61
Gaullist aim; a new power bloc in Europe. il Bsns W p63-4+ Ap 22 '61
Kennedy and de Gaulle. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8-9 My 29 '61
New frontier to the old world. il Newsweek 57:36-8+ Je 5 '61
NATO tries positive thinking. E. Taylor. Reporter 26:14-18 Ja 4 '62
Wanted: diplomacy. Time 78:20 Jl 28 '61
What de Gaulle had to say. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8 Je 12 '61
What de Gaulle wants Kennedy to do in Europe; interview. M. Couve de Murville. U S News 50:88-91 Mr 6 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Beginning of West Germany's agonizing reappraisal: is America deserting us? T. Prittie. New Repub 145:11-12 O 23 '61

Russia
Shot across the bows. Time 77:19 F 17 '61

United States
Blame the U.S: another French plot. il U S News 50:84+ My 15 '61
Why de Gaulle is a growing problem for U.S. U S News 50:48 Ap 24 '61

Historic houses, etc.
Historic French residence; tr. by R. Davidson. W. d'Ormesson. il Antiques 80:238-9 S '61

History
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; France comp. by B. F. Hyslop. See issues of American historical review

Revolution
French revolution, by G. Pernoud and S. Flaissier. Review
Time il 77:103 Ap 7 '61
French revolution is still an issue. R. B. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p8+ Ja 28 '62
Rhetoric and politics in the French revolution; address, April 8, 1960; with reply. P. Gay. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:664-81 Ap '61
Some problems in the history of the Vendée. C. Tilly. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:19-33 O '61

Industries
Two French firms to make guided birds. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:38 F 20 '61
See also
Airplane industry and trade—France

Intellectual life
Intellectual hero; studies in the French novel, 1880-1955, by V. Brombert. Review
Reporter 24:50-2 My 11 '61. G. Steiner
See also
Books and reading—France

National assembly
Fifth republic? or fourth? or sixth? R. C. Doty. il N Y Times Mag p25+ N 5 '61

Politics and government
After Charles of France. D. Schoenbrun. Esquire 55:86-90 Ap '61
Algeria and the French left. T. Molnar. Nat R 10:51 Ja 28 '61
Algeria is closer to peace. il Bsns W p91-2+ Ap 29 '61
Algerian coup. il Sr Schol 78:15 My 3 '61
Algerian independence & the Jews. S. L. Blumenfeld; R. Alan; J. Barry. Commentary 31:524-7 Je '61; Discussion. 32:437-9; 33:77-8 N '61, Ja '62
Another April in Paris. D. R. Campion. America 105:366-8 My 27 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:14+ D '61
Can de Gaulle end the ordeal? R. Aron. N Y Times Mag p28+ D 3 '61
Charles de Gaulle: prisoner. Nat R 10:270-1 My 6 '61
Danger signals. Newsweek 58:44+ S 25 '61
Decay of de Gaulle. A. Werth. Nation 193: 240-2 O 14 '61
De Gaulle and the generals. New Repub 144: 5 My 1 '61
De Gaulle and the politicians. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:31-3 O 26 '61
De Gaulle eases up. Sr Schol 79:21-2 O 18 '61
De Gaulle's Fifth republic at the crossroads. il Sr Schol 79:6-9 O 25 '61
Dilemma of de Gaulle, and France. S. R. Graubard. il N Y Times Mag p29+ O 22 '61
Discordant voices. il Newsweek 58:21 Jl 10 '61
Era ending. il Time 77:22-4 My 5 '61
France after General de Gaulle. J. Daniel. New Repub 145:7 D 25 '61
France rides it out; coup in Algeria. America 105:243-4 My 6 '61
Frenchwomen, Frenchmen, help me! they did; with account by R. Gary. il Life 50:22-9 My 5 '61
Generals' coup in Algeria. Commonweal 74: 140 My 5 '61
Generals revolt; aftermath. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 10:314 My 20 '61
Inside France today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. Read Digest 79: 208-10+ O '61

FRANCE—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Kennedy and de Gaulle. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:16 My 11 '61
Letter from Paris; Algerian military insurrection. Genêt. New Yorker 37:125-8 My 6 '61
Letter from Paris; press conference of President de Gaulle. Genêt. New Yorker 37:132-4+ Ap 29 '61
National renovation; address, October 2, 1961. C. de Gaulle. Vital Speeches 28:12-13 O 15 '61
New shape of French politics. A. Fontaine. Reporter 25:29-32 O 12 '61
Rebellion that failed. E. Taylor. Reporter 24: 17-19 My 11 '61
Time running out for French in Algeria; what then? il U S News 52:88-9 Ja 15 '62
Ugly trend. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:26 D 7 '61
Warning from a friend. Nation 194:70 Ja 27 '62
We interrupt this program. il Time 78:29-30 S 29 '61
With or without history. il Time 78:29 N 17 '61
See also
Communism—France
France—National assembly

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholics in France

Social conditions

France after General de Gaulle. J. Daniel. New Repub 145:7 D 25 '61

Social life and customs

Down on the farm, near Paris. S. Cook. Mlle 53:130+ O '61
Liberté, égalité, parkwé! Frenchman's love affair with the car. R. Daley. il N Y Times Mag p30+ Ag 27 '61
See also
Salons

FRANCE and Russia
Russian taste: à la mode and out of mode; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 S 17 '61

FRANCEKEVICH, Al
Advance report: three-tray color printing. il Pop Phot 49:76-9+ N '61
Agfacolor comes to the home darkroom. il Pop Phot 49:66-9+ O '61
Glossy prints are best. Pop Phot 49:44-5+ S '61
How I work in color. il por Pop Phot 49:50-3+ S '61
In the darkroom. See issues of Popular photography
Learning by mail. Pop Phot 49:61+ N '61
Push-button color processing. Pop Phot 50: 62-3+ Ja '62
Slide projectors. Pop Phot 49:71-7 D '61
What pros know about lighting. Pop Phot 49:80-3+ O '61

FRANCHISE system (business) See Exclusive agencies

FRANCIS, Connie
Dream world. por Newsweek 59:56 F 5 '62
From the heart; interview, ed. by E. Miller. por Seventeen 20:130-1+ F '61
Girl on the glamour-go-round. D. Jennings. il por Sat Eve Post 234:38+ S 23 '61

FRANCIS, H. J.
Boat financing. Yachting 109:87+ Mr '61

FRANCIS, Louis
Los Angeles' loss is Humboldt's gain. Nation 192:247 Mr 25 '61

FRANCISCO, Don
All about alternators. Hot Rod 14:75-9+ My '61
Dart for the salt. il Hot Rod 14:86-9+ Je '61
Desert stronghold. il Hot Rod 14:32-5+ Ja '61
Double threat Corvette. Hot Rod 14:34-7 Mr '61
Driveshaft problems? il Hot Rod 14:48-50+ N '61
Enderle injector. il Hot Rod 14:70-3+ Ap '61
Formulas and math every hot rodder should know. Hot Rod 14:26-9+ Ja '61
Half a Pontiac for the quarter mile drag. Hot Rod 14:30-3+ Ap '61
It worked for me. Hot Rod 14:82 Ja '61
Jeeps hot. Hot Rod 14:46-50 S '61
Kilomonster. Hot Rod 14:42-5+ Ag '61
King of the kilo. Hot Rod 14:84-7+ S '61
Now a quarter-speed cam. Hot Rod 14:26-9+ Mr '61
Offset guides for big valves. il Hot Rod 14:78-81 Je '61
Operation overdrive. il Hot Rod 14:84-7+ O '61
Sand stormers. il Hot Rod 14:88-91 Ag '61
Thirty giant horses for Corvair. il Hot Rod 14:34-7 O '61
Torrid two-banger. Hot Rod 14:32-5+ S '61
Two-Thing; Chevy with a kicker. Hot Rod 14:44-7 F '61
Wire it right! Hot Rod 14:46-50+ Ag '61

FRANCK, Frederick S.
Schweitzer and the new Africa; excerpt from African sketchbook. Atlan 208:53-6 N '61

FRANCO, Francisco
First twenty-five. il por Time 78:30-2 O 13 '61
Franco Spain today. G. Gersh. America 105: 543-5 Jl 22 '61
Spain and defense of the West, by A. P. Whitaker. Review
New Repub 144:18-19 Mr 6 '61. C. B. Marshall
Spain without Franco: will we be ready? C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:17-20 Mr 30 '61
Tomb of the Chosen One. D. Peerman. Christian Cent 78:997-9 Ag 23 '61

FRANCOEUR, Robert T.
For Teilhard, no flight from time. Cath World 193:367-73 S '61

FRANÇOIS, André
Around the world in 140 days; paintings. Fortune 64:116-21 O '61
Bright look of a carnival game. il Sports Illus 15:32-8 S 18 '61
European artist discovers the most beautiful game of all. il Sports Illus 14:32-7 F 20 '61

FRANCOIS, Bill
Movies come alive when you use your lenses. U S Camera 25:68-9 F '62
Trouble with our radio-telescopes. Sci Digest 50:39-42 D '61

FRANCOIS, William
Where poverty is permanent. Reporter 24: 38-9 Ap 27 '61

FRANCOLINS. See Partridges

FRANEY, Pierre
Classic brown sauce. House B 103:210-13+ N '61
How to make the classic sauces for chicken. House B 103:140-3+ My '61
How to make the classic sauces for fish. House B 103:136-41 Ap '61

FRANK, Bernard
Water, land, and people in India. por Am For 67:16-19+ Je '61

FRANK, Beryl
Social security in Latin America today. Américas 13:31-4 My '61

FRANK, Harriet, jr
Home sweet home; story. Good H 153:78-9 O '61
Jessamine; story. Good H 153:62-3 N '61
Quiet, please; story. Redbook 117:32-3 Je '61

FRANK, Isaiah
Accelerating economic growth in Asia and the Far East; statement, January 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:460-3 Mr 27 '61

FRANK, Jerome D.
Atomic arms and pre-atomic man. Bul Atomic Sci 17:361-5 N '61

FRANK, John R.
Aspirin, the painkiller, can also be a child-killer. Todays Health 39:43 My '61

FRANK, Nino
World of prehistoric man. UNESCO Courier 14:14-17 Mr '61

FRANK, Patricia (Murphy)
Bringing mistletoe to masses. il por Bsns W p91 D 16 '61

FRANK, Stanley
Brunette today, blonde tomorrow. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 9 '61
Illusions of reducing. Sat Eve Post 235:28-30+ Ja 20 '62
Tv makes her tired. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 3 '61
(ed) See Benton, W. Failure of the business schools
(ed) See Cassini, O. Paris gives women a break
(ed) See Sarnoff, R. W. What do you want from tv?

FRANK, Waldo David
To the south and to the left. Sat R 44:25-6+ O 7 '61

FRANKAU, Pamela
Creative self of the Catholic writer; excerpt. Cath World 194:291-5 F '62

FRANKE, David
Newburgh: just the beginning? Nat R 11:44-5 Jl 29 '61
Tower's victory in Texas. Nat R 11:16+ Jl 15 '61
What about the Peace corps? Nat R 10:188 Mr 25 '61

FRANKEL, Haskel
That's why the lady's loquacious. Sat R 44: 43 N 4 '61
FRANKEL, Max
Case study of a police state. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ap 30 '61; Same abr. with title Cuba; a case history of Communist take-over. Read Digest 79:59-64 Jl '61
Center for crises and flaps. N Y Times Mag p69-71 O 1 '61
Cuban hurricane over the Caribbean. N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 7 '61
Khrushchev is an open book. N Y Times Mag p7+ Je 4 '61
Russia's great name game. N Y Times Mag p 134-5 N 26 '61
FRANKENSTEIN, Alfred
And now there comes an opera that's set in interstellar space. Hi Fi 11:49-50 Ag '61
As high fidelity sees it. Hi Fi 11:25 Ag '61
Israel's quarter-century. Opera N 26:34 Ja 27 '62
Selective Milhaud discography. Hi Fi 11:43 Mr '61
Some crude, quirky, and moving New Englanders. Hi Fi 11:79-80 S '61
Studies in improvisation. Hi Fi 12:63-4 Ja '62
FRANKFORT on the Main
Fun in Frankfurt. R. Bongartz. Commonweal 75:383-5 Ja 5 '62
FRANKFURT book fair. See Book fairs
FRANKFURTER, Alfred M.
In search of art history at the Carnegie. Art N 60:28-31+ D '61
Mantegna and Crivelli: in- and renovator. Art N 60:38-41+ O '61
Picasso and his public. Horizon 4:4-13 N '61
Rediscovering Romney as a fantastick. Art N 60:34-7+ S '61
FRANKFURTER, Felix
Memorial to F.D.R. What the president wanted. Atlan 207:39-40 Mr '61
Dissenting opinions. por Newsweek 57:27-8 My 8 '61
Warren v. Frankfurter. Time 77:17 My 5 '61
FRANKFURTER, Jack
Jack Frankfurter, an American painter in Rome. S. McIlhany. il Am Artist 25:54-9+ Je '61
FRANKFURTERS
See also
Cookery—Meat
FRANKING privilege
Franks for the people. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:80 O 30 '61
FRANKLIN, Adele
For young listeners: Christmas '61. Sat R 44:32-3 D 16 '61
FRANKLIN, Benjamin
Kite, key, and almanac. R. B. Morris. por Sat R 44:28+ My 6 '61
FRANKLIN, Dean L. and others
Blood flow measured by Doppler frequency shift of back-scattered ultrasound. Science 134:564 Ag 25 '61
FRANKLIN, Edward C. See Taranta, A. jt. auth.
FRANKLIN, K. L.
Celestial events (cont) Natur Hist 70:54-5 Je '61: 71:52-3 Ja '62
FRANKLIN, Peter D.
Lincoln Center. UNESCO Courier 14:8-11 Ja '61
FRANKLIN and Marshall college, Lancaster, Pa.
College grapples its future. il Bsns W p95-6+ My 13 '61
FRANKLIN Delano Roosevelt memorial. See Washington, D.C.—Monuments, statues, etc.
FRANKLIN publications, Incorporated
Franklin surveys to cover Latin America. Africa. Pub W 180:32 O 2 '61
Readers. New Yorker 37:34-6 Ap 22 '61
Wilson reelected chairman of Franklin publications. Pub W 180:30 O 23 '61
FRANKLIN systems, Incorporated
Gamma-ray miss-distance indicator. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 10:34-8 Ja 15 '62
FRANKLIN'S tale; opera. See Sokoloff, N.
FRANKLYN, Robert
Vanity fare. Newsweek 58:78 Ag 21 '61
FRANKS, Maurice R.
In unions there is strength; address, August 8, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:729-31 S 15 '61
FRANKS, Mike. See Dell, D. jt. auth.
FRANTZ, Forrest H. sr
Ac transistorized voltmeter. Pop Electr 15: 72-4+ S '61
R.f. probe peps up vtvm. Pop Electr 14:77-9 My '61
Trans-filter. Pop Electr 15:63-5+ Ag '61
FRANTZ, Laurent B.
Junius Scales. Nation 193:528-30 D 30 '61
FRANZÉN, Anders
Ghost from the depths: the warship Vasa. bibliog f por Nat Geog Mag 121:42-57 Ja '62
FRASCONI, Antonio
Interview with Antonio Frasconi; ed. by L. E. Rago. il por Sch Arts 61:31-2 S '61
about
Frasconi's brio with a book. il Horizon 3:122-8 Mr '61
FRASE, Robert W.
International standardization of book publishing statistics. Pub W 180:22-5 Ag 7 '61
FRASER, G. S.
Speech of a sufferer; Catullus: XXII; Ovid: Amores, 1, 5; Penelope to Ulysses; poems. Poetry 97:353-8 Mr '61
FRATERNITIES. See College fraternities; High school fraternities
FRATERNITIES, Negro. See Negro fraternities
FRAUD
Beware of accident fakers. E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 178:51-4+ My '61
Close your door to furnace repairmen? Consumer Bul 44:22-3 O '61
Facts about those perfume bargains. il Good H 153:136 N '61
Finale of a music robbery. il Life 50:56 My 19 '61
If you're asked to join a consumer panel. il Good H 152:133 Mr '61
Indian relics; fake and doctored arrowheads. C. Miles. Hobbies 66:114 Ag '61
Watch out for phony household repairmen. F. Dickenson. il Read Digest 80:77-80 Ja '62
Watch out for the garden frauds! il Good H 152:139 Ap '61
Welfare: has it become a scandal? F. Knebel. il Look 25:31-3 N 7 '61
See also
Advertising, Fraudulent
Antiques, Forged
Checks, Fraudulent
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Diplomas, Fraudulent
Forgery
Impostors and imposture
Insurance—Fraudulent claims
Quacks and quackery
Racketeering
FRAUDS, Literary. See Literary forgeries and mystifications
FRAUDULENT checks. See Checks, Fraudulent
FRAZER, Alice G.
Cottage garden in Oregon. Flower Grower 48: 38+ Je '61
FRAZER, John E.
Many worlds of India. Read Digest 78:200-2+ Ap '61
Struggle for the Himalayas. Read Digest 80: 170-4+ Ja '62
FRAZIER, Alexander
Improving the learning situation. NEA J 50:40-3 S '61
FRAZIER, George
Entrenchment of the American witch. Esquire 57:100+ F '62
Pavane for the iron horse. Esquire 56:132-8 D '61
FREAS, Ralph
High fidelity newsfronts. Hi Fi 11:105-6 Ja; 99-100 F; 95 Mr; 147-9 Ap '61
FRECHTMAN, Bernard
(tr) See Genêt. J. Blacks
FRECKLES. See Skin
FREDERICK, Pauline
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61
FREDERICKS, Carlton
Writers' cramp. il Newsweek 58:84 D 11 '61
FREDERICKS, Tom
New introductions, 1961. Horticulture 39:16-17+, 76-7+ Ja-F '61
FREDERICKSON, William, jr
Your congress. por Recreation 54:227 My '61
FREE, Montague
Hedges for many purposes; excerpt from Plant pruning in pictures. Flower Grower 48:17-18 Ag '61
FREE churches. See Congregationalism
FREE enterprise
Can free enterprise come back? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:29-31 Jl '61
Capitalismus atavis in Russia. Time 77:33 Ap 14 '61
Does freedom have a future? address, February 7, 1961. J. Burkhart. Vital Speeches 27: 501-3 Je 1 '61

FREE enterprise—*Continued*
50 billion dollar challenge; address, April 6, 1961. E. J. Hanley. Vital Speeches 27:506-10 Je 1 '61
Free social economy; address, June 22, 1961. A. Alsogary. Vital Speeches 27:629-31 Ag 1 '61
How to grow an economy. il Sr Schol 78: 10-11+ Ap 26 '61
Sharing the American dream; address, April 14, 1961. G. K. Funston. Vital Speeches 27: 493-6 Je 1 '61
Strengthening private enterprise overseas; address, February 2, 1961. A. Lanckton. Vital Speeches 27:345-8 Mr 15 '61
Will private enterprise fight to survive? address, May 24, 1961. R. L. Garner. Vital Speeches 27:580-2 Jl 15 '61
Yugoslavia's flirtation with free enterprise. J. Fischer. Harper 223:11-15 Ag '61
See also
Competition
Profit

FREE-lance orchestras. See Orchestras

FREE lance writers. See Authors

FREE library of Philadelphia. See Philadelphia —Free library

FREE ports and zones
Duty-free trade zones. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 78:116+ N '61

FREE radicals. See Radicals (chemistry)

FREE speech
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:22 N '61
Free speech and obscenity censorship. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:132-6 D '61
Walker case issue: Thurmond's view. S. Thurmond. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ja 14 '62

FREE trade and protection
Is labor going protectionist? Newsweek 57:71 Mr 13 '61
Is labor turning protectionist? J. A. Loftus. il Nation 192:211-14 Mr 11 '61
King Cotton's crazy rule. Life 51:4 D 8 '61
Labor rift grows over free trade. il Bsns W p 104+ F 18 '61
Protectionism. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:85 Mr 13 '61
Push for free trade. il Bsns W p25-7 D 9 '61
Toward freer trade. Commonweal 75:303 D 15 '61
Trade and foreign policy. America 106:358-9 D 9 '61
Trade and tariffs: a devil of a fight. H. Rowen and G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58: 82-5 D 18 '61
See also
Import quotas

FREE university of Berlin. See Colleges and universities—Germany (Federal Republic)

FREE will and determinism
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:556-7 Jl 22 '61
See also
Will

FREED, Paul E.
Word from Monte Carlo. por Time 77:54 My 5 '61

FREED, Richard
Festival weeks in Budapest. Sat R 44:92 O 14 '61
Filed, but not forgotten. Sat R 44:50-1 D 23 '61
Renaissance in Telemann. Sat R 45:49+ Ja 27 '62
Rossini file. Sat R 44:49-50 D 9 '61
Score sheet on Haydn. Sat R 44:62-4 F 25 '61

FREEDGOOD, Seymour
Life in Bloomfield Hills. Fortune 64:144-9+ Jl '61
Life in Buckhead. Fortune 64:108-10 S '61
Life in Princeton. Fortune 64:106-9+ D '61

FREEDLEY, George
Theatre arts bookshelf. See issues of Theatre arts

FREEDMAN, Daniel G. and others
Critical period in the social development of dogs. bibliog Science 133:1016-17 Mr 31 '61

FREEDMAN, Elaine
Five-year plan is 3/5 done. por Flower Grower 48:26-9+ O '61
—See Bennett, J. jt. auth.

FREEDMAN, Morris
On conformities and fashions. I. Howe. New Repub 145:25-6 Jl 3 '61

FREEDOM. See Liberty

FREEDOM academy. See United States—Freedom academy (proposed)

FREEDOM crusade (organization)
Portland curbs patrioteers. Christian Cent 78: 262 Mr 1 '61

FREEDOM from hunger campaign. See Food relief

FREEDOM House, Boston. See Boston—Community centers

FREEDOM of assembly. See Assembly, Right of

FREEDOM of information. See Information, Freedom of

FREEDOM of religion. See Religious liberty

FREEDOM of science. See Science, Freedom of

FREEDOM of teaching. See Academic freedom

FREEDOM of the press
Blackout on news. B. W. Marvin. il Sat Eve Post 234:48+ D 23 '61
On revealing the source of news. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:55-6 D 9 '61
Where the press is free. . . R. Bingham. Reporter 25:24-6 Jl 6 '61
See also
Government and the press

FREEDOM riders. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation, Resistance to

FREEDOM to travel. See Travel regulations

FREEDOMS foundation, Valley Forge, Pa.
Sears library to be housed at American freedom center. Library J 86:2070 Je 1 '61

FREEMAN, A. D.
Machines; poem. Atlan 208:116 Jl '61

FREEMAN, Beatrice Oppenheim, and Freeman, I. H.
Where mayd-elyns go vayd-elyn downhill. N Y Times Mag p38+ F 5 '61

FREEMAN, Edith
Munstard dispenser art. Sch Arts 61:30 Ja '62

FREEMAN, Gaylord A. jr
Difficult decisions; address, October 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:198-204 Ja 15 '62

FREEMAN, Ira Henry. See Freeman, B. O. jt. auth.

FREEMAN, James Dillet
Face is hard to hide; poem. McCalls 88:136 Ap '61
Out of my heart; poem. McCalls 88:146 Ag '61
What child is this? poem. McCalls 89:157 D '61

FREEMAN, James W.
Secret for winter steelheads. pors Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ D '61
Shad grows west. Field & S 66:42-3+ Jl '61
West's forgotten game fish. Field & S 66:42-3+ D '61
Yes, my dove. il Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ Mr '61

FREEMAN, Jean T.
Swing song. Sat Eve Post 234:59 Jl 15 '61

FREEMAN, John W.
Opera on records. See issues of Opera news (ed) See Toscanini, W. New masks for old faces

FREEMAN, Lucy
Hidden heartaches of ministers' wives. Coronet 50:38-43 S '61
(ed) See Atkinson, T. How to bet the horses

FREEMAN, Marilla Waite
Obituary
Library J por 86:4157 D 1 '61. G. D. McDonald

FREEMAN, Mary
Marginal sex. Commonweal 75:483-6 F 2 '62

FREEMAN, Orville Lothrop
Excerpt from testimony, February 28, 1961. Cong Digest 40:116+ Ap '61
Freeman on Kennedy's farm plan. por U S News 50:84 Je 12 '61
Freeman weighs the farm surplus. N Y Times Mag p36-7+ S 24 '61
Inside of the farm problem; interview. por U S News 51:50-4 Jl 31 '61
New frontiers in foreign trade; address, September 6, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:757-8 O 1 '61
Secretary Freeman explains his proposed 1961 feed grain program; interview. por Suc Farm 59:42 Ap '61
Secretary Freeman fires back at critics of his farm program. por U S News 51:101-2 D 4 '61
Secretary Freeman says wheat surplus will be controlled; interview. por Suc Farm 59:34 S '61
about
Awakening for Orville. Life 51:48 Jl 7 '61
Dismemberment of Orville Freeman. il por Time 78:13 Jl 7 '61

FREEMAN, Roger A.
American tax system; address, June 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:648-55 Ag 15 '61
False claims in school control drive. Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ Mr '61
Tax credits and the school-aid deadlock. Cath World 194:201-8 Ja '62

FREEMAN, Walter J.
Harmonic oscillation as model for cortical excitability changes with attention in cats. bibliog Science 133:2058-9 Je 30 '61

FREETOWN, Sierra Leone
Case study: Sierra Leone: Freetown kicks with the current. H. Jameson. Negro Hist Bul 25:37-8 N '61

FREEWAYS. See Express highways

FREEZER food plans. See Food, Frozen

FREEZERS
For specialized uses: twenty-five small refrigerators and freezers. N. Craig. il House B 103:150-4+ My '61
Upright food freezers. il Consumer Bul 44:17-22 Jl '61
Upright food freezers. il Consumer Rep 26: 512-18 S '61

FREEZING
Effect of electrostatic field on freezing of supercooled water and insects. R. W. Salt. il Science 133:458 F 17 '61; Reply with rejoinder. D. C. Blanchard. 133:1672 My 26 '61
Freezing-out, a safe technique for concentration of dilute solutions. J. Shapiro. bibliog il Science 133:2063-4 Je 30 '61

FREEZING of food
Best varieties for freezing. L. Donelson. Farm J 85:103 Mr '61
How to keep fresh flavor in foods you freeze. il Farm J 85:82-3 Mr '61
Make-ahead breakfasts children won't pass up. B. Gregory. il Farm J 85:82-3+ S '61
Slick tricks for freezing. Farm J 85:86 Mr '61
See also
Food, Frozen

FREIDEL, Frank
Who started the war? Reporter 26:50+ Ja 18 '62

FREIDIN, Seymour
So you want to be a roving correspondent. Sat R 45:71-2 Ja 13 '62

FREIGHT airplanes. See Airplanes, Freight

FREIGHT and freightage
Railroads' shady competitors. J. Cameron. Nation 193:72-5 Ag 12 '61
See also
Air freight service
Railroads—Freight service
Shipping
Tonnage
Trucking

FREIGHT handling
See also
Containers for shipping
Trucking

FREIGHT helicopters. See Helicopters, Freight

FREIGHT trains. See Railroads—Freight trains

FREIGHT vessels
Time runs out for lake boats. il Bsns W p 132-4+ S 30 '61

FREIGHTER cruises. See Ocean travel

FREILING, E. C.
Radionuclide fractionation in bomb debris. bibliog Science 133:1991-8 Je 23 '61

FREIMAN, Ray
Six-phrase answer. Pub W 179:109-10 F 6 '61

FREISER, Leonard H.
Dr Shaw and Toronto's children. por Library J 86:1947-9 [Jr Lib 7:9-11], 2704 My 15, S 1 '61
Lamp by the golden door. por Library J 86: 1092-3 Mr 15 '61

FREMANTLE, Anne
Devout diarist. Sat R 44:28 Mr 4 '61
Return of The gadfly. Commonweal 74:167-71 My 12 '61

FREMONT-SMITH, Eliot
Clausewitz on war. N Y Times Mag p69-70 S 24 '61
How long, O muse? N Y Times Mag p73+ D 3 '61

FRENAYE, F.
(tr) See Levi, C. Italy, a living summary of all history

FRENCH, Charles E. and Wilson, R. B.
Managed marketing, here's how you do it. Suc Farm 59:35+ Ag '61

FRENCH, Charles F.
Coin collecting and speculating (title varies) Hobbies 65:102-3 Ja; 103+ F '61
Coin quiz. See issues of Hobbies
Numismatics. See issues of Hobbies

FRENCH, Paul, pseud. See Asimov, I.

FRENCH, Winsor
Lighter side of Cleveland. Mus Am 81:20-1+ S '61

FRENCH, Zelia J.
Library-community self-studies in Kansas. ALA Bul 56:37-41 Ja '62

FRENCH
Who sits? an episode on a French train. E. T. Elliott. Vogue 138:64+ S 1 '61

FRENCH academy
Academy honors. America 105:580 Ag 5 '61

FRENCH and European publications, incorporated
Demand for French books builds French & European's wholesale business. il Pub W 181:33-5 Ja 1 '62

FRENCH automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign

FRENCH comedy players. See Comédie Française

FRENCH composers. See Composers, French

FRENCH cookery. See Cookery, French

FRENCH drama
Modern French theatre from Giraudoux to Beckett, by J. Guicharnaud and J. Beckelman. Review
Commonweal 75:100-2 O 20 '61. A. E. Mayhew
Spiritual poverty of the French theater. T. Molnar. Cath World 192:347-51 Mr '61

FRENCH economic assistance. See Economic assistance, French

FRENCH fiction
Intellectual hero: studies in the French novel, 1880-1955, by V. Brombert. Review
Reporter 24:50-2 My 11 '61. G. Steiner
Sat R 44:27 My 13 '61. L. S. Roudiez
New French novel: philosophy and poetry. L. LeSage. Sat R 44:24+ My 13 '61
Total revolution in the novel. R. Gilman. il Horizon 4:96-101 Ja '62

FRENCH foreign legion. See France—Army—Foreign legion

FRENCH house decoration. See House decoration, French

FRENCH in Algeria
Cruel choice for Algeria's French. B. Ullmann. il N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ Je 11 '61
Guarantees in Algeria. R. Barrat. Commonweal 73:502-3 F 10 '61
Time running out for French in Algeria; what then? il U S News 52:88-9 Ja 15 '62

FRENCH in Russia
New kind of picture of Russia, its people, their way of life: tr. excerpts from interviews published in Le nouveau candide of Paris. il U S News 52:58-61 Ja 1 '62

FRENCH line. See Steamship lines

FRENCH literature
See also
French fiction
French poetry

FRENCH military bases. See Military bases, French

FRENCH novelists. See Novelists, French

FRENCH opera. See Opera, French

FRENCH oratory. See Oratory

FRENCH painting. See Painting, French

FRENCH pastry. See Pastry

FRENCH poetry
Poetry from the school of Fontainebleau (16th century) J. Wenning. il Am Rec G 27:598-601 Mr '61

Translations into English
Spleen: Ruined garden: Flawed bell: Meditation: Abyss: Injured moon; tr. by R. Lowell. C. Baudelaire. Poetry 98:343-7 S '61

FRENCH poodles. See Poodles

FRENCH pottery. See Pottery, French

FRENCH propaganda. See Propaganda, French

FRENCH refugees. See Refugees, French

FRENCH revolution. See France—History—Revolution

FRENCH RIVIERA. See Riviera

FRENCH SAHARA. See Sahara Desert

FRENCH singers. See Singers

FRENCH students
Nationality and conformity. S. Milgram. il Sci Am 205:45-51 bibliog(p 192) D '61

FRENCH WEST AFRICA
French-speaking West Africa in transition. T. Hodgkin and R. Schachter. bibliog f Int Concil 528:373-436 My '60
See also
Senegal

FRENCH wines. See Wine

FRENCH women. See Women—France

FRENCHMAN bay
Wilderness among the islands. A. B. Adams. il Liv Wildn 74:1-4 Autumn '60

FREQUENCY allocation, Radio. See Radio frequency allocation

FREQUENCY determining receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

FREQUENCY meters
Using the BC-221 to check cb frequency. R. L. Conhaim. il Electr World 65:48-50+ My '61

FREQUENCY modulation receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus—Frequency modulation receivers

FRESCOES
Pious, puissant queen; Basilica of San Giovanni, Monza. il Time 77:78-9 Ap 14 '61

FRESE, Paul F.
Catalogues. Pop Gard 12:36-7 D '61
Christmas shop in armchair comfort. Pop Gard 12:45+ N '61
Driveway slopes. Pop Gard 12:46-7 Mr '61
Flowers for suburban gardens. Pop Gard 13:32-7+ F '62
New roses to add to your garden this fall. Pop Gard 12:22-3+ O '61
Roses in the East. Pop Gard 12:42+ F '61
Tips on lawns and flowers. Parents Mag 36: 176-7 O '61
Tools for family gardening. Parents Mag 36: 78+ Mr '61

FRESE, Walter Wenzel
Correlated functions. Pub W 179:108-9 F 6 '61
Hastings house marks its 25th anniversary. il por Pub W 180:14-16 N 6 '61

FRESH water biology
Stream edges. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 70:33-44 Ap '61
See also
Limnology

FRESHMEN. See College students; Colleges and universities—Freshman problems

FRESNEDO SIRI, Román
Winner: Román Fresnedo Siri; building: Pan American health organization. il Américas 13:38 D '61

FREUCHEN, Peter
When words were new houses flew; excerpt from Peter Freuchen's Book of the Eskimos. Sat R 44:56-7 O 7 '61

FREUD, Sigmund
From the writings of Sigmund Freud. Atlan 208:78 Jl '61

about

Are we by Freud obsessed? G. Gorer. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 30 '61
American transference: from Calvin to Freud. P. Rieff. Atlan 208:105-7 Jl '61
Life and work of Sigmund Freud, by E. Jones. Review
Reporter 25:68-70 D 7 '61. G. Steiner

FREUDISM. See Psychoanalysis

FREUND, C. Geraldine
Geraldine; Weaver placer district, Arizona. Newsweek 58:64 Jl 31 '61

FREUND, Clement J.
Engineers: the Lord's workers. America 105: 826-7 S 30 '61

FREUND, Gerald
Way to German reunification. New Repub 145:26-31 O 2 '61

FREY, Marguerite Kurth
I'm proud to be a housewife. Redbook 116: 6+ Ap '61

FREY, Sidney
Noise merchant. il por Time 77:87 My 19 '61

FREYRE, Ruben H. See Irvine, J. E. jt. auth.

FREYSTADT, E. M.
Don't be in a hurry to quit boating. Motor B 107:24+ F '61

FREYTAG, Fritz
East Germans scrap 152s in production. C. Brownlow. il pors Aviation W 75:72-3+ Ag 21 '61

FRIAR, Kimon
Attic apothegms. Sat R 44:40-1 My 20 '61
Attic rime of the Ancient Mariner. Sat R 44: 20-2 Jl 8 '61
Heirs to illustrious Hellenes. Sat R 44:17-19 Jl 22 '61
Legend of an imposter. Sat R 44:19 Mr 18 '61
Revolt against absurdity. Sat R 44:57+ F 11 '61

FRICK, Gottlob
Steady bass. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:29 Ja 27 '62

FRICKER, John
British turbine for light aircraft. Flying 70: 48-9+ Ja '62
Farnborough air show. Flying 69:42-3+ D '61

FRIED, Otto
Lightweight mobile PA amplifier. Pop Mech 115:220-2+ F '61
One chassis space-saver stereo. Pop Mech 116:191-3 Jl; 187-9 Ag '61

FRIED cakes. See Doughnuts

FRIEDBERG, Gertrude
Six cases of Vladimir. Atlan 207:84-7 My '61
You can tell by the music: story. Esquire 56: 118-19 S '61

FRIEDBERG, Maurice
Play from the Soviet underground. Reporter 26:43-4 Ja 18 '62

FRIEDEN, Earl, and Westmark, G. W.
On the anomalous activity of thyroxin analogs in tadpoles. bibliog Science 133:1487-9; 134:893-4 My 12, S 22 '61

FRIEDENBERG, Daniel M.
Better days or mass suicide? New Repub 144:22-5 My 22 '61
Coming bust in the real estate boom. Harper 222:29-40 Je '61
Communists in loyalist Spain. New Repub 146: 15-16 Ja 29 '62
Mann's obsession with the circle of duality. Commonweal 74:476 Ag 25 '61
Neutral tide. Commonweal 74:199-202 My 19 '61
Nightmare in Mexico. New Repub 145:17-18 N 13 '61
US and the Caribbean. New Repub 144:21-3 Je 19 '61
When Franco defeated Spain. New Repub 145:22-4 Jl 24; 27+ Ag 21 '61

FRIEDENBERG, Edgar Z.
Educating in America. Commentary 32:80-2 Jl '61
Hot-rods and questionnaires. Commentary 32: 445-8 N '61
Why students leave science. Commentary 32: 144-55, 532 Ag, D '61

FRIEDHEIM, Arthur
Friedheim's recollection. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:57 D 23 '61

FRIEDLANDER, Joseph S.
Balanced stock assortment. Pub W 179:24-9 Mr 27 '61
Figuring your way to more profit. Pub W 179:20-3 Mr 13 '61

FRIEDMAN, B. H.
Can investment builders afford good architecture? Arch Forum 115:94-6 S '61
Art and mammon. New Yorker 37:24-6 Ja 27 '62

FRIEDMAN, Bruce Jay
Far from the city of class; story. Mlle 52: 142-3 Ap '61

FRIEDMAN, Herbert
Aluminum dials and nameplates. Electr World 66:94-5 N '61
Darkroom meter. Pop Electr 14:50-4+ Ap '61
Make your own dials and nameplates. Pop Electr 14:59-61 Ap '61
Monitor meter. Pop Electr 15:53-5+ S '61
Musical telephone holder. Pop Electr 14:71-2 Je '61
Sensitive field strength meter. Pop Electr 15:51-3+ Jl '61

FRIEDMAN, Jack J.
Ideas at work. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
Presidents' panel report (title varies) See issues of Duns' review and modern industry to July 1961

FRIEDMAN, Maurice
(tr) See Buber, M. Samuel and Agag

FRIEDMAN, Milton
Foreign economic aid: means and objectives. Yale R 47:500-16; 50:533-40 Je '58, Je '61

FRIEDMAN, Tuvlah
My search for vengeance; adapted from The hunter. pors Life 50:90-2+ F 24 '61

FRIEDRICH, L. W.
Nature of the real. Science 134:2106-7 D 29 '61

FRIEL, Brian
Foundry house; story. New Yorker 37:50-7 N 18 '61
My true kinsman; story. New Yorker 37:196-200 D 2 '61
NATO at night. New Yorker 37:105-9 Ap 1 '61

FRIEND, Robert
As if; poem. Atlan 208:164 N '61

FRIENDLY, Fred W.
Friendly integrity. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44: 30 S 30 '61
How to get involved. por Newsweek 57:64 My 8 '61

FRIENDLY gesture; story. See Mather, M.

FRIENDS, Society of
Instead of shelters; to U.N. 1 per cent of income. Christian Cent 78:1483 D 13 '61

FRIENDSHIP
Friendship's many faces. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p72 Ag 13 '61
Jam session; what is your idea of a best friend? Sr Schol 79:30 D 6 '61

FRIES, Charles Carpenter
How bad is your English? H. W. McCann. Sci Digest 49:43-7 Ap '61
Man behind the new grammar. E. Strainchamps. por Sat R 44:54-5+ Mr 18 '61; Discussion. 44:53 Ap 15 '61

FRIESE, Eugene
Charlotte's web. Library J 87:273-4 Ja 15 '62

FRIESWYK, Siebolt
Musiclay modeling party. Recreation 54:311 Je '61

FRIGGENS, Paul
Boy who walked to America. Read Digest 80: 63-8 F '62
Denver digs twenty-three miles for a drink. Read Digest 78:189-90+ Ap '61
Let's stop these high school graduation nightmares! PTA Mag 55:4-7 Ap '61; Same abr. with title Graduation parties gone wild. Read Digest 78:77-80 My '61
Pilot, plant those trees. Am For 67:22-5 D '61; Same abr. with title Big changes in the big woods. Read Digest 80:146-51 Ja '62
Why don't we expand cooperative education? Read Digest 79:100-3 Ag '61

FRIGID sea; story. See Gilligan, E.

FRINGE benefits. See Non-wage payments

FRINGEFLOWERS. See Butterfly flowers

FRISBEE, Lucy Post
Every home needs a rocking chair. Farm J 85:65 O '61

FRISCH, David
Between futile strength and surrender. N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 30 '61

FRISCH, Frank
Fleeting fame of no-hit pitchers; ed. by A. Murray. Sat Eve Post 234:28+ Jl 8 '61

FRISCH, Karl von
Honeyed words. Time 77:70 Mr 24 '61

FRISCH, O. R.
What atoms really are; excerpt from Atomic physics today. Sci Digest 50:59-65 Ag '61

FRISSELL, Toni
Number of things. il Design 62:197-9 My '61
Frissell photographs; exhibition at I.B.M. gallery. il Vogue 137:144-5 My '61

FRITILLARY butterflies. See Butterflies

FRITTS, H. W. jr, and others
Oxygen consumption of tissues in the human lung. bibliog Science 133:1070-2 Ap 7 '61

FRITZ, Frank P.
Capacitor flash box. Pop Mech 116:164-6 D '61
Third hand. Pop Mech 115:194-5+ F '61

FRITZ, Jean
Skaters' waltz; story. Seventeen 20:78-9 D '61

FRIZELL, Bernard
Escoffier, god of the gastronomes. Horizon 3:120-8 My '61
On screen. Horizon 4:116-17 N '61

FRIZZELL, Martha
Getting a bill through your state legislature. Wilson Lib Bul 35:513-15+ Mr '61

FROGS
Courting frog. il Sci N L 79:192 Mr 25 '61
Debbie and the jumping frog. il Look 26:46+ Ja 30 '62
Electroretinogram in response to X-ray stimulation. C. S. Bachofer and S. E. Wittry. bibliog il Science 133:642-4 Mr 3 '61
High incidences of transmissible kidney tumors in uninoculated frogs maintained in a laboratory. K. A. Rafferty, jr. and N. S. Rafferty. bibliog il Science 133:702 Mr 10 '61
Mechanism of light adaptation. L. E. Lipetz. bibliog Science 133:639-40 Mr 3 '61
Spring peeper, an annual mystery. C. E. Roth. il Audubon Mag 63:148-50+ My '61
Surinam toad. G. Rabb. il Natur Hist 70:40-5 My '61
Variable expressivity of a mutant gene in leopard frog. E. P. Volpe. bibliog il Science 134:102-4 Jl 14 '61
Young scientist: study of the role of the pineal system in amphibian behavior; with reply by R. G. Zweifel, W. M. Adkins, 3d. il Natur Hist 70:72-6 O '61

See also
Cookery—Frogs
Tadpoles
Tree frogs and tree toads

FROM the heart of a boy; story. See Chandler, S.

FROM the Second city; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FROMAN, Robert
Boost your earning ability. Nations Bsns 49: 60-2+ D '61
Check your knowledge this way. Nations Bsns 49:80-2+ Je '61
Red ghost; excerpt from Nerve of some animals. Am Heritage 12:35-7+ Ap '61
Sharpen your logic. Nations Bsns 49:78-80+ F '61
Test your judgment. Nations Bsns 50:66-9+ Ja '62
Understand what you hear; improve your listening skill. Nations Bsns 49:94-6+ O '61

FROME, Michael
Basic rules for souvenir shoppers. Todays Health 39:34-5+ Jl '61
Canoeing in the border lakes country. Todays Health 39:36-7+ Ag '61
Springtime in Georgia, a vacation must. Todays Health 39:42-5+ Ap '61
World is his workshop. Am For 67:14-16+ Ag '61

FROMM, Erich
Debate on the question of civil defense. Commentary 33:11-23 Ja '62

FROMOW, Marie
(ed) Beauty clinic. See issues of Good housekeeping

FRONDIZI, Arturo
President Frondizi to Mr Kennedy; letter. April 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:814-15 My 29 '61
President Kennedy holds talks with President of Argentina; joint communique, September 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:719-21 O 30 '61

about
Dealing with Fidel. il por Time 79:27 Ja 5 '62
Role of the spokesman. il por Time 78:41 O 6 '61

FRONTIER airlines
Frontier seeks subsidy-free operation. R. H. Cook. il Aviation W 75:42-3 Ag 28 '61

FRONTIER and pioneer life
See also
Ranch life

Alaska
Most unforgettable character I've met. H. Hilscher. il Read Digest 79:73-8 Ag '61

United States
Ram in the thicket; condensation. F. C. Robertson. il Read Digest 78:248-56+ Je '61

See also
Vigilance committees

FRONTIER village museum, Lake Stevens, Wash.
New museum for old treasures. il Hobbies 66:42-3 Ap '61

FRONTIERS International, Incorporated
Frontiers International: Negro group stresses charity, service for all. il Ebony 17:73-6+ Ja '62

FROST, Malcolm H.
Frost's report emphasizes problems related to growth: copyright, tariffs and the world market; excerpts from address, October 25, 1961. Pub W 180:56-8+ N 13 '61

FROST, Richard
Villanelle of the circus villains; Hunting in deep creek; poems. Poetry 98:216-17 Jl '61

FROST, Robert
Accidentally on purpose; poem. Atlan 207:50 Mr '61
Between prose and verse. por Atlan 209:51-4 Ja '62
Canis major; poem. America 104:670 F 18 '61
Dedication for John F. Kennedy his inauguration; poem. N Y Times Mag p 13 Mr 26 '61
Old poet in a new land. por Coronet 50:97-111 S '61
Remarks on the occasion of the Tagore centenary. Poetry 99:106-19 N '61

about
For an eighty-seventh birthday; poem. J. Farnham. McCalls 88:198 Ap '61
Frost bit. por Newsweek 59:81-2 Ja 29 '62
Frost's unique gift outright. S. L. Udall. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Mr 26 '61
Pride and wisdom of two great old poets. M. Harris. il pors Life 51:103-4+ D 1 '61
Robert Frost: his power and his glory. M. Drury. por Read Digest 78:270-6 Ap '61

FROST protection
New ways to fight frost. il Farm J 85:50K Ap '61

FROSTICK, Henry
Rotary-valve steam engine. Pop Sci 179:144-8 D '61

FROSTINGS. See Icings

FROZEN desserts. See Desserts; Ice cream, ices, etc.

FROZEN food; Frozen potatoes; etc. See Food, Frozen; Potatoes, Frozen; etc.

FRUEH, Alfred
Half century of sketching stars. S. W. Little. il por Theatre Arts 45:60-3 Jl '61

FRUIT
See also
Berries
Citrus fruit

Marketing

Why some fruit growers make money, and others don't. il Farm J 85:27 Ag '61

Picking

New boom for pick-your-own fruit. il Farm J 85:36-7+ Je '61

Storage

See also
Apples—Storage

FRUIT, Canned
Processed peaches. il Consumer Rep 26:250-3 My '61

FRUIT, Dried
Dried fruits: souvenirs of summer. il McCalls 88:62+ S '61
Why is April dried fruit time? Sunset 126: 203-4 Ap '61

FRUIT, Frozen
Freeze fruit for garnishes. il Am Home 64: 50 Je '61
Processed peaches. il Consumer Rep 26:250-3 My '61

FRUIT cake. See Cake

FRUIT culture
Fruits and truck crops; ed. by L. Donelson. See issues of Farm journal
New varieties of fruit for your garden. il Pop Gard 13:38-9 F '62
Why some fruit growers make money, and others don't. il Farm J 85:27 Ag '61
See also
Apple trees
Spraying and dusting
also names of fruits, e.g. Bananas

FRUIT desserts. See Desserts

FRUIT drinks. See Beverages

FRUIT juices
Take a can of fruit juice; with recipes. il Am Home 64:60-1+ Ap '61

FRUIT salads. See Salads

FRUIT syrups. See Sirups

FRUIT trees
Every garden can have some fruit trees. R. F. Carlson and C. E. Lewis. il Pop Gard 12: 29+ S '61
Here is your choice in flowering fruit trees. il Sunset 126:208-9 Mr '61
Which fruit tree should you plant? Sunset 126:169-70+ F '61
See also
Figs
Fruit culture

Diseases and pests

Pest control in your fruit garden. il Pop Gard 12:48 My '61

Spraying

See Spraying and dusting

FRUIT trees, Dwarf
Fabulous fruit from tiny trees. N. Carlisle and M. Carlisle. il Coronet 50:142-5 My '61
Surprise package among peaches. il Sunset 126:221-2+ Mr '61
What you should know about dwarf fruit trees. il Good H 152:135 Mr '61

FRUITS, Citrus. See Citrus fruit

FRUITS, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Are you arranging your dried flowers? M. C. Cole. il Flower Grower 48:40-1 O '61
How to have some fun with vegetables and fruits. il Sunset 127:110 S '61
Perfect vegetables, nobly ranged, make wonderful showpieces. il House & Gard 119:71-3 Je '61
There's variety in pods and cones. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:30-1+ D '61

FRUTKIN, Arnold W.
International programs of NASA. Bul Atomic Sci 17:229-32 My '61

FRUTON, Joseph S.
Aims and values of the sciences. Yale R 51: 197-210 D '61

FRY, Christopher
Curtmantle, Criticism
Time il por 77:84 Mr 10 '61

FRYE, John T.
Carl and Jerry. See issues of Popular electronics
Mac's service shop. See issues of Electronics world

FRYE, Robert L.
Project alert. Nation 193:504-5 D 23 '61

FRYE, William R.
Africa's drums echo at the U.N. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Mr 26 '61
How UN helped Laos truce. For Policy Bul 40:137-8 Je 1 '61
UN victory on Congo. For Policy Bul 40:97-8 Mr 15 '61
UN's new frontier. For Policy Bul 40:105-6 Ap 1 '61

FRYING pans. See Skillets

FUCA, Joseph
Cornered crook with $3 million worth of heroin. il por Life 52:40 Ja 26 '62

FUCHS, Alice S.
Landfall procedure in air navigation. Flying 69:66+ O '61

FUCHS, Daniel
Books. H. Moss. New Yorker 37:231-2+ N 11 '61
Trilogy grows in Brooklyn. Time 78:64 S 1 '61

FUCHS, Klaus Emil Julius
People of the week. por U S News 51:24 S 18 '61

FUCHSIAS
Dozen brand new fuchsias. il Sunset 126: 253 Ap '61
Fascinating fuchsias. C. H. Potter. il Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Ja '61
Fuchsias in the garden. J. Sutherland. il Horticulture 39:54-5 Ja '61
How to keep your fuchsias in fine fettle this summer. il Sunset 127:135 Ag '61

FUEL
Need expanded research as phase of fuels policy. Sci N L 80:256 O 14 '61
Toward safety in handling of propellants. H. A. Volz. il Miss & Roc 8:34 F 13 '61
See also subhead Fuel under various subjects e.g. Rockets—Fuel

FUEL cells
Biochemical fuel cell converts heat to electricity. Sci Digest 50:89 S '61
Electrical frontier of the fuel cell. S. R. Schmedel. il Sci Digest 50:40-5 Ag '61
Fuel cell uses bacteria to produce power. il Miss & Roc 8:18 Ap 17 '61
Fuel cells. E. Yeager. bibliog il Science 134: 1178-86 O 20 '61
Heat of decay makes electricity. Bsns W p68 My 6 '61

FUEL injection pumps. See Fuel pumps

FUEL injection systems. See Airplane engines—Fuel feeding

FUEL pumps
Enderle injector. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:70-3+ Ap '61

FUENTES, Miguel Ydígoras. See Ydígoras Fuentes, M.

FUJI, Mount
Climbing the two-year mountain; Mount Fuji. Sunset 126:21 My '61

FUJITA, Shigeo, and Ging, N. S.
Presence of toxic factors in urine from schizophrenic subjects. bibliog Science 134: 1687-8 N 24 '61

FUKUDOME, Shigeru
We were really lucky; interview. por U S News 51:65-7 D 11 '61

FULBRIGHT, James William
Excerpt from address, August 19, 1960. Cong Digest 40:50+ F '61
First fifteen years of the Fulbright program. Ann Am Acad 335:21-7 My '61
For a concert of free nations. For Affairs 40:1-18 O '61; Same with title U.N. has fallen short; we must look elsewhere. por U S News 51:80-5 O 2 '61
Fulbright urges a larger program. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ag 13 '61
United States foreign policy; address, June 29, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:616-19 Ag 1 '61
What Senator Fulbright says; excerpts from address, August 21, 1961. U S News 51:81-2 S 4 '61

about

Back in Arkansas. il por Newsweek 58:24-5 N 13 '61
Face of the radical right. F. J. Cook. Nation 193:321-8+ O 28 '61
Fair play for Gen. Walker. Life 51:4 O 6 '61
Fraternal fencing. por Newsweek 58:18 Ag 7 '61
Fulbright becomes a national issue. E. W. Kenworthy. il pors N Y Times Mag p21+ O 1 '61

FULBRIGHT, James William—about—*Cont.*
Fulbright's rightness. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:32 O 16 '61
Just plain Bill. il por Time 78:18 N 3 '61
Penalties of virtue. Nation 193:238-9 O 14 '61
They're out to get Fulbright. J. Neil. New Repub 145:9-10 O 9 '61
Three senatorial secretaries of state. por U S News 51:22 O 23 '61
FULBRIGHT international exchange program. See Scholarships and fellowships
FULLER, George A, company
Building's no 1 contractor. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:112-13 Ap '61
FULLER, Harry J.
How long does seed live? Pop Gard 12:34-5 F '61
FULLER, Helen
Election in retrospect. New Repub 145:20+ Jl 10 '61
We, the people of Alabama . . . New Repub 144:21-3 Je 5 '61
FULLER, Hoyt W.
Earl B. Dickerson. Ebony 17:150-4 D '61
Why women live longer than men. Ebony 16:100-2+ S '61
FULLER, John
Peasant woman: Rhodes; Shy; Self-conscious lover; poems. Poetry 99:153-4 D '61
FULLER, John G.
Trade winds. See issues of Saturday review
FULLER, Muriel
Rita Forenbach of Funk and Wagnalls co. Pub W 180:106-7 Jl 3 '61
Susan Bartlett of Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Pub W 179:82-3 F 13 '61
FULLER, Peter Davenport
Fuller fight co. H. M. Tuckner. il por N Y Times Mag p 107-10 N 19 '61
Proper Bostonian and his pug. J. Hanlon. il pors Sports Illus 14:E7-E12 My 29 '61
FULLER, Reginald H.
Biblical briefs. Christian Cent 79:86 Ja 17 '62
FULLER, Thomas
Facts you should know about history. N. L. Milton. Negro Hist Bul 24:142 Mr '61
FULLERTON, Garry
Henry Hill of Peabody. Sat R 44:66-7+ Je 17 '61
FULLMER, Gene
Losing look in a winning fight. W. B. Furlong. il por Sports Illus 15:18-19 Ag 14 '61
FULTON, David C. See Dale, W. B. jt. auth.
FULTZ, Nancy
Paraffin resist magic. Sch Arts 61:32 O '61
FULWIDER, Edwin
Watercolor page. il por Am Artist 25:40-1+ N '61
FUMENTO, Rocco
Season of atonement; story. Mlle 54:66-7 D '61
FUN, Yip Cheong
Travel picture of the month. il Pop Phot 50:58-9 F '62
FUND for the Republic
Right wingers seem to be almost everywhere: notes on a report to the Fund for the Republic. H. Margolis. Science 134:2025-7 D 22 '61
See also
Center for the study of democratic institutions
FUND raising
After the ball is over; Heart fund ball. Vogue 137:189 My '61
Charity U.S.A: neighborly help in Iowa; glitter of a New York ball. il Life 52:48-59 Ja 5 '62
Cheerful charity payoff; benefit of Portland, Ore. zoo and Museum of science and industry. il Life 51:57-8 O 27 '61
Eight fund-raising ideas. M. Gunther. Coronet 50:79-81 Ag '61
Library will close unless cash aid soon; Pottsville library. J. H. Myers. ALA Bul 55:805-10 O '61
See also
Campaign funds
FUNERAL rites and ceremonies
American funeral: a study in guilt, extravagance and sublimity. by L. Bowman. Review
Christian Cent 78:422 Ap 5 '61. F. D. Shafer
Can you afford to die? R. Tunley. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Je 17 '61
Cremation first class in Indonesia. il Time 78:24 S 1 '61
Hollywood mourns a good man; with obituary by P. O'Neil. il Life 50:26-30+ My 26 '61
Laotian king's funeral. il Life 50:51-2 My 19 '61
New Orleans bids goodbye to Alphonse Picou. il Ebony 16:55-8+ My '61
FUNERALS, Cost of
High cost of dying. il Time 77:46 Je 2 '61
What should a funeral cost? D. Murray. Coronet 50:165-8 O '61
See also
Undertakers and undertaking
FUNGI
Farming with fungi. Sci Digest 50:41-2 N '61
Observations on the sexual stage of colletotrichum orbiculare. S. F. Jenkins, jr. and N. N. Winstead. bibliog Science 133:581-2 F 24 '61
Phototropism in conidiobolus, some preliminary observations. R. M. Page and J. Brungard. bibliog il Science 134:733 S 15 '61
Production of biologically active compounds by isolated lichenized fungi. V. Ahmadjian and J. T. Reynolds. bibliog Science 133:700 Mr 10 '61
See also
Alternaria
Basidiomycetes
Lichens
Neurospora
Phycomyces
Rusts (botany)
FUNGI, Pathogenic
Antifungal agent. M. C. Egeberg and others. il Science 134:472-3 Ag 18 '61
Chemotaxis of zoospores for root exudates. G. A. Zentmyer. bibliog il Science 133:1595-6 My 19 '61
Fungus diseases. G. Baker. Redbook 117:20-1 My '61
Isolation of blastomyces dermatitidis from soil. J. F. Denton and others. bibliog Science 133:1126-7 Ap 14 '61
See also
Histoplasma
FUNGICIDES
Chemical compounds protect citrus fruit. Sci N L 81:38 Ja 20 '62
FUNGUS ants. See Ants
FUNGUS diseases. See Fungi, Pathogenic
FUNICELLO, Annette
I'm just myself. pors Seventeen 21:66-7+ Ja '62
FUNK, F. Freeman
Try a citizens' band radio system. por Am City 76:129-30 D '61
FUNK, Wilfred
It pays to increase your word power. See issues of Reader's digest
To a wife; poem. Pop Gard 12:17 Ag '61
FUNKE, Lewis
(ed) See Williams, T. Williams on Williams —and Booth, J. E.
Actor's method. N Y Times Mag p34-5+ O 1 '61
FUNKE, Mary Louise
Wood sculpture of Quebec. Antiques 79:280-2 Mr '61
FUNNIES. See Comics (books, strips, etc)
FUNSTON, George Keith. See Funston, K.
FUNSTON, Keith
Sharing the American dream: address, April 14, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:493-6 Je 1 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. por Ladies Home J 78:96 Ag '61
What should we do about margins? address, January 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:283-6 F 15 '61
What's going on in today's stock market; interview. por U S News 50:52-6 Je 5 '61
FUNT, Allen
I call on the Candid camera man. P. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ My 27 '61
FUOSS, Robert
New Post. por Newsweek 57:90 My 22 '61
Pepping up the Post. por Time 78:42 Ag 4 '61
Post time. il por Time 77:48+ My 19 '61
FUR
One dozen classic furs. N. Robertson. Holiday 30:159 D '61
FUR bearing animals
See also
Coypus
FUR coats, wraps, etc.
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 89:30 N '61
Little furs or how to make news from old. il Good H 154:174-5 F '62
On and off the avenue. New Yorker 37:176+ N 25 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 115 D 2 '61
Spotting a trend; leopard skin. il Newsweek 59:43 Ja 8 '62
Watch your step at those fur sales! il Changing T 15:34-6 Ag '61

FUR trade
Not much fur trading but lots of fun. il Bsns W p28-9 Mr 11 '61
See also
Hudson's Bay company

FURLONG, Monica
Britain. Christian Cent 78:1392-4 N 22 '61

FURLONG, William Barry
Baseball. Sports Illus 14:52+ Je 19 '61
Beware of too much sun! Read Digest 78:111-13 Je '61
Case of Linda Brown. N Y Times Mag p63 F 12 '61
Losing look in a winning fight. Sports Illus 15:18-19 Ag 14 '61
Motor sports. Sports Illus 15:52-3 Ag 14 '61
Not such B.M.O.C.'s. N Y Times Mag p 146-8 N 26 '61
That sixtieth home run. N Y Times Mag p53+ Ag 20 '61
Those skilled barbarians. New Repub 144:11-12 Mr 13 '61

FURMAN, Bess
(ed) Longevity made easy. N Y Times Mag p33 F 5 '61

FURNACE Creek ranch. See Death Valley, Calif.

FURNACES
Time to tune up the furnace. il Changing T 15:19-21 O '61

Repairing
Close your door to furnace repairmen? Consumer Bul 44:22-3 O '61

FURNACES, Blast. See Blast furnaces

FURNACES, Heat treating
Biggest vertical heat-treating furnace. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 10:26-7 Ja 22 '62
Heat-treat unit ready for big booster. il Miss & Roc 9:39 N 20 '61

FURNACES, Smelting. See Smelting furnaces

FURNAS, Joseph Chamberlain
Holiday handbook of trees. bibliog Holiday 29:139-44 Mr '61
Truck-trains open the throttle. Read Digest 78:114-17 Je '61

FURNISHINGS, Household. See Household furnishings

FURNITURE
Choose your first furniture with an eye toward the future. G. Greer. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:68-9 My '61
Contemporary comes of age. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p32-3 Jl 16 '61
Early American, as you like it. il Liv for Young Hom 14:64-7 Je '61
Endearing, enduring provincials. il House & Gard 119:114-25 Ap '61
Fall report on home furnishings. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p9-16+ O 1 '61
Familiar and the beautiful come back home. C. Kellogg. il Ladies Home J 78:68-71 S '61
Fifteen furniture finds under $50. il House & Gard 119:128-9 My '61
Furniture that does more than one job. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:92 Ap '61
Furniture you can love. il House B 103:177-95+ N '61
Give yourself a whole new room; one-room apartment, practical and luxurious. G. Sloan. il House B 103:146-9+ D '61
Hang it all! F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-7+ Mr '61
Home fashions of the Times. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p 1-55 Mr 19 '61
Imagination makes a little furniture go far in a big house. F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:60-1 My '61
New furniture that anticipates your every move. M. Gough. il House B 103:200-3+ O '61
New furniture: the past is richly present. il McCalls 88:78-87 My '61
Storage-counter-lavatory. il House B 103:88-97 Ag '61
Trends. il Liv for Young Hom 14:132-5 S '61
Unassembled furniture may save you money. il Good H 153:150-1 O '61
See also
Slip covers
Upholstery

Care
Easy ways to protect your fine things. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:128B My '61
Here's quick treatment for spots, stains, and scratches on furniture. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:22 N '61
Whip up some suds to remove upholstery spots. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:24 N '61

Decorating and painting
See Furniture, Painted

Design
From a Grecian urn. il Time 77:46 Je 2 '61
Imagination, today's strongest design influence. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 Jl '61
New classics. il Life 51:78-83 S 15 '61
Report on home furnishings: spring 1961. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p5-9 Mr 19 '61
Well-designed for living. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p60-1 Ja 7 '62

Exhibitions
Prettiest show; Winter antiques show. New Yorker 36:23-4 F 11 '61

Refinishing
News in furniture refinishing. Liv for Young Hom 14:103-4 Mr '61

Repairing
What price restoration? S. Knox. N Y Times Mag pt2 p 18-19 Mr 19 '61

FURNITURE, American
Furniture from our colonial heritage. J. Goss. il Suc Farm 59:58-9 Mr '61
Irish influences in Baltimore decorative arts 1785-1815. R. L. Raley. il Antiques 79:276-9 Mr '61
Irish influence in Pennsylvania Queen Anne furniture. D. Stockwell. il Antiques 79:269-71 Mr '61
Midwest collectors' choice; Henry Ford museum in Dearborn, Mich. il Antiques 79:474-7 My '61
Newport reproductions. il House & Gard 120:150-6 O '61
Philadelphia via Dublin: influences in rococo furniture. M. R. Rogers. il Antiques 79:272-5 Mr '61
Reflections of the past. R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64:23-33 O '61
Report on the testing of advertised products; Ethan Allen line. E. M. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:35-6 N '61
Seventeenth-century furniture in the Goodwin collection. H. Comstock. il Antiques 79:552-3 Je '61
Six ways to spot a Newport antique. il House & Gard 120:38 O '61
Wallace Nutting and the furniture treasury in retrospect. H. Comstock. il Antiques 80:460-3 N '61
See also
Chests
House decoration, American

FURNITURE, Arrangement of
Arrange your plan for functional ease. il Liv for Young Hom 14:136-7 S '61
Floor plans help with furniture arrangement. il Liv for Young Hom 14:162+ O '61

FURNITURE, Built in
Built-ins for a child's room. il Sunset 126:136 Ap '61
Secret sewing corners. il Redbook 116:69-71 Mr '61

FURNITURE, Childrens
Growing up ideas on children's rooms. il Liv for Young Hom 14:140-3 S '61
Kiddie kitchen. D. A. Williamson. il Pop Mech 116:170-2 N '61

FURNITURE, Convertible
Duo-bed factory turns out decorator rooms. il Bsns W p 106-7 Ja 20 '62
Two for the money designs. il Good H 152:104-11 My '61
See also
Furniture, Outdoor

FURNITURE, English
Early furniture of Barbados. N. Connell. il Antiques 79:458-62 My '61
Regency-real and reproduced. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p22-3 D 31 '61

FURNITURE, French
French furniture for American patriots. C. J. Otto. il Antiques 79:370-3 Ap '61
See also
House decoration, French

FURNITURE, Greek
New classics. il Life 51:78-83 S 15 '61

FURNITURE, Mexican
Souvenirs you can sit on. il Sunset 126:48 Je '61

FURNITURE, Outdoor
Convertible picnic table. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:94+ Je '61
For the living-room look: add comfort to style in the garden. il House B 103:146-53+ Ap '61
In & out of the summertime house. il Liv for Young Hom 14:102-7 My '61
New leisure furniture issues year-round passports to pleasure. il House & Gard 119:132-9+ Ap '61
Re: fun and games. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p28-9 Jl 2 '61

FURNITURE, Outdoor—*Continued*
Replace worn canvas with cord. il Sunset 127: 87-8 Jl '61
Styled for all outdoors. il N Y Times Mag p98-9 Mr 12 '61
To stay out all summer: outdoor furniture with an open look. L. Tanner. il House B 103:142-5+ Ap '61
See also
Benches
FURNITURE, Painted
Color where you don't expect it. il House & Gard 119:80-1 Mr '61
Paint it. il Suc Farm 59:60-1+ F '61
Painting and antiquing furniture. N. G. Joyner. Liv for Young Hom 14:176+ S '61
FURNITURE, Sectional
Furniture that makes storage walls. il House B 103:64-7+ Jl '61
FURNITURE, Swiss
Swiss export table tops. W. Ames. il Antiques 80:46-9 Jl '61
FURNITURE hardware. See Hardware. Furniture
FURNITURE industry and trade
Easy chairs get a remolding. il Bsns W p84-7 F 18 '61
FURNITURE makers. See Cabinetmakers
FURROW, C. L. See Stoops, C. E. jt. auth.
FURTADO, Celso
Plan for the serra. Time 78:27 Jl 21 '61
FURTSEVA, Ekaterina Alekseevna
Feminine ideal. il por Time 77:23 Je 23 '61
FUSARIUM
Longevity of fusarium oxysporum in soil tube culture. C. D. McKeen and R. N. Wensley. bibliog il Science 134:1528 N 10 '61
See also
Wilt diseases
FUSCO, Gene C.
(comp) Educational administration in the decade ahead. Sch Life 43:5-11 Ja '61
Pupil personnel service programs: organization and administration. por Sch Life 44: 28-30 S '61
FUSES (ordnance)
Army-made fuzing device weighs 14 oz. il Miss & Roc 9:119-21 Jl 17 '61
FUSION reaction. See Nuclear fusion
FUSTER, Joaquin M.
Excitation and inhibition of neuronal firing in visual cortex by reticular stimulation. bibliog Science 133:2011-12 Je 23 '61
FUTCH, J. D.
It's all quite simple. Nat R 10:417-18 Jl 1 '61
FUTURE
Acts of faith for a time of peril. R. B. Fosdick. Read Digest 79:96-8 D '61
Next twenty-five years. J. F. Kennedy. Look 26:17 Ja 16 '62
Psyche of the future. K. Amis. Mlle 54:40-1+ Ja '62
See also
Forecasts
FUTURE life
See also
Elysium
Heaven
FUTURE teachers of America
I plan to teach and I'll tell you why; photographs. NEA J 50:31 Ap '61
FUTURISM
Future that came to pass. H. Kramer. Reporter 25:50+ N 9 '61
Futurism and some other corrupt forms. P. Pearlstein. il Art N 60:30-3+ Sum '61
Futurismo; loan exhibition at Museum of modern art. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37: 87-90 Je 17 '61
Futurist program. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 75:133-5 O 27 '61
Intoxicated five. il Time 77:72-5 Je 2 '61
Obsessed with motion. il Newsweek 57:92 Je 12 '61
FUZES (ordnance) See Fuses (ordnance)
FYAN, Loleta Dawson
President's report. ALA Bul 55:907-9 N '61
FYTTON, Francis
River of despair; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 Mr 11; 44-5 Mr 18 '61

G

G.A.O. See United States—General accounting office
G.A.T.T. See General agreement on tariffs and trade
G.E.M. See Ground effect machines
G-men. See United States—Federal bureau of investigation
G.N.P. See Gross national product
G.P.O. See United States—Government printing office
G. Schirmer, Incorporated. See Schirmer, G. incorporated
GABEL, Hortense
Biggest slumlord on the block. B. Carter. il Reporter 26:28-30 Ja 4 '62
GABLE, Clark
Clark Gable & the women who loved him; excerpt from The king: the story of Clark Gable. C. Samuels. il pors Good H 153:72-7+ O; 68-9+ N '61
Clark Gable as I knew him; excerpt from Clark Gable: a personal portrait. K. Gable. il pors Look 25:68-72+ Ag 29 '61
Dear Mr G. J. Garceau and I. Cocke. il pors Ladies Home J 78:24-5+ Jl; 42-3+ Ag; 66-7+ S '61
Life without Clark. V. Scott. il Coronet 50: 106-12 O '61
Misfits: epic or requiem? W. J. Weatherby. il por Sat R 44:26-7 F 4 '61
GABLE, John Clark
Handsome heir to the fabled Gable. il pors Life 50:99+ Ap 14 '61
GABLE, Kathleen Gretchen (Williams)
Clark Gable as I knew him; excerpt from Clark Gable: a personal portrait. pors Look 25:68-72+ Ag 29 '61
Life without Clark. V. Scott. il por Coronet 50:106-12 O '61
GABON
Gabon. G. P. Patten. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 O '61
GABRIEL, Jack P.
Films: to dub, or not to dub. Theatre Arts 45:20+ O '61
GABRIEL, Roman
Throw, Gabriel, throw! H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:26 S 27 '61
GABRIELSON, Ira N.
National park standards. por Am For 67:36-7+ D '61
GABURO, Kenneth
Widow. Criticism
Opera N il 25:31 Ap 8 '61
GADDIS, Paul O.
Age of massive engineering. Harvard Bsns R 39:138-42+ Ja '61
GADGETS
Gadgets for Christmas. il Am Home 64:62 D '61
GADOMSKI, Jan
Life on other planets: views of a Polish scientist. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:71-5 Ag '61
GAFFORD, Robert D. See Dyer, D. L. jt. auth.
GAFFRON, Carole O'Brien
On their own in New York. Ladies Home J 78: 104-9 Ag '61
GAGARIN, Yuri Alekseevich
Cruise of the Vostok. il pors Time 77:46-50+ Ap 21 '61
Faith of a cosmonaut. America 105:620 Ag 19 '61
Gagarin and Powers flights. L. Lipson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:274 S '61
How Russia won man-in-orbit race. il por Bsns W p25-6 Ap 15 '61
Letter from London; visit of Soviet hero. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:44+ Jl 29 '61
Manned spaceflight. por Sky & Tel 21:329-30 Je '61
Mystery of Soviet spaceman: truth or hoax? il por U S News 50:62-3 My 1 '61
Out of this world. il por Time 78:21-2 Jl 21 '61
People of the week. por U S News 50:24 Ap 24 '61
Present for Fidel. il por Newsweek 58:43 Ag 7 '61
Russian first man in space. por Sci N L 79:243 Ap 22 '61
Russians forecast more manned flights; with editorial comment. E. Clark. por Aviation W 74:21, 26-8 Ap 17 '61
Sir Yuri? il por Newsweek 58:30 Jl 24 '61
Smiling envoy Gagarin. America 105:598 Ag 12 '61
Soviet traveler returns from out of this world. il pors Life 50:20-5 Ap 21 '61
Twice around the world. il por Time 78:37 Ag 4 '61
Voyage of Yuri Gagarin. il por Newsweek 57: 22-8 Ap 24 '61
Wayward press. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:121-5 Ap 29 '61
GAGE, Jack R.
Governor Gage's views. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:80 Ag 7 '61

GAGE, Marvin Holley
Hot peppers. Pop Gard 12:68-9+ Mr '61
Osmundas lend dignity to shady locations. Horticulture 39:343 Je '61
Ten outstanding flowering crabs. Horticulture 39:506-7+ O '61
GAGES
Let's bring back the missing gauges. P. McCafferty. il Pop Sci 179:141-3 Jl '61
See also
Strain gages
GAGNON, C. J. See Jacka, S. C. jt. auth.
GAIL, R. J.
Keep them sparking. Yachting 109:84-6+ Mr '61
GAINES, Cora Mapp
One woman choir. il pors Ebony 16:55-7 Ja '61
GAINES, Edith
Clintons of New York. Antiques 79:463-5 My '61
Collectors' notes (cont) Antiques 80:464-5+, 556-7; 81:112 N '61-Ja '62
Living with antiques in central New York. Antiques 80:574-81 D '61
Portraits in New York City hall. Antiques 80:346-9 O '61
GAINSBRUGH, Martin Reuben
Give consideration to tax reform; interview. por U S News 50:65-6 F 13 '61
GAITSKELL, C. D.
Confessions of an art deviate. il Sch Arts 60:14 Je '61
How to be creative yet practical. Sch Arts 60:18 Mr '61
How to be democratic and not lose control. Sch Arts 61:13 D '61
How to correlate. il Sch Arts 60:16 My '61
How to get an uncluttered curriculum. il Sch Arts 61:20 Ja '62
How to get skill. Sch Arts 60:17 Ap '61
How to get to appreciate. Sch Arts 60:12 F '61
How to promote an art competition. Sch Arts 61:26 O '61
Packaged deal. Sch Arts 61:16 S '61
Rewards of neatness. Sch Arts 61:12 N '61
GAITSKELL, Hugh Todd Naylor
Dilemma of Hugh Gaitskell. D. Middleton. il pors N Y Times Mag p31+ N 26 '61
Gaitskell's new grip. por Time 78:32 O 13 '61
On top again. il Newsweek 58:40+ O 16 '61
GALA (ballet) See Ballets
GALACTIC systems
Classification of galaxies. il Sky & Tel 22:128-31 S '61
Clustering of galaxies. il Sky & Tel 21:148-9 Mr '61
Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. See issues of Sky and telescope
Evidence for intergalactic absorption. Sky & Tel 22:205 O '61
Explosions in nuclei of galaxies. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:248-50 N '61
Glittering skeleton of time. A. Sandage. il Sat R 44:35 Ag 5 '61
Interacting galaxies. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 23:16-20 Ja '62
IAU symposium on galaxies. J. B. Irwin. il Sky & Tel 22:258-60+ N '61
Stellar content of galaxies. H. Arp. bibliog il Science 134:810-19 S 22 '61
Support for the big bang. il Time 77:33 F 24 '61
GALACTOSE
Metabolic block in utilization of galactose by strain L tissue culture cells. J. J. Maio and H. V. Rickenberg. bibliog il Science 134:1007-8 O 6 '61
GALANTE, Pierre
How it all began. Look 25:48+ Ap 11 '61
GALANTER, Eugene
Mechanization of learning. NEA J 50:16-19 N '61
GALANTHUS nivalis. See Snowdrops
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS
See also
Zoology—Galápagos Islands
GALAXIES. See Galactic systems
GALAXY (Milky way) See Milky way
GALBRAITH, Donald B. and Chase, H. B.
Anomalous greying effect in mice with higher doses of X-rays. Science 135:96 Ja 12 '62
GALBRAITH, Georgie Starbuck
Afternoon of the suit shopper, male; poem. Ladies Home J 78:123 S '61
Dreamboats round the bend; poem. Ladies Home J 78:98 Je '61
Felicitous moment; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:44 Ag 26 '61
Hiatus; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:81 Mr 4 '61
Hold your man and stay human. McCalls 88:118-19+ My '61
In defense of the highbrow; poem. Atlan 208:113 Jl '61
Psychology of the turtle; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:79 Jl 8 '61
Song for an unsung hero. Sat Eve Post 234:49 Jl 29 '61
GALBRAITH, John Kenneth
Dissent in a free society. Atlan 209:44-8 F '62
Positive approach to economic aid. For Affairs 39:444-57 Ap '61; Same. Américas 13:39-42 Je '61
about
Candid critic's mission to India. il pors Life 51:131-2+ O 6 '61
Galbraith in India. K. Nair. il por Harper 223:46-50+ D '61
Galbraith revisited. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:89 O 9 '61
Natural Americans. il pors Time 79:18-23 Ja 12 '62
People of the week. por U S News 50:20 Mr 27 '61
GALBRAITH, John S.
Myths of the Little England era. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:34-48 O '61
GALBRAITH, William R.
Block Island sound storm. Motor B 108:54 N '61
GALFAND, Sidney
Organized Jewish libraries. por Library J 87:31-4 Ja 1 '62
GALILEI, Galileo
Beginning of cosmic geography. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:62-6 My 6 '61
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:41-5 Je '61
GALLAGER, Sheldon M.
Home shop news report. Pop Sci 179:164-6+ N; 155-6 D '61; 180:191-2+ Ja; 185-6+ F '62 —See Manners, D. X. jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, Buell G.
From biggest to biggest. por Time 77:76 Ap 14 '61
GALLAGHER, Francis J.
Biography (cont) America 105:289-91; 106:304-6 My 13, N 25 '61
GALLAGHER, John F.
Latin America; address, December 8, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:230-2 F 1 '61
GALLANT, Mavis
My heart is broken; story. New Yorker 37:32-4 Ag 12 '61
Two questions; story. New Yorker 37:30-6 Je 10 '61
GALLER, David
Chronicle of the flyer's death; poem. Poetry 98:96-103 My '61
Exquisite in his crudities; poem. Commonweal 74:400 Jl 14 '61
about
Five poets in search of six lines. X. J. Kennedy. Poetry 98:120 My '61
GALLERIES (art) See Art—Galleries and museums
GALLERY, D. V.
Our merchant fleet is threatened by new union assault. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 22 '61
GALLET, Roger M.
Bending the beam. il Time 77:60 F 3 '61
GALLEYS, Boat. See Boats—Equipment
GALLICO, Paul
About Paul Gallico. Writer 74:9-10 N '61
Story behind a story; excerpt from Further confessions of a story writer. Writer 74:7-9 N '61
GALLINA, Vincenzo
Case of the extradited patriot. F. J. Cook. il Nation 192:295-300 Ap 8 '61
GALLO, Ernest
Watch on the wine. il por Time 78:52-7 N 3 '61
GALLO, Joseph
Crazy like a clam. il Time 78:16 N 24 '61
GALLOWS humor; drama. See Richardson, J.
GALLUP, George, and Hill, Evan
Youth. Sat Eve Post 234:63-80 D 23 '61
GALPHIN, Bruce M.
Georgia rejoins the Union. Nation 192:116-19 F 11 '61
Political future of Dr King. Nation 193:177-80 S 23 '61
GALTON, Lawrence N.
After fifty years, an analysis of analysis. N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 12 '61
Bacteria become a boon to man. N Y Times Mag p65-6+ D 3 '61
Best time (if any) to work. N Y Times Mag p49-50+ N 5 '61
How dreams help keep us sane. Pop Sci 178:83-6+ My '61

GALTON, Lawrence N.—*Continued*
2,000 w.p.m. but is it reading? N Y Times Mag p60+ Ag 27 '61; Same abr. with title Is speed reading really reading? Read Digest 80:89-92 Ja '62
You and your blood pressure. Read Digest 79: 105-8 Jl '61

GALVANI, Luigi
It started with a frog. por Todays Health 39:6 Ap '61

GALVÃO, Henrique Malto
Freedom for Portugal; excerpt from Santa Maria: my crusade for Portugal, tr. by G. Rabassa. por Nation 193:426-9 N 25 '61
How I seized the Santa Maria; tr. by G. Rabassa. por Nation 192:316-22+ Ap 15 '61

about
Cruise of the Santa Maria: anti-Salazar forces. F. E. McMahon. Commonweal 73:603-5 Mr 10 '61
Farewell, Santa Maria. Commonweal 73:520-1 F 17 '61
Floating revolution and what became of it; seizure of the Santa Maria. U S News 50: 14 F 13 '61
Incredible cruise of the Santa Maria. J. P. Blank. il Read Digest 78:45-53 My '61
Last tense days on Santa Maria; with accounts by David Snell and Nat Logan-Smith. il pors Life 50:31-8 F 10 '61
Pirate and his target. C. E. Nowell. Sat R 44:54 D 2 '61
Portugal: trouble brewing for Salazar: Santa Maria incident. R. Street. il por Sr Schol 78: 8-10+ Mr 1 '61
Revolt on the high seas. il por Time 77:19-20 F 3 '61
Transformation of the pirates. Nation 192: 109-10 F 11 '61
Twenty-nine men & a boat. il por Time 77: 20-1 F 10 '61
Was it piracy or patriotism? hijacked Santa Maria. il Bsns W p 18 F 4 '61
What? no shuffleboard? Santa Maria. il Newsweek 57:53 F 13 '61

GALVESTON
City planning
Negro politician makes good in Texas. il Ebony 16:23-8+ S '61

GALVIN, Robert W.
Electronics unlimited, if . . ; address. October 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:79-82 N 15 '61

GAM, Rita
Mrs Thomas Guinzburg. il pors Vogue 137: 112-15 F 15 '61

GAMA, Vasco da
It started with da Gama. Sr Schol 79:19 Ja 17 '62

GAMBLE, Clinton
Balancing the work load for architectural and engineering draftsmen. Arch Rec 130:10 N '61

GAMBLE, Frederic R.
Importance of honesty in advertising. por Todays Health 39:14 Jl '61

GAMBLERS
Pool hustlers. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14: 70-7 Mr 20 '61

GAMBLERS anonymous (organization)
Gamblers anonymous. Time 78:48 Ag 25 '61

GAMBLING
Crimes that pay. Q. Reynolds. Sat R 44:20-1 Je 3 '61
Exposing crooked gamblers' tricks. J. Steen. il Pop Sci 180:61-6+ Ja '62
$50 billion dollar window. F. J. Cook. il N Y Times Mag p57+ N 5 '61
Gambling on the green. il Newsweek 58:92 N 6 '61
How to bet the horses; ed. by L. Freeman. T. Atkinson. il Sat Eve Post 234:27+ Ap 29 '61
How wicked is Vegas? P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-23 N 11 '61
Just looking; biography of a bookie joint on CBS reports. M. Mannes. Reporter 26:38-9 Ja 4 '62
Man hits 200 daily doubles. M. R. Warner. il Sports Illus 15:48+ N 27 '61
Mathematical games: on the theory of probability and the practice of gambling. M. Gardner. il Sci Am 205:150+ D '61
Playground for adults only. A. Steuer. il Esquire 56:41-6 Ag '61
Printing the odds. Newsweek 58:59 D 25 '61
Science in betting, by E. R. DaSilva and R. M. Dorcus. Review Newsweek 58:81 Jl 17 '61
Symposium; comp. by F. Foster. Nat R 11: 40 Jl 29 '61
Tips for Harry the Horse. Newsweek 58:15-16 Ag 14 '61
Wonderful wizard of odds. E. Havemann. il Life 51:31-2+ O 6 '61
Youngstown roulette. il Newsweek 58:22 Jl 31 '61
See also
Bingo
Book making (betting)
Government investigations—Gambling
Pinball machines

Psychology
New gambling king and the social scientists. K. Monroe. Harper 224:35-41 Ja '62

Great Britain
Nation of gamblers. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ My 6 '61
Nation of shopkeepers. il Newsweek 59:44-5 Ja 29 '62
Pandemonium revisited. il Time 78:19-20 D 29 '61
See also
Bingo

Macao
Ho-Yip vs. Lobo-Yin. Newsweek 59:31 Ja 8 '62

GAMBOA, Melquiades J.
Permanent sovereignty of peoples and nations over their natural wealth and resources; summary of Secretariat study. por U N Rev 8:29-30 Jl '61

GAME
Gastronomic wilderness. E. W. Wilson. Liv Wildn 76:20-3 Spring '61
Good for deer, bad for ducks. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 15:52-5 S 11 '61
North American big game. J. O'Connor. See issues of Outdoor life to May 1961
See also
Cookery—Game

GAME, Dressing of
How to field dress your deer. L. L. Rue. il Outdoor Life 128:83 O '61

GAME birds
Game to waste. J. Linduska. Field & S 66: 27+ Ag '61
Top ten happy hunting grounds. H. Bradshaw. il Todays Health 39:44-7+ O '61
See also
Shooting
Water birds
also names of game birds, e.g. Grouse

GAME laws
Canada game laws. Field & S 66:143+ N '61
Damn the nonresident! J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:33-5+ D '61
Game laws, United States & Canada (cont) Field & S 66:32+ O '61
Game to waste. J. Linduska. Field & S 66: 27+ Ag '61
Hunting seasons (cont) Outdoor Life 128:22+ S: 30+ O: 28+ N: 8+ D '61
1961-62 migratory bird laws. Field & S 66: 108 S '61
We oppose hunting in parks! C. W. Buchheister. il Audubon Mag 63:222-3 Jl '61

GAME preserves
Don't shoot until I open the cage. J. Underwood. il Sports Illus 15:74-6+ N 20 '61
How best to control destructive wildlife populations on our national parks. G. W. Cornwell. il Am For 67:26-7+ Jl '61
Mrs G. wants to know. A. Grahame. Outdoor Life 127:32+ Mr '61
Northland Noah; Alberta game farm. L. Elliott. il Travel 116:32-4+ S '61; Same abr. with title Noah of the North; Alberta game farm. Read Digest 79:204-10 S '61
Preserve shooting. A. MacBain. il Field & S 66:110-11 D '61; 76-7 Ja '62
Prosperous preserve; Cattaraugus County, N.Y. A. MacBain. il Field & S 66:62-4+ N '61
They added a game bird preserve to their dairy. C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:100 F '61
Where the buffalo roam; Trexler-Lehigh county game preserve, Pa. E. A. Schrawder. il Am For 67:5+ Je '61

GAME protection
Migrating caribou. A. W. F. Banfield. il Natur Hist 70:56-63 My '61
See also
Game laws

GAME tables. See Tables

GAME wardens
Outdoor careers. J. Joseph. il Field & S 65:26-7+ Ap '61

GAMES
Board and table games from many civilizations, by R. C. Bell. Review Sci Am 205:155-6+ Ag '61

GAMES—*Continued*
Free play in child's play. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p41 Jl 30 '61
Game to the end. Newsweek 58:80 O 2 '61
Gamescape your yard for fun. J. Joseph. il Todays Health 39:30-7 Ap '61
Homeowner: the game of debt, frustration. Sci Digest 49:18 Ap '61
How to play Civil war game. il Life 50:90-2 Mr 17 '61
Lawn fun for the whole family. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 Jl '61
Let's talk turkey. Recreation 54:468-9 N '61
New sideline items, games, kits, hobby crafts seen at the toy fair. il Pub W 179:16-24 Ap 3 '61
Shopwalk; presents for Christmas. P. Stewart. il Sports Illus 15:EL-E2+ D 11 '61
Tic-tac-toe with an adult twist. G. G. Dahlem. il Recreation 54:523 D '61
World's most complicated game. P. Mandel. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E7 D 18 '61
See also
Cards
Dominoes (game)
Horseshoe pitching
Indians of North America—Games

GAMES, Mathematical. See Mathematical recreations

GAMES, Theory of
Fights, games, and debates, by A. Rapoport. Review
Nation 192:150 F 18 '61. J. G. Kemeny; Reply. A. Rapoport. 192:156 F 25 '61
On thermonuclear war, by H. Kahn. Review New Repub 144:9-13 F 20 '61. R. P. Wolff
Social psychology of deterrence. M. Maccoby. Bul Atomic Sci 17:278-81 S '61

GAMETOPHYTES
Age-dependent change in the response of fern gametophytes to red light. J. H. Miller and D. R. Wright. il Science 134:1629 N 17 '61

GAMIO LEÓN, Carlos
Braceros bring home new ways. Américas 13: 28-30 My '61

GAMMA globulin
Gamma globulin (Gm group) heterogeneity in chimpanzees. S. H. Boyer and W. J. Young. bibliog il Science 133:583-4 F 24 '61
See also
Agammaglobulinemia

GAMMA rays
Radiation-induced reaction of carbon dioxide with ethylene. C. E. Stoops and C. L. Furrow. il Science 134:839 S 22 '61
S-15 may solve cosmic ray riddle. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 6 '61
S-15 to hunt for gamma radiation. il Miss & Roc 8:19 Ap 3 '61
Satellite for gamma-ray astronomy. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 21:330-2 Je '61
Where is science taking us? J. P. Hagen. Sat R 44:67 My 6 '61

GAMOW, George
Gravity; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42, 94-100+ Mr '61

GANA, Alberto Blest. See Blest Gana, A.

GANDHI, Indira (Nehru)
India today. Yale R 50:321-34 Mr '61
Jawaharlal Nehru. New Yorker 37:43-5 N 18 '61

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand
Gandhiism is not easily copied. V. Mehta. il por N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 9 '61

GANEY, J. Cullen
Great conspiracy. por Time 77:84-5 F 17 '61

GANGLIONIC nervous system. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

GANGS
Delinquency and opportunity, by R. A. Cloward and L. E. Ohlin. Review
Sat R il 44:19 Jl 1 '61. M. T. Cohen
Delinquent subcultures: sociological interpretations of gang delinquency. D. J. Bordua. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:119-36 N '61
Racial clashes in the Nation's biggest cities. il U S News 51:4 Jl 31 '61
Rebellion or delinquency? J. Margolis. Nation 193:31-2+ Jl 15 '61
Tales of terror. il Time 78:16 Jl 28 '61
Two-man attack on Harlem's asphalt jungle. il Ebony 16:27-30+ Je '61

GANN, Lewis Henry. See Duignan, P. jt. auth.

GANNETS
These birds don't know any better. il Sunset 126:52+ Je '61

GANNON, Francis X.
Men out of work. Commonweal 74:121-4 Ap 28 '61

GANNON, Robert
Government surplus, bargain of the century. Pop Mech 115:40+ F '61
Let your goldfish breathe easier. Pop Mech 115:190-2+ F '61
Spark pump fires engine. Pop Sci 179:70-3+ Jl '61
This man can broad-jump 368 feet. Pop Sci 179:104-6+ D '61
When the bluebirds came back to Bergen county. il Audubon Mag 63:86-8 Mr '61

GANNON, Robert Ignatius
Jesuit on liberal arts; with excerpts from The poor old liberal arts. J. Scanlon. Sat R 44:61 O 21 '61
One prexy views another. America 106:512 Ja 20 '62
What colleges produce. F. Griffith. America 105:755 S 16 '61

GANS, Herbert J.
Diversity is not dead. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 3 '61

GAPOSCHKIN, Sergei Illarionovich
Elusive maximum of S Andromedae. Sky & Tel 21:326-7 Je '61

GARAGE doors. See Doors

GARAGE doors, Mechanically operated. See Doors, Mechanically operated

GARAGES
Add a future to your garage. E. Mickley. il Pop Mech 115:170-5 Ap '61
Compact shop shares garage with compact car. il Pop Sci 179:152-4+ S '61
Success formula for do-it-yourselfers. il House & Gard 120:92-3 Jl '61

GARAGES (service stations) See Automobile service stations

GARAGES, Municipal
Central garage ends duplication, Wyandotte, Mich. L. H. Moehr. il Am City 76:87-9 My '61
Parking garage for 1500 cars. il Arch Rec 129:152-4 Mr '61
Lighting
Engineered lighting for a 750-car parking garage; Brooklyn civic center. il Am City 76:124-5 Je '61

GARBAGE collection and disposal. See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARBAGE grinders. See Refuse grinders

GARBO, Norman
Little Tommy's war bonnet; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Mr 4 '61

GARCEAU, Jean, and Cocke, Inez
Dear Mr G. Ladies Home J 78:24-5+ Jl; 42-3+ Ag; 66-7+ S '61

GARCÍA, Adolfo Berro. See Berro García, A.

GARCIA, Joaquin Torres-. See Torres-Garcia, J.

GARCIA-MOLL, Ileana. See Fox, I. jt. auth.

GARD, Robert E.
State of the Soviet stage. Theatre Arts 45: 60+ Ap '61

GARDEN apartments. See Apartment houses—Garden apartments

GARDEN benches. See Benches

GARDEN borders
Annual border in the valley sun. il Sunset 126:246-7 Ap '61
Blooming borders don't just happen, they're planned! L. Grove. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 50-3 Mr '61
One man's garden: perennial borders from spring to frost! F. McDowell. il Am Home 64:40-1+ Jl '61
Plan your garden so there's time for leisure. M. F. Bunting. il Horticulture 39:402 Ag '61
Showy borders from seed. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 64:103+ Ap '61
This border is all in pastels. il Sunset 126: 224 My '61
Trim your garden with these quick colorful annuals. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:264-5 My '61
See also
Shrubs

GARDEN carts. See Carts

GARDEN catalogs. See Catalogs, Seed and plant

GARDEN CITY, N.Y.
Changing suburbs: automobiles and parking fields. il Arch Forum 114:88-9 Ja '61

GARDEN clubs
As Missourians arranged their garden flowers. M. C. Cole. il Flower Grower 49:40-1 F '62
Clippings from clubs and societies. See issues of Horticulture
Garden club world. D. Biddle. See issues of Popular gardening
Kaleidoscope. Mrs W. R. King. il Horticulture 39:422-3+ Ag '61
Ten thousand men with trowels. H. Carter. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ S 2 '61

GARDEN clubs—*Continued*
You can help roses grow within the walls; Southern Michigan prison. M. M. Lewis. il Horticulture 39:347 Je '61
See also
Horticultural societies
National council of state garden clubs
GARDEN contests. See Gardening—Competitions
GARDEN design
Five-year plan is 3/5 done. E. Freedman. il Flower Grower 48:26-9+ O '61
Garden plan for power. W. Meachem. il Flower Grower 49:60-1 F '62
Lanai luxury; on a subdivision lot. il Sunset 127:90-3 O '61
Three plans for fragrance. J. B. Brimer. il Flower Grower 48:44-6 My '61
See also
Gardening—Planting plans and tables
Landscape gardening
GARDEN equipment. See Garden tools, equipment and supplies
GARDEN exhibits
Plea to revive horticulture in garden shows. M. M. Taylor. Pop Gard 12:4 Je '61
See also
Flower exhibits
GARDEN fences. See Fences
GARDEN frauds. See Fraud
GARDEN GROVE, Calif.
Recreation
From dream to drawing board. G. Rotsch. il Recreation 54:193-5 Ap '61
GARDEN hose
Plastic and rubber garden hose. il Consumer Rep 26:344-8 Je '61
What size garden hose? il Sunset 127:128-9 Ag '61
GARDEN houses, shelters, etc.
Ideas for bulk storage, all out-of-doors. il Sunset 126:140+ My '61
Ideas for your garden work center. S. Stewart. il Pop Gard 12:30-1+ Ja '61
New look in garden tool houses. il Flower Grower 48:12-13 Je '61
Real space problems. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 116:154-61 Ag '61
Summer house in modern design. R. J. Lehman. il Pop Sci 178:165-7 Ap '61
This garden work center is good looking, and it makes very good sense. il Sunset 126:214-15 My '61
You don't have to leave home to enjoy a part-time house. il Liv for Young Hom 14:66-7 Jl '61
GARDEN lighting. See Gardens—Lighting
GARDEN ornaments
Art in the open. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p32-3 Jl 9 '61
Classics in the garden. J. Brimer. il Flower Grower 48:44-6 Ag '61
Shrine for your garden. il Pop Gard 12:15 My '61
Westerners are finding many ways to display art in their gardens. il Sunset 126: 94-7 Ap '61
You work with light vermiculite. il Sunset 127:105-6 S '61
GARDEN pests. See Plants—Diseases and pests; Vegetables—Diseases and pests
Ag '61
GARDEN pools
Fiber-glass patio pool. J. L. Parker. il Pop Sci 179:136 Jl '61
Garden waterfall pool. il Pop Mech 116:134-6 Ag '61
There's tranquility and serenity around a garden pool. B. Hyde. il Horticulture 39: 406-7 Ag '61
See also
Water lilies
GARDEN scents. See Gardens, Fragrant
GARDEN steps
Plants help soften the look of these steps. il Sunset 127:242 O '61
Redwood rounds for garden stepping. il Liv for Young Hom 14:199 S '61
GARDEN supplies. See Garden tools, equipment and supplies
GARDEN therapy. See Mentally ill—Care and treatment
GARDEN tools, equipment and supplies
Aids for hobby plants. il Flower Grower 48: 88-9 Ap '61
Art of garden toolsmanship. W. A. Buck. House B 103:176-8 D '61
Christmas shop in armchair comfort. P. F. Frese. il Pop Gard 12:45+ N '61
Do's and don'ts when buying garden supplies. J. D. Lyon. il Horticulture 39:211+ Ap '61
For mechanical gardeners. il Liv for Young Hom 14:47+ Ap '61
High upkeep at low cost. il House & Gard 119:112-13+ Ap '61
Increase your gardening efficiency with good garden tools. il Pop Gard 12:54-5+ Mr '61
New yard machines turn work into play. G. Daniels. il Pop Sci 178:72-6 Ap '61
Power gardening 1962. il Flower Grower 49: 56-9 F '62
Speed lawn chores. J. Linkletter. il Pop Mech 115:166-7 Ap '61
Time savers for your garden. T. A. Weston. il Am Home 64:84-5 My '61
Tools & equipment. W. L. Meachem. See issues of Flower grower
Tools for family gardening. P. F. Frese. Parents Mag 36:78+ Mr '61
What power tools can do for you. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:66-8 Ap '61
See also
Spraying and dusting apparatus
Care
Garden equipment; care for winter storage. Consumer Bul 44:28 O '61
Proper care means longer life for power equipment. R. E. Paur. il Pop Gard 12:68-9+ Ap '61
Storage
Winter storage. il Pop Gard 12:18-19 N '61
See also
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
GARDEN tours
Clippings from clubs and societies. See issues of Horticulture
If your travels take you east this summer, save a little time for garden touring. il Sunset 126:200-1 Je '61
GARDEN walks
Build a brick walk. il Flower Grower 48:42 O '61
Concrete pads in two gardens. il Sunset 126: 238 My '61
New walk. M. M. Graff. il Pop Gard 13:8+ F '62
GARDEN walls
Build a wall, plant it with flowers. M. Brandies. il Flower Grower 48:42-3 D '61
Garden walls in exposed aggregate. il Sunset 127:250 O '61
GARDEN work rooms. See Garden houses, shelters, etc.
GARDENIAS
Happy gardenia. il Sunset 126:226+ Je '61
GARDENING
Don't take the fun out of gardening. H. B. Grant. Pop Gard 12:44-5+ My '61
Fall; busy time in the garden. il Flower Grower 48:22-3 S '61
Fallacy? question and answer. R. V. Clemence. Horticulture 39:527 O '61
Fruits and truck crops; ed by L. Donelson. See issues of Farm journal
Garden guide for early summer. il Pop Gard 12:38-40 Je '61
Gardener's diary. D. E. Rose. il Flower Grower 48:56-7 S '61
Gardening in California is easy, illogical, frustrating, confusing, marvelous. il Sunset 126:210-11 Mr '61
Gardening in the 1860's. C. M. Allen. il Pop Gard 13:38-9+ Ja '62
H&G's gardener's month. See issues of House & garden
How's your garden I.Q? B. White. Pop Gard 13:68+ F '62
In your garden. J. Hersey. See issues of Living for young homemakers
It's time for fall clean-up. Sunset 127:252 O '61
Jot it down! D. Warren. il Horticulture 40:24 Ja '62
March garden tips. Suc Farm 59:118 Mr '61
Midwest pointers. R. M. Carleton. See issues of Flower grower
[Month] gardening where you live! See issues of Better homes and gardens
[Month] in your garden. See issues of Sunset
Nine tips on spring planting. il Pop Gard 12:38-9 My '61
Northern pointers. See issues of Flower grower
Northwest pointers. M. S. Pedersen. il Flower Grower 49:20 F '62
Now is the time. See issues of Horticulture
Pop Gardener says. H. R. O'Brien. Pop Gard 13:19+ Ja; 16+ F '62
Practical pointers for summer gardeners. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:38-9 Ag '61

GARDENING—*Continued*
Pyramid garden with netting and plastic cover. il Pop Gard 12:28 Ap '61
Reap the benefits of fall planting. F. F. Rockwell. il Flower Grower 48:20-2 O '61
Southern pointers (cont) Flower Grower 48: 21-2 Je '61; 49:10+ F '62
Southern ramblings. B. A. Davis. See issues of Flower grower
Take time out to enjoy your garden. B. Nichols. il Pop Gard 12:37+ Je '61
Things to do this month in the North. A. M. Davis. See issues of Popular gardening
Things to do this month in the Northwest. D. Collins. See issues of Popular gardening
Things to do this month in the South. C. J. Hudson, jr. See issues of Popular gardening
Things to do this month in the Southwest. R. D. Westcott. See issues of Popular gardening
Timely advice to the spring gardener. Consumer Bul 44:32 My '61
Tips for a better 1961 garden. il Suc Farm 59:114-15 F '61
Tips for better gardening. il Suc Farm 59: 28-9 Ja '61
Tips on fall planting of just about anything. R. O'Hara. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:118+ S '61
Utah's mountain February. D. E. Rose. il Flower Grower 49:84-5 F '62
West Coast pointers. R. E. Atkinson. See issues of Flower grower
What are ten best plants in your area? symposium. il Flower Grower 49:54-8 Ja '62
What's so hard about gardening? M. R. Fenn. Horticulture 39:158 Mr '61
See also
Bulbs
Catalogs. Seed and plant
Fertilizers and manures
Floriculture
Landscape gardening
Lawns
Mulching
Tillage
Vegetable gardening
also headings beginning Garden; Gardens; Plant; Plants

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Is nature getting neurotic? C. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Je 10 '61

Bibliography

Book gifts for gardeners. il Sunset 127:152+ D '61
Books for gardeners. See issues of Flower grower
Books make gardening more fun. E. C. Hall. Pop Gard 12:32+ D '61
Garden books. il Pub W 179:48-51 F 27 '61
New books. Pop Gard 12:99-100 F '61
Some new books. Pop Gard 13:16 Ja; 94 F '62

Competitions

Horticulture's garden club yearbook contest. il Horticulture 39:483 S '61

Equipment and supplies

See Garden tools, equipment and supplies

Planting plans and tables

Flowers for your first garden. il House & Gard 119:124-5 My '61
Garden planning: Suburbia, U.S.A. il Pop Gard 13:43-50 Ja; 41-5 F '62
Pattern for your prettiest spring. il House & Gard 120:132-7+ S '61
Year-round planting timetable. il Pop Gard 12:56-7 Mr '61
See also
Garden design

Terminology

Wage war on plant pests, know what these words mean. L. Pyenson. il Pop Gard 12: 52-3 Mr '61

GARDENING (in religion, folklore, etc)
Folklore of the garden. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:80-1+ Mr '61

GARDENING, Indoor. See Greenhouses

GARDENING, Organic. See Organic gardening

GARDENING, Vegetable. See Vegetable gardening

GARDENS
Flowers count most but, consider plant foliage, too! M. M. Graff. il Pop Gard 12:36-7+ Mr '61
Gardens need mystery. J. Bennett and E. Freedman. il Horticulture 39:622-3+ D '61
How to build a garden in the shade. Bet Hom & Gard 39:28 Ag '61
Intimate dooryard garden. H. V. P. Wilson. il Flower Grower 48:36-8 S '61
Made in a single day; miniature plantings. il Sunset 127:66-7 Ag '61
Onward and upward in the garden. K. S. White. New Yorker 37:138+ Mr 11 '61
Simple luxury of a personal garden. il House & Gard 120:86-9 Ag '61
What good things can happen, when two neighbors get together. il Sunset 127:152+ O '61
See also
Gardening—Planting plans and tables

Color

Color all summer. M. P. Haislip. il Flower Grower 48:50-6 My '61
Depend on white for the evening. E. Keenan. il Pop Gard 12:23+ Ag '61
Easy-to-follow plans for summer color. il Flower Grower 48:48-9 My '61
Exclamation points! B. Miles. il Horticulture 40:38-9+ Ja '62
Pattern for your prettiest spring. il House & Gard 120:132-7+ S '61
Perennial color for your 1962 garden. il Sunset 127:66-9 S '61
Plant flowers to blend with your decorating. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 65:42-3+ F '62
Try gray or silvery plants. V. M. Quist. il Pop Gard 12:22+ Ag '61

Lighting

Light up the yard this summer? il Changing T 15:39-40 Je '61

Bahama Islands

See also
Nassau, Bahama Islands—Gardens

British Columbia

Rock gardens of British Columbia. G. Beardsley. il Horticulture 39:329 Je '61

California

Report on Sunset's garden, 1951-1961. il Sunset 126:96-101 My '61
Three unusual small gardens. il Sunset 126: 87-93 Mr '61

Canada

Challenge of a northern garden. H. Teuscher. il Flower Grower 49:62-4 F '62

England

Gardens, key to the heart of England. B. Nichols. il Pop Gard 12:58-9+ Ap '61

Florida

There's nothing quite like gardening in Florida. J. F. Hoag. Pop Gard 12:34+ D '61
See also
Coral Gables, Fla.—Gardens

Illinois

Lincoln's living memorial. F. C. Weed. Pop Gard 12:6 F '61

Japan

In Japan you will find the most meaningful gardens in the world. J. Meehan. il House B 104:82-5+ Ja '62

Maine

Our cover garden revisited. M. A. Roche. il Pop Gard 12:20-2+ Jl '61

Montana

Our Montana ranch garden. G. Montfort. il Pop Gard 12:8+ F '61

New Jersey

Suburban garden of Dr and Mrs Wilfred Funk. D. Waugh. il Pop Gard 12:16-18 Ag '61

New York (state)

America's biggest bulb garden. J. Peter. il Look 25:41-5 My 9 '61

Pakistan

Pot gardeners in Pakistan. il Sunset 126:233+ My '61

Rhode Island

See also
Newport, R.I.—Gardens

United States

If your travels take you east this summer, save a little time for garden touring. il Sunset 126:200-1 Je '61
See also subhead Gardens under names of cities, e.g. Hingham, Mass.—Gardens

GARDENS—*Continued*

Virginia

Historic Virginia honors its gardens. il Flower Grower 48:65 Mr '61

GARDENS, Fragrant

Fragrance in the garden. B. Nichols. Pop Gard 13:56-7+ Ja '62

Scented garden; symposium. il Flower Grower 48:40-6 My '61

GARDENS, Indoor

Bringing the outdoors in. il Sunset 127:116 O '61

Enter the wonderful world of the indoor garden. il Flower Grower 48:22-37 N '61

Garden inside your bedroom. il Sunset 126: 140 Ap '61

Masonry grille creates this pleasant retreat. il Sunset 126:118-19 My '61

Roomscaping your home. P. Clark. il Horticulture 39:30-1 Ja '61

Spring bloom to chase away winter blues. D. Lindsay. il Pop Gard 12:36-7+ O '61

GARDENS, Japanese

See also

Gardens—Japan

GARDENS, Miniature

Miniature forest garden. C. Peet. il Am For 67:24-5+ My '61

Thirty minutes to a terrarium. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:80A-80B Ja '61

GARDENS, Rock

Rock gardens of British Columbia. G. Beardsley. il Horticulture 39:329 Je '61

Wizard with rocks. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 5 '61

GARDENS, Roof. See Roof gardens

GARDENS of our Lord. See Coral Gables, Fla. —Gardens

GARDINER, Antoinette Avril. See Muna al Hussein

GARDINER, Eunice (Bailey)

One of the beauties. por Vogue 138:118-19 D '61

GARDINER, Harold Charles

Books in the national press. America 104: 668-9 F 18 '61

Fiction (cont) America 106:306-8 N 25 '61

How books are trending. America 106:48-9 O 14 '61

National library week, for all? America 105: 150-2 Ap 15 '61

Open house for churches. America 106:382 D 16 '61

Recent and most readable. America 106:474 Ja 13 '62

Recognition of shock. America 105:316-19 My 20 '61

Two Tokyos. America 105:610-11 Ag 12 '61

GARDNER, Alan

Literary owl who doesn't give a hoot. Sat R 44:53-4 Mr 4 '61

GARDNER, Ava

Private demons of Ava Gardner; with photographs. R. Jaffe. Good H 152:32-4, 68-9+ Mr '61

GARDNER, Donald W.

Don't give up the ship too soon. Motor B 107:378-9 Ja '61

GARDNER, Erle Stanley

Case of the bigamous spouse; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Jl 15; 32-3 Jl 22; 31 Jl 29; 34 Ag 5; 34 Ag 12; 31 Ag 19; 38 Ag 26 '61

Case of the spurious spinster; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19 Ja 28; 44-5 F 4; 32-3 F 11; 37 F 18; 41 F 25; 36 Mr 4; 44 Mr 11 '61

Pleasures of photography. il por Pop Phot 48:44-5+ Je '61

GARDNER, Frank

Great basketball debate; ed. by H. T. Paxton. por Sat Eve Post 235:44-7 Ja 20 '62

GARDNER, Isabella

And thou no breath at all? poem. Poetry 99: 100 N '61

GARDNER, John L.

Putting the library layout on paper. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:154-5 O '61

GARDNER, John William

All children are born talented. por Parents Mag 36:43+ S '61

Can we be equal and excellent too? excerpts from Excellence. Read Digest 79:88-94 O '61

Who should go to college; excerpt from Excellence. Sci Digest 49:53-60 My '61

GARDNER, Martin

Mathematical games. See issues of Scientific American

GARDNER, Mary R.

Trust the back of your mind. Writer 74:14-15+ Ap '61

GARDNER, Mona

From the heart of a stranger. Read Digest 79: 37-40 Jl '61

Zoological notes. Atlan 207:96-7 Mr '61

GARDNER, Philip

Mystical master builder. Christian Cent 78: 624-5 My 17 '61

GARDNER, Ralph David

Horatio Alger books given Children's aid society. il por Hobbies 66:110-11 Ap '61

GARDNER, Trevor

Gardner analyzes U.S. lunar race plan; address. por Aviation W 75:52-3+ Jl 3 '61

High-priority military space pace urged; summary of address. Aviation W 75:30 O 9 '61

about

Arms in space. por U S News 51:77 O 9 '61

GARDNER, W. R. See Bernstein, L. jt. auth.

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe

From gauchos to guerrillas; the American education of G. Garibaldi. M. M. Wood. il Américas 13:10-14 Ja '61

GARLAND, Charles Talbott

Civilization's nuclear countdown to barbarism; address, October 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:36-8 N 1 '61

GARLAND, Joseph

Prescribed reading. por Newsweek 59:41 Ja 8 '62

GARLAND, Judy

Redbook dialogue. por Redbook 118:60-1+ N '61

Eternal magic of Judy Garland. R. Barber. il pors Good H 154:52-5+ Ja '62

Four for posterity. J. Hamilton. por Look 26: 84 Ja 16 '62

Judy; another look at the rainbow. B. Davidson. por McCalls 89:94-5+ Ja '62

Judy's new rainbow. S. Alexander. il pors Life 50:108-9+ Je 2 '61

Over & over the rainbow. por Time 77:52 My 5 '61

GARMENT workers

See also

Amalgamated clothing workers of America

International ladies' garment workers' union

GARNER, Buddy

Presenting: Buddy Garner, world champion of drag racing. il por Hot Rod 14:30-1 Ja '61

GARNER, Lou

Thinking man's radio. Pop Electr 14:68-70+ Ja '61

Track down squeaks, clinks, and thuds with vibration pickups. Pop Electr 14:85-6 Ap '61

Transistor topics. See issues of Popular electronics

Transistorized pa system. Pop Electr 15:54-8+ Ag '61

GARNER, Louis E. jr

Best buys in el-ed kits. Pop Electr 15:54-7+ D '61

GARNER, Robert L.

Challenging task ahead; address, September 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:13-18 O 15 '61; Excerpts. por Time 78:17-18 S 29 '61; Life 51:4 O 6 '61

Will private enterprise fight to survive? address, May 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:580-2 Jl 15 '61

GARNETT, A. Campbell

Is modern theology atheistic? Christian Cent 78:680-2 My 31 '61

about

Nature of God. Time 77:76 Je 9 '61

GARNETT, Richard, family

Garnett family, by C. G. Heilbrun. Review Sat R 44:37 O 14 '61. A. Pippett

GARNISHES

Freeze fruit for garnishes. il Am Home 64: 50 Je '61

Garnishes. Liv for Young Hom 14:196-8 S '61

Twelve day feast; excerpt from Wine and food index. W. Massee. il Esquire 56:156-8 D '61

GARRATY, John A.

Progressives. Am Heritage 13:4-11+ D '61 (to be cont)

GARRETS. See Attics

GARRETT, George

Revelations and homilies. W. Dickey. Poetry 99:127 N '61

GARRETT, Henry E.

One psychologist's view of equality of the races; reprint. U S News 51:72-4 Ag 14 '61

GARRETT, Thomas M.

Tv: who's to blame? America 106:556-7 Ja 27 '62

GARRETT, Wendell D.
History in houses. Antiques 80:248-51 S '61

GARRETT corporation
Charts show what man can endure in space. il Miss & Roc 9:35 Ag 14 '61

AiResearch manufacturing division
AiResearch's 331 engine tested on Lark. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:70-1 D 18 '61
Nike-Zeus: how components makers met demands. R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:46-7 Ja 30 '61

GARRISON, Lloyd McKim
Africa's quest for maturity. Reporter 25:60-2 Ag 17 '61

GARRISON, Winfred E.
Egyptian trinity. Christian Cent 78:832-3 Jl 5 '61
Fervent Finney. Christian Cent 78:1113 S 20 '61
Few fail so well. Christian Cent 78:1053 S 6 '61

GARROWAY, Dave
My world at large. See issues of McCall's

about

Dave Garroway tomorrow. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:34 Jl 15 '61
Dave Garroway's search for himself. I. Taves. por Redbook 117:44-5+ O '61
Why Garroway signed off. Life 50:102 Je 30 '61

GARSON, Greer
I love to dramatize food; ed. by J. Anderson. pors Ladies Home J 78:70-2 Je '61

GARST, James D.
Britain's guerillas-for-peace. Nation 193:483-7 D 16 '61

GARTH, Midi
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:66-7 My '61

GARTLAND, Henry J.
Notes on education for hospital librarianship. ALA Bul 55:345-6 Ap '61

GARTNER, John
Lucky's mumbo bucks. Outdoor Life 128:34-5+ Ag '61

GARVER, Juliet
Be-bop and Beethoven; drama. Plays 21:1-12 O '61
Money tree; drama. Plays 20:1-12 Ap '61

GARVEY, Marcus
Negro intellectual's criticism of Garveyism. C. W. Simmons. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25: 33-5 N '61

GARVEY, Willard W.
New voice for the conservatives. por Bsns W p78 Jl 22 '61

GARWIN, incorporated
Garwin instruments. G. J. Schlaeger. Flying 69:46+ Jl '61

GARY, Norman E.
Queen honey bee attractiveness as related to mandibular gland secretion. bibliog Science 133:1479-80 My 12 '61

GARY, Romain
Anger that turned generals into desperados. Life 50:26-9 My 5 '61
Party of one (cont) Holiday 30:8+ Jl '61
La promesse de l'aube; dramatization. See Taylor, S. W. First love
Promise at dawn; story; condensation of La promesse de l'aube, tr. by J. M. Beach. Ladies Home J 78:62-3 O '61

about

Gary the triple threat. il pors Life 52:65-6+ Ja 12 '62
He remembers mama. por Time 78:99-100 O 20 '61
Velvet suits and pistol practice. T. E. Cooney. por Sat R 44:36 O 14 '61

GARZA SADA, Eugenio
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 64:92 N '61

GAS, Natural
Energy for New Zealand. il Time 78:82 N 3 '61
Two straws; Hugoton field. Newsweek 58:54-5 Jl 10 '61

Pipe lines
Alaska gas deal bogs down. il Bsns W p89-90+ F 18 '61
Alaska greets the gas man. il Bsns W p94+ Ag 26 '61
See also
Monterey gas transmission company

Rates
Light on gas rates. Bsns W p28-9 S 23 '61
New FPC moves toward gas formula. il Bsns W p22-3 Jl 1 '61

GAS and oil engines
Rotary engine fires like a six-shooter. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 179:51-3 Ag '61
¾ horsepower from a 3¼-pound engine. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 178:64-7+ Je '61
See also
Automobile engines
Manifolds
Marine engines
Motor bus engines
Spark plugs

Marketing
New entries speed small engine sales race. il Bsns W p58-60+ Ap 29 '61

GAS and oil engines, Inboard
Advances in inboard power. il Motor B 107: 138-40 Ja '61
Inboard engine. M. Crook. bibliog il Yachting 109:71 Ap '61
Inboard engines for 1962. il Motor B 109:118-23 Ja '62
Know your inboard engine. E. H. Nabb. il Yachting 111:122-4+ Ja '62 (to be cont)

GAS and oil engines, Outboard
Astern for '62. il Motor B 108:30-1+ O '61
Building a well for the outboard auxiliary. il Motor B 107:58+ Mr '61
Do outboard motors require special fuel and oil? Motor B 107:88+ Mr '61
Great debate about your outboard motor. D. Kirkpatrick. Pop Mech 115:110 Ap '61
Motor buyer's guide. il Field & S 66:63 Ja '62
New multi-use outboard motors. il Motor B 107:152-5 Ja '61
New outboard motors. il Yachting 110:68-70+ O '61
New outboards. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:118-22 D '61
1962 outboard motors. il Motor B 109:130-3+ Ja '62
1962 outboard motors features improvements. Outdoor Life 128:143+ O '61
Outboard preview for '62. il Pop Mech 116: 125-6 O '61
Outdoor life boating 1962. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 129:68-78+ F '62
World's water workhorse. R. A. Kelly. il Motor B 108:22-3+ S '61
See also
Indicators for gas and oil engines

Care
Adjusting your outboard motor. B. Whittier. il Yachting 110:71-2+ Ag '61
Outboard motor. L. Eppel. il Yachting 109: 88+ Ap '61

Collectors and collecting
Outboards by the dozen. G. L. Walker. il Yachting 109:98-100+ Mr '61

Repairing
If your boat takes a dive, the motor can run again. il Pop Mech 115:178-81 Mr '61

Testing
How many outboards? with comment by D. Beach. D. Kirkpatrick. il Pop Mech 115:155-60 Mr '61

GAS centrifuges. See Centrifuges

GAS chromatography. See Chromatographic analysis

GAS clothes dryers. See Clothes dryers

GAS heaters. See Heaters

GAS industry
Gas leasing under fire. Bsns W p29 Ja 13 '62
Inside industry. M. Mandell. Duns R 77:75-6+ My '61

Consolidations and mergers
Humble builds up gas business; move to acquire Olin oil & gas corporations. Bsns W p 123 D 2 '61

Regulation
See also
United States—Federal power commission

Securities
Investors bet on FPC changes. il Bsns W p 111-12 F 18 '61

GAS lighting
See also
Street lighting

GAS rates
See also
Gas, Natural—Rates

GAS stoves
Built-in kitchen ranges. il Consumer Rep 27:30-41 Ja '62
For all the cooks you are. il McCalls 88:138-9 S '61
Gas ranges: the up-to-date news. Good H 153:158 Ag '61

GAS tanks, Motor boat. See Motor boats—Equipment

GAS turbine plants. See Power plants—Gas turbine plants

GAS turbines
Gas turbine ideal for field support. il Miss & Roc 9:58+ S 18 '61
Make-it-yourself power plant. Bsns W p 142 D 2 '61

GAS turbines, Aircraft
Air carriers gain CJ805-3 experience. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:82-3+ Jl 17 '61
British turbine for light aircraft. J. Fricker. il Flying 70:48-9+ Ja '62
Canada's small gas turbine, the PT6. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 68:28-9+ Ap '61
Continental engines: light turbines for light aircraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:26-7+ Ag '61
De Havilland modifies engine for DH. 125 executive jet. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:74-5 My 29 '61
GE designing low cost turbine engines. D. A. Anderton. Aviation W 76:31 Ja 15 '62
GE eyes CJ610, CF700 executive sales. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:131-3 Ap 17 '61
GE sees variety of uses for T64 engine. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:60-4 O 30 '61
General electric's executive turbines. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 68:36-8+ My '61
Leading foreign gas turbines; specifications. il Aviation W 74:198-9 Mr 13 '61
PT6 exceeds its estimated performance. il Aviation W 75:74 N 6 '61
Powerplants: piston & turbine. il Flying 69: 30-3+ N '61
Redesigned T63 engine ends fifty-hr. test. L. Booda. il Aviation W 75:46-50 D 25 '61
Rolls increases turbine engine experience. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ S 4 '61
Super Broussard may serve Fiji's needs. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:47 N 13 '61
U.S. gas turbine engines; specifications. il Aviation W 74:192-3 Mr 13 '61
See also
Helicopter engines

Design
Better bets in turbines. il Bsns W p89-90+ Je 17 '61

Fuel
Aviation fuels. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 69:48-9+ N '61

Maintenance and repair
Texas firm expands airline jet overhauls. il Aviation W 74:90+ Mr 27 '61

GAS turbines, Automotive
Chrysler's muscular washtub engine. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 179:35-8+ Jl '61
Editor's report. D. Werner. il Motor T 13: 12-13 My '61
Jet under the hood. il Time 79:46 Ja 5 '62
Run on anything. Newsweek 59:65-6 Ja 15 '62
Turbine car for the masses? il Bsns W p36-7 Ja 6 '62

GAS turbines, Electric
GE proposes mid-1962 deliveries of 3,050-lb.-thrust lift engine. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:72 Jl 3 '61

GAS turbines, Marine
Gas turbine goes to sea. C. Edwards. il Pop Mech 116:130-2+ N '61
Is gas turbine the engine of the future? Boeing answers yes. W. H. Koelbel. il Motor B 107:105-6+ Ap '61

GASES
See also
Methane
Vapors
also names of gases, e.g. Carbon dioxide

Diffusion
See Diffusion

GASES, Asphyxiating and poisonous
See also
Carbon monoxide

GASES, Interstellar. See Matter, Interstellar

GASES, Rare
See also
Argon

GASES in warfare
See also
Chemical warfare

GASKILL, Gordon
Armchair voyage to paradise. Read Digest 79: 139-44 Ag '61
Duck that took Milwaukee by storm. Read Digest 79:95-9 Ag '61
Four miracles of Corrado Macaggi. Coronet 50:124-8 Je '61
Madagascar, island of riddles. Read Digest 80:184-7+ Ja '62

GASOLINE
Aviation fuels. R. B. Weeghman. il Flying 69:44-5+ O '61
New gasolines stir up a storm. il Bsns W p83-4+ N 25 '61

Additives
More horses per gallon? T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:113-16 Mr '61

Taxation
Motorists pay more than their share of highway costs. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 11 '61
New facts and figures on marine fuel taxes. W. T. Stone. il Yachting 110:102+ D '61

GASOLINE engines. See Gas and oil engines

GASOLINE research
Lowdown on high-powered racing fuels. D. Hill. il Hot Rod 14:38-42+ Ap '61
More horses per gallon? T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:113-16+ Mr '61

GASOLINE supplements. See Gasoline—Additives

GASPARD, Leon
Leon Gaspard, veteran painter of Taos. J. Jellico. il Am Artist 25:46-50+ My '61

GASS, Oscar
New frontier fulfilled. bibliog f Commentary 32:461-73 D '61
Political economy and the new administration. Commentary 31:277-87 Ap '61

GASSER, Henry
Painting a still life. il Design 63:14-15+ S '61

GASTON; story. See Saroyan, W.

GASTRIC juice
Immunological studies of gastrin. W. R. Waddell and others. bibliog il Science 134:2099-100 D 29 '61

GASTRIN
Immunological studies of gastrin. W. R. Waddell and others. bibliog il Science 134:2099-100 D 29 '61

GASTRONOMY. See Eating

GASTROPODS
Pre-Columbian littorina littorea in Nova Scotia. A. H. Clarke, jr. and J. S. Erskine. bibliog il Science 134:393-4 Ag 11 '61

GATES, Arthur I.
Johnny reads better today. NEA J 50:21-2 S '61

GATES, David M.
Winter thermal radiation studies in Yellowstone Park. bibliog Science 134:32-5 Jl 7 '61

GATES of Dinkelsbuehl; drama. See Nolan, P. T.

GATEWAY playhouse. See Theater—United States

GATSBY, James
Cuba and the politics of common sense. New Repub 146:18+ Ja 22 '62
League of Gracchus Babeuf. New Repub 145: 15-16 S 18 '61

GAUDI Y CORNET, Antonio
Antoni Gaudi, by J. J. Sweeney and J. L. Sert. Review
Arch Forum il 114:155 F '61
Mystical master builder. P. Gardner. Christian Cent 78:624-5 My 17 '61

GAULLE, Charles de
De Gaulle sizes up Khrushchev; statements, September 5, 1961. por U S News 51:98 S 18 '61
Disunited nations. por Time 77:25 Ap 21 '61
Joint communique, June 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:999 Je 26 '61
National renovation; address, October 2, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:12-13 O 15 '61

about
Advice de Gaulle gives Kennedy on dealing with Khrushchev. il por U S News 50:39-41 Je 5 '61
After Charles of France. D. Schoenbrun. por Esquire 55:86-90 Ap '61
After Kennedy interview, de Gaulle sees another Yalta, will not have any part in it. por U S News 51:47 D 11 '61
After the plot. Time 78:42 S 22 '61
Algeria: integration or independence? (cont) T. Molnar. Cath World 192:322 Mr '61
Bluff that worked. A. Werth. por Nation 192: 384-6 My 6 '61

GAULLE, Charles de—about—*Continued*
Can de Gaulle end the ordeal? R. Aron. por N Y Times Mag p28+ D 3 '61
Closer and closer. por Newsweek 59:26 Ja 8 '62
Decay of de Gaulle. A. Werth. Nation 193: 240-2 O 14 '61
Decline of de Gaulle. T. Molnar. por Cath World 194:150-5 D '61
De Gaulle and the politicians. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:31-3 O 26 '61
De Gaulle balks at giving in to Khrushchev. por U S News 51:44 O 9 '61
De Gaulle eases up. Sr Schol 79:21-2 O 18 '61
De Gaulle's Fifth republic at the cross-roads. il Sr Schol 79:6-9 O 25 '61
De Gaulle's victories. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:5-6 My 15 '61
De Gaulle's view: Africa is doomed, unless. . . il por U S News 50:92 Mr 6 '61
Dilemma of de Gaulle, and France. S. R. Graubard. il N Y Times Mag p29+ O 22 '61
Education of J.F.K. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24: 12 Je 8 '61
Footnotes to an enigma. N. Wahl. Sat R 44:22+ F 4 '61
France's troubles over? long-range effect of revolt. il por U S News 50:45-7 My 8 '61
Gaullist aim: a new power bloc in Europe. pors Bsns W p63-4+ Ap 22 '61
If de Gaulle were Kennedy: what he'd do about Berlin. por U S News 51:44 O 23 '61
In Paris and in Vienna; with account by David Snell. il pors Life 50:42-9 Je 9 '61
Indispensable man. E. Taylor. Reporter 24: 16 My 25 '61
Inside France today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. por Read Digest 79:208-10+ O '61
Kennedy and de Gaulle. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8-9 My 29 '61
Kennedy learns about personal diplomacy. il U S News 50:46-7 Ap 24 '61
Last word? L. Collins. Newsweek 58:42+ O 2 '61
Letter from Paris; press conference. Genêt. New Yorker 37:132-4+ Ap 29 '61
Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39: 18 My '61
Man, the monument called de Gaulle. R. C. Doty. il por N Y Times Mag p 10+ My 28 '61
Master's voice. il Time 78:32+ S 15 '61
Measuring mission. il por Time 77:9-13 Je 9 '61
Mystery of de Gaulle. J. Kraft. il por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 8 '61
New triumph for de Gaulle. por U S News 50:24 My 8 '61
Paris pageant; President Kennedy's mission to Paris. il Newsweek 57:24-5 Je 12 '61
Perilous road. por Newsweek 58:48 S 18 '61
Rebellion that failed. E. Taylor. Reporter 24:17-19 My 11 '61
Strange vision of Charles de Gaulle. por Newsweek 57:49 Ap 24 '61
Summit diary. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 95-100+ Je 17 '61
What de Gaulle had to say. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8 Je 12 '61
Why de Gaulle is a growing problem for U.S. por U S News 50:48 Ap 24 '61
With or without history. il por Time 78:29 N 17 '61
With the big two: meetings in Europe. il pors U S News 50:41-3 Je 12 '61

GAUMNITZ, Walter H. See Foster, E. M. jt. auth.

GAUNT, Robert, and others
Endocrine pharmacology. bibliog Science 133: 613-21 Mr 3 '61

GAUSTAD, Edwin S.
Brief drama in no acts; Amos as pastoral counselor. Christian Cent 78:503 Ap 19 '61

GAUTIER, Felisa Rincón de
Bridge builders. America 104:616-17 F 11 '61

GAVER, Jessyca Russell
Bargain beauties. Travel 116:32-7+ N '61

GAVER, Mary V.
Creative elementary school library. bibliog f Wilson Lib Bul 36:378-80 Ja '62
Science collection. Library J 86:828-31 [Jr Lib 7:4-7] F 15 '61

GAVIN, Cicely
How'd you get so pretty? il pors Good H 153: 50-3 Jl '61

GAVIN, James Maurice
Great advances that changed war. por Life 50:66-74+ F 17 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:22 Ap 3 '61
Two cheers for diplomacy. por Time 77:14 F 17 '61

GAVIN, John A.
Story of a mystery case. America 105:690-1 S 2 '61

GAVIN, Marian
Precious moment; story. McCalls 88:106-7 My '61

GAVITO, Vincente Sánchez. See Sánchez Gavito, V.

GAXTON, William
Shepherd. New Yorker 37:17-18 Jl 1 '61

GAY, Peter
Rhetoric and politics in the French revolution; address, April 8, 1960. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:664-76 Ap '61
Seven prisoners in the Bastille. Yale R 50: 350-6 Mr '61

GAY Head, pseud.
Boy dates girl. See issues of Senior scholastic

GAY life; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GAYATRI Devi, maharani of Jaipur
Maharani on the campaign trail. il pors Life 51:182+ N 17 '61
Whistle-stopping maharani. il por Time 78:38 N 10 '61

GAYER, Dixon
Quimmleyism. Newsweek 57:85 Je 26 '61

GAYLORD, Eber W.
Shock-proof record-player suspension system. Electr World 66:42-3+ Ag '61

GAYNOR, Mitzi
Mitzi fractures Las Vegas. pors Life 51:48-9 Ag 4 '61

GAZPACHO. See Soups

GEAGAN, Bill
Babe of St Croix. Am For 67:11+ S '61
Baxter State Park. Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 D '61
Plan for the Allagash. Nat Parks Mag 35: 4-7+ S '61

GEAL, S. N.
Let's keep camping in the camp. por Recreation 54:108 Mr '61

GEANEY, Dennis J.
New frontiers for the layman. America 105: 423-5 Je 10 '61

GEARING
Make wooden gears? sure, here's how. E. M. Love. il Pop Sci 179:144-8 N '61
See also
Automobiles—Gearing
Clutches (machinery)

GEDDA, Nicolai
Traveling tenor. F. Stevenson. il pors Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 14 '61

GEDDES, Andrew
Current conference attendance practices. ALA Bul 55:59-62 Ja '61
Leasing our way. Library J 86:4088-90 D 1 '61

GEDDES, Barbara Bel
Can witty women win in love? por Life 50:70 Ap 14 '61

GEEL, Belgium
Report from Belgium. R. H. Berg; J. D. J. Moore. il Look 25:24-30+ My 23 '61

GEER, Helen T.
Circulation control. Wilson Lib Bul 36:248-9 N '61

GEESE
Stories
Mother Goose story. M. Kelly. il Ladies Home J 78:70-1 Mr '61

GEESE, Wild
Brant's day off. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:68-9+ N '61
Goose bedlam. G. X. Sand. il Outdoor Life 129:50-3+ Ja '62
Hiwassee honkers. H. L. Lawrence. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ D '61
River town stirs to the sound of wings. il Sports Illus 15:68-79 N 27 '61
2,500 poisoned geese. L. Reed. Audubon Mag 63:132+ My '61
See also
Nenes

GEESINK, Anton
Deep bow to a big Dutchman. F. Moritsugu. il por Sports Illus 15:18-21 D 18 '61

GEGENSCHEIN. See Counterglow

GEHAN, John
Bridging the gap. por Recreation 54:261-2+ My '61

GEHMAN, Richard
Elizabeth Taylor. Good H 152:64-5+ Ap '61
Hollywood's independent spirit. Theatre Arts 45:16-19 Je '61
Impeccable skipper of Sail away. Theatre Arts 45:8-11+ S '61
Jean Kerr. Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ Mr '61
Raymond Burr. Look 25:54+ O 10 '61
Theatre arts gallery. Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ D '61
(ed) See Rodgers, R. As Richard Rodgers sees it

GEIGER-Müller counters
Radiation sense; Personal radiation monitor. il Time 77:64 Ap 14 '61

GEIGLEY, Miller B.
Prelude to Easter. Horticulture 39:147 Mr '61

GEISHAS
East-West twain find a meeting in MacLaine; training for My geisha. il Life 50:91-6 F 17 '61

GEISSINGER, John B.
School and recreation cooperation. Recreation 54:471-2 N '61

GELATIN
See also
Desserts

GELATT, Roland
As High fidelity sees it. Hi Fi 11:29 Je; 49 O; 49 N '61
Music makers. See issues of High fidelity
Not yet another Melba. Reporter 24:44-5 Mr 30 '61
Record notes (cont) Reporter 24:50+ F 16; 44-6 Mr 2; 47-8 Ap 27; 46-7 My 25; 25:44 Jl 6; 46-7 S 14; 54-5 O 12; 54+ N 9; 34-5 D 21 '61; 26:46-7 Ja 18 '62

GELB, Arthur
(ed) See O'Neill, E. As O'Neill saw the theatre

—and Gelb, Barbara
Actor with two lives. Sat Eve Post 235:64-7 Ja 27 '62
Culture makes a hit at the White House. N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 28 '62
Rodgers without Hammerstein. Esquire 56: 97-8 S '61

GELB, Barbara
(ed) See O'Neill, E. As O'Neill saw the theatre
—See Gelb, A. jt. auth.

GELBARD, José B.
Two industrialists speak; role of business. por Américas 13:40-2 O '61

GELBER, Jack
Talk with the author; ed. by M. Gussow. por Newsweek 58:72 D 18 '61

about

Apple. Criticism
Commonweal 75:364-5 D 29 '61
Nat R 12:68 Ja 30 '62
New Repub 145:20+ D 25 '61
New Yorker 37:97-8 D 16 '61
Newsweek 58:72 D 18 '61
Connection. Criticism
Esquire 55:45-7 Ap '61

GELBOIN, H. V. and Sokoloff, L.
Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital on amino acid incorporation into protein. bibliog Science 134:611-12 S 1 '61

GELDZAHLER, Henry
Edward Steichen. Art N 60:26-8+ My '61
Heller: new American-type collector. Art N 60:28-31+ S '61

GELLÉE, Claude, known as Claude Lorrain
Claude de Lorrain, classical master. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 61:38-9 N '61

GELLER, Esther
Experiments in exotic media; excerpts from Artists at work. B. Chaet. il por Design 63:31-6 S '61

GELLER, Evelyn
WLB biography. Wilson Lib Bul 35:796; 36: 67, 178-9 Je-O '61

GELLER, Irving, and Brady, J. V.
Effect of electroconvulsive shock on an extinguished fear response. bibliog Science 133:1080-1 Ap 7 '61

GELLERMAN, Saul W.
Tap hidden talent three ways. Nations Bsns 49:94-6 Mr '61

GELLERMANN, Mildred W.
Versatile tulip yarn. Sch Arts 60:31 Ap '61

GELLHORN, Martha
Arabs of Palestine. Atlan 208:45-65 O '61
Eichmann and the private conscience. Atlan 209:52-9 F '62

GELLNER, Ernest
Onward and upward with the arts; a battle against the bewitchment of our intelligence. V. Mehta. il New Yorker 37:59-60+ D 9 '61

GEM stones. See Precious stones

GEMOLOGICAL institute of America
Getting the facts on precious stones. Good H 152:130 Je '61

GEMS
Gems and minerals. H. D. Brown. See issues of Hobbies
He roams the gem trail. N. Archer. il Coronet 49:54-7 Mr '61
World's fanciest pearl. il Life 52:47+ Ja 26 '62
See also
Diamonds

GENAILLE, Richard A.
Amateur transmitting tube testing. Electr World 67:42-3+ Ja '62
Below the broadcast band. Electr World 66: 54-6+ S '61

GENDEL, Milton
Art news from Rome. Art N 60:50 S '61; 55 Ja '62

GENEEN, Harold Sydney
I.T.T. gets the message. W. Guzzardi, jr. il pors Fortune 63:112-18 F '61

GENERAL accounting office. See United States —General accounting office

GENERAL agreement on tariffs and trade
Certain tariff concessions renegotiated by Japan. il Dept State Bul 44:826-8 My 29 '61
Concession granted to compensate for action on spring clothespins; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:682-3 O 23 '61
Cotton textile agreement submitted to GATT members for approval; department announcement, text of agreement and appendixes. Dept State Bul 45:336-9 Ag 21 '61
Europe's year of peril. C. B. Randall. il Duns R 78:34 Ag '61
General agreement on tariffs and trade: an article-by-article analysis in layman's language. H. M. Catudal. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:1010-20; 45:35-42 Je 26-Jl 3 '61
GATT contracting parties convene at Geneva for 18th session. Dept State Bul 44:832 My 29 '61
Issues facing GATT in the new trading world; statements, November 27, 28 and 29, with a report of U.S. delegation and text of a U.S. declaration. G. W. Ball; E. Gudeman. Dept State Bul 46:3-10 Ja 1 '62
Linear approach. Time 78:33 D 8 '61
Public advisers named for phase two of GATT tariff negotiations. Dept State Bul 44:938-9 Je 12 '61
Results of GATT tariff negotiations with Peru, Ceylon, Finland announced. Dept State Bul 45:373-4 Ag 28 '61
TAC corrects supplemental list of imports for GATT negotiations. Dept State Bul 44: 161 Ja 30 '61
U.S. delegation reports on 18th session of GATT. Dept State Bul 44:982-4 Je 19 '61
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 45:947-8 D 4 '61
United States delegations to international conferences; international textile meeting. Dept State Bul 45:217 Jl 31 '61
Views invited on 1961 GATT talks on import restrictions. Dept State Bul 44:418 Mr 20 '61

GENERAL conference on weights and measures
New second. Sr Schol 78:49 F 8 '61

GENERAL dynamics corporation
Check back in '63. il Newsweek 59:62+ F 5 '62
Committee wins G-D $10 million in contracts. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:36, 39-41 My 1 '61
Delayed by drag. Newsweek 58:88 S 18 '61
General dynamics ordeal. il Time 79:56 Ja 5 '62
Jet albatross. il Time 78:65 Ag 18 '61
Jet losses jar General dynamics. il Bsns W p28-9 Ag 12 '61
Pace predicts additional losses from Convair 990 development. Aviation W 74:45 My 8 '61
Problems at GD. Newsweek 58:80+ D 18 '61
Tremor at top in General dynamics. il Bsns W p25-6 D 30 '61

Convair division

How a great corporation got out of control. R. A. Smith. il Fortune 65:64-9+ Ja '62
Major reorganization of Convair expected. il Aviation W 74:33 Mr 6 '61

GENERAL electric company
After the great conspiracy. il Time 77:68 F 24 '61
Air carriers gain CJ805-3 experience. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:82-3+ Jl 17 '61
Antitrust and moral confusion. R. E. Gibson. Christian Cent 78:1331-4 N 8 '61; Excerpt. Time 78:74 N 17 '61
Antitrust fires a broadside at GE. Bsns W p24 D 30 '61
Big GE solar power system tested. il Miss & Roc 9:37 D 18 '61
Confidence in Cordiner; price-fixing case. il Time 77:77-8 My 5 '61
Cordiner rides out the storm; annual meeting. il Bsns W p29-30 Ap 29 '61

GENERAL electric company—*Continued*
Fanciful art works are factory byproducts. il Bsns W p46 D 9 '61
General electric. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:10-11 Mr 20 '61
GE eyes CJ610, CF700 executive sales. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:131-3 Ap 17 '61
GE geared to build huge solid cases. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:24-6 S 11 '61
GE institute nears end of run; now what? Management research & development institute at Crotonville, N.Y. il Bsns W p50-1+ Mr 4 '61
GE moves fast for place in space. Bsns W p29 My 6 '61
General electric picks an accountant, too. Bsns W p34 Ag 5 '61
GE projecting lift-fan aircraft designs. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 76:54-5+ Ja 15 '62
GE proposes mid-1962 deliveries of 3,050-lb.-thrust lift engine. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:72 Jl 3 '61
GE sees variety of uses for T64 engine. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:60-4 O 30 '61
GE still balks at consent decree. Bsns W p44 Je 24 '61
General electric, with prospects dimmed by FCC, drops bid for communication satellite. Science 134:993-4 O 6 '61
General electric's executive turbines. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 68:36-8+ My '61
GE's new cryogenic gyros near testing. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:34-6 Jl 24 '61
Going after G.E. Time 79:55 Ja 5 '62
Ice box best for short space trips. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 12 '61
Incredible electrical conspiracy. R. A. Smith. il Fortune 63:132-7+ Ap; 161-4+ My '61
Jeers and cheers. il Newsweek 57:73-4 My 8 '61
Lamp bulb stranglehold. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:9-10 F 27 '61
No excuse. il Newsweek 57:72 Je 19 '61
Price-fixing: the customers' turn to sue. Newsweek 58:77 D 18 '61
Price of leadership. Newsweek 57:71-2 Mr 13 '61
Price probe focuses on GE. il Bsns W p28 Ap 29 '61
Small suppliers jam GE subcontract show. il Bsns W p 112-13 Ap 15 '61
Troika, of sorts. il Newsweek 58:58 Ag 14 '61
What's contempt? Newsweek 59:52-3 Ja 8 '62
See also
Communication satellites, Incorporated

Metallurgical products department
GE hits pen ball market. il Bsns W p 121-2+ O 7 '61

Missile and space vehicle department
Endless recycling of water & oxygen. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:22-4 Mr 13 '61
GE finds a profitable place in space. il Bsns W p 126-8+ F 18 '61
G.E. wins delayed contest for primer Nimbus contract. il Miss & Roc 8:18 F 13 '61
GE's Synchrolink swells telemetry range. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Mr 13 '61
Mice impacted to save astronauts. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:35 Ap 17 '61
On to the moon. il Time 78:62 Ag 4 '61
STEPS solar-power system to be tested soon. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 Je 5 '61

GENERAL federation of women's clubs
Club women who get results. il Good H 154:126 Ja '62

GENERAL GRANT NATIONAL PARK. See Kings Canyon National Park

GENERAL mills, Incorporated
When a general takes the controls. il Bsns W p53+ D 9 '61

GENERAL motors acceptance corporation
Car fare. Newsweek 57:72+ Je 19 '61
GM's size is again an issue; hearings, House antitrust subcommittee. Bsns W p62 Je 17 '61

GENERAL motors corporation
Attack on GM worries Detroit. Bsns W p32 O 21 '61
Auto talks get over the hump. il Bsns W p32-4 S 9 '61
Countdown. Newsweek 58:74 S 11 '61
Du Pont, GM, government: who wins, who loses. il U S News 50:110-12 Je 5 '61
Du Pont nearer to ending GM tie. Bsns W p32+ S 16 '61
GM takes antitrust flank attack. Bsns W p34+ Ap 22 '61
GM's size is again an issue; hearings, House antitrust subcommittee. Bsns W p62 Je 17 '61
How General motors strike really came out for workers, company. il U S News 51: 112-13 O 2 '61
How to divest without damage? Newsweek 57:69 Je 5 '61
How to shed GM stock. Bsns W p29-30 My 27 '61
Indictment against G.M. Time 77:88 Ap 21 '61
Issues of cash and principle; UAW and General motors new contract. Bsns W p93-4+ S 16 '61
Little things that cause big strikes. il U S News 51:108+ S 25 '61
Local issues still snag GM. Bsns W p 117 S 23 '61
Punitive non-punishment. Fortune 64:120 Jl '61
Rebellion in the factory. B. J. Widick. Nation 193:259-62 O 21 '61; Reply. B. Sexton. 193: inside cover. 440 N 25 '61
Unions grab the ball. il Bsns W p23-4 S 16 '61
Wage chronology no.9: General motors corp. il Mo Labor R 84:395-401 Ap '61
What is settlement? il Time 78:85 S 29 '61
What Walter won. il Time 78:95 S 15 '61
Who's what at G.M. il Time 78:86+ N 17 '61

Allison division
Rotary motor tested as booster control. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:65-6 O 16 '61

Chevrolet division
Bold single-seater from Detroit. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 23 '61
Gran turismo on Detroit wheels: Monza Sprint. K. W. Purdy. il Sports Illus 15:68-9 O 23 '61

Detroit diesel engine division
Diesel runs on any fuel. Bsns W p50 Ag 12 '61

Pontiac motor division
Medium-priced car that defies eclipse. il Bsns W p62-4+ S 16 '61

GENERAL motors institute, Flint, Mich.
Engineers tailor-made for GM. il Bsns W p48-50 Jl 1 '61

GENERAL precision equipment corporation
General precision acts to restrain additional Martin stock purchases. Aviation W 74: 28 F 27 '61
Pneumatic computer suitable for space. il Aviation W 74:81+ Je 5 '61

Librascope division
Computer key to space achievement. R. R. Williamson. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 27 '61

GENERAL precision laboratory
Progress report on Hall-effect devices. S. Harac. il Miss & Roc 9:44-5 S 18 '61

GENERAL problem solver. See Calculating machines

GENERAL stores. See Country stores

GENERAL telephone and electronics corporation
Comsat plan is backed by firm. Aviation W 75: 28 N 20 '61
Phone you can use without hands. il Bsns W p 155+ S 9 '61

GENERAL theological seminary, New York
Episcopal seminary library. N. H. Sonne. il Library J 87:35-7 Ja 1 '62

GENERAL time corporation
Incremag counting system opens new market areas for GT. J. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9: 30-1 Jl 10 '61

GENERALS
How an expert rates World war II generals. B. H. L. Hart. pors U S News 50:28 Mr 20 '61
Political generals; case of General Walker. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:366 Jl 7 '61

GENERATORS, Electric. See Electric generators

GENERATORS, Signal. See Signal generators

GENES
Fine structure of the gene. S. Benzer. il Sci Am 206:70-6+ bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Genes and the pigment cells of mammals. W. K. Silvers. bibliog il Science 134:368-73 Ag 11 '61
Genes without cells. Sci Am 205:66-7 Jl '61
Genetic messenger. Sci Am 205:66 Jl '61
Haptoglobin types in Poland. K. Murawski and T. Miszczak. bibliog il Science 133:1427 My 5 '61
Sees hereditary material. Sci N L 79:276 My 6 '61
Transreplication and crossing over in sordaria fimicola. Y. Kitani and others. bibliog il Science 134:668-9 S 8 '61

GENES—*Continued*
Variable expressivity of a mutant gene in leopard frog. E. P. Volpe. bibliog il Science 134:102-4 Jl 14 '61
Viruses and genes. F. Jacob and E. L. Wollman. il Sci Am 204:92-107 bibliog (p214) Je '61
GENESCO, incorporated
Cold-blooded dreamer of Nashville and Seventh avenue. R. Hammer. il Fortune 63:136-8+ F '61
GENÊT, pseud. See Flanner, J.
GENÊT, Jean
Blacks; tr. by B. Frechtman. Criticism
America 105:671 Ag 26 '61
Cath World il 194:62-4 O '61
Christian Cent 78:744-5 Je 14 '61
Nation 192:447-8 My 20 '61
New Repub 144:21-2 My 29 '61
New Yorker 37:93-4 My 13 '61
Newsweek il 57:68 My 15 '61
Sat R 44:29 Je 3 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:8-9 Jl '61
Time il 77:64 My 12 '61
Disturbing? Jean Genet is downright terrifying. R. Hatch. il Horizon 4:98-102 N '61
GENETICS
Fine structure of the gene. S. Benzer. il Sci Am 206:70-6+ bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Genetic stampings. Sci Am 205:62+ Ag '61
Genetics, the core science of biology. T. Dobzhansky. Science 134:2091-2 D 29 '61
How cells make molecules. V. G. Allfrey and A. E. Mirsky. il Sci Am 205:74-82 bibliog(p300) S '61
Soviet commitment to Lysenkoism. L. Pettit. Science 134:872-4 S 22 '61; Reply. G. Razran. bibliog 135:248-50+ Ja 19 '62
What man will be like in 101,961 A.D. H. L. Shapiro. il N Y Times Mag p47+ Ag 13 '61; Same abr. with title Evolution in the next 100,000 years. Sci Digest 51:20-4 Ja '62
See also
Chromosomes
Crossing over (genetics)
GENEVA, N.Y.
Historic houses, etc.
History in towns. B. B. Walker. il Antiques 80:52-7 Jl '61
GENEVA, Switzerland
Green pastures. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:566 My 3 '61
Scene: Geneva, time: a morning in June. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 19 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:250-1, 1122-3 F 22, S 20 '61
GENEVA conference of foreign ministers. See Foreign ministers conference, Geneva, 1959
GENEVA conference on the discontinuance of nuclear tests. See Conference on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests, Geneva, 1958-1961
GENEVIEVE
American men are easier to love than understand; ed. by J. Poling. pors Redbook 117: 34-5+ S '61
GENIUS
It's the PIQ that counts. A. Rosenstiel. il Sci Digest 49:61-6 My '61
Secret of the creative impulse. A. Szent-Gyorgyi. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 30 '61
GENNARO, Peter
Peter Gennaro at work; Perry Como show. il pors Dance Mag 35:36-9 My '61
GENOTYPE and phenotype
Erythrocyte automosaicism in some persons of known genotype. K. C. Atwood and F. J. Pepper. il Science 134:2100-2 D 29 '61
Sign of taxis as a property of the genotype. J. Hirsch and L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling. bibliog il Science 134:835-6 S 22 '61
GENOVÉS, Santiago
Primate taxonomy and oreopithecus. bibliog Science 133:760 Mr 17 '61
Racism and the mankind quarterly. bibliog Science 134:1928-30+ D 8 '61
GENSEL, John Garcia
Minister to jazz musicians. Christian Cent 78:700 Je 7 '61
GENTIANS
On taming a gentian. M. M. Graff. il Pop Gard 12:23+ Jl '61
GENTILE, Jim
Baltimore's quick-tempered Jim-Dandy. W. Bingham. por Sports Illus 14:53-6 My 29 '61
Hot-tempered Oriole. M. Olderman. il Sat Eve Post 234:21+ Ag 26 '61
GENTLEMEN
See also
Courtesy
GENTLEMEN'S island; opera. See Horowitz, J.
GEOCHEMISTRY
Report on Russia: geochemistry and politics. K. B. Krauskopf. Science 134:539-42 Ag 25 '61
GEOCHRONOLOGY. See Geological time
GEODES
Geodes, geodes, geodes. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:116 Je '61
GEODESY
Space research and earth sciences. G. P. Woollard. Bul Atomic Sci 17:175-80 My '61
See also
Triangulation
GEOFFRION, Bernie
Snap, crackle and Boom Boom. H. Horn. por Sports Illus 14:62 Mr 27 '61
GEOGHEGAN, William D.
They misunderstand. Christian Cent 78:594 My 10 '61
GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and plants
Hitchhiking plants and animals. E. V. Grave. il Sci Digest 49:40-3 Mr '61
GEOGRAPHICAL names. See Names, Geographical
GEOGRAPHY
Study and teaching
Animated geography class. il Life 50:65 My 12 '61
Textbooks
Irresponsibility in textbooks; Geography and world affairs. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:421 Jl 1 '61
GEOGRAPHY, Historical
World of prehistoric man. N. Frank. il UNESCO Courier 14:14-17 Mr '61
GEOLOGICAL models
Models aid earth current data research. il Aviation W 75:94-5 Ag 28 '61
GEOLOGICAL survey (United States) See United States—Geological survey
GEOLOGICAL time
Five-billion-year clock. P. M. Hurley. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 18 '61
Geologic time scale. J. L. Kulp. bibliog il Science 133:1105-14 Ap 14 '61
New timetable made of earth's history. Sci N L 79:265 Ap 29 '61
GEOLOGY
See also
Faults (geology)
Geodes
Submarine geology
Volcanoes
Florida
Authigenic dolomite in modern carbonate sediments along the southern coast of Florida. W. H. Taft. il Science 134:561-2 Ag 25 '61
Iceland
Marine mountains. L. Engel. il N Y Times Mag p80+ N 12 '61
Idaho
Western snake river fault zone. H. T. Stearns. Science 133:389+ F 10 '61
Nebraska
Pollen profile from the grassland province. P. B. Sears. bibliog il Science 134:2038-40 D 22 '61
Wyoming
See also
Devils Tower, Wyo.
GEOMETRY
Introduction to geometry, by H. S. M. Coxeter. Review
Sci Am il 204:164+ Ap '61. M. Gardner
See also
Topology
GEOPHYSICAL prospecting. See Prospecting—Geophysical methods
GEOPHYSICAL research
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:399 D 16 '61
See also
International geophysical months (proposed)
GEOPHYSICS
See also
Earth—Internal structure
GEOPHYSICS corporation of America
Geophysics corp. expands space studies. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:91+ D 18 '61
GEORGE, David Lloyd, 1st earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor. See Lloyd George of Dwyfor, D. L. G.

GEORGE, Jean
Midsummer night. Audubon Mag 63:190-3 Jl '61; Same abr. with title Magic of a midsummer night. Read Digest 79:170-2+ Ag '61
Miracle builders. Audubon Mag 63:78-81 Mr '61; Same abr. with title Cradle shall rock. Read Digest 78:179-80+ Ap '61
Plants that eat insects. Read Digest 80:221-3+ F '62
GEORGE, L. A. 2d
Electron microscopy and autoradiography. bibliog Science 133:1423-4 My 5 '61
GEORGE, M. B.
Basic sailing; excerpt. Motor B 107:118-21 Ja; 48-9 F; 66-7 Mr; 62-3 Ap; 64-5 My; 54-5 Je '61
GEORGE, Nicholas A.
Something of value for America's youth; address, November 9, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:157-9 D 15 '61
GEORGE, Zelma (Watson)
Woman of courage. il pors Ebony 16:70-2+ Ap '61
GEORGE, Lake, N.Y.
Lake George, a cradle of motor boating. H. Broesel. il Motor B 108:17-18+ Ag '61
GEORGE McKibbin and son. See McKibbin, George and son
GEORGE Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Henry Hill of Peabody. G. Fullerton. Sat R 44:66-7+ Je 17 '61
GEORGE; story. See Benchley, P.
GEORGE Washington (submarine boat) See Submarine boats, Atomic powered
GEORGE Washington bridge. See Hudson River bridges
GEORGE Westinghouse science writing awards
Taylor and Pfeiffer win AAAS-Westinghouse awards. Science 134:1743 D 1 '61
GEORGES, Paul
Art; exhibition at Great Jones gallery. F. Porter. Nation 192:128 F 11 '61
GEORGE'S restaurant espresso. See Sydney, Australia—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
GEORGETOWN. See Washington, D.C.
GEORGETOWN university, Washington, D.C.
Blue and Gray. J. S. Ruby. America 104: 783-5 Mr 18 '61
GEORGIA
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Georgia
Forests and forestry—Georgia
Hunting—Georgia

Description and travel
North from Savannah. G. McMillan. il Holiday 31:26+ F '62
Springtime in Georgia, a vacation must. M. Frome. il Todays Health 39:42-5+ Ap '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:338, 962 Mr 15, Ag 9 '61
GEORGIA library association
Selective Freedom fighters. Library J 86:4140 D 1 '61
GEORGIA marble company
Marble's comeback as building material. il Bsns W p80-2 S 23 '61
GEORGIA power company
Electrified tower; Atlanta headquarters. il Arch Forum 114:100-3 Je '61
GEORGIA. University
Georgia rejoins the Union. B. M. Galphin. Nation 192:116-19 F 11 '61
GEORGIAN BAY
Northbound to Georgian Bay. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:27-9+ Ja '62
GEOTROPISM
Measurment of the relations between chromosomes and behavior. L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling and J. Hirsch. Science 134:1068-9 O 13 '61
Sign of taxis as a property of the genotype. J. Hirsch and L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling. bibliog il Science 134:835-6 S 22 '61
GEOTROPISM (botany)
Diageotropism in vanilla roots. J. E. Irvine and R. H. Freyre. bibliog il Science 134: 56-7 Jl 7 '61
GEPHART, W. F.
Electronic resistive load. Electr World 65: 50-1+ Mr '61
Flood life stretcher. Pop Electr 16:61-3 Ja '62
GERALD, P. S. and Ingram, V. M.
Recommendations for the nomenclature of hemoglobins. bibliog Science 134:2037 D 22 '61
GERANIUMS
Long live geraniums! H. Mason. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:46-7 Jl '61
Miniature flowers. D. Klaber. il Pop Gard 12: 59+ F '61
New dwarf geraniums. W. D. Crane. il Horticulture 39:20-1 Ja '61
GERARD, Auguste S.
Private enterprise in the Congo; address, June 13, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:592-5 Jl 15 '61
GERBER, H. J.
Short cuts for the machinist. Pop Sci 180:152-3 F '62
GERHARDT, Elena
Elena Gerhardt: the woman and the artist. W. Cecil. por Mus Am 81:12-13+ Mr '61
GERKEN, Eva
Chambermaids for hire. Opera N 25:21-3+ F 25 '61
Knight from the prairie. Opera N 26:13 F 3 '62
GERLACH, Edward
New product parade. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
GERLACH, Rex R.
Missing link. por Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ Jl '61
GERM free animals
Life without germs. il Time 77:41 Je 23 '61
GERM warfare. See Biological warfare
GERMAN, James L. 3d. See Bearn, A. G. jt. auth.
GERMAN atrocities. See World war, 1939-1945—Atrocities
GERMAN automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign
GERMAN bonds. See Bonds, Government—Germany
GERMAN business men. See Business men
GERMAN composers. See Composers, German
GERMAN cookery. See Cookery, German
GERMAN economic assistance. See Economic assistance, German
GERMAN Evangelical church. See Evangelical church in Germany
GERMAN Federal Republic and the United States. See Germany and the United States
GERMAN folk drama. See Folk drama, German
GERMAN language

Terms and phrases
Speak up! say it in German (cont) Travel 115:6 Ja '61
GERMAN literature
See also
Childrens literature—Germany
GERMAN poetry
German chronicle. G. Sebba. Poetry 97:387-9 Mr '61
German lyric verse. M. Hamburger. Poetry 97:393-5 Mr '61

Translations into English
Autumn; tr. by A. Goldfarb, R. M. Rilke. Commonweal 75:432 Ja 19 '62
Eight poems; Soundguard; Of sculpture; Korf's clock; Palmstrom's clock; Theatre; Daynightlamp; Anxiety for the future; Scales; tr. by W. D. Snodgrass and L. Groszmann. Mlle 54:86-7 Ja '62
Gull song; Underpants; Margaret; Servant girl's dream; Midnightmouse; Werwolf; tr. by W. D. Snodgrass and L. Groszmann. C. Morgenstern. Poetry 98:365-8 S '61
Midwives; with English tr. by M. Hamburger, H. M. Enzensberger. Poetry 98:378-9 S '61
Open wardrobe; tr. by M. Hamburger, G. Grass. Poetry 98:154 Je '61
GERMAN pottery. See Pottery, German
GERMAN propaganda. See Propaganda, German
GERMAN refugees. See Refugees, German
GERMAN reunification question. See Germany—Union (proposed)
GERMAN-Russian war, 1941-1945. See World war, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Russia
GERMAN students
Controversial issue. H. Langer. Sr Schol 78: 1T-2T My 17 '61
Young Germany. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:11-14 My 8 '61
GERMAN violets. See Exacums
GERMAN wines. See Wine
GERMAN wirehaired pointers. See Pointers (dogs)
GERMANS
Eichmann and the German. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:5-6 Ap 24 '61
Letters and sketches from Berlin; Youth, U.S.A. exhibit, Berlin international industrial fair. J. Labovitz. il Sch Arts 61:3-6 D '61
See also
Berliners

GERMANY
See also
Bonds, Government—Germany
Churches—Germany
Concentration camps—Germany
Radio broadcasting—Germany
World war, 1939-1945—Germany

Description and travel

GI returns to the great battle areas of Europe. P. E. Deutschman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:140+ My '61

Foreign relations

Russia

See also
World war, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Russia

History

West side *wunderkind*. il Sr Schol 79:14-16+ S 13 '61

Bibliography

Articles and other books recevied; Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, comp. by T. E. Skidmore. See issues of American historical review

Politics and government

See also
Fascism—Germany

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Evangelical church in Germany
Protestant churches—Germany

Union (proposed)

Back to Berlin. J. W. Bishop, jr. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 12 '61
Berlin is not the basic issue. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:96 Ag 7 '61
Germany divided: the confrontation of two ways of life; address, April 3, 1961. W. C. Dowling. Dept State Bul 44:588-91 Ap 24 '61
Germany: two dreams and a cruel choice. G. Bailey. Reporter 26:18-19 Ja 4 '62
Gordian knot; address, July 16, 1961. M. A. Feighan. Vital Speeches 27:670-2 Ag 15 '61
Inquiry into Germany's future. T. Prittie. il N Y Times Mag p24+ N 5 '61
Muddles that might lead to war. L. J. Halle. New Repub 146:11-14 Ja 22 '62
New initiative on Germany. G. Barraclough. il Nation 192:387-90 My 6 '61
Political settlement in Europe. L. Szilard. New Repub 145:15-19 O 9 '61
Profile in non-courage. Nation 193:189 S 30 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. Vogel. 193: inside cover O 21 '61
Recognition of East Germany. T. Prittie. New Repub 145:12-13 Jl 3 '61
Way to German reunification. G. Freund. New Repub 145:26-31 O 2 '61

GERMANY (Democratic Republic)

Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 208:4+ O '61
Barbed-wire state. Newsweek 58:18-19 Ag 28 '61
Death strip. W. Rademaekers. il Time 78: 18-19 N 24 '61
I saw the Communist police state in action. R. Kleiman. il U S News 51:39-41 S 18 '61
Over there. il Time 78:31 S 15 '61
Political warfare: a sword we must unsheathe. E. Taylor. il Reporter 25:27-31 S 14 '61; Discussion. 25:8+ O 26 '61
Shock of reality. T. Prittie. New Repub 145: 19-20 O 2 '61
Somewhat personal. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25: 15+ N 23 '61
Symbol of light. il Sr Schol 79:14 D 13 '61
Through the wall. Time 78:29 S 22 '61
Tinderbox; border closed. D. Martin. il Newsweek 58:26+ Ag 21 '61
Torschlusspanik. Time 78:21 Ag 18 '61
Unrest in East Germany, more refugees in West Berlin. il Newsweek 58:28+ Jl 24 '61
Wall. il Time 78:20-5 Ag 25 '61
Western powers protest closing of Soviet sector border in Berlin; exchanges of notes with text of declaration, August 13 by Warsaw pact powers. Dept State Bul 45: 395-401 S 4 '61

See also
Airlines—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Airplane industry and trade—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Berlin (East Berlin)
Communism—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Dresden
Leipzig
Medicine—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Opera—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Prisons—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Protestant churches—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Roads—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Secret service—Germany (Democratic Republic)
Youth—Germany (Democratic Republic)

Armed forces

Germans sizing up Britain's Seacat. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:19+ Je 5 '61

Army

What it will take to save Berlin. M. S. Johnson. il U S News 51:36-7 Jl 17 '61

Boundaries

Facts of life. Reporter 25:14+ O 26 '61

Defenses

Berlin can be defended. T. R. Phillips. New Repub 145:37-41 O 2 '61

Economic conditions

Desolate & desperate. il Time 78:16-17 Ag 4 '61
Going badly. il Time 77:19 Mr 31 '61
Spitzbart in trouble. Time 79:27-8 Ja 12 '62

Politics and government

Berlin: why wait for Mr K? Life 51:54 Jl 14 '61
Political settlement in Europe. L. Szilard. New Repub 145:15-19 O 9 '61

See also
Berlin question, 1945-

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:180-2, 306-7, 750, 964-5, 1186+; 79:27 F 8, Mr 8, Je 14, Ag 9, O 4 '61, Ja 3 '62

Social conditions

Inside East Germany: story of a red failure. il U S News 51:33-5 S 4 '61
Ulbricht's soft phase. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 13 '61
Why we crossed over; five East Berliners speak out. Atlan 208:47-52 N '61

GERMANY (Democratic Republic) and the United States

Our secret allies: the captive people of East Germany. M. Higgins. Read Digest 79: 37-9 O '61

GERMANY (Federal Republic)

Between the extremes. New Repub 145:3-5 O 23 '61
Trip to Germany. M. Cartwright. Negro Hist Bul 25:26+ N '61

See also
Advertising—Germany (Federal Republic)
Aeronautics, Military—Germany (Federal Republic)
Airlines—Germany (Federal Republic)
Automobile industry and trade—Germany (Federal Republic)
Aviation—Germany (Federal Republic)
Bad Homburg
Berlin (West Berlin)
Black Forest
Bonn
Colleges and universities—Germany (Federal Republic)
Education—Germany (Federal Republic)
Fascism—Germany (Federal Republic)
Foreign students in Germany
Forests and forestry—Germany (Federal Republic)
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Jews in Germany
Money—Germany (Federal Republic)
Music festivals—Germany (Federal Republic)
Opera—Germany (Federal Republic)
Periodicals—Germany (Federal Republic)
Phonograph record industry—Germany (Federal Republic)
Public health—Germany (Federal Republic)
Public opinion—Germany (Federal Republic)
Publishers and publishing—Germany (Federal Republic)
Saar (territory)
Television broadcasting—Germany (Federal Republic)
Wolfsburg
Youth—Germany (Federal Republic)

Air force

NATO v/stol fighter revision urged. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 75:25-6 O 23 '61

GERMANY (Federal Republic)—*Continued*

Armed forces

NATO joins the Wehrmacht. H. Pol. Nation 193:44-8 Jl 29 '61

Army

Choice in Germany. W. V. Kennedy. America 106:141 N 4 '61
New army for the new Germany. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:20-4 Jl 20 '61

Forces in Great Britain

Blitzkrieg: training in Wales. il Newsweek 58:44+ S 11 '61

Caricatures and cartoons

Das vaterland. R. Searle. Holiday 29:66-71 Je '61

Defenses

Berlin can be defended. T. R. Phillips. New Repub 145:37-41 O 2 '61
Bonn builds military with NATO hardware. il Bsns W p62-4 Jl 1 '61
What it will take to save Berlin. M. S. Johnson. il U S News 51:36-7 Jl 17 '61

Description and travel

Germany. E. Leiser. Esquire 55:89-91 F '61
Travel notes from Germany. E. Agar. Am Artist 25:20+ Je '61

Economic conditions

Inquiry into German prosperity. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p20+ Je 25 '61
Miracle market on the Rhine. R. Mann. il Duns R 78:35-7 Jl '61
More jobs than workers: how West Germany did it. il U S News 50:62-5 My 8 '61
New Elizabethans. T. Prittie. il Fortune 64: 84-5+ Ag '61
West Germany: the boom tapers off. il Bsns W p71 D 2 '61

Economic policy

Inflation for growth? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:80 N 27 '61
When Germans ignored U.S. advice and got rich. il U S News 50:70-1 Je 5 '61

Economic relations

Niggling response. Time 77:22 F 10 '61
Sharing the cost. Newsweek 57:42 F 27 '61
United States and Germany discuss political and monetary problems; joint communique; U.S. aide memoire on balance of payments. Dept State Bul 44:369-71 Mr 13 '61
U.S. Germany still at odds. Bsns W p26 Mr 4 '61

Foreign relations

Apathy in West Germany. T. Prittie. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 22 '62
Balloons from Bonn. Newsweek 58:34+ N 27 '61
Germany needs a voice of reason. D. Goldschmidt. Christian Cent 78:1489-90 D 13 '61
Lame duck cometh. Nation 193:413 N 25 '61
President Kennedy and Chancellor Adenauer hold informal talks; joint communique and exchange of remarks, April 13, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; K. Adenauer. Dept State Bul 44:621-3 My 1 '61
Satisfaction on the Rhine; what the Germans expect of the new President. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:11-12 F 6 '61

France

Beginning of West Germany's agonizing reappraisal; is America deserting us? T. Prittie. New Repub 145:11-12 O 23 '61

Industries

Boom levels out in German chemicals. Bsns W p58-60 Ag 19 '61
Gallery of German business leaders. il Fortune 64:63-4+ Ag '61
Henschel rises from near-bankruptcy. il Bsns W p44-6 Ja 20 '62
More jobs than workers: how West Germany did it. il U S News 50:62-5 My 8 '61
New Elizabethans. T. Prittie. il Fortune 64: 84-5+ Ag '61
See also
Airplane industry and trade—Germany (Federal Republic)
Interessengemeinschaft farbenindustrie aktiengesellschaft

Nationalism

Large query about the new Germany. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ja 7 '62

Politics and government

Atlantic report. Atlan 209:10+ Ja '62
Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 207:4+ Ap '61
Bundestag debate on Berlin. T. Prittie. New Repub 145:7-8 D 18 '61
Chancellor's choice. il Newsweek 58:44 O 2 '61
Changes for West Germany. il Sr Schol 79:19 S 27 '61
Cost of Adenauer. Time 78:32-4 N 10 '61
Election opens new issues for Germany. il Bsns W p47-8 S 23 '61
Europe, Germany, America; address, March 17, 1961. W. Brandt. Vital Speeches 27:381-4 Ap 1 '61
Germany: two dreams and a cruel choice. G. Bailey. Reporter 26:18-19 Ja 4 '62
Inquiry into Germany's future. T. Prittie. il N Y Times Mag p24+ N 5 '61
Inside Germany today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. il Read Digest 78:128-34 Je '61
Kennedy and Adenauer. New Repub 145:5 N 20 '61
Kingmakers and the Old Fox. il Life 51:56 S 29 '61
Letter from Berlin; campaign to vilify Willy Brandt. New Repub 144:7-9 My 1 '61
Letter from Bonn. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:117-20+ D 16 '61
Niemöller and German nationalism; summary of interview, ed. by R. Wuliger. M. Niemöller. Christian Cent 78:267-8 Mr 1 '61; Reply. B. Ohse. 78:775 Je 21 '61
Not till '63. Time 78:36 O 27 '61
Obituaries were premature; Third man. il Time 78:30+ S 29 '61
Reckoning. Time 78:23 N 17 '61
Three months in which to act. T. Prittie. New Repub 145:12-13 Jl 24 '61
West German elections. T. Prittie. Atlan 208: 61-6 Ag '61
What price glory? Newsweek 58:46+ N 13 '61
See also
Berlin question, 1945-
Elections—Germany (Federal Republic)
Political parties—Germany (Federal Republic)

Rearmament

See Germany (Federal Republic)—Armed forces

Reconstruction

Adenauer and McCloy, the godfathers of the new Germany. D. Acheson. Harper 220:40-5 Ap '61

Religious institutions and affairs

He gave a nation back its soul. C. W. Hall. Read Digest 80:113-17 Ja '62
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:430+, 1036-7, 1278 Ap 5, Ag 30, O 25 '61

Social conditions

Inside Germany today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. J. Gunther. il Read Digest 78:128-34 Je '61
Other side of the wall. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:22-4 N 23 '61

GERMANY (Federal Republic) and Israel. See Israel and Germany

GERMANY, EASTERN. See Germany (Democratic Republic)

GERMANY and the United States
German-American relations; remarks, February 16, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:334-6 Mr 6 '61

GERMERAAD, Don
Pilot report: Convair 990. Flying 69:24-5+ S '61

GERMINATION
How a new plant is born. J. Asch. il Pop Gard 13:21+ F '62
See also
Seeds

GEROLD, Sister Mary. See Mary Gerold, Sister

GEROULD, Christopher
Reviews. Natur Hist 70:4+ O '61

GERRARD, Louise Burr
Boys grow up scratched; story. Redbook 116: 50-1 Ja '61

GERRY, Roger G.
Japanese export porcelain. Antiques 79:548 51 Je '61

GERRYMANDER
Brown vs. Baker: the Supreme court finds itself in an awkward situation. H. Margolis. Science 134:1677-9 N 24 '61
Camel bites dachshund. G. Tyler and D. Wells. il New Repub 145:9-10 N 27 '61

GERRYMANDER—*Continued*
Gentle art of gerrymandering in California. M. Ryskind. Nat R 11:12 Jl 15 '61
Gerrymander season. Newsweek 57:36-7 My 1 '61
Golden whale of the West. New Repub 145: 6-7 Jl 10 '61
On the trail of the fierce gerrymander. A. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ F 19 '61
Reporter at large; struggle in Tuskegee, Ala. B. Taper. New Yorker 37:37-40+ Je 10; 39-40+ Je 17 '61

GERSH, Gabriel
Franco Spain today. America 105:543-5 Jl 22 '61
Notes on a visit to Israel. Christian Cent 78:1201-3 O 11 '61
Portugal in transition. America 105:20-1 Ap 1 '61
Two cities of Germany. Commonweal 74:371-3 Jl 7 '61
Visit to a small satellite. Commonweal 74:250-2 Je 2 '61

GERSHOY, Leo
Disordered genius. Sat R 44:25 O 21 '61
Gallant failure. Sat R 44:19 Ap 29 '61

GERSHWIN, George
Porgy and Bess. Criticism
America 105:473 Je 24 '61
Sat R 44:30 Je 17 '61
Theatre Arts 45:10-11 Jl '61

GERSTEL, D. U.
Chromosomal control of preferential pairing in nicotiana. bibliog Science 133:579-80 F 24 '61

GERVIS, Stephanie
Women speak out for peace. Nation 193:523-6 D 30 '61

GESELL, Arnold L.
Arnold L. Gesell: behavior has shape. L. B. Ames. por Science 134:266-7 Jl 28 '61

GESNERIACEAE
African violet has many relatives. Mrs J. D. Batcheller. il Horticulture 39:90-1 F '61
Collector's item: gesneriads. Mrs W. H. Hull, jr. il Pop Gard 12:64-6 F '61

GESNERIADS. See Gesneriaceae

GESTATION period. See Pregnancy

GESTURE
Right move. B. Goldovsky. il Opera N 26:8-11 Ja 6 '62

GESUALDO, Carlo
Murderous prince of madrigalists. R. Craft. il Hi Fi 11:54-6+ S '61

GETHERS, Steven
Cook for Mr General Criticism
New Yorker 37:135-7 O 28 '61
Sat R 44:32 N 4 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:70 D '61
Time 78:79 O 27 '61

GETLEIN, Frank
Art. See issues of New republic
Come, girls, art can be fun! excerpt from Modern demonology. Horizon 4:64-5 S '61
Light shining in Israel. New Repub 145:25-6 O 9 '61
Prevalence of demons; excerpts from Modern demonology. Horizon 3:66-9 Jl '61
Report to the AMA; excerpt from Modern demonology. New Repub 145:16-17 S 4 '61

GETLER, Michael
Complex 37 will dwarf predecessors. Miss & Roc 9:24-5+ D 18 '61
Jeep of the deep nears first U.S. sea trials. Miss & Roc 10:32-3 Ja 15 '62
Space lubricant research pushed. Miss & Roc 9:28 D 11 '61
System urged as guide for re-entry. Miss & Roc 10:32-3 Ja 8 '62

GETTENS, Rutherford J.
Teaching and research in art conservation. bibliog Science 133:1212-16 Ap 21 '61

GETTY, Jean Paul
House of the richest man in the world. B. W. Von Block. il pors Bet Hom & Gard 39: 113-15+ N '61
Would Rubens paint a bird? il Time 79:54 Ja 12 '62

GETTYSBURG, Pa.
Historic Gettysburg. G. H. Roth. il Travel 115:34-6 My '61

GETTYSBURG, Battle of, 1863
About the battle. il Time 78:26 S 22 '61

GEYER, Richard E. See Borcherding, J. R. jt. auth.

GEYSER, Albert Stephanus
Hero or heretic? Newsweek 58:64 N 20 '61
Integrationist charged with heresy. Christian Cent 78:1359 N 15 '61

GEZARI, Temima
Art links Long Island and Israel. pors Sch Arts 60:7-10 Je '61

GHANA
Dirt under the welcome mat. il Time 78: 37-8 N 10 '61
Ghana. il UNESCO Courier 14:24-6 F '61
Ghana is growing at an astonishing pace. il Ebony 17:28-9 N '61
Ghana; Nkrumah tightens the reins. il Sr Schol 79:6-9 D 13 '61
His high dedication and her majesty. Life 51:45 N 24 '61
Queen's visit. il Time 78:26-7 N 17 '61
Socialization. America 106:38-9 O 14 '61
See also
Accra
Education—Ghana
Investments, Foreign (in Ghana)
Medicine—Ghana
Strikes—Ghana
Volta River

Economic conditions
Redeemer's woes. il Time 78:32 O 20 '61

Politics and government
Arms & the man. Time 77:21 My 12 '61
Big brother in Ghana. B. Littell. il Reporter 25:37-9 N 9 '61
Ghana at the crossroads. Newsweek 58:51 O 16 '61
Ghana, trial run in Africa. P. O'Donovan. New Repub 145:10-11 D 18 '61
Hilarious? dignified? il Time 78:33-4 O 6 '61
Nkrumah steps up Nkrumahism. H. Tanner. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 14 '62
On to dictatorship. il Time 78:28 D 8 '61
Our view and Ghana's. New Repub 145: 3-4 O 16 '61
Redeemer's woes. il Time 78:32 O 20 '61
Taking U.S. aid, and red ideas. il U S News 51:61-2 N 6 '61
Talking back. Time 77:31 My 5 '61
Trouble in Ghana. Sr Schol 79:15 O 25 '61
Will most uncommitted nations remain uncommitted? address, April 15, 1961; with questions and answers. E. M. Debrah. Ann Am Acad 336:83-97 Jl '61

GHEEL, Belgium. See Geel

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, Gheorghe
People of the week. U S News 50:21 Ap 3 '61

GHOSE, Zulfikar
Sea's gift; poem. Atlan 208:61 S '61

GHOST crabs. See Crabs

GHOST plays
Transferred ghost; dramatization of story by F. R. Stockton. L. Olfson. Plays 20:13-22 Ap '61

GHOST ranch museum. See Natural history museums

GHOST towns. See Abandoned towns

GHOSTS
Haunted city. P. Feibleman. il Holiday 29: 88-9+ Je '61
Let's travel to Europe. Mlle 52:74B+ Mr '61

GHOSTS; drama. See Ibsen, H.

GIACHETTI, Romano. See Moss, A. jt. auth.

GIACOBINI, Ezio
Localization of carbonic anhydrase in the nervous system. bibliog Science 134:1524-5 N 10 '61

GIACOMETTI, Alberto
Giacometti by Giacometti and Giacometti by Herbert Matter. L. Campbell. il Art N 60: 41+ Ja '62

GIAIOTTI, Bonaldo
Two new Italians. E. Stevenson. por Opera N 25:14-15 Mr 11 '61

GIANNINI, Gabriel
Electrical propulsion in space; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42, 57-65 bibliog(p212) Mr '61

GIANT stars. See Stars, Giant

GIANTS (baseball) See Baseball clubs

GIBB, Walter M.
You can't go home. Atlan 208:82-3 D '61

GIBBERELLIC acid
Auxin gibberellic acid interaction in controlling the hypocotyl growth in seedlings. M. M. Laloraya and S. A. Naqvi. bibliog il Science 133:1357-9 Ap 28 '61
Suppression of shoot formation in cultured tobacco cells by gibberellic acid. T. Murashige. bibliog il Science 134:280 Jl 28 '61

GIBBERELLIN
Gibberellin as sex regulator in recinus communis. O. Shifriss. bibliog il Science 133: 2061-2 Je 30 '61

GIBBINGS, Terence Harold Robsjohn-. See Robsjohn-Gibbings, T. H.

GIBBONS, William J.
New books. Cath World 194:113-14+ N '61

GIBBS, Rafe
Potatoes start a revolution. Pop Mech 115: 160-3+ F '61
Seattle's floating prowl car. Pop Mech 116: 128-31+ D '61

GIBIAN, George
Personal realm vs the official. New Repub 144:11-14 F 13 '61

GIBLIN, Elizabeth H.
This is the way we do our chores. Parents Mag 36:38-9+ My '61

GIBLIN, Gerard F.
Above all, your prayers. America 105:649 Ag 26 '61

GIBRALTAR
Gibraltar. J. Bryan, 3d. il Holiday 29:58-9+ Mr '61
Our far-flung correspondents. A. Reid. il New Yorker 37:36+ Ag 19 '61
Some Spanish towns and Gibraltar. E. Charles-Roux. Vogue 137:77 Ap 1 '61

GIBSON, Eleanor J. and Walk, R. D.
Crossing visual cliffs. Natur Hist 70:52-5 Ag '61

GIBSON, Ellen
World's oldest warship. Sci Digest 50:29-32 D '61

GIBSON, H. Lou
Colorful polyphemus. il Natur Hist 70:49-51 Ag '61

GIBSON, John E.
How to step up your brain power. Sci Digest 50:24-8 Ag '61
Putting a stop to snoring. Sci Digest 51:63-5 F '62
Test your sense of humor. Sci Digest 49:57-60 Mr '61

GIBSON, Raymond E.
Antitrust and moral confusion. Christian Cent 78:1331-4 N 8 '61

GIBSON, Walker
Poetry to tell a story. Nation 192:396-8 My 6 '61
Summoned by Betjeman; poem. Poetry 97: 390-1 Mr '61

GIBSON, William
Beginning work; poem. New Repub 144:18 Ap 24 '61

GIBSON refrigerator sales corporation
Ad gets seven hooks. il Bsns W p54 My 20 '61

GIDEON; drama. See Chayefsky, P.

GIDEONS international (organization)
Bible in the hotel room. R. Block. il N Y Times Mag p 114+ N 26 '61

GIELGUD, Sir John
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:110+ N 4 '61

GIESE, Clarence E.
Feature X. America 106:332 D 2 '61

GIESE, Donald John
I was a high school drop-out! Coronet 50: 174-5+ S '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79: 203-7 D '61
One-woman war of Dorothea Dix. Coronet 50:74-7 Jl '61

GIESLER, Harold Lee
Ambivalence chaser. il pors Time 79:58-9 Ja 12 '62
Canny lawyer, defender of stars. il por Life 52:46-7 Ja 12 '62
Get me Giesler. il por Newsweek 59:23 Ja 15 '62

GIESLER, Jerry. See Giesler, H. L.

GIFFORD, Henry
Poets of Russia. Poetry 97:320-2 F '61

GIFT horse; drama. See Blaine, B. G.

GIFT; story. See Shrubb, P.

GIFT wrappings. See Wrapping of packages

GIFTED children. See Children, Gifted

GIFTED college students. See College students, Mentally superior

GIFTS
Esquire's Father's day favorites. il Esquire 55:14+ Je '61
Graduation and Father's day gifts. il Esquire 55:124-5 Je '61
Graduation gift yearbook; Scholastic magazines' suggestions. il Sr Schol 78:25+ Ap 26 '61
Incidentally, some gift suggestions. il Esquire 55:102-5 Ja '61
Little gifts that really go over big! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:50-3+ N '61
Mosaics by the kit. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 102+ O '61
New Year presents of the elegant eighties: now antique collectanea. B. Brooke. il Hobbies 65:56-7 Ja '61
See also
Christmas gifts
Plants as gifts
Wedding gifts
also subhead Gifts, or Gifts, legacies, etc. under various subjects, e.g. Theater—Gifts, legacies, etc.

GIFTS for children
Cosmetics for children. Consumer Rep 26: 642-3 N '61

GIGLI, Ormond
Assignment I'll never forget. Pop Phot 48: 48-9+ Mr '61

GIGON, Fernand
Eyewitness: admissions of defeat. Life 51: 46-7 O 13 '61
Eyewitness story of red China today; interview. por U S News 51:70-7 N 20 '61

GIKOW, Ruth
Moments of loneliness. il por Time 78:72 D 15 '61

GILB, Corinne Lathrop
Should we learn more about ourselves? bibliog f Am Hist R 66:987-93 Jl '61

GILBERT, Sister Mary. See Mary Gilbert, Sister

GILBERT, Alfred Carlton, 1884-1961
Just a boy. il por Time 77:74+ F 3 '61

GILBERT, Arthur
Pentecost among the Pentecostals. Christian Cent 78:794-6 Je 28 '61

GILBERT, Bil
Haunted life of a pigeonnaper. Sports Illus 14:E11-E17 Ap 17 '61

GILBERT, Chris
I'm not so far out. por Seventeen 20:58-9 My '61

GILBERT, Cynthia
Summer's end; story. Seventeen 20:168-9 S '61

GILBERT, Lewis D.
Man who's been to 2,000 meetings. il por Fortune 63:147 Ap '61

GILBERT, Milton
Problem of quality changes and index numbers. Mo Labor R 84:992-7 S '61

GILBERT, Rodney
Aftermath of malice. Nat R 10:220-1 Ap 8 '61

GILBERT, Roy
Death of a boy. il por Newsweek 57:72 Ap 17 '61

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck, and Sullivan, A. S.
Pirates of Penzance. Criticism
Commonweal 75:44-5 O 6 '61
Time il 78:68 S 15 '61
Utopia, ltd. Criticism
New Yorker 37:99 N 18 '61

GILBERT and Sullivan operas
Able-bodied seamen. F. Merkling. Opera N 25:33 Mr 11 '61
Move over, Verdi! R. Allen. il Opera N 25: 8-13 F 4 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Operas

GILDEA, Ray Y. Jr
Denmark. Focus 11:1-6 My '61

GILDER, Rosamond
Many triumphs of Mme Modjeska. Theatre Arts 45:66-7+ Jl '61

GILDER awards. See Rosamond Gilder awards

GILES, H. Harry
Intellectual freedom. NEA J 50:10-12 Mr '61

GILES, John Warren
Boatmen cannot recover damages for collisions with submerged wrecks. Motor B 108: 56 Ag '61
Hold those shorelines! Motor B 107:161-3 Ap '61
Is your boat seaworthy? Motor B 108:12+ O '61
Law and your company-owned cruiser. Motor B 107:102 F '61
Oil on our waters. Motor B 107:30+ Mr '61
Who's responsible for a bad boat? Motor B 108:146 N '61
Your rented boathouse. Motor B 107:140 Mr '61

GILISON, Jerome M.
How to select an fm tuner. Electr World 66:50-1+ Ag '61

GILKEY, H. T.
Year-round air conditioning systems for homes. Arch Rec 129:33-4+ mid-My '61

GILL, Brendan
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:84-7 Ag 12 '61
Current cinema. See issues of New Yorker
Something you just don't do in a club; story. New Yorker 37:36-44 Ap 29 '61
Toast; story. New Yorker 37:68+ Ja 13 '62

GILL, William Jerome
Great art robbery. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ N 18 '61
GILLAM, W. S. and McCutchan, J. W.
Demineralization of saline waters. bibliog Science 134:1041-8 O 13 '61
GILLARS, Mildred E.
Kiss me no more. por Newsweek 58:24+ Jl 17 '61
GILLELAN, G. Howard
Archery. See issues of Outdoor life
Break your boy in right. Outdoor Life 128: 62-5+ S '61
GILLEN, Ralph L. See Cherington, P. W. jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, Norvell
Lady bug, lady bug. Horticulture 39:204-5+ Ap '61
GILLETT, Marian E.
Designs from threads. Sch Arts 61:28 Ja '62
GILLETTE, Anita
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235: 24-5 Ja 27 '62
GILLETTE company
King of shaves. Time 78:86 O 20 '61
GILLHAM, Charles E.
Arizona's frosted rainbows. Field & S 66: 74-5+ D '61
Black bass of Angostura. Field & S 66:50-1+ S '61
Cranes, our newest game bird? Field & S 65: 68-9+ Ap '61
Meet Mr Secretary of the Interior. Field & S 65:43+ Ap '61
Peculiar preccary. Field & S 66:60-1+ N '61
Sage of the Southwest. Field & S 66:50-2+ Je '61
GILLIAM, Rebecca S.
Shrub roses that I love. Flower Grower 49: 48-9+ F '62
GILLIARD, E. Thomas
Strange courtship of the cock-of-the-rock. il pors Nat Geog Mag 121:134-40 Ja '62
GILLIGAN, Edmund
Frigid sea; story. Sat Eve Post 234:18 Ag 12 '61
Wild goose falls; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5 N 25 '61
GILLIGAN, Will and company
SEC probe scores the specialist. il Bsns W p81-2+ Ja 13 '62
GILLON, Diana, and Gillon, Meir
Tea, not iced. N Y Times Mag p40+ Ag 13 '61
GILLON, Meir. See Gillon, D. jt. auth.
GILMAN, Donald
Worst forecasters; summary of report. Newsweek 59:52 F 5 '62
GILMAN, Richard
Americans abroad. Am Heritage 12:8-27+ O '61
Brilliant and thorough contemplation of dramatic art. Commonweal 74:180+ My 12 '61
Search for Ibsen. Commonweal 74:473-5 Ag 25 '61
Stage. See issues of Commonweal
Total revolution in the novel. Horizon 4:96-101 Ja '62
Two voices of Camus. Commonweal 73:552-3 F 24 '61
GILMAN, William
Human instrument. Nation 192:503-4 Je 10 '61
GILMORE, Bruce
More swimmers per dollar. Am City 76:120-1 Je '61
GILMORE, C. P.
Bucky Fuller's wonderful dome. Pop Sci 179: 75-7+ D '61
Suddenly everybody's soldering. Pop Sci 180: 124-8+ F '62
Tune in on the fm variety show. Read Digest 78:193-4+ Je '61
GILMORE, Ken
Black boxes for civil defense. Pop Electr 15:41-4 Ag '61
Electronic speed mail. Pop Electr 14:41-5 Ap '61
Introducing the laser. Pop Electr 14:50-3+ F '61
Operation telephone 1965. Pop Electr 15:41-4+ S '61; Same abr. with title Tomorrow's automatic telephones. Sci Digest 50:23-8 D '61
Radar explores the moon. Pop Electr 14:41-5 My '61
They'll fly safely. Pop Electr 14:41-6+ Je '61
Truth about the danger of radar waves. Pop Electr 14:42-5+ Mr '61
Ultrasonics. Pop Electr 15:41-6+ D '61
GILMORE, Kenneth O.
Scandal of our missile program. Read Digest 79:25-31 Ag '61
GILMORE, Marian L.
Stop your stuttering. PTA Mag 56:7-8 O '61
GILMORE, Voit
America's tour guide. H. Sutton. por Sat R 44:33-5 S 9 '61
World is his workshop. M. Frome. il pors Am For 67:14-16+ Ag '61
GILMOUR, William
Interconnection clears w&c snarl. Miss & Roc 9:34+ Ag 7 '61
GILPATRIC, Roswell L.
Defense agency expects to speed delivery of operational weapons; summary of address. Aviation W 75:29 O 9 '61
Our real strength; excerpt from address. por Time 78:22 O 27 '61; U S News 51:36-7 N 6 '61
Present defense policies and program; address, October 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 28: 98-101 D 1 '61; Excerpt. Miss & Roc 9:12+ O 30 '61; Time 78:22 O 27 '61; U S News 51:36-7 N 6 '61
about
Brains behind the muscle. por Time 77:22 Ap 7 '61
Official word: U.S. will use nuclear weapons if—. il por U S News 50:57 Je 19 '61
—See Seaborg, G. T. jt. auth.
GILPATRICK, Naomi
Christian virtues; poem. Mlle 52:143 F '61
GILPIN, Vincent
What is cruising? Yachting 109:226-8 My '61
GILROY, Frank D.
Who'll save the Plowboy? Criticism
America 106:605 F 3 '62
New Yorker 37:69 Ja 20 '62
Time 79:56 Ja 26 '62
GILT bronze work. See Ormolu work
GILVARRY, John J.
How the sky drove the land from the bottom of the sea; with biographical sketch. il por Sat R 44:53-8 N 4 '61
GIMENO, Andres
Fighting lion. por Time 77:69A My 12 '61
El Matador. Sports Illus 14:11 My 8 '61
GIMRE, Gerald, and Campbell, C. D.
Nashville upgrades city's capitol hill. Am City 76:207+ Je '61
GINASTERA, Alberto
Music to my ears; Inter-American music festival. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:42 My 6 '61
GING, Nelson S. See Fujita, S. jt. auth.
GINGER
Gingers, jewels for your window sill. H. Mason. il Pop Gard 12:18-19+ Ja '61
GINGOLD, Sallie
I had to lose 60 pounds to go to college; interview, ed. by D. C. Ney. pors Ladies Home J 78:33+ My '61
GINGRICH, Arnold
Around the world, and the clock, with Oscar Schoeffler. Esquire 55:6+ Mr '61
Publishers' page. See issues of Esquire
GINIGER, Henry
Revolt of M Leclerc. N Y Times Mag p66+ S 17 '61
GINKGO
Ginkgo. il Sci N L 80:128 Ag 19 '61
GINKGO PETRIFIED FOREST STATE PARK. See Washington (state)—Parks and reserves
GINKGO STATE PARK. See Washington (state)—Parks and reserves
GINN and company
Calif. threatens suit vs. text with Canadian plates. Pub W 180:34 O 9 '61
GINNA, Robert Emmett
Life in the afternoon. Esquire 57:104-6+ F '62
On screen. Horizon 4:114-15 N '61
GINSBERG, Allen
Prefigures. R. Hazel. Nation 193:381 N 11 '61
GINSBERG, Barbara A.
On celebrating the Civil war. Sr Schol 78:19 My 17 '61
GINSBERG, Louis
Song in snow. Ladies Home J 78:121 D '61
GINSBERG, Priscilla
Peter Ostuni. Craft Horiz 21:34-7 Ja '61
GINTEL, Robert M.
Defining the insider. Time 78:76 N 24 '61
SEC turns its guns on inside transactions. Bsns W p29 N 18 '61
Who's an insider? Newsweek 58:66+ N 27 '61
GINZBERG, Asher
Ahad Ha-Am: Asher Ginzberg. by L. Simon. Review
Commentary 32:266-8 S '61. E. Spicehandler
GINZBERG, Eli
Spot and encourage initiative. Nations Bsns 49:74-6+ Ap '61

GINZBURG, Ralph
Portrait of a genius as a young chess master. il Harper 224:49-55 Ja '62

GINZTON, Edward L. and Kirk, William
Two-mile electron accelerator; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:36, 49-57 bibliog(p204) N '61

La GIOCONDA: opera. See Ponchielli, A.

GIPS, Claudia D.
Baby's voyage into space. Parents Mag 36: 38-9+ Ag '61
Caring for a sick-a-bed child. Parents Mag 36:74-5+ O '61

GIPSIES in the United States
Gypsy code. V. Putnam. il Holiday 29:38+ Je '61

GIRAE, David
Summer storms come and go, Sidney old kid; story. New Yorker 37:148-50 S 16 '61

GIRARDON, Michele
And now it's Michele. il pors Life 51:80-1 Jl 21 '61
Michele and the star makers. G. Talese. por Esquire 56:110-11 N '61

GIRDLES. See Foundation garments

GIRDLING roots. See Roots

GIRL from California; story. See O'Hara, J.

GIRL in the story; story. See Bittle, C. A.

GIRL of the golden West; opera. See Puccini, G.

GIRL on the beach; story. See Gordon, A.

GIRL reading; story. See Taylor, E.

GIRL scouts
Girl scout salesmen; smart cookies. il Newsweek 57:74 Mr 27 '61
Girl scouts in Three Sisters area. il Liv Wildn 77:36 Sum '61
Reveille on East 75th street; photographs. Am Heritage 12:54-5 Ap '61
You can lead a troop and like it. E. Engle. il Parents Mag 36:55+ S '61

GIRL who hated men; story. See Reese, J.

GIRL who made time stop; story. See Young, R. F.

GIRL who pretended; story. See Corbin, W.

GIRL who wouldn't quit; story. See Riley, N.

GIRL with a shiner; story. See McNeil, S.

GIRL with the golden hair; story. See Epstein, S.

GIRL with the long blue legs; story. See Jensen, E.

GIRL with the Mona Lisa smile; story. See Mercer, C.

GIRLS
Debbie and the jumping frog. il Look 26:46+ Ja 30 '62
Feature X; frightening picture of a twelve year-old. C. E. Giese. il America 106:332 D 2 '61
Goodbye to childhood. L. C. McIntyre. il Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Je '61
How wrong can you be! How pretty can you get! il McCalls 88:84-7 Mr '61
Overexposure undermines romance. Seventeen 20:84-5 Jl '61
What I love about American girls; excerpts from interviews. Seventeen 20:66-7+ Jl '61
Why can't girls be more romantic? S. Cohen. il Seventeen 20:144-5+ Ap '61
Young living (title varies) A. Wood. See issues of Seventeen
See also
Adolescence
Runaway boys and girls
Young women
Youth

GIRLS, Delinquent
Trouble with girls. Time 77:18 Mr 17 '61
We don't call them criminals; ed. by H. Spence. P. M. Horn. il Sat Eve Post 234: 17-19+ Je 24 '61

GIRLS, Education of. See Education of women

GIRLS, Short. See Stature

GIRLS, Tall. See Stature

GIRLS clubs
Co-ettes club, inc. il Ebony 16:60-1+ Jl '61
See also
Camp fire girls

GIRLS reading. See Childrens reading

GIRLS reformatories. See Reformatories

GIRLS rooms. See Childrens rooms

GIRLS schools. See Private schools

GIRLS; story. See Chidester, A.

GIRLS' term court. See New York (city)—Courts

GIRODIAS, Maurice
D.b. specialist. il Newsweek 58:109 N 13 '61
Shy pornographer. il por Time 78:88-9 N 3 '61

GIRSON, Rochelle
Ben Ray Redman. Sat R 44:13 Ag 19 '61

GISLEBERTUS
Gislebertus hoc fecit. F. Auberjonois. il Horizon 4:46-57 S '61
Romanesque Cézanne. il Time 77:72 Mr 3 '61

GITLIN, David, and others
X-rays affect the incorporation of 5-iododeoxyuridine into deoxyribonucleic acid. bibliog Science 133:1074-5 Ap 7 '61

GITTELSOHN, Roland B.
Doctrine of optimism. Sat R 44:41-2 Mr 4 '61
Have we outgrown God? excerpt from Man's best hope. Sat R 44:23-5 S 16 '61

GIULIANO, Salvatore
Case of the extradited patriot. F. J. Cook. il Nation 192:295-300 Ap 8 '61

GIVE us this day; story. See Colgate, L.

GIVEN names. See Names, Personal

GIVENCHY, Hubert de
Givenchy. L. T. Stark. il pors Look 25:110-12+ N 21 '61

GIVING
Charity U.S.A: neighborly help in Iowa; glitter of a New York ball. il Life 52:48-59 Ja 5 '62
Compassion of Americans brings a new life for Flavio. il Life 51:24-35 Jl 21 '61
Giving is not an easy art. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p25 D 24 '61
Let the giver beware! Christian Cent 78:1131-2 S 27 '61
Report on the ladies; Ravensbrueck lapins. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28+ Jl 22 '61
Search for William E. Hinds. W. P. Webb. il Harper 223:62-9 Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:35-40 Ag '61; Discussion. Harper 223:21 N '61
Ways to share your holidays. il Good H 153: 147 D '61
See also
Charities
Church finance
Corporations—Charitable contributions

GIZENGA, Antoine
Fading boss. il por Time 79:24 Ja 19 '62
Gizenga: no time for pleasantries. il por Newsweek 57:22 F 27 '61
Wild ones. il Time 79:30 Ja 26 '62
Wind blows west. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 22 '62

GJELSNESS, Rudolph H.
Margaret Mann. Library J 86:1123 Mr 15 '61

GLACIAL epochs
What the weather did about man; excerpt from World prehistory. G. Clark. il Sat R 44:35-6 Jl 1 '61

GLACIER BAY national monument
Bergs and ice cliffs of Glacier Bay. Southeastern Alaska. il Sunset 126:63 Je '61

GLACIER NATIONAL PARK
Climber's guide to Glacier National Park, by J. G. Edwards. Review
Liv Wildn il 76:26-7 Spring '61. R. W. Jasperson

GLACIERS
Advancing glacier in Canada. R. West and A. Maki. bibliog il Science 133:1361 Ap 28 '61

GLACIOLOGY. See Ice

GLADDEN, Katie Ruth
Katie was dead. il por Newsweek 59:32-3 F 5 '62

GLADIOLUS
Choose glads for arrangements. il Pop Gard 12:16 Mr '61
Four ways to propagate gladiolus. P. Shedesky. il Horticulture 39:218-19 Ap '61
Gladiolus are not all alike. P. G. Corliss. il Pop Gard 12:52-3+ F '61
Hydridize gladiolus. P. Shedesky. il Horticulture 39:370-1 Jl '61
See also
Plants—All America selections

GLADSTONE, Bernard
Lawn sprinklers, underground of course. Pop Gard 12:40-1 Je '61

GLADWELL, Robert
Saga of Fridtjof Nansen. UNESCO Courier 14:25-9 N '61

GLAESSNER, Martin F.
Pre-Cambrian animals; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42, 72-8 bibliog(p212) Mr '61

GLAMOR. See Beauty, Personal

GLANCE, Bill
Old Rockville regatta. Motor B 108:144-5 Jl '61

GLANDER, Kathleen
Their homes are their boats. Motor B 108:19-21+ N '61
University yacht club. Motor B 107:40-1+ Mr '61

GLANDS
See also
Parathyroid glands
Thyroid gland

GLANVILLE-HICKS, Peggy
At the source. pors Opera N 26:8-13 D 16 '61

about
Nausicaa. Criticism
Mus Am 81:25 O '61; Reply. P. Glanville-Hicks. 81:4 D '61
Opera N il 26:8-13 D 16 '61
Time 78:55 S 1 '61

GLASER, Arnold H.
How good are weather forecasts from satellites? Sci Digest 50:53-9 S '61

GLASER, Arthur
Economy hi-fi amplifier. Electr World 66: 36-7 Jl '61
Regulated supply for transistor circuits. Electr World 67:53+ Ja '62

GLASER, Kurt
Could you be a foster parent? PTA Mag 56: 7-9 Ja '62

GLASGAL, Ralph
Dimension control for stereo. Electr World 65:56-7+ Ap '61
Phasing the stereo system. Electr World 66: 52-3 N '61

GLASROCK products, Incorporated
Glasrock applications described as limitless. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:26-8 Ap 10 '61

GLASS, Bentley
Stowe conferences on science and world affairs. Science 134:971 O 6 '61

GLASS, Dudley
Garden province of Sweden. Travel 115:22-3+ Je '61

GLASS, Herbert
DGG's important new Elektra. Am Rec G 28:318-19 D '61
Fidelio in a Vox box. Am Rec G 27:711-12 My '61
Die Fledermaus. Am Rec G 27:364-7 Ja '61
Der fliegende Hollaender. Am Rec G 27:268-31 Ap '61
Poulenc masterpiece. Am Rec G 27:952-3 Ag '61
Short guide to Donizetti on records. Hi Fi 11:41 My '61
To make choice hard, a second stereo Dutchman. Hi Fi 11:81-2 S '61
Two versions of the Vaughan Williams Mass. Am Rec G 27:879-82 Jl '61
Wagner operas on microgroove. Hi Fi 11:57-60+ N '61

GLASS, Marvin
Shhh! top secret. il por Newsweek 57:79 Mr 20 '61

GLASS
When you buy window glass. Sunset 127:137 N '61
Wonderful world of glass. H. M. Schwalb. il Sci Digest 50:44-7 Jl '61
See also
Tektites

GLASS, Safety
Do you have the safety glass you paid for? P. W. Kearney. il Pop Mech 116:65-70+ Jl '61

GLASS, Stained. See Glass painting and staining

GLASS, Structural
New facts and figures on architectural glass. il Arch Forum 115:112-16 D '61

GLASS construction
See also
Glass houses
Walls, Glass

GLASS containers
Fabulous invalid. il Duns R 78:71-3 N '61

GLASS cutting
How to cut glass disks in a lathe. G. Douglas. il Pop Sci 179:130 Jl '61

GLASS fibers
FRP: fiberglass forum. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:110-11 Je; 108:50+ Jl; 50 Ag; 124 S; 40+ O; 52 D '61; 109:330 Ja '62
Fiberglass hulls, survey and repair. V. Bamford. il Yachting 110:64+ D '61
Glass fiber v/stol propeller is tested. il Aviation W 74:93+ Je 19 '61
Patching a fiber-glass boat. F. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 179:152-5 Jl '61
Questions and answers on fiberglass. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:360+ Ja '61
Reproducible glass fibers assured by tough control techniques at MPI. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:26-7 O 23 '61
Surface care and repair of fiberglass boats. B. Cobb, jr. il Yachting 111:131-3+ Ja '62
Two-phase materials. G. Slayter. il Sci Am 206:124-6+ bibliog(p 170) Ja '62

GLASS fibers, Optical. See Fiber optics

GLASS flowers
Flowers that changed my life; Ware collection of glass flowers. D. C. Peattie. il Read Digest 78:134-8+ Ap '61
Nature's perfection captured in glass. S. E. Clark. il Horticulture 40:34 Ja '62

GLASS houses
Calm haven of delight. il House & Gard 120: 68-79 Jl '61

GLASS industry

Wages and hours
Wages in pressed or blown glass and glassware industries, May 1960. C. M. O'Connor. il Mo Labor R 84:156-62 F '61

GLASS manufacture
Glass maker, inventor & designer. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:68-9+ My '61
White House factory. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 65:68-9 F; 66:68-9 Mr '61

GLASS painting and staining
Anthony Lauck, priest and artist. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:24-9+ Je '61
Chagall windows; exhibit at Museum of modern art. New Yorker 37:44-5 D 9 '61
Glory of glass; Marc Chagall's windows. America 106:139 N 4 '61
Marc Chagall. il Look 25:80-3+ O 24 '61
Poetry in glass. il Newsweek 58:68 Jl 10 '61
Revelation in glass. il Time 78:44-5 Ag 4 '61
Scrap stained glass mosaics. L. Kamelgarn. il Sch Arts 61:17-19 N '61
Stained glass: an old art form is making news. il Liv for Young Hom 14:110-15 My '61

GLASS snakes
Snake that comes apart. R. L. Abbott. il Sci Digest 49:25-7 Mr '61

GLASS walls. See Walls, Glass

GLASSCOCK, Edwin M.
Are you a perfectionist? Nations Bsns 49:68-70 Ap '61

GLASSES, Musical. See Musical glasses

GLASSWARE
Baron Stiegel and eighteenth-century enameled glass. A. Von Saldern. il Antiques 80: 232-5 S '61
Collection of bride's baskets. il Hobbies 66:85 O '61
Frederick Carder's legacy to glass. P. Perrot. il Craft Horiz 21:32-5 My '61
Garfield-Lincoln patent glassware. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:85 N '61
Glass: English, Irish, or American? P. N. Perrot. il Antiques 79:264-8 Mr '61
Important fall glass auctions. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 65:80-1+ Ja '61
New light on the railroad train glass bread plate. T. H. Marsh. il Hobbies 66:68-9+ Ap '61
Pittsburgh white and clear and the Bakewell patent. L. Innes. il Antiques 79:557-9 Je '61
President commemorated in glass. T. H. Marsh. il Hobbies 66:88 S '61
Profile and sprig pattern. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:78-9 Ja '62
Purple marble glass. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66:76-7+ Ag '61
Realm of crystal. il N Y Times Mag p 104-5 Ap 16 '61
Table setting magic in crystal. il House & Gard 120:158-9 O '61
Viking and goat's head glass patterns. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:80 Je '61
See also
Bottles
Drinking vessels
Morgan's museum of art glass, Groveland, Calif.
Photography of glassware, pottery, etc.
Tableware

Collectors and collecting
California glass collection. T. Shull. il Hobbies 66:90-1 My '61
Why we collect old American cut glass. J. Michael and D. T. Pearson. il Hobbies 66:72+ Ja '62

GLASSWARE, Ancient
Compositional categories of ancient glass. E. V. Sayre and R. W. Smith. bibliog il Science 133:1824-6 Je 9 '61

GLASSWARE industry. See Glass industry

GLAUCOMA
What you should know about cataract and glaucoma. R. L. Masland. il Sci Digest 50: 87-9 Ag '61

GLAZER, Nathan
City problems and Jewish responsibilities. Commentary 33:24-30 Ja '62
Is New York city ungovernable? Commentary 32:185-93 S '61
Peace movement in America. 1961. Commentary 31:288-96 Ap '61
Wasted classroom. Harper 223:147-53 O '61

GLAZER, Sidney
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

GLEASON, Harry
If your lawn needs attention, start now. Horticulture 39:445 S '61

GLEASON, Jackie
Big hustler. il pors Time 78:34-8 D 29 '61
Gleason sinks his teeth in Paris. il por Life 51:106 Jl 14 '61
Jackie acts himself. il pors Life 50:107 Ap 14 '61
Magnificent muttonhead. il por Time 77:52-3 My 5 '61

GLEASON, John B.
Warm-up for crows. Outdoor Life 129:58-9+ F '62

GLEASON, John Simon, 1915-
America's handicapped; address, October 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:95-6 N 15 '61

GLEASON, Marian
Good excuses; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:71 F 18 '61
Last minutes of the women's club; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:95 My 20 '61

GLEASON, Richard
Freedom rider persists despite misrepresentation. Christian Cent 78:766 Je 21 '61

GLEN CANYON DAM
Glen Canyon dam: bridle for the wild Colorado. il Fortune 63:128-35 Mr '61
Go and highball! il Time 77:20 My 5 '61
10-million-ton plug for the Colorado River. H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 180:82-5+ Ja '62

GLEN ORA (estate) See Country estates

GLENN, John Herschel, 1921-
I'll have to hit a keyhole in the sky. pors Life 51:50 D 8 '61

about

American picked to orbit earth. il por U S News 51:19 D 11 '61
Chimp orbits; astronaut on deck. il Sr Schol 79:15 D 13 '61
Chosen three for first space ride. L. S. Wainwright. il pors Life 50:24-31 Mr 3 '61
Flight of Friendship 7. por Newsweek 59:72 Ja 29 '62
Green lights. il por Newsweek 58:66 D 11 '61
Mr Orbit. por Sr Schol 79:16 Ja 10 '62
People of the week. il por U S News 51:14 Jl 24 '61; 52:13 Ja 29 '62
Premier mission pilot prepares; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 D 10 '61
Spaceman's ordeal; delay of Friendship 7 flight. il pors Newsweek 59:15-18 F 5 '62

GLENN, William H. and Johnson, D. A.
Tricks with topology; excerpt from Exploring mathematics on your own. Sci Digest 50: 16-18+ N '61
Your birthday, what day of the week was it? excerpt from Mathematics on your own. Sci Digest 50:81-2 D '61

GLENTON, Robert
(ed) See Dina. Queen's tragedy

GLESER, Goldine C. See Cronbach. L. J. jt. auth.

GLESSNER, Chloe Holt
Teachers can do a better job when parents co-operate. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 9 '61

GLIA cells. See Nerve cells

GLICK, Edward B.
Castro and the Church. Commonweal 75:67-9, 257 O 13. D 1 '61

GLICKSMAN, Allen
Art of Allen Glicksman. F. Whitaker. il por Am Artist 25:28-33+ My '61

GLIDER-helicopters. See Gliders (aeronautics)

GLIDERS (aeronautics)
BK-6 glider details revealed by Soviets. il Aviation W 74:94 My 22 '61
Rodders in birdland; gyrocoptering. T. Farrington. il Hot Rod 14:106-7 Jl '61
Soviets repair glider fortunes with A-15. il Aviation W 74:99-103 F 20 '61
U.S. sailplane market potential increasing. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:96-7+ Ag 21 '61
Volkswagen engine powers French glider. il Aviation W 74:109+ Je 26 '61

See also

Gliding and soaring

GLIDING and soaring
Free as a cloud over all outdoors. il Life 51:181-4 D 22 '61
Riding on the wind; national soaring championships. il Time 78:42-3 Ag 18 '61
Silence in the sky. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:66-72+ N 6 '61
Soviets repair glider fortunes with A-15. il Aviation W 74:99-103 F 20 '61
28th National soaring contest. W. P. Stewart. il Flying 69:46-7+ N '61

GLIMCO, Joey
Local 777 rebuffs Hoffa. America 105:580-1 Ag 5 '61
This is a trend; Teamster local 777, Chicago. il por Time 78:16 Jl 28 '61

GLINN, Burt
How to get along with Otto Preminger. Esquire 55:120-3 Mr '61
Japan: the contemporary look. il Holiday 30:90-9 O '61
Japan: the moods of Fuji. il Holiday 30:65-72 O '61
Japan: the traditional look. il Holiday 30: 78-83 O '61

GLIXON, David M.
One hundred thousand words more. Sat R 44:19-20 S 30 '61
Where to find all the facts and figures. Sat R 44:21+ Mr 18 '61

GLOBES
Globe for the space age. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog Mag 119:698-701 My '61

GLOBULAR clusters. See Stars—Clusters

GLOBULINS

See also

Gamma globulin

GLOBUS hystericus. See Throat—Diseases

GLOCK, Waldo S. and others
Recent change in the pattern of tree growth in northern Arizona. bibliog Science 134: 1417-18 N 3 '61

GLOCK, William
Man with a mission. J. W. Clark. por Mus Am 81:38 Ag '61

GLOVER, Katherine
Films and plays. Parents Mag 36:62+ S '61
Will there be jobs for our high school graduates? bibliog Parents Mag 36:46-7+ N '61

GLOVER, William
Living theatre. Theatre Arts 45:62-4+ D '61

GLOVES
Gloves to improve your game. J. Campbell. il Sports Illus 15:56-7 N 6 '61

GLOW lights. See Electric lamps

GLOXINIAS
Experience the thrill of growing gloxinias. il Pop Gard 12:26-7 N '61
Gloxinias, their colors brighten winter windows. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 40:90-1 F '62

GLUBB, Sir John Bagot
And silently steal away. F. Calhoun. por Sat R 44:20 Ag 26 '61

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald, ritter von
Alcestis. Criticism
Opera N 25:16-20 F 11 '61
Opera N 25:21-3+ F 11 '61
Opera on records; Alcestis; Orpheus. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 11 '61

GLUE
Pick the right glue. il Changing T 15:16-17 Mr '61

GLUECK, Grace H.
Ale shoes & scrimshaw; reprint. Hobbies 66:53+ My '61
Big day for the handmade. N Y Times Mag pt2 p 11 Mr 19 '61
Doom's many voices. N Y Times Mag p56-7 F 12 '61
Fine art of fasting. N Y Times Mag p 106 O 8 '61
New twist in an old biscuit. N Y Times Mag p52 Je 25 '61

GLUTAMIC acid
On the site of action of amethopterin. P. T. Condit. bibliog il Science 134:1421 N 3 '61

GLYCERIDES
Sex as regulator of triglyceride metabolism in the mosquito. E. V. Handel and P. T. M. Lum. il Science 134:1979-80 D 15 '61

GLYCOGEN
Metabolism of glycogen in skin and the effect of radiation. K. Adachi and others. bibliog il Science 135:216-17 Ja 19 '62

GLYCOLYSIS
Pathways of intracellular hydrogen transport. G. E. Boxer and T. M. Devlin. bibliog il Science 134:1495-501 N 10 '61

GLYNDEBOURNE festival. See Music festivals —England

GNERICH, E. Louise
Are movie clubs worth joining? por Pop Phot 49:98+ N '61

GO-kart racing. See Automobile racing

GOA
Aggression by India. New Repub 145:4 D 25 '61
End of an image. il Time 78:14-17 D 29 '61
Et tu, Brute! Nation 193:521 D 30 '61
Goa conquest. Commonweal 75:376 Ja 5 '62
Gone Goa. il Nat R 11:439-40 D 30 '61
India invades Goa. il Sr Schol 79:18 Ja 10 '62
Indian report on the Goan crisis. B. S. Rao. Reporter 26:26-7 Ja 18 '62
International burglary. D. Lawrence. U S News 52:72 Ja 1 '62
Intolerable Goa. il Time 78:25 D 22 '61
Morning after. il Time 79:19-20 Ja 5 '62
Nehru wins a war. S. Sanders. il U S News 52:19-21 Ja 1 '62
Nehru's nonviolent aggression. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:259-63 F '62
No news is bad news. Commonweal 75:424-5 Ja 19 '62
Passive spectator. Reporter 26:10 Ja 4 '62
Portugal's crumbling empire. il Sr Schol 79: 15-19 Ja 17 '62
Return to the jungle. America 106:434-5 Ja 6 '62
Security council fails to act on use of force in Goa. U N Rev 9:14-16 Ja '62
When the tanks rolled over the U.N; Fall of Goa. Newsweek 59:15-16+ Ja 1 '62

GOALKEEPER. See Hockey players

GOALS, National. See United States

GOAT hunting
Goats over the gulches. L. Nicholas, jr. il Outdoor Life 127:60-3+ Je '61
See also
Rocky Mountain goat hunting

GOATS
Diseases and pests
Water and myotonia in goats. A. Hegyeli and A. Szent-Györgyi. il Science 133:1011 Mr 31 '61

GOBERMAN, Max
Jewels, and paste, of Vivaldi. M. Steinberg. por Sat R 45:42 Ja 27 '62
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. por Atlan 208:92-3 S '61

GOBLE, Emerson
Behind the Record. See issues of Architectural record

GOBLETS. See Drinking vessels

GOD
Beyond our selves; condensation. C. Marshall. Good H 154:35-42 Ja '62
Have we outgrown God? excerpt from Man's best hope. R. B. Gittelsohn. Sat R 44:23-5 S 16 '61; Discussion. 44:29-30 O 28 '61
How to say God. G. Vahanian. Nation 192: 286-8 Ap 1 '61
Life without God; excerpt from Dear Mr Brown. H. E. Fosdick. Read Digest 79: 139-41 N '61
Why I believe there is a God. B. E. Mays. Ebony 17:139 D '61
Why I believe there is a God. J. H. Evans. Ebony 17:80 Ja '62
See also
Immanence of God
Theology
Trinity

GOD and the state railways; story. See Ustinov, P.

GODARD, Jean-Luc
Larcenous talent. il por Time 77:58+ Mr 17 '61

GODDARD, Maurice K.
English and American park systems; ed. by B. Kindleberger. Am For 67:56 Mr '61

GODDARD, Robert Hutchings
Vindication of Robert Goddard. R. A. Foster. il por Coronet 49:116-21 Ap '61

GODDARD institute for space studies, New York (city)
NASA space institute to open in New York. Sci N L 79:136 Mr 4 '61

GODDARD memorial trophy. See Robert H. Goddard memorial trophy

GODDARD space flight center. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration

GODDEN, Geoffrey A.
Interpreting marks on nineteenth-century English ceramics. Antiques 80:62-3 Jl '61

GODDEN, John O.
On MD of Canada. J. Lear. Sat R 44:41 Je 3 '61

GODDEN, Rumer
China court; novel. Ladies Home J 77:42-5 D '60; 78:42-3 Ja; 64-5 F; 60-1 Mr '61
Saint Jerome & the lion; poem. Ladies Home J 78:56-7 D '61

GODFATHER Death; opera. See Meyerowitz, J.

GODING, M. Wilfred
Statement, June 13, 1961; closing statement, June 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:201-8, 211-16 Jl 31 '61

GODWIN, George H.
Cathodically protected city. Am City 76:83-5 D '61

GODWIN, J. J.
That couple next door; story. Redbook 117: 58-9 O '61

GOEDICKE, Patricia
Wise owl; poem. Sat R 44:33 Ap 15 '61

GOELL, Theresa
Throne above the Euphrates. il por Nat Geog Mag 119:390-405 Mr '61

GOERGEN, Fritz Aurel
Henschel rises from near-bankruptcy. il por Bsns W p44-6 Ja 20 '62
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 63:72 F '61

GOERLICK, Henry L. See Sharpe, C. F. jt. auth.

GOERTZEL, Mildred G. and Goertzel, Victor
400 famous people, and how their childhood affected them; excerpt from So they had problems, too. McCalls 88:84-7+ Ap '61

GOERTZEL, Victor. See Goertzel, M. G. jt. auth.

GOETHE, Charles Matthias
Founder of the world's largest summer school. D. C. Miller. il por Am For 67:12-14+ S '61

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von
Faust, Criticism
Theatre Arts 45:11+ Ap '61
Time il 77:81-2 F 17 '61

GOETZ, Ronald
Existentialism; poem. Christian Cent 78:705 Je 7 '61

GOFF, Bruce
Pavilions on the prairie. J. Canaday. il Horizon 4:42-7 N '61

GOGGLES
Shopwalk. P. Downey. il Sports Illus 14: E2-E4 Ja 23 '61

GOGH, Vincent van
Vase with flowers, 1887-1888; with commentary. il Vogue 138:99, 101 D '61
about
Another Vincent; traveling show from Holland. L. F. Johnson, jr. il por Art N 60: 28-31+ O '61
Real Van Gogh. por Time 78:48 Jl 28 '61
Van Gogh country. J. Jacobs. Reporter 25: 42+ Jl 20 '61

GOHEEN, Robert Francis
University in the world today; address, January 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:281-3 F 15 '61

GOLATZ, Helmut J.
Spotlight on depressed areas. America 105: 704-6 S 9 '61

GOLD, Arthur
On stage: Gold and Fizdale. J. S. Harrison. il por Horizon 3:74-5 Mr '61

GOLD, Ernest
Notes from the cutting room. Opera N 26:8-13 D 23 '61

GOLD, Jay
Chasing the blues with good old Captain Bligh. Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 Jl 17 '61

GOLD, Victor
Football is a lonely battle. Nat R 11:304 N 4 '61

GOLD
Prices
Gold buying on rise. Bsns W p 162+ S 9 '61

GOLD cup regatta. See Motor boat racing

GOLD mines and mining
United States
Geraldine; Weaver placer district, Arizona. Newsweek 58:64 Jl 31 '61
Gold speaks. K. E. Bryant. Sr Schol 78:18 My 17 61

GOLD rush of 1849. See Gold mines and mining—United States

GOLD standard
Americans ordered to dispose of gold holdings abroad. Dept State Bul 44:195-6 F 6 '61
Berlin helps the dollar. H. F. Sennholz. bibliog f Nat R 11:449-50 D 30 '61
Big dent in U.S. gold stock. Bsns W p 123-4 D 2 '61
Bird in the gilded cage. Duns R 78:33 D '61

GOLD standard—*Continued*
Could credit collapse? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:75 Jl 17 '61
First aid for the dollar. il Sr Schol 78:6-8+ Mr 15 '61
Gold and the dollar. Newsweek 57:69-70 My 22 '61
Gold reserve hearing off to slow start. Bsns W p27 My 20 '61
Half billion in gold hoarding? il Bsns W p80-2 D 30 '61
In defense of gold. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:91 S 18 '61
International money. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:81 Mr 27 '61
Keep the gold reserve. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:82 My 22 '61
Mock gold standard. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:62 Jl 3 '61
West is risking a credit collapse. J. Rueff. Fortune 64:126-7+ Jl '61; Reply. R. L. Reierson. 64:113+ D '61
World competition and the American economy; address, May 25, 1961. A. F. Burns. Vital Speeches 27:582-5 Jl 15 '61

GOLDBECK, Frederick
Successors to The six. Hi Fi 11:39-41+ Ja '61

GOLDBERG, Albert
Music to my ears; concert of Netherlands chamber orchestra. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:32 O 21 '61

GOLDBERG, Arthur Joseph
Are we forgetting the past? address, June 9, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:595-7 Jl 15 '61
Automation, unemployment; interview, ed. by H. W. Flannery. por Cath World 193:136-45 Je '61
Challenge of industrial revolution II. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 2 '61
Challenges and opportunities. Sat R 45:44 Ja 13 '62
Changes coming in labor policies; interview. por U S News 50:60-5 F 27 '61
Excerpt from Labor unions and anti-trust. Cong Digest 40:235+ O '61
Excerpt from testimony, February 28, 1961. Cong Digest 40:120+ Ap '61
How will automation affect your job? por Pop Mech 117:126-31+ Ja '62
Keep them in school. por NEA J 50:9 Ap '61
Kennedy wage policy; statement, December 8, 1961. por U S News 51:80 D 18 '61
What can be done about unemployment? por Sat Eve Post 234:15+ Ap 29 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. por Ladies Home J 78:115 Je '61
What's on your job horizon for the next twenty-five years? por Sr Schol 79:4 N 1 '61

about
Arthur Goldberg: whirlwind at work. il por Newsweek 57:35-6+ Mr 6 '61
Big patron. il por Time 78:41 D 22 '61
Case of the reluctant horn player. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:37 O 28 '61
How and the arts? Newsweek 58:71 D 25 '61
Personal touch. il pors Time 78:21-5 S 22 '61
Right-hand man to President. il pors Bsns W p 101-2+ O 21 '61
Secretary Goldberg and the opera dilemma. I. Kolodin. il pors Sat R 45:39+ Ja 27 '62
Taft-Hartley: changes Goldberg wants. H. Rowen. Newsweek 58:63 Jl 17 '61
Trouble shooter on the New frontier. A. H. Raskin. il pors N Y Times Mag p 10+ F 12 '61
What Goldberg found in Europe. A. W. Robinson. il pors U S News 51:119-22 O 9 '61

GOLDBERG, Bertrand
Two-shift city; excerpt from address. Arch Forum 114:173 F '61

GOLDBERG, Elias
Three painters of interior light. L. Campbell. il Art N 59:47-9+ F '61

GOLDBERG, Joe
Month's jazz. Am Rec G 27:437-8, 528-9, 614-16, 688-9 Ja-Ap '61

GOLDBERG, Joshua L.
Soviet anti-Semitism. Look 25:75-6+ O 24 '61

GOLDBERG, Leo
Sun. Bul Atomic Sci 17:210-13 My '61

GOLDEN, A. Morgan
Nematodes. Horticulture 39:134-5 Mr '61

GOLDEN, Francis
October in the uplands. Sports Illus 15:36-41 O 2 '61

GOLDEN, Harry Lewis
Elsa Maxwell and Harry Golden: dialogue. por Redbook 116:44-5+ Mr '61
Metrecal, politics, and religion. Sat R 44:12 N 11 '61
Stranger to the human race. por Life 50:43-4+ Ap 21 '61

about
Harry Golden & the American audience. T. Solotaroff; discussion. Commentary 31:256-8 Mr '61
Only in Charlotte. por Newsweek 58:108 N 20 '61
Sandburg-Golden party nets 2200-copy sale; Kroch's & Brentano's, Chicago. il pors Pub W 180:22-3 D 18 '61

GOLDEN, Joseph
Dangers of doing things to the text. por Theatre Arts 45:65+ Ag '61

GOLDEN, L. L. L.
Canada: angry good neighbor. Sat R 44:17-18+ My 6 '61
Madison avenue. Sat R 44:98 O 14 '61
Papers and politics. Sat R 44:29 S 16 '61
Public relations. Sat R 44:45 Ag 12; 45 S 9; 72 N 11; 65 D 9 '61; 45:78 Ja 13 '62

GOLDEN, Roy. See Bailey, F. jr, jt. auth.

GOLDEN, Colo
Golden, Colo, solves its color and turbidity problem. W. H. Fletcher. il Am City 76:173+ Mr '61

GOLDEN charm; story. See Sayre. A.

GOLDEN eagles. See Eagles

GOLDEN GATE bridge. See San Francisco Bay bridges

GOLDEN GATE national bank. See San Francisco—Banks

GOLDEN plovers. See Plovers

GOLDEN voice of Little Erik; drama. See Nolan, P. T.

GOLDEN weddings. See Wedding anniversaries

GOLDENROD
Carefully chosen goldenrods make fine garden plants. L. J. Uttal. il Horticulture 39:411 Ag '61
Goldenrods that stay put in the garden. C. W. Wood. il Horticulture 39:207 Ap '61

GOLDENSON, Robert M.
(ed) See Mead, M. Are American parents making too much of a chore of child care?
(ed) See Spock, B. Are American parents making too much of a chore of child care?

GOLDFARB, Alan
(tr) See Rilke, R. M. Autumn

GOLDFINE, Bernard
Adams speaks out about Goldfine: excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il pors Life 50:64-6+ Je 23 '61
Loyal secretary. il Time 79:16 Ja 12 '62

GOLDFISH
Midas touch. C. L. Cadieux. Field & S 66:114-16 D '61
Thermal reinforcement and thermoregulatory behavior in the goldfish, carassius auratus. P. N. Rozin and J. Mayer. bibliog il Science 134:942-3 S 29 '61

GOLDHABER, Paul
Osteogenic induction across millipore filters in vivo. bibliog Science 133:2065-7 Je 30 '61

GOLDHOR, Herbert
Plea for a program of research in librarianship. por ALA Bul 56:44-6 Ja '62

GOLDIE, Harry
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:34 S 30 '61

GOLDING, William
English Channel. Holiday 30:32+ N '61
Party of one; thinking as a hobby; with biographical sketch. Holiday 30:8+ Ag '61
Through the Dutch waterways. Holiday 31:58-9+ Ja '62

GOLDMAN, Eric F.
Party of one. Holiday 29:11-15 My '61
Progress: by moderation and agitation. N Y Times Mag p5+ Je 18 '61

GOLDMAN, James, and Goldman, William
Blood, sweat and Stanley Poole. Criticism
America 106:134 O 28 '61
New Yorker 37:165 O 14 '61
Newsweek 58:102 O 16 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:13+ D '61
Time 78:58 O 13 '61

GOLDMAN, Robert P.
Can you be safe from cancer? Good H 152:59-61+ Mr '61
How to reduce and stay there; excerpt from Lose weight and live. Read Digest 79:81-4 N '61
How to stay thin permanently; excerpt from Lose weight and live. Coronet 50:118-21 Jl '61

GOLDMAN, William. See Goldman, J. jt. auth.

GOLDOVSKY, Boris
Right move. Opera N 26:8-11 Ja 6 '62
Beats have found a master. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:28+ Ap '61
GOLDRATH, Bert
How to cure cabin fever. Field & S 65:74-7+ Mr '61
GOLDSCHMIDT, Dietrich
Germany needs a voice of reason. Christian Cent 78:1489-90 D 13 '61
GOLDSMITH, Arthur
For beginners only. See issues of Popular photography
GOLDSMITH, Harris
Beethoven's thirty-three marvelous variations. Hi Fi 12:64-5 Ja '62
Brahms intermezzos, strictly chosen. Hi Fi 11:48-9 Jl '61
Building your stereo library. Hi Fi 11:78 D '61
Romantic piano concerto. Hi Fi 11:64-9 My; 65-8 Je '61
Schnabel/Pro Arte Trout. Hi Fi 11:75-6 O '61
GOLDSMITH, John R.
Urban air conservation. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 376-9 N '61
GOLDSTEIN, Abraham S.
Crime for conspiracy. New Repub 144:8-11 My 15 '61
GOLDSTEIN, Walter
Price of keeping the U.N. Bul Atomic Sci 17:315-21 O '61
GOLDSTINE, H. H.
Information theory. bibliog Science 133:1395-9; 134:529 My 5, Ag 25 '61
GOLDTHWAITE, Robert
Project alert; with editorial comment. R. L. Frye. Nation 193:503, 504-5 D 23 '61
GOLDWATER, Barry Morris
At home with Barry Goldwater; ed by J. Liston. pors Am Home 64:8-9+ Mr '61
Economy of the United States; address, July 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:645-8 Ag 15 '61
Excerpt from address, December 8, 1960. Cong Digest 40:47+ F '61
Foreign policy for America. por Nat R 10:177-81 Mr 25 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78: 61-6 Je '61
Goldwater and total victory; excerpts from address, January 19, 1962. Nat R 12:50-1 Ja 30 '62
Goldwater: how to win the cold war. por N Y Times Mag p 17+ S 17 '61
Let's talk sense about minimum-wage laws. Read Digest 78:81-5 Mr '61
National survival endangered; address, July 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:716-19 S 15 '61
Our incidental power plants. por Duns R 78: 48-50 O '61
SR is wrong about federal aid. por Sat R 44:44-5+ Mr 18; 52 Ap 15 '61
Senator Goldwater speaks his mind; interview, ed. by L. B. Bozell. por Nat R 10:13-14 Ja 14 '61
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 235:8-9 Ja 20 '62
Tragic situation in Cuba; address, April 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:419-23 My 1 '61

about

Apostle of conservatism. por Bsns W p34+ Mr 25 '61
Arizona fundamentalist. R. Sheehan. il pors Fortune 63:137-40+ My '61
Capital views & previews. P. Wooton. por Duns R 77:83-5 Ja '61
Carry me back. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 27 '61; Discussion, 144:31-2 Ap 10 '61
Conservatism in the U.S. and its leading spokesman. il pors Newsweek 57:28-30+ Ap 10 '61
Fraternal fencing. por Newsweek 58:18 Ag 7 '61
Goldwater and the union boss. S. Livermore. New Repub 144:7-8 Ap 17 '61
Goldwater story: how it is growing. il pors U S News 51:57-9 Ag 7 '61
Hear your heroes. P. Goldwater. il por Seventeen 21:74+ Ja '62
If Goldwater were president. W. F. Buckley, jr. por Coronet 50:156-62 Jl '61
Liberal meets Mr Conservative. G. Vidal. il pors Life 50:106-8+ Je 9 '61
Making the rounds. por Time 77:16 Je 16 '61
New force for '64: Goldwater builds a following. por U S News 50:64-5 Ap 10 '61
Quo vadis, Barry? W. Kendall. Nat R 10: 107-8+ F 25 '61
Salesman for a cause. il pors Time 77:12-16 Je 23 '61
'64 race is on for Republicans. il por U S News 51:67+ O 9 '61
Three men: who will lead GOP? il por Newsweek 58:27-8+ O 9 '61
We love you, Senator Goldwater! E. T. Folliard. America 106:553 Ja 27 '62
GOLDWATER, Peggy
Hear your heroes. por Seventeen 21:74+ Ja '62
GOLF
Arnie gets the one he wanted; British Open. H. Longhurst. il Sports Illus 15:20-1+ Jl 24 '61
Bad-form champion of golf. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 16:36+ Ja 22 '62
Big Jack leads a new new wave. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:28-9 S 25 '61
Biggest man on campus. G. Brown. Sports Illus 15:48-9 Jl 3 '61
Bing and the Crosby. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:38-43 Ja 23 '61
Boys and girls together. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:24-7 D 25 '61
Developing crisis in pro gold. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:32-3 D 4 '61
Duel golfers will never forget; Masters golf tournament. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14: 18-21+ Ap 17 '61
Fore!! here comes the loony, muni golfer; with account by J. McDermott. il Life 50: 70-7, 80+ Je 9 '61
Four fine days by the sea; the Crosby. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:12-15 Ja 30 '61
Gambling on the green. il Newsweek 58:92 N 6 '61
Gary Player was tougher than Palmer. G. Brown. il Sports Illus 14:26-8+ Ap 24 '61
Girl golfing marvel; R. Powell. il Ebony 16: 101-4 Ag '61
Girl who was too good. E. Watson. il Sports Illus 15:18-19 S 4 '61
Golden boy. Newsweek 58:50 Ag 7 '61
Golf. il Sports Illus 14:53-4 F 13; 55-7 F 27; 78-80 My 22; 65-7 Je 12; 15:46-7 Ag 28 '61
Golf, Dixieland and dirty rice. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:24+ Jl 24 '61
Golf's first summit; Masters tournament. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:28-36 Ap 3 '61
Golf's human howitzer. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:28+ My 29 '61
Good Lord and Gary Player; Masters tournament. il Life 50:101-4 Ap 21 '61
Greatest amateur since Bobby Jones. H. W. Wind. il Sat Eve Post 234:24+ Ap 8 '61
Honey on scallops? Newsweek 57:80 Ap 3 '61
It solid has to click. G. S. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:44-6 S 11 '61
Jittery golf champion. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:36-7+ My 8 '61
Littler eases to a hard win. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:10-13 Je 26 '61
My secrets of putting; ed. by G. Brown. B. Casper. il Sports Illus 14:25-31 F 20 '61
My world at large. D. Garroway. McCalls 88: 180+ Mr '61
Odds and dolls and a fast finish; Las Vegas' Tournament of champions. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:28-30 My 15 '61
Player under pressure. il Time 77:58-9 Ap 21 '61
Pro and con. Newsweek 59:56 Ja 22 '62
Rain, strain and a win. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:10-11 Ag 7 '61
Real monster of a golf course; Oakland Hills country club. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14: 38-46+ Je 12 '61
Really in the rough. H. Longhurst. il Sports Illus 15:18-20+ Jl 3 '61
Ryder; a cup we brought home. H. Longhurst. il Sports Illus 15:20-1 O 23 '61
Small but handy prodigy. G. S. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:23-6 Ag 21 '61
Sportsman of the year; Arnold Palmer. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:22-31 Ja 9 '61
Stone Face & the Monster; U.S. Open. il Time 77:36 Je 23 '61
Sweet, sour, sweet. il Newsweek 57:64 Je 26 '61
Talent for adversity. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:24+ S 11 '61
Twice two is four. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 16:16-19 Ja 15 '62
Women's golf finds a new Zaharias. G. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:18-19 Jl 10 '61
Wright now. Newsweek 58:46 Jl 10 '61

See also

Putting greens
GOLF balls
Aerodynamics and the golf ball. D. Grot. il Sci Digest 49:back cover+ My '61
GOLF clubs. See Country clubs
GOLF courses
Fore!! here comes the loony, muni golfer; with account by J. McDermott. il Life 50: 70-7, 80+ Je 9 '61

GOLF courses—*Continued*
Golf's first summit; Masters tournament. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:28-36 Ap 3 '61
Kids from Temple Terrace. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:ES5-ES8 Jl 10 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 141-2 Ap 22 '61
Real monster of a golf course; Oakland Hills country club. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14: 38-46+ Je 12 '61
Trouble at old sixteen; photographs. Sports Illus 16:12-13 Ja 29 '62
GOLF skirts. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
GOLFERS
Boys and girls together. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:24-7 D 25 '61
Candidates for a better day. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:53-4 F 13 '61
Kids from Temple Terrace. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:ES5-ES8 Jl 10 '61
On the road with the girls. B. Heilman. il Sports Illus 14:60-6+ Je 19 '61
Talent for adversity. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:24+ S 11 '61
GOLLAN, Antoni E.
Movies. Nat R 10:121 F 25 '61
GOLLWITZER, Helmut
Storm over a succession. Christian Cent 78: 964 Ag 9 '61
GOLUB, Aleksei
Golub affair. il por Sr Schol 79:15 O 25 '61
GOMBERG, William
Blue collar commuters. Nation 192:241-2 Mr 18 '61
Future of collective bargaining. Nation 194: 56-61 Ja 20 '62
Hoffa a study in power. Nation 192:512-15 Je 17 '61
Public's role in labor disputes. Nation 192: 165-7 F 25 '61
Unions and the anti-trust laws. Nation 193: 375-7 N 11 '61
Work rule problem and property rights in the job. Mo Labor R 84:595-6 Je '61
GOMBRICH, Ernst Hans
How to read a painting; with biographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Jl 29 '61
GOMER, Robert
Some thoughts on arms control. Bul Atomic Sci 17:133-7 Ap '61
Some thoughts on China. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 241-3 My '61
GÓMEZ-SICRE, José
American primitives go to Europe. Américas 13:12-13 Ag '61
Five miles of art. Américas 14:3-9 Ja '62
GOMILLION, Charles G.
Reporter at large; struggle in Tuskegee, Ala. B. Taper. New Yorker 37:37-40+ Je 10; 39-40+ Je 17 '61
GOMPF, Richard C.
Making clay prints. Sch Arts 60:28 Mr '61
GONADOTROPHIC hormones. See Hormones, Sex
GONÇALVES DE SOUZA, João
Skills for tomorrow. Américas 13:5-8 D '61
GONCOURT prize
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 104+ D 16 '61
GONDOLIERS
Victory in Venice. il Time 78:48 Ag 18 '61
GONI, Trinidad
Touch of a master. W. Como. il pors Dance Mag 35:52 N '61
GONORRHEA
Staph in gonorrhea. Sci N L 79:277 My 6 '61
GONZALES, Adrian
Conservation for children on the East coast. Am For 67:16+ Mr '61
GONZALES, Pancho
Champions in trouble. W. Bingham. por Sports Illus 14:8-9 F 6 '61
What's so funny with Pancho? R. Lardner. il por Sports Illus 15:22+ Jl 31 '61
GONZALES, Richard Alonzo. See Gonzales, P.
GONZÁLES PÉREZ, Alberto
Discovery in Minas Gerais. Américas 13:24-8 Ja '61
GONZÁLEZ, Alfonso Rumazo. See Rumazo González, A.
GONZALEZ, Arturo F. Jr
Curious business of moving businesses. N Y Times Mag p76+ Ap 16 '61
Doctor has two million patients. Todays Health 39:40-1+ Mr '61
GONZALEZ, Henry
Lyndon Johnson's successor. R. Dugger. New Repub 144:7-8 F 13 '61
GONZALEZ, Henry B.
Battle of San Antonio. il por Time 78:28 N 10 '61
Gonzalez victory. W. L. Rivers. Reporter 25: 34 N 23 '61
GONZALEZ, John
Pretty as a speckled steamboat. Am For 67: 18-23 Ag '61
GONZÁLEZ, Julio
Art; exhibition at Galerie Chalette. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:439 N 25 '61
Art galleries; exhibition at the Galerie Chalette. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:198-200 N 11 '61
Homage to Gonzalez. il por Time 78:68 N 17 '61
GONZÁLEZ BOCANEGRA, Francisco
Words for an anthem. J. A. Peñalosa. por Américas 13:32-3 D '61
GOOD, Robert C.
Task of development diplomacy. New Repub 144:23-4 Mr 27 '61
GOOD and evil in literature. See Literature and morals
GOOD-by in silence; story. See Mayse, A.
GOOD housekeeping (periodical)
Educators honor Good housekeeping; National school bell award. Good H 153:130 S '61
GOOD humor corporation
Cold secrets. New Yorker 37:18-19 Je 24 '61
Frozen assets. il Newsweek 57:74 My 8 '61
GOOD manners. See Courtesy
GOOD will
Life without God; execrpt from Dear Mr Brown. H. E. Fosdick. Read Digest 79: 139-41 N '61
GOOD will in business
Six ways to build good will; employees as ambassadors. Nations Bsns 49:98 N '61
GOODE, Harry Herbert
Harry H. Goode, system engineer, R. E. Machol. por Science 133:864-6 Mr 24 '61
GOODE, John W. Jr
Forget the Alamo. Nat R 11:327-8 N 18 '61
GOODMAN, David
Torment of the divorced man. Coronet 50: 52-6 My '61
GOODMAN, George J. W.
Financial security on the installment plan. Esquire 56:90+ O '61
Unconventional warriors. Esquire 56:128-32 N '61
GOODMAN, Mitchell
Answer to a vacation dilemma. Redbook 116:56-7+ Mr '61
Explore the Veneto. House B 103:196-7+ N '61
Vacationer's guide to country fairs. Redbook 117:58-9+ Ag '61
GOODMAN, Norma
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61
GOODMAN, Paul
Notes on the underworld. Nation 192:215-17 Mr 11 '61
Pornography, art & censorship. Commentary 31:203-12; 32:159-61 Mr, Ag '61
Utopian thinking; excerpt from Utopian essays and practical proposals. Commentary 32:19-26, 437 Jl, N '61
Weepers tower in Amsterdam; poem. Poetry 97:359-61 Mr '61
GOODMAN, Saul
Brief biographies. See issues of Dance magazine
Meet Alla Sizova. Dance Mag 36:24-5 Ja '62
Meet Harald Lander. Dance Mag 35:26-7 D '61
Nina Novak revisits Warsaw. Dance Mag 35: 20-1+ N '61
Ruth Page. Dance Mag 35:40-7 D '61
Ruth Page discusses opera-into-ballet. Dance Mag 35:24+ F '61
GOODMAN, Walter
Truth about fallout shelters. Redbook 118:40-3+ Ja '62
GOODNOW, David
Uneasy lies the head. Outdoor Life 128:52-3 O '61
GOODRICH, B. F. company
Goodrich emphasizes superior small solid motors. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Je 5 '61
GOODRICH, David L.
Great rocker riot. Coronet 50:181-4 Jl '61
GOODRICH, Lloyd
New light in the mystery of Ryder's background. Art N 60:39-41+ Ap '61
GOODSELL, Jane
Love in a nutshell. Ladies Home J 79:52 Ja '62
Wedlock deadlock. Read Digest 79:15-16 S '61
GOODWIN, Charles
Paperback bookseller on wheels. Pub W 180: 26-8 O 23 '61
GOODWIN, Pearle M.
Coleus chartreuse. Horticulture 39:182 Mr '61

GOODWIN, Richard N.
Brain trust for Latin America. por U S News 50:52 Je 12 '61
Deal with Castro? por U S News 51:78+ S 11 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:27 N 4 '61
GOODWIN, William
Outlook for aluminum. bibliog Focus 11:1-6 Ja '61
GOODYEAR aircraft corporation
Chamber simulates rocket noise levels. il Aviation W 74:67+ Mr 6 '61
GOOLRICK, William K. jr
Instant living. Esquire 56:121 S '61
GOONEYS. See Albatrosses
GOOSE carving. See Carving (meat, etc)
GOOSE pits; story. See Bourjaily, V.
GOOSEBERRIES
Not for a gooseberry pie. J. C. Hunt. il Am For 67:22-3+ F '61
GOOSSEN, Eugene C.
Rothko. Art N 59:38-40+ Ja '61
GORANSON, Ernest
Unacceptables. por Recreation 55:18-20 Ja '62
GORBACH, Alfons
Change of command in Austria. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 10:214 Ap 8 '61
GORDEN, Louis
L.I. wholesaler serves schools, libraries with mass-market, quality paperbacks. Pub W 180:18 D 11 '61
GORDIENKO, P. A.
Arctic ocean; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 88-98+ bibliog(p204) My '61
GORDIMER, Nadine
African magician. New Yorker 37:27-34 Jl 15 '61
Congo river. Holiday 29:74-9+ My '61
Through time and distance; story. Atlan 209: 46-50 Ja '62
GORDON, Arthur
Girl on the beach; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 26-7 O 21 '61
Message from the sea. Read Digest 80:178-80 Ja '62
On the far side of failure. Read Digest 79:19-20+ S '61
(ed) See Blanton, S. How to handle temptation
GORDON, Cyrus H.
Land of Solomon and sabras. Sat R 44:30-1 D 2 '61
GORDON, David
Hi-fi stereo bench. Pop Sci 180:132-5+ F '62
GORDON, Ethel Edison
For my family, with love; story. Redbook 117:40-1 Ag '61
Love incognito; story. Ladies Home J 78:56 Ap '61
GORDON, Gerald
How to live with your job. Sci Digest 50:33-8 D '61
GORDON, Gordon. See Gordon, M. jt. auth.
GORDON, James H.
Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44: 44-5 F 4 '61
about
Some mirages nullify laws of physics. Sci Digest 49:31 Ap '61
GORDON, James Stewart-. See Stewart-Gordon, J.
GORDON, Kermit
What kind of economy is it? ed. by H. Schwartz. por N Y Times Mag p7+ Jl 23 '61
GORDON, Lincoln
Lincoln Gordon on planning and goals; interview; with biographical sketch. por Américas 13:2-9 S '61
about
People of the week. U S News 51:20 S 4 '61
GORDON, Matthew R.
East side story. il por Newsweek 57:88 Mr 27 '61
Under fire at the United nations. R. Shaplen. Sat R 44:57-8 Ap 8 '61
GORDON, Mildred, and Gordon, Gordon
Eleven check points for writers. Writer 75: 14-17 Ja '62
GORDON, Noah
He rescues the desperate. Sat Eve Post 234: 17-23 N 25 '61
Personality portrait. Sat R 44:66-7 D 2 '61
GORDON, Rosalie M.
Innocent librarians. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:861-2 N '61
Why do the rightists rage? with remarks by P. Horgan, E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 56:26-31 Ja '62
GORDON, Spencer
Second thaw. New Repub 146:9-10 Ja 29 '62
GORDON, W. J. J.
Director of research; story. New Yorker 37: 48-52 N 4 '61
GORDON and Breach (firm)
Gordon and Breach: new scientific publishers. Pub W 179:28-9 Ap 3 '61
Gordon and Breach makes public stock sale. Pub W 180:33 Ag 14 '61
GORDON research conferences
Program, 1961. Science 133:889-96+ Mr 24 '61
GORE, David Ormsby. See Ormsby Gore, D.
GOREN, Charles Henry
Bennett murder hand. McCalls 88:118+ Jl '61
Best bid in bridge. McCalls 89:36 Ja '62
Bridge has its poker faces. McCalls 89:148+ N '61
Bridgemanship; a female specialty. McCalls 88:126+ Ag '61
Cards. See issues of Sports illustrated
Cheating does show. McCalls 88:136+ Je '61
How to be a kibitzer. McCalls 88:150+ Mr '61
In the name of charity. McCalls 89:43 O '61
Let your husband play the dummy. McCalls 88:164+ S '61
So you're not superstitious. McCalls 88:56+ Ap '61
Texas makes some big deals. Sports Illus 15: 41-3 D 4 '61
We play only for fun. McCalls 88:138+ My '61
GORER, Geoffrey
Are we by Freud obsessed? N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 30 '61
GORES, Harold B.
Case for controlled environment. Arch Rec 130:163 Jl '61
GORGETS. See Arms and armor
GORILLAS
Sleep and eat, that's the gorilla's life. D. Botkin. Sci Digest 50:46-7 Ag '61
GORKI park, Moscow. See Moscow—Parks and playgrounds
GORMAN, Katherine
Accomplished hour; poem. Cath World 194: 208 Ja '62
Alchemist; poem. Cath World 194:276 F '62
GORMAN, Paul
Sixteen lines to his beloved; poem. America 105:281 My 13 '61
GORMAN, Robert
How to live safely with electrical appliances. Redbook 117:48-9 Jl '61
Truth about patching tubeless tires. Pop Sci 178:115-18 My '61
What's new in tires. Pop Sci 179:80-2+ D '61
GORMÉ, Eydie
Steve and Eydie: Mr and Mrs singing team. J. Hamilton. il pors Look 25:56a-56d F 28 '61
GORSLINE, R. V.
We outgrew our wells. Am City 77:78-9 Ja '62
GOSDEN, Freeman
Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. E. T. Clayton. il pors Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61
GOSHKIN, Ida
Why and how of film circuits. por ALA Bul 55:545-8 Je '61
GOSS, Jim
For photographers; Bi-slave for AG-1's. Pop Electr 15:67-9 N '61
GOSSAGE, Howard Luck
Golden twig; excerpt from Deadly arts. Harper 222:64-8 Mr '61
GOSSELIN, Robert E. See Berndt, W. O. jt. auth.
GOSSNER, Simone Daro
Sky reporter. See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine
GOTEBORG
Music
Swedish treasure. D. L. Axelsen. il Opera N 25:31 F 11 '61
GOTHAM book mart. See Booksellers and bookselling—New York (state)
GOTLAND
Baltic paradise. W. Sansom. il Holiday 31: 68-73 Ja '62
Island adventure in the Baltic. il Sunset 126: 64+ Je '61
GOTSHALKS, Jury
Two lives saved by dance. D. Duncan. Dance Mag 35:84+ D '61
GÖTTERDÄMMERUNG; opera. See Wagner, R.
GOTTFRIED, Alex, and Davidson, Sue
New right in action. Nation 193:48-51 Jl 29 '61

GOTTLIEB, Gidon
Israel & the a-bomb. Commentary 31:93-9 F '61

GOTTLIEB, Robert J.
Classic car revisited. Motor T 13:44-7 Je '61
Good old days? Ruxton. Motor T 14:54-5 Ja '62

GOTTMANN, Jean
French geographer. New Yorker 37:52-4 D 2 '61
Megalopolis: tomorrow's society. por Bsns W p61-2+ D 2 '61

GOUDAIN, Laurent
Collectors' notes. E. Gaines. il por Antiques 80:464-5 N '61

GOUGH, Marion
How to leave home and like it. See issues of House beautiful

GOULART, João
Brazil: case study of Kennedy's problem in Latin America. D. B. Richardson. por U S News 51:40-2 D 18 '61
Brazil: one step forward or two back? H. Lavine. il pors Newsweek 58:54+ S 18 '61
Brazil's new president. por Time 78:40 S 8 '61
Is Quadros finished? R. Scheman. New Repub 145:7-9 S 11 '61
Panting pursuit of a president. J. Bonfante. il por Life 51:53-4 S 22 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:16 D 4 '61
State of confusion. il por Newsweek 58:52-3 S 11 '61
Tense days for a troubled giant. il por Sr Schol 79:8-11 O 11 '61
Way back. Time 78:38 S 15 '61
What brought Brazil to the edge. il por Bsns W p22-3 S 2 '61
Where Brazil goes from here. il por U S News 51:60 S 18 '61

GOULD, Chester
Top cop. il por Newsweek 58:102 O 16 '61

GOULD, E. M. Jr
Planning a recreation complex. Am For 67: 30-5 Ag '61

GOULD, Glenn
Glenn Gould; interview, ed. by B. Asbell. por Horizon 4:88-93 Ja '62
Music. L. Trimble. Nation 192:291 Ap 1 '61

GOULD, Jack
Reappraisal of the tv picture. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ja 14 '62
Tv spectacular, the Minow debate. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ My 28 '61

GOULD, Joan
Who got blood on the jib sheets? Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 Ag 7 '61

GOULD, John Thomas
Lobsterman, still free. N Y Times Mag p63-4 Ag 20 '61
Oh, there's no place like an attic. N Y Times Mag p64+ S 24 '61
White steeples against the sky. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ag 13 '61

GOULD, Laurence M. See Peavey, R. C. jt. auth.

GOULD, Linda
Stag hunt. Mlle 54:93+ Ja '62

GOULD, Mary Ann
Man who played golf. Sports Illus 16:61-2 Ja 15 '62

GOULD, Sir Ronald
Help and an ornament. NEA J 50:7 N '61

GOULDSTONE, Penny. See Black, S. jt. auth.

GOULDTHORPE, Kenneth
Deeds brave enough to win medals in any war. Life 51:46-51 S 15 '61

GOURDS
You can grow your own sponge. il Sunset 126: 264 Ap '61

GOURÉ, Leon
Russia: what we don't know. N Y Times Mag p25+ O 1 '61
Soviet views on civil defense. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:262-6 N '61

GOURLEY, Lew L.
Flying highway patrol. Flying 69:21+ Jl '61

GOURMETS. See Eating

GOVERNMENT. See Administration, Public; Nations

GOVERNMENT, Resistance to
Letter from Paris; protest marches. Genêt. New Yorker 37:73-4 Ja 6 '62
See also
Revolutions

GOVERNMENT agencies. See United States—Executive departments

GOVERNMENT aid. See Public works—Federal aid

GOVERNMENT aid to business
Hotter bidding for new plants. il Bsns W p 126-7+ D 16 '61
Kennedy lays out his tax plan; incentive proposal. Bsns W p25-6 Ap 22 '61
Our growth gap; with editorial comment. A. H. Hansen. il New Repub 144:9, 12-13 Je 19 '61
Tax aid for capital spending. Bsns W p 19 Ap 1 '61

GOVERNMENT and art. See Art and state

GOVERNMENT and labor. See Labor laws and legislation

GOVERNMENT and science. See Science and state

GOVERNMENT and the press
How much should the government tell? excerpts from Secrecy and publicity; dilemmas of democracy. F. E. Rourke. il Sat R 44:17-19+ My 13 '61
Meaning of freedom. Time 77:58 My 5 '61
Mr Salinger on security. W. V. Kennedy. America 104:687 F 25 61
News and national interest. Christian Cent 78:611-12 My 17 '61
News and responsibility. Newsweek 57:24 My 8 '61
News and the nation's security. D. Cater. Reporter 25:26-9 Jl 6 '61
No self censorship. Time 77:48 My 19 '61
President and the press; address, April 27, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:450-2 My 15 '61
Press responsibility. America 105:270 My 13 '61
Responsibility of the press; address, November 18, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Vital Speeches 28:140-2 D 15 '61
What's fit to print? L. M. Lyons. New Repub 144:17-19 Je 5 '61
Whose news? Newsweek 57:88+ My 22 '61

GOVERNMENT bonds. See Bonds, Government

GOVERNMENT budget. See Budget

GOVERNMENT buildings. See Public buildings

GOVERNMENT contracts. See Contracts, Government

GOVERNMENT corporations
Ideas: a new defense industry. E. L. Katzenbach, jr. il Reporter 24:17-21 Mr 2 '61

GOVERNMENT employees
For unions of federal workers: more recognition, more rights. U S News 51:84-5 D 18 '61
Union drive in government soon. U S News 52:88 Ja 29 '62
See also
Civil service
Conflict of interests (public office)
Misconduct in office
Negro government employees
Patronage, Political
Public officers
Public service
State employees
United States—Congress—Employees

Salaries, allowances, etc.

Dangerous gap: public vs. private pay. J. J. Corson il N Y Times Mag p 17+ O 8 '61
Federal classified employees' salary changes, 1958-60. H. T. Lesansky. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:489-92 My '61
Pay for government scientists. Science 134: 1350-1 O 27 '61
Wage chronology no. 13: Federal classification act employees. il Mo Labor R 84:493-9 My '61

GOVERNMENT entertaining
Culture scored again; recital by Pablo Casals. il U S News 51:10 N 27 '61
Evening with Casals. il Time 78:13 N 24 '61
Host with the most. il Time 78:23 O 27 '61
Hosts at a gala night of music. il Life 51:40-1 N 24 '61
How Washington society goes to a party; excerpt from Eighteen acres under glass. R. K. Gray. il McCalls 89:84-7+ Ja '62
Kennedy party at Mount Vernon; state dinner to honor Ayub Khan. il U S News 51:74-5 Jl 24 '61
Shakespeare at the White House. il U S News 51:80-1 O 16 '61
Stratford-on-Potomac. il Newsweek 58:27-8 O 16 '61
White House musicale. Newsweek 58:85 N 27 '61
You are invited to dine at the White House. M. Kaytor. il Look 26:40-1 Ja 2 '62

GOVERNMENT ethics. See Political ethics

GOVERNMENT guarantee of foreign investments. See Insurance, Investment guaranty

GOVERNMENT helicopters. See Helicopters, Government

GOVERNMENT investigations
Angry voice of Congress. Nation 193:191 S 30 '61
Dirty wash on the line. America 105:265 My 13 '61
Don't get caught. Time 77:90+ Ap 28 '61
Muzzles and licenses; military muzzling hearings. Newsweek 59:20-1 F 5 '62
Nation dissents. Nation 192:294-5 Ap 8 '61
Setting up the scapegoat; Senate committee on the judiciary hearings; with excerpts from testimony. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 13 '61
Tips for Harry the Horse. Newsweek 58:15-16 Ag 14 '61
See also
Contempt of legislative bodies
Loyalty investigations

Drug trade
Doctors, drugs & dollars. il Time 78:53-4 Ag 4 '61
Drug hearings: to no one's surprise, Kefauver and the AMA do not agree on what should be done. Science 134:89-90 Jl 14 '61; Reply with rejoinder. E. F. Rogers. 134:1560+ N 10 '61
Kefauver and the swindlers. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:12 Ag 7 '61
Kefauver drug bill: patent provision reviewed at hearing. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134: 1349-50 O 27 '61; Reply. A. B. Bakalar. 135: 257-9 Ja 19 '62
Kefauver hearings: the drug industry finally has its day and does quite well. H. Margolis. Science 134:1968-70 D 15 '61
Kefauver's inquisition. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:84 Ag 28 '61
Kefauver's inquisition. R. Moley. Read Digest 79:69-71 D '61
R drugs; a strong wind of discontent is blowing across the country. Consumer Rep 26: 316-18 My '61
Report on U.S. drug industry: chapter two. il U S News 51:88 N 27 '61
Wonder drugs and laws. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:92 D 4 '61

Electric equipment industry
Cordiner reaffirms his stand; hearings, Senate antiturst & monopoly subcommittee. Bsns W p31 Je 10 '61
GE head has his say. Bsns W p35 My 6 '61
GE stands firm on consent decree. Bsns W p31 Je 17 '61
GE still balks at consent decree. Bsns W p44 Je 24 '61
Good tough laws. Newsweek 57:76 My 29 '61
Inside executive suite. M. McGrory. America 105:308 My 20 '61
New probe digs into price-fixing cases; hearings, Senate antitrust & monopoly subcommittee. il Bsns W p28-9 Ap 22 '61
No excuse. il Newsweek 57:72 Je 19 '61
Price fixing. Time 77:84 My 12; 90+ My 26 '61
Price-fixing case. Time 77:77-8 My 5 '61
Price-fixing probe gets real ammunition. Bsns W p37 My 13 '61
Price probe focuses on GE. il Bsns W p28 Ap 29 '61
Senator Kefauver persists. New Repub 144:8 Je 19 '61
Tragic thing. Newsweek 57:79-80 My 15 '61
Who gave the crucial order? Newsweek 57: 73 My 8 '61

Gambling
Beware the red-eye. il Time 78:16 S 1 '61
Gambling; paymaster for organized crime? il U S News 51:71 S 11 '61
Hello suckers. il Newsweek 58:22+ S 4 '61
Lawmakers vs. the gamblers. il U S News 51:6 S 4 '61
Senators survey low-belly strippers. Life 51:39 S 1 '61
Text for the gambling probe. Nation 193: 130 S 9 '61

Independent regulatory commissions
Adams speaks out about Goldfine: excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il Life 50:64-6+ Je 23 '61

Packaging
Giant non-economy size. J. J. Lindsay. Nation 193:471-3 D 9 '61
Planned confusion. il Consumer Rep 26:522-5 S '61
Weights, measures and labels. il U S News 51:67-8 Jl 17 '61

Stock exchange
American exchange: how many manifold and prolonged abuses? il Newsweek 59:61 Ja 15 '62
For investors now, more protection. U S News 51:96+ D 4 '61
Heat is on the street. il Bsns W p23-5 Ja 13 '62
Little self-reform. il Time 79:55 Ja 5 '62
Spotlight on stock market. U S News 51:116-17 N 20 '61
Whose rules for Wall Street? il Newsweek 59:66-8+ F 5 '62

Television industry
Curtain rises on tv hearings. il Bsns W p93-4 Ja 20 '62
Pretty long letter and a pretty long answer. il Newsweek 59:54-5 F 5 '62

Trade unions
Goldwater and the union boss; with excerpts from hearings before the Senate select committee on improper activities in the labor or management field, 1957. S. Livermore. New Repub 144:7-8 Ap 17 '61
Hoffa: a study in power. W. Gomberg. Nation 192:512-15 Je 17 '61
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. L. Velie. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
Lessons from the labor hearings. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 My 22 '61
Missile base labor rules face overhaul. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:77+ My 22 '61
Probing disputes at missile bases; hearings, Senate subcommittee. il Bsns W p 121-2+ My 13 '61
Robert F. Kennedy: the case against him for attorney general. A. M. Bickel; reply. R. L. Randall. New Repub 144:29 F 20 '61
Soaring cost of missiles: four case histories; with excerpts from testimony before Senate investigations subcommittee. U S News 50: 96-8 My 22 '61
Unions and the anti-trust laws. W. Gomberg. Nation 193:375-7 N 11 '61
Why the slowdown. Newsweek 57:21 My 22 '61

GOVERNMENT labor policy. See United States —Labor policy

GOVERNMENT lending
Biggest lender growing bigger. U S News 51: 94-5 Jl 24 '61
How to taper off foreign aid. H. Hazlitt. Nat R 10:275 My 6 '61
Washington business front. J. R. Slevin. Duns R 77:21-3 Ja '61

GOVERNMENT officials. See Public officers

GOVERNMENT owned patents. See Patents, Government owned

GOVERNMENT ownership
Protecting overseas investors. W. A. Williams. Nation 193:100-1 Ag 26 '61
See also
Electric utilities—Government ownership
Railroads and state

Canada
Why B. C. took over big utility. il Bsns W p 124-6 Ag 19 '61

Latin America
Where they've tried socialism and wound up in the red. il U S News 51:132-4 O 9 '61

Mexico
Where government takes over more and more industry. il U S News 50:70-2 Mr 20 '61

United Arab Republic
Progress, problems, socialism; a look at Nasserland today. Newsweek 58:30+ Ag 21 '61

GOVERNMENT printing office. See United States—Government printing office

GOVERNMENT publications
Government aids to consumers. Consumer Rep 26:193-7 D '61
Government publications in the university library. E. P. Leavitt. il Library J 86: 1741-3 My 1 '61
See also
Documents expediting project

Bibliography
Congressional documents relating to foreign policy. See issues of Department of state bulletin
Publications of the Department of state. See issues of Department of state bulletin
Source material; comp. by D. Wasson. See issues of Foreign affairs

GOVERNMENT publicity
Anti-cacophonic. il Newsweek 57:60-1 F 13 '61
Backgrounders and cold print. M. McGrory. America 104:688 F 25 '61

GOVERNMENT publicity—*Continued*
Challenge to government, the media, and educational institutions; address, December 7, 1961. R. W. Tubby. Dept State Bul 46:15-17 Ja 1 '62
Closed door information policy producing many inconsistencies. Aviation W 74:23 My 22 '61
For background only. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:38 F 20 '61
How much should the government tell? excerpts from Secrecy and publicity; dilemmas of democracy. F. E. Rourke. il Sat R 44:17-19+ My 13 '61
Plots and counter-plots. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:18 Jl 3 '61
Selling militarism to America. S. Meisler. Nation 193:139-42 S 9 '61
Talking out of turn. New Repub 144:5-6 F 6 '61
Unpaid p.r. men; leakage regarding military policy. Reporter 24:12 Mr 16 '61
GOVERNMENT purchasing. See Purchasing, Government
GOVERNMENT regulation of industry. See Industry and state
GOVERNMENT research
Ideas: a new defense industry. E. L. Katzenbach, jr. il Reporter 24:17-21 Mr 2 '61
GOVERNMENT secrets. See Official secrets
GOVERNMENT service. See Public officers: Public service
GOVERNMENT spending policy
Byrd says: budget trouble is just beginning. il U S News 51:121 S 25 '61
Confession of a one-time conservative. E. L. Dale, jr. New Repub 144:9-10 My 29 '61
Congress should slam the back door on the spenders. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 6 '61
Dual economy? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:63 Jl 24 '61
Economics of Berlin. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:29 Jl 31 '61
Government spending: spur for business; inflation threat too? il U S News 51:74-5 D 18 '61
Greenback utopia. H. Hazlitt. Nat R 11:118-21 Ag 26 '61
How government spends your money. il Nations Bsns 49:84 Ag '61
How Kennedy will spend 93 billion dollars. il U S News 52:33-7 Ja 29 '62
How Kennedy's CEA sees road to growth. il Bsns W p46-8+ F 18 '61
How spend our taxes? America 105:47 Ap 8 '61
Is government doing too much? B. L. Masse. il America 105:657-60 Ag 26 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. A. Freeman. 106:91-4 O 21 '61
Kennedy's chances of holding down spending. il U S News 51:138+ N 13 '61
Money gets moving. R. Moley. Newsweek 58;76 Jl 3 '61
Spending spiral: it's definite and higher because of Berlin. il U S News 51:60-1 Jl 31 '61
Watchdog on spending; how much will Byrd o.k? U S News 52:14 Ja 29 '62
See also
United States—Economic policy
GOVERNMENT statistics, Economic. See Economic statistics
GOVERNMENT surplus. See Surplus products
GOVERNOR Bradford's scissors; drama. See DuBois, H. G.
GOVERNORS
See also
Western governors conference
GOVERNORS (machinery)
See also
Automobiles—Speed governors
GOVERNORS conference, 1961
Gleeful governors gather for poi-licking, politicking. il Life 51:46-7 Jl 7 '61
Hay in Hawaii. Newsweek 58:30-1 Jl 10 '61
Mendicant governors. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:90 Jl 17 '61
Poi & politics. il Time 78:15 Jl 7 '61
GOVERNORS library conferences. See Libraries and state
GOVERNORS mansions
See also
Albany, N.Y.—Governors mansion
GOVINDJEE, and others
Existence of absorption band at 730-740 and 750-760 millimicrons in algae of different divisions. bibliog Science 134:391-2 Ag 11 '61
GOWDY, Curt
Curt Gowdy: voice of the Red Sox. il pors Look 25:48a-48c Ag 1 '61
GOWLAND, Peter
Glamor. See issues of Popular photography
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco José de
Goya, caustic social commentator. H. F. Collins. il por Sch Arts 61:36-7 O '61
Letter from Paris; exhibition at Musée Jacquemart-André. Genêt. New Yorker 37:108-9 Ja 20 '62
GOZZI, Carlo, count
New masks for old faces; ed. by J. W. Freeman. W. Toscanini. il por Opera N 25:8-11+ Mr 4 '61
GRAAFF, Sir de Villiers, 2d bart
South African prospect. For Affairs 39:670-82 Jl '61
GRABOWSKI, Casimer T.
Lactic acid accumulation as a cause of hypoxia-induced malformations in the chick embryo. bibliog Science 134:1359-60 O 27 '61
GRACE Patricia, consort of Rainier III, prince of Monaco
Prince and I; ed. by G. Fisher and H. Fisher. pors Ladies Home J 78:56-7+ O '61
about
How I lost $50,000 in my spare time: likely story about Grace and Rainier. A. Buchwald. il Sat R 44:50+ O 14 '61
How it all began. P. Galante. il pors Look 25: 48+ Ap 11 '61
Ireland takes a Kelly to its heart. il pors Life 50:38-41 Je 23 '61
Princess Grace after five years. W. B. Arthur. il pors Look 25:42-4+ Ap 11 '61
GRACE, J. Peter
United States business responds. Ann Am Acad 334:143-7 Mr '61
GRACE (at meals)
Liturgy for every day. America 106:274-5 N 25 '61
GRACEY, Margaret S.
Reader's choice. Travel 116:16 Jl '61
GRADING and marking (students)
Course credit lockstep. Sch & Soc 89:364 N 4 '61
Dirty word in U.S. education; grade-skipping. A. Kalish. Nat R 10:50 Ja 28 '61
Evaluating curriculum mastery; excerpt from Children and adolescents: behavior and development. B. R. McCandless. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:158-60+ Mr 25 '61
On grades in art. J. Schwartz. il Sch Arts 61:49 O '61
School marks and their reporting. W. A. Yauch. NEA J 50:50+ My '61
What happens to C students? Changing T 15:35-7 Mr '61
See also
Ability grouping in education
College students—Rating
Educational acceleration
GRADUATE institute of book publishing, New York university. See New York university —Graduate institute of book publishing
GRADUATE research center of the Southwest
Renaissance in the Southwest. L. V. Berkner. il Sat R 44:42-7 Je 3 '61; Discussion. 44:38 Jl 1 '61
GRADUATE schools. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work
GRADUATE students
Graduate student: a profile. T. Solotaroff. Commentary 32:482-90 D '61
Natural sciences favored in granting graduate aid. Sci N L 80:368 D 2 '61
Opportunity knocks; advanced degrees in education. J. Turner. Science 135:11 Ja 5 '62
GRADUATES, College. See College graduates
GRADUATES, High school. See High school graduates
GRADUATION. See Commencements
GRADUATION addresses. See Baccalaureate addresses
GRADUATION gifts. See Gifts
GRADUATION parties. See Student activities
GRADY, Ronan
Leap into love; story. Sat Eve Post 235:18-19 Ja 13 '62
GRAEBNER, Norman A.
China: unanswered challenge. Cur Hist 42: 36-42 Ja '62
GRAFF, George P.
Conservation program at camp. por Recreation 54:138-40 Mr '61
GRAFF, Henry F.
Kind of mayor La Guardia was. N Y Times Mag p46+ O 22 '61
McGuffey's lessons, and non-lessons. N Y Times Mag p50-1+ D 3 '61
Nation in isolation. Sat R 44:25 My 6 '61
Quipmasters of politics. N Y Times Mag p 16 S 17 '61
GRAFF, M. M.
Feeder for those special birds. Pop Gard 12: 20-1+ Ja '61

GRAFF, M. M.—*Continued*
Flowers count most but, consider plant foliage, too! Pop Gard 12:36-7+ Mr '61
New walk. Pop Gard 13:8+ F '62
On taming a gentian. Pop Gard 12:23+ Jl '61
GRAFFITO decoration
Sgraffito with crayon and tempera. il Design 62:142 Mr '61
GRAFFMAN, Gary
Team which RCA should exploit for all it's worth. Am Rec G 27:865 Jl '61
GRAFT. See Politics, Corruption in
GRAFTING
Grafting orchid cacti. F. E. Lowell. il Horticulture 39:377 Jl '61
GRAFTING (surgery) See Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
GRAFTON, Samuel
Hidden epidemic: a warning! McCalls 88:52-3+ Jl '61
Why you can get stuck by moving into a new apartment house. McCalls 89:88-9+ O '61
GRAGG, Bert A.
How Phoenix makes 12,000 purchases. por Am City 76:143-4+ Jl '61
GRAHAM, Benjamin
Stock market too high? excerpts from address, March 23, 1961. por U S News 50:103-5 Ap 17 '61
GRAHAM, Billy
Debbie Reynolds & Billy Graham talk frankly about love and faith. pors Redbook 117:34-5+ My '61
Billy Graham in Great Britain. il pors Life 50:59-60+ Je 30 '61
For adults only? Time 78:62 O 27 '61
GRAHAM, David L.
Mexico looks at Castro. Nation 192:284-5 Ap 1 '61
GRAHAM, Elizabeth
Pony; story. Seventeen 20:108-9 Je '61
GRAHAM, Frank, jr
Double image of a champion. Sports Illus 15:70-2+ D 4 '61
GRAHAM, Gene S. See Caldwell, N. jt. auth.
GRAHAM, Harold M.
Man learns to fly in a steam-powered corset. J. Lear. Sat R 44:29-30 Jl 1 '61
GRAHAM, J. A. Maxtone
Car for sale. Harper 223:26+ N '61
GRAHAM, James J.
Discrimination in labor unions. Cath World 193:374-81 S '61
Mythology of southern race laws. Commonweal 75:403-6 Ja 12 '62
GRAHAM, John
Excerpts from an unfinshed manuscript titled Art. il Art N 60:47-8+ S '61
about
John Graham, 1881-1961. il Art N 60:46+ S '61
GRAHAM, Loren
Why are the Russians going to the moon? Sat R 45:80-3 Ja 6 '62
GRAHAM, Martha
Reviews: Clytemnestra. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:19-20 Je '61
Graham brings two new works. il por Mus Am 81:34-5+ Je '61
Life of its own. il por Newsweek 57:89 My 1 '61
Martha Graham still leaps forward. E. Coleman. il pors N Y Times Mag p44-5+ Ap 9 '61
Meeting becomes a friendship. V. Litvinoff. Dance Mag 35:48-9 D '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:101-2 Ap 29 '61
GRAHAM, Philip L.
Experiment in cross-pollination. R. Shaplen. por Sat R 44:95-6 O 14 '61
Newsweek's news. il por Time 77:67 Mr 17 '61
GRAHAM, Ray
Handicapped and normal children are more alike than different. NEA J 50:48-50 N '61
GRAHAM, Robert Andrew
Books. America 105:407-8 Je 3 '61
Catholic press and the encyclical. America 105:654-6 Ag 26 '61
John Birch society. America 106:324-6+ D 2 '61
Laity, the council and the new apostolate. America 105:246-9 My 6 '61
World scene (cont) America 106:290+ N 25 '61
GRAHAM, Ruth
Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39:77 N '61
GRAHAM, William Franklin. See Graham, B.
GRAHAME, Arthur
Hopatcong story. Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ Ag '61
Report from the field. See issues of Outdoor life
GRAIN
Before spring comes; emergency program for feed grains. New Repub 144:5 F 27 '61
Feed grains; administration's emergency bill. New Repub 144:5 Mr 27 '61
Moisture content
How to test for moisture in grain and hay. D. O. Hull. il Suc Farm 59:40 Jl '61
Storage
Profit opportunity, storing grain. F. Bailey, jr. Suc Farm 59:70 Jl '61
See also
Granaries
Transportation
Rail-barge rate fight opens. Bsns W p69 Ja 6 '62
GRAIN bins. See Granaries
GRAIN dust explosions. See Explosions
GRAINGER, Percy
Grieg by Grainger; and Grainger by List, R. Kammerer. il por Am Rec G 28:274-5 D '61
Obituary
Mus Am por 81:69-70 Ap '61. R. Kammerer
GRAMS, Armin
If your child is silent about sex. PTA Mag 56:12-14 bibliog(p34) N '61
GRAÑA, Fernando
Peru: last chance for a fading class. il pors Look 25:64-5+ Ag 15 '61
GRAÑA, Rafael, family
Lovely wife, a lighthearted life in Lima. il pors Life 51:88-91 Jl 14 '61
GRANARIES
From a crib to a 1st class shelled corn system. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:96 S '61
Plan ahead for a grain-feed handling center. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:38-9 Jl '61
Wire cribs lined for shelled corn. il Suc Farm 59:74 S '61
GRANBERG, W. J.
Why they flout the UN in the Middle East. Nat R 10:345-7 Je 3 '61
GRAND CANYON
Attack on Grand Canyon. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 36:2 Ja '62
Bizarre hotel proposed for Grand Canyon rim. il Nat Parks Mag 35:16 S '61
Grand Canyon in jeopardy. Liv Wildn 77:45 Sum '61
Proposed hotel in Grand Canyon will not be built. Sci N L 80:137 Ag 26 '61
Upstream shakedown. il Pop Mech 115:82-3 F '61
GRAND CANYON national game preserve. See Game preserves
GRAND central rocket company
Direct winding may cut case cost. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ap 24 '61
Lockheed backing gives GCR boost in lunar contest. Miss & Roc 9:38 S 11 '61
Possible record temp range set in solid tests. il Miss & Roc 9:112 Jl 17 '61
GRAND COULEE power and reclamation project
Exciting show at Grand Coulee. il Sunset 126:46 Je '61
GRAND mal epilepsy. See Epilepsy
GRAND national steeplechase. See Horse racing
GRAND ole opry (radio program) See Radio broadcasting—Music
GRAND opera. See Opera
GRAND opera singers. See Singers
GRAND prix of endurance race. See Automobile racing
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.
Alternate-side parking aids snow plowing. J. D. Franklin. il Am City 77:31 Ja '62
City planning
Downtown Grand Rapids decides to compete. J. P. Jones and P. R. Young. il Am City 76:94-5 D '61
Description
Treatment in Grand Rapids. R. Lynes. Harper 224:21-5 Ja '62
Lighting
Planned street lighting in Grand Rapids. B. J. Kempker. il Am City 76:137-8 S '61

GRAND TETON NATIONAL PARK
Camping in style at Colter Bay. il Sunset 126:19 Je '61
GRANDA, Allen M. and Hammack, J. T.
Operant behavior during sleep. bibliog Science 133:1485-6 My 12 '61
GRANDE, Luke M.
Advertising: for mature adults. America 106: 558-9 Ja 27 '62
Morning monologue; poem. Cath World 194: 295 F '62
(ed) Southern phenomenon; letters. America 104:696-8 F 25 '61
GRANDFATHER'S gift; story. See Marsh, W.
GRANDISON singers. See Choral groups and societies
GRANDPA and the miracle grindstone; story. See Brown, J. D.
GRANDPARENTS
Grandmothers. M. Fischer. il Harper 222:113-17 My '61
How my grandparents spoiled me! J. E. Varney. Read Digest 78:99-103 Ap '61
GRANGER, Kathleen B.
Little wonders in my world. Coronet 50:133-5 My '61
GRANITE
See also
Pegmatites
GRANNAN, Philip
Create a snow plan and stick to it. Am City 76:108-10 Ag '61
GRANT, Betsy
Oh, beautiful ice cream; story. Vogue 138:40 D '61
GRANT, Bruce
Country called Malaysia. Reporter 25:41-2 D 7 '61
GRANT, C. L.
Emission spectrochemistry in nutrition research. bibliog Science 134:1207-14 O 20 '61
GRANT, Gordon
Boat dwellers. Yachting 110:178+ D '61
GRANT, Helene B.
Don't take the fun out of gardening. Pop Gard 12:44-5+ My '61
GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-1885
Grant memorabilia. Hobbies 66:42 O '61
GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, 1881-
Civil war. Nat Geog Mag 119:437-49 Ap '61
GRANTS to colleges and universities. See Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
GRAPE industry
Vineyards of California. J. D. Weaver. il Holiday 30:44-9 S '61
GRAPES
Best grapes for your area. P. Tew. il Horticulture 39:448-9 S '61
Inside the soul of the grape. F. Wallace. il Esquire 56:140-3+ O '61
Tour of American wineries. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:90+ Ag '61
U.S. wine trails. G. S. Wells. il Travel 116: 39-42 O '61
See also
Grape industry
Wine
GRAPHIC arts
See also
American institute of graphic arts
Printing
Prints
GRAPHIC services, Incorporated
Film setting and makeup at Graphic services, inc. il Pub W 179:62-4 Ja 2 '61
GRAPHIC symbols. See Symbols
GRAPHICS plates. See Printing plates
GRAPHITE
Pyrolytic graphite gains as heat shield. M. Yaffee. il Aviation W 74:67+ F 13 '61
GRAPHOLOGY
Clues in the handwriting of famous Americans. D. Sara. il Vogue 137:176-7+ F 1 '61
Handwriting: what it can and can't tell about you. il Good H 152:147 Ap '61
GRASS, Günter
Open wardrobe; poem, tr. by M. Hamburger. Poetry 98:154 Je '61
GRASS fires
Ecology of fire. C. F. Cooper. il Sci Am 204: 150-6+ Ap '61
GRASS lands
Dustland to grassland. K. A. Argow. il Am For 68:10-12+ Ja '62
GRASSES
Basic facts about lawn grasses. R. Engel. House B 103:132+ S '61
Grasses that thrive in hot weather. il Changing T 15:41-2 Jl '61
Low temperature induced male sterility in male-fertile pennisetum clandestinum. V. B. Youngner. bibliog il Science 133:577-8 F 24 '61
New gully stopper: creeping bent. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:44-5 N '61
Polk county, Nebraska, farmers try new ideas with grass. W. E. Swegle. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 F '61
See also
Bamboo
Crab grass
Lawns
Sod
Sorghum
Silage
See Silage
GRASSHOPPERS
Grasshoppers. il Sci N L 79:208 Ap 1 '61
Control
Grasshopper control. il Sci N L 80:69 Jl 29 '61
GRASSLANDS. See Grass lands
GRATER, Russell K.
California schools teach conservation out-of-doors. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6 F '61
GRATITUDE
How to say thank you. Seventeen 20:134 Mr '61
GRATUITIES. See Tipping
GRAU, Shirley Ann
Eight o'clock one morning; story. Reporter 24:23-5 Je 22 '61
First day of school; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 54-5 S 30 '61
GRAUBARD, Mark
Guide to biological horizons. Science 134:93-4 Jl 14 '61
GRAUBARD, Stephen R.
Dilemma of de Gaulle, and France. N Y Times Mag p29+ O 22 '61
Two sides of utopia. Reporter 24:44-5 Je 22 '61
GRAUER, William, Jr
Sound business. Newsweek 58:63 S 4 '61
GRAUMAN, Lawrence, Jr
Movies. Christian Cent 79:110-11 Ja 24 '62
GRAUSMAN, Philip
Copper sculpture of Philip Grausman. V. F. Stern. il Am Artist 26:40-3+ Ja '62
GRAVE, Eric V.
Hitchhiking plants and animals. Sci Digest 49:40-3 Mr '61
GRAVES, Eleanor
You have a million-dollar face. Life 51:17-18 Jl 21 '61
GRAVES, Frank X. Jr
Thorough clean-up campaign. Am City 76:115 Je '61
GRAVES, John
Carlsbad the incredible. Holiday 30:98-101 S '61
GRAVES, Robert
Ambrosia of Dionysus and Semele; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Ja 13 '62
Beware, madam; poem. Atlan 209:48 F '62
Burn it! poem. Harper 223:49 D '61
Dialecticians; poem. Atlan 208:157 N '61
Four new love poems: Horizon; In her praise; Trance; Cariables of green. por Sat Eve Post 234:93 N 11 '61
Lost world; poem. New Yorker 37:39 Ap 1 '61
Matador gored; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:53 N 4 '61
Piebald's tail; poem. Ladies Home J 78:112 My '61
Service to the muse. Atlan 207:43-4 Je '61
Sullen moods; poem. New Yorker 37:44 S 9 '61
Symptoms of love; poems. Atlan 207:45-8 Je '61
Two witches; poem. Good H 153:218 N '61
Vicissitudes of love: Golden anchor; Possessed; Uncalendared love; In trance at a distance; A restless ghost; poems. New Yorker 37:30 Ja 27 '62
about
Multiple Robert Graves. P. Quennell. pors Horizon 4:50-5 Ja '62
Poetry & politics. por Time 77:58 F 24 '61
Robert Graves & opera. Time 78:55 S 1 '61
Songs of a bent-nosed Jove. por Time 78:72+ Ag 18 '61
Swearing on the Bible. America 105:415 Je 10 '61
Vintage Robert Graves. R. Lattimore. New Repub 145:24 Ag 7 '61
GRAVES, William P. E.
Martha's Vineyard. Nat Geog Mag 119:778-809 Je '61
GRAVES. See Cemeteries; Tombs

GRAVESTONES. See Sepulchral monuments

GRAVITATION
Eötvös experiment. R. H. Dicke. il Sci Am 205:84-94 bibliog(p 192) D '61
Gravity. G. Gamow. il Sci Am 204:94-100+ Mr '61
Practical anti-gravity still far off. R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 9:28, 31+ S 11 '61
Red shift confirmed. Sci N L 81:6 Ja 6 '62
Satellite might be used to verify Einstein's theory of gravity. R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 9:32-5 Jl 10 '61
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Nature Hist 70:30-3 Ag '61
Soviet efforts are closely watched. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 9:27 S 11 '61
See also
Weightlessness

GRAVURE. See Photogravure

GRAVY. See Sauces

GRAY, Adrienne. See Gray, Andrea, jt. auth.

GRAY, Andrea, and Gray, Adrienne
What it's like to be twins. pors Seventeen 20:96-7+ Ja '61

GRAY, David H.
Try a Lake Champlain cruise. Yachting 110: 54-6+ Jl '61

GRAY, George W.
Which scientists win Nobel prizes? Harper 222:78-82 My '61

GRAY, Giles Wilkeson
Parliamentary procedure in a democracy; address, March 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:477-80 My 15 '61

GRAY, Harold E.
How to sterilize soil. Pop Gard 12:10+ F '61

GRAY, James
Art against itself? Sat R 44:22-3 O 28 '61
Informed society. Sat R 44:23+ S 23 '61
Storyteller's guidebook. Sat R 44:38 Je 3 '61
Three audiences for criticism. Sat R 44:17 Ag 5 '61

GRAY, Sir James
Science, man and society; abridgement of address. UNESCO Courier 14:30-3+ Jl '61

GRAY, John
Our cure for street headaches. Am City 76: 179 O '61

GRAY, John M.
Japan's young moderns. Sat Eve Post 234: 81+ S 16 '61
My life in the Httdock country. pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 1 '61

GRAY, Philip Howard
Evidence that retinal flicker is not a necessary condition of imprinting. bibliog Science 132:1834; 133:970 D 16 '60. Mr 31 '61

GRAY, Ralph
From sea to shining sea. il Nat Geog Mag 120:1-61 Jl '61

GRAY, Robert
Progressive; poem. Liv Wildn 74:24 Autumn '60

GRAY, Robert K.
How Washington society goes to a party; excerpt from Eighteen acres under glass. McCalls 89:84-7+ Ja '62

GRAY, Wood
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

GRAYBILL, E. S.
Ceilings and sound. Library J 86:4086-7 D 1 '61

GRAYSON, Esther C. See Rockwell, F. F. jt. auth.

GRAYSON, Louis J.
Insurance. NEA J 50:41 D '61

GRAYSVILLE, Ala.
City posts payments and buys tape analysis. M. G. West. il Am City 76:93-4 F '61

GRAZING lands. See Stock ranges

GREAT Atlantic and Pacific tea company
Stamp war. il Newsweek 59:43 Ja 1 '62

GREAT BARRIER reef
Great Barrier reef and adjacent isles, by K. Gillett and F. McNeill. Review Natur Hist il 70:4-6 Mr '61. D. F. Squires.
If you visit Australia: fun and fossicking along the Great Barrier reef. il Sunset 126: 36-8+ Je '61

GREAT books of the western world
Electricity and personal magnetism. J. Turner. Science 133:611 Mr 3 '61; Discussion. 133:1647-8+ My 19 '61

GREAT books program, Junior. See Junior great books program

GREAT BRITAIN
There won't always be. . . New Repub 145:2 O 9 '61
See also
Aeronautics, Commercial—Great Britain
Airlines—Great Britain
Airplanes, Military—Great Britain
Birth control—Great Britain
Book industries and trade—Great Britain
Chemical industries—Great Britain
Child welfare—Great Britain
Cities and towns—Great Britain
Civil service—Great Britain
Colleges and universities—Great Britain
Education—Great Britain
Education and state in Great Britain
Electric power—Great Britain
Electronic apparatus industry and trade—Great Britain
Foreign students in Great Britain
Gambling—Great Britain
Immigration and emigration—Great Britain
Jazz music—Great Britain
Libraries—Great Britain
Liquor traffic—Great Britain
Money—Great Britain
Music festivals—Great Britain
National parks and reserves—Great Britain
Natural resources—Great Britain
Newspapers—Great Britain
Phonograph record industry—Great Britain
Postal service—Great Britain
Public opinion—Great Britain
Publishers and publishing—Great Britain
Research—Great Britain
Secret service—Great Britain
Space research—Great Britain
Strikes—Great Britain
Taxation—Great Britain
Television broadcasting—Great Britain
Theater—Great Britain
Tourist trade—Great Britain
Trade unions—Great Britain
Trials—Great Britain
World war, 1939-1945—Great Britain
Youth—Great Britain

Armed services
Letter from London: government's defense policy. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:207-8+ N 25 '61

Army
History
Norman conquest and the genesis of English feudalism. C. W. Hollister. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:641-63 Ap '61

Arts council
See Arts council of Great Britain

Civilization
She has seen dark days before. H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ O 8 '61; Same abr. with title There will always be an England. Read Digest 80:153-6 Ja '62

Colonies and dominions
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:14+ Je '61
Balky partners. Time 78:20-1 Jl 21 '61
Commonwealth: all alone. Newsweek 57:45-6 Mr 27 '61
Commonwealth shift. Sr Schol 78:17 Ap 5 '61
Cooling romance. il Newsweek 58:36+ D 11 '61
Evolution in British Africa. C. Leys. Cur Hist 41:217-24 O '61
Exit sighing; All's more or less well. il Time 77:20-1 Mr 24 '61
Isolation of South Africa. D. Jacobson. Atlan 207:58-61 Je '61
Myths of the Little England era. J. S. Galbraith. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:34-48 O '61
Now that South Africa has quit the British Commonwealth; questions and answers. U S News 50:54 Mr 27 '61
South Africa and the Commonwealth. G. M. Carter. For Policy Bul 40:113-14 Ap 15 '61
South Africa, gone with the wind. D. Healey. New Repub 144:7 Mr 27 '61
There'll always be; Commonwealth parliamentary conference. il Newsweek 58:52 O 9 '61
Western colonialism versus red imperialism; address, March 20, 1961. H. Foot. Vital Speeches 27:433-7 My 1 '61

GREAT BRITAIN—Colonies and dominions—*Continued*
White men and black; Commonwealth prime ministers conference. Newsweek 57:41-2 Mr 13 '61
See also
Gibraltar
Malta
Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)
Seychelles (islands)
Southern Rhodesia
Tristan da Cunha (island)

Commerce
Britain decides to throw in its lot with EEC. Bsns W p71 Ag 5 '61
Britain: 313 to 5. Newsweek 58:27+ Ag 14 '61
Britain to market. Time 78:18 Jl 7 '61
Great decision. il Time 78:17-18 Ag 11 '61
Perfidious Albion. America 106:498-9 Ja 20 '62
Trade troubles. il Newsweek 58:57 Jl 3 '61
Why Britain casts its lot with Europe; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p56-8+, 120 Ag 12 '61
Why U.S. has lost export sales. il Bsns W p63+ Je 24 '61
See also
South Sea company

China (People's Republic)
Cash considerations. Time 79:29 Ja 26 '62

Defenses
Britain to extend aircraft radar net. Aviation W 74:28 F 27 '61
British defense policy report puts stress on nuclear-equipped planes. Aviation W 74: 31 F 20 '61
See also
Aeronautics, Military—Great Britain

Description and travel
Caldecott country; Whitchurch, England. J. H. Bodger. il Horn Bk 37:226-38 Je '61

Economic conditions
At a time of crisis a decision to join the Common market. Newsweek 58:29-30 Ag 7 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:14+ Je '61
Britain: crisis. Time 77:66 Je 30 '61
Britain: slowdown bolsters sterling. il Bsns W p 116 N 4 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p73 Ap 1 '61
Old look. Time 78:31 Ag 4 '61
One hell of a mess. Newsweek 58:32+ Jl 31 '61
Shadowy crisis. Time 78:21 Jl 21 '61
Teacher salary problem in Britain. D. Eccles. Sch & Soc 89:419-20 D 2 '61
To share wealth, first create it. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 O '61
Whiff of deflation. il Fortune 64:71-2+ S '61
See also
Taxation—Great Britain
Wages—Great Britain

Economic policy
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:24+ O '61; 209:6+ F '62
Britain stages a great debate. C. Hussey. N Y Times Mag p27+ O 15 '61
Britain turns to economic planning. il Bsns W p47-8+ S 9 '61
British plan: tighten belts again. U S News 51:37 Jl 31 '61
British way of life, and the Common market. G. Lichtheim. Commentary 32:325-33 O '61
International outlook. Bsns W p95 Je 10; 87 Jl 22 '61
Letter from London; unpopularity of Macmillan's government. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:222+ D 9 '61
Life in Britain, what austerity means. il U S News 51:68 Ag 7 '61
More austerity for Britain. Bsns W p23-4 Jl 29 '61
Moving toward union. il Bsns W p34+ O 21 '61

Economic relations
Britain and the market. P. Crane. America 105:688-90 S 2 '61
Britain joins the Common market. G. Brook-Shepherd. Reporter 25:34-6 S 14 '61
Britain on brink of joining Europe; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p40-2, 160 My 13 '61
Inside or out. Time 77:28 Mr 3 '61
MacWonder's plunge. A. Burnet. New Repub 145:7-8 S 4 '61
New crisis for Britain. il U S News 51:35-7 Jl 31 '61

Communist countries
Watch your step, cousins. Nat R 10:408 Jl 1 '61

United States
U.S. brings Britain in on the gold problem. Bsns W p28-9 F 18 '61

Foreign office
Geometry of informed circles; covering the Foreign office. R. Manning. Sat R 44:63-4 My 13 '61

Foreign relations
Britain and the market. P. Crane. America 105:688-90 S 2 '61
British foreign affairs; address, July 19, 1961. Earl of Home. Vital Speeches 27:659-63 Ag 15 '61
Her Majesty's new realist. il Time 77:19 Je 23 '61
Is Britain Munich-minded? L. W. Martin. New Repub 145:18-20 D 11 '61
Lesson well learned. Newsweek 57:40 Je 19 '61
Muffled mediator. A. Burnet. New Repub 145: 7-8 N 20 '61
Wanted: diplomacy. Time 78:20 Jl 28 '61

Africa
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:14+ Je '61

China (People's Republic)
Lordly style. il Time 77:23 F 17 '61

Communist countries
Watch your step, cousins. Nat R 10:408 Jl 1 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Britain and America in the Congo. Nation 193:501 D 23 '61
Katanga fumble. A. Burnet. New Repub 145: 8 D 25 '61

Europe, Western
This introspective island. A. Burnet. New Repub 144:6 Je 19 '61

Iceland
Fishing fight finis. il Sr Schol 78:15 Mr 22 '61

Katanga
Katanga: Britain's Dixie. A. Boyd. il Nation 194:48-50 Ja 20 '62

Spain
Outside looking in. Newsweek 57:48-9 Je 12 '61

United States
Anglo-American relations: retrospect and prospect. D. W. Brogan. Yale R 51:11-22 O '61
Jack & Mac. il Time 77:26 Ap 14 '61
John Bull wonders about us. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 5 '61
See also
Anglo-American cooperation

History
She has seen dark days before. H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ O 8 '61; Same abr. with title There will always be an England. Read Digest 80:153-6 Ja '62

Bibliography
Articles and other books received; British Commonwealth and Ireland (title varies) comp. by L. H. Carlson. See issues of American historical review

Roman period, B.C 55-AD. 449
Julius Caesar's English lesson; excerpt from Great North road. F. Morley. Sat R 44: 59-60 N 4 '61

Norman period, 1066-1154
Norman conquest and the genesis of English feudalism. C. W. Hollister. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:641-63 Ap '61

Stuarts, 1603-1714
See also
Charles I, king of Great Britain

1714-1837
See also
United States—History—Revolution

19th century
Myths of the Little England era. J. S. Galbraith. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:34-48 O '61

1800-1837
Whitelocke's folly; English invasions of the River Plate, 1806-1807. S. S. Triflo. il Américas 13:30-1 Mr '61

GREAT BRITAIN—History—*Continued*

Victorian period, 1837-1901

See also
Victorian period

House of lords

See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

Industries

Britain's over-age machine tools. il Bsns W p42-3 Ja 6 '62

See also
Airplane industry and trade—Great Britain
Automobile industry and trade—Great Britain
Imperial chemical industries, limited

Intellectual life

British imagination. Review Sat R 44:16 Jl 15 '61. G. Hicks

Kings and queens

Queen and I. M. Muggeridge. New Repub 144:13-18 My 22 '61

Moral conditions

Badge of honor? Newsweek 58:36 Jl 31 '61
Our changed mind. America 106:494 Ja 20 '62

National health service

America; beware of the welfare state. G. Hutton. Todays Health 40:33-5 Ja '62
British health costs. America 104:654 F 18 '61
Doctor Dawe: I quit socialized medicine. E. L. Dawe. Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ Jl '61
Fewer free rides. Newsweek 57:64 F 20 '61
Health care in Britain. il Time 79:48 Ja 26 '62
Letter from London: rise in charges and insurance contributions. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:118-20 F 25 '61
Simple error in logic. J. Jewkes and S. Jewkes. Fortune 64:122-3+ O '61

Neutrality

We band of brothers. America 105:439-40 Je 17 '61

Nobility

Case of the reluctant peer. Newsweek 57:50 Ap 24 '61
Letter from London; debate over compulsory inheritance of titles. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:165-8 Ap 22 '61
Viscount *malgré lui*. P. Wortshorne. Reporter 25:32-3 Jl 6 '61

See also
Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

Parliament

Queen Elizabeth opens Parliament. W. E. Roscher. il Nat Geog Mag 120:698-707 N '61
Viscount *malgré lui*. P. Worsthorne. Reporter 25:32-3 Jl 6 '61
You're another. Newsweek 58:45-6 N 13 '61

House of commons

His Lordship loses a seat. il Life 50:41-2 My 19 '61

House of lords

Why they don't want to be lords. C. Hussey. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 9 '61

Peerage

See Great Britain—Nobility

Politics and government

Britain: sunny acceptance. il Time 77:18 Je 9 '61
Britain's new horizon. Life 51:4 O 20 '61
Burke, Disraeli, and Churchill, by S. R. Graubard. Review Reporter 24:54-6 My 11 '61. M. Greenberg
Choleric lords. Time 77:26 Mr 17 '61
Constitution vs. U.S. diplomacy. J. Lomax. Nation 192:205-7 Mr 11 '61
Empiricism and British politics. N. Birnbaum. Commentary 31:111-18 F '61
England wakes up. J. C. Harsch. Harper 224: 27-34 Ja '62
England's powers that be; behind-the-scenes influences, known as The establishment. M. Edelman. il Holiday 29:58-61+ My '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 117 Je 24 '61
Mr Upton-Cumming, of The establishment. C. N. Parkinson. il N Y Times Mag p43+ Ag 20 '61
Torpedoed liner? P. R. Webb. Newsweek 57: 50 Mr 6 '61
Tory shuffle. il Newsweek 58:45 O 23 '61
Who really rules England? The establishment. J. Kobler. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ S 2 '61

See also
Great Britain—Kings and queens
Labor party (Great Britain)
Political parties—Great Britain

Population

See also
Immigration and emigration—Great Britain

Race problems

Cannon street blues. Newsweek 58:29+ S 4 '61
Foreigners in Britain. M. Cooper. America 106:151-2 N 4 '61
Now England raises a racial barrier. il U S News 51:92-3 N 20 '61
Welcome mat; Pakistani in Smethwick. il Time 78:20 Ag 11 '61

See also
Negroes in Great Britain

Religious institutions and affairs

Britain: the curse of Establishment. M. Furlong. Christain Cent 78:1392-4 N 22 '61

See also
Catholic church in Great Britain
Church and state in Great Britain
Church unity—Great Britain
England—Religious institutions and affairs

Royal family

Prince Charles pictures his world; Prince grows up. il Look 25:40-4+ Je 6 '61
Queen and I. M. Muggeridge. New Repub 144:13-18 My 22 '61
Royalists, unite. Newsweek 59:47 F 5 '62
Three lives of Queen Elizabeth II. R. M. White. il pors Ladies Home J 78:30-3+ Jl '61
World's most famous grandmother; ed. by H. Fisher and G. Fisher. R. M. White. il Ladies Home J 78:58-9+ D '61

Social conditions

See also
Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Social history

Ambassadress in the golden age. W. Phillips. Atlan 208:67-72 N '61
England, ever England. J. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 26 '61
Long revolution, by R. Williams. Review Commentary 32:517-23 D '61. L. Marx

Social life and customs

Old order changeth. il Newsweek 57:84-5 Je 19 '61
Tea, not iced. D. Gillon and M. Gillon. il N Y Times Mag p40+ Ag 13 '61

GREAT BRITAIN and the United States. See England and the United States

GREAT CENTRAL VALLEY. See Central Valley, Calif.

GREAT LAKES

Are the Great Lakes dying? C. W. Wixom. il Sci Digest 49:15-18 Mr '61
Designation of restricted waters under Great Lakes pilotage act; proclamation. D. D. Eisenhower. Dept State Bul 44:162 Ja 30 '61
Hold those shorelines! J. W. Giles. Motor R 107:161-3 Ap '61

GREAT LAKES-St Lawrence waterway. See St Lawrence seaway

GREAT LAKES steel corporation

Steel shifts base of operations. il Bsns W p64-5+ Ja 6 '62

GREAT men

Faith of our fathers. D. Redding. Life 50:52 Je 30 '61
Seven who set our destiny; the Founding fathers. R. B. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p9+ F 19 '61

See also
Celebrities
New York university—Hall of fame

GREAT New York rocking-chair riots. See New York (city)—Riots

GREAT PLAINS region

Dustland to grassland. K. A. Argow. il Am For 68:10-12+ Ja '62
Parched Plains; firsthand report. il U S News 51:71-3 Ag 7 '61

See also
Agriculture—Great Plains region
Zoology—Great Plains region

GREAT powers

What it means to have been a great power. E. L. Dale, jr. il N Y Times Mag p31+ S 24 '61

GREAT SALT LAKE
They're changing Great Salt Lake into a fishpond. F. A. Tinker. il Pop Mech 116: 116-20 D '61

GREAT SAND DUNES NATIONAL MONUMENT
Exploring Colorado's stray desert. il Sunset 127:34 O '61

GREAT seal of the United States. See United States—Seals

GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK
Ranger report: bear facts. A. Krochmal. il Travel 116:30-1+ Ag '61

GREAVES, Percy L. jr
Our monetary crisis; address. September 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:125-8 D 1 '61

GRECO, El (Dominico Theotocopuli)
El Greco revisited, by P. Kelemen. Review Art N 60:42+ Ja '62. J. López-Rey

GRECO, José
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:15 Jl '61
You think you got troubles? G. Buddhu. Dance Mag 35:116+ D '61

GRECO, Juliette
Paris in Japan. por Newsweek 58:58 D 18 '61

GREECE, Ancient
See also
Sparta
Sports—Greece, Ancient

Archeology
Glories of Greece. il Newsweek 58:68 Jl 24 '61
Homer's age of heroes. C. M. Bowra. il Horizon 3:73-99 Ja '61

Civilization
See Civilization, Greek

History
Historiography
Wall of Zeus, by S. Barr. Review Nation 193:432 N 25 '61. G. Steiner

GREECE, Modern
See also
Botany—Greece, Modern
Churches—Greece, Modern
Crete
Economic assistance in Greece
Theatre—Greece, Modern
Tourist trade—Greece, Modern

Description and travel
Classic present. W. Sansom. Mlle 53:124-5+ My '61
Cruising the wine-dark sea. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 14:56-62 F 6 '61
Greece and the golden islands. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:97-8 Je '61
Greece and the spring. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:32-4 Je 3 '61
Journey in Greece. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 30:66-83 D '61
Personal business. Bsns W p97-8 Jl 8 '61

Foreign relations
President and Greek Prime Minister discuss problems of mutual interest. D. Rusk; C. Caramanlis; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:724-7 My 15 '61

GREEK Catholic church. See Orthodox Eastern church

GREEK civilization. See Civilization, Greek

GREEK cookery. See Cookery, Greek

GREEK drama
At the source. P. Glanville-Hicks. il Opera N 26:8-13 D 16 '61

GREEK furniture. See Furniture, Greek

GREEK literature
See also
Greek drama

GREEK mythology. See Mythology, Greek

GREEK passion; opera. See Martinu, B.

GREEK poetry

Translations into English
Supplication; Anna Dalassené; with English tr. by R. Dalven. C. P. Cavafy. Poetry 98:30-1 Ap '61

GREEK poetry, Modern
Heirs to illustrious Hellenes. K. Friar. il Sat R 44:17-19 Jl 22 '61

GREEK sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

GREEK vases. See Vases, Greek

GREEKS
Something to talk about: Athens. L. Lerman. il Mlle 53:130-1 My '61

GREELY, Adolphus Washington
Trade winds. J. Beatty, jr. Sat R 44:8 F 4 '61

GREEN, Adolph
Comden and Green work at play. il pors Theatre Arts 45:10-13 N '61
Two minds that beat as one. P. Lyon. por Holiday 30:149-52+ D '61
—See Comden, B. jt. auth.

GREEN, Allan
16-mm test report. Pop Phot 48:126-7 My '61

GREEN, Arthur S.
Drawing current events. Sch Arts 60:28 Ap '61

GREEN, Bradford
Nazi helmet; story. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19 My 27 '61

GREEN, Cecil
Profiles. R. L. Taylor. por New Yorker 36: 39-40+ F 11; 37:48+ F 18 '61

GREEN, D. E.
Mitochondrion explained; excerpt from address. Sci N L 80:117 Ag 19 '61

GREEN, Ernest G.
Little Rock hero makes good up North. il pors Ebony 16:74-6+ My '61

GREEN, Frank
Just what is creativity? Sch Arts 61:28 N '61

GREEN, Gerald
Portofino P.T.A; condensation. Good H 154: 58-9+ F '62

GREEN, Harris
Florestan unrecognized. Opera N 26:34 F 3 '62

GREEN, Joseph, jr
Public image of President Kennedy. Cath World 193:106-12 My '61

GREEN, Peter
Movies make hay with the classic world. Horizon 3:52-7 My '61

GREEN, Philip
National purpose & New frontiers. bibliog f Commentary 31:493-500; 32:347-8 Je, O '61

GREEN, Tom
Tighten that nut! Hot Rod 15:40-3+ Ja '62

GREEN, William
Mr Green picks up the pieces. T. Tirana. il Reporter 25:37-9 Jl 20 '61

GREEN BAY Packers (football club) See Football clubs

GREEN darners. See Dragonflies

GREEN sea turtles. See Turtles

GREEN TURTLE CAY. See Bahama Islands

GREENAWAY, Emerson
Library services to the blind and other handicapped groups. ALA Bul 55:320-3 Ap '61

GREENBERG, Alfred
Apartment building air conditioning. Arch Rec 129:216-19 Mr '61

GREENBERG, Clement
Jackson Pollock market soars. N Y Times Mag p42-3+ Ap 16 '61

GREENBERG, Jerry
Exploring the world's first undersea park. Audubon Mag 63:140-7 My '61
Florida's coral city beneath the sea. il por Nat Geog Mag 121:70-89 Ja '62
Photography underwater. il Pop Phot 48:62-5+ Je '61

GREENBERG, Martin
Courage to be simple. Reporter 25:50+ N 23 '61
Ideals without ideas. Reporter 26:53-4+ Ja 18 '62
O tempora, o Tories! Reporter 24:54-6 My 11 '61
Part of the truth. Reporter 24:53-5 Mr 30 '61
Straw men on the right. Reporter 25:46-9 Jl 6 '61

GREENBERG, Pearl
When children sketch themselves. Sch Arts 60:19-20 Mr '61

GREENBURG, Uri Zvi
Excerpt from With my God, the smith; poem, tr. by M. Benaya. Atlan 208:99 N '61

GREENE, A. C.
Critic art. Atlan 207:87-8 Je '61

GREENE, Balcomb
Art galleries; exhibit at Whitney museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:94-5 Je 3 '61
Greene thoughts in a Greene shade. V. Petersen. il Art N 60:34-5+ Sum '61
Magic ambiguity. il por Time 77:64-5+ Je 16 '61

GREENE, Betty
Saturday with Friday. Mlle 53:89 My '61

GREENE, Frances Ensign
Leave my husband alone; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Ap 22 '61

GREENE, Fred
Beyond the balance of terror. New Repub 144:16-18 F 27 '61
Military view of American national policy, 1904-1940. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:354-77 Ja '61

GREENE, Graham
In search of a character. Harper 224:66-74 Ja '62
about
Anatomy of A burnt-out case. F. J. Smith. America 105:711-12 S 9 '61
Complaisant lover. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:1532 D 20 '61
Commonweal 75:233-4 N 24 '61
Nation 193:437 N 25 '61
New Yorker 37:117-18 N 11 '61
Newsweek 58:95 N 13 '61
Reporter 25:62 D 7 '61
Sat R 44:36 D 2 '61
Theatre Arts il 46:15+ Ja '62
Time il 78:66 N 10 '61
Gestation of a brain child. G. Hicks. Sat R 45:62 Ja 6 '62
Graham Greene: the man and the message. C. J. Rolo. Atlan 207:60-5 My '61
Graham Greene: theatre's gain. E. M. Browne. por Theatre Arts 45:20-4 N '61
Graham Greene's leper colony. P. O'Donovan. New Repub 144:21-2 F 20 '61
Graham Green's travesty on The ring and the book. M. W. Hess. Cath World 194: 37-42 O '61
Marks of identity. J. Didion. Nat R 10:190-1 Mr 25 '61
Our man in purgatory. G. Highet. Horizon 3: 116-17 My '61
GREENE, Jerry
Congressmen in uniform. Nation 193:447-9 D 2 '61
Munitions: a way of life. Nation 192:187-9 Mr 4 '61
Return to the foot soldier. Nation 193:71-2 Ag 12 '61
GREENE, Lee S.
Some recent works in political science. Ann Am Acad 336:163-9 Jl '61
GREENE, Maxine
Newer ends and stronger means. Sat R 44: 64-5 My 20 '61
Order and flux. Sat R 44:43 Ap 8 '61
GREENE, Patterson
Theatre USA: Los Angeles. Theatre Arts 45:66-71 Je '61
GREENE, Paul
Though I am one; poem. Atlan 209:75 F '62
GREENEWALT, Crawford Hallock
Hummingbirds. il Look 25:56-9 Ap 25 '61
Crawford H. Greenewalt: executive with camera. R. McLaughlin. il por U S Camera 24:46-7 My '61
GREENFELD, Josh
Clandestine on the morning line. Criticism New Yorker 37:118+ N 11 '61
GREENFIELD, Meg
Foggybottomology. Reporter 25:23-5 D 21 '61
Great American morality play. Reporter 24: 13-18 Je 8 '61
How to be an American abroad. Reporter 25: 36+ D 7 '61
Melting pot of Francis E. Walter. Reporter 25:24-8 O 26 '61
Tammany in search of a boss. Reporter 24: 28-31 Ap 13 '61
Welfare chiselers of Newburgh, N.Y. Reporter 25:37-40 Ag 17 '61
GREENFIELD village. See Henry Ford museum and Greenfield village, Dearborn, Mich.
GREENHOUSES
Cash all winter, with plastic greenhouses; ed. by L. Donelson. il Farm J 85:36-7+ Mr '61
Community greenhouse; Maplewood, N.J. M. E. Starin. il Horticulture 39:36 Ja '61
Enjoy gardening 365 days a year, a greenhouse is the answer. D. Schroeder. il Horticulture 39:580+ N '61
Greenhouse gardening. Mrs R. W. Lauchis. il Horticulture 39:462 S '61
Home greenhouse. F. F. Rockwell and E. C. Grayson. See issues of Flower grower
How to build a pit greenhouse. il Pop Gard 12:36-7+ S '61
In your greenhouse this month. R. M. Peters. See issues of Popular gardening
Let's have summer all year! J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:30-3+ Ag '61
Murphy & Mackey win 1961 Reynolds award. il Arch Rec 129:12-13 Ap '61
St Louis Climatron, tropics on the half shell. il Pop Mech 116:113-15+ Jl '61
Select a greenhouse to help you grow plants indoors. il Flower Grower 48:16 N '61
This is a walking greenhouse. il Sunset 126: 226+ Mr '61
See also
Hotbeds
GREENHOUSES, Miniature
Report on various propagating units. O. K. Moore. il Pop Gard 12:38-9+ Jl '61
GREENLAND
See also
Airlines—Greenland
Description and travel
Land of white summer; photographs at American museum of natural history. E. Hofer. N Y Times Mag p 11 Jl 2 '61
GREENWALD, Howard M.
What hope for the hemophiliac? Sci Digest 50:57-60 N '61
GREENWALD, Jacob. See Van Deusen, R. H. jt. auth.
GREENWICH, Conn.
Education
Can our children learn faster? J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-25 S 23 '61
GREENWICH VILLAGE, N.Y. See New York (city)—Greenwich Village
GREENWICH VILLAGE coffee houses. See Coffee houses
GREENWOOD, Marion
Interview with Marion Greenwood; ed. by L. E. Rago. il por Sch Arts 60:33-4 Je '61
GREER, Milan J.
Cats. New Yorker 37:35-6 My 6 '61
Keeping tabs on Tabby. Time 78:37-8 N 24 '61
GREETING cards
Cards that fight disease. J. H. Pollack. il Todays Health 39:38-40+ D '61
UNICEF greeting cards. Sch Life 44:4 S '61
UNICEF greeting cards 1962. il UNESCO Courier 14:30-1 N '61
GREGG, Harry Alan
Miracle on Crotched mountain. D. Boroff. il Coronet 49:157-61 Ap '61
GREGG, Walter
Teaching about alcohol. NEA J 50:53 D '61
GREGG Smith singers. See Choral groups and societies
GREGOR, Arthur
Visionary landscapes. Poetry 98:186-9 Je '61
GREGOR, Manfred
Question of guilt. C. Hill. por Sat R 44:18 Ag 19 '61
GREGORY, Dick
Dick Gregory. il pors Ebony 16:67-70+ My '61
Humor, integrated. por Time 77:67-8 F 17 '61
Negro says it with jokes. G. Millstein. pors N Y Times Mag p34+ Ap 30 '61
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 S 23 '61
Space for race in humor. A. Steuer. por Esquire 56:146-8+ N '61
GREGORY, Horace
Curate Kilvert. Commonweal 73:554-5 F 24 '61
Disinherited. Nation 193:165-6 S 16 '61
On a Celtic mask by Henry Moore; Three allegories of Bellini; poems. Poetry 97:335-42 Mr '61
Three audiences for criticism. J. Gray. Sat R 44:17 Ag 5 '61
GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Perse) lady
Lady Gregory, by E. Coxhead. Review
Nat R 11:344-5 N 18 '61. S. Leslie
Nation 193:253-4 O 14 '61. K. Sullivan
Sat R 44:20 S 23 '61. H. T. Moore
GREGORY, John R.
Cuts for effective movie editing. U S Camera 24:84-5 Je '61
How to gain audience attention. U S Camera 24:62-3 Jl '61
Movies. See issues of U.S. camera
GREGSON, Peggy Maurine
Birds will brighten your Christmas. Audubon Mag 63:342 N '61
GREIFER, Julian L.
Teenager preferences. por Recreation 54:234-6 My '61
GREIFF, Victor
Best plants to grow indoors. Flower Grower 48:34-7 N '61
Coastal gardens (title varies) Flower Grower 48:43 Jl; 26 Ag; 51 S '61
Simon P. Amateur tells his neighbor about humidity. Flower Grower 49:27-8 Ja '62
Sure-fire orchid. Flower Grower 48:46 Jl '61
GRENAN, Marie M. See Rothe, W. E. jt. auth.
GRENARD, Jack
Neither rain, nor sleet, nor moving freighters. . . Motor B 109:354 Ja '62
GRENIER, Cynthia
Explorations in the unconscious. Sat R 44: 37-8 D 23 '61
1961 Venice film festival. Sat R 44:29-30 S 30 '61
GRENVILLE, R. H.
Blue mood; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:76 Ap 29 '61
Night watch; poem. McCalls 89:136 D '61

GRESHAM, Grits
Canecutters. Outdoor Life 128:58-9+ S '61
GREY, David
Pay as you go prisoners. Coronet 50:180-4 Je '61
GREYHOUND corporation
Unsung corporation. Nation 192:490 Je 10 '61
GREYHOUND racing. See Dog racing
GREYSER, Stephen A.
Case of the befuddled brewers. Harvard Bsns R 39:136-41+ Mr '61
Case of the part-time politician. Harvard Bsns R 40:14-16+ Ja '62
GRIBBINS, Joseph P.
English for the educable cretin. Library J 86:4001-4 [Sch Lib J 8:15-18] N 15 '61
Revel craft looks to its future. Motor B 108: 44+ D '61
GRID dip meters. See Electric meters
GRID method. See Strains and stresses
GRIDDLE cakes
Banner lunches for children. Parents Mag 36:37 N '61
Pancakes; waffles. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 87-8 Mr '61
GRIDDLES, Electric. See Electric grills
GRIECO, Rose
Anthony on overtime. Criticism America 106:133 O 28 '61
GRIER, Paul L.
Georgian harmony in Virginia. Library J 86: 4131-3 D 1 '61
GRIERSON, Samuel
Assets fifty grand; Berks camera club. U S Camera 24:30+ S '61
Camera club notes. por U S Camera 24:98 Ja '61
GRIESEDIECK, Joseph
Chief executive's dilemma. por Duns R 78: 40-1 D '61
Joe Griesedieck: grass roots executive. Duns R 78:41 D '61
GRIEVANCE procedures
Big little things; strike triggering issues. J. C. Jones. Newsweek 58:76+ N 6 '61
Managing your manpower. L. Stessin. Duns R 78:50E-51 Ag '61
GRIFFIN, Charles D.
In case southeast Asia flares and U.S. gets involved; interview. por U S News 51:66-7 O 23 '61
GRIFFIN, John Howard
It's like this. L. E. Lomax. Sat R 44:53-4 D 9 '61
GRIFFIN, Robert P.
Federal role in education; address, September 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:755-7 O 1 '61
GRIFFITH, F. H.
Old mechanical banks. See issues of Hobbies
GRIFFITH, Francis
What colleges produce. America 105:755 S 16 '61
GRIFFITH, George C.
Hormones for the heart? por Newsweek 58:67 Ag 14 '61
GRIFFITH, Perry B.
Flying safety in the air force. por Flying 68: 50-1+ Ap '61
GRIFFITH, Samuel B.
(tr) See Mao, T. T. Mao's primer on guerrilla war
GRIFFITH, William E. See Brzezinski, Z. jt. auth.
GRIFFITH, William J. See Hart, E. D. jt. auth.
GRIFFITHS, Bede
Ecumenical approach to non-Christian religions. Cath World 193:304-10 Ag '61
Three roads to unity. Commonweal 73:651-3 Mr 24 '61
GRIGGS, John R.
Knack of buying cb equipment. Pop Electr 15:69-78 Ag '61
GRIGGS, Lee
Tireless sons of Noah. Sports Illus 15:38-40+ N 13 '61
Violent end for a lonely island. Life 51:21-2 N 10 '61
GRIGSON, Geoffrey
Food. Sports Illus 15:42-3+ Ag 21 '61
GRILLES
This grille is a ventilator. il Sunset 126:257 Ap '61
GRILLS, Barbecue. See Barbecue grills
GRILLS, Electric. See Electric grills
GRIM, Ray W.
National library of medicine. Library J 86: 4091-3 D 1 '61
GRIMES, Paul
Challenge to Nehru. N Y Times Mag p26-7+ N 5 '61
Shadow of catastrophe over Calcutta. N Y Times Mag p27+ N 12 '61
Tigers and tourists. N Y Times Mag p122 Mr 19 '61
GRIMES, Tammy
Portrait painter and an actress. il pors Life 50:88-95+ My 19 '61
Unsinkable Tammy Grimes. A. Bester. il por Holiday 31:99-10+ F '62
GRINDING machines
This tool-post grinder. il Pop Mech 115:200-3 Ap '61
GRINSPOON, Lester, and Liebman, E. J.
Escape from the bomb. New Repub 145:10-15 S 4 '61; Same abr. with title Our psychological retreat from the bomb. Sci Digest 50:1-6 D '61
GRIS, Charles Édouard Jeanneret-. See Le Corbusier
GRISHAW, William H.
Diabetic child. NEA J 51:16-18 Ja '62
GRISSOM, Betty
Nothing so important as I love you. por Life 51:29 Jl 28 '61
GRISSOM, Virgil I.
Grissom reports on second MR flight. por Aviation W 75:60+ Ag 7 '61
Hero admits he was scared. por Life 51:98-9 Ag 4 '61
It was a good flight and a great float. pors Life 51:26-8 Jl 28 '61

about

A-okay, almost all the way; Grissom's flight. il por Newsweek 58:19-21 Jl 31 '61
Astronaut II. por Sr Schol 79:9 S 13 '61
Chosen three for first space ride. L. S. Wainwright. il pors Life 50:24-31 Mr 3 '61
Next step for our man in space. il Bsns W p22-3 Jl 29 '61
Nothing so important as I love you. B. Grissom. Life 51:29 Jl 28 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:14 Jl 24 '61
Saga of the Liberty Bell. il por Time 78:34-5 Jl 28 '61
Space race: another gain for U.S: what's next; with an eyewitness account. il pors U S News 51:48-9 Jl 31 '61
GRISWOLD, A. Whitney
Service-station universities; excerpt from University. por Time 78:38 D 22 '61
Source of all our strength; excerpt from address. Read Digest 79:175+ Jl '61
GRISWOLD, Alexander Brown
Siamese inspiration and the memory-picture. Art N 59:32-5+ Ja '61
GRISWOLD, Erwin N.
Picking the new judges. Atlan 207:35-7 Je '61
GRIZZELL, Roy A. See Davison, V. E. jt. auth.
GRIZZLY bear hunting. See Bear hunting
GRIZZLY bears. See Bears
GROBE, Ruth D.
Leadership can be learned. PTA Mag 56: 30-2 S '61
GROCERY stores
How to shop in a Chinese grocery store. il Sunset 126:111+ F '61

See also

Supermarkets
GRODECKI, Louis
Romanesque internationale. Art N 60:41-5+ N '61
GROESZ, Joseph, abp
Survival in Hungary. America 106:138 N 4 '61
GROFF, Patrick
Poetry is picking up. Library J 87:275-6 Ja 15 '62
GROLIER, incorporated
American book-Stratford, Grolier, sign ten year pact. il Pub W 179:74 Ja 2 '61
Grolier, incorporated purchases Spencer press. il Pub W 180:73 Ag 21 '61
GROMYKO, Andrei Andreevich
Apple & the orchard. il por Time 78:28+ O 13 '61
Apple for an orchard? no, thanks. il por Newsweek 58:25-6 O 16 '61
Berlin: right hand, left hand. Newsweek 59: 29-30 Ja 15 '62
De-fusing the time bomb: Rusk-Gromyko talks. Newsweek 58:21 O 9 '61
Table talk at the Waldorf. por Time 78:15 S 29 '61
Toward meeting no. 89. Time 79:31 Ja 26 '62
U.N. letter. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 157-64 O 7 '61
GROOMING. See Beauty, Personal
GROOMING, Personal. See Toilet
GROOMS, Mary M.
Revolt against shelters. Nation 192:412-13 My 13 '61

GROPIUS, Walter
Image of the architect: true architectural goals yet to be realized; address. por Arch Rec 129:147-52 Je '61
Unity in diversity; excerpt from address. Arch Rec 129:9 Ap '61

about

Bauhaus. W. Von Eckardt. il pors Horizon 4:58-75 N '61
Deluded materialists? Newsweek 59:20+ Ja 15 '62
Everybody's baby. il Time 78:66 Jl 14 '61
Symbol, sculpture for Pan Am building. New York. New Yorker 37:47-9 Ap 8 '61

GROPPER, William
Durable rebel. il Time 78:72 D 8 '61

GROSMAN, Tatyana
Is there an American print revival? New York. J. Schuyler. Art N 60:36-7 Ja '62

GROSS, Elizabeth
Eternal challenge. Library J 86:4331 D 15 '61

GROSS, Ernest A.
One dedicated to crises. Sat R 44:16-17 D 9 '61
Tibetans plan for tomorrow. For Affairs 40: 136-42 O '61

GROSS, Gerald C.
ITU and space communication; address, October 4, 1961. por U N Rev 8:36-8 N '61

GROSS, Jerome
Collagen; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 120-8+ My '61

GROSS, John
Theater of Kenneth Tynan. Commentary 32: 255-8 S '61

GROSS, Leonard
(ed) See Babelon, D. L. Distinguished judge speaks out against punishment

GROSS, Louis
Roses, grow the best. Flower Grower 49:59+ Ja '62

GROSS, Marthe
Spare time jobs for teen-agers. Parents Mag 36:52-4+ Ap '61

GROSS, Milton
His brother's keeper. Read Digest 79:85-90 D '61
Visit with Willie Mays. Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3+ My 20 '61

GROSS, Paul Magnus
Paul M. Gross, president-elect. P. Handler. por Science 133:463-5 F 17 '61

GROSS, Paul R. and Harding, C. V.
Blockade of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis by deuterium oxide. bibliog Science 133: 1131-3 Ap 14 '61

GROSS, Robert Ellsworth
Death of a citizen. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 S 11 '61

GROSS, Ronald
Narrow doors to the halls of Ivy. Commonweal 75:466+ Ja 26 '62
Sociologist's view of the clerical profession. Commonweal 75:19-20 S 29 '61
Status in the factory. Commentary 31:175-7 F '61

GROSS, Sarah Chokla, and Watts, H. H.
Torments of translation. pors Library J 86: 3605-8 [Sch Lib J 8:97-100] O 15 '61

GROSS, Sidney
How to display paperback books. Pub W 180: 14-18 D 11 '61
How to order new titles and reorder current ones. Pub W 180:25-7 O 2 '61
How to stock a paperback bookshop. Pub W 180:64-8 Ag 21 '61

GROSS, Suzanne
Dirge for a new Mexican prelate; poem. Commonweal 74:495 S 8 '61
Even light; poem. Commonweal 74:39 Ap 7 '61

GROSS national product
All the way. Fortune 64:39-40+ Jl '61
Beyond recovery to full employment. A. H. Hansen. New Repub 144:9-10 Je 5 '61; Reply. L. H. Keyserling. 144:23 Je 12 '61
Coming upsurge in growth; NPA's forecast. il Bsns W p96+ Je 17 '61
Economy of the United States; address, July 19, 1961. B. M. Goldwater. Vital Speeches 27:645-8 Ag 15 '61
$100 billion budget. il Newsweek 58:62-4 O 2 '61
OECD sets collective target for 50 percent growth in GNP; statement, November 16, 1961, with text of communique. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:1014-20 D 18 '61
Our growth gap; with editorial comment. A. H. Hansen. il New Repub 144:9, 12-13 Je 19 '61
Report on the economy. H. H. Miller. il New Repub 145:13-16 Jl 10 '61
U.S. economy quickens, with power in reserve. il Bsns W p28-30 S 9 '61
What's in the GNP? R. Moley. Newsweek 57: 96 Ap 3 '61
Why figures do lie on the financial page. D. I. Rogers. Sat R 44:43-5 S 9 '61

GROSSER, Axel
Personal point of view on shooting snow. il Pop Phot 50:48-9+ Ja '62

GROSSET and Dunlap, incorporated
Grosset stock to go on public sale next month. Pub W 179:35 Ap 17 '61

GROSSINGER'S hotel. See Hotels, taverns, etc.

GROSSMAN, Arnold. See David L. jt. auth.

GROSSMAN, Harold
Answer to the flavor riddle of Canadian whiskey. House B 103:252-3 N '61
What is an apéritif? House B 103:116-17+ Ap '61

GROSSMAN, James
Sacco-Vanzetti case reconsidered. Commentary 33:31-44 Ja '62

GROSSMAN, N. M.
(comp) 1962 camera buying guide. Mod Phot 25:66-98 D '61

GROSSMAN, R. G. and Viernstein, L. J.
Discharge patterns of neurons in cochlear nucleus. bibliog Science 134:99-101 Jl 14 '61

GROSSMAN, Sid
Legend of Sid Grossman. L. Barry. por Pop Phot 49:50-1+ N '61

GROSSOWICZ, Nathan, and Mandelbaum, Frederika
Sparing of folinic acid by thymidine. bibliog Science 133:1773; 134:1940+ Je 2, D 8 '61

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey
Grosvenor revisited. New Yorker 37:36-7 My 20 '61

GROSVENOR, Gilbert M.
Yugoslavia's window on the Adriatic. il por Nat Geog Mag 121:218-47 F '62

GROSVENOR, Melville Bell
Globe for the space age. Nat Geog Mag 119: 698-701 My '61
President's annual message to members; your Society takes giant new steps. por Nat Geog Mag 120:874-86 D '61

GROS VENTRE RANGE
Great Gros Ventre slide. il Sunset 127:67 O '61

GROSZMANN, Lore
(tr) See Morgenstern, C. Eight poems; Soundguard; Of sculpture; Korf's clock; Palmstrom's clock; Theatre; Daynightlamp; Anxiety for the future; Scales; C. Gull song; Underpants; Margaret; Servant girl's dream; Midnightmouse; Werwolf

GROTTOES, Vatican. See Rome (city)—St Peters cathedral—Crypts

GROUND covers. See Cover plants

GROUND effect machine models
Model air car of the future. R. L. Clough, jr. il Pop Mech 117:160-3 Ja '62

GROUND effect machines
Advanced twenty-four passenger Hovercraft under development. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:108-9+ O 16 '61
Air cushion vehicle program increasing. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:34-5 D 4 '61
Military and civil ground effect designs tested. il Aviation W 75:45 D 25 '61
1,500-m.p.h. family cars? W. R. Bertelsen. il Pop Sci 179:67-9+ Ag '61
Sea-going ground effect machine ordered. il Aviation W 75:72-3 O 30 '61

GROUND hogs. See Woodchucks

GROUND meat. See Cookery—Meat

GROUND squirrels
Antigen disappearance in hibernating ground squirrels. B. N. Jaroslow and D. E. Smith. il Science 134:734-5 S 15 '61
Desert ground squirrels. G. A. Bartholomew and J. W. Hudson. il Sci Am 205:107-12+ bibliog(p204) N '61

GROUND support equipment. See Guided missiles—Equipment; Space vehicles—Equipment

GROUND water. See Water, Underground

GROUNDCOVERS. See Cover plants

GROUNDS, College. See College grounds

GROUP behavior
Call of the gang. N. Ridenour and E. G. Neisser. il Parents Mag 36:54-6+ Ag '61

See also

National training laboratory in group development

GROUP development, Training laboratory in. See National training laboratory in group development

GROUP discussion. See Discussion

GROUP leadership. See Leadership

GROUP psychotherapy
Parent-&-child analysis. Time 77:67-8 Je 9 '61

GROUPÉ, Vincent. See Bergs, V. V. jt. auth.

GROUPS (sociology)
City problems and Jewish responsibilities. N. Glazer. Commentary 33:24-30 Ja '62

GROUSE
Let's visit the ruffed grouse. H. M. Hall. il Audubon Mag 63:108-9+ Mr '61
See also
Capercaillie

GROUSE shooting
Big black grouse. W. Page. il Field & S 65: 45-7 Mr '61
Clues to grouse. H. F. Zeman. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ N '61
Green pastures for ruffed grouse. M. Ellis. il Field & S 66:50-1+ O '61

GROVE, J. Edgar
How to pay for writing. Esquire 55:148-51 Mr '61

GROVE, Walt
In the best interest of the service; story. Sat Eve Post 234:37 Je 10 '61

GROVE press
Cops, councilors and Tropic of cancer. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:35 O 23 '61
Fight shaping up on rival paperback Tropics. H. Miller. Pub W 180:28 O 2 '61
Grove sues N.J. cops under Federal rights law. Pub W 180:28 O 30 '61
Rambar new Grove president; Rosset is chairman-editor. Pub W 180:35 O 9 '61
Rival Tropic of cancer paperback discontinued. Pub W 180:31 O 9 '61
Tips; publishing of Tropic of cancer. Pub W 179:39-40 My 22 '61

GROW, Joe. See Thompson, G. jt. auth.

GROWTH
Response of condylar growth cartilage to induced stresses. L. J. Baume and H. Derichsweiler. bibliog il Science 134:53-4 Jl 7 '61
Second-childhood joke justified by growth. Sci N L 80:347 N 25 '61
See also
Children—Growth and development
Infants—Growth and development

GROWTH (plants)
Breezy days bring better crops. C. M. Wilson. Sci Digest 50:53-5 Ag '61
Food production by submerged culture of plant tissue cells. A. F. Byrne and R. B. Koch. bibliog il Science 135:215-16 Ja 19 '62
Grow your plants to music. E. Swedlow. Sci Digest 49:53-6 Mr '61
Less lighting cuts cost of plant growth control. Sci N L 80:41 Jl 15 '61
Recent change in the pattern of tree growth in northern Arizona. W. S. Glock and others. bibliog il Science 134:1417-18 N 3 '61
See also
Geotropism (botany)

GROWTH, Economic. See Economic development

GROWTH funds. See Investment trusts

GROWTH inhibiting substances (animals)
Predictions of the growth model for normal chicken growth. J. L. Kavanau. bibliog il Science 134:1627-8 N 17 '61

GROWTH inhibiting substances (plants)
Growth regulators and your garden. Good H 152:132 Je '61
Identification of a cyanogenetic growth-inhibiting substance in extracts from peach flower buds. M. B. Jones and J. V. Enzie. il Science 134:284 Jl 28 '61
Initiation of flower buds in rhododendron after application of growth retardants. N. W. Stuart. bibliog il Science 134:50-2 Jl 7 '61
See also
Herbicides

GROWTH of children. See Children—Growth and development

GROWTH promoting substances (plants)
What are chemical growth regulators and what do they do? H. B. Tukey, Jr. il Horticulture 39:326-7 Je '61

GRUBBS, Nelson
Most unforgettable character I've met. A. F. Lee. por Read Digest 78:178-80+ My '61

GRUBE, Ernst J.
Real dreams of Persia. Art N 60:38-9+ S '61

GRUBER, Lewis
Gruber of Lorillard. por Fortune 64:51 S '61

GRUBERT, Lenore M.
Child flower designs. Sch Arts 60:30 Mr '61

GRUEN, Victor
Architect of environments. W. Guzzardi, jr. il por Fortune 65:76-80+ Ja '62

GRUEN, Victor, associates
Organization for efficient practice. il Arch Rec 130:133-4 O '61

GRUENFELD, Jay
Poor judgment assailed; statement. por Am For 67:7+ Ap '61

GRUENING, Ernest
Excerpt from address, March 10, 1961. Cong Digest 40:174 Je '61
Ontario's public power experiment. New Repub 144:19-20 Ap 3 '61
Senator offers to share Alaska's eagles with other states. por Audubon Mag 63:206-7+ Jl '61

GRUENINGER, Walter F.
Phonograph records. See issues of Consumer bulletin

GRUENTHER, Alfred M.
Red cross answers its critics; interview, ed. by P. Maas. por Look 25:83-7+ Mr 28 '61

GRUMBACH, Doris
Light of a nun's death. Cath World 194:236-41 Ja '62
Woman's place. Commonweal 74:119-21 Ap 28 '61

GRUMMAN aircraft engineering corporation
Grumman's orbiting observatory design progresses. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74: 54-5+ F 13 '61
Honeycomb structure output speeded. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ My 1 '61
Late '63 launch still goal for OAO. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17+ D 4 '61

GRUNDGENS, Gustaf
Devil's advocate. A. M. Lingg. Opera N 25: 30 Ap 15 '61

GRUNDY, Joseph Ridgway
Man of his time. por Newsweek 57:24 Mr 13 '61

GRUNFELD, Fred
And the master sings like the slave. Reporter 25:46+ N 23 '61
Guggenheim roulette. Reporter 26:35-7 Ja 4 '62
Most exciting place on earth. Reporter 26:42-4 F 1 '62

GRUNWALD, Beverly
Shapes and shades of the Dark Continent. Sat R 44:23+ Je 10 '61

GRUNWALD, Henry Anatole
Disappearance of Don Juan. Horizon 4:56-65 Ja '62

GRUSON, Flora
Clay, back at the barricades. N Y Times Mag p30-1+ D 3 '61
Inquiry into German prosperity. N Y Times Mag p20+ Je 25 '61
Israel on the eve of Eichmann's trial. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ap 9 '61
Jokes they tell in Europe. N Y Times Mag p48+ Mr 26 '61
Large query about the new Germany. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ja 7 '62
West Berlin waits, uncertainly. N Y Times Mag p26+ O 1 '61
What Berlin means to the people of Berlin. N Y Times Mag p24+ Ag 27 '61

GRZIMEK, Bernhard
Two men & a flying zebra. P. Bentley. il por UNESCO Courier 14:18-22 S '61

GSTAAD, Switzerland
Snow and show in the Swiss Alps. S. Aarons. il Holiday 31:52-7 F '62

GUADALCANAL, Battle of, 1942-1943
Savo, the incredible naval debacle off Guadalcanal, by R. F. Newcomb. Review America 106:123 O 28 '61. J. D. Hayes

GUANIDINE
Antiviral effect of guanidine. W. A. Rightsel and others. il Science 134:558-9 Ag 25 '61
Rapid development of drug-resistant mutants of poliovirus. J. L. Melnick and others. bibliog il Science 134:557 Ag 25 '61

GUANTÁNAMO naval base. See Navy yards and naval stations

GUARANI Indians. See Indians of South America

GUARANTY. See Warranty

GUARANTY of employment. See Employment systems—Guaranty of employment

GUARANTY of goods
Guarantees. Consumer Bul 44:33 My '61
What Benrus found out about watches. il Bsns W p 105 Ja 13 '62

GUARD duty. See United States—Army—Guard duty

GUARD rails. See Roads—Safety guards

GUARDIAN and ward
Personal business. Bsns W p 121 S 30 '61

GUARDIANS; story. See Tucker, H.

GUATEMALA
Fabrics you find in Guatemala. il Sunset 127: 51+ D '61
See also
Chichicastenango

Foreign relations
Speck on the FO's lapel. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 15 '62
Spilling the beans. Nation 194:21 Ja 13 '62

GUATEMALA in art
Watercolor series. D. Nichols. il Am Artist 25:44-5 Ap '61

GUATEMALAN Indians. See Indians of Central America

GUBITZ, Myron B.
Impact of U.S. aircraft in Europe. Flying 69:24-5+ D '61; 70:52-3+ Ja '62

GUDEMAN, Edward
Statement, November 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:6-7 Ja 1 '62

GUEDRY, Perry
(comp) New educational media: a progress report. Sch Life 44:27-9 O '61

GUENDLING, Marie
Modeling with soapsuds. Sch Arts 61:14 D '61

GUERNSEY, C. H. Jr
Boomer Lake power dividends. Am City 76: 109-11 Mr '61

GUERRILLA warfare
General preparation. Newsweek 57:58 Ap 17 '61
Guerrilla warfare in the underdeveloped areas; address, June 28, 1961. W. W. Rostow. Dept State Bul 45:233-8 Ag 7 '61
Internal war; address, August 10, 1961. R. Hilsman. Vital Speeches 27:709-13 S 15 '61
Mao's primer on guerrilla war; tr. by S. B. Griffith. T. T. Mao. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Je 4 '61
Now: more guerrillas. il U S News 50:38-9 Mr 13 '61
Smell of the jungle. Reporter 25:16 Jl 20 '61
Unconventional warfare. F. A. Lindsay. For Affairs 40:264-74 Ja '62
Unconventional warriors. G. J. W. Goodman. il Esquire 56:128-32 N '61
U.S. prepares for guerrilla wars. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:139 Je 1 '61
See also
Jungle warfare
Minutemen (organization)

GUERRILLAS
Armed superpatriots; with editorial comment. P. W. Salsich, jr; H. Engh. Nation 193:367, 372-5 N 11 '61

Cuba
As a showdown nears for Castro. il U S News 50:6 Ap 24 '61
Big build-up to overthrow Castro. il U S News 50:44-5 Mr 27 '61
Cuban post-mortem. il U S News 50:54-5 My 8 '61
Getting ready. il Time 77:24 Mr 31 '61
In the Escambray; anti-Castro rebels. il Time 77:25 F 24 '61
Inside story of Cuba fiasco. il U S News 50:44-6 My 15 '61
Secret Cuban revolt comes out in the open. il Life 50:28-9 Ap 14 '61
War against Castro: how big? what chance of success? interview. M. A. de Varona. U S News 50:61 Ap 24 '61
War as Castro saw it: first pictures. il Life 50:39-40+ My 5 '61
Will Cuba be rescued? il U S News 50:37-40 My 1 '61

Laos
Commitment in Saigon. New Repub 144:3-5 My 22 '61
Up front with U.S. guerrillas in Asia; an eyewitness report. R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:54-6 Ap 24 '61

Latin America
Guerrilla war in the Andes. il U S News 51:37 D 18 '61

Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)
Report the President wanted published. il Sat Eve Post 234:31+ My 20 '61

Viet Nam (Republic)
About U.S. troops for Vietnam: report from the scene. il U S News 51:65 O 23 '61
Anti-guerrillas. il Newsweek 59:21-3 Ja 1 '62
As one crisis eases another starts anew, now it's southeast Asia. il Newsweek 58:33-4 O 16 '61
Challenge to SEATO. Time 78:38 O 13 '61
Commitment in Saigon. New Repub 144:3-5 My 22 '61
Defense of Vietnam. Commonweal 75:84-5 O 20 '61
Face of the enemy. il Time 78:29-30 D 15 '61
Firing line. il Time 78:18-30 Ag 4 '61; Same abr. with title Coming showdown in South Vietnam. Read Digest 79:257-8+ N '61
Guerrilla warfare. New Repub 145:7 S 25 '61
High stakes in Viet Nam. il Sr Schol 79: 6-9 D 6 '61
Jungle war from the inside: an eyewitness report. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51:54-5 O 30 '61
Kind of warfare Americans face in Asia. R. P. Martin. il U S News 52:42-3 Ja 15 '62
Last chance for Vietnam. D. Schanche. il Sat Eve Post 235:13-21 Ja 6 '62
Major man's head. il Newsweek 58:49 O 2 '61
Night war in the jungle. il Time 78:33 S 29 '61
Plan & counterplan. il Time 79:18-19 Ja 5 '62
Secrets of the jungle. Newsweek 58:59 O 9 '61
South Viet Nam fights the red tide. P. T. White. il Nat Geog Mag 120:445-89 O '61
Story of Nguyen Thanh, and of Vietnam. R. Trumbull. il N Y Times Mag p8-9+ Jl 2 '61
Tiger roars. F. Sully. Newsweek 59:43 Ja 29 '62
Tough men and terrain for an ugly war; with report of General Taylor's mission, by J. Mulliken. il Life 51:44-52 O 27 '61
Turning tide. il Newsweek 58:43 Jl 31 '61
Up front with U.S. guerrillas in Asia; an eyewitness report. R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:54-6 Ap 24 '61
Victory in the marshes. Time 78:25 Jl 28 '61
Weed killers at war. Newsweek 59:39 Ja 22 '62
Where war danger is greatest. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51:36-7 N 27 '61

GUEST, Barbara
Brown studio; poem. Nation 192:352 Ap 22 '61
Dido to Aeneas; Green awnings; poems. Poetry 98:218-19 Jl '61
Travel talk; poem. Nation 192:487 Je 3 '61

GUEST books
New kind of guest book; Menu memory book. il Liv for Young Hom 14:24 N '61

GUEST rooms
How to pamper the overnight guest. il Liv for Young Hom 14:146-57 N '61

GUEST speakers. See Public speaking

GUESTS
ABC's of guest selection; or, Welcome (more or less) aboard. B. Macy. il Motor B 108: 24-5+ S '61
How to pamper the overnight guest. il Liv for Young Hom 14:146-57 N '61
We take in our neighbors' kids so their parents can vacation by themselves. C. A. Bucher. il Parents Mag 37:44-5+ Ja '62
See also
Entertaining
Hospitality

GUESTS, Government. See Government entertaining

GUEVARA, Celia de la Serna de
Che's red mother. por Time 78:32 Jl 14 '61

GUEVARA, Ernesto
Deal with Castro? U S News 51:78+ S 11 '61
Have an exploding cigar. il por Time 78:26+ S 1 '61
People of the week. il por U S News 51:14 Ag 21 '61

GUEVARA, Susana
Mamita Concepción; story. Américas 13:28-30 D '61

GUGGENHEIM, Hans
Smiths of the Sudan. Natur Hist 70:8-19 My '61

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R. museum, New York. See Solomon R. Guggenheim museum, New York

GUGGENHEIMER, Minnie (Schafer)
Minnie on music, and rain. por N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 16 '61
Minnie offstage. F. Stevenson. il por Opera N 26:14-15 S 30 '61

GUGLIELMI, O. Louis
Art galleries; exhibition at the Nordness. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:114+ F 18 '61

GUIANA, BRITISH. See British Guiana

GUIDANCE. See Counseling; Educational guidance; Personnel service (education); Vocational guidance

GUIDANCE directors. See School counselors

GUIDANCE systems, Missile. See Guided missiles—Control

GUIDANCE systems for space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Control systems

GUIDE books. See Guidebooks

GUIDEBOOKS
And in Japan, be sure to see. . . Fodor travel guides. Newsweek 58:88 Jl 17 '61
Baedeker had a guidebook for it. T. L. Christie. Sat R 45:30+ Ja 6 '62
Books; E. M. Forster's guidebook to Alexandria. W. Maxwell. New Yorker 37:129-30+ F 18 '61
Choosing a guide book for Europe. Sunset 126:71+ Ap '61
Fodor travel guides. Pub W 179:46 Mr 13 '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 55:38-40 F '61
Potluck on the road; Mobil travel guide. il Time 77:44+ Je 2 '61

GUIDED missile bases
Back of the delay in U.S. missile bases. U S News 50:61 My 1 '61
Blast-resistant communications guard Atlas base. il Miss & Roc 9:32, 35 Jl 3 '61
Closing the labor gap. il Fortune 63:211-12+ Ap '61
Complex 37 will dwarf predecessors. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5+ D 18 '61
Experiment on Okinawa. Nation 192:274 Ap 1 '61
Featherbedding on the pads. Time 77:78-9 My 5 '61
$500 a week, strikes, and delays for missile bases. il U S News 50:103-4 My 8 '61
Goldberg ready to move against work stoppages. Miss & Roc 8:12 My 15 '61
Hard-hat trip. Newsweek 58:16+ Ag 14 '61
Kennedy acts to stop missile base strikes. Aviation W 74:37 Je 5 '61
Kwajalein's Zeus test facility nears completion. il Miss & Roc 9:26-7 Ag 21 '61
Lady from Maine; closing of Snark base. Nation 192:314-15 Ap 15 '61
Lessons from the labor hearings. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 My 22 '61
Mace B bases readied on Okinawa. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 13 '61
Missile base labor rules face overhaul. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:77+ My 22 '61
Nike-Zeus: bases would be many and sprawling. il Miss & Roc 8:49-50 Ja 30 '61
Nuclear weapon systems. R. E. Lapp. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:99-102+ Mr '61
Our amazing underground missile bases. R. S. Strother. il Read Digest 79:85-90 N '61
Probing disputes at missile bases; hearings, Senate subcommittee. il Bsns W p 121-2+ My 13 '61
Rugged communications link Atlas sites. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:75+ Je 26 '61
Scandal of our missile program. K. O. Gilmore. Read Digest 79:25-31 Ag '61
Schizophrenia at hq; wildcat strikes and slowdowns. il Newsweek 57:21-2 Mr 13 '61
Soaring cost of missiles: four case histories; with excerpts from testimony before Senate investigations subcommittee. U S News 50: 96-8 My 22 '61
Soviet missile launching bases. il U S News 50:72-3 My 29 '61
TRACE monitors Titan I base progress. Aviation W 75:69+ O 23 '61
Titanizing of Tucson. P. S. Martin and C. Steelink. Bul Atomic Sci 17:167-8 Ap '61
Training umpires for space age. Bsns W p79-80 Je 24 '61
Underground fortresses. il Time 78:18-19 Ag 25 '61
USAF promises House committee action on missile base problems. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:30 Mr 6 '61
U.S. missiles go underground. il U S News 51:6 D 25 '61
Vandenberg coordinates ballistic effort. il Aviation W 75:179+ S 25 '61
Wage control gets a tryout: pay at missile bases restricted. U S News 51:70-1 S 4 '61
Why the slowdown. Newsweek 57:21 My 22 '61
Wind is from the West. Nation 192:384 My 6 '61
Work loss cut sharply at missile sites. Aviation W 75:77 S 18 '61
Worries persist on missile sites. il U S News 51:87-8 Ag 14 '61

GUIDED missile crews
Burns, noise, fatigue are rocket crew hazards. Sci Digest 50:48 N '61

GUIDED missile industry
Advertising doomsday. E. S. Schwartz. Nation 192:235-7 Mr 18 '61
AIA's Cook sees no change in sales. Miss & Roc 8:39 Ja 2 '61
Boom is on at Australia's Woomera range. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3 Mr 27 '61
British push tactical missile sales to NATO nations. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 My 22 '61
Economic problems color missile future. M. L. Yaffee. il Aviation W 74:135+ Mr 13 '61
French, British bid for NATO sales; Paris air show; with editorial comment. W. J. Coughlin. il Miss & Roc 8:15-18+, 52 Je 5 '61
How ARGMA estimates weapon trends. A. Steinberg and others. il Miss & Roc 9:31-2 Jl 31 '61
Missiles & mismanagement. il Time 77:83-4 Je 9 '61
Munitions: a way of life. J. Greene. Nation 192:187-9 Mr 4 '61
Must stop for missile salesmen. S. D. Pursglove. Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Mr 20 '61

GUIDED missile school, Huntsville, Ala. See United States—Army ordnance guided missile school, Huntsville, Ala.

GUIDED missiles
Ace in the hole; the Minuteman. il Time 78:12 D 29 '61
Ammo was political; lag in missiles. Newsweek 57:24 F 20 '61
Are we licking our missile fizzle? T. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:65-9+ My '61
Army could cut cable, connector inventory by better than half. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3+ Mr 27 '61
At Farnborough: British show growing array of salable missiles. il Miss & Roc 9:18 S 11 '61
Atlas ICBM geared to total deployment. il Aviation W 75:143+ S 25 '61
Australia's Malkara death to bunkers. A. S. Hulme. il Miss & Roc 8:38 Ap 10 '61
Ballistic missile program moving forward. il Aviation W 75:123-5+ S 25 '61
Beech missile target nears service tests. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ O 16 '61
Blue steel put into full production. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:25 My 29 '61
Blue water displays launch mobility. il Aviation W 74:107 Je 26 '61
Build-up of army missiles? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 24 '61
Closing the gap. Commonweal 75:269-70 D 8 '61
Consumable case design may add to solid propellant ICBM range. Aviation W 74:91-2 F 13 '61
Crisis we face: automation and the cold war, by G. Steele and P. Kircher. Review Nation 192:408-11 My 13 '61. C. Dreher
Defense deliberates funding of MRBM. Aviation W 75:24-5 N 27 '61
Dissecting Gilpatric; with reply by J. Baar. G. F. Eliot. Miss & Roc 9:4+ D 4 '61
Events forcing big surge in spending. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:17 S 18 '61
Faster ICBM deployment looms. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:12 D 18 '61
French, British bid for NATO sales. il Miss & Roc 8:15-18+ Je 5 '61
Germans sizing up Britain's Seacat. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:19+ Je 5 '61
Guardsmen fire army's Honest John battlefield work horse. il Miss & Roc 9:28-9 O 9 '61
How ARGMGA estimates weapon trends. A. Steinberg and others. il Miss & Roc 9:31-2 Jl 31 '61
Hypersonic boost-glide tests point to longer range, bigger payload. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 9:36-7 Jl 3 '61
In-flight Minuteman separation sequence. il Miss & Roc 9:31 Ag 21 '61
Inside the missile nest; Cape Canaveral. il U S News 51:60-1 S 4 '61
Interconnection clears w&c snarl. W. Gilmour. il Miss & Roc 9:34+ Ag 7 '61
Is U.S. ahead in the arms race? with interview with A. G. Trudeau. il U S News 51:43-6+ S 18 '61
Latest reports say missile gap continues. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:14 F 13 '61
Minuteman equipment well integrated; how missile's g&c functions. il Miss & Roc 8: 35-8 Ja 16 '61
Minuteman, our ace in the hole. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 179:62-5+ Jl '61
Minuteman targeted for 1962 SAC use. il Aviation W 75:134-5+ S 25 '61
Missile gap. H. Margolis. Science 133:448 F 17 '61
Missile gap flap. il Time 77:12 F 17 '61
Missile satellite defense debated before House space committee. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:77+ F 27 '61
Missiles and rockets astrolog; current status of U.S. missile and space programs plus all orbiting satellites. il Miss & Roc 8:23-9 Ja 2; 23-9 Mr 6; 25-31 My 8; 9:23-9 Jl 3; 25-31 S 4; 23-9 N 6 '61; 10:19-27 Ja 1 '62

GUIDED missiles—*Continued*
Missiles and rockets world missile/space encyclopedia, 1961. il Miss & Roc 9:61-104 Jl 17 '61
Moment of truth is here. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 Jl 10 '61
New code names clue to future af plans. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:14-15 S 25 '61
New Soviet strategy. A. Buchan. il Reporter 25:25-8 N 9 '61
Paris show reflects Europeans' space, missile technology efforts. il Aviation W 74:33 Je 5 '61
Pyrotechnic-carrying army missile is designed to tow its payload. il Aviation W 74:29 F 27 '61
Red missiles: U.S. army size-up. il U S News 50:72-3 My 29 '61
Redstone's years of frustration. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:17+ My 15 '61
Russia seen relying on big warheads. Aviation W 76:25 Ja 8 '62
Seaslug success wins okay for Mk-2. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:34 Je 26 '61
Sergeant to give army tactical boost. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:21-2 O 16 '61
Service use modifies missile concepts. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:125+ Mr 13 '61
Skybolt uncertainty haunts British. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:10 My 8 '61
Soviets display tactical and anti-aircraft missiles. il Aviation W 76:60-1 Ja 1 '62
Study in near-chaos. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:20-1+ Mr 27 '61
Sweden adds missile punch on land, sea and air. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:42-3 Jl 10 '61
Titan carries Mark 3 nose cone. il Aviation W 74:29 F 20 '61
Truth about a missile gap. il U S News 50: 41-2 F 27 '61
USAF opens congressional drive for B-70 weapon system effort. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:32 Ap 17 '61
U.S. missiles: specifications. Aviation W 74: 185-6 Mr 13 '61
U.S. rattles its missiles, too. Bsns W p 110+ O 28 '61
Vega might be antiaircraft weapon. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:43 Jl 3 '61
Was there ever a missile gap? il Newsweek 58:23 N 13 '61
West is dependent on nuclear missiles. J. Baar and W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9: 12-13 Ag 21 '61
Why Russia can't chance a war. il U S News 51:52-5 N 20 '61
Will aircraft or missiles win wars? D. F. Martin. il Flying 68:32-3+ F '61
Will time run out for Kennedy build-up of U.S. ICBM's? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13+ Je 19 '61
Wire and cable report; letters. Miss & Roc 8:7 My 1 '61

Cleaning

Cleaning bares flaws in missiles. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:32 Mr 6 '61
Cutting cost of clean hydraulic system parts. A. B. Billet. il Miss & Roc 9:54+ S 18 '61

Control

Airborne Slam range stations proposed. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 75:103 N 20 '61
Alinement for Minuteman-on-rails. R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:33-5 F 6 '61
Brain of the Polaris missile. R. B. Walter. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1+ Je 12 '61
Calco pump vital to Titan's guidance. Miss & Roc 8:32 Ap 3 '61
Erector-set guidance computers. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7+ F 27 '61
Gyros of all types face change in design. B. Lichtenstein. il Miss & Roc 8:21-3+ F 27 '61
Minuteman flight control aims at low maintenance. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Ja 2 '61
Minuteman system is most reliable. R. Winterfelt. il Miss & Roc 8:37+ F 27 '61
Space systems will lift G&C market to $1.5 billion. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:16-20+ F 27 '61
Tartar's director is outstanding in field. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 Ap 10 '61
Titan II all-inertial system to be tested soon. J. Shea. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4 F 27 '61
Titan II guidance due to fly soon. il Miss & Roc 8:18 Je 19 '61
Which is best approach to accurate guidance of ICBM's? L. J. France; R. C. Litty; R. E. Wilson. Miss & Roc 8:28-9+ F 27 '61

Cost

Bargains in missiles. Nation 192:157 F 25 '61
New defense plans call for boost in tactical missiles. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 31 '61
Package plans call for 3,900 missiles. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:34 Jl 24 '61
Record $16.2 billion sought. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 10:13+ Ja 22 '62

Crews

See Guided missile crews

Defenses

Army Hawk anti-aircraft missile. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:74-5+ D 4; 70-1+ D 11 '61
Army renews drive for Zeus anti-ICBM production. il Aviation W 74:82-3+ Mr 13 '61
Bambi ICBM defense concept analyzed. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:82-3+ O 23 '61
Big search for a sure defense against missiles. J. Baar and W. E. Howard. Read Digest 80: 127-31 F '62
Biggest arms race: the one Russia may be winning. il U S News 51:46-8 S 25 '61
Boost for Nike-Zeus. Newsweek 58:92+ N 20 '61
Feuding for space. C. Dreher. Nation 194:6-10 Ja 6 '62
First photos of Nike-Zeus assembly. il Miss & Roc 8:16 Ja 2 '61
Flood sends M/R Zeus report to Kennedy. D. Flood. Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 6 '61
Fresh successes buoy Zeus backers. J. Trainor. Miss & Roc 9:32 O 2 '61
How missiles can be shot out of the sky. il U S News 52:8 Ja 1 '62
Killing the killer: Nike-Zeus. il Newsweek 57:64 Mr 27 '61
Lesson from the past. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 O 9 '61
Little wars: how ready is U.S? interview. G. H. Decker. il U S News 50:64-71 My 29 '61
Maybe it won't work, make it anyway. Nation 192:227 Mr 18 '61
Missile defense dominates PMR efforts. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:69+ Ap 17 '61
New year to see atmospheric tests. il Bsns W p22-4 D 30 '61
144-satellite anti-ICBM concept studied. il Aviation W 74:74-5+ Mr 27 '61
Special report: Nike-Zeus now? il Miss & Roc 8:26-36+ Ja 30 '61
Three Nike Zeus tests include intercept. il Aviation W 76:23 Ja 1 '62
USAF to fund new ICBM warning system; Project Lofter. Aviation W 74:33 Ap 3 '61
U.S. increases radiation weapons studies. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ D 4 '61
U.S. seeks defense against ICBM attack. il Bsns W p 133-4+ S 9 '61
Zeus may get array radar system. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 10:31-2+ Ja 22 '62
Zeus on Kwajalein. il Time 77:61 My 19 '61

See also
Ballistic missile early warning system
Radar defense network

Design

Minuteman vectorable nozzle detailed. il Aviation W 74:65-6 Je 12 '61

Detection

Rocket study to assist missile detection. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:77+ Jl 17 '61

Equipment

Air seals: missilemen's key to life. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Mr 20 '61
Ballistic actuator would open silo of Minuteman after nuclear attack. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 Jl 31 '61
Biggest coil springs hold Titan II. il Miss & Roc 10:36-7 Ja 1 '62
First details of Pershing GSE. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:24-6 My 22 '61
Gamma-ray miss-distance indicator. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 10:34-8 Ja 15 '62
Gas turbine ideal for field support. il Miss & Roc 9:58+ S 18 '61
GSE headaches of the '60s. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:14-16 S 18 '61
Launch gear for Minuteman keeps pace. il Miss & Roc 9:46-7+ S 18 '61
Midas automatic checkout system detailed. Aviation W 75:97 N 13 '61
Minuteman's big emplacement system. il Miss & Roc 8:40+ Ap 17 '61
Missile clock computer. Sci N L 80:43 Jl 15 '61
Mobile Atlas system saves money. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1 N 20 '61

GUIDED missiles—*Continued*

Fuel

Joshua yields precise loading system. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:29+ Ag 28 '61

Launching

Blooming ballistic missiles. J. L. Russell, jr. il Sci Digest 49:8-10 Ap '61

Firing from silo expedites final phase of Minuteman tests. il Miss & Roc 9:26 N 27 '61

Four Zeus launchings test first two stages. Aviation W 75:29 N 27 '61

Hayward urges big step-up in ICBM training shots. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Mr 13 '61

How earth radio would launch ICBMs. S. D. Pursglove. il Pop Sci 178:110-13+ My '61

Minuteman launch silo details, test firing shown. il Aviation W 76:21 Ja 1 '62

Models aided Titan II silo shot. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 8:27+ Je 19 '61

Polaris A-2 production starts. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 N 20 '61

Test successes step up U.S. space-missile pace. il Bsns W p30-1 N 25 '61

Titan 3 proposed for space, weapon roles. il Aviation W 76:27-8 Ja 8 '62

Launching from airplanes

Air force and Douglas accelerate Skybolt ballistic missile program. il Aviation W 75: 23-4 O 30 '61

General purpose role seen for Eagle. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ F 27 '61

Hound Dog streaks to target guided by stars. T. Sherman. il Pop Sci 178:98-100 Je '61

Skybolt on its own once aboard B-52. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:40+ S 18 '61

Swedes develop versatile air rockets. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:36-7 Ja 9 '61

Trainer for missile-firing pilots. J. Dansac. il Miss & Roc 9:35 O 30 '61

Launching from submarine boats

Invisible vigilantes. J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:28+ Ag 29 '61

Man of the Polaris. J. Raymond. il N Y Times Mag p28+ F 19 '61

Polaris A-2 production starts. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 N 20 '61

Polaris on station. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74: 21 Ap 10 '61

Private ocean for Polaris. il Miss & Roc 8: 16-17 Ja 9 '61

Problems may cut Polaris A3 range goal. Aviation W 75:31 S 4 '61

Launching pads

Af group prepares, equips ICBM sites. il Aviation W 75:150+ S 25 '61

Atlas F's getting huge platforms. il Miss & Roc 9:24 O 30 '61

Hike in Minuteman output? H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 F 13 '61

Titan II sites nuclear shock-proofed. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:37 D 11 '61

Titan II to give USAF well-protected fast-reaction strike force. il Aviation W 75: 138-9+ S 25 '61

Transportable Bomarc proposed to USAF for flexible deployment. il Aviation W 75:91 N 6 '61

Manufacture

Basing contract awards on merit. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 Ap 10 '61

Curtiss-Wright deep in motor case technology. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 Je 26 '61

Missile has special protective skin; Nike-Zeus. R. M. Wood and T. J. Ashley. il Miss & Roc 8:42 Ja 30 '61

Nike-Zeus: how components makers met demands. R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:46-7 Ja 30 '61

Nike-Zeus: management is all ready to roll. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:51-2+ Ja 30 '61

Nike-Zeus; speed-up of missile output would be simple. W. J. Coughlin. il Miss & Roc 8: 36+ Ja 30 '61

Taped system slashes inspection time. Miss & Roc 9:41 Jl 3 '61

Materials

Big switch to glass-plastic cases. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:32-4 Ap 10 '61

Lamtex constructing biggest reinforced case. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 10:22-3 Ja 15 '62

Titanium to slash weight of cases in Minuteman 2nd stage. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 F 20 '61

Testing

Banshee H E blasts will probe near space. R. Van Osten. Miss & Roc 8:40 Mr 13 '61

Big week for a chimp, and us. il Newsweek 57:58-9 F 13 '61

Closing the gap; Minuteman. Time 77:16-17 F 10 '61

Diverse Minuteman tests planned following successful first flight. Aviation W 74:28 F 6 '61

Hound Dog data sped by relay system. Miss & Roc 8:36 My 15 '61

Ignorant test techniques deplored. il Miss & Roc 8:40 Je 12 '61

Mercury shot set; circuit faults found. Aviation W 75:37 S 4 '61

Mind over missile; R. Wesbury of Federal electric corp, Point Arguella, Calif. il Ebony 17:49-50+ Ja '62

Minuteman makes the grade. Bsns W p20-1 F 4 '61

Minuteman passes first flight test. il Miss & Roc 8:14 F 6 '61

Nike Zeus seconl stage explodes on first launch from Pt. Mugu. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:34 S 18 '61

Nike-Zeus: sun never sets on Zeus testing facilities. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8: 44-5 Ja 30 '61

NATO spurs French range expansion. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:42 Mr 6 '61

SLAG makes Polaris firings fail-safe. B. Strunk. il Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Ja 9 '61

Skin-diving sleuths of Cape Canaveral; Marine salvage contractors. H. Eisenberg. il Coronet 50:162-6 Je '61

Skybolt on its own once aboard B-52. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:40+ S 18 '61

Solid boost for defense in Minuteman. il Life 50:24-5 F 10 '61

Testing the Titan by sound. il Bsns W p 118 Ag 12 '61

Titan I test vehicle launched from Titan II underground silo. Aviation W 74:30 My 8 '61

Titan's 5000-mile success gives system push forward. Miss & Roc 8:27 F 20 '61

Tracking

Data system to sharpen Nike-Zeus. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:29-30 O 30 '61

Land-Air's white sands tracking. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Ja 16 '61

Pt. Arguello tracking system operational. Aviation W 76:33 Ja 8 '62

Transportation

Unique crane plants Titans in silos. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 10:34-5 Ja 1 '62

GUIDED missiles, Atomic powered

Af says SLAM would cost $500 million to flight-test; with editorial comment by W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:44, 54 S 4 '61

SLAM avionics must resist radiation. E. J. Bulban. Aviation W 75:89+ Ag 14 '61

Tory IIA gets tests aimed at full-power operation. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Ja 16 '61

Troy IIA-1 run aids Pluto outlook. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:15 My 22 '61

USAF seeks $71 million for Project Pluto. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:26-7 S 4 '61

GUIDED missiles, Photography of. See Photography of moving objects

GUIDES

Outdoor careers. J. Joseph. il Field & S 66:10+ My '61

She knows where the money is; girl guides to Chase Manhattan bank. il Look 25:74a-74c D 19 '61

What about a guide? W. Davis. Outdoor Life 128:60-1 Ag '61

When you need a fishing guide, and why? C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 127:26-7+ Je '61

GUIDES, United nations. See United nations —Employees

GUIDI, Carlo de, conte

Villa San Girolamo. G. H. Dunne. America 106:364-6 D 9 '61

GUILLÉN, Jorge

Jorge Guillén. W. Fowlie. Poetry 99:243-6 Ja '62

GUILLY, R. L.

American aid to British Guiana. America 106: 410 D 23 '61

GUINAN, Grace V.

Bells, songs and candlelight. Recreation 54: 500 D '61

GUINEA

Guinean diary; life in Africa's first Marxist state. W. E. Bullard. il Harper 223:68D-76 D '61

Sékou Touré turns his back on the world. P. Decraene. Reporter 26:24-6 F 1 '62

GUINEA—*Continued*
Sekou's switch. Newsweek 59:28 Ja 8 '62
Slap for red pals. Time 79:26 Ja 5 '62
Snafu, red-style. J. F. Nugent. il Newsweek 58:37-8 Ag 7 '61
Wind blows west. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 22 '62
See also
Investments, Foreign (in Guinea)
Politics and government
Red & dead. il Time 77:29 My 26 '61
GUINNESS, Gloria
Having a marvelous time. por Time 79:53-4 Ja 26 '62
GUINZBURG, Harold K.
Obituary
Pub W por 180:32-3 O 30 '61
Sat R 44:14 N 4 '61. N. Cousins
GUINZBURG, Thomas H.
Thomas H. Guinzburg to head Viking press. Pub W 180:21 N 6 '61
GUION, Connie Myers
Amazing Doctor Guion. N. R. Campion. il pors Look 25:98-102 S 12 '61
GUITAR, Mary Anne
Cautious crusaders. Mlle 53:276+ Ag '61
College marriage courses. Mlle 52:126-7+ F '61
Pamela Turnure. Mlle 53:174-5+ My '61
Principle of the second chance; New York's New school for social research. Mlle 54:94-7+ Ja '62
Young tycoons of kitchenland. Mlle 53:112-15+ S '61
GUITAR
Age of the guitar. F. Berger. il Coronet 50: 12+ O '61
Lure of the lute. il Newsweek 59:60 Ja 8 '62
Segovia, S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:10+ Jl '61
String 'em up. il Time 79:46 Ja 5 '62
GULBENKIAN, Calouste Sarkis
Observer. New Yorker 37:20-1 D 30 '61
GULF intracoastal waterway. See Atlantic and Gulf intracoastal waterways
GULF oil corporation
New gasolines stir up a storm. il Bsns W p83-4+ N 25 '61
GULF STREAM
Gulf Stream. A. C. Clarke. il Holiday 29:80-1 Je '61
GULI, Francesca
Psalm for spring. America 105:12 Ap 1 '61
GULICK, Bill
Where the wind blows free; story. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7 S 23 '61
GULICK, James W.
Universal tonnage measurement. Dept State Bul 44:594-6 Ap 24 '61
GULLION, Edmund Asbury
Disarmament issues and prospects; address, April 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:634-8 My 1 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:26 O 9 '61
President Kennedy asked to facilitate negotiations between Congo leaders; statements, December 15 and 17, 1961. L. White. Dept State Bul 46:10-11 Ja 1 '62
Uncertain pact. il por Time 78:17-18 D 29 '61
U.S. refutes false Katangan charges of interference in negotiations. bibliog f Dept State Bul 46:95 Ja 15 '62
GULLS
Bird's-eye view; Isla Raza, Gulf of California. R. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 63: 198-9+ Jl '61
Drifting gulls. W. J. Smith. il Natur Hist 71: 54-9 Ja '62
GULTON Industries, Incorporated
Is this the ten-year battery? J. Linkletter. il Pop Mech 115:112-14+ F '61
GUM, Chewing. See Chewing gum
GUMMERE, Richard M. Jr
America's wandering scholars. Harper 222:73-6 My '61
Let's save Latin from the Latin department. Reporter 26:41-3 Ja 18 '62
GUMMERUS, Herman O.
Men of the North. A. Talmey. por Vogue 137: 86 Ap 15 '61
GUMP, Richard Benjamin
Low pressure profits. il por Time 78:82+ S 29 '61
GUMP, Saud G, company. See San Francisco—Stores
GUMS (anatomy)
Diseases
Periodontal disease. Changing T 15:21-2 S '61
See also
Pyorrhea
GUMS and resins
Romance of resins. F. Taubes. il Am Artist 25:60-1 Je '61
GUN drawing. See Shooting
GUN salutes. See Naval ceremonies, honors and salutes
GUN sights. See Firearms—Sights
GUN stocks. See Gunstocks
GUNDER, Robert J.
Take a train to paradise. Coronet 50:80-3 O '61
GUNDERSON, Harold
Dutch elm disease threat increasing. Suc Farm 59:160 Ap '61
GUNDERSON, Robert G.
Lincoln's rhetorical style; address, December 28, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:273-5 F 15 '61
GUNN, Thom
Certain traditions. Poetry 97:260-70 Ja '61
GUNS. See Machine guns; Ordnance
GUNS, Toy. See Machine guns, Toy
GUNS (small arms) See Firearms
GUNSHOT wounds. See Wounds
GUNSTOCKS
Makers of classic rifle stocks. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:94+ Je '61
Oddball stocks. W. Page. il Field & S 66: 120-5 My '61
GUNSTON, David
Banks for eyesight. UNESCO Courier 14:15-17 My '61
Eye banks of the world. Sci Digest 50:1-6 S '61
Mariner's myth. UNESCO Courier 14:29-31 Mr '61
GUNTER, Gordon
Painless killing of crabs and other large crustaceans. bibliog Science 133:327 F 3 '61
GUNTHER, Jane Perry
Mrs Inside. L. Slater. por McCalls 88:8 Ag '61
GUNTHER, John
Inside England today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. Read Digest 79:217-25 Jl '61
Inside France today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. Read Digest 79:208-10+ O '61
Inside Germany today; excerpt from Inside Europe today. Read Digest 78:128-34 Je '61
Quarter century. por Look 26:72-8 Ja 2 '62
Quarter century; its great decisions. Look 25:68-9+ F 28 '61
Writing the Inside books. por Harper 222:49-55 Mr; 67-8+ Ap '61
about
Back to the cauldron. por Time 78:70 Jl 28 '61
GUNTHER, Max
Eight fund-raising ideas. Coronet 50:79-81 Ag '61
How manly will your son be? Coronet 50:70-5 O '61
Sharks off our beaches! Coronet 50:31-6 Jl '61
When to worry about an office romance. Good H 152:64-5+ Mr '61
GUPTA, Suraj N.
Conformal transformations and space travel. bibliog Science 134:1360-1 O 27 '61
GURAVICH, Dan
Accessory: one airplane. il Pop Phot 49:48-9 S '61
GURI, Hayim
Ulysses; poem, tr. by D. Moraes. Atlan 208:98 N '61
GURIAN, Bennett S. See Ames, A. 3d, jt. auth
GURLITT, Manfred
Other Wozzeck. B. E. Martin. por Opera N 25:26-7 Ap 8 '61
GURSEL, Cemal
Second republic. por Time 78:24 N 3 '61
GURTLER, Martin
NASA contract stirs discrimination issue. Aviation W 75:34 N 6 '61
GUSEV, Alexandre
Rays from outer space. UNESCO Courier 14: 22-4 N '61
GUSTAFSON, P. F. and others
Appearance of a spring maximum in nuclear test debris in 1960. bibliog Science 133:460 F 17 '61
GUSTAFSON, Philip
Let emotions help you sell. Nations Bsns 49:106-8+ O '61
Let salesmen help you plan. Nations Bsns 49: 60-2+ Jl '61
Put speed in your selling. Nations Bsns 49: 56-8+ F '61
GUSTAV, Alice. See Crosman, A. M. jt. auth.
GUSTAV G; story. See Donleavy, J. P.
GUSTAVE Moreau museum. See Paris—Galleries and museums

GUSTON, Philip
Art galleries; exhibition at the Janis. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:90+ F 25 '61
GUTENBERG Bible. See Bible
GUTFREUND, Donald D. See Rockstein, M. jt. auth.
GUTHEIM, Frederick
Crunch of concrete. Reporter 25:47 S 28 '61
GUTHRIE, Sir Tyrone
Greatness in the theater. por Horizon 3:26-33 Ja '61
Thousand miles from Broadway. H. Hewes. il Sat R 44:24-5 My 20 '61
GUTIÉRREZ DELGADO, Luis
Jorge Mañach. Américas 13:26-8 N '61
GUTMAN, John
Echoes of conversation. Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 21 '61
Summer circuit. Opera N 26:22-3 S 30 '61
GUTMAN, Walter K.
Freud in Wall Street. por Newsweek 58:79 O 23 '61
GUTTMACHER, Alan F. and Hechinger, Grace
Old wives' tales about having a baby. Parents Mag 36:32-3+ O '61
GUTWILLIG, Robert
Dim views through fog. Esquire 55:12+ F '61
GUZELIS, Helen
All-season lettuce. Horticulture 39:338 Je '61
For grace and daintiness of flower form try the butterfly-flowers. Horticulture 40:35 Ja '62
Nasturtiums. Horticulture 39:286 My '61
GUZZARDI, Walter
Boswell, Byron, and the bourgeoisie. Sat R 44:53-4+ O 14 '61
GUZZARDI, Walter, Jr
Architect of environments. Fortune 65:76-80+ Ja '62
Fight for 9/10 of a cent. Fortune 63:149-57+ Ap '61
I.T.T. gets the message. Fortune 63:112-18 F '61
What the doctor can't order, but you can. Fortune 64:96-105 Ag '61
GWYNN, Stanley E.
Perils of prudence. Atlan 208:108-11 O '61
GYMNASIUM floors. See Floors
GYMNASIUMS
Footloose sportsman in New York. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:GYN3-GYN4 Mr 6 '61
Geodesic gym gives more for less; West Bethesda high school, Montgomery County, Md. il Arch Rec 130:159-61 O '61
H&G designs the slim gym. il House & Gard 120:80-1 Jl '61
Tannyed & fit. il Time 77:76 F 10 '61
Two details cut mechanical and electrical costs in gyms; Quartz lamps heat and light a gymnasium. il Arch Rec 130:197-8 N '61
GYMNASTICS
Castles in Spain, and bagpipes, too. A. Carson. il Sports Illus 15:58-63 Ag 14 '61
Dance of the gyms; Soviet gymnasts. il Sports Illus 14:52-6 Mr 13 '61
Dancer and the gymnast. B. Prudden. Dance Mag 35:20+ Ap '61
Gymnaestrada; world festival of amateur gymnasts. il Time 78:51 Ag 11 '61
In a dangerous world, is American youth too soft? interview, with fitness tests. C. B. Wilkinson. il U S News 51:75-7 Ag 21 '61
Look ma, no hands! program for preschoolers. il Recreation 54:307 Je '61
See also
Gymnasiums
Physical education and training
GYNECOLOGY. See Woman—Diseases
GYÖRGYI, Albert Szent-. See Szent-Györgyi, A.
GYPSIES in the United States. See Gipsies in the United States
GYPSUM wallboard. See Wallboard
GYRO-GLIDERS. See Gliders (aeronautics)
GYRON. See Automobiles, Two wheel
GYROPLANES. See Autogiros
GYROSCOPE
Honeywell esg slated for duty in Polaris subs. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:30-1 N 13 '61
GYROSCOPES
Two-axis gyroscope uses spinning liquid. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:75+ O 2 '61
GYROSCOPIC instruments
GE's new cryogenic gyros near testing. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:34-6 Jl 24 '61
Gyros of all types face change in design. B. Lichtenstein. il Miss & Roc 8:21-3+ F 27 '61
Navy to test electrically suspended gyro. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:85+ F 6 '61
Optical senor for super gyros. il Miss & Roc 9:33-5 Jl 31 '61
See also
Automatic pilot (boats)
Inertial guidance systems

H

H. C. Boerner company. See Boerner, H. C. company
H.H.F.A. See United States—Housing and home finance agency
H. I. Thompson fiber glass company. See Thompson, H. I, fiber glass company
H.I.P. See Insurance, Health—New York (state)
H.U.A.C. (House un-American committee) See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees
H. W. Wilson company. See Wilson, H. W. company
HAAG, William G.
Bering Strait land bridge; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:27, 112-20+ bibliog(p 170) Ja '62
HAAN, E. R.
Face-lift your home with luxury walls. Pop Mech 116:200-7 S '61
Paint with air! Pop Mech 116:134-90+ D '61
Real space problem. Pop Mech 116:154-61 Ag '61
Stop that drip! Pop Mech 115:171-4+ Je '61
HAAS, Alan D.
Newark airport tower. Pop Electr 14:72-4 Ja '61
HAAS, Ernst
Magnificent West. il Holiday 30:56-71 Jl '61
HAAS, Flora
How to keep a creeper safe. Parents Mag 36:51+ My '61
HAAS, Margaret F.
Freehand embroideries. il Sch Arts 60:35 Mr '61
HAAS, Warren J.
Haas to fill new position at Columbia libraries. por Library J 86:970 Mr 1 '61
HAASE, John
Countdown; story. New Yorker 37:181-2 O 7 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 28 O 7 '61
HABAS, Ralph
What it takes to get a mortgage. Liv for Young Hom 14:48+ O '61
HABERER, Robert E.
Art in the summer camp. Sch Arts 60:3-6 Ap '61
HABERLER, Gottfried
Harvard's loss is . . . Nat R 10:104 F 25 '61
HABERMAN, Philip W. Jr
Diet for your doctor. Vogue 138:132-3+ N 1 '61
How to diet while travelling. Vogue 137:142-3+ Ap 1 '61
HABILD, H. A.
Simple solution to the magazine problem. Pop Gard 13:26 Ja '62
HABITS, Nervous. See Nervous habits
HABSBURG, Otto von
Brothers under the skin. Nat R 11:301-2 N 4 '61
HACILAR excavations. See Turkey—Antiquities
HACKENSCHMIDT, George
Lion in the ring. J. Levesey. pors Sports Illus 14:E9-E14 Je 12 '61
HACKER, Andrew
One minute for democracy. N Y Times Mag p25+ O 29 '61
When presidents take pen in hand. N Y Times Mag p31-2+ Ag 27 '61
HACKER, Harold S.
Commodity, firmness and delight. Wilson Lib Bul 36:150-1 O '61
HACKER, Louis Morton
New decade: an interim report. Sat R 44: 10-13+ F 4 '61
HACKETT, Alice Payne
Best sellers of 1960 in the bookstores. Pub W 179:68-71 Ja 16 '61
Bookstore best sellers of 1961. Pub W 181:49-52 Ja 15 '62
HACKETT, Allen
Lay voice of Protestantism. Christian Cent 78:932-3 Ag 2 '61

HACKETT, Bob
Harness racing. Sports Illus 15:48 Ag 28 '61
HACKSAWS. See Saws
HADAS, Moses
Man the measure. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ F 18 '61
HADLEY, Arthur T.
Suicide surrender or survival; excerpt from The Nation's safety and arms control. Look 25:66-8+ S 12 '61
HADLEY, David
Joyita, a South Pacific mystery. Motor B 108:24-5+ D '61
HADRABA, Theodore J.
Bill implements Lisbon revision of industrial property convention; statement, June 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:125-6 Jl 17 '61
Some aspects of U.S. foreign trade policy; address, January 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:263-71 F 20 '61
HAERING, Bernhard. See Häring, B.
HAERTEL, Grant L.
Our aluminum figures. Sch Arts 60:31 Je '61
HAESLOOP, Betty Denne
Wind in my petticoats. por Flying 69:26-7+ S '61
HAGAN, Roger
When the holocaust comes. Nation 193:341-7 N 4; inside cover. 473 D 9 '61
HAGBERG, Gordon P.
Peculiarities of geography: Africa. Ann Am Acad 335:66-70 My '61
HAGEDORN, George G.
Excerpt from testimony before Joint economic committee, February 9, 1961. Cong Digest 40:91-5 Mr '61
HAGEE, George. See Obata, G. jt. auth.
HAGEN, Everett E.
Psychology's role in economic development. Science 134:1608-9 N 17 '61
HAGEN, John P.
In and out of orbit. Sat R 44:22-3 My 13 '61
Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44:67 My 6 '61
HAGEN, Mary Hirsig
Don't be a camp cook slave. Am For 67:37+ Ap '61
HAGENSTEIN, W. D.
Excerpts from testimony, February 27, 1961. Cong Digest 40:311+ D '61
HAGER, Bengt
Competition in Rio. Dance Mag 35:12-13 N '61
HAGERTY, Francis W.
Room in a box. J. Peter. il por Look 25: 66a-66c N 7 '61
HAGERTY James Campbell
Anchor overboard. il por Newsweek 57:54 F 27 '61
Ever ready. por Newsweek 59:51-2 Ja 1 '62
Hagerty's lullaby. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:27 Ag 26 '61
Kennedy's seven rules for handling the press. W. S. White. Harper 222:92-7 Ap '61
Mr Hagerty's new broom. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:36 Mr 25 '61
Tippety-tap. por Newsweek 57:73 My 15 '61
HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider
Reader to rider. G. Weales. Commonweal 74:253-5 Je 2 '61
Rider Haggard, by M. N. Cohen. Review Newsweek por 57:107 Ap 10 '61
HAGGIN, Bernard H.
New records in review. See issues of Yale review
Recordings of the half-century. Yale R 51: 175-84 O '61
Records. See issues of New republic
HAGGIN, James Ben All
It started with the gold rush. il por Fortune 63:141 Mr '61
HAGMAYER, Nancy DuBois
Creative grist for an old mill. Recreation 54:238 My '61
HAGUE, Frank
City in the shadow. T. J. Fleming. il por Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 6 '62
Human touch in politics. F. Canavan. America 106:418-20 D 23 '61
HAGUE, Larry
Decision in ward X; story. Sat Eve Post 23 24 F 25 '61
HAGUE, Lou R. See Evans, M. K. jt. auth.
HAGUE conference on private international law, 1960
Hague conference on private international law. J. Maktos. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:948-52 D 4 '61
HAHIRA, Ga.
Plan or perish. N. H. Thompson. Am City 76:181+ N '61
HAHN, Emily
John Peel and Peter Rabbit. por Sports Illus 14:58-64 F 20 '61
On line. New Yorker 37:98-103 Ja 20 '62
Our far-flung correspondents (cont) New Yorker 37:172+ N 18 '61
HAHN, Reynaldo
Remembrance of Reynaldo. il Time 79:39 Ja 5 '62
HAHN, Steven
How to make a transistor slave flash. Pop Sci 180:140-1 F '62
Listening to stereo with headphones. Electr World 66:48-50+ N '61
Now hear this: earphone stereo. Pop Sci 179: 144-6 Jl '61
HAIG-BROWN, Roderick L.
Way into books. por ALA Bul 55:352-7 Ap '61
HAIKU. See Japanese poetry
HAILE Selassie I, emperor of Ethiopia
Colored presidents and rulers. G. C. Turner. Negro Hist Bul 25:22-3, 46 O-N '61
Winds of change and the Lion of Judah. J. Contini. Reporter 24:31-4 My 25 '61
HAINES, Helen E.
Innocent librarians. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:861-2 N '61
Obituary
Library J por 86:3459 O 15 '61. R. D. Harlan
Pub W 180:42 S 25 '61
HAINES, William Wister
Night off; story. Sat Eve Post 235:20-1 Ja 20 '62
HAIR, Michael L.
Doing the parks with the Hairs. Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 N '61
HAIR
Mental, physical stress can cause hair loss. Sci N L 79:120 F 25 '61
Psychological significance of hair and mustaches. Sci Digest 49:19-20 Je '61
See also
Baldness
Beards
Wigs
Care
Give your hair the best of care. L. D. Kirk. il Parents Mag 36:108 Ap '61
Your questions: our answers. Good H 153: 180-1 O '61
Dyeing and bleaching
Almost too good to be true. il McCalls 88: 102-3+ Ap '61
Brunette today, blonde tomorrow. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 9 '61
News about hair coloring. il Good H 152:80-3+ Ap '61
Take a color, any color. il Redbook 116:60-3 Mr '61
HAIR (botany) See Trichomes
HAIR, Color of. See Color of animals
HAIR, Removal of
Hair removal is for experts; warning against home electrolysis devices. Good H 152:122-3 Je '61
In the fair bare season look! no problems. il Seventeen 20:76-7 Jl '61
HAIR dressing. See Hairdressing
HAIR dryers
Before you buy a hair dryer. il Good H 154:170 F '62
Norge Four Seasons hair dryer. il Consumer Bul 44:28-9 N '61
Portable electric hair dryers. il Consumer Rep 26:244-9 My '61
HAIR follicles. See Follicles
HAIR necklaces. See Necklaces
HAIR preparations
Brunette today, blonde tomorrow. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 9 '61
Old product gets its face lifted, a case history of Lucky Tiger. Consumer Bul 44:32-3 S '61
To color or not to color: that is the question. il Seventeen 20:104-5 N '61
Testing
Questions to make your hair curl. il McCalls 88:58 My '61
HAIR tonic. See Hair preparations
HAIRCUTTING
Home-barbering kits. il Consumer Rep 26: 340-3 Je '61
See also
Barbers and barber shops
HAIRDO. See Hairdressing

HAIRDRESSING
And now, George. il Time 78:60 O 13 '61
Baby vamp: hairdos. il Seventeen 20:106-7 Ap '61
Back to school with a hair style she can manage. L. D. Kirk. il Parents Mag 36:110 S '61
Can you rely on your hairdresser? il Redbook 118:72-5+ F '62
Choose a new hairdo for school. il Seventeen 20:168-71+ Ag '61
Different hairdos for the holidays. il Ebony 17:105-6+ D '61
Do-little hairdos for little girls. il McCalls 88:100-3+ Je '61
Easy for daytime, elegant for evening. il Ladies Home J 78:76-7+ O '61
Entering with a flourish: the age of the hairdresser. il Life 51:146-50 N 3 '61
Europe: the young faces. il Mlle 54:98-101 D '61
Every way the hair goes. il Mlle 53:248-9 Ag '61
Hair-ribbon coiffure. il Vogue 137:156-7 My '61
Hairdo of the month. See issues of Seventeen
Hairdos, new predictions. il Mlle 53:90-3 O '61
Hairdos to wear a hat with. il McCalls 89:106-9 N '61
High fashion in summer hairdos. il Ebony 16:82-4+ Je '61
How to set hair so it stays set. il Redbook 117:60-3 S '61
Lovely gray hair. C. D. Legg. Farm J 85:84 O '61
Mr Kenneth; Lilly Daché beauty salon. New Yorker 37:33-5 My 13 '61
Mrs Kennedy's Mr Kenneth. H. Markel. il Good H 153:34-6+ N '61
New roller cut for Patricia Day. il Look 25:89-90 S 26 '61
One beautiful day. il Seventeen 20:146-7+ S '61
Our twenty guest editors take a one-day beauty cure. il Mlle 53:310-13 Ag '61
Relaxed hair eases styling problems. il Ebony 17:104-5 Ja '62
School time slick-up: try a new hair-do. il Farm J 85:65 Ag '61
Set your hair apart. il Mlle 53:80-1 Je '61
Tribute to Louis XIV. Time 77:38 Je 9 '61
Twenty-seven fabulous new hairdos. il Good H 153:109-19+ O '61
We give each other home permanents. D. C. Ney. il Ladies Home J 78:136+ Mr '61
What clothes can't do; What hairdressing can do. il Vogue 138:136-9 S 15 '61
Why your hair doesn't keep its set. Vogue 138:100+ Ag 1 '61

HAIRPIECES. See Wigs

HAISLIP, Martha Pratt
Both veronica and phlox give you bountiful bloom. Flower Grower 48:28+ Ag '61
Color all summer. Flower Grower 48:50-6 My '61
Columbines lend old-fashioned grace to modern gardens. Horticulture 39:317 Je '61
Fascinating alliums. Pop Gard 12:35+ Ag '61
Gardeners are talking petunias. Pop Gard 12:65+ Ap '61

HAITCH, Richard
About: licenses. N Y Times Mag p 100 Mr 5 '61
Rfi: invisible killer? Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ S 30 '61

HAITI
Islands in the sun. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:231 F 22 '61
See also
Arts and crafts—Haiti
Elections—Haiti
Medicine—Haiti

Description and travel
Going places, finding things in Haiti. D. Otis. il House & Gard 120:160-7 D '61

Economic conditions
Is Haiti next? O. E. Moore. Yale R 51:254-63 D '61

Politics and government
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:14+ Ag '61
Doctor Duvalier's plucked chicken. J. P. Maxwell. il Reporter 25:34-7 Jl 20 '61
Haiti after Duvalier. J. P. Brady. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 8 '62
How to get re-elected. Time 77:25 My 12 '61
Is Haiti next? O. E. Moore. Yale R 51:254-63 D '61
Two in trouble. il Time 79:37-8 Ja 26 '62
Varieties of blackmail. Nation 192:489-90 Je 10 '61

HAITINK, Bernard
Concertgebouw with Haitink. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:37 Ap 29 '61

HAKEA laurina. See Cushionflowers

HALABY, Najeeb E.
Halaby urges Congress to support supersonic transport program. Aviation W 74:40 Je 26 '61
Making it safer to fly, the next steps; interview. pors U S News 50:74-7 Ap 10 '61
Sage computers called useless for terminal area traffic control; excerpt from address. Aviation W 75:39 N 6 '61
Thanks for good advice. por Flying 69:28-9 Jl '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 69:72 O '61
Wings and things. por Flying 69:3+ N '61
Committee approves Halaby nomination. Aviation W 74:38 F 27 '61

HALACY, D. S.
Computers & the semiconductors that make them count. Electr World 66:31-3 S '61
Reliability. Electr World 66:38-9 D '61

HALBACH, H.
Narcotics control. U N Rev 8:26-7 S '61

HALBERG, Murray
Kiwi and the kid. A. W. Schardt. il por Sports Illus 14:8-10 Ja 23 '61

HALBERSTAM, David
Hear, hear. N Y Times Mag p68+ Mr 19 '61
Kids take over. Reporter 24:22-3 Je 22 '61

HALDANE, Bernard
How to make a habit of success; excerpt. Read Digest 79:50-3 Jl '61

HALE, Earl Melvin
Obituary
Pub W por 179:37-8 Mr 27 '61

HALE, Nancy
Gift from the shops. New Yorker 37:48-51 N 11 '61
Handful of r's; story. Vogue 138:111 N 1 '61
Magic of creativity. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Ap 29 '61
Other side of the cove. Poetry 98:313-18 Ag '61
Poor man's war between the states. New Yorker 37:34-7 Mr 25 '61

HALE, Robert Beverly
Immediately yours; story. Mlle 54:116-17 N '61

HALE, William Harlan
Memorandum, from ex-Secretary of state Thomas Jefferson to Secretary of state Dean Rusk. Horizon 3:30-1 Jl '61
Memorandum from: François-Marie Arouet de Voltaire to: the spacemen subject: on ascending from the best of possible worlds. Horizon 4:18-19 S '61
Road to Yalta. bibliog Am Heritage 12:34-40+ Je '61

HALEAKALA
Strange world of Haleakala. I. L. Winslow. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6+ Jl '61

HALEVY, A. H. See Monselise, S. P. jt. auth.

HALÉVY, Ludovic
Double vision. G. McElroy. por Opera N 26:24-5+ F 10 '62

HALEY, Alex
Girl who wouldn't give up. Read Digest 78:140-2+ My '61
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 78:73-7 Mr '61
She makes a joyful music. Read Digest 79:196-8+ N '61

HALEY, Frank L.
Your diet and heart disease. Sci Digest 51:66-70 F '62

HALEY, James Andrew
Excerpt from address, August 31, 1960. Cong Digest 40:57+ F '61

HALL, A. Jim
Lettuce, a most versatile salad vegetable. Horticulture 39:258 My '61

HALL, A. Rupert
Books. Sci Am 205:177-8+ D '61

HALL, Albert G.
Washington lookout. See issues of American forests

HALL, Ben M.
Best ree-maining seats; excerpt. Am Heritage 12:42-9+ O '61

HALL, Clarence W.
He gave a nation back its soul. Read Digest 80:113-17 Ja '62
Samoa: America's shame in the South Seas. Read Digest 79:111-16 Jl '61
Why we must never abandon the offshore islands. Read Digest 78:57-62 Ap '61

HALL, Donald
Battle of the bards. Horizon 4:116-21 S '61
Circus of the dead; poem. Nation 193:182 S 23 '61
Day on ragged; story. New Yorker 37:23-31 Ag 12 '61
Driving through Italy; poem. New Yorker 37:132 Ap 15 '61
Four poems: Moon; Child; Poem; I have visited men's rooms. Nat R 11:162 S 9 '61
Kill; poem. Sat R 44:26 D 23 '61
Polarity and its counterpart. Sat R 44:65 F 11 '61
There are eyes in this water. Nation 192: 484-5 Je 3 '61
Wild heifers. New Yorker 37:28-34 S 2 '61
HALL, Elizabeth B.
Education and woman's aims; address, June 9, 1960. Ladies Home J 78:43+ Ap '61
HALL, Elizabeth C.
Books make gardening more fun. Pop Gard 12:32+ D '61
HALL, Harry R.
Employee communication; address, January 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:275-8 F 15 '61
Need for politically sophisticated managers; address, September 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:51-4 N 1 '61
HALL, Henry Marion
Let's visit the ruffed grouse. Audubon Mag 63:108-9+ Mr '61
HALL, Ned
Ted Hood's new yawl tops Marblehead-Halifax fleet. Motor B 108:70+ S '61
HALL, Peter
London panorama. G. Fay. por Theatre Arts 46:68-9+ Ja '62
HALL, Robert C. and Craigie, S. C.
Student borrowers under NDEA. pors Sch Life 44:16-20 N '61
HALL, Solly
More U.S. participation. Motor B 108:54 D '61
Southward ho! See issues of Motor boating
HALL, Ted
Great but very, very late bank robbery. Life 52:10-11 Ja 5 '62
HALL, Theodore
X-ray fluorescence analysis in biology. bibliog Science 134:449-55, 1936+ Ag 18, D 8 '61
HALL effect
Galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects. S. W. Angrist. il Sci Am 205:124-6+ bibliog(p 192) D '61
Progress report on Hall-effect devices. S. Harac. il Miss & Roc 9:44-5 S 18 '61
HALL marks
Silver stumers. G. Hughes. il Antiques 79: 376-9 Ap '61
Some forged Richardson silver. M. G. Fales. il Antiques 79:466-9 My '61
HALL of fame. See New York university—Hall of fame
HALL of fame, Baseball. See Baseball players
HALL of the biology of man. See American museum of natural history, New York
HALLE, Louis J.
Beyond the crises of the moment. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ag 20 '61
Beyond this crisis. New Repub 145:41-4 O 2 '61
Duality of the Soviet challenge. New Repub 144:16-18 Ap 10 '61
Eventually public opinion prevails. N Y Times Mag p25+ O 15 '61
Job to be done at the summit. N Y Times Mag p 11+ My 28 '61
Lessons of the Cuban blunder. New Repub 144:13-17 Je 5 '61
Muddles that might lead to war. New Repub 146:11-14 Ja 22 '62
On war in gestation. New Repub 145:10-12 N 20 '61
Proper Washingtonian. New Repub 145:9-10 D 11 '61
Scene: Geneva, time: a morning in June. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 19 '61
Truth versus ideology. New Repub 144:12-14 My 15 '61
Two maps. New Repub 144:11-13 My 29 '61
What is ideology? New Repub 145:15-16 O 23 '61
What we are fighting. New Repub 144:18-20 My 22 '61
World of George Kennan. New Repub 145: 21-3 Ag 7 '61
HALLE, Marie-Andrée Lagroua Weill-. See Weill-Halle, M. A. L.
HALLECK, Charles A.
Ev and Charlie: GOP end men. por Newsweek 57:34+ Ap 24 '61
HALLER, John M.
First aid for trees. Flower Grower 48:18-20 Ap '61
HALLIBURTON, Richard
Halliburton rides again. Newsweek 58:66 N 20 '61
HALLICRAFTERS company
Device checks ecm performance. il Aviation W 75:69+ Jl 10 '61
WHIP receiver is claimed accurate to 1 per cent. R. Hankin and M. Ross. il Miss & Roc 9:33-4+ S 25 '61
HALLIDAY, E. M.
Captain Cook's American. Am Heritage 13: 60-72+ D '61
HALLIDAY, Norman
Proper tool will do the job. Harper 223:80-1 O '61
HALLIDAY, Patrick
A. D. Blumlein, father of modern stereo. Electr World 65:80+ Mr '61
British audio trends. Electr World 66:76 N '61
Component & tube trends in Great Britain. Electr World 66:80 D '61
Great Britain's radio hobbies show. Electr World 65:107 Mr '61
1962 British tv trends. Electr World 67:66 Ja '62
Reducing fm multipath distortion. Electr World 66:104+ O '61
HALLIDAY, William R.
Protection of Rainbow Bridge national monument. bibliog Science 133:1572-9 My 19 '61
HALLMARKS. See Hall marks
HALLMUNDSSON, Hallberg
Theatre on Hope street. Theatre Arts 45: 62-5 O '61
HALLOWEEN
Halloween is in the bag! il Am Home 64: 34+ O '61
Paint a pumpkin. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:74 O '61
Drama
Curse of Hag Hollow. H. L. Miller. Plays 21: 13-24, 86 O '61
Witch with the golden hair. J. B. McKinney. Plays 21:75-8, 86 O '61
Fiction
Trick or treat. O. La Farge. il Good H 153: 60-1 N '61
HALLOWEEN cookery. See Cookery, Ornamental
HALLOWEEN costumes. See Costume
HALLS
Cost-conscious decorating. B. Reynolds. il Suc Farm 60:52-3 Ja '62
HALLSTEIN, Walter
Head of European common market visits United States; with text of joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:868 Je 5 '61
HALLUCINATIONS. See Illusions and hallucinations
HALLYDAY, Johnny
Frère Johnny. il por Time 78:40 N 24 '61
HALMRAST, Lawrence. See Bair, A. jt. auth.
HALPERIN, Ernst
Castro and the Communists. New Repub 145: 8-9 Ag 21 '61
Cuba's middle class. New Repub 145:9-10 Ag 7 '61
Ubiquitous Cuban militia. New Repub 145:10 11 O 16 '61
Why Castro can't be neutral. New Repub 145: 11-13 N 27 '61
HALPERIN, Morton H.
Choosing our weapons. New Repub 145:34-6 O 2 '61
Defense on the New frontier. New Repub 145: 17-18+ Ag 7 '61
Future of NATO. New Repub 144:9-12 My 22 '61
HALPERT, Edith Gregor
Capital culture. Newsweek 58:104 S 11 '61
HALPRIN, Lawrence
City tree. Arch Forum 115:134-9 O '61
HALSBAND, Robert
Little corporal's stepchild. Sat R 45:25 Ja 20 '62
Sisters of Venus. Sat R 44:26 O 21 '61
HALSEY, Ashley, and Halsey, Ashley, Jr
They really lugged sail. Yachting 109:228+ Ap '61
HALSEY, Ashley, Jr
Infidel's sword. Sat Eve Post 234:26+ Ag 26 '61
Soldier who never went to war. Sat Eve Post 235:32-3 F 3 '62
Untold stories of the Civil war (cont) Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Ap 15 '61
—See Halsey, Ashley, jt. auth.
HALSEY, Margaret
Daughter to her mother. New Repub 145: 26 S 18 '61
Revolution of non-expectation. New Repub 145:15-17 Jl 3 '61

HALSEY, Van R. Jr
Learning the lesson of Rome. New Repub 144: 24-5 Ap 24 '61

HALSMAN, Philippe
Elite of Russia. il por Life 50:68-77+ Je 16 '61
Ingrid Bergman. il Look 25:88-9+ Mr 14 '61

HALSTEAD, Scott B. and Buescher, E. L.
Hemorrhagic disease in rodents infected with virus associated with Thai hemorrhagic fever. bibliog Science 134:475-6 Ag 18 '61

HALTON, Thomas
Priest as critic. Cath World 193:100-5 My '61

HALVERSON, Marvin P.
If the arts are to return. Christian Cent 78: 1525-8 D 20 '61
Important beginning. Christian Cent 78:1052 S 6 '61

HALVORSON, Harlow W.
Quota controls, do we want 'em? por Farm J 85:34-5 Mr '61

HAM
Consumer victory: ham order rescinded. Consumer Rep 26:594-5 N '61
Great ham robbery. il Consumer Rep 26:120-5, 462-6 Mr, Ag '61
Hamming it up. Newsweek 58:58 Ag 14 '61
Hearings on watered ham. Consumer Rep 26: 426-7 Jl '61
See also
Cookery—Meat

HAM radio stations. See Radio stations, Amateur

HAMADA, Shoji
Enduring art of Hamada, O. Untracht. il Craft Horiz 21:18-19 N '61

HAMALIAN, Leo
Life begins on route 40. Nation 194:71-3 Ja 27 '62
Rebels without claws. Nation 192:172-4 F 25 '61

HAMAMELIS. See Witch hazel

HAMBLETONIAN races. See Horse racing

HAMBLIN, Dora Jane
Che gioia, la vita: what a joy is life. Life 51:50-60+ Ag 11 '61
Torino. Sports Illus 15:52-8+ O 9 '61
World's crookedest horse race. Life 50:7-9 Je 30 '61

HAMBURG
Description
Two cities of Germany. G. Gersh. Commonweal 74:371-3 Jl 7 '61
Music
Modern Hamburg. H. Koegler. il Opera N 25:30 Ap 8 '61
[Musical events] il Mus Am 81:35-7 Ap '61
Notes from abroad. K. Blaukopf. Hi Fi 11:14+ My '61

HAMBURGER, Michael
Body; Old woman; Arctic explorer; poems. Poetry 99:29-31 O '61
German lyric verse. Poetry 97:393-5 Mr '61
(tr) See Enzensberger, H. M. Midwives
(tr) See Grass, G. Open wardrobe
(tr) See Trakl, G. Sebastian in dream

HAMBURGER, Philip
Notes for a gazetteer. See issues of New Yorker

HAMBURGERS
See also
Cookery—Meat

HAMDEN, Conn.
What Eichmann started, we'll finish. C. Jencks. New Repub 145:9 D 25 '61

HAMERSTROM, Frances
Winter visitors from the Far North. pors Audubon Mag 64:12-15 Ja '62

HAMID, George
Bridge to the Old World; Steel pier. il por Time 78:53 Jl 7 '61

HAMILL, Harold L.
President's speech, July 14, 1961. ALA Bul 55:823-5 O '61

HAMILL, Katharine
Record business. Fortune 63:148-51+ My '61
Spices' new life. Fortune 64:114-16+ D '61

HAMILTON, Alexander
Alexander Hamilton, how would he apply his ideas today? address, April 11, 1961. H. C. Urey. Vital Speeches 27:431-3 My 1 '61
Letters of Publius. W. F. Swindler. il por Am Heritage 12:4-7+ Je '61
Settling the authorship of The federalist. I. Brant. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:71-5 O '61
Unlucky honest man. il por Time 78:54 D 22 '61
War between Adams and Hamilton. A. Schlesinger, jr. New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Young man from nowhere. R. Walters, jr. por Sat R 44:32-3 N 25 '61

HAMILTON, Alice
Woman of ninety looks at her world. por Atlan 208:51-5 S '61

HAMILTON, Berta
Operation interracial friendship. il pors Ebony 16:58-60+ Ap '61

HAMILTON, Cecile
Ready for tomorrow. Flying 68:44-5+ Je '61

HAMILTON, Donald
Just want a deer? Outdoor Life 127:66-7+ Je '61

HAMILTON, Doris
Autographs. See issues of Hobbies

HAMILTON, E. A.
Substation fire-alarm system for Memphis. Am City 76:193+ S '61

HAMILTON, Edith
Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39:18 O '61

HAMILTON, Fowler
CIA's new boss; Wall Street law to Washington. por Newsweek 58:17 Ag 7 '61
First aid. por Time 78:17 S 29 '61
Hopeful letter to Fowler Hamilton. J. Fischer. Harper 223:12+ N '61; Same abr. with title Billions for what? Read Digest 80:139-42 F '62; Discussion. Harper 224:4+ Ja '62
One up, two to go. Newsweek 58:34+ O 2 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:21 O 2 '61
Successor to Dulles. New Repub 145:6 Ag 7 '61
White House turnabout. New Repub 145:7 O 2 '61

HAMILTON, Harry
Washington front (cont) America 105:819 S 30 '61

HAMILTON, Jack
Death of a railroad. Look 25:30-5 Je 20 '61

HAMILTON, Lee D.
Churchill's ghost voice. Sr Schol 78:9 Mr 15 '61
Sounds of the Civil war. Sr Schol 78:13T+ F 15 '61

HAMILTON, Rhoda
Sensible divorce. Redbook 116:46-7+ Ja '61

HAMILTON, Thomas H.
Libraries and learning. por Library J 86: 3429-31 O 15 '61

HAMILTON, William Hughes
Bach comes to town. Christian Cent 78:905 Jl 26 '61
Of God and woman. Christian Cent 78:424-5 Ap 5 '61

HAMILTON, William M.
United States-Canadian relations; address, January 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:304-8 Mr 1 '61

HAMLEN, Dorothy
Akron adds to its addition. Library J 86: 4119-21 D 1 '61

HAMLET; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

HAMLIN, Robert Henry
Personality portrait. N. Gordon. por Sat R 44:66-7 D 2 '61
Role of voluntary agencies in meeting the health needs of Americans. Ann Am Acad 337:93-102 S '61

HAMM, Marie, and Eben, Lois
Story telling in clay. Sch Arts 60:30 My '61

HAMMACK, John T. See Granda, A. M. jt. auth.

HAMMAN, Mary
Bread-and-circuses operation that pays off. Life 50:69-70+ Ap 7 '61

HAMMANN, William
Everything new but the supply. Am City 76: 73-5 Ap '61

HAMMARSKJÖLD, Dag
Last letter; excerpts from letter to his brother. por Life 51:51-3 S 29 '61
Lumumba case; address, February 15, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:327-30 Mr 15 '61
Statement by the Secretary-General to the General assembly, April 5, 1961. U N Rev 8:16-19 My '61
Tomorrow the world; excerpt from official report. Nat R 11:147 S 9 '61
Two differing concepts of United nations assayed. U N Rev 8:12-17+ S '61
about
And this is where and why Dag died. il Life 51:46-7 S 29 '61
At the U.N: epilogue to tragedy. J. Stolle. Nation 193:193+ S 30 '61
Bear's teeth. il por Time 77:16-19 F 24 '61
Behind Russia's attack on Dag Hammarskjöld. H. Cleveland. Reporter 25:40-2 S 14 '61
Calculated insolence; C'est fini! il Time 78: 17 Ag 4 '61
Colleague's salute. H. C. Lodge. il Life 51:50 S 29 '61

HAMMARSKJÖLD, Dag—about—*Continued*
Dag Hammarskjold. America 105:820 S 30 '61
Dag Hammarskjöld. New Yorker 37:35-7 S 30 '61
Dag Hammarskjöld. A. W. Cordier. por Sat R 44:20-1 O 21 '61. Same. Christian Cent 78: 1271 O 25 '61
Dag Hammarskjold: a personal portrait; excerpt from Fighter for peace: Dag Hammarskjold. B. Hershey. pors Look 25:140 O 24 '61
Dag Hammarskjöld buried in his homeland. il U N Rev 8:32-6 N '61
Dag Hammarskjöld: custodian of the brush-fire peace. by J. P. Lash. Review Christian Cent 79:85-6 Ja 17 '62. A. E. Day Nat R por 11:419-20 D 16 '61. R. Whalen
Dag Hammarskjöld; excerpt from Dag Hammarskjöld and crisis diplomacy. R. I. Miller. il PTA Mag 56:28-30 N '61
Death at Ndola. il Time 78:24+ S 29 '61
Death of Secretary-General Dag Hammarskjöld. il por U N Rev 8:5-6 O '61
Future of the U.N. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25: 21-3 O 26 '61
Great creed demands fulfillment. Life 51:4 S 29 '61
Impasse. il por Newsweek 58:30-1 Ag 7 '61
Man of faith and courage. por Newsweek 58: 19 O 2 '61
Members of General assembly pay tribute to the Secretary-General. U N Rev 8:10+ O '61
Mission of peace. Nat R 11:294 N 4 '61
Obituary
Reporter 25:12 O 12 '61. M. Ascoli
One dedicated to crises. E. A. Gross. il por Sat R 44:16-17 D 9 '61
Path of a peacemaker. U N Rev 8:7-9 O '61
President expresses sorrow of U.S. at death of U.N. Secretary-General. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:596-7 O 9 '61
Royal funeral. il Time 78:26-7 O 6 '61
Unesco pays tribute to Dag Hammarskjoeld. por UNESCO Courier 14:42 O '61
U.N. must survive. J. B. Sheerin. por(cover) Cath World 194:69-73 N '61
UN at war; Dubious operation. America 105: 814 S 30 '61
Will the U.N. crack up? il U S News 51:39-42 O 2 '61

HAMMER, Alfred E.
Island-hopping in the trades. Motor B 108: 42-3+ N '61

HAMMER, Philene
Robin's-eye view; poem. McCalls 88:130 Ap '61

HAMMER, Ralph
Day in June. Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ Je '61
Flying *tigre*. Outdoor Life 127:78-9+ Ap '61

HAMMER, Richard
Cold-blooded dreamer of Nashville and Seventh avenue. Fortune 63:136-8+ F '61
Welcome, Sherwood Egbert. Fortune 64:94-7+ D '61
Why things went sour for Louis Wolfson. Fortune 64:132-4+ S '61

HAMMERS, Pneumatic. See Pneumatic hammers

HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, 1847?-1919
Battles for Bohème; Hammerstein and Melba vs. Conried's Metropolitan. J. M. Alfonte. por Opera N 26:24-5 Ja 20 '62
Life and death of Broadway's gentle giant, E. Jablonski and M. Abramson. por Coronet 50:137-46 S '61

HAMMETT, Dashiell
Obituary
Pub W 179:215 Ja 23 '61

HAMMOND, Albert Lanphier
Philosopher, horseplayer, teacher, saint. R. Cantwell. il pors Sports Illus 15:84-6+ N 20 '61

HAMMOND, Arthur
Week and you. Library J 86:1367 Ap 1 '61

HAMMOND, Bray
North's empty purse, 1861-1862. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:1-18 O '61

HAMMOND, C. S. and company
Hammond's world after sixty years: new techniques in atlas making. il Pub W 180:46-50 S 4 '61

HAMMOND, John Hays, 1888-
Inventor's inventor. S. T. Williamson. por Coronet 50:168-71 Jl '61

HAMMOND, Natalie Hays
In a pasture. New Yorker 37:14 Jl 29 '61

HAMMOND, Peter
Recent British church design. bibliog Arch Rec 130:115-22 D '61

HAMMOND, Robert M.
Rocky Mountain pack trip. il Nat Parks Mag 35:13-14 Ag '61

HAMMOND, Ind.
Doubled refuse collections cost us less. S. Ivan. il Am City 76:102-3 Ap '61

HAMMOND museum and historical research, North Salem, N.Y.
In a pasture. New Yorker 37:14 Jl 29 '61

HAMMONS, Helen
Heredity counseling. Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Ja '61; Same abr. with title New light on inheritable diseases. Read Digest 79:81-3 O '61

HAMOR, Glenn H.
Correlation of chemical structure and taste in the saccharin series. bibliog Science 134: 1416-17 N 3 '61

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY college, Va.
Georgian harmony in Virginia. P. L. Grier. il Library J 86:4131-3 D 1 '61

HAMPSHIRE, Stuart
Thought of Stuart Hampshire. R. J. Bernstein. Commentary 31:262-4 Mr '61

HAMPTON, Kathleen
Greatest little show on earth. Sat Eve Post 235:16-21 F 3 '62

HAMS (radio) See Radio operators, Amateur

HAN art. See Art, Chinese

HANBACK, Jacqueline
Folded paper puppets. Sch Arts 60:23 Ap '61

HANCOCK, Leslie
Broad-leafed evergreens in the North. Horticulture 39:222-3+ Ap '61

HANCOCK, Mass.
Historic houses, etc.
Antiques. A. Winchester. Antiques 79:355 Ap '61

HANCOCK telecontrol corporation
Control devices stir union questions. Bsns W p 116+ S 9 '61

HAND, Frank A.
Needed: a better program for our airports. Flying 69:60-1+ N '61

HAND, Jackson
Don't be sold the house you don't want! Am Home 64:8+ O '61
House painting made simpler, faster, longer-lasting. Read Digest 79:217-18+ S '61
How to buy the right board for the job. Am Home 64:83-4 S '61
Spice chest. Pop Mech 116:223-4 S '61
Walk-around, work-around shop bench. Pop Sci 180:169-73 F '62
—See Hennessey, W. J. jt. auth.

HAND, Learned
Judge's judge. por Newsweek 58:29-30 Ag 28 '61
Learned Hand. C. E. Wyzanski, jr. por Atlan 208:54-8 D '61
Learned Hand (1872-1961); with reprint of an address by Hand, 1944. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:16 S 14 '61
Matter of spirit. por Time 78:16 Ag 25 '61
Obituary
New Repub 145:5 S 11 '61. F. Biddle
On a great judge's death: a moving memoir. E. Havemann. il pors Life 51:38-9 Ag 25 '61

HAND, R. A. See Chandler, A. B. jt. auth.

HAND
Computer analyzes palms. Sci N L 80:271 O 21 '61
Heart & the palm. Time 77:64 Ap 21 '61
You can have beautiful hands and feet. il Redbook 117:58-61 Jl '61
Your baby's wonderful hands. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:109 Mr '61
See also
Manicuring
Surgery
Arthritic hand surgery. Sci N L 80:383 D 9 '61
Steel knuckles. il Time 78:55 D 15 '61

HAND ball
Pot shots and mayhem. il Sports Illus 14:30-1 Mr 20 '61

HAND loaded bullets. See Bullets

HAND-me-down Hildy; drama. See Sagoff, S. E.

HAND presses. See Printing presses, Hand

HAND puppets. See Puppets and puppet plays

HAND railings
Using prefab iron railings. il Pop Sci 179:158-60+ S '61

HAND to hand fighting. See Fighting, Hand-to-hand

HANDBALL. See Hand ball

HANDBOOKS
See also subhead Handbooks, manuals, etc. under various subjects, e.g. Libraries—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
HANDCUFFS
Handcuffs that defy escape artists. il Pop Sci 178:76-7 My '61
HANDEDNESS. See Left- and right-handedness
HANDEL, Emile Van, and Lum, P. T. M.
Sex as regulator of triglyceride metabolism in the mosquito. Science 134:1979-80 D 15 '61
HANDEL, Georg Friedrich
Decca and Oiseau-Lyre offer Milton by Handel, a gem of subtle and refined composition. J. W. Barker. Am Rec G 28:116-18 O '61
Greatest Christmas music of all; Messiah. R. D. Bartlett. McCalls 89:165 D '61
Handel major, Handel minor. H. Weinstock. Sat R 44:52 S 30 '61
Music for the Royal fireworks. J. W. Barker. il Am Rec G 28:122-3 O '61
Music in the round. Discus. Harper 223:109-11 D '61
Opera on records; Acis and Galatea. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 11 '61
Royal fireworks with authenticity the aim. N. Broder. il Hi Fi 11:76 N '61
HANDFUL of r's; story. See Hale, N.
HANDICAPPED
America's handicapped; address, October 3, 1961. J. S. Gleason, jr. Vital Speeches 28: 95-6 N 15 '61
See also
Blind
Cripples
Dancing for the handicapped
Libraries—Work with the handicapped
Mentally handicapped
Recreation for the handicapped
Employment
See Vocational rehabilitation
Rehabilitation
See Rehabilitation
HANDICAPPED children. See Children, Handicapped
HANDICAPPING. See Yacht racing
HANDICRAFT
Bucket-liner craft. A. Joselyn and B. Joselyn. il Pop Mech 115:170-1 F '61
What can you do with household throwaways? H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 179:110-14 D '61
See also
Arts and crafts
Industrial arts
Wax carving
HANDLER, Milton
What businessmen should know about antitrust laws; interview. por U S News 51:61-3 D 25 '61
HANDLER, Philip
Paul M. Gross, president-elect. Science 133: 463-5 F 17 '61
HANDLIN, Oscar
Ben Gurion against the Diaspora. Commentary 31:193-6 Mr '61
Failure of communism, and what it portends. Atlan 208:40-5 D '61
Federal aid to parochial schools. Commentary 32:6-11 Jl '61
Live students and dead education. Atlan 208: 29-34 S '61
Voluntary basis of private education. Cath World 193:217-21 Jl '61
HANDLING of animals. See Animals—Treatment
HANDS, Richard C.
Masses of little bulbs provide drifts of spring color. Horticulture 39:516-17 O '61
HANDS, Richard Lonsdale-. See Lonsdale-Hands, R.
HANDS. See Hand
HANDSOME samaritan; story. See Duganne, P.
HANDWRITING. See Graphology; Penmanship; Writing
HANDY men. See Repairmen
HANE, Wil
Do-it-yourself record breaker. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Mr 20 '61
HANEGBI, Yehuda
(tr) See Yizhar, S. Warm hike
HANES, R. Philip, jr
We're cultured too; ed. by J. A. Morris. por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ F 25 '61
HANEY, Theresa
Creativity in a summer arts center. NEA J 50:25-7 Mr '61
HANFF, Helene
Footnote-and-mouth disease. bibliog Harper 223:58-61 Jl '61
No legs, no jokes, no chance. Harper 222: 45-8 Mr '61; Same. Read Digest 79:117-19 Jl '61
Other times, other teen-agers. New Yorker 37:213-14+ D 9 '61
HANFMANN, George M. A.
Excavations at Sardis; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 124-30+ bibliog (p214) Je '61
HANGARS
Jet-age hangars. il Arch Forum 114:100-3 Mr '61
HANGEN, Welles
Our far-flung correspondents. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Jl 22 '61
HANGING. See Capital punishment
HANGING baskets. See House plants
HANGING of pictures. See Pictures, Hanging of
HANGINGS, Wall. See Wall hangings
HANKIN, Robert, and Ross, Monte
WHIP receiver is claimed accurate to 1 per cent. Miss & Roc 9:33-4+ S 25 '61
HANLEY, Charles P.
Chap Hanley. H. Duck. il pors Motor B 108: 19-21+ D '61
HANLEY, E. J.
Excerpt from Labor monopolies, successors to trusts? Cong Digest 40:248+ O '61
50 billion dollar challenge; address, April 6, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:506-10 Je 1 '61
HANLEY, Frank
Lautrec museum at Albi. il Am Artist 25: 35-7 Ap '61
HANLEY, Thomas O.
End to religious tests. Commonweal 74:419-20 Jl 28 '61
HANLON, John
Heady sport of grapesmanship. Sports Illus 15:44-6+ O 16 '61
Proper Bostonian and his pug. Sports Illus 14:E7-E12 My 29 '61
Ref with the delicate touch. Sports Illus 14: E3-E4 Ap 3 '61
HANLON, Joseph, and Solomonson, Ruth
Down Mexico way. NEA J 50:55-6+ F '61
HANLON, Lorraine
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235: 24-5 F 3 '62
HANNA, Elaine
Family favorites on practically nothing. Ladies Home J 78:72-3+ S '61
How to entertain well on practically nothing. Ladies Home J 78:44 O '61
(ed) See Sellers, B. New idea for Thanksgiving dinner
HANNA, M. A, company
M.A. Hanna recasts its shape. Bsns W p33 O 14 '61
HANNA, Willard A.
Three men and three revolutions. Reporter 24:23-6 F 16 '61
HANNA, William
Tv's most unexpected hit. T. J. Fleming. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:62-6 D 2 '61
HANNA mining company
Ore leader looks overseas to grow. il Bsns W p64-5 Ja 20 '62
HANNAH, John
May conservative professors profess? R. Kirk. Nat R 11:452 D 30 '61
HANNAH, Theodore M.
Electronics enthusiasts in the U.S.S.R. Pop Electr 15:41-5+ O '61
Soviet radios & tv sets. Electr World 65:58-9 Mr '61
HANNAN, Joseph F.
In a class by myself. por McCalls 89:94-5+ N '61
HANNAY, N. B.
Mass spectrographic analysis of solids. bibliog Science 134:1220-5 O 20 '61
HANNIBAL, Mo.
Mark Twain: the world he left behind. E. Waldron. il Holiday 30:54-5+ Jl '61
HANNIGAN, Ed
Editor's notebook. See issues of U.S. camera
—and Rothstein, Arthur
U.S. camera tests Kodachrome II. U S Camera 24:58-61 My '61
HANO, Arnold
My daughter came back! Good H 152:66-7+ My '61
HANOVER, Germany (Federal Republic)
Music
Notes from abroad. K. Blaukopf. Hi Fi 11: 18+ Mr '61

HANSBERRY, William Leo
Scholar nobody knows. M. Crawford. il pors Ebony 16:59-62+ F '61
HANSCHMAN, Nancy
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:39 S 16 '61
Washington girl on the go. D. A. Allan. il pors Coronet 50:97-105 O '61
HANSEN, Alvin H.
Appeal for a dual economy. N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 12 '61
Automation and the welfare state. New Repub 144:10-11 Ap 10 '61
Beyond recovery to full employment. New Repub 144:9-10 Je 5 '61
Our growth gap. New Repub 144:12-13 Je 19 '61
Proposal for economic growth. New Repub 145:26+ S 4 '61
about
Master plan for U.S. for the 1960s. por U S News 50:59 F 27 '61
HANSEN, Carl F.
Carl F. Hansen of Washington, D.C. J. D. Koerner. por Sat R 44:49-51 D 16 '61
HANSEN, Jean Ann
(ed) Should mom get a job? Farm J 85:80+ S '61
HANSEN, Winifred D.
Music for the mentally ill. Recreation 54:271-2 My '61
HANSON, Dick
Across the editor's desk. See issues of Successful farming
HANSON, Earl H.
Teen-age marriages. NEA J 50:26-8 S '61
What is a school superintendent? pors Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Ap 8 '61
HANSON, Eugene M.
Finding photogenic faces. U S Camera 24: 68-9+ Ag '61
Finding photogenic figures. U S Camera 24: 60-1 S '61
HANSON, Howard
Two challenges to our schools and universities. Mus Am 81:14+ F '61
HANSON, Lilly Ruth
On stage teenagers. Recreation 54:466-8 N '61
HANSON, Paul R.
How to have fun in the hospital. F. J. Taylor. il por Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 28 '61
HANSON, Pauline
Stars; poem. Poetry 97:210-13 Ja '61
HANSON, Philip
Off Broadway. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37:118 Ap 22 '61
HANSON, Richard
Need a trolling motor? Pop Mech 116:152-3 Ag '61
HANUKKAH (Feast of lights)
Beauty and meaning of the Jewish holidays. J. Isaacson. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:84 D '61
Symbol of light. il Sr Schol 79:14 D 13 '61
HAPP, George M. and Eisner, Thomas
Hemorrhage in a cocinellid beetle and its repellent effect on ants. bibliog Science 134:329-31 Ag 4 '61
HAPPIEST girl in the world; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
HAPPINESS
Five years we lost. P. Heald. il Redbook 117: 6+ Jl '61
Joy of life. A. Eliot. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ S 9 '61
Your right to be unhappy. L. Rosten. Redbook 117:29+ My '61
HAPPY days; drama. See Beckett, S.
HAPPY valentine; drama. See Davis, L. R.
HAPTOGLOBINS
Haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies in a Navajo population: a new transferrin variant. W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn. bibliog il Science 134:106-8 Jl 14 '61
HARAC, Sigmund
Progress report on Hall-effect devices. Miss & Roc 9:44-5 S 18 '61
HARADA, Kaoru. See Fox, S. W. jt. auth.
HARAIKAWA, Shikashige
People behind the bamboo curtain. il N Y Times Mag p6-7 Jl 30 '61
HARAP, Harry
Teacher preparation: 5-year programs. bibliog f por Sch Life 44:18-21 O '61
HARBERT, Ruth
Movies. See issues of Good housekeeping
HARBOR pilots. See Pilots and piloting
HARBOR traffic control. See Radar aids to navigation
HARBORS
See also subhead Harbor under names of cities, e.g. Philadelphia—Harbor
HARBOUR ISLAND
Harbour Island: one of the warm Bahamas. Vogue 138:154+ N 15 '61
HARD, Darlene
Darlene's bluff. por Newsweek 58:96 S 18 '61
HARD guy; story. See Stanton, W.
HARD of hearing. See Deafness
HARDAWAY, Elliott
Florida contemporary. Library J 86:4125-7 D 1 '61
HARDBOARD. See Fiber board
HARDEMAN, D. B.
Unseen side of the man they called Mr Speaker. Life 51:21 D 1 '61
HARDENING of the arteries. See Arteriosclerosis
HARDER, James A. See Johannessen, C. L. jt. auth.
HARDINESS in plants. See Plants—Hardiness
HARDING, Clifford V. See Gross, P. R. jt. auth.
HARDING, Douglas Edison
Universe revalued. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Mr 4 '61
HARDING, Howard
Clear water under all conditions. Am City 76:169+ Mr '61
HARDING, Marlene Burns
Beginnings of D.A.N.C.E; Dayton, Ohio project. Dance Mag 35:18-21+ D '61
HARDING college, Searcy, Ark.
Communism on the map. Nation 192:178-9 Mr 4 '61
How the world is spread. il Newsweek 58: 20+ D 4 '61
HARDWARE
See also
Curtain fixtures
Door fittings
HARDWARE, Furniture
Designer hardware. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p30 O 1 '61
This house wears jewelry. il House B 103: 118-19 S '61
HARDWICK, Elizabeth
New books (cont) Harper 222:90+ Je '61; 224: 91-2+ Ja '62
HARDWICKE, Sir Cedric
Actor as author. por Newsweek 57:106-7 Mr 20 '61
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:109-10+ O 28 '61
HARDWOOD cuttings. See Plant propagation
HARDY, Ann Howell. See Smith, K. jt. auth.
HARDY, John Edward
Bavarian prospect, 1960; poem. Poetry 99: 93-5 N '61
You, Robert Penn Warren. Poetry 99:56-62 O '61
HARDY, Neal J.
FHA answers your questions. See issues of American home
HARDY, Porter, 1903-
Excerpt from address, August 31, 1960. Cong Digest 40:55+ F '61
HARDY, Stuart, pseud. See Schisgall, O.
HARE, Humphrey
(tr) See Druon, M. Love of a desert prince
HARE, Nathan
Passing of the Jim Crow vigilantes. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:181-2+ My '61
HARE hunting. See Rabbit hunting
HARES. See Rabbits and hares
HARGIS, Billy James
Saving America, inc. J. K. Adams. por Nation 193:191-2+ S 30 '61
HÄRING, Bernhard
New synthesis of moral doctrine. E. G. Kaiser. Cath World 193:288-94 Ag '61
HARING, Norris G.
Student with epilepsy. NEA J 50:59-60 Mr '61
HARK, Mildred, and McQueen, Noel
Star in the window; drama. Plays 21:33-43, 56 D '61
HARKINS, Dorothy
Sculpture with candles. Design 62:152-3+ Mr '61
HARKNESS, Daz, and Harkness, Richard
New first lady, a new mood. N Y Times Mag p22-3+ Ap 23 '61
HARKNESS, Georgia
Churches and social work. Christian Cent 78: 1054 S 6 '61
HARKNESS, Richard. See Harkness, D. jt. auth.
HARKRIDER, John
You have a million-dollar face. E. Graves. il pors Life 51:17-18 Jl 21 '61

HARLAN, Robert D.
Helen E. Haines. Library J 86:3459 O 15 '61
HARLAND, Pauline
Golden rule in action. Farm J 85:57 Ag '61
HARLAND, Todd
This house keeps the family together. Suc Farm 59:54-5 My '61
HARLEM. See New York (city)—Harlem
HARLEY, John
Certification of librarians. por Library J 86: 1738-40 My 1 '61
HARLEY-Davidson motor company
U.S. motorcycle maker guns for foreign sales. il Bsns W p74-6 Ag 12 '61
HARLING, Robert
Going places, finding things. House & Gard 120:6-7+ Jl '61
HARLOW, Bryce Nathaniel
To catch up with Russia we'd have to go into reverse; excerpt from address. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 11 '61
HARLOW, Harry F. and Harlow, M. K.
Study of animal affection. Natur Hist 70: 48:55 D '61
HARLOW, Margaret. See Harlow, H. F. jt. auth.
HARLOW, S. Ralph
Is the psyche hiding secrets? Sat R 44: 36-7 O 21 '61
HARMAN, E. M.
My amazing lean-to scaffold. Pop Sci 178:148-9 Mr '61
HARMON, Lindsey R.
High school backgrounds of science doctorates. Science 133:679-88, 1657 Mr 10, My 19 '61
HARMON, Mary K.
Scott O'Dell Newbery award winner. Library J 86:1292-3 [Jr Lib 7:116-17] Mr 15 '61
HARMONIC drive. See Power transmission
HARMONICA (musical glasses) See Musical glasses
HARMONY
See also
Musical intervals and scales
Tonality
HARMOUNT, James Godfrey
When life hangs by a thread. Todays Health 39:59+ O '61
HARNDEN, Peter G.
Spanish accent. E. Sverbeyef. il N Y Times Mag p40-1 D 17 '61
HARNESS
Fancy horse trappings, bridle ornaments. A. M. Rawding. il Hobbies 66:52-3 Je '61
See also
Saddlery
HARNESS racing. See Horse racing
HARNETT, Cynthia
From the ground upwards. Horn Bk 37:413-18 O '61
HARNICK, Sheldon
Harbach, Hart, Harburg, and Harnick, D. Lazere. por Theatre Arts 45:20-1 Mr '61
HARNISCHFEGER, Walter
Excerpt from testimony, June 23, 1959, before Senate committee on foreign relations. Cong Digest 40:61+ F '61
HAROUTUNIAN, Joseph
Self-congratulatory. Christian Cent 78:1239 O 18 '61
HARPER, Arlene
New architecture in new Venezuela. Sch Arts 60:15-16 Je '61
HARPER, William Rainey
Dewey and the University of Chicago; excerpt from John Dewey: master educator. R. L. McCaul. bibliog f il(p 133) Sch & Soc 89:152-7, 179-83, 202-6 Mr 25-Ap 22 '61
HARPER and brothers, publishers
Harper and Row, Peterson plan merger next year. Pub W 180:20 N 13 '61
Harper sets radical new solution to returns problem. Pub W 181:81 Ja 15 '62
HARPERS FERRY, W.Va.
Key to Harpers Ferry; Maryland Heights. P. R. Smith, jr. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-13 My '61
John Brown raid, 1859
Northern reaction to the John Brown raid. A. Harris, jr. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24: 177-80+ My '61
HARRAH, William F.
New gambling king and the social scientists. K. Monroe. Harper 224:35-41 Ja '62
HARRAR, J. G.
Unhappy paradox. Science 133:671 Mr 10 '61
HARRELL, Dorothy Tudor
Curfew bell. Hobbies 66:125 Ag '61
Old jewelry. Hobbies 66:125 N '61
HARRELL, John G.
Theology for film making. Christian Cent 78:930-1 Ag 2 '61
HARRIES, Owen
Faith in the summit. bibliog f For Affairs 40: 58-70 O '61
HARRIMAN, William Averell
U.S. delegation at Geneva repeats call for effective cease-fire in Laos; statement, May 31, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:1023-7 Je 26 '61
U.S. urges start of serious negotiations on Laos; statement, June 15, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:85-7 Jl 10 '61
Mr Harriman meets with ECAFE delegates in India, visits Pakistan. Dept State Bul 44:489 Ap 3 '61
HARRINGTON, Helen
Bud; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:74 Mr 4 '61
Having a husband; poem. McCalls 88:186 Je '61
Sudden glory; poem. McCalls 89:169 D '61
To keep a house; poem. McCalls 88:171 Ag '61
With piers of love; poem. McCalls 89:146 N '61
Young marriage: glimpses; poem. Redbook 118:116 D '61
HARRINGTON, Michael
After the union ball. Commonweal 75:143-6 N 3 '61
Economics of racism. Commonweal 74:367-70 Jl 7 '61
Successful failure. Reporter 25:64-6 N 9 '61
HARRINGTON, Ollie
Last days of Richard Wright. Ebony 16:83-6+ F '61
HARRINGTON, Robert W. jr
Oviparous hermaphroditic fish with internal self-fertilization. bibliog Science 134:1749-50 D 1 '61
HARRIS, Andrew, jr
Northern reaction to the John Brown raid. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:177-80+ My '61
HARRIS, Dale B.
Conference on research in child development. Sch & Soc 89:277 Sum '61
HARRIS, Eleanor
Jack Paar behind the iron curtain. por Look 25:48+ N 21 '61
(ed) See Paar, J. Jack Paar and his future
HARRIS, Erwin G.
One-man war. por Time 78:17 Ag 25 '61
HARRIS, Eugenia
Nine myths about face-lifting. McCalls 88: 78-9+ Je '61
HARRIS, George. See Beshoar, B. jt. auth.
HARRIS, Harold
New broadband tv antenna. Electr World 66: 62+ D '61
HARRIS, Harold J.
Prescriptions anonymous. Harper 224:75-7 Ja '62
HARRIS, Henry
Learn to take it easy. Yachting 109:76-7+ My '61
HARRIS, Herbert P.
Library in the backwoods. Good H 153: NE132d O '61
HARRIS, John Robert
Profile of an Irish angler. C. Ford. il pors Field & S 66:30-1+ Je '61
HARRIS, Julie
Talk with the star. por Newsweek 58:73 O 30 '61
about
Julie jumps from cutie pie to queen. il pors Life 51:59-60+ D 1 '61
Star's struggle on Broadway. G. Millstein. il pors N Y Times Mag p28+ N 5 '61
Theatre arts gallery. J. Keating. por Theatre Arts 46:20-2+ Ja '62
HARRIS, Louis
Pollster defends the polls. N Y Times Mag p29+ N 5 '61
HARRIS, MacDonald
Teatime and the voice; story. McCalls 88:88-9 Ap '61
HARRIS, Mark
Pride and wisdom of two great old poets. Life 51:101+ D 1 '61
Something about a soldier; dramatization. See Kinoy, E.
HARRIS, Richard
Moral re-armament. Nation 192:423-30 My 20 '61
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:112+ S 16 '61
HARRIS, Robert
Yachting asks about stern gears; symposium, ed. by E. Robberson. Yachting 110:62-5+ Ag '61

HARRIS, Ron
2¼ x 2¼ controversy: twin lens vs single lens reflex. il por U S Camera 24:82-4 F '61
HARRIS, Roy
Roy Harris salutes Serge Prokofieff. Mus Am 81:12-14 My '61
about
Harris no. 8. il por Time 79:45 Ja 26 '62
What the real Roy Harris sounds like. J. Diether. por Am Rec G 27:866-7 Jl '61
HARRIS, Saunder
Explaining tuned circuits. Pop Electr 14:64-7+ My '61
HARRIS, Seymour E.
Congress and federal aid for education; excerpt from More resources for education. Sch & Soc 89:261-2 Sum '61
Financing public education. Cur Hist 41:82-6 Ag '61
Kennedy's economics. New Repub 145:19-21 S 18; 13-14 O 30 '61
HARRIS, Sidney J.
Heart vs. the head. Sat R 44:28 S 16 '61
Last things first; excerpts. Read Digest 79: 100-2 S '61
about
Professionally personal. M. Levin. Sat R 44:39 S 9 '61
HARRIS, W. S. and Brown, E. J.
Simplified procedure for estimating residential cooling loads. bibliog Arch Rec 129:170-4+ F '61
HARRISON, Elizabeth
Primary mural in ceramic tile. Sch Arts 61:19-23 O '61
HARRISON, G. H.
Curves. Pop Electr 14:63-6+ Mr '61
Hi-fi testing. Pop Electr 14:63-6+ Ja; 68-72 F '61
HARRISON, Gilbert A.
Carry me back. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 27 '61
Setting up the scapegoat; with excerpts from testimony. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 13 '61
Ward-healers of the AMA. New Repub 144: 13-16 Ap 17 '61
HARRISON, James C. Jr
How to stay on top of the job. Harvard Bsns R 39:100-8 N '61
HARRISON, James L.
Book manufacturing at the GPO; excerpts from address, October 27, 1961. Pub W 180: 72 N 13 '61
HARRISON, Jay S.
On stage: Gold and Fizdale. Horizon 3:74-5 Mr '61
HARRISON, John P.
Confrontation with the political university. Ann Am Acad 334:74-83 Mr '61
HARRISON, Keith
Word in December; poem. Atlan 208:58 D '61
HARRISON, Selig Seidenman
Khrushchev's historic speech. New Repub 144:9-10 F 13 '61
South Asia and US policy. New Repub 145:11-16 D 11 '61
HARRISON, Walter A.
Fermi surface. Science 134:915-20 S 29 '61
HARRISON, N.Y.
Unwelcome mat. Newsweek 58:65-6 N 27 '61
HARRISONBURG, Va.
Good planning brings visible benefits. W. E. Ayers. il Am City 76:130+ Ap '61
HARRITY, Richard
How I lost 110 pounds. pors Look 25:49-51 Ag 1 '61
HARROWER, Dorothy
Personalized containers. Pop Gard 12:24-5 N '61
HARRY N. Abrams, Incorporated. See Abrams, Harry N. incorporated
HARRY'S New York bar, Paris. See Bars and barrooms
HARSCH, Joseph C.
England wakes up. Harper 224:27-34 Ja '62
Master craftsman of Downing Street. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 2 '61
HARSHBARGER, Gretchen
Now's the time to choose iris! Am Home 64: 36-9+ Je '61
HART, Carlotta
McCall's portfolio of great American roses; paintings. McCalls 88:94-9 My '61
HART, Dolores
How I got into the movies. pors Ladies Home J 78:64+ My '61
about
Alive as an actress. il pors Look 25:51-2+ D 19 '61
HART, E. Ross, and others
Carotid and vagal afferents and drug action on transcallosally evoked cortical potentials. bibliog Science 134:1696-7 N 24 '61
HART, Eugene D. and Griffith, W. J.
Professional or clerical? por Library J 86: 2758-9 S 1 '61
HART, Howard
Noontide; adaptation of Partage de midi, by P. Claudel. Criticism
America 105:471-3 Je 24 '61
Commonweal 74:427-8 Jl 28 '61
New Yorker 37:94+ Je 10 '61
Sat R 44:51 Je 17 '61
HART, Jack
Armorplate. Hot Rod 14:88-9+ O '61
HART, John
Lady Chatterley. Criticism
Time il 78:51 Ag 25 '61
HART, Moss
Moss Hart, por Esquire 57:102 Ja '62
Moss Hart's farewell to his famous partner. por Life 50:126 Je 9 '61
With gaiety and gusto. B. Cerf. por Sat R 45:31 Ja 20 '62
Your last play. por Newsweek 59:48-9 Ja 1 '62
HART, Philip
Four Russians called Budapest. Hi Fi 11:30-4+ My '61
HART, Stephen H. and Liggett, Lyle
Income tax news. Suc Farm 59:39 Ap '61
HARTACK, Bill
Home for a designing jockey. W. Leggett. il pors Sports Illus 14:52-4 My 8 '61
HARTFORD, Huntington, 1911-
George Huntington Hartford, II, peripatetic patron. T. B. Morgan. Esquire 55:125-9 Mr '61
Ideal man departs. por Newsweek 57:103 My 29 '61
HARTFORD, Conn.
First air-conditioning utility will serve Hartford project. il Am City 76:210 Je '61
Galleries and museums
See also
Wadsworth atheneum
HARTKOPF, Roy
Adjustable d.c. power supply. Electr World 65:56-7 Je '61
HARTLEP, Felix
Dial O for courage. Coronet 50:185-7 Jl '61
HARTLEY, Joseph N.
Can you sell a cover? il por Pop Phot 48: 50+ My '61
HARTLEY, Marsden
American master. il Newsweek 58:108-9 S 25 '61
HARTMAN, Geoffrey H.
Methods and the man. Poetry 98:332-6 Ag '61
HARTMANN, Erich
And the desert shall rejoice. Fortune 64:136-45 N '61
HARTOG, Jan de
Robinson Crusoe in Florida. Harper 223:34-40 Ag '61
HARTSFIELD, William Berry
Atlanta's old tiger. por Newsweek 57:26-7 Je 19 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:19 S 4 '61
Proud city. Newsweek 58:31-2 S 11 '61
HARTT, Julian N.
Is Christianity finished? Nation 193:209-11 S 30 '61
Protestant search for form. Arch Forum 115: 98-101 D '61
Theological situation after fifty years. Yale R 51:75-101 O '61
HARTUNG, George
All the world; story. Esquire 56:125 O '61
HARTUNG, Philip T.
Following the films. See issues of Senior scholastic
Screen. See issues of Commonweal
HARTWIG, Ernst
Elusive maximum of S Andromedae. S. Gaposchkin. il Sky & Tel 21:326-7 Je '61
HARTY, Patricia
Real-life beauty of a young actress. il pors Mlle 54:90-3 N '61
HARVARD center for Italian renaissance culture. See Harvard university
HARVARD glee club. See Choral groups and societies
HARVARD Lampoon. See College and school journalism
HARVARD university
Behavioral sciences building, Harvard university and Engineering laboratory. il Arch Rec 130:126-9 Jl '61
Corbu designs Harvard visual arts center. il Arch Rec 130:12 D '61

HARVARD university—*Continued*
Le Corbusier builds at Harvard: visual arts center. il Arch Forum 115:108-11 D '61
Le Corbusier, psychiatrist; statement, ed. by E. Goble. Le Corbusier. Arch Rec 130:9 D '61
Guilt by association. W. J. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:348+ Je 3 '61
I Tatti emerges as an international center. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60:25 Sum '61
On Harvard's 325th anniversary; with account by H. M. Jones. il Life 50:54-61 Je 23 '61
Secret of getting into Harvard. R. P. Crossley. il McCalls 88:45+ Jl '61
Spider colony; loxosceles laeta. il Time 78:26 D 29 '61
Towered dorms; Harvard's Leverett house. il Arch Forum 115:128-9 S '61
What is English? A. MacLeish. Sat R 44:12-14 D 9 '61
What it is that makes Harvard important now. il Bsns W p 128-30+ Mr 11 '61
What makes Harvard men so smart? N. Perrin. Vogue 137:41+ My '61

Botanical museum
Flowers that changed by life: Ware collection of glass flowers. D. C. Peattie. il Read Digest 78:134-8+ Ap '61
Nature's perfection captured in glass. S. E. Clark. il Horticulture 40:34 Ja '62

Center for cognitive studies
To raise men's potential. il Time 78:78+ O 13 '61

Fogg art museum
Foggy final: Friends of Harvard's Fogg museum. il Time 79:72 Ja 26 '62

Libraries
Problems and objectives of a great research library; condensation of address, March 14, 1960. P. H. Buck. il Library J 86:2051-6 Je '61

HARVARD university press
Harvard university press specifies a new paper for books. B. L. Stratton. il Pub W 179:94-6 F 6 '61

HARVEST festivals. See Festivals

HARVEST hands. See Farm labor

HARVESTING machinery
Bud in bloom. il Newsweek 58:80-3 O 23 '61
Condition hay with a flail chopper? D. Braun. il Farm J 85:45 Je '61
Harvest helps for you. C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:44-5 Je '61
What's new in mechanical harvesting. il Farm J 85:36-7+ S '61
You can cut soybean losses. P. L. Bellinger and B. J. Lamp, jr. il Suc Farm 59:52-3+ S '61

HARVEY, Althea
It's fair time. Hobbies 66:118-19+ S '61

HARVEY, Donald J.
Algeria: tiger by the tail. Cur Hist 41:210-16 O '61

HARVEY, Doug
Don't panic. Newsweek 58:62 N 13 '61
Ranger shooting for the top. D. Anderson. il pors Sports Illus 16:39-41 Ja 15 '62

HARVEY, Frank
Frogman with an umbrella. Pop Sci 179:41-3 Jl '61

HARVEY, Fred E.
Obituary
Pub W 179:35 Je 5 '61

HARVEY, John F.
Advancement in the library profession. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:144-7 O '61
(ed) Recruitment series. Library J 87:38-42 Ja 1 '62 (to be cont)

HARVEY, John R. See Ehrenfest, P. jt. auth.

HARVEY, Julian
Bluebelle mystery; with account by H. Brean. il pors Life 51:30-9 D 1 '61
Bluebelle's last voyage. por Time 78:15-16 D 1 '61
Heritage of horror. il Newsweek 58:33 D 4 '61
Saga of the Bluebelle. il por Newsweek 58:27 N 27 '61

HARVEY, Lucille
Stir in a cupful of laughter. McCalls 89:38+ O '61

HARVEY, Mary Kersey
Your permanent home. Sat R 44:32 Ap 8 '61

HARVEY, Peggy
House & garden's summer vegetable cook book. House & Gard 119:113+ Je '61

HARVEY, Ruth
My friend Dorothea; story. Seventeen 20:94-5 O '61
Summer I stayed in a tree; story. Seventeen 20:94-5 Jl '61

HASELDEN, Kyle
Confirmed unity. Christian Cent 78:870-1 Jl 19 '61
Final days at New Delhi. Christian Cent 78:1518-20 D 20 '61
Mountain movements. Christian Cent 78:582-3 My 10 '61
New Delhi 1961. Christian Cent 79:36-52 Ja 10 '62
Signs of hope in India. Christian Cent 78:1550-2 D 27 '61
Third assembly convenes. Christian Cent 78:1454-5 D 6 '61
Wheat and tares. Christian Cent 78:877-9 Jl 19 '61
World council grows. Christian Cent 78:1487-8 D 13 '61

HASHIMOTO, Hideo
Theological departure. Christian Cent 78:589-91 My 10 '61

HASIDISM
Dead Hasidim. H. Weiner. Commentary 31:234-42, 420-7 Mr, My '61
Martin Buber's Hasidism. G. Scholem. bibliog f Commentary 32:305-16 O '61
Mystics in the suburbs. il Time 77:58 Mr 3 '61
Nine gates to the Chassidic mysteries, by J. Langer. Review
Commentary 32:259-60 S '61. I. B. Singer

HASKEW, L. D.
Dimensions of professional leadership. NEA J 50:25-6 F '61

HASKIL, Clara
Music makers. R. Gelatt. por Hi Fi 11:57 F '61

HASKINS, Caryl P.
Technology, science and American foreign policy. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62

HASS, Norman
Leader is to lead. NEA J 50:62 F '61

HASSAN II, king of Morocco
Way to the throne. il por Time 77:24-6 Mr 10 '61

HASSAN, Ihab
Avant-garde. Nation 193:396-9 N 18 '61

HASSETT, Joseph D.
Sympathetic critique. America 106:94-5 O 21 '61

HASTINGS, Baird
Road to Figaro. Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 28 '61

HASTINGS house publishers, incorporated
Hastings house marks its 25th anniversary. il Pub W 180:14-16 N 6 '61

HATCH, A. W.
Should city management consider electronic data processing? Am City 76:161+ Jl '61

HATCH, Brainard G.
Wanna buy a boat cheap, Mister? Motor B 109:359+ Ja '62

HATCH, Eric
I've got ski fever. pors Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ F 11 '61

HATCH, Francis W.
Monsters and minnows. Atlan 208:102-4 O '61

HATCH, Lucile. See Hurt, L. jt. auth.

HATCH, Robert
At the tip of Cape Cod. Horizon 3:10-29 Jl '61
Films. See issues of Nation
Sovereign state of poverty. Nation 193:250-1 O 14 '61
Theater. See issues of Horizon
Theatre (cont) Nation 192:272 Mr 25 '61

HATCH, W. H.
Fastest craft afloat. Yachting 110:170 S '61

HATCHER, Andrew Thomas
White House press aide. il pors Ebony 16:91-3 Mr '61

HATE
Hate at first sight. K. Huber. McCalls 88:154+ Ap '61

HATFIELD, Mark
GOP faces with a future. por Newsweek 57:31 Je 12 '61

HATFIELD, Philip E.
Introducing the Compactron. Pop Electr 15:45-8+ Ag '61
Vtvm adapter for multimeters. Pop Electr 15:54-6+ Jl '61

HATHAWAY, Caleb
Smoke Hole odyssey. il Am For 67:32-5 S '61

HATS
Hat that crowned the West: cowboy's Stetson. L. M. Nash. il Coronet 50:54-6 Ag '61
Tradition of elegance abroad. L. Saalburg. il Esquire 57:75-8 F '62
When ladies wore hats. il N Y Times Mag p70 Mr 26 '61

HATSUMI, Reiko
Japan. Holiday 30:88-90+ O '61
HATTERSLEY, Ralph
Let's talk about your pictures. por Pop Phot 48:42-3 Je '61
HATTIESBURG, Miss.
No chance of water shortage here. C. B. Patterson. il Am City 76:92-4 N '61
HAUBERG, C. A.
Secondary education today. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:41-8 Jl '61
Venezuela under Betancourt. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:232-40 Ap '61
HAUG, Hans
Rococo style at Strasbourg. Antiques 80:224-7 S '61
HAUGAARD, Kay
Mother's day surprise. House B 103:83-4 My '61
HAUGE, Gabriel
Our economic system and the national character; address, November 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:136-40 D 15 '61
HAUNTED dancers; story. See Mayse, A.
HAUNTED houses. See Ghosts
HAUPTMANN, Bruno Richard
Kidnap: the story of the Lindbergh case; condensation. G. Waller. il pors Read Digest 79:220-2+ O '61
HAUPTMANN, Jerzy
Who will bell the cat? Nat R 10:425-6 Jl 1 '61
HAUSER, Ernest O.
Affluent Europe. Sat Eve Post 235:17-23 F 10 '62
Berlin on a tightrope. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ S 9 '61
Finland's fading freedom. Sat Eve Post 235: 68-71 F 3 '62
France's enchanted corner. Sat Eve Post 234: 16-17+ Ag 12 '61
Status symbols for sale. Sat Eve Post 234:67-71 S 23 '61
Submission of Hungary. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ F 25 '61
Tito. Sat Eve Post 234:110-13 S 30 '61
HAUSER, Margaret. See Gay Head, pseud.
HAUSER, Philip M.
America's population crisis; ed. by J. Star. por Look 25:29-31 N 21 '61; Same abr. with title Our population crisis is here and now. Read Digest 80:147-8+ F '62
Census of 1960; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:32, 39-45 bibliog(p 190) Jl; 12+ N '61
HAUSER, Rita
Right of privacy. Sat R 44:74-5 N 11 '61
HAUSMAN, Louis
Television and the pursuit of excellence; address, April 26, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 568-71 Jl 1 '61
HAUTE Provence observatory. See Astronomical observatories—France
HAVANA
Description
Letter from Havana. H. Koningsberger. New Yorker 37:110+ Je 10 '61
Monuments, statues, etc.
Cubans remember the Maine. il Life 50:44+ My 19 '61
Social conditions
New Havana. H. Koningsberger. il Sat R 44:11+ Jl 22 '61
HAVARD, Pauline
Night of snow; poem. Farm J 85:55 D '61
HAVASU CANYON
Visit America's lost country. H. Bradshaw and V. Bradshaw. il Todays Health 39: 44-5+ N '61
HAVASUPAI Indians
Visit America's lost country. H. Bradshaw and V. Bradshaw. il Todays Health 39: 44-5+ N '61
HAVEL, Isabel
Aloha, Hawaii. Recreation 54:186-7 Ap '61
HAVEMANN, Ernest
High cost of playing safe. Life 50:74-8+ Mr 31 '61; Same abr. with title How much insurance do you need? Read Digest 79:181-4+ Jl '61
Lean, swift and big in Florida. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 F 6 '61
Love and marriage. Life 51:98-100+ S 8; 114-15+ S 15; 110-12+ S 22; 112-13+ S 29 '61; Same abr. of pt2 with title Modern courtship. Read Digest 79:79-82 D '61
No more a headache, book business booms. Life 50:108-10+ My 12 '61
On a great judge's death: a moving memoir. Life 51:38-9 Ag 25 '61
Search for the mysterious J. D. Salinger. Life 51:129-30+ N 3 '61
Wonderful wizard of odds. Life 51:31-2+ O 6 '61
HAVENER, Helen
Thirty years war. Mus Am 81:19+ My '61
HAVIGHURST, Robert J.
What research says about developing moral character. NEA J 51:28-30 Ja '62
HAVILAND, Virginia
Search for the real thing. Library J 86:4332-6 D 15 '61
HAVILAND china. See Pottery, French
HAWAII
Hawaii, our fiftieth state. il Horticulture 39: 272 My '61
See also
Airlines—Hawaii
Civilian defense—Hawaii
Costume—Hawaii
Education—Hawaii
Festivals—Hawaii
Fishing—Hawaii
Hunting—Hawaii
Irrigation—Hawaii
Kilauea (crater)
Law—Hawaii
Mauna Loa
Niihau (island)
Pearl Harbor, Attack on, 1941
Radio broadcasting—Hawaii
Capitol
Capitol for the 50th state. il Arch Forum 114:110-12 Je '61
New capitol for the newest state. il Arch Rec 129:153-6 Je '61
Description and travel
Around the bend, wilderness; Wailua River excursion, Hawaii. il Sunset 126:26+ Mr '61
Editor's report: Hawaii. M. M. Davis. il Travel 115:54-6+ Ap '61
Hawaii: a great state to be in. M. Gough. il House B 103:78+ S '61
McCall's visits Hawaii. H. Sutton. il McCalls 89:228D O '61
History
Captain Cook's American. E. M. Halliday. il Am Heritage 13:60-72+ D '61
Hawaii: some early letters. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 66:112-13+ Jl '61
Industries
Dillinghams of Hawaii. il Life 50:87-95 F 10 '61
Hawaii giant jumps to East coast. il Bsns W p 124+ O 28 '61
Social conditions
Happiest Hawaiians; beach boys. C. Paul. il Esquire 56:88-90 Ag '61
Social life and customs
Dillinghams of Hawaii. il Life 50:87-95 F 10 '61
HAWAII, University
History, hula, hoopla; summer school. il Newsweek 58:72-3 Jl 31 '61
University of Hawaii orientation center. S. F. McCabe. Ann Am Acad 335:38-41 My '61
Cultural center
Awakening in Hawaii. Time 78:46+ Jl 21 '61
Center for East-West cultural and technical interchange. L. Jackson. il(p327) Sch & Soc 89:349-50 O 21 '61
HAWAIIAN cookery. See Cookery, Hawaiian
HAWAIIAN geese. See Nenes
HAWAIIANS
Ancient Hawaiians. Sci N L 79:311 My 20 '61
Golden people; excerpt from Hawaii. J. A. Michener. il Coronet 50:49-65 Jl '61
Happiest Hawaiians. C. Paul. il Esquire 56: 88-90 Ag '61
HAWBAKER, R. L.
Add a squelch to the CB-1. Pop Electr 15: 55-8 N '61
HAWES, Council
Pacific club. il pors Ebony 17:69-70+ N '61
HAWKER, James
Books. D. Malcolm. New Yorker 37:62+ D 30 '61
HAWKES, John
Vision of a nightmare. W. Schott. Nation 193: 122-3 S 2 '61
HAWKINS, Coleman
Jazz concerts. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37: 92-3 Ag 26 '61

HAWKINS, Gerald S.
Telescopes, too big to see; excerpt from Splendor in the sky. Sci Digest 50:30-6 N '61

HAWKINS, Hugh
Edward Jones. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:375-6 N 4 '61

HAWKINS, J. E.
Science training in the high schools; address, February 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:415-16 Ap 15 '61

HAWKINS, Sir John
Portrait that Boswell erased. J. H. Plumb. Sat R 44:20-1 D 23 '61

HAWKS
Hawk migrations around the Great Lakes. S. Pettingill. il Audubon Mag 64:44-5+ Ja '62
Hawks in the attic. W. O'Hallaren. il Sports Illus 14:72-4+ Je 5 '61

HAWORTH, Jill
Jill Haworth: the little girl from Exodus. J. Hamilton. il pors Look 25:112-16 Mr 28 '61

HAWTHORN books, incorporated
Hawthorn books entering juvenile field. Pub W 180:33 O 9 '61
How Hawthorn holds the line on the price of "This is" books. Pub W 179:81-2 Mr 6 '61

HAWTHORNE, Charles W.
Master of Provincetown. il por Time 77:42 Je 30 '61

HAWTHORNE, Mary
My daughter came back! A. Hano. por Good H 152:66-7+ My '61

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel
Nathaniel Hawthorne: man and writer, by E. Wagenknecht. Review
Reporter 24:54-5 Mr 2 '61. K. S. Lynn
Sat R 44:20 Mr 4 '61. G. Hicks

HAWTHORNE, Roger
Provincetown art association; with biographical sketch. por Am Artist 25:9, 36-41+ Je '61

HAXO, Francis T. See Sweeney, B. M. jt. auth.

HAY, Jacob
FBI: public friend number one. Nat Geog Mag 119:860-86 Je '61
Sweet singer from Split Skull; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 Ag 26 '61

HAY, John 1915-
Terns in training. Natur Hist 70:56-61 Ag '61
Walk on the Great beach. Sports Illus 15: 60-4+ S 11 '61

HAY, Sara Henderson
Builders; poem. Sat R 44:31 N 25 '61
Juvenile court; poem. Atlan 208:114 Jl '61
Syndicated column; poem. McCalls 88:218 Mr '61

HAY
Moisture content
How to test for moisture in grain and hay. D. O. Hull. il Suc Farm 59:40 Jl '61

HAY baling machines
Home-made rigs for one-man baling. il Farm J 85:34-5 Je '61

HAY drying
New way to wagon-dry hay. M. E. Singley. il Suc Farm 59:125 Mr '61

HAY fever
New hope against hay fever. H. C. Sherwood. Coronet 50:40-3 Je '61
What to do for a child who suffers from hay fever! J. F. Allen. Bet Hom & Gard 39:94 Ag '61
What you should know about asthma and hay fever. S. M. Feinberg. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ Ag '61

HAY making machinery
Hay tedders make a comeback. R. D. Wennblom and G. W. Wormley. il Farm J 85:44 S '61
See also
Hay baling machines

HAYA DE LA TORRE, Victor Raúl
Anti-Soviet leftists of Peru; Alianza popular revolucionaria americana. G. Delmas. Reporter 24:23-6 My 25 '61
Home is the founder. Time 77:37 Mr 10 '61

HAYAKAWA, Sessue
Honorable bad guy. R. Hubler. pors Coronet 50:146-50 My '61

HAYASHI, Teru
How cells move; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:40, 184-6+ bibliog(p302+) S '61

HAYCRAFT, Howard
New B.M. catalogue. por Library J 86:1546-9 Ap 15 '61

HAYDEN, Carl
Forest never grows old; remarks, October 2, 1961. por Am For 67:13 N '61

about
Arizonian. il pors Am For 67:10+ N '61
Distance in their eyes; address, October 2, 1961. S. L. Udall. Am For 67:18+ N '61

HAYDEN, Melissa
Congress listens. por Dance Mag 36:36-7 Ja '62

HAYDEN, Thomas
Who are the student boat-rockers? por Mlle 53:236-9+ Ag '61

HAYDN, Franz Joseph
Score sheet on Haydn; with discography. R. Freed. Sat R 44:62-4 F 25 '61
Symphonies of Haydn; discography. R. C. Marsh. por Hi Fi 11:54-6+ O '61
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. por Atlan 208:92-3 S '61

HAYDON, Cynthia
Wild ride of Cynthia Haydon. A. Higgins. il Sports Illus 14:56-8 Je 19 '61

HAYES, A. J.
Greater recognition for common goals; address, May 25, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:566-8 Jl 1 '61

HAYES, Charles
Stirring in the land. Christian Cent 78:1007-9 Ag 23 '61

HAYES, David
Scenic design: All the way home. Theatre Arts 45:65 Mr '61

HAYES, Hal Braxton
Luxurious exile. il Time 77:72+ F 24 '61

HAYES, Harold
Off record. Esquire 55:16 Ap '61

HAYES, Helen
My mother Helen Hayes; ed. by A. Whitman. J. MacArthur. il pors Good H 154:68-71+ F '62

HAYES, John D.
Eyewitness assessment of disaster. America 106:123 O 28 '61

HAYES, Nelson
On floating a marriage. il Yachting 110:60+ S '61

HAYES, Richard
Stage. See issues of Commonweal to September 8, 1961

HAYES, Vincent de Paul
Religion (cont) America 105:339-41+; 106:297-8+ My 20, N 25 '61

HAYES, Wayne Woodrow
Mean man every day. Newsweek 58:84+ D 4 '61
Wonderful world of the Big Ten. H. Tuckner. Nation 193:422-4 N 25 '61

HAYMAN, d'Arcy
Art in the life of man. UNESCO Courier 14: 4-23 Jl '61

HAYNES, George Edmund
Grace Congregational church, New York city, announces George Edmund Haynes scholarship award. Negro Hist Bul 25:10 O '61

HAYNES, Gretchen, and Putnam, Judith
(eds) Paperbound books. Library J 86:1909-28 My 15 '61
(eds) Summer books, 1961. Library J 86:2132-70+ Je '61

—and others
(ed) Business books spring, summer 1961. Library J 86:1018-27+, 2497-501+ Mr 1, Jl '61
(ed) Scientific, medical and technical books spring, summer 1961. Library J 86:1028-70, 2502-26+ Mr 1, Jl '61

HAYNES stellite company
Advanced materials. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:37-8 Jl 24 '61

HAYS, H. R.
Goliath and the naturalist. Sat R 44:36 O 21 '61

HAYS, Janice
I dreamt I dealt with toymakers all; poem. Ladies Home J 79:88 Ja '62

HAYS, Kan.
Wrens and worms aid sewage plant. R. Binder. il Am City 76:100 D '61

HAYSTACK school of arts and crafts. See Art schools

HAYTER, Stanley William
Prints and paint. por Newsweek 57:93 Je 19 '61

HAYWARD, Betty Jane
Brighten your shady areas with hostas. Horticulture 39:262-3 My '61

HAYWARD, Brooke
Second generation. por Time 77:52 F 3 '61
Spotlight. il pors Life 51:116 O 27 '61

HAYWARD, John T.
Hayward scores glossy R&D proposals; summary of address. Aviation W 75:28 O 9 '61
Hayward urges big step-up in ICBM training shots. J. Baar. il por Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Mr 13 '61

HAYWARD, Sidney C.
Labrador's salmon rivers are tops. Field & S 65:126+ Mr '61
HAYWARD, Wyndham
Lilies of the rain. Pop Gard 12:26+ Mr '61
HAZARD, Leland
Are big businessmen crooks? Atlan 208:57-61 N '61
HAZARD, Mary. See Hazard, P. jt. ed.
HAZARD, Patrick, and Hazard, Mary (eds) Look and listen. See issues of Senior scholastic
HAZEL, Robert
Prefigures. Nation 193:381 N 11 '61
HAZEN, Lee
Finessing the finesse. C. Goren. il Sports Illus 14:50 Ja 30 '61
HAZING
Be peppy, y'all! rushing, University of Alabama; with account by J. Howard. il Life 51:102-3+ O 13 '61
HAZLEHURST, J. H.
Diodes are different. Electr World 65:50+ Ap '61
HAZLITT, Henry
Business tides. See issues of Newsweek
Greenback utopia. Nat R 11:118-21 Ag 26 '61
Hostility to business. por Newsweek 58:58 S 4 '61; Same abr. with title Criminals or benefactors? Read Digest 79:71-? D '61
National trends. Nat R 10:275 My 6 '61
Profits mean jobs. por Newsweek 58:87 D 11 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:132-3 F '62
HAZO, Samuel
Belief and the critic; excerpt. Commonweal 75:123-4 O 27 '61
Clutch of poets. Commonweal 75:346-7 D 22 '61
1950-1960; poem. Commonweal 74:182 My 12 '61
Progenitor; poem. Yale R 50:387 Mr '61
HAZZARD, Shirley
Villa Adriana; story. New Yorker 37:28-30 Ag 5 '61
Vittorio; story. New Yorker 37:32-8 Je 17 '61
Woollahra road; story. New Yorker 37:58-61 Ap 8 '61
Worst moment of the day; story. New Yorker 37:22-6 S 2 '61
HEAD, Ann
Always in August; story. McCalls 88:74-9 Ag '61
HEAD, Howard
All the ski world loves a cheater. J. Dodge. il por Sports Illus 15:48-50 D 18 '61
HEAD banging. See Infants
HEADACHE
Cause, care & cure of children's headaches. B. B. Oberst and F. D. Slater. Parents Mag 37:40-2 Ja '62
Headache, causes, cures. R. L. Masland. Sci Digest 51:45-7 F '62
Headaches: causes, prevention and treatment. il Good H 154:137 F '62
Migraine sufferers bright. Sci N L 79:203 Ap 1 '61
HEADLIGHTS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting
HEADPHONES. See Earphones
HEADS of state
All in 144 days: Kennedy and world leaders. il U S News 50:62-5 Je 19 '61
Your key to understanding people and places making news. il Sr Schol 79:11-18 O 4 '61
Wives
First ladies, crowned or uncrowned; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 12-13 Je 25 '61
HEADSTRONG debutante; story. See Connolly, M.
HEAL, Edith
All alone by the telephone at big Jim Colosimo's; story. Vogue 138:48 N 15 '61
Love is a many-spangled transference; or, A near thing, a far country. Vogue 138:22 S 1 '61
HEALD, Patricia
Five years we lost. por Redbook 117:6+ Jl '61
HEALD, Phyllis
Livability unlimited. I. Smith. il pors Am For 67:40-2 O '61
HEALD, Weldon F.
Livability unlimited. I. Smith. il pors Am For 67:40-2 O '61
Urbanization of the national parks. Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 Ja '61
HEALEY, Denis
Deadlock over Northern Rhodesia. New Repub 144:7 Mr 6 '61
Future of NATO. Commentary 31:369-78 My '61
South Africa. New Repub 144:7 Mr 27 '61
Soviet pressure on Finland. New Repub 145:7 D 4 '61
Turning point for NATO. New Repub 144:7 Ap 24 '61
HEALTH
Beethoven on the track. Newsweek 57:85 F 13 '61
Energy: who has it; can you get it? il Vogue 137:34-7+ Ap 15 '61
Here's to your health! Seventeen 20:134 F '61
How does your child rate in fitness? C. B. Wilkinson. il Parents Mag 36:78-9+ O '61
Muscletown, Oklahoma. il Time 78:37 N 24 '61
Physical fitness program for home use. E. Gordon. il House B 103:60-6+ Ag '61
Presidential message to the schools on the physical fitness of youth. J. F. Kennedy. Sch Life 44:33 S '61
Seven ways to keep healthy. Changing T 15:13-14 Je '61
Today's health news. A. L. Blakeslee. See issues of Today's health
Your health. See issues of Redbook
See also
Exercise
Men—Health and hygiene
Mental hygiene
Nutrition
Public health
HEALTH, Mental. See Mental hygiene
HEALTH agencies
Let the giver beware! Christian Cent 78:1131-2 S 27 '61
HEALTH agencies, Voluntary
Diversity in research support. G. DuShane. Science 133:1103 Ap 14 '61
Role of voluntary agencies in meeting the health needs of Americans. R. H. Hamlin. il Ann Am Acad 337:93-102 S '61
HEALTH and aviation. See Aviation—Physiological aspects
HEALTH and weather. See Weather—Mental and physiological effects
HEALTH attitudes. See Attitudes
HEALTH benefit plans. See Insurance, Health
HEALTH clinics
Heredity counseling. H. Hammons. il Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Ja '61; Same abr. with title New light on inheritable diseases. Read Digest 79:81-3 O '61
Town baits a hook for doctors. il Bsns W p26-7 Ag 5 '61
HEALTH clubs
Illusions of reducing. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-30+ Ja 20 '62
HEALTH costs. See Medical service, Cost of
HEALTH education
See also
Nutrition education
Physical education and training
HEALTH, education and welfare, Department of. See United States—Health, education and welfare, Department of
HEALTH examinations. See Physical examinations
HEALTH insurance. See Insurance, Health
HEALTH insurance plan of Greater New York. See Insurance, Health—New York (state)
HEALTH machines. See Quacks and quackery
HEALTH officers
Why we don't wipe out polio. L. Engel. Harper 223:77-80 S '61; Discussion. 223:8+ N '61
HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.
Bad Homburg is a spa. F. Morton. il Holiday 31:88-9+ Ja '62
Two beauty spas in New York and Mexico; Hambletonian spa, Goshen, and Rancho La Puerta, Tecate. Vogue 137:107+ F 15 '61
See also
Vichy, France
HEALTH service. See Medical service
HEALTH workers
Picture of health; careers. J. A. Doherty. il Sr Schol 79:8-9 N 1 '61
HEALY, Gerald J.
Adding a center speaker for stereo. Electr World 66:40-1+ Ag '61
HEALY, Paul F.
There goes the President! Sat Eve Post 235: 80-3 Ja 20 '62
HEAPS, Willard A.
(comp) Civil war; fifty of the best books published 1958-1961. por Library J 86:3432-6 O 15 '61
(comp) Civil war in children's books; selected titles published 1958-1961. Library J 86: 3612-13 [Sch Lib J 8:104-5] O 15 '61

HEARD, Frances
Out of the Henry Ford museum. House B 103: 121-9+ My '61

HEARING
Auditory information from subcortical electrical stimulation in cats. P. C. Nieder and W. D. Neff. bibliog Science 133:1010-11 Mr 31 '61
Effects of context on the subjective equation of auditory and visual intensities. K. Smith and A. H. Hardy. bibliog il Science 134: 1623-4 N 17 '61
Localization effects with steady thermal noise in one ear and pulsed thermal noise in the other. W. R. Thurlow and L. F. Elfner. Science 134:617 S 1 '61
See also
Deafness
Sound, Localization of

Testing

Pediacoumeter aids hearing tests of small fry. D. J. Cipnic. il Pop Electr 15:66 N '61

HEARING aids
Aid for the hard of hearing. il Changing T 15:35-7 D '61
Hearing aid from your present radio? B. G. Wels. il Pop Mech 115:200 Je '61
Hearing-aid radio. P. De La Rosa. il Pop Mech 115:198-9 Je '61

HEARING in animals
Dolphins and hearing; a study of underwater sound perception. W. N. Kellogg. il Natur Hist 71:30-9 F '62
Provisional audiogram for the shark, carcharhinus leucas. H. Kritzler and L. Wood. bibliog il Science 133:1480-2 My 12 '61

HEARN, Lafcadio
Lafcadio Hearn, by E. Stevenson. Review Nation 193:165-6 S 16 '61. H. Gregory Reporter 25:58-60 O 26 '61. K. S. Lynn Sat R il pors 44:22 Ag 12 '61. R. A. Cordell

HEARNE, John
Lost country; story. Atlan 208:64-8 S '61

HEARST, Eliot
Simultaneous generalization gradients for appetitive and aversive behavior. bibliog Science 132:1769-70; 133:595-6 D 9 '60, F 24 '61

HEARST, William Randolph
Brash beginning of a sensational career; excerpt from Citizen Hearst. W. A. Swanberg. il pors Life 51:66-7+ Ag 25 '61
Citizen Hearst, by W. A. Swanberg. Review Nat R por 11:272-3 O 21 '61. E. McDowell Sat R 44:29 S 16 '61. L. L. L. Golden Time il 78:76+ S 22 '61
Future of the Hearst empire. A. Bermel. Harper 224:42-8 Ja '62
Lord of San Simeon; excerpt from Citizen Hearst. W. A. Swanberg. il por Am Heritage 12:64-78 Ag '61
Wayward press. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:187-93 O 14 '61

HEARST corporation
Future of the Hearst empire. A. Bermel. Harper 224:42-8 Ja '62

HEART
Simple method of measuring heart vector of isolated animal hearts. C. V. Nelson. bibliog il Science 133:1831-2 Je 9 '61
See also
Cardiography

Diseases

Any man can have a heart attack. J. Stuart. il Todays Health 39:12-13 N '61
Fatal heart cases up. Sci N L 80:116 Ag 19 '61
Heart & the palm. Time 77:64 Ap 21 '61
Heart attacks: can diet prevent them? Good H 152:137-9 My '61
Heart chamber fails. Sci N L 79:354 Je 10 '61
Hope in heart disease; New York academy of sciences conference. Time 78:73 O 20 '61
Hormones for the heart? Newsweek 58:67 Ag 14 '61
New crutches for damaged hearts. Bsns W p 191-2 O 21 '61
Pilot's heart. J. T. Flynn. Flying 69:43+ Ag '61
Reprieve for heart victims. S. P. Severino. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ D 23 '61
Rheumatic fever: how dangerous is it? excerpt from Heart care. N. B. Roberg. il Todays Health 39:30-1+ Jl '61
Secrets of the heart; Paraguayan doctor studies at Mexican institute. F. A. Pereira. Américas 13:32-3 Ja '61
Veins aid in heart attack. Sci N L 79:322 My 27 '61
Workers have more coronary attacks than executives. Sci Digest 49:50-1 My '61
Your diet and heart disease. F. L. Haley. il Sci Digest 51:66-70 F '62

Diagnosis

Giving it the needle. Newsweek 57:55 F 27 '61
Hi-fi heartbeats. Newsweek 57:90 Je 19 '61
Measured heart damage. Sci N L 80:150 S 2 '61
Mobile vans may help fight heart disease. Sci N L 80:289 O 28 '61
Preventive for heart attacks? Tuning in on heart ailments: radiocardiograph. Bsns W p36+ Je 10 '61
When the doctor examines your heart; excerpt from Heart care. ed. by M. Fishbein. D. Scherf. il Todays Health 39:32-3+ S '61
See also
Electrocardiography

Rhythm

See Heart beat

Surgery

Artificial heart valve. Sci Am 206:68 Ja '62
Artificial heart valve. Sci N L 80:302 N 4 '61
English boy survives gunshot wounds of heart. Sci N L 81:8 Ja 6 '62
Patient survives surgery for rare heart tumor. Sci N L 80:9 Jl 1 '61
Second operation needed in many heart cases. Sci Digest 51:48-9 F '62

HEART, Artificial
Heart: a new pump to save the ordinary attack victim. il Time 78:49 O 13 '61
Lifesaving heart pump. il Life 51:63-4 O 20 '61

HEART beat
Eyes on the heartbeat; electronic pacemaker. il Life 50:115-16+ My 19 '61
Making a heartbeat behave. S. M. Spencer. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Mr 4 '61
Measuring the heart's kick. il Time 77:59 Ap 28 '61
Slowing of heart rate after septal self-stimulation in rats. R. B. Malmo. bibliog il Science 133:1128-30 Ap 14 '61

HEART disease. See Heart—Diseases

HEART function analyzer. See Medical instruments and apparatus

HEART massage. See Cardiac resuscitation

HEART mender; story. See Young, R. F.

HEART neuroses. See Neuroses

HEART pump. See Heart, Artificial

HEART; story. See De Vries, P.

HEARTLESS Heidi; story. See Kersh, G.

HEAT
See also
High temperatures

Physiological effects

Summer sun and heat: dangers they can pose. il Good H 153:118-19 Jl '61
Suppression of male characteristics of mosquitoes by thermal means. W. R. Horsfall and J. F. Anderson. bibliog il Science 133: 1830 Je 9 '61

HEAT collectors, Solar. See Solar heat collectors

HEAT resistant alloys
Advanced materials. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:37-8 Jl 24 '61
Refractory coating by fluidized bed. il Miss & Roc 9:28 O 23 '61

HEAT resistant materials
Off the loom: rocket ablative material. il Miss & Roc 9:26+ Ag 7 '61

HEAT treating furnaces. See Furnaces, Heat treating

HEATERS
Gas-fired trailer heaters may be deadly. il Consumer Bul 45:18-19 Ja '62

HEATERS, Water. See Water heaters

HEATH, Aloise B.
French have a word for it. Nat R 11:380+ D 2 '61
It says here. . . Nat R 11:447-8 D 30 '61

HEATH, Curtis
Expert; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:72 Je 17 '61

HEATH, D. C, and company
D. C. Heath stock going on public sale. Pub W 179:46 Ap 24 '61

HEATH, Edward Richard George
Cooling romance. il por Newsweek 58:36+ D 11 '61

HEATH-STUBBS, John
Two poems; Not being Oedipus; On reading . an anthology of Japanese poetry. Nat R 12: 62 Ja 30 '62

HEATHER
Heath and heather. M. M. Taylor. il Pop Gard 12:35+ D '61
My hobby, heaths and heathers. E. Deutsch. il Flower Grower 48:78+ Ap '61

HEATHERTON, Joey
Rising star learns to shine; interview. pors Seventeen 20:66-7+ Ja '61
HEATHS (plants)
Heath and heather. M. M. Taylor. il Pop Gard 12:35+ D '61
Heath for winter gardens. il Pop Gard 12:98 Ap '61
My hobby, heaths and heathers. E. Deutsch. il Flower Grower 48:78+ Ap '61
HEATING
Home heat: save on your fuel bill. Coronet 49:152-4 Ap '61
See also
Electric heating
Furnaces
Solar heating
also subhead Heating and ventilation under various subjects, e.g. Workshops—Heating and ventilation
HEATING, Aerodynamic. See Aerodynamic heating
HEATING equipment
See also
Oil burners
HEATING machines, Orchard. See Frost protection
HEAVEN
New heaven. il Time 78:52 O 13 '61
HEAVEN has no favorites; story. See Remarque, E. M.
HEAVY construction industry. See Building industry
HEAVY water. See Deuterium oxide
HEBER, Paul
Five years later; children of Hungary's revolution. D. N. Whitney. il pors Look 25: 124-30 O 10 '61
HEBERLIG, Jack
People on the way up. pors Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 O 21 '61
HEBERT, Jay
Golf. Dixieland and dirty rice. R. Cave. il pors Sports Illus 15:24+ Jl 24 '61
HEBERT, Lionel
Golf. Dixieland and dirty rice. R. Cave. il pors Sports Illus 15:24+ Jl 24 '61
HEBREW manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Hebrew
HEBREW poetry
Translations into English
Poetry from the Hebrew. Atlan 208:98-9 N '61
Saul, and David playing before him; tr. by D. Moraes. D. Pagis. Atlan 208:145 N '61
HEBREW religion. See Judaism
HECHINGER, Fred M.
Case history of an academic prodigy. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Je 4 '61
Never call a spade a spade. N Y Times Mag p55+ N 26 '61
—See Hechinger, G. jt. auth.
HECHINGER, Grace, and Hechinger, F. M.
Teen-age tyranny extends its empire. N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 19 '61
—See Guttmacher, A. F. jt. auth.
HECHT, Anthony
More light! more light! poem. Nation 192:216 Mr 11 '61
HECHT, Ben
Hollywood's gift to America. Sat R 45:6+ Ja 13 '62
Kaufman. Sat R 44:5 Je 24 '61
Snowstorm reverie; excerpt from 1001 afternoons in New York. Read Digest 80:226D F '62
HECHT, Freda E. See Hecht, G. J. jt. auth.
HECHT, George J.
After thirty-five years of service: a rededication. Parents Mag 36:67 O '61
My wife was saved by a safety belt. Parents Mag 36:59+ Mr '61
—and Hecht, F. E.
India's cave temples. Travel 115:42-4 Mr '61
HECKSCHER, August
Diplomacy of irrelevance. Sat R 44:19-20 Ap 1 '61
Marriage of convenience. Sat R 44:21+ Ap 22 '61
Spying on the future. Sat R 44:30 F 25 '61
Vera Micheles Dean. For Policy Bul 40:147 Je 15 '61
HECTOR, William J.
Adjusting Chrysler brakes. Pop Mech 116: 150-3 S '61
How to adjust Bendix brakes. Pop Mech 116: 170-3+ Ag '61
Overhauling the hydraulic system. Pop Mech 116:214-17+ O '61
Regular lubrication pays off. Pop Mech 116: 190-3+ N '61
Saturday mechanic. Pop Mech 116:170-4 Jl '61
HEDDA Gabler; drama. See Ibsen, H.
HEDGE apples. See Osage oranges
HEDGES
Hedges of roses. il Pop Gard 12:24-5+ S '61
Hedges: planting, choosing, placing, and using. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:125-6 Mr '61
Hedges: plants with a purpose. il Changing T 15:41-2 O '61
Landscape idea from England: mixed hedges. C. Penrose. Pop Gard 12:60+ Mr '61
Pruning
See Pruning
HEDLEY, Leslie Woolf
Engagements. D. Ignatow. Poetry 99:249 Ja '62
HEDLIN, Ralph
Cars in the canoe country. Field & S 65:39-41+ Mr '61
Speak at the top of your voice. Field & S 66:49+ N '61
HEDLUND, Hans
Swedish editor reports to his readers. por Am For 67:38-9+ Jl; 38+ Ag '61
HEDMAN, Frank
Notes from abroad. Hi Fi 11:18 Ja; 18 Jl '61
HEDRICK, Leslie R. See Lycette, R. M. jt. auth.
HEELS (shoes) See Shoes
HEEM, Jan Davidszoon de
Vase of flowers, 1649; with commentary. il Vogue 138:96-7 D '61
HEER, Gene
Making of an All-America city. por Recreation 54:462-3 N '61
HEERMANNS gulls. See Gulls
HEFFELFINGER, J. M.
How we paint steel structures. Am City 76: 172+ My '61
HEFFERNAN, John Paul
Captive captain; story. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1 Jl 1 '61
HEFNER, Hugh Marston
Boss of taste city. il por Time 77:55 Mr 24 '61
You'd be welcome, Mr Hefner. R. N. Johnson. Christian Cent 78:1238 O 18 '61
HEGE, Dorothy
Day we threw the blanket out. por Redbook 118:6+ N '61
HEGEMAN, Stewart
Widest response always sounded best; interview, ed. by N. Eisenberg. pors Hi Fi 11: 41-3+ F '61
HEGEMEYER, Frank
Add a Boston rocker. Pop Mech 116:154-9+ D '61
HEGYELI, Andrew, and Szent-Györgyi, Albert
Water and myotonia in goats. Science 133: 1011 Mr 31 '61
HEIDELBERG, Germany
PX; world's biggest discount house. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 12 '61
HEIDELBERG eastern, Incorporated
Heidelberg Eastern opens Letterpress research department. J. J. McCall. il Pub W 180:52-4 S 4 '61
HEIDELBERG university. See Colleges and universities—Germany (Federal Republic)
HEIFERS
Heifers with half the chores. D. K. O'Brien. il Farm J 85:28-9 D '61
HEIFETZ, Jascha
Uncanny. Newsweek 58:79-80 Ag 21 '61
HEIGHT of man. See Stature
HEIKOFF, J. M.
Land-use planning can attract industry. Am City 76:203+ S '61
HEILBRONER, Robert L.
Don't let stereotypes warp your judgment. Read Digest 80:66-8 Ja '62
HEILIGER, Bernhard
Captured vitality; exhibition at Manhattan's Staempfli gallery. il por Time 78:70 O 20 '61
HEILIGER, Edward
Role of libraries in the USIA program. ALA Bul 55:180-1 F '61
HEILMAN, Arthur
Rapid reading. Nation 193:467-9 D 9 '61
HEILMAN, Barbara
Enthusiast. Sports Illus 15:28-43 D 25 '61
Oldest freshman. Sports Illus 14:28-30+ Ja 23 '61
HEILNER, Van Campen
Rapid rise of an exciting sport. por Life 50:89-90 Ap 7 '61

HEIMER, Mel
Present for Patty; story. Good H 153:62-3 D '61
HEINDEL, Richard H.
Heindel named Pratt president. Library J 86:2440 Jl '61
HEINE, Heinrich
Romantic satirist. B. R. Redman. por Sat R 44:40 Je 10 '61
HEINEMAN, Ben W.
Excerpt from testimony, June 7, 1960, before Senate subcommittee on surface transportation. Cong Digest 40:151+ My '61
HEINITZ, Thomas
Other side. See issues of Saturday review
HEINOLD, George
New striper hotspot. pors Outdoor Life 128: 50-1+ Jl '61
Salt water. See issues of Outdoor life
Slow-stalk the chuck. Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ N '61
Torpedo with teeth. Outdoor Life 127:114-21 My '61
HEINOLD, Laura
Salt water (cont) por Outdoor Life 127:16+ Ap '61
HEINS, Ethel L.
Recommended recordings for children (cont) Horn Bk 37:286-7, 471 Je, O '61
HEINSHEIMER, Hans W.
Child of frustration. Opera N 25:8-11+ Mr 25 '61
HEINSOHN, Tommy
Pro basketball's unsung sharpshooter. D. Knapp. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:17+ F 18 '61
HEINZ, W. C.
Mysterious money factory. Sat Eve Post 234: 33+ Ap 8 '61
HEINZ, Wilfred Charles
Out of the ring. il Newsweek 58:96-7 O 9 '61
HEINZMAN, George
American bald eagle. Natur Hist 70:18-21 Je '61
HEIPLE, Clark
Put fire in the work. Sch Arts 60:30 Je '61
HEIREMANS, Luis
Man with the yellow cart; story. Américas 13:22-7 My '61
HEIRLOOMS
Use it now! B. Dolliver. House B 103:151-2 O '61
HEIRS. See Inheritance
HEISEL, W. D.
How to manage municipal personnel. Am City 76:117-18 My '61
HEISERMAN, Arthur
Castle at Arundel; story. Harper 222:73-8 Mr '61
HEIST, Paul, and others
Personality and scholarship, bibliog Science 133:362-7, 1284 F 10, Ap 21 '61
HELBURN, Theresa
No legs, no jokes, no chance. H. Hanff. Harper 222:45-8 Mr '61; Same. Read Digest 79:117-19 Jl '61
HELCK, Peter
Singular art of Peter Helck. N. Kent. il Am Artist 26:35-9+ Ja '62
HELDT, Werner
Berliner. il Time 78:64 S 29 '61
HELEN James John, Sister
Philosopher's philosopher. Commonweal 75: 312-14 D 15 '61
Variations on a theme. Commonweal 74:100-2 Ap 21 '61
HELIANTHUS. See Sunflowers
HELICOPTER airlines
CAB to settle role of helicopter services. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:36-7 O 23 '61
See also
Los Angeles airways
San Francisco and Oakland helicopter airlines
Federal aid
Helicopter lines claim subsidy cut would bar vtol breakthroughs. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 3 '61
Helicopter lines face pressure on subsidy. Aviation W 74:41 Je 19 '61
HELICOPTER ditching trainers. See Simulators
HELICOPTER engines
AiResearch's 331 engine tested on Lark. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:70-1 D 18 '61
Allison T63 light turbine. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:48-9+ O '61
HELICOPTERS
Bell computes 204-type airliner costs. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:47-8 Jl 3 '61
British study increased helicopter use. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ Ag 28 '61
Check pilot report: Hughes 269A helicopter. A. C. Bass. il Flying 68:32-3+ Mr '61
Everyman's aircraft; do-it-yourself helicopter kits. il Time 77:65 Ap 7 '61
First photos show Lockheed's helicopter. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:26-7 Jl 31 '61
Flying platforms tested. Sci N L 80:53 Jl 22 '61
Foreign rotary-wing aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:203 Mr 13 '61
Helicopter operators seek more participation in FAA rule making. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:110-11 F 6 '61
Helicopter service recommended for transportation to airports. il Aviation W 75:40 Ag 7 '61
Hiller displays new six-place helicopter. il Aviation W 75:19, 29 N 13 '61
Hughes 269A aimed at untapped market. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 76:107-8+ Ja 15 '62
Large crane combines fixed, rotary wing. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:59+ Ag 28 '61
Missions expand for vertical flight. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:249-51+ Mr 13 '61
Omega's BS-12D-1 helicopter certified; other versions planned. il Aviation W 74:123+ Je 12 '61
Pilot report; Bell's new turbo-supercharged helicopter. A. C. Bass. il Flying 68:42-3+ Je '61
Pilot report: Cessna's Skyhook. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 68:42-3+ My '61
Pilot report: Kaman's H-43B Huskie; USAF's crash-rescue helicopter. A. C. Bass. il Flying 69:30-1+ Jl '61
Pilot report: Sikorsky HSS-2. A. C. Bass. il Flying 68:34-5+ F '61
Pilot report: twin-turbine Vertol 107. A. C. Bass. il Flying 68:26-7+ Ap '61
Rotary-wing aircraft. il Flying 69:27-9+ N '61
SM 67 completing initial flight trials. E. Walford. il Aviation W 75:119+ Jl 17 '61
S-62 utilized for turbine familiarization. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 74:40-1 Ap 3 '61
Super Frelon offers more speed, payload. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:55-6+ Je 26 '61
U.S. civil and military rotary-wing aircraft; specifications. Aviation W 74:195 Mr 13 '61
See also
Autogiros
Accidents
Airline's S-62 overturns in water. Aviation W 75:47 Jl 17 '61
Alouette 2 has power loss over water. Aviation W 76:35-6 Ja 1 '62
Armaments
Army committee sets guidelines for helicopter arming programs. J. D. Hendricks. il Aviation W 75:30 S 4 '61
Blades
Bell helicopter evaluating rigid rotor. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:76-7+ N 13 '61
Glass-fiber blade boosts endurance 70 per cent. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74: 67+ Ap 10 '61
Indicator on pressurized rotor blades warns of crack initiation. D. A. Anderton. Aviation W 75:59 Jl 10 '61
History
Science milestone: Igor Sikorsky, helicopter pioneer. R. F. Dempewolff. il Sci Digest 50:80-5 Ag '61
Instrument flying
See Aviation—Instrument flying
Maintenance and repair
Army seeks helicopter overhaul savings; summary of address. W. B. Bunker. Aviation W 74:71 Ap 10 '61
Military applications
Army field-testing HU-1D as infantry carrier. il Aviation W 76:66-7 Ja 15 '62
My most exciting moment. S. Hiller, jr. Pop Mech 115:101 Mr '61
Photos show details of army's HC-1B Chinook. il Aviation W 76:78-9 Ja 1 '62
Vertol 107 aims at low-cost versatility. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ Mr 6 '61
Piloting
Bolkow BO-102 Heli-Trainer. P. W. Watkins. il Flying 69:42+ O '61
Transmission
Kaman studies simplified transmission. il Aviation W 74:89-90 F 20 '61

HELICOPTERS, Freight
Pilot report: Omega BS-12D-1 a flying crane helicopter. A. C. Bass. il Flying 69:32-3+ Ag '61
Sikorsky S-64 can lift up to nine tons. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:39+ D 25 '61
HELICOPTERS, Government
White House to use HSS-2 fleet. Aviation W 76:33 Ja 15 '62
HELICOPTERS, Military. See Helicopters—Military applications
HELICOPTERS in rescue work
They bring our astronauts back alive. J. Star. il Look 25:60d+ N 21 '61
HELIPORTS
British study increased helicopter use. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ Ag 28 '61
HELITZER, Morrie S.
How do business men do in Washington? N Y Times Mag p37+ My 7 '61
HELIUM
Crisis in helium puffs up a boom. Bsns W p 160+ O 7 '61
HELL, Maximilian
Reputation of Father Hell. J. Ashbrook. il por Sky & Tel 21:213-14 Ap '61
HELL
What happened to hell? with views of Negro ministers. Ebony 16:47-8+ Ja '61: Discussion. il 16:13-14+ Mr; 37-40+ My '61
HELL in art. See Christian art and symbolism
HELLAAKOSKI, Aaro
Haupen laulu; poem with English tr. by M. Lehtinen. Poetry 98:348-9 S '61
HELLEBORUS niger. See Christmas roses
HELLEBORUS orientalis
Lenten rose blooms through winter's snow. G. F. Hull. il Horticulture 39:144+ Mr '61
HELLER, Ben
Heller: new American-type collector. H. Geldzahler. il Art N 60:28-31+ S '61
HELLER, Hobart F.
Climate of learning; address, September 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:87-91 N 15 '61
HELLER, Irving H. and Hesse, Sigurd
Substance in peripheral nerve which influences oxygen uptake. Science 133:1708-9 My 26 '61
HELLER, Joseph
Logic of survival in a lunatic world. R. Brustein. New Repub 145:11-13 N 13 '61
HELLER, Walter Wolfgang
Close look at U.S. business and its future; interview. pors U S News 51:58-64 D 18 '61
Economy is like a regular .300 hitter who only batted .250 and then slumped to .230. por Life 50:24-5 Mr 10 '61
Education and economic growth. por NEA J 50:9 O '61
Unemployment as two experts see it. U S News 50:99 Mr 20 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. por Ladies Home J 78:100 Jl '61
What kind of economy is it? ed. by H. Schwartz. por N Y Times Mag p7+ Jl 23 '61
White House view of what's ahead. por U S News 51:96 S 18 '61

about

CEA trio pulls a strong policy oar. il por Bsns W p72+ Ja 27 '62
How Kennedy's CEA sees road to growth. il por Bsns W p46-8+ F 18 '61
Kennedy's economists. H. Rowen. Harper 223:25-32 S '61
Pragmatic professor. il por Time 77:18-22 Mr 3 '61
Problems of Dr Heller. Nat R 10:9-10 Ja 14 '61
Their ideas will shape your future. C. B. Seib. il por Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ My '61
HELLERTOWN, Pa.
Running a small police force. F. Force. il Am City 76:112 Jl '61
HELLIWELL, R. A. and Martin, L. H.
International geophysical month. Science 134: 1737-8 D 1 '61
HELLMAN, Charles
Rocky road to the truth about flash. Mod Phot 25:56-9+ O '61
HELLMAN, Geoffrey T.
Help! New Yorker 37:50+ S 2 '61
Was Escoffier a false isolate? New Yorker 37:60+ Jl 8 '61
HELLMAN, Lillian
Toys in the attic; text. Theatre Arts 45: 25-56 O '61
HELLMANN, Max
Teaching of chemistry. Science 133:1492-3 My 12 '61
HELLMUTH, George F.
Organization for efficient practice. Arch Rec 129:143-4 F '61
HELLYER, Sidney, and Straughan, J. H.
Alternation as function of preliminary training and type of deprivation. bibliog Science 133:1422 My 5 '61
HELM, Everett
Notes from abroad. Hi Fi 11:36+ D '61
Orff premiere. Mus Am 81:24 F '61
Some famous and authentic festivals. Mus Am 81:10-11+ Ap '61
HELMETS
Eighteen football deaths: is it the helmet? G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:24-5 N 6 '61
Helmet changes urged to lower football deaths. Sci N L 80:136 Ag 26 '61
HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
Scientist of the eye. il por Todays Health 39:50 Jl '61
HELP! help! my son the doctor is drowning! story. See Ross, L.
HELP wanted ads. See Advertising—Want ads
HELPFULNESS. See Service
HELPLESS male; story. See Albee, G. S.
HELPLESS role; story. See Walker, D.
HELSINKI

Music

Finnish fancy. G. P. Bourke. il Opera N 25:33 Mr 11 '61
HEMENWAY, Robert
Take it easy, Irma; story. New Yorker 37: 41-50 S 9 '61
HEMEROCALLIS. See Day lilies
HEMINGWAY, Booth, and Brown, S. H.
How to own a pool and like it. House & Gard 119:136-7+ Je '61
HEMINGWAY, Ernest
Last will and testament. il Newsweek 58:26 S 4 '61
Last words Hemingway wrote; letter to Fritz Saviers, with comment. Life 51:7 Ag 25 '61
Trade winds; quotations, ed. by L. Lyons. Sat R 44:6+ Jl 29 '61

about

Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas; excerpt. G. Stein. il pors Sat R 44:23-4 Jl 29 '61
Bell tolls. por Newsweek 58:32 Jl 10 '61
Bell tolls for Hemingway. Christian Cent 78: 869 Jl 19 '61
Death of Hemingway. Commonweal 74:413 Jl 28 '61
Death one afternoon. P. Crumpet. Nat R 11:169-70 S 9 '61
Driving force of a great artist; with a memoir by A. MacLeish. il pors Life 51: 59-68+ Jl 14 '61
E.H: a coda from the Maestro. A. Gingrich. Esquire 56:8 O '61
Farewell. Reporter 25:10 Jl 20 '61
Good man in a fight. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:32 Jl 17 '61
Hemingway: a personal story. M. Hemingway. il pors Look 25:19-23 S 12 '61
Hemingway: a world view; symposium. il pors Sat R 44:10-30+ Jl 29 '61
Hemingway: bridge between two worlds. J. Vázquez Amaral. il pors Américas 13:2-5 Ag '61
Hemingway: the conquest of panic. I. Howe. New Repub 145:19-20 Jl 24 '61; Discussion. 145:30-1 Ag 7 '61
Hemingway: the dye that did not run. N. Algren. Nation 193:387-90 N 18 '61
Hero of the code. il pors Time 78:87-8+ Jl 14 '61
In search of a moral style. I. Howe. New Repub 145:21-3+ S 25 '61
Life in the afternoon. R. E. Ginna. por Esquire 57:104-6+ F '62
Man, a writer, a legend; photographs. Sat R 44:14-17 Jl 29 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:17 Jl 15 '61
Obituary
Pub W 180:48-9 Jl 10 '61
Papa had no use for sham. B. Ruark. Field & S 66:8+ O '61
Portrait of Hemingway. C. A. Brady. America 105:546-8 Jl 22 '61
Portrait of Hemingway, by L. Ross. Review Sat R por 45:59 Ja 13 '62. J. Killinger
River that will flow forever. R. Cantwell. il por Sports Illus 15:52-9 Jl 17 '61
HEMINGWAY, Leicester, and Devlin, J. C.
Watch out for sharks! Read Digest 79:189-92+ Jl '61
HEMINGWAY, Mary
Hemingway: a personal story. pors Look 25:19-23 S 12 '61

HEMINGWAY family
At the Hemingways. M. H. Sanford. pors Atlan 208:31-9 D '61; 209:32-7 Ja; 60-6 F '62
HEMMING, R.
Words about music. See issues of Senior scholastic
HEMOGLOBIN
Hemoglobin types of macaca irus and macaca mulatta monkeys. A. H. Tuttle and others. bibliog il Science 133:578-9 F 24 '61
Recommendations for the nomenclature of hemoglobins. P. S. Gerald and V. M. Ingram. bibliog Science 134:2037 D 22 '61
Theory of oxygen transport through hemoglobin solutions. I. Fatt and R. C. La Force. bibliog il Science 133:1919-21 Je 16 '61
Transport of gases through hemoglobin solution. R. E. Collins. Science 133:1593-4 My 19 '61
HEMOPHILIA
What hope for the hemophiliac? H. M. Greenwald. il Sci Digest 50:57-60 N '61
HEMORRHAGE
Hemorrhage in a coccinellid beetle and its repellent effect on ants. G. M. Happ and T. Eisner. bibliog il Science 134:329-31 Ag 4 '61
Iron drugs eliminate surgery for bleeding. Sci N L 79:371 Je 17 '61
Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 115:51-2 Ap '61
See also
Nosebleed
HEMORRHAGE, Cerebral. See Cerebral hemorrhage
HEMORRHAGIC fever
Hemorrhagic disease in rodents infected with virus associated with Thai hemorrhagic fever. S. B. Halstead and E. L. Buescher. bibliog il Science 134:475-6 Ag 18 '61
HEMPHILL, Alexander
Just like the old days. il por Time 77:17 Je 23 '61
HEMPSTONE, Smith
Tankanyika. Sat Eve Post 234:13-19 D 2 '61
HEN houses. See Poultry houses
HENAHAN, Don
Listener's guide to paperbacks. Sat R 44:38-40 Jl 15 '61
HENDERSON, Arthur
One planet indivisible. Sat R 44:25+ Je 3 '61
HENDERSON, David I.
Second longest prestressed span. Am City 76:159+ Mr '61
HENDERSON, E. S.
Faithful forsythias. Horticulture 40:94-5+ F '62
HENDERSON, Fletcher
Essential background, and pure pleasure. J. S. Wilson. por Hi Fi 11:106 D '61
Memorial to Fletcher. W. Hobson. por Sat R 44:49 S 30 '61
HENDERSON, Harold G.
(tr) About haiku. Holiday 30:175 O '61
HENDERSON, Robert
Dürer and the dagonfly. New Yorker 37:46-9 D 9 '61
Enamelled wishbone; story. New Yorker 37:22-5 Jl 15 '61
House on a quiet street; story. New Yorker 37:36-8 Ap 15 '61
Sunday pigeons. New Yorker 37:30-3 My 27 '61
Tangled web. New Yorker 37:38-9 S 9 '61
HENDERSON, William
Raw material of nationhood. Sat R 44:17-18 F 18 '61
HENDERSON, N.C.
Labor's long trial in Henderson, N.C. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:36-40 S 14 '61
HENDRICHS, Mildred
I was tired of talking about children. Redbook 116:6+ Ja '61
HENDRICK, Harry O.
Family that rediscovered itself. C. Bakal. il por Redbook 118:48-9+ D '61
HENDRICKSON, Robert M.
Doctor at the drawing board. Todays Health 39:30-3+ My '61
Why an international language? bibliog Todays Health 39:58-9+ N '61
HENKES, Robert
Art and the professional guidance counselor. Sch Arts 60:7-8 My '61
Can art really be integrated? Sch Arts 61:22 S '61
One black crayon. Sch Arts 60:15 Ap '61
HENLE, Fritz
Twin lens. See issues of Popular photography
HENLE, Guy
For a contemporary house in New England. House B 103:112-17+ My '61
Key to enlarging small houses. House B 103:130-3+ Ap '61
HENLEY, Elizabeth
Grass kingdom; poem. McCalls 88:128 Je '61
HENLINE, Darrell
Practically speaking. D. N. S. Russell. por Dance Mag 35:12-13 F '61
HENNEBERGER, John W.
Through the years with the ranger. Nat Parks Mag 35:10-13 Ja '61
HENNELL, Pamela
There is an answer to prayer. Read Digest 79:72-4 S '61
HENNEMAN, Elwood. See Young, R. R. jt. auth.
HENNEPIN COUNTY, Minn, library
County branch for Richfield. H. A. Young. il Library J 86:4112-13 D 1 '61
HENNEPIN COUNTY sheriff water patrol association
Minnesota water patrol volunteer safety force. il Motor B 108:130 N '61
HENNESSEY, Luella R.
Bringing up the Kennedys; ed. by M. Murphy. por Good H 153:52-7+ Ag '61
HENNESSEY, William J. and Hand, Jackson
Let's do away with crash! slam! bang! ed. by J. R. Vollman. Am Home 65:70-1 F '62
HENNESSY, Bernard C.
Action programs in college. NEA J 50:24-6 O '61
HENNESSY, William G. and Sharf, F. A.
Frank Henry Shapleigh, painter of places. Antiques 80:450-2 N '61
HENNING, Daniel H.
Evaluations of the back country. Liv Wildn 74:15-19 Autumn '60
HENRICH, Jean B.
Sea fever (for wives) poem. Yachting 109:243 Ap '61
HENRY, C. L.
In-circuit transistor tester. Pop Electr 14:75-7 F '61
HENRY, David D.
Means to national action in education. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:368-70 N 4 '61
HENRY, Frank
Roadway in the ocean. Sci Digest 50:66-70 Ag '61
HENRY, John M.
I saw it in the paper. McCalls 88:191-2 S; 89:183 O; 50+ N '61
HENRY, Marguerite
Filming of Misty of Chincoteague. pors Library J 86:1945-6 [Jr Lib 7:7-8] My 15 '61
HENRY, Marie C.
Books for young Africa. Horn Bk 37:419-23 O '61
HENRY, Mary Roblee
Delights of Jordan. Vogue 137:21+ Je '61
Fais-moi le couscous, chérie. Vogue 137:134+ F 15 '61
France by car. Vogue 138:226 S 15 '61
Martinique. Vogue 139:5+ Ja 15 '62
Paradoxical pleasures of Morocco. Vogue 138:8+ O 15 '61
HENRY, Myrtle
Battle hymn of the Republic. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:17+ O '61
HENRY, Omer
Magazine article market. Writer 74:10-12+ Mr; 8-13 Ap '61
HENRY, Vera
Only tree in the forest; story. Seventeen 20:64-5 D '61
HENRY Draper medal
Star's life. Newsweek 57:104+ Ap 17 '61
HENRY Ford museum and Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich.
Greenfield village, Henry Ford museum. W. R. Wilson. il Suc Farm 59:137 Ap '61
Midwest collectors' choice. il Antiques 79:474-7 My '61
Out of the Henry Ford museum; new reproductions of America's practical perennial beauty. F. Heard. il House B 103:121-9+ My '61
HENRY street playhouse dance company
Reviews; Stratus and Nimbus. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:65+ Mr '61
HENTOFF, Nat
By common dissent. Commonweal 75:433-5 Ja 19 '62
Criminal and the patient. Reporter 24:52-3 My 11 '61
Folk finds a voice. Reporter 26:39-40+ Ja 4 '62
Gone with the ghetto. Reporter 24:41+ Je 22 '61
Instant laughter. Reporter 25:53-4 O 26 '61
Instant theater. Reporter 24:46-7 Mr 30 '61

HENTOFF, Nat—*Continued*
Irrigating the tv wasteland. Commonweal 74:445-7 Ag 11 '61
Jazz. Esquire 55:50 F; 36+ Mr; 50+ My; 42 Je '61
Jazz and Jim Crow. Commonweal 73:656-8 Mr 24 '61
Jazz composers. Holiday 30:42+ D '61
Meet the press. Commonweal 75:18 S 29 '61
New faces of jazz. Reporter 25:50-2 Ag 17; 48+ S 28 '61
Octopus of show biz. Reporter 25:39-43 N 23 '61
One more time; excerpt from Jazz life. Jazz R 4:4-8 Ja '61
Ornette Coleman. Esquire 55:82-7 Mr '61
Our interchangeable newspapers. Commonweal 75:253-4 D 1 '61
Our Negro segregationists. Reporter 24:52+ Ap 27 '61
Record notes (cont) Reporter 24:50-1 Mr 16; 36 Je 8; 25:60-1 D 7 '61
Rise of folkum music. Commonweal 75:99-100 O 20 '61
Satire, schmatire. Commonweal 74:376-7 Jl 7 '61
Wild Bill's last date. Reporter 24:43-4 Ap 13 '61

HENZE, Hans Werner
Elegy for young lovers. Criticism New Yorker 37:77 Ag 12 '61
Opera N 26:28 S 30 '61
Surprise at Schwetzingen. il por Time 77:54 Je 2 '61

HEPATICAS
Hepatica. il Sci N L 79:224 Ap 8 '61
Hepatica: woodland delight. M. M. Leister. il Flower Grower 48:21-3 Ap '61
Hepaticas tell you spring is here. M. H. Berry. il Horticulture 39:145+ Mr '61

HEPATITIS
Bad years for livers. Newsweek 57:55 F 27 '61
Hepatitis: a growing health menace. B. Seeman. il Todays Health 39:40-3+ Je '61

HEPATITIS, Infectious
Be on guard against infectious hepatitis. M. B. Kreig. Parents Mag 36:53+ D '61
Beware of hepatitis. L. Root. Read Digest 79: 61-4 D '61
Children can get hepatitis, too. L. W. Sauer. il PTA Mag 56:23-5 N '61
Dental instruments transmit hepatitis. Sci N L 80:40 Jl 15 '61
Facts about hepatitis. G. Baker. Redbook 116:22-3 F '61
Facts behind America's mystery epidemic. R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Good H 153:59+ N '61
Hepatitis: key to the riddle. J. Kobler and S. M. Spencer. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 15 '61
Isolation of viruses from children with infectious hepatitis. E. V. Davis. il Science 133:2059-61 Je 30 '61
Kissing disease? L. Engel. Mlle 52:114-15+ F '61

Vaccines
Hepatitis vaccine in sight. F. Marley. il Sci N L 81:10-11 Ja 6 '62
Hepatitis vaccine seen. Sci N L 80:19 Jl 8 '61

HEPATITIS virus
Getting hep. il Time 78:62 S 15 '61
Wanted: a vaccine to stamp out hepatitis. il Bsns W p56 Mr 11 '61

HEPBURN, Katharine
Five fiery ladies. T. Williams. por Life 50:88 F 3 '61

HEPPENSTALL, Rayner
Rayner Heppenstall, francophile. F. J. Warnke. New Repub 145:19-20 D 4 '61

HERALD tribune, New York. See New York herald tribune

HERALDRY
At the sign of the crest. H. K. Eilers. See issues of Hobbies
Coat of arms: how not to get one. Good H 153:124 Ag '61

HERB bouquets. See Bouquets

HERBACEOUS peonies. See Peonies

HERBACEOUS perennials. See Perennials

HERBERG, Will
Communism, Christianity, and the judgment of God. por Nat R 12:22+ Ja 16 '62
Conservatives and religion: a dilemma. por Nat R 11:230+ O 7 '61
Controversy over an encyclical. por Nat R 11:299+ N 4 '61
Reinhold Niebuhr. por Nat R 11:379+ D 2 '61

HERBERT, Al
Gun engraver creates on steel. il pors Ebony 17:49-50+ D '61

HERBERT, Sir Alan Patrick
Taxing couplets. por Time 77:18 Mr 31 '61

HERBERT, Paul A.
Forester to head Wildlife federation. por Am For 67:47 Ap '61

HERBICIDES
Sane use of herbicides. E. A. Mason. il Am For 67:30-1+ Mr '61
What's new in weed killers. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:60-1+ Ap '61
See also
Weeds—Chemical control

HERBLOCK. See Block, H. L.

HERBS
Ancient lore of herbs and spices. il Fortune 64:117-23 D '61
Discover the flavor magic of herbs. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 39:606+ D '61
Herbs for garden beauty, for cooking, for fragrance. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:108-9+ My '61
Herbs in the flower garden. D. Klaber. il Pop Gard 12:22-3+ Je '61
Kitchen secrets of the little green gods. G. Grigson. il Sports Illus 15:42-3+ Ag 15 '61
New urge for herbs. il Life 50:57-62 Ap 28 '61
Take a pinch of herbs. il McCalls 88:102-3+ Ag '61
See also
Dill
Rosemary
Thymes

HERBS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

HERBSTER, Ben Mohr
People of the week. por U S News 51:22 Jl 17 '61
Under way. por Time 78:38 Jl 14 '61

HERBSTREITH, August J.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 68: 56+ Ap '61

HERCULES
Water tamer. A. Eliot. il pors Sports Illus 15:44-60 D 25 '61

HÉRÉDIA, José Maria de
Cuban in Paris. E. Vinadé Ronan. por Américas 13:30-3 Jl '61

HEREDITY
Genes' role foreseen. Sci N L 79:247 Ap 22 '61
Heredity & cancer; excerpt from address. F. L. Horsfall, jr. Time 78:46 D 1 '61
Heredity counseling. H. Hammons. il Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Ja '61; Same abr. with title New light on inheritable diseases. Read Digest 79:81-3 O '61
Heredity mechanism. Sci N L 79:131 Mr 4 '61
Inheritance of acquired characteristics. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:61-3 N '61
See also
Chromosomes
Eugenics
Genes
Genetics

HEREIL, Georges
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 63:84 Mr '61

HERREROS. See Africa—Native races

HERESY
Uses of dissent. M. Boaz. Sat R 44:30 N 11 '61

HERING, Doris
Dance finds roots of grass. Theatre Arts 45:62-5+ S '61
Regional ballet, USA. See issues of Dance magazine
Spiritual union. Dance Mag 35:40-1+ My '61

HERING, Robert L.
Now, sound for 8-mm. movies. Pop Mech 116:162-5 Ag '61
Size up your lawn before you buy a mower. Pop Mech 115:164-7+ My '61

HERKIMER, Lawrence R.
Herkimer tells how to make 'em holler. R. Lardner. il por Sports Illus 15:44-6 N 27 '61

HERMAN, Leon M.
Costs that aren't shown on the Soviet balance sheet. Reporter 24:32-5 Mr 2 '61
Reds use trade to split West. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Jl '61

HERN, Roger
Where does your child learn about sex? Bet Hom & Gard 39:108 Mr '61

HERNÁNDEZ, Arturo D.
Panic in the air; story. Américas 13:24-5 Jl '61

HERNÁNDEZ, Miguel
Last song; tr. by E. Honig. Nation 192:359 Ap 22 '61
War; poem, tr. by E. Honig. Nation 192:377 Ap 29 '61

HEROES
See also
Hercules
HEROES are born; story. See Carver, W.
HEROES in literature. See Characters in literature
HEROIN
Not for money; stewardess Simonne Christmann. Newsweek 57:33 Je 5 '61
HEROINES in literature. See Characters in literature
HEROLD, Don
Don't jump out of the frying pan. il Read Digest 80:85-6 F '62
HEROLD, J. Christopher
From the Seine to the Black sea. Sat R 44:23 F 18 '61
HERONS
Plumes, threats, and white beauty. A. J. Meyerriecks. il Natur Hist 70:20-5 Mr '61
HERR Arnes penningar; opera. See Nyström, G.
HERRERA, Felipe
What the bank is doing. por Américas 13: 28-9 F '61
HERRICK, John W.
Memo from the publisher. E. D. Muhlfeld. por Miss & Roc 8:7 F 27 '61
HERRICK, Mary J.
How universal is education? Nation 193:272-3 O 21 '61
HERRICK, Virgil E.
Writing tools for children. NEA J 50:49-50 F '61
HERRING, Hubert
Recent U.S. non-fiction. bibliog Américas 13: 38-40 F '61
Unrest in Central America. Cur Hist 40:214-18 Ap '61
HERRING gulls. See Gulls
HERRIOTT, Roger M.
Infectious nucleic acids, a new dimension in virology. bibliog Science 134:256-60 Jl 28 '61
Coatless viruses. Sci Am 205:82+ O '61
HERRMAN, Charlotte D.
Two successful ways to preserve plant material for dried arrangements. Horticulture 39:372-3 Jl '61
HERRMANN, Carol
Buffet for twelve at $1 apiece. Ladies Home J 78:136-7 My '61
HERRNSTEIN, R. J.
Stereotypy and intermittent reinforcement. bibliog Science 133:2067-9 Je 30 '61
—and Van Sommers, Peter
Method for sensory scaling with animals. Science 135:40-1 Ja 5 '62
HERSCHBERGER, Ruth
Conceit; Grouse in a writers' colony; So if you love me; poems. Poetry 98:143-5 Je '61
HERSCHEL, Sir John Frederick William, 1st bart
Herschel and the galaxy's structure. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:28-31 O '61
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. por(p9) Am Rec G 28:10 S '61
HERSEY, Jean
Book of the year: the garden catalogue. Liv for Young Hom 14:72-3+ F '61
Folklore of the garden. Liv for Young Hom 14:80-1+ Mr '61
Gift of wonder. Liv for Young Hom 14:56-8+ D '61
Give your garden an air with roses. Liv for Young Hom 14:140-1+ O '61
Herbs. Liv for Young Hom 14:108-9+ My '61
In your garden. See issues of Living for young homemakers
Joy from a meadow; excerpt from Carefree gardening. Flower Grower 48:36-8 Mr '61
Let's have summer all year! Liv for Young Hom 14:80-3+ Ag '61
Plant these five early. Flower Grower 49:50+ F '62
Rainbow in your window. Liv for Young Hom 14:46+ S 61
Seven problem children in the garden. Liv for Young Hom 14:72-5+ Jl '61
Strange bedfellows. Liv for Young Hom 14: 74-5+ Je '61
Versatile vine. Liv for Young Hom 14:106-7+ Ap '61
Weeds, friends or foes? Pop Gard 12:37+ Jl '61
HERSEY, M. L.
Control points. See issues of Yachting
Predicted log contest rules. Yachting 110:75+ D '61
HERSHEY, Burnet
Dag Hammarskjold: a personal portrait; excerpt from Fighter for peace: Dag Hammarskjold. Look 25:140 O 24 '61
HERSHEY, Lewis B.
Lowdown on higher draft calls; interview. por Newsweek 58:16 Ag 7 '61
Stepping up the draft: who will go now; interview. por U S News 51:62-7 S 4 '61
HERST, Herman, Jr
Stamps (title varies) Hobbies 66:98 S; 98 O; 98 N; 98 D '61; 98 Ja '62
HERTER, Christian Archibald
Common market; what does it mean to us? por Sat Eve Post 235:45+ Ja 6 '62
Secretary Herter summarizes U.S. foreign policy under the Eisenhower administration, 1953-61; with exchange of letters between the President and Secretary. Dept State Bul 44:143-50 Ja 30 '61
U.S. expresses regret for incident involving Nigerian diplomat; note, January 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:156 Ja 30 '61
HERTZ, John D.
Racing's loss. Sports Illus 15:12+ O 23 '61
HERTZBERG, Sidney
Communications crisis. por NEA J 50:9 Mr '61
HERTZEL, Leo J.
More money, more learning? New Repub 144:10-12 Mr 6 '61
HERZ, Nat
Candid Victorian. Mod Phot 25:90-1+ Ja '61
HERZFELD, Charles Maria
Threat of bigness to science. Nation 192:435-7 My 20 '61
Dr Charles Herzfeld appointed as Project defender coordinator. il Aviation W 75:34 O 2 '61
HERZFELD, Norma Krause
Atoms for peace. Commonweal 74:349-51 Je 30 '61
HERZOG, Arthur
Battle of Fire Island. N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Jl 9 '61
Lure of Liberty. N Y Times Mag p 100-2 O 22 '61
New York is a summer decibel. N Y Times Mag p54+ Ag 13 '61
Underground movement for manners. N Y Times Mag p38+ Ja 14 '62
HERZOG; story. See Bellow, S.
HE'S too old for you, dear; story. See Wagner, E.
HESBURGH, Theodore Martin
Catholics and the present; excerpt from address. Commonweal 74:178-9 My 12 '61
Moral dimension. il por Time 77:37-8 Ap 21 '61
Work of mediation. Commonweal 75:33-5 O 6 '61
about
Notre Dame's Father Hesburgh. G. Zimmermann. il pors Look 25:116-18+ O 24 '61
HESS, Eckhard H.
Shadows and depth perception; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:44, 138-42+ Mr '61
HESS, Jane
Royalty visits our house; poem. Ladies Home J 78:135 O '61
HESS, M. Whitcomb
Coin of song; poem. Cath World 194:290 F '62
Graham Greene's travesty on The ring and the book. Cath World 194:37-42 O '61
HESS, Thomas B.
Collage as an historical method. Art N 60: 30-3+ N; 6 D '61
Culture as the great American dream. Art N 60:35-9+ D '61
HESSE, Sigurd. See Heller, I. H. jt. auth.
HESSEY, Charles D. Jr
Across the North Cascade primitive area. Liv Wildn 74:5-9 Autumn '60
HESSLER, William H.
Seventh fleet is ready. Reporter 24:30-1 Je 8 '61
Time passes on Taiwan. Reporter 24:25-6 My 11 '61
HESTER, James McNaughton
Insider out front. por Time 78:42 D 8 '61
Youngest. por Newsweek 58:89 D 11 '61
HETCH HETCHY water supply project
Maneuver at Hetch Hetchy. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Ag '61
HETRICK, James C.
Mathematical models in capital budgeting. Harvard Bsns R 39:49-64 Ja '61
HEUCHERA sanguinea. See Coral bells
HEUMAN, William
Mink makes me miserable; story. Sat Eve Post 234:20 Ap 1 '61
HEUSER, Ingeborg
Boys unlimited; Texas western civic ballet. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:56-7 S '61

HEUSINGER, Adolf
Henchman Heusinger. Christian Cent 78:1357 N 15 '61; Discussion. 79:21-2 Ja 3 '62
Oh, no, not again. por Newsweek 58:28 D 25 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:12 D 25 '61
HEWES, Henry
Broadway postscript. See issues of Saturday review
Fresh grounds for theatre. Theatre Arts 45: 19-22+ Ap '61
Thousand miles from Broadway. Sat R 44:24-6 My 20 '61
HEWITT, Caroline Daniella
As if she were a governess. il por Time 78: 36 Jl 7 '61
HEWLETT, Lan
Brain coach. il Newsweek 58:107 S 25 '61
HEXAFLUORODIETHYL ether
Decarboxylase inhibitors affect convulsion thresholds to hexafluorodiethyl ether. E. B. Truitt, jr. and E. M. Ebersberger. bibliog il Science 135:105-6 Ja 12 '62
HEXNER, P. E. See Boyle, R. D. jt. auth.
HEYES, Frank C.
Chicago-Mackinac race. Yachting 110:66+ S '61
Lake Michigan's racing circuit. Yachting 110:57-9+ Ag '61
HEYMAN, Art
Duke's red-hot and Blue Devil. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 14:41-3 F 27 '61
HEYMANN, John Porter
Boston's unwashed reclassified; poem. New Repub 144:17 Ap 17 '61
HEYNE, Johann Christoph
Antiques. A. Winchester. il Antiques 80:222-3 S '61
HEYWORTH, Peter
Modern opera in a muddle. Hi Fi 11:54-6+ N '61
HI, paisano; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
HI-FI systems. See High fidelity sound systems
HIBBEN, Frank C.
Killer leopard. Field & S 66:44-6+ My '61
HIBBS, Ben
Exit the boss. il por Sat Eve Post 234:4 D 23 '61
HIBERNATION
Antigen disappearance in hibernating ground squirrels. B. N. Jaroslow and D. E. Smith. il Science 134:734-5 S 15 '61
Potassium deficiency in marmots during hibernation. J. J. Christian. bibliog il Science 134:390-1 Ag 11 '61
When winter comes to the animal world. M. Bates. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17+ Ja 7 '62
Winter's deep sleepers. W. Barker. il NEA J 51:26-7 Ja '62
HIBISCUS
Chalice hibiscus, a miracle of nature. C. S. Kennedy. il Horticulture 39:571 N '61
Coming spectacular; new hardy hibiscus. M. Perry. il Flower Grower 49:14+ Ja '62
Growing hibiscus in California. il Sunset 126:241+ My '61
Hibiscus in the North. H. G. Mattoon. il Horticulture 40:72+ F '62
HICKENLOOPER, Bourke Blakemore
One for the Midwest. il por Newsweek 59:16-17 Ja 22 '62
People of the week. por U S News 52:16 Ja 8; 16 Ja 22 '62
HICKENLOOPER, Debbie
Falling snow; poem. Horn Bk 37:588 D '61
HICKERSON, John
Alternate bidding is worth the trouble. Am City 76:110-11 My '61
HICKEY, Gerald Cannon, and Suddard, Adrienne
Laos: pawn in power politics? Cur Hist 41: 350-4 D '61
HICKEY, James T.
Lincoln Black Hawk war discharge. Hobbies 66:110-11 N '61
HICKEY, Margaret
(ed) Public affairs. See issues of Ladies' home journal
HICKMAN, Dwayne
Formula for tv success. il pors Look 25: 50a-50c My 9 '61
HICKS, Clifford B.
Why won't they work? Am Heritage 12:78-83+ Ap '61
HICKS, Grady T.
Meteor photography with a light amplifier. Sky & Tel 22:142 S '61
HICKS, Granville
Feeling about life. Sat R 44:30+ Jl 29 '61
Literary horizons. See issues of Saturday review
HICKS, John V.
O but what sun; poem. Poetry 98:220 Jl '61
HICKS, Peggy Glanville-. See Glanville-Hicks, P.
HICKS, Wilson
Steichen asks a crucial question. Pop Phot 49:54-5 N '61
Words & pictures. por Pop Phot 49:28+ Jl; 16+ O '61
HIDE and seek; story. See Pratt, H.
HIDES and skins
See also
Fur
HIEBELER, Toni
Ogre yields. por Sports Illus 14:34-6+ Mr 27 '61
HIERONYMUS, Clara
Big news in Nashville is the children's theatre. Theatre Arts 45:68-9+ Ag '61
HIGDON, E. K.
Missions leader dies in Manila. Christian Cent 78:582 My 10 '61
HIGDON, Hal
Great copper boulder. Coronet 49:180-1 Mr '61
International healers of body and soul. Todays Health 39:22-5+ My '61
HIGGINS, Alice
Horse shows. See issues of Sports illustrated
Racing in style. Sports Illus 14:47-50 Je 5 '61
HIGGINS, Charles G.
Significance of some fossil wood from California. Science 134:473-4 Ag 18 '61
HIGGINS, Marguerite
Our secret allies. Read Digest 79:37-9 O '61
Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. McCalls 88:102-5+ My '61
about
Maggie in the Congo. por Newsweek 57:82 Ap 3 '61
HIGGINS, T. R.
More strength, less weight in prestressed steel. Arch Rec 131:144-7 Ja '62
HIGH altitude, Influence of. See Altitude, Influence of
HIGH Aswan dam. See Aswan high dam
HIGH barbary; story. See Durrell, L.
HIGH blood pressure. See Hypertension
HIGH commissioner for refugees. See United nations—High commissioner for refugees
HIGH fidelity (periodical)
Ten years of High fidelity. R. Gelatt. il Hi Fi 11:38-40 Ap '61
HIGH fidelity amplifiers. See Amplifiers
HIGH fidelity show. See Audio fairs
HIGH fidelity sound systems
As high fidelity sees it. N. Eisenberg. Hi Fi 11:29 Mr '61
Fidelity. il Mus Am 81:28-9+ Ag '61
Heresy at Christmas; discount shopping. N. Eisenberg. Hi Fi 11:45 D '61
Hi-fi showcase. See issues of Popular electronics
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 26:33 F 3 '62
High fidelity equipment reports. See issues of High fidelity
High fidelity newsfronts. See issues of High fidelity
High fidelity to what? E. Villchur. Sat R 44: 49 N 25 '61
Inside the tube. R. Freas. il Hi Fi 11:30-2+ Ag '61
Out, out, damned knob. C. Fowler. il Hi Fi 11:60-2+ Ap '61
Sweet sixteen. J. Kyle. il Pop Electr 14:55-8+ Ja '61
Sweeter with a tweeter. J. Kyle. il Pop Electr 14:55-8 Ap '61
Your connections are important. J. Kyle. il Pop Electr 14:73+ Je '61
See also
Phonograph—High fidelity sound systems
Exhibitions
Los Angeles hi-fi show. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 65:6 Je '61
Noise
Noise, the uninvited guest. D. C. Hoefler. Hi Fi 11:43-4+ My '61
Repairing
Audio doctor in the house? N. Eisenberg. Hi Fi 11:23 Jl '61
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 26: 36 Ja 13 '62
High fidelity servicing. C. Tepfer. il Hi Fi 11:29-31+ Jl '61
HIGH jumping. See Jumping
HIGH school athletics. See School athletics

HIGH school drop-outs. See Student withdrawals

HIGH school education, Value of. See Education, Value of

HIGH school football. See Football

HIGH school fraternities
Our senseless high school secret societies. G. Weinstein. Coronet 50:44-8 O '61

HIGH school graduates
College through another door. J. Brondfield. Sr Schol 79:5+ N 1 '61
Employment of June 1960 high school graduates. S. Cooper. il Mo Labor R 84:463-70 My '61
It doesn't have to be a regular four-year college. il Changing T 15:36-9 Jl '61

HIGH school gymnasiums. See Gymnasiums

HIGH school journalism. See College and school journalism

HIGH school libraries
Challenge of quality reading for young adults. J. E. Crabtree. ALA Bul 55:419-20 My '61
Finding material that vocational students can read. A. Dorin. Library J 86:3002-5 [Sch Lib J 8:28-31] S 15 '61
Language lab in the library. J. H. Smith. Library J 86:1656-7 [Jr Lib 7:20-1] Ap 15 '61
Library in an Images of the future, school; Ridgewood high school. M. E. Miller. il Library J 86:1639-41 [Jr Lib 7:3-5] Ap 15 '61
Students don't have time to use school libraries. A. Wofford. Library J 86:4007-8 [Sch Lib J 8:21-2] N 15 '61

Paperback books
See School libraries—Paperback books

HIGH school of performing arts. See New York (city)—Education

HIGH school students
Adolescent society, by J. S. Coleman. Review
Sat R 44:74-5 S 16 '61. M. Birnbaum
Science 134:1061-2 O 13 '61. W. Petersen
Art for difficult teen agers. A. Di Donato. Design 62:135-6 Mr '61
Boy dates girl. Gay Head. See issues of Senior scholastic
Class of '61. il Sr Schol 78:16-17+ Ap 26 '61
Dear diary. L. Phelps. il Seventeen 20:124-6+ O '61
How a girl can get the most out of high school; ideas from some of our teen board members. Polly. il Farm J 85:78-9 S '61
Ladies' man; Jim Hilton, North Hollywood, Calif. J. Poppy. il Look 26:89-92 Ja 30 '62
New high school kids. il Time 78:38-9 D 22 '61
Today's after-school carryings-on aren't as kittenish as they used to be. R. Attridge. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 3 '61
See also
Student activities

Clothing
See Clothing and dress

Dating
See Dating

Employment
See Student employment

Reading
Challenge of quality reading for young adults. J. E. Crabtree. ALA Bul 55:419-20 My '61
Literature in three dimensions; excerpt from Changing concepts in the teaching of reading. G. R. Carlsen. Sr Schol 79:7T N 1 '61

HIGH school students, Married
Are you pushing your daughter into too-early marriage? L. David. Good H 153:80-1+ O '61
Can teen-agers make a go of marriage? with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall, L. G. Burchinal. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:4-7, 36 F '61
Courts and married students. H. A. Matthews. bibliog Sch Life 44:5-9 N '61
Teen-age marriages. E. H. Hanson. il NEA J 50:26-8 S '61
Tragedy of teen-age marriage. C. T. Rowan. il Ebony 16:61-2+ Ag '61

HIGH school students, Mentally superior
Ability more than I.Q.; summary of address. J. M. Stalnaker. Sci N L 79:198 Ap 1 '61
English for the academically talented. M. A. Kaplan. Sr Schol 78:7T Mr 8 '61
Program for gifted students in rural areas. R. R. Rusch. NEA J 51:12 Ja '62
Social studies for bright students. M. M. Klein. NEA J 50:10-11 Ap '61
State-wide approach to the discovery and guidance of superior students; Research and guidance laboratory for superior students, University of Wisconsin. J. W. M. Rothney. Sch & Soc 89:271-4 Sum '61
Transition to college plan; Trinity college. R. M. Vogel. Sch & Soc 89:115-17 Mr 11 '61

HIGH schools
Focus on change: guide to better schools, by J. L. Trump and D. Baynham. Review
Sat R 44:63 N 18 '61. E. J. Anderson
Personal business. Bsns W p 153-4 My 20 '61
What's going on in schools & colleges. See issues of Changing times
See also
Education, Secondary
Trade schools

Commencements
See Commencements

Curriculum
Curriculum guidance for high-school students. C. L. Spellman. Sch & Soc 89:183-5 Ap 8 '61
Live students and dead education; why the high school must be revived. O. Handlin. Atlan 208:29-34 S '61; Discussion. 208:37-8 N; 28-9 D '61
Want hard courses; survey, with students' chart on curriculum. Sr Schol 78:7T Ap 26 '61

Honors courses
English honors for seniors; Bulkley high school, Hartford, Conn. D. G. Potter. Sr Schol 78:12T Ap 5 '61

Personnel service
See Personnel service (education)

Standards
See Education—Standards

Summer sessions
See Summer schools

HIGH schools, Rural
Isolated small high school. E. A. Ford. il Sch Life 44:8-10 O '61

HIGH speed photography. See Photography, High speed

HIGH temperatures
Melt by high temperature. Sci N L 80:133 Ag 26 '61

HIGH time along the Wabash; drama. See Saroyan, W.

HIGH vacuum. See Vacuum

HIGH-vacuum orbital simulator. See Simulators

HIGH wall; story. See Anthony, J.

HIGHBOYS. See Chests

HIGHER education. See College education; Colleges and universities; Junior colleges

HIGHER horizons program. See New York (city)—Education

HIGHET, Gilbert
Art of the hoax. Horizon 3:66-72 Ja '61
Books. See issues of Horizon
Try Massachusetts on your piano. Horizon 4:118-19 N '61

HIGHLAND PARK, Ill.
Capital improvements in new subdivisions. F. U. Koehler. Am City 76:183+ Mr '61

HIGHLY inbred species; story. See Edisford, R.

HIGHTOWER, W. H.
Planning program brings real results. Am City 76:100-1 Ag '61

HIGHWAY accidents. See Traffic accidents

HIGHWAY commissions
Cult of the motor car. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:16 N 6 '61

HIGHWAY departments
Super-graft on superhighways. S. Meisler. Nation 192:275-9 Ap 1 '61

HIGHWAY engineering
Labor requirements for highway construction. R. E. Kutscher and C. A. Waite. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:858-61 Ag '61
Street construction and maintenance. See issues of American city
See also
Roads—Safety guards

HIGHWAY finance. See Roads—Finance

HIGHWAY lighting. See Roads—Lighting

HIGHWAY police. See Police, State

HIGHWAY post office service. See Postal service—United States

HIGHWAY signs. See Road signs
HIGHWAYMEN (singers) See Choral groups and societies
HIGHWAYS. See Roads
HIGLEY, Anna. See Higley, G. jt. auth.
HIGLEY, George, and Higley, Anna
Amateur scientist; how to make impressions of biological specimens in plastic. Sci Am 204:177-8+ My '61
HIJACK; story. See Worden, W. L.
HIJACKING of airplanes. See Crimes aboard aircraft
HIKEN, Nat
Comedy cops. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ag 19 '61
HIKING. See Walking
HILDEBRAND, George H.
Use of tripartite bodies to aid collective bargaining. Mo Labor R 84.592-4 Je '61
HILDRETH, Gertrude
World literacy and education. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:371-2 N 4 '61
HILGARD, Ernest R.
What support from the psychology of learning? NEA J 50:20-1 N '61
HILL, Adrian
Bad weather makes good painting; excerpt from Sketching & painting out of doors. Design 63:70-1 N '61
HILL, Alfred T.
College in your child's future. bibliog PTA Mag 55:16-18 Mr '61
Small colleges with more room. por Sr Schol 79:6-7 N 1 '61
HILL, Beatrice H.
B for the ill and handicapped. See issues of Recreation
HILL, C. W.
Word of warning from stamps. UNESCO Courier 14:26 Ap '61
HILL, Claude
Prelude to holocaust. Sat R 44:16-17 S 23 '61
Question of guilt. Sat R 44:18 Ag 19 '61
HILL, Dean
Lowdown on high-powered racing fuels. por Hot Rod 14:38-42+ Ap '61
HILL, Edmund
Easter vigil; poem. Cath World 193:19 Ap '61
HILL, Elizabeth Starr
How still the wood and dark; story. Seventeen 20:130-1 Ap '61
HILL, Evan
Education out of the blue. Sat Eve Post 234: 16-17+ S 2 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80: 128-32 Ja '62
Flattering camera. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Ag 19 '61
Have our teachers colleges failed? Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ N 11 '61
Surprising island of the northern seas. Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Mr 11 '61
—See Gallup, G. jt. auth.
HILL, Franklin C.
Slimnastics, American style. por Recreation 54:305-6 Je '61
HILL, Geoffrey
Poetry problem. J. Wakeman. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:381 Ja '62
HILL, Gladwin
California. N Y Times Mag p26+ N 12 '61
HILL, Henry Harrington
Henry Hill of Peabody. G. Fullerton. por Sat R 44:66-7+ Je 17 '61
HILL, Homer
Christmas is the day of days. il McCalls 89: 64-9 D '61
HILL, Jerome
How to build a sand castle. Horizon 3:108-9 Jl '61; Same. Design 63:22-5+ S '61
HILL, John Calvin, Jr
Dominicans oust a new dictator; how U.S. helped. U S News 52:51 Ja 29 '62
HILL, John de Koven
Treasures' of Scandinavia. House B 104:79-81 Ja '62
HILL, John Philip
Battle of Franklin farms; John Philip's jest with booze. W. Lewis. il Atlan 207:53-7 Je '61
HILL, Judith A.
We married too young. por Redbook 118:14+ F '62
HILL, Leslie Pinckney
Leslie Pinckney Hill. M. M. James. bibliog f por Negro Hist Bul 24:135-7 Mr '61
HILL, Lucienne
(tr) See Anouilh, J. Becket
HILL, Patricia W.
Who should bend the twig? House B 103: 154-7 O '61
HILL, Patrick Arthur
Sarsen stones of Stonehenge. bibliog Science 133:1216-22 Ap 21 '61
HILL, Phil
Champion's secret thoughts. pors Sports Illus 15:28+ N 6 '61
High speed highbrow. D. Bartley. por Esquire 55:127-8+ Je '61
Last race of Count Crash; with editorial comment. P. Payne. il Sports Illus 15:13, 18-19 S 18 '61
New champ's bitter win; Grand prix of Italy. il por Life 51:93-4+ S 22 '61
Too slow, you lose, too fast. . . il por Newsweek 58:55-8 Jl 17 '61
HILL, Richard M.
Unit responses of the rabbit lateral geniculate nucleus to monochromatic light on the retina. bibliog Science 135:98-9 Ja 12 '62
HILL, Robert L.
Alliance for freedom; address, October 30, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:104-6 D 1 '61
HILL, Rowland M.
Easy way to shred leaves. Flower Grower 48:19 O '61
HILL, Russell A.
Hotbed anyone can make. Pop Gard 13:60-1 F '62
HILL, William, family
Family's fate, to battle Niagara. W. R. Young. il pors Life 51:21+ S 29 '61
HILLARY, Sir Edmund
Giant stricken. Newsweek 57:49 My 29 '61
HILLBILLY music. See Folk music, American
HILLCLIMBING competitions. See Motorcycle racing
HILLER, Stanley, Jr
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 115: 101 Mr '61
HILLIS, Burton
Man next door. See issues of Better homes and gardens
HILLIS, Marjorie
More than manners. Sat R 44:22-3 Ap 22 '61
HILLMAN, Alex. See Davis, F. jt. auth.
HILLMAN, R. L.
Letter from a talent scout; or, What's hot in Georgia. Hi Fi 11:53+ D '61
HILLMAN, Robert E.
Formation of the periostracum in mercenaria mercenaria. bibliog Science 134:1754-5 D 1 '61
HILLQUIT, Morris
Fertility, social action, socialism. M. Himmelfarb. Commentary 32:235-8 S '61; Discussion. 33:71-5 Ja '62
HILLS, Lawrence D.
Unilateral disarmament: 1139 A.D. Nation 193:220 O 7 '61
HILLS, Rust
Town of many talents. Sat R 44:12-13 Jl 1 '61
HILLSBOROUGH, Calif.
San Francisco: the satellites. M. J. Arlen. il Holiday 29:108-9+ Ap '61
HILLSIDE architecture
Bridge house over a mountain waterfall; Sierra County, Calif. il Arch Rec 130:162-4 N '61
Castles in the air. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 108-16 O '61
Good value in a mountain house. il House B 104:94-5+ Ja '62
Hillside post and beam house for $21,650. il Arch Rec 129:161-4 My '61
Novel hillside house for Hawaii. il Arch Rec 129:108-11 mid-My '61
Pole house. il Sunset 127:74-5 D '61
They built a spacious new living room in the tree tops. il Sunset 126:110-11 Je '61
Unique cross-curve plan for IBM research center. il Arch Rec 129:137-46 Je '61
HILLWAY, Tyrus
How trustees judge a college president. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:51-3 F 11 '61
HILSCHER, Herb
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 79:73-8 Ag '61
HILSMAN, Roger
Internal war; address, August 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:709-13 S 15 '61
HILTON, Conrad N.
Face of America; address, November 15, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:204-6 Ja 15 '62
HILTON, Ronald
Cuba trap. Nation 192:364-6 Ap 29 '61
HILTY, Peter
Rain down on me; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5 My 6 '61

HIMALAYAS
Ecology of the high Himalayas. L. W. Swan. il Sci Am 205:68-78 O '61
Highest livers; Hillary expedition. il Life 50:87-8+ My 12 '61
HIMES, Joseph S.
Negro teen-age culture. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:91-101 N '61
HIMMELFARB, Milton
Ben Gurion against the Diaspora. Commentary 31:196-9 Mr '61
Fertility, social action, socialism. Commentary 32:235-8; 33:74-5 S '61, Ja '62
In the community (cont) Commentary 31:437-40; 32:235-8; 33:65-8 My, S '61, Ja '62
HIMMELL, Samuel S.
Baldwin paper co, N.Y, marks 40th anniversary. por Pub W 179:88-9 Mr 6 '61
HIMMLER, Heinrich
Man with the miraculous hands; condensation. J. Kessel. il Read Digest 78:254-60+ My '61
HINCHLIFF, William Emerson
Potent pellets. por Library J 86:2879-83; 87: 4+ S 15 '61, Ja 1 '62
HINDE, R. A. See Warren R. P. jt. auth.
HINDEMITH, Paul
Cardillac. Criticism
Sat R 44:43 Jl 29 '61
Long Christmas dinner. Criticism
Opera N il 26:32-3 F 10 '62
Time il 78:25 D 29 '61
News of the day. Criticism
Sat R il 44:43+ S 16 '61
HINDMAN, Jane F.
Prospecting for inspiration in the library. Sch Arts 60:21-2 Mr '61
HINDS, Beth
Awakening; story. Seventeen 20:64-5 Ja '61
HINDS, William Ellery
Search for William E. Hinds. W. P. Webb. il por Harper 223:62-9 Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:35-40 Ag '61; Discussion. Harper 223:21 N '61
HINDU astrology. See Astrology, Hindu
HINDU music. See Music, Hindu
HINDUS, Milton
Visionary planner. Commentary 32:173-6 Ag '61
HINDUS
Near miss. Newsweek 59:38 Ja 15 '62
HINE, Al
Bookman in San Juan. Harper 224:25-7 F '62
Seventeen stories up; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30 Mr 11 '61
HINER, James
Apple; poem. Christian Cent 78:1029 Ag 30 '61
HINES, Clarence
Elementary education today. Cur Hist 41: 32-40 Jl '61
HINES, Earl
Earl Hines' sentimental journey. il pors Ebony 16:96-8+ Jl '61
HINES, Jerome
Esthetic problem. Mus Am 81:4+ Ag '61
Standard translations. Opera N 26:31 F 10 '62
HINES, Theodore C.
Circulation systems. por Library J 86:4240-3 D 15 '61
HINGHAM, Mass.
Gardens
If you're busy, develop a natural garden. G. Taloumis. il Horticulture 39:154-5 Mr '61
HINKLE, Lawrence E. Jr
Communist manipulation of behavior. Science 133:1912-14 Je 16 '61
HINMAN, Richard
Color processing is for you; interview. pors U S Camera 24:48-9+ Jl '61
HINTEREGGER, Hans
Personality portrait. W. Jonathan. por Sat R 45:79 Ja 6 '62
HINTON, Harold C.
Chinese dilemma. Commonweal 75:7-9 S 29 '61
Dragon with feet of clay. Cath World 193: 247-53 Jl '61
Tiger at the gate. Commonweal 75:427-30 Ja 19 '62
HINTON, Louise
Backyard picnic. Parents Mag 36:59 Jl '61
HINTZ, Rosemary E.
Tin can funny faces. Sch Arts 60:27 Ap '61
HIPPOCRATES
First physician. il por Todays Health 39:78 O '61
HIPPOCRATIC oath. See Oaths
HIRED men. See Farm labor
HIRING. See Employment systems
HIROHITO, emperor of Japan
Royal amateur. il por Newsweek 58:45 S 4 '61
HIROSHIMA
Survivors of Hiroshima; excerpt from Children of the ashes. R. Jungk. il Redbook 117:44-7+ Ag '61
Was Hiroshima a mistake? S. McCloy. Sr Schol 78:16-17 My 17 '61
HIRSCH, Felix Edward
How high should we aim? ALA Bul 55:160-2 F '61
HIRSCH, Jerry, and Erlenmeyer-Kimling, L.
Sign of taxis as a property of the genotype. bibliog Science 134:835-6 S 22 '61
—See Erlenmeyer-Kimling, L. jt. auth.
HIRSCH, Joe
Louis Wolfson at the stable door. Sports Illus 14:32-5 F 27 '61
HIRSCH, Peter I.
Double panther. pors Outdoor Life 128:37-9+ N '61
HIRSCHELDT, Lennart
Demand for recognition. New Repub 145:31-3 O 2 '61
HIRSCHFELD, Al
Great Riviera forgeries. il Sat R 44:52 O 14 '61
Hirschfeld's theatre; excerpts from American theatre as seen by Hirschfeld. il Theatre Arts 45:18-19 N '61
Where's Nina? il por Life 51:129-30 N 17 '61
HIRSCHFELD, Nina
Where's Nina? il pors Life 51:129-30 N 17 '61
HIRSCHLER, Gertrude
(tr) See Singer, I. B. Beggar said so
HIRSCHMAN, Albert O.
Second thoughts on the Alliance for progress. Reporter 24:20-3 My 25 '61
HIRSCHMANN, Ira
Deal with Eichmann. pors Look 25:31-2+ My 9 '61
HIRSHBERG, Al
(ed) See Auerbach, A. How I handle the Boston Celtics
(ed) See Runnels, P. Secrets of a batting champion
HIRT, Al
Hurricane Hirt. por Time 77:74 Je 9 '61
Trumpeting behemoth's jazz blast-off. il pors Life 50:100-1 Je 30 '61
HIS girl Saturday; story. See Bialk, E.
HISCOCK, Eric
Southwest from Tahiti. il Yachting 110:52-4+ O '61
HISS, Alger
Death of the witness. il por Time 78:16-17 Jl 21 '61
HISS, Philip H.
New college for Sarasota. il por Time 78:50 Ag 4 '61
HISTOLOGY
See also
Cells
Tissues
HISTOPLASMA
Lung disease fungus. Sci N L 80:78 Jl 29 '61
HISTOPLASMOSIS
Drug for fungus disease. Sci N L 79:341 Je 3 '61
Trees, birds & health. il Time 77:51-2 F 10 '61
HISTORIANS
Should we learn more about ourselves? C. L. Gilb. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:987-93 Jl '61
See also
Negro historians
HISTORIANS, American
American historians and the study of urbanization. E. E. Lampard. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:49-61 O '61
See also
Bancroft, G.
HISTORIC house museums
How to shop home furnishings in America's museum. M. Gough. il House B 103:118-20+ My '61
HISTORIC houses, etc.
History brought to life; Sound and light shows. R. Littell. il Read Digest 78:193-6 My '61
Travel guide. See issues of Antiques
See also subhead Historic houses, etc. under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. New York (state)—Historic houses, etc.
Conservation and restoration
See Architecture—Conservation and restoration
HISTORICAL drama
Lover in spite of himself. J. W. Stedman. il Opera N 25:8-11 Ap 15 '61

HISTORICAL fiction
Biographical novel. I. Stone. Writer 75:9-13 Ja '62
Of time and the teller. R. Payne. il Sat R 44:41-2 N 4 '61
See also
Fiction—Technique
also subhead Fiction under names of historical events, e.g. United States—History—Civil war—Fiction
HISTORICAL films. See Moving pictures—Historical films
HISTORICAL geography. See Geography, Historical
HISTORICAL museums
See also
American museum in Britain
also names of historical museums, e.g. Museum of the Great Plains, Lawton, Okla.
HISTORICAL research
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Footnote-and-mouth disease. H. Hanff. bibliog Harper 223:58-61 Jl '61
HISTORIOGRAPHY. See History—Historiography
HISTORY
On the meaning of history. S. E. Mead. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1361-4+ N 15 '61
See also
Local history
also subheads Antiquities; History; Politics and government under names of countries, e.g. Algeria—History; *also* subhead History under various subjects, e.g. Aeronautics—History
Bibliography
History (cont) J. J. O'Connor. America 105: 291-5; 106:294-7 My 13, N 25 '61
Reading, writing, and history. B. Catton. See issues of American heritage
Recent developments in the field of history. L. M. Case. Ann Am Acad 335:166-81 My '61
Historiography
Historian's struggle with religion; excerpt from Reconsiderations. A. J. Toynbee. Horizon 3:57-65 Ja '61
Historian's subjective art. D. M. Potter. Nation 193:123-5 S 2 '61
Seven prisoners in the Bastille: history in the age of the counter-cliché. P. Gay. Yale R 50:350-6 Mr '61
See also
China—History—Historigraphy
European war, 1914-1918—Historiography
Greece, Ancient—History—Historiography
United States—History—Historiography
Philosophy
Challenge and response. G. Bruun. Sat R 44: 16-17 My 27 '61
Study and teaching
History vs. current events; excerpt from address, December 2, 1960. G. F. Kennan. Sch & Soc 89:102 Mr 11 '61
HISTORY, Ancient
See also
Civilization, Ancient
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; ancient, comp. by T. R. S. Broughton. See issues of American historiacl review
HISTORY, Hypothetical
If Hitler had won World war II. W. L. Shirer. il Look 25:27-36+ D 19 '61
Mined cities. L. Szilard. Bul Atomic Sci 17:407-12 D '61
Some great if's of history. A. J. Toynbee. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ Mr 5 '61
HISTORY, Modern
Is Khrushchev a sick man? illness of leaders changes the course of world events. il U S News 52:39-41 Ja 15 '62
See also
Twentieth century
HISTORY, Universal. See World history
HIT-and-run drivers. See Automobile drivers
HIT and run; story. See MacDonald, J. D.
HITCH, Charles Johnston
How DOD will revise its budgeting. Miss & Roc 8:17-18+ My ? '61
about
Applying an economist's yardstick to defense. por Bsns W p64-6 Mr 4 '61
Brains behind the muscle. por Time 77:22 Ap 7 '61
Five-year plan. Newsweek 58:32 S 11 '61
HITCHCOCK, Alfred
Violence; photographs. Esquire 56:107-12 Jl '61
HITCHHIKING
Thumbs down on hitchhikers. F. L. Remington. Read Digest 78:204B Mr '61
HITLER, Adolf
Blitz that failed. H. R. Trevor-Roper. il N Y Times Mag p8-9+ Je 18 '61
Great dictator. il por Time 78:32 Ag 4 '61
If Hitler had won World war II. W. L. Shirer. il por Look 25:27-36+ D 19 '61
Is Khrushchev another Hitler? interviews with international experts. pors U S News 51:38-46+ O 30 '61
New name for Hitler. Sci N L 79:310 My 20 '61
Origins of the Second world war, by A. J. P. Taylor. Review
Commonweal 75:410-11 Ja 12 '62. N. R. Clifford
Psychoanalyst says Hitler had psychotic character. por Sci Digest 50:15 S '61
HITTLE, James D.
Our joint chiefs of staff system; address, December 7, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:308-12 Mr 1 '61
HLASNY, Karel
Czechoslovak U.N. official violates status; U.S. requests departure. Dept State Bul 45:66-7 Jl 10 '61
HO, Chinn
Very fast very far. il por Time 77:82 My 5 '61
HOAG, Jessie Faith
Roses way down South. Pop Gard 12:43+ F '61
There's nothing quite like gardening in Florida. Pop Gard 12:34+ D '61
HOAGLAND, Edward
Big cats. Esquire 55:92-5 Ap '61
HOAK, Don
Gung-ho marine at the hot corner. W. Bingham. il pors Sports Illus 15:40-3 Jl 3 '61
HOARDING
Half billion in gold hoarding? il Bsns W p80-2 D 30 '61
HOAXES
Art of the hoax. G. Highet. il Horizon 3:66-72 Ja '61
Great Mongolian stamp hoax. il Life 51:53 O 20 '61
J.T.C. r.i.p. il Time 77:85 Ap 28 '61
Science exposes fakes. Sci N L 79:119 F 25 '61
See also
Literary forgeries and mystifications
HOBAN, Russell
Unusual career of painter-illustrator, Russell Hoban. F. Whitaker. il por Am Artist 25: 48-53+ O '61
HOBBIES
Hobbyists have such a lot of fun. il Flower Grower 48:44-5 Ap '61
Space program for your young scientist; excerpt from Growing up with science. M. Besser. il Parents Mag 37:48-9+ Ja '62
See also
Collectors and collecting
HOBBS, Cecil
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
HOBBS, Sam H.
Frothing faucets. Am City 76:96-9 D '61
HOBERECHT, Earnest
Importance of being. . . por Newsweek 58: 72-3 Ag 28 '61
HOBO; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
HOBSON, Burton. See Holden, R. M. jt. tr.
HOBSON, Christopher Z.
Chance what comes; poem. Harper 223:177 O '61
HOBSON, Julius W.
Understanding of CORE; interview. Negro Hist Bul 25:14-15 O '61
HOBSON, Wilder
Amen corner. See issues of Saturday review
HOCHBAUM, H. Albert
Spring passage. Natur Hist 70:20-9 My '61
HOCHLAND. See Periodicals—Germany (Federal Republic)
HOCHMAN, Sandra
Love fast; poem. Nation 192:124 F 11 '61
HOCHMUTH, Harold R.
Extracts from article, Yearbook of agriculture, 1958. Cong Digest 40:294-5+ D '61
HOCHSTEIN, Paul. See Cohen, G. jt. auth.
HOCHSTEIN, Rollie
And mommy makes three. Redbook 116:47 F '61
Personally, I'm mad about my husband but around the house his helping hands are both left feet. Good H 153:36+ S '61

HOCHWALT, Frederick G.
Parochial schools perform a public function; statement, March 14, 1961. U S News 50: 92-3 Mr 27 '61; Excerpts. Cong Digest 40: 220+ Ag '61; Cur Hist 41:114-15 Ag '61
HOCKADAY school for girls. See Private schools
HOCKEY
American affair. il Time 77:56+ Ap 14 '61
Attaboy, Andy baby; New York Rangers vs. Toronto Maple Leafs. Time 79:72-3 Ja 19 '62
Clobbered for culture; U.S. national hockey team against U.S.S.R. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14:14-17 Ja 16 '61
Don't panic. Newsweek 58:62 N 13 '61
Endangered dynasty. Time 78:48 N 24 '61
European artist discovers the most beautiful game of all. A. François. il Sports Illus 14: 32-7 F 20 '61
Hockey. il Sports Illus 14:46-7 Ja 30; 40-2 Mr 13; 62 Mr 27; 62-3 Ap 17; 15:68-9 D 4 '61
Hockey preview. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:37-40 N 6 '61
Kids' hockey explodes and the rinks go boom. il Life 52:76-82 Ja 19 '62
Ripping time for RPI. il Sports Illus 14:18-19 Ja 23 '61
Slide-a-puk. E. A. Scholer and C. Strong. il Recreation 54:359 S '61
When the puck flips. Newsweek 59:56 Ja 22 '62
See also
Field hockey
HOCKEY players
Breathless view from the hottest spot on the ice. J. Zimmerman. il Sports Illus 16: 30-7 Ja 15 '62
Flashiest performer of the schoolboys; Jackie Morrison. il Life 52:82 Ja 19 '62
Young blades with a pro look; Pee Wee players. il Life 50:57-8 Mr 10 '61
HOCKEY teams
Czech giant killers. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14:22-4 Mr 20 '61
Day the coach played goalie. D. Anderson. Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Mr 27 '61
Family silverware. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:62-3 Ap 17 '61
Hero's humiliation in Montreal. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14:12-14 F 6 '61
Hockey preview. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:37-40 N 6 '61
Hockey's gashouse gang; Chicago Black Hawks. D. Anderson. il Sat Eve Post 235: 72-5 Ja 6 '62
Leaf's winning punch. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:40-2 Mr 13 '61
Ranger shooting for the top. D. Anderson. il Sports Illus 16:39-41 Ja 15 '62
Snap, crackle and Boom Boom. H. Horn. Sports Illus 14:62 Mr 27 '61
Three at the top are a crowd. M. Allen. il Sports Illus 15:68-9 D 4 '61
Toronto's upstarts. il Time 77:70 Mr 10 '61
HOCKING, R. J.
We learned from experience. Am City 76: 104-6 O '61
HODENFIELD, G. K.
Nobody asked me, but. . . Sat R 45:51-2 Ja 20 '62
HODES, Aubrey
(tr) See Megged, A. Sabbath
HODGE, Charlie
Hero's humiliation in Montreal. J. Olsen. il por Sports Illus 14:12-14 F 6 '61
HODGE, Jane Aiken
Camilla; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 78:38-9 Ag '61
HODGELL, Robert
Religious relief prints. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:38-43+ Ap '61
HODGES, Carl
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:24 F 3 '62
HODGES, Johnny
Jazz records. W. Balliett. New Yorker 36: 108+ F 11 '61
HODGES, Luther Hartwell
Businessman in the Cabinet tells what industry needs now; interview. pors U S News 50:62-7 Ap 24 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. por Ladies Home J 78:138+ My '61
about
Commerce Secretary Hodges, pro or anti business? H. Rowen and G. J. Barry. il por Newsweek 58:60-2 Jl 24 '61
Luther Hodges wants to be friends. C. Rieser. il pors Fortune 64:106-9+ Ag '61
People of the week. U S News 50:20 Ap 10 '61
Why we are soft; reprint. D. I. Rogers. U S News 51:108 O 30 '61
HODGES, Margaret
Noah; poem. Cath World 193:232 Jl '61
HODGKIN, Thomas, and Schachter, Ruth
French-speaking West Africa in transition. bibliog f Int Concil 528:373-436 My '60
HODGSON, Edward S.
Taste receptors; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42, 135-42+ My '61
HODGSON, John
Shy and gentle lady who was first to see the inner core of earth. Sat R 44:38-9 Ag 5 '61
HODOS, William
Progressive ratio as a measure of reward strength. Science 134:943-4 S 29 '61
HOEFLER, Donald C.
Noise. Hi Fi 11:43-4+ My '61
HOEGH, Leo A.
Three deadly faces of modern warfare; interview, ed. by D. Orphan. pors Todays Health 39:76-9 Mr '61
HOELSCHER, Ada B.
Bells of Ireland. Pop Gard 12:95+ Ap '61
HOERNER, Sebastian von
Search for signals from other civilizations. bibliog Science 134:1839-43 D 8 '61
about
Advice from space. por Time 78:26 D 29 '61
Search for civilizations. Sci N L 80:414 D 23 '61
HOFELD, Irene
January inventory. NEA J 51:53 Ja '62
HOFER, Ernst
Land of white summer. il N Y Times Mag p 11 Jl 2 '61
HOFER, Louise B.
English readiness test for teachers. NEA J 50:30 Ap '61
HOFER, Philip
Book as a medium for the artist, 1860-1960; excerpt from introduction to catalog of exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. Pub W 180:88+ Jl 10 '61
HOFER, R. D.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 69: 70+ O '61
HOFFA, James Riddle
As Jimmy Hoffa sees it; interview. pors Fortune 64:195-6+ Ag '61
about
Barreling. Newsweek 58:22 Jl 17 '61
Breaking out in boils. il por Time 78:26 S 15 '61
Chink in Hoffa's invincibility. Bsns W p40 S 2 '61
Declaration of non-war. Nation 193:258-9 O 21 '61
Driving for power. W. Brink. il pors Newsweek 58:57-61 Jl 10 '61
Fight for rule of labor. A. H. Raskin. por Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 9 '61
Fires in the backyard. Time 78:17-18 Ag 25 '61
Goldwater and the union boss. S. Livermore. New Repub 144:7-8 Ap 17 '61
Grab for power. il por Time 78:19-20 Jl 14 '61
Hoffa: a study in power. W. Gomberg. por Nation 192:512-15 Je 17 '61
Hoffa clashes anew with Senate probers. por Bsns W p81 O 21 '61
Hoffa in Miami: higher and much mightier. Life 51:50 Jl 14 '61
Hoffa in the henhouse. Newsweek 58:75 Ag 21 '61
Hoffa loses a round. Newsweek 58:22 Ag 28 '61
Hoffa rides high; Upon what meat. America 105:538 Jl 22 '61; Reply. F. P. Kies. 105: 645 Ag 26 '61
Hoffa to go after small unions. Bsns W p60 Jl 1 '61
Hoffa'll take care of Hoffa. A. H. Raskin. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ Mr 26 '61
Hoffa's empire: where he goes from here. por U S News 51:80-1 Jl 17 '61
Hoffa's grand strategy. T. Brooks. Duns R 78:137-8+ N '61
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. L. Velie. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
Looking down the road. il por Newsweek 58: 33 D 18 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:21 O 23 '61
Unfit to head a union. Newsweek 58:74+ O 23 '61
What's wrong in the house of labor? R. Bendiner. Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61
Where Hoffa is headed, with monitors gone. U S News 50:68-9 Mr 13 '61
HOFFACKER, Lewis
In a desperate time, a fearless rescue. T. J. Dodd. il Life 51:36-7 D 15 '61

HOFFENBERG, Marvin. See Leontief, W. W. jt. auth.

HOFFER, Eric
How natural is human nature? por Sat Eve Post 235:26-7+ Ja 13 '62

HOFFMAN, Bernard
Ten professional darkroom tips. R. Miller. il por U S Camera 24:42-5+ O '61

HOFFMAN, Betty Hannah
Are honeymoons happy? Ladies Home J 78: 36-7+ Jl '61
Sink or swim. Ladies Home J 79:16-18+ Ja '62

HOFFMAN, Daniel G.
At the winter solstice; poem. New Yorker 37:60 D 16 '61

HOFFMAN, Howard S. See Fleshler, M. jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, M. B. See Edgerton, L. J. jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, Paul Gray
Bootstrap statesmanship. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 412-14 D '61

HOFFMANN, Banesh
Tyranny of multiple-choice tests. Harper 222: 37-44 Mr '61

HOFFMANN, Stanley
UN and the use of force. New Repub 146: 11-13 Ja 8 '62

HOFFMEISTER, Cuno
Evidence for intergalactic absorption. por Sky & Tel 22:205 O '61

HOFINGER, Johannes
Teaching the faith today; interview, ed. by W. M. Abbott. America 106:333-5 D 2 '61

HOFMANN, Hans
Religion and psychiatry. Christian Cent 78: 847-9, 874-6 Jl 12-19 '61
Push answers pull. il Time 77:78-81 Mr 17 '61
Something for all. il por Newsweek 58:80-1 Jl 31 '61

HOFMANN, Irmgard
I tried to be perfect. Redbook 116:6+ Mr '61

HOFMANN, Paul
Capital of the seven scandals. N Y Times Mag p21+ Je 11 '61
Roman paradox. N Y Times Mag p39+ N 5 '61
Taps for the Foreign legion? N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 21 '62

HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von
Heart of Hofmannsthal. V. Lange. New Repub 145:24-5 S 18 '61
Politics and the psyche in *fin de siècle* Vienna: Schnitzler and Hofmannsthal. C. E. Schorske. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:930-46 Jl '61
Song for the stage. J. Slater. Sat R 44:27+ N 4 '61

HOFSTADTER, Robert
1961 Nobel prizes. por Science 134:1513 N 10 '61
Nobel nerves. por Newsweek 58:92 N 13 '61
Nobel prizes. Sci Am 205:72-3 D '61
Nobel prizes awarded. il por Sci N L 80:317-18 N 11 '61
Nobelmen of 1961. por Time 78:69 N 10 '61

HOG cholera
Congress ready with National cholera drive. Farm J 85:105 S '61
How new hog cholera eradication program will work; interview. E. E. Saulman. Suc Farm 59:32 N '61

Vaccines
Hog cholera vaccines made from cattle virus. Farm J 85:34 Ag '61

HOG feeders. See Swine self feeders

HOG houses. See Swine houses

HOGAN, Frank Smithwick
Mr Hogan's decision. New Repub 145:7 N 27 '61

HOGAN, John W.
Four-channel stereo adds depth to tapes. Electr World 65:29-32+ My '61

HOGAN, William
Last of the Yanas. Sat R 44:16 D 16 '61

HOGARTH, Burne
Outline of American painting. bibliog Am Artist 25:50-2 S; 41-2 O; 33-4 N; 40-2 D '61; 26:32-4 Ja '62

HOGBEN, Lancelot
Numbers game. il Newsweek 58:51 Ag 28 '61

HOGE, Carson H.
Make sewerage studies comprehensive. Am City 77:80-2 Ja '62

HOGG, Ima
Early America in Texas. A. Winchester. il Antiques 80:236-7 S '61

HOGS. See Swine

HOISTING machinery
See also
Cranes, derricks, etc.

HOLADAY, Duncan A.
Where does instrumentation enter into medicine? bibliog Science 134:1172-7, 2056 O 20. D 22 '61

HOLBROOK, Stewart H.
Frank Merriwell at Yale again and again and again. Am Heritage 12:24-7+ Je '61
Present spreadback provision doesn't work; authors and income tax. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:258 Ag 28 '61

HOLCH, Arthur
When rubber checks didn't bounce. Am Heritage 12:58-9 Je '61

HOLCMAN, Jan
Duet for three hands. Sat R 44:49+ F 25 '61
Five by Fleisher. Sat R 44:50 D 2 '61
Hummel's Liszt, Zak's Brahms. Sat R 44:37 Je 24 '61
Liszt in the records of his pupils. Sat R 44:45-7+ D 23 '61
Rolls and records. Sat R 44:51+ Mr 25 '61
Well-tempered Feinberg. Sat R 44:55 N 25 '61

HOLCOMBE, Arthur N.
Should UN Security council be reorganized? For Policy Bul 40:121-2 My 1 '61

HOLDEEN, Jonathan
Only a trillion. Newsweek 58:69 Jl 31 '61

HOLDEN, David
A's or F's for Britain's public schools? N Y Times Mag p59+ S 10 '61
America is a bad tourist trap. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Je 11 '61
Congo close-up of the U.N. N Y Times Mag p30+ O 22 '61

HOLDEN, Donald
Advice about dealers and selling; excerpt from Art career guide. Am Artist 25:43+ D '61

HOLDEN, Raymond
Man lies abed; poem. Sat R 44:19 Ap 29 '61

HOLDEN, Richard M. and Hobson, Burton
(tr) See Lipsky, Y. N. Charting the hidden side of the moon

HOLDER, Geoffrey
Twist? it's not a dance. N Y Times Mag p78+ D 3 '61

HOLDER, William
Liz and the lovely stranger; story. Ladies Home J 78:48-9 Je '61
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:111+ O 21 '61

HOLDING devices (machine work)
Hold it! M. D. Koehler. il Pop Mech 116: 182-3 D '61

HOLDRIDGE, Barbara, and Holdridge, Larry
Ammi Phillips, limner extraordinary. Antiques 80:558-63 D '61

HOLDRIDGE, Larry. See Holdridge, B. jt. auth.

HOLE; drama. See Simpson, N. F.

HOLIDAY (periodical)
Holiday restaurant awards (cont) il Holiday 30:76-7 Jl '61

HOLIDAY from marriage; story. See Boyd, C.

HOLIDAYS
Six long weekends a year? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 79:10-11 D 13 '61
See also
Festivals
also names of holidays, e.g. Fourth of July

HOLIDAYS with pay. See Vacations, Employee

HOLIFIELD, Chet
Case for atomic testing by U.S. por U S News 51:50-1 Jl 17 '61

HOLLAND, Barbara
Magic sail; story. Seventeen 20:86-7 Je '61

HOLLAND, Dan
No peace for a dove hunter. Sports Illus 15: E5-E8 O 9 '61

HOLLAND, Gerald
How to take a biscuit apart and put it back just like it was. Sports Illus 15:94-6+ S 18 '61
Sex, slaughter and smoke! Sports Illus 14: 50-4+ Je 26 '61
To Atlantic City by high-speed bus. Sports Illus 14:42-4+ My 8 '61

HOLLAND, Henrietta Fort
Our friends the Russians; poem. Harper 223: 97 O '61

HOLLAND, John Philip
Science milestone. J. TenBerge. il pors Sci Digest 50:69-75 D '61

HOLLAND, Kenneth
Conference on exchange of persons. Sch & Soc 89:88-9 F 25 '61
Who is he? Ann Am Acad 335:8-20 My '61

HOLLAND, Norman N.
Next new criticism. Nation 192:339-41 Ap 22 '61

HOLLAND. See Netherlands

HOLLAND-America line. See Steamship lines

HOLLAND festival. See Music festivals—Netherlands

HOLLAND furnace company
Close your door to furnace repairmen? Consumer Bul 44:22-3 O '61

HOLLANDER, John
Altarpiece finished; Riddle; Answer; For the passing of Groucho's pursuer; Find; poems. Poetry 98:17-22 Ap '61
Shape of time; poem. New Repub 144:18 My 1 '61

about

Lyre and the pen. G. Steiner. Reporter 24:58+ F 16 '61

HOLLANDER, Robert
(tr) See Malraux, A. Imaginary letters

HOLLARD, Michel
Man who saved London. G. Kent. il Read Digest 79:230-7 S '61

HOLLENBECK, Roger
Four California serigraphers. J. Loovos. il Am Artist 25:85-7 Je '61

HOLLIDAY, Frances
Positive approach to elementary school discipline. NEA J 50:25-6 Ap '61

HOLLIDAY, Kate
She has 13,000 sons. Good H 153:136g D '61

HOLLIS, C. Carroll
Last word on our greatest woman poet. America 104:762-3 Mr 11 '61

HOLLIS, Wilburn
Stiff arm. por Newsweek 58:57 O 2 '61
Wizard of the winged-T. H. Nipson. il pors Ebony 16:90-4 Ja '61

HOLLISTER, C. Warren
Norman conquest and the genesis of English feudalism. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:641-63 Ap '61

HOLLISTER, Hal
I say prisons are a failure. Sat Eve Post 234:13+ Ag 26 '61; Same abr. with title What convicts are made of. Read Digest 79:103-8 N '61

HOLLISTER, William G.
Emotional ills of adolescents. PTA Mag 56: 10-12 bibliog(p36) Ja '62

HOLLOMAN air force missile development center. See United States—Air force missile development center, Holloman air force base, N.Mex.

HOLLOMON, J. Herbert
Today's research: what's wrong; interview. por U S News 50:105 My 22 '61

HOLLOWOOD, Bernard
Too respectable? il por Newsweek 58:53 Jl 31 '61

HOLLY
Evergreen hollies thrive in the Midwest. R. C. Simpson. il Horticulture 39:128-9+ Mr '61
Hollies in landscaping. J. M. Fogg, jr. il Horticulture 39:464-5 S '61
Holly. il Sci N L 80:408 D 16 '61
Holly the year around. T. A. Weston. il Am Home 64:16+ D '61
Holly thrives in thirty-three states! T. Dilatush. il Flower Grower 48:60-2 Ap '61
Japanese hollies can give a boxwood effect. D. Wyman. il Horticulture 39:141 Mr '61
Landscaping with hollies. C. R. Stevens. il Horticulture 39:414-15 Ag '61
My holly. M. L. Evans. il Pop Gard 12:86 Ap '61

HOLLYWOOD, Calif.
Hollywood's gift to America. B. Hecht. Sat R 45:6+ Ja 13 '62

HOLLYWOOD, Fla.
Preserve those old trees in new subdivisions. N. J. Spagna. il Am City 76:112-13 N '61

Airports

In Hollywood, Florida it's the Wagon Wheel. F. Moffett. il Flying 69:42-3 S '61

HOLM, Bernard J.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

HOLMAN, Bill
Foo! por Newsweek 57:90+ My 22 '61

HOLMAN, C. Hugh
Hungry Wolfe. Christian Cent 78:540 Ap 26 '61

HOLMAN, Ross L.
New wonders from wood. Sci Digest 50:84-7 N '61

HOLMES, Ann
Theatre USA: Houston. Theatre Arts 45:62-4+ Mr '61

HOLMES, Brian
Comparative education society in Europe. Sch & Soc 89:421 D 2 '61

HOLMES, D. Brainerd
People of the week. por U S News 51:22 O 2 '61

HOLMES, David L. Jr
Does the draft law play favorites? Nation 193:174-7 S 23; inside cover N 4 '61
Dubious advantage. Christian Cent 78:482-3 Ap 19 '61

HOLMES, John
Edward Hicks's old picture; poem. Harper 224:84 F '62
Margaret's choice; poem. New Yorker 37:62 O 7 '61
Poetry workshop. Writer 75:22-4+ Ja '62
Manner of speaking; good teachers. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:28 Jl 8 '61

HOLMES, John W.
Canada and the United States in world politics. For Affairs 40:105-17 O '61

HOLMES, Julius Cecil
He looks the part but. . . Newsweek 57:36+ Ap 24 '61

HOLMES, Marjorie
Family table. Am Home 64:58 My '61
Mother speaks up for censorship. Todays Health 40:50-1+ Ja '62

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935
Holmesian opinions; comp. by E. F. Murphy. por N Y Times Mag p79-80 Mr 5 '61
Justice Holmes, natural law, and the Supreme court, by F. Biddle. Review
Nat R 11:340-1 N 18 '61. L. B. Bozell
New Repub 145:19-20 N 6 '61. A. M. Bickel

HOLMSTROM, John
(tr) See Brecht, B. Caucasian chalk circle

HOLOTHURIANS
Seasonal evisceration in the sea cucumber, parastichopus californicus (Stimpson) E. F. Swan. bibliog il Science 133:1078-9 Ap 7 '61

HOLT, C. Lawrence
And the sick shall wait. Atlan 208:76-8 N '61

HOLT, Estelle
My Asian friends. Holiday 30:28+ N; 48+ D '61; 31:34+ F '62

HOLT, Hamilton
Hamilton Holt: journalist, internationalist, educator, by W. F. Kuehl. Review
Christian Cent 78:1053 S 6 '61. W. E. Garrison
Sat R 44:48-9 My 6 '61. J. H. Jaffe

HOLTER, Heinz
How things get into cells; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:40, 167-74+ S '61

HOLTER, Norman J.
New method for heart studies. bibliog Science 134:1214-20 O 20 '61

HOLTON, Gerald
On the wing. Newsweek 57:94 Ap 24 '61

HOLTZER, Charles
To teach the vital fourth R, we must extend education beyond the classroom. Audubon Mag 64:53 Ja '62

HOLWAY, Chester P.
Hardy rhododendrons and azaleas. Horticulture 39:96+ F '61

HOLY Cross Lutheran church. See Chicago—Churches

HOLY Cross retreat. See Retreats, Spiritual

HOLY family. See Jesus Christ—Family

HOLY LOCH, Scotland
Battle of Holy Loch. Newsweek 57:48 Je 5 '61
Holy Loch's unholy row. il Life 50:44-5 Mr 17 '61
On station. Time 77:31 Mr 10 '61

HOLY Spirit
Promise of the Spirit, by W. Barclay. Review
Christian Cent 78:831 Jl 5 '61. A. B. Come
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:356-7 My 20 '61

See also

Pentecost

HOLY week
Into the well of sacrifice. E. Dávalos Hurtado; B. Littlehales. il Nat Geog Mag 120:540-61 O '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 104:836 Mr 25 '61

HOLZHAUER, Jean
Women. Commonweal 74:51-3 Ap 7 '61

HOMAN, Wayne E.
Pennsylvania Dutch coverlets. bibliog Hobbies 66:28-9 O '61

HOME, Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home, 14th earl of
Balance of power; address, September 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:6-10 O 15 '61
British foreign affairs; address, July 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:659-63 Ag 15 '61
Candid secretary. Time 77:27 Ap 7 '61
Interdependence in the free world; address, January 30, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:301-4 Mr 1 '61

about

Her Majesty's new realist. il por Time 77:19 Je 23 '61

HOME, Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home—about—*Continued*
Lesson well learned. por Newsweek 57:40 Je 19 '61
Lordly style. por Time 77:23 F 17 '61
People of the week. por U S News 52:16 Ja 8 '62
Words of dissent. por Time 79:21 Ja 5 '62

HOME
See also
Family
Family life

HOME accidents. See Accidents

HOME and the school. See School and the home

HOME bars. See Bars and barrooms

HOME building. See Building

HOME building industry. See Building industry

HOME care hospital service. See Hospitals—Home care program

HOME economics
Avoid holiday cleanup woes. il Good H 153: 154 D '61
Household hints. il Am Home 64:60-1 O '61
Housework: what it's worth; dollars-&-cents value. il Changing T 15:21-3 Mr '61
How to succeed in the kitchen without really trying. il Good H 154:164-5 Ja '62
I tried to be perfect. I. Hofmann. il Redbook 116:6+ Mr '61
Keeping house with Emily Taylor. See issues of Good housekeeping
Stagger housework before it staggers you. Sci N L 80:39 Jl 15 '61
Tips from our testing center. Am Home 64: 81 Ag '61
Young homemakers in a changing world. il Liv for Young Hom 14:29-61 Ag '61
See also
Budget, Household
Kitchens

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

People who live in glass houses, shouldn't. A. Daley. il Coronet 50:70-2 S '61
Personally, I'm mad about my husband but around the house his helping hands are both left feet. R. Hochstein. il Good H 153:36+ S '61

History

When housekeeping became a science; excerpt from Architecture and the esthetics of plenty. J. M. Fitch. il Am Heritage 12: 34-7 Ag '61

Study and teaching

Degrees in home economics. il Sch Life 44: 26 O '61
Family growth and higher education; dedication of new home economics building, Penn state. D. Johnson. Sch & Soc 89:307 S 23 '61
See also
Family life, Education for

HOME economics as a profession
Careers in home economics. il Changing T 16:33-5 Ja '62

HOME economics workers
Young tycoons of kitchenland; home economists in business. M. A. Guitar. il Mlle 53:112-15+ S '61

HOME equipment. See Household appliances

HOME fire prevention. See Fire protection

HOME freezers. See Freezers

HOME furnishings. See Household furnishings

HOME grounds
Design it your way. M. F. Bunting. il Horticulture 39:97 F '61
Don't be afraid to overimprove your property. C. Calkins. il House B 103:196-9 Ap '61
Eighty-eight outdoor projects you can build. D. Baylis and M. Baylis. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:29-44 Ag '61
Example of good site planning. il House B 103:104-5 S '61
First aid for lagging lawns. S. M. Skibitsky. il Todays Health 39:14+ My '61
Five-year plan is 3/5 done. E. Freedman. il Flower Grower 48:26-9+ O '61
Garden for teen-agers: games, dancing, swimming, chow line. il Sunset 126:100-1 Je '61
Grading and designing for outdoor living. M. F. Bunting. il Horticulture 39:24-5 Ja '61
Happy world of in/out. il House & Gard 119: 106-9 Je '61
It's a game court, playpen, car park. il Sunset 126:138 My '61
Lanai luxury; on a subdivision lot. il Sunset 127:90-3 O '61
Sensible way to screen a play yard. il House B 103:184 Mr '61
They gave themselves a new out-of-doors. il Sunset 126:216-19 My '61
What good things can happen, when two neighbors get together. il Sunset 127:152+ O '61
When designing, enhance, don't clutter. M. F. Bunting. il Horticulture 39:212-13 Ap '61
Where does the design of a house begin? C. Besinger. il House B 104:102-7+ Ja '62
Yard we're proud of. L. Lane. il Farm J 85:54-6 Jl '61
See also
Back yards

HOME insurance. See Insurance—All risk policies

HOME life. See Family life

HOME loans. See Loans, Personal

HOME made furniture. See Furniture

HOME management. See Home economics

HOME mechanics. See Mechanics, Household

HOME morale. See Family life

HOME music. See Music in the home

HOME offices. See Offices

HOME ownership
Consider the big old house. il Am Home 64: 29-43+ Ap '61
Don't be sold the house you don't want! J. Hand. Am Home 64:8+ O '61
Get the best price when you sell your house. A. M. Watkins and H. H. Cobb. Am Home 64:34-5+ Jl '61
Hazards of owning a home. D. Levinson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:97-100+ F '61
Houses for sale: no down payment. il Am Home 64:6 Jl '61
Housing hopes, but starts to worry. il Bsns W p28-9 D 9 '61
How to fight unfair real estate assessments. Am Home 64:20+ N '61; Same abr. with title What you should know about property assessments. Read Digest 80:123-6 F '62
How to make money selling your house direct. P. L. Theurer. il Pop Mech 116: 184-7+ S '61
How to reduce your share of the seven billion dollar home repair bill. H. H. Cobb. Am Home 64:19-20+ Mr '61
1961 may be the best time in years to buy a new house! H. H. Cobb. il Am Home 64: 30-1+ My '61
Those houses you finish yourself. il Changing T 16:37-8 Ja '62
What to consider when you buy an old house. il Am Home 64:82-4 Ap '61
Wider field for home trade-ins. Bsns W p71 N 4 '61
Will it pay to fix up the house? il Changing T 15:7-10 Ap '61
You can get a bargain in a row house. J. R. Vollman. il Am Home 64:80-3 Je '61
Young homemakers in a changing world. il Liv for Young Hom 14:29-61 Ag '61
See also
Mortgages

HOME permanent kits. See Hair preparations

HOME permanents. See Hairdressing

HOME playgrounds. See Playgrounds, Home

HOME savings and loan association of Los Angeles
Richest of the rich s&ls. il Bsns W p78-82 Jl 1 '61

HOME sites. See Building sites

HOME study
Helping your child with his homework; with study-discussion program. by D. B. Harris and E. S. Harris. R. Strang. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:24-7. 35 N '61
Homework, an assignment for the P.T.A. K. V. Parker. PTA Mag 55:2-3 Mr '61
Homework; as families endure it, educators debate it. il Life 50:99-106 Mr 3 '61; Discussion. 50:10 Mr 24 '61
Homework, but whose? D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 102+ O 15 '61
Homework yes, busywork no. P. W. Mathews. NEA J 50:50 S '61
Teacher-opinion poll: elementary school homework. NEA J 50:53 S '61
Teachers can do a better job when parents co-operate. C. H. Glessner. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 9 '61
We need research on homework! J. G. Mulry. NEA J 50:49 Ap '61
Who does the homework in your house? M. C. Johnson. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Ap '61

HOME study courses. See Correspondence schools and courses

HOME sweet home; story. See Frank, H. jr

HOME workshops. See Workshops

HOMEMAKERS. See Housewives

HOMEMAKING. See Home economics

HOMER
Attic rime of the Ancient Mariner; Odyssey. K. Friar. Sat R 44:20-2 Jl 8 '61
Homer and the scholars. G. Steiner. por Atlan 208:77-84 Ag '61
Homer is Homer is Homer. America 105:622 Ag 19 '61
Homer's age of heroes. C. M. Bowra. il por Horizon 3:73-99 Ja '61
Homogeneous Homer. Time 78:43-4 Ag 18 '61
New classic of translation; Robert Fitzgerald's Odyssey. W. Arrowsmith. Nation 193:14-15 Jl 1 '61
Obstacles to Odysseus' return: identity and consciousness in the Odyssey. C. H. Taylor, jr. Yale R 50:569-80 Je '61
Poet's Odyssey; Robert Fitzgerald's translation. R. A. Brower. Poetry 98:397-403 S '61

HOMES, Institutional
New life for Nicholas; Casa dello scugnizzo, Naples. M. McGrory. America 106:460 Ja 13 '62

HOMEWORK. See Home study

HOMING instinct. See Orientation

HOMING of birds. See Birds—Habits and behavior

HOMMEL, Martha Hill
Chinese cake molds. Hobbies 66:56+ Ag '61
Finger painting in China in T'ang dynasty. Hobbies 65:44-5 F '61
Willow ware & its story. Hobbies 66:80-1+ Ja '62

HOMOGRAFTS. See Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.

HOMOSEXUALITY
One soldier in twenty-five? Newsweek 57:92+ My 15 '61
See also
Lesbianism

HONDA, Soichi
Precision on wheels. il por Time 78:60-1 Ag 25 '61

HONDURAS

Boundaries

Sánchez Gavito on a border dispute settled. V. Sánchez Gavito. il Américas 14:10-12 Ja '62

Commercial treaties and agreements

U.S.-Honduran trade agreement terminated in part. Dept State Bul 44:178-9 F 6 '61

Economic policy

Honduras: dilemma of development. W. S. Stokes. Cur Hist 42:83-8 F '62

Politics and government

Blue & white v. red. il Time 77:36 My 19 '61

HONEST husband; story. See Seager, A.

HONESTY
Appalling reward of the man who returned $240,000. K. Baskette. Good H 153:78-9+ S '61
Belated cheer for honest act. R. B. Stolley. il Life 50:97-8+ My 12 '61
Best policy for honesty. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p66 O 22 '61
See also
Business ethics
Cheating in schoolwork
Integrity

HONEY, W. B.
European porcelain of the eighteenth century. Antiques 81:108-11 Ja '62

HONEY
See also
Cookery—Honey

HONEY bees. See Bees

HONEYCOMB panels. See Panel construction

HONEYMOON
Are honeymoons happy? survey. B. H. Hoffman. il Ladies Home J 78:36-7+ Jl '61
Let's travel on a honeymoon. il Mlle 52:53-4 F '61
Life on honeymoon island. J. Stewart-Gordon. il Read Digest 80:118-22 F '62
Real togetherness in Jersey. il Newsweek 57:54 Ap 17 '61

HONG KONG
Hong Kong. C. P. Streeter. il Farm J 85: 32-3+ Jl '61
Hong Kong has many faces. J. Scofield. il Nat Geog Mag 121:1-41 Ja '62

Commerce

See also
Jardine, Matheson and company, limited

Crime

Big deals in Hong Kong. Newsweek 58:30 D 25 '61

Description

Gaudiest gardens. il Travel 116:42-4 D '61

HONIG, Edwin
For C; poem. Sat R 44:32 S 23 '61
He would make of love terror; poem. Sat R 45:55 Ja 27 '62
Song; My love is asleep. Sat R 44:21 Jl 22 '61
(tr) See Hernández, M. Last song; War

HONIG, Werner K. See Cofoid, D. A. jt. auth.

HONOLULU

Architecture

High-rise structures in Hawaii combine precast, poured concrete. A. A. Yee. il Arch Rec 130:176-81 O '61
New capitol for the newest state: Hawaii state capitol. il Arch Rec 129:153-6 Je '61

Banks

Parking needs, machine accounting determine bank design; Kapiolani branch, Bishop national bank. il Arch Rec 129:172-3 Mr '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Restaurant near Waikiki Beach; Snack shop. il Arch Rec 130:158 Jl '61

Housing

Ired Hawaiians upset redevelopment award. il Arch Forum 114:7 My '61
Queen Emma gardens, Honolulu, Hawaii. il Arch Rec 130:132-5 Jl '61

Music

Old-fashioned band concerts in Honolulu. il Sunset 127:57 O '61

Police

Illegal holding. Newsweek 58:27 S 4 '61

Social conditions

Bittersweet Leilani. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 24-5 S 2 '61

HONOLULU races. See Yacht racing

HONOR
On the point of honor. A. Welsh. New Repub 145:16 O 9 '61

HONOR; story. See St Johns, A. R.

HONORARY degrees. See Degrees, Honorary

HONORS courses. See High schools—Honors courses

HONOUR, Hugh
Silver reflections of Cathay. Antiques 81: 90-3 Ja '62

HONSA, W. M.
Tips for swimming pool operators. Am City 76:112-13 O '61

HOOD, Albert B.
Borrowing for college. Sch & Soc 89:415-16 D 2 '61

HOOD, Frederick Emart
Skipper from scratch. E. Lund. il por Sports Illus 41:E9-E 10+ Ja 16 '61

HOODS, Ventilating. See Ventilation

HOOFT, Willem Adolf Visser't. See Visser't Hooft, W. A.

HOOK, Sidney
In league with the Kremlin. Sat R 44:38-9 My 20 '61
Massive attempt to dissolve NATO. por Nations Bsns 49:59-60 O '61
Western values and total war. Commentary 32:277-304 O '61

about

Double-edged logic. R. J. Bernstein. Sat R 44:26-7 Jl 22 '61
Old-fashioned rationalist. por Time 77:89 Je 9 '61

HOOKED rugs. See Rugs and carpets

HOOPER, Laura
Child and the world of tomorrow. Sch & Soc 89:276-7 Sum '61

HOOPER, Patricia
Stone boy; poem. Poetry 99:33-7 O '61

HOOPES, Ned
Team-teachers play a winning game. PTA Mag 55:29-31 Mr '61

HOOPES, Roy
Ugly myth. Nation 194:65-6 Ja 20 '62

HOOSER, Lafayette A.
Why I'm for right-to-work. Nat R 10:379-81 Je 17 '61
HOOVEN, N. W. Jr. See Kiddy, C. A. jt. auth.
HOOVER, Glenn E.
Frontiers: new and old; address, July 14, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:697-700 S 1 '61
HOOVER, Helen
Wizard of the wilderness. Audubon Mag 63: 320-2 N '61
HOOVER, Herbert
Inheritance of the next generation; address, June 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:631-2 Ag 1 '61
about
Birthday letter to Herbert Hoover. L. L. Strauss. por Read Digest 79:180-1+ S '61
HOOVER, John Edgar
These fighters against youth crime need your help. Read Digest 78:145-6+ Ap '61
Who's to blame for the rising wave of crime? interview. por U S News 52:34-7 Ja 1 '62
about
Better not to think of it. Nation 192:315 Ap 15 '61
FBI gets a high rating despite some egghead slurs. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 8 '61
Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39: 61 F '61
HOOVER, Kathleen
In the beginning. Opera N 25:8-11 Ap 29 '61
HOOVER, Mrs Lloyd M.
Wax plant. il Horticulture 39:511 O '61
HOOVER, Mary Bidgood
Less stress, more fun with a new baby. Parents Mag 36:36-7+ Ap '61
Who's boss in your house? Parents Mag 36: 35+ bibliog(p82) Je '61
HOPE, Bob
Backbreaker. por Newsweek 58:80 Jl 17 '61
Sexy eyes over Hope's shoulder. il pors Life 50:107-8+ Mr 17 '61
HOPE-JONES, Robert
Mighty Wurlitzer. C. W. Stein. Am Heritage 12:103 O '61
HOPE, Ark.
More light for Hope. G. G. Medders. il Am City 76:135 O '61
HOPE (ship) See Hospital ships
HOPFER, O. E.
This is why I like daffodils. il Flower Grower 48:24-5+ S '61
HOPI language
You can't snow an Eskimo; excerpt from Language, thought and reality. B. L. Whorf. il Sat R 44:46-7 F 4 '61
HOPKINS, Charles Owen, and Bauerschmidt, D. K.
Designing data display for pilot of spacecraft. Miss & Roc 8:28+ Ap 3 '61
HOPKINS, Gerard Manley
(tr) See Mauriac, F. Poet begins to speak
about
Metaphor in Hopkins, by R. Boyle. Review America 106:50 O 14 '61. J. Teeling
HOPKINS, Jeanne
Rhyme with reason. N Y Times Mag p33 Jl 2 '61
HOPKINSON, Shirley L.
Centralized cataloging and indexing services. por Library J 86:747-9 F 15 '61
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky.
Hopkinsville's relighting detailed. F. E. Lackey. il Am City 76:129-30 My '61
Planning program brings real results. W. H. Hightower. il Am City 76:100-1 Ag '61
HOPPE, Arthur
Birds of the Bay. Yachting 110:66-8+ Ag '61
HOPPER, Virginia Shearer
Wish on a star; poem. McCalls 89:178 O '61
HOPPER, William Otha
Cause to kill; story. Sat Eve Post 234:18 Ag 26 '61
Two strong men; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 32 Mr 18 '61
HOPPOCK, Anne
Team teaching. NEA J 50:47-8 Ap '61
HORACE
Horace and Cleopatra: thoughts on the entanglements of art and history. D. Pearce. Yale R 51:236-53 D '61
HORACE (Horatius Flaccus Quintus)
Horace revived. W. Starkie. il Sat R 44:49 Mr 25 '61
HORACE Marden Albright medal
Horace Marden Albright medal awarded Justice Douglas. il Nat Parks Mag 35:10 Ap '61
HORAN, Ellen Molloy
Cat named Rainbow; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:80 Mr 25 '61
HORCHLER, Richard
Prophet without hope, Commonweal 75:13-16 S 29 '61
HORDERN, William
Psychiatry discovers sin. Christian Cent 78: 1080 S 13 '61
HORE-BELISHA, Leslie Hore-Belisha, 1st baron
War minister's battle well-lost. M. Edelman. por Sat R 44:20 F 4 '61
HORGAN, Paul
Citizen of New Salem; excerpt. Sat Eve Post 234:18-21+ Mr 4 '61
Member of the board speaks. ALA Bul 56:28 Ja '62
New Mexico. Sat Eve Post 235:15-21 Ja 27 '62
HORIZON indicators. See Aeronautic instruments
HORMONES
Fever caused by body hormones. Sci N L 79: 296 My 13 '61
Find potent hormone. Sci N L 79:132 Mr 4 '61
Hormones and skin color. A. B. Lerner. il Sci Am 205:98-102+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
Parathyroid hormone. H. Rasmussen. il Sci Am 204:56-63 bibliog(p206) Ap '61
See also
Estrogens
Gastrin
HORMONES, Sex
Gonadotrophic hormones affect aggressive behavior in starlings. S. F. Mathewson. bibliog il Science 134:1522-3 N 10 '61
Hormones affect nerves. Sci N L 80:395 D 16 '61
HORN, Andrew H.
Planning the course in reference and bibliography. por Library J 86:1537-9 Ap 15 '61
HORN, Huston
Aussies and girls are best. Sports Illus 15: 22-3 S 18 '61
Boxing. Sports Illus 15:44-5 Jl 31 '61
Field hockey. Sports Illus 15:72-3 O 30 '61
Hockey. Sports Illus 14:62 Mr 27 '61
Rowing. Sports Illus 14:52-3 My 1; 47-8 Je 26 '61
Skiing. Sports Illus 14:66-9 Mr 20 '61
Tire salesman with horse sense. Sports Illus 14:57-60 My 15 '61
Travel. Sports Illus 14:86-8 My 22 '61
HORN, Peter M.
We don't call them criminals; ed. by H. Spence. por Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Je 24 '61
HORNADAY, Fred E.
Woods full of money. por Am For 67:36+ Mr '61
HORNBECK, Gene. See Tische, J. jt. auth.
HORNBY, Robert John
Anglican image. por Newsweek 59:77 Ja 15 '62
HORNE, Elliot
(comp) Words for the music. N Y Times Mag p39 Je 25 '61
HORNE, Marilyn
Beautiful singing. F. Merkling. Opera N 25: 34 Ap 1 '61
HORNIK, Edith Lynn
Charming Christmas custom from Sweden. McCalls 89:124-5+ D '61
HORNING, Walter
Walter Horning, forester. J. C. Hunt. Am For 67:7 S '61
HORNUNG, Paul Vernon
Indispensable man. il por Time 78:74 O 27 '61
Razzle and dazzle of pro football, and the game's golden boy, R. Schaap. il pors Newsweek 58:43-6 O 30 '61
HOROSKO, Marian
Bodies by Carola. Dance Mag 35:54-6 Ag '61
HOROVITZ, Joseph
Gentlemen's island. Criticism Opera N 26:25 O 28 '61
HOROVITZ, Zola P. and Chow, May-I
Desynchronized electroencephalogram in the deeply sleeping cat. bibliog Science 134: 945 S 29 '61
HOROWITZ, A. H.
WLB biography (cont) Wilson Lib Bul 35:564 Mr '61
HOROWITZ, Al
Chess corner. See issues of Saturday review
HOROWITZ, Vladimir
Big four. por Time 78:58-60 N 10 '61
HORROR films. See Moving pictures—Horror films
HORS d'oeuvres. See Appetizers
HORSE auctions. See Auctions

HORSE brasses
Fancy horse trappings, bridle ornaments. A. M. Rawding. il Hobbies 66:52-3 Je '61

HORSE farms
Even horses move to Florida. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:56-7 O 2 '61
My old Ocala home. il Newsweek 57:71-2 Je 19 '61

HORSE race betting. See Gambling

HORSE racing
Around the world in eighty years. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:70-4+ My 8 '61
Butler; harness racing. il Time 77:40 Je 30 '61
By grit, out of nowhere. il Time 77:64 Je 2 '61
Candidate for election to an exclusive club. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:20-1 Je 5 '61
Carry Back in front. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:20-5 My 15 '61
Carry Back was way back at Belmont. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:32+ Je 12 '61
Case of the deadly Dean. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 S 11 '61
Cornball machine. il Newsweek 57:64 My 1 '61
Death of a boy. il Newsweek 57:72 Ap 17 '61
Derby preview: year of the long shot. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:18-21 My 1 '61
Dialogue in a duel; Farewell with a flourish. il Sports Illus 15:28-31 N 20 '61
Dollar for distance; All-American futurity. il Time 78:61 S 15 '61
Harness racing. il Sports Illus 14:49 My 1; 15:42-4 Jl 17; 48 Ag 28; 63 O 23; 65 N 27 '61
Harness racing: big daddy. Newsweek 58: 60 N 6 '61
Horse racing. W. Tower. See issues of Sports illustrated
How to enjoy a trotting race. D. Miller and K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:45-50 My 29 '61
Johnny wins the muddy derby. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:24-5 Ap 10 '61
Long shot at Epsom; stunner at Belmont. il Time 77:61 Je 9 '61
Louis Wolfson at the stable door. J. Hirsch. il Sports Illus 14:32-5 F 27 '61
Man with horse sense. H. M. Tuckner. il N Y Times Mag p42+ My 21 '61
Moscow derby. il Newsweek 58:99 S 11 '61
My bitter day at Aintree. J. Lawrence. il Sports Illus 14:32-3+ Ap 10 '61
Newmarket, horsiest town in the world. J. Kobler. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 7 '61
Oh, Johnny. J. Sellers. Sports Illus 15:12 O 16 '61
Old man with two chances to win. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:23-5 My 1 '61
Only wheel in town; Charles Town race course, West Virginia. il Time 79:72 Ja 19 '62
Philosopher, horseplayer, teacher, saint. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 15:84-6+ N 20 '61
Race track. A. Minor. See issues of New Yorker
Racing in style. A. Higgins. il Sports Illus 14:47-50 Je 5 '61
Saratoga: where horse is king. W. Leggett. il Sports Illus 15:20-3 Ag 7 '61
Sex, slaughter and smoke! G. Holland. il Sports Illus 14:50-4+ Je 26 '61
Shep tangles with the boys. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:14-17+ Je 5 '61
Stanley gets his jug. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:30+ O 2 '61
Trotting at Vincennes; photographs. Sports Illus 14:54-7 Ap 17 '61
Vive la différence; Prix des amazones. Newsweek 57:88 Mr 20 '61
Way back, Carry Back wins Derby. il Life 50:40 My 12 '61
Winning weights. Time 78:57 Ag 4 '61
World's crookedest horse race; Siena's Palio. D. J. Hamblin. il Life 50:7-9 Je 30 '61
See also
Jockeys

Caricatures and cartoons
Who's who at the big A? P. E. Bellocq. Sports Illus 15:16-17 Jl 3 '61

HORSE shows
Aachen über alles; photographs. Sports Illus 14:30-4 Je 26 '61
Darling, I simply woudn't miss it! photographs. T. Triolo. Sports Illus 15:26-30 N 13 '61
Horse shows. A. Higgins. See issues of Sports illustrated

HORSE training
Lady horse trainer. il Ebony 17:101-4 D '61

HORSEBACK riding. See Horsemanship

HORSEFLY RIVER
Melodrama of the Horsefly River. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 15:70-4+ O 23 '61

HORSEMANSHIP
Have horse, will travel. T. C. Miller. il Recreation 54:183 Ap '61
Like horses? start a 5-H club. il Farm J 85:36-7+ My '61
Safety on horseback. R. Schuessler. il Todays Health 39:30-1+ S '61
Twin riding champs; Thomas and Suzanne Wagner of Excelsior, Minn. il Look 25: 50b My 23 '61
See also
Polo

HORSEPOWER (mechanics)
Who's stealing our horses? R. Jennings. il Hot Rod 15:44-7+ Ja '62

HORSES
Adieu, Jamin. J. Tax. il Sports Illus 14:10-11 F 6 '61
Almost human; Carry Back. il Newsweek 57: 86 Je 5 '61
Best race horse in the world; Kelso. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:18-19 O 9 '61
Bidders vie for purebreds; Arabian horses. il Bsns W p90-1 Ag 12 '61
Boys may never catch her; filly named Impish. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:63 O 23 '61
Case of the deadly Dean. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 S 11 '61
Class tells and costs. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:46 Ag 21 '61
Derby for a son of Saggy? W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:20-2+ F 20 '61
Europe's horse of the year; Molvedo. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:65-8+ O 16 '61
Fastest Hambletonian of all time? B. Hackett. Sports Illus 15:48 Ag 28 '61
Four-and-twenty, skiddoo! W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:43 Mr 13 '61
Horse of the year, again; Kelso. M. R. Werner. il Sports Illus 15:46 Jl 31 '61
Horses that discovered America. D. E. Worcester. il Américas 13:14-18 Ap '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 51:15-18 F '62
If you aim O'Malley he'll jump. A. Higgins. il Sports Illus 15:96-7 D 11 '61
Lady who was almost too late; Bowl of Flowers. W. Leggett. Sports Illus 14:26 My 29 '61
Lot of fine young thoroughbreds. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:42-3 S 4 '61
Me and old George. G. Coughlin. il Sat Eve Post 234:47+ Mr 18 '61
Missing horse, Bowl of Flowers. Sports Illus 14:11-12+ My 15 '61
Pack-train personalities. A. Russell. il Field & S 66:28-30+ Ag '61
Race track. A. Minor. See issues of New Yorker
Satan is the best of the survivors. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:57-8 N 13 '61
That's why I still miss horses. J. Reese. il Atlan 208:41-6 Jl '16; Same abr. with title Brave days and big horses. Read Digest 79:111-15 O '61
Three legs on two crowns; Carry Back. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:24-6 My 29 '61
Tiny horse opera for youngsters; Misty, the Chincoteague colt. il Life 50:65-6+ My 26 '61
Ugly yearling; Kelso. il Time 78:63-4 N 10 '61

Diseases and pests
Guarding against gnats; African horse sickness. Newsweek 57:87 Je 12 '61

Stories
Dalyrimple. G. Crampton. il PTA Mag 55:23 Ap '61
Love of a desert prince; tr. by H. Hare. M. Druon. il Sports Illus 14:58-63 Mr 13 '61

Training
See Horse training

HORSES, Educated
See also
Horse training

HORSES, Photography of. See Photography of animals

HORSESHOE crabs. See King crabs

HORSESHOE pitching
Field horseshoes. il Sunset 127:72-3 N '61
How a small neighborhood took up an ancient American game of skill. il Sunset 127:100-1 O '61

HORSFALL, Frank L. Jr
Heredity & cancer; excerpt from address. por Time 78:46 D 1 '61
On the unity of the sciences. Science 133:1059-60 Ap 7 '61

HORSFALL, Robert
School for canine delinquents. C. G. Jensen. il Read Digest 79:209-10+ N '61
HORSFALL, William R. and Anderson, J. F.
Suppression of male characteristics of mosquitoes by thermal means. bibliog Science 133:1830 Je 9 '61
HORST, Louis
Book review. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:29 Ag '61
HORTENSE, consort of Louis, king of Holland
Daughter to Napoleon, by C. Wright. Review Sat R por 45:25 Ja 20 '62. R. Halsband
HORTICULTURAL research
New plants with numbers. C. E. Scofield. il Flower Grower 48:96-9 Ap '61
HORTICULTURAL societies
Hobbyists join plant societies. Flower Grower 48:26+ Ap '61
HORTICULTURE
See also
Gardening

Bibliography

Christmas books. il Horticulture 39:609 D '61
New books. See issues of Horticulture
HORTICULTURE (periodical)
Garden club year book winners, 1959-1961. D. Nehrline. il Horticulture 39:22+ Ja '61; 40: 36+ Ja '62
HORTON, A. Romeo
Man from Monrovia. por Newsweek 58:81-2 O 9 '61
HORTON, Philip
Revivalism on the far right. Reporter 25: 25-9 Jl 20 '61
HORTON, Robert
Big ego, big talent. R. Johnson. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 23 '61
HORTON and Horton custom works, Incorporated
Custom firm expects light planes to offset drop in corporate work. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:107+ N 20 '61
HORWITZ, Silom
Transducer controlled relay. Electr World 67: 84-6 Ja '62
—and Marsh, H. L. Jr
Automatic photo-enlarger timer. Electr World 65:61-4 My '61
HOSE, Garden. See Garden hose
HOSIERY
Longer wear for children's socks. Good H 153:124 Jl '61
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:28+ S '61
HOSKINS, Katherine
Homework. Poetry 99:259-61 Ja '62
HOSKINS, Nancy
Starch-tempera design. Sch Arts 61:32 O '61
HOSLETT, Schuyler Dean
Do you know yourself? por Duns R 78:49+ N '61
HOSPITAL interns. See Interns (medicine)
HOSPITAL libraries. See Libraries, Hospital
HOSPITAL patients. See Sick, The
HOSPITAL service, Cost of. See Medical service, Cost of
HOSPITAL service, State. See Medical service, State
HOSPITAL ships
Magnificent Americans: personnel of the Hope. America 104:654-5 F 18 '61
HOSPITAL supplies. See Hospitals—Equipment and supplies
HOSPITAL visiting. See Hospitals—Visitors
HOSPITALITY
Roll out the red carpet. Bet Hom & Gard 39:93 Jl '61
See also
Entertaining
HOSPITALITY centers
Hosting foreigners. M. O. Peterson. il Travel 115:31-4 Ap '61
HOSPITALIZATION insurance. See Insurance, Hospitalization
HOSPITALLERS. See Malta, Knights of
HOSPITALS
See also
Joint commission on accreditation of hospitals
Missions, Medical

Architecture

Balconies aid in hospital-to-apartment conversion; St David's hospital, Austin, Tex. il Arch Forum 114:137 Mr '61
Building types study. il Arch Rec 130:127-46 D '61
Hospitals in the round. J. Jacobs. il Arch Forum 115:98-102 Jl '61
New hospital in an old factory; Magee memorial hospital; Philadelphia. il Arch Forum 114:132-3 Ap '61
Prototype hospital, fallout protected. il Arch Rec 129:155-60 My '61

Childrens wards

Zoo visits young patients. il Recreation 54: 414-15 O '61

Employees

Workers and philanthropists. T. Schuchat. New Repub 145:13-14 S 11 '61
See also
Hospitals—Wages and hours

Equipment and supplies

How to sell the $30-billion health market. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:36-8 Mr '61
See also
American hospital supply corporation

Finance

Why hospital costs are soaring. Bsns W p 158+ Je 24 '61

Fires and fire protection

Fire alarms. il Newsweek 58:54 D 25 '61
Quick save from a hot bed. il Life 51:73-4 S 15 '61

Home care program

Health teams serve chronically ill at home. Sci N L 79:136 Mr 4 '61
Hospitalized at home; Irene Scherer, Royal Oak, Mich. R. Brecher and E. Brecher. il Sat Eve Post 234:15-21 N 4 '61
Let's care for some patients at home. A. Balk. il Todays Health 39:56-9+ F '61
Plans stress home care. Sci N L 80:236 O 7 '61

Hygiene

Blankets not guilty of spreading staph. Sci N L 80:352 N 25 '61
Hidden epidemic: a warning! S. Grafton. McCalls 88:52-3+ Jl '61
Is the staph infection scare ended? il Good H 153:121-3 Ag '61
Staph infections not due to hospital bedding. Sci N L 79:233 Ap 15 '61

Laboratories

Planning the laboratory for the general hospital: with introduction by Arthur E. Rappoport. il Arch Rec 129:160-8 F '61

Management and regulation

How progressive patient care cuts hospital costs. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:56-9+ My '61
Is your hospital safe? D. Robinson. Good H 153:74-5+ S '61
What the doctor can't order, but you can. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 64:96-105 Ag '61

Phychiatric service

Your home-town hospital? R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Good H 152:68-9+ Ap '61

Rooming-in service

When the newborn rooms in with mother. Good H 154:124-5 Ja '62

Visitors

Feature X; on looking at new babies. R. T. Reilly. il America 104:632-3 F 11 '61
No visitors, please. R. E. Windsor. il Suc Farm 59:65+ Mr '61

Volunteer workers

Girls in candy stripes. S. Schuler. il Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ Mr 18 '61
Importance of being useful; volunteers at Beverly hospital, Beverly, Mass. B. Kocivar. il Look 25:47-50+ D 5 '61
Just for love; Candy-striper program, Montefiore hospital, New York. il Seventeen 20: 142-3+ My '61

Wages and hours

Earnings and supplementary benefits in hospitals, mid-1960. G. L. Stelluto. il Mo Labor R 84:365-70 Ap '61

Canada

Canada's hospital plan hits snags. H. Earle. Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ag '61

Haiti

Doctors vs. witchcraft; Albert Schweitzer hospital, J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234: 48+ S 16 '61

Iran

Iran hospital, mirror of Iran. P. Streit and F. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p49+ Mr 19 '61

HOSPITALS—*Continued*

United States

Building types study. il Arch Rec 129:145-59 F '61

Citizen's health: whose responsibility? A. C. Eurich. il Sat R 44:14-16+ O 28 '61

Combining hospitals; Michigan study. Sci N L 81:38 Ja 20 '62

Is there a doctor in the house? L. R. Chevalier. Read Digest 79:133-8 S '61

Organizing medical care programs to meet health needs. A. Donabedian and S. J. Axelrod. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:46-56 S '61

See also subhead Hospitals under names of cities, e.g. Chicago—Hospitals

HOSPITALS, Psychiatric

Glamour treatment for the mentally ill; Napa state hospital, Calif. M. Silverman and M. Silverman. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Ag 26 '61

Hospitals without locks. Time 77:41-2 Je 23 '61

Profiles; Pilgrim state hospital, Long Island. M. M. Hunt. il New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 30; 67-8+ O 7 '61

Revamp mental hospitals. Sci N L 79:228 Ap 15 '61

Schizophrenics can recover. G. Williams. Atlan 209:27-31 Ja '62

What mental patients teach me; ed. by A. Selby, E. L. Sielke. il Sat Eve Post 234: 44+ S 30 '61

See also

Mentally ill—Care and treatment

HOSTAGE; drama. See Behan, B.

HOSTAGE; story. See Dikeman, M.

HOSTAS. See Plantain lilies

HOSTESSES, Air. See Airlines—Hostesses

HOSTICK, King V.

Autographs. Hobbies 66:112-13 O; 110-11 N; 110 D '61; 110 Ja '62

Lincoln letters theme has not been exhausted. Hobbies 66:112-13 O '61

HOT-air balloons. See Balloons

HOT air engine models. See Engine models

HOT chocolate. See Chocolate

HOT cross buns. See Bread

HOT peppers. See Peppers

HOT rod clubs. See Automobile clubs

HOT rod racing. See Automobile racing

HOT springs

Winter thermal radiation studies in Yellowstone Park, D. M. Gates. bibliog il Science 134:32-5 Jl 7 '61

HOT water supply. See Water heaters

HOT weather

To be cool when it's warm, try these lovely tricks. il Good H 153:76-9 Ag '61

HOTALING, Charles

Outboard rig. Yachting 109:87-8 Ap '61

HOTBEDS

Hotbed anyone can make. R. A. Hill. il Pop Gard 13:60-1 F '62

HOTEL and restaurant employees and bartenders international union

Turning cooks into teachers. il Bsns W p 104+ Je 3 '61

HOTEL architecture. See Hotels, taverns, etc.

HOTEL decoration

Duo-bed factory turns out decorator rooms. il Bsns W p 106-7 Ja 20 '62

HOTEL responsibility. See Liability (law)

HOTELS, Airport. See Airports—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

HOTELS, taverns, etc.

Annual vacation guide. il Ebony 16:89-92+ Je '61

Beautiful Christmas away from home. H. Sutton. McCalls 89:10+ D '61

Booked for travel; Grossinger's. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:32-3 Jl 8 '61

Crowds in the sun: Caribbean's balmy isles. il Time 79:36+ Ja 19 '62

Hotel headliners. See issues of Travel

Pennsylvania inn; Hotel Fauchère, Milford, Pa. J. Sayre. il Atlan 208:118-19 Jl '61

People's palaces. M. B. Davidson. il Horizon 3:102-12 Ja '61

Weekend vacation without the children. M. Cohen. Redbook 117:20+ O '61

See also

Motels

also subhead Hotels, restaurants, etc. under names of cities, e.g. Montreal—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Designs and plans

Planned for hidden economy: five hotels-motels; with interview with J. H. Craig, W. B. Tabler. il Arch Rec 130:131-50 S '61

Fire and fire protection

Embers of an era; Maxwell House, Nashville. il Newsweek 59:19-20 Ja 8 '62

Europe, Western

Fresher than paint: three places to stay in Eire, Spain, Italy. Vogue 137:126+ F 15 '61

France

In Provence with Baedeker and bismuth. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:51-3 D 2 '61

On the beach and off. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 28-9+ D 16 '61

Truffling matter. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:34-6 N 18 '61

Hawaii

Bittersweet Leilani. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 24-5 S 2 '61

India

Mrs Bhandari's. R. MacColl. Atlan 209:87-9 Ja '62

Italy

Dining out in Italy. P. Dallas. il Holiday 29:82-7+ My '61

Jamaica

Living like a millionaire. V. S. Naipaul. Vogue 138:92-3+ O 15 '61

Japan

Japanese mountain resort; Hotel Kowaki-en. il Arch Rec 130:148-50 S '61

Old inn inspires new best-seller; Minaguchi-ya. il Life 50:51-2 Ap 28 '61

Travel in Japan. J. S. Wong. il Holiday 30: 135-43 O '61

Mexico

Mexico's enchanting inns. M. Smith. il Travel 116:43-6 O '61

Puerto Rico

See also

Ponce, Puerto Rico—Hotels, taverns, etc.

HOTTA, Susumu. See Takehara, M. jt. auth.

HOTTELET, Richard C.

World peace and America's price; excerpt from address. PTA Mag 56:10-13 S '61

HOTZ, Alfred J.

United nations since 1945. Ann Am Acad 336: 127-36 Jl '61

HOUGH, Franklin Benjamin

Hough, man of approved attainments. C. E. Randall. por Am For 67:10-11+ My '61

HOUGH, Henry Beetle

Cape of high hopes. N Y Times Mag p28-9+ Mr 12 '61

Young man who came to dinner; story. Ladies Home J 78:58-9 O '61

HOUGHTON, Elizabeth McCall

Arctic holiday. Vogue 138:78-9+ Jl '61

HOUGHTON, Norris

Traveler's encounter with some upper-case theatre. Theatre Arts 45:20-4 Ag '61

HOUGHTON Mifflin company

Riverside press: quality work through control techniques. il Pub W 179:74-5+ Mr 6 '61

Riverside press's production of big Merriam dictionary. il Pub W 180:64-7 O 2 '61

HOUK, Ralph

Happy smoke for Houk. il por Sports Illus 15:14-17 S 11 '61

Mr Hutch is rough in a clutch. . . por Life 51:104 O 6 '61

New boss of the Bronx. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 14:42-5 My 1 '61

Nice guy who could finish first. G. Millstein. il pors N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 2 '61

HOULE, Cyril O.

Time for creative pioneers. por Sch Life 43: 8-9 Ap '61

HOUMA, La.

Houma, La. makes its biggest power-plant enlargement. il Am City 76:157 S '61

HOUNDS

Hounds for varmints. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 127:150-4 Ap '61

Ordeal of Old Touse. L. W. Pace. il Outdoor Life 127:108-9+ Ap '61

Patchwork hound. R. Camp. il Field & S 66: 54-6+ N '61

Sweet music of the hound. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 16:48-50+ Ja 29 '62

See also

Bassett hounds

Bloodhounds

HOUNDS of youth; novel. See Rawls, W.

HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY, Félix
Quiet ones. por Time 77:33 My 19 '61
HOUR of courage; story. See Savage, R.
HOURS of labor
Battle coming on shorter week. Bsns W p22-3 Ja 6 '62
Earnings and hours; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
Even labor has doubts about twenty-five hour week. il Bsns W p36 Ja 27 '62
Historic issue revived. il Bsns W p90-2+ My 6 '61
Retreat on shorter hours. Bsns W p 111+ S 23 '61
Shorter workweek, how soon? il U S News 52:68-70 Ja 22 '62
Who would pay for shorter hours. il Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ Je '61
See also subhead Wages and hours under names of industries, e.g. Automobile industry and trade—Wages and hours
HOUSE, Carolyn
Old champion (age seventeen) bows out. G. Walsh. il por Sports Illus 15:48-9 Ag 21 '61
HOUSE boats
Boom in houseboats. il Motor B 107:156-9 Ja '61
Discovering houseboating; cruise on Great South Bay. C. Young. il Motor B 108:36-7+ Jl '61
For houseboaters the livin' is easy. R. Bissell. il Sports Illus 15:38-41 Ag 21 '61
Holland by houseboat. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:120-3 O '61
Houseboating is fun! G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:56-7+ Ja '62
Houseboats and pontoon craft. il Motor B 109:140+ Ja '62
New look in houseboats. H. D. Fabing. il Motor B 107:36-7+ Je '61
Tid bit. B. Brown. il Motor B 107:146 F '61
Town that spends its summers afloat; Winona, Minn. R. Dunlop. il Pop Mech 115: 144-8+ Mr '61
Water jet propulsion applied to houseboat. il Motor B 107:142 F '61
Weekend boating. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 115:26-30 My '61
What about Chris-Craft's 45' Constellation? Corporal Trim. il Motor B 108:25+ Ag '61
HOUSE building. See Building
HOUSE building materials. See Building materials
HOUSE buying. See Home ownership
HOUSE cleaning
Doll of a way to clean house. il McCalls 88: 106-7+ Mr '61
HOUSE committee on un-American activities. See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees
HOUSE decoration
Accessories: the spice of every room. R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 65:32-9 F '62
All they wanted to keep were the oriental rugs. il House & Gard 119:106-9 My '61
American classic; Williamsburg House in Illinois. il McCalls 89:60-7 Ja '62
American variations on the joys of Italian living. il House & Gard 120:58-67 Ag '61
America's leading designers show what's new in decorating 1962. R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 65:31-5 Ja '62
Be your own interior decorator. D. L. White. Coronet 50:127-30 Jl '61
Big effects for little money. il Liv for Young Hom 14:54-9 Je '61
Decorated to order by mail! il Good H 154: 100-6 Ja '62
Decorating on a $150 budget. il Suc Farm 59:58-9 S '61
Decorating tactics for families on the move. il House & Gard 120:144-7 S '61
Decorator at home. C. Reynolds. il Liv for Young Hom 14:90 Ja; 95+ Mr '61
Decorator's diary. See issues of House beautiful
Dress up or dress down room. C. Kellogg and H. T. Williams. il Ladies Home J 78: 66-9 Ap '61
Dressmaker touches, all through the house. B. Reynolds. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 Ag '61
Endearing, enduring provincials. il House & Gard 119:114-25 Ap '61
Etta Moten brings Africa to Chicago. il Ebony 16:100-2+ My '61
Every room has a starting point. il Liv for Young Hom 14:66-71 Ja '61
Everything we want from a house, the satisfied Robert Osborns. il Vogue 137:198-9+ F 1 '61
Gallery of new smart-looking wall arrangements. il Am Home 64:23-35+ S '61
Good beginning. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 110-11 S '61
Good decorating is in the balance. B. Reynolds. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 N '61
Harmony in diversity. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p48-9 Ja 28 '62
House America needs. il Ladies Home J 78: 78-85 O '61
House for the most elegant woman in the world: Mrs Loel Guinness' Villa Zanroc. il Vogue 137:178-83 Mr 1 '61
House of surprises. R. Charles. il Parents Mag 36:94-9+ O '61
How to give a room personality. R. Martens. il Farm J 85:84-5 S '61
Joy of seeing. J. J. Sweeney. House & Gard 119:82-3 Mr '61
Little changes, big results. C. M. Wheatland. il Ladies Home J 78:153-4 Mr '61
Magic of renewal: H&G transforms and decorates an out-of-date house. il House & Gard 119:98-113+ Ap '61
Mrs Richard Rodgers' marvelous medley of wifely ideas. R. Rodgers. il McCalls 89:128-37 O '61
Mix humble materials with elegance. il House & Gard 119:116-19 My '61
Nothing matches. il Vogue 138:110-11 Ag 15 '61
Our rooms reflect a new freedom. il House & Gard 120:46-55 Jl '61
Preview of rooms that star in a movie. il McCalls 89:96-7 N '61
Remarkable Arnolds of Monterey, Calif. il Liv for Young Hom 14:146-51 O '61
Rooms and borders. il N Y Times Mag p38-9 My 28 '61
Small, ordinary rooms really need distinctive touches. D. Popplestone. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:56-7 My '61
Starting from scratch. B. Wade. N Y Times Mag pt2 p28 Mr 19 '61
Style is born of simple things. il House B 103:110-19 S '61
This is our first house. il Liv for Young Hom 14:78-83 Ap '61
To live by the living sea. il Vogue 137:172-7 Ap 1 '61
Tools of taste: how they apply to your home. il Liv for Young Hom 14:52-63 Mr '61
Very big little rooms! D. Popplestone and G. Greer. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-53 Jl '61
We decorate the inside with lively colors. il Am Home 65:38-41 Ja '62
What is scale? J. Goss. il Suc Farm 59:68-9 Ap '61
What you can learn from six famous decorators. il Liv for Young Hom 14:83-91 F '61
When pattern predominates. il N Y Times Mag p 104-5 My 7 '61
You don't have to be rich, to live in style and solvency. il Liv for Young Hom 14:40-5 Je '61
See also
Antiques
Apartments
Art in the home
Blinds
Christmas decorations
Color in house decoration
Curtains and draperies
Decorators
Fireplaces
Furniture
Furniture, Arrangement of
Household furnishings
Laundries
Mirrors
Music rooms and equipment
Rooms
Textile fabrics
Walls
Window shades
also names of rooms, e.g. Dining rooms
HOUSE decoration, American
Charleston rooms in Minneapolis. il Antiques 80:564-6 D '61
Country airs. il McCalls 88:54-63 Jl '61
History lessons for the home. il N Y Times Mag p32-3 Ap 2 '61
Houseful of colonial charm, circa 1961. R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64:24-31 Mr '61
Newport reproductions. il House & Gard 120: 150-6 O '61
HOUSE decoration, Colonial and early American. See House decoration, American
HOUSE decoration, French
Paris house of Roger Vivier, designed to fit his treasures. il Vogue 138:136-41 O 15 '61
HOUSE expansion. See Houses, Remodeled
HOUSE flies. See Flies
HOUSE lighting. See Electric lighting; Lighting

HOUSE models
American homes modeled in miniature for posterity. O. B. Rhoades. il Hobbies 66:123-5 Ja '62
Mrs Mason's miniatures. S. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:118-19 Je '61
Stuart castle, 17th century castle in miniature. S. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:120-1 My '61
HOUSE moving. See Moving of structures, etc.
HOUSE of horrors; drama. See Murray, J.
HOUSE of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords
HOUSE of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives
HOUSE of Rothschild. See Rothschild, House of
HOUSE on a quiet street; story. See Henderson, R.
HOUSE on Dark street; story. See Howard, M.
HOUSE organs
See also
Employees magazines, handbooks, etc.
HOUSE paint. See Paint
HOUSE painting
Why does paint peel? J. Brenneman. Ladies Home J 78:116-17 Je '61
HOUSE placement. See Building sites
HOUSE plans. See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans
HOUSE plants
Enter the wonderful world of the indoor garden. il Flower Grower 48:22-37 N '61
Exotic blossoms that last and last. E. S. Abbott. il Horticulture 40:30+ Ja '62
Flowering Christmas beauties. J. Peter. il Look 25:63-6 D 5 '61
Give house plants a boost with artificial sunlight. il Suc Farm 59:46+ O '61
Green welcoming spot. J. Mahoney. il Horticulture 39:440 S '61
House plant pests and their control. F. Anderson. il Horticulture 39:87 F '61
House plants. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:41-8 N '61
House plants most likely to succeed. il Good H 154:143 F '62
House plants with a downy difference. E. S. Abbott. il Horticulture 39:598-9+ D '61
House plants with decorative foliage patterns. E. S. Abbott. il Horticulture 39:12-13 Ja '61
How to extend the pot plant range; excerpts from All about vines and hanging plants. B. Brilmayer. il House & Gard 120: 190-3+ D '61
Medley of house plants. G. Taloumis. il Pop Gard 12:38-9+ Ja '61
Q & A on house plants. il Pop Gard 13:58-9+ Ja '62
Rainbow in your window. J. Hersey. Liv for Young Hom 14:46+ S '61
Simon P. Amateur tells his neighbor about humidity. V. Greiff. il Flower Grower 49: 27-8 Ja '62
Tropical plants up north. H. Mason. il Flower Grower 48:48-9 S '61
Vacation time for house plants. B. Brilmayer. il Pop Gard 12:42-3+ My '61
You still can own a garden, even if you don't own a home. H. Mason. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7 My '61
See also
Aechmeas
African violets
Anthuriums
Begonias
Crossandra
Epiphyllum
Gesneriaceae
Gloxinias
Ivy
Plants, Potted
Poinsettias
Soils, Potting
Ti plant
Window gardening
HOUSE prices. See Building—Cost; Housing—Costs
HOUSE rent. See Rent
HOUSE repairing. See Repairing
HOUSE rules committee. See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees
HOUSE science and astronautics committee. See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees
HOUSE selling. See Home ownership
HOUSE space committee. See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees
HOUSE trailers. See Automobile trailers
HOUSE ventilation. See Ventilation
HOUSE visits. See Medical service
HOUSE ways and means committee. See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees
HOUSE wiring. See Electric wire and wiring
HOUSE wrecking. See Wrecking
HOUSEBOATS. See House boats
HOUSEHOLD appliances
Annual report to housewives. M. Davidson. il Ladies Home J 78:56-9 Jl '61
Handsome efficiency. il Liv for Young Hom 14:142-3+ My '61
Home products, new and appealing. il Pop Mech 116:170-4 S '61
It's worth mentioning. J. Polshek. See issues of House beautiful
Operation of household appliances. Consumer Rep 26:246-53 D '61
Party helpers. il Liv for Young Hom 14:38+ N '61
Practical, pretty, too. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:59 F '61
Problem-solvers: the biggest and littlest appliances. il House B 103:236+ O '61
Today's kitchen compacts save space where it counts! il Good H 153:116 N '61
What's new for your home. See issues of Popular mechanics
What's new in home appliances. J. Gillies. il Farm J 86:54-5 Ja '62
What's new in homemaking. See issues of Successful farming
Your home. il Consumer Rep 26:102-92 D '61
Your household. Consumer Rep 26:198-245 D '61
See also
Electric apparatus and appliances, Domestic
Kitchen utensils
also names of household appliances, e.g. Clothes dryers

Care
Are you paying too much for service calls? Good H 154:166+ F '62

Repairing
Do you call the appliance man before you have to? B. Bay. Bet Hom & Gard 39: 6+ N '61
Insuring yourself against appliance repair bills. Good H 153:151 O '61
Mr Fix-it, his busy rounds and his $4 billion yearly bill. G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58: 82-4 N 13 '61
HOUSEHOLD budget. See Budget, Household
HOUSEHOLD employees
Personal business; social security. Bsns W p 125 S 16 '61
Servant problem. il Life 50:107-15 Ap 7; 125-8+ Ap 14; 95-102 My 5 '61
HOUSEHOLD expenses. See Domestic finance
HOUSEHOLD furnishings
Connoisseur's corner. See issues of House & garden
Decorator's diary. See issues of House beautiful
Familiar and the beautiful come back home. C. Kellogg. il Ladies Home J 78:68-71 S '61
Five more lures to neatness. D. Wagner. il Liv for Young Hom 14:104 S '61
For home and mother, wild patterns. il Life 51:153 O 20 '61
For sale: one pair of lady's dumbbells. P. Blodgett. il Todays Health 39:60-1 O '61
Home fashions of the Times. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p 1-55 Mr 19 '61
Home furnishing jitters? D. Diamond. McCalls 88:188C-188D My '61
Party of one. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 30:11-15 N '61
Portable props for your porch-based hours. il House & Gard 119:66-7 Je '61
Quick switchers for the house. il Vogue 138: 113-15 Ag 15 '61
Room-sized gift packages. il Liv for Young Hom 14:75-81+ D '61
Very latest in traditional furnishings. F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-63+ N '61
Well-designed for living. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p60-1 Ja 7 '62
Wrecking companies, new source for home decorations. Bet Hom & Gard 39:26 S '61
Your home. il Consumer Rep 26:102-92 D '61
See also
Color in house decoration
HOUSEHOLD incinerators. See Refuse incinerators
HOUSEHOLD linen. See Linen, Household
HOUSEHOLD mechanics. See Mechanics, Household
HOUSEHOLD pests
See also names of household pests, e.g. Carpet beetles

HOUSEHOLD purchasing. See Purchasing. Household

HOUSEKEEPING. See Home economics

HOUSEMAN, John
Moonlighter. il por Time 79:80 Ja 26 '62

HOUSEMAN, Robert W.
Country auction. Am Home 64:30-3+ Je '61

HOUSEMAN, William
Going places, finding things. House & Gard 119:36-8+ Ap '61

HOUSES
What we learned about houses from kids. J. Young. il Am Home 64:12-14 Jl '61
See also
Building
Farmhouses
Glass houses
Home ownership
Repairing
Steel houses

Maintenance and repair
See Repairing

Orientation
See Orientation (architecture)

Photographs
Album of readers' homes (cont of) American home album of readers' homes. See issues of American home
Who lives here? Am Home 64:34-5 Je '61

Prices
See Building—Cost; Housing—Costs

Ventilation
See Ventilation

HOUSES, Dampness in. See Dampness in buildings

HOUSES, Miniature. See House models

HOUSES, Motor. See Motor vehicles

HOUSES, Prefabricated
Can new homes go up at $4,000 less? il Newsweek 57:69 Je 12 '61
Made from large parts, not little pieces. N. Seney. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-51 Je '61
New custom-built features in manufactured homes for families with children. il Parents Mag 36:55-8 My '61
Part-time home in a package. il Liv for Young Hom 14:86 Jl '61
Pre-built components for homebuilding; excerpts from report. A. G. H. Dietz. Arch Rec 129:7+ mid-My '61
Shell home: your biggest home improvement bargain. il Pop Sci 179:143-4+ S '61
Snip-off house. il Pop Mech 116:192-3 S '61
We have a package house, special delivery to us. C. Stone. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:51 My '61

HOUSES, Remodeled
Add space for the space age! il Am Home 64:26-57 Ag '61
At home in the past. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p 106-8 O 15 '61
Boom in fixing up older homes. il Bsns W p 101 O 7 '61
Comfort and charm in a converted firehouse. il Ladies Home J 78:54-5 Jl '61
Done over, but not overdone. E. Sverbeyef. il N Y Times Mag p 106-7+ N 5 '61
Expansion attic, downstairs. J. D. Bloodgood. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:11-12 Jl '61
Face-lifting can work wonders. il Sunset 127:60-3 S '61
Homework on a stable. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p70-1 O 22 '61
How to get the most for your remodeling money. D. X. Manners. House B 103:126-7+ Je '61
How to make remodeling worth it. N. Lusk. il Suc Farm 59:44-5 Ag '61
Ideas in action: never a hopeless house. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:6+ Ja '61
Inside job in Back Bay. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p48-9 Jl 30 '61
Inside view of an old house made new. il Good H 153:84-94 Jl '61
Kitchen. B. Bay. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:10+ Ap '61
Magic of remodeling, a fifteen-year case history. il Sunset 126:102-4 Je '61
Magic of renewal: H&G transforms and decorates an out-of-date house. il House & Gard 119:98-113+ Ap '61
Minor changes can make a major difference. il House B 103:77-91+ Je '61
More and better space under the same old roof. il House B 104:100-1 Ja '62
New little red schoolhouse. il Suc Farm 59:36 Mr '61
New spur for mass remodeling. Bsns W p26-7 Ap 8 '61
Open house the year round. il Ladies Home J 78:154-5 Ap '61
Our only choice was to go up, or move. il Am Home 64:76-7 Mr '61
People's choice. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p32-3 S 3 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p89-90 Ag 26 '61
Postwar hilltop house, new remodeled to provide more space and more light. il Sunset 126:122-3 My '61
Remodeling for pleasure and profit. il Liv for Young Hom 14:158-61 N '61
Remodeling the right way. R. P. Crossley. il Coronet 50:161-4 S '61
Rewards of remodeling. il Liv for Young Hom 14:86-103+ Ap '61
Small box house is opened wide, and doubled in size. il Sunset 126:88-91 Ap '61
Smart way to add living to your home. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:39-44+ Mr '61
Space-making home remodeling ideas for families with children. il Parents Mag 36:61+ Ap '61
Squash court domesticated. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p84-5 Ag 27 '61
They took this barn by storm. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:128-128A My '61
Tiny clapboard that grew and grew and grew. J. R. Vollman. il Am Home 64:44-5 N '61
Try-before-you-buy remodeling. il Bsns W p77-8 D 2 '61
Two-people garage. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64 D '61
Two ways to enlarge an expandable home. il Parents Mag 36:63-6+ S '61
Will it pay to fix up the house? il Changing T 15:7-10 Ap '61
You can make the space of a big old house work for you. N. Seney. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-9 My '61
See also
Remodeling (architecture)

HOUSES, Stone. See Stone houses

HOUSES, Tree. See Tree houses

HOUSEWARMING parties. See Entertaining

HOUSEWIVES
Captivity of marriage. N. Johnson. Atlan 207:38-42 Je '61; Discussion. 208:24-5 Ag '61
In defense of the wise housewife. J. K. Beaty. Good H 152:66-7+ Je '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:9+ N '61
See also
Home economics

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Occupation: housewife. J. Bradford. Redbook 116:30 Mr '61
Put it all together and it spells m-o-t-h-e-r. E. W Cross. il Coronet 50:63-4 O '61

HOUSING
Building for peace. Arch Forum 115:85+ S '61
More housing, full employment recommended. il U N Rev 8:25-6 Ag '61

Costs
Are unions moving away from self-defeating tactics? Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 9 '61
Cost of Record houses near you. il Arch Rec 129:144-5 mid-My '61
It's a good time to buy a home, is the theme as the administration tries to stimulate building. H. Rowen and J. A. Conway. il Newsweek 57:82-5 Mr 20 '61
1961 may be the best time in years to buy a new house! H. H. Cobb. il Am Home 64:30-1+ My '61

Federal aid
Boost for housing? President Kennedy's plan. il U S News 50:85 Mr 20 '61
Continuity for renewal and rebuilding. Arch Forum 114:79+ My '61
Housing bill would boost rebuilding programs. Arch Forum 114:136 My '61
Housing bill would spur moderate-income apartments; Cabinet and distressed-area bills also advanced. Arch Forum 114:5+ My '61
Housing: where new billions go. il U S News 51:64-5 Jl 10 '61
Kennedy gets three reports urging expanded building. Arch Forum 114:5+ F '61
New housing proposals. New Repub 144:7 Ap 10 '61
President signs $5-billion omnibus housing bill. Arch Forum 115:7-8 Ag '61
President's antirecession program will depend heavily on construction to stimulate economy. Arch Forum 114:5+ Mr '61

HOUSING—Federal aid—*Continued*
Prospects for cities brighten as Congress pushes programs for renewal, public housing, and transit. il Arch Forum 115:5+ Jl '61
This month's feature: New frontier's housing program. il Cong Digest 40:163-92 Je '61

Finance

See Housing finance

Social aspects

Family ties and housing. Sci N L 80:349 N 25 '61
Housing and economic progress. by L. Rodwin. Review
New Repub 144:19-20 Mr 6 '61. A. Brynes

Florida

Size up Florida as a place to retire. il Changing T 15:25-32 Mr '61

France

See also
Paris—Housing

Great Britain

See also
London—Housing

Latin America

Needed: millions of houses. il Américas 13:19-23 Jl '61

United States

Dynamics of programing. D. W. Dodson. Recreation 54:455-6+ N '61
Good business in urban renewal. il Bsns W p 153-4+ Ap 15 '61
Housing troubles? Time 77:68 F 24 '61
In Washington, housing officials laud new federal approach and programs. Arch Forum 115:5+ D '61
Luxurious exile; H. B. Hayes. il Time 77:72+ F 24 '61
President's message on urban problems. Am City 76:7 Ap '61
Tokenism. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:116 My 15 '61
See also
Housing laws and legislation—United States
United States—Federal housing administration
United States—Housing and home finance agency
also subhead Housing under names of cities, e.g. Cincinnati, Ohio—Housing

HOUSING, Cooperative
See also
Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

HOUSING, Discrimination in. See Discrimination in housing

HOUSING and home finance agency. See United States—Housing and home finance agency

HOUSING construction. See Building industry

HOUSING finance
Here's how to get the money. Bet Hom & Gard 39:44 Ap '61
More money for housing. Bsns W p 116 F 25 '61
New break for apartment owners. H. N. Vogel. il Arch Forum 115:132-3 S '61
Now: covenants to bar segregation in housing. il U S News 51:67-8+ N 13 '61
Part-time home financing. Liv for Young Hom 14:16+ My '61
See also
Mortgages
United States—Federal housing administration

HOUSING for the aged. See Aged—Housing

HOUSING laws and legislation
See also
Building laws and regulations

United States

Home, sweet home: Kennedy's $6.1 billion housing bill. Time 77:12 Je 30 '61
New break for apartment owners. H. N. Vogel. il Arch Forum 115:132-3 S '61
Omnibus housing bill. America 105:498 Jl 8 '61
President signs $5-billion omnibus housing bill. Arch Forum 115:7-8 Ag '61
This month's feature: New frontier's housing program. il Cong Digest 40:163-92 Je '61
What the housing bill means for the Nation's cities. R. C. Weaver. Am City 76:5 Ag '61
See also
Housing—Federal aid

HOUSING projects
Aluminum makes a market in renewal. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:94-6+ My '61
C.H.P.C. report finds new housing approach. Arch Rec 130:282 S '61
Death and life of great American cities. by J. Jacobs. Review
Arch Rec 130:9 N '61. E. Goble
Former housing director hits bleak public housing. Arch Forum 115:8-9 S '61
Urban renewal, for whom? S. Lynd; discussion. Commentary 31:255-6 Mr '61

Social services

Pubs proposed for housing projects. Sci Digest 50:18-19 O '61

HOUSING projects, Government
Candy stores and pubs. Life 51:42 Jl 21 '61

HOUSING of students. See College students—Housing

HOUSTON, Samuel
Sam Houston's magnificent last stand; excerpt from Profiles in courage. J. F. Kennedy. por Read Digest 79:190-1+ Ag '61

HOUSTON, Walter Scott
Deep-sky wonders. See issues of Sky and telescope

HOUSTON, Tex.
Houston's superpatriots. W. Morris. Harper 223:48-56 O '61
Living in the suburbs; River Oaks. il Arch Forum 114:70-4 Ja '61
Space age zip for booming Houston; Apollo project. il Bsns W p35 Ja 27 '62
Young people's gift to Houston. N. Kuehnl. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-9+ D '61

Art

Charles Schorre, painter-illustrator of Houston. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:36-41+ S '61

Banks

Tripartite scheme for bank, office building, and garage; First city national bank. il Arch Rec 129:155-64 Ap '61

Lighting

Street lighting continues in Houston. P. Thompson. il Am City 76:117+ Ap '61

Music

Tales of Houston. A. Holmes. Opera N 25:33 Ap 15 '61
Texas Turandot. A. Holmes. Opera N 25:33 F 4 '61
See also
Houston symphony orchestra

Street traffic

Houston's traffic operations. C. McEachern. Am City 77:115 Ja '62

Theater

Theatre USA: Houston. A. Holmes. il Theatre Arts 45:62-4+ Mr '61

HOUSTON museum of fine arts
Early America in Texas. A. Winchester. il Antiques 80:236-7 S '61

HOUSTON Oilers (football club) See Football clubs

HOUSTON post. See Post. Houston

HOUSTON symphony orchestra
Sir John Barbirolli; up the years from Kingsway. C. Reid. il Hi Fi 11:57-9+ O '61

HOUSTON, University
What they'll die for in Houston. M. K. McCorquodale. il Harper 223:179-82 O '61

HOVENDEN, Thomas
Breaking home ties. G. Carson. il Am Heritage 12:60-1 Ag '61

HOVERCRAFT. See Ground effect machines

HOW can we tell the dancer from the dance; story. See Hughes, C.

HOW love is in Pennsylvania; story. See Albee, G. S.

HOW still the wood and dark; story. See Hill, E. S.

HOW to succeed in business without really trying; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

HOWARD, Beverly
Art of aerobatics. Flying 69:40-1+ D '61

HOWARD, Charles P., sr
What price Kasavubu? Nation 192:231-2 Mr 18 '61

HOWARD, James
Out where the Southwest begins. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:285-90 My '61

HOWARD, Jane
From adorable to lizard. Life 51:108+ O 13 '61

HOWARD, Laura A.
Flower arrangements, East by West. Pop Gard 12:36-7 Ja '61
Give mine the modern touch. Pop Gard 12:22-3 D '61

HOWARD, Lee M. and Cabrera, B. D.
Simian malaria in the Philippines. bibliog Science 134:555-6 Ag 25 '61
HOWARD, Lisa
Beaver; L. Howard of American broadcasting company. il por Time 78:55-6 Jl 28 '61
HOWARD, Marjorie
When will they learn to write? Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Mr '61
HOWARD, Maureen
Bed and breakfast; story. Yale R 50:390-404 Mr '61
HOWARD, Mia
Day in the life of an ordinary witch; story. Redbook 118:62-3 F '62
House on Dark street; story. Redbook 118: 46-7 D '61
HOWARD, Polly (Damrosch) and Littell, A. D.
Walter Damrosch and opera. Opera N 26:8-13 Ja 27 '62
HOWARD, Richard
(tr) See Arrabal, F. Automobile graveyard
HOWARD, Seymour
New look at flat plate construction. bibliog Arch Rec 129:193-7 My '61
Time-saver standards; space frames. Arch Rec 130:195-6 N '61
HOWARD, Toni
Farewell to the Riviera. Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3+ Je 3 '61
Nation of gamblers. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ My 6 '61
PX: world's biggest discount house. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 12 '61
Real-life Sherlock. Sat Eve Post 234:100-3 O 28 '61
Women of America and France. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ F 18 '61
HOWARD, William E. See Baar, J. jt. auth.
HOWARD W. Sams and company. See Sams, Howard W. and company
HOWARD county, Ind.
City-county planning. J. R. Butcher. il Am City 76:115-16 Mr '61
HOWARD university, Washington, D.C.
Howard university. M. Viorst. Harper 223: 51-2+ N '61
HOWARTH, David
Last summer. Harper 224:89-93 N '61
WLB biography. R. Shor. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:797 Je '61
HOWE, George
Minister and the mill girl. Am Heritage 12:34-7+ O '61
HOWE, Irving
Beyond the middle years. New Repub 144:17-18 Je 12 '61
Flaw in John O'Hara. New Repub 145:16 N 27 '61
Hemingway: the conquest of panic. New Repub 145:19-20 Jl 24 '61
In search of a moral style. New Repub 145: 21-3+ S 25 '61
On conformities and fashions. New Repub 145:25-6 Jl 3; 30 Jl 24; 31 Ag 21 '61
Possibilities for goodness. New Repub 144: 15-17 My 29 '61
Richard Wright: a word of farewell. New Repub 144:17-18 F 13 '61
Stories: new, old, and sometimes good. New Repub 145:18-19+ N 13 '61
HOWE, Julia (Ward)
Battle hymn of the Republic. M. Henry. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:17+ O '61
Her song goes marching on. H. Mitgang. il por N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 28 '62
HOWE, Russell Warren
Mobutu's armed mob. Reporter 25:36-8 N 23 '61
Strangers in Africa. Reporter 24:34-5 Je 22 '61
What is the Congo? Reporter 24:23-5+ Mr 16 '61
HOWELL, Edgar M.
Look of the last frontier. Am Heritage 12:41 Je '61
Right dress: military cap and belt plates. Antiques 80:40-2 Jl '61
HOWELL, F. Clark
Isimila: a paleolithic site in Africa; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:40+, 118-24+ O '61
HOWES, Barbara
On Galveston beach; poem. New Yorker 37: 54 N 18 '61
HOWES, Charles
Kansas centennial. Travel 115:28-31 Ja '61
HOWES, Robert G.
Problems facing the lay apostle. Cath World 194:137-43 D '61
HOWIE, Virginia
Lilies are so prolific! Pop Gard 12:36+ Ag '61
HOWITT, Lillian C.
Functional displays for the social studies classroom. Sr Schol 78:7T Mr 22 '61
HOWLAND, Joseph E.
Foolproof way to a better lawn this year. Liv for Young Hom 14:32+ Ap '61
Tips for success with roses. Liv for Young Hom 14:14 My '61
HOWLEY, Frank L.
Behind the terror in African Angola. Read Digest 79:130-5 N '61
HOXHA, Enver
Albania: Stalin's heir. il por Time 78:27 D 22 '61
Albanian die-hard. il por Sr Schol 79:10 N 29 '61
Black sheep. por Time 77:20+ Je 23 '61
Hoxha is a Balkan. E. M. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:451 D 30 '61
Pawn on the Adriatic. I. R. Levine. Reporter 25:29-30 N 23 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:12 D 25 '61
HOYA carnosa. See Wax plants
HOYER, Linda Grace
Translation; story. New Yorker 37:43-6 Mr 11 '61
HOYLE, Bernadette, and Chambers, C. L.
No. Carolina state college's $350,000 dream store. Pub W 179:56-9 My 29 '61
HOYSRADT, Paul V. D.
Paul Ecke; the Christmas flower king. Horticulture 39:600-1 D '61
HOYT, Beryl E.
University across the street. ALA Bul 55: 413-14 My '61
HOYT, Edwin P.
Wealthy blacksmith. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 My 1 '61
What a travel agent does for you. Redbook 118:24+ D '61
HOYT, Kendall K.
Future prospects for general aviation. Flying 69:132 N '61
What airmen want from FAA. Flying 69:28-9+ Jl '61
HOYT, Sherman
Here's to Sherman. A. Sherrill. por Yachting 110:69+ Jl '61
HRUBY, Frank
Cleveland, a cultural enigma. Mus Am 81: 16-19+ S '61
HRYNIEWIECKI, Jerzy
Rebirth of a shattered city. UNESCO Courier 14:4-7+ Mr '61
HSÜ, H. F. See Hsü, S. Y. L. jt. auth.
HSÜ, S. Y. Li, and Hsü, H. F.
New approach to immunization against schistosoma japonicum. bibliog Science 133: 766 Mr 17 '61
HU, C. T.
Mood of a nation under Mao. Sat R 45:19-20 Ja 20 '62
HUANG, Su-shu
Some astronomical aspects of life in the universe. Sky & Tel 21:312-16 Je '61
HUASCARÁN avalanche. See Avalanches
HUBAL, Victor J. jr
Uncle Tomek, the paintbrushes, and the Chicago River; story. New Yorker 37:165-6 N 11 '61
HUBBARD, Constance W.
Flowers that open at night. Flower Grower 48:12-13 D '61
HUBBARD, Fred C.
Lovely lily of Peru. Pop Gard 12:30-1+ Jl '61
HUBBARD, Harold A. See Craddock, C. jt. auth.
HUBBARD, Howard. See Krettek, G. jt. auth.
HUBBARD, Russell. See Joanis, J. jt. auth.
HUBBELL, Albert
Glimpse of pathos. New Yorker 37:63-8 D 2 '61
Hubris; story. New Yorker 37:211-18 N 11 '61
HUBBELL, John G.
For the defense: Robert McNamara. Read Digest 78:81-6 My '61
How our troops are trained for combat. Read Digest 79:57-61 O '61
Men who fly the X planes. Read Digest 79: 108-13 D '61
You are under attack! Read Digest 78:37-41 Ap '61
HUBBELL, Marcella
We pulled ourselves out of debt. Redbook 116:6+ F '61
HUBE, Torun Bulow-. See Bulow-Hube, T.
HUBER, Curtis E.
Excerpt from testimony, June 7, 1961, before executive and legislative reorganization subcommittee. Cong Digest 40:285+ N '61

HUBER, Karl
Matter of the mind. See issues of McCall's
HUBERMAN, Leo
Eyewitness in Havana. Nation 192:406-7 My 13 '61
HUBLER, Richard
Honorable bad guy. Coronet 50:146-50 My '61
HUBLEY, John, family
Up from bugs. New Yorker 37:18 Ag 5 '61
HUBRIS; story. See Hubbell, A.
HUDSON, Charles J. jr
Things to do this month in the South. See issues of Popular gardening
HUDSON, J. L, company. See Detroit—Stores
HUDSON, J. Paul
Charles Willson Peale's silver gorget. Antiques 80:50-1 Jl '61
HUDSON, Jack W. See Bartholomew, G. A. jt. auth.
HUDSON, Paul Franklin
Prickly preacher. il por Time 78:50 N 24 '61
HUDSON, R. P.
Cryogenics and nuclear physics. bibliog Science 134:1733-6 D 1 '61
HUDSON, William Henry
Rima in London. N. Braybrooke. Sat R 44: 70-1 Mr 11 '61
HUDSON, N.Y.
Clear water under all conditions. H. Harding. il Am City 76:169+ Mr '61
HUDSON Institute, Incorporated
Advise and dissent. Newsweek 58:93 O 9 '61
HUDSON RIVER bridges
New deck; George Washington bridge. New Yorker 37:29-30 Ap 29 '61
New patterns along the Hudson; George Washington bridge. il N Y Times Mag p76-7 N 19 '61
HUDSON RIVER VALLEY
Hudson River Valley. S. M. Black. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:106D S '61
HUDSONIAN curlews. See Curlews
HUDSON'S BAY company
By canoe to empire; excerpt from Seven rivers of Canada. H. MacLennan. il Am Heritage 12:14-17+ O '61
HUEBNER, John, jr
Chrysler's muscular washtub engine. D. Francis. por Pop Sci 179:35-8+ Jl '61
HUETHER, Ann
Models in miniature. Design 62:105+ Ja '61
HUFF, Betty Tracy
Case of the missing masterpiece; drama. Plays 21:15-24 Ja '62
Meet Mr Murchinson; drama. Plays 20:1-10 My '61
HUFF, Darrell
Fourteen short cuts to faster shopwork. Pop Sci 178:156-9 Mr '61
Your guide to lower food bills. Redbook 118: 77-84 F '62
HUFF, Robert
Course; Getting drunk with daughter; poems. Poetry 99:26-8 O '61
HUGHES, Arthur
Dealings with the fairies. J. Douglass. il Horn Bk 37:327-35 Ag '61
HUGHES, Catharine
Constant consort. Sat R 44:17 Jl 1 '61
World of outcasts. Commonweal 75:73-5 O 13 '61
HUGHES, Cledwyn
How can we tell the dancer from the dance? story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 D 16 '61
HUGHES, Emmet John
Italy. por Esquire 55:84-6 F '61
HUGHES, Graham
Silver stumers. Antiques 79:376-9 Ap '61
HUGHES, Griffith R.
Transatlantic view. por Library J 86:3441-2 O 15 '61
HUGHES, H. Stuart
Puzzle of history. Sat R 44:26-8 F 11 '61
Strategy of deterrence. Commentary 31:185-92; 32:64-5, 67 Mr, Jl '61
Western values and total war. Commentary 32:277-304 O '61
HUGHES, Helen
Madeline's glory; story. Ladies Home J 78: 44-5 Ag '61
HUGHES, Howard Robard
Bankers and the spook. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 63:142-3+ Mr '61
Hughes, Atlas extend Northeast discussions. Aviation W 75:50 O 16 '61
Hughes is back. Newsweek 58:84 D 11 '61
Hughes' jet financing hindrance charges. Aviation W 75:42-3 Ag 14 '61
In with the fuel bill. Time 78:87-8 D 1 '61
Potshot. Newsweek 57:78+ Je 12 '61
TWA names Hughes in $115-million suit. Bsns W p29 Ag 12 '61
Turbulence at TWA. Time 78:66 Ag 18 '61
Turnabout at TWA. por Newsweek 58:68+ Ag 21 '61
HUGHES, Langston
Blues in stereo; poem. Poetry 98:288-9 Ag '61
Haiti; poem. New Repub 145:22 S 25 '61
Mississippi; poem. New Repub 145:23 Ag 21 '61
Uncle Sam Simple. Sat R 44:6 D 9 '61
HUGHES, Patrick Cairns
Donizetti. Hi Fi 11:39-40+ My '61
Miss Sutherland at halfway house. Hi Fi 11:50-3+ N '61
HUGHES, Philip
Other Vatican council; excerpt from Church in crisis. Cath World 193:20-7 Ap '61
Vatican council debates; excerpt from Church in crisis. Cath World 193:93-9 My '61
HUGHES, Richard
Should red China be admitted? N Y Times Mag p 11+ S 17 '61
HUGHES, Richard J.
Hughes who in New Jersey. il por Time 78:18 N 17 '61
Jersey joust. il por Time 78:21 O 6 '61
HUGHES, Riley
Freedom for Christendom. Sat R 44:26-7 Mr 4 '61
HUGHES, Ted
Certain traditions. T. Gunn. Poetry 97:266-70 Ja '61
Gog; poem. Nation 192:358 Ap 22 '61
Her husband; poem. Harper 223:28 D '61
Lake; poem. New Yorker 37:192 O 21 '61
Still-life; poem. New Yorker 37:24 Jl 15 '61
Thistles; poem. Mlle 52:204 Mr '61
HUGHES, Thomas
Library in the backwoods. H. P. Harris. Good H 153:NE132d O '61
HUGHES aircraft company
Hughes develops coherent optical radar. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:61 F 27 '61
Hughes develops optical space radar: Colidar. Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 6 '61
Hughes joins space communications race. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:28 Ag 21 '61
Hughes unveils lunar landing mockup. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:70-1+ F 20 '61
Hughes urges profit-making public communications satellite system. Aviation W 75:29 N 27 '61
Surveyor to collect wide range of data. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4 Mr 6 '61
HUGHES tool company
Hughes tool insists on Northeast control. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:39 D 4 '61
Hughes 269A aimed at untapped market. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 76:107-8+ Ja 15 '62
Northeast, Hughes tool and Atlas agree on financial aid program. W. Wright. Aviation W 76:38 Ja 8 '62
State officials urge routes for Northeast. W. Wright. Aviation W 76:42 Ja 15 '62
HUKE, Robert E.
Republic of the Philippines. bibliog Focus 11:1-6 Ap '61
HULA, LAKE
Death of an Israeli lake. il Natur Hist 71:40-7 F '62
Death of the lake; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 100+ S 10 '61
HULE, LAKE. See Hula, Lake
HULL, Dale O.
How to test for moisture in grain and hay. Suc Farm 59:40 Jl '61
Is your engine using oil? Suc Farm 59:118+ F '61
When your tractor won't start. Suc Farm 60:34+ Ja '62
HULL, George F.
Lenten rose blooms through winter's snow. Horticulture 39:144+ Mr '61
HULL, Helen S.
Green grow the ferns. Flower Grower 49:36-8+ F '62
Nothing grows like a rose. il Flower Grower 48:66-72+ Mr '61
HULL, Mrs William H. jr
Collector's item: gesneriads. por Pop Gard 12:64-6 F '61
Columnea. Horticulture 39:208+ Ap '61
HULL House, Chicago
Golden age in American education: Chicago in the 1890's. F. Parker. Sch & Soc 89:146+ Mr 25 '61
Warm memories of Hull-House. il Life 50: 141-2+ Mr 17 '61
HULME, Alan S.
Australia's Malkara death to bunkers. Miss & Roc 8:38 Ap 10 '61
HULTBERG, John
Between waking & sleep. il Time 77:81 Mr 10 '61

HUMAN behavior. See Behavior (psychology)
HUMAN body. See Anthropometry; Physiology
HUMAN cannon balls. See Stunts
HUMAN efficiency. See Efficiency
HUMAN electricity. See Electrophysiology
HUMAN engineering
Science takes the measure of man. S. D. Pursglove. il Pop Mech 116:116-19+ Jl '61
Simplified bio-instrumentation studied. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ F 6 '61
HUMAN evolution. See Evolution
HUMAN fertility. See Fertility, Human
HUMAN figure in art
Homage to: the nude. T. B. Hess. il Art N 60:26+ O '61
Nudes are back. il Life 51:149-52+ O 6 '61
Shy about the nude. il Time 78:74-7 O 13 '61
See also
Figure drawing
Human figure in photography
HUMAN figure in photography
Human form. il U S Camera 24:74-5 Ja; 56-7 Ap; 48-9 Je '61
Natural nudes. F. Henle. il Pop Phot 50:22 Ja '62
HUMAN nature
How natural is human nature? E. Hoffer. Sat Eve Post 235:26-7+ Ja 13 '62
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:378-9 D 9 '61
See also
Bashfulness
Character
HUMAN race. See Anthropology
HUMAN relations
American image of success. R. Demos. Harvard Bsns R 39:45-50 Mr '61
Let go and hold! R. L. Sclater. il Coronet 50: 54-6 Je '61
Value of tension. America 105:521-2 Jl 15 '61
You two must meet! C. O. Skinner. Read Digest 79:118-20 Ag '61
See also
Conversation
Friendship
Love
Marriage
Praise
Study and teaching
World tensions. A. H. Compton. NEA J 50:10-11 F '61
See also
National training laboratory in group development
HUMAN rights day and week
Human rights week, 1961; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 46:68 Ja 8 '62
HUMANE treatment of animals. See Animals—Treatment
HUMANICS. See Human relations
HUMANISM
Man the measure. M. Hadas. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ F 18 '61
HUMANITARIANISM (religion) See Unitarianism
HUMANITIES
See also
Science and the humanities
HUMBLE oil and refining company
Hotter battle at gas stations. Bsns W p98 Je 24 '61
Humble builds up gas business; move to acquire Olin oil & gas corporations. Bsns W p 123 D 2 '61
Oil boils up new sales recipes. il Bsns W p 121-2+ Je 10 '61
Space age zip for booming Houston; Apollo project. il Bsns W p35 Ja 27 '62
Spreading Webb. il Time 79:86 Ja 26 '62
HUMBOLDT county, Calif.
Los Angeles' loss is Humboldt's gain. Nation 192:247 Mr 25 '61
HUME, Doris
Favorite son; story. Redbook 116:50-1 Mr '61
HUME, I. Noël
Sleeve buttons. Antiques 79:380-3 Ap '61
HUMELSINE, Carlisle H.
Men of merit, not just men of means. N Y Times Mag p 16+ F 5 '61
Mr Humelsine heads study group on organization of department. Dept State Bul 45: 613-14 O 9 '61
HUMIDIFIERS
Humidify when dry air is the problem; Humidifier for a warm-air heating system. il Pop Sci 179:147-53+ Ag '61
Is the air in your home too dry in winter? J. M. Orr. Am Home 65:6 F '62
It's the humidity that gives winter comfort; Humidispray. il Pop Mech 115:204-5 F '61
HUMIDITY
Curbing humidity in the home. Good H 153: 118-19 Jl '61
Is the air in your home too dry in winter? J. M. Orr. Am Home 65:6 F '62
Major housing problem; keeping down the high cost of humidity. il Pop Sci 179:133-53+ Ag '61
Simon P. Amateur tells his neighbor about humidity. V. Greiff. il Flower Grower 49: 27-8 Ja '62
See also
Hygrometers
HUMILITY
What is humility, and what good is it? M. Drury. Read Digest 79:111-13 S '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:576-7; 106:406-7 Jl 29, D 16 '61
HUMMEL, Berta. See Hummel, I.
HUMMEL, Horace D.
First reader. Christian Cent 79:137-8 Ja 31 '62
HUMMEL, Sister Innocentia
Hummel children. M. Simak. il Hobbies 66: 120-1 O '61
HUMMEL, Stanley
Hummel's Liszt, Zak's Brahms. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:37 Je 24 '61
HUMMING
Humming: a vocal standard with a diurnal variation. L. Rubenstein. bibliog Science 134:1519-20 N 10 '61
HUMMINGBIRDS
Crawford H. Greenewalt: executive with camera. R. McLaughlin. il U S Camera 24:46-7 My '61
Hummingbirds. il Sci N L 80:64 Jl 22 '61
Hummingbirds; photographs. C. H. Greenewalt. Look 25:56-9 Ap 25 '61
Invite a hummingbird to your garden. F. Adams. il Pop Gard 12:8+ S '61
Ruby-throated hummingbird. il Sci N L 81:16 Ja 6 '62
HUMOR
Governor Gage's views. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:80 Ag 7 '61
How to tell a joke. J. Benny. Read Digest 79:79-80 Jl '61
Test your sense of humor. J. E. Gibson. Sci Digest 49:57-60 Mr '61
Want the wig? J. P. McEvoy. Read Digest 79:104-6 Ag '61
See also
Comedy
Laughter
Parodies
Parody
Radio broadcasting—Humor
Satire
Television broadcasting—Humor
also subhead Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc. under various subjects, e.g. Family life—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bibliography
You too can chase the blues. T. Aguallo. Seventeen 20:20 Ja '61
HUMOR, American
American humor: its cause and cure. M. Shulman. Yale R 51:119-24 O '61
Backstage with Bob Newhart. P. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:118-21 O 14 '61
Presidential sense of humor. R. B. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p47+ Ap 30 '61
Stir in a cupful of laughter. L. Harvey. il McCalls 89:38+ O '61
Tale of The tiger and college humor. W. K. Zinsser. il N Y Times Mag p40-1+ N 26 '61
What's so funny? il Seventeen 21:42-3+ Ja '62
See also
Negro humor
HUMOR, Dutch
April in Holland, readers beware. B. Day. Read Digest 78:25-6+ Ap '61
HUMOR, English
See also
Punch (periodical)
HUMOR, European
Jokes they tell in Europe. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p48+ Mr 26 '61
HUMOR, Jewish
Everlasting joke. I. B. Singer. Commentary 31:458-60 My '61
HUMOR, Negro. See Negro humor
HUMOR, Pictorial
Humor in photography. il U S Camera 25: 56-62 F '62

HUMOR, Pictorial—*Continued*
What's so funny? C. Schwalberg. il U S Camera 25:63+ F '62
See also
Caricatures and cartoons
HUMOROUS poetry. See Poetry
HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio, 1911-
Peace corps on trial. PTA Mag 55:4-6 My '61
Three scouts heading west. W. S. White. Harper 222:105-6+ Mr '61
Three senatorial secretaries of state. por U S News 51:22 O 23 '61
HUMPHREY, Richard A.
Cultural communication and new imperatives. Ann Am Acad 335:141-52 My '61
HUMPHREYS, Adolph H.
Fun and national strength. por Recreation 54:71+ F '61
HUMPHREYS, Alfred W.
I am art. Sch Arts 60:20 F '61
HUMPHREYS, Carmen
Key? story. Seventeen 21:46-7 Ja '62
HUMPHREYS, Richard F.
Afflicted man on terra firma. Sat R 44:22-3 D 9 '61
HUMPHRIES, Bruce, publishers
Bruce Humphries, Boston, enters general trade field. Pub W 181:58 Ja 8 '62
HUMPY Jack; story. See Stitt, J. M.
HUMUS
Living organisms and soil fertility. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39:94-5 F '61
Your soil needs humus. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:16+ S '61
HUNAN college. See Colleges and universities—China (People's Republic)
HUNCHES. See Intuition
HUNGARIAN cookery. See Cookery, Hungarian
HUNGARIAN folk music. See Folk music, Hungarian
HUNGARIAN opera festival week. See Music festivals—Hungary
HUNGARIAN refugees. See Refugees, Hungarian
HUNGARY
See also
Communism—Hungary
Folklore—Hungary
Music festivals—Hungary
Periodicals—Hungary
Protestant churches—Hungary

History

Revolution, 1956

It's five years since Khrushchev challenged the West in Hungary. Sat Eve Post 234:100 N 25 '61
Lest we forget; address, October 22, 1961. C. Toth. Vital Speeches 28:159-60 D 15 '61
Submission of Hungary. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ F 25 '61

Politics and government

Try for respectability. Time 78:26 D 15 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic church in Hungary
Protestant churches—Hungary
HUNGER strikes
Fasting for the Punjab. Newsweek 58:37 Ag 28 '61
HUNN, Max
Escape to indolence. Travel 116:48-50 N '61
Night boat to the Marquesas. Motor B 108: 40-1+ D '61
Wild animals pose here. Pop Mech 116:141-3 N '61
HUNSAKER, Gordon D.
Recreation, Las Vegas style. por Recreation 54:178-9 Ap '61
HUNT, Dudley, Jr
How Idlewild was planned for the jet age. Arch Rec 130:152-90 S '61
HUNT, John Clark
Not for a gooseberry pie. Am For 67:22-3+ F '61
Walter Horning, forester. Am For 67:7 S '61
Why people love Yellowstone. Am For 67: 26-8+ Ag '61
HUNT, Morton M.
Free-lance article writer. Writer 75:18-19+ Ja '62
Get involved! Read Digest 78:258-9+ Mr '61
How 10,000 young mothers feel about their marriages, their children, themselves. Redbook 117:29-31+ S '61
Private eye to industry. Harper 223:61-7 N '61
Profiles. New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 30; 67-8+ O 7 '61
HUNT, Reed O.
We have a system of double taxation of earnings. por U S News 51:58-9 D 25 '61
HUNT, Rolfe Lanier
Religion and public education. Sch & Soc 89:230-3 My 6 '61
HUNT, Ronald L. and Overton, John
Fast way to turn snapshots into slides. Pop Sci 179:180-1 O '61
HUNT clubs. See Hunting clubs
HUNTER, Anna Trego
Where is God? Ladies Home J 78:20 Ap '61; Same. Read Digest 78:72-3 Je '61
HUNTER, Edith Fisher
William and Charles museum. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Mr '61
HUNTER, Edward
Excerpts from testimony before Senate internal security subcommittee, July 11, 1961. U S News 51:80-1 S 4 '61
HUNTER, Evan
Amanda; story; condensation of Mothers and daughters. Good H 152:57-9 My '61
HUNTER, Harold G.
My two dogs never meet. Pop Sci 178:144-5 My '61
HUNTER, Joseph B.
Unusual kindness. Christian Cent 79:26 Ja 3 '62
HUNTER, M. K.
Indoor gardens designed for plants & people. Flower Grower 48:24-9 N '61
HUNTER, Sam
Line, color, action! Sat R 44:31 Mr 18 '61
HUNTER, William W.
Rainbows all winter. Outdoor Life 128:68-9+ N '61
HUNTER college, New York
Notes and asides. Nat R 11:294-5 N 4 '61
HUNTER-farmer relations. See Farmer-hunter relations
HUNTERS
Bums in the bulrushes. G. Laycock. il Sports Illus 15:64-6 O 23 '61
Sage of the Southwest. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:50-2+ Je '61
They kill them with kindness. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:46-53+ Jl 10 '61
HUNTING
Gist of it; digest of the outdoor news, ed. by H. S. Moore. See issues of Outdoor life
Good companion. R. Barlow. il Field & S 66:66-7 N '61
Sportsman's notebook. H. G. Tapply. See issues of Field & stream
Where to go fishing, vacationing, hunting all over the map; ed. by P. A. Parsons. See issues of Outdoor life
See also
Camping
Game
Game laws
Game preserves
Poaching
Shooting
also Moose hunting; Pronghorn hunting; etc.

Equipment and supplies

See Hunting outfits

Study and teaching

For the boy just starting out. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:36+ N '61

Africa

Africa's top trophy. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ Jl '61
Big game: casualty of change in Africa. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 51:74-8 S 25 '61
Sentimental safari in T.R. tradition. il Life 51:52-8 N 10 '61

Africa, East

Karamojo safari. R. C. Ruark. il Field & S 66:36-8+ Ag '61

Alabama

Thirty-five year turkey. C. Dickey. il Field & S 66:32-4+ Je '61
Turkey Johnston talks. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 127:60-1+ Ap '61

Alaska

All-American bear. R. W. Young. il Field & S 66:46-8+ N '61
Best place for big moose. J. Rearden. il Field & S 66:35+ Je '61
Beware of everything. D. L. Jenkins. il Outdoor Life 129:34-7+ Ja '62
Caribou convention. D. Bolding. il Field & S 66:34-5+ Ag '61

HUNTING—Alaska—*Continued*

41st bear. H. L. Consley. il Outdoor Life 128: 44-7+ S '61

Moose of a bear. T. H. McGregor. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ O '61

Outdoingest bears. C. Ormond. il Outdoor Life 129:36-9+ F '62

Seven year itch. H. J. Ahrendt. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ Jl '61

Storybook bear. C. Stoll. il Field & S 65: 57-9+ Ap '61

When life stopped; ed. by D. E. Fossman. A. Pitka. il Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ D '61

You go, I stay; ed. by B. East. F. Bear. il Outdoor Life 127:44-7+ Mr '61

Arizona

Peculiar peccary. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:60-1+ N '61

Brazil

Most dangerous shooting in Americas. G. Fitz. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ D '61

California

Cheapskates get the bird. N. Riley. Outdoor Life 128:55+ O '61

Cool cat. W. Copenhaver. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ D '61

Hit-and-run blacktails. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:40-1+ Ag '61

Lucky's mumbo bucks. J. Gartner. il Outdoor Life 128:34-5+ Ag '61

No peace for a dove hunter. D. Holland. il Sports Illus 15:76-8+ O 16 '61

Yes, my dove. J. W. Freeman. il Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ Mr '61

Canada

Alberta snow hunt. A. Bair and L. Halmrast. il Field & S 66:72-3 My '61

All aboard the hunters' special. D. Oliver. il Field & S 66:54-5 O '61

Best hunts for this fall; symposium. Outdoor Life 128:48-51+ O '61

Bowhunting for moose. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:14-15+ Jl '61

Canada, early and late. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:103-4 Ap '61

Day in June. R. Hammer. il Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ Je '61

Dream trophy. G. Fitz. il Outdoor Life 127: 37-9+ Mr '61

Elk wore platinum. A. Russell. il Outdoor Life 128:60-3+ O '61

I'm sick of moose. E. Collier. il Outdoor Life 128:32-5+ Jl '61

Moose in my lap. L. Baldwin. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ Ag '61

New road to 40,000 moose. W. Jarvis. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ S '61

Rare white black-bear. A. C. Popham, jr. il Outdoor Life 127:52-5+ Ap '61

Seven cougars; ed. by C. Chatfield. L. Walker. il Outdoor Life 128:60-1+ S '61

Speak at the top of your voice. R. Hedlin. il Field & S 66:49+ N '61

China

King of the pheasants. B. Miller. il Field & S 66:54-6+ D '61

Colombia

Hunting and fishing in tropical jungle country. R. Joseph. Esquire 57:117 Ja '62

Colorado

Curl for a girl. R. J. Contor. il Field & S 66:70-1+ O '61

Did you hit or miss? W. Page. il Field & S 66:88-92 O '61

Top of the world bird. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:56-7 S '61

Connecticut

Slow-stalk the chuck. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ N '61

England

John Peel and Peter Rabbit. E. Hahn. il Sports Illus 14:58-64 F 20 '61

France

Stag hunt. L. Gould. Mlle 54:93+ Ja '62

Georgia

I hunt the storm fronts. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 129:50-1+ F '62

Hawaii

Goats over the gulches. L. Nichols, jr. il Outdoor Life 127:60-3+ Je '61

Hawaiian holiday. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:35-9+ O '61

Idaho

Anyone for elk? D. P. Vanderveen. il Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ My '61

India

Double panther. P. I. Hirsch. il Outdoor Life 128:37-9+ N '61

Tigers and tourists. P. Grimes. il N Y Times Mag p 122 Mr 19 '61

Tigers are real. W. Page. il Field & S 65:47-9+ Ap '61

Way with tigers. G. Fitz. il Sports Illus 15: E7-E12 O 2 '61

Kenya

Lady and the leopard. R. C. Ruark. il Field & S 66:50-1+ N '61

Louisiana

Canecutters. G. Gresham. il Outdoor Life 128:58-9+ S '61

Goose bedlam. G. X. Sand. il Outdoor Life 129:50-3+ Ja '62

Maine

Gitche Gumee deer hunt. T. Janes. il Field & S 66:46-7+ O '61

Hard-way buck. R. Camp. il Field & S 66: 46-8+ S '61

Massachusetts

Autumn woodchucks. R. Barlow. il Field & S 66:58-9 S '61

On the pass. K. C. Randall. il Outdoor Life 129:66-7+ F '62

Mexico

Flying *tigre*. R. Hammer. Outdoor Life 127: 78-9+ Ap '61

Game bird of history. B. W. Dalrymple. il Field & S 66:65+ N '61

Michigan

Clues to grouse. H. F. Zeman. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ N '61

Stalking the snowshoe. H. F. Zeman. il Outdoor Life 128:62-3+ D '61

Warm-up for crows. J. B. Gleason. il Outdoor Life 129:58-9+ F '62

Middle western states

Report from the field. B. East. See issues of Outdoor life to May 1961

Missouri

Sprinkle with nuts. J. Keefe. il Outdoor Life 129:44-5+ Ja '62

Montana

Crazy hunt. J. N. Thompson. il Outdoor Life 128:64-7+ N '61

Milestone elk. B. East. il Outdoor Life 129: 64-5+ F '62

Seagoing muleys. W. Page. il Field & S 66: 40-2+ O '61

Twelfth-hour elk. W. Page. il Field & S 66:43-5+ N '61

Mozambique

Adventure in Mozambique. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 129:31-3+ Ja '62

Death in the morning. W. Page. il Field & S 66:39-41+ S '61

Nebraska

In winter it's coyotes. J. Tische and G. Hornbeck. il Field & S 66:32-5 Ja '62

Nepal

Royal way to kill a cat. il Sports Illus 14:20-3 Mr 13 '61

New Mexico

Just want a deer? D. Hamilton. il Outdoor Life 127:66-7+ Je '61

New York (state)

Big woods off Broadway. R. Camp. il Field & S 66:56+ O '61

Idea catches fire. C. J. Vacanti. il Outdoor Life 129:58-61+ Ja '62

Salty cottontails. G. Santillo. il Outdoor Life 129:28+ F '62

You can't figure deer. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 128:52-3+ N '61

North Carolina

Deer with dogs? A. MacBain. il Field & S 66:43+ O '61

In good hands. C. Dickey. il Field & S 66: 72-3+ D '61

North Dakota

Right bird on the right prairie. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 15:70-1 O 30 '61

HUNTING—*Continued*

Northeastern states

Report from the field. A. Grahame. See issues of Outdoor life

Norway

Big black grouse. W. Page. il Field & S 65: 45-7 Mr '61

Ohio

Mountain music. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 127:64-7+ Ap '61

Oregon

How to find dead birds. G. L. Voss. il Outdoor Life 128:68+ D '61
Volcanic cats. J. Van Wormer. il Outdoor Life 129:62-5+ Ja '62

Russia

How to shoot a big red moose. C. W. Thayer. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 O 9 '61

Scandinavia

Elk is a moose. W. Page. il Field & S 66: 58-9 Ag '61

South Carolina

Don't shoot the piano player. H. Babcock. il Field & S 66:36-8+ S '61

South Dakota

Mail-order ringnecks. D. Wooldridge. il Field & S 66:42-3+ S '61

Southern states

Sweet music of the hound. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 16:48-50+ Ja 29 '62

Tanganyika

Big as an ox. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:25-7+ Ag '61
Killer leopard. F. C. Hibben. il Field & S 66:44-6+ My '61
Lion on the Kilombero. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ Je '61

Tennessee

Hiwassee honkers. H. L. Lawrence. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ D '61

Texas

Bargain bag. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 127:36-9+ My '61
Good as a bullet. C. E. Tabor. il Field & S 65:54-6+ Ap '61
Gun for gobblers. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ Ag '61
Rattling deer. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ D '61

Turkistan

Paradise in Turkistan. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 129:33-5+ F '62

United States

Best hunts for this fall; symposium. Outdoor Life 128:48-51+ O '61
Boats for hunting. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:140-2 O '61
Bowhunting for rabbits. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:24+ O '61
Damn the nonresident! J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:33-5+ D '61
Float hunting. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 129:80-1+ Ja '62
Hunting. il Sports Illus 15:52-5 S 11; 64-6 O 23; 70-1 O 30; 58-61 N 6; 74-6+ N 20 '61
Hunting guide for 1961. H. Bradshaw. il Suc Farm 59:98 S '61
Life guide. Life 51:25 O 13 '61
Ten rules for more chukars. C. Conley. il Field & S 66:52-3+ S '61
Top ten happy hunting grounds. H. Bradshaw. il Todays Health 39:44-7+ O '61
Walking the tracks. B. East. il Outdoor Life 129:56-7+ F '62

Utah

Buckskin bonanza. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ S '61

Vermont

Creek swamp bear. D. Lawrence. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ N '61

Washington (state)

Brant's day off. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:68-9+ N '61
Count your chucks. W. Schumaker. il Outdoor Life 127:46-7+ My '61

Western states

Fastest game bird? F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:60-1+ S '61

Wisconsin

Booze & buckshot. il Time 78:54 D 1 '61
Chase the coyote; ed. by B. East. C. Rollman. il Outdoor Life 127:66-8+ Mr '61
Green pastures for ruffed grouse. M. Ellis. il Field & S 66:50-1+ O '61
Hillbilly squirrels. M. Ellis. il Field & S 66: 62-3+ S '61
River. W. F. Stokes. il Outdoor Life 128:46-7+ O '61

Wyoming

Best one on the mountain. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ N '61
Blam! the season opens . . . il Life 51:40-[illegible] O 20 '61
Phantom pronghorns. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 128:60+ Jl '61
Rimrocked. D. T. White. il Outdoor Life 128: 64+ D '61

HUNTING clothes. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

HUNTING clubs

Brant's day off; Samish Island club. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:68-9+ N '61
Pink coats in the sage; photographs. M. Kauffman. Sports Illus 14:30-4 My 8 '61

HUNTING dogs

Brave was my dog. S. M. Matthes. il Outdoor Life 129:44-5+ F '62
Cure for gun-shy dogs. R. Bottom. il Outdoor Life 129:136-7 F '62
Deer with dogs? A. MacBain. il Field & S 66:43+ O '61
Dogs. D. M. Duffey. See issues of Outdoor life

See also

Beagles (dogs)
Bird dogs
Hounds

HUNTING guides. See Guides

HUNTING laws. See Game laws

HUNTING on farm lands. See Farmer-hunter relations

HUNTING outfits

Tool up for sport. H. F. Blaisdell. il Field & S 66:52-3+ N '61

HUNTING preserves. See Game preserves

HUNTING trophies. See Trophies, Sport

HUNTING with bow and arrow

Adventure in Mozambique. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 129:31-3+ Ja '62
Archery. G. H. Gillelan. See issues of Outdoor life
Bowhunters should leave bears alone. R. Teller. Field & S 66:116-17 D '61
Gitche Gumee deer hunt. T. Janes. il Field & S 66:46-7+ O '61
Stalking the snowshoe. H. F. Zeman. il Outdoor Life 128:62-3+ D '61

HUNTINGTON, Roger

Buick's wee V6. Hot Rod 14:26-9+ D '61
Can Detroit build a life time car? Motor T 14:36-9 Ja '62
Engineer analyzes the '62s. Pop Mech 117: 109-13+ Ja '62
New trends in engineering the '62s. Motor T 13:28-33 D '61
Showroom gasser. Hot Rod 14:94-5 N '61
Stockers to the line! Motor T 13:52-5 D '61

HUNTINGTON, W. Va.

Tight parking enforcement. E. F. Duff. il Am City 76:96-7 Mr '61

HUNTLEY, Chet

At home with Huntley; ed. by J. Liston. pors Am Home 64:12+ S '61
Chet Huntley; interview, ed. by G. Corbett. por Seventeen 20:94+ Ja '61
Huntley & Brinkley; dialogue. por Redbook 116:16+ Ap '61

about

First team. B. Ewald. il pors Newsweek 57: 53-7 Mr 13 '61

HUNTSVILLE, Tex.

No more treatment than necessary. N. B. Davidson. il Am City 76:108-9 N '61

HUPÉ, Robert Strausz-. See Strausz-Hupé, R.

HURD, E. S.

Deer, trees and people. Am For 67:12-14+ F '61

HURLBURT, Harvey L.

Fresh idea in parking-structure design. Am City 76:80-2 D '61

HURLBUT, Kaatje

Diagnosis: love; story. Redbook 118:54-5 F '62

HURLBUT, Kaatje—*Continued*
One perfect summer; story. Redbook 117:38-9 My '61
Passage from the stars; story. Sat Eve Post 234:43 My 13 '61
Something wonderful; story. Redbook 118:52-3 D '61

HURLEY, Frances K.
Over the bridge to Douglass. Library J 86: 4117-19 D 1 '61

HURLEY, Jack
Don't call me honest. J. Olsen. por Sports Illus 14:76-8+ My 15; 90-2+ My 22 '61

HURLEY, James
People of Baltistan. il Natur Hist 70:18-27 O; 56-69 N '61

HURLEY, Kenneth Duane
You and the small college. Sr Schol 78:45 F 8 '61

HURLEY, Patrick M.
Five-billion-year clock. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 18 '61

HURLEY, N.Y.
Stone house day at Hurley, N.Y. il Hobbies 66:59 My '61

HUROK, Sol
Congress listens. por(p37) Dance Mag 36:60-1 Ja '62

HURRICANE insurance. See Insurance, Hurricane

HURRICANE warnings. See Signals and signaling

HURRICANES
Cleaning up a plant after a hurricane. il Bsns W p 166-8+ O 7 '61
Computer plots storms. Sci N L 80:219 S 30 '61
Date with Donna. S. Webb. il Yachting 110: 73+ Ag '61
Don't give up the ship too soon. D. W. Gardner. Motor B 107:378-9 Ja '61
Earlier storm warnings. Sci N L 80:29 Jl 8 '61
Esther was here. il Newsweek 58:79 O 2 '61
40 billion tons of water; hurricane Carla. il Newsweek 58:30-2 S 25 '61
Howl of the hurricane. B. Thielen. il Read Digest 79:146-7+ S '61
Hurricane Donna visits the Everglades. M. Lane. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-13 Mr '61
Knock-out drops for hurricanes. il Bsns W p79-80 O 14 '61
Profiles: hurricane Donna. R. L. Taylor. New Yorker 37:45-6+ F 18 '61
Science ready for hurricanes. il Bsns W p30-1 Jl 8 '61
Storms and hurricanes. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:90-1+ Ag '61
Toting up Carla's havoc. Bsns W p 124 S 23 '61
Warning saves lives. Sci N L 80:202 S 23 '61
Water started to come fast, like a wave; with account by R. Dunn. il Life 51:30-41 S 22 '61
What hurricane Carla left in its wake. il Bsns W p 118-20+ S 16 '61
What makes a hurricane? il Pop Sci 179: 100-1 Ag '61
When Carla attacked and there was no defense. il U S News 51:60-2 S 25 '61
Wild winds and wildlife. W. B. Robertson, jr. and H. B. Muller. il Audubon Mag 63: 308-11 N '61
Wind & water; hurricane Carla. il Time 78: 53-4 S 22 '61

HURST, David
On stage: David Hurst. M. Weston. por Horizon 3:100-1 Ja '61

HURST, Kenneth T.
Report on the book industry in Burma. Pub W 179:10-14 My 8 '61

HURST, Samuel T.
Hurst named dean at University of southern Calif. por Arch Rec 130:23 O '61

HURST, Vernon J. and Kelly, A. R.
Patination of cultural flints. Science 134:251-6 Jl 28 '61

HURT, Lois, and Hatch, Lucile
Puppetry for librarians. bibliog Library J 86: 2998-3001 [Sch Lib J 8:24-7] S 15 '61

HURTADO, Eusebio Dávalos. See Dávalos Hurtado, E.

HURWITZ, Howard L.
Changing interpretations of American history. Sr Schol 79:6T S 27 '61
Civil war: battleground for historians. Sr Schol 78:19T-21T My 3 '61
From Marx to Khrushchev. Sr Schol 79:10T-11T N 15 '61
Men, the issues, and the struggle. Sr Schol 78:14T-15T+ F 15 '61
Was slavery the cause of the Civil war? Sr Schol 78:8T-9T+ F 15 '61

HURWITZ, Stephan
Men of the North. A. Talmey. por Vogue 137:84-5 Ap 15 '61

HUSBAND and wife. See Family life; Husbands; Marriage; Marriage counseling

HUSBANDS
American men are easier to love than understand; ed. by J. Poling. Genevieve. Redbook 117:34-5+ S '61
How do you react to your wife's illness? il Sci Digest 49:50-1 Je '61
How to count your husband's good qualities on the days when you don't think he has any. J. K. Lubold. McCalls 88:47+ Ag '61
Personally, I'm mad about my husband but around the house his helping hands are both left feet. R. Hochstein. il Good H 153: 36+ S '61
What women want in the men they marry. D. Mace. Read Digest 79:122-4 O '61
When to worry about an office romance. M. Gunther. il Good H 152:64-5+ Mr '61

HUSSEIN, king of Jordan
Common need. por Newsweek 57:51-2 My 15 '61
Hussein's wish. il por Time 77:21 My 12 '61
King takes a wife. il por Time 77:26-7 Je 2 '61
Queen's tragedy; ed. by R. Glenton and S. King. Dina. il pors Redbook 118:39-41+ F '62

HUSSEIN, Anne Marie
New horizons for Asia's Moslem women. UNESCO Courier 14:18-22+ Mr '61

HUSSEY, Charles
Britain stages a great debate. N Y Times Mag p27+ O 15 '61
Why they don't want to be lords. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 9 '61

HUSTEAD, Ted
Sizzling buffalo burgers. il Newsweek 59:74 Ja 29 '62

HUSTER, H. Harrison
Scrimshaw. Antiques 80:122-5 Ag '61

HUSTON, John
Making The misfits; or, Waiting for Monroe. A. T. McIntyre. il Esquire 55:74-81 Mr '61

HUSTON, Perdita
Algeria's hot country waits. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Je 4 '61

HUTAR, Pat
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 O 7 '61

HUTCHESON, Eleanor Pettet
Kitchen on a color spree! Bet Hom & Gard 39:52-3 D '61

HUTCHINS, Robert M.
Dissenting opinion as a creative art. Sat R 44:12+ Ag 12 '61
Szilard and the dolphins. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 290 S '61

HUTCHINSON, Dick
Shaping and engraving flat aluminum. Pop Sci 180:157-9 Ja '62

HUTCHINSON, Franklin
Molecular basis for action of ionizing radiations. bibliog Science 134:533-8 Ag 25 '61

HUTCHINSON, Fred
Mr Hutch is rough in a clutch . . . por Life 51:103 O 6 '61

HUTCHINSON, G. Evelyn
Fifty years of man in the zoo. Yale R 51: 56-65 O '61

HUTCHINSON, Veronica
Obituary
Pub W 180:38 S 18 '61

HUTCHISON, Bruce
Master-builder of Canada. Read Digest 79: 241-2+ N '61
Memo on Canada for Mr Kennedy. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ My 14 '61

HUTCHISON, Keith
Third Adams. Nation 192:483-4 Je 3 '61

HUTTON, Barbara
Successful experiment in cultural transplanting. T. V. Smith. il House B 104:56-67+ Ja '62

HUTTON, Graham
America, beware of the welfare state. Read Digest 79:84-7 O '61. Same. Todays Health 40:33-5 Ja '62

HUUS, Helen
Children's books can dramatize social studies. NEA J 50:44-5 D '61

HUWS, Daniel
Goodbye to Regal; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Jl 15 '61

HUXLEY, A.
Devils of Loudun; dramatization. See Whiting, J. Devils

HUXLEY, Elspeth
Africa struggles with democracy. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ja 21 '62

HUXLEY, Elspeth—*Continued*
Authority on Africa looks at the road ahead; interview. por U S News 50:53-5 Mr 6 '61
Next-to-last act in Africa. For Affairs 39: 655-69 Jl '61
Two tribes tell Africa's story. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ap 30 '61
HUXLEY, Sir Julian
Nature's fight for life at Ngorongoro crater. UNESCO Courier 14:23+ S '61
Poaching: the shocking slaughter of Africa's wild life. UNESCO Courier 14:8-17 S '61
Wild life as a world asset. UNESCO Courier 14:15-16 S '61
HUXTABLE, Ada Louise (Landman)
Italian architecture. Sat R 44:29-31+ F 11 '61
Sculptor of fantasy. N Y Times Mag p76-7 S 24 '61
To keep the best of New York. N Y Times Mag p44-5+ S 10 '61
HUYNH, Sanh Thong
Greatest little man in Asia. Nation 192:140-2 F 18 '61
HVAR, Yugoslavia
Peace on Hvar. R. Postgate. il Holiday 31: 26+ Ja '62
HYAMS, Joe
Theatre arts gallery. Theatre Arts 45:20-3 Je '61
(ed) See Varsi, D. Diane Varsi's escape from success
HYATT, Bob
Water-witching goes electronic. Sci Digest 50:59-62 D '61
HYATT, Carl B.
It is safer and more pleasant in Asheville. Am City 76:143 N '61
HYATT, Donald B.
Hyatt's challenge. Newsweek 58:100-1 S 25 '61
20/20 vision. il Time 77:76 Ap 7 '61
HYBRIDIZATION
Hybridize gladiolus. P. Shedesky. il Horticulture 39:370-1 Jl '61
Your own day-lily crosses. E. J. Purcell. il Flower Grower 48:25+ Jl '61
HYDE, Barbara
There's tranquility and serenity around a garden pool. Horticulture 39:406-7 Ag '61
HYDE, Christopher
What the traffic will bear. Sat R 44:6+ D 9 '61
HYDE, Douglas
Communism in Guiana. Commonweal 75:487-9 F 2 '62
Communist revival in England; excerpts from Communist revival and Christian opportunity. Commonweal 74:209-11 My 19 '61
First, the land. Commonweal 75:334-6 D 22 '61
HYDE, Henry Baldwin
Onward and upward with the arts. A. Logan. il New Yorker 37:139-46+ O 21 '61
HYDE, Joseph
French cooking can be easy; ed. by J. Cassel pors Am Home 64:54+ S '61; 65:46-7+ F '62
HYDE, Samuel Y.
Is advertising moral? America 104:760-2 Mr 11 '61
HYDÉN, Holger
Satellite cells in the nervous system; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 62-70 D '61
Chemistry of thought. por Time 77:51 F 10 '61
HYDRA (zoology)
Aging in irradiated and nonirradiated hydras. J. R. Stevenson and R. Buchsbaum. bibliog il Science 134:332-3 Ag 4 '61
Hydra; symposium at the Fairchild tropical gardens, Coral Gables, Fla. H. M. Lenhoff. il Science 134:1989-90 D 15 '61
HYDRAULIC brakes, Automobile. See Brakes, Automobile
HYDRAULIC lifts. See Jacks
HYDRAULIC towers. See Cranes, derricks, etc.
HYDRAULIC transmission
See also
Motor vehicles—Transmission
HYDRAZINE
Olin's anhydrous hydrazine plant producing. il Miss & Roc 8:18-19 My 22 '61
HYDROCARBONS
Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, steroids and carcinogenesis. N. C. Yang and others. bibliog il Science 134:386-7 Ag 11 '61
HYDROCEPHALUS
Water on brain due to faulty choroid plexus. Sci N L 79:88 F 11 '61
HYDRODYNAMICS
See also
Cavitation
Magnetohydrodynamics
Turbulence
HYDROELECTRIC plants
See also
Water power
HYDROELECTRIC power
People's power, by M. Denison. Review New Repub 144:19-20 Ap 3 '61. E. Gruening
See also
Columbia River—Power utilization
Niagara River—Power utilization
HYDROFOILS
Grumman experimental hydrofoil craft nears test stage. Motor B 108:134 Jl '61
Hydrofoils. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 109:95+ Ja '62
Inside industry. M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:157-9 Je '61
Lift. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ja 6 '62
Planing hulls: basic principles for laymen. J. Stoltz. il Motor B 108:19-21+ O; 30-1+ N; 26-7+ D '61; 109:88-9+ Ja '62
Seagoing hydrofoils fly over waves at sixty knots. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 179:56-9+ Jl '61
Ships that fly on wings. C. L. Walker. il Pop Mech 115:102-5+ F '61; Same abr. with title Newest thing in ships: the hydrofoil. Read Digest 78:248-50+ Mr '61
HYDROGEN
Earth has crown of invisible light. Sci N L 79:303 My 13 '61
Master fuel of a new age. L. Lessing. il Fortune 63:152-6+ My '61
Mastery of hydrogen vital to success. il Miss & Roc 9:62-5 N 27 '61
HYDROGEN, Liquid
Master fuel of a new age. L. Lessing. il Fortune 63:152-6+ My '61
Zero-gravity flights test liquid hydrogen. il Aviation W 74:75 My 8 '61
Storage
Orbital fuel storage conditions are established. il Miss & Roc 9:42-3 S 4 '61
HYDROGEN bombs
See also
Nuclear fusion
Testing
See Atomic bombs—Testing
HYDROGEN ion concentration
See also
Soils—Analysis
HYDROGEN jet burners. See Burners
HYDROMEDUSA
Primitive brain studied. Sci N L 79:119 F 25 '61
HYDROPLANE boats. See Motor boats
HYDROPLANE models. See Motor boat models
HYDROPLANE racing. See Motor boat racing
HYDROSME rivieri
Looks like a tropical tree. F. Knock. il Horticulture 39:628 D '61
Voodoo on the hearth. G. R. Robinson. il Pop Gard 12:22 My '61
HYDROSTATIC pressure
Pressure sensitivity of an amphipod. J. T. Enright. bibliog il Science 133:758-60 Mr 17 '61
HYDROSTATIC transmission. See Motor vehicles—Transmission
HYDROTHERAPY
Rehabilitation starts in the tub. il House B 103:70-1 Ag '61
HYGIENE, Rural
Stay healthy this summer. D. M. Cleary. il Suc Farm 59:54+ Je '61
HYGROMETERS
Sling psychrometer. D. Loewen. il Pop Mech 117:172-3 Ja '62
HYLAND, George G.
Snow removal, a year-round project. Am City 76:90-2 F '61
HYMAN, Mervin
Basketball's week. See issues of Sports illustrated
College basketball. Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 9 '61
Football's week. Sports Illus 15:113 S 18; 72-3 S 25; 59-60 O 2; 65-6 O 9; 59-60 O 16; 59-60 O 23; 64+ O 30; 48+ N 6; 64+ N 13; 67-8+ N 20; 62-4 N 27; 65-6 D 4 '61
HYMAN, Sidney
Back from the grass roots. N Y Times Mag p 14+ D 10 '61
General's lieutenant-in-command. New Repub 145:20-2 Jl 24 '61
Inside the Kennedy kitchen cabinet. N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 5 '61
Liberty and union. NEA J 50:10-11+ O '61
Madison and the War of 1812. New Repub 145:21-2 D 18 '61

HYMAN, Sidney—*Continued*
Men who fly with the bomb. N Y Times Mag p 18-19+ S 17 '61
Our head budgeteer. N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ag 20 '61
Rise of American power. New Repub 145:23-4 O 23 '61
Testing of Kennedy. New Repub 145:11-14 O 2 '61
White House pathfinder. Sat R 44:42 Je 10 '61
HYMENOCALLIS calathina
Enjoy the quick beauty and fragrance of Peruvian daffodils. D. Schroeder. il Horticulture 40:110 F '62
HYMENOPTERA
See also
Bumblebees
HYMES, James L. Jr
Changes in preparing 5-year olds for reading. Parents Mag 36:45+ S '61
How you can protect your child. por Farm J 85:89 Je '61
Your child is gifted. Farm J 85:77+ S '61
HYMOFF, Edward
Underground city. Pop Mech 115:100-5+ Ap '61
HYNES, Leonard
Key to employment; address, January 23, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:342-5 Mr 15 '61
HYNES, S. L.
Love in November; poem. Ladies Home J 78: 74 N '61
HYPERNUCLEI. See Atomic nuclei
HYPERONS
Hypernuclei. V. L. Telegdi. il Sci Am 206: 50-6 Ja '62
HYPERSONIC wind tunnels. See Wind tunnels
HYPERTENSION
Dragnet for special blood pressure victims. Sci N L 79:222 Ap 8 '61
High blood pressure caused by salt impurity. Sci N L 79:377 Je 17 '61
High blood pressure risk greatest in young men. Sci N L 79:292 My 13 '61
What does it mean to have high blood pressure. Consumer Rep 26:578-80 O '61
HYPNOTISM
Hypnosis can contribute to mental illness. Sci Digest 50:15-16 S '61
Hypnosis entrances doctors. il Bsns W p47-8+ F 11 '61
Hypnosis, mental illness. Sci N L 79:322 My 27 '61
Science milestone: Franz Mesmer; humbug or first hypnotist? D. Cohen. il Sci Digest 50:73-80 Jl '61
Self-hypnosis helps in delivery of babies. il Sci Digest 50:17 Jl '61
Surgery & hypnosis. il Time 79:48 Ja 5 '62
HYPOTHALAMUS
Body's master timer. Sci N L 80:123 Ag 19 '61
Distinct feeding and hunger motivating systems in the lateral hypothalamus of the rat. P. J. Morgane. bibliog Science 133: 887-8 Mr 24 '61
Single unit activity of anterior hypothalamus during local heating. T. Nakayama and others. bibliog Science 134:560-1 Ag 25 '61
HYPOTHERMIA
Safer operations through chilling. G. Bylinsky. Sci Digest 49:85-9 My '61
HYPOTHETICAL history. See History, Hypothetical
HYPOXIA. See Anoxemia
HYSLOP, Beatrice F.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
HYSTERECTOMY. See Uterus—Surgery

I

I.A.E.A. See International atomic energy agency
I.A.M. See International association of machinists
I.A.R.I. See Industrial advertising research institute
I.A.T.A. See International air transport association
I.B.E.W. See International brotherhood of electrical workers
I.B.M. See International business machines corporation
I.B.M. (intercontinental ballistic missiles) See Guided missiles
I.C.A. See United States—International cooperation administration
ICAD. See Inter-American committee for agricultural development
I.C.A.O. See International civil aviation organization
I.C.C. See United States—Interstate commerce commission
I.C.E.M. See Intergovernmental committee for European migration
I.C.F.T.U. See International confederation of free trade unions
I.D.S. See Investors diversified services, incorporated
I.F.Y.E. See International farm youth exchange program
I.G.Y. See International geophysical year
I.L.A. See International longshoremen's association
I.L.G.W.U. See International ladies' garment workers' union
I.L.O. See International labor organization
I.L.W.U See International longshoremen's and warehousemen's union
I.M.C. See International missionary council
I.M.C.O. See Intergovernmental maritime consultative organization
I.M.F. See International monetary fund
I.N.S. See United States—Immigration and naturalization service
I.N.S.E.A. See International society for education through art
I.Q. See Intelligence quotient
I.Q.S.Y. See International year of the quiet sun
I.R.S. See United States—Internal revenue service
I remember! I remember! story. See O'Faolain, S.
I.T. and T. See International telephone and telegraph corporation
I.T.C. See International theatre celebration
I.T.U. See International telecommunication union
I TATTI center. See Harvard university
I.U.D. See American federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations—Industrial union department
I.U.E. See International union of electrical, radio and machine workers
I will be lonely; story. See Marchetti, B.
I will not talk: story. See Meisels, A.
I.Y.R.U. See International yacht racing union
IAKOVOS, abp
Blockbuster. Newsweek 59:76 Ja 29 '62
IANNI, Francis A. J.
Italo-American teen-ager. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:70-8 N '61
IBADAN, Nigeria
Music
See Music—Nigeria
IBANEZ, Felix Marti. See Marti Ibanez, F.
IBARBOUROU, Juana de
Dido's journey; story. Américas 13:21-3 F '61
IBARRA, José María Velasco. See Velasco Ibarra, J. M.
IBERIA airlines. See Airlines—Spain
IBEX hunting
Paradise in Turkistan. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 129:33-5+ F '62
IBIZA. See Iviza
IBSEN, Henrik
Ghosts. Criticism
America 106:29 O 7 '61
Commonweal 75:94 O 20 '61
Nation 193:459 D 2 '61
New Repub 145:30-1 O 9 '61
New Yorker 37:120+ S 30 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:59-60 N '61
Time 78:88 O 6 '61
Hedda Gabler. Criticism
Commonweal 74:304-5 Je 16 '61
Persistence of Ibsenism. R. Hatch. il Horizon 4:106-8 Ja '62
Search for Ibsen. R. Gilman. Commonweal 74:473-5 Ag 25 '61
ICE
Where is science taking us? W. D. Kingery. Sat R 44:58 Mr 4 '61
ICE and snow building. See Building, Ice and snow
ICE boats and ice boating
Boating on the solid side: Canadian boating sport with scoots. A. Leitch. il Motor B 107:62+ Mr '61
Gangway for fastest craft under sail. il Life 52:54-63 Ja 19 '62
ICE buckets. See Buckets (pails)
ICE cream, ices, etc.
For a month of sundaes. il Good H 153:108 Ag '61

ICE cream, ices, etc.—*Continued*
Freeze is on. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p39-40 Ag 6 '61
Ice cream know-how. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:78 Jl '61
Sherbet with a strawberry patch flavor. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:76-7 Je '61
Summer ices. Sunset 126:170+ Je '61
Try the original iced dessert, sorbet. A. Lewis. il House B 103:106+ Ag '61
See also
Good humor corporation

ICE fishing. See Fishing, Winter

ICE hockey. See Hockey

ICE on rivers, lakes, etc.
Icebound trip of a stout little ship; Newfoundland to Nova Scotia. il Life 50:45-6 Ap 14 '61
Control
De-icing equipment. W. H. DeFontaine. il Yachting 110:65+ O '61

ICE skates. See Skates

ICE skating. See Skating

ICE skating rinks. See Skating rinks

ICEBERGS
And even icebergs may help out. il Life 51: 80-1 D 22 '61
See also
International ice patrol

ICELAND
See also
Airlines—Iceland
Economic assistance in Iceland
Fisheries—Iceland
Fishing—Iceland
Geology—Iceland
Thingvellir
Description and travel
Surprising island of the northern seas. E. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Mr 11 '61
Foreign relations
Fishing fight finis. il Sr Schol 78:15 Mr 22 '61

ICELANDERS
Surprising island of the northern seas. E. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Mr 11 '61

ICES. See Ice cream, ices, etc.

ICHIKAWA, Ryushi, and others
Evaluation of the origins of strontium-90 contained in wheat plant. Science 133: 2017-18; 134:1926 Je 23, D 8 '61

ICHTHYOLOGY. See Fishes

ICINGS
Aerosol whipped toppings. il Consumer Rep 26:211-13 Ap '61
Frosting flowers. il Seventeen 20:178 S '61
To make these icing ornaments all you need are steady fingers. il Sunset 127:118+ D '61

ICONOCLASM
Christianity's lost iconoclasm. G. Vahanian. Nation 192:354-7 Ap 22 '61

IDAHO
See also
Hunting—Idaho
Industries
Potatoes start a revolution. R. Gibbs. il Pop Mech 115:160-3+ F '61
Parks and reserves
Idaho: sportsman's Shangri-La. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ Jl '61

IDAHO academy of science
Idaho academy of science. E. J. Larrison. il Science 133:767 Mr 17 '61

IDEALISM
Idealism revisited. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24 Mr 18 '61

IDEAS in business
Ideas at work. J. J. Friedman. See issues of Dun's review and Modern industry

IDENTIFICATION
My daughter came back! case of M. Hawthorne. A. Hano. Good H 152:66-7+ My '61
Ten football stars and yours truly. W. Robertson. il Read Digest 79:181-6 O '61
Tooth sleuth. il Pop Mech 115:116-17 Ap '61
Who's that? R. N. Anthony and M. V. Sears. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:65-71 My '61
See also
Fingerprints
also subhead Identification under various subjects, e.g. Infants—Identification

IDENTIFICATION tags, bracelets, etc.
Handle with care; Medic-alert. il Newsweek 58:48 Jl 24 '61

IDENTITY, Personal. See Personality

IDEOLOGY
What is ideology? Harry Simple discusses faith and Marxism. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145:15-16 O 23 '61

L'IDIOTE; drama. See Kurnitz, H.

IDIOTS first; story. See Malamud, B.

IDLEWILD airport. See New York (city)—Airports

IDLEWILD Presbyterian church, Memphis, Tenn. See Memphis, Tenn.—Churches

IDOMENEO; opera. See Mozart, J. C. W. A.

IDRIA columnaris. See Cirios

IFE university. See Colleges and universities—Nigeria

IGLESIA filipina independiente. See Philippine independent church

IGNATOW, David
Finish it off; poem. Nation 193:394 N 18 '61
Lives of the poets. R. J. Mills, jr. Poetry 98: 245-50 Jl '61
Poetry in Europe. Nation 194:18-19 Ja 6 '62
about
Order that will sing. D. Levertov. Nation 192:417-18 My 13 '61

IGNEOUS rocks. See Rocks, Igneous

IGNITION, Automobile. See Automobile engines—Ignition

IKEDA, Hayato
Asia going Communist? a U.S. ally's size-up; interview. por U S News 50:80-1 Je 19 '61
Prime Minister of Japan concludes official visit to Washington; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:57-8 Jl 10 '61
Why the Premier sleeps so well; interview. por Fortune 63:93-4 Ap '61
about
For those at home. il por Time 77:11 Je 30 '61
Japan lifts its targets. il por Bsns W p 131+ Je 17 '61
Precedents set. il por U S News 51:13 Jl 3 '61
State visit from a Wise Cat. il por Newsweek 57:48+ Je 26 '61

ILEX. See Holly

ILG, Frances Lillian, and Andresen, I. B.
No need to treat them all alike. PTA Mag 55:12-14 bibliog(p34) F '61

ILIAD. See Homer

ILIN, Ephraim
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 63:90 Ap '61

ILLEGITIMACY
Illegitimacy rate high for teen-agers. Sci N L 80:100 Ag 12 '61
Stop punishing the guiltless! A. S. Flemming. il Good H 153:104+ Ag '61
Unwed fathers. Newsweek 58:44 S 4 '61
See also
Mothers, Unmarried

ILLICH, Ivan
Boot camp for urbanites. por Time 78:65 O 27 '61

ILLIG, Marcia A.
Cut paper still life. Sch Arts 61:29 Ja '62

ILLING, Jerry. See Illing, R. G. jt. auth.

ILLING, Richard G.
Pilot report: Cessna 185. Flying 68:34-5+ Je '61

—and Illing, Jerry
Weejet. Flying 68:56-7+ F '61

ILLINOIS
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Illinois
Booksellers and bookselling—Illinois
Crime and criminals—Illinois
Gardens—Illinois
Music festivals—Illinois
Historic houses, etc.
See also
New Salem
Politics and government
Case closed in Chicago. Time 78:15 Ag 4 '61
For control of Congress? Time 78:26-7 O 27 '61
Stevenson story. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:34 D 18 '61

ILLINOIS Institute of technology
See also
Armour research foundation

ILLINOIS, University
Campus design by function, not by discipline; Chicago campus. il Arch Rec 130: 12-13 O '61
New university takes shape in Chicago. il Arch Forum 115:39+ N '61

ILLINOIS. University—*Continued*
Krannert art museum
Krannert art museum, University of Illinois. il Am Artist 25:10 S '61
ILLITERACY
First university literacy center; Baylor university, Waco, Tex. R. W. Cortright. il(p 193) Sch & Soc 89:207-8 Ap 22 '61
I could write only two words. P. T. Luebke. il NEA J 50:29-30 My '61
70 million illiterates; Latin America. O. Vera. il UNESCO Courier 14:32-5 Je '61
Vital statistics, 1961. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:24 My 27 '61
World literacy and education. G. Hildreth. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:371-2 N 4 '61
ILLUMINATION. See Electric lighting
ILLUMINATION of books and manuscripts
Art of Ethiopia's painter-scribes. J. Leroy. il UNESCO Courier 14:30-2 D '61
Bishop Eadfrith's masterpiece. D. H. Wright. il Art N 60:32-3+ My '61
ILLUSION of reality. See Trompe-l'oeil
ILLUSIONS, Optical. See Optical illusions
ILLUSIONS and hallucinations
Quarter century: its great delusions. C. P. Snow. il Look 25:116-20+ D 19 '61
Sensory deprivation and hallucinations. J. Vernon and others. il Science 133:1808-12 Je 9 '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. E. Gruber. 134:910 S 29 '61
See also
Mushroom ceremony
ILLUSTRATION of books and periodicals
AIGA fifty books, 1961. M. Colman. bibliog il Pub W 179:58-66 Ap 10 '61
AIGA's children's book show. E. Beilenson. il Pub W 179:68-72 Mr 6 '61
Art and ornithology. W. S. Merwin. Nation 193:82 Ag 12 '61
Art and the book at Boston museum. il Art N 60:38-9 Sum '61
Arthur Rackham; his life and work, by D. Hudson. Review
Nation 193:16-17 Jl 1 '61. L. Kirstein
Bantam's gallery editions, gravure-illustrated books. il Pub W 180:76+ N 13 '61
Book as a medium for the artist, 1860-1960; excerpt from introduction to catalog of exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. P. Hofer. Pub W 180:88+ Jl 10 '61
Book illustration of Edward Shenton. H. C. Pitz. il Am Artist 25:22-7+ My '61
Dealings with the fairies. J. Douglass. il Horn Bk 37:327-35 Ag '61
Design in children's books. R. Duvoisin; M. Cimino. il Horn Bk 37:367-72 Ag '61
Gay new go-round for Lear's lyrical lovers. W. P. Du Bois. il Life 52:40-5 Ja 5 '62
Illustration of Erik Blegvad. F. Whitaker. il Am Artist 25:53-8+ S '61
Illustrator's viewpoint. B. Cooney. il Horn Bk 37:26-30 F '61
Millions of pictures; history of American illustration. H. C. Pitz. il Am Artist 25: 35-9+ N; 52-7+ D '61
Pictures on paper. D. Fletcher. il Horn Bk 37:21-5 F '61
Portraits for illustration. il Design 62:108-9+ Ja '61
Singular art of Peter Helck. N. Kent. il Am Artist 26:35-9+ Ja '62
Textbook clinic examines color and its application; summary of address. L. Fawcett. Pub W 181:71-2 Ja 1 '62
Tom Allen, illustrator-painter. S. McIlhany. il Am Artist 25:40-5+ My '61
What do you know about book design? AIGA children's book show. A. Izard. Library J 86:1296-8 [Jr Lib 7:120-2] Mr 15 '61
See also
Medical illustration
Picture books for children
ILLUSTRATIONS, Fashion. See Fashion drawing
ILLUSTRATORS
See also
Rackham, A.
ILYA; story. See Stampfer, J. L.
IMAGERY (rhetoric) See Figures of speech
IMAGINARY history. See History, Hypothetical
IMAGINATION
Apocalypse; place of mystery in the life of the mind; address, May 31, 1960. ed. with introductory comment by B. Nelson. N. O. Brown. Harper 222:46-9 My '61
Connecting imagination. S. Spender. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Ap 1 '61
Imaginative thinking for management. Duns R 77:35 My '61
My precious gift from Conan Doyle. S. James. il Read Digest 78:59-63 My '61
My son's magic moonlight world. R. Fontaine. il Coronet 49:82-3 Ap '61
See also
Creation (literary, artistic, etc)
IMARI pottery. See Pottery, Japanese
IMBRIE, Andrew
Andrew Imbrie. J. Ardoin. por Mus Am 81:8-9+ O '61
IMHOF, Fred
Fast man with a sports fact. R. H. Boyle. il por Sports Illus 15:E7-E10 N 6 '61
IMIPRAMINE
Possible mode of antidepressive action of imipramine. L. Stein and J. Seifter. bibliog il Science 134:286-7 Jl 28 '61
IMITATION antiques. See Antiques
IMITATION in art
Art and honesty. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 61:54 S '61
IMLACH, George
Leafs' winning punch. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 14:40-2 Mr 13 '61
IMMANENCE of God
Doctrine of man. S. H. Miller. Christian Cent 78:928-9 Ag 2 '61
IMMEDIATELY yours; story. See Hale, R. B.
IMMIGRANTS in Canada
Immigrant and the public library; report from Toronto. H. C. Campbell. il Library J 86: 2057-9 Je 1 '61
IMMIGRANTS in Great Britain
See also
London—Foreign population
IMMIGRANTS in the United States
See also
Deportation
Irish in the United States
IMMIGRATION and emigration
Flight from doomsday. G. A. Flint. il Nation 194:53-5 Ja 20 '62
Why did Daedalus leave? S. Dedijer. bibliog Science 133:2047-52 Je 30 '61
Australia
Letter from Australia. G. G. Kirstein. Nation 192:327-8 Ap 15 '61
Canada
See also
Immigrants in Canada
Europe
See also
Intergovernmental committee for European migration
Europe, Western
New melting pot for workers: Europe. il U S News 51:94-7 D 18 '61
Great Britain
British race problem. America 106:408-9 D 23 '61
Door closing. Newsweek 58:44 D 18 '61
How can we do this thing? Time 78:25 D 15 '61
Jumbles' rumble. il Time 78:34+ N 10 '61
Now England raises a racial barrier. il U S News 51:92-3 N 20 '61
Israel
Ben Gurion against the Diaspora. O. Handlin; M. Himmelfarb; C. E. Shulman. Commentary 31:193-202 Mr '61
United States
Case of Hsuan Wei. C. Remsberg. il Reporter 24:42-3 F 16 '61
For a fair policy; with editorial comment. C. D. Kean. Christian Cent 78:548, 574 My 3 '61
Immigration and refugee problems; remarks, October 6, 1961. M. Cieplinski. Dept State Bul 45:727-8 O 30 '61
Immigration quota established for Sierra Leone; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:74-5 Jl 10 '61
Immigration quotas set for Cameroon, Kuwait, Nigeria, and Syria. Dept State Bul 46:25 Ja 1 '62
Man we won't let in. J. Star. Look 26:60+ Ja 30 '62
See also
Deportation
Refugees
IMMIGRATION and emigration law
Melting pot of Francis E. Walter. M. Greenfield. Reporter 25:24-8 O 26 '61
Mr Walter's squeeze play. New Repub 145: 5-6 S 25 '61; Discussion. 145:31 O 9; 20+ O 30 '61
See also
Deportation

IMMIGRATION and naturalization service. See United States—Immigration and naturalization service

IMMIGRATION quotas. See Immigration and emigration—United States

IMMORAL literature and pictures
Court raps seizures in two obscenity trials. Pub W 179:59 Je 26 '61
Customs case vs. Tropic sent to Eastern dist. court. Pub W 180:45 Jl 10 '61
D.b. specialist. il Newsweek 58:109 N 13 '61
Free speech and obscenity censorship. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:132-6 D '61
Increasingly liberal point of view; decision in New York state Court of appeals. H. Pilpel. Pub W 179:58 Je 26 '61
Intellectual freedom landmarks: 1955-1960. D. E. Strout. il Library J 86:2035-42, 2575-9 Je 1, Ag '61
Judges of obscenity; case of Hubert Selby's Tralala. New Repub 145:7 N 27 '61
Law or unreal legality? . . . and in England. America 105:415-16 Je 10 '61
Literature and pornography. R. Boyle. Cath World 193:295-302 Ag '61
N.Y. legislative group ponders new smut law. Pub W 180:25 Jl 31 '61
Oklahoma! Wilson Lib Bul 35:752 Je '61
Policy clarification asked on seizures of book imports. Pub W 179:30 Mr 6 '61
Pornography and literary pleasure. W. Sheed. Cath World 194:222-9 Ja '62
Pornography, art & censorship. P. Goodman. Commentary 31:203-13 Mr '61; Discussion. 32:75-8, 156-61 Jl-Ag '61
Rights of bookseller in New York vindicated. H. Pilpel. Pub W 179:44 Ap 24 '61
Short story obscene, says Mass. judge. Pub W 180:41 S 11 '61
Shy pornographer; Olympia press. il Time 78:88-9 N 3 '61
Smut peddlers, by J. J. Kilpatrick. Review Nat R 10:156-7 Mr 11 '61. F. Russell
Smut: the poison that preys on our children. H. Whitman. Good H 153:64-5+ N '61
Sordid hands across the sea; pornographic paperbacks from U.S. America 106:34 O 14 '61
Stalemate ends 1st round of government's Henry Miller case. Pub W 179:22 My 15 '61
Three year sentence, $12,500 fine in obscene book conviction; Md. moves to draft new anti-obscenity law. Pub W 179:40 Ja 9 '61
U.S. Supreme court reviews possession obscenity law; Appeals court upholds N.Y. state censorship law. Pub W 179:29-30 Ap 10 '61
See also
Censorship
United States—Federal commission on noxious and obscene matters and materials (proposed)

IMMORTALITY
Alive to God in Christ Jesus. E. Perry. Christian Cent 78:706-8 Je 7 '61
By way of the tomb. Christian Cent 78:379 Mr 29 '61
See also
Death

IMMUNITY
Acids linked to immunity. Sci N L 80:102 Ag 12 '61
Immunological recognition of self. F. M. Burnet. bibliog il Science 133:307-11 F 3 '61
Immunological tolerance. P. B. Medawar. bibliog Science 133:303-6 3 '61
Lifesaving values of immunization. L. W. Sauer. il Todays Health 40:62-5 Ja '62
See also
Antigens and antibodies
Inoculation
Vaccination

IMPACT
Mice impacted to save astronauts. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:35 Ap 17 '61

IMPASTATO, Jane
Travel well taken. por Sat R 45:51 Ja 6 '62

IMPATIENS
Impatiens is floriferous, and easy, too! C. E. Sisler. il Flower Grower 49:82 F '62

IMPEACHMENTS
Should we impeach Earl Warren? L. B. Bozell. Nat R 11:153-5 S 9 '61

IMPEDANCE (electricity)
Coaxial-line impedance nomogram. J. Kyle. il Electr World 67:35 Ja '62

IMPERIAL airline
FAA orders suspension of supplemental. Aviation W 75:26 D 25 '61

IMPERIAL chemical industries, limited
Battle of giants. Time 79:84+ Ja 26 '62
Glory of Britain. Newsweek 57:70+ Je 12 '61

IMPERIAL county medical society
Politics & practice. Time 77:76 My 12 '61

IMPERIALISM
Economic imperialism revisited. M. Blaug. Yale R 50:335-49 Mr '61
See also
Colonies

IMPERSONATION
At home with the Lunts. il Theatre Arts 45: 23-5 Ap '61

IMPERTINAX, pseud.
He was a man of principle. New Repub 145: 11-13 D 25 '61

IMPLEMENTS, utensils, etc.
See also
Household appliances
Indians of North America—Implements
Kitchen utensils
Stone implements and weapons
Tools
also names of implements, e.g. Knives

IMPORT quotas
Astute tactics; reducing cotton shipments. Newsweek 58:65-6 Jl 31 '61
Hint of import curb stirs fair. il Bsns W p38-40 My 13 '61
Import restrictions imposed on certain cotton products; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:555 O 2 '61
Patchwork; textile imports. Reporter 24:10-11 Je 8 '61
Protection for textiles. New Repub 145:8 Jl 24 '61
What should U.S. do about low-wage imports; symposium. For Policy Bul 40:117-19 Ap 15 '61

IMPORT tax. See Tariff

IMPORTANCE of being earnest; drama. See Olfson, L.

IMPORTS. See Commerce; *also* subhead Commerce under names of countries, e.g. United States—Commerce

IMPOSTORS and imposture
Fraudulent fellow. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 22 '62
Tale of our times; operator in art field. Craft Horiz 21:52 Ja '61
See also
Fraud
Hoaxes

IMPRESSIONISM (art)
Great masters of a brave era in art. H. L. Cooke, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 119:660-97 My '61

IMPRINTING. See Learning, Psychology of

IMPRINTING (birds) See Birds—Habits and behavior

IMPROVISATION (acting)
After-dark satire goes to town. H. E. F. Donohue. il Horizon 4:66-71 Ja '62
Chicago style; Second city at Square East, New York. New Yorker 37:21-3 Ja 6 '62
Instant theater. il Newsweek 57:60 Je 26 '61

IMPROVISATION (music)
Foss and his improvisers. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:49 D 2 '61
Studies in improvisation. A. Frankenstein. il Hi Fi 12:63-4 Ja '62

IMPROVISATION; or, The shepherd's chameleon; drama. See Ionesco, E.

IMPULSE
Obey that impulse; reprint. W. M. Marston. Read Digest 79:41-4 Ag '61

IN a different light; story. See Taylor, E.

IN a shaken house; story. See Warner, S. T.

IN lieu of Doctor Goodykuntz; story. See Berger, T.

IN-service librarian education. See Librarians—Education in service

IN-service teacher education. See Teachers—Education in service

IN service training of employees. See Employees—Training

IN the best interest of the service; story. See Grove, W.

IN the company of runners; story. See Rogin, R.

IN the jungle of cities; drama. See Brecht, B.

IN the middle of the fields; story. See Lavin, M.

IN the special language of women; story. See Armstrong, C.

INAUGURATIONS
Apropos inaugurals. Mus Am 81:29 Mr '61
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 24:48+ F 16 '61
Lincoln inaugural re-enactment. il Hobbies 66:104+ Je '61
Special report on inauguration. il Ebony 16: 33-8+ Mr '61

INBOARD motors. See Gas and oil engines, Inboard

INBOARD-outboard motors. See Marine engines

INBREEDING
Drug resistance due to inbreeding. N. Plotnikoff. bibliog il Science 134:1881-2 D 8 '61
INCARNATION
On the meaning of history. S. E. Mead. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1361-4 N 15 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:812-13 S 23 '61
INCAS
City of the king. il Time 78:34+ Ag 4 '61
Guamán Poma de Ayala; seventeenth-century Indian's account of Andean civilization; excerpt from New chronicle and good government, ed. by J. V. Murra, F. H. Poma de Ayala. il Natur Hist 70:34-47 Ag; 52-63 O '61
True picture of Incas. Sci N L 80:364 D 2 '61
See also
Machu Picchu, Peru
INCENDIARISM. See Arson
INCENTIVE taxation. See Taxation—United States
INCENTIVES in industry
Of pigeons and men. O. Aldis. il Harvard Bsns R 39:59-63 Jl '61
See also
Profit sharing
INCOME
Good news for business: public to spend 15 more billions. il U S News 51:46 Jl 10 '61
Incomes in biggest jump yet. il Bsns W p 132-3 Ja 27 '62
Measure of personal income (title varies) tables. See issues of Business week
Our lives were good, our lives are good; Best years of our lives go on. M. Parton. il Ladies Home J 78:118-23 Je '61
Pickup gains more strength. il Bsns W p52-3 Jl 29 '61
Record income: pointing to a buying boom. il U S News 51:44 O 16 '61
Record U.S. income, 1960. America 105:234-5 My 6 '61
Story of income in U.S: up everywhere. il U S News 51:72 S 4 '61
What it takes now to be well off. il U S News 51:30 Jl 24 '61
Who makes most? Newsweek 58:56 S 4 '61
Your income vs. inflation. il U S News 50:59 Je 26 '61
See also
Gross national product
Salaries
Wealth, Distribution of
INCOME tax
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On first looking into J. K. Lasser's Your income tax. H. F. Ellis. New Yorker 37: 50-1 Ap 8 '61
Capital gains tax
Ins & outs of capital gains. Changing T 15: 30-2 N '61
See also
Real property and taxation
Deductions
Aid the handicapped: Keogh bill. America 105:435 Je 17 '61
Beware of jerry-built tax shelters. J. P. Allison. il Fortune 63:119-21 F '61
Convention costs: IRS speaks up. U S News 51:139-40 O 9 '61
Doctor's orders. Newsweek 57:72 Ap 24 '61
Expense accounts, Treasury's horrible examples. il U S News 50:114+ My 15 '61
From the tax collector, guidance for taxpayers; interview. M. Caplin. il U S News 50:52-5 My 1 '61
Gentleman's adviser on what's new: taxes. il Esquire 55:104-5 Mr '61
High and outside. Newsweek 57:80+ My 15 '61
How to cut your next tax bill. il U S News 51:50-3 D 4 '61
Income tax: how to figure things. il Changing T 16:19-23 Ja '62
Matter of motive. J. D. Rosenberg. Harper 223:71-3 Ag '61
New tax rule on medical travel. U S News 50: 90 Ap 24 '61
Problems in political tactics: tax proposals for education; Kearns proposal. Science 133:866-7 Mr 24 '61
Tax deductions can cut medical costs. Changing T 15:20 Je '61
Tax facts for teachers. M. L. Ware. NEA J 51:13 Ja '62
That expense-account living. Time 77:81 My 12 '61
Ways you can save on 1960 taxes. U S News 50:63-7 Mr 20 '61
Your income tax; questions and answers. Changing T 15:39-40 Mr; 16 Ap '61
See also
Amortization deductions
Depletion allowances
Expense accounts (business)
Tax planning
Returns
See Tax returns
United States
But can you do that? the author and the Treasury department. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 179:57-8 F 6 '61
Income tax news. S. H. Hart and L. Ligget. Suc Farm 59:39 Ap '61
Mark Twain on the income tax; reprint of Mysterious visit. S. Clemens. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ap 9 '61
New tax rules on off-farm income. F. Bailey, jr. Suc Farm 59:23 Ja '61
Plugging the loopholes is not the answer. R. Magill. Read Digest 80:61-5 Ja '62
Tax relief for retired on way if Senate approves as expected. il U S News 51:138-9 S 18 '61
Thirty-three ways to save income tax dollars. G. B. Whitman and W. E. Swegle. il Suc Farm 59:29-40 D '61
What's wrong with our income-tax laws? H. H. Martin. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 15 '61
When the tax man calls. R. M. Robertson. Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ap 22 '61
See also
Excess profits tax
Tax evasion
INCREASE of population. See Population, Increase of
INCREDIBLE journey; story. See Burnford, S.
INCUBATOR birds. See Megapodes
INCURABLES
Treating incurables; excerpt from address. D. A. Karnofsky. Sci N L 80:300 N 4 '61
INDCOX, John F.
How to succeed in business without really trying. Hi Fi 12:80-3 Ja '62
Latest word from the left bank. Hi Fi 11: 48-51+ Ja '61
INDEED there is a Mrs Billingsley: story. See Anderson, D.
INDEPENDENCE, Mo.
Unusual but proved water-works features. G. H. Dyer. il Am City 76:165+ Je '61
INDEPENDENCE. See Autonomy
INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See United States—Declaration of independence
INDEPENDENT airlines association
Supplementals pressing to expand transatlantic charter business. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:49 Ap 10 '61
INDEPENDENT regulatory commissions
United States
Agency maze; Landis report. W. L. Lineberry. Sr Schol 78:6-7+ Mr 1 '61
Better watchdogs; with editorial comment. Bsns W p 132. 160 Ap 22 '61
Change of mood. New Repub 145:2 N 13 '61
Coordination theme is stressed in Kennedy regulatory message. Aviation W 74:41 Ap 17 '61
Czar was missing. Newsweek 57:72+ Ap 24 '61
Federal regulators plan new crackdown. il Nations Bsns 50:50-2 Ja '62
Federal way. Nat R 10:9 Ja 14 '61
Greater use of examiners urged to reduce regulatory backlog. Aviation W 74:46 Ap 24 '61
ICC speed-up. New Repub 144:6 F 27 '61
Regulation by elephant, rabbit, and lark. G. Bookman. il Fortune 63:136-9+ Je '61
What's right and what's wrong with government regulation; interview. J. M. Landis. il U S News 50:82-6 Mr 27 '61
See also
Government investigations—Independent regulatory commissions
INDEPENDENT study
Teacher go home! J. S. Diekhoff. il Sat R 44:52-4 Jl 15 '61
INDEPENDENT trade unions. See Trade unions—United States
INDEX numbers
Why figures do lie on the financial page. D. I. Rogers. Sat R 44:43-5 S 9 '61
INDEX to current Latin American periodicals. See Periodicals—Indexes

INDEXING
CLR allocates $83,500 for Project lawsearch. Library J 86:2765-6 S 1 '61
Documentation and communication research; or, Confessions of a Cleveland documentalist on the occasion of the American library association conference in that city. A. Kent. bibliog f il Wilson Lib Bul 35: 772-5+ Je '61

INDIA
Challenge to Nehru: Indian disunity. P. Grimes. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ N 5 '61
Nehru in America, two historians meet. il Newsweek 58:37-40 N 20 '61
Upheaval in Asia. L. Fischer. il Sat R 44: 23-5 Mr 11 '61
See also
Agriculture—India
Americans in India
Arts and crafts—India
Atomic power—India
Bombay
Book industries and trade—India
Calcutta
Chandigarh
Community development—India
Darjeeling
Economic assistance in India
Food supply—India
Hotels, taverns, etc.—India
Hunting—India
Marriage—India
Music—India
Natural resources—India
Recreation—India
Sikhs
Textbooks—India
Theater—India

Army
New Indian army. J. Masters. il Sat Eve Post 234:24+ Ap 1 '61

Boundaries
Aggression from China. Newsweek 58:42 D 4 '61
End of *panch shila*. Time 78:30+ D 15 '61
Struggle for the Himalayas. J. E. Frazer. il Read Digest 80:170-4+ Ja '62
Tiger at the gate. H. C. Hinton. Commonweal 75:427-30 Ja 19 '62

Climate
Monsoon. il Life 51:62-81 S 8 '61

Economic conditions
India and the West, by B. Ward. Review Commentary 32:178-80 Ag '61. E. F. Schumacher
India today; a program for a planned democracy. I. Gandhi. Yale R 50:321-34 Mr '61
Many worlds of India. J. E. Frazer. il Read Digest 78:200-2+ Ap '61
Signs of hope in India. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:1550-2 D 27 '61

Economic policy
Big with life, and hope. Newsweek 57:50 Ap 10 '61
India: after Nehru, what? il Sr Schol 78:6-9+ F 15 '61
India today; a program for a planned democracy. I. Gandhi. Yale R 50:321-34 Mr '61
Joint communique, New Delhi, May 19, 1961. L. Johnson and J. Nehru. Dept State Bul 44:959-60 Je 19 '61
Plan for survival. il Newsweek 58:38 Ag 21 '61
Plan III. il Time 78:27 Ag 18 '61
Readying for take-off? Commonweal 73:496 F 10 '61
Under-developed world today; address, January 13, 1961. B. K. Nehru. Vital Speeches 27:315-18 Mr 1 '61

Foreign relations
Close look at the man U.S. is betting on in Asia. G. E. Jones. il U S News 50:55-7 My 29 '61
End of an image. il Time 78:14-17 D 29 '61
India faces a new decade. N. Palmer. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:147-52 Mr '61
Indian report on the Goan crisis. B. S. Rao. Reporter 26:26-7 Ja 18 '62
International burglary. D. Lawrence. U S News 52:72 Ja 1 '62
Nehru wins a war. S. Sanders. il U S News 52:19-21 Ja 1 '62
Peace chances improving? interview. J. Nehru. U S News 50:42-3 Ap 10 '61

China (People's Republic)
End of *panch shila*. Time 78:30+ D 15 '61
Tibet: the red Chinese challenge to India. S. Chawla. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:171-7 Mr '61
Tiger at the gate. H. C. Hinton. Commonweal 75:427-30 Ja 19 '62
Very patient Nehru. Time 77:31-2 Mr 3 '61

Russia
In India, a desperate faith in Soviet Russia. il U S News 50:94 Mr 6 '61

United States
Galbraith in India. K. Nair. il Harper 223: 46-50+ D '61

History
Between East and West. il Sr Schol 78:8 F 15 '61

Industries
One-man aid. il Time 78:86 N 10 '61

Native races
Our far-flung correspondents: the aborigines. H. Suyin. New Yorker 37:96+ Je 3 '61

Politics and government
India: after Nehru, what? il Sr Schol 78:6-9+ F 15 '61
India faces a new decade. N. Palmer. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:147-52 Mr '61
Maharani on the campaign trail. il Life 51: 182+ N 17 '61
Succession and division in India. F. Moraes. For Affairs 39:634-41 Jl '61
Talk with the PM. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44: 10-13+ My 27 '61
Then there were none. il Time 77:22 My 12 '61
Whistle-stopping maharani. il Time 78:38 N 10 '61
See also
Communism—India
Elections—India
Indian national congress

Population
See also
Birth control—India

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:218-19, 280-2, 605, 718, 1060 F 15, Mr 1, My 10, Je 7, S 6 '61

Social conditions
Close new look at Nehru's India. G. Jones. il U S News 50:72-8 Ap 24 '61
Cowed; cow worship in India. il Time 77:26+ F 17 '61
Many worlds of India. J. E. Frazer. il Read Digest 78:200-2+ Ap '61
Talk with the PM. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44:10-13+ My 27 '61
What freedom has done to India. J. Masters. il Sat Eve Post 234:33+ Mr 18 '61

INDIA and the United States
Galbraith in India. K. Nair. il Harper 223: 46-50+ D '61
Kennedy-Nehru communiqué. J. F. Kennedy; J. Nehru. Cur Hist 42:49-50 Ja '62
Prime Minister Nehru of India visits United States; exchange of remarks and joint communique. J. F. Kennedy; J. Nehru. Dept State Bul 45:926-8 D 4 '61

INDIAN arts and crafts. See Indians of South America—Industries

INDIAN burial grounds. See Cemeteries

INDIAN cookery (East Indian) See Cookery, Indian (East Indian)

INDIAN dancing (East Indian) See Dancing, Indian (East Indian)

INDIAN industrial fair. See Exhibitions

INDIAN mounds. See Mounds and mound builders

INDIAN music (India) See Music, Hindu

INDIAN national congress
New problem for Nehru: Communists bearing votes. S. Rao. Reporter 25:33-4 N 9 '61

INDIAN OCEAN
Exploring the Indian Ocean. il Sci N L 80: 274-5 O 21 '61
International Indian Ocean expedition. J. A. Knauss. bibliog Science 134:1674-6 N 24 '61
See also
Seychelles (islands)

INDIAN relics. See Indians of North America—Antiquities

INDIAN reservations. See Indians of North America—Reservations

INDIAN tobacco pipes. See Tobacco pipes

INDIANA
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Indiana
Libraries—Indiana
Unemployment—Indiana

Politics and government
Winner, at last. Newsweek 57:23 Je 5 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:437, 777-8, 987-8, 1246+, 1541-2 Ap 5, Je 21, Ag 16, O 18, D 20 '61

INDIANA dunes. See Sand dunes

INDIANAPOLIS
Churches
Prickly preacher; Second Presbyterian church. il Time 78:50 N 24 '61

Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 82:128 Ja '62

Parks and playgrounds
Park maintenance fundamentals. A. J. Thatcher and C. Brown. il Am City 76: 100-3 My '61

Street traffic
Special attention to school safety. S. T. Siegel. il Am City 76:137+ Je '61

INDIANAPOLIS automobile races. See Automobile racing

INDIANS
Art
See also
Indians of North America—Art
Petroglyphs

Origin
Origins of the Indians. C. Miles. Hobbies 66:114-15 D '61

Physical characteristics
Absence of the Diego antigen, a genetic characteristic of early immigrants to South America. M. Layrisse and J. Wilbert. bibliog il Science 134:1077-8 O 13 '61

INDIANS (of India) See East Indians

INDIANS, Wooden
Behold, the wooden Indian. W. Taylor. il Am For 68:20-3+ Ja '62

INDIANS of Alaska. See Indians of North America—Alaska

INDIANS of Central America
Industry for Indians. M. Nash. Américas 13: 41-3 F '61

Antiquities
See also
Mayas

Guatemala
See also
Mayas

Health and hygiene
International healers of body and soul. H. Higdon. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ My '61

INDIANS of Mexico
Confessions of a witch doctor. K. Shields. il Coronet 50:93-6 Je '61
Cure for bewitchment. H. Passin. il Harper 222:43-5 My '61
See also
Mayas

Antiquities
Biggest and most puzzling ruin. il Sunset 127: 18+ O '61
Through the eyes of an archeologist. il Sunset 126:31+ Ap '61
See also
Mayas
Sculpture, Aztec

Rites and ceremonies
See also
Mushroom ceremony

INDIANS of North America
Happy hunting grounds for historians; with book reviews by Walter O'Meara and Hal Borland. J. C. Ewers. il Sat R 44:21-2+ My 6 '61
In wild onion town. il Newsweek 57:32 Je 26 '61
Land was theirs. J. C. Ewers. il Sat R 44: 15-16 D 16 '61
See also
Eskimos
Havasupai Indians
Menominee Indians
Navaho Indians
Seneca Indians
Yahi Indians

Antiquities
Classification language. C. Miles. Hobbies 65:114-15+ F '61
Indian relics. C. Miles. See issues of Hobbies
Materials used for stone artifacts. C. Miles. il Hobbies 65:114-15+ Ja '61
See also
Charms
Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings
Mounds and mound builders

Alaska
Camping 10,000 years ago. il Time 78:46 Ag 25 '61

Florida
Did cavemen live in Florida 80 centuries before Christ? J. Steen and W. M. Stephens. il Pop Sci 178:64-7+ My '61

Missouri
Exploring the past at Van Meter state park. R. T. Bray. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Ag '61

Arms and armour
See also
Bow and arrow

Art
Art from the archeologists. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:26 Ag 21 '61
Indian art in America, by F. J. Dockstader. Review
Science il 135:32-4 Ja 5 '62. J. C. Ewers
Indian art of the Northwest coast; excerpt from Indian art in America. F. Dockstader. il Craft Horiz 21:22-9 Jl '61

Bibliography
American Indian in current books. J. C. Ewers. Natur Hist 70:4+ N '61

Census
Indians increase faster than U.S. population. Sci N L 81:47 Ja 20 '62

Dances
New Mexico Indians greet the Christ Child in ancient ceremonial dance. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35:24-5 D '61

Education
Farewell to Shannon Brown. B. Heilman. il Sports Illus 14:70-2+ Ap 3 '61

Food
Gastronomic wilderness. E. W. Wilson. Liv Wildn 76:20-3 Spring '61
Nature's untilled gardens. C. Meacham. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 My '61

Games
Indian games; land and water contests. A. Macfarlan. Recreation 54:149-51 Mr '61

Government relations
Indian point four. Nation 192:158-9 F 25 '61
Indians hold first national pow-wow; American Indian Chicago conference. il Bsns W p38-9 Je 24 '61
Indians want a new frontier. O. La Farge. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Je 11 '61
Less termination, more aid. America 105:579 Ag 5 '61
New last frontier; American Indian Chicago conference. T. E. Connolly. America 105:417 Je 10 '61
President rejects Indian appeal. Christian Cent 78:1021 Ag 30 '61
U.S. Indians speak; American Indian Chicago conference. Christian Cent 78:819-20 Jl 5 '61
See also
Indians of North America—Reservations
Indians of North America—Treaties

Health and hygiene
Iron curtain of superstition. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ap '61

Implements
Giant axe blades. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66: 114 Je '61

Languages
See also
Hopi language

Legal status, laws, etc.
See Indians of North America—Government relations

Missions
Farewell to Shannon Brown. B. Heilman. il Sports Illus 14:70-2+ Ap 3 '61

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Reservations

As long as the rivers shall run. il Sr Schol 78: 23-4 Ap 19 '61
Back road cruise through the Papago country. il Sunset 127:24+ O '61
Welcome, paleface. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:38-9+ Je '61

Rites and ceremonies

Indian Christmas. M. I. Meaders. il Travel 116:36-8 D '61

Social life and customs

Indian ceremonies; summer series of events. Life 51:17 Ag 4 '61

Treaties

Treaty we broke; Kinzua dam controversy. W. Taylor. il Nation 193:120-1 S 2 '61

Wars

Revolt in the Pueblos. A. M. Josephy, jr. il Am Heritage 12:65-77 Je '61
These lands are ours. . . . A. M. Josephy, jr. il Am Heritage 12:14-25 Ag '61

Alaska

Insecticide content of diet and body fat of Alaskan natives. W. F. Durham and others. bibliog il Science 134:1880-1 D 8 '61

Canada

Indian summer. Newsweek 58:49 Jl 17 '61

INDIANS of South America
See also
Incas

Antiquities

Peru

Expressive art of old Peru; photographs. L. Boltin. Natur Hist 70:21-7 N '61

Industries

Piñata party business. C. Lien. il Mlle 52: 162-3+ Ap '61
Treasure of the Andes. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p94-6 N 19 '61

Medicine

Witch doctor's apprentice; excerpt. N. Maxwell. Good H 153:41-52 O '61

Missions

Magnificent anachronism: life in the Jesuit Guaraní missions. P. Dony. il Américas 13:16-21 Mr '61

Bolivia

Mountains of mystery; man, land, and sky in Bolivia. F. Diez de Medina. il Américas 13:33-8 Je '61

Brazil

Blue-eyed Indian; city boy's sojourn with primitive tribesmen in central Brazil. H. Schultz. il Nat Geog Mag 120:64-89 Jl '61
Brazil's big-lipped Indians. H. Schultz. il Nat Geog Mag 121:118-33 Ja '62
Reporter at large; Brazil's interior. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ag 12 '61
Tristes tropiques, by C. Lévi-Strauss. Review
Reporter 25:50 Jl 6 '61. G. Paulding
Vanishing Indian. il Time 78:55-6 Ag 18 '61

Colombia

Colombia's Chocas; photographs. Travel 115: 31-3 Je '61

Ecuador

Widow's jungle life amid husband's killers; excerpt from Savage my kinsman. E. Elliot. il Life 50:118-19+ Ap 7 '61

Peru

Back; Carneiros expedition. New Yorker 37: 17-18 Je 24 '61
Father Dan's big adventure. J. J. Donahue. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 8 '61
Money miracle of Father Dan; development of Puno, Peru. L. Velie. il Read Digest 78: 169-71+ Ap '61
Peasant shout; hacienda in the Peruvian Andes. H. Rosenhouse. il Time 77:26+ Je 16 '61
Peru. R. E. Crist and A. Taylor. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 Je '61
Piñata party business. C. Lien. il Mlle 52: 162-3+ Ap '61
Time to reform. Time 78:29 N 3 '61
Treasure of the Andes. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p94-6 N 19 '61
2,500 years of Peruvian art. C. Alegría. il Américas 13:18-22 S '61

INDICATORS, Proximity warning. See Proximity warning indicators
INDICATORS for gas and oil engines
Temperature meter for the boatsman. G. R. Wisner. il Electr World 65:51+ My '61
INDIES air, incorporated
New Caribbean carrier maps route plans. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:42-3+ S 18 '61
INDIGESTION. See Digestive system—Diseases
INDIGNATION. See Anger
INDIVIDUAL and society
Connecting imagination. S. Spender. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Ap 1 '61
INDIVIDUAL differences
Prevention of delinquency in schools. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:27-8 My '61
We're all peculiar; excerpt from The human frontier. R. J. Williams. Read Digest 78: 24E-24F My '61
INDIVIDUALISM
Labels and fingerprints. NEA J 50:50 F '61
Romantic revolt; with folio of paintings. H. Nicolson. il Horizon 3:58-88 My '61
See also
Conformity
Personalism
INDIVIDUALITY
Fool's eye view has much to recommend it. M. Muggeridge. Vogue 137:165+ Mr 1 '61
I'm not so far out. C. Gilbert. Seventeen 20:58-9 My '61
Power of ideas; excerpt from magazine article. A. Schaff. Newsweek 57:38+ Mr 27 '61
INDIVIDUALIZED reading plan. See Reading—Study and teaching
INDOCTRINATION
Let the generals beware. Nat R 10:406-7 Jl 1 '61
Military indoctrination of civilians. F. W. Collins. New Repub 144:13-14 Je 26 '61
See also
Brainwashing
Propaganda in the schools
INDOLE
Indole-like urinary stress reactant in man. A. J. Mandell and others. bibliog il Science 133:1832 Je 9 '61
INDOLE acetonitrile
Growth inhibition of insects and a fungus by indole-3-acetonitrile. E. E. Smissman and others. il Science 133:462 F 17 '61
INDONESIA
Magnificent, exasperating Indonesia. B. Kalb. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 28 '62
New perspective on southeast Asia. V. Thompson. For Policy Bul 40:125-6 My 1 '61
Push for Papua. il Newsweek 59:18-19 Ja 1 '62
See also
Astronomical observatories—Indonesia
Textbooks—Indonesia
Tourist trade—Indonesia
Women—Indonesia

Description and travel

Indonesia; the young and troubled island nation. H. Schreider and F. Schreider. il Nat Geog Mag 119:579-625 My '61

Economic relations

Amateur ambassadors. il Fortune 64:86 O '61

Foreign relations

Battle lines in New Guinea. D. Warner. il Reporter 26:30+ F 1 '62
New Guinea, another Congo in the making? il Sr Schol 79:6-9+ Ja 10 '62
Trusteeship for Irian. W. T. Thomas. Christian Cent 79:102 Ja 24 '62
U.S. and Indonesian presidents meet for informal talks; exchange of greetings, with text of joint communique. Sukarno; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:712-14 My 15 '61

History

Civil war, 1958-1961

Jungle weariness. Time 78:39 S 8 '61

Politics and government

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:23-4+ D '61
Dispatch from a forgotten front. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:176 Mr 25 '61
For an anticolonialist, Sukarno is building quite an empire. Sat Eve Post 234:96 D 16 '61
Guided democracy in Indonesia. A. Vandenbosch. Cur Hist 41:329-34+ D '61
Three men and three revolutions. W. A. Hanna. Reporter 24:23-4 F 16 '61
Will Indonesia become a second Cuba? D. Warner. Reporter 25:43-4+ D 7 '61

INDOOR gardening. See Greenhouses; House plants; Window gardening

INDOOR gardens. See Gardens, Indoor

INDOOR plants. See House plants

INDOOR skiing. See Skis and skiing

INDUCED electrical polarization. See Polarization (electricity)

INDUCTION (electricity)
Inductance quiz. R. P. Balin. il Pop Electr 15:59 S '61
Wide-range inductance meter. D. G. Bethany. il Electr World 65:45-7 My '61

INDUSTRIAL advertising research institute
Madison avenue. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44: 98 O 14 '61

INDUSTRIAL air conditioning. See Air conditioning, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL arts

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to be creative yet practical. C. D. Gaitskell. il Sch Arts 60:18 Mr '61

INDUSTRIAL building exposition and congress
Industrial building congress stresses building design. Arch Rec 130:83+ N '61

INDUSTRIAL buildings
Building types study; with introd. by W. B. Foxhall. il Arch Rec 130:169-88 N '61
See also
Factories

Cost

See Building—Cost

INDUSTRIAL cooperation
Workers find the American dream; profitable business of International harvester employees. il Ebony 17:35-8 Ja '62

INDUSTRIAL design. See Design, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL designers. See Designers

INDUSTRIAL districts
Don Mills, the planned industrial community near Toronto. il Arch Forum 114:63-6 Ja '61
New life for city industries; Cincinnati's Kenyon-Barr project. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:108-10 Mr '61

INDUSTRIAL diversification. See Diversification in industry

INDUSTRIAL education
See also
Employees—Training

INDUSTRIAL efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL exhibitions. See Exhibitions

INDUSTRIAL exhibits. See Exhibits

INDUSTRIAL expansion
Businessman in the Cabinet tells what industry needs now; interview. L. H. Hodges. U S News 50:62-7 Ap 24 '61
See also
Capital investments

INDUSTRIAL forecasting. See Business forecasting

INDUSTRIAL forestry. See Forest management

INDUSTRIAL insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL location. See Location in business and industry

INDUSTRIAL management
Acid test of management. il Duns R 79:32-3 Ja '62
50 billion dollar challenge; address, April 6, 1961. E. J. Hanley. Vital Speeches 27:506-10 Je 1 '61
Find your key to higher profits. C. A. Cerami. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ Ap '61
Flower pots on the window sill. Duns R 79:29 Ja '62
Myth of the magic numbers. C. B. Randall. Duns R 77:33-5 Mr '61
Six steps to better planning. L. Cassels and R. L. Randall. il Nations Bsns 49:42-3+ Ag '61
Step beyond the next step; address, January 12, 1961. M. J. Caserio. Vital Speeches 27: 312-15 Mr 1 '61
Storm over management doctrines. il Bsns W p72-4 Ja 6 '62
See also
Business management and organization
Controllership
Foremen
Grievance procedures
Industrial relations
Obsolescence
Personnel management

INDUSTRIAL materials. See Materials

INDUSTRIAL noise. See Noise

INDUSTRIAL pensions. See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL production. See Production

INDUSTRIAL psychiatry. See Psychiatry, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL psychology. See Psychology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL recreation
Mutual benefit plan; program of North American aviation plant, Neosho, Mo. A. L. Phillips. Recreation 55:31+ Ja '62

INDUSTRIAL relations
Arthur Goldberg: whirlwind at work. il Newsweek 57:35-6+ Mr 6 '61
Aside from more money, the workers want status and a few kind words! H. Wildman. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 15 '61
Bleaching the blue collar. T. R. Brooks. il Duns R 79:58+ Ja '62
Changes coming in labor policies; interview. A. J. Goldberg. U S News 50:60-5 F 27 '61
Collective bargaining and the American economy; report by Labor study group; with editorial by Secretary of labor, Goldberg. il Sat R 45:19-30+, 44 Ja 13 '62
Developments in industrial relations. See issues of Monthly labor review
Hidden trap in automation. J. M. Black. Duns R 77:53-4+ My '61
How labor leaders see their life with Kennedy. U S News 50:104-5 Mr 6 '61
Labor day, 1961. America 105:682 S 2 '61
Labor-management dynamics. Review NEA J 51:19 Ja '62. E. Reid
Management's fight against technophobia. A. M. Sullivan. il Duns R 77:63-4+ Ap '61
New industrial revolution; with editorial comment. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 74:413, 415-18 Jl 28 '61
No shuttlecocks at Parlin; Du Pont photo products department. il Fortune 63:189-90 F '61
Presidents' panel; new look at labor. il Duns R 78:26-8 S '61
Product mix for fringe benefits. J. H. Foegen, bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:64-8 Jl '61
Significant decisions in labor cases. See issues of Monthly labor review
What Goldberg found in Europe. A. W. Robinson. il U S News 51:119-22 O 9 '61
What unions expect from new labor board. il U S News 50:99-100 My 29 '61
See also
Church and labor
Collective bargaining
Grievance procedures
Industrial management
Labor disputes
Trade agreements
United States—Labor policy
United States—National labor relations board

Study and teaching

Bachelors of labor relations. il Fortune 63: 220+ Je '61

INDUSTRIAL research
Leave how much to Uncle Sam? Bsns W p52+ D 23 '61
Long-range planning of industrial research. J. B. Quinn. il Harvard Bsns R 39:88-102 Jl '61
Seduction of the scientist. T. Roszak. Nation 192:477-81 Je 3 '61
Where the billions of research dollars go; with interview with J. H. Hollomon. il U S News 50:102-5 My 22 '61
See also
Little, Arthur D. incorporated
Market research

INDUSTRIAL safety
See also
Accidents, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL secrets. See Trade secrets

INDUSTRIAL sociology. See Sociology, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL spies. See Spies, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL statistics
See also
Business statistics

INDUSTRIAL technicians. See Technicians in industry

INDUSTRIAL union department. See American federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations—Industrial union department

INDUSTRIAL waste. See Trade waste

INDUSTRIALISM. See Industry

INDUSTRIALIZATION
Population and industry. Bsns W p 162 Ap 15 '61
Promoting industrialization is Council's long-range goal. U N Rev 8:16-17+ Je '61
Work program of the U.N. committee for industrial development; statement, March 29, 1961. T. Moscoso. Dept State Bul 44:605-9 Ap 24 '61

INDUSTRIES, Service. See Service industries

INDUSTRY
Industrialism and world society. C. Kerr and others. Harvard Bsns R 39:113-26 Ja '61
See also
Cities and towns—Industries
Competition
Production

Decentralization
Working in the suburbs; industry on the Stanford campus. il Arch Forum 114:56-69 Ja '61

Location
See Location in business and industry

Security measures
Business can save 70,000,000 lives. K. W. Yarnold and R. C. Suggs. il Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ N '61
Company shelters are ready. il Bsns W p 137-8 O 21 '61
Survival plans your company can use. L. Cassels. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ D '61

Social aspects
See Sociology, Industrial

INDUSTRY, Obsolescence in. See Obsolescence

INDUSTRY and art. See Art and industry

INDUSTRY and education. See Business and education

INDUSTRY and state
Affirmative approach. il Newsweek 57:69 F 27 '61
Are we paying too much for milk? R. Brecher and E. M. Brecher. il Redbook 116:36-9+ F '61; Same abr. with title How to cut your milk bill. Read Digest 78:155-6+ Ap '61
As business faces Kennedy's second year. il U S News 52:36-7 Ja 22 '62
Business and Kennedy: why a growing rift; with interview with Attorney General Kennedy. il U S News 51:37-45 S 25 '61
Business glimpses blue sky over White House. il Bsns W p26-8 F 18 '61
Business: not as usual. Nat R 11:42-3 Jl 29 '61
Business parts with Kennedy. il Bsns W p25-7 Jl 22 '61
Business regains the government's ear. Bsns W p34+ O 28 '61
Can free enterprise come back? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:29-31 Jl '61
Changes coming in labor policies; interview. A. J. Goldberg. U S News 50:60-5 F 27 '61
Crackdown coming on prices, mergers, advertising? interview. P. R. Dixon. il U S News 51:64-6 Jl 17 '61
Debate over controls begins; economists appraise President's threat. il Bsns W p84-6+ S 30 '61
Easy chair. H. C. Wallich. Harper 223:12+ O '61
Encroaching control; keep government poor and remain free; address, July 28, 1961. R. Reagan. Vital Speeches 27:677-81 S 1 '61
Government and American business; address, September 27, 1961. J. E. Swearingen. il Vital Speeches 28:39-42 N 1 '61
Government and business; excerpt from address, November 13, 1961. R. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:106-7 N 27 '61
Government blocks practical space use. il Nations Bsns 49:86-90 Jl '61
Heat is on our investor-type electric-power companies. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Ag 12 '61
Hostility to business. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:58 S 4 '61; Same abr. with title Criminals or benefactors? Read Digest 79:71-2 D '61
If business is good. D. Lawrence. U S News 52:92 Ja 8 '62
Is it government vs. business? U S News 51: 34-5 Jl 10 '61
Kennedy and businessmen get together. il U S News 51:8 O 2 '61
Kennedy and the businessmen. J. R. Slevin. il Duns R 78:24-6 Ag '61
Kennedy era: stage two a forecast. J. Fischer. Harper 224:14+ F '62
Kennedy honeymoon with businessmen? il U S News 50:44-6+ F 27 '61
Kennedy on nuclear tests, arms, business, elections; excerpts from news-conference, November 8, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:94 N 20 '61
Let's blow the lid off. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:9 O 16 '61
More government in business. J. J. Corson. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:81-8 My '61
News-lines. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Pattern for federal takeover of your business; woodlots. il Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Je '61
Profit is everybody's business; address, October 4, 1961. G. A. Newton. Vital Speeches 28:109-11 D 1 '61
Push for free trade. il Bsns W p25-7 D 9 '61
Socialism would be a strange export for the U.S.A. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 25 '61
Two power systems; Our warped vocabulary. New Repub 144:2 F 27 '61
U.S.-industry relations, a new look; excerpt from address, October 6, 1961. D. W. Douglas, jr. Miss & Roc 9:30-1 O 23 '61; Summary. Aviation W 75:89 O 23 '61
Vigorous antitrust enforcement assists business; address, November 13, 1961. R. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 28:134-6 D 15 '61; Excerpt. U S News 51:106-7 N 27 '61
Wary allies. il Time 78:109 S 22 '61
Washington desk (title varies) J. R. Slevin. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
Washington outlook. Bsns W p41 Ap 22; 41-2 S 16 '61
What business thinks of the administration. Fortune 65:59-60+ Ja '62
What controls would cost consumers. Nations Bsns 49:70-3 Ag '61
What Kefauver wants from business; interview. E. Kefauver. Nations Bsns 49:33-5+ Ag '61
What's right and what's wrong with government regulation; interview. J. M. Landis. il U S News 50:82-6 Mr 27 '61
When business and government team up . . . il U S News 51:49-50+ N 13 '61
When Lyndon Johnson talked to businessmen; excerpt from address, February 13, 1961. L. Johnson. U S News 50:101 Mr 13 '61
White House plans wage-price intervention. il Nations Bsns 49:35-7+ F '61
Who's anti-Kennedy? Newsweek 58:81-2+ S 25 '61
Why businessmen feel harassed by government; what's behind the worry; interviews with businessmen. il U S News 51:54-60 D 25 '61
Why we are soft; reprint. D. I. Rogers. U S News 51:108 O 30 '61
Will growth increase federal control? E. T. Chase. Atlan 208:32-6 Ag '61
Wooing support from business. il Bsns W p23-6 F 18 '61
See also
Economic planning
Electric utilities—Regulation
Free enterprise
Government aid to business
Railroads and state
Railroads and state—United States
Television laws and regulations
United States—Business advisory council
United States—Federal trade commission
United States—Interstate commerce commission
United States—Labor policy

INDUSTRY and war. See War—Economic aspects

INDUSTRY wide collective bargaining. See Collective bargaining, Industry wide

INERTIAL guidance systems
ARMA cuts weight, adds reliability. S. Shatunoff. il Miss & Roc 8:30-2 F 27 '61
Air bearings enhance gyro testing. G. C. Parsons and J. A. O'Shea, sr. il Miss & Roc 9:26-7 O 16 '61
Apollo guidance bidders protest NASA choice of non-profit firm. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:23-4 Ja 8 '62
Brain of the Polaris missile. R. B. Walter. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1+ Je 12 '61
Dyna-Soar to depend on proven parts. P. Yingst and C. L. Seacord. il Miss & Roc 8:45-6+ F 27 '61
Isolation by elastomeric suspension. R. P. Thorn. il Miss & Roc 9:22-5 Jl 24 '61
Lightweight inertial unit cuts complexity. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:81+ O 9 '61
Metal ball worth thirty times weight in gold. Sci Digest 50:89 N '61
Minuteman system is most reliable. R. Winterfelt. il Miss & Roc 8:37+ F 27 '61
Space systems will lift G&C market to $1.5 billion. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8: 16-20+ F 27 '61
Titan II all-inertial system to be tested soon. J. Shea. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4 F 27 '61
Titan II guidance due to fly soon. il Miss & Roc 8:18 Je 18 '61
Which is best approach to accurate guidance of ICBM's? R. E. Wilson. Miss & Roc 8: 29+ F 27 '61
X-15 flight data system, a precursor. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:42+ F 27 '61

INFALLIBILITY, Papal. See Popes—Infallibility

INFANCY of animals. See Animals, Infancy of
INFANT baptism. See Baptism
INFANT feeding. See Infants—Nutrition
INFANT mortality
How computers save babies' lives. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:22-5 D '61
Too many babies die. Ladies Home J 78:29 Ag '61
Too many babies die. M. Hickey. Ladies Home J 78:43+ My '61
We can save more babies. R. Brecher and E. Brecher. il Sat Eve Post 235:43-7 F 3 '62
INFANTICIDE. See Murder
INFANTILE paralysis. See Poliomyelitis
INFANTS
Our daughter was a head-banger. L. W. Saile. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Jl '61

Accidents

See Accidents

Care and hygiene

Doctor Spock talks with mothers. B. Spock. See issues of Ladies' home journal
How much room does a baby really need? M. Bernath. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Mr '61
How to get your baby through the summer. A. Usher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:80 Jl '61
How to keep a creeper safe. F. Haas. Parents Mag 36:51+ My '61
Young explorer. B. Prudden. il Sports Illus 14:53 Ja 23 '61
See also
Baby sitters
Children—Care and hygiene

Clothing

Choosing an easy-care wardrobe for the well-dressed baby. R. N. Sedam. il Parents Mag 37:36-7+ Ja '62
See also
Diapers, Infants

Creeping and walking

When baby starts to crawl. A. Usher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:120 Mr '61

Crying

Crying is a baby's language. M. Bernath. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ N '61

Growth and development

Baby's voyage into space. C. D. Gips. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Ag '61
How a baby develops self-confidence. M. Bernath. il Parents Mag 36:36-7+ Je '61
Life's fastest-growing year; those first vital twelve months; excerpt from Guidance of the young child. L. Langford. il Parents Mag 36:48-9+ S '61
Your baby's wonderful hands. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:109 Mr '61

Identification

Mystery of the mixed-up twins. il Life 50: 129-30 My 19 '61

Immunity

See Immunity

Management and training

See Children—Management and training

Nutrition

How to manage mealtime with two babies. S. H. Cramer. il Parents Mag 36:61+ My '61
It's time for cup and spoon. A. Usher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:90 Ja '61
Report on the testing of advertised products; Beech-Nut baby foods. E. M. McCabe. il Parents Mag 37:24+ Ja '62
Tell me doctor. G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:16+ My '61
What about breast and bottle feeding? A. P. Riker. il Parents Mag 36:32-3+ Jl '61
See also
Baby formulas, incorporated

Photographs

Wrestling match. Look 25:63-5 Je 20 '61

Physical examinations

See Physical examinations

Surgery

See Children—Surgery

INFANTS, Deformed. See Deformities
INFANTS, Newborn
First day of life. il Good H 154:133-5 F '62
Hazards of being born. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:38+ S '61
Less stress, more fun with a new baby. M. B. Hoover. il Parents Mag 36:36-7+ Ap '61
Meningitis still problem in newborn infants. Sci N L 79:376 Je 17 '61
New baby comes home! A. Usher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:90+ Je '61
Psychomotor coordination of auditory and visual space at birth. M. Wertheimer. bibliog Science 134:1692 N 24 '61
Surgery: new hope for babies. E. Ubell. il Parents Mag 36:68-9+ O '61
INFANTS, Premature
Premature births cut. Sci N L 80:39 Jl 15 '61
Tender loving care; Hubbard's hospital. il Ebony 17:48-50+ N '61
INFANTS, Stillborn. See Stillbirth
INFANTS nurses. See Nurses and nursing
INFANTS shoes. See Shoes
INFAUNA. See Marine fauna
INFECTION
How your body fights infection. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 80:77-80 F '62
Infections still follow surgery despite drugs. Sci N L 80:288 O 28 '61
INFECTION and infectious diseases
See also
Salmonellosis
INFECTIOUS diseases. See Communicable diseases
INFECTIOUS hepatitis. See Hepatitis, Infectious
INFECTIOUS mononucleosis. See Mononucleosis, Infectious
INFERTILITY. See Sterility
INFLATABLE ships. See Ships, Plastic
INFLATION (finance)
Another round of inflation on the way. il U S News 50:70-2 Je 12 '61
Brazil: where inflation is a way of life. il U S News 50:64-7 Je 5 '61
Gold and the dollar. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:82 Je 5 '61
Greenback utopia. H. Hazlitt. Nat R 11: 118-21 Ag 26 '61
Inflation fever down a bit. U S News 51:140 O 9 '61
Inflation must end. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:59 Ja 8 '62
Inflation: the prospects now. il U S News 51: 117-19 O 2 '61
Inflation without jobs. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:84 Ap 24 '61
It's done with mirrors. Duns R 78:25 Jl '61
Nation's business editors report on: inflation. Nations Bsns 49:69-70 Jl '61
One man breaks the line, others go along, and the balloon goes up. P. Landau. il Newsweek 58:80-3 S 11 '61
Question of inflation. Sat R 45:27-8 Ja 13 '62
What caused today's recession? what comes next? interviews with experts. U S News 50:60-6 F 13 '61
World's dollar and ours. O. Eckstein. Reporter 24:34-6 F 16 '61
Wrong way to try to fight inflation. Bsns W p 140 S 30 '61
Your income vs. inflation. il U S News 50:59 Je 26 '61
You're richer than you think; excerpts from How to get more for your money. S. Porter. Vogue 137:126-7+ Ap 1 '61
INFLUENCE of literature. See Literature, Influence of
INFLUENCE of music. See Music, Influence of
INFLUENZA
Asian flu: British export? Newsweek 57:85 F 13 '61
Asian flu danger seen. Sci N L 79:98 F 18 '61
Flu again. Time 79:47 Ja 19 '62
Flu epidemic scare causes vaccine shortage. Sci N L 80:429 D 30 '61
Flu vaccination urged for possible outbreaks. Sci N L 80:227 S 30 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 177 O 21 '61
Two kinds of flu are due this winter. Consumer Rep 26:643 N '61
Word about flu. A. Whitman. Redbook 118: 12 D '61

Vaccines

Lots of flu vaccine, but it's all in hiding. Bsns W p33 O 28 '61
INFORMATION. See Knowledge
INFORMATION, Freedom of
More U.S. prisoners, more censorship. W. Schulz. Nat R 11:189 S 23 '61
See also
Government and the press

INFORMATION, Technical. See Technical information
INFORMATION agency (United States) See United States—Information agency
INFORMATION services
This Starr always has the answers. E. Lee. Good H 152:112c Je '61
INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems
Books, electronics and the information explosion. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 180:61 Ag 7 '61
Golden retriever. M. M. Ferguson. Library J 86:3741-3 N 1 '61
Information retrieval; some implications for smaller libraries. C. K. Schultz. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:782-4 Je '61
IBM: digging up information from millions of pages on file; Selecting the right data for people who need it. il Pub W 180:62-4+ Ag 7 '61
IBM turns out record storage unit for OAO. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 Je 12 '61
ITT center handles babel of messages. il Bsns W p 136-7 D 16 '61
Machines. F. Bello. Wilson Lib Bul 35:770-1 Je '61
Machines take toil out of searching files. il Bsns W p46-8+ Jl 8 '61
Master plan for information systems. M. K. Evans and L. R. Hague. il Harvard Bsns R 40:92-103 Ja '62
Robot tells you where to go. H. Walton. il Pop Sci 180:108-9 F '62
TRACE monitors Titan I base progress. Aviation W 75:69+ O 23 '61
See also
Electronic data processing
Programming (calculating machines)
INFORMATION tests
Changing times quiz (cont) Changing T 15: 48 O '61
Family quiz game. D. K. Whyte. See issues of Parents' magazine
How intelligent are you about intelligence? M. Tonn. Good H 153:104d Jl '61
How to have fun at home; excerpts from Book of home entertainment. il Good H 153: 38+ O '61
How's your sightseeing IQ? il Changing T 15: 35 Jl '61
Senior scholastic end-term review test (cont) il Sr Schol 78:23-4 My 10 '61; 79:23-4 Ja 17 '62
Senior scholastic's contemporary affairs test. il Sr Schol 79:19-20 S 20 '61
Test yourself; literary quiz. E. Arden. Sat R 44:52 N 18 '61
What do you know? See issues of Senior scholastic
Your literary I.Q. J. T. Winterich. See issues of Saturday review
INFORMATION theory
Information theory. H. H. Goldstine. bibliog Science 133:1395-9 My 5 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. B. Lees. 134:527+ Ag 25 '61
INFORMATIONAL media guaranty program. See United States—Information agency
INFRARED rays
Infrared, yesterday's discovery, tomorrow's promise. C. Caringella. il Pop Electr 14: 41-5 F '61
See also
Photography, Infrared
Aeronautic applications
Airborne infrared monitor studied. il Aviation W 74:84 Mr 20 '61
Industrial applications
Seeing red. il Time 77:70-1 Mr 31 '61
INFRARED transducers. See Transducers
INGERSOLL, Ralph
Cheerful mugwump. por Newsweek 58:118 O 16 '61
INGHAM, Travis
There's new life in the old gal (cont) por Yachting 109:95-7+ Mr '61
INGLE, D. J.
Racial differences in mental abilities have not been proven; reprint. U S News 51:74 Ag 14 '61
INGLIS, David R.
Region-by-region disarmament. New Repub 144:19-21 Je 26 '61
INGLIS, Stuart J.
Astronomy in Venezuela. il Sky & Tel 22: 251-3 N '61
INGRAM, V. M. See Gerald, P. S. jt. auth.
INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique
Art galleries; exhibit at Rosenberg gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:158-60 Ap 22 '61
Ingres: master of the modern crisis. M. Roskill. il Art N 60:26-8+ Ap '61
Road of Raphael. il por Time 77:68-71 Ap 7 '61
INHERITANCE
Italian war baby seeks father's fortune. il Ebony 17:64-6+ D '61
See also
Estate planning
Probate law and practice
INHERITANCE of acquired characteristics. See Heredity
INHERITANCE tax
Providing for your estate; facts you need to know. il U S News 52:54-9 Ja 22 '62
INITIATION; story. See Eng, R.
INITIATIONS (into trades, societies, etc)
See also
Hazing
INITIATIVE (psychology)
Freedom to make mistakes. W. T. Brady. Duns R 77:33-4 Je '61
Spot and encourage initiative. E. Ginzberg. il Nations Bsns 49:74-6+ Ap '61
INJECTIONS
See also
Inoculation
INJECTORS, Fuel. See Fuel pumps
INJUNCTIONS
Now: injunctions on employers. U S News 51:99-100 N 20 '61
INJURIES. See Wounds
INJURIES from football. See Sports—Accidents and injuries
INK
We spilled some ink. F. P. Longht. il Sch Arts 60:28 F '61
See also
Printing ink
INK brushwork. See Brush drawing
INLAND navigation
See also
River trips
Waterways—Scotland
Waterways—United States
INLAND waterway. See Atlantic and Gulf intracoastal waterways
INLAY
Swiss export table tops. W. Ames. il Antiques 80:46-9 Jl '61
INN of the blue rose; drama. See Phillips, M. K.
INNES, Lowell
Pittsburgh white and clear and the Bakewell patent. Antiques 79:557-9 Je '61
INNIS, Pauline Coleman
There was room in the inn. Parents Mag 36: 43+ D '61
INNOCENTI, Ferdinando
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 64:106 Jl '61
INOCULATION
Timetable of shots for the very young. Good H 153:134-5 N '61
Travel well. C. Rule. il Travel 115:47-8 Je '61
See also
Immunity
Vaccination
INQUIRER, Atlanta
Loud voice in Atlanta. il Time 77:49 Je 30 '61
INSANE
Laws and legislation
Tragedy of sane people who get put away. A. Q. Maisel. Read Digest 89:98-102 F '62
INSANITY
Jurisprudence
Distinguished judge speaks out against punishment; ed. by L. Gross. D. L. Bazelon. il Look 25:92+ N 21 '61
INSANITY and art. See Art and mental illness
INSCRIPTION rock. See El Morro National Monument
INSCRIPTIONS
And the words shall set us free. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 65:108-9 F '61
INSCRIPTIONS, Mycenaean
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 Mr; 58-71 Ap '61
INSECT bites and stings
Bite back at insect bites. M. Fielding. McCalls 88:154B Ag '61
INSECT control of weeds. See Weeds—Biological control
INSECT flight. See Insects—Flight
INSECT nests. See Nests
INSECT traps
Electronic hotfoot eliminates bugs; Camp Dearborn, Mich. il Am City 76:103 Jl '61

INSECTICIDES
Airlift hauls insecticide to Egypt in fight to save cotton from worm. W. Wright. il Aviation W 75:40 Ag 28 '61
Bugging the bugs; aktograph. il Newsweek 58:49 Ag 14 '61
Cattle grub insurance? E. S. Raun. Suc Farm 59:70-1 Ag '61
Control Japanese beetles above and below ground. P. Wyckoff. il Flower Grower 48:8-9 Ag '61
Dairy fly control guide. Suc Farm 59:72 Jl '61
How to kill livestock pests. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:62-3+ Ap '61
How to stop the face fly. D. Matthew. Suc Farm 59:62 Ag '61
Now, apply soil insecticides in winter. H. B. Petty. Suc Farm 59:116 F '61
Some new insecticides and their use. D. L. Schuder. il Horticulture 39:370-1+ My '61
Systematics, a new dimension in insect control. D. M. Norris, jr. il Horticulture 39:562 N '61
Use of a computer to evaluate alternative insecticidal programs. K. E. F. Watt. bibliog Science 133:706-7 Mr 10 '61
See also
Pesticides

Injurious effects

Insects' revenge. il Newsweek 58:48 Jl 24 '61
Pesticides are good friends, but can be dangerous enemies if used by zealots. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 2 '61
Silent killer of wildlife; excerpt from Chemicals in your food. F. Bicknell. il Audubon Mag 63:266-7+ S '61

INSECTICIDES, Resistance to. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Resistance to control

INSECTIVOROUS plants
Plants that eat insects. J. George. il Read Digest 80:221-3+ F '62
Plants that eat insects. P. A. Zahl. il Nat Geog Mag 119:642-59 My '61
See also
Venus's flytraps

INSECTS
See also
Entomology
also names of insects, e.g. Ants

Anatomy

Nature and the microscope; some insect adaptations. J. D. Corrington. il Natur Hist 70:72-6 Mr '61

Control

See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Control

Ecology

Nature and the microscope; some insect adaptations. J. D. Corrington. il Natur Hist 70:72-6 Mr '61

Flight

Blood trehalose and flight metabolism in the blowfly. J. S. Clegg and D. R. Evans. bibliog il Science 134:54-5 Jl 7 '61
Flight of the bumblebee. J. W. S. Pringle. il Natur Hist 70:20-9 Ag '61

Habits and behavior

In the quiet of the night. F. Schremmer. il Natur Hist 71:48-53 F '62
Midsummer night. J. George. il Audubon Mag 63:190-3 Jl '61; Same abr. with title Magic of a midsummer night. Read Digest 79:170-2+ Ag '61

Africa

Hunting Africa's smallest game. E. S. Ross. il Nat Geog Mag 119:406-19 Mr '61

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial
Insects are important source of allergy reaction. il Sci Digest 50:49 D '61
See also
Forest insects
Ladybirds

Control

Atomic war on insects. C. E. Ball. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ S 9 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:209-12+ D '61
Biological insect control. J. Krill. il Horticulture 40:66 F '62
Chemically sterilized insects. Sci Am 206:58-60 Ja '62
Chemicals limit insects. Sci N L 81:36 Ja 20 '62
Good-by to garden pests? F. J. Taylor. Read Digest 78:158-62 My '61
Insects fight insects. Sci N L 80:148 S 2 '61
No more night life for insects. F. C. Funnell. il Am City 76:22 S '61
Tips for your home and family. D. Orphan. Todays Health 39:63-4 Jl '61
Use of a computer to evaluate alternative insecticidal programs. K. E. F. Watt. bibliog Science 133:706-7 Mr 10 '61
Why must we constantly wage war on plant pests? L. Pyenson. Pop Gard 12:46+ My '61
See also
Flies—Extermination
Insecticides
Pesticides

Resistance to control

Multi-resistant aedes aegypti in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. I. Fox and I. Garcia-Moll. bibliog il Science 133:646 Mr 3 '61

INSECTS as carriers of infection
See also
Mosquitoes as carriers of infection

INSEMINATION, Artificial. See Artificial insemination

INSIGNIA
Gilt-edged status symbol. F. R. Smith. il Sports Illus 14:36-8 My 1 '61
See also
United States—Armed forces—Insignia

INSIGNIA, Army. See United States—Army—Insignia

INSOMNIA
America's sleeping sickness: staying awake. B. Brower. il N Y Times Mag p47+ O 15 '61
Strange world of sleepless people. H. W. McCann. il Sci Digest 51:58-62 F '62
Sure, you can get to sleep. il Changing T 16:30-2 F '62

INSPECTION
See also subhead Inspection under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Inspection

INSPECTION in disarmament. See Disarmament—Inspection

INSPIRATION
With thanks; Newbery and Caldecott medal winners. R. H. Viguers. Horn Bk 37:309 Ag '61

INSTALLATIONS and relocation planning committee. See United States—Defense, Department of—Installations and relocation planning committee

INSTALMENT plan
American debtor, he gets the credit. il Newsweek 59:54-8 Ja 8 '62
Buying on time. Consumer Rep 26:96-101 D '61
Do the American people buy too many gadgets on time? Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 15 '61
Living in the future. Duns R 78:25 S '61
What interest really costs. Good H 153:124 Jl '61
See also
Credit

INSTINCT
African genesis, by R. Ardrey. Review Sat R il 44:14 D 16 '61. S. Carrighar
See also
Animals—Habits and behavior

INSTITUTE for American strategy
Grand strategy: the administration has a problem that it would rather not deal with in public. H. Margolis. Science 134:603-5 S 1 '61
Power over the power elite. Nation 192:363 Ap 29 '61
School for strategy. G. M. Lyons and L. Morton. Bul Atomic Sci 17:103-6 Mr '61; Discussion. 17:inside cover, 255 My; 428-9 D '61

INSTITUTE for space studies
New breed. il Newsweek 58:69 Jl 24 '61

INSTITUTE of Africa, Moscow. See Area studies

INSTITUTE of fine arts of New York university. See New York university—Institute of fine arts

INSTITUTE of logopedics. See Wichita. University—Institute of logopedics

INSTITUTE of modern art
Institute of modern art. V. D'Amico. Craft Horiz 21:9 My '61

INSTITUTE of navigation
Meeting, 1961. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9: 16-17 Jl 10 '61

INSTITUTE of radio engineers
Advances in avionic devices reported; electron devices meeting. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:93+ N 13 '61
In orbit. New Yorker 37:23-4 Ap 1 '61
IRE hears $30-billion market may come by '70. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Mr 27 '61
Winter convention on military electronics. R. Van Osten. Miss & Roc 8:42 F 13 '61

INSTITUTE of sound
Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 28:328-9 D '61

INSTITUTE of surplus dealers, incorporated
Surplus kings. il Time 77:74 F 24 '61

INSTITUTES, Library. See Library institutes and workshops

INSTITUTION libraries. See Libraries, Institution

INSTITUTIONAL homes. See Homes, Institutional

INSTITUTIONS, Non-profit
Hired brains for the brass; with editorial comment. W. Marx. Nation 193:442, 450-2 D 2 '61
Workers and philanthropists. T. Schuchat. New Repub 145:13-14 S 11 '61

INSTITUTO statale d'arte. See Art schools

INSTRUCTION. See Teaching

INSTRUCTIONAL materials. See Teaching—Aids and devices

INSTRUCTIONAL materials centers
West Leyden's Center for instructional materials; Northlake, Ill. K. I. Taylor. il Library J 86:1648-50 [Jr Lib 7:12-14] Ap 15 '61

INSTRUCTORS, College. See College professors and instructors

INSTRUMENT boards (airplanes) See Airplanes—Instrument boards

INSTRUMENT dials. See Dials, Instrument

INSTRUMENT flying. See Aviation—Instrument flying

INSTRUMENT landing. See Airplanes—Landing

INSTRUMENTAL music
See also
Chamber music
Orchestras

INSTRUMENTATION and orchestration
Hershy Kay. M. Sonino. Mus Am 81:10-11+ O '61

INSTRUMENTS
Tape recording in industrial instrumentation. R. A. Shiver and W. Stillwell. il Electr World 65:61-4+ Ap '61
See also
Radio instruments

INSTRUMENTS, Testing. See Testing instruments

INSULATING materials
See also
Polyethylene

INSULATION (heat)
See also
Weather stripping

INSULATION (sound) See Soundproofing

INSULIN
Theory of insulin control of diabetes. Sci N L 80:120 Ag 19 '61

INSURANCE
High cost of playing safe. E. Havemann. il Life 50:74-8+ Mr 31 '61; Same abr. with title How much insurance do you need? Read Digest 79:181-4+ Jl '61; Discussion. Life 50:16 Ap 21 '61
Insurance: what kind and how much? L. J. Grayson. NEA J 50:41 D '61
See also
Estate planning

All risk policies
Do you have the right insurance for your home? Am Home 64:8+ D '61
For young marrieds: insuring your home if you pay rent. Good H 152:140 My '61
Hazards of owning a home. D. Levinson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:97-100+ F '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 109 Jl 15 '61

Fraudulent claims
There's a stone in the oatmeal! C. A. Levinson. il Coronet 50:138-41 My '61

Statistics
Insurance buying is setting record. U S News 51:88 Jl 3 '61

INSURANCE, Accident
For auto-accident victims: a new kind of insurance. A. Fougner and A. Rankin. Read Digest 78:107-11 My '61
See also
Insurance, Liability

INSURANCE, Agricultural
Federal crop insurance, how to use it. F. Bailey, jr. Suc Farm 59:41 Mr '61

INSURANCE, Automobile
Are you overlooking ways to save money on automobile insurance? Bet Hom & Gard 39:36 Mr '61
For auto-accident victims: a new kind of insurance. A. Fougner and A. Rankin. Read Digest 78:107-11 My '61
How to save safely on car insurance. H. E. Dark. il Pop Mech 117:114-16 Ja '62
New concept in auto insurance. P. Fabrizius. il Nation 192:138-40 F 18 '61; Discussion. 192:332 Ap 15 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 129 F 25 '61
Your automobile insurance. Consumer Rep 26:488 S '61

INSURANCE, Aviation
Electra lawsuits may mean higher manufacturers' insurance rates. Aviation W 74:38 Je 12 '61
How safe is flying? D. Kuhn. Flying 69:80 N '61
Tips on aviation insurance. J. H. Winchester. Flying 69:71+ N '61

INSURANCE, Business
Insurance for service shops. R. C. Saunders. il Electr World 66:44-5 Jl '61
See also
Insurance, Investment guaranty

INSURANCE, College education
Financing a college education; College paid-for plan insurance. W. P. Worthington. Sch & Soc 89:120 Mr 11 '61

INSURANCE, Credit
Ex-im bank plans new credit push for exports. il Bsns W p32-3 Mr 25 '61

INSURANCE, Fire
Check your fire insurance. H. L. Roth. ALA Bul 55:54-5 Ja '61
How much plant insurance? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 79:42-4+ Ja '62

INSURANCE, Health

Canada
Canada's hospital plan hits snags. H. Earle. Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ag '61
Will state medicine come to Canada? H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:40-3+ S '61

Great Britain
See also
Great Britain—National health service

New York (state)
Comprehensive prepayment plans as a mechanism for meeting health needs. A. R. Somers. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:81-92 S '61

United States
Adam Smith, M.D. E. T. Chase. Commonweal 73:654-6 Mr 24 '61
Battle for your health dollar. R. H. Berg. il Look 25:24-6+ Ap 11 '61
Battle over medical care; question of need. America 106:490 Ja 20 '62
Be smart about health insurance. Changing T 15:21-4 Je '61
Comprehensive prepayment plans as a mechanism for meeting health needs. A. R. Somers. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:81-92 S '61
Doctors, patients, and health insurance, by H. M. Somers and A. R. Somers. Review New Repub 144:25-6 Je 5 '61. E. T. Chase
Family doctor's fight against socialized medicine; questions and answers. J. R. Mallory. il Look 25:75-81 My 23 '61
Financial ulcer; M.A.A. program in West Virginia. Newsweek 59:18 Ja 22 '62
Health insurance: why spending is soaring; special report. il Bsns W p 144-5+ Je 24 '61
Health-plan battle: the AMA or JFK? M. Clark and others. il Newsweek 57:98+ My 8 '61
How shall we insure our health? address, December 5, 1960. L. W. Larson. Vital Speeches 27:348-52 Mr 15 '61
How to save money on your health insurance. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:32-5+ F '61
Major medical expense benefits in union contracts. D. M. Landay. il Mo Labor R 84:371-9 Ap '61
Medical care & the consumer. E. T. Chase; discussion. Commentary 31:167 F '61
Medical care: changes in the political terrain. D. S. Greenberg. Science 135:90-1 Ja 12 '62
Medical care for aged; here's what Kennedy is asking. il U S News 50:57 F 20 '61
Medical expenses and choice of plans. B. Wolfman. il Mo Labor R 84:1186-90 N '61
Meeting the health needs of the aged. A. W. Brewster. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 337:114-25 S '61
Mental health insurance: it's available. Coronet 49:155 Ap '61
Politics and medicine; address, March 4, 1961. E. T. Chase. Vital Speeches 27:374-8 Ap 1 '61
Postmaster's knock. New Repub 144:6+ Ap 3 '61

INSURANCE, Health—United States—*Cont.*
President on health and medical facilities. America 104:684 F 25 '61
Private and public action in meeting health needs. O. W. Anderson. Ann Am Acad 337: 57-69 S '61
Report to the AMA; excerpt from Modern demonology. F. Getlein. il New Repub 145: 16-17 S 4 '61
Rivals for health bill. Bsns W p28 Ja 27 '62
Should the U.S. adopt compulsory health insurance? debaters argue pro and con. J. Briska and S. Donohue. il Todays Health 39:52-5+ Mr '61
Social research in medical care. O. W. Anderson. Mo Labor R 84:239-41 Mr '61
This month's feature: new proposals for more medicare for aged. Cong Digest 41:1-9+ Ja '62
Ward-healers of the AMA. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-16 Ap 17 '61
What kind of federal help do our old people want? Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 11 '61
Who's to blame for high health insurance costs? F. J. Cook. Coronet 50:44-8 S '61
Wisdom comes with years. Nations Bsns 49:88 Ja '61
Your medical dollar. J. R. Williams. Parents Mag 36:90+ O '61

INSURANCE, Hospitalization
AMA's plan. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 29 '62
Battle for your health dollar. R. H. Berg. il Look 25:24-6+ Ap 11 '61
Care for the aged: doctors' answer. il U S News 52:7 Ja 29 '62
Municipal group insurance. W. C. Snow. il Am City 76:93 D '61
Plan for the aged. Time 79:44 Ja 12 '62
This month's feature: new proposals for more medicare for aged. Cong Digest 41:1-9+ Ja '62
Voluntary hospital insurance as a mechanism for meeting health needs. F. Van Dyke and R. E. Trussell. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337: 70-80 S '61
Will state medicine come to Canada? H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:40-3+ S '61

INSURANCE, Hurricane
Toting up Carla's havoc. Bsns W p 124 S 23 '61

INSURANCE, Industrial
Life and accidental death insurance in collectively bargained plans. D. R. Kittner. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:471-8 My '61
Major medical expense benefits in union contracts. D. M. Landay. il Mo Labor R 84:371-9 Ap '61

INSURANCE, Investment guaranty
AID ready to receive applications under investment guaranty program; department announcement; details of program and application procedures. Dept State Bul 45: 897-900 N 27 '61
Argentine government ratifies investment guaranty agreement. Dept State Bul 44:833 My 29 '61
President announces two new programs to aid U.S. exporters; statement, October 27, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45: 837-8 N 20 '61
United States and Morocco sign investment guaranty agreement. Dept State Bul 44:643 My 1 '61

INSURANCE, Liability
Don't forget liability insurance. il Changing T 15:38-40 O '61
How to avoid a lawsuit. F. Bailey, jr. and R. Golden. Suc Farm 59:47+ S '61
See also
Insurance, Automobile
Insurance, Aviation

INSURANCE, Life
Life and accidental death insurance in collectively bargained plans. D. R. Kittner. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:471-8 My '61
NEA's life insurance plan. N. B. Walters. NEA J 50:32 S '61
Personal business. Bsns W p97 Je 3 '61

Medical examinations
And the sick shall wait. C. L. Holt. Atlan 208:76-8 N '61

Policies
Extra life insurance, no extra premium. il Changing T 16:42 F '62
Facts about exchanging life insurance policies. il Good H 154:144 F '62
For young marrieds: insuring the wife and children. Good H 152:140 Mr '61
Free: important clauses your family life insurance policies may need. Good H 153:150 S '61
Trade in your life insurance policy? il Changing T 15:7-9 D '61

Policy settlement
Life insurance: the pay-off. il Changing T 15:39-42 My '61

INSURANCE, Marine
Courting trouble? G. A. Strader. il Motor B 107:98+ Ap '61
Lowdown on boat insurance. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:98-101 D '61
Outboarders get insurance break in rates. Motor B 107:134 My '61

INSURANCE, Municipal
Alton cuts costs on insurance program. Am City 76:153 My '61
Municipal group insurance. W. C. Snow. il Am City 76:93 D '61

INSURANCE, Social

Latin America
Social security in Latin America today. B. Frank. il Américas 13:31-4 My '61

United States
Another round in Amish fight against social security tax. il U S News 51:123 S 25 '61
Life in the welfare state, now and in the future. il U S News 50:72-5 Mr 27 '61
Life without welfare: story of the Amish. il U S News 51:50-3 Jl 24 '61
Work injuries and recovery; excerpt from Injury and recovery in the course of employment. E. F. Cheit. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:1059-65, 1200-5 O-N '61
You're richer than you think; excerpts from How to get more for your money. S. Porter. Vogue 137:126-7+ Ap 1 '61
See also
Old age and survivors insurance trust fund
Old age pensions—United States
Social security act, 1935

INSURANCE, Surplus line
U.S. insurers invade Lloyd's domain. Bsns W p78+ D 16 '61

INSURANCE, Title
Lawyers invade title insurance business. Bsns W p47-8 O 21 '61

INSURANCE, Travelers
Trip insurance, good deal? il Changing T 15: 17-18 Jl '61

INSURANCE, Unemployment

United States
Big one; Paying the piper. il Newsweek 57: 21-3 My 27 '61
Challenge facing the unemployment insurance system. S. J. Blaustein. il Mo Labor R 84: 242-9 Mr '61
For laid-off workers: bigger and longer benefits? il U S News 50:98-9 Je 26 '61
How to play the unemployment-insurance game. S. Levine. il Harper 223:49-53 Ag '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. L. Green. 223:11 N '61
Jobless pay: under a new law. U S News 50:98 Mr 27 '61
Unemployment insurance legislation in 1961. M. A. Rubin. il Mo Labor R 84:1350-5 D '61
What federal jobless aid plans would cost. Nations Bsns 49:80 Mr '61

INSURANCE companies
See also
National association of insurance commissioners
also names of insurance companies, e.g. John Hancock mutual life insurance company

Finance
Tougher battle to pile up growth. il Bsns W p97-8+ Mr 18 '61

Securities
What sparks rise in life insurance stocks. il Bsns W p62-5 Jl 29 '61

INTAKE manifolds. See Manifolds

INTEGRATED curriculum. See Correlation (education)

INTEGRATION of libraries. See Libraries and Negroes

INTEGRATION of public schools. See Public schools—Desegregation

INTEGRITY
Father's day; excerpt from address. J. N. Welch. Ladies Home J 78:24 Je '61
Ping-pong and busy-work. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 60:56 F '61

INTELLECT
New look at the human mind. J. Lear. Sat R 44:39-41 Ap 1 '61
See also
Genius
Wisdom

INTELLECTUAL cooperation
See also
United nations educational, scientific and cultural organization

INTELLECTUAL freedom
Uses of dissent. M. Boaz. Sat R 44:30 N 11 '61

INTELLECTUAL liberty
See also
Academic freedom
Science, Freedom of

INTELLECTUAL life
See also subhead Intellectual life under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. Israel—Intellectual life

INTELLECTUAL property. See Royalties

INTELLECTUAL snobs. See Snobs and snobbishness

INTELLECTUALS
Business-eye view of the egghead. il Bsns W p 134-5 Ja 27 '62
Catholic thinker. B. G. Murchland. Commonweal 73:609-12 Mr 10 '61
New frontiers for the layman. D. J. Geaney. America 105:423-5 Je 10 '61
Role of the intellectual girl. Sister Mary Denise. America 105:191-2 Ap 22 '61
We don't breathe easily; Russia's intellectuals. P. Blake. Harper 222:118-21 My '61

INTELLIGENCE
How intelligent are you about intelligence? M. Tonn. Good H 153:104d Jl '61
How to step up your brain power. J. E. Gibson. Sci Digest 50:24-8 Ag '61
Intellectual potential and heredity. G. Allen. bibliog Science 133:378 F 10 '61; Discussion. 133:379-80, 1642 F 10, My 19 '61
Intellectual potential and heredity; with reply by H. Knobloch and B. Pasamanick. G. Allen. bibliog Science 133:378-80 F 10 '61
Nature-nurture conflict again divides scientists. Sci N L 79:137 Mr 4 '61

INTELLIGENCE, Military. See Military intelligence

INTELLIGENCE levels

Negroes
One psychologist's view of equality of the races; reprint; with reply by D. J. Ingle. H. E. Garrett. il U S News 51:72-4 Ag 14 '61
Un-American science. Science 132:24 Jl '60; Discussion. 132:685; 133:202+, 1137 S 9 '60, Ja 20, Ap 14 '61

Women
In defense of the wise housewife. J. K. Beaty. Good H 152:66-7+ Je '61: Same abr. Read Digest 79:9+ N '61

INTELLIGENCE quotient
Ability more than I.Q; summary of address. J. M. Stalnaker. Sci N L 79:198 Ap 1 '61
Beating the I.Q. test. Time 78:31 Ag 11 '61
Let's abolish I.Q. tests. J. K. Lagemann. il PTA Mag 56:7-10 D '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 79:91-5 D '61
Should parents know the results of intelligence tests? with study discussion program, by D. B. Harris and E. S. Harris, G. M. Trachtman, bibliog il PTA Mag 56:4-6, 35 Ja '62
What IQ tests do not tell; excerpt from Schools. M. Mayer. il Sci Digest 50:11-18 D '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:17-18 My '61

INTELLIGENCE service. See Secret service

INTELLIGENCE tests
Check your ability to stick to facts. Nations Bsns 50:68-9+ Ja '62
What IQ tests do not tell; excerpt from Schools. M. Mayer. il Sci Digest 50:11-18 D '61

INTERACTION, Social. See Social interaction

INTER-AMERICAN committee for agricultural development
Taxes, land, and trade; Alliance for progress briefs. il Américas 14:17-18 Ja '62

INTER-AMERICAN development bank
Bank pushes Latin progress plan. il Bsns W p84+ N 11 '61
Bank's first loans. Américas 13:2 Ap '61
Department urges appropriation of funds for Inter-American program; statement, April 28, 1961, G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:864-8 Je 5 '61
Economic and social progress in the Americas. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 44:693-8 My 8 '61
Family of nations; address, April 14, 1961. P. G. Beltran. Vital Speeches 27:465-7 My 15 '61
What the bank is doing. F. Herrera. Américas 13:28-9 F '61

INTER-AMERICAN economic and social council
Alliance for progress backed: Latin America makes its choice. il Bsns W p34+ Ag 19 '61
American republics establish an Alliance for progress; statements, August 17 and 19, 1961, with texts of declaration to the peoples of America and charter of Punta del Este. J. F. Kennedy; C. D. Dillon. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:459-62 S 11 '61
Americas: one step forward, one back. Time 77:34+ My 19 '61
At Punta del Este; Alliance for progress conference. Time 78:24 Ag 11 '61
For a better life. Newsweek 58:39 Ag 14 '61
Joint news conference of Secretary Rusk and Secretary of the Treasury Douglas Dillon, August 22, 1961. D. Rusk; C. D. Dillon. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:441-9 S 11 '61
Latin clock ticks on. America 105:651-2 Ag 26 '61
Let's get it straight. Nat R 11:113 Ag 26 '61
President talks with delegates leaving for IA-ECOSOC meeting; remarks to delegation and to news correspondents, August 2, 1961; with members of U.S. delegation. Dept State Bul 45:317-18 Ag 21 '61
Progress at Punta del Este. New Repub 145: 5 S 4 '61
Skaters & the fish. Time 78:28+ Ag 25 '61
Soft sell. Newsweek 48:40 Ag 28 '61
Special Punta del Este issue. il Américas 13: 1-42 O '61
Tash at Montevideo. J. Sol Castellanos. Américas 13:31 Ag '61
Yanquis open a New World series against the reds. Life 51:40 Ag 18 '61

INTER-AMERICAN music festivals. See Washington, D.C.—Music

INTER-AMERICAN press association
Declaration of war. Time 78:41 O 27 '61

INTER-AMERICAN regional organization of workers
Labor and inter-American relations. R. J. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 334:41-53 Mr '61

INTER-AMERICAN relations
Arms and Latin America. G. Arciniegas. Américas 13:37-9 Ja '61
Can Latin America save itself? J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:212-15 Jl '61
International outlook; Stevenson report on South America. Bsns W p55 Jl 1 '61
New look for Operation Pan America. T. G. Upton. Américas 13:30-1 Ap '61
Pan American day; remarks, April 14, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:615-17 My 1 '61
Plan for revolution in Latin America. P. F. Drucker. Harper 223:31-8 Jl '61
Second thoughts on the Alliance for progress. A. O. Hirschman. Reporter 24:20-3 My 25 '61
Silent disenchantment with Cuba. il Time 77: 37 Mr 10 '61
Words into action; Stevenson report on Latin America. Newsweek 58:41-2 Jl 3 '61
See also
Latin America and the United States
Organization of American states

INTER-AMERICAN seminars. See Seminars

INTERCEPTOR planes. See Airplanes, Military

INTERCHANGE of librarians. See Librarians, Interchange of

INTERCHANGE of teachers. See Teachers, Interchange of

INTERCOASTAL shipping. See Shipping—United States

INTERCOLLEGIATE athletics. See College athletics

INTERCOLLEGIATE debating. See Debates and debating

INTERCOMMUNICATING systems
Everyone is within talking distance. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:62 S '61
Radio doubles as intercom. M. H. Patrick. il Pop Electr 15:62-4 N '61
Squelch circuit for wireless intercom. L. M. Dezettel. il Electr World 66:91 N '61
Television interwatcher. il Pop Mech 116:182 S '61
Three way intercom. J. M. Sienkiewicz. il Pop Electr 14:52-5+ My '61

INTERCOMMUNITY cooperation
Books across the sea; book committee of the People-to-people program. New Yorker 37: 26 Je 17 '61
People-to-people diplomat. il Look 25:127+ O 24 '61

INTERCONTINENTAL ballistic missiles. See Guided missiles
INTERCULTURAL relations. See Cultural relations
INTERCUTTING of moving pictures. See Moving pictures—Editing
INTERDENOMINATIONAL churches. See Community churches
INTERDENOMINATIONAL cooperation. See Religious cooperation
INTERDENOMINATIONAL theological center, Atlanta, Ga.
Four faiths, one school. il Ebony 16:73-4+ S '61
INTERESSENGEMEINSCHAFT farbenindustrie aktiengesellschaft
Fruitful trust busting. il Fortune 63:88 Mr '61
INTEREST
Abiding interest. Time 78:48 D 22 '61
Cost of money headed up again. U S News 51:111-12 S 11 '61
Don't nudge too far, Fed warns Kennedy; hearings, Joint economic committee. il Bsns W p28-9 Je 10 '61
Fed gives a shove to interest rates. Bsns W p34 D 9 '61
Fed: temporary euphoria? Newsweek 57:83 Mr 6 '61
Fed's credit plans. il Bsns W p61-3 D 23 '61
Heightening interest. il Time 78:57 Ag 25 '61
Higher rates near on business loans. U S News 52:86 Ja 22 '62
Interest on time deposits reinstated. Bsns W p34 F 25 '61
Interest rates move upward. Bsns W p 113 Ag 19 '61
Interest rates; rise accelerates. U S News 51:72 D 25 '61
Kennedy moves to lower long-term rates. il Bsns W p28-9 F 11 '61
Martin and Kennedy, tight vs. easy money. il U S News 50:95-8 Je 19 '61
Savers get a break, but will loans cost more? il U S News 51:103-5 D 18 '61
Scramble for your savings. U S News 52:84 Ja 22 '62
Some second thoughts on cds. Bsns W p 138 My 20 '61
See also
Instalment plan
INTERFAITH cooperation. See Religious cooperation
INTERFERENCE, Radio. See Radio interference
INTERFEROMETER spectrometers. See Spectrometers
INTERFERON
Interferon. A. Isaacs. il Sci Am 204:51-7 bibliog(p204) My '61
INTERGOVERNMENTAL committee for European migration
Department supports continuation of refugee and migration programs; statement, August 3, 1961. R. W. Jones. Dept State Bul 45:380-5 Ag 28 '61
Migration from Europe in 1961. G. L. Warren. Dept State Bul 44:386-9 Mr 13 '61
Pressures for migration from Europe slacken in 1961. G. L. Warren. Dept State Bul 45: 565-9 O 2 '61
INTERGOVERNMENTAL maritime consultative organization
Second session of IMCO assembly. W. L. De Vries. U N Rev 8:14-15 Je '61
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:572 Ap 17 '61
INTERIOR decoration
Four gifted decorators. il Good H 154:101-8 F '62
Peter Ostuni: use old materials in a new way. P. Ginsberg. il Craft Horiz 21:34-7 Ja '61
See also
Hotel decoration
House decoration
Offices
Restaurants—Interior decoration
INTERIOR decorators. See Decorators
INTERIOR walls. See Walls
INTERLINGUA
Breaking the language barrier; with letter in Interlingua, by A. Gode, D. R. Campion. America 106:394-5 D 16 '61
Case for Interlingua. A. Gode. Sat R 44:16 S 9 '61
International language that works. Look 25: 50 O 10 '61
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:6+ F 11 '61
Why an international language? R. M. Hendrickson. bibliog il Todays Health 39:58-9+ N '61
INTERMARRIAGE, Religious. See Marriages, Mixed
INTERMARRIAGE of races
Europe looks at the cosmic race; Stockholm colloquium on *mestizaje* in America. M. Mörner. il Américas 13:15-18 Ja '61
Why I married Sammy Davis, jr. M. Britt. il Ebony 16:96-8+ Ja '61
See also
Mulattoes
INTERNAL migration. See Migration, Internal
INTERNAL revenue service. See United States—Internal revenue service
INTERNAL security
Blake case; spying in Great Britain. America 105:359-60 My 27 '61
Reactions to espionage. Commonweal 74:220 My 26 '61
Role of the Department of state in national security affairs; statement, August 24, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:455-8 S 11 '61
See also
Loyalty investigations
Official secrets
INTERNAL structure of the earth. See Earth—Internal structure
INTERNATIONAL advisory committee on bibliography, documentation and terminology. See United nations educational, scientific and cultural organization—International advisory committee on bibliography, documentation and terminology
INTERNATIONAL agencies
Multilateral approach. A. J. A. Elliott. Ann Am Acad 335:122-31 My '61
See also
International cooperation
INTERNATIONAL air transport association
Critics push IATA organization changes. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:36 N 20 '61
IATA cargo split paves way for open rates on North Atlantic. Aviation W 74:38 F 20 '61
IATA delegates strive to end dissension. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:33-4 O 23 '61
IATA plans to bolster enforcement unit. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:34-5 O 30 '61
INTERNATIONAL airlines. See Aviation—International aspects
INTERNATIONAL airways. See Aviation—International aspects
INTERNATIONAL Andean year
International Andean year. V. Deulofeu. Science 134:568 Ag 25 '61
INTERNATIONAL arbitration. See Arbitration, International
INTERNATIONAL association of law libraries
Legal trilogy. E. C. Borgeson. Library J 86: 2617+ Ag '61
INTERNATIONAL association of machinists
Union backs Kennedy plan to cut tariffs. il Bsns W p 109+ D 2 '61
INTERNATIONAL association of printing house craftsmen
Craftsmen seek better techniques for setting, printing, binding; excerpts from addresses. Pub W 181:82-4+ Ja 1 '62
INTERNATIONAL astronautical congress
Meeting, 1961. Aviation W 75:22-3 O 9 '61
Reds tell of Titov's seasickness. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 9:14-15 O 9 '61
INTERNATIONAL astronomical union
Astronomical notes from Berkeley. il Sky & Tel 22:204-5, 254-5 O-N '61
IAU Berkeley assembly; IAU field trips and social events. il Sky & Tel 22:184-91 O '61
IAU symposium on galaxies. J. B. Irwin. il Sky & Tel 22:258-60+ N '61
IAU symposium on visual double stars. J. Ashbrook. il Sky & Tel 22:315-17 D '61
Meeting, 1961. il Bsns W p90-2+ S 2 '61
Politics haunts astronomers at Berkeley. G. Marine. Bul Atomic Sci 17:345-6 O '61
Science, diplomacy, and peace; remarks, August 15, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:402-7 S 4 '61
Two cheers for West Ford. J. Turner. Science 134:641 S 8 '61
INTERNATIONAL atomic energy agency
Atom, guideposts for safe and peaceful use. il U N Rev 8:10-12 Je '61
Atoms for peace. N. K. Herzfeld. Commonweal 74:349-51 Je 30 '61
Dead or alive? M. Joshi. Bul Atomic Sci 17:95-8 Mr '61
Meeting, 1961. Bul Atomic Sci 17:399 N '61
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:651 My 1 '61
INTERNATIONAL automobile show. See Automobiles—Exhibitions
INTERNATIONAL bank for reconstruction and development
Financing economic development. E. R. Black. il U N Rev 8:20-2 F '61
Free world braces its currencies. Bsns W p76+ S 16 '61

INTERNATIONAL bank for reconstruction and development—*Continued*
Free-world growth and progress; statement, September 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:579-84 O 9 '61
International bank issues six month financial statement. Dept State Bul 44:347 Mr 6 '61
International bank issues year-end financial statement. Dept State Bul 45:410-11 S 4 '61
Power from the Andes. G. R. Young. il Américas 13:10-13 My '61
World of money. P. Lyon. Holiday 29:62-3+ My '61

INTERNATIONAL boat show. See Boats—Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of electrical workers
Battle coming on shorter week. Bsns W p22-3 Ja 6 '62
Even labor has doubts about twenty-five hour week. il Bsns W p36 Ja 27 '62
Ghost at the bargaining table. Nation 194: 2-3 Ja 6 '62
Skill improvement training for electricians and plumbers. R. Davis. Mo Labor R 84: 1074-80 O '61

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of teamsters, chauffeurs, warehousemen and helpers of America
AFL-CIO and the teamsters. America 106: 64 O 21 '61
Automation deal. Bsns W p56+ Mr 25 '61
Chink in Hoffa's invincibility. Bsns W p40 S 2 '61
Driving for power. W. Brink. il Newsweek 58:57-61 Jl 10 '61
18th convention of the teamsters union. L. R. Klein. Mo Labor R 84:829-34 Ag '61
Federation war with Hoffa? Bsns W p99 O 7 '61
For Hoffa: troubles grow. U S News 51:67 Ag 28 '61
Hoffa aims at nationwide contract date. Bsns W p57 My 27 '61
Hoffa: now a worry for ship lines. U S News 50:100-1 My 29 '61
Hoffa to go after small unions. Bsns W p60 Jl 1 '61
Hoffa'll take care of Hoffa. A. H. Raskin. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Mr 26 '61
Hoffa's empire: where he goes from here. U S News 51:80-1 Jl 17 '61
Horselaugh on Hoffa. Life 51:50 Ag 4 '61
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. L. Velie. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
Review of the teamster monitorship; excerpt from address. S. Romer. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:835-8 Ag '61
Teamsters get out from under; monitors' supervision ended. Bsns W p77 Mr 11 '61
Teamsters open bid to organize Lockheed-Georgia defense plant. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 75:34 Ag 21 '61
What's wrong in the house of labor? R. Bendiner. Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61
Where Hoffa is headed, with monitors gone. U S News 50:68-9 Mr 13 '61

INTERNATIONAL business machines corporation
Calculated growth of IBM. P. H. Durston. il Duns R 77:36-7 Ap '61
Coast show makes math a lively art. il Bsns W p30-2 Mr 25 '61
Double harness. il Newsweek 57:82 My 29 '61
IBM chosen to build thin-film production line. Miss & Roc 9:45 S 25 '61
IBM system chosen for OAO satellite. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:83+ My 22 '61
IBM turns out record storage unit for OAO. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 Je 12 '61
IBM's new cryogenic memory planes. il Miss & Roc 8:25 Ja 9 '61
Right neighborly. Newsweek 57:70+ Mr 27 '61
Shoebox is listening. il Time 78:63 N 24 '61
Tool with skill of a machinist; Autoprompt. il Bsns W p80-2+ Je 17 '61
Unwelcome mat. Newsweek 58:65-6 N 27 '61
See also
Thomas J. Watson research center

INTERNATIONAL children's art exhibition. See Childrens art—Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL civil aviation organization
Air navigation facilities to be improved. U N Rev 8:38 D '61
ICAO may adopt improved landing aids. Aviation W 75:61-2 D 25 '61
Supersonic travel, a look at the 70's. il U N Rev 8:26-7 Jl '61

INTERNATIONAL commission for the Northwest Atlantic fisheries
F. P. Briggs becomes commissioner for Northwest Atlantic fisheries. Dept State Bul 45:166 Jl 24 '61
Fisheries commission concludes eleventh annual meeting. Dept State Bul 45:45 Jl 3 '61
International fisheries commission meets at Washington. Dept State Bul 44:984 Je 19 '61

INTERNATIONAL committee on space research. See International council of scientific unions—Committee on space research

INTERNATIONAL competition. See Competition, International

INTERNATIONAL confederation of free trade unions
African unions band together. Bsns W p96 Ja 20 '62
He who controls labor. Time 77:24 Je 9 '61
ICFTU supports U.S. policy in Berlin; with message of President Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:440 S 11 '61

INTERNATIONAL conference on cataloguing principles, Paris, 1961
All this and Paris too. P. Dunkin. Wilson Lib Bul 36:308 D '61
International cataloging conference adopts Statement of principles. Library J 86:4143 D 1 '61

INTERNATIONAL conference on protozoology
Meetings. W. Trager and N. Levine. Science 135:110+ Ja 12 '62

INTERNATIONAL conference on public education
Twenty-fourth International conference on public education. il Sch Life 44:30-1 O '61
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 45:131 Jl 17 '61

INTERNATIONAL conference on science in the advancement of new states, Rehovoth, Israel
New magic for old. R. Calder. Bul Atomic Sci 17:55-6+ F '61
Science and the new states. A. Eban. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:57-60 F '61

INTERNATIONAL conference on Soviet political warfare
Anti-Communists meet in Rome. N. Weyl. Nat R 11:410 D 16 '61

INTERNATIONAL conferences
Calendar of internatonal conferences and meetings. See issues of Department of state bulletin
Euphoric East; Frustrated West. il Time 77: 26-7 My 19 '61
Faith in the summit; some British attitudes. O. Harries. bibliog f For Affairs 40:58-70 O '61
How F.D.R. did his homework. H. Field. Sat R 44:8-10+ Jl 8 '61
International meetings. See issues of United nations review
Job to be done at the summit. L. J. Halle. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ My 28 '61
Kennedy, Khrushchev: a big two meeting? il U S News 50:41-2 Ap 17 '61
Kennedy-Khrushchev summit meeting: solution or dead end? Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 11 '61
Little summit at Warsaw; East-West round table conference. C. O. Porter. Nation 192: 179-81 Mr 4 '61
Presidency and the summit. D. Rusk. il Coronet 50:70-5 Je '61
Unfilled hall; Latin American conference for national sovereignty, economic emancipation, and peace. H. Lavine. Newsweek 57: 57-8 Mr 20 '61
United States delegations to international conferences. See issues of Department of state bulletin
See also
Conference of non-aligned countries, Belgrade, 1961
Foreign ministers conference, Geneva, 1959
Pugwash conferences

INTERNATIONAL congress of experimental music
B-z-z! br-a-ang! br-a-ack! Time 77:77 Ap 21 '61

INTERNATIONAL congress of historical sciences
Europe looks at the cosmic race; Stockholm colloquium on *mestizaje* in America. M. Mörner. il Américas 13:15-18 Ja '61

INTERNATIONAL congress of history of art
Clio before the easel. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60:29 N '61

INTERNATIONAL congress of navigation
Secretary Rusk greets International navigation congress; remarks, September 11, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:563-5 O 2 '61

INTERNATIONAL congress of publishers
Publishers' Int'l. congress committees meet. Pub W 179:25 My 15 '61

INTERNATIONAL congress of the history of art
Art historians' congress meets in New York. il Art N 60:12 S '61
INTERNATIONAL convention for the prevention of pollution of the sea by oil
Approval sought for U.S. acceptance of 1954 oil pollution convention. A. Chayes. Dept State Bul 44:776-7 My 22 '61
INTERNATIONAL cookery. See Cookery, International
INTERNATIONAL cooperation
Channel to the future. H. Bowser. Sat R 44: 26 Je 3 '61
Ethics of mutual involvement; remarks, March 15, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:525-6 Ap 10 '61
Men and nations must learn to control themselves; address, June 11, 1961. J. Monnet. Vital Speeches 27:578-80 Jl 15 '61
New frontier in free-world economic cooperation; address, March 7, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:449-54 Mr 27 '61
Science, diplomacy, and peace; remarks, August 15, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:402-7 S 4 '61
Toward a concept of national responsibility. A. S. Miller. Yale R 51:185-96 D '61
What price freedom? America 105:208-9 Ap 29 '61
See also
Anglo-American cooperation
Economic assistance
Economic planning, International
Education—International cooperation
Food and agriculture organization of the United nations
Inter-American relations
Science—International aspects
INTERNATIONAL cooperation administration. See United States—International cooperation administration
INTERNATIONAL copyright. See Copyright
INTERNATIONAL council of scientific unions
Committee on space research
International space cooperation. H. C. Van De Hulst. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:233-6 My '61
INTERNATIONAL court of justice, The Hague
Connally amendment. V. F. DeCain. Nat R 10: 143-7 Mr 11 '61
Dignity without power. il Time 77:34 Ap 14 '61
People's choice; address, September 18, 1961. C. S. Rhyne. Vital Speeches 28:28-32 O 15 '61
Should the Connally amendment be repealed? debate. W. V. O'Brien; R. Morris. Cath World 192:329-46 Mr '61; Discussion. 193: 66-7 My '61
INTERNATIONAL development association
Bootstrap statesmanship. P. G. Hoffman. Bul Atomic Sci 17:412-14 D '61
Financing economic development. E. R. Black. il U N Rev 8:20-2 F '61
INTERNATIONAL documents
See also
International federation for documentation
INTERNATIONAL economic planning. See Economic planning, International
INTERNATIONAL education
International education: symposium. bibliog il NEA J 50:16-35 My '61
Letter from Paris; L'Académie, new school for rich American girls. Genêt. New Yorker 37:106-7 F 18 '61
New inventions for survival. M. Mead. il NEA J 50:11-13 N '61
University of Florida as a center for Latin American studies. T. L. Smith. il Américas 13:35-8 My '61
Wayfaring scholars. H. S. Commager. Sat R 44:56-7 F 18 '61
See also
International schools foundation, incorporated
Travel study courses
INTERNATIONAL education exchanges. See Educational exchanges
INTERNATIONAL ethics
Arm'd in honesty. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:15 My 15 '61
Truth versus ideology. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:12-14 My 15 '61
INTERNATIONAL farm youth exchange program
Peace corps prelude. E. S. Colclough. il Travel 116:31-2+ Jl '61
INTERNATIONAL federation for documentation
FID meets in London; plans future program. B. W. Adkinson. Library J 86:3758-9 N 1 '61
INTERNATIONAL federation of landscape architects
U.S. landscape architects attend I.F.L.A. meeting. Arch Rec 131:28 Ja '62
INTERNATIONAL festival of music and drama, Edinburgh
Edinburgh festival. F. J. Foley. America 105: 818 S 30 '61
New Edinburgh. M. Cooper. Mus Am 81:21-2 O '61
INTERNATIONAL film festival, Cannes. See Cannes international film festival
INTERNATIONAL finance. See Finance, International
INTERNATIONAL finance corporation
Challenging task ahead; address, September 21, 1961. R. L. Garner. Vital Speeches 28: 13-18 O 15 '61
IFC's bid for bigger job abroad. il Bsns W p59-60+ F 25 '61
INTERNATIONAL geophysical calendar. See Calendars
INTERNATIONAL geophysical months (proposed)
International geophysical month. R. A. Helliwell and L. H. Martin. Science 134:1737-8 D 1 '61
Urge geophysical months. Sci N L 80:394 D 16 '61
INTERNATIONAL geophysical year
Antarctica, international land of science. R. C. Peavey and L. M. Gould. il UNESCO Courier 15:8-14 Ja '62
Earth and beyond. S. Chapman. Science 134: 41-3 Jl 7 '61
Human side of discovery. E. Diamond. Sat R 44:29+ N 25 '61
IGY data. Hobbies 66:120-1 Ap '61
INTERNATIONAL harvester company
Harvester pushes its cars. il Bsns W p 116-18 Ag 5 '61
Wage chronology no. 28: International harvester co. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:635-40 Je '61
INTERNATIONAL health organization. See World health organization
INTERNATIONAL ice patrol
Iceberg hunters. Sr Schol 78:21 Mr 15 '61
1961 ice patrol begins. il(p 129) Sci N L 79: 134 Mr 4 '61
INTERNATIONAL industrial conference
Business parley feels pall of cold war gloom. il Bsns W p28-30 S 16 '61
World looks for better managers. il Bsns W p 112-13+ S 16 '61
INTERNATIONAL joint commission (United States and Canada)
Department announces release of IJC report on Lake Ontario water levels. Dept State Bul 45:1059-60 D 25 '61
IJC reports on Passamaquoddy tidal power project. Dept State Bul 44:772-3 My 22 '61
U.S. approves IJC recommendations on St Croix River Basin development. Dept State Bul 45:680-1 O 23 '61
U.S. asks approval for construction of certain works in Niagara River. Dept State Bul 45:369 Ag 28 '61
U.S. Canada authorize IJC to make study of Niagara River and Falls. Dept State Bul 45:43 Jl 3 '61
INTERNATIONAL labor organization
International labor conference of 1961. G. L. P. Weaver. Mo Labor R 84:944-50 S '61
More housing, full employment recommended. il U N Rev 8:25-6 Ag '61
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:1027-8 Je 26 '61
INTERNATIONAL ladies' garment workers' union
I.L.G.W.U.'s organized organizers. il Fortune 63:217-18 Ap '61
INTERNATIONAL language. See Language, Universal
INTERNATIONAL latex corporation
Pilot plan for speedy plant integration. il Ebony 16:58-61 Ja '61
Space pressure suit designed by Latex. il Aviation W 74:33 Ap 24 '61
INTERNATIONAL law
American tradition and its implications for international law; address, November 17, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:959-65 D 11 '61
Israel's right to try Eichmann. G. R. Parsons, jr. New Repub 144:13-15 Mr 20 '61
Solutions without explosions. A. Larson. Sat R 44:24+ Ag 19 '61
What are our rights? Berlin question. J. Bishop, jr. New Repub 145:21-5 O 2 '61
When nations disagree: a handbook on peace through law, by A. Larson. Review Sat R 44:26-7 O 7 '61. S. Barr
World of law for a disarmed world. L. B. Sohn. Nation 192:256-7+ Mr 25 '61

INTERNATIONAL law—*Continued*
World peace through law; address, September 16, 1961. T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 27: 750-2 O 1 '61
See also
Aviation—Laws and regulations
Extradition
International court of justice, The Hague
Maritime law
Rule of law
United nations—Charter
United nations—International law commission
INTERNATIONAL law commission. See United nations—International law commission
INTERNATIONAL longshoremen's and warehousemen's union
Automation deal. Bsns W p56+ Mr 25 '61
Problems of the West Coast longshore mechanization agreement. L. Fairley. Mo Labor R 84:597-600 Je '61
Working rules in West Coast longshoring. M. D. Kossoris. Mo Labor R 84:1-10 Ja '61
INTERNATIONAL longshoremen's association
Legislative recommendations of the New York waterfront commission; excerpt from special report of the Waterfront commission of New York harbor. Mo Labor R 84:510-12 My '61
INTERNATIONAL Los Angeles music festival. See Music festivals—California
INTERNATIONAL meeting on fish meal
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:500 Ap 3 '61
INTERNATIONAL missionary council
For a world Christian mission. A. Walker. Christian Cent 78:1203-4 O 11 '61
New Delhi assembly of the World council of churches; symposium. Christian Cent 79:35-62+ Ja 10 '62
Newbigin and New Delhi. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:822-3 Jl 5 '61
Ten false charges. Christian Cent 78:1291-2 N 1 '61
W.C.C.—I.M.C. are merged. Christian Cent 78:1421 N 29 '61
What New Delhi means for Catholics. B. Leeming. il Cath World 194:264-9 F '62 (to be cont)
INTERNATIONAL monetary fund
Designing a buffer for money panics. il Bsns W p30-2 S 23 '61
Dollar discipline. Newsweek 58:69-70 O 2 '61
Dollar gets new defenses. Bsns W p26 D 23 '61
Free world braces its currencies. Bsns W p76+ S 16 '61
More cooperation among West's central bankers. Bsns W p95-6 O 28 '61
Nearer to reality, step by step. Bsns W p50+ D 30 '61
Real gain for dollar's defense. Bsns W p 113 S 30 '61
Statement, September 20, 1961. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 45:584-8 O 9 '61
Storm warnings in Vienna. Nat R 11:222-3 O 7 '61
Ten nation pact helps dollar. U S News 50: 111 F 27 '61
Turnabout. il Time 78:81-2 S 29 '61
U.S. brings Britain in on the gold problem. Bsns W p28-9 F 18 '61
Viennese cure. il Fortune 64:91-2+ N '61
INTERNATIONAL musicological society
International musicological society congress. Mus Am 81:19 O '61
Meeting, 1961. S. Fleming. Hi Fi 11:11 D '61
INTERNATIONAL organization
Fantasy of world government. W. Berns. Nat R 10:245-7 Ap 22 '61
Real problem in policing a test ban. H. Urey. Bul Atomic Sci 17:40 F '61
World order: the need for a bold new approach. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 336:154-62 Jl '61
Regional organizations
See also
Atlantic union (proposed)
INTERNATIONAL organizations. See International agencies
INTERNATIONAL Passamaquoddy tidal power project. See Passamaquoddy tidal power project
INTERNATIONAL phytogeographic excursion
Plant geographers. S. A. Cain. Science 134: 1886+ D 8 '61
INTERNATIONAL police
World of law for a disarmed world. L. B. Sohn. Nation 192:256-7+ Mr 25 '61
INTERNATIONAL printing pressmen and assistants union of North America
Wage chronology: Chicago newspaper publishers' association. il Mo Labor R 84:1226-32 N '61
INTERNATIONAL publishers' congress
Program for congress of Int'l publishers assoc. Pub W 180:22-3 N 13 '61
INTERNATIONAL publishing. See Publishers and publishing
INTERNATIONAL radio hobbies exhibition. See Radio apparatus—Exhibitions
INTERNATIONAL record collectors' club
IRCC 78 rpm recordings (cont) A. Favia-Artsay. Hobbies 66:30-1 N '61
INTERNATIONAL red label catalog. See Phonograph records—Catalogs
INTERNATIONAL relations
Abroad: old worries, and new. F. B. Stevens. U S News 52:51 Ja 8 '61
Appeasement: tyranny of a slogan. A. Clark. Nation 193:367-70 N 11 '61
Balance of power; address, September 27, 1961. Earl of Home. Vital Speeches 28: 6-10 O 15 '61
Beliefs and policy. K. Thompson. Commonweal 74:7-10 Mr 31 '61
Big questions of 1962; symposium. il Newsweek 58:41-52 D 25 '61
Books; survival of the fittest. B. Bliven, jr. New Yorker 37:210+ O 14 '61
Breathing spell for how long? il U S News 51:35-6 N 27 '61
By Bizerte's red glare. Nat R 11:74-5 Ag 12 '61
Cold war and its origins, by D. F. Fleming. Review
Nat R 11:453-5 D 30 '61. E. A. Mowrer
Nation 193:453-4 D 2 '61. G. Barraclough
New Repub 145:27-9 N 13 '61. C. B. Marshall
Comment on the world's news fronts; excerpts from the press. See issues of Senior scholastic
Defeat or debacle? Christian Cent 78:547 My 3 '61
End of the honeymoon. il U S News 50:39-40 My 8 '61
Eventually public opinion prevails. L. J. Halle. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 15 '61
Foreign policy & the American mind. R. A. Nisbet. Commentary 32:194-203 S '61
Foreign policy for the 60's. E. A. Smith; reply. E. C. Scott. Christian Cent 78:561-2 My 3 '61
History of the cold war, by J. Lukacs. Review
Commonweal 74:107-8 Ap 21 '61. W. Pfaff
Hour of apology. D. Lawrence. U S News 51: 100 Ag 21 '61
How Eisenhower sizes up the world today; summary of views. D. D. Eisenhower. U S News 51:63-5 Ag 21 '61
Illusions that thwart U.S. policy. M. Ways. il Fortune 64:122-5+ Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:72-6 O '61
Interdependence in the free world; address, January 30, 1961. Earl of Home. Vital Speeches 27:301-4 Mr 1 '61
Is war inevitable? G. E. Sokolsky; N. Cousins. Sat R 44:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
Kennedy learns about personal diplomacy. il U S News 50:46-7 Ap 24 '61
Law of nations. New Repub 146:3 Ja 1 '62
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:131-6 Mr 25 '61
May man prevail? by E. Fromm. Review
Sat R 44:22+ N 4 '61. S. Chase
New decade: an interim report. L. M. Hacker. il Sat R 44:10-13+ F 4 '61
New Year's thoughts. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 18:2-5 Ja '62
Niemöller and German nationalism; summary of interview, ed. by R. Wuliger. M. Niemöller. Christian Cent 78:267-8 Mr 1 '61
One and only alliance. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:15 Ap 13 '61
Paths toward coexistence. C. B. Marshall. New Repub 144:22-4 Ap 10 '61
Peace chances improving? interview. J. Nehru. U S News 50:42-3 Ap 10 '61
President and Chancellor Adenauer hold talks at Washington; joint communique. J. F. Kennedy; K. Adenauer. Dept State Bul 45: 967-8 D 11 '61
President holds talks in Bermuda with Prime Minister Macmillan; joint communique. J. F. Kennedy; H. Macmillan. Dept State Bul 46:94-5 Ja 15 '62
President Kennedy and Prime Minister Macmillan discuss wide range of world problems; joint statement. H. Macmillan; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:579 Ap 24 '61
Putting on the pressure. il Newsweek 57:41 My 15 '61
Recall the ends while pondering means. E. P. Wigner. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:82-5 Mr '61
Right and left, a lot of troublemaking. Life 50:44 Je 16 '61

INTERNATIONAL relations—*Continued*
Secretary Rusk's news conference of March 9, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:431-9 Mr 27 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of June 22, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:51-7 Jl 10 '61
Skepticism on the summit; coming Kennedy-Khrushchev confrontation at Vienna. New Repub 144:5 My 29 '61
Some issues of contemporary history; address, December 30, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:83-8 Ja 15 '62
State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 30, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:114-19 F 13 '61; Same. Dept State Bul 44:207-14 F 13 '61; Vital Speeches 27:258-62 F 15 '61; Cong Digest 40:69+ Mr '61; Excerpt. PTA Mag 55:12-14 Mr '61
State visit to Paris; arrival statement, May 31; remarks, June 1, 2, with joint communique June 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:995-9 Je 26 '61
Strong words, and then—. il U S News 51: 41-2 O 9 '61
This frustrated world; excerpt from address. W. Lippmann. America 106:554-5 Ja 27 '62
Toward a concept of national responsibility. A. S. Miller. Yale R 51:185-96 D '61
United States foreign policy in a period of change; interview, March 3, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:439-44 Mr 27 '61
Violent spring storms. America 105:243 My 6 '61
Visibility is better. Fortune 64:81-2 D '61
War: the chances now. il U S News 52:40-3 Ja 8 '62
Western diplomacy since 1945. Q. Wright. Ann Am Acad 336:144-53 Jl '61
What Khrushchev told an American writer; reprint. W. Lippmann. il U S News 50:90-3 My 1 '61
Where is our plan for peace? J. S. Clark. il Sat R 44:22 Je 24 '61
Why waste time discussing disarmament? E. Reves. il Look 25:67-70+ Mr 28 '61; Same, abr. with title Neither armament nor disarmament will prevent war. Read Digest 78:253-4+ Ap '61
World crisis deepens. il Bsns W p25-6 S 23 '61
World's diplomats busy crisscrossing the continents. il Life 51:36-9 Ag 11 '61
Your key to understanding world news (cont) il Sr Schol 79:7 O 4 '61
See also
Alliances
Arbitration, International
Balance of power
Church and international relations
Diplomacy
Disarmament
Great powers
Imperialism
International conferences
International cooperation
Intervention
League of nations
Militarism
Nationalism
Neutrality
Peace
Power (political science)
Recognition (international law)
Sovereignty
United nations
Women and international relations
World politics
See also subhead Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. Russia—Foreign relations

Bibliography
Recent books on international relations; comp. by H. L. Roberts. See issues of Foreign affairs
Source material; comp. by D. Wasson. See issues of Foreign affairs
World affairs. Christian Cent 78:798-9 Je 28 '61
World scene (cont) R. A. Graham. America 106:290+ N 25 '61

Caricatures and cartoons
White paper on foreign affairs. E. Fisher. Harper 224:44-5 F '62

INTERNATIONAL scholarships and fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

INTERNATIONAL schools foundation, incorporated
Overseas school: a new international resource. J. J. Brooks. Sch & Soc 89:189-90 Ap 8 '61

INTERNATIONAL scientific radio union
Radio Ursigrams. M. H. Potter. il Sky & Tel 22:12-13 Jl '61

INTERNATIONAL security
Alternatives to holocust. C. Porter. il Sat R 45:63-4 Ja 6 '62
Building the frontiers of freedom; statement, May 31, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:947-55 Je 19 '61
Forward strategy for America, by R. Strausz-Hupé and others. Review Sat R 44:29-30 F 25 '61. F. Altschul
Peace race, by S. Melman. Review Nation 194:16-18 Ja 6 '62. C. R. Bolton
Plan for international development; statement, June 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:1000-8 Je 26 '61
Why England slept, by J. F. Kennedy. Review Time 78:24 O 13 '61
Will the political scientist fill the void? address, April 15, 1961. P. W. Walter. Ann Am Acad 336:137-43 Jl '61
Working toward a world without war; address, November 15, 1961; with UN resolution on disarmament. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1023-32 D 18 '61
World of law for a disarmed world. L. B. Sohn. Nation 192:256-7+ Mr 25 '61
See also
Disarmament

INTERNATIONAL shoe company
Wage chronology: International shoe co. il Mo Labor R 84:1106-8 O '61

INTERNATIONAL society for education through art
Man and art, East and West; digest of report on Manila assembly of INSEA. P. Tolman. il Sch Arts 60:17-29 Je '61

INTERNATIONAL society of bioclimatology and biometeorology
Meeting. F. Sargent, 2d and W. R. Henson. Science 133:650 Mr 3 '61

INTERNATIONAL Star class yacht racing association
Fifty years of Stars. C. S. Ogilvy. il Motor B 107:35-7+ My '61

INTERNATIONAL symposium on comparative endocrinology
Comparative endocrinology. H. A. Bern. Science 134:477 Ag 18 '61

INTERNATIONAL telecommunication union
Department supports revision of ITU convention and radio regulations. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:830-2 My 29 '61
ITU and space communications; address, October 4, 1961. G. C. Gross. U N Rev 8:36-8 N '61

INTERNATIONAL telephone and telegraph corporation
ITT center handles babel of messages. il Bsns W p 136-7 D 16 '61
I.T.T. gets the message. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 63:112-18 F '61

INTERNATIONAL textile agreement
President establishes machinery implementing textile agreement. Dept State Bul 45: 773-4 N 6 '61

INTERNATIONAL theatre celebration
Gilder awards. Negro Hist Bul 24:140-1 Mr '61

INTERNATIONAL trade fairs. See Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL trusteeships
See also
Trust territory of the Pacific Islands
United nations—Trusteeship council

INTERNATIONAL typographical union
Wage chronology: Chicago newspaper publishers' association. il Mo Labor R 84:1226-32 N '61

INTERNATIONAL understanding. See Internationalism

INTERNATIONAL union for the freedom of education
Mr President, sir! America 106:554 Ja 27 '62

INTERNATIONAL union of architects
Editor's note; sixth congress. D. Haskell. il Arch Forum 115:202 S '61
London conferees ponder architects in prefab age. Arch Forum 115:9+ Ag '61

INTERNATIONAL union of electrical, radio and machine workers
Union steps up fight against Boulwarism. il Bsns W p 117-18 Mr 18 '61

INTERNATIONAL union of geodesy and geophysics
Vladimir V. Beloussov: an encouraging figure. J. T. Wilson. Sat R 44:36-7 F 4 '61

INTERNATIONAL union of local authorities
Touring U.S. mayors. W. S. Foster. il Am City 76:137-8 F '61

INTERNATIONAL union of mine, mill and smelter workers
Red mine, mill. America 106:457 Ja 13 '62
Union may lose bargaining rights. U S News 52:91 Ja 8 '62

INTERNATIONAL volunteer service. See Volunteer service, International

INTERNATIONAL yacht racing union
Swiss yachtsman is cleared of professionalism charges. J. Knights. Motor B 108:117 D '61
INTERNATIONAL year of the quiet sun
After the I.G.Y. the I.Q.S.Y. Sci Am 204:75 My '61
Worldwide Quiet sun year planned. Sci Digest 49:18 Je '61
INTERNATIONALISM
Discovering the rest of the world. D. Siegel. il Parents Mag 36:50-2+ D '61
One planet indivisible. A. Henderson. Sat R 44:25+ Je 3 '61
What you can do. J. F. Wharton. Sat R 44: 16-18+ N 18 '61
Women and the goal of world community; address, June 5, 1961. G. C. McGhee. Dept State Bul 45:29-32 Jl 3 '61
INTERNMENT camps. See Concentration camps
INTERNS (medicine)
Life of an intern on his way to relieve suffering; to conquer disease. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 40:56-61+ Ja '62
Time with patients important for interns. Sci N L 79:168 Mr 18 '61
Young doctors' dilemma. P. A. Buttenwieser. Nation 193:429-31 N 25 '61
INTERPLANETARY dust. See Matter, Interstellar
INTERPLANETARY flight. See Space flight
INTERRACIAL community centers. See Boston —Community centers
INTERRACIAL cooperation
By common dissent. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 75:433-5 Ja 19 '62
Core & treatment of white folk. il Ebony 16:80-1 O '61
Operation interracial friendship. il Ebony 16:58-60+ Ap '61
Teen ambassador from France; French student in Negro family. H. Massaquoi. il Ebony 16:25-8+ Ap '61
Towards harmony between races. A. Métraux. il UNESCO Courier 14:28-9 F '61
INTERRACIAL marriages. See Intermarriage of races
INTERSCHOLASTIC athletics. See School athletics
INTERSCIENCE publishers, Incorporated
Wiley and Interscience plan to merge. Pub W 180:158 Jl 3 '61
INTERSECTIONS, Street. See Street intersections
INTERSTATE commerce
See also
Railroads and state—United States
INTERSTATE commerce commission. See United States—Interstate commerce commission
INTERSTATE department stores, Incorporated
Discounter-attack. Newsweek 58:86+ O 9 '61
Ward acquiring discount chain. Bsns W p34+ S 30 '61
INTERSTATE highway system. See Roads—United States
INTERSTELLAR matter. See Matter, Interstellar
INTERSTELLAR space. See Space, Outer
INTERVENTION
Intervention for freedom; U.S. dilemma. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:132+ My 15 '61
Nonintervention; address, September 21, 1961. M. Prado Ugarteche. Vital Speeches 28:18-19 O 15 '61
Professional thought on things as they are; address, May 7, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:858-62 Je 5 '61
INTERVIEWING
I call on Pete Martin; interview, ed. by B. Crosby. P. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Ag 5; 24+ Ag 12 '61
Sales talk. Sr Schol 78:16 F 8 '61
Your college interview. V. K. Reynolds. Seventeen 20:41+ Ja '61
See also
Employment systems
INTESTINES
See also
Duodenum
Mesentery
INTOLERANCE. See Prejudice
INTRACOASTAL waterways. See Atlantic and Gulf intracoastal waterways
INTRODUCTION; story. See Simmons, C.
INTUITION
Dare to play your hunches. il Nations Bsns 49:56-7+ Mr '61
INVASION ships. See Landing craft
INVENTIONS
History of American business. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 64:161-4+ Jl '61
Inventions necessity isn't the mother of. S. V. Jones. il N Y Times Mag p 11 D 24 '61
Inventions, patents, processes. See issues of Science digest
Inventor's inventor. S. T. Williamson. il Coronet 50:168-71 Jl '61
New ideas from the inventors. See issues of Popular science monthly
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:401 D 16 '61
Patents and inventive effort. F. Machlup. bibliog il Science 133:1463-6 My 12 '61; Discussion. 134:637+ S 8 '61
Stifling the one human asset. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 10:46 Ja 8 '62
Straight talk to inventors (cont) M. Mann. il Pop Sci 178:112-15 Mr; 115-17+ Ap '61
Successful sucker. Newsweek 57:84 My 22 '61
This man is a daf-fy inventor. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 179:51-3 Jl '61
Why won't they work? C. B. Hicks. il Am Heritage 12:78-83+ Ap '61
See also
Patents
INVENTORIES
Business recovery: how soon, how strong? M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:30-2 Ap '61
Inventory buildup is on again. Bsns W p32+ Ag 26 '61
Inventory: plans and reality. il Fortune 64: 38+ Ag '61
Lagging inventory plans. Fortune 64:56+ N '61
Reversal for inventories. Fortune 63:52 F '61
Stimulus of inventories. il Fortune 63:50+ My '61
See also
Libraries—Inventories
INVENTORS
Why inventing is still a one-man job. L. A. Williams. il Pop Sci 179:70-2+ S '61
INVESTIGATIONS, Incorporated
Private eye to industry. M. M. Hunt. Harper 223:61-7 N '61
INVESTMENT banking
Investment bankers: the men who always find the money. S. Brown. il Newsweek 58: 82-4+ O 23 '61
INVESTMENT clubs
Investment clubs: how they're doing. Changing T 15:15-18 My '61
INVESTMENT companies. See Invesment trusts
INVESTMENT counselors. See Investments—Advisers
INVESTMENT guaranties division. See United States—International cooperation administration
INVESTMENT guaranty insurance. See Insurance, Investment guaranty
INVESTMENT trusts
Europe's mushrooming mutuals. Time 79:57-8 Ja 5 '62
Fight on mutual fund fees. il Bsns W p 110+ D 16 '61
Financial security on the installment plan; mutual funds. G. J. Goodman. Esquire 56:90+ O '61
Funds seesaw by buying, selling. U S News 50:112-13 F 13 '61
Growing assets of trust accounts. U S News 51:123 O 16 '61
Growing rewards for prudent money. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64:136-9+ O '61
Growth funds catch on. il Bsns W p91-2+ Jl 15 '61
How good are no load funds? il Duns R 77:38-9 Je '61
How to stay rich. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64: 132-5+ N '61
Mutual funds glossary. Good H 153:132 Ag '61
Only a trillion. Newsweek 58:69 Jl 31 '61
SEC urges broad securities probe; special attention to mutual funds. il Bsns W p 19-20 Jl 1 '61
Stocks that mutual funds are buying and selling. U S News 51:110+ N 6 '61
Story of the miracle profits. U S News 51: 110-11 S 11 '61
Those mysterious no load funds. il Duns R 77:42-4 My '61
Ways to invest $25 a month. il Changing T 15:7-10 Jl '61
See also
Electric bond and share company
Real estate investment trusts
Small business investment companies
INVESTMENTS
Are the Herrmanns relying too much on stocks and property? S. Margolius. Ladies Home J 78:101+ My '61

INVESTMENTS—*Continued*
Can we buy stocks with $50 a month savings? S. Margolius. il Ladies Home J 78:116-17 Mr '61
Cash flow is the new fad. il Bsns W p 135-7 N 4 '61
Finance. See issues of Business week
Growing rewards for prudent money. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64:136-9+ O '61
How to play the new-issues game. S. Klaw. il Fortune 65:74-5+ Ja '62
Money advice for women who think like women; interview with stock market experts; ed. by A. Talmey. Vogue 138:151+ N 15 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. G. K. Funston. Ladies Home J 78:96 Ag '61
What investors need to know; questions and answers. R. D. Naess; D. Watterson; H. F. Wortham. il U S News 52:52-5 Ja 8 '62
What to do with 1,000,000,000,000. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64:104-7+ S '61
What's the ordinary investor to do now? Changing T 15:13-15 Mr '61
Widow and her money. il Changing T 15:25-9 Ag '61
See also
Brokers
Capital
Capital investments
Investment trusts
Speculation
Stocks

Advisers

How to handle a security analyst. M. R. D. Vos. il Duns R 78:50-2 N '61
How to stay rich. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64: 132-5+ N '61
Judgment factor in investment decisions. R. G. Walker. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39: 93-9 Mr '61
New rules for investment advisers. U S News 51:143 N 13 '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign
Business globe. See issues of Fortune
Can U.S. industry and government work together abroad? H. Kronstein. Sat R 44:13-15+ S 30 '61
Dollars that bring more dollars back to U.S. U S News 50:112+ Mr 20 '61
International investment and the problems of economic growth; address, September 26, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 45:710-15 O 30 '61
Other side of overseas dollars; the dollars that flow back. il U S News 52:76-8 Ja 15 '62
Pace is quickening. il Fortune 64:85 O '61
Recapturing short-term capital. Bsns W p71-2 F 25 '61
Spending less abroad. il Bsns W p60-1 S 9 '61
What U.S. companies are doing abroad. See issues of U.S. news & World report
Why the stir over U.S. investing abroad. il U S News 51:44-7 D 25 '61
See also
Branch factories, Foreign
Business—Foreign expansion
Corporations—Foreign subsidiaries
Insurance, Investment guaranty

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Africa)
Africa's challenge to American enterprise; address, December 1, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 46:60-3 Ja 8 '62
Invest in Africa? here's a businessman's size-up; interview. H. F. Oppenheimer. il U S News 51:108+ N 13 '61
Mobilizing economic resources for Africa; address, March 29, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:584-7 Ap 24 '61
New countries in Africa: what they expect from U.S; interview. G. M. Williams. il U S News 51:50-2 Ag 7 '61
Special report: Africa's new nations tempt U.S. companies. il Bsns W p56-8+ Ap 15 '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Argentina)
Argentine government ratifies investment guaranty agreement. Dept State Bul 44:833 My 29 '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Canada)
Canada: angry good neighbor. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44:17-18+ My 6 '61
Canada: resentments across the border. il Sr Schol 78:10-11+ Ap 19 '61
Quick crackdown on U.S. influence. Bsns W p 118 Ja 27 '62

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Curacao)
Paradise in a pinch. J. Maughan. il Duns R 79:36-7+ Ja '62

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Europe)
Why U.S. companies are going to Europe. il U S News 52:30-3 Ja 1 '62

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Germany [Federal Republic])
Miracle market on the Rhine. R. Mann. il Duns R 78:35-7 Jl '61
New men and old follies. Nation 192:130 F 18 '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Ghana)
Civilized way. Time 77:90+ F 17 '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Guinea)
Guinea threatens U.S. operations. Bsns W p99 D 16 '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Israel)
Frayed Arab noose. Fortune 64:102+ Jl '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Latin America)
Go south young man! L. Renault. Esquire 55:93-4 Ja '61
How aid plans look to U.S. business in Latin America. il U S News 51:55-6 Ag 28 '61
How to win with foreign aid. W. E. Packard. Nation 192:302-4 Ap 8 '61
Investment going down. il Time 77:30+ Mr 17 '61
Risk & reward south of the border. il Duns R 77:33-5 Ap '61
This month's feature: new economic aid for Latin America. Cong Digest 40:34-47+ F '61
United States business responds. J. P. Grace. Ann Am Acad 334:143-7 Mr '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in Middle East)
Bright markets beckon in oil-rich Middle East. il Nations Bsns 49:69-70 N '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in South Africa)
Invest in Africa? here's a businessman's size-up; interview. H. F. Oppenheimer. il U S News 51:108+ N 13 '61
Special situation in South Africa. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:35-7 Je '61

INVESTMENTS, Foreign (in United States)
Foreign capital moves toward U.S. il Bsns W p36-7 Jl 29 '61
Foreign stake in U.S. business. U S News 51:114 N 6 '61
Foreigners boost stake in U.S. plant. il Bsns W p72+ N 4 '61
Turnabout tale. Newsweek 58:55-6 Jl 24 '61

INVESTORS diversified services, incorporated
Kirby's fight to hold Alleghany. F. Lincoln. il Fortune 63:120-3+ Ap '61
Stake: a great financial empire. il Life 50:80 Ap 28 '61

INVITATION to a march; drama. See Laurents, A.

IODINE
Iodine: much more than a germ-killer. A. Abarbanel. il Todays Health 39:50-1+ N '61

Isotopes

Radioactive iodine high. Sci N L 80:380 D 9 '61

ION absorption in plants. See Plants—Ion exchange

ION engines
Air force gets its first ion engine; EOS aims for bigger, better units. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:24-6 Je 19 '61
EOS urges more realistic test. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:27-8 N 20 '61; Reply. R. S. H. Toms. 9:7 D 11 '61
Experimental ion engine developed for spaceflight. il Sci Digest 51:90-1 Ja '62
Ion engine starts long test. il Bsns W p66 O 7 '61
Ion engines: key to space. il(p233) Sci N L 80:235 O 7 '61
Light push, long pull. il Newsweek 58:63 Jl 3 '61
Test ion engine in 1962. il Sci N L 81:5 Ja 6 '62

IONA community, Scotland
De-specialist. Newsweek 57:56 F 27 '61

IONESCO, Eugène
Improvisation; or, The shepherd's chameleon; text. por Horizon 3:92+ My '61
Interview with Eugène Ionesco; ed. by V. Tucci. por Mlle 52:136-7+ Ap '61
Marvelous come to life; tr. by R. C. Lamont. Theatre Arts 45:18-19+ S '61
Outrageous Ionesco; interview, ed. by R. Lamont. Horizon 3:89-91+ My '61

about

Rhinoceros; tr. by D. Prouse. Criticism
Cath World 192:380-1 Mr '61
Christian Cent 78:274 Mr 1 '61
Nat R 10:157-8 Mr 11 '61
Theatre Arts 45:9-10 Mr '61

IONIZATION, Gaseous
See also
Plasma (ionized gases)

IONOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper

IONOSPHERIC radio wave propagation
KC-135 tests ionospheric scatter vhf. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:79-80+ Mr 20 '61

IONOVAC. See Loud speaking apparatus

IONS
Atmospheric ions may change human behavior. Sci Digest 50:15-16 Jl '61
Ion generator & electrostatic air filter for the home. R. E. Patrie. il Electr World 66:48-50+ O '61

IOWA
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:341, 722-4 Mr 15, Je 7 '61

IOWA CITY, Ia.
More digestion capacity but no new digesters. H. S. Smith. il Am City 76:106-8 Mr '61

IOWA. University
Iowa's printmaker; Department of graphic arts. il Time 78:68 D 1 '61
Muses meet in Squaresville; Writers workshop. D. Boroff. il Mlle 54:126-7+ N '61
Town of many talents; Writers workshop. R. Hills. il Sat R 44:12-13 Jl 1 '61

IPCAR, Dahlov
Making pictures on the farm. Horn Bk 37: 460-5 O '61

IPOMOEA. See Morning glories

IPSWICH-Essex marshes. See Marshes

IRAN
See also
Censorship—Iran
Community development—Iran
Elections—Iran
Hospitals—Iran

Antiquities
Early living sites found. Sci N L 80:23 Jl 8 '61
Iranian prehistoric project. R. J. Braidwood and others. bibliog il Science 133:2008-10 Je 23 '61
Mound of golden eggs; Goha Valley. il Time 79:60 Ja 12 '62

Civilization
Evenings at the bridge; Khaju bridge, Isfahan. T. O'Donnell. il Horizon 3:24-32 My '61

Economic conditions
Iran in continuing crisis. T. C. Young. For Affairs 40:275-92 Ja '62

History
King Khosrau's magic carpet. M. S. Bruce. il Coronet 49:122-4 Ap '61

Politics and government
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:22-5 S '61
Blunt warning to U.S. from the Shah of Iran; interview. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi. il U S News 50:64-5 Mr 6 '61
Can Dr Amini save Iran? C. Sterling. Reporter 25:34-6 Ag 17 '61
Drawn sword. Newsweek 57:48-9 My 29 '61
Give me time. Newsweek 59:42+ F 5 '62
Good intentions in Iran. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 145:12-14 S 18 '61
In Iran, a new group challenges us. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Jl 23 '61
Iran in continuing crisis. T. C. Young. For Affairs 40:275-92 Ja '62
Iranian merry-go-round. L. Binder. New Repub 145:8-9 Jl 10 '61
Key ally broke and shaky after a billion in aid. il U S News 50:43 My 22 '61
Machine guns and roses. Nation 192:177 Mr 4 '61
Next? il Time 77:27 My 19 '61
No one loves Amini. Newsweek 57:47-8 Je 12 '61
Playing it both ways? Newsweek 57:48 My 22 '61
Reform with tears. Time 77:23 Je 16 '61
Shah of Iran; will his land have a revolution from above? il Newsweek 57:41-3+ Je 26 '61
Time, gentlemen, please. Time 77:23 Je 9 '61
Vulnerable Iran. New Repub 144:5-6 My 29 '61
West's forgotten alliance. G. Brook-Shepherd. il Reporter 25:31-4 Jl 20 '61
What a billion bought in Iran. J. Law. il U S News 51:73-4 Jl 10 '61

Social conditions
For want of $3.94. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ap 30 '61
In Iran, a new group challenges us. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Jl 23 '61

IRANIANS
Evenings at the bridge. T. O'Donnell. il Horizon 3:24-32 My '61
Iran hospital, mirror of Iran. P. Streit and P. Streit. il N Y Times Mag p49+ Mr 19 '61

IRAQ
See also
Colleges and universities—Iraq
Petroleum industry and trade—Iraq

Antiquities
Iraq stone age find. Sci N L 79:229 Ap 15 '61

Foreign relations
Security council considers situation in Kuwait; statement, July 5, 1961. F. T. P. Plimpton. Dept State Bul 45:165-6 Jl 24 '61

Politics and government
Talking big. il Newsweek 58:36 Jl 24 '61
Upturn in Baghdad. Time 77:21-2 F 10 '61

IRAQ petroleum company. See Petroleum industry and trade—Iraq

IRELAND
Confident mood of the new Ireland. C. Cockburn. il N Y Times Mag p28+ Ja 14 '62
See also
Airlines—Ireland
Fishing—Ireland
Medicine—Ireland
Music festivals—Ireland

Description and travel
Entre deux silences. S. O'Faoláin. Mlle 52: 130-1+ Mr '61
Going places, finding things. R. Harling. il House & Gard 120:6-7+ Jl '61
Gypsy paths in Ireland. B. Larner. il Travel 115:39-42 Ap '61
Idyl in Ireland; photographs. Coronet 50:49-57 O '61
Ireland out of season. E. Early. il Atlan 209: 86-7 Ja '62
Magic road round Ireland. H. V. Morton. il Nat Geog Mag 119:293-333 Mr '61
Many Irelands. V. Mercier. Commonweal 73: 530-2 F 17 '61
Monsters and minnows. F. W. Hatch. Atlan 208:102-4 O '61
Short tour to Belgium, Scandinavia, Ireland, Holland, Austria. R. Joseph. Esquire 57:36+ F '62
Why I love Ireland. C. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Ap 15 '61

History
Protest in arms: the Irish troubles 1916-1923, by E. Holt. Review
Nation 192:502-3 Je 10 '61. V. Mercier

Bibliography
Articles and other books received; British Commonwealth and Ireland (title varies) comp. by L. H. Carlson. See issues of American historical review

Neutrality
Irish neutrality and U.S. foreign policy. America 104:684 F 25 '61

Politics and government
Elections in Eire. E. Best. Christian Cent 78:1474-5 D 6 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:754-5 Je 14 '61

IRELAND, NORTHERN. See Northern Ireland

IRIAN. See New Guinea

IRIDACEAE. See Blackberry lilies

IRION, Mrs Hermann. See Mero, Y.

IRISAWA, Hiroshi. See Kobayashi, M. jt. auth.

IRISES
Bring your iris indoors. il Pop Gard 12:8 My '61
Enjoy growing new iris from seeds. il Flower Grower 48:70 Je '61
Five iris of the year. il Flower Grower 48: 23 Je '61
Five iris of the year. il Pop Gard 12:32 Je '61
Flower initiation in excised stem disks of Wedgwood iris. A. S. Rodrigues Pereira. bibliog il Science 134:2044-5 D 22 '61
How to plant iris. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 92D Ag '61
Impressive new Japanese iris. il Sunset 127: 158 S '61
Iris. il Sci N L 79:352 Je 3 '61

IRISES—*Continued*
Iris, an adventure in color. A. Bessesen. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:52-3 Je '61
Iris and poppies, alive, alive-o. il House & Gard 119:98-9+ Je '61
Irresistible iris. H. V. P. Wilson. il Flower Grower 48:32-3+ Je '61
Japanese iris. E. J. Marshall. il Horticulture 39:581 N '61
Limelight plus 102 other yellow iris. il Flower Grower 48:18-19 Jl '61
Little, low iris, a pleasure to grow. M. N. Davis. il Pop Gard 12:28-9+ Jl '61
New flounced and spooned iris. L. Austin. il Pop Gard 12:31+ Je '61
New look in iris. M. Price. il Flower Grower 48:20-1+ Jl '61
Now's the time to choose iris! G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 64:36-9+ Je '61
100 favorite iris. il Pop Gard 12:33 Ap '61
Pacific Coast iris. D. Collins. il Horticulture 39:278-9+ My '61
Pacific Coast iris. M. N. Davis. il Horticulture 39:472-3 S '61
Siberian iris. F. W. Cassebeer. il Pop Gard 12:30+ Je '61
Two-season iris in New Jersey. J. R. Rebhan. Pop Gard 12:44 Je '61

IRISH, Edward Simmons
Success and Ned Irish. R. Kahn. por Sports Illus 14:39-40+ Mr 27 '61

IRISH
Confident mood of the new Ireland. C. Cockburn. il N Y Times Mag p28+ Ja 14 '62
Many Irelands. V. Mercier. Commonweal 73:530-2 F 17 '61

IRISH Americans
Irish in America. il Life 50:114-23+ Mr 17; 88-96 Mr 24 '61
When the Irish ran New York. D. P. Moynihan. il Reporter 24:32-4 Je 8 '61

IRISH free state. See Ireland

IRISH glass. See Glassware

IRISH in the United States
Irish influences in Baltimore decorative arts 1785-1815. R. L. Raley. il Antiques 79:276-9 Mr '61
Irishness in America. J. V. Kelleher. Atlan 208:38-40 Jl '61
St Patrick's day, 1961. D. Lowe. Commonweal 74:98-9 Ap 21 '61
See also
Irish Americans

IRISH international airlines. See Airlines—Ireland

IRISHMAN wouldn't wear green; story. See Toohey, J. L.

IRON age
Smiths of the Sudan. H. Guggenheim. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 My '61

IRON in the body
Iron drugs eliminate surgery for bleeding. Sci N L 79:371 Je 17 '61

IRON metallurgy
Success for H-iron but no revolution. Bsns W p73 Ag 19 '61

IRON mines and mining
Liberia
Landscape of ore. il Fortune 64:65-6+ D '61
United States
Tension on the Mesabi. Newsweek 57:70+ My 1 '61

IRON ores
See also
Hanna mining company

IRON rust. See Corrosion and anticorrosives

IRON smelting. See Smelting

IRON workers
See also
Blacksmiths

IRONING
Report from the ironing board. Good H 153:136b D '61

IRONS, Branding. See Branding irons

IRONS, Electric. See Electric irons

IRRADIATION
See also
Metals—Irradiation

IRRIGATION
See also
Reclamation of land
Hawaii
Fog and lava rock, pines and pineapples; fog drip experiment at Lanai. N. K. Carlson. il Am For 67:8-11+ F '61

IRVINE, James E. and Freyre, R. H.
Diageotropism in vanilla roots. bibliog Science 134:56-7 Jl 7 '61

IRVINE, Keith
Franco-African community in transition. Cur Hist 41:205-9 O '61

IRVING, Washington
Sunny master of Sunnyside; with illustrated Washington Irving miscellany. C. Dahl. il Am Heritage 13:36-55 D '61

IRVING, Tex.
Changing suburbs: brand-new ugliness of Irving. il Arch Forum 114:75-9 Ja '61

IRVING P. Krick associates
Your weather. See issues of Farm journal

IRVING trust company
Finance men get new angle. il Bsns W p 104-6+ My 20 '61

IRWIN, Hadley K.
State camping services. por Recreation 54:118-19 Mr '61

IRWIN, John B.
IAU symposium on galaxies. Sky & Tel 22:258-60+ N '61
Space travel comes down to earth. Science 134:272-5 Jl 28 '61

IRWIN, Leona
Dancing alter ego for the stars. R. Clark. il pors Dance Mag 35:29-30 S '61

IRWIN, Theodore
All about mortgages. Redbook 117:44-5+ Je '61
Driving tricks that can save your life. Coronet 49:145-9 Ap '61
Flavor formulas are big business. Coronet 50:46-9 My '61
Let's get our feet on the ground. Todays Health 39:30-1+ O '61
Medicine's most exclusive club. Todays Health 39:34-7+ Je '61
Shameful neglect of our mentally ill children. Coronet 50:82-8 Je '61

IS it you? story. See Littlefield, A. H.

IS there life on Mars? drama. See Ivanov, I.

ISAACS, Alick
Interferon; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41-51-7 bibliog(p204) My '61

ISAACS, Harold R.
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:105-6+ My 13 '61

ISAACS, Stanley
Learning. New Yorker 37:19-21 Jl 1 '61

ISAACSON, Joshua
Beauty and meaning of the Jewish holidays. Bet Hom & Gard 39:84 D '61

ISBRANDTSEN, Hans J.
High stakes on the high seas. R. A. Smith. por Fortune 64:111-21+ O '61

ISBRANDTSEN company, Incorporated
High stakes on the high seas. R. A. Smith. il Fortune 64:111-21+ O '61

ISHI (Indian)
Ishi in two worlds; condensation. T. Kroeber. il pors Read Digest 79:238-42+ D '61

ISHIMOTO, Yasuhiro
Wild weird world; Chicago. P. Caulfield and H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 26:56-61 F '62

ISLAND called marriage; story. See Laughlin, V.

ISLAND of her own; story. See MacDonald, J. D.

ISLAND of women; story. See Paul, L.

ISLANDS
Faraway places. J. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p 108+ Mr 26 '61
Ten low cost utopias. N. D. Ford. il Travel 115:26-30 Ap '61
Wilderness among the islands. A. B. Adams. il Liv Wildn 74:1-4 Autumn '60
See also
Coral reefs and islands

ISLANDS, Artificial. See Artificial islands

ISLANDS of the Adriatic sea
Islands of the Adriatic. R. Deardorff. il Travel 115:31-4 Mr '61

ISLANDS of the Pacific
See also
Oceania
Trust territory of the Pacific Islands

ISLE of Rhodes. See Rhodes (island)

ISLESBORO, Me.
Gitche Gumee deer hunt. T. James. il Field & S 66:46-7+ O '61

ISMENE. See Hymenocallis calathina

ISOLATION, Sensory. See Sensory deprivation

ISOMETRIC contraction. See Exercise

ISONIAZID
Genetical and geographic studies on isoniazid inactivation. S. Sunahara and others. bibliog il Science 134:1530 N 10 '61

ISOTOPE separation
Radionuclide fractionation in bomb debris. E. C. Freiling. bibliog il Science 133:1991-8 Je 23 '61

ISOTOPES
See also
Radioisotopes
also subhead Isotopes under names of chemical elements, e.g. Carbon—Isotopes

ISRAEL, Jacques
Paperweight buttons. D. F. Brown. il Hobbies 66:52 O '61

ISRAEL, R. A.
Noel. Hi Fi 11:62-5+ O '61

ISRAEL
Happy birthday to the state of Israel. E. Kishon. il Atlan 208:92-3 N '61
Israel: a David in a world of Goliaths. il US News 51:91 S 18 '61
Israel: a special supplement. il Atlan 208: 83-149 N '61
Israel at thirteen. B-G at seventy-five. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p34+ S 24 '61
Israel during the trial; a journal. H. Nissenson. Commentary 32:12-18 Jl '61
Israel: the drama and the dream. I. Shaw. Holiday 30:64-5+ N '61
Moral v. numerical. il Time 77:38 F 10 '61
Normalization of Israel. M. Meged. Commentary 32:204-8 S '61
Old poet in a new land. R. Frost. il Coronet 50:97-111 S '61
See also
Airlines—Israel
Airplane industry and trade—Israel
Art—Israel
Atomic research—Israel
Childrens literature—Israel
Church and state in Israel
Collective settlements—Israel
Education—Israel
Elath
Elections—Israel
Immigration and emigration—Israel
Jaffa
Jordan river
Law—Israel
Medicine—Israel
Music—Israel
Music festivals—Israel
Nazareth
Negeb
Opera—Israel
Prisons—Israel
Reclamation of land—Israel
Trials—Israel
United nations—Israel
Water supply—Israel
Zionism

Antiquities
Cache in a cave; Dead Sea cliffs. il Life 50: 71-2+ My 26 '61
Cave-dwelling carvers of 5,000 years ago. J. Perrot. il Horizon 4:72-5 Ja '62
Diggers. il Time 77:45 My 5 '61
Patton of Palestine. Newsweek 58:105 N 20 '61
Secret in the cliffs; discovery of the Bar Kochba letters, ed. by C. C. Seltzer. Y. Yadin. il Atlan 208:129-35 N '61

Army
Young army of Israel. S. L. A. Marshall. il Atlan 208:94-7 N '61

Description and travel
At ease in Zion. A. Kazin. Commentary 32: 474-81 D '61
Promising land. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 36-8 My 6; 32-6 My 13; 32-5 My 20 '61

Economic conditions
Israel in 1965. J. Kimche. il Atlan 208:111-17 N '61

Foreign relations
U.N. Security council considers Jordanian complaint against Israel; statement, April 11, 1961. F. T. P. Plimpton. Dept State Bul 44:649-50 My 1 '61

Intellectual life
Jewish intellectual in Israel. M. Meged; reply. A. Ivry. Commentary 31:443-5 My '61
Notes on a visit to Israel. G. Gersh. Christian Cent 78:1201-3 O 11 '61

Politics and government
Ben-Gurion returns. New Repub 144:10-11 F 6 '61
How many horses? Newsweek 58:50 S 18 '61
Israel in 1965. J. Kimche. il Atlan 208:111-17 N '61
Lavon affair. S. Z. Abramov. Commentary 31: 100-5 F '61
Tempest. Time 77:32+ Mr 10 '61

Relief work
See also
United Jewish appeal

Religious institutions and affairs
Barrier of faith. D. L. Baker. il Atlan 208: 126-8 N '61
See also
Church of Christ in Israel
Jews in Israel

Social conditions
Israel on the eve of Eichmann's trial. F. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ap 9 '61
Notes on a visit to Israel. G. Gersh. Christian Cent 78:1201-3 O 11 '61

ISRAEL and Germany
Shadow of memories. Newsweek 59:38 Ja 22 '62

ISRAEL-Arab relations. See Jewish-Arab relations

ISRAELI artists. See Artists, Israeli

ISRAELI cookery. See Cookery, Israeli

ISRAELI music. See Music, Israeli

ISRAELI sculpture. See Sculpture, Israeli

ISRAELI technical assistance. See Technical assistance, Israeli

ISRAELIS
Eichmann and the new Israelis. A. Kazin. Reporter 24:24-5 Ap 27 '61
Israel: the drama and the dream. I. Shaw. Holiday 30:64-5+ N '61
Normalization of Israel. M. Meged. Commentary 32:204-8 S '61

ISSERSTEDT, Hans Schmidt-. See Schmidt-Isserstedt, H.

ISTANBUL
Description
Step by step through Istanbul. R. Deardorff. il Travel 116:51-4+ D '61

Galleries and museums
From levy & loot; Topkapi Sarayi museum. il Time 77:54-5 Je 23 '61

ISTANBUL arts festival. See Music festivals —Turkey

ITALIAANDER, Rolf
New art from an old culture. por Ebony 16: 95-8 S '61

ITALIAN AMERICANS
Italo-American teen-ager. F. A. J. Ianni. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:70-8 N '61

ITALIAN artists. See Artists, Italian

ITALIAN automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign

ITALIAN bronzes. See Bronzes

ITALIAN cars. See Automobiles, Foreign

ITALIAN cookery. See Cookery, Italian

ITALIAN language
Party of one. A. Menen. Holiday 29:11-17 Mr '61

ITALIAN literature
Landscape of letters. S. Pacifici. il Sat R 44:36-8 F 11 '61

ITALIAN majolica. See Majolica

ITALIAN opera. See Opera, Italian

ITALIAN poetry
Three translations. S. Pacifici. Poetry 98:403-6 S '61

Translations into English
Bells of Lombardy; tr. by I. L. Salomon. C. Betocchi. Commonweal 74:129 Ap 28 '61
Mass deserted; tr. by I. L. Salomon. C. Betocchi. Commonweal 75:124 O 27 '61
Sirocco; Unstable world; From Verneris venefica agrestis; with English tr. by S. Raiziss and A. de Palchi. L. Piccolo. Poetry 98:386-9 S '61
Sundial; tr. by S. Raiziss and A. de Palchi. L. Piccolo. Poetry 98:389-91 S '61
Volcano's horses and the moon's; tr. by B. Belitt. S. Quasimodo. Nation 192:482 Je 3 '61

ITALIAN RIVIERA. See Riviera

ITALIANS
Milan: city of the golden touch. A. Menen. il Holiday 30:26-39 Ag '61
Party of one. A. Menen. Holiday 29:11-17 Mr '61
United Italy marks its 100th year; second risorgimento. N. T. Kenney. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 120:593-648 N '61
See also
Sicilians

ITALIANS in the United States
See also
Italian Americans

ITALY
See also
Agriculture—Italy
Airplane industry and trade—Italy
Architecture—Italy
Architecture, Domestic—Italy
Assisi
Bari
Castellaneta
Churches—Italy
Communism—Italy
Education—Italy
Festivals—Italy
Fiesole
Foreign students in Italy
Milan
Moving picture industry—Italy
Moving pictures—Italy
Music festivals—Italy
Opera—Italy
Parma
Petroleum industry and trade—Italy
Public opinion—Italy
Restaurants—Italy
Rimini
Television broadcasting—Italy
Textbooks—Italy
Turin
United nations—Italy
Ustica
Venezia

Bibliography
Italy in books. Sat R 44:51 F 11 '61

Commerce
Italy relaxes controls on imports from U.S. il Dept State Bul 45:33 Jl 3 '61

Description and travel
Few hours in Narni, Orvieto, Arezzo. R. M. Coates. il Reporter 25:43-4+ N 9 '61
GI returns to the great battle areas of Europe. P. E. Deutschman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:121-4+ Ap '61
Going places finding things in Italy's Palladio country. T. Kernan. il House & Gard 120: 15-17+ Ag '61
Italy. E. Hughes. Esquire 55:84-6 F '61
Italy, a living summary of all history; tr. by F. Frenaye. C. Levi. Vogue 137:164+ Mr 1 '61
Journey to the North. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:43-5 F 11 '61
Let's travel to Italy. il Mlle 54:31-2 D '61
Sad and beautiful island of Sicily. A. Moorehead. il Holiday 30:80-5+ N '61
Sense of rapture. J. Ciardi. il Sat R 44: 20-3 F 11 '61
United Italy marks its 100th year; second risorgimento. N. T. Kenney. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 120:593-648 N '61

Economic conditions
Italy today and tomorrow. J. D. Zellerbach. Sat R 44:52+ F 11 '61
New renaissance. il Fortune 63:77-8 F '61

Foreign relations
Italy and the Berlin crisis. L. J. Wollemborg. New Repub 145:10-11 O 9 '61
U.S. and Italy reaffirm common aim of promoting peace and progress; joint communique. J. F. Kennedy; A. Fanfani. Dept State Bul 45:60 Jl 10 '61

Historic houses, etc.
Casa Puccini. G. M. Lane. il Opera N 25: 21-3 Mr 11 '61

History
From gauchos to guerrillas: the American education of G. Garibaldi. M. M. Wood. il Américas 13:10-14 Ja '61
Puzzle of history. H. S. Hughes. il Sat R 44:26-8 F 11 '61
Reflections on a centennial: the Italian risorgimento. T. G. Bergin. Yale R 50:491-503 Je '61
United Italy marks its 100th year; second risorgimento. N. T. Kenney. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 120:593-648 N '61
Villa San Girolamo. G. H. Dunne. il America 106:364-6 D 9 '61

Bibliography
Articles and other books received; Italy, comp. by E. P. Noether. See issues of American historical review

Industries
Italy's booming North. il Time 79:72-9 Ja 12 '62
Italy's new Caesar. R. Neville. Harper 222: 79-85 Mr '61
U.S. motorcycle maker guns for foreign sales. il Bsns W p74-6 Ag 12 '61

Intellectual life
Genius of Italy. G. de Santillana. il Sat R 44:23-5 F 11 '61

Maps
Booming Italy; portrait of prosperity. Nat Geog Mag 120:649, sup(folded map) N '61

Politics and government
Italian conservatives. R. Kirk. Nat R 11: 338 N 18 '61
Italy and the Berlin crisis. L. J. Wollemborg. New Repub 145:10-11 O 9 '61
Italy and the New frontier. L. J. Wollemborg. New Repub 144:9-10 Je 12 '61
Italy today and tomorrow. J. D. Zellerbach. Sat R 44:52+ F 11 '61
Outlaws, by D. Dolci. Review
Nation 192:374-5 Ap 29 '61. N. T. di Giovanni
Popes and parliaments. F. Calhoun. Sat R 44:61-2 F 11 '61
Roman irony; Italian unification. G. D. Kumlien. Commonweal 74:225-6 My 26 '61
A sinistra? il Time 79:27 Ja 12 '62
See also
Communist party (Italy)
Fascism—Italy
Tyrol

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic church in Italy

Social life and customs
La dolce via. J. M. Fitch. il Horizon 4:120-8 N '61

ITALY and the United States
President joins in commemorating unification of Italy; with text of proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:486-7 Ap 3 '61

ITCHING
Summer itches. G. Baker. Redbook 117:26-7 Jl '61

ITHACA, N.Y.
Ithaca dredges for a marina. C. W. Rich. il Am City 76:120 S '61
Success story. il Pop Gard 13:36+ Ja '62

ITTNER, William B, 3d, and Kraus, C. J.
Superconducting computers; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:32, 124-30+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

IVAN, Steve
Doubled refuse collections cost us less. Am City 76:102-3 Ap '61

IVANOV, I. pseud.
Is there life on Mars? (Yest' li zhizn' na Marse) Criticism
Reporter 26:43-4 Ja 18 '62

IVERSON, Andrina
For better, for worse; story. Good H 152:70-1 Ap '61
I always begin on page one. Writer 74:11-13 N '61

IVES, Burl
Burl Ives: Manhattan troubadour. il pors Look 25:48a-48b Mr 14 '61

IVES, Charles
Bravo, Mr Bernstein! bravo, Columbia! A. Cohn. por Am Rec G 28:302-4+ D '61

IVES, Ronald L.
Modulated 10-kc. calibration oscillator. Electr World 66:55-7+ D '61

IVIZA, Balearic islands
Delightful bargain in the Mediterranean. Sunset 126:19-20 F '61
Ibiza. N. Lewis. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61

IVOR, Ruth
Strange case of the artful hoaxer. Coronet 50:84-8 O '61

IVORIES
Cave-dwelling carvers of 5,000 years ago. J. Perrot. il Horizon 4:72-5 Ja '62

IVORY COAST
Bobby in the bush; Ivory Coast independence celebration. il Newsweek 58:36+ Ag 21 '61
Mission to Africa. il Time 78:17 Ag 18 '61
Mr Civil Rights goes to Africa. S. Booker. il Ebony 16:88-92+ O '61
President's brother takes a trip; with account by A. Chamberlin. il Life 51:28-35 Ag 18 '61

IVY
Ivy, luxuriant ground cover or lush house plant. D. Warren. il Horticulture 39:209+ Ap '61
Ivy; with account by B. Brilmayer. il House & Gard 120:170-3+ D '61

IVY leaf designs. See Design, Decorative—Plant forms

IVY Palmer's victory; story. See Delman, D.

IVY poisoning. See Poison ivy

IVY tree; story. See Stewart, M.

IWASE, Yoshihiko, and Uruha, Masanobu
Olfactory bulb response of rabbit. Science 133: 884-5 Mr 24 '61

IWAYA, Sazanami
Grimm and Andersen of Japan and other authors of children's books. E. V. Flory and E. Takahashi. il Horn Bk 37:529-38 D '61

IZARD, Anne
What do you know about book design? Library J 86:1296-8 [Jr Lib 7:120-2] Mr 15 '61

IZMIR. See Smyrna

IZMIR fair. See Exhibitions

J

J.C.S. See United States—Joint chiefs of staff

J.E.T.S. (clubs)
Space generation. J. Bird. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 4 '61

J. I. Case company. See Case, J. I, company

J. W. Rex company. See Rex, J. W. company

J. Walter Thompson company. See Thompson, J. Walter, company

JABLONSKI, Edward
Unlikely corners. See issues of American record guide

—and Abramson, Martin
Life and death of Broadway's gentle giant. Coronet 50:137-46 S '61

JABOTINSKY, Vladimir. See Zhabotinskiĭ, V. E.

JACK, Homer A.
Belgrade conference. Bul Atomic Sci 17:390-2 N '61
Patience and persistence at Geneva. Christian Cent 78:704-5 Je 7 '61
What happened at Belgrade. Christian Cent 78:1141-3 S 27 '61

JACK fishing. See Crevallé fishing

JACK LONDON HISTORICAL STATE PARK. See California—Parks and reserves

JACK-o'-lanterns. See Halloween

JACK salmon. See Perch

JACK Tar hotel. See San Francisco—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

JACKA, S. C. and Gagnon, C. J.
We reconstruct minor streets. Am City 76: 76-8 Ap '61

JACKETS. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

JACKHAMMERS. See Pneumatic hammers

JACKS
How a hydraulic car lift works. il Pop Sci 179:80-1 Jl '61

JACKSON, Andrew
Constitution forms a government, not a league. por U S News 50:110 Ap 17 '61
Faces from the past. R. M. Ketchum. por Am Heritage 13:16-17 D '61

JACKSON, Barbara (Ward) lady. See Ward, B.

JACKSON, C. V.
Area-service airport. Am City 76:95 Mr '61

JACKSON, C. Wesley, jr, and Kelly, E. L.
Influence of suggestion and subjects' prior knowledge in research on sensory deprivation. bibliog Science 135:211-12 Ja 19 '62

JACKSON, Calvin
Calvin in the woods. por Time 78:70 Jl 14 '61

JACKSON, Carmault B. jr
Flight of Freedom 7. bibliog f Nat Geog Mag 120:416-31 S '61

JACKSON, Charles
One o'clock in the morning; story. McCalls 88:90-1 Ap '61

JACKSON, Charlotte
Books for children. Atlan 208:116-24 D '61

JACKSON, Clarice
I believe in miracles. Coronet 50:151-6 My '61

JACKSON, Gene L.
Transistor bias circuit design. Electr World 66:42-3 N '61

JACKSON, Henry Martin
Serious overstaffing in Pentagon slows decisions, Jackson charges. Aviation W 75:30 N 27 '61
To do our best, we need our best. N Y Times Mag p 12+ My 14 '61

about

Things could be done better; work of Subcommittee on national policy machinery. il por Time 78:13 D 1 '61

JACKSON, Herbert G. jr
Swing bridge and I. Yachting 111:458 Ja '62

JACKSON, James P.
From the forest floor. Am For 67:26-8 D '61
Hidden value. Am For 67:28-9+ Mr '61

JACKSON, Joe. See Jackson, R. L.

JACKSON, Katherine Gauss
Books in brief. See issues of Harper's magazine

JACKSON, Leo
Lawyer who turned down a judgeship. L. Bennett, jr. il pors Ebony 16:25-8+ F '61

JACKSON, Lowell
Center of East-West cultural and technical interchange. Sch & Soc 89:349-50 O 21 '61

JACKSON, Mahalia
To Europe and the Holy Land with Mahalia Jackson; excerpts from diary. pors Ebony 16:44-6+ O '61

about

I walked in Jerusalem. E. M. Wylie. por Good H 153:110-11+ D '61
Joyful noise in Israel. Time 77:81 My 26 '61
She makes a joyful music. A. Haley. por Read Digest 79:196-8+ N '61

JACKSON, Miles M.
Segregation in libraries. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 710 My '61

JACKSON, Penrose B.
Federal funds for elementary and secondary education. por Sch Life 43:21-3 F '61

JACKSON, Richard Leofric
Real-life Sherlock. T. Howard. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:100-3 O 28 '61

JACKSON, Shirley
Questions I wish I'd never asked. Good H 152:50+ Mr '61
What I want to know is, what do other people cook with? Good H 153:14+ Jl '61

JACKSON, Sidney L.
Sears and LC subject headings. por Library J 86:755-6+ F 15 '61

—and Portteus, E. M.
What to buy first; reference tools for the small budget library. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 134-8 O '61

JACKSON, William Vernon
Library needs of Latin America. por Library J 86:3896-900 N 15 '61

JACKSON, Mich.
Jackson's water billed sensimatically. J. M. Rogeven. il Am City 76:103 Je '61

JACKSON, Miss.
Return to Jackson. C. Rachlin. Commonweal 75:206-9 N 17 '61

Libraries

Read-in demonstration at Jackson (Miss) public library. il Library J 86:1750-1 My 1 '61

Negroes

Read-in. il Newsweek 57:27 Ap 10 '61
Study-in as reported in Jackson, Miss. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:497-9 Je '61

JACKSON and Perkins company
How a rose grower keeps the bloom in profits. il Bsns W p54-8 Ap 1 '61

JACKSON daily news
Mississippi's voice. Time 78:44 D 22 '61

JACKSONVILLE, Fla.
City hall that means business. H. Burns. il Am City 77:147+ Ja '62

Architecture

Venetian glass wall encloses offices; Atlantic Coast line building. il Arch Rec 129:115-20 Ja '61

Stores

Department store reborn; May-Cohen's department store. il Arch Forum 114:126-9 Ap '61

JACOB, François, and Wollman, E. L.
Viruses and genes; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 92-107 bibliog(p214) Je '61

JACOBEY, John Arthur
Heart: a new pump to save the ordinary attack victim. por Time 78:49 O 13 '61

JACOBI, Stella Diana
From the woods and beaches; dance figures. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:19 S '61

JACOBINIA
As bright as a flamingo. G. R. Robinson il Pop Gard 12:86 Ja '61

JACOBS, Bernard
Catering to highbrows pays off. il por Bsns W p 118-20+ O 21 '61
JACOBS, Florence B.
With spring at the portal; poem. McCalls 88: 146 Ap '61
JACOBS, Harvey C.
Image of the image-makers; address, March 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:459-62 My 15 '61
JACOBS, Hayes B.
Are you simplicity? story. New Yorker 37: 81-3 Ag 12 '61
Barely enough. Sat R 44:4 My 27 '61
Oral Roberts. Harper 224:37-43 F '62
Pictures then and now. Sat R 44:6+ Ap 22 '61
President's doctor, before election. Esquire 56:94+ N '61
Tongues of men and dolphins; story. Esquire 55:112 F '61
Way I figure it. New Yorker 37:148+ O 7 '61
Your beliefs are shaking. Sat R 44:12+ N 11 '61
JACOBS, Hirsch
Man with horse sense. H. M. Tuckner. il pors N Y Times Mag p42+ My 21 '61
Sex, slaughter and smoke! G. Holland. il pors Sports Illus 14:50-4+ Je 26 '61
JACOBS, Jane
How money can make or break our cities. Reporter 25:38-40 O 12 '61
Planning for living cities. Vogue 139:73+ Ja 1 '62
Speaking out; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. Sat Eve Post 234: 12+ O 14 '61
Toward richer city streets; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. Arch Forum 115:122-5 S '61
Violence in the city streets; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. Harper 223:37-43 S; 4 N '61
Where to locate a bookstore in a city and where not to locate one; interview. por Pub W 181:28-31 Ja 1 '62
Why parks live or die; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. Arch Forum 115:144-5+ O '61
JACOBS, Jay
Kalmucks on U.S. 9. Reporter 24:39-41 Je 22 '61
Van Gogh country. Reporter 25:42+ Jl 20 '61
JACOBS, Paul
Movie with a message. Reporter 23:41 N 24 '60; 24:10 F 16 '61
JACOBS, Paul G. and Jariwala, Praveen
Dual 35-watt stereo amplifier. Electr World 65:29-32+ Mr '61
JACOBS, Walter Darnell
Caprice or the system? Nat R 11:199-201 S 23 '61
Failure of will. Nat R 12:65-6 Ja 30 '62
JACOBS, Wilbur R.
Translating the heretofore. Sat R 44:23-4 My 6 '61
JACOB'S Pillow dance festival
At the Pillow. J. F. Kyes. Mus Am 81:28-9 S '61
Reviews; fourth and fifth week performances. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:26+ S '61
Ten young Danes from the Royal Danish ballet. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:21 O '61
JACOB'S Pillow school. See Dance schools
JACOBSEN, Josephine
Christmas wreath; story. Commonweal 75: 279-81 D 8 '61
Revolutionary; poem. Poetry 98:287 Ag '61
JACOBSHAGEN, Norman
New approach in ground course training. Flying 68:52-3+ F '61
JACOBSON, Dan
Budgerigar; story. Reporter 24:42 Mr 2 '61
Example of Lipi Lippmann; story. Commentary 32:408-13 N '61
Isolation of South Africa. por Atlan 207:58-61 Je '61
James Baldwin as spokesman. Commentary 32:497-502 D '61
Memoir of Jabotinsky. Commentary 31:520-3 Je '61
about
California cornucopia. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:56 F 11 '61
Novelists as reporters. G. Dangerfield. Nation 192:325-6 Ap 15 '61
JACOBSON, Ethel
Background music; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 68 Jl 15 '61
Cottontail in the garden; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:57 Jl 29 '61
Knighthood is still in flowers; poem. McCalls 88:131 Mr '61
Teen threshold; poem. Good H 153:62 S '61
JACOBSON, Melvin
Advertising and promotion for the small paperback bookstore. Pub W 179:51-3 F 6; 32-7 F 20; 30-1 Mr 20 '61
JACOBSON, Mollie
What to teach the children about money. Ladies Home J 78:118-19 Ap '61
JACOBSON, N. L. See Peterson, C. jr, jt. auth.
JACOBSON, Philip
Jewish viewpoint on church-state-school relations. Sch & Soc 89:242-7 My 20 '61
JACOBSSON, Per
Monetary stability and life insurance; address, December 13, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:298-301 Mr 1 '61
JACQMAR, Will
Tarpon are in the woods. Outdoor Life 129: 54-5+ Ja '62
JACQUAR, Joseph Marie
Pennsylvania Dutch coverlets. W. E. Homan. bibliog il Hobbies 66:28-9 O '61
JAEGER, Gordon B.
They do it themselves. Recreation 54:425+ O '61
JAFFA, Israel
Booked for travel. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 32-6 My 13 '61
JAFFE, Adrian, and Taylor, M. C.
Crumbling bastion. New Repub 144:17-20 Je 19 '61
JAFFE, Jacob H.
Constant loser. Sat R 44:48-9 My 6 '61
JAFFE, Rona
Private demons of Ava Gardner. Good H 152: 68-9+ Mr '61
JAFFRAY, Norman R.
Treasure hunt; poem. McCalls 88:186 Mr '61
JAGAN, Cheddi B.
American aid to British Guiana. R. L. Guilly. America 106:410 D 23 '61
Beachhead for reds in South America? por U S News 51:59 S 4 '61
Cheddi Jagan and the domino theory. E. De Graff. Reporter 25:41-3 N 9 '61
Democracy on the line. Nation 193:367 N 11 '61
How red is Jagan? W. Schulz. Nat R 11:152 S 9 '61
Next Communist target in Latin America. il por U S News 51:74 Ag 7 '61
Old leftist, new game. il por Time 78:29 S 1 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:22 O 30 '61
Premier of British Guiana visits Washington; department statement. Dept State Bul 45:809 N 13 '61
JAGAN, Janet
Are we going to subsidize British Guiana's red regime? Sat Eve Post 234:114 S 30 '61
JAGUAR hunting
Flying *tigre*. R. Hammer. Outdoor Life 127: 78-9+ Ap '61
JAHNN, Hans Henny
Navigating to nowhere. R. Plant. por Sat R 44:22-3 Je 3 '61
JAI alai. See Pelota (game)
JAILS. See Prisons
JAIN, Prakash C.
Election prospects in India. Nat R 12:55-6 Ja 30 '62
India's intellectuals have a lot to learn about communism. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Ag 5 '61
Wanted: a battle cry. Nat R 11:191-2 S 23 '61
JALOUSIES. See Blinds
JAM. See Jelly, jam, etc.
JAMAICA
Satisfactory island. Vogue 138:68+ N 1 '61
See also
Botany—Jamaica
Colleges and universities—Jamaica
Hotels, taverns, etc.— Jamaica
Description and travel
Jamaica, photo-paradox. il U S Camera 24: 78-9+ F '61
Politics and government
Federation Busta. Newsweek 58:52-3 O 2 '61
Jamaica vote. Sr Schol 79:22 O 18 '61
New trouble spot in the Caribbean. U S News 51:10 O 2 '61
No for federation. il Time 78:34 S 29 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:1474 D 6 '61
JAMAICA storm; story. See Cave, H. B.
JAMAL, Ahmad
Ahmad Jamal's Alhambra. il pors. Ebony 16: 53-6+ O '61

JAMES I, king of Great Britain
James VI to I. P. W. Schmidtchen. il por Hobbies 66:107-8 Ag '61
JAMES VI, king of Scotland. See James I, king of Great Britain
JAMES, Harlean
Tom Wallace. Am For 67:9 Jl '61
JAMES, Henry
Americans abroad; with portfolio of reproductions of paintings. R. Gilman. pors Am Heritage 12:8-27+ O '61
Novels of Henry James. by O. Cargill. Review
Sat R por 44:10 Ag 5 '61. G. Hicks
JAMES, Ida Elaine
Until you come; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 49 Ap 29 '61
JAMES, John
Atomic age gardening. Pop Gard 12:42+ Ja '61
How to spring clean your pesticide shelf. Pop Gard 12:51+ My '61
JAMES, Milton M.
Leslie Pinckney Hill. bibliog f Negro Hist Bul 24:135-7 Mr '61
JAMES, Selwyn
My precious gift from Conan Doyle. Read Digest 78:59-63 My '61
JAMES, T. F.
Be honest with yourself! Read Digest 79:51-4 D '61
JAMES, Thelma. See Eads, H. jt. auth.
JAMES, William, 1842-1910
How to increase your energy; excerpt from Energies of men. Read Digest 79:40-2 O '61
William James' impact upon American education. H. A. Larrabee. bibliog f por(p69) Sch & Soc 89:84-6 F 25 '61
JAMESON, Holman
Case study: Sierra Leone; Freetown kicks with the current. Negro Hist Bul 25:37-8 N '61
JAMESON, Michael H.
How Themistocles planned the Battle of Salamis; with biographical sketch of the author. Sci Am 204:42, 111-18+ bibliog(p212) Mr '61
JAMESON, Storm
Lion and the dagger; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 Ap 8; 40-1 Ap 15; 38-9 Ap 22 '61
JAMIESON, John C. See DeCarli, P. S. jt. auth.
JAMISON, Patricia Ann
(ed) See Berman, S. Shelley Berman
JAMISON, Philip
Philip Jamison discusses his motivations for painting watercolors; with biographical sketch. il por Am Artist 26:56-7+ Ja '62
JAMRICH, John X.
Soviet and U.S. images of teachers. Sch & Soc 89:302-3 S 23 '61
JANÁČEK, Leoš
Makropulos matter. J. Bowen. Am Rec G 28:210-11+ N '61
Opera on records; Cunning little vixen. Opera N 25:31 Ap 29 '61
Vixen by Janacek. H. Weinstock. Sat R 44: 39+ Je 24 '61
JANE, Martha, and Starr, J. W.
Collecting portrait miniatures. Antiques 80: 438-41 N '61
JANER, Victor Frederick Christ-. See Christ-Janer, V. F.
JANES, Ted
Brownie jackpot. Field & S 65:70-1+ Ap '61
Deep-freeze trout. pors Field & S 66:36-7+ Jn '62
Four o'clock run. pors Outdoor Life 128:60-1+ D '61
Gitche Gumee deer hunt. Field & S 66:46-7+ O '61
Massachusetts anglers go wild. Outdoor Life 127:68-9+ Ap '61
New salmon frontier. il Outdoor Life 127: 64-5+ Mr '61
P is for pike . . . sometimes. Outdoor Life 128:56-7+ S '61
Sixty-eight miles of bass. Outdoor Life 127: 64-5+ Je '61
You can't figure deer. pors Outdoor Life 128: 52-3+ N '61
JANET, Sister Mary. See Mary Janet, Sister
JANEWAY, Elizabeth
Art of making time stand still. Read Digest 80:202C-202D F '62
JANIS, Byron
Barometers & pianos. por Time 77:53-4 Ap 14 '61
JANUARY
In January; list of anniversaries, events and other dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p 13 D 31 '61
January moments; excerpt from Rural free. R. Peden. il Farm J 86:53 Ja '62
Richard Armour's almanac. R. Armour. McCalls 89:6+ Ja '62
JAPAN
American image of Japan; address, October 2, 1961. W. P. McConaughy. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:663-6 O 23 '61
Entire issue devoted to Japan. il Holiday 30: 9-15+ O '61
Japan misrepresented; look at foreign textbooks. T. Shimada. bibliog il UNESCO Courier 14:31-2 Ap '61
See also
Americans in Japan
Architecture—Japan
Arts and crafts—Japan
Baseball—Japan
Birth control—Japan
Childrens literature—Japan
Clothing and dress—Japan
Festivals—Japan
Folklore—Japan
Foreign students in Japan
Fuji, Mount
Hotels, taverns, etc.—Japan
Liquor problem—Japan
Moving pictures—Japan
Music—Japan
Music festivals—Japan
Nagasaki
Negroes in Japan
Opera—Japan
Poor—Japan
Prisons—Japan
Restaurants—Japan
Space research—Japan
Strikes—Japan
Tariff—Japan
Television broadcasting—Japan
Trials—Japan
World war, 1939-1945—Japan

Antiquities
Archaeological hobby of U.S. army officer. Hobbies 66:127 Je '61

Civilization
Japan: the traditional look; picture portfolio. B. Glinn. Holiday 30:78-83 O '61
Lotus and the robot; excerpt. A. Koestler. il Horizon 3:4-11 Mr '61

Commerce
Brainstorming at Fuji. R. Steinberg. il Newsweek 58:52 N 13 '61
Japan reaches toward red China. A. P. Crockett. America 105:146-8 Ap 15 '61
Touchy traders of Japan. E. Seidensticker. Commonweal 75:150-2 N 3 '61
U.S.-Japan talks miss the mark. il Bsns W p79-80 N 11 '61
See also
Joint United States-Japan committee on trade and economic affairs

Commercial treaties and agreements
United States and Japan conclude bilateral textile agreement. Dept State Bul 45:571-3 O 2 '61

Cultural relations
Cultural and educational exchange to be discussed by U.S. and Japan. Dept State Bul 46:99 Ja 15 '62

Description and travel
Japan: journey through a floating world. L. van der Post. il Holiday 30:54-65+ O '61
Japan; the moods of Fuji; picture portfolio. B. Glinn. Holiday 30:65-72 O '61
Letter from Japan. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 11:416+ D 16 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p95-6 F 11 '61
Travel in Japan. J. S. Wong. il Holiday 30: 135-43 O '61
We visit Japan. C. P. Streeter. il Farm J 85:48-51+ Je '61

Economic conditions
Japan: easing a supercharged expansion. il Bsns W p 128 N 18 '61
Japan's boom turns into a high-level stall. R. Steinberg. il Newsweek 59:30-1 Ja 8 '62
Overheated boom. il Time 78:82 S 8 '61
Why the Premier sleeps so well; interview. Fortune 63:93-4 Ap '61

Economic policy
Japan lifts its targets; ten year plan. il Bsns W p 131+ Je 17 '61

Foreign relations
Japan's special interests and the Washington conference, 1921-22. S. Asada. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:62-70 O '61

JAPAN—Foreign relations—*Continued*
New Japan in a troubled Asia. P. M. A. Linebarger. il Cur Hist 41:355-9+ D '61
Prime Minister of Japan concludes official visit to Washington; joint communique with exchange of notes between Secretary Rusk and Foreign Minister Zentaro Kosaka. J. F. Kennedy; H. Ikeda. Dept State Bul 45:57-9 Jl 10 '61

China (People's Republic)
Japan reaches toward red China. A. P. Crockett. America 105:146-8 Ap 15 '61

Russia
Temptations. il Time 77:26 F 10 '61

United States
Evolution of the Japanese-American partnership; address, March 7, 1961. D. MacArthur, 2d. Dept State Bul 44:556-61 Ap 17 '61
Hour of apology. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:100 Ag 21 '61
Mr Reischauer and the broken dialogue. R. K. McCabe. Reporter 25:40-1 D 7 '61
Pacific partnership; address, September 18, 1961. W. P. McConaughy. Dept State Bul 45:634-7 O 16 '61
We need Japan and Japan needs us. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:92 Jl 3 '61

History
Japan: the bewildering history. V. McHugh. il Holiday 30:76-8+ O '61
Japan's aristocratic revolution. T. C. Smith. Yale R 50:370-83 Mr '61

Industries
Honorable picnic: doing business in Japan. D. L. Miller. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:79-86 N '61
See also
Airplane industry and trade—Japan

Native races
Japan: the disappearing primitives. F. Maraini. il Holiday 30:30+ O '61

Politics and government
Asia going communist? a U.S. ally's size-up; interview. H. Ikeda. il U S News 50:80-1 Je 19 '61
Cool heights. il Newsweek 58:44 Jl 31 '61
Japan puts democracy to the test. S. K. Padover. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ag 20 '61
Mobocracy again. Time 77:24 Je 16 '61
See also
Political parties—Japan

Popular culture
Japan: the big and little arts. F. Bowers. il Holiday 30:84-7+ O '61
Japan: the contemporary look; photographs. B. Glinn. Holiday 30:90-9 O '61

Religious institutions and affairs
Bibles and bear bells; Japan's colporteurs. il Newsweek 57:70 Ap 17 '61
See also
Shinto

Social conditions
See also
Women—Japan

Social life and customs
Japan's life without father. E. Seidensticker. Commonweal 74:346-8 Je 30 '61
See also
Geishas

JAPAN and the United States
American image of Japan; address, October 2, 1961. W. P. McConaughy. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:663-6 O 23 '61
From the heart of a stranger. M. Gardner. il Read Digest 79:37-40 Jl '61
Japan: an expatriate's love affair. E. Seidensticker. Holiday 30:36+ O '61

JAPAN student science fair. See Science fairs

JAPANESE
Cult of inscrutability. D. Richie. Nation 192: 501-2 Je 10 '61
Honorable picnic: doing business in Japan. D. L. Miller. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:79-86 N '61
Japan: an expatriate's love affair. E. Seidensticker. Holiday 30:36+ O '61
Japan: journey through a floating world. L. van der Post. il Holiday 30:54-65+ O '61
Japan: the contemporary look; photographs. B. Glinn. Holiday 30:90-9 O '61
Japan: visit to Nagasaki. Holiday 30:153+ O '61
Japan's life without father. E. Seidensticker. Commonweal 74:346-8 Je 30 '61
Lotus and the robot; excerpt. A. Koestler. il Horizon 3:4-11 Mr '61
Party of one; Japan; the cherished myths; tr. by D. Keene. Y. Mishima. il Holiday 30:9-13 O '61

JAPANESE Americans
Twenty years after; World war II and West Coast Japanese. il Time 78:15-16 Ag 11 '61

JAPANESE anemones. See Anemones

JAPANESE architecture. See Architecture, Japanese

JAPANESE art. See Art, Japanese

JAPANESE authors. See Authors, Japanese

JAPANESE automobiles. See Automobiles, Foreign

JAPANESE B encephalitis. See Encephalitis

JAPANESE beetles
Control Japanese beetles above and below ground. P. Wyckoff. il Flower Grower 48: 8-9 Ag '61

JAPANESE cookery. See Cookery, Japanese

JAPANESE cranes. See Cranes (birds)

JAPANESE drama
Off Broadway; three modern Japanese plays at the Players theatre. W. Balliett. New Yorker 36:78+ F 11 '61
See also
Moving pictures—Japan

JAPANESE flower arrangements. See Flowers, Arrangement of

JAPANESE flowering dogwood. See Dogwood

JAPANESE folk tales. See Folk literature, Japanese

JAPANESE holly. See Holly

JAPANESE in South Africa
Honorary whites. Time 79:35 Ja 19 '62

JAPANESE irises. See Irises

JAPANESE language

Terms and phrases
Japan: the politest language. M. Pei. il Holiday 30:42+ O '61

JAPANESE literature
See also
Authors, Japanese

JAPANESE poetry

Translations into English
About haiku; tr. by H. G. Henderson. Holiday 30:175 O '61

JAPANESE pottery. See Pottery, Japanese

JAPANESE stocks. See Stocks

JAPANESE students
Japan's young moderns. J. M. Gray. il Sat Eve Post 234:81+ S 16 '61
My life in the Httdock country. J. M. Gray. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 1 '61
Rule by riot. Newsweek 57:44 Je 19 '61

JAPANESE yew. See Yew

JAPANNING
Lacquer: Chinese, Indian, right Japan, and American, G. Z. Thomas. il Antiques 79: 572-5 Je '61

JAPONICAS. See Camellias

JAQUES, Elliott
Objective measures for pay differentials. Harvard Bsns R 40:133-8 Ja '62

JAQUES, Florence Page
Feature the columbine! Flower Grower 49:55+ F '62

JAQUES Cattell press. See Cattell, Jaques, press

JAQUETT, Phyl
Observations of a boatman's wife. Motor B 107:30+ Ap '61

JARDEN, David
Furious river. por Outdoor Life 128:27-31+ Ag '61

JARDINE, Matheson and company, limited
Princely house. Time 77:64+ Je 23 '61

JARIWALA, Praveen. See Jacobs, P. G. jt. auth.

JARMAN, Walton Maxey
Turmoil in the market place; changing patterns of living, buying and selling; address, October 7, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:113-17 D 1 '61
Cold-blooded dreamer of Nashville and Seventh avenue. R. Hammer. il pors Fortune 63:136-8+ F '61

JAROSLOW, Bernard N. and Smith, D. E.
Antigen disappearance in hibernating ground squirrels. Science 134:734-5 S 15 '61

JARRELL, Temple
Policies for use of recreation buildings and facilities. por Recreation 54:266-8+ My '61

JARVIS, Harold
Harold Jarvis. J. Walsh. il pors Hobbies 66:32-4 My; 32-4 Je; 32-4 Jl '61

JARVIS, Woodie
New road to 40,000 moose. Outdoor Life 128: 52-5+ S '61
We fished forbidden lands. Outdoor Life 127: 33-5+ My '61

JASKI, Tom
A.c. meter calibration. Electr World 67:60+ Ja '62
Calibration standards for the v.o.m. Electr World 66:51+ O '61
Detecting microwave-radiation hazards. Electr World 65:31-3+ Je '61
Ultra-low resistance measurements. Electr World 65:56-7 Mr '61
—and Süsskind, Charles
Electromagnetic radiation as a tool in the life sciences. bibliog Science 133:443-7 F 17 '61

JASNY, Naum
Price of Soviet industrialization. Cur Hist 41:292-8 N '61

JASPAN, Norman
Private eye to industry. M. M. Hunt. Harper 223:61-7 N '61

JASPERS, Karl
New initiative on Germany. G. Barraclough. Nation 192:389-90 My 6 '61
Short of perfection. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:12 Ap 10 '61

JASPERSON, Robert W.
Climbing in Glacier Park. Liv Wildn 76:26-7 Spring '61

JASTREMSKI, Chet
Jamboree by Jastremski. A. W. Schardt. il pors Sports Illus 16:23-4+ Ja 29 '62
Record wreckers. il Time 77:56 Ap 14 '61

JASTROW, Robert
Challenge of space age; address, May 12, 1961. Sci N L 79:346-7 Je 3 '61
Man reaches for the moon. NEA J 50:30-1 S '61
New breed. il por Newsweek 58:69 Jl 24 '61

JAVAHÉ Indians. See Indians of South America—Brazil

JAVELINA hunting. See Peccary hunting

JAVELINAS. See Peccaries

JAVITS, Benjamin A.
FOWSAB and the U.S.A. por Fortune 63:164 Ap '61

JAVITS, Jacob Koppel
New York, thy name's delirium. N Y Times Mag p9+ D 24 '61
Proposal for taking the initiative in Berlin. Reporter 25:21-3 D 21 '61
Right to equality. por Américas 13:32-5 S '61
Trade policy. Reporter 24:26-8 My 25 '61
Mr Javits regrets. il por Newsweek 57:24 My 22 '61

JAWBONE CANYON, Calif. See Canyons

JAYNE, George
Battle of the boycott. A. Higgins. il por Sports Illus 15:38-9 Jl 10 '61

JAYWALKERS. See Pedestrians

JAZY, Michel
Overcome by beauty and Beatty. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 16:16-17 Ja 29 '62

JAZZ bands. See Bands (music)

JAZZ dance. See Dancing

JAZZ music
All-consuming; preview of Chicago and all that jazz. New Yorker 37:44-6 N 25 '61
Bilingual jazz; American jazz ensemble. Time 78:41-2 Jl 7 '61
Empress of the blues. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10:426-7 Jl 1 '61
Jazz and the image of man. W. Wade. Christian Cent 78:1424-6 N 29 '61
Jazz composers. N. Hentoff. il Holiday 30:42+ D '61
Jazz concerts (cont) W. Balliett. New Yorker 37:126-8 F 18; 154-5 My 20; 79-80 My 27; 46-7 Ag 5; 86+ Ag 19; 92-3 Ag 26; 146-7 S 16; 157-60 S 30; 182-4 O 14; 130-2 D 2 '61; 80-1+ Ja 6; 101-2+ Ja 13 '62
Jazz dilemma. J. S. Wilson. il Hi Fi 11:69-71+ Ap '61
Monk talk. R. Kotlowitz. il Harper 223:21-3 S '61
Musical events. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37: 70-1 Je 24; 68+ Jl 22 '61
New thing in jazz; with a selective list of key records by new musical pioneers. M. Williams. il Harper 223:68D-75 O '61
Which one is modern jazz? R. Walton. Dance Mag 35:94 D '61
Who gets the message? excerpts from Self-conscious society. E. Larrabee. Vogue 137: 164-5 F 1 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Television broadcasting—Music

Bibliography
Book reviews. Jazz R 4:35-6 Ja '61
Jazz in print. H. W. Shih. Jazz R 4:33-4 Ja '61

History
Jazz and Jim Crow. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 73:656-8 Mr 24 '61

Study and teaching
Oscar Peterson's jazz school; Advanced school of contemporary music, Toronto. il Ebony 16:43-6 Mr '61

Great Britain
Trad hatters. il Time 78:50-1 Ag 25 '61

Russia
Back to the monkeys. Newsweek 57:64 Mr 20 '61
Red hot. il Time 77:34 Mr 10 '61

JAZZ musicians. See Musicians, American

JAZZ slang. See Slang

JAZZMEN. See Musicians, American

JAZZMEN, Negro. See Negro musicians

JEALOUSY
Jealousy: is it a curable illness? J. Didion. Vogue 137:96-7 Je '61
What's in a name? a jealous little girl. L. Webb. il Parents Mag 36:52-4+ My '61

JEANNERET-GRIS, Charles Édouard. See Le Corbusier

JEANNINE, Sister
Modern materials used in Stations. Sch Arts 61:25-6 D '61

JEANS, Marylu Terral
Love-armored; poem. McCalls 88:158 Mr '61

JEDEDIAH SMITH REDWOODS STATE PARK. See California—Parks and reserves

JEDELE, D. G.
New approach to farrow-to-finish in one building. Suc Farm 59:40-1+ O '61

—and Everly, Jack
Your old barn may still have life. Suc Farm 59:42-3 N '61

JEEP clubs. See Automobile clubs

JEFCHAK, John
Triple-top fun table. Pop Mech 116:138-45+ D '61: 117:166-71+ Ja '62 (to be cont)

JEFFARES, A. Norman
Yeats as public man. Poetry 98:253-63 Jl '61

JEFFERIS, Barbara
On a wing and a prayer; story; condensation of Solo for several players. Ladies Home J 78:46-7 Mr '61

JEFFERSON, Thomas
Debtor's letter. il por Newsweek 58:19 Ag 14 '61
Presidential bird watcher. R. L. Scheffel. il Audubon Mag 63:138-9+ My '61

JEFFREY, Pamela
Food. Sports Illus 14:82-3 My 22; 42-3 Je 26; 15:50-3 Jl 31; 62-3 O 9 '61

JEFFRIES, J. P.
Transistorized megohmmeter. Electr World 65:52-3+ My '61

JEHOVAH'S Witnesses
Jehovah's Witnesses. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:886 Jl 19 '61
These Jehovah's Witnesses. A. Muller. America 105:464-5 Je 24 '61
Witnesses. il Time 77:47 Je 30 '61

JELLICO, John
Leon Gaspard, veteran painter of Taos. Am Artist 25:46-50+ My '61

JELLINEK, George
Met (1961-1962) on microgroove. Sat R 44:51 O 28 '61

JELLINEK, Hedy D.
Guide to European music festivals, 1961. Sat R 44:94-5 Mr 11 '61

JELLY, jam, etc.
Apple and quince preserves. Sunset 127:189 O '61
It's plum jelly time. il Suc Farm 59:57 Ag '61
Jams & jellies. Redbook 117:72-3 S '61
Jams and jellies build farm profits. il Farm J 85:36B Ag '61
Preserves in reserve. Parents Mag 36:96 Ap '61
Treasured recipes from readers. R. Behnke. il Farm J 85:66 Jl '61

JENCKS, Christopher
Academic haves and havenots. New Repub 145:33-4 N 13 '61

JENCKS, Christopher—*Continued*
Further thoughts on nuclear pacifism. New Repub 144:11-13 Mr 20 '61
Liebling's Wayward press. New Repub 146: 16-17 Ja 29 '62
Next thirty years in the colleges. Harper 223:121-8 O '61
Platonism, Soviet style. New Repub 144:31-2 Ap 24 '61
What Eichmann started, we'll finish. New Repub 145:9 D 25 '61
JENKINS, Dale W.
Radioisotopes in entomology and tropical medicine. Science 133:1836 Je 9 '61
JENKINS, Donald L.
Beware of everything. pors Outdoor Life 129: 34-7+ Ja '62
JENKINS, Margaret E.
President's message. See issues of PTA magazine
JENKINS, Paul
Gustave Moreau. por Art N 60:46-50+ D '61
Liquid form. por Time 77:68 Ap 7 '61
JENKINS, S. F. jr, and Winstead, N. N.
Observations on the sexual stage of colletotrichum orbiculare. bibliog Science 133:581-2 F 24 '61
JENKINS, Will F.
Men at the top; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 30-1 F 18 '61
JENKINSON, Dennis
Motor sports. Sports Illus 14:76-7 My 22 '61
JENNETTE, Robert C.
Plastic's creative possibilities. Sch Arts 61:19-20 D '61
JENNEY, William Le Baron
Science milestone. J. A. Rhea. il por Sci Digest 51:81-6 F '62
JENNINGS, Alfonso Jackson
Fast gun of the vanished frontier. il por Life 52:47 Ja 12 '62
Last of the badmen. il por Newsweek 59:21 Ja 8 '62
JENNINGS, C. Robert
On stage. Horizon 4:102-3 Ja '62
JENNINGS, Dean
Girl on the glamour-go-round. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ S 23 '61
Hollywood's bashful genius. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ N 18 '61
Pitfalls of buying a boat. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 27 '61
JENNINGS, Eugene Emerson
How to satisfy the boss. Nations Bsns 49: 40-1+ O '61
How to teach young men to work. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ F '61
It takes two to reach the top. Nations Bsns 49:56-8+ N '61
Make shelf-sitters an asset. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ My '61
Time for heroes. Sat R 44:34 Ap 15 '61
What it takes to build leaders. Nations Bsns 49:60-3 Ja '61
Your people are copying you. Nations Bsns 49:56-8+ Ap '61
JENNINGS, Frank G.
Adult non-education. Sat R 44:70 F 18 '61
Trade winds. Sat R 44:6+ Mr 18 '61
JENNINGS, Gary
Where the butterflies sing; story. Redbook 117:22-3 Ag '61
Why did they call it that? Read Digest 79:114-16 D '61
JENNINGS, O. E.
Fruit-bearing plants and birds. Audubon Mag 63:281-5 S '61
JENNINGS, Ralph
Black gold. Hot Rod 14:80-3+ O; 90-3+ N '61
Combustion chamber theory and design. Hot Rod 14:38-42+ Ja '61
Who's stealing our horses? il Hot Rod 15: 44-7+ Ja '62
JENNINGS, Richard E.
Tooth wisdom. PTA Mag 55:29 Je '61
JENNINGS, Robert K. and Kaplan, M. A.
Diffusion-precipitin index to antibody avidity. Science 133:707-8 Mr 10 '61
JENNINGS, Sunnie
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61
JENNISON, C. S. pseud. See Starbird, K.
JENNISON, Peter S.
What's ahead in book publishing? Pub W 179:28-9 Mr 13 '61
JENNISON, R. C.
Using earth in huge antenna system; excerpt from Radio astronomy from space vehicles. Miss & Roc 9:35-6 S 4 '61
JENRICH, Charles H.
Another race for grand bankers? Motor B 109:78-9+ Ja '62
Experiment. Yachting 109:224-5 My '61
JENS, Salome
On stage. C. R. Jennings. por Horizon 4:102-3 Ja '62
Salome Jens: the queen of off-Broadway; photographs. D. Stock. Esquire 55:106-8 F '61
JENSEN, Alfred
Art: exhibition at Guggenheim museum. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:213-14 S 30 '61
JENSEN, C. Gregory
School for canine delinquents. Read Digest 79:209-10+ N '61
JENSEN, Dale
Deactivated; American Republican army plot. il por Newsweek 58:20 Jl 3 '61
JENSEN, Eileen
Girl with the long blue legs; story. Redbook 117:50-1 S '61
Love is only a beginning; story. Redbook 116:40-1 Ja '61
JENSEN, Grant
3,000 pigs on 1.56 acres. Suc Farm 59:41+ Jl '61
JENSEN, Homer
Airborne magnetometer; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42, 151-6+ bibliog(p214) Je '61
JENSEN, J. V.
Burma's experiment in a state religion. Commonweal 75:307-9 D 15 '61
JENSEN, Jackie
JJ's problem. por Newsweek 57:61-2 My 15 '61
JENSEN, Lenore
Riflewoman; National smallbore rifle championships. il por Time 78:42 Ag 18 '61
JENSEN, M. L. and Nakai, N.
Sources and isotopic composition of atmospheric sulfur. bibliog Science 134:2102-4 D 29 '61
JENSEN, Margaret
Fun at the foot of the Falls. Am For 67:28-9 N '61
Pompey's Pillar. Am For 67:32+ Ap '61
JENSEN, Oliver
Side-wheels and walking beams. Am Heritage 12:40-9 Ag '61
Your friendly fiduciary. Horizon 3:120-1 Mr '61
JENSEN, Povl Bang-. See Bang-Jensen, P.
JENSEN, Raymond A.
Science abstracting and indexing. Science 133: 1775+ Je 2 '61
JERICHO
New link to old Jericho. Sci N L 79:162 Mr 18 '61
JERISON, Harry J.
Quantitative analysis of evolution of the brain in mammals. bibliog Science 133: 1012-14 Mr 31 '61
—and Wing, J. F.
Human vigilance and operant behavior. bibliog Science 133:880-1 Mr 24 '61
JERITZA, Maria
Opera's golden girl. E. De Weerth. il pors Opera N 25:26-9 F 18 '61
JEROME, Judson
Infant with spoon; poem. Sat R 44:22 Jl 8 '61
Instructions for acting: sugar daddy; poem. Sat R 44:21 Jl 22 '61
Ocean's warning to the skin diver; poem. Sat R 44:37 S 16 '61
JERSEY (island)
Life on honeymoon island. J. Stewart-Gordon. il Read Digest 80:118-22 F '62
Real togetherness. il Newsweek 57:54 Ap 17 '61
JERSEY CITY, N.J.
Politics and government
City in the shadow. T. J. Fleming. il Sat Eve Post 235:30-3 Ja 6 '62
Human touch in politics. F. Canavan. America 106:418-20 D 23 '61
Revolution that failed; Community charter council. F. P. Canavan. America 105:483-7 Jl 1 '61
JERUSALEM
Booked for travel. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 32-6 My 13 '61
Galleries and museums
Great images for Israel. il Time 78:62 Ag 25 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
Pentecost among the Pentecostals. A. Gilbert. Christian Cent 78:794-6 Je 28 '61
JERUSALEMITE Catholics. See Cults
JERVIS library, Rome, N.Y.
Cooperation in Rome. W. A. Dillon. il Library J 86:4103-5 D 1 '61

JESSAMINE; story. See Frank, H. jr

JESSUP, John Knox
Key to Khrushchev. Life 51:88-92+ O 27 '61
Story of Marxism: its men, its march. Life 51:108-9+ O 20 '61
What we must do to defeat communism. Life 51:38-41+ N 10 '61; Same abr. with title Do we intend to win the cold war? Read Digest 80:106-10 F '62

JESUITS
Missions
Magnificent anachronism: life in the Jesuit Guarani missions. P. Dony. il Américas 13: 16-21 Mr '61

JESUS CHRIST
Gospel and the life of the spirit; excerpt from address. C. Malik. Christian Cent 78:1000-3 Ag 23 '61
Jesus Christ as divine-human Savior. A. C. Outler. Christian Cent 78:554-6 My 3 '61
Jesus Christ as word become flesh. C. Michalson. Christian Cent 78:552-3 My 3 '61
Meaning of Christ's deeds and claims. L. F. X. Mayhew. Commonweal 75:76-7 O 13 '61
Prophet from Nazareth, by M. S. Enslin. Review
Sat R por 44:29 Mr 4 '61. C. Walsh
Witness. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 79:55-7 Ja 10 '62
See also
Lord's prayer
Salvation
Second advent

Art
Faces of Christ. pors Esquire 56:119-21 D '61
Rembrandt's story of the Nativity. il N Y Times Mag p6-7 D 24 '61

Atonement
See Atonement

Biography
Real Jesus. Time 77:69 Ap 14 '61

Drama
See also
Passion plays

Family
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:455 Ja 6 '62

Fiction
Novelist and the Passion story, by F. W. Dillistone. Review
Sat R 44:27+ O 21 '61. N. H. Pearson

Incarnation
See Incarnation

Miracles
Miracle re-evaluated. N. B. Stonehouse. Christian Cent 78:1295-7 N 1 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:545-6 Ja 20 '62
Word; the three people brought back from death. V. P. McCorry. America 105:694-5 S 2 '61

Poetry
Vexilla regis; tr. by J. P. Clancy. Venantius Fortunatus. Commonweal 73:635 Mr 17 '61

Resurrection and ascension
Christ's passage to the Father. M. M. Bourke. Cath World 194:28-36 O '61
He rose for us. America 105:7 Ap 1 '61
Resurrection today. J. V. Schall. America 105:10-13 Ap 1 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:28-9. 260. 296-7 Ap 1, My 6-13 '61

Teaching
Church and the memory of Jesus. D. T. Rowlingson. Christian Cent 79:79-80 Ja 17 '62

JET airplane engines
Spey features mechanical improvements. il Aviation W 74:59-60 Je 5 '61
Spey turbojet nears airline service date. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 76:78-80 Ja 8 '62

Maintenance and repair
Airlines gain jet overhaul experience. il Aviation W 74:131-2+ My 1 '61
New shape for the jet age. il Life 52:56 Ja 5 '62

JET airplane fares. See Airlines—Fares
JET burners. See Burners
JET business planes. See Airplanes, Business
JET cargo planes. See Airplanes, Freight
JET engine noise. See Airplanes—Noise
JET propelled airplanes. See Airplanes, Jet propelled
JET propelled light airplanes. See Airplanes, Light
JET propelled motor boats. See Motor boats, Jet propelled
JET propulsion laboratory
Interplanetary space simulator. il Miss & Roc 9:40 Jl 10 '61
Jpl reorganizes its contracting, procurement. Miss & Roc 10:37 Ja 22 '62
JPL speeds lunar work for Apollo. il Miss & Roc 9:100-3 N 27 '61
Mariner support will be tailored to needs of vehicle and capsule. il Miss & Roc 9:36-7+ S 18 '61
Project surveyor to seek solar origins. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:62-3+ Jl 3 '61
JET streams
Low-altitude jet streams. M. L. Barad. il Sci Am 205:120-2+ Ag '61
JEWEL, Howard H. See Mosk, S. jt. auth.
JEWEL cases. See Jewelry cases, boxes, etc.
JEWELL, Don
What a good auditorium needs. Am City 76: 165+ N '61

JEWELRY
American parure. L. Reals and R. W. Farnsworth. il Hobbies 66:55 Ag '61
Jeweled arts; photographs. Craft Horiz 21: 22-3 Mr '61
Jewelry by Merry Renk. Y. Uchida. il Craft Horiz 21:36-7 N '61
Jewelry of Olaf Skoogfors. G. Benson. il Craft Horiz 21:23-5 Ja '61
Jewels, the personal attachments. il Vogue 137:144-5 Mr 1 '61
Late-day glitter placing. il Vogue 138:183+ N 15 '61
Old jewelry. il Hobbies 66:125 N; 116 D '61
Plastic-metal jewelry. R. D. Schwitalla. il Sch Arts 60:25 F '61
Silversmith of Biot. il Time 78:46 S 1 '61
See also
Diamonds
Gems
Necklaces
Rings

Cleaning
How to clean jewelry. Suc Farm 59:62 F '61
Tender loving care for treasured jewelry. il Redbook 116:127 Ap '61

Exhibitions
Artists or artisans? London's Worshipful company of goldsmiths. il Time 78:68-9+ N 17 '61
Jewel signatures; works by Jean Schlumberger, at the Wildenstein gallery. il Vogue 138:108-9+ N 1 '61

JEWELRY cases, boxes, etc.
Case for her trinkets. J. Burroughs. il Pop Mech 115:144-6 Je '61
Do-it-yourself magic for boxes. il Liv for Young Hom 14:100+ O '61
Lathe-turned jewel box. E. M. Love. il Pop Sci 178:160-1 Mr '61
JEWELS. See Gems; Jewelry
JEWETT, Paul King
Case for birth control. Christian Cent 78:651-2 My 24 '61
JEWISH American authors. See American literature—Jewish authors
JEWISH-Arab relations
Arabs of Palestine. M. Gellhorn. il Atlan 208:45-65 O '61; Discussion. 208:27-8 D '61
Jordan's troubled waters. W. S. Ellis. il Nation 192:119-21 F 11 '61
Palestine: refugees and minorities. T. Molnar. Nat R 11:269 O 21 '61
Seething Arab world; with editorial comment. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 235:11-19, 84 Ja 20 '62
See also
United nations—Israel
JEWISH art. See Art, Jewish
JEWISH authors. See Authors, Jewish
JEWISH book month
Jewish book month begins November 3, 1961. Pub W 180:35 O 16 '61
JEWISH camps. See Camps
JEWISH chronicle
Patriarch. il Time 78:45 N 24 '61
JEWISH converts. See Converts, Jewish
JEWISH cookery. See Cookery, Jewish
JEWISH day schools. See Private schools
JEWISH English authors. See English literature—Jewish authors
JEWISH-gentile marriages. See Marriages, Mixed

JEWISH humor. See Humor, Jewish

JEWISH labor committee
Negro militants, Jewish liberals, and the unions. T. Brooks. Commentary 32:209-16 S '61; Discussion. 33:75-7 Ja '62

JEWISH libraries. See Libraries, Jewish

JEWISH literature (American)
Jewish writers in America. B. De Mott. Commentary 31:127-34 F '61; Discussion. 32:163-6 Ag '61

JEWISH literature (English)
Jewish writers in England. H. Popkin. Commentary 31:135-41 F '61

JEWISH music. See Music, Jewish

JEWISH newspapers
See also
Jewish chronicle

JEWISH poetry
Six American poets. H. Rosenberg. Commentary 32:349-53 O '61

JEWISH question. See Anti-Semitism

JEWISH sects
See also
Hasidism

JEWISH theology
Crisis theology and the Jewish community. E. B. Borowitz. Commentary 32:36-42 Jl '61; Discussion. 32:440-1 N '61

JEWISH youth. See Youth, Jewish

JEWKES, John, and Jewkes, Sylvia
Simple error in logic. por Fortune 64:122-3+ O '61

JEWKES, Sylvia. See Jewkes, J. jt. auth.

JEWS
Moral v. numerical. il Time 77:38 F 10 '61
Reflections on Jewish identity. D. Bell. Commentary 31:471-8 Je '61; Discussion. 32:341-4 O '61
See also
Anti-Semitism
Essenes
Israel
Zionism

Antiquities

Jewish race? il Newsweek 57:63 My 22 '61

Customs

See Jews—Social life and customs

Divorce

See Divorce (Jewish law)

Employment

See also
Jewish labor committee

History

After Eichmann: justice and the Jews. T. S. Matthews. Sat R 44:24-5 Jl 8 '61
Kingdom of the spirit. D. Ben Gurion. Atlan 208:85-7 N '61
Secret in the cliffs; discovery of the Bar Kochba letters, ed. by C. C. Seltzer. Y. Yadin. il Atlan 208:129-35 N '61

Prayer books and devotions

New prayer books. R. Alter. Commentary 32:456-60 N '61

Religion

See Judaism

Rites and ceremonies

See also
Hanukkah (Feast of lights)

Social life and customs

Department of amplification. P. Meyer. New Yorker 37:172+ N 11 '61

JEWS and the World war. See World war, 1939-1945—Jews

JEWS in Canada
Their Canada and mine. M. Richler. Commentary 32:135-43 Ag '61

JEWS in Cuba
Israel is on trial. Christian Cent 78:891 Jl 26 '61

JEWS in Europe
Man in the cage. il Time 77:22-4 Ap 21 '61

JEWS in Germany
Tenth man. il Time 79:61 Ja 26 '62

JEWS in Israel
Who's a Jew? il Time 78:52 Jl 28 '61

JEWS in Morocco
Incident at Tangier. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:895-6 Jl 26 '61.
Plight of the Moroccan Jews. E. Taylor. il Reporter 24:39-41 F 16 '61; Discussion. 24:8 Mr 16 '61
Why are Moroccans oppressing Jews? Christian Cent 78:166 F 8 '61

JEWS in Palestine
See also
Jewish-Arab relations

JEWS in Poland
Four letters from the Warsaw ghetto; tr. by B. Vedder. H. Szwambaum. Commentary 31:486-92 Je '61

JEWS in Russia
Alarm among the Jews. Newsweek 59:41 Ja 29 '62
Among Russia's Jews; notes from a diary. A. Kazin. il Harper 222:135-9 My '61
Anti-cosmopolitanism. Time 78:21 N 24 '61
Communication chasm in a divided world. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:93-4 O 14 '61
Guttering flame. Time 78:57-8 S 8 '61
How Russia treats the Jews. W. L. White. Read Digest 78:92-4 Je '61
Ominous trials. Newsweek 58:33-4 N 27 '61
Soviet anti-Semitism. J. L. Goldberg. il Look 25:75-6+ O 24 '61
Soviet Jews; American orthodoxy. M. Himmelfarb. Commentary 33:65-8 Ja '62
With a tallis, I can die. P. Blake. il Reporter 24:44-6 F 16 '61

JEWS in the United States
City problems and Jewish responsibilities. N. Glazer. Commentary 33:24-30 Ja '62
Crisis in Zionism. Life 50:34 F 17 '61; Discussion. 50:14 Mr 10 '61
Gone with the ghetto. N. Hentoff. Reporter 24:41+ Je 22 '61
In the community (cont) M. Himmelfarb. Commentary 31:437-40; 32:235-8; 33:65-8 My, S '61, Ja '62
Jewishness & the younger intellectuals; symposium. Commentary 31:306-59 Ap '61; Discussion. 31:528-33; 32:68-72 Je-Jl '61; Christian Cent 78:507-8 Ap 26 '61

JIGGETTS, John Ida
Protestant scholar of Judaism. il pors Ebony 17:92-6 Ja '62

JIGS
Cut true circles in jig time. A. Stern. il Pop Mech 115:208 F '61
Eleven instant jigs. il Pop Mech 116:184-6 Ag '61

JIGSAW puzzles. See Puzzles

JIGSAWS
Sewing to sawing; conversion of old sewing-machine. H. A. Fluchere. il Pop Mech 117:192-3 Ja '62

JIM Crow laws. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

JIM Crow vigilantes. See Vigilance committees

JIMÉNEZ, Juan Ramón
Juan Ramon Jiménez, a remembrance. T. Lidz. Yale R 51:342-4 D '61

JIMSON weed
Datura, delightful and dramatic. Mrs E. F. Taylor. il Horticulture 39:349 Je '61

JIU-Jitsu
Deep bow to a big Dutchman. F. Moritsugu. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 D 18 '61
Smiling through; judo. il Newsweek 58:66 N 20 '61
Tradition unbound. il Time 78:49 D 15 '61
Unarmed self-defense. H. Ewen. il Pop Sci 180:97-105 F '62

JOANIS, John, and Hubbard, Russell
Excerpt from testimony before Committee on ways and means, July 28, 1961. Cong Digest 41:17+ Ja '62

JOANNA (mythical pope)
Legend of an imposter. K. Friar. Sat R 44:19 Mr 18 '61

JOANNE, Sister Mary. See Mary Joanne, Sister

JOB aptitude tests. See Aptitude tests

JOB discrimination. See Discrimination in employment

JOB feelers. See Employment systems

JOB interviews. See Interviewing

JOB placement guidance. See Vocational guidance

JOB quitting. See Labor turnover

JOB security. See Employment systems—Guaranty of employment

JOB training. See Employees—Training

JOBS. See Employment; Occupations

JOCHUM, Eugen
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:100-1 Ap 29 '61

JOCKEYS
Short, happy career of a jockey. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:28-31 Ag 28 '61
Vive la différence; Prix des amazones. Newsweek 57:88 Mr 20 '61
Wanted: good jockeys. W. Tower. Sports Illus 14:56+ Ap 24 '61

JOEL, Yale
Life photographers and large cameras. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25:52+ D '61

JOFFREY, Robert
Choreography by Robert Joffrey, New York city opera. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:61 D '61

JOHANNESSEN, Carl L. and Harder, J. A.
Sustained swimming speeds of dolphins. bibliog Science 132:1550-1; 133:952+ N 25 '60, Mr 24 '61

JOHANSSON, Ingemar
Drama in Miami; Johansson-Patterson fight. G. Rogin. il pors Sports Illus 14:16-21 Mr 20 '61
Meeting in Miami. il por Sports Illus 14:14-19+ Mr 13 '61
New Ingo with a new left. M. Kane. il pors Sports Illus 14:14-19 F 13 '61
One k.o. apiece, now showdown; with interview with F. Patterson. il pors Life 50:31-4 Mr 10 '61
Pictures reveal fight as a historic thriller. il pors Life 50:20-4+ Mr 24 '61
Reporter at large. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:147-54+ Mr 25 '61

JOHN XXIII, pope
Popes on peace. Commonweal 75:353 D 29 '61
From priest to pope. il pors N Y Times Mag p26-7 O 29 '61
Her Majesty and His Holiness. il por Life 50:44 My 26 '61
Khrushchev in Rome. America 105:620 Ag 19 '61
Lichtenberger visits Pope. Christian Cent 78:1420-1 N 29 '61
Mater et magistra, Pope John XXIII's social encyclical; address, October 15, 1961. J. L. Donnelly. Vital Speeches 28:82-7 N 15 '61
Message from the Holy Father. A. G. Cicognani. por America 106:416-17 D 23 '61
New papal encyclical. P. Ramsey. Christian Cent 78:1047-50, 1077-9 S 6-13 '61
Pope calls second Vatican council. Christian Cent 79:76 Ja 17 '62
Pope John: secular view. America 106:234 N 18 '61
Pope John XXIII. A. L. Moats. il por Ladies Home J 78:50-1+ D '61
Pope John XXIII at eighty. America 106:138 N 4 '61
Pope John XXIII: teacher. P. S. Land. por America 106:149-51 N 4 '61
Pope John's Mater et magistra; with editorial comment. R. L. Masse. America 105:563, 565-8 Jl 29 '61
Pope's garage. il pors Newsweek 57:102-3 Mr 20 '61
Shepherd calls; Aeterna Dei sapientia. il por Time 78:69-70 D 15 '61
Visit with the Pope. M. McGrory. America 106:145 N 4 '61

JOHN, Augustus Edwin
Inspired innocent. il por Time 78:72 N 10 '61

JOHN, E. R. See Corning, W. C. jt. auth.

JOHN, Errol
Moon on a rainbow shawl. Criticism New Yorker 37:73 Ja 27 '62

JOHN Birch society
Americanists. Time 77:21-2 Mr 10 '61
Beware the comsymps. il Time 77:20 Ap 21 '61
Birch bark. il Newsweek 57:43-4 Ap 24 '61
Birch-barkers. Time 77:29 Ap 14 '61
Birch phenomenon analyzed. S. Mosk and H. H. Jewel. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ag 20 '61
Blue book of the John Birch society, by R. H. W. Welch. Review
Christian Cent 78:683-4 My 31 '61. M. E. Marty
New Yorker 37:156+ My 20 '61. A. J. Liebling
Close-up of the Birchers' founder. G. Barrett. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ My 14 '61
Creeping Birchitis. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:142 My 5 '61
Documentation on a distemper. Christian Cent 78:1023 Ag 30 '61
Eastland imprimatur. Nation 192:274-5 Ap 1 '61
Enemy within; Los Angeles County young Republicans. Nation 193:482 D 16 '61
Fantasy on the right. C. Strout. il New Repub 144:13-15 My 1 '61
Front and center! Spring madness. Nat R 10:342 Je 3 '61
God deserves better. T. Thompson. Christian Cent 78:1174-6 O 4 '61
How some Birchers were birched. T. M. Storke. il N Y Times Mag p9+ D 10 '61
If hopes were dupes. Nation 192:314 Ap 15 '61
John Birch goes to court. America 105:234 My 6 '61
John Birch society. America 105:140 Ap 15 '61
John Birch society. Commonweal 74:68-9 Ap 14 '61
John Birch society. il Life 50:124-8+ My 12 '61
John Birch society. New Repub 144:8 Ap 10 '61
John Birch society. A. F. Westin. Commentary 32:93-104 Ag '61
John Birch society. C. Morrison. il Look 25:23-7 S 26 '61
John Birch society. H. Engh. Nation 192:209-11 Mr 11 '61
John Birch society. R. A. Graham. il America 106:324-6+ D 2 '61; Discussion. 106:508-11 Ja 20 '62
King Storke. Time 78:40+ N 17 '61
Little people. Reporter 24:13+ Ap 27 '61
Nation dissents. Nation 192:294-5 Ap 8 '61
New lord high executioner? America 105:537 Jl 22 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:31 Ap 15 '61
Red Greenland. il Newsweek 57:40+ My 1 '61
Return to the cradle. R. A. Fangmeier. Christian Cent 78:1316-18 N 1 '61
Robert Welch & co. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:118 Ap 28 '61
Scalpel, please. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:12 Ap 17 '61
Speaking out; danger on the right. S. M. Young. Sat Eve Post 235:6-7 Ja 13 '62
Statement on the John Birch society; Freedom House beliefs. J. J. Wadsworth and others. America 105:389 Je 3 '61
Storm over Birchers. Time 77:18-19 Ap 7 '61
Subversion of the right. Christian Cent 78:379-80 Mr 29 '61
Take a pair of dark'ning lies. V. Nash. Christian Cent 78:783 Je 21 '61
Tv and radio; decision not to feature society on CBS reports. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:30 S 30 '61
Unhelpful fringes. Life 50:32 My 12 '61
Uproar. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:241-3 Ap 22 '61
Uses of John Birch. Nation 193:441 D 2 '61
Why they crucify. Christian Cent 78:443-4 Ap 12 '61
Wide-swinging bitter-enders of the right. il Newsweek 57:38 Ap 10 '61

JOHN Brown raid, 1859. See Harpers Ferry, W.Va.—John Brown raid, 1859

JOHN Cotton Dana publicity awards
What makes a winner? Wilson Lib Bul 36:471-2 F '62

JOHN Hancock mutual life insurance company
Defense policy. Time 78:46 S 8 '61

JOHN Pennekamp coral reef state park. See Florida—Parks and reserves

JOHN Wiley and sons. See Wiley, John, and sons

JOHNS Hopkins university
Study of ICA health program to be made by Johns Hopkins. Dept State Bul 45:84 Jl 10 '61

Operations research office
Appropriate academic dress. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:16 Je 12 '61
Blunt man bounced. Newsweek 57:43 Je 12 '61

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders
Tales of a wise old man. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:26+ S 18 '61

JOHNSON, Andrew
Reconstruction act amounts to absolute despotism. por U S News 50:112-13 Ap 17 '61

JOHNSON, Arthur M.
Business history for the businessman. Harvard Bsns R 39:32-4+ My '61

JOHNSON, B. Lamar
New junior college library standards. bibliog f por ALA Bul 55:155-60 F '61

JOHNSON, Bud
Budd Johnson, pt. II; with selected discography. F. Driggs. por Jazz R 4:14-18 Ja '61

JOHNSON, Charlotte Buel
Children's gallery. Sch Arts 61:33 S; 31 O; 33 N; 15 D '61; 27 Ja '62

JOHNSON, Claudia Alta (Taylor)
First and second U.S. ladies on tour. il por U S News 50:24 My 29 '61
Lady Bird from Texas. F. R. Schreiber. pors Good H 153:48-9+ Jl '61
Ormes & the man. il por Time 78:48 N 17 '61

JOHNSON, Dan. See Nixon, R. A. jt. auth.

JOHNSON, David B.
Prevailing wage legislation in the states. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:839-45 Ag '61

JOHNSON, David S. See Wexler, H. jt. auth.

JOHNSON, Dennis
New challenger. por Time 77:84-5 My 26 '61
New sprinter for the speed master. R. Williams. il por Sports Illus 14:31-3 My 22 '61
JOHNSON, Dixon
Family growth and higher education. Sch & Soc 89:307 S 23 '61
JOHNSON, Donovan A. See Glenn, W. H. jt. auth.
JOHNSON, Dorothy M.
Killer on our highways. Good H 152:49+ Je '61
JOHNSON, Douglas, family
Appalling reward of the man who returned $240,000. K. Baskette. por Good H 153:78-9+ S '61
Belated cheer for honest act. R. B. Stolley. pors Life 50:97-8+ My 12 '61
JOHNSON, Ellis A.
Blunt man bounced. Newsweek 57:43 Je 12 '61
JOHNSON, Eric W.
Ten pointers on talking to teen-agers. por Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Jl '61
JOHNSON, Frank H. and others
Luminescence potency of the cypridina system. bibliog Science 134:1755-6 D 1 '61
JOHNSON, George M.
Is the local school safe from fire? McCalls 89:228C O '61
JOHNSON, Gerald W.
And who was Elmer Davis? New Repub 144: 19 My 1 '61
Did Kennedy win or did Nixon lose? New Repub 144:18 My 29 '61
Gentleman from Idaho. New Repub 144:18-19 Je 12 '61
Gentleman from Philadelphia. New Repub 145:24 S 4 '61
Man who did not make it. New Repub 145: 23+ D 11 '61
Superficial aspect. See issues of New republic
Tales of a wise old man. New Repub 145: 26+ S 18 '61
JOHNSON, Gordon
Matter of curiosity; story. Yale R 50:541-64 Je '61
JOHNSON, Harold
Fine win for dispirited Harold. G. Rogin. pors Sports Illus 14:46-8 F 20 '61
JOHNSON, Harry G.
Dissent from nationalism. Time 78:33 Ag 18 '61
JOHNSON, Hugh K.
Profiles. R. Rice. por New Yorker 37:32-4+ D 23 '61
JOHNSON, Jalmar
Cherubims and astronauts. Christian Cent 78:1456-9 D 6 '61
JOHNSON, John J.
Brazil. Cur Hist 40:201-7 Ap '61
Political role of the Latin-American middle sectors. Ann Am Acad 334:20-9 Mr '61
Politics and economics in Brazil. Cur Hist 42:89-95 F '62
JOHNSON, Josephine W.
Autumn hunt. Atlan 208:73-5 N '61
JOHNSON, Lester
Lester Johnson paints a picture. L. Campbell. il pors Art N 60:32-5+ Mr '61
JOHNSON, Lincoln F. jr
Another Vincent. Art N 60:28-31+ O '61
JOHNSON, Lois Sachs
Baby we had to have! ed. by P. G. Neimark. Coronet 50:30-5 S '61
JOHNSON, Lynda Bird
Coronation of L.B.J. by L.B.J. il pors Life 50:97-8 Ap 28 '61
Way of a young girl's loveliness. il pors Good H 154:64-5+ F '62
JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines
Enhancing the strength and unity of the North Atlantic community; address. April 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:581-3 Ap 24 '61
Vice President asks more liaison between civilian-military in space; excerpt from address. Aviation W 75:24 O 23 '61
Vice President Johnson talks with German leaders regarding Berlin situation; statements and remarks, August 18-21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:391-5 S 4 '61
What foreigners want to know about the United States. Read Digest 79:45-50 D '61
When Lyndon Johnson talked to businessmen; excerpt from address, February 13, 1961. U S News 50:101 Mr 13 '61
—and others
U.S. Vice President Johnson visits south and southeast Asia. Cur Hist 41:171-7 S '61

about

Boston-Austin axis. F. Knebel. il pors Look 26:70-1 Ja 2 '62
Deep in the heart of Senegal with the L.B.J.s. il pors Life 50:135-6 Ap 14 '61
Enough of this non-profiteering. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:58 O 16 '61
Good Indian. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:27 S 4 '61
In the limelight. Newsweek 57:24 Ap 10 '61
Johnson builds up our Asian allies as Laos fades. il pors Life 50:34-34A My 26 '61
Kennedy sends in the shock troops. il pors U S News 50:84-5 My 22 '61
L.B.J. in search of his new frontier. T. Wicker. pors N Y Times Mag p29+ Mr 19 '61
New boss for the space program. C. Newlon. Miss & Roc 8:50 Ja 2 '61
No hostile hand. Time 77:12-13 Je 2 '61
Now the deeds. Newsweek 57:23 Je 5 '61
U.S. hopes for workable treaty on cessation of nuclear tests; statement, April 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:580 Ap 24 '61
Vice-presidency. il por Time 77:27-8 Ap 14 '61
Vice President begins nationwide tour of major space installations. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:26 O 9 '61
Vice President briefed at Ames and Edwards afb. R. Van Osten. Miss & Roc 9:15 O 9 '61
Vice President Johnson carves a new career. il pors U S News 51:56-8 Ag 21 '61
Vice President on tour. il por U S News 50:21 Ap 17 '61
Vice President tours colored world. pors Ebony 16:52-6+ Ag '61
We will not fail you. Time 77:18-19 My 26 '61
What Asia told Johnson; with photo report. R. W. Ruth. U S News 50:43-7 My 29 '61
Yeeaaayhooo! Newsweek 57:37+ My 29 '61
JOHNSON, Martha C.
Who does the homework in your house? Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Ap '61
JOHNSON, Mauritz, jr
Rise and fall of life adjustment. Sat R 44: 46-7 Mr 18 '61
JOHNSON, Max S.
Fight or give up in Asia? U S News 51:42-3 N 6 '61
Getting rid of Castro. por U S News 50:52-3 My 8 '61
If war threatens. U S News 52:44 Ja 8 '62
Making the weapon to fit the job. U S News 50:38 Ap 10 '61
Report on the real gap in U.S. defenses. U S News 50:62-3 F 20 '61
Story of a Pentagon crisis. U S News 50: 74 Je 12 '61
What it will take to save Berlin. U S News 51:36-7 Jl 17 '61
JOHNSON, Nora
Captivity of marriage. Atlan 207:38-42 Je '61
My life at thirty-love. Sports Illus 14:66-8+ Mr 27 '61
Phrase in the music; story. McCalls 89:74-5 N '61
JOHNSON, Pamela Hansford
Most remarkable walk in London. Vogue 123:145+ O 1 '61
Chubb fellow. New Yorker 37:44-5 D 16 '61
Sir Charles and Lady Snow. por Vogue 137: 140-1 Mr 1 '61
JOHNSON, Pearl Patterson
Christmas trees for sale; poem. Good H 153: 161 D '61
Discovery; poem. Farm J 85:55 D '61
In a world of change; poem. McCalls 88:130 Ag '61
JOHNSON, Philip A.
Leffingwell inn. Antiques 79:566-9 Je '61
Silversmiths of Norwich, Connecticut. Antiques 79:570-1 Je '61
JOHNSON, Priscilla
Death of a writer. Harper 222:140-6 My '61
Notes on the Khrushchev-Stalin feud. Nation 193:469-71 D 9 '61
JOHNSON, Pyke
DuBois bookstore, Cincinnati. Pub W 180:61-4 Jl 17 '61
JOHNSON, Richard N.
You'd be welcome, Mr Hefner. Christian Cent 78:1238 O 18 '61
JOHNSON, Robert
Big ego, big talent. Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 23 '61
JOHNSON, Robert W.
More scope for credit managers. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:109-20 N '61
JOHNSON, Samuel
Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D, by J. Hawkins. Review
Sat R il 44:20-1 D 23 '61. J. H. Plumb
JOHNSON, Sara Stewart
September; poem. Good H 153:132 S '61

JOHNSON, T.
Man-guided evolution in plant rusts. bibliog Science 133:357-62 F 10 '61

JOHNSON, T. Earle
Excellence in our lives; address. Vital Speeches 28:183-6 Ja 1 '62

JOHNSON, Tom E.
Single-engine ifr. Flying 68:28-9+ Mr '61

JOHNSON, U. Alexis
Aspirations of Asia; address, November 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1011-14 D 18 '61
Emerging nations of Asia; address, December 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:53-9 Ja 8 '62

JOHNSON, Waleta D.
Art education in the Soviet Union. Sch Arts 61:7-8 D '61

JOHNSON, Walter
It's a long, long way to Washington. Sat R 44:11-12+ Jl 8 '61

JOHNSON, Walter F. See Ratigan, W. jt. auth.

JOHNSON, Warne
Yachting asks about modern paints; interview, ed. by E. Robberson. por Yachting 109:78-81+ Ap '61

JOHNSON, Wendell
Stuttering is an avoidable accident; excerpt from Stuttering and what you can do about it. Read Digest 78:71-4 Ap '61

JOHNSON, William
Movie viewer. See issues of Modern photography

JOHNSON, William G.
Something to think about. por Todays Health 39:18 N '61

JOHNSON flying service, incorporated
You can do a lot with a good airplane. R. F. Stockstad and D. S. Stockstad. il Flying 68:48-9+ Je '61

JOHNSTON, Denis
Moon in the Yellow river. Criticism
America 104:768 Mr 11 '61
Nation 192:193-4 Mr 4 '61
New Yorker 37:93-4 F 18 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:8+ Ap '61
Plays of Johnston. V. Mercier. Nation 192:416 My 13 '61

JOHNSTON, Eric
We must join the Common market. N Y Times Mag p19+ N 12 '61

JOHNSTON, Gordon
Death by overwork. Time 78:16-17 Ag 25 '61
Worked to death. Newsweek 58:58+ Ag 28 '61

JOHNSTON, Olin D.
Good side of the South. N Y Times Mag p 17+ S 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:117-20 D '61

JOHNSTON, Verna R.
In the realm of the giant fir. il Audubon Mag 63:100-5+ Mr '61

JOHNSTON, W.
Potential of spark plugs ignored. Miss & Roc 9:25+ Jl 10 '61

JOHNSTON, William Gordon. See Johnston, G.

JOHNSTONE, Margaret Blair
I can't stand it any more! Good H 152:86-7+ Mr '61

JOINT chiefs of staff. See United States—Joint chiefs of staff

JOINT commission on accreditation of hospitals
Is your hospital safe? D. Robinson. Good H 153:74-5+ S '61

JOINT commission on mental illness and health. See United States—Joint commission on mental illness and health

JOINT committee on health problems in education
Golden anniversary. Todays Health 39:18 Ap '61

JOINT conference on vehicle design and safety research. See Safety congresses

JOINT congressional committee on atomic energy. See United States—Congress—Committees

JOINT congressional committees. See United States—Congress—Committees

JOINT economic committee. See United States—Congress—Committees

JOINT libraries committee on fair use in photocopying
Fair use in photocopying: report on single copies by Joint libraries committee on fair use in photocopying. ALA Bul 55:571-3 Je '61

JOINT snakes. See Glass snakes

JOINT United States-Canadian committee on trade and economic affairs
U.S.-Canadian economic committee meets at Washington. Dept State Bul 44:487-9 Ap 3 '61

JOINT United States-Japan committee on scientific cooperation
U.S.-Japan committee on scientific cooperation concludes first meeting; text of joint communique. Dept State Bul 46:66-7 Ja 8 '62

JOINT United States-Japan committee on trade and economic affairs
Cabinet members attend economic meeting in Japan; department announcement, October 26; departure statement by Secretary Rusk, October 30; joint communique, November 4, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:890-3 N 27 '61

JOINTS (carpentry)
Log cabin building: the corner joint. il Sunset 126:96 F '61

JOIO, Norman Dello. See Dello Joio, N.

JOKES. See Humor

JOKES, American. See Humor, American

JOKES, European. See Humor, European

JOLLY, Iva D.
Witch hazels. Horticulture 40:23+ Ja '62

JONATHAN, Will
Personality portrait. Sat R 45:79 Ja 6 '62

JONES, Alan Pryce-. See Pryce-Jones, A.

JONES, Alice Eleanor
No place to hide; story. Seventeen 20:104-5 O '61
Show of pride; story. Redbook 117:42-3 Ag '61
Trial weekend; story. Redbook 116:34-5 Ja '61

JONES, Antony Charles Robert Armstrong-, 1st earl of Snowdon. See Snowdon, A. C. R. A.-J.

JONES, Barbara A.
Children and rain; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:63 S 9 '61
Children and things; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:79 F 11 '61
Getting to the corner; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:86 Je 10 '61
To a nervous guest; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:78 Ag 26 '61
Unhesitant; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:71 Ap 8 '61

JONES, Bob
Parkinson's law and the library. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:143+ O '61

JONES, Boisfeuillet
Organizing medical research programs to meet the health needs of Americans. Ann Am Acad 337:20-8 S '61

JONES, Cornelia R.
Art for the blind and partially seeing. bibliog Sch Arts 60:21-2 My '61

JONES, Cranston
Corbusier's cloister. Horizon 3:34-41 Mr '61
Making something new of tradition. Horizon 4:58-63 S '61

JONES, David Michael
Tutelar of the place; poem. Poetry 97:203-9 Ja '61

JONES, E. V. W.
Duck flew down at 600 miles an hour. Audubon Mag 63:93 Mr '61

JONES, Edward
Edward Jones: first American Negro college graduate? H. Hawkins. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:375-6 N 4 '61

JONES, Etta
Etta Jones. il pors Ebony 16:76-7 F '61

JONES, Eugene L.
Environmental significance of palynomorphs from lower eocene sediments of Arkansas. bibliog Science 134:1366 O 27 '61

JONES, Fred
Reformer. Time 77:16 My 12 '61

JONES, Gordon P.
Ghosts of Port Blakeley. Motor B 107:37-9+ Mr '61
How and why of the yacht survey. Yachting 109:82-4+ My '61

JONES, Harrison M. See Shapiro, I. I. jt. auth.

JONES, Herbert I.
Water shortage and flood control. Am City 76:98-9 Ap '61

JONES, Howard Mumford
Artist and citizen. Sat R 44:31-2 Mr 11 '61
Goal for Americans. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Jl 1 '61
New frontier recognized and in an old tradition. Life 50:58-61 Je 23 '61

JONES, Howard Palfrey
Into space. Time 79:25-6 Ja 19 '62

JONES, J. Paul, and Young, P. R.
Downtown Grand Rapids decides to compete. Am City 76:94-5 D '61

JONES, J. Raymond
Tammany in search of a boss. M. Greenfield. Reporter 24:28-31 Ap 13 '61

JONES, Jenkin Lloyd
Who is tampering with the soul of America? address, October 16, 1691. Vital Speeches 28:180-3 Ja 1 '62
JONES, John Walker
Blind child in school. por Sch Life 43:7-10 F '61
JONES, Johnny
Robin shares nest with cardinal. Audubon Mag 63:317 N '61
JONES, K. C.
Jones & Jones at court. G. Walsh. il pors Sports Illus 14:49-52 Mr 20 '61
JONES, LeRoi
Invention of comics; poem. Nation 194:17 Ja 6 '62
Poets of the given ground. D. Levertov. Nation 193:251-2 O 14 '61
JONES, Lewis Webster
NCCJ head at the Vatican. America 106:3 O 7 '61
JONES, M. B. and Enzie, J. V.
Identification of a cyanogenetic growth-inhibiting substance in extracts from peach flower buds. Science 134:284 Jl 28 '61
JONES, Mary Lange
Not without you; story. Redbook 117:20-1 Ag '61
Welcome tomorrow; story. Redbook 116:56-7 Ap '61
JONES, Mike
Youngest rookie. por Time 78:50 Ag 11 '61
Youngest rookie in baseball. il pors Ebony 16:107-8+ My '61
JONES, Orlan, and Jones, Wini
Airstrip pioneers. Flying 69:51 Jl '61
JONES, Peter d'A.
Struggle for the Union continues. New Repub 144:16-17 My 15 '61
JONES, Quincy
Quincy Jones. il pors Ebony 16:69-73 Mr '61
JONES, R. D. See Webb, J. T. jt. auth.
JONES, Richard W. See Enroth-Cugell, C. jt. auth.
JONES, Robert
Stereotape reviews. Am Rec G 27:756-7, 826-8, 902-3, 970-2; 28:58-9, 148-9 My-O '61
JONES, Robert Hope-. See Hope-Jones, R.
JONES, Roger W.
Continuing need for aid to refugees and escapees; statement. Dept State Bul 45:257-9 Ag 7 '61
Department supports continuation of refugee and migration programs; statement, August 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:380-5 Ag 28 '61
U.S. philosophy and policies on refugee and migration affairs. Dept State Bul 44:928-30 Je 12 '61
JONES, Rudard A. and McCullough, H. E.
Contemporary kitchens. bibliog Arch Rec 129:13+ mid-My '61
JONES, Sam
Jones & Jones at court. G. Walsh. il pors Sports Illus 14:49-52 Mr 20 '61
JONES, Samuel Milton
Jones vs. Jones; civic crusade, Toledo, Ohio. W. G. McLoughlin. il por Am Heritage 12:56-9+ Ap '61
JONES, Samuel Porter
Jones vs. Jones; civic crusade, Toledo, Ohio. W. G. McLoughlin. il por Am Heritage 12:56-9+ Ap '61
JONES, Sande R.
Campfire experiment. por Recreation 54:129-30 Mr '61
JONES, Shirley
Backstage with Shirley Jones. P. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 235:42-6 Ja 13 '62
Good life of a Hollywood bad girl. il pors Look 25:146-8 N 21 '61
JONES, Stacy V.
Inventions necessity isn't the mother of. N Y Times Mag p 11 D 24 '61
Ten patents that shaped the world. N Y Times Mag p24-5 S 17 '61
JONES, Ted
Ted Jones, vagrant genius? E. Crimmini. il pors Motor B 108:17-19+ Jl; 22-3+ Ag '61
JONES, Thomas Victor
Place in space. il pors Time 78:89-91+ O 27 '61
JONES, Virginia Lacy
Segregation in libraries. Wilson Lib Bul 35:707-8 My '61
JONES, Willard L.
Army man goes aquatic. Motor B 107:166-7 Ap '61
JONES, William E.
Creativity in the science classroom. NEA J 50:22-4 Mr '61
JONES, Wini. See Jones, O. jt. auth.
JONES, Wyman
Paris in Dallas. Library J 86:3242-3 O 1 '61
JONES and Laughlin steel corporation
Cracking a Tiffany market. il Bsns W p 108+ Jl 8 '61
Steel shifts base of operations. il Bsns W p64-5+ Ja 6 '62
JONQUILS. See Narcissus
JONSSON, John Erik
Engineer of the intellect. J. Lear. por Sat R 44:46-7 Je 3 '61
JORDAN, Eileen Herbert
Dreamer; story. McCalls 88:46-7 Jl '61
Where our love lies now; story. McCalls 89:98-9 O '61
You never can tell; story. McCalls 89:80-1 N '61
JORDAN, Hope Dahle
When the editors say almost. Writer 74:8-9 My '61
JORDAN, Robert T.
Goals, not standards. por ALA Bul 55:565-7 Je '61
Relocations in Dewey. Library J 86:760-1 F 15 '61
Wanted: paperback juveniles. Pub W 180:18-19 N 13 '61
JORDAN, W. K.
English background of modern philanthropy. Am Hist R 65:401-8 Ja '61
JORDAN
See also
Medicine—Jordan
Description and travel
Delights of Jordan. M. R. Henry. Vogue 137:21+ Je '61
Foreign relations
U.N. Security council considers Jordanian complaint against Israel; statement, April 11, 1961. F. T. P. Plimpton. Dept State Bul 44:649-50 My 1 '61
JORDAN river
Jordan's troubled waters. W. S. Ellis. il Nation 192:119-21 F 11 '61
JORGENSEN, John
How come, Spider. G. Holland. il por Sports Illus 15:32-6 Ag 28 '61
JORGENSEN, Spider. See Jorgensen, J.
JORGENSON, Harold T.
Pioneers on the New frontier. por Am For 67:20-5+ Jl '61
JOSELYN, A. and Joselyn, B.
Bucket-liner craft. Pop Mech 115:170-1 F '61
JOSELYN, B. See Joselyn, A. jt. auth.
JOSEPH, Saint
Forgotten husband. por Time 78:74 N 17 '61
JOSEPH, James
Gamescape your yard. Recreation 54:323+ Je '61
Gamescape your yard for fun. Todays Health 39:30-7 Ap '61
Outdoor careers. Field & S 65:26-7+ Ap; 66:10+ My; 16-17+ Je; 29+ Jl '61
Supertires for trucks and trailers. Pop Mech 116:106-7 D '61
JOSEPH, Richard
Canada, early and late. Esquire 55:103-4 Ap '61
Going places with Esquire. Esquire 55:52A+ Je '61
Greece and the golden islands. Esquire 55:97-8 Je '61
High life in the islands. Esquire 56:184-6+ D '61
Holland by houseboat. Esquire 56:120-3 O '61
Nassau speed week: the people. Esquire 56:162A-162B D '61
New grand tour. Esquire 55:53-60 F '61
Overdue for discovery. Esquire 55:142-5 Ja '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes (title varies) See issues of Esquire
Shopping guide to Europe. Esquire 55:65-80 F '61
South South Pacific. Esquire 56:124-6 N '61
Specialties of the land. Esquire 56:132 Jl '61
Sportsman's South America. Esquire 57:100-2 Ja '62
Vichy. Esquire 55:90-2 Mr '61
Wales. Esquire 55:72-4 My '61
What's new abroad. Esquire 57:63-9+ F '62
JOSEPHINE, consort of Napoleon I, emperor of the French
Jewels of the Empress Josephine. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 66:112-13 Ap '61
JOSEPHS, Ray
How to gain an extra hour every day; excerpt. Pop Sci 180:117-30 Ja '62
JOSEPHSON, Ken
Ken Josephson's experiments make classic pictures. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:70-5 My '61

JOSEPHY, Alvin M. Jr
Revolt in the Pueblos. Am Heritage 12:65-77 Je '61
These lands are ours. . . Am Heritage 12:14-25 Ag '61
JOSEY, E. J.
Absent professors. por Library J 87:173-5+ Ja 15 '62
Negro youth and libraries. Negro Hist Bul 24:166-7 Ap '61
JOSHI, Madhu
Dead or alive? Bul Atomic Sci 17:95-8 Mr '61
JOSHUA trees. See Yucca
JOSIANA; story. See Lofts, N.
JOSLYN, A. and Joslyn, B.
Roomette divider. Pop Mech 115:148-9 Je '61
JOSLYN, B. See Joslyn, A. jt. auth.
JOSQUIN DES PRÉS
Josquin des Prez age needs no allowances. N. Broder. il Hi Fi 11:52 Je '61
JOUBERT, John
Silas Marner. Criticism
Mus Am il 81:16-17 Ag '61
JOUETT, John
Jack Jouett's ride. V. Dabney. il Am Heritage 13:56-9 D '61
JOURNAL of the National education association. See NEA journal
JOURNALISM
See also
College and school journalism
News letters
Reporters and reporting
Study and teaching
Scholastic teacher interviews Dr J. Ben Lieberman. J. B. Lieberman. Sr Schol 79: 8T+ Ja 17 '62
Six ignorant men. Time 78:57 S 8 '61
United States
Just the hard facts: divorce of journalism and judgment; excerpt from New America. K. E. Meyer. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 24 '61
Star paragrapher. il Time 79:42 Ja 5 '62
JOURNALISTIC photography. See Photography, Journalistic
JOURNALISTS
American newspaperman, by B. A. Weisberger. Review
Reporter 25:60-1 S 14 '61. L. M. Lyons
Death of a daily. Time 77:48 Je 23 '61
JOURNEY to the heart of this earth; story. See Chidester, A.
JOURNEY to the seven streams: story. See Kiely, B.
JOY. See Happiness
JOYCE, Charles
Cataloging by and for amateurs. por Library J 86:743-6 F 15 '61
Suppliant maidens. pors Library J 86:4246-9 D 15 '61
JOYCE, Dick
No sale. Time 78:61 S 15 '61
JOYCE, James
Bloomsday in Italy; translation of Ulysses into Italian. S. Alexander. Reporter 24:38-40+ Ap 13 '61
JOYCE, James Avery
Capital punishment confronted. Christian Cent 78:900-1 Jl 26 '61
JOYCE, Joanie
Miss Softball. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:18 O 25 '61
JOYCE, William D.
Student grades and library use. Library J 86:832-3 [Jr Lib 7:8-9] F 15 '61
JOYITA (ship) See Shipwrecks
JOYNER, Nina Glenn
Painting and antiquing furniture. Liv for Young Hom 14:176+ S '61
JUAN Carlos, prince of the Asturias
Greece and Spain link in love. il por Life 51:42-3 S 22 '61
Student prince. il por Time 78:43 S 22 '61
JUAREZ, Mexico
Down Mexico way. R. Dunlop. il Todays Health 39:44-7+ D '61
JUBB, Annanell C.
Kitchen gardener. See issues of Flower grower
JUCKER, Edwin Louis
Everybody points for the champ. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 16:44-5 Ja 29 '62
JUDAISM
Judaism: a portrait, by L. Roth. Review
Sat R 44:27+ Mr 4 '61. M. Ben-Horin
New interpretation of Jehovah. S. S. Schwarzschild; R. B. Gittelsohn. Sat R 44: 41-2 Mr 4 '61
Rabbis rebuke Toynbee. Christian Cent 78: 733 Je 14 '61
Reconstructionist. Time 77:46 Je 23 '61
Reflections on Jewish identity. D. Bell. Commentary 31:471-8 Je '61; Discussion. 32:341-4 O '61
Toynbee's epistle to the Jews. J. B. Agus. Commentary 32:239-42 S '61; Discussion. 32:534-5 D '61
See also
Church and state
Church and state in Israel
Jewish theology
Study and teaching
Apologia for a confirmation text. E. L. Fackenheim. Commentary 31:401-10 My '61
JUDAISM and Christianity. See Christianity and other religions
JUDD, George E. jr
Obituary
Mus Am por 81:61 Ag '61
JUDD, Walter Henry
Excerpt from address, August 31, 1960. Cong Digest 40:56+ F '61
JUDGES
Blue-ribbon jury of American judges. pors Fortune 64:91-2 D '61
Equal politics under law. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:100 Jl 24 '61
For the faithful. Time 77:15 Ap 28 '61
Magna Carta unfulfilled. Life 51:44B Ag 18 '61
Only the best? il Newsweek 58:23-6 Ag 7 '61
Party of one. H. Cecil. Holiday 30:8+ D '61
Picking the new judges. E. N. Griswold. Atlan 207:35-7 Je '61
Political process. il Time 78:15-16 Ag 25 '61
Spoils spat. il Time 77:14 Je 30 '61
Stern face of states' justice. il Life 51:44-44A Ag 18 '61
See also
Negro judges
JUDGES wives
First ladies of the United States Supreme court. McCalls 88:48-9 Ag '61
JUDGING of photographs. See Photography—Criticism
JUDGMENT (logic)
See also
Wisdom
JUDGMENT (psychology)
Test your judgment. R. Froman. Nations Bsns 50:66-9+ Ja '62
JUDGMENT day
Doom's many voices. G. H. Glueck. il N Y Times Mag p56-7 F 12 '61
JUDGMENTS, Value. See Value (psychology)
JUDICIARY
See also
Courts
JUDO. See Jiu-jitsu
JUDO jackets. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
JUGO, Miguel de Unamuno y. See Unamuno y Jugo, M. de
JUGS
John Voyez, fact and fiction. R. J. Charleston. il Antiques 79:286-9 Mr '61
JUILLIARD school of music
Lincoln Center: planning for music. J. Peyser. Commentary 31:411-19 My '61; Discussion. 32:253-4 S '61
Reviews: Juilliard dance ensemble. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:24+ Je '61
William Schuman summarizes Juilliard objectives. W. Schuman. il Mus Am 81:18-19 F '61
JULIA, Jake, and Uncle Joe; drama. See Teichmann, H. M.
JULIAN, Paul R.
Atmosphere and man's activities. Natur Hist 70:4-7 My '61
JULIÃO, Francisco
Black sheep, or red? Newsweek 57:51 F 27 '61
Fidel front among impoverished peasants. il pors Life 50:88-91 Je 2 '61
I want a revolution. por Newsweek 58:50 D 18 '61
Now there's another Castro to worry U.S. il por U S News 50:53-4 Mr 13 '61
JULIEN, A. M.
New deal at the Paris opera. R. McMullen. il por Hi Fi 11:34-5+ Ja '61
JULIUS, Anthony L. Jr
Possible physical effect of solar particles on meteorological parameters in Alaska. bibliog Science 133:1707-8 My 26 '61
JULY
In July; list of anniversaries, events and other notable dates coming up this month (title varies) (cont) il N Y Times Mag p21 Jl 2 '61
JUMP rockets. See Rocket propulsion

JUMPERS (horses) See Horses
JUMPING
American in Munich; Gus Solomons of Boston. il Ebony 16:84-7 Jl '61
Inner tubes serve as trampolines. il Life 50: 68 My 12 '61
Jumping for joy. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78:20-1 Ap 5 '61
Soaring Soviet. Newsweek 57:67 F 13 '61
27' ½" world's longest jump. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:18-19 Je 5 '61
Valeri's high, high jump. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:20-2 F 27 '61
See also
Trampolines
JUMPING beans
It's jumping bean season again. Sunset 127: 36 Ag '61
What makes those jumping beans jump? R. De Roos. il Coronet 50:102-4 Ag '61
JUNE
In June; list of anniversaries, events and other dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p 18 My 28 '61
JUNG, Carl Gustav
Why I believe in God; interview, ed. by F. Sands. por Good H 153:64+ D '61
Jung: passing of a mystic. R. B. Nordberg. America 105:699 S 9 '61
Old wise man. por Time 77:49 Je 16 '61
JUNG, Eva Marie
Pastor Lackmann's way to unity. Cath World 193:382-6 S '61
JUNGE, Christian E. and others
World-wide stratospheric aerosol layer. bibliog Science 133:1478-9 My 12 '61
JUNGK, Robert
Survivors of Hiroshima; excerpt from Children of the ashes. Redbook 117:44-7+ Ag '61
JUNGLE
Reporter at large; Amazonas journal. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:30-2+ Jl 8 '61
Reporter at large; Peruvian journal. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 9 '61
JUNGLE warfare
Army gets set for jungle warfare. F. Sondern, jr. il Read Digest 78:120-4 Je '61
JUNGMANN, Josef A.
Danger of sacramentalism; excerpt from Mass of the Roman rite. Commonweal 73:506-7 F 10 '61
JUNIOR charge accounts. See Charge accounts (retail trade)
JUNIOR college libraries. See College libraries
JUNIOR college students
Scholarships for junior college transfer students. R. E. Schultz. Sch & Soc 89:86-7 F 25 '61
JUNIOR colleges
Critical issues facing America's junior colleges; excerpt from address. H. W. Littlefield. Sch & Soc 89:72 F 25 '61
It doesn't have to be a regular four-year college. il Changing T 15:36-9 Jl '61
Maturing of the junior college. E. Knoll. il NEA J 50:27-9 F '61
Nation needs more community colleges. C. P. Case. NEA J 50:13 Mr '61
JUNIOR engineering technical society. See J.E.T.S. (clubs)
JUNIOR great books program
Junior great books program. J. H. Ford. America 106:192-4+ N 11 '61
JUNIOR high school athletics. See School athletics
JUNIOR high school teachers. See Teachers
JUNIOR high schools
Schools; building types study. Arch Rec 129: 125-48 Ja '61
JUNIOR libraries (periodical) See School library journal
JUNIPER
Junipers. O. K. Moore. il Pop Gard 12:30-1 My '61
JUNK
Art crashes through the junk pile. il Life 51:60-9+ N 24 '61
JUNK sculpture. See Metal sculpture
JUNKS
Chinese junk rig. B. Platt. il Yachting 109: 85-8+ My '61
Joust with a junk. V. M. Black. il Motor B 108:40-1+ Ag '61
New fun with old designs. P. Downey. il Sports Illus 15:44-7 N 6 '61
Yum Yum had no Dragon lady. R. B. Kingett. il Motor B 107:34-5+ F '61
JUPITER (planet)
Getting acquainted with astronomy. il Sky & Tel 21:272-4 My '61
Jupiter's red spot. C. M. Anderson. il Sky & Tel 22:210-11 O '61
Life may exist on Jupiter. Sci N L 80:134 Ag 26 '61
Life on largest planet? Sci Digest 50:59 O '61
Radio spectrum of Jupiter. A. G. Smith. bibliog il Science 134:587-95 S 1 '61
See also
Space flight to Jupiter
Atmosphere
Liquid of life. Time 79:77 Ja 26 '62
Satellites
See Satellites
JUPP, Kenneth
Buskers. Criticism
New Yorker 37:121 N 11 '61
JURGENSEN, Sonny
New light in the Eagle eyes. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 15:54+ Ag 14 '61
JURISPRUDENCE
Law. D. Acheson. Esquire 56:100-3 Jl '61
Social science, segregation, and the law. R. B. McKay. Sch & Soc 89:172-5 Ap 8 '61
JURY
More citizens should take their turns at jury duty. C. Spicer. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 25 '61
When hanging is a must, juries are slow to convict. Sat Eve Post 234:114 O 7 '61
JUST like everybody else; story. See Soman, F. J.
JUSTICE, Donald
After a line by John Peale Bishop; Poem: time and the weather wear away; poems. Poetry 98:286 Ag '61
But that is another story; poem. Harper 224: 56 F '62
JUSTICE, Administration of
Case of the extradited patriot. F. J. Cook. il Nation 192:295-300 Ap 8 '61
See also
Courts
Jury
Public defenders
Trials
France
Truth and consequences of French justice; excerpt from Faces of justice. S. Bedford. Esquire 55:73-4+ Je '61
United States
Changing (and unchanging) faces of law. C. L. Black, jr. Yale R 51:35-45 O '61
Distinguished judge speaks out against punishment; ed. by L. Gross. D. L. Bazelon. il Look 25:92+ N 21 '61
High court and shufflin' Sam; Sam Thompson versus City of Louisville. J. P. Blank. Read Digest 79:94-8 N '61
Labor's long trial in Henderson, N.C. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:36-40 S 14 '61
Martyr of the sit-ins; reprint. L. Wainwright. il Negro Hist Bul 24:147-51+ Ap '61
Meaning of the law; Supreme court of Michigan case. New Repub 145:6 N 20 '61
Speaking out; the crooks get all the breaks. V. W. Peterson. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ S 23 '61
When a southern Negro goes to court. C. Sitton. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ja 7 '62
Who you are. New Repub 144:7 Ap 10 '61
See also
Jury
United States—Justice, Department of
JUSTICE, Department of. See United States—Justice, Department of
JUSTIN, Jerry F.
Modern lights on every Cicero street. Am City 76:117+ F '61
JUVENILE courts
Juvenile delinquents and their treatment. P. W. Tappan and I. Nicolle. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:157-70 Ja '62
See also
Juvenile delinquency
JUVENILE delinquency
Children's behavior. E. H. Stullken. Recreation 54:199-200 Ap '61
Delinquency and opportunity, by R. A. Cloward and L. E. Ohlin. Review
New Repub 144:21-4 Ap 24 '61. D. Cook
For its own sake. il Time 78:25 S 15 '61
He rescues the desperate. N. Gordon. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-23 N 25 '61
Juvenile delinquents and their treatment. P. W. Tappan and I. Nicolle. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:157-70 Ja '62
No spirit of belonging. Sci N L 79:215 Ap 8 '61
Pills help delinquents. Sci N L 79:322 My 27 '61

JUVENILE delinquency—*Continued*
Present juvenile delinquency picture; address, December 23, 1960. P. Dyer. Vital Speeches 27:373-4 Ap 1 '61
Rebellion or delinquency? J. Margolis. Nation 193:31-2+ Jl 15 '61
Report on delinquents. Sci N L 81:21 Ja 13 '62
Speaking of teen-agers and delinquency; excerpts from lectures. E. B. Prettyman. il Sr Schol 78:12 My 17 '61
Subterranean traditions of youth. D. Matza. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:102-18 N '61
Treatment of delinquency. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:34+ Mr '61
Troubled generation; Los Angeles County, Calif. R. Mathison. Newsweek 57:26+ My 22 '61
You and the law. Sr Schol 79:16 N 15 '61
See also
Big brother movement
Gangs
Problem children

Prevention

Boy at the crossroads; Bar-None ranch, Anoka, Minn. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25: 87-91 F 28 '61
Can we prevent delinquency? B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:36+ Ap; 27-8 My '61
How would you teach your children? young lawbreakers answer. Todays Health 39:6 Mr '61
Juvenile delinquency act. Sch Life 44:3 O '61
Profiles: Hugh K. Johnson, Youth board worker. R. Rice. New Yorker 37:32-4+ D 23 '61
Reclaiming delinquents. America 104:686 F 25 '61
Rescue for the wayward girls; Las Palmas school, Los Angeles. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 23 '61
Salt Lake wrangle. Newsweek 57:28+ My 29 '61
These fighters against youth crime need your help. J. E. Hoover. Read Digest 78: 145-6+ Ap '61
Unacceptables. E. Goranson. il Recreation 55: 18-20 Ja '62
Why not the press, too? America 106:275 N 25 '61
See also
Labor camps

Prognosis

New theory on delinquency. W. C. Reckless. Sch & Soc 89:258 Sum '61

Russia

Hoodlums in the USSR. L. P. Creedon. America 106:280-2 N 25 '61

Sweden

Cool cats in Sweden. A. Morrissett. Commonweal 75:147-50 N 3 '61

JUVENILE literature. See Childrens literature

JUVONEN, Helvi
Chantarelle; poem. tr. by M. Lehtinen. Poetry 98:351 S '61

K

KABIR, Humayun
Rebel with a universal cause; address. UNESCO Courier 14:12-15 D '61

KACHADOORIAN, Zubel
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 N 25 '61

KADAR, János
Betrayer. Newsweek 58:51 S 25 '61
Mindszenty and Kadar. New Repub 145:5 D 25 '61

KADO, Ryozo Fuso
Wizard with rocks. F. J. Taylor. il por Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 5 '61

KAHANE, Jacqueline
Dal Monte's Cio-cio san. Am Rec G 27:496 F '61

KAHN, Brian
My Russian diary. pors Coronet 50:41-53 Ag '61

KAHN, David
Top-secret language. Read Digest 79:164-5+ Ag '61

KAHN, David Frederick
Training the deaf; a U.S. psychologist visits Chile, Argentina and Uruguay. G. Meek. il Américas 13:19-21 Ja '61

KAHN, Ely Jacques, 1916-
Letter from Nagasaki. New Yorker 37:52+ Jl 29 '61
Letter from Tokyo. New Yorker 37:132+ Ap 22 '61
Little parental help. Vogue 138:112+ S 1 '61
Our far-flung correspondents (cont) New Yorker 37:43-4+ My 27; 167-8+ O 7 '61; 34-6+ Ja 13 '62
X stands for extinct, or, at any rate, for cancelled; poem. Sat R 44:6 O 14 '61

KAHN, George N. and Shuchman, Abraham
Specialize your salesmen! Harvard Bsns R 39:90-8 Ja '61

KAHN, Hannah
Morning after quarrel; poem. McCalls 89:200 N '61

KAHN, Herman
Debate on the question of civil defense. Commentary 33:1-11 Ja '62
Doomsday machine: last word in the arms race? excerpts from address, April 8, 1961. por U S News 50:64-5 My 1 '61
Facts and fallacies of world war III; excerpt from On thermonuclear war. por Pop Sci 179:92-5+ Jl '61
Grim alternatives. New Repub 144:21-2 My 8 '61
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:12+ S 16 '61
about
Advise and dissent. por Newsweek 58:93 O 9 '61
Computers and calculators. A. Byrnes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:37-40 Ja 15 '62

KAHN, Marcia L.
Great red wall. America 105:736+ S 16 '61

KAHN, Murray A.
Ag flying. Flying 69:52-3+ N '61

KAHN, Roger
Advantage, Mr Kramer. Nation 192:146-7 F 18 '61
Baseball's secret weapon: terror. Sports Illus 15:26-9+ Jl 10 '61
Eleanor Powell's comeback. Good H 153: 32+ O '61
Pursuit of no. 60: the ordeal of Roger Maris. Sports Illus 15:22-5+ O 2 '61
Success and Ned Irish. Sports Illus 14:39-40+ Mr 27 '61
(ed) See Cooper, J. Unfortunately I was rich

KAHNWEILER, Daniel Henry
For Picasso's eightieth birthday. por Art N 60:34-6+ O '61
Picasso's dealer. Newsweek 58:88 O 2 '61

KAIBAB national forest. See National forests

KAISER, Edgar Fosburgh
Edgar Kaiser's gamble in Africa. P. Siekman. il por Fortune 64:128-31+ N '61

KAISER, Edwin G.
New synthesis of moral doctrine. Cath World 193:288-94 Ag '61

KAISER, George M.
Direct line to Johnny's school. bibliog PTA Mag 55:8-10 Mr '61

KAISER, Henry J.
Henry Kaiser's seven keys to success. W. J. Lederer. por Read Digest 79:142-6 N '61

KAISER, Martin L.
Hybrid cathode modulator. Pop Electr 15:56-8 S '61

KAISER, Walter H.
Synchronized book processing. por Library J 86:752-4 F 15 '61

KAISER industries corporation
AMC courts Willys' jeep. Bsns W p30-1 F 18 '61

KAISER steel corporation
Recommendations of Kaiser-USA long-range committee. Mo Labor R 84:137-8 F '61

KAKIEMON ware. See Pottery, Japanese

KALAMAZOO, Mich.

Clubs

Pacific club. il Ebony 17:69-70+ N '61

KALAMAZOO college, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Boiling-water college. il Time 78:42 D 8 '61

KALB, Bernard
Fruit dispute. N Y Times Mag p62+ Ag 13 '61
In an Asian name. N Y Times Mag p41+ Ja 7 '62
Magnificent, exasperating Indonesia. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 28 '62
Up with *kepariwisataan*. Sat R 44:34+ D 9 '61

KALB, Madeleine, and Kalb, M. L.
Finns buy time and hope for better days. Reporter 26:19-22 Ja 4 '62
Khrushchev again ponders the consumer. N Y Times Mag p 16+ O 8 61
Visit to Tallinn. Reporter 24:30-2 My 11 '61

KALB, Marvin L.
Fine art of exchangemanship. Sat R 44:56-7 My 13 '61
Now Russia's angry young poets. N Y Times Mag p 12+ D 31 '61
Russian youth asks some questions. N Y Times Mag p20+ Ap 23 '61
Russia's own peace corps for Africa. Reporter 24:36-7 Ap 13 '61
—See Kalb, M. jt. auth.
KALER, Grace
Jaipur enamels. bibliog Hobbies 66:50-1+ Mr; 50-1+ Ap; 50-1+ My '61
KALIN, Victor B.
Varied techniques of Victor Kalin. F. Whitaker. il Am Artist 25:30-5+ Je '61
KALISCHER, Clemens
Boston's Beacon Hill. il Arch Forum 116:100-5 Ja '62
KALISH, Abe
Dirty word in U.S. education. Nat R 10:50 Ja 28 '61
Persuasion by notation. Nat R 10:192-4 Mr 25 '61
KALLINGER, Paul
Schlockministers. por Time 78:62 S 8 '61
KALMAN, Sumner M. and others
Effect of estradiol on the transfer rate of small molecules into the rat uterus. bibliog Science 134:1372-3 O 27 '61
KALMUCKS
Kalmucks on U.S. 9. J. Jacobs. Reporter 24: 39-41 Je 22 '61
KALSHOVEN, James
Deceivers; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Ap 22 '61
KAMAN aircraft corporation
Glass-fiber blade boosts endurance 70 per cent. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74: 67+ Ap 10 '61
Kaman studies simplified transmission. il Aviation W 74:89-90 F 20 '61
KAMELGARN, Leendert
Scrap stained glass mosaics. Sch Arts 61:17-19 N '61
KAMEN, Charles
Eye of the storm. por Newsweek 58:20 S 4 '61
KAMIHIRA, Ben
Ben Kamihira, tranquil realist. H. C. Pitz. il Am Artist 25:30-5+ S '61
KAMIN, Martin
Kamin dance bookshop thrives in a specialized field. por Pub W 179:44-5 Ap 10 '61
KAMINSTEIN, Abraham Louis
Kaminstein appointed register of copyrights. por Pub W 179:37 Ja 9 '61
KAMMERER, Rafael
Grieg by Grainger. Am Rec G 28:274-5 D '61
Marimba. Mus Am 81:11+ Mr '61
More pianists of the past. Am Rec G 28:272-3 D '61
Musikalische dokumente; Distinguished recordings. Am Rec G 27:456-68+ F '61
Percy Grainger dies at 78. Mus Am 81:69-70 Ap '61
Researcher's paradise. Mus Am 81:41 O '61
Steinway dynasty. Mus Am 81:6-9+ Je '61
(ed) See Bachauer, G. Gina Bachauer
KAMPEN, Irene
Caution: husband at the wheel. Redbook 116:28 Ap '61
Foof; story. Ladies Home J 78:46-7 D '61
Fourth richest girl; story. Ladies Home J 78:48-9 My '61
Very merry Christmas to Mr Rockefeller; story. McCalls 89:80-1 D '61
KAMPMANN, Viggo
Danes' dilemma. N. Norlund. il Reporter 24: 28-30 Mr 2 '61
Danish Prime Minister visits United States February 11-19. Dept State Bul 44:261 F 20 '61
KANDA, Akiko
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:46-7 Ag '61
KANDEL, Isaac Leon
British model: government and education. Cur Hist 40:340-5 Je '61
I. L. Kandel at eighty. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:26 Ja 28 '61
KANDINSKY, Wassily
Gabriele. il Time 78:28 D 29 '61
KANE, Art
Art Kane on Jack Ward. Pop Phot 49:131-2 N '61
Slr images. il U S Camera 25:46-51+ F '62
about
From the familiar reality of an automobile wreck, a photographer creates a nightmarish monster. il Life 51:68-9 N 24 '61
I work for my teacher Art Kane. J. Ward. il Pop Phot 49:66-9+ N '61
KANE, Martin
Fishing. Sports Illus 14:58-61 Mr 27; 15:40-1 Ag 7; 54+ N 27 '61
Food. Sports Illus 16:42-3 Ja 22 '62
KANE, Nanette
We couldn't afford a nursery school. por Redbook 117:6+ S '61
KANE, Robert S.
Ethiopia. Travel 116:30-1+ S '61
Zanzibar. Travel 115:40-2 Ja '61
KANE, Sereen U.
Dip-dribble sculpture. Sch Arts 61:35 O '61
Orange peel adhesive. Sch Arts 60:30 Mr '61
KANGAROOS
Bounder in the family. il Life 51:131-2+ O 13 '61
KANIN, Garson
Ingénue or leading lady? Vogue 138:114-15+ O 15 '61
Sign that boy! story. McCalls 89:68-9 Ja '62
KANNADA poetry
Translations into English
Lord as lover; with English tr. by A. K. Ramanujan. Akkamahadevi. Poetry 98:312 S '61
Losing a world; tr. by A. K. Ramanujan. A. Prabhu. Poetry 98:383 S '61
Of omens; tr. by A. K. Ramanujan. Bassavanna. Poetry 98:383 S '61
KANO, Sachio
Tv and radio. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:37 D 2 '61
KANSAS
Kansas centennial. C. Howes. il Travel 115: 28-31 Ja '61
Kansas, my Kansas. J. Bird. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ap 29 '61
See also
Law—Kansas
Libraries—Kansas
Paleontology—Kansas
History
Kansas, the centennial year. L. L. Kaufman. il Hobbies 66:118-19+ O; 118-20 N '61
KANSAS centennial. See Centennials
KANSAS CITY, Mo.
Education
Big trouble in our city schools: Woodland elementary school. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:28-38 S 26 '61
Everything's up to date in Kansas City. il Time 78:38 Jl 28 '61
Good slum schools. M. Mayer. il Harper 222: 46-52 Ap '61
Galleries and museums
See also
William Rockhill Nelson gallery of art
Industries
Industry tries living in caves. il Bsns W p 166-8+ My 20 '61
Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:24 Mr '61
See also
Kansas City Lyric theater
Newspapers
See also
Kansas City star
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:468-9, 1314+ Ap 12, N 1 '61
KANSAS CITY Athletics. See Baseball clubs
KANSAS CITY garden center. See Garden clubs
KANSAS CITY Lyric theater
Fourth opera season. B. Lederman. Mus Am 81:18 D '61
KANSAS CITY star
Star paragrapher. il Time 79:42 Ja 5 '62
KANSAS library association
Price of liberty, a statement prepared by the Intellectual freedom committee. D. M. Carson. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 36:392-3 Ja '62
KANSAS, University
A.S.H.R.A.E. research lab moves to Kansas state U. Arch Rec 130:288+ N '61
KANTOR, Harry
United States-Latin American relations; address, November 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 28: 142-6 D 15 '61

KANTOR, MacKinlay
We'll all feel gay; story. McCalls 88:72-3 Mr '61
about
Author, S. Windhorn. por(p 1) Sat R 44:23-4 O 21 '61
O dear God, O dear all, S. Kauffmann. New Repub 145:15-16 O 30 '61
KANTROWITZ, Adrian
Red the robot; bioelectronics. Newsweek 58:90 O 23 '61
KANTROWITZ, Arthur
Manned orbital assembly program urged. por Aviation W 75:60-1 S 4 '61
KAPELL, William
Artist's life. il por Newsweek 57:29 Mr 20 '61
KAPLAN, Abraham
Great journey. Sat R 44:26 D 23 '61
Psychiatrists & clergymen: enemies or allies? bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ S 23 '61
about
Cheer up. por Newsweek 58:56 Ag 21 '61
KAPLAN, Jack
Health machine menace. Todays Health 39: 28-31+ F '61
Stuttering can be conquered. Sci Digest 49: 61-9 Mr '61
World of the left-handed. Todays Health 39:52-3+ Ap '61
KAPLAN, Lewis D.
Climate control, dream or nightmare? Sci Digest 50:53-6 Jl '61
KAPLAN, Martin M.
Einstein on peace. Bul Atomic Sci 17:291-2 S '61
KAPLAN, Milton A.
English for the academically talented. Sr Schol 78:7T Mr 8 '61
KAPLAN, Mordecai
Reconstructionist. por Time 77:46 Je 23 '61
KAPLAN, Morris
Eyes have it. Time 78:66 D 8 '61
KAPLAN, Morris A. See Jennings, R. K. jt. auth.
KAPLAN, Richard
Coed with wings. Coronet 50:57-67 Je '61
Underwater honeymoon. Coronet 50:89-97 Ag '61
KAPPAS. See Fairies
KAPPEL, Frederick Russell
Dial phone to London, Moscow, when? interview. por U S News 51:58-63 Jl 10 '61
Two at the top. Newsweek 58:62+ Ag 28 '61
KAPROW, Allan
'Happenings' in the New York scene. por Art N 60:36-9+ My '61
KARACHI, Pakistan
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Karachi intercontinental. W. B. Tabler il Arch Rec 130:136-7 S '61
KARAJAN, Herbert von
Karajan and the Berlin philharmonic. H. C. Pendergast. il Sat R 44:37-8+ S 30 '61
Letter from Paris; concerts at the Théâtre des Champs-Elysées. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 99 Mr 4 '61
Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 N 18 '61
Orchestra builder. il por Time 78:49 N 24 '61
Spit and polish. por Newsweek 58:96+ N 13 '61
KARAKORAM mountains
See also
Masherbrum (mountain)
KARAMU House, Cleveland. See Cleveland, Ohio—Social settlements
KARASSIK, Igor J. and Tullo, C. J.
How to select and install water-works pumps. Am City 76:109-11 S; 119-22 O; 117-19 N '61
KARATE. See Self defense
KARDINER, Abram
When the state brings up the child. Sat R 44:9-11+ Ag 26 '61
KARIBA lake
Little green fern. il Time 77:53 Mr 31 '61
Tireless sons of Noah; animal rescue operation in Southern Rhodesia. L. Griggs. il Sports Illus 15:38-40+ N 13 '61
KARIM al Hussaini Shah. See Aga Khan IV
KARINSKA, Barbara
Tutu lady; costumes for Balanchine's Midsummer night's dream. por Newsweek 59:77 Ja 29 '62
KARLIKOW, A. See Lada-Mocarski, P. jt. auth.
KARMEL-WOLFE, Henia
Last day; story. Reporter 25:31-2 D 21 '61
KARN, Stella
My most unforgettable character. M. M. McBride. il Read Digest 80:98-102 Ja '62
KARNOFSKY, David A.
Treating incurables; excerpt from address. Sci N L 80:300 N 4 '61
KARNOW, Stanley
Dean Rusk's debut. Reporter 24:37-8 Ap 27 '61
Off-day among the occult. Life 51:7-8 Ag 11 '61
Power: how to seize & enjoy it. Esquire 55:91-3 My '61
Second chance for U Nu. Reporter 24:29-33 Mr 30 '61
Who and how of Chinese chow. Life 52:23-4 Ja 26 '62
KAROLEVITZ, Bob
Buzz-bombs on a string. Pop Mech 116:132-3 Jl '61
Damn dogfish! Field & S 66:48-9+ Je '61
KARP, Ivan C.
Saved; work of New York's Anonymous arts recovery society. New Yorker 37:20 Ja 20 '62
KARPINSKY, Robert W.
Stebinger memorial symposium. Science 133: 710 Mr 10 '61
KARR, David
Dave Karr in the president's chair. S. Klaw. il pors Fortune 63:154-7+ Je '61
KARRE, Dorothy J.
Sentimental journey; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 74 My 20 '61
KARSH, Yousuf
Karsh of Ottawa. M. R. Weiss. il por Sat R 44:57-9 D 9 '61
KARSTEN, Robert E.
Filtration method. Christian Cent 78:223 F 15 '61
KART engines. See Automobile engines
KART racing. See Automobile racing
KARTS. See Automobiles, Racing
KARWICK, Lee
Any-day delight: Puerto Rico. Travel 115: 22-5 Ap '61
KASAVUBU, Joseph
Patient African: Kasavubu. H. Tanner. il pors N Y Times Mag p 10+ F 26 '61
What price Kasavubu? C. P. Howard, sr. Nation 192:231-2 Mr 18 '61
KASHMIR
Passive spectator. Reporter 26:10 Ja 4 '62
War of words. Time 78:22 Jl 28 '61
See also
Fishing—Kashmir
Foreign visitors in Kashmir
KASSABAUM, George E.
Organization or efficient practice. Arch Rec 129:140-2 F '61
KASSALOW, Everett M.
New union frontier: white-collar workers. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 40:41-52 Ja '62
Organization of white-collar workers. Mo Labor R 84:234-8 Mr '61
el-KASSEM, Abdul Karim
Qassem and the Kurds. New Repub 145:10 O 23 '61
Upturn in Baghdad. por Time 77:21-2 F 10 '61
KASSMAN, Deborah N.
Copyright primer for writers. Writer 74: 10-13+ My '61
KASSOF, Allen
Now the angry young Ivans. N Y Times Mag p22+ N 19 '61
KÄSTNER, Erich
Excerpt from Acceptance speech on receiving the Hans Christian Anderson award. Horn Bk 37:496-7 O '61
KASTNER, Rudolf
Eichmann's last victim. M. Levin. il pors Coronet 50:98-107 Jl '61
Perfidy, by B. Hecht. Review Sat R 45:53-4 Ja 13 '62. J. C. Campbell
KASTOR, Alfred B.
Drops in the bucket. por Newsweek 58:30 Jl 17 '61
KATANGA
ABC's of the fight in the Congo. il U S News 51:27-9 D 25 '61
Along ambush alley; Katanga's correspondents corps. Newsweek 59:36 Ja 1 '62
American voice from Katanga. America 106: 427 Ja 6 '62
And this is where and why Dag died. il Life 51:46-7 S 29 '61
Appeal to the people of the United States; address, tr. by P. Buckley. M. Tshombe. Nat R 12:53 Ja 30 '62
Are we helping deliver the Congo to the Communists? Sat Eve Post 234:122 O 14 '61
Arraigning the critics. R. Moley. Newsweek 59:84 Ja 15 '62
At Tshombe's disposal. New Repub 146:3 Ja 8 '62

KATANGA—*Continued*
Battle for Katanga. il Time 78:21-3 D 15 '61
Battle of Katanga; with report by J. P. Nugent. il Newsweek 58:37-8 D 18 '61
Birth pains in Katanga. Nation 193:481 D 16 '61
Congo, a move toward reconciliation; with report of Secretary-General concerning the negotiations at Kitona and reports by the officer-in-charge of the United nations operation in the Congo relating to the incidents in Elisabethville. il U N Rev 9:6-7+ Ja '62
Destiny of a continent. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:76 D 25 '61
Doing business amid Congo crisis. il Bsns W p60-2+ D 9 '61
Elements in Congo policy; address, December 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Vital Speeches 28: 194-8 Ja 15 '62; Same. Dept State Bul 46: 43-50 Ja 8 '62
End of the line? Newsweek 58:33+ Ag 21 '61
Fighting and cease-fire in Katanga; reports describe Congo developments and Secretary-General's last flight. U N Rev 8:11+ O '61
Heart of darkness. il Time 78:16-21 D 22 '61
In the Congo, a strange war started by the U.N. il U S News 51:91-2 S 25 '61
In the Congo, confusion and chaos. il Sr Schol 79:17 Ja 10 '62
Intrigue over Katanga: Costa Rican ambassador; State department; Belgian publicist. Newsweek 59:39-40 Ja 15 '62
Jungle taking over. il Nat R 11:366-8 D 2 '61
Just one jet. il Newsweek 58:22 O 2 '61
Katanga: Britain's Dixie. A. Boyd. il Nation 194:48-50 Ja 20 '62
Katanga fight stirs hot debate. il Bsns W p25-6 D 16 '61
Katanga: U.N. at war. il Newsweek 58:25+ S 25 '61
Katanga was not crushed. D. Kurzman. il Reporter 25:30-3 N 9 '61
Key chapters in Congo's tragedy; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 D 17 '61
Murder, inc. Nation 193:414 N 25 '61
Operation under-the-rug. Nat R 12:51 Ja 30 '62
President Kennedy asked to facilitate negotiations between Congo leaders; statements, December 15 and 17, 1961. L. White. Dept State Bul 46:10-11 Ja 1 '62
Reports by the officer-in-charge of the United nations operation in the Congo. U N Rev 8:41-7 D '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of December 8, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45: 1053-9 D 25 '61
Security council acts to end secessionist activities and reestablish political unity in the Congo; statements, November 16, 21 and 24, 1961; with U.S. draft amendments. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:1061-9 D 25 '61
Senator on the spot. Nation 193:462 D 9 '61
Slow progress. Newsweek 59:27 Ja 8 '62
Stillness over Katanga; removal of Belgian officers. il Time 78:34 S 8 '61
Strong man of Katanga. R. Cox. il Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 30 '61
Strongman with his Belgian backers showing. il Life 50:34-6 Mr 3 '61
Tangle in Katanga. J. Burnham. Nat R 11: 446 D 30 '61
Temporary truce. J. P. Nugent. Newsweek 59:20 Ja 1 '62
Those Katanga freedom fighters. Nation 194: 41 Ja 20 '62
Time runs out in the Congo; with account by R. Wallace. il Life 51:28-35 D 15 '61
Uncertain pact. il Time 78:17-18 D 29 '61
Under the UN yoke. il Nat R 12:9 Ja 16 '62
Uneasy Katanga; key to the Congo; photographs. N Y Times Mag p22-3 O 15 '61
UN and Africa. New Repub 145:3-5 O 2 '61
U.N. attacks. il Newsweek 58:26+ D 25 '61
Unsafe little kingdom. il Time 79:20-1 Ja 5 '62
War in Katanga. il Time 78:30-1 S 22 '61
What about Katanga? E. M. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:266 O 21 '61
What comes next in the Congo? with statement by T. Dodd and account by R. Strausz-Hupé. il U S News 51:43-7 O 2 '61
What comes next in the Congo; with statements by Herbert Hoover and Dean Rusk. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 52:28-9 Ja 1 '62
What is the Congo? R. W. Howe. il Reporter 24:23-5+ Mr 16 '61
Where U.S. is getting into a war; the mixed-up fight in the Congo. il U S News 51:38-9 D 18 '61
See also
American committee for aid to Katanga freedom fighters
Missions—Katanga
Armed forces
Mercenaries. Newsweek 58:39 D 18 '61
KATCHINA dolls. See Dolls
KATHARINE Gibbs schools
Katie Gibbs grads are secretarial elite. il Bsns W p42-4+ S 2 '61
That girl in the office. R. Knight. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 29 '61
KATONA, George
What buyers will do now; interview. por U S News 50:49-50 Mr 27 '61
KATTERLE, Zeno B.
Soviet schools: myths and fallacies. Sat R 44:36-7 Ag 19 '61
KATZ, Alex
Katz; exhibition at Stable gallery. J. Krall. il Art N 60:38+ Mr '61
KATZ, Amrom H.
Hiders and finders. Bul Atomic Sci 17:423-4 D '61
Some things to think and some to do. Bul Atomic Sci 17:139-43 Ap '61
KATZ, Bernhard
How cells communicate; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:40, 209-20 bibliog(p304) S '61
KATZ, Karl
Painting and sculpture in Israel. Atlan 208: 100-10 N '61
KATZ, Martin, and others
Testing, testing. bibliog Library J 86:838-44 [Jr Lib 7:14-20] F 15 '61
KATZ, Menke
Manikin; poem. Atlan 207:70 Je '61
KATZENBACH, Edward L. Jr
Ideas; a new defense industry. Reporter 24: 17-21 Mr 2 '61
KAUFFMAN, Mark
Pink coats in the sage. il Sports Illus 14:30-4 My 8 '61
KAUFFMANN, Stanley
At the movies. Dance Mag 35:14-15 O '61
Films: to dub, or not to dub. Theatre Arts 45:21+ O '61
Intellectual and the movies. New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 22 '62
Movies. See issues of New republic
O dear God, O dear all. New Repub 145:15-16 O 30 '61
Old shocker comes home. New Repub 145: 17-19 Jl 10 '61
KAUFMAN, Betty
Art. See issues of Commonweal
KAUFMAN, Bob
Depth charges of contemporary thought; excerpts from Abomunist manifesto. Holiday 31:23 F '62
Party of one. C. Fadiman. Holiday 31:19-20 F '62
KAUFMAN, Dorothy B.
Danish and American co-operative nursery schools. Sch & Soc 89:318-19 O 7 '61
KAUFMAN, Enit
American album; painted portraits of prominent Americans. il N Y Times Mag p 122-3 O 15 '61
KAUFMAN, Esther
Worm in horseradish. Criticism New Yorker 37:114-15 Mr 25 '61
KAUFMAN, George Simon
Mother Goose and the golden egg. Read Digest 78:252C Mr '61
Craftsman. por Newsweek 57:43-4 Je 12 '61
Kaufman. B. Hecht. Sat R 44:5 Je 24 '61
Man who was comedy. J. Thurber. por Theatre Arts 45:8-9 Ag '61
Moss Hart's farewell to his famous partner. M. Hart. por Life 50:126 Je 9 '61
One man's Mede. por Time 77:56-8 Je 9 '61
Without whom. . . H. Teichmann. Sat R 44:5 Jl 8 '61
KAUFMAN, Irving Robert
Toward the seats. por Time 78:25 S 22 '61
KAUFMAN, Louise L.
Kansas, the centennial year. Hobbies 66:118-19+ O; 118-20 N '61
KAUFMAN, Nathan B.
Question of urban coordination. Am City 76:7 My '61
KAUFMANN, Walter
Parry. Christian Cent 79:132-3 Ja 31 '62
about
Honesty and heresy. Newsweek 58:65 Ag 14 '61
Scarlet letter. Criticism Opera N 26:26 S 30 '61

KAUNDA, Kenneth
Black temper. por Time 78:25 Jl 7 '61
Direct action. por Newsweek 58:43 Jl 17 '61
Northern Rhodesia. New Repub 146:6 Ja 1 '62
KAUPELIS, Robert
NYU has art workshop for high school students. Sch Arts 61:13-16 O '61
KAUTH, Benjamin
How to buy shoes that fit; excerpt from Walk and be happy. Sci Digest 49:23-8 Je '61
KAVALER, Lucy
If you have a high strung child. Parents Mag 36:52-3+ Mr '61
KAVANAGH, Peter
Settlement in case of unauthorized Quinn letters. Pub W 179:28 My 15 '61
KAVANAU, J. Lee
Identification of small animals by proximity sensing. Science 134:1694-6 N 24 '61
Predictions of the growth model for normal chicken growth. bibliog Science 134:1627-8 N 17 '61
—and Norris, K. S.
Behavior studies by capacitance sensing. bibliog Science 134:730-2 S 15 '61
KAWAKAMI, Genichi
Plastic doughnut with a motor in the middle. D. Connery. il por Sports Illus 15:36-7 Ag 7 '61
KAY, Hershy
Hershy Kay. M. Sonino. por Mus Am 81:10-11+ O '61
Musical midwife. por Time 78:41-2 Ag 18 '61
KAY, Kenneth
Man in orbit; story. Sat Eve Post 234:14-15 Ag 12 '61
KAYE, Danny
Soliloquy. por Newsweek 58:62-3 N 6 '61
KAYE, Sidney
By troika to the tea room; Russian tea room. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:26-8 Ag '61
KAYE, Sylvia (Fine)
What to pack and not to wear. por Vogue 139:118-20+ Ja 1 '62
KAYIRA, Legson
Boy who walked to America. P. Friggens. il por Read Digest 80:63-8 F '62
KAZAN, Elia
What makes a woman interesting? Vogue 139:26-9 Ja 15 '62
Director. il por Newsweek 58:112+ O 16 '61
KAZARINOFF, Nicholas
Moscow math. il por Newsweek 58:68 Jl 3 '61
KAZIN, Alfred
Among Russia's Jews. Harper 222:135-9 My '61
And the war came. Reporter 24:36-40+ My 11 '61
At ease in Zion. Commentary 32:474-81 D '61
City of the souls. Reporter 24:40+ Je 8 '61
Close to us. Reporter 25:58-60 Ag 17 '61
Condemned man. Reporter 24:54-6+ F 16 '61
Eichmann and the new Israelis. Reporter 24:24-5 Ap 27 '61
Greatest harbor. Holiday 31:42-5+ F '62
How shall I read this book? Reporter 26:39-42 F 1 '62
J. D. Salinger. Atlan 208:27-31 Ag '61
Language of pundits. Atlan 208:73-8 Jl '61
Poor old red. Reporter 25:60+ N 9 '61
Tynan's stages. Reporter 24:51-3 Mr 30 '61
KAZMAIER, Richard William, Jr
Day Kaz roared. G. S. Brown. il por Sports Illus 15:E7-E 12 N 13 '61
KEAN, Charles Duell
Church reborn in the Philippines. Christian Cent 78:550-1 My 3 '61
Ecumenically minded convention. Christian Cent 78:1198-200 O 11 '61
Pressures on Episcopalians. Christian Cent 78:1102-3 S 20 '61
KEAN, Edward L. and others
Accumulation of potassium anaerobically by renal medullary slices. Science 134:1622 N 17 '61
KEAN; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
KEANE, John B.
Sharon's grave. Criticism
New Yorker 37:98 N 18 '61
KEARNEY, Jack
Jack Kearney, versatile Chicago artist. P. T. McKinney. il por Sch Arts 61:33-4 O '61
KEARNEY, Paul W.
Do you have the safety glass you paid for? Pop Mech 116:65-70+ Jl '61
Safety expert rates the 1962 cars. Pop Sci 179:80-3 N '61
KEARNEY, Vincent S.
Congo. America 106:586-8 F 3 '62
Congo's year of independence. America 105:605-7 Ag 12 '61
KEATING, Bern
Comeback of the giant turtle. Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Je 10 '61
Hollow heart of Paris. Coronet 49:94-6+ Ap '61
KEATING, John
Broadway magnet draws them back. N Y Times Mag p20+ F 26 '61
Off-Broadway's David Ross, master or monster? Theatre Arts 45:66-9+ N '61
Producer should produce. Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ S '61
Sound of the season: 1961-62. Theatre Arts 45:8-13+ O '61
Theatre arts gallery. Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ Ag '61; 46:20-2+ Ja '62
KEATING, Kenneth B.
Three thoughtful opinions on aid to schools. America 105:193 Ap 22 '61
KEATING, Rex
Journey to the land of Kush. por UNESCO Courier 14:32-7 O '61
KEATS, John
Rise and fall of a symbol: the fin. N Y Times Mag p50+ O 29 '61
KECHELY, Donald L.
Building material of the future. Sci Digest 50:6-11 Ag '61
KECK, Al
Dating. Seventeen 21:92-3 Ja '62
KECK, Sheldon
Reporter at large. R. Harris. New Yorker 37:119-24+ S 16 '61
KECSKEMETI, Paul
Disarmament, arms control, and strategic analysis. Science 134:2031-3 D 22 '61
Marxism and the colonial revolt. Commentary 31:513-19 Je '61
KEDOURIE, Elie
Zionism and the Jews. Commentary 33:82-4 Ja '62
KEEFE, Frederick L.
Field glasses; story. New Yorker 37:149-50 My 6 '61
Wanda Hawley and the flight of time; story. New Yorker 36:97-100 F 11 '61
KEEFE, Jim
Sprinkle with nuts. por Outdoor Life 129:44-5+ Ja '62
KEELEY, Kim
Prenatal influence on behavior of offspring of crowded mice. bibliog Science 135:44-5 Ja 5 '62
KEENAN, C. E.
Consolan, Uncle Sam's newest radio navigational aid. Motor B 107:96-7+ Ja '61
KEENAN, Charles
Inheritance; poem. America 105:400 Je 3 '61
KEENAN, Elizabeth
Depend on white for the evening. Pop Gard 12:23+ Ag '61
KEENAN, Stella V.
WLB biography. Wilson Lib Bul 36:66, 325 S, D '61
KEENE, Donald
(tr) See Mishima, Y. Party of one
KEENE, Frances
(tr) See Pirandello, L. Precepts by Pirandello
KEESHAN, Robert
Captain's table. L. Slater. McCalls 88:6+ Ag '61
KEETMAN, Peter
Peter Keetman presents startling 2¼ compositions through disciplined 2¼ techniques. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:70-5 O '61
KEFAUVER, Estes
What Kefauver wants from business; interview. por Nations Bsns 49:33-5+ Ag '61
Kefauver and the swindlers. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:12 Ag 7 '61
KEISKER, Sue
Harvest of shame. Commonweal 74:202-5 My 19 '61
KEISTER, Baird
We learned to live with tragic illness. il por Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 8 '61
KEITA, Modibo
Turning on the charm. Newsweek 58:28-9 S 25 '61
Uninvited guests. il por Time 78:19-20 S 22 '61
KEITH, G. Stuart. See Keith, S.
KEITH, Joseph Joel
And always innocence; poem. America 105:149 Ap 15 '61
Costless gift; poem. America 104:820 Mr 25 '61
Etched in permanence; poem. America 106:502 Ja 20 '62
Time for departure; poem. Commonweal 75:92 O 20 '61
KEITH, Nathaniel S.
Excerpt from testimony, April 7, 1961, before Subcommittee on housing. Cong Digest 40:180+ Je '61

KEITH, Stuart
Dance of Tancho. Natur Hist 71:14-19 F '62
New North American bird record. por Audubon Mag 63:264-5+ S '61
KEKKONEN, Urho Kaleva
President Kekkonen of Finland visits United States; exchange of greetings; text of joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:760-1 N 6 '61
about
Alarm bell in Finland. il por Newsweek 58:45 N 13 '61
Finland's perilous neutrality. D. Cook. New Repub 146:7-9 Ja 1 '62
Finns buy time and hope for better days. M. Kalb and M. Kalb. Reporter 26:19-22 Ja 4 '62
People of the week. U S News 51:22 O 30 '61
Status quo. por Newsweek 59:44 Ja 29 '62
Streamlined diplomacy. Newsweek 58:14 O 30 '61
KELDYSH, Mstislav Vsevolodovich
Power shift. Newsweek 57:84 Je 5 '61
KELER-BAČOKA, M. See Pučar, Z. jt. auth.
KELLAND, Clarence Budington
Big swindle; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 My 6; 38-9 My 13; 40-1 My 20; 38 My 27; 40 Je 3; 42 Je 10; 36 Je 17 '61
KELLAND, Horace K.
What men can teach women about kitchens. il por Vogue 137:114-15 Je '61
KELLEHER, John V.
Irishness in America. Atlan 208:38-40 Jl '61
KELLER, Charles R.
Needed: revolution in the social studies. Sat R 44:60-2 S 16 '61
KELLER, George J.
I always wanted to be a lion tamer; condensation of Here Keller, train this. por Read Digest 78:211-21+ Mr '61
KELLER, Hannes
Deepest dive ever made. K. MacLeish. il pors Life 51:66-8+ Ag 4 '61
KELLER, Roy A.
Gas chromatography; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:38, 58-67 O '61
KELLETT, Mike
Convicts also have hearts. Coronet 49:173-6+ Mr '61
KELLEY, Anne
Ego. Atlan 208:115-16 Jl '61
Hlp wntd. Atlan 208:106 O '61
Tell me, doctor. Atlan 208:155 N '61
KELLEY, G. W. jr, and others
Worms trigger disease outbreaks. Suc Farm 59:56-7+ S '61
KELLEY, Jerry L.
Children with problems. NEA J 51:54-7 Ja '62
KELLEY, Reeve Spencer
For the spring; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:90 Ap 15 '61
I was in Brooklyn; poem. Sat R 44:67 F 11 '61
Old dog, old rabbit; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 69 Ap 1 '61
Question for a modern artist; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:69 F 25 '61
Three moments of truth; poem. Sat R 44:36 F 25 '61
KELLEY, Truman Lee
Psychologist must say I do when they wed. il Newsweek 57:22 My 22 '61
KELLNER, Hugo Maria
Community or family shelters? Cath World 194:270-6 F '62
KELLOGG, William W.
Rocket probes. Bul Atomic Sci 17:199-203 My '61
KELLOGG, Winthrop N.
Dolphins and hearing. Natur Hist 71:30-9 F '62
KELLS, Book of. See Book of Kells
KELLY, A. L. See Pilson, M. E. Q. jt. auth.
KELLY, A. R. See Hurst, V. J. jt. auth.
KELLY, E. Lowell. See Jackson, C. W. jr, jt. auth.
KELLY, Edward E.
Christian unity in England. America 105:398-400 Je 3 '61
KELLY, George W.
Put a picture in your window. Pop Gard 12: 25 Mr '61
KELLY, John
Coming breakthrough in thermoelectricity. Electr World 66:39-42+ Jl '61
KELLY, Marty
Mother Goose story; story. Ladies Home J 78:70-1 Mr '61
KELLY, Robert A.
How fire detectives track down arson. Pop Sci 179:67-9+ N '61
Legal burglars crack safes for a living. Pop Sci 178:88-90 Mr '61
Right propeller! Motor B 107:50-1+ F '61
To boost your bowling score. Pop Mech 116: 97-101 D '61
Toughest splicing job of all. Pop Mech 115: 154-7+ F '61
World's water workhorse. Motor B 108:22-3+ S '61
KELLY, Thomas J.
Instantaneous response. por Am City 77:88-9 Ja '62
KELLY family
Anybody seen Kelly? il Newsweek 57:44 Je 19 '61
KELSEY, Alice Geer
Four mistakes in a juvenile book. Writer 74: 16-18 Ap '61
KEMENY, John G.
Applying modern algebra to marriage rules and other problems. Vogue 139:72-3 Ja 1 '62
Electronic games of life and death. Sci Digest 49:58-63 Ap '61
Future library described; summary of address. Sci N L 79:215 Ap 8 '61
Mathematics of dispute. Nation 192:150 F 18 '61
National library of the future. Wilson Lib Bul 35:744+ Je '61
KEMMERER, Jack B.
Desert patrol rescues stranded travelers. Pop Sci 180:87-9 F '62
He trains Hollywood stars. Pop Mech 116: 98-101 Ag '61
Living room shrinks to Tom Thumb size. Pop Mech 116:90-1 Jl '61
Master violin maker. Pop Mech 115:150-2 F '61
Test for dental dexterity. Pop Mech 115: 90-1 My '61
KEMP, Jack
Jack be nimble, Jack be quick. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:24 N 8 '61
KEMPKER, B. J.
Planned street lighting in Grand Rapids. Am City 76:137-8 S '61
KEMPTON, Murray
Child's garden of candidates. Nat R 11:163-6 S 9 '61
N.Y. daily news. Commentary 32:242-5 S '61
What it all boils down to is: the Mayor vs. himself. Life 51:30-3 S 1 '61
KENDALL, Elaine
If Perry Mason lost a case. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 21 '62
Let's see your rapport card. Reporter 24: 44-6 My 25 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:12E-12F F '62
Neo-actionists. Reporter 25:33-4 D 21 '61
Reservations available. Reporter 25:46-8+ Ag 17 '61
Right track. Reporter 25:47-8 O 12 '61
KENDALL, Willmoore
National trends. Nat R 10:107-8+ F 25 '61
KENDLER, Howard H. and Kendler, T. S.
Effect of verbalization on reversal shifts in children. bibliog Science 134:1619-20 N 17 '61
KENDLER, Tracy S. See Kendler, H. H. jt. auth.
KENDREW, John C.
Three-dimensional structure of a protein molecule; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 96-110 bibliog(p 192) D '61
KENDRICK, S. A.
How do colleges select students? NEA J 51:38-41 Ja '62
KENNAN, George Frost
History vs. current events; excerpt from address, December 2, 1960. Sch & Soc 89: 102 Mr 11 '61
Stalin and China; excerpt from Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin. Atlan 207:35-42 My '61
about
Natural Americans. il por Time 79:18-23 Ja 12 '62
People of the week. por U S News 50:28 Mr 20 '61
World of George Kennan. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145:21-3 Ag 7 '61
Year in hell. R. Cowley. il por Am Heritage 12:50-4+ Ag '61
KENNARD, H. J.
Puppet theater. Pop Mech 115:145 My '61
KENNEBUNKPORT, Me.
To be announced; Kennebunkport playhouse for sale. il Time 78:46 Jl 28 '61
KENNEDY, C. S.
Chalice hibiscus, a miracle of nature. Horticulture 39:571 N '61

KENNEDY, Carol B.
Swift invasion. Audubon Mag 63:156-7+ My '61

KENNEDY, Caroline
Caroline. L. Bergquist. il pors Look 25:76-82+ S 26 '61
Caroline in the White House. il pors Newsweek 57:65-7 My 15 '61
Delightful world of Caroline Kennedy. L. Miller. il pors Redbook 117:34-7+ Je '61
What was that lady doing? Time 78:19 Jl 14 '61
When home is the White House. J. L. Kennedy. il U S News 50:26 Ap 24 '61

KENNEDY, Douglas
Deedle dee. New Yorker 37:46-7 N 4 '61

KENNEDY, Edward Moore
Off & running. il por Time 78:25 O 27 '61
Round four, Kennedy vs. Lodge. por Newsweek 58:16-18 O 30 '61
Warm-up in Massachusetts. il por U S News 51:68-9 O 30 '61
Young Ted to the Senate? New Repub 145:7 N 6 '61

KENNEDY, Ethel (Skakel)
Ethel Kennedy and her children. il pors Life 51:81-6+ N 10 '61
President's brother takes a trip; with account by A. Chamberlin. il pors Life 51:28-35 Ag 18 '61

KENNEDY, Gerald Hamilton, bp
Church and unity. Christian Cent 78:170-2 F 8 '61
Liberty: worth the risk. Christian Cent 79:15 Ja 3 '62

about

Bishop v. ecumaniacs. por Time 77:42 F 17 '61

KENNEDY, Gerald S.
Threat of new restrictions hangs over our heads. por U S News 51:54-6 D 25 '61

KENNEDY, Jacqueline Lee (Bouvier)
People I wish I had known; winning essays, Vogue's Prix de Paris contest, 1951. por Vogue 137:134 F 1 '61; Same. Dance Mag 35:51-2 S '61

about

America's first lady: Jacqueline Kennedy. por Read Digest 78:50-4 Ap '61
Antiques. A. Winchester. il Antiques 81:84-5 Ja '62
Cassini image. Nation 192:510 Je 17 '61
Culture makes a hit at the White House. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 28 '62
Exposure. il por Time 77:16-17 Ap 21 '61
First and second U.S. ladies on tour. il por U S News 50:24 My 29 '61
First lady brings history and beauty to the White House; with account by H. Sidey. il pors Life 51:54-65 S 1 '61
First lady gives a lesson in diplomacy. il pors U S News 52:52-3 Ja 1 '62
First lady in the hunt country. pors U S News 50:20 Ap 10 '61
First lady in world of carriages and kids. il pors Life 50:12-13 My 12 '61
First lady puts on a water-skiing show. U S News 52:12 Ja 15 '62
First lady to the First lady. P. Lisagor. por McCalls 88:96-7+ Je '61
Frontier fun. il por Newsweek 58:72 Ag 7 '61
Jackie, Igor & Pierre. il por Time 79:17-18 Ja 26 '62
Jackie in Greece. il por Time 77:15 Je 16 '61
Jacqueline Kennedy. il pors Newsweek 59:31-5 Ja 1 '62
Jacqueline Kennedy (cont) M. V. Thayer. il pors Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Mr; 62-5+ Ap '61
Jacqueline Kennedy look. pors U S News 51:14 Jl 3 '61
Jacqueline Kennedy look in flowers for the White House. B. S. McKnight. il Am Home 64:11-14 O '61
Jacqueline; what you don't know about our First lady. L. Bergquist. il pors Look 25:61-2+ Jl 4 '61
JFK's crutches and cassocks by Dior. S. Lansdowne. America 105:457 Je 24 '61
Kennedy look in the arts. D. Cater. il Horizon 4:4-17 S '61
Kennedys hit the road; a visit with neighbors. il pors Life 50:16-21 My 26 '61
Ladies' day at the summit. por Newsweek 57:25 Je 12 '61
Like a princess. il pors Newsweek 57:26-8 Ap 3 '61
Mrs John Kennedy wife of the President of the United States. por Vogue 137:132-3 F 1 '61
Mrs Kennedy's French cousins. E. M. Korry. il por Look 25:78-80+ Ag 29 '61
Mrs Kennedy's Mr Kenneth. H. Markel. il por Good H 153:34-6+ N '61
Mrs Kennedy's White House; photographs. N. B. Brown. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 Ja 28 '62
New kind of First lady. M. Mead. por Redbook 118:8+ F '62
New look in the White House. J. Peter. il pors Look 26:22-9 Ja 2 '62
Pamela Turnure; she explains Jackie to the world. M. A. Guitar. il Mlle 53:174-5+ My '61
La Présidente. il pors Time 77:13-14 Je 9 '61
President's scene stealer and her pair of Paris hairdos. il pors Life 50:46-7 Je 9 '61
Social notes from Glen Ora. il por Time 77:17-18 Mr 24 '61
Those White House antiques. U S News 51:94-5 S 11 '61
Timeless Jacqueline. pors Newsweek 58:19 Ag 7 '61
V. I. lady and V.I.P.'s; photographs. N Y Times Mag p65 N 26 '61
Week in the life of J.F.K.'s wife. il pors Life 51:32-40 N 24 '61
What the European press is saying about the Kennedys. il pors Vogue 137:124-5 Ap 1 '61
Young Jacqueline Kennedy as I knew her; excerpt from I was Jacqueline Kennedy's dressmaker. M. Rhea and F. S. Leighton. il pors Ladies Home J 79:36-7+ Ja '62

KENNEDY, Jessie Callan
Weekend retreat. Travel 115:51+ Mr '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1917-
Address before AFL-CIO, December 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1047-52 D 25 '61; Excerpt. U S News 51:99 D 18 '61
Africa freedom day; remarks, April 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:638-9 My 1 '61
Ambassador Moscoso's experience seen helpful to U.S.-Venezuelan relations; statement, May 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:764 My 22 '61
Ambassador Stevenson visits South America on President's behalf; statement, May 28, 1961; with department announcement, May 31, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:970-2 Je 19 '61
Anvil or hammer? excerpts from address. por Time 78:42+ O 20 '61
But I believe; excerpts from President Kennedy's report. pors Time 77:14 Je 16 '61
Common aims of Canada and the United States; address, May 17, 1961; with joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:839-43 Je 5 '61
Communication satellite policy; statement, July 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:273-4 Ag 14 '61
Crash program for U.S; special message, May 25, 1961. por U S News 50:76-81 Je 5 '61; Same with title Urgent national needs. Dept State Bul 44:903-10 Je 12 '61; Same with title Freedom's cause. Vital Speeches 27:514-20 Je 15 '61; Summary. Newsweek 57:17-18 Je 5 '61; Time 77:12 Je 2 '61
Diplomacy and defense: a test of national maturity; address, November 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:915-17 D 4 '61; Excerpt. por U S News 51:6 N 27 '61
Draft of foreign aid bill sent to Congress by the President; text of a letter, May 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:977-9 Je 19 '61
Every citizen holds office; excerpts from an address delivered in 1957. NEA J 50:18-20 O '61
Exchange of greetings, May 3, 1961, and joint communiques. Dept State Bul 44:848, 852-4 Je 5 '61
For the freedom of man; inaugural address, January 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:226-7 F 1 '61; Same. Dept State Bul 44:175-6 F 6 '61; Excerpt. Bul Atomic Sci 17:91 Mr '61
Foreign aid; message of the President to the Congress, March 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:507-14 Ap 10 '61
Head of European common market visits United States; with text of joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:868 Je 5 '61
Highlights of the Kennedy message on education. Sat R 44:48-9 Mr 18 '61
History will be our judge; address, January 9, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:227-8 F 1 '61
Hour of decision: a new approach to American trade policy; address, December 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1039-47 D 25 '61; Same with title Foreign trade policy. Vital Speeches 28:162-7 Ja 1 '62; Excerpt. U S News 51:98-9 D 18 '61
How's business? Kennedy's views; excerpt from news conference, March 1, 1961. pors U S News 50:64 Mr 13 '61
John Quincy Adams; excerpt from Profiles in courage. Read Digest 79:41-5 Jl '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1917—*Continued*
Kennedy: Berlin shall continue to have freedom; news conference, July 19, 1961. por U S News 51:81-2 Jl 31 '61
Kennedy-Betancourt communiqué. Cur Hist 42:114 F '62
Kennedy: if Laos falls, all southeast Asia endangered; news conference, March 23, 1961. por U S News 50:31-2 Ap 3 '61
Kennedy-Nehru communiqué. Cur Hist 42: 49-50 Ja '62
Kennedy on British tv; interview. U S News 50:44 Ap 10 '61
Kennedy on nuclear tests, arms, business, elections; excerpts from news-conference, November 8, 1961. por U S News 51:94 N 20 '61
Kennedy on the space race: words of pride and caution; excerpts from news conference, May 5, 1961. U S News 50:90 My 15 '61
Kennedy speech that sets a new course for U.S; address, July 25, 1961. pors U S News 51:90-4 Ag 7 '61; Same with title Berlin crisis. Vital Speeches 27:642-5 Ag 15 '61; Dept State Bul 45:267-73 Ag 14 '61
Kennedy: we do not intend to abandon Cuba to Communists; address, April 20, 1961. por U S News 50:74-5 My 1 '61; Same with title Lesson of Cuba. Dept State Bul 44: 659-61 My 8 '61; Same with title Our restraint not inexhaustible. Vital Speeches 27:418-19 My 1 '61
Kennedy's address to U.N, September 25, 1961. U S News 51:126-30 O 9 '61; Same with title Let us call a truce to terror. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:619-25 O 16 '61; Same with title Future of the United nations organization. Vital Speeches 28:2-6 O 15 '61; Excerpts, America 106:7 O 7 '61; Sat R 44:28 O 7 '61; Sr Schol 79:19 O 11 '61
Kennedy's own words: how he runs White House now; excerpt from interview, April 11, 1961. por U S News 50:8 Ap 24 '61
Kennedy's special economic message; excerpt, February 2, 1961. Cong Digest 40: 83-7 Mr '61; Mo Labor R 84:270-2 Mr '61; Cur Hist 40:298-304 My '61
Kennedy's stand on freedom tractors; statement, May 24, 1961. U S News 50:61 Je 5 '61
Letter, October 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 762 N 6 '61
Meeting of presidents enhances understanding and close cooperation of U.S. and Pakistan; exchange of greetings and joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:239-41 Ag 7 '61
Meetings at Vienna and London. Dept State Bul 44:999 Je 26 '61
Memorandum from President for Secretary of defense and chairman of Atomic energy commission, July 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:559 O 2 '61
Message from President Kennedy, August 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:355-6 Ag 28 '61
Message from President Kennedy, November 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:833 N 20 '61
Message from the President to ALA conference. ALA Bul 55:719 S '61
Message, November 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:979 D 11 '61
Message to Stowe conference. Bul Atomic Sci 17:385 N '61
Message to you from the President. Life 51:95 S 15 '61
Milestone in the Alliance for progress; address, November 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:999-1000 D 18 '61
Mr Dean returns to Geneva; President hopes for success of negotiations; statement, August 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:376 Ag 28 '61
Mr Voorhees resigns; Mr Ribicoff to coordinate Cuban refugee program; letters. Dept State Bul 44:256-7 F 20 '61
Next twenty-five years. Look 26:17 Ja 16 '62
Pan American day; remarks, April 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:615-17 My 1 '61
Peace corps created on pilot basis; President seeks permanent legislation; statement, message to Congress, March 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:400-3 Mr 20 '61
Peace corps legislation signed into law by President Kennedy; statement, September 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:603 O 9 '61
Peace corps; message to Congress, March 1, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:325-7 Mr 15 '61
President Abboud of Sudan visits United States October 4-14; exchange of greetings and joint communique. Dept State Bul 45: 721-3 O 30 '61
President abolishes Operations coordinating board; statement, February 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:345 Mr 6 '61
President and Chancellor Adenauer hold talks at Washington; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:967-8 D 11 '61
President and Mrs Kennedy visit Venezuela and Colombia; remarks, December 16 and 17, with address and joint communique, December 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:89-94 Ja 15 '62
President and the press; address, April 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:450-2 My 15 '61
President announces program to aid U.S. textile industry. Dept State Bul 44:825-6 My 29 '61
President announces resumption of nuclear tests; statement, September 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:543 O 2 '61
President announces two new programs to aid U.S. exporters; statement, October 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:837-8 N 20 '61
President answers his critics; excerpts from address, November 16, 1961. por U S News 51:6 N 27 '61
President calls for special study of communications satellites; letter to Vice President Johnson, June 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:115 Jl 17 '61
President comments on status of Geneva nuclear test ban talks; statement, May 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:755 My 22 '61
President concludes talks with General Park of Korea; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:928-9 D 4 '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Korean communiqué. Cur Hist 42: 50+ Ja '62
President congratulates Soviets on launching of space vehicle; exchange of telegrams. Dept State Bul 44:369 Mr 13 '61
President emphasizes importance of EPC meeting; statement, April 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:648 My 1 '61
President emphasizes U.S. support for United nations in the Congo; statement, February 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:332-3 Mr 6 '61
President expresses sorrow of U.S. at death of U.N. Secretary-General. Dept State Bul 45:596-7 O 9 '61
President expresses U.S. willingness to aid Central African Republic. Dept State Bul 44:766-7 My 22 '61
President holds talks in Bermuda with Prime Minister Macmillan; joint communique. Dept State Bul 46:94-5 Ja 15 '62
President hopes for successful conclusion of nuclear test talks; statement, March 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:478 Ap 3 '61
President joins in commemorating unification of Italy; remarks, March 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:486-7 Ap 3 '61
President Kekkonen of Finland visits United States; exchange of greetings; text of joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:760-1 N 6 '61
President Kennedy and Chancellor Adenauer hold informal talks; joint communique and exchange of remarks, April 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:621-3 My 1 '61
President Kennedy and Prime Minister Macmillan discuss wide range of world problems; joint statement. Dept State Bul 44: 579 Ap 24 '61
President Kennedy holds talks with President of Argentina; joint communique, September 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:719-21 O 30 '61
President Kennedy holds talks with President of Ghana. Dept State Bul 44:445-6 Mr 27 '61
President Kennedy on international educational exchange. Sch & Soc 89:256 Sum '61
President Kennedy on the atomic-arms race; statement, November 2, 1961. U S News 51: 37 N 13 '61
President Kennedy reaffirms U.S. support for NATO; remarks, April 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:647-8 My 1 '61
President Kennedy receives representatives of Belgrade conference, explains U.S. position on current world situation; exchange of remarks; statement, September 13; text of letter, September 13, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:539-43 O 2 '61
President Kennedy replies to letter from President Chiari of Panama; November 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:932-3 D 4 '61
President Kennedy to Mr Frondizi; letter, April 18, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:814-15 My 29 '61
President Kennedy to Mr Johnson; letter, June 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:99-100 Jl 17 '61
President Kennedy to Mr Khrushchev, April 18, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:661-2 My 8 '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1917—*Continued*

President Kennedy to President Diem. December 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:13 Ja 1 '62

President Kennedy to President Paz; letter. Dept State Bul 44:920-1 Je 12 '61

President Kennedy to President Paz; letter, October 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:772-3 N 6 '61

President Kennedy to Sir Winston, August 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:401 S 4 '61

President makes interim delegation of foreign aid authority; letters to Secretary of state and Secretary of defense, September 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:679 O 23 '61

President outlines implications of Berlin situation; statement, June 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:107 Jl 17 '61

President outlines measures for aiding Cuban refugees. Dept State Bul 44:309-10 F 27 '61

President pledges United States support of NATO; message to North Atlantic council, February 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:333-4 Mr 6 '61

President Prado of Peru makes official visit to United States; exchange of greetings; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:674-6 O 23 '61

President proposes legislation for establishing Peace corps; text of letter, May 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:980 Je 19 '61

President recommends participation in effort to save Nubian monuments; letter to Sam Rayburn, April 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:643-5 My 1 '61

President recommends return to $100 duty-free allowance; letter to Sam Rayburn, February 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:382 Mr 13 '61

President requests investigation of duty on cotton imports; letter to B. D. Dorfman, November 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1021 D 18 '61

President sends message to conference of nonalined nations at Belgrade; text. Dept State Bul 45:478 S 18 '61

President sends message to Conference on science and world affairs. Dept State Bul 45:553 O 2 '61

President Senghor of Senegal visits United States; exchange of greetings between President Kennedy and President Senghor. Dept State Bul 45:888-9 N 27 '61

President sets Cuban sugar quota at zero for calendar year 1961; proclamation. Dept State Bul 44:592 Ap 24 '61

President signs bill creating U.S. disarmament agency; remarks, September 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:646 O 16 '61

President signs foreign aid authorization bill; statement, September 4, with White House statement, August 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:492 S 18 '61

President sizes up Berlin crisis; excerpts from news conference, June 28, 1961. U S News 51:52-3 Jl 10 '61

President submits new legislation on refugee aid programs; letter to Sam Rayburn, July 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:255-7 Ag 7 '61

President Tubman of Liberia visits United States. Dept State Bul 45:808 N 13 '61

President urges Soviet leaders to accept test ban treaty; statement, June 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:106 Jl 17 '61

President urges support of Tractors-for-freedom movement; statement, May 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:934 Je 12 '61

Presidential chair rocks the country. pors Life 50:20 Ap 7 '61

Presidential message to the schools on the physical fitness of youth. Sch Life 44:33 S '61

President's message on education to the Congress of the United States, February 20, 1961. por Sch Life 43:3-6 F '61; Same. Cur Hist 40:364-7 Je '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40:198+ Ag '61

President's message to Congress, September 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:556-7 O 2 '61

Prime Minister Nehru of India visits United States; exchange of remarks and joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:926-8 D 4 '61

Prime Minister of Japan concludes official visit to Washington; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:57-8 Jl 10 '61

Public responsibility of educated men; address, October 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 699-701 O 30 '61

Red menace, lag in space; excerpt from news conference, April 21, 1961. U S News 50: 73 My 1 '61

Remarks, June 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 3-6 Jl 3 '61

Sam Houston's magnificent last stand; excerpt from Profiles in courage. Read Digest 79:190-1+ Ag '61

Situation in Laos; excerpt from news conference, March 23, joint communique of March 26 and statement, April 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:543-4 Ap 17 '61

Special import fees on peanut oil, flaxseed, and linseed oil terminated. Dept State Bul 44:593 Ap 24 '61

State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 11, 1962. pors U S News 52:90-5 Ja 22 '62

State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 30, 1961. pors U S News 50:114-19 F 13 '61. Same. Dept State Bul 44:207-14 F 13 '61; Vital Speeches 27:258-62 F 15 '61; Cong Digest 40:69+ Mr '61; Excerpt. Time 77:9 F 10 '61; PTA Mag 55: 12-14 Mr '61

State visit to Paris; arrival statement, May 31; remarks, June 1, 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:995-8 Je 26 '61

Statement, July 19, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:223-4 Ag 7 '61

Statement, September 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:643-4 O 16 '61

Statement, November 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:844-5 N 20 '61

Statements, August 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:459-60 S 11 '61

Talks with Khrushchev, Kennedy's report to the Nation; address, June 6, 1961. por U S News 50:102-4 Je 19 '61; Same with title Report to the American people. Dept State Bul 44:991-5 Je 26 '61; Same with title Paris, London and Vienna meetings. Vital Speeches 27:546-9 Jl 1 '61

Tax credit to help business as Kennedy spells it out; excerpt from message to Congress, April 20, 1961. U S News 50:111-12 My 1 '61

Ten-year Marshall plan to build up Latin America; address, March 13, 1961. por U S News 50:100-2 Mr 27 '61; Same with title United States aid to Latin America. Vital Speeches 27:354-6 Ap 1 '61; Same with title Alianza para progreso. Dept State Bul 44: 471-8 Ap 3 '61

10th anniversary of Colombo plan; statement, July 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:144 Jl 24 '61

To stimulate reading throughout the Nation; statement. Pub W 179:37 My 1 '61

U.S. and Indonesian presidents meet for informal talks. Dept State Bul 44:712-14 My 15 '61

U.S. and Italy reaffirm common aim of promoting peace and progress; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:60 Jl 10 '61

U.S. balance of payments and gold outflow from the United States; message to Congress, February 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:287-95 F 27 '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40:88-90+ Mr '61

U.S. congratulates Tanganyika on independence; text of a message, December 8, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:37 Ja 1 '62

U.S.-Nigeria talks end in broad agreement on basic principles; joint communique, July 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:324-5 Ag 21 '61

United States ratifies OECD convention; statement, March 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:514 Ap 10 '61

U.S. steps up food-for-peace programs in Latin America, statement, March 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:552 Ap 17 '61

U.S. to assist refugee Cuban scholars; exchange of letters between President Kennedy and Abraham Ribicoff. Dept State Bul 44:490 Ap 3 '61

United States to cooperate with FAO in freedom-from-hunger campaign; remarks, November 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1020-1 D 18 '61

U.S. to help Brazil develop economy of northeast area; statement, July 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:196-7 Jl 31 '61

U.S. welcomes prospect of entry of Great Britain into Common market; statement, August 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:362 Ag 28 '61

Venezuelan independence day; remarks, July 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:151 Jl 24 '61

Vice President of China visits United States; joint communique, August 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:372-3 Ag 28 '61

Warnings that Kennedy and Stevenson gave Khrushchev; excerpt from news conference, February 15, 1961. por U S News 50: 34-5 F 27 '61

Washington's monument to wildlife; excerpts from dedication address. por Am For 67: 10+ Ap '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1917—*Continued*
We need your help; remarks at meeting of National academy of sciences, April 1961. Bul Atomic Sci 17:344 O '61
What Common market means to the U.S; excerpts from news conference, November 29, 1961. U S News 51:8 D 11 '61
What Kennedy told the Russian people; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. por U S News 51:84-90 D 11 '61; Excerpts. Time 78:20 D 8 '61; PTA Mag 56:24-7 Ja '62
Why reserves were called up; excerpt from news conference, November 29, 1961. por U S News 51:41 D 11 '61

about

About Kennedy's time away from Washington. il U S News 51:50 O 30 '61
Activism in the White House. Fortune 63: 117-18 Je '61
Advice de Gaulle gives Kennedy on dealing with Khrushchev. il por U S News 50:39-41 Je 5 '61
After Kennedy interview, de Gaulle sees another Yalta, will not have any part in it. U S News 51:47 D 11 '61
After Vienna. Nation 192:509 Je 17 '61
All in 144 days; Kennedy and world leaders. il pors U S News 50:62-5 Je 19 '61
Are you satisfied? debits and assets. New Repub 144:2 My 29 '61
As Kennedy faces the facts—. il por U S News 50:41-4 My 8 '61
Back in the fray. Time 78:17 N 17 '61
Backache. il pors Life 50:51-3 Je 23 '61
Backache. Time 77:14-15 Je 16 '61
Berlin: score at the half; interview with Izvestia's editor. Nat R 11:403 D 16 '61
British view of Kennedy rule: disarray on higher levels. il por U S News 51:51 Jl 10 '61
Burden and the glory of freedom. por Newsweek 59:15 Ja 22 '62
Business' place in Kennedy plans. E. T. Folliard. Nations Bsns 49:23-4 Ja '61
Cheers for the President in Caracas but at home. . . il por Life 52:30-1 Ja 5 '62
Church and President. America 106:461-2 Ja 13 '62; Excerpts. U S News 52:53 Ja 22 '62; Discussion. Time 79:58 Ja 19 '62; Christian Cent 79:99-100 Ja 24 '62
Clean break. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:10 My 8 '61
Closest look yet at J.F.K. il pors Life 50:35-8+ Ap 28 '61
Columnists JFK reads every morning. il por Newsweek 58:65-7+ D 18 '61
Contest of wills. por Time 77:13-14 Je 16 '61
Cool precision of J.F.K. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:22 F 16 '61
Cult of personality comes to the White House. W. G. Carleton. Harper 223:63-8 D '61
Culture makes a hit at the White House. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 28 '62
Cum not tum. il Newsweek 57:88 Je 19 '61
Day with John F. Kennedy; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-13 F 19 '61
Dear Mr President. . . R. Cahn. il por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 29 '61
Did Khrushchev win at Vienna? il por U S News 50:37-9 Je 19 '61
Down and up among the press. Time 77:36 My 12 '61
Few languid days in the summer sun. il Newsweek 58:26 Jl 10 '61
Field mice beware. por Time 77:26-7 Ap 14 '61
First 100 days. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57: 90 My 15 '61
Four Kennedys of the first year. J. M. Burns. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 14 '62
FDR—JFK: a brain truster compares two presidents, two programs. R. Moley. il Newsweek 57:32-4+ Ap 17 '61
Freshman Kennedy. America 105:563-4 Jl 29 '61
General Walker and victory. W. V. Kennedy. America 106:319 D 2 '61
Good neighbor: visit to Venezuela and Colombia. il por Newsweek 58:16-17 D 25 '61
Grand illusion. il Time 77:11 Ap 28 '61
Grand tour. il Time 77:20-1 Je 2 '61
Gritted teeth; on crutches. por Newsweek 57:25 Je 19 '61
Harvard, six; Irish, six. America 106:358 D 9 '61
Here's what Kennedy is getting set to do. il U S News 50:40-2 F 13 '61
He's developing a wallop. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:8 D 4 '61
His Excellency, Joseph P. Kennedy, the United States ambassador to the court of St James, requests the pleasure of your—. L. Lader. il pors Esquire 56:82-5 S '61
Hollywood set and the Kennedy family. il U S News 51:60 O 16 '61
How Kennedy differs from Ike. J. P. Sutherland. il pors U S News 50:68-70 My 1 '61
How Kennedy gets what he wants. V. Burke and F. Eleazer. il por Nations Bsns 49:96-102 S '61
How Kennedy looks to the world now. il pors U S News 51:64-8 S 18 '61
How Kennedy runs the White House. il pors U S News 51:54-7 N 13 '61
How Kennedy works; exclusive story of the President in action. il pors U S News 50: 40-9 Mr 6 '61
How's Kennedy doing? S. Alsop. pors Sat Eve Post 234:44-5+ S 16 '61
Hushed moment of truth. America 106:113 O 28 '61
If a man has it; defeat of school bill. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:11 S 18 '61
If the election were held tomorrow. il Newsweek 57:25-6+ Mr 13 '61
In fine fettle at his conference. M. McGrory. America 106:384 D 16 '61
In Paris and in Vienna; with account by David Snell. il pors Life 50:42-9 Je 9 '61
Inside the Kennedy kitchen cabinet. S. Hyman. il por N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 5 '61
Intermezzo. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:28 D 7 '61
Irish origins of a president. J. Roddy. il Look 25:17-25 Mr 14 '61
Is Kennedy shifting his course? il por U S News 51:45-8 O 9 '61
Jack Kennedy at Harvard. G. Walker and D. A. Allan. il pors Coronet 50:82-95 My '61
Jacqueline Kennedy. M. V. Thayer. il pors Ladies Home J 78:62-5+ Ap '61
J.F.K: a British view. M. P. Fogarty. Commonweal 74:147-8 My 5 '61
JFK & the press; State of the Union message. Time 77:64 F 10 '61
JFK cloying? Nat R 10:207-8 Ap 8 '61
JFK on the first hundred days. pors Newsweek 57:23-4 My 8 '61
JFK one year later. L. Bergquist. il por Look 26:44-5 Ja 2 '62
JFK: the shifting image. Nat R 12:50 Ja 30 '62
JFK's crutches and cassocks by Dior. S. Lansdowne. America 105:457 Je 24 '61
John Kennedy and his spectators. J. M. Burns. New Repub 144:7 Ap 3 '61
Kennedy: a wider choice. il Newsweek 58: 13-17 Ag 7 '61
Kennedy and de Gaulle. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8-9 My 29 '61
Kennedy and his pals. F. Knebel. il por Look 25:117-18+ Ap 25 '61
Kennedy and the clergy. por Newsweek 59: 48 Ja 22 '62
Kennedy and the meaning of sacrifice. A. Welsh. New Repub 145:15-16 O 16 '61
Kennedy closing the Kennedy gap. il por Newsweek 58:15-16 N 27 '61
Kennedy era: stage two a forecast. J. Fischer. Harper 224:14+ F '62
Kennedy era: stage two, the coming battle with Congress. W. S. White. Harper 224: 96-7+ F '62
Kennedy, in Russian. il por Sr Schol 79:16 D 13 '61
Kennedy, Khrushchev: a big two meeting? il por U S News 50:41-2 Ap 17 '61
Kennedy learns about personal diplomacy. il U S News 50:46-7 Ap 24 '61
Kennedy look in the arts. D. Cater. il por Horizon 4:4-17 S '61
K meets K; Vienna meeting. il pors Sr Schol 79:9-10 S 13 '61
Kennedy moves cautiously; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 13-16, 100 F 4 '61
Kennedy on Kennedy. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:27 Ja 15 '62
Kennedy score after six months. il pors U S News 51:26-31 Jl 31 '61
Kennedy takes his case to the country. il por U S News 51:37-8 O 23 '61
Kennedy visit to Moscow? L. Volkov. Newsweek 57:45 Mr 20 '61
Kennedy's backache, how bad it really is. il pors U S News 50:40-1 Je 19 '61
Kennedy's decisions, how he reaches them. F. Knebel. il pors Look 25:27-9 Je 20 '61
Kennedys hit the road: a visit with neighbors. il pors Life 50:16-21 My 26 '61
Kennedy's image abroad, free-world leaders speak their minds. E. Griffiths. il Newsweek 57:42-4+ Ap 3 '61
Kennedy's next three years. Life 52:4 Ja 5 '62
Kennedy's seven rules for handling the press. W. S. White. Harper 222:92-7 Ap '61
Kennedy's ten-foot shelf. J. M. Blum. il por N Y Times Mag p26+ Mr 12 '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1917—about— *Continued*
Kennedy's world box score. Life 50:46 Je 23 '61
Key moods of the first year; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 Ja 14 '62
Kowtowing to Khrushchev. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 My 29 '61
Latest on Kennedy's health; excerpts from news conference, June 22, 1961. J. Travell. por U S News 51:32-3 Jl 3 '61
Laying a few traps. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 Ag 21 '61
Learning process in the White House. M. McGrory. America 105:480 Jl 1 '61
Lessons to learn from a faltering start. Bsns W p 118 Ja 13 '62
Letter from Washington; crowded week for the President. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 36:106-12 F 4 '61
Letter from Washington; prospects of Kennedy-Khrushchev Vienna meeting. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:125-32 Je 3 '61
Life on the New frontier. L. Bergquist. il pors Look 26:16-19 Ja 2 '62
Like papa. New Repub 145:2 O 23 '61
Looking back, looking forward: Kennedy's first two years. il por U S News 52:59-61 Ja 8 '62
Making of the President: 1960, by T. H. White. Review Sat R 44:11-12+ Jl 8 '61. W. Johnson
Man of the year. il pors Time 79:9-14 Ja 5 '62
Man who comes to dinner. R. Manning. por Sat R 44:87-8 Mr 11 '61
Measuring mission. il pors Time 77:9-13 Je 9 '61
Melting the Canadian ice. il por Time 77:17-18 My 26 '61
Mind of John F. Kennedy. F. W. Collins. New Repub 144:15-20 My 8 '61
Minor ailment. Time 77:9-10 Je 23 '61
Mr Kennedy's calculated risk; presidential press conference on television and radio. R. Drummond. il pors Sat R 44:82-4 F 11 '61
Mr Kennedy's open door policy. D. Cater. Reporter 24:33-5 Ap 27 '61
Mr President, sir! America 106:554 Ja 27 '62
Monogram on this man's shirt is J.F.K; fashion report. il pors Esquire 57:35-40 Ja '62
More light on the Freedom rides; with excerpts from testimony by George E. Cruit. por U S News 51:70-1 O 30 '61
More on the state of Kennedy's health. pors U S News 51:60-1 Jl 24 '61
Most important decision in U.S. history, and how the President is facing it; with editorial comment. J. Alsop. Sat R 44:7-9+, 20+ Ag 5 '61
Nation. il Time 77:11 F 17; 15 Mr 3; 17 Mr 10; 12-13 Mr 17 '61
Needed: a blow. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:248 Ap 22 '61
New frontier fulfilled. O. Gass. bibliog f Commentary 32:461-73 D '61
New frontier to the old world. il Newsweek 57:36-8+ Je 5 '61
New man in the White House. E. Barcella. il pors Todays Health 39:22-7+ F '61
New man's new ideas. il Newsweek 57:23-5 F 13 '61
New mobilization. il por Bsns W p 15-19 Jl 29 '61
New size-up of the President; interview, J. M. Burns. il pors U S News 51:44-6+ D 4 '61
New style, a new tempo. D. Cater. Reporter 24:28-30 Mr 16 '61
News and national interest. Christian Cent 78:611-12 My 17 '61
1962: prosperous, yes, but peaceful? il Newsweek 59:15-16 Ja 8 '62
No politics at all. M. McGrory. America 105:681 S 2 '61
Non-spectation. pors Newsweek 58:25-6 D 18 '61
Notes and comment; inaugural address, good oratory. New Yorker 36:23 F 4 '61
Now that Kennedy and Macmillan have talked . . . por U S News 52:24 Ja 1 '62
Office is close, the pay is good. E. T. Folliard. il Nations Bsns 49:23-4 Ap '61
On the high board. il Newsweek 57:23-4 Ap 10 '61
Onscrew the onscrewtable; coming meeting with Khrushchev. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:14 My 29 '61
Palm Beach philosophy. Reporter 26:14 Ja 18 '62
Perilous presidential journey. Christian Cent 78:675 My 31 '61
Personal diplomacy. il pors Newsweek 57:21-5 Je 12 '61
Phony war is ending. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:8 Ap 24 '61
Pipe-and-tweed hopesters find no bully good time in capital. M. Smith. il Nations Bsns 49:23-4 D '61
Political economy and the new administration. O. Gass. Commentary 31:277-87 Ap '61
Politics, parties add to President's burdens. M. Smith. por Nations Bsns 49:23-4 N '61
Pre-presidential. New Yorker 37:26-7 Ap 1 '61
Presidency. See issues of Time
Presidency (title varies) See issues of Newsweek
President and the people. Nation 193:257 O 21 '61
President and the summit. E. T. Folliard. America 106:112 O 28 '61
President nails a lie; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. Life 51:4 D 8 '61
Presidential image. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:29-31 Ap 10 '61
President's health. il pors U S News 50:44-7 Je 26 '61
President's supporters. Commonweal 73:543-4 F 24 '61
President's trip. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:12 Je 22 '61
President's voracious reading habits. H. Sidey. il por Life 50:55-6+ Mr 17 '61
Proper Washingtonian. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145:9-10 D 11 '61
PT 109: the adventure that made a president; excerpt from PT 109: John F. Kennedy in World war II. R. J. Donovan. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:17-27 N 18; 30-1+ N 25; 28-9+ D 2; 56-60+ D 9; 28-9+ D 16 '61
Public image of President Kennedy. J. Green, jr. por Cath World 193:106-12 My '61
Push for free trade. il Bsns W p25-7 D 9 '61
Revolution of non-expectation. M. Halsey. New Repub 145:15-17 Jl 3 '61
Rhetoric and policy; President to the General assembly. il Nat R 11:220-1 O 7 '61
Riding Caroline's tricycle? New Repub 145:2 N 13 '61
Second 100 days: education of a president. il pors U S News 50:53-5 My 29 '61
Second State of the Union; report to Congress. Commonweal 74:268-9 Je 9 '61
Secret moments in a famous campaign; excerpt from Making of the President 1960. T. H. White. il pors Life 51:84-6+ Jl 7 '61
Seeing it doesn't happen again. por Bsns W p25-6 Ap 29 '61
Shaping new policy line; with editorial comment. il por Bsns W p 15-16, 29 Ja 6 '62
Sir Galahad in high gear; televising of the President addressing the General assembly. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:12 O 9 '61
Statesmen in strait jackets. Nation 193:217-18 O 7 '61
Study in contrasts: the summiteers; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 Je 4 '61
Stuntsmanship. Nation 192:489 Je 10 '61
Summit diary. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 95-100+ Je 17 '61
T.R.B. from Washington. New Repub 145:2 Jl 3 '61
T.R.B. from Washington; how did he do? New Repub 146:2 Ja 8 '62
T.R.B. from Washington; Kennedy and the apocalypse. New Repub 146:2 Ja 22 '62
Taking the initiative. il Time 78:9-10 Ag 4 '61
Testing of Kennedy. S. Hyman. New Repub 145:11-14 O 2 '61
That wit in the White House. R. Evans, jr. por Sat Eve Post 234:19+ S 2 '61
Their sweaty nightcaps; visit to Latin America. Nat R 11:440-1 D 30 '61
There goes the President! P. F. Healy. il pors Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 20 '62
They like Jack, too. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:36 N 13 '61
To lay the ghost. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 146:12 Ja 29 '62
To meet with someone you agree with. por Newsweek 59:9-10 Ja 1 '62
Toward Vienna. Time 77:15 My 26 '61
Traveling president? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:112 D 11 '61
Tribute or indictment? K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:23 D 25 '61
Trouble with Kennedy. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 33:51-5 Ja '62
Two Americans abroad. D. R. Campion. America 105:444-5 Je 17 '61
Two at the top; risks and hopes. Newsweek 57:35 My 29 '61
Two sides of the U.S. presidency. Bsns W p 116 Jl 8 '61
Up & down. il por Time 77:10 Je 30 '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1917—about—*Continued*
Ways a new president is changing the White House. il pors U S News 50:35-7 F 20 '61
Well suited for the White House. J. L. Steele. il pors Life 51:29+ O 13 '61
What comes naturally. Time 78:84 O 27 '61
What de Gaulle had to say. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8 Je 12 '61
What is Kennedy? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:14 Jl 24 '61
What Negroes can expect from Kennedy. S. Booker. il pors Ebony 16:33-6+ Ja '61
What system, please? Disaster button; History will not absolve him. Nation 192: 381-3 My 6 '61
What the Ks really told each other. H. Sidey. il pors Life 50:48-9 Je 16 '61
What the President's speech means to you. il Life 51:34-41 Ag 4 '61
What Vienna revealed; Kennedy in Europe; with editorial comment. il pors Bsns W p25-6, 136 Je 10 '61
When Kennedy faces Khrushchev; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. por U S News 50:39-40 My 29 '61
When the President goes to the people; photographs. N Y Times Mag p26-7 N 26 '61
Which way for JFK? F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10:81 F 11 '61
White House insiders. S. Alsop. il por Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Je 10 '61
White House: man at work. il pors Newsweek 57:23-4 F 27 '61
Who's worried? New Repub 144:3-4 F 13 '61
With the big two; meetings in Europe. il pors U S News 50:41-3 Je 12 '61
Without solutions; Kennedy-Macmillan Bermuda talks. Time 78:9 D 29 '61
Worst and the best. New Repub 144:2 My 1 '61
Young man in a hurry. Nation 192:333 Ap 22 '61

Bibliography
Kennedy's first year. J. M. Burns. Nation 194:14-15 Ja 6 '62

Statues, portraits, etc.
Letter from the publisher. B. M. Auer. Time 79:7 Ja 5; 6 Ja 19 '62
Official color photograph. Life 50:14-15 Mr 31 '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, 1960-
First-birthday pictures. il pors. U S News 51:16 N 27 '61
Impish heir's birthday picture. il pors Life 51:34-9 N 24 '61

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, family
Bright day, blue day. il Newsweek 58:23-4 O 9 '61
Caroline. L. Bergquist. il Look 25:76-82+ S 26 '61
Family Thanksgiving. Time 78:12 D 1 '61
Glimpse at life in today's White House. il pors U S News 50:63-6 Ap 3 '61
Informal visit with our new first family. L. Bergquist. pors Look 25:100-1+ F 28 '61
Jackie Kennedy tells: how I'm raising my children in the White House. R. Montgomery. il pors Good H 152:54-7+ Je '61
Kennedys; a private view at Hyannis Port. il Vogue 138:50-7 Jl '61
Kennedys on vacation; photographs. Ladies Home J 78:32-7 Ag '61
Man of the year. il pors Time 79:9-14 Ja 5 '62
New folks at home. pors Time 77:14-15 F 10 '61
Off the cuff. A. Marple. Writer 74:3-4 Je '61
Week in the life of J.F.K.'s wife. il Life 51:32-40 N 24 '61

KENNEDY, John J.
Dichotomies in the church. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:54-62 Mr '61

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick
Amazing story of Joseph Kennedy. il por U S News 52:47 Ja 1 '62
Dad's gotten sick. il por Time 78:8-9 D 29 '61
Keep up your courage. il por Newsweek 59: 10-11 Ja 1 '62

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick, family
Bringing up the Kennedys; ed. by M. Murphy, L. R. Hennessey. il pors Good H 153: 52-7+ Ag '61
Kennedy living; homes of the Kennedy clan. il Time 78:36-43 S 1 '61

KENNEDY, Michael
Emmanuel; poem. Commonweal 75:354 D 29 '61

KENNEDY, Robert Francis
Attorney General; interview. New Yorker 37: 19-21 Je 24 '61
Civil rights; address, May 6, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:482-5 Je 1 '61; Excerpt. Newsweek 57:31 My 15 '61
Robert Kennedy examines the electric company scandals. por Life 50:30-2+ F 24 '61
Robert Kennedy speaks out; interview; with biographical sketch, ed. by P. Maas. pors Look 25:23-6 Mr 28 '61
Robert Kennedy talks of government and business; interview. pors U S News 51: 40-5 S 25 '61
Untold story of the freedom rides; telephone conversation with George E. Cruit and explanations. por U S News 51:76-9 O 23 '61
Vigorus antitrust enforcement assists business; address, November 13, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:134-6 D 15 '61; Excerpt. U S News 51: 106-7 N 27 '61

about
Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 208:4+ N '61
Attorney General and Mrs Kennedy. il por Vogue 137:63 Je '61
Bobby in the bush; Ivory Coast independence celebration. il por Newsweek 58:36+ Ag 21 '61
Choice in Germany. America 106:141 N 4 '61
Crackdown. por Newsweek 57:23 My 29 '61
Kennedy sends in the shock troops. il por U S News 50:84-5 My 22 '61
Mission to Africa. il pors Time 78:17 Ag 18 '61
Mr Civil Rights goes to Africa. S. Booker. il pors Ebony 16:88-92+ O '61
No. 2. por Time 77:14 My 5 '61
No. 2 man in Washington. P. O'Neil. il pors Life 52:76-8+ Ja 26 '62
No-bobble Bobby. Newsweek 57:30 Ap 17 '61
President's brother takes a trip; with account by A. Chamberlin. il pors Life 51:28-35 Ag 18 '61
Robert F. Kennedy: the case against him for attorney general. A. M. Bickel; reply, R. L. Randall. New Repub 144:29 F 20 '61
Role of Robert Kennedy. il pors U S News 51:42-5 Jl 10 '61
Showdown ahead for major-league crime. L. Velie. Read Digest 80:122-7 Ja '62
Soft American. Sports Illus 14:6 Ja 23 '61
Someone the President can talk to. R. Manning. il por N Y Times Mag p22+ My 28 '61
When race tension flared: Attorney General in action. il pors U S News 50:26-7 Je 5 '61

KENNEDY, Robert Francis, family
Ethel Kennedy and her children. il Life 51:81-6+ N 10 '61

KENNEDY, Rose (Fitzgerald)
Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. M. Higgins. pors McCalls 88:102-5+ My '61

KENNEDY, Stephen Patrick
Hard-luck mayor. il por Newsweek 57:40-1 Mr 6 '61
Straight cop. Time 77:22 Mr 3 '61

KENNEDY, William Parker
Excerpt from address, April 26, 1960. Cong Digest 40:150+ My '61

KENNEDY, William V.
Case for a new fighter-interceptor. Flying 70:38-9+ Ja '62
Future of Nato. America 105:44 Ap 8 '61
General Walker and victory. America 106:319 D 2 '61
How to lose a golden egg. America 104:666-8 F 18 '61
Immediatvortrag. America 105:601 Ag 12 '61
Indefensible Berlin? America 105:787 S 23 '61
Mr Salinger on security. America 104:687 F 25 '61
New frontiers for the Air national guard. Flying 69:40-1+ O '61
Policies of the Pentagon. America 105:479 Jl 1 '61
Reserves. America 106:495 Ja 20 '62
Target India. America 105:267 My 13 '61

KENNEDY, X. J.
B negative; Narcissus suitor; At colonus; poems. Poetry 97:278-81 F '61
Five poets in search of six lines. Poetry 98: 118-23 My '61
New American poetry. Poetry 98:242-4 Jl '61
One a.m. with voices; Barking dog blues; Man in the manmade moon; poems. Poetry 98:305-12 Ag '61

KENNEDY family
Irish origins of a president. J. Roddy. il Look 25:17-25 Mr 14 '61

KENNELS
My two dogs never meet. H. G. Hunter. il Pop Sci 178:144-5+ My '61
Radiant heating for Rover. il Pop Mech 115:176 F '61
This dog enjoys hillside living. il Sunset 127: 84 Jl '61

KENNER, Hugh
Apples, planets, dollars. Nat R 10:183-5 Mr 25 '61
Memory refreshed. Nat R 11:385-6 D 2 '61
Poetry and such. por Nat R 11:417 D 16 '61
Smile on the Mona Lisa. Nat R 10:318-19 My 20 '61
Stilton catechized upon a table. por Nat R 10:250+ Ap 22 '61

KENNERLY, A. B.
New plants on order. Pop Mech 115:132-3+ Je '61

KENNEY, Brigitte L.
Willing workers. Library J 86:2280 Je 15 '61

KENNEY, James E.
Farming, on the move. America 105:215-17 Ap 29 '61

KENNEY, Nathaniel T.
United Italy marks its 100th year. bibliog f Nat Geog Mag 120:593-648 N '61

—and Wentzel, Volkmar
Life in walled-off West Berlin. il Nat Geog Mag 120:735-67 D '61

KENNON, Mary Frances
School libraries. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
School library development, a long-range program. por ALA Bul 55:421-3 My '61

KENNY, Herbert A.
On a trend in literature; poem. Commonweal 73:553 F 24 '61
What the old man said; poem. Sat R 44:16 Ap 29 '61

about

Three unpublished poets; with poems. T. P. McDonnell. America 105:214-15 Ap 29 '61

KENNY, J. P.
Reflections on contemporary religious art; excerpts from address. America 104:698-700 F 25 '61

KENNY, Thomas
(ed) Growth markets of the sixties. Duns R 77:32-5 F; 36-8 Mr '61
Sales & distribution. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry

KENSHALO, D. R. and others
Variations in thermal sensitivity. bibliog Science 134:104-5 Jl 14 '61

KENT, Allen
Documentation and communication research. bibliog f por Wilson Lib Bul 35:772-5+ Je '61

KENT, Charles D.
Farrago of data; letter. Library J 86:2609-12 Ag '61

KENT, Don
Don Kent; Boston's tv weatherman. il pors Look 25:62f+ Je 20 '61

KENT, Fred I.
What is profit? reprint. Read Digest 78:95-7 Je '61

KENT, George
Gift of great love. Read Digest 79:37-41 D '61
Man who saved London. Read Digest 79:230-7 S '61
Medical Samaritans on safari. Read Digest 79: 172-3+ O '61
Train ride to a new life. Read Digest 78: 205:10 Mr '61
Vd strikes anew! Parents Mag 36:62+ Mr '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:86-9 Mr '61

KENT, Norman
Anthony Lauck, priest and artist. Am Artist 25:24-9+ Je '61
Charles Schorre. Am Artist 25:36-41+ S '61
Religious relief prints. Am Artist 25:38-43+ Ap '61
Several careers of Grant Reynard. Am Artist 25:48-55+ N '61
Singular art of Peter Helck. Am Artist 26: 35-9+ Ja '62
Watercolor art of Roy M. Mason. Am Artist 25:28-33+ Mr '61

KENT state university, Kent, Ohio
High registration and high standards. Sch & Soc 89:331 O 21 '61
Real thing; mock session of United nations. Nat R 10:343 Je 3 '61

KENTFIELD, Calvin
San Francisco: the water front. Holiday 29: 104-5+ Ap '61

KENTUCKY
See also
Law—Kentucky

Description and travel
For vacation fun and variety, explore Kentucky-Tennessee. W. R. Wilson. il Suc Farm 59:44-5 Jl '61
Kentucky Bluegrass country. J. A. Maxwell. il Holiday 30:16+ N '61

Historic houses, etc.
See also
Bardstown, Ky.—Historic houses, etc.

Industries
States bid to control atom industry. Bsns W p48 Ag 26 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:570-1. 1345-6 My 3. N 8 '61

KENTUCKY cookery. See Cookery, American

KENTUCKY Derby. See Horse racing

KENTUCKY opera association
Louisville's opera meet. M. E. Peltz. il Opera N 26:33-4 D 23 '61

KENTUCKY standard oil company
Hotter battle at gas stations. Bsns W p98 Je 24 '61

KENWORTHY, E. W.
Fulbright becomes a national issue. N Y Times Mag p21+ O 1 '61
Strategist of the next great debate. N Y Times Mag p 13+ D 10 '61

KENYA
British East Africa. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 25:79-80 Ja '62
Evolution in British Africa. C. Leys. Cur Hist 41:221-2 O '61
See also
Elections—Kenya
Hunting—Kenya
Libraries—Kenya
Women—Kenya

Politics and government
Another Congo in Kenya? New Repub 145:6 N 27 '61
Enigma of Jomo Kenyatta. il Ebony 16:82-9 Ag '61
From jail to power. New Repub 144:9-10 F 6 '61
Kenyatta: a legend returns. R. Cox. il N Y Times Mag p30+ S 10 '61
Spear speaks. il Time 77:23 Mr 31 '61
Transition in Kenya. New Repub 144:6-7 My 29 '61
Uhuru is the word. Newsweek 57:44+ F 27 '61

Race problems
Terror in Kenya. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 51:66-8 Jl 24 '61
See also
Mau Mau

KENYATTA, Jomo
Anti-Mau Mau Mau Mau. por Newsweek 58:39 Ag 28 '61
Enigma of Jomo Kenyatta. pors Ebony 16: 82-9 Ag '61
From jail to power. New Repub 144:9-10 F 6 '61
Gentleman Jomo. por Newsweek 58:39 N 27 '61
Jomo Kenyatta, Africa's man of mystery. D. Reed. por Read Digest 79:154-5+ D '61
Jomo Kenyatta to be released. Christian Cent 78:973 Ag 16 '61
Kenya and Kenyatta. G. M. Bryan. Christian Cent 78:950-1 Ag 9 '61
Kenyatta: a legend returns. R. Cox. il por N Y Times Mag p30+ S 10 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:15 Ag 14; 19 S 4 '61
Return of Kenyatta. Newsweek 58:32 Ag 14 '61
Return of the native. il por Time 78:26 Ag 25 '61
Spear speaks. il por Time 77:23 Mr 31 '61
Tribe and tribulation. A. A. Castagno. il Sat R 44:15+ Ag 26 '61
Word from Jomo. por Time 77:26 Ap 21 '61

KENYON, Karl W.
Isolation protects the bald eagle in Alaska. Audubon Mag 63:272-4 S '61

KEOGH, Eugene
Happy birthdays. Reporter 25:18+ S 14 '61

KEON, David Michael
Keon of the Leafs. K. Rudeen. por Sports Illus 15:40 N 6 '61

KEPLER, Johann
Beginning of cosmic geography. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:62-6 My 6 '61
He blazed a pathway to the heavens. R. S. Strother. por Read Digest 79:188-94 O '61

KEPLER, Johann—*Continued*
Johann Kepler and the laws of planetary motion. R. Suter. il por Sky & Tel 22:22+ Jl '61
KEPLER, Thomas S.
Oberammergau, the Jews and Pilate. Christian Cent 78:897-900 Jl 26 '61
KEPPEL, Ann M.
Educational patterns in the United States, 1865-1914. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:15-21 Jl '61
KEPPEL, Francis
Four-point program for publisher action. por Pub W 179:26-7 Ap 10 '61
Master of arts in teaching. Sat R 44:63-5 Je 17 '61
—and Smith, P. E.
NEA strengthens defenses of peace. NEA J 50:22-4 My '61
KEPPLER, Herbert
Behind the scenes. See issues of Modern photography
KERBY, Phil
Cold war sells razors. Nation 193:339-41 N 4 '61
KERLINGER, Fred N.
Perennial board of education member. Sch & Soc 89:338-9 O 21 '61
KERMAN, Joseph
Second thoughts on Forza. Opera N 26:24-5+ D 30 '61
KERMODE bears. See Bears
KERMOIAN, Samuel B.
Cactus Pete. NEA J 50:29 S '61
KERN county, Calif, free library
Kern county exhibits teenage art. H. Mekeel. Library J 86:850-1 [Jr Lib 7:26-7] F 15 '61
KERN county land company
Company twice as big as Rhode Island. H. Solow. il Fortune 63:138-40+ Mr '61
KERNAN, John Devereux, 1911-
American miniature silver. Antiques 80:567-9 D '61
Further notes on Albany silversmiths. Antiques 80:60-1 Jl '61
Some New York silver of exceptional interest. Antiques 80:338-40 O '61
KERNAN, Thomas
Going places, finding things in Italy's Palladio country. House & Gard 120:15-17+ Ag '61
Going places, finding things in Spain, the land of fiestas. House & Gard 120:10-11+ O '61
KEROES, Herbert I.
Direct-coupled hi-fi amplifier. Pop Electr 14: 46-51 Mr '61
KERR, Clark
Collective bargaining in crisis? Sat R 45: 20-1 Ja 13 '62
Wage-price policy: the top men. por U S News 51:88 Jl 24 '61
—and others
Industrialism and world society. Harvard Bsns R 39:113-26 Ja '61
KERR, Jack B.
How to paint and care for aluminum boats. Motor B 107:195 Ap '61
KERR, Jean (Collins)
Mom, were you ever Miss Rheingold? excerpt from The snake has all the lines. Read Digest 78:87-90 My '61
Sandwich crisis; excerpt from Snake has all the lines. NEA J 50:48-9 My '61
about
Can witty women win in love? por Life 50:70 Ap 14 '61
Children run longer than plays. il pors Time 77:82-6 Ap 14 '61
Jean Kerr. R. Gehman. por Theatre Arts 45: 14-16+ Mr '61
Mary, Mary. Criticism
America 105:27 Ap 1 '61
Commonweal 74:79-80 Ap 14 '61
Coronet il 50:16 Je '61
Nation 192:311 Ap 8 '61
New Yorker 37:124 Mr 18 '61
Newsweek 57:88 Mr 20 '61
Reporter 24:46 Ap 13 '61
Sat R 44:35 Mr 25 '61
Sat R por(cover) 44:27 Mr 18 '61
Theatre Arts 45:58 My '61
Time il por 77:42 Mr 17 '61
KERR, Josephine S.
Children's library of São Paulo. Horn Bk 37:603 D '61
KERR, Lance
Littlest freshman. por Time 78:43 S 29 '61
KERR, Peyton
Department supports treaties with Belgium and Viet-Nam; statement, August 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:495-6 S 18 '61
KERR, Robert J. 2d
Space, the critical resource. Am For 67:40+ F '61
KERR, Robert Samuel
Keen mind for space problems. por Miss & Roc 8:12 Ja 16 '61
KERR, Walter
French army in trouble. For Affairs 40:86-94 O '61
Theater of form and anti-form. Horizon 3: 42-7 Mr '61
Walter Kerr; interview. por Mlle 53:255 Ag '61
KERRIGAN, Anthony
Trip; poem. Atlan 207:42 My '61
KERSH, Gerald
Bored with it all; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 109-10 O 14 '61
Heartless Heidi; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 N 11 '61
Lady who played the fool; story. Sat Eve Post 234:66-7 S 16 '61
Man's man; story. Sat Eve Post 235:22-3 Ja 6 '62
Walk in the snow; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 D 23 '61
KERSHNER, Howard
Communist takeover of America: address, April 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:623-9 Ag 1 '61
KERSHNER, Richard B.
Twist. Newsweek 58:44 N 27 '61
KERSTEN, Felix
Man with the miraculous hands; condensation. J. Kessel. il por Read Digest 78:254-60+ My '61
KERTESZ, Stephen D.
U.S.S.R. and the communist bloc. Cur Hist 41:280-5 N '61
KERZ, Leo
Scenic design: Rhinoceros. Theatre Arts 45: 20-1 Jl '61
KESSEL, Dmitri
Dazzle of Idlewild; photographs. Life 51:70-9 S 22 '61
KESSEL, Joseph
Man with the miraculous hands; condensation. Read Digest 78:254-60+ My '61
KESSEL, R. W. I. and others
Effect of meprobamate on the multiplication of brucella abortus in monocytes. bibliog Science 134:1882-3 D 8 '61
KESSLER, Edward
Grey squirrel; poem. Poetry 98:141 Je '61
KESSLER, Jane W.
Does your child have a dual personality? PTA Mag 56:27-9 bibliog(p35) S '61
KESSLER, Jascha
Dormitory; poem. Sat R 44:24 S 9 '61. Same 45:49 Ja 13 '62
Letter from the country, where I live; poem. Sat R 44:22 Jl 22 '61
KESTRICK, Richard F. pseud. See Kuehnelt-Leddihn, E. M. von
KETCHAM, Elliot E.
Educational displays for the school library. Wilson Lib Bul 35:534-6 Mr '61
KETCHAM, Hank
From cartoon to big business with Dennis the Menace. il por Pub W 179:34-5 Ja 9 '61
KETCHAM, Henry King. See Ketcham, H.
KETCHUM, Richard M.
Faces from the past. Am Heritage 12:38-9 Ap; 28-9 Je; 28-9 Ag; 32-3 O; 16-17 D '61
KETTER, John F.
Campus community centers. Recreation 54: 356+ S '61
KETTERING, Charles F.
Questing mind. Read Digest 78:12B My '61
KETY, Seymour Solomon
Biologist examines the mind and behavior. bibliog Science 132:1861-70; 133:1289-90 D 23 '60, Ap 21 '61
KEVANE, C. J.
On antimatter and cosmology. bibliog Science 133:580-1 F 24 '61
KEY clubs. See Chicago—Clubs
KEY? story. See Humphreys, C.
KEY to understanding; drama. See Biggs, L.
KEYES, Langley Carleton
Profits in prose. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:105-12 Ja '61
KEYNES, John Maynard Keynes, 1st baron
Keynes, according to Keynes; reprint. New Repub 145:14-16 S 25 '61
Lord John Maynard Keynes: economist and balletomane. E. Palatsky. il pors Dance Mag 35:44-6+ O '61
KEYS, Ancel Benjamin
Perilous fat of the land. Read Digest 78: 123-4+ Ap '61

KEYS, Donald
Phoenix rising. Sat R 44:18-19 My 20 '61
KEYS, Florida. See Florida Keys
KEYSERLING, Leon H.
J.F.K. economics. New Repub 145:13-14 O 9 '61
KHAJU bridge. See Bridges
KHAMA, Seretse, chief of the Bamangwato. See Seretse Khama
KHAN, A. W. and Colvin, J. R.
Synthesis of bacterial cellulose from labeled precursor. bibliog Science 133:2014-15 Je 23 '61
KHAN, Mohammad Ayub. See Ayub Khan, M.
KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeevich
From the cracker barrel; excerpt from interview with Cyrus L. Sulzberger. Time 78:29 S 15 '61
Khrushchev vs. Khrushchev; excerpts from addresses. Newsweek 58:25 Ag 21 '61
Khrushchev's formula for the future; summary of address, January 6, 1961. por U S News 51:24 S 18 '61
Khrushchev's report on Vienna conference; excerpt from radio and television address, June 15, 1961. U S News 50:94-6 Je 26 '61; Vital Speeches 27:549-51 Jl 1 '61
Khrushchev's threats, one more in a long line; excerpts from addresses. U S News 51:37 Ag 21 '61
Meetings at Vienna and London. Dept State Bul 44:999 Je 26 '61
Message to Stowe conference. Bul Atomic Sci 17:385 N '61
Mr Khrushchev to President Kennedy, April 18 and 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:662+ My 8 '61
President congratulates Soviets on launching of space vehicle; exchange of telegrams. Dept State Bul 44:369 Mr 13 '61

about

Advice de Gaulle gives Kennedy on dealing with Khrushchev. il por U S News 50:39-41 Je 5 '61
Big split among reds; its meaning; with analysis by Francis B. Stevens. il U S News 52:43-6 Ja 22 '62
Caprice or the system? W. D. Jacobs. Nat R 11:199-201 S 23 '61
Contest of wills. Time 77:13-14 Je 16 '61
Did Khrushchev win at Vienna? il por U S News 50:37-9 Je 19 '61
Divided Berlin, by H. Speier. Review Sat R 44:24 N 11 '61. H. C. Wolfe
Downgrading Stalin, this is the story; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. il por U S News 51:58-60 N 27 '61
Education of J.F.K. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:12 Je 8 '61
Five clues to the Khrushchev riddle. J. H. Billington. il pors N Y Times Mag p 17+ O 29 '61
Fooling by an expert. Life 51:4 O 27 '61
He wisecracks with Khrushchev. S. Arnold. il por Coronet 50:70-2 My '61
How Eisenhower sizes up the world today; summary of views. D. D. Eisenhower. il por U S News 51:63-5 Ag 21 '61
In Paris and in Vienna; with account by David Snell. il pors Life 50:42-9 Je 9 '61
Intimations of immortality on Khrushchev's Red square. il Newsweek 58:39-40+ N 13 '61
Is Khrushchev a sick man? il por U S News 52:39-41 Ja 15 '62
Is Khrushchev another Hitler? interviews with international experts. pors U S News 51: 38-46+ O 30 '61
Is there trouble in the Kremlin? il por U S News 52:27-9 Ja 29 '62
Kennedy, Khrushchev: a big two meeting? il por U S News 50:41-2 Ap 17 '61
Kennedy learns about personal diplomacy. il U S News 50:46-7 Ap 24 '61
K meets K; Vienna meeting. il por Sr Schol 79:9-10 S 13 '61
Kennedy visit to Moscow? L. Volkov. Newsweek 57:45 Mr 20 '61
Key to Khrushchev. J. K. Jessup. il pors Life 51:88-92+ O 27 '61
Khrushchev (cont) M. Edelman. por Holiday 29:74-5+ Mr '61
Khrushchev code. il por Time 78:28-9 O 20 '61
Khrushchev in Rome. America 105:620 Ag 19 '61
Khrushchev is an open book. M. Frankel. il pors N Y Times Mag p7+ Je 4 '61
Khrushchev on Cuba and Berlin. D. J. Dallin. il pors Sat R 44:14-16 Ag 12 '61
Khrushchev shows worry over war. il U S News 51:30 Ag 7 '61
Khrushchev vs Mao Tse-tung. S. Slessinger. Commonweal 75:247-50 D 1 '61
Khrushchev's big fear. il por U S News 51: 63-6 S 11 '61
Khrushchev's master strategy. il pors U S News 51:39-43 O 23 '61
K's play for total power. Life 51:4 N 10 '61
Kowtowing to Khrushchev. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 My 29 '61
Letter from Washington; prospects of Kennedy-Khrushchev Vienna meeting. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:125-32 Je 3 '61
Lippmann vs. K. Newsweek 57:86 Ap 24 '61
Literary notes on Khrushchev. S. Bellow. Esquire 55:106-7 Mr '61
Marx to Khrushchev; a four-act drama. H. Schwartz. il pors N Y Times Mag p22+ N 12 '61
Measuring mission. il por Time 77:9-13 Je 9 '61
Missions in Moscow. il por Newsweek 58:37+ S 18 '61
Mr Khrushchev's double standard. pors Sat Eve Post 235:84 Ja 27 '62
Notes on the Khrushchev-Stalin feud. P. Johnson. Nation 193:469-71 D 9 '61
Now brute power is what counts. il pors Bsns W p26-8 S 9 '61
Now it's General Khrushchev. por U S News 51:4 Jl 3 '61
Of cattle & comrades. il por Time 79:21 Ja 26 '62
Old man in a hurry. Fortune 64:101-2+ O '61
Personal diplomacy; big two Vienna meeting. il pors Newsweek 57:21-4 Je 12 '61
President and the summit. E. T. Folliard. America 106:112 O 28 '61
Reading Khrushchev's mind. R. H. S. Crossman. bibliog f Commentary 32:503-9 D '61
Red rhubarb. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:32 N 20 '61
Rocket rattling. Time 78:20 Ag 18 '61
Strategy of terror. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:116 S 11 '61
Study in contrasts: the summiteers; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 Je 4 '61
This battle goes on. Newsweek 57:23-5 Je 19 '61
This red-or-dead nonsense. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:26-8 O 12 '61; Discussion. 25:8+ N 9 '61
Three horses. il Time 77:20-1 Je 16 '61
Toward Vienna. Time 77:15 My 26 '61
Two at the top; risks and hopes. Newsweek 57:35 My 29 '61
Unbelievable gall; interpretation of Pope John's plea for peace. America 106:3 O 7 '61
View from the villa. Time 77:65-6 Ap 28 '61
What Kennedy can expect from Khrushchev; interview. K. Mehnert. il U S News 50: 54-6 Mr 20 '61
What Khrushchev is worried about. pors U S News 51:43-7 D 18 '61
What Khrushchev told an American writer; reprint. W. Lippmann. il por News 50:90-3 My 1 '61
What the Ks really told each other. H. Sidey. il por Life 50:48-9 Je 16 '61
When Kennedy faces Khrushchev; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. por U S News 50:39-40 My 29 '61
With the big two: meetings in Europe. il por U S News 50:41-3 Je 12 '61
Your key to understanding the cold war. il por Sr Schol 79:8-9 O 4 '61
KHRUSHCHEVA, Nina Petrovna
Ladies' day at the summit. Newsweek 57:25 Je 12 '61
Letter from Mrs Khrushchev. por McCalls 88:108-9 My '61
KIANG, Nelson Yuan-sheng, and others
Evoked cortical activity from auditory cortex in anesthetized and unanesthetized cats. bibliog Science 133:1927-8 Je 16 '61
KIBBUTZIM. See Collective settlements—Israel
KIDD, Bruce
Bottomless Bruce. por Time 77:61 Mr 24 '61
Boys from the men. R. Williams. Sports Illus 14:70-1 Je 12 '61
How young Kidd made good. G. Brown. por Sports Illus 14:11 Ja 23 '61
KIDD, Charles V. See Shannon, J. A. jt. auth.
KIDD, David
St Francis Xavier and the miraculous brocade; story. New Yorker 37:40-6 Ap 15 '61
KIDD, Joseph B.
Audubon oil painting discovered; marsh wren painting; with list of extant Audubon-Kidd oils. C. D. Sherman. il Audubon Mag 63: 204-6 Jl '61

KIDDY, C. A. and Hooven, N. W. Jr
Repeatability and standardization in cattle blood typing. bibliog Science 134:615-16 S 1 '61

KIDNAPED in the sky! story. See Chamberlain, W.

KIDNAPING
L'affaire Peugeot. il Time 77:25-6 Mr 17 '61
Kidnap: the story of the Lindbergh case, by G. Waller. Review
America 105:690-1 S 2 '61. J. A. Gavin
Esquire 56:73-4+ N '61. D. Parker
Newsweek il 58:93 Ag 21 '61
Sat R 44:14 Ag 26 '61. R. L. Tobin
Kidnap: the story of the Lindbergh case; condensation. G. Waller. il Read Digest 79:37-42+ S; 220-2+ O '61
Truth is stranger; Eric Peugeot. il Newsweek 57:52 Mr 20 '61
Where did they get cash to live it up? Peugeot case. il Life 50:49-50+ Mr 17 '61

KIDNEYS
Accumulation of potassium anaerobically by renal medullary slices. E. L. Kean and others. il Science 134:1622 N 17 '61
What you should know about your kidneys. H. Earle. Todays Health 39:52-4+ Je '61

KIDNEYS, Artificial
Artificial kidney. J. P. Merrill. il Sci Am 205: 56-64 bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
How an artificial kidney works. il Todays Health 39:55 Je '61
One-fortieth of a kidney. il Time 77:74 My 12 '61

KIELY, Benedict
Journey to the seven streams; story. New Yorker 37:42-8 My 6 '61
View from the treetop; story. New Yorker 37:24-32 Ag 26 '61

KIERNAN, Ann
Three shots. por Newsweek 58:92 S 11 '61

KIESSEL, William C.
Lively Captain Littlepage. Sat R 44:45 O 7 '61

KIKER, Douglas
Atlanta: 1864. Look 25:50+ Ap 25 '61

KIKUDOME, Gary Y.
Cytogenic behavior of a knobbed chromosome 10 in maize. bibliog Science 134:1006-7 O 6 '61

KILAUEA (crater)
Kaupe's warning. Newsweek 57:34 Je 5 '61

KILBON, Kenyon
Machines that see, hear, and think. Sci Digest 50:19-26 N '61

KILBURN, Paul D.
Endangered relic trees. Natur Hist 70:56-63 D '61

KILL now, pay later; novel. See Stout, R.

KILLIAN, James R. 1904-
People of the week. U S News 50:26 My 15 '61

KILLIFISHES
Oviparous hermaphroditic fish with internal self-fertilization. R. W. Harrington, jr. bibliog Science 134:1749-50 D 1 '61

KILLINGER, John
When papa was still in the ring. Sat R 45:59 Ja 13 '62

KILLIP, Deborah
To the star at the very top; poem. Good H 153:132 D '61

KILMER, Joyce
In jeopardy: Kilmer oak. il por Am For 67: 6+ Ag '61

KILPATRICK, James Jackson
Hocus-pocus liberalis. Nat R 11:235 O 7 '61
National trends. Nat R 10:141 Mr 11 '61
Pitney-Bowes objects. Nat R 10:415-16 Jl 1 '61
Polemicist at work. por Library J 86:2580-1 Ag '61

KILPATRICK, William Heard
Debate over the progressive idea. H. Taylor. il por N Y Times Mag p30+ N 26 '61
Learn by living. por Newsweek 58:62 N 20 '61

KILVERT, B. Cory, Jr
Artificial lighting for plants. Am Home 65:74 F '62
Ground covers. Flower Grower 48:37 O '61
Trellises plus vines equal beauty. Flower Grower 49:39+ F '62

KILVERT, Robert Francis
Books. W. Maxwell. New Yorker 37:168+ My 13 '61
Curate Kilvert. H. Gregory. Commonweal 73: 554-5 F 24 '61

KIMBALL, William L.
USAF reserve keys national survival and the civil airport. Flying 69:36-7+ S '61

KIMBLE, George H. T.
Challenges to the Peace Corps. N Y Times Mag p9+ My 14 '61
Compelling need, education for Africans. N Y Times Mag p31+ Mr 5 '61
Enlarging the larder. N Y Times Mag p67+ N 19 '61
Survival issues for the new Africa. N Y Times Mag p28+ N 26 '61
White man's future in Africa. N Y Times Mag p7+ F 26 '61
Words to the wise, from Africa. N Y Times Mag p51 Ja 28 '62

KIMCHE, Jon
Israel in 1965. Atlan 208:111-17 N '61

KIMLING, L. Erlenmeyer-. See Erlenmeyer-Kimling, L.

KIMONOS
Issue on the *ginza*: the kimono. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ S 10 '61

KINARD, Epsie
For something to prize. House B 103:116-19 D '61
How to convert vegetable haters. House B 103:78-9+ Mr '61
Introduce your child to the wonderful world of the symphony orchestra. House B 103: 144-5+ My '61

KINCKINER, Allan F.
Service technician and do-it-yourself repair. Electr World 65:33+ My '61

KIND monster; story. See Boyd, C.

KINDERGARTEN
Administrator views the kindergarten. C. C. Trillingham. bibliog il NEA J 50:37-9 Ap '61
Where but in kindergarten. B. G. Melichar. NEA J 50:8-10 N '61
See also
Montessori method of education

KINDERGARTEN teachers. See Teachers

KINETIC art
For movement's sake; kinetic art. il Newsweek 57:92 Mr 13 '61

KING, Albion R.
Temperance movement today. Christian Cent 78:299-301 Mr 8 '61

KING, Barrington
To walk in the light. . . Am For 67:16-19 Jl '61

KING, Cecil Harmsworth
Britain gets biggest press giant. por Bsns W p30-1 Mr 11 '61
Jolly good show. Newsweek 57:86 Mr 13 '61

KING, Charles Glen
Nutrition research is vital to family health. Parents Mag 36:100-3+ O '61

KING, Donald W. See Bensch, K. G. jt. auth.

KING, Lawrence T.
Bare minimum. Commonweal 74:293-300 Je 16 '61
Blight in our fields. Commonweal 75:227-30 N 24 '61

KING, Mabry
Beach picnic. Parents Mag 36:60-1 Jl '61

KING, Marshall
Channel crossing, the hard way. Yachting 109:78-80+ Mr '61

KING, Martin Luther, 1929-
Time for freedom has come. N Y Times Mag p25+ S 10 '61
about
Man who fights hate with love. W. Peters. il por Redbook 117:36-7+ S '61
Martyr of the sit-ins; reprint. L. Wainwright. pors Negro Hist Bul 24:147-51+ Ap '61
Political future of Dr King. B. M. Galphin. por Nation 193:177-80 S 23 '61
Tribute to the Rev Martin Luther King jr. il pors Ebony 16:91-2+ Ap '61

KING, Muriel
House painter. New Yorker 37:34-5 My 20 '61

KING, Nicholas
Jolly popping of guns and corks. Sat R 44: 22 D 23 '61

KING, Paul A.
Living with the law. Duns R 77:55-6+ Ja '61

KING, R. E.
Every farm has an Ada. Farm J 85:60 O; 50 N '61

KING, Seth S.
Again the issue of the Elgin marbles. N Y Times Mag p22-4+ Je 25 '61
Another Macmillan. N Y Times Mag p 102-4 N 19 '61
Bingo wins in Britain. N Y Times Mag p22+ Ag 13 '61
Carrying on without Nye. N Y Times Mag p 105-6 D 3 '61
London: more bobbies wanted. N Y Times Mag p54 Mr 19 '61

KING, Stella
(ed) See Dina, Queen's tragedy

KING, Mrs W. R.
Kaleidoscope. Horticulture 39:422-3+ Ag '61
KING, William J.
Continuous compensatory tracking by a cebus monkey. Science 134:947-8 S 29 '61
KING crabs
Horseshoe crab. il Sci N L 80:48 Jl 15 '61
KING James Bible. See Bible—Versions
KING Kong; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
KING Kong; opera. See Matshikiza, T. T.
KING Lear; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays
KING of the dark chamber; drama. See Tagore, R.
KING radio corporation
King radio. A. C. Bass. il Flying 69:38-9+ D '61
KING Theodore in Venice; opera. See Paisiello, G.
KINGERY, William David
Ice alloys. bibliog Science 134:164-8, 2054 Jl 21, D 22 '61
Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44:58 Mr 4 '61
KINGETT, Robert P.
Yum Yum had no Dragon lady. Motor R 107: 34-5+ F '61
KINGFISH fishing
Kings of Texas. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 127:76-7+ Ap '61
KINGHAM, David
Two British publishers speak after N.Y. trade tour. Pub W 181:59 Ja 8 '62
KINGMAN, Dong
Intimate world of Dong Kingman. E. M. Ettenberg. il por Am Artist 25:24-9+ S '61
Success story. L. Slater. por McCalls 88:12 S '61
KINGMAN, Harry
Washington's unique Mr and Mrs lobby. B. Bradlee. por Coronet 50:44-8 Jl '61
KINGMAN, Ruth
Washington's unique Mr and Mrs lobby. B. Bradlee. por Coronet 50:44-8 Jl '61
KINGS and rulers
See also
Heads of state
Monarchy
KINGS CANYON NATIONAL PARK
Trumpet in the trees. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:32-3 D '61
KING'S holiday; drama. See Bennett, R.
KINGSBURY, Robert C.
Virgin Islands. bibliog f Focus 11:1-6 Mr '61
KINGSTON trio. See Choral groups and societies
KINKEAD, Katharine T.
Flowers for the White House. McCalls 88: 74-5+ Mr '61
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:100+ Ap 15 '61
KINNE, Russ
Close-up, lighting techniques. il Pop Phot 49:58-65+ O '61
Nature (title varies) See issues of Popular photography
Ten can't-miss guides to better landscapes. Pop Phot 49:54-7+ S '61
KINNELL, Galway
Homecoming of Emma Lazarus; poem. Poetry 98:85-7 My '61
Koisimi Buddhist of altitudes; poem. Nation 193:398 N 18 '61
about
Five first books. J. Dickey. Poetry 97:316-20 F '61
Verse. L. Bogan. New Yorker 37:130 Ap 1 '61
KINNIE, Russ
Lens debate; no! por Pop Phot 48:71+ My '61
KINOY, Ernest
Something about a soldier; dramatization of novel by M. Harris. Criticism
New Yorker 37:62 Ja 13 '62
Newsweek 59:52 Ja 15 '62
KINTZINGER, Paul R.
Water-witching goes electronic. B. Hyatt. il por Sci Digest 50:59-62 D '61
KINZER, H. M.
Ten-second pictures. See issues of Popular photography
KINZUA dam. See Dams
KIPLING, Rudyard
Rudyard C. Ruark and The white man's burden. W. Ross. Esquire 55:109-10 Mr '61
KIPNIS, Alexander
Great Wagnerian reviews the new London Tristan. por Mus Am 81:21-5 My '61
Tsar retires. J. Romney. pors Opera N 25: 32-3 Ja 7 '61
KIPNIS, Igor
Toscanini. Am Rec G 27:540-1+ Mr '61
KIRBY, Allan Price
Ayes of Texas? il Newsweek 57:80 My 22 '61
Final bell in Alleghany fight. por Bsns W p99+ Ap 29 '61
Kirby's fight to hold Alleghany. F. Lincoln. il por Fortune 63:120-3+ Ap '61
Murchisons and Allan Kirby. il pors Life 50:74B-79 Ap 28 '61
Power play. por Newsweek 57:88+ Ap 17 '61
Rivals get into ring, knockout still to come. por Bsns W p80-1 My 6 '61
KIRCHANSKI, James W.
Back to McGuffey. il por Time 77:64+ My 19 '61
KIRCHENTAG. See Religious conferences
KIRCHER, Everett
Out of molehill. P. Waldmeir. il por Sports Illus 15:E15-E18+ N 20 '61
KIRCHMER, Betty
Beginnings of D.A.N.C.E; Dayton, Ohio project. M. B. Harding. por Dance Mag 35:18-21+ D '61
KIRIRO, Amos
African student studies us. pors N Y Times Mag p 16+ D 10 '61
KIRK, Dudley
Anticipating the health needs of Americans. Ann Am Acad 337:126-36 S '61
KIRK, Grayson
Forces shaping world society; address, June 22, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:620-3 Ag 1 '61
KIRK, Lucile D.
Good looks. See issues of Parents' magazine
KIRK, Millard F.
Why let your snow tires loaf? Pop Sci 179: 179-80 O '61
KIRK, Russell
Can Protestantism hold its own in a modern America? Fortune 63:107-11+ F '61
Conservatism is not an ideology. Nat R 12: 59+ Ja 30 '62
From the academy. See issues of National review
Growing dangers in campus research. N Y Times Mag p22+ S 17 '61
Is social science scientific? N Y Times Mag p 11+ Je 25; 30 Jl 23 '61
Split-level personality. Nat R 10:118-19 F 25 '61
Will the Hapsburg return? America 106:467-9 Ja 13 '62
KIRK, Samuel. See Roddie, I. C. jt. auth.
KIRK, William. See Ginzton, E. L. jt. auth.
KIRKLAND, Douglas
How I work in color. il pors Pop Phot 50: 50-5+ Ja '62
KIRKLAND, Jack
Mandingo; dramatization of novel by K. Onstott. Criticism
New Yorker 37:90 Je 3 '61
Theatre Arts 45:10 Jl '61
Time il 77:85-6 Je 2 '61
KIRKPATRICK, Dick
How many outboards? Pop Mech 115:155-9 Mr '61
KIRKUP, James
Bird fancier; poem. New Yorker 37:83 Je 24 '61
KIRKWOOD, Marie
Clipper ships on continuous parade. Hobbies 66:48 Mr '61
KIROV ballet
Ballet: three cities. il Newsweek 58:69 Jl 3 '61
Better than the Bolshoi? il Time 78:41 Jl 7 '61
Envoys from Leningrad. R. Parker. il Sat R 44:42-3 S 16 '61
From theatre street to Broadway. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:35 S 30 '61
Kirov ballet backdrop. C. Barnes. il Dance Mag 35:40-7 S '61
Kirov versus Bolshoi. il Newsweek 58:59 S 25 '61
Leningrad Kirov ballet makes American debut. R. Sabin. il Mus Am 81:28-9+ N '61
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:48-9 Jl 29 '61
Meet Alla Sizova. S. Goodman. il Dance Mag 36:24-5 Ja '62
Meeting becomes a friendship. V. Litvinoff. Dance Mag 35:48-9 D '61
Music to my ears: Sleeping Beauty and Giselle. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:30 O 7 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:97-8+ S 23; 155-7 S 30 '61
Nijinsky's heirs. il Time 78:67 S 22 '61

KIROV ballet—*Continued*
Point and counterpoint. il Newsweek 58:70 O 16 '61
Pronunciation guide. Dance Mag 35:22 N '61
Reviews. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:32-6 N '61
KIROV ballet school. See Dance schools
KIRSCH, Myron R.
Resurrection plant. Pop Gard 12:74 F '61
KIRSHNER, Norman
Uptake of catecholamines by a particulate fraction of the adrenal medulla. Science 135:107-8 Ja 12 '62
—See De Schaepdryver, A. F. jt. auth.
KIRSTEIN, George G.
Letter from Australia. Nation 192:326-9 Ap 15 '61
KIRSTEIN, Lincoln
Architecture. Nation 192:443-7 My 20 '61
Art books of 1961. Nation 193:493-5, 515-18 D 16-23 '61
Art of Rackham. Nation 193:16-17 Jl 1 '61
Glory of Chinese art. Nation 193:230-1 O 7 '61
Rembrandt and the bankers. Nation 193:474-5 D 9 '61
Wealth of the Orient. Nation 194:83-5 Ja 27 '62
KIRTZMAN, Doris
Egg dishes children like. Parents Mag 36:74-5 Mr '61
KIRVAN, John J.
Devil's advocate. Cath World 193:8-12 Ap '61
KIRWAN, L. P.
Nubia's Christian age. UNESCO Courier 14: 38-9 O '61
KISHON, Ephraim
Happy birthday to the state of Israel. Atlan 208:92-3 N '61
KISSELGOFF, Avram
One forecaster who was right. il pors Bsns W p 103-4+ Ap 15 '61
KISSING
Art of being kissed. J. Wescott. il Seventeen 20:90+ F '61
KISSING disease. See Mononucleosis, Infectious
KISSINGER, Henry A.
Cold war analyst Kissinger now Kennedy aid. U S News 50:22+ Mr 13 '61
KIT boatbuilding. See Boatbuilding
KITAGAWA, Daisuke
Church and race in today's Africa. Christian Cent 78:620-2 My 17 '61
KITANI, Yoshiaki, and others
Transreplication and crossing over in sordaria fimicola. bibliog Science 134:668-9 S 8 '61
KITCHEN cabinets
New look for old cabinets. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 Ag '61
This storage cabinet opens four ways. il Sunset 127:102 S '61
KITCHEN furniture
Case of the disappearing work counter. il House B 103:244-5 O '61
For kitchen counters, they used maple flooring. il Sunset 126:127 Mr '61
Kitchen island idea. il Sunset 127:118 O '61
Low-down about counter tops. Good H 153:148 S '61
Rigid plastic counter tops. il Pop Sci 178:161-4 My '61
KITCHEN garbage grinders. See Refuse grinders
KITCHEN gardening. See Vegetable gardening
KITCHEN ranges. See Stoves
KITCHEN scales. See Scales (weighing instruments)
KITCHEN sinks. See Sinks
KITCHEN utensils
Appliance cook book. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 68-74+ S '61
Cooking top-stove. il Seventeen 20:132 O '61
Equipment for making cookies prettier, better, faster. il Redbook 116:101 Ap '61
Facts you should know about waterless cookware. Good H 153:122j N '61
Handsome efficiency. il Liv for Young Hom 14:142-3+ My '61
Idea for adventurous cooks, the built-in Chinese cooking wok. il Sunset 126:102-3 My '61
Kitchen keyboard of utensils. il House & Gard 120:188 D '61
New plastics for free-and-easy kitchens. il House & Gard 120:159-61 S '61
Secret of perfectly prepared meat. il Redbook 117:82-4 O '61
Small tools with big efficiency. il House & Gard 119:168-9+ My '61
What I want to know is, what do other people cook with? S. Jackson. il Good H 153: 14+ Jl '61
See also
Enameled ware
Mixing utensils
Skillets
Storage
Everything at your finger tips! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:112+ O '61
KITCHEN ventilators. See Ventilators
KITCHENS
Beginning of a good kitchen is in the planning. il Liv for Young Hom 14:62-73 Ag '61
Big old kitchen needn't look like a big old kitchen; Even the smallest kitchen can have a million-dollar look. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:62-5+ My '61
Biggest little kitchen ever! E. Pettet. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:52-5+ Ap '61
By day, the kitchen is now the heart of the house. il Good H 153:92-4 Jl '61
City kitchens a la mode. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p42-3 Je 25 '61
Contemporary kitchens. R. A. Jones and H. E. McCullough. bibliog il Arch Rec 129: 13+ mid-My '61
Cooking island as a step saver. il Sunset 126:191-2 Je '61
Fewer corners, more kitchen. E. Pettet. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-9 Ja '61
Four kitchens. il Liv for Young Hom 14:164-71+ N '61
Free and easy kitchens. il House & Gard 120:82-91 Jl '61
Fresh air in your kitchen. il Sunset 126:142+ Mr '61
From scrapbook into reality. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 Ja '61
How to work with a kitchen planner. House & Gard 120:194+ O '61
Is your kitchen running you? il Redbook 117: 60-3 My '61
Kitchen. B. Bay. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:10+ Ap '61
Kitchen built for love of an old house. il Good H 152:102-5 Ap '61
Kitchen case histories. Good H 152:150 Mr '61
Kitchen designed for seasons in the sun. il Good H 152:102-7 Mr '61
Kitchen in a garden setting. M. Coughlin. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:46-7 Ja '61
Kitchen in-the-round. F. Heard. il House B 103:174-9 O '61
Kitchen ingenuity, here are five good ideas. il Sunset 126:114 Je '61
Kitchen is a class-A room. N. Craig. il House B 103:180-3+ O '61
Kitchen on a color spree! E. P. Hutcheson. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:52-3 D '61
Kitchen pass-through is a step and space saver. il Sunset 126:192-3 Ap '61
Kitchen pointers from a professional. il Liv for young Hom 14:117-21 Ap '61
Make room for more kitchen. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:88 S '61
Make your kitchen a pretty place to eat. V. T. Habeeb and R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64:32-41+ My '61
Multiplex room: a study in efficiency and flexibility. il Liv for Young Hom 14:82-7 Mr '61
New kitchen helps for new home or old. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:52-3 Je '61
New scope for small kitchens. il Good H 153:112-15 N '61
New slant on the kitchen triangle. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:48-50 O '61
Now there's room to turn around. il Ladies Home J 78:64-5 Je '61
New York country kitchen. il(p88) Vogue 139:103 Ja 15 '62
Pace setter kitchen glorifies cooking, but minimizes work. N. Craig. il House B 103: 20-5 S '61
Romantic renaissance in kitchen design. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 65:22-5+ Ja '62
So nice to come home to! H. Stark. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:86-7 Ag '61
Sparkling mood for work. il House & Gard 119:84-5 Mr '61
Temperament: how your kitchen can express it. il Liv for Young Hom 14:72-9 Ja '61
That wonderful world of kitchens. il House B 103:163-73+ O '61
They had to remodel because everybody cooked. N. Craig. il House B 103:92-3+ Je '61
Thirty ways to cut kitchen time. D. X. Manners. il House B 103:184-99+ O '61
This is quite a kitchen! B. Bay. Bet Hom & Gard 39:60-1 Mr '61

KITCHENS—*Continued*
This kitchen remodel may give you courage. il Sunset 126:120 F '61
This kitchen wasn't old, just impossible. il House B 103:110-11+ Je '61
Twenty-five bright ideas for kitchen storage. il House & Gard 119:148-52+ My '61
Use kitchen imagination. il Suc Farm 59:64-5 S '61
We're having a kitchen party! il Seventeen 20:127-31 O '61
What a kitchen planner can do for you. il House & Gard 120:140-5 O '61
What to do with kitchen corners. il Sunset 127:113-14 O '61
Wonderful new kitchen for a wonderful old house. M. Davidson. il Ladies Home J 78: 78-9 S '61
Your kitchen can be small and beautiful. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 65:48-50+ F '62
Your own special island. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:70-1 Ap '61
KITCHIN, William
Sixteen-year-old looks at conservation. por Am For 67:16-17+ My '61
KITE fishing. See Fishing
KITE reels. See Reels
KITES
I fly kites with the champ. J. Yolen. il Pop Mech 115:138-43+ Je '61
New high in strange kites. il Life 50:123 My 5 '61
KITES (birds)
Warm feeling for a wild bird. I. Dan. il Sports Illus 15:66-8 O 2 '61
KITT PEAK observatory. See Astronomical observatories
KITTEN on a trampoline; story. See MacDonald, J. D.
KITTENS. See Cats
KITTY Hawk (aircraft carrier) See Aircraft carriers
KIVA club. See Phoenix, Ariz.—Clubs
KIWI rockets. See Rockets, Atomic powered
KIZER, Carolyn Ashley
Two poets by the lake; Not writing poems about children; To a visiting poet in a college dormitory; poems. Poetry 97:224-9 Ja '61
about
Revelations and homilies. W. Dickey. Poetry 99:128-9 N '61
KJELGAARD, Betty
Precious time; story. Redbook 117:46-7 Je '61
KLABER, Doretta
Don't let shade stop you. Pop Gard 12:20-1+ N '61
Herbs in the flower garden. Pop Gard 12: 22-3+ Je '61
Miniature flowers. Pop Gard 12:59+ F '61
KLANG, John M.
Developing a pool schedule. Recreation 54:318 Je '61
KLAUSLER, Alfred P.
Hungry Wolfe. Christian Cent 78:540 Ap 26 '61
Steel wilderness. Christian Cent 78:245-6 F 22 '61
KLAW, Spencer
Dave Karr in the president's chair. Fortune 63:154-7+ Je '61
How to play the new-issues game. Fortune 65:74-5+ Ja '62
Two weeks in a T-group. Fortune 64:114-17+ Ag '61
KLEBE, Giselher
Alkmene. Criticism
Time il 78:93 O 20 '61
KLEE, Paul
Klee man. New Yorker 37:28-9 Ap 29 '61
KLEEBERG, Fred M.
From tin foil to stereo. Am Rec G 27:374-6 Ja '61
KLEEMAN, Richard P.
Five years of change. Sat R 44:50-1+ Mr 18 '61
KLEIHAUER, Aylsworth
Sculpture in rebuilt Rotterdam. Sch Arts 61: 3-5 N '61
KLEIMAN, Robert
I saw the Communist police state in action. por U S News 51:39-41 S 18 '61
KLEIN, Deanne
Szell's Schumann. Am Rec G 27:957 Ag '61
KLEIN, Frederick, and others
Immunization as a factor affecting the course of septicemic anthrax. bibliog Science 133:1021-2 Mr 31 '61
KLEIN, Herbert E.
Computers for everybody! Duns R 78:42-6 D '61
KLEIN, Lawrence R.
18th convention of the teamsters union. Mo Labor R 84:829-34 Ag '61
KLEIN, Milton M.
Social studies for bright students. NEA J 50:10-11 Ap '61
KLEINER, Dick
Looking and listening. See issues of Senior scholastic
KLEINERMAN, Channah
(tr) See Singer, I. B. Two memoirs
KLIEWER, Warren
Visit to the Adams place; poem. Christian Cent 78:1301 N 1 '61
KLINE, Clarice
Atlantic City convention. NEA J 50:40-1 My '61
KLINE, Franz
Art galleries; exhibition at the Janis. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:63 D 23 '61
KLINE, Harry C.
New ports in the Bahamas. Yachting 110:66-7 N '61
KLINE, Morris
Books. Sci Am 206:157-8+ Ja '62
KLINE, Nathan S.
Drugs for the mind. Time 78:68 N 24 '61
KLOPPER, Peter H.
Imprinting. bibliog Science 133:923-4+ Mr 24 '61
KLOSSOWSKI, Balthus. See Balthus
KLOTCHKO, Mikhail Antonovich
Disillusioned chemist. por Newsweek 58:44 Ag 28 '61
Frustrated scientist. por Time 78:28 Ag 25 '61
Why a Russian scientist defected. por U S News 51:10 Ag 28 '61
KLOTZ, Herbert W.
Klotz botch. por Time 77:15 My 5 '61
KLUCKHOHN, Clyde Kay
Clyde Kluckhohn, anthropologist. T. Parsons. Science 133:1584 My 19 '61
KLUCKHOHN, Frank L.
Is the State department failing us in the cold war? Read Digest 80:29-36 Ja '62
KLUTZNICK, Philip M.
Financing the U.N. military operation in the Congo; statement, March 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:564-8 Ap 17 '61
United nations development decade; statement, October 6, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:939-47 D 4 '61
KNAPP, Daniel
Pro basketball's unsung sharpshooter. Sat Eve Post 234:17+ F 18 '61
Track of the spotted buck; story. Sat Eve Post 235:60-3 Ja 13 '62
—See Lofting, C. jt. auth.
KNAPP, Stefan
Track! il Newsweek 58:100 N 20 '61
KNAUSS, John A.
Cromwell current; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:34+, 105-8+ Ap '61
International Indian Ocean expedition. bibliog Science 134:1674-6 N 24 '61
KNAUTH, Percy
Rendezvous with an unknown field. Sports Illus 15:54-60 Jl 31 '61
KNEBEL, Fletcher
Kennedy and his pals. Look 25:117-18+ Ap 25 '61
Kennedy's decisions. Look 25:27-9 Je 20 '61
Minutes from death. Look 25:70+ Je 20 '61
Welfare. Look 25:31-3 N 7 '61
What you don't know about living costs. Look 25:52+ Je 6 '61
KNEE
Hyper-extended knees. D. Leddick. il Dance Mag 36:56-8 Ja '62
KNEITEL, Tom
DX'ing on the bonus band. Pop Electr 14:55-8 F '61
On the citizens band. See issues of Popular electronics
Radio Swan. Pop Electr 14:52-3+ Mr '61
KNERR, Richard
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 D 23 '61
KNIFFIN, Lloyd F.
Air conditioning was free. Am City 76:107-8 O '61
KNIGHT, Arthur
Dance in the movies. Dance Mag 35:29 D '61; 36:22-3 Ja '62
SR goes to the movies. See issues of Saturday review
There's nothing wrong with movies. Theatre Arts 45:8-10+ Je '61
KNIGHT, Clarence
Joy pop. Newsweek 58:78 Ag 21 '61
KNIGHT, Frances G.
Travel know-how. NEA J 50:53+ F '61

KNIGHT, Goodwin Jess
Good for Goodie. Newsweek 58:26 S 4 '61
Goodie's bad news. Newsweek 58:23 D 11 '61
Itchy feet. Time 78:25-6 S 22 '61
One down. Time 79:20 Ja 26 '62
KNIGHT, Maxwell E.
New concept in auto insurance. Nation 192: 138-40 F 18 '61
KNIGHT, Ralph
Miraculous steamboat. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Je 24 '61
Preview of a fabulous fair. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ Ap 8 '61
That girl in the office. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 29 '61
KNIGHT, Rixford
While I'm away. Atlan 209:100+ F '62
KNIGHTS, Jack
American team lifts Admiral's cup. Motor B 108:124 O '61
British catamaran challengers. Motor B 108: 52-3+ S '61
Sailing may be cut from 1964 Olympic program in Tokyo. Motor B 107:276 Ja '61
Swiss yachtsman is cleared of professionalism charges. Motor B 108:117 D '61
KNIGHTS hospitallers. See Malta, Knights of
KNIGHTS of Malta. See Malta, Knights of
KNIGHTS of Rhodes. See Malta, Knights of
KNIGHTS of St Johns hospital at Jerusalem. See Malta, Knights of
KNITTING
Six new sweater designs. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 O '61
KNIVES
Good knives and how to use them. il Seventeen 20:151 My '61
KNOCK, Florence
Grow bougainvillea indoors. Horticulture 39: 574 N '61
Looks like a tropical tree. Horticulture 39: 628 D '61
Why does a flower bloom? Horticulture 40: 86-7+ F '62
KNOEPFLE, John
(tr) See Vallejo, C. Distant footsteps
KNOLL, Erwin
Maturing of the junior college. NEA J 50: 27-9 F '61
KNOPF, Alfred A.
Books in retrospect. Yale R 51:137-41 O '61
KNOPF, Hans
Dog's first day in the field. il Sports Illus 15: 56-9 S 25 '61
KNORR, Klaus E.
Challenge Khrushchev presents is much more dangerous to the West than Hitler's; interview. por U S News 51:41-2 O 30 '61
KNOTS and splices
Knots and lashings. C. B. Colby. il Outdoor Life 128:102-4 D '61
Splicing; drawings. Yachting 109:78 My '61
Yachtsman's knots; drawings. Yachting 109:99 Ap '61
KNOTT, Frederick
Write me a murder. Criticism
America 106:375 D 9 '61
New Yorker 37:126+ N 4 '61
Newsweek 58:69 N 6 '61
Sat R 44:39 N 18 '61
Theatre Arts il 46:12-13 Ja '62
Time 78:44 N 3 '61
KNOWLEDGE
Communications crisis. S. Hertzberg. NEA J 50:9 Mr '61
Three qualities of knowledge toward academic excellence; excerpt from address, October 17, 1960. M. P. Walsh. Sch & Soc 89: 103-6 Mr 11 '61
We know in part; address, March 20, 1961. L. W. Norris. Vital Speeches 27:408-10 Ap 15 '61
See also
Experience
Intuition
Research
Truth
KNOWLEDGE of her past; story. See Petrakis, H. M.
KNOWLES, Horace
I kneel only to God and woman. Am Heritage 13:94-102 D '61
Man who almost signed his life away. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ F 11 '61
KNOWLES, Virgil C.
We save 37 per cent on refuse collection. Am City 77:90-1 Ja '62
KNOWLTON, Robert A.
Countess from Connecticut; story. Good H 154:56-7 Ja '62
Promise; story. Good H 152:62-3 Ap '61
Something old, something new; story. McCalls 88:76-7 S '61
KNOWLTON, Robert E.
Trial of offenders. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:125-41 Ja '62
KNOX, Seymour H.
Footnotes. il Am Artist 25:9 O '61
Shorty's triumph. il por Time 79:54-7 Ja 12 '62
KNOX, W. T.
Effective use of information. Science 133: 1274-5 Ap 21 '61
KNOX college, Galesburg, Ill.
Spirit of Old Siwash. Nation 193:523 D 30 '61
KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
Not by hot air alone. Newsweek 57:34 Mr 6 '61
City planning
Knoxville's dogwood trails. J. Bible. il Pop Gard 12:54+ F '61
KNOXVILLE, Tenn, public library
Cherokee utopia in Knoxville. J. F. Anderson. il Library J 86:4108-9 D 1 '61
KNUDSEN, Semon Emil
Medium-priced car that defies eclipse. il pors Bsns W p62-4+ S 16 '61
KOBASHI, Yasuhide
Wooden rainstorm. por Newsweek 58:101-2 S 18 '61
KOBAYASHI, Makoto, and Irisawa, Hiroshi
Latent period of relaxation. bibliog Science 134:1365 O 27 '61
KOBLER, John
Curious cult of Ayn Rand. Sat Eve Post 234: 98-101 N 11 '61
Method in his meanness. Sat Eve Post 234: 94-6+ S 16 '61
Newmarket, horsiest town in the world. Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 7 '61
Who really rules England? Sat Eve Post 234: 26-7+ S 2 '61
—and Spencer, S. M.
Hepatitis. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 15 '61
KOBS. See Antelopes
KOCH, Adrienne
Constitution under fire. Sat R 44:24+ N 25 '61
Return of Publius. Nation 193:125+ S 2 '61
KOCH, Carl
Across France by canal. Motor B 107:52-4+ My '61
KOCH, Edward G.
Three approaches to organization. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:32-4+ Mr '61
KOCH, Edwin A.
Forty-footer adaptable to northern or southern climes. Motor B 107:186 Ap '61
KOCH, Mickey
I feel like a celebrity. por Seventeen 20:45 Ja '61
KOCH, Robert B. See Byrne, A. F. jt. auth.
KOCH, Vivienne
Three lives. Poetry 98:59-62 Ap '61
KOCIVAR, Ben
1987 newsletter. Look 26:66-7 Ja 16 '62
KOCZY, F. F.
Ratio of thorium-230 to thorium-232 in deep-sea sediments. bibliog Science 134:1978-9 D 15 '61
KODACHROME films. See Photography—Films
KODÁLY, Zoltán
Volksballade by Kodály. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:50 D 9 '61
KODIAK bear hunting. See Bear hunting
KOEGLER, Horst
Hindemith's Wilder. Opera N 26:32-3 F 10 '62
Maurice Béjart. Dance Mag 35:34-7 Jl '61
KOEHLER, Charles, and Koehler, Margaret
Festive West Virginia. Travel 116:27-9+ S '61
Washington's fortress ring. Travel 117:47-50 Ja '62
KOEHLER, Frank U.
Capital improvements in new subdivisions. Am City 76:183+ Mr '61
KOEHLER, Margaret. See Koehler, C. jt. auth.
KOEHLER, Martin D.
Hold it! Pop Mech 116:182-3 D '61
KOELBEL, Wm. H.
Is gas turbine the engine of the future? Boeing answers yes. Motor B 107:105-6+ Ap '61
Shape of things to come. Motor B 108:50+ N '61
KOELLE, Heinz H.
Space effort hurt by slow decisions. J. Holmes. Miss & Roc 8:16 My 1 '61
KOENIGSWALD, G. H. R. von
Tooth was the clue. il UNESCO Courier 14: 48-52 Jl '61

KOERNER, James D.
Admiral Rickover. Sat R 44:62-4+ Ap 15 '61
Carl F. Hansen of Washington, D.C. Sat R 44:49-51 D 16 '61
Education and national defense; address, August 25, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:54-60 N 1 '61

KOESTLER, Arthur
Lotus and the robot; excerpt. Horizon 3:4-11 Mr '61
Love affair with Norway. Mlle 52:94-5+ F '61

about

Dyspeptic pilgrim. F. Bowers. Nation 192:217-19 Mr 11 '61
No mecca in mysticism. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:17 Mr 25 '61
Part of the truth. M. Greenberg. Reporter 24:53-5 Mr 30 '61

KOESTNER, E. J.
Dayton's nursery for naturalists. A. W. Eckert. il Coronet 50:167-71 Je '61

KOFOED, William H.
Babe Ruth of the *frontón*. Coronet 49:120-4 Mr '61
—See Mullady, F. jt. auth.

KOHAV, Hava
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:70 My '61

KOHLBRENNER, Bernard J.
Controversy over public support to parochial schools. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:233-42 My 20 '61

KOHLER, Foy D.
Permanent American revolution; address, May 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:924-8 Je 12 '61

KOHLER, Swann
We pay our bills this easy way. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Jl '61

KOHLRABI
Kohlrabi, a neglected garden gem. I. E. Meyer. il Horticulture 39:258 My '61
Unsung hero of the cabbage clan, kohlrabi. W. A. Buck. House B 103:162-3 Je '61

See also

Cookery—Vegetables

KOHN, Gabriel
Gabriel Kohn makes a sculpture. V. Petersen. il pors Art N 60:48-51+ O '61

KOHN, Hans
Changing Africa in a changing world. Cur Hist 41:193-9+ O '61

KOHN, Leo J.
EAA fly-in. Flying 69:34-5 D '61

KOHNE, Homer F.
Covington, Va., stretches the paving dollar. Am City 76:137-8 Ap '61

KOHNER, Susan
Susan Kohner lives here. il pors Seventeen 20:112-13 My '61

KOHORN, H. B. Dick
(ed) See Young, A. C. To your taste

KOIRALA, Matrika Prasad
Diplomat. New Yorker 37:45-6 N 11 '61

KOKOMO, Ind.
City-county planning. J. R. Butcher. il Am City 76:115-16 Mr '61

KOKOSCHKA, Oskar
Great O.K. of art and teaching. il pors Life 50:91-6 Je 23 '61

KOLB, Edward J.
Making multiconductor cable. Electr World 67:100-1 Ja '62

KOLE, Thomas
Make poinsettias bloom again. Pop Gard 13:11 Ja '62

KOLL, Don
Sound of wood. Am For 67:10-12+ D '61

KOLLSMAN instrument corporation
Laser gun shoots light rays. il Bsns W p46+ D 30 '61

KOLLWITZ, Käthe (Schmidt)
Tragic world of Kaethe Kollwitz. J. Canaday. il pors N Y Times Mag p44-5 N 5 '61

KOLODIN, Irving
Bing's eleventh at the Metropolitan. Sat R 44:39-41+ Ap 29 '61
Complete musician. Horizon 4:82-7 S '61
Douglas Moore's new American opera. Sat R 44:39-41 O 28 '61
Italy by ear. Sat R 44:39-40 F 11 '61
Measure of Beecham. Sat R 44:41+ Mr 25 '61
Met, the unions, and Lincoln Center. Sat R 44:31-2+ Ag 26 '61
Music to my ears. See issues of Saturday review
Recordings in review. See issues of Saturday review
Recordings reports: orchestral lps. See issues of Saturday review
Three years of stereo. Sat R 44:29-31 Je 24 '61
Voice with a mind of its own. Sat R 44:46-7+ N 25 '61

KOLOUCH, Fred T.
Surgery & hypnosis. il por Time 79:48 Ja 5 '62

KOLPAKOVA, Irina
Soaring show-stopper. por Life 51:73 N 3 '61

KOMAIKO, Jean R.
Fine art of listening. Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Ag '61
Needed: a stand-in for dad. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Je '61
Plight of pregnant teen-agers. Parents Mag 37:50-1+ Ja '62
Truth about Santa Claus. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ D '61

KOMOSKI, P. Kenneth
What are the schools doing? NEA J 50:28-30 N '61

KOMROFF, Manuel
Expect and live; excerpt from Articles from Good housekeeping. Read Digest 79:22 O '61

KONECKY, Edith
Sound of comedy; story. Esquire 55:53-6 Ja '61

KONER, Marvin
Polo for the masses. il Esquire 55:69-76 Ap '61
Salle Santelli. il Esquire 55:97-101 F '61

KONER, Pauline
Pauline Koner speaking; ed. by M. B. Marks. por Dance Mag 35:36-7+ S; 38+ O; 16+ N '61

KONEV, Ivan
People of the week. U S News 51:14 Ag 21 '61

KONINGSBERGER, Hans
Holland. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61
Letter from Havana. New Yorker 37:110+ Je 10 '61
New Havana. Sat R 44:11+ Jl 22 '61

KONYA, Sandor
Knight from the prairie. E. Gerken. por Opera N 26:13 F 3 '62

KOPIT, Arthur L.
Oh Tennessee, poor Tennessee, Kopit's hung you in the closet and won't you be mad. por Time 78:72+ Jl 14 '61
Vital matter of environment. Theatre Arts 45:12-13 Ap '61

about

Four make a wave. D. Newman. Esquire 55:50-1 Ap '61

KOPP, Ernestine, and others
Make yourself an artist's smock; excerpt from Designing apparel through the flat pattern. Design 63:58-9+ N '61

KOPPETT, Leonard
Mighty Mr Maris. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ S 2 '61

KOPROWSKI, Hilary
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. por Am Rec G 28:11+ S '61

KORALEK, Paul G.
Young architect wins Dublin contest. il por Arch Forum 115:11+ Ag '61

KORB, George M.
Chile's exploited farmers. America 105:798-800 S 23 '61
Difficulties in the lay apostolate. America 105:523+ Jl 15 '61

KORBA, Arvind
Wanted: Johnny Appleseed pioneers for India. Esquire 55:152-4 Mr '61

KORDYLEWSKII, K.
More about the earth's cloud satellites. Sky & Tel 22:63+ Ag '61

KOREA

See also

United nations—Korea

History

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:10+ S '61
Korea. A. Taylor. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 D '61
Land of the morning not so calm. il Sr Schol 79:12 S 27 '61

Union (proposed)

Tragedy of territorial division. H. L. Yeung. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 9 '61

KOREA (People's Democratic Republic)

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:10+ S '61
Korea. A. Taylor. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 D '61

KOREA (Republic)

Again Korea is being tested. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 12 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:10+ S '61
Forgotten front of Pvt. Zawicki. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ap 30 '61
Korea, A. Taylor. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 D '61

KOREA (Republic)—*Continued*
President concludes talks with General Park of Korea; joint communique. C. H. Park; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:928-9 D 4 '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Korean communiqué. Cur Hist 42:50+ Ja '62
See also
Money—Korea (Republic)
Newspapers—Korea (Republic)

Army
Our far-flung correspondents. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:43-4+ My 27 '61

Economic conditions
Mr Bowles responds to request for U.S. views on Korean economy; letter to Donald H. Choi. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 44:930-3 Je 12 '61

Politics and government
After a revolution: where South Korea stands now; interview. C. H. Park. U S News 51: 112-13 N 20 '61
Army rule in Korea; Postwar pattern. America 105:360 My 27 '61
Army takes over. il Time 77:21-2 My 26 '61
Beginning or end? il Newsweek 58:33 Jl 3 '61
Cocky colonels. Time 77:23-4 Je 16 '61
Crisis ahead of schedule. il Time 77:23 Mr 31 '61
Deadly dilemma. R. Steinberg. Newsweek 58: 36 Jl 17 '61
Death for doubters. Time 79:26+ Ja 19 '62
Failure in Korea. E. W. Wagner. For Affairs 40:128-353 O '61
Five for the hangman. Newsweek 59:22 Ja 1 '62
Good 'un. Nation 193:442 D 2 '61
In the courts. K. R. Crim. Christian Cent 78:1477-8 D 6 '61
Korea: reformers out and army in. il U S News 50:48 My 29 '61
Korea's military regime. America 105:603 Ag 12 '61
Life or death matter. il Newsweek 57:40+ My 29 '61
More things change. Newsweek 57:42 Ap 3 '61
Nationalist coup in Korea. New Repub 144:4 My 29 '61
New life. il Time 78:25 N 3 '61
New strongman. Time 78:24 Jl 14 '61
New troubles for democracy in Korea. il Sr Schol 79:10-13 S 27 '61
No enemy to the left. Nat R 10:340 Je 3 '61
Our far-flung correspondents E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:43-4+ My 27 '61
Practical advice. Time 78:28 Ag 18 '61
Reformers in brown. Time 77:28 F 17 '61
Rocking the boat. il Time 78:25 Jl 28 '61
Rough justice. il Newsweek 59:40 Ja 22 '62
Secretary Rusk and Korean Foreign Minister meet to exchange views; joint statement, April 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:711-12 My 15 '61
Should we impose democracy on Korea? N. Y. Park. Cur Hist 41:341-9+ D '61
Sorry, General. Newsweek 57:44+ Je 5 '61
Sound of violence; new coup in Korea. il Life 50:34B My 26 '61
Tough rule in Korea; military junta. America 105:387 Je 3 '61
U.S. choice in Korea: accept less power, or pull out. il U S News 50:49-50 Je 19 '61
U.S. reaffirms desire to maintain friendly relations with Korea; exchange of notes. M. Green; Y. C. Do. Dept State Bul 44:962 Je 19 '61
Unrest lingers. K. R. Crim. Christian Cent 78:498-9 Ap 19 '61
Zealots. il Time 77:25 Je 2 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:1186 O 4 '61
See also
Presbyterian church in Korea

KOREAN poetry

Translations into English
Spring overflows the pavilion; with English tr. by P. H. Lee. Poetry 98:356-7 S '61
Turkish bakery; tr. by P. H. Lee. Poetry 98:358 S '61

KOREAN war, 1950-1953

Aerial operations
United States air force in Korea, 1950-53, by R. F. Futrell. Review
Sat R il 45:19+ Ja 27 '62. M. S. Watson

Chinese participation
China crosses the Yalu, by A. S. Whiting. Review
New Repub 144:19 F 13 '61. C. B. Marshall

Prisoners and prisons
Back pay for turncoats. Time 77:18-19 Je 2 '61

KOREY, William
Soviet poet as rebel. New Repub 146:17-20 Ja 8 '62

KORNACKI, Jerzy
In a crooked circle. il Time 79:32 Ja 19 '62

KORNEICHUK, A. and others
Soviets answer SANE. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 295-6 S '61

KORNICKER, Louis S.
Oceanography in the Midwest. Science 134:346 Ag 4 '61

KORSAKOV, Nikolaĭ Andreevich Rimskiĭ-. See Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.

KORTH, Fred H.
Shift at the Pentagon. por U S News 51:13 D 25 '61

KORVETTE, E. J, company
Everybody loves a bargain. il Time 77:90+ Mr 10 '61

KOSAI, Yoshio
Public support brings new lighting. Am City 76:114+ D '61

KOSLOW, Jules
Wonders of the electron microscope. Sci Digest 49:53-7 Ap '61

KOSSEN, Sydney
California's $2 billion thirst. Harper 222:94-5+ Mr; 10 My '61

KOSSODO, Gunter
Another superior Dutchman. Am Rec G 28:138-9 O '61
Three Straussians in stereo. Am Rec G 27: 874-5+ Jl '61

KOSSORIS, Max D.
Working rules in West Coast longshoring. Mo Labor R 84:1-10 Ja '61

KOST, Robert
Eyes to see; story. Esquire 55:122 Ja '61

KOSYGIN, Aleksei Nikolaevich
Most important men around Khrushchev. por Newsweek 58:36 O 23 '61

KOTLOWITZ, Robert
Monk talk. Harper 223:21-3 S '61

KOTSCHING, Walter M.
Statement, February 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:376-81 Mr 13 '61

KOTSELAS, John
Obituary
Pub W 180:34 Ag 14 '61

KOUFAX, Sandy
Handy Sandy. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 73:32 S 13 '61
Wild man tamed. por Newsweek 58:46 Jl 10 '61

KOUGH, Jack
Meeting the needs of the gifted reader of 1958. Sr Schol 79:24T-25T O 11 '61

KOUNOVSKY, Nicholas
Footloose sportsman in New York. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 Mr 6 '61

KOVACS, Ernie
King Leer. il por Newsweek 58:64 S 18 '61

KOVAR, Glenn A.
Tv brings forestry's problems to public eye. Am For 68:6 Ja '62

KOWITZ, Gerald T. and Armstrong, C. M.
Under-achievement: concept or artifact? bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:347-9 O 21 '61

KOZLOFF, Max
American as art collector. Commentary 32: 428-31 N '61
Art. Nation 193:213-14, 274-5, 382-4, 439, 458-9, 519-20; 194:337-9, 87-8 S 30, O 21, N 11, 25-D 2, 23 '61, Ja 13, 27 '62

KOZLOV, Frol Romanovich
Most important men around Khrushchev. por Newsweek 58:36 O 23 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:18+ N 13 '61

KRAFT, Eve F.
Everyone's a musician in our family. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Ag '61

KRAFT, Frank J.
Reed, texture mosaics. Sch Arts 60:28 Ap '61

KRAFT, Joseph
Comeback of the State department. Harper 223:43-50 N '61
Future of the New York times. Esquire 55: 121-2+ Ap '61
Inside the void. Commentary 32:264-6 S '61
Kennedy era. Harper 224:29-36 F '62
McNamara and his enemies. Harper 223:41-8 Ag '61

KRAFT, Joseph—*Continued*
Mystery of de Gaulle. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 8 '61
Settler politics in Algeria. For Affairs 39: 591-600 Jl '61
KRAFT, Virginia
Dogs. Sports Illus 14:55 Mr 20; 65 Ap 24 '61
Fair game for the whole family. Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 O 23 '61
Family campground on wheels. Sports Illus 14:46-7+ Je 19 '61
Hunting. Sports Illus 15:52-5 S 11; 70-1 O 30 '61
Shooting. Sports Illus 15:46-7 Ag 14 '61
KRAFVE, Richard E.
Raytheon expects slower growth rate; summary of address. Aviation W 75:81-2 N 27 '61
KRAININ, Ewing
Travel & camera. See issues of U.S. camera
KRAIT, Paul
Are your lights showing? Pop Mech 115:178-81+ Je '61
KRAKOW. See Cracow
KRAMER, Hilton
Future that came to pass. Reporter 25:50+ N 9 '61
Season's art books. Reporter 25:38-9 D 21 '61
Since Cézanne. Reporter 25:54+ S 28 '61
Well-lighted nightmare. Reporter 25:57-9 D 7 '61
KRAMER, Jack
Easy-to-grow little orchid. Flower Grower 48:49 Ag '61
KRAMER, Jack, 1921-
Advantage, Mr Kramer. R. Kahn. Nation 192:146-7 F 18 '61
Tennis in a blizzard. D. Anderson. il Sports Illus 16:E3-E4 Ja 29 '62
KRAMER, Sidney
Obituary
Pub W por 179:22 My 8 '61
KRAMER, Stanley
Haunting question; Producer-director at work. H. Alpert; A. Knight. il por Sat R 44:43-5 D 2 '61
Hollywood's producer of controversy. B. Crowther. il pors N Y Times Mag p76-7+ D 10 '61
KRANNERT art museum. See Illinois. University—Krannert art museum
KRASH, Otto
Educational dream. Sch & Soc 89:53+ F 11 '61
Permanent teacher shortage. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:102-7 Ag '61
KRASILOVSKY, Phyllis
Fun on wheels. Redbook 117:10 My '61
Hang onions in your kitchen. Ladies Home J 79:92 Ja '62
KRASNA, Norman
Sunday in New York. Criticism
America 106:453 Ja 6 '62
New Yorker 37:160 D 9 '61
Newsweek il 58:65 D 11 '61
Reporter 26:38 Ja 4 '62
Time 78:75 D 8 '61
KRATKA, Irving
Missing thrill; Music minus one. Time 78:42 Ag 25 '61
KRAUS, C. J. See Ittner, W. B. 3d, jt. auth.
KRAUS, Linda
Karamu. Opera N 26:14-15 F 3 '62
KRAUSE, Charlot Bowman
Ventures into the past. Design 63:76-7+ N '61
KRAUSE, Irving, and Wilner, Gerald
Speech clipper for cb transceiver. Electr World 65:32 Ap '61
KRAUSKOPF, Konrad B.
Report on Russia: geochemistry and politics. Science 134:539-42, 1920+ Ag 25, D 8 '61
KRAUSS, Ruth
Variations on a Lorca form; poem. Harper 223:88 O '61
KRAUSSE, Lew
Lew shows every kid's dream can be real. M. Smith. il pors Life 50:44-5 Je 23 '61
KRAVCHENKO, Vsevelod
Death of a Soviet writer. E. Lyons. Nat R 11:412 D 16 '61
KREAGER, H. Dewayne
You can help America grow. Nations Bsns 49:54-6+ My '61
KREBIOZEN
Courtroom lab. Newsweek 57:75 Ap 17 '61
Krebiozen trial. Science 133:1345 Ap 28 '61
Krebiozen's real test. Newsweek 57:60 My 1 '61
KREFETZ, Gerald
Billboard blight threatens national highway program. Audubon Mag 63:154-6 My '61
KREH, William R.
Dramatic thirty-six hour ordeal. Pop Mech 115:126-7+ Je '61
KREIDER, Claude M.
Albacore fever. Field & S 66:48-9+ O '61
KREIG, Margaret B.
Be on guard against infectious hepatitis. Parents Mag 36:53+ D '61
Today's techniques save young teeth. Parents Mag 36:76-7+ O '61
KREISLER, Fritz
Dependable trait of human nature. F. Oursler. Read Digest 79:12E-12F O '61
Musical events; concert to celebrate Kreisler's birthday. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:87-8+ Ap 15 '61
KREITLOW, Burton W.
Reorganization makes a difference. NEA J 50:55 Mr '61
KREMLIN. See Moscow—Kremlin
KRENTZMAN, Harvey C.
Go public and keep control. Duns R 78:77-82+ O '61
KREPELA, Richard. See Krepela, Rick
KREPELA, Rick
Building a communications bridge. Sr Schol 78:6T Mr 22 '61
Chattanooga answers with a teacher's kit. il Sr Schol 78:6T F 8 '61
Future of forestry research. Am For 67:34-5+ D '61
Georgia forestry takes to the air. Am For 67:22-3+ Ap '61
KREPS, Juanita M.
Case study of variables in retirement policy. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:587-91 Je '61
KRESH, David
Poem; Ugly on his scaffolding. Mlle 52:157 Ap '61
KRESH, Paul
Words only. See issues of American record guide
KRESS, John B.
Military secret: learn how to stand straight as they do at West Point. M. G. French and others. il McCalls 89:92-5 O '61
KRESS, Samuel H, foundation. See Samuel H. Kress foundation
KRETTEK, Germaine
Washington report. ALA Bul 55:110—12;307-9, 691 F, Ap, S '61
—and Hubbard, Howard
ALA Washington notes. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
KREUTZER sonata; drama. See Lovell, R. and Watt, H.
KREVIT, Rose
Enameling; address. Craft Horiz 21:50-1 Ja '61
KRICK, Irving Parkhurst
Stormy figure on the weather front. T. E. Stimson, jr. il por Pop Mech 116:166-71+ O '61
KRIDER, Margaret Young
Motivating creativity. Sch Arts 60:13-14 Ap '61
Tooled-copper biology. Sch Arts 60:24 F '61
KRIEG, John G.
Compact cars save one cent a mile. Am City 77:133+ Ja '62
It pays to shop around. Am City 76:185-6 S '61
KRIEGER, Leonard
New York meeting, 1960. Am Hist R 66:864-87 Ap '61
KRIESEL, Marshall
Rising young rocketeer. il pors Life 51:19+ S 15 '61
KRILL, John
Biological insect control. Horticulture 40:66 F '62
Cucumbers, learn by my experience. Flower Grower 48:67-8 My '61
More on rabbits. Flower Grower 48:40-1 Mr '61
What's happening to my oil? Pop Mech 116: 218-20 O '61
KRIM, Seymour
All that cellar-deep jazz. T. Solotaroff. Commentary 32:317-24 O '61
KRIMMEL, Herman E. and Sunshine, Irving
Poison in your home, beware! PTA Mag 55: 17-19 Ap '61
KRIMSTON, F. L.
Career-guidance editorial; skills for America. Pop Mech 116:38+ D '61
KRIPS, Josef
Joseph Krips. S. Fleming. por Hi Fi 11:8 O '61
Music to my ears; conducting of Bruckner's Eighth symphony. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:31 D 16 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37: 130 D 2 '61

KRISHNA MENON, Vengalil Krishnan
Aggression by India. New Repub 145:4 D 25 '61
Indian report on Goan crisis. B. S. Rao. Reporter 26:26-7 Ja 18 '62
Menon's war. por Time 78:15 D 29 '61
New Krishna Menon? por U S News 51:34 D 4 '61
On the agenda for Nehru. New Repub 145: 5-6 N 6 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:24 S 25 '61
What goes down must come up. J. Turner. Science 134:1039 O 13 '61; Discussion. 135: 48 Ja 5 '62
KRISHNAMURTI, Jiddu
Expressing the inexpressible. N. W. Ross. por Sat R 44:18-19 Mr 25 '61
KRISTOFFERSON, Alfred B.
Repetition and paired associates learning. bibliog Science 134:2036-7 D 22 '61
KRISTOL, Irving
Last hundred days. New Repub 145:14-15 N 20 '61
New books. Harper 223:96+ S '61
Treasure for the future. New Repub 145:19-20 Jl 10 '61
KRITZECK, James
Guide to a forbidden city. Reporter 26:52-4 F 1 '62
KRITZLER, Henry, and Wood, Langley
Provisional audiogram for the shark, carcharhinus leucas. bibliog Science 133:1480-2 My 12 '61
KRIVENKO, Sonia
Happy dill to you! Flower Grower 48:65-6 My '61
KROC, Ray A.
Meat, potatoes & money. il por Time 78:81-2 N 3 '61
KROCHMAL, Arnold
Ranger report: bear facts. Travel 116:30-1+ Ag '61
KROCK, Arthur
Hundreds of Washington bylines daily. por Newsweek 58:68 D 18 '61
KROEBER, Theodora
Ishi in two worlds; condensation. por Read Digest 79:238-42+ D '61
KROH, Jerzy, and others
Formation of free radicals in tritiated H_2O and D_2O ice. Science 133:1082 Ap 7 '61
KROKODIL (periodical) See Periodicals—Russia
KROKOVER, Rosalyn
Music and dance. Dance Mag 35:24-5 Ag '61
Records. See issues of McCall's
Records for dance. See issues of Dance magazine
What sells? Dance Mag 35:27-8+ Ap '61
KROLL, Alex
Rah, rah Durrell! por Newsweek 58:63 N 13 '61
KROLL, Hans Anton
Moscow chat. il por Time 78:19-20 N 24 '61
KROLL, Jack
American painting and the convertible spiral. Art N 60:34-7+ N '61
Richard Pousette-Dart. Art N 60:32-5+ Ap '61
KRON, Edwin Butler
Decline and fall; poem. Cath World 194:282 F '62
KRONENBERGER, Louis
Fashions in vulgarity. Commentary 32:59-63 Jl '61
Why Broadway is way-off-Broadway. N Y Times Mag p 18+ F 5 '61
KRONSTEIN, Heinrich
Can U.S. industry and government work together abroad? Sat R 44:13-15+ S 30 '61
Let's blow the lid off. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:9 O 16 '61
KROOTH, Robert S. and others
Reaction of human sera with mammalian chromosomes shown by fluorescent antibody technique. bibliog Science 134:284-6 Jl 28 '61
KROSNEY, Herbert
America's black supremacists. Nation 192: 390-2 My 6 '61
Connecticut's one-man posse. Nation 192:476-7 Je 3 '61
KROTT, Peter
Key to ferocity in bears. Natur Hist 71:64-71 Ja '62
about
Don't feed the bears. il Newsweek 59:73 Ja 15 '62
KRUGER, Daniel H.
Bargaining and the nursing profession. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:699-705 Jl '61
KRUGMAN, Morris
Culturally deprived child in school. NEA J 50:23-4 Ap '61
KRUMGOLD, Joseph
WLB biography. A. H. Horowitz. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:564 Mr '61
KRUPER, Donald C. and others
Delayed alternation in hemicerebrectomized monkeys. bibliog Science 133:701-2 Mr 10 '61
KRUPP family
Krupp empire's big blowout. il Life 50:125-7 My 5 '61
KRUPP works, Essen
Mies designs new headquarters for Krupp. il Arch Forum 115:107-9 Jl '61
KRUTCH, Joseph Wood
Boost, don't knock. Sat R 44:10-12 D 16 '61
Life, liberty and the pursuit of welfare. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 15 '61
Man's ancient, powerful link to nature, a source of fear and joy. por Life 51:112-19+ D 22 '61
Why the O'Neill star is rising. N Y Times Mag p36-7+ Mr 19 '61
KSCHESSINSKA, Mathilde
Portrait of an era. E. O'Connor. il pors Dance Mag 35:30-5 Mr '61
KU KLUX klan
Passing of the Jim Crow vigilantes. N. Hare. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:181-2+ My '61
KUBLY, Herbert
My house of St Happiness. Mlle 52:131+ Mr '61
They think I'm mad, said the marquise. Vogue 138:156-7+ S 15 '61
KUCHEL, Thomas H.
Excerpt from testimony, June 5, 1959, before Senate subcommittee on surface transportation. Cong Digest 40:148+ My '61
Armaments and depression. Nation 192:178 Mr 4 '61
How right is wrong? Time 79:22 Ja 19 '62
KUCHTA, Gladys
Devotee. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:28 Ja 27 '62
Kuchta in Wagner. I. Kolodin. Sat R 45:67 Ja 13 '62
KUDU hunting. See Antelope hunting
KUEHNELT-LEDDIHN, Erik Maria, ritter von
Catholic in Latin America. Commonweal 74: 322-5 Je 23; 75:17 S 29 '61
Letter from Austria. por Nat R 11:80+ Ag 12 '61
Letter from Central America. por Nat R 10: 46 Ja 28 '61
Letter from France. por Nat R 10:314 My 20 '61
Letter from South America. por Nat R 10:80 F 11 '61
Letter from the Continent. por Nat R 10: 214, 382; 11:17, 157, 266, 451 Ap 8, Je 17, Jl 15, S 9, O 21, D 30 '61
KUEN, Paul
Jolly Mime. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26: 13 Ja 13 '62
KUH, Frederick
Power of the nonaligned. Nation 193:171-4 S 23 '61
Thaw on disarmament. Nation 193:268-9+ O 21 '61
KUH, Katharine
Fine arts. See issues of Saturday review
Italy's new renaissance. Sat R 44:32-5 F 11 '61
Must monuments be monumental? Sat R 44: 26-7 S 2; 27 S 30 '61
Painter's paintings. Sat R 44:21-2 O 28 '61
Riviera as a studio. Sat R 44:62-6 O 14 '61
Rosenwald collection. Sat R 44:33-44 S 23 '61
(ed) See Lipchitz, J. Conclusions from an old cubist
KUHINKA, Ernest M. Gajary, and Wells, H. M.
How cities can compete successfully. Am City 76:97-8 F '61
KUHN, Bob
Trophy by the numbers. Field & S 66:64-5+ My '61
KUHN, Dave
Thrust lever. See issues of Flying
KUHN, Irene Corbally
Welcome to Freedom acres. Read Digest 79: 195-9 Jl '61
KULJIAN, Harry Asdour
One-man aid. il por Time 78:86 N 10 '61
KULP, J. Laurence
Geologic time scale. bibliog Science 133:1105-14 Ap 14 '61
—and others
Strontium-90 and cesium-137 in North American milk. bibliog Science 133:1768-70 Je 2 '61
KULTURA (periodical) See Periodicals—Poland

KUMIN, Maxine W.
Grace; poem. Atlan 208:104 O '61
Habits of childhood; poem. New Yorker 37: 65 Jl 22 '61
Hearth; poem. New Yorker 37:232 N 25 '61
Homecoming; poem. New Yorker 36:30 F 4 '61
To an astronaut dying young; poem. Atlan 208:78 D '61
about
Revelations and homilies. W. Dickey. Poetry 99:125-6 N '61

KUMLIEN, Gunnar D.
Church in Algeria. Commonweal 73:585-6 Mr 3 '61
Roman irony. Commonweal 74:225-6 My 26 '61
Salazar's dream world. Commonweal 74:514-15 S 22 '61

KUNHARDT, Dorothy Meserve
Lincoln died here two hours before. Life 50:12-15 Ap 14 '61

KUNI, Masami
Masami Kuni at Los Angeles' New dance theatre. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35:15-16 Ag '61
Three premieres at Idyllwild, California. J. Dougherty. il Dance Mag 35:28+ O '61

KUNITZ, Stanley Jasspon
New books. Harper 223:86-91 Ag '61

KUNKEL, Marguerite P.
Dwarf dahlias. Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Mr '61
Fern green is always cool. Pop Gard 12:20-1+ Ag '61
For late spring color, try columbines. Horticulture 39:145+ Mr '61
Grow the dwarf lilies. Pop Gard 12:28+ S '61
Potentillas are reliable, hardy and colorful. Horticulture 39:328 Je '61

KUNSTLER, William M.
Braden-Wilkinson. Nation 193:526-8 D 30 '61
Law and the sit-ins. Nation 193:351-2+ N 4 '61

KUPFERBERG, Herbert
Culture monopoly at Lincoln Center. Harper 223:82-3+ O '61
They shall have music. Atlan 208:92-4 D '61; 209:108-10 F '62

KURDS
Qassem and the Kurds. New Repub 145:10 O 23 '61
Ways of the Kurds. Newsweek 58:44+ O 16 '61

KURILOFF, Nancy Isaac
Body of a murdered wetback is found by children in an orange grove; poem. Atlan 209:74 F '62

KURNITZ, Harry
Shot in the dark; adaptation of L'idiote, by M. Achard. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:1533 D 20 '61
Commonweal 75:176-7 N 10 '61
Nation 193:362 N 4 '61
New Repub 145:23 N 6 '61
New Yorker 37:135 O 28 '61
Newsweek 58:73 O 30 '61
Sat R 44:32 N 4 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:10 D '61
Time il 78:79+ O 27 '61

KURODA, P. K. and others
Fallout from nuclear detonations of February and April 1960. bibliog Science 133:1130-1 Ap 14 '61

KUROSAWA, Akira
Japan: the peculiar films. H. G. Foster. Holiday 30:112-13+ O '61

KURSH, Harry
Mail-order quacks' harvest: dollars and death. Todays Health 39:30-1+ Mr '61
San Juan's prison angel. Coronet 50:66-9 S '61

KURT, Kim
Time it takes to wonder. Mlle 52:156-7+ Ap '61

KURTZ, Howard G.
War safety control. Sci N L 80:71 Jl 29 '61

KURTZMAN, Harvey
Return of a Christmas carol by Charles Dickens; rewritten especially for television. Esquire 56:143-7 D '61

KURUME azaleas. See Rhododendrons

KURZMAN, Dan
Katanga was not crushed. Reporter 25:30-3 N 9 '61

KUSKIN, Karla
Rocky road upward; picture story. New Repub 144:15-16 Ap 24 '61

KUTTNER, Fritz A.
Archive production. Hi Fi 11:48-9+ F '61
Where musicology starts. Am Rec G 27:550-3+ Mr '61

KUTZTOWN, Pa.
Cutting a rug; Pennsylvania Dutch folk festival. il Travel 115:12 Je '61

KUWAIT
Britain to the rescue. il Time 78:19-20 Jl 7 '61
Cokes, sweat & sand. il Time 78:25 Jl 14 '61
Danger, flammable! il Newsweek 58:19-20 Jl 10 '61
Dust settling. il Newsweek 58:38-9 Jl 17 '61
Independence for Kuwait; exchange of notes between Great Britain and Kuwait. Cur Hist 41:238-9+ O '61
Kassem's corner. Time 78:22 Jl 21 '61
Kuwait and the oil sheikdoms,. il Sr Schol 79:9-11+ N 15 '61
Kuwait, apple of discord. New Repub 145: 4-5 Jl 10 '61
Kuwait easing into self rule. il Bsns W p 113-14+ My 20 '61
Kuwait tempest; Potential explosion. America 105:516 Jl 15 '61
Kuwait's black gold. il Sr Schol 79:10-11 S 13 '61
Meeting in the desert. il Time 77:36+ Ap 14 '61
Not a word to the ladies. Newsweek 59:29 Ja 8 '62
Our far-flung correspondents. W. Hangen. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Jl 22 '61
Storm over the Arab world; photographs. N Y Times Mag p6-7 Jl 9 '61
When British interests are threatened. . . il U S News 51:47 Jl 17 '61
See also
United nations—Kuwait

KUYKENDALL, Jerome Kenneth
Leather-chair sitdown. por Newsweek 57:37 Ap 3 '61

KUZNETS, Simon Smith
Long-run worry about U.S. growth. por Bsns W p 132+ D 16 '61

KUZNETSOV, Anatolii
Soviet author awarded damages in French lawsuit. Pub W 179:35 Mr 13 '61

KWAMINA; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

KWAN, Nancy
Backstage with Nancy Kwan. P. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 235:40-2+ F 10 '62
Three points of view. L. Joel. il por Dance Mag 35:40-1 N '61

KWASHIORKOR
Protein malnutrition in young children. N. S. Scrimshaw and M. Béhar. bibliog il Science 133:2039-47 Je 30 '61

KYARUZI, Vedast K.
Letter to an African delegate; editorial. por Sat Eve Post 235:68 Ja 13 '62

KYBAL, Elba
Struggle for progress. Américas 13:8-17 O '61

KYLE, Gordon I.
Expert eye. G. Talese. il por N Y Times Mag p38+ My 7 '61

KYLE, Jim
Coaxial-line impedance nomogram. Electr World 67:35 Ja '62
Improving receiver sensitivity. bibliog Electr World 65:50-1 Je '61
Parallel-resistor chart. Electr World 66:41 N '61
Semiconductor diode. Pop Electr 14:88-96 My '61
Stereo sixteen plus four. Pop Electr 16:45-8+ Ja '62
Sweet sixteen. Pop Electr 14:55-8+ Ja '61
Sweeter with a tweeter. Pop Electr 14:55-8 Ap '61
Universal time-constant chart. Electr World 66:37+ S '61
Versatile voltage, power, and decibel nomograms. Electr World 66:34-5 Jl '61
Voltage dividers made easy. Electr World 65: 42-3 Mr '61
Your connections are important. Pop Electr 14:73+ Je '61

KYLE, Keith
Chief Humbi. MP. New Repub 145:9-10 S 18 '61

KYODAN. See United church of Christ in Japan

KYOTO peace conference. See Peace conferences

L

L.A.F.T.A. See Latin American free trade association

L.N.G. See Methane

L.S.D. See Lysergic acid diethylamide

L.U.L.A.C. See League of united Latin American citizens

LAATZ, Lenore Ballard
Ewe lambs; Strangers; poems. Ladies Home J 78:123 My '61

LABANOTATION. See Dance notation

LABBRUZZO, Don
Community backs its team. il por Bsns W p99-100+ S 23 '61

LABELS
Combustible Lestoil shows label weakness. Consumer Rep 26:442-3 Ag '61
Concerning upkeep; labels for use out-of-doors. A. Todd. Recreation 54:156 Mr '61
Department store association adopts a code of symbols to guide buyers of fabrics and garments. il Consumer Bul 44:25 Ag '61
Equipment labeling simplified. C. Smith. il Pop Electr 15:60-1 N '61
Industry fights new regulations for labeling hazardous chemicals. Consumer Bul 44:32-3 O '61
Label designers should have a thought for children. Consumer Bul 45:17 F '62
Study of some food labels. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ Je '61
Weights, measures and labels. il U S News 51:67-8 Jl 17 '61

Manufacture
Old label maker gets yen for progress. il Bsns W p70-2+ Mr 25 '61
What's in a label. il Fortune 64:268 Jl '61

LABIN, Suzanne
Mars neurosis of the U.S. Nat R 10:413-14 Jl 1 '61

about
Anti-Communists meet in Rome. N. Weyl. Nat R 11:410 D 16 '61

LABOR (obstetrics) See Childbirth

LABOR, Compulsory
Kingdom of silence; truth about Africa's most oppressed colony. Harper 222:29-37 My '61

LABOR, Migrant. See Migrant labor

LABOR agreements. See Trade agreements

LABOR and capital. See Industrial relations

LABOR and laboring classes
See also
Employees
Employment
Hours of labor
Unemployment
also headings beginning Industrial; *also* special classes of employees, e.g. Farm labor; *also* subhead Employees under various subjects, e.g. Railroads—Employees

Bibliography
Book reviews and notes. See issues of Monthly labor review

Non-wage payments
See Non-wage payments

Political activities
See Trade unions—Political activities

Recreation
Role of labor in organized community recreation. Recreation 55:17+ Ja '62

Statistics
Current labor statistics. See issues of Monthly labor review

Belgium
Retraining works, for the fortunate few. il Bsns W p73-4 Je 17 '61

Canada
Impact of technological change on Canada's automobile industry. il Mo Labor R 84: 388-92 Ap '61

Europe, Western
How labor fares under EEC. il Bsns W p75-7 D 30 '61
Lots of jobs in Europe, any for Americans? il U S News 51:40-1 D 25 '61
New melting pot for workers: Europe. il U S News 51:94-7 D 18 '61
Retraining the unemployed; European government programs. P. P. Groom. Mo Labor R 84:823-8 Ag '61
Worker's life in Europe; close-up of five typical workers. G. Cruikshank. il U S News 51:66-71 Ag 21 '61

Great Britain
British unions are different. Fortune 63: 234+ My '61
Deserted tillage. C. Brogan. Nat R 11:297-8 N 4 '61
See also
Trade unions—Great Britain
Wages—Great Britain

Italy
Face of crafts is everywhere; photographs. Craft Horiz 21:48-9 Mr '61

Latin America
See also
Trade unions—Latin America

Ohio
USW grabs at independents. Bsns W p59-60 Ap 8 '61

Russia
New kind of picture of Russia, its people, their way of life; tr. excerpts from interviews published in Le Nouveau candide of Paris. il U S News 52:58-61 Ja 1 '62
Where a hard worker is the hero and not the scab; excerpts from address, May 23, 1961. H. R. Beatty. U S News 50:100-1 Je 12 '61

Sweden
See also
Trade unions—Sweden

United States
Bleaching the blue collar. T. R. Brooks. il Duns R 79:58+ Ja '62
Check-off; labor bosses and working men, by J. G. Campaigne. Review
Nat R 12:63 Ja 30 '62. M. J. Bernstein
Chronology of recent labor events. See issues of Monthly labor review
End of toil. G. Piel. Nation 192:515-19 Je 17 '61
Five o'clock stampede. Newsweek 58:68 O 30 '61
Labor. See issues of Fortune
Labor month in review. See issues of Monthly labor review
Marital and family characteristics of workers, March 1960. J. Schiffman. il Mo Labor R 84:355-64 Ap '61
Organization of white-collar workers. E. M. Kassalow. Mo Labor R 84:234-8 Mr '61
Review of American labor in 1960. P. Groom. Mo Labor R 84:19-26 Ja '61
Shortage of skills. Time 77:90 Mr 10 '61
Special labor force reports. See issues of Monthly labor review
State labor legislation enacted in 1961. B. McConnell. Mo Labor R 84:1356-61 D '61
What's on your job horizon for the next twenty-five years? A. Goldberg. Sr Schol 79:4 N 1 '61
Working class suburb, by B. M. Berger. Review
Nation 192:241-2 Mr 18 '61. W. Gomberg
See also
Labor laws and legislation—United States
Migrant labor
Negroes in the United States—Economic conditions
Negroes in the United States—Employment
Trade unions—United States
Unemployment—United States
United States—Labor, Department of

History
Woman of ninety looks at her world. A. Hamilton. Atlan 208:51-5 S '61

West Virginia
Waiting for help in a depressed area; Cabin Creek, W.Va. C. B. Palmer. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 F 12 '61
We belong to these hills. A. Neubert. il Ladies Home J 78:88-91+ Jl '61

LABOR and libraries. See Libraries—Work with trade unions

LABOR camps
Campfire experiment. S. R. Jones. il Recreation 54:129-30 Mr '61

LABOR cost
Earnings, seed corn for more jobs; address, September 15, 1961. R. Wagner. Vital Speeches 28:70-4 N 15 '61
High cost of labor waste. Fortune 64:201-2 D '61

LABOR displacement. See Unemployment, Technological

LABOR disputes
Featherbedding on the pads. Time 77:78-9 My 5 '61
Negotiating new work rules; railroads and unions present cases to President's study commission. Bsns W p52+ My 27 '61
Recommendations of Kaiser-USA long-range committee. Mo Labor R 84:137-8 F '61

LABOR disputes—*Continued*
White House plans wage-price intervention. il Nations Bsns 49:35-7+ F '61
See also
Injunctions
Strikes
United States—Federal mediation and conciliation service

LABOR laws and legislation

Massachusetts

Boston roulette. Fortune 63:190+ F '61

United States

Antitrust laws for unions, too. il Bsns W p90-1 Ja 6 '62
Bar association's report on legal developments under LMRDA; excerpts. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:1213-19 N '61
Consensus and national labor policy. J. Dunlop. Mo Labor R 84:229-33 Mr '61
In unions there is strength; address, August 8, 1961. M. R. Franks. Vital Speeches 27: 729-31 S 15 '61
Labor law gone wrong. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:62 Jl 10 '61
Labor's first-half score is low. Bsns W p75 S 30 '61
Men out of work. F. X. Gannon. Commonweal 74:121-4 Ap 28 '61
Move to bar strike replacements. Bsns W p 138 Ap 15 '61
No state need permit its citizens to be forced into unions. Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 11 '61
Prevailing wage legislation in the states. D. B. Johnson. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:839-45 Ag '61
Republican plan for jobless aid. U S News 51:93-4 Ag 21 '61
Right a political wrong. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:120 O 16 '61
Significant decisions in labor cases. See issues of Monthly labor review
This month's feature: anti-trust action against labor unions? Cong Digest 40:225-33 O '61
Too much labor law. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:70 Jl 31 '61
Unions and antitrust laws; McClellan proposal. America 105:537 Jl 22 '61
Unions and the anti-trust laws. W. Gomberg. Nation 193:375-7 N 11 '61
We say it's spinach; agency shop. Nat R 11: 256-7 O 21 '61
White House plan to deal with labor problems. il U S News 50:94-5 F 20 '61
See also
Boycott
Insurance, Unemployment—United States
Minimum wage—United States

Taft-Hartley law

NLRB policies under Landrum-Griffin and recent court rulings; excerpt from address, June 23, 1961. J. H. Fanning. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:960-5 S '61
New look at Taft-Hartley. U S News 51:89 Jl 24 '61
Retooling T-H strike machinery. Bsns W p 103 Jl 15 '61
Taft-Hartley: changes Goldberg wants. H. Rowen. Newsweek 58:63 Jl 17 '61
When a big strike hits: what to expect from White House. U S News 51:89-92 Jl 10 '61
You might think Taft-Hartley had enslaved somebody. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ag 26 '61

LABOR lawyers. See Lawyers
LABOR-management relations. See Industrial relations
LABOR-management reporting and disclosure act of 1959. See Labor laws and legislation—United States
LABOR news. See Newspapers—Labor news
LABOR officials. See Trade unions—Officials
LABOR party (Great Britain)
Carrying on without Nye. S. S. King. N Y Times Mag p 105-6 D 3 '61
Deserted tillage. C. Brogan. Nat R 11:297-8 N 4 '61
Dilemma of Hugh Gaitskell. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p31+ N 26 '61
England wakes up. J. C. Harsch. Harper 224: 27-34 Ja '62
Gaitskell triumphant, maybe. America 106:64 O 21 '61
Gaitskellites ride high. A. Burnet. New Repub 145:9-10 Jl 24 '61
Gaitskell's new grip. Time 78:32 O 13 '61
On top again. il Newsweek 58:40+ O 16 '61

LABOR productivity
Social and economic aspects of automation; excerpt from address, June 28, 1961. E. Clague. Mo Labor R 84:957-60 S '61
Spotty record of progress. il Bsns W p 180-2+ O 21 '61

LABOR relations. See Industrial relations
LABOR requirements (for production)
Labor requirements for highway construction. R. E. Kutscher and C. A. Waite. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:858-61 Ag '61
Labor requirements for school construction. J. Epstein and J. F. Walker. il Mo Labor R 84:724-30 Jl '61

LABOR saving devices
Take it easy. J. Polshek. See issues of House beautiful
See also
Cleaning machinery and appliances

LABOR supply
See also
Manpower
Unemployment

Europe, Western

Labor scarcity in Europe, unemployment in U.S.; why? il U S News 51:44-6 N 27 '61

United States

Great job hunt of the 1960's. H. J. Langer. il Sr Schol 78:6-7 F 8 '61

LABOR turnover
Figures that management doesn't see: high costs of labor turnover. L. Stessin. Duns R 77:76-7 F '61
Labor turnover; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review

LABOR unions. See Trade unions

LABORATORIES
See also
Hospitals—Laboratories
Photographic laboratories
Research laboratories
Testing laboratories

Architecture

IBM: a laboratory abroad; La Gaude, France. il Arch Forum 114:98-9 Mr '61

LABORATORY animals
Biologists speak out against bills to regulate animal use. Science 133:744-5 Mr 17 '61
Micromanipulation in control and handling of zygiella x-notata as an experimental animal. C. A. Erskine. bibliog il Science 133:644-6 Mr 3 '61
See also
Animal experimentation

LABORATORY architecture. See Laboratories—Architecture

LABOUISSE, Henry R.
Foreign aid, a constructive element of U.S. foreign policy; address, July 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:319-24 Ag 21 '61

about

Best man? Newsweek 58:37 S 25 '61

LABOVITZ, Jan
Letters and sketches from Berlin. il Sch Arts 61:3-6 D '61

LABRANCHE, George Michel Lucien
Legacy of a master. Sports Illus 15:23 D 4 '61

LA CANADA, Calif.

Gardens

Famous old roses at Descanso gardens. A. Miller. il Horticulture 40:27+ Ja '62

LACHMAN, Roy, and others
Human behavior during the tsunami of May 1960. Science 133:1405-9; 134:883 My 5, S 22 '61

LACHMAN, W. H.
Grow these home garden vegetables. Horticulture 39:216-17+ Ap '61

LACHTER, Lou. See Moore, J. W. jt. auth.

LACINA, W. V.
Separate sewers aid plan operation. Am City 76:104-6 S '61

LACKMANN, Max
Pastor Lackmann's way to unity. E. M. Jung. Cath World 193:382-6 S '61

LACLAVÈRE, Georges
Frozen continent of many paradoxes. UNESCO Courier 15:4-8 Ja '62

LA CONNER, Wash.
Sleepy pioneer town of Swinomish Slough. il Sunset 126:71-2+ My '61

LACOSTE, Michel Conil
How Philae will be saved. UNESCO Courier 14:16-20 O '61

LACOUTURE, Jean
Dilemma of the two Bourguibas. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ag 20 '61

LACQUER and lacquering
See also
Japanning

LACQUER removers. See Paint and varnish removers

LACY, Dan
Books and communication. NEA J 50:35-6 Ap '61
Public relations specifics for the 1960's. por ALA Bul 55:559-61 Je '61

LADA-MOCARSKI, Polly, and Karlikow, A.
Conversation with Pierre Martin, master binder. Craft Horiz 21:14-17 My '61

—and Lyon, Mary
Bookbinding. Craft Horiz 21:10-13 Ja '61

LADAS, Alexis
Corner of a foreign jail; story. Harper 222: 59-66 Ap '61

LADD, Alana
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 24 D 16 '61

LADD, Ernie
Biggest man in pro football. il pors Ebony 17:63-8 Ja '62

LADD, Gabrielle
College greenhouse: March; poem. Poetry 97: 347 Mr '61

LADD, George Eldon
Pondering the Parousia. Christian Cent 78: 1072-3 S 13 '61

LADD, Harry S.
Reef building. bibliog Science 134:703-15 S 15 '61

LADEN, Murray
2¼ x 2¼ controversy: twin lens vs single lens reflex. il por U S Camera 24:83-5 F '61

LADER, Lawrence
Mad old man from Massachusetts; excerpt from Bold Brahmins. Am Heritage 12:64-71 Ap '61

LADIES' home journal
Discovery. A. Einselen. Writer 75:8-9+ F '62
Fiction the Ladies' home journal wants. W. McCleery. Writer 74:8-9+ O '61
Lady of quality. Ladies Home J 78:34 D '61

LADNEK, Lev
Spain and anti-Spain. Nat R 11:267-8+ O 21 '61

LADY beetles. See Ladybirds

LADY Chatterley; drama. See Hart, J.

LADY Fair, incorporated
Lady Fair repairs its makeup. il Bsns W p26-7 N 25 '61

LADY is a lawyer; story. See Case, V.

LADY slippers. See Ladys slippers

LADY who played the fool; story. See Kersh, G.

LADY with a secret; story. See Delmar, V.

LADYBIRDS
Lady bug, lady bug, don't fly away from home. N. Gillespie. il Horticulture 39:204-5+ Ap '61

LADYBUGS. See Ladybirds

LADYFISH fishing. See Bonefish fishing

LADYS slippers
Cypripedium, happy house guest. K. S. Phillips. il Pop Gard 12:18+ My '61
Our native lady-slippers; excerpt from Wild flowers and how to grow them. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:16-17+ My '61

LAETAS. See Spiders

LAFARGE, John
Art exhibit. America 105:614-15 Ag 12 '61
Arts. America 105:594-5 Ag 5 '61
Books. America 105:90-1 Ap 8 '61
Brutality and the city. Sat R 44:17-19 O 21 '61
Conurbation and the problem it poses. America 105:336+ My 20 '61
On turning seventy. America 106:242-5 N 18 '61
Recipe for panic. Sat R 44:59-61 Ap 8 '61
Sister for lunch. America 106:594-5 F 3 '62

LA FARGE, Oliver
Flame on the river. Sports Illus 14:42-5 Je 19 '61
Indians want a new frontier. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Je 11 '61
Trick or treat; story. Good H 153:60-1 N '61

LA FAY, Howard
Easter Island and its mysterious monuments. Nat Geog Mag 121:90-117 Ja '62

LA FAYETTE, Marie Adrienne (de Noailles) marquise de
Adrienne, by A. Maurois. Review New Yorker 37:136-8 Ap 15 '61. Genêt Sat R 44:17 Jl 1 '61. C. Hughes Time il por 77:99-100 My 26 '61

LA FAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de
Adrienne, by A. Maurois. Review New Yorker 37:136-8 Ap 15 '61. Genêt

LAFAYETTE, Calif.
Mission-in-the-round: St Anselm's. il Arch Forum 115:88-9 D '61

LAFEBER, Walter
Background of Cleveland's Venezuelan policy. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:947-67 Jl '61

LAFFITTE, Sophie
(tr) See Akhmatova, A. Muse

LA FOLLETTE, Melvin Walker
Elegy. Poetry 99:25 O '61

LAFOND, Charles D.
World's biggest ballistic camera. U S Camera 25:72-3 F '62
Memo from the publisher. E. Muhlfeld. por Miss & Roc 9:6 S 25 '61

LA FORCE, Richard Conley. See Fatt, I. jt. auth.

LAFORÊT, Marie
L'exploration de Laforêt. pors Esquire 55:106-9 Ap '61

LAFOURCADE, Enrique
Destruction of the families; story. Américas 13:22-4 Ag '61

LAGAILLARDE, Pierre
Rivals. por Time 77:20-1 F 24 '61

LAGEMANN, John Kord
Careers that will need people. Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-5+ Jl '61
Crisis of the first baby. Redbook 117:30-1+ My '61
Forgiveness: the saving grace. Read Digest 78:41-4 Mr '61
Friendliest place in town. Read Digest 78: 165-6+ Ap '61
Just how much would it cost? McCalls 88: 126-7 S '61
Let's abolish I.Q. tests. PTA Mag 56:7-10 D '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 79:91-5 D '61
Retreat, to go forward. Read Digest 78:217-20 My '61
That's my idea of comfort! House & Gard 120:152-3 D '61
What couples see in each other before & after marriage. Redbook 117:46-7+ O '61
Why husbands and wives can't talk to each other. Redbook 116:42-3+ F '61
Your words give you away. Read Digest 79: 17-18+ Ag '61

LAGERLÖF, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Of a peacock and a wild goose. M. Evernden. il Horn Bk 37:539-42 D '61

LAGERWERFF, J. V. and others
Control of osmotic pressure of culture solutions with polyethylene glycol. bibliog Science 133:1486-7 My 12 '61

LAGOONS, Sewage. See Sewage lagoons

LA GORCE weapons collection. See Weapons—Collectors and collecting

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry
Fiorello's finest hour. M. R. Werner. pors Am Heritage 12:38-41+ O '61
Kind of mayor La Guardia was. H. F. Graff. pors N Y Times Mag p46+ O 22 '61
Mayor on Broadway. New Yorker 37:16-18 Jl 29 '61

LA GUARDIA airport. See New York (city)—Airports

LAGUNA BEACH, Calif.
World's liveliest art show. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 15 '61

LAICH, Katherine
Governors' conferences. por Library J 86: 1841-5 My 15 '61

LAING, Dilys
City and the song. Nation 192:176 F 25 '61
Husking; poem. Harper 223:67 S '61
Picasso's candlefire; Swift ships; poems. Poetry 97:362 Mr '61
Sesame; poem. New Repub 145:22 D 18 '61

LAIR of the falcon; story. See Elgin, R.

LAIRD, Ralph
Another journey; reprint. Read Digest 78: 167-8 My '61

LAIRD, Roy D.
Kazakhstan, Khrushchev and Kennedy. New Repub 144:12-13 F 6 '61

LAIS, George E.
Sea buckthorn. Horticulture 40:73 F '62

LAISSEZ-faire. See Free enterprise

LAITY
Age of the laity? J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73: 546 F 24 '61; Discussion. 73:638; 74:17-18, 155, 257-8 Mr 17, 31, My 5, Je 2 '61
Bible, laity, unity. W. M. Abbott. America 106:559-60 Ja 27 '62
Building a bridge to secular culture; excerpt from Crisis of western education. C. Dawson. Cath World 193:86-92 My '61

LAITY—*Continued*
Clericalism and anticlericalism; ecclesiastical maneuvers to gain privilege, power, property and wealth. J. H. Smylie and W. D. Wagoner. Christian Cent 78:1264-7 O 25 '61; Reply. C. H. Reid. 78:1495 D 13 '61
Hamstrung laymen? America 105:311 My 20 '61
Laity, our ecumenical hope. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 192:324-8 Mr '61
Laity, the council and the new apostolate. R. A. Graham. America 105:246-9 My 6 '61
Lay apostolate. America 105:678 S 2 '61
Lay theology. il Time 77:76+ Je 9 '61
Laymen speak up. America 104:653 F 18 '61
Laymen without voices. D. J. Thorman. America 105:252-4 My 6 '61
Liturgy and the layman's world. K. McDonnell. Cath World 194:230-5 Ja '62
New frontiers for the layman. D. J. Geaney. America 105:423-5 Je 10 '61
Priest and layman. America 105:481-2 Jl 1 '61
Problems facing the lay apostle. R. G. Howes. Cath World 194:137-43 D '61
Problems of the modern church; interview, ed. by E. Bianchi. J. Folliet. America 106: 503-4+ Ja 20 '62

LAKE, Alice
How strict are parents today? Redbook 117: 30-1+ Je '61
How the doctors saved Chicago's burned children. Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Je 10 '61

LAKE, Carlton
(ed) See Moore, H. Henry Moore's world

LAKE, Marian
Doesn't everybody love a mother-in-law? Bet Hom & Gard 39:88-9 Jl '61

LAKE ARROWHEAD. See Arrowhead, Lake

LAKE boats. See Freight vessels

LAKE CHAMPLAIN. See Champlain, Lake

LAKE district, England
Wordsworth world. L. Lee. Mlle 52:131+ Mr '61

LAKE dwellers and lake dwellings
Prehistoric Swiss lake dwellers. H. Müller-Beck. il Sci Am 205:138-44+ D '61

LAKE GEORGE, N.Y. See George, Lake, N.Y.

LAKE MICHIGAN. See Michigan, Lake

LAKE MINNETONKA. See Minnetonka, Lake

LAKE trout fishing. See Trout fishing

LAKES
Buying lakefront? J. W. Giles. il Motor B 107:402-3 Ja '61
Shining Andean lakes. il Sunset 127:36-8+ N '61
See also
Limnology

LAKES, Artificial
See also
Kariba Lake

LALANDE, Alice
Secretary-General's aides who died in the plane crash. U N Rev 8:10 O '61

LALLY, Joseph P.
Boston speeds accounting with electronic computer. Am City 76:104 My '61

LALORAYA, M. M. and Naqvi, S. A.
Auxin gibberellic acid interaction in controlling the hypocotyl growth in seedlings. bibliog Science 133:1357-9 Ap 28 '61

LA LUZ, Mexico
Reader's choice. P. Crittenden. Travel 116:14 Ag '61

LAM, William M. C.
Lighting design. Arch Rec 129:149-60 Ja '61

LAMB (meat)
See also
Cookery—Meat

LAMBERT, Madge
Clean up that room! Liv for Young Hom 14:68+ S '61

LAMBERT, Rollins E.
Negroes and the church. Commonweal 75: 90-2 O 20 '61

LAMBERT, Sam M.
Excerpt from testimony, March 14, 1961. Cong Digest 40:206+ Ag '61

LAMBS
How you can get a bigger lamb crop. Suc Farm 59:65 Ag '61

Feeding
More profit from pellet-fed lambs. B. Hardy and O. Bay. Farm J 85:44 Ap '61

The LAMBS (club) New York
Broadway's merry Lambs. F. Cross. il Coronet 50:97-101 Je '61

LAMINAR combustion. See Combustion

LAMINAR flow wings. See Airplane wings

LAMINATED glass. See Glass, Safety

LAMINATORS
Laminator for libraries; description and evaluation by the Library technology project. G. T. Piez. il ALA Bul 55:269-75 Mr '61
Library technology; evaluation of GBC laminator. il ALA Bul 56:56-7 Ja '62

LAMONT, N. B.
No wider than the heart; story; condensation. Redbook 116:119-50 F '61

LAMONT, Rosette C.
(tr) See Ionesco, E. Marvelous come to life
(ed) See Ionesco, E. Outrageous Ionesco

LAMOTT, Kenneth
San Francisco: San Quentin. Holiday 29:26+ Ap '61

LAMOUREUX orchestra
Of maestro and men. Newsweek 58:70 N 6 '61

LAMPARD, Eric E.
American historians and the study of urbanization. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:49-61 O '61

LAMPEDUSA, Giuseppe di
Quest for a lost master. L. Barzini. Reporter 25:43-5 S 14 '61

LAMPMAN, Robert J.
Rich get richer, but not for long. Bsns W p30-1 Ja 27 '62
Who owns what. Newsweek 59:65 F 5 '62

LAMPORT, Felicia
Moscow transfer; poem. Harper 224:30 Ja '62

LAMPS
See also
Electric lamps

LAMU
Sinbad's islands. C. Miller. il Travel 116: 48-50 D '61

LANCASTER, Burt
I call on Burt Lancaster. P. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 24 '61

LANCASTER, J. B.
Two versions of the Vaughan Williams Mass. Am Rec G 27:879 Jl '61

LANCKTON, Arthur
Strengthening private enterprise overseas; address, February 2, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 345-8 Mr 15 '61

LAND, Edwin Herbert
Businessman-scientist in focus. por Time 77:88 Mr 17 '61

LAND, Philip S.
Pope John XXIII: teacher. America 106: 149-51 N 4 '61

LAND
See also
Forest land
Grass lands
Soils

Colorado
Reserving space. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 20 '61

Russia
Kazakhstan, Khrushchev and Kennedy. R. D. Laird. New Repub 144:12-13 F 6 '61

United States
Conservation needs inventory. D. A. Williams. il Am For 67:8-10+ S '61
Let us give thanks. . . C. Meacham. il Nat Parks Mag 35:20 N '61
Tokenism. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:116 My 15 '61
Uses and promises of America's land. il Life 51:14-15 D 22 '61
See also
Public lands—United States

LAND-Air, Incorporated
Land-Air's white sands tracking. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Ja 16 '61

LAND cameras. See Polaroid Land cameras

LAND diving. See Rites and ceremonies—New Hebrides

LAND grant colleges
Land-grant colleges and universities: the last hundred years, and the next; address, November 12, 1961. P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:978-84 D 11 '61
Land-grant colleges commemorate founding, plan for the future. Science 133:745 Mr 17 '61
100 years of service to the Nation. H. R. Allen. il NEA J 50:34-7 N '61

LAND management, Bureau of. See United States—Land management, Bureau of

LAND planning. See Land utilization

LAND reclamation. See Reclamation of land

LAND reform. See Land tenure

LAND tenure
Farmer and the commissar. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 193:57-9 Jl 29 '61

LAND tenure—*Continued*

Chile

Actions which speak louder. Commonweal 75: 401 Ja 12 '62

Latin America

Cry for land reform. Time 78:28 Jl 28 '61
New look at the land problem. H. Kantor. Américas 13:43-4 My '61

Mexico

Reform, Díaz, and the revolution; emergence of modern Mexico. J. Bullejos S. il Américas 13:11-15 Jl '61

Pakistan

Ayub Khan and the farmers of Pakistan. A. Ahmed. Reporter 25:40-2 Ag 17 '61

Puerto Rico

How to win with foreign aid. W. E. Packard. Nation 192:302-4 Ap 8 '61

Venezuela

Land for Venezuelans. L. O. Delwart. il Américas 13:25-30 Ag '61

LAND utilization

Algebraic approach to land use in the Pacific Northwest. C. K. Stedman; discussion. Am For 67:2, 22-3+ Mr; 3 My '61
Conservation needs inventory. D. A. Williams. il Am For 67:8-10+ S '61
Forester's philosophy of land use. C. A. Connaughton. Am For 68:9+ Ja '62
Land-use planning can attract industry. J. M. Heikoff. Am City 76:203+ S '61
Squeeze, by E. Higbee. Review
Am For 67:40+ F '61. R. J. Kerr. 2d Yorktown, N.Y., sets tax-balanced land-use plan. il Am City 76:88 D '61

LANDAU, Alice

Miss Landau's doctor. Newsweek 57:49 Mr 20 '61

LANDAU, Jack

Key to production is the present. por Theatre Arts 45:62 Ag '61

LANDER, Harald

Meet Harald Lander. S. Goodman. il pors Dance Mag 35:26-7 D '61

LANDERS, Ann, pseud. See Lederer, E. P. F.

LANDEWEER, Elizabeth

Cistern water; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:57 Jl 22 '61
Cold dawn; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:67 F 18 '61
Unfinished business; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:66 Mr 4 '61
World we made; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:61 Ag 19 '61

LANDFILLS. See Municipal dumps

LANDING craft

Mighty BARC at home on land or sea. il Pop Sci 179:60-1 Ag '61

LANDING gear, Airplane. See Airplanes—Landing gear

LANDING of airplanes. See Airplanes—Landing

LANDING strips, Airplane. See Aviation landing stations

LANDING systems for space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Landing systems

LANDIS, Alan L.

Experiment in embedded collages. Sch Arts 61:29-30 O '61

LANDIS, James McCauley

What's right and what's wrong with government regulation; interview. por U S News 50:82-6 Mr 27 '61

LANDIS, Ruth

Production on the line. G. Buddhu. il pors Dance Mag 35:53-5 D '61

LANDLORD and tenant

Renting out your house. il Changing T 15: 43-5 My '61

LANDMARKS, Historic. See subhead Historic houses, etc. under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. United States—Historic houses, etc.

LANDON, H. C. Robbins

Notes from abroad. Hi Fi 11:25+ Mr; 12+ My; 34+ S '61
Pox on Manfredini. Hi Fi 11:38-9+ Je '61

LANDRUM-Griffin bill. See Boycott

LANDSBAUM, Morris

Terre Haute's urban-renewal program. Am City 76:106-7 F '61

LANDSBERG, Helmut E.

Climate made to order. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 370-4 N '61
International cooperation in climatology. Dept State Bul 44:278-80 F 20 '61

LANDSBERGIS, Algirdas

Five posts in the market place. Criticism America 105:199 Ap 22 '61

LANDSCAPE gardening

Annuals for a colorful summer. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:36-7 My '61
Before and after the great garden revolution. C. Calkins. il House B 103:158-61 Je '61
Benefits of using bamboo. C. C. Calkins. il House B 103:104-5+ Ag '61
Coastal gardens (title varies) V. Greiff. il Flower Grower 48:43 Jl; 26 Ag; 51 S '61
Color and shade: the first things any new house needs. A. Bessesen. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-5 My '61
Come see my garden. D. L. McFadden. il Flower Grower 48:36-8+ My '61
Cottage garden in Oregon. A. G. Frazer. il Flower Grower 48:38+ Je '61
December: month of decisions. F. W. Patch. il Horticulture 39:603 D '61
Finishing touches in the garden. il Liv for Young Hom 14:76-9 Jl '61
Flowers at home in the landscape. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:44-51 Ap '61
Garden for virtuosos. il House & Gard 119: 136-9+ My '61
Garden planning; Suburbia, U.S.A. il Pop Gard 13:43-50 Ja; 41-5 F '62
Gardening by the sea. Mrs F. T. P. Plimpton, jr. il Horticulture 39:268-9 My '61
Here's a landscaping plan that really works. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:56-7 F '61
How to be an artist with rocks and gravel. D. H. Engel. il House B 103:110-15+ Ap '61
How to give your house a glamorous entrance. R. Pratt. il Ladies Home J 78:106 Je '61
How to make the most of a modest garden. C. Calkins. il House B 103:174-5 Mr '61
How to plant around ideas. R. Pratt. il Ladies Home J 78:60 Jl '61
It's the little things that make the difference. D. Warren. il Horticulture 39:136+ Mr '61
Keeping Disneyland in proportion. E. M. Smith. il Horticulture 39:27 Ja '61
Landscape architecture: the shaping of man's natural environment. Review
Arch Rec 129:54+ Je '61. M. F. Schmertz
Landscape has a built-in future. il House & Gard 119:110-11+ Ap '61
Landscaping with federal fix-up loans. H. P. Quadland. Pop Gard 13:64-5 F '62
Landscaping with succulents: they are great fun to grow, and they grow so quickly. il Sunset 126:88-91 Je '61
Landscaping your lot to control water runoff. B. A. Roth and L. Fox. il Pop Sci 178:188+ Ap '61
Neighborly landscape (cont) il House & Gard 119:98-9 Mr '61
Now it is a landscape showplace. A. F. Zurawski. il Horticulture 39:82 F '61
Plan and plant this fall. F. Rockwell. il Flower Grower 48:19-21 Ag '61
Plan your garden so there's time for leisure. M. F. Bunting. il Horticulture 39:402 Ag '61
Planting ideas for hillside houses. A. U. Smith. il Pop Gard 13:46-8 F '62
Privacy on a half acre. C. B. Lees. il Horticulture 39:78-9 F '61
Put a picture in your window. G. W. Kelly. il Pop Gard 12:25 Mr '61
Raised planting islands of molded concrete. il Sunset 126:109 Je '61
Restraint, a landscape word that can save you money. J. Fanning. il Pop Gard 12:34-5 Mr '61
Rolling mound between house and the street. il Sunset 126:116-17 My '61
Select plants of proven ability for your seaside garden. A. L. Warren. il Horticulture 39:334-5+ Je '61
Small gardens can look larger. J. B. Brimer. il Flower Grower 48:90-3 Ap '61
Street you'd love to live on; Glenwood drive of Lake Oswego, Ore. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 64:36-43 Mr '61
These driveway plantings are good looking. il Sunset 126:276 Ap '61
Three unusual small gardens. il Sunset 126:87-93 Mr '61
Wizard with rocks. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 5 '61
You don't have to live with a useless garden. il House B 103:264-6 O '61

See also
Driveways
Hedges
Home grounds
Lawns
Outdoor rooms
Shrubs
Topiary work
Tree planting
also headings beginning Garden; Gardening; Gardens

LANDSCAPE models
Japanese art of bankei, landscape in a tray. R. E. Atkinson. il Pop Gard 12:65+ Mr '61

LANDSCAPE painting
Bad weather makes good painting; excerpt from Sketching & painting out of doors. A. Hill. il Design 63:70-1 N '61

LANDSCAPE photography. See Photography—Landscapes

LANDSCAPE protection
Land ethics. W. C. Yeomans. il Recreation 55:40-1 Ja '62

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin Henry
Great worst painter. il Time 77:56 Mr 31 '61
Victorian idol who idolized animals. il por Life 51:93-7 Ag 4 '61

LANDSTROM, Karl S.
Extracts from article. Yearbook of agriculture, 1958. Cong Digest 40:290+ D '61

LANE, Carol
Tips on touring. See issues of Travel

LANE, Constance
By any other name. Atlan 208:156-7 N '61

LANE, Frank Walter
Kingdom of the octopus. UNESCO Courier 14: 12-15 Ja '61

LANE, Gabriel M.
Casa Puccini. Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 11 '61

LANE, Lisa
I have to win. il por Newsweek 57:64 My 22 '61
Queen of knights and pawns. R. Cantwell. il pors Sports Illus 15:48-54 Ag 7 '61
Queen of pawns, etc. R. M. Lipsyte. por N Y Times Mag p29-30 Je 4 '61

LANE, Marilyn
Hurricane Donna visits the Everglades. Nat Parks Mag 35:11-13 Mr '61

LANE, Mark
Harlem si, Tammany no. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:10-12 S 29 '61

LANE, Mary
What I have learned from high school seniors. NEA J 50:45-6 O '61

LANE, Mills Bee, jr
Case of the comical banker. H. H. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Je 10 '61

LANE, Will
Vagabond camera. See issues of Travel

LANE family
Lane coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:126-7 Ag '61

LANG, Daniel
Letter from Geneva. New Yorker 37:56-65 Jl 22 '61
Reporter at large (cont) New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ja 6 '62

LANG, Paul Henry
Bach renascence. Hi Fi 11:26-9+ Ag '61

LANG, Pearl
Pearl Lang and Apasionada. M. B. Marks. il pors Dance Mag 36:40-1 Ja '62

LANG, William C.
Bold go toward their time: address, February 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:332-5 Mr 15 '61

LANGDON, Grace, and Stout, I. W.
Is there a bully on your block? PTA Mag 56:14-16 bibliog(p36) O '61

LANGE, Francisco Curt
Discovery in Minas Gerais; on the trail of eighteenth-century musical scores. A. Gonzáles Pérez. il Américas 13:24-8 Ja '61

LANGE, Halvard M.
People of the week. U S News 51:16 D 4 '61

LANGE, Rolf
Inhibiting effect of tobacco smoke on some crystalline enzymes. bibliog Science 134:52-3 Jl 7 '61

LANGE, Victor
Delusion of reality. New Repub 145:26-7 N 13 '61
Heart of Hofmannsthal. New Repub 145:24-5 S 18 '61
Romanticism and the modern ego. New Repub 145:26 D 18 '61

LANGER, Howard J.
Great job hunt of the 1960's. Sr Schol 78:6-7 F 8 '61

LANGER, Susanne K.
Why philosophy? bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ My 13 '61

LANGFORD, Louise
Life's fastest-growing year: those first vital twelve months; excerpt from Guidance of the young child. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ S '61

LANGFORD, Richard E.
I went down with the Albatross. Read Digest 79:62-8 O '61

LANGHAM, Wright H. See Anderson, E. C. jt. auth.

LANGLAND, Joseph
Ballad of poor will. Poetry 98:277-9 Ag '61

LANGLEY aeronautical laboratory, Langley field, Va. See United States—Langley aeronautical laboratory, Langley field, Va.

LANGLO, Kaare
Weather eye in the sky. U N Rev 8:20-2 O '61

LANGNER, Lawrence
No legs, no jokes, no chance. H. Hanff. Harper 222:45-8 Mr '61; Same. Read Digest 79:117-19 Jl '61

LANGRES, France
Mirror of France: a French town. M. Bracker. il N Y Times Mag p 18+ Ag 6 '61

LANGSETH-CHRISTENSEN, Lillian
Cookie tree. Liv for Young Hom 14:98-100+ D '61
Elegant dessert as easy as pie to make: pâté à bombe. Liv for Young Hom 14:152-7+ O '61
Family tree of sauces. Liv for Young Hom 14:132-3+ My '61
From chicken-in-the-pot, a limitless variety of dishes. Liv for Young Hom 14:80-3+ Jl '61
New kind of family tree. Liv for Young Hom 14:112-15+ Ap '61
Open and shut case. Liv for Young Hom 14: 92-3+ Mr '61
Stew or ragout. Liv for Young Hom 14:172-5+ N '61

LANGSNER, Jules
Art news from Los Angeles. Art N 59:51 F; 60:46+ Sum; 20 S '61; 52 Ja '62
Is there an American print revival? Art N 60:34-5+ Ja '62

LANGTON, Daniel J.
Day dream; poem. Poetry 98:142 Je '61

LANGUAGE, Psychology of. See Languages—Psychology

LANGUAGE, Universal
Ending the language traffic jam. M. Pei. Sat R 44:14-16+ S 9 '61; Discussion. 44:29 O 7 '61

LANGUAGE and languages
Does your family have a language barrier? W. Abraham. il Todays Health 39:60 F '61
See also
Communication (speech, writing, etc)
Figures of speech
Slang
Style, Literary
Translations and translating
Vocabulary
also English language; Spanish language; etc.

Psychology
See Languages—Psychology

LANGUAGE and thought. See Thought and language

LANGUAGE arts
Bibliography
Audio-visual materials; elementary school language arts. NEA J 50:76 Mr '61

LANGUAGE laboratories
Language lab in the library. J. H. Smith. Library J 86:1656-7 [Jr Lib 7:20-1] Ap 15 '61
Tape loops for language labs. R. J. Fajardo. il Electr World 66:61+ S '61

LANGUAGES
Psychology
How much do you tell when you talk? R. Blackmon. Vogue 138:40-1+ Jl '61

LANGUAGES, Artificial
See also
Esperanto
Interlingua

LANGUAGES, Modern
Study and teaching
Jambo, bwana. Newsweek 58:58 O 16 '61
Language requirements for the doctorate. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:331 O 21 '61
New perspectives of foreign language learning; condensation of address, April 29, 1960. H. L. Nostrand. Sch & Soc 89:335-7 O 21 '61
Russian language study under NDEA. bibliog Sch Life 43:10-11 F '61
Russian major at Ohio state; Language laboratory at N.Y.U. Sch & Soc 89:168 Ap 8 '61
Some pitfalls in teaching foreign languages. L. R. McKay; reply. D. L. Bolinger. Sch & Soc 89:279-80 Sum '61
Teaching of foreign languages; symposium. il NEA J 50:15-27 D '61
Tonic for tongues; National defense education act, Title III. Sr Schol 78:4T My 3 '61

LANGUAGES, Modern—Study and teaching —*Continued*
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:14-15 Je '61
See also
Language laboratories

LANHAM, Edwin
Passage to danger; novel. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 Je 24; 37 Jl 1; 37-8 Jl 8; 39 Jl 15; 36 Jl 22; 34 Jl 29 '61

LANIER, Sidney
Wide-screen gospel. Newsweek 58:69 Ag 7 '61

LANIGAN, James S.
Challenger. New Yorker 37:19-21 Ag 12 '61
De Sapio at the Village barricades. J. M. Burns. il pors N Y Times Mag p26-7+ Ag 27 '61

LANKTON, Clark S. Jr
Learning to win. por Yachting 109:84-6+ Ap '61

LANNING, F. C.
Calcite in Lesquerella ovalifolia trichomes. bibliog Science 133:380 F 10 '61

LANNUIER, Charles Honoré
Lannuier in the President's House. L. W. Pearce. il Antiques 81:94-6 Ja '62

LANSDALE, Nelson
Original cast recordings. House B 103:49-51 Ag '61

LANSDOWNE, Stuart
July in Florida. America 105:561 Jl 29 '61
Washington front (cont) America 105:457 Je 24; 788 S 23 '61

LANSING, Kenneth M.
Crafts must be art in sound education. Sch Arts 61:8 Ja '62
Role of the art consultant. Sch Arts 61: 19-21 S '61

LANTHANOTUS borneensis
Snizard. Sci Am 205:76 Jl '61

LANTZ, Tom
Teen time in Tacoma. por Recreation 54:237 My '61

LANYI, George A.
Window on the new Hungary. Nation 193: 106-7 Ag 26 '61

LANZA, Mario
On first hearing Lanza in recital. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:47 Ap 15 '61

LAOS
Gentle Laos is caught in the cold war. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ap 23 '61
If war is waiting. . . Newsweek 57:76+ Ap 17 '61
Laos: its people, its society, its culture, ed. by F. LeBar and A. Suddard. Review Sat R 44:17-18 F 18 '61. W. Henderson
Laotian king's funeral. il Life 50:51-2 My 19 '61
President warns of our peril in Laos; with account by H. W. Baldwin. il Life 50:18-27 Mr 31 '61
Report on Laos. P. T. White. il Nat Geog Mag 120:240-75 Ag '61
See also
Americans in Laos
Communism—Laos
Guerrillas—Laos
United States—Armed forces—Forces in Laos

Army
Unwarlike Laos army. il Life 50:24-5 Mr 31 '61

Defenses
As American soldiers moved up front in Laos. il U S News 50:56 My 1 '61
Players on stage with marines on hand. il Life 50:26-7 Mr 31 '61

Description and travel
Report on Laos. P. T. White. il Nat Geog Mag 120:240-75 Ag '61

Native races
Fighting tribe; Meos. Time 78:21-2 Jl 7 '61

Neutrality
Gamble in Laos. il New Repub 144:3-5 Ap 3 '61
One and only alliance. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:15 Ap 13 '61
Some problems of neutralism. H. Penniman. America 105:142 Ap 15 '61
United States outlines program to insure genuine neutrality for Laos; statement, May 17, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44: 844-8 Je 5 '61
U.S. runs big risks in trying for Laos deal; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p20-1, 100 Ap 1 '61

Politics and government
Agreement. il Newsweek 57:28 Ap 17 '61
All eyes on southeast Asia. il Sr Schol 78: 16 Ap 12 '61
Americans at work; Man of the hour. il Time 77:26-7 Ap 7 '61
Another Korea in Laos? with account by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 50:42-7 Ap 3 '61
Asian ally sees very dangerous years ahead; interview. M. Ayub Khan. il U S News 50:70-3 My 8 '61
Attack & talk. il Time 77:19-20 Je 23 '61
Bogged down. Time 77:25 Mr 24 '61
Bogging down in Laos. New Repub 144:5-6 Ap 17 '61
Cancer in southeast Asia; Seato the remedy? America 106:63 O 21 '61
Cease-fire, but when? il Newsweek 57:45 Ap 10 '61
Collapse. il Time 77:21-2 My 5 '61
Crisis in the Far East; address, May 3, 1961. T. J. Dodd. Vital Speeches 27:489-92 Je 1 '61
Cruelest decision. il Newsweek 57:41-2 My 8 '61
Dance of the three princes. New Repub 145:5 D 18 '61
Dilemma in Laos. F. N. Trager. America 105: 506-7+ Jl 8 '61
Euphoric East. il Time 77:26 My 19 '61
Full circle. il Newsweek 58:40 O 23 '61
Game without rules. Newsweek 58:42 D 4 '61
Geneva: one more setback for U.S. il U S News 50:41-2 My 29 '61
Geneva: round and round. il Newsweek 57:44 Je 5 '61
Geneva stalemate. Time 77:21 Je 2 '61
Green confusion. il Time 77:15-16 Mr 31 '61
Holding the line after Laos. il Newsweek 57: 35 My 22 '61
Hope is in the rain. Newsweek 57:51 Mr 6 '61
How to move a horse. Time 79:29 Ja 19 '62
How Uncle Sam fumbled in Laos. K. Beech. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 22 '61
How UN helped Laos truce; with press comments. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:137-8 Je 1 '61
If Laos is lost, what next? D. Warner. New Repub 145:11-13 S 25 '61
It looks like one more country going to the Communists. il U S News 50:52-3 Mr 27 '61
Kennedy: if Laos falls, all southeast Asia endangered; news conference, March 23, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 50:81-2 Ap 3 '61
King's turn. il Time 77:28 Mr 3 '61
Laos and containment; with editorial comment. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:207, 213 Ap 8 '61
Laos: at the brink. il Newsweek 57:21-3 Ap 3 '61
Laos cease-fire? Sr Schol 78:7 My 10 '61
Laos cries wolf. Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 15 '62
Laos: further disaster for the West. Time 77:20 Je 16 '61
Laos gets a government. il Sr Schol 79:14 O 25 '61
Laos, going the way of China? il U S News 52:31 Ja 22 '62
Laos: pawn in power politics? G. C. Hickey and A. Suddard. Cur Hist 41:350-4 D '61
Laos: search for a solution. il Sr Schol 78:15 Ap 5 '61
Laos: two steps backward. New Repub 144: 5-6 Je 12 '61
Laos: wrong place for a war. P. Wright. il Reporter 24:26-30 F 16 '61
Laotian knot. Sr Schol 78:19-20 Mr 8 '61
Loss of Laos. D. Warner. Reporter 25:21-4 Jl 6 '61
Marred charm. Time 77:17-18 Je 30 '61
More congenial; Geneva conference. il Newsweek 57:37-8 Je 19 '61
No time to yield. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:24 Ap 3 '61
Offer & a warning; White elephant. il Time 77:20-5 Mr 17 '61
Operation survival in Laos. T. E. Ennis. Cur Hist 40:153-8 Mr '61
Outlook dismal. Newsweek 57:37-8 Mr 27 '61
Peace chances improving? interview. J. Nehru. U S News 50:42-3 Ap 10 '61
Ping, Pong & Pang. il Time 79:18 Ja 5 '62
Price too high. Time 77:10-11 My 12 '61
Princely non-progress. Newsweek 59:30 Ja 8 '62
Raft in the river. il Time 78:34 O 6 '61
Reappraisal in Laos. B. B. Fall. bibliog f Cur Hist 42:8-14+ Ja '62
Report from Laos. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44:12-14+ F 18 '61; Same abr. with title Behind the turmoil in Laos. Read Digest 78:96-101 My '61
Russians in Laos. J. Wilde. il Time 77:26 Mr 10 '61

LAOS—Politics and government—*Continued*
Secretary Rusk's news conference at Chicago, June 27, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:109-15 Jl 17 '61
Shadowy men who head the Laos rebels. il Newsweek 57:56 Ap 24 '61
Shooting stops. Newsweek 57:42 My 15 '61
Shotgun wedding in Laos. D. Warner. il Reporter 26:27-9 F 1 '62
Situation in Laos; excerpt from news conference, March 23, joint communique of March 26 and statement, April 1, 1961; with texts of British aide memoire of March 23, and Soviet aide memoire of April 1, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:543-6 Ap 17 '61
Southeast Asia on the road to a Communist take-over? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50: 39-41 Ap 10 '61
Stars seem right. Newsweek 57:55 My 1 '61
Storm over Laos, by S. Na Champassak. Review
Sat R 44:13 Ag 19 '61. P. Bixler
Strange bedfellows. Newsweek 57:48 Mr 20 '61
Three princes. Time 78:30 D 15 '61
Time for poets. Time 77:26-7 F 3 '61
Time out. Time 77:19-20 F 10 '61
Tiny step in Laos. Newsweek 59:22 Ja 1 '62
Toward negotiation. il Time 77:17-18 Ap 7 '61
Toward Nirvana. Time 77:34 Ap 28 '61
Tragic comedy; conference on Laos. A. de Borchgrave. il Newsweek 57:36 My 29 '61
Treadmill. Nat R 10:7 Ja 14 '61
Troika, Asian style. Newsweek 58:50-1 S 25 '61
Two to one; Geneva meeting. il Time 77:22-3 My 26 '61
U.S. delegation at Geneva repeats call for effective cease-fire in Laos; statement, May 31, 1961. W. A. Harriman. Dept State Bul 44:1023-7 Je 26 '61
U.S. urges start of serious negotiations on Laos; statement, June 15, 1961. W. A. Harriman. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:85-7 Jl 10 '61
U.S. welcomes British-Soviet proposals on Laos; State department statement, April 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:710-11 My 15 '61
United States white paper on Laos, January 7, 1960. Cur Hist 40:179-81 Mr '61
Waiting for Hin Heup. Newsweek 58:60 O 9 '61
Waiting for red China. Time 77:28 F 17 '61
When, where, how? Newsweek 58:30 Jl 3 '61
Where U.S. is closest to a shooting war: southeast Asia. il U S News 52:31 Ja 8 '62
While time runs out in Laos. M. Field. Reporter 24:21-2 Mr 30 '61

Social conditions

Uncivilized Laotians. Nation 192:273 Ap 1 '61

LAPIDUS, Elaine
Library lesson period in the elementary school. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:712-13 My '61

LAPIDUS, Morris
Architecture; Summit hotel. W. McQuade. Nation 193:457 D 2 '61
Playful; Summit hotel. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ag 5 '61

LAPLAND
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. Holiday 30:70-1+ S '61
Lakes and Lapps: Finland. H. R. Reed. il Travel 115:24-5+ Je '61

LAPORTE, Louis Jacques
Invisible world. D. Behrman. il UNESCO Courier 14:20-7 My '61

LAPP, Ralph E.
Blast, fire, and fallout shelter. Consumer Rep 27:15-17 Ja '62
Do we need a man on the moon? Sci Digest 49:12-17 My '61
How to talk to people, if any, on other planets; excerpt from Man and space: the next decade. Harper 222:58-63 Mr '61
Invisible reefs in space. Sci Digest 50:35-40 O '61
Nuclear weapon system. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 99-102+ Mr '61
Of arms and men. Bul Atomic Sci 17:287-9 S '61
Small atomic accident. Harper 222:47-51 Je '61

LAPP, Walter S.
Plant tissue tests reveal hidden hunger. Horticulture 39:378-9 Jl '61

LAPPS
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. Holiday 30:70-1+ S '61

LAQUEUR, Walter Z.
Communism and nationalism in tropical Africa. bibliog f For Affairs 39:610-21 Jl '61
Good intentions in Iran. New Repub 145:12-14 S 18 '61
Soviet-American relations. New Repub 144:11-14 F 27; 23 Mr 20 '61
Young Germany. New Repub 144:11-14 My 8 '61

—and Sherman, Alfred
Meaning of Belgrade. New Repub 145:9-11 S 25 '61

LARCENY. See Stealing

LARCHER, Pierre
Where did they get cash to live it up? il pors Life 50:49-50+ Mr 17 '61

LARDAS, Konstantinos
Devil child; story. Atlan 208:55-6 Jl '61

LARDNER, John
Artisan at work. por Newsweek 58:78 Ag 7 '61

LARDNER, Rex
Bowling's big league, a $14 million dollar gamble. Sports Illus 15:44-6+ O 30 '61
Charlie Finley and Bugs Bunny in K.C. Sports Illus 14:24-6+ Je 5 '61
Crowd is your enemy. Sports Illus 15:42-4+ O 2 '61
Herkimer tells how to make 'em holler. Sports Illus 15:44-6 N 27 '61
Sweet music of the hound. Sports Illus 16: 48-50+ Ja 29 '62
What's so funny with Pancho? Sports Illus 15:22+ Jl 31 '61

LARDNER, Ring, jr
My life on the blacklist. por Sat Eve Post 234:38-40+ O 14 '61

LARESE, York
(S)Tar Heel. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 78:28 Mr 8 '61

LARGEMOUTH bass fishing. See Bass fishing

LARKIN, Philip
Ambulances; poem. Atlan 208:62 D '61

LARKIN, Timothy J.
Great ghat at Hardwar. Bul Atomic Sci 18:6-11 Ja '62

LARNEN, Brendan
Connelly vs. Connelly. Criticism
America 104:713 F 25 '61
My beginning. Criticism
America 106:605 F 3 '62

LARNER, Bill
Gypsy paths in Ireland. Travel 115:39-42 Ap '61

LAROSE, George W.
Seaplane flying. Flying 69:28-9+ Ag '61

LARRABEE, Eric
Jazz notes. See issues of Harper's magazine
Old showman's last triumph; with excerpts from his album of programs, press clippings, cartoons and other mementos. Am Heritage 13:18-29 D '61
Riesman and his readers. Harper 222:59-65 Je '61
Two gentlemen from Newburyport. Am Heritage 12:46-9 Ap '61
Who gets the message? excerpts from Self-conscious society. Vogue 137:164-5 F 1 '61

LARRABEE, Harold A.
Near thing at Yorktown. Am Heritage 12:56-64+ O '61
William James' impact upon American education. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:84-6 F 25 '61

LARRAIN, Sergio
Discovery #55. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 26: 78-81 Ja '62

LARRICK, Nancy
Teaching machines. por Library J 86:1651-3 [Jr Lib 7:15-17] Ap 15 '61

LARRISON, Earl J.
Idaho academy of science. Science 133:767 Mr 17 '61

LARSEN, Jack Lenor
Future of the textile. Craft Horiz 21:7 S '61

LARSEN, Margaret
Yachtswoman of the month. J. Mower. por Yachting 110:184-5 Ag '61

LARSEN, Nell T.
Accurate transistorized tachometer. Electr World 65:59-62+ Je '61

LARSEN, Robert A.
Tube inventory for service shops. Electr World 65:46-7 Ap '61

LARSEN, Robert E.
Education and ethics. Sat R 44:65-7 Ap 15 '61

LARSON, Arthur
Cuba incident and the rule of law. Sat R 44: 28+ My 13 '61
Solutions without explosions. Sat R 44:24+ Ag 19 '61

LARSON, Cedric A.
Science milestone: Rudolf Virchow. Sci Digest 49:74-80 Je '61

LARSON, Leonard Winfield
How shall we insure our health? address, December 5, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:348-52 Mr 15 '61

about

A.M.A. & the U.S.A. il por Time 78:56-60 Jl 7 '61

LARSON, Richard
Our cafeteria murals. Sch Arts 61:34 D '61

LARSON, Richard L.
How to define administrative problems. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 40:68-80 Ja '62

LARSSON, Kerstin
(tr) See Cullberg, B. Why study ballet?

LA RUE, Mabel G.
Lost key; story. PTA Mag 55:25 Mr '61

LARY, Frank Strong
Best in years. por Time 78:70+ S 8 '61
Taters keeps the Tigers up there. R. H. Boyle. pors Sports Illus 15:16-17 S 4 '61

LARYNGEAL muscles. See Muscles

LASAGNA, Louis
Fearfully and wonderfully made. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ja 21 '62

LASAGNE. See Cookery, Italian

LA SALLE extension university, Chicago
Cromwell-Collier buys correspondence school. Pub W 180:46 Jl 10 '61

LASANSKY, Mauricio
Iowa's printmaker. il Time 78:68 D 1 '61

LASCAUX murals. See Cave drawings and paintings

LASCHEVER, Barnett D.
Carnival time. Travel 115:24-7 Ja '61

LASELLE, Eunice Pond
Ten rules for poets. Writer 74:18-20 Je '61

LA SELVA, Vincent
Volunteer orchestra. por Time 77:87 My 19 '61

LASERS. See Light amplifiers

LASH, Henry, and Dellefield, Calvin
Paperbacks and adult education. pors Library J 87:168-70 Ja 15 '62

LASHER, Albert C.
Cash in on your personnel dollar. Duns R 77:49-50+ Ap '61

LA SIERRA system. See Physical education and training

LASKER, Mary (Woodard)
Mary Woodard Lasker. M. Drury. por McCalls 89:88-9+ N '61

LASKY, Melvin J.
Moving the UN to Berlin is not utopian. New Repub 145:9 O 30 '61

LAS PALMAS school for girls, Los Angeles. See Reformatories

LASS, Abraham H.
Let's put an end to pre-college panic! Coronet 49:164-8 Ap '61

LASS, Earle G.
Dragonfly: fossil on wings. Sci Digest 49:6-11 My '61

LASSER, Jacob Kay
On first looking into J. K. Lasser's Your income tax. H. F. Ellis. New Yorker 37:50-1 Ap 8 '61

LAST day; story. See Karmel-Wolfe, H.

LAST rendezvous; story. See Standish, R.

LAST time I almost saw Paris; story. See Boyd, C.

LAS VEGAS, Nev.
How wicked is Vegas? P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-23 N 11 '61
Playground for adults only. A. Steuer. il Esquire 56:41-6 Ag '61
Symposium; comp. by F. Foster. Nat R 11: 40 Jl 29 '61

Description

Lightning guide to Las Vegas. J. D. Weaver. Holiday 30:52-3 Jl '61

Recreation

Recreation, Las Vegas style. G. D. Hunsaker. il Recreation 54:178-9 Ap '61

Sanitary affairs

Street cleaning in a twenty-four-hour-a-day city. R. P. Sauer. il Am City 76:93 Jl '61

LAS VEGAS atom bomb tests. See Atomic bombs—Testing

LATE love of Dorrie Hayes; story. See Rolfs, M. J.

LATEX paint. See Paint

LATHES
Ancient divider still hard at work in space age. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 My 15 '61
Lathe taper attachment. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 117:196-200 Ja '62
Shop-use report on the Maximat 10″ precision lathe. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 178: 152-4 Mr '61
Speed reducer runs lathe in slow motion. M. Banister. il Pop Sci 179:137 S '61
Tailstock hand-lever for small lathes. R. G. Vaughn. il Pop Mech 117:195 Ja '62
Tailstock turret head. C. W. Woodson. il Pop Mech 115:216-18 F '61

LATHYRUS odoratus. See Sweet peas

LATIES, Victor G. See Weiss, B. jt. auth.

LATIMER, Robert A.
Flying repair shop. Flying 68:54 Ap '61
Take your transportation with you. Flying 70:70+ Ja '62

LATIN AMERICA
Abrazos, and jeers. il Newsweek 57:55 Je 26 '61
Latin America, 1962; symposium. Cur Hist 42:65-113 F '62
Latin America, opportunities and responsibilities; address, December 8, 1960. J. F. Gallagher. Vital Speeches 27:230-2 F 1 '61
Nations of Latin America; symposium. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:193-240+ Ap '61
New look for Operation Pan America. T. G. Upton. Américas 13:30-1 Ap '61
This is Latin America, the land U.S. will aid. il U S News 51:52-5 Ag 21 '61

See also

Agriculture—Latin America
Andes Mountains
Architecture—Latin America
Bibliography, National—Latin America
Cities and towns—Latin America
Colleges and universities—Latin America
Communism—Latin America
Cooperative associations—Latin America
Economic assistance in Latin America
Education—Latin America
Electric power—Latin America
Fishing—Latin America
Food relief—Latin America
Government ownership—Latin America
Insurance, Social—Latin America
Investments, Foreign (in Latin America)
Land tenure—Latin America
Libraries—Latin America
Library schools and education—Latin America
Missions—Latin America
Natural resources—Latin America
Opera—Latin America
Public health—Latin America
Public opinion—Latin America
Roads—Latin America
Science—Latin America
Sports—Latin America
Steel industry and trade—Latin America
Taxation—Latin America
Technical assistance in Latin America
Trade unions—Latin America
United nations—Latin America

Civilization

Rodó's Ariel. J. C. Antuña. Américas 13:32-4 Mr '61
Will Latin America continue to adhere to the West? J. A. Mora. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:98-105 Jl '61

Commerce

Kennedy's gamble on Latin America. D. Smyth. Nation 193:160-2 S 16 '61
Painful dependence. Time 78:27 Jl 21 '61

Cultural relations

Speaking of Europe; cultural currents from the New World. J. Durand. il Américas 14:34-6 Ja '62

Description and travel

Discover the lively ancient world of the southern Americas. M. Gough. il House B 104: 44+ Ja '62
Memo from an excited traveler; South America's infinite variety. V. Bourjally. il Esquire 55:75-87 Ja '61
Overdue for discovery. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:142-5 Ja '61
Personal business; ABC republics. Bsns W p93-4 D 30 '61
Prisoners of our geography. il Life 51:38-52 Jl 28 '61

Economic conditions

Alliance for freedom; address, October 30, 1961. R. C. Hill. Vital Speeches 28:104-6 D 1 '61
Alliance for progress, a continuing revolution; address, October 19, 1961. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:739-45 N 6 '61
Alliance for progress; address, February 10, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44:342-4 Mr 6 '61
Alliance for progress, what chance of success does it really have? H. Lavine. il Newsweek 58:34+ D 25 '61

LATIN AMERICA—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Aspiration for economic development. G. I. Blanksten. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 334: 10-19 Mr '61
Crisis in Latin America; address, November 17, 1961. L. Munoz Marin. Vital Speeches 28:175-80 Ja 1 '62
Development of Andean America. E. S. Urbanski. il Cur Hist 42:96-105+ F '62
Doing good in Latin America. S. Shapiro. New Repub 145:11-14 D 4 '61
Family of nations: address, April 14, 1961. P. G. Beltran. Vital Speeches 27:465-7 My 15 '61
Forces of change in Latin America; address, February 1, 1961. W. D. Coerr. Dept State Bul 44:251-6 F 20 '61
Inter-American problems; address, April 21, 1961. H. H. Whitman. Vital Speeches 27:520-4 Je 15 '61
Inter-American system and the program for economic and social progress; address, April 12, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44: 617-21 My 1 '61; Same with title Cooperative union of free nations. Vital Speeches 27: 467-9 My 15 '61
Joint responsibilities for Latin American progress. R. Prebisch. For Affairs 39:622-33 Jl '61
Latin America, the challenge and the task ahead. R. Prebisch. U N Rev 8:39-41 N '61
New U.S. try in Latin America; Alliance for progress. il Bsns W p64-6+ Ag 5 '61
Obstacles to development. Commonweal 75: 375 Ja 5 '62
Plan for revolution in Latin America. P. F. Drucker. Harper 223:31-8 Jl '61
Problèmes d'Amérique latine, by G. Friedmann. Review Américas il 14:37-40 Ja '62
Rising expectations of what? J. Burnham. Nat R 11:156 S 9 '61
Selling a revolution to Latin America. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 17 '61
Signs of recovery reported in Latin America survey. U N Rev 8:21 My '61
South America. L. Gross. il Look 25:60-3 Ag 15 '61
South Americans tell Adlai: hurry. il U S News 50:52 Je 19 '61
Special Punta del Este issue. il Américas 13: 1-42 O '61
Staggering problem. R. Coughlan. il Life 51: 52A-52B+ Jl 28 '61; Same abr. with title Which way Latin America? Read Digest 79:116-21 N '61
Underdeveloped countries; address, December 15, 1960. C. Sanz de Santamaria. Vital Speeches 27:278-81 F 15 '61
United nations and the western hemisphere; address, October 16, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:754-60 N 6 '61
When a North American looks at South America. D. B. Richardson. il U S News 51:34-5 Jl 3 '61

See also
Inter-American economic and social council
United nations—Economic commission for Latin America

Economic policy

Alliance for progress, a program for the peoples of the Americas; statement, August 7, 1961, with message from President Kennedy. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 45:355-60 Ag 28 '61; Same with title Freedom and dignity of man; without message from President Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:674-6 S 1 '61
Alliance for progress backed: Latin America makes its choice. il Bsns W p34+ Ag 19 '61
Alliance progresses. il Newsweek 58:44 Ag 21 '61
American republics establish an Alliance for progress; statements, August 17 and 19, 1961, with texts of declaration to the peoples of America and charter of Punta del Este. J. F. Kennedy; C. D. Dillon. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:459-62 S 11 '61
Charting the Alliance. Time 78:34 Ag 4 '61
Launching the Alliance; Punta del Este conference. il Time 78:30 Ag 18 '61
Let's get it straight. Nat R 11:113 Ag 26 '61
Lincoln Gordon on planning and goals; interview. L. Gordon. il Américas 13:2-9 S '61
Plan for revolution in Latin America. P. F. Drucker. Harper 223:31-8 Jl '61
Property rights; address, October 12, 1961. S. Braden. Vital Speeches 28:120-2 D 1 '61
Putting Latin America on the road to prosperity; interview. R. Prebisch. il U S News 51:62-4 Ag 14 '61
Skaters & the fish. Time 78:28+ Ag 25 '61
Task at Montevideo. J. Sol Castellanos. Américas 13:31 Ag '61
United States government responds. M. Barall. Ann Am Acad 334:133-42 Mr '61
Yankee dollars, Latin discontent. L. Randall. Commonweal 75:407-9 Ja 12 '62

Economic relations

Kennedy's gamble on Latin America. D. Smyth. Nation 193:160-2 S 16 '61
This month's feature: new economic aid for Latin America. Cong Digest 40:34-47+ F '61

Foreign relations

International outlook. Bsns W p 103-4 Mr 11 '61

Cuba

Policy on Castro. Time 78:36 D 8 '61
Shock wears on. Time 77:35 My 5 '61

History

Arms and Latin America. G. Arciniegas. Américas 13:37-9 Ja '61
Latin America's story of turbulence. il Life 51:80-91+ Jl 14 '61
Manuel Torres, a Pan Americanist in the days of the independence movement. C. H. Bowman, jr. Américas 13:20-2 Je '61
Prelude to independence. G. Arciniegas. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-9 Je '61

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; Latin America, comp. by K. M. Schmitt. See issues of American historical review

Wars of independence, 1806-1830

Revolt which swept a continent. M. Picon-Salas. il UNESCO Courier 14:10-14 Je '61

Industries

Go south young man! L. Renault. Esquire 55: 93-4 Ja '61

Intellectual life

Changing face of Latin America. A. Métraux. il UNESCO Courier 14:28-31 Je '61

Languages

See also
Spanish language in Latin America

Maps

King's census; 1577. I. R. White. Am Heritage 12:60-3 Ap '61
Map of Latin America. Sr Schol 79:19 O 4 '61

Nationalism

Nationalism in Latin America. K. H. Silvert. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 334:1-9 Mr '61

Politics

Alliance for progress, a road map to new achievements; report to the Secretary of state, July 24, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:311-16 Ag 21 '61
Brazil and the Alliance. New Repub 146:6-7 Ja 8 '62
Castro's loaded export; revolution. il Sr Schol 78:12-13+ Ap 12 '61
Cooperation between North and South America; address, June 26, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Vital Speeches 27:632-7 Ag 1 '61; Same with title Problems facing the Alliance for progress in the Americas. Dept State Bul 45: 139-44 Jl 24 '61
Crisis in Latin America. il Life 50:81-92 Je 2 '61
Danger signals for Alliance: foot dragging in Latin America. D. B. Richardson. il U S News 52:40-1 Ja 29 '62
Dealing with Fidel. il Time 79:27 Ja 5 '62
Dictators: count down. Newsweek 57:50 Je 19 '61
Doing good in Latin America. S. Shapiro. New Repub 145:11-14 D 4 '61
Forces of change in Latin America; address, February 1, 1961. W. D. Coerr. Dept State Bul 44:251-6 F 20 '61
Latin America: a new danger zone for U.S. il U S News 50:41-3 Mr 27 '61
Latin America; it isn't lost yet. L. Gross. Look 25:76 Ag 15 '61
Latin America's nationalistic revolutions; ed. by R. N. Burr. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 334:1-147 Mr '61
North Americans, share your democracy with us! J. Figueres. Read Digest 79:45-51 Ag '61
Our role in Latin America. A. A. Berle, jr. il Reporter 25:30-3 N 23 '61; Discussion. 26: 7-8 Ja 4 '62
Peoples and politics. S. de Madariaga. Sat R 44:14-15+ Mr 25 '61

LATIN AMERICA—Politics—*Continued*
Persistent Castroism. New Repub 144:6 Mr 20 '61
Red shadows over Latin America. A. E. Stevenson. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 6 '61
Road to democracy. R. J. Alexander. il Américas 13:38-41 N '61
Soft and hard; Organization of American states conference, Punta del Este; Long arm of Castro. il Newsweek 59:49 F 5 '62
Staggering problem. R. Coughlan. il Life 51: 52A-52B+ Jl 28 '61; Same abr. with title Which way Latin America? Read Digest 79:116-21 N '61
Struggle for democracy in Latin America, by C. O. Porter and R. J. Alexander. Review Cath World 193:120-1 My '61. K. Corrigan Nat R 10:320-1 My 20 '61. N. Weyl
Traveler's return; Adlai Stevenson's report. Commonweal 74:387-8 Jl 14 '61
Twenty strangers of Latin America. G. Delmas. il Reporter 24:31-2 Mr 2 '61
Unconvincing majority. Newsweek 58:50 D 18 '61
United States and Latin America: background papers and the final report of the Sixteenth American assembly. Review Américas 13:36-9 Ap '61. C. G. Fenwick
United States-Latin American relations; address, November 3, 1961. H. Kantor. Vital Speeches 28:142-6 D 15 '61
Well-tempered evangelism. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 26 '61
We're going to lose Latin America; interview. H. M. Briggs. il U S News 51:69-70 Jl 31 '61
What policy for Latin America? J. Plank. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Je 11 '61
See also
Presidents—Latin America

Population

Europe looks at the cosmic race; Stockholm colloquim on *mestizaje* in America. M. Mörner. il Américas 13:15-18 Ja '61

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic church in Latin America

Social conditions

Alliance for progress, a road map to new achievements; report to the Secretary of state, July 24, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:311-16 Ag 21 '61
At Punta del Este; Alliance for progress conference. Time 78:24 Ag 11 '61
Can Latin America save itself? J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:212-15 Jl '61
Economic and social progress for expanding trade in the Americas; address, May 4, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44:818-21 My 29 '61
Economic and social progress in the Americas. C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 44:693-8 My 8 '61
For a better life. Newsweek 58:39 Ag 14 '61
Foreign aid: self-help plus long-term investment. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:124+ My 1 '61
Inter-American problems; address, April 21, 1961. H. H. Whitman. Vital Speeches 27: 520-4 Je 15 '61
Inter-American system and the program for economic and social progress; address, April 12 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44:617-21 My 1 '61; Same with title Cooperative union of free nations. Vital Speeches 27:467-9 My 15 '61
Joint responsibilities for Latin American progress. R. Prebisch. For Affairs 39:622-33 Jl '61
Kennedy doctrine: closing the gap. Newsweek 57:53 Mr 27 '61
Let's listen to Latin America. C. H. Savage, jr. Harvard Bsns R 39:103-9 Jl '61
Now it is up to Latin America. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 13 '61
Political role of the Latin-American middle sectors. J. J. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 334: 20-9 Mr '61
Prescription for social ills; OAS advisory committee looks at Latin America's problems. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13:3-6 F '61
Progreso, sí! il Time 77:29 Mr 24 '61
South America that Stevenson found. U S News 50:52 Je 26 '61
Special Punta del Este issue. il Américas 13: 1-42 O '61
Staggering problem. R. Coughlan. il Life 51:52A-52B+ Jl 28 '61; Same abr. with title Which way Latin America? Read Digest 79:116-21 N '61
Twenty strangers of Latin America. G. Delmas. il Reporter 24:31-2 Mr 2 '61
United States and Latin America: background papers and the final report of the Sixteenth American assembly. Review Américas 13:36-9 Ap '61. C. G. Fenwick
U.S, Argentine presidents exchange views on Alliance for progress. J. F. Kennedy; A. Frondizi. Dept State Bul 44:814-17 My 29 '61
United States moves to strengthen Alliance for progress; memoranda. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:918-19 Je 12 '61
Voice of Latin America, by W. Benton. Review Sat R 44:17-18 S 30 '61. G. Arciniegas
When a North American looks at South America. D. B. Richardson. il U S News 51: 34-5 Jl 3 '61
See also
Housing—Latin America

LATIN AMERICA and Russia
Students in search of a new mystique; thinking of South American students. S. Feltmann. il America 105:750-3 S 16 '61

LATIN AMERICA and the United States
Challenge in Latin America. S. de Madariaga; H. Brandon. Sat R 44:14-16+ Mr 25 '61
Conversations between two cultures; proposed North-South center at the University of Puerto Rico. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44: 26 My 20 '61
Great illusion. Nation 192:402 My 13 '61
Hello, but no help. Time 77:29 Je 23 '61
Latin America, opportunities and responsibilities; address, December 8, 1960. J. F. Gallagher. Vital Speeches 27:230-2 F 1 '61
New birth of freedom; address, June 8, 1961. J. S. Farland. Dept State Bul 45:75-83 Jl 10 '61
Our national talent for offending people. D. H. Radler. il Harper 223:63-70 Ag '61
President and Mrs Kennedy visit Venezuela and Colombia; remarks, December 16 and 17, with address and joint communique, December 17, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 46:89-94 Ja 15 '62
Quadros' foreign policy: independent. L. Xausa. Cath World 193:146-53 Je '61
Students in search of a new mystique; thinking of South American students. S. Feltmann. il America 105:750-3 S 16 '61
Ten-year Marshall plan to build up Latin America; address, March 13, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 50:100-2 Mr 27 '61; Same with title United States aid to Latin America. Vital Speeches 27:354-6 Ap 1 '61; Same with title Alianza para progresso. Dept State Bul 44:471-8 Ap 3 '61
Voice of Latin America, by W. Benton. Review Sat R 44:17-18 S 30 '61. G. Arciniegas
Why the anti-Americanism? E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 10:80 F 11 '61
See also
Inter-American relations
Pan American day and week

LATIN AMERICAN art. See Art, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN bishops council. See Catholic church in Latin America

LATIN AMERICAN Evangelical conference
Protestant parley in Peru. T. J. Liggett. Christian Cent 78:1166-8 O 4 '61

LATIN AMERICAN free trade association
Latin common market. Time 79:32 Ja 12 '62
Latin common market. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 78:58+ Ag '61
Taxes, land, and trade; Alliance for progress briefs. il Américas 14:17-18 Ja '62

LATIN AMERICAN literature
Nationalism and social discontent as reflected in Spanish-American literature. L. Monguió. Ann Am Acad 334:63-73 Mr '61

LATIN AMERICAN painting. See Painting, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN scientists. See Scientists, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN students
Freedom and the university in Latin America; address, April 28, 1961. J. Brademas. Vital Speeches 27:588-92 Jl 15 '61
Militant Latin campus. R. D. Barton. Nation 193:75-8 Ag 12 '61
Peculiarities of geography: Latin America. J. W. Neal. Ann Am Acad 335:81-5 My '61
Students in search of a new mystique; thinking of South American students. S. Feltmann. il America 105:750-3 S 16 '61

LATIN AMERICAN students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States

LATIN AMERICANS in the United States
Hitting a new market. Duns R 78:102+ O '61

LATIN language
Poor Winnie in Pooh-Latin. G. Highet. Horizon 3:112-15 Jl '61

Study and teaching

Latin and the linguistic method. C. E. Bock il NEA J 50:20-1 D '61
Latin in the high schools. A. E. Lean. Sch & Soc 89:31+ Ja 28 '61
Let's save Latin from the Latin department. R. M. Gummere, jr. Reporter 26:41-3 Ja 18 '62

LATIN poetry

Translations into English

To his critics; To Septician; Mamercus, a kind of poet; Society note; with English tr. by D. Fitts. Martial. Poetry 98:380-1 S '61
Vexilla regis; tr. by J. P. Clancy. Venantius Fortunatus. Commonweal 73:635 Mr 17 '61

LATNER, Norman
Transistorized metronome. Pop Electr 14:54-5 Je '61

LATOUR, Henri Fantin-. See Fantin-Latour, H.

LA TOURETTE monastery. See Monasteries

LATREILLE, Phil
Slap shots and stitches. por Newsweek 57: 68 F 13 '61

LATROBE, Margaret
Life among the flowers. Pop Gard 12:32 F '61

LA TRONICO, Elaine
Scylla, Charybdis, and the art teacher. NEA J 50:30-1 D '61

LATTA, Irene Kane
Dimension; poem. McCalls 88:124+ Je '61

LATTIMORE, Owen
Dodd vs Lattimore. New Repub 145:6 S 11 '61

LATTIMORE, Richmond
Easter; Remorse; Failure; First seven years; Wild mourning doves; Painter's eye; poems. Poetry 98:7-10 Ap '61
Intelligence, wit, integrity and more. New Repub 144:26 Ap 24 '61
Krankenhaus of Leutkirch; poem. New Yorker 37:28 Ag 26 '61
Lodging for the night; poem. New Repub 144: 18 Mr 20 '61
Memory of a scholar; poem. New Repub 145: 15 N 13 '61
Vintage Robert Graves. New Repub 145:24 Ag 7 '61

LAUCHIS, Mrs Ray W.
Greenhouse gardening. Horticulture 39:462 S '61

LAUCK, Anthony
Sculpture from plumbers' asbestos cement. Sch Arts 61:21-2 N '61

about

Anthony Lauck, priest and artist. N. Kent. il por Am Artist 25:24-9+ Je '61

LAUCKS, Irving F.
Reciprocal disarmament. Science 133:1937-8 Je 16 '61

LAUER, Quentin
Analyses of religion and the religious act. Commonweal 74:428-9 Jl 28 '61

LAUGHLIN, Clarence John
Why? because. Mod Phot 25:60-5+ Ag '61

LAUGHLIN, Virginia
Island called marriage; story. Good H 153:60-1 Jl '61

LAUGHTER
So painful to laugh. America 104:752 Mr 11 '61

LAUN, Elna
Practically speaking; job opportunities. D. N. S. Russell. por Dance Mag 35:48-9 My '61

LAUNCHING equipment, Missile. See Guided missiles—Equipment

LAUNCHING pads for missiles. See Guided missiles—Launching pads

LAUNCHING pads for space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Launching pads

LAUNCHING sites for space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Launching sites

LAUNDRIES
Home laundry. il Sunset 126:122 Mr '61
Make way for the laundry. il House & Gard 119:110-12 Je '61
Try a one-wall laundry. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:98 Ap '61
We iron four hours a day. M. Davidson. il Ladies Home J 78:120-1 Mr '61

LAUNDRIES, Commercial

Wages and hours

Earnings in power laundry and dry-cleaning industries, mid-1960. D. K. Fridrich. il Mo Labor R 84:47-52 Ja '61

LAUNDRY
From the tub to the table. Liv for Young Hom 14:198-9+ S '61
Grease stains on wash and wear. E. Taylor. il Good H 153:132 O '61
How to wash away your new laundry problems! V. T. Habeeb. Am Home 64:34-5+ Mr '61
Mysterious holes in laundry. E. Taylor. il Good H 152:121 My '61
Softened water solves some laundry problems. McCalls 88:173 Ap '61
What to do about extra dirty or dingy clothes. il Farm J 85:68-70 My '61

See also

Ironing

LAUNDRY carts. See Carts

LAUNDRY equipment
Built-in convenience for sorting laundry. D. M. Swartwout. il Pop Mech 116:188-91 S '61
To lighten the laundry load. V. Williamson. il Suc Farm 59:58-9 My '61

See also

Clothes dryers

LAURENCE, Dan H.
(ed) See Shaw, G. B. Accustomed as he was

LAURENCE, Margaret
Exiles; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Je 3 '61

LAURENCE, William L.
Does diet affect your arteries? Sci Digest 49: 70-2 Mr '61
Gravity, weightlessness, and spaceflight. Sci Digest 50:7-10 D '61
Undreamed of forms of life. Sci Digest 50: 27-9 N '61

LAURENTIIS, Dino de
No, but I saw the picture. il por Time 79: 80-1 Ja 26 '62

LAURENTS, Arthur
Invitation to a march; text. Theatre Arts 46:25-56 Ja '62

LAUTER, Paul
Gripes of academe. Nation 193:356-7 N 4 '61

LAUTREC MONFA, Henri Marie Raymond de Toulouse-. See Toulouse-Lautrec Monfa, H. M. R. de.

LAVA foam. See Rocks, Igneous

LAVAGETTO, Cookie
Crumbled Cookie. Sports Illus 15:6+ Jl 3 '61
Not such a tough Cookie. W. Bingham. il pors Sports Illus 14:38-40+ My 15 '61

LAVATORIES
Great Britain: ladies & gentlemen. Time 78: 19-20 Ag 11 '61
Storage-counter-lavatory. il House B 103:88-97 Ag '61

LAVER, Rod
Strategy, strokes and style. W. F. Talbert. il Sports Illus 15:30-5 S 4 '61

LAVERAN, Charles Louis Alphonse
Deadliest mosquito. por Todays Health 39:13 Mr '61

LAVERGNE, André J. Salesse-. See Salesse-Lavergne, A. J.

LAVERNE, Paule
Three shots. Newsweek 58:92 S 11 '61

LAVI, Elias. See Lemlich, R. jt. auth.

LAVIN, Margaret Masland
To Kate: Self—quarrel; Thirteen; Fourteen; Sixteen; Magna cum laude; Seventeen; Retrospect; Memorial; poems; excerpt. Seventeen 20:106-7 N '61

LAVIN, Mary
In the middle of the fields; story. New Yorker 37:32-40 Je 3 '61

LAVINIA; opera. See Barraud, H.

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent
Revolutionist at work. por Todays Health 39: 15 My '61

LAVON, Pinhas
Ben-Gurion returns. New Repub 144:10-11 F 6 '61
Lavon affair. S. Z. Abramov. Commentary 31: 100-5 F '61
Resign & conquer. Time 77:25 F 10 '61

LAVRINC, George
One man's anguish; crash, Oct. 30, 1959. il por Time 77:17 My 5 '61

LAW, Wesley W.
Row on route 9. Newsweek 58:27-8 N 6 '61

LAW

See also

Copyright
International law
Justice, Administration of
Lawyers
Legislation

LAW—See also—*Continued*
Municipal corporations
Probate law and practice
Property
Rule of law
Trespass
Trials
also special branches of law, e.g. Maritime law; *also* law on special subjects, e.g. Boats and boating—Laws and regulations

Sociology

See Jurisprudence

Study and teaching

Law course for the young. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 100+ Ap 16 '61

Alabama

Law in Alabama. New Repub 144:3 My 29 '61

California

Bill of rights. Newsweek 59:18 Ja 8 '62
Dreadful dilemma; case of E. Walker. Newsweek 57:29-30 Mr 20 '61

China (People's Republic)

Government and law in Communist China. S. Y. Dai. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:164-70+ S '61

Connecticut

Clash of symbols; birth control statute. America 105:502 Jl 8 '61
Consortium in Connecticut. il Time 77:49 Mr 10 '61
Why bother the courts? Connecticut law on birth control. Reporter 26:14+ Ja 18 '62

Czechoslovakia

Class justice under Communist law; interview. O. Ulc. Cath World 193:311-17 Ag '61

Hawaii

Hawaii gets own antitrust law. Bsns W p94 Jl 22 '61

Israel

Eichmann goes on trial. H. Sutton; H. Zeisel. il Sat R 44:17-19+ Ap 8 '61; Discussion. 44:21 Ap 29 '61
Israel's right to try Eichmann. G. R. Parsons, jr. New Repub 144:13-15 Mr 20 '61

Kansas

Explanation, please; case of Keith Martin, lawyer, Mission, Kan. A. Lewis. New Repub 145:9-10 D 4 '61

Kentucky

Scopes and evolution, the jury is still out. W. Dykeman and J. Stokely. il N Y Times Mag p72+ Mr 12 '61

Louisiana

Law and the sit-ins. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:351-2+ N 4 '61

Maryland

End to religious tests. T. O. Hanley. Commonweal 74:419-20 Jl 28 '61
Teeth in Maryland's s&l law. Bsns W p61 N 25 '61

Mississippi

Law and the sit-ins. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:351-2+ N 4 '61

New York (state)

On the road; Subversive drivers act. Reporter 24:14-15 My 11 '61

United States

Changing (and unchanging) faces of law. C. L. Black, jr. Yale R 51:35-45 O '61
Devil rides again! D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 Je 12 '61
Give yourself a legal checkup. M. Yarmon. Coronet 50:76-8 Ag '61
Latest laws: things you need to know. il U S News 51:104-6 O 16 '61
See also
Courts—United States
Justice, Administration of—United States
Legislation—United States
United States—Constitution
United States—Constitutional law

Virginia

Virginia justice; if you can't get the law, get the lawyer. G. Scott. Nation 194:51-3 Ja 20 '62

LAW, Maritime. See Maritime law

LAW, Sunday. See Sunday legislation

LAW and communism. See Law and socialism

LAW and ethics
Life, death and the law, by N. St John-Stevas. Review
Cath World 193:260-2 Jl '61. W. B. Ball

LAW and sex. See Sex and law

LAW and socialism
Class justice under Communist law; interview. O. Ulc. Cath World 193:311-17 Ag '61

LAW and society. See Jurisprudence

LAW books. See Legal literature

LAW day
Vital need. Time 77:16 My 12 '61

LAW enforcement
Police authority and practices. R. C. Donnelly. Ann Am Acad 339:90-110 Ja '62
Price of liberty, by A. Barth. Review
Sat R 44:27+ O 7 '61. T. Taylor

LAW students
Law school fights graduate illiteracy. T. M. Cooley, 2d. Sat R 44:39-41 Ag 12 '61

LAWFORD, Peter
Brother-in-law. Newsweek 57:98+ Mr 6 '61
Many lives of Peter Lawford. H. Markel. il pors Good H 154:45-6+ F '62

LAWLER, Justus George
Federal aid and freedom. Commonweal 75: 451-4 Ja 26 '62

LAWLER, Vanett
Arts in Soviet Union education. NEA J 50:31-2 My '61

LAWN
Ice skating on your lawn. E. F. Steffek. Pop Gard 12:7 D '61

LAWN edgers. See Lawn mowers

LAWN furniture. See Furniture, Outdoor

LAWN mowers
Lawn edger goes along for the ride. W. G. Waggoner. il Pop Mech 115:140-1 My '61
Lawn mowers have a fascinating history. A. K. Allan. il Horticulture 40:32 Ja '62
Mower wheels flip to vary cut. J. G. Karnath. il Pop Sci 178:159 My '61
Power lawn mowers, potentially dangerous appliances. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:64 Je '61
Power starter for a power mower. H. R. Pfister. il Pop Sci 178:117-20 Je '61
Robot lawn mower. il Pop Electr 14:110 Ja '61
Rotary lawn mower, enemy of consumers' safety. Consumer Bul 44:10+ Je '61
Safety tips for power-mower users. Good H 152:127 Je '61
Sawdust to turf; pinch-hit lawn edger. G. T. Price. il Pop Mech 115:182-3 Je '61
Size up your lawn before you buy a mower. R. L. Hering. il Pop Mech 115:164-7+ My '61

LAWN mowing. See Lawns

LAWN sprinklers. See Sprinklers

LAWN tools. See Garden tools, equipment and supplies

LAWNER, Lynne
Contingencies; poem. Atlan 209:43 F '62
Letter from Rome; poem. Atlan 209:38 Ja '62
Prayer of a young girl; poem. Atlan 207:45 Ap '61
Puglia; poem. Atlan 207:59 My '61

LAWNS
Are you proud of your lawn? E. F. Steffek. Pop Gard 12:32 Jl '61
Arrange your lawn for easier power mowing. J. Meehan. il House B 103:134-7 My '61
Case for the mowing strip. il Sunset 126:268 Ap '61
Foolproof way to a better lawn this year. J. E. Howland. il Liv for Young Hom 14:32+ Ap '61
Guide to better lawns (title varies) (cont) il Flower Grower 48:80-1 Mr; 28 My; 6 Je; 41 Jl; 43, 55 Ag '61
H&G's 1961 guide to lawn maintenance. House & Gard 119:199-200+ Ap '61
How to improve your lawn this fall. Liv for Young Hom 14:181-2 S '61
If you must start your lawn this spring. T. A. Weston. il Am Home 64:99-100 Ap '61
If your lawn needs attention, start now. H. Gleason. il Horticulture 39:445 S '61
Lawn making made easy. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:30-3 S '61
Lawns need food too! R. W. Schery. il Horticulture 39:33+ Ja '61
Leave your lawn alone! il Changing T 15: 33-4 Ap '61
Plain dirt gardener tackles his spring lawn. H. O'Brien. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-9 Mr '61
Steps in starting a new lawn. il Flower Grower 48:34-5 S '61
Ten spring lawn problems. R. W. Schery. Pop Gard 12:50-1 Mr '61

LAWNS—*Continued*
Theories about lawn care. R. W. Schery. il Horticulture 39:202+ Ap '61
Tips on lawns and flowers. P. F. Frese. il Parents Mag 36:176-7 O '61
Unroll the immediate beauty of a sod lawn. D. P. Watson and C. D. Paris. il Horticulture 39:558-9 N '61
Which lawn is yours? H. B. Musser. il Am Home 64:32-3+ Mr '61
Winter feeding of lawns. R. W. Schery. Pop Gard 13:62-3 F '62
You can grow grass in the shade, too! Bet Hom & Gard 39:45 Ag '61
See also
Grasses
LAWRENCE, Bill
Same beat. por Newsweek 57:88 Je 12 '61
LAWRENCE, Carol
Triple threat. por Newsweek 57:90 Ap 10 '61
Vital performing energy. L. Joel. il pors Dance Mag 35:30-3 D '61
LAWRENCE, David
Creek swamp bear. Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ N '61
LAWRENCE, David, 1888-
World united? poem. U S News 50:100 F 20 '61
Hundreds of Washington bylines daily. por Newsweek 58:68 D 18 '61
Mr Lawrence sounds the tocsin. Nation 193: 71 Ag 12 '61
Mr Lawrence's Rubicon. Nation 193:171 S 23 '61
LAWRENCE, David Herbert
D. H. Lawrence: devout heretic. D. Peerman. Christian Cent 78:237-41 F 22 '61
Last trial of Lady Chatterley. S. Bedford. Esquire 55:132-6+ Ap '61
LAWRENCE, H. Lea
Hiwassee honkers. Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ D '61
Watauga grab bag. Outdoor Life 127:70-1+ Ap '61
LAWRENCE, Jacob
Welcome from Jacob Lawrence; interview, ed. by L. E. Rago. il por Sch Arts 60:31-2 F '61
Bright sorrow. il por Time 77:60-3 F 24 '61
LAWRENCE, Jerome, and Lee, R. E.
Call on Kuprin; dramatization of novel by M. Edelman. Criticism
Nation 192:504+ Je 10 '61
New Yorker 37:94 Je 10 '61
Newsweek 57:85 Je 5 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:9-11 Jl '61
Time 77:85 Je 2 '61
LAWRENCE, John
My bitter day at Aintree. Sports Illus 14:32-3+ Ap 10 '61
LAWRENCE, Lucile
Diva Lucile. F. W. Plitt. por Opera N 25:29 F 11 '61
LAWRENCE, Marjorie
Isolde returns. G. Fitzgerald. il pors Opera N 25:26-7 Mr 18 '61
LAWRENCE, Merloyd
On Montenegrin shores. Mlle 53:41-3 Je '61
LAWRENCE, Robert
All American. Opera N 26:12-14 N 18 '61
Brahms in stereo by Walter. Sat R 44:53 F 25 '61
L'enfance du Christ. Sat R 44:53 D 23 '61
More on manners. Opera N 25:31 Ja 14 '61
Music in Central America. Sat R 44:43 S 30 '61
Reiner vs. Serafin in Verdi. Sat R 44:45 Ap 29 '61
Where is French opera? Opera N 26:8-13 F 10 '62
LAWRENCE, Steve
Steve and Eydie: Mr and Mrs singing team. J. Hamilton. il pors Look 25:56a-56d F 28 '61
LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward
In search of Lawrence of Arabia. W. K. Zinsser. il por Esquire 55:101-4 Je '61
Lawrence of Arabia: the man and the motive, by A. Nutting. Review
Time pors 78:94-5 D 1 '61
Romantic riddle of Lawrence of Arabia. K. Wheeler. il pors Life 52:94-102+ Ja 12 '62
LAWRENSON, Helen
Bulls of Pamplona vs. the Ivy league. Esquire 55:120-2 F '61
Farewell to yesterday. Esquire 56:48-50 Jl '61
LAWSON, Richard
Derring-do. Newsweek 59:47 F 5 '62
LAWSON, Harry W.
Transistorized regulator for auto alternator. Electr World 66:58-60+ Ag '61
LAWSON, James M. Jr
Lawson fund. J. E. Sellers. Christian Cent 78:359 Mr 22 '61
LAWSON company
Turning tables on foreign competition. Bsns W p 122+ N 18 '61
LAWSUITS. See Actions and defenses
LAWTON, Edith
How can schools help? NEA J 51:46-7 Ja '62
LAWTON, Okla.
See also
Museum of the Great Plains
LAWYERS
Debt of honor our lawyers want to pay. M. T. Bloom. Read Digest 78:202-4 Mr '61
Law. D. Acheson. Esquire 56:100-3 Jl '61
Lawyers of labor. pors Fortune 63:213-14+ Mr '61
Lawyers talk history. C. D. Bowen. Atlan 207:31-4 My '61
LAX, Benjamin
Cyclotron resonance. bibliog Science 134: 1333-40 O 27 '61
LAX, Robert
Poets of the given ground. D. Levertov. Nation 193:252-3 O 14 '61
LAY apostolate. See Catholic action; Laity
LAY missionaries. See Missionaries
LAY-off bonuses. See Wages—Dismissal wage
LAY professors. See College professors and instructors
LAYCOCK, George
Cats are up his alley. por Outdoor Life 128: 40-3+ Jl '61
Deer to spare. Outdoor Life 129:42-3+ Ja '62
Float the buffalo. Field & S 65:72-3+ Ap '61
For vacation fun, follow the Ohio River route. Todays Health 39:40-1+ My '61
Hatteras. Field & S 66:50-3 D '61
Houseboating is fun! Field & S 66:56-7+ Ja '62
Hunting. Sports Illus 15:64-6 O 23 '61
Meanest hog in the world. Pop Sci 179:85-7 N '61
Nature's most successful animal. Pop Sci 178: 110-12+ Ap '61
Night shift for big bass. Field & S 66:44-5+ Jl '61
Old fly-by-night. Field & S 66:57+ N '61
Top of the world bird. Field & S 66:56-7 S '61
We took a wilderness canoe vacation. Bet Hom & Gard 39:42-3+ Je '61
LAYMEN. See Laity
LAYRISSE, M. and Wilbert, J.
Absence of the Diego antigen, a genetic characteristic of early immigrants to South America. bibliog Science 134:1077-8 O 13 '61
LAZARUS, A. L.
By the light of the lovely bookburning: poem. New Repub 144:21 Mr 27 '61
LAZARUS, Marvin
Make the most of one camera & lens. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 26:68-71 F '62
LAZERE, Donald
Harbach, Hart, Harburg, and Harnick. Theatre Arts 45:20-1+ Mr '61
LEACH, David G.
Choose the better azaleas. Flower Grower 48:34-6+ Je '61
Jamaica. Horticulture 39:522-3 O '61
Magnificent magnolias. Horticulture 40:20-2 Ja '62
Remarkable Mr Nearing. Flower Grower 48:29-30+ Mr '61
Rhododendrons for today; excerpt from Rhododendrons of the world. Flower Grower 48: 28-30+ S '61
LEACH, L. B.
Mind your dog's travel manners. Parents Mag 36:50+ Jl '61
LEACOCK, Stephen
First call for spring; excerpt from Over the footlights. Read Digest 78:180B Mr '61
How we kept Mother's day; excerpt from Leacock roundabout. Read Digest 78:216E-216F My '61
Living with murder; excerpt from Last leaves. Read Digest 78:12B Ap '61
Most unforgettable character I've met. L. Roberts. por Read Digest 78:185-6+ Je '61
LEAD
Isotopes
Lead-210 in natural waters. Rama and others. bibliog il Science 134:98-9 Jl 14 '61
LEAD mines and mining
Foreign policy aspects of proposed legislation on lead and zinc; statement, July 25, 1961. W. M. Blumenthal. Dept State Bul 45: 340-1 Ag 21 '61
United States
Department opposes tariff on lead and zinc; statement, September 20, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 45:646-8 O 16 '61

LEAD poisoning
Lead poisoning: new look at an old hazard. J. E. Allen. il Todays Health 40:52-3+ Ja '62
LEAD soldiers. See Toy soldiers
LEADED windows. See Windows
LEADERSHIP
Coming of the change seekers. F. Armstrong. Esquire 55:106-7+ Ja '61
Dimensions of professional leadership. L. D. Haskew. NEA J 50:25-6 F '61; Reply. K. D. Benne. 50:7-8+ Mr '61
Factor X of leadership. Sci N L 79:283 My 6 '61
Idealism revisited. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24 Mr 18 '61
Leader is to lead. N. Hass. NEA J 50:62 F '61
Leadership; address, March 17, 1961. I. C. Eaker. Vital Speeches 27:503-6 Je 1 '61
Leadership can be learned. R. D. Grobe. il PTA Mag 56:30-2 S '61
Path to leadership, by Viscount Montgomery of Alamein. Review Sat R 44:34 Ap 15 '61. E. E. Jennings
Patterns of leadership; address, August 25, 1961. O. M. Wilson. Vital Speeches 27:760-2 O 1 '61
Revisionist theory of leadership. W. G. Bennis. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:26-8+ Ja '61
Search for world leadership; address, March 10, 1961. A. R. Cecil. Vital Speeches 27:401-5 Ap 15 '61
Six men with a problem: obstacle course to leadership, Ghana. il UNESCO Courier 14: 24-6 F '61
Understanding leadership. W. C. H. Prentice. Harvard Bsns R 39:143-8+ S '61
What it takes to build leaders. E. E. Jennings. Nations Bsns 49:60-3 Ja '61
See also
Initiative (psychology)
LEADVILLE, Colo.
Two miles high, so autumn comes early. il Sunset 127:18+ S '61
LEAF designs. See Design, Decorative—Plant forms
LEAF gatherers
Save with mechanized leaf pick up. il Am City 76:29 Ap '61
LEAF mold (humus) See Humus
LEAGUE for emotionally disturbed children. See National organization for mentally ill children
LEAGUE for Evangelical-Catholic reunion
Pastor Lackmann's way to unity. E. M. Jung. Cath World 193:382-6 S '61
LEAGUE of Gracchus Babeuf. See Communism—Russia
LEAGUE of nations
Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts, and the Versailles settlement. G. Curry. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:968-86 Jl '61
LEAGUE of united Latin American citizens
Texas helps her little Latins. L. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ag 5 '61
LEAKE, Chauncey D.
Scientific status of pharmacology; address, December 28, 1961. Science 134:2069-79 D 29 '61
LEAKEY, Louis Seymour Bazett
Exploring 1,750,000 years into man's past. pors Nat Geog Mag 120:564-89 O '61
In deepest Africa, a startling link to man. K. MacLeish. il por Life 51:84-6+ N 24 '61
Kattwinkel's heirs. Time 77:44 Mr 10 '61
Oldest murder unearthed. il por Sci N L 79: 147 Mr 11 '61
Time bomb. il Newsweek 58:76 Ag 7 '61
LEAKS in sewer pipes. See Sewer pipes—Leakage
LEAN, Arthur Edward
Latin in the high schools. Sch & Soc 89:31+ Ja 28 '61
LEAP for love; story. See Fleming, T.
LEAP into love; story. See Grady, R.
LEAR, Edward
Owl and the pussy-cat; poem; with illustrations by W. P. Du Bois. Life 52:40-5 Ja 5 '62
LEAR, Evelyn
Double triumph: the Stewarts in Alkmene. por Time 78:93 O 20 '61
LEAR, John
Research in America. See issues of Saturday review
LEAR, Martha Weinman
Amanuensis. N Y Times Mag p28-9+ O 15 '61
5,000 toys and most of them move. N Y Times Mag p 17+ D 10 '61
LEAR, William Powell, 1902-
You still can make a million dollars; ed. by C. Sopkin. Read Digest 80:116-17 F '62
LEAR, Incorporated
How can pilot best control ship's attitude? C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:36-8 Mr 6 '61
Semi-automatic machine turns out thin-film circuits. il Bsns W p 146 Ja 27 '62
Simplified bio-instrumentation studied. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ F 6 '61
LEARNING. Maze. See Maze learning
LEARNING, Psychology of
Building a classroom climate for learning. il NEA J 50:34-8 D '61
Dare the schools build an understanding of learning? F. R. Cyphert. Sch & Soc 89: 299-300 S 23 '61
Imprinting; with reply and rejoinder. P. H. Klopper. bibliog Science 133:923-4+ Mr 24 '61
Improving the learning situation. A. Frazier. il NEA J 50:40-3 S '61
Nonreinforced trial procedure for probability learning. S. H. Revusky. bibliog il Science 134:328-9 Ag 4 '61
Repetition and paired associates learning. A. B. Kristofferson. bibliog il Science 134:2036-7 D 22 '61
Teaching machines and educational philosophy; excerpts from address, November 5, 1960. J. A. Barlow. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:201-2 Ap 22 '61
To raise man's potential. il Time 78:78+ O 13 '61
See also
Memorizing
Problem solving
LEARNING and scholarship
Climate of learning; excerpts from address. W. O. Reed. Sch Life 43:2+ My '61
Libraries and learning. T. H. Hamilton. il Library J 86:3429-31 O 15 '61
More money, more learning? L. J. Hertzel. New Repub 144:10-12 Mr 6 '61: Discussion. 144:30-1 Mr 13 '61
Teacher as a scholar; excerpt from Education and the teacher. B. J. Chandler. Sch & Soc 89:197-9 Ap 22 '61
See also
Culture
Humanism
Intellectuals
Knowledge
LEARNING materials. See Teaching—Aids and devices
LEARY, Esther H.
Wishful thinking; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 81 F 18 '61
LEARY, John P.
State of the Nation and morality; address, February 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:359-61 Ap 1 '61
LEARY, Len
Nam Sang wins Trans-pac. Yachting 110:68-70+ S '61
LEARY, Paris
Shelf of new poets. J. Wright. Poetry 99: 180-1 D '61
LEARY, Ray D.
Sewage treatment geared to the future. Am City 76:98-100 O '61
LEASES
Lease or borrow, new method of analysis. R. F. Vancil. il Harvard Bsns R 39:122-36 S '61; Reply. R. E. Diefenbach. 40:165+ Ja '62
Lease or borrow, steps in negotiation. R. F. Vancil. il Harvard Bsns R 39:138-46+ N '61
See also subhead Leasing under various subjects, e.g. Swine—Leasing
LEAST gift; drama. See Thane, A.
LEATHER
How extra wear is tanned into sole leather. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:22+ My '61
LEAVE my husband alone; story. See Greene, F. E.
LEAVES
Acquired tolerance of leaves to heat. C. E. Yarwood. il Science 134:941 S 29 '61
Easy way to shred leaves. R. M. Hill. il Flower Grower 48:19 O '61
First-year breakdown of leaf litter in southern Appalachian forests. R. E. Shanks and J. S. Olson. bibliog il Science 134:194-5 Jl 21 '61
Flowers count most but, consider plant foliage, too! M. M. Graff. il Pop Gard 12:36-7+ Mr '61
Leaves are not for burning. C. C. Calkins. House B 103:277-8+ N '61
Nondestructive method for estimating chlorophyll content of leaves. H. M. Benedict and R. Swidler. bibliog il Science 133:2015-16 Je 23 '61
See also
Color of leaves

LEAVES, Falling of. See Abscission (botany)

LEAVES of absence. See Teachers—Leaves of absence

LEAVITT, Edward P.
Government publications in the university library. por Library J 86:1741-3 My 1 '61

LEAVITT, Hart
Seven deadly sins of teen-age composition. Sr Schol 78:13T+ Mr 15 '61

LEAVITT, Howard
Social forces and the curriculum. NEA J 50: 36-7 Mr '61

LEAVITT, Scot
Red China's tricky word game. Life 51:17 D 8 '61

LEBANON
Captains foolhardy. T. Streithorst. Newsweek 59:34 Ja 15 '62
Coups by night. il Time 79:24+ Ja 12 '62
Petulance and terror. il Newsweek 59:41-2 F 5 '62
See also
Beirut

Social life and customs
Holding the line; question of banning the twist. Newsweek 59:29 Ja 8 '62

LE BARRON, Jack
Clear air turbulence. Flying 69:60-1+ O '61
Fog. Flying 69:36-7+ D '61
Get the most from the Weather bureau. Flying 68:54-5+ F '61
Prescription for thunderstorms. Flying 68:31-2+ Je '61
So you think you know airplanes. Flying 70: 46-7+ Ja '62

LEBEAU, Henry
Lonely trail. il por Newsweek 58:22 Jl 17 '61

LEBOVITZ, Hal. See Linn, E. jt. auth.

LEBOWITZ, R. A. and Sonkin, R. M.
Simple electronic engine analyzer. Electr World 65:38-9 Ap '61

LEBRUN, Federico. See Lebrun, R.

LEBRUN, Rico
Death & transfiguration. il Time 77:70 My 12 '61

LEC, Stanislaw Jerzy
Depth charges of contemporary thought; excerpts from Unkempt thoughts. Holiday 31:22 F '62
about
Party of one. C. Fadiman. Holiday 31:19-20 F '62

LECKIE, R.
Language of the sea. Yachting 111:456 Ja '62

LE CLAIRE, Ia.
See also
Buffalo Bill museum

LECLERC, Edouard
Revolt of M Leclerc. H. Giniger. il por N Y Times Mag p66+ S 17 '61

LE CORBUSIER
Le Corbusier, psychiatrist; statement, ed. by E. Goble. Arch Rec 130:9 D '61
about
Corbu. il pors Time 77:60-70+ My 5 '61
Corbu designs Harvard visual arts center. il Arch Rec 130:12 D '61
Le Corbusier builds at Harvard; visual arts center. il Arch Forum 115:108-11 D '61
Le Corbusier named to get 1961 A.I.A. gold medal. Arch Rec 129:19 F '61
Corbusier's cloister; monastery of La Tourette. C. Jones. il Horizon 3:34-41 Mr '61

LECTURES (in teaching)
Pivot for the new teaching. J. Wellington and C. B. Wellington. Sch & Soc 89:199-201 Ap 22 '61

LECTURES and lecturing
And so, without more ado. . . M. Bishop. Sat R 44:6+ Je 17 '61
Eardrummers. il Newsweek 58:68 D 25 '61
How to get a public speaker. A. Morris. McCalls 89:150-1 N '61
How to get a writer to talk. Good H 153:137 N '61
Life guide. Life 51:18 N 10 '61

LEDDICK, David
Bodies by Carola. Dance Mag 35:18-19 O; 58-60 N '61; 36:56-8 Ja '62
Rolled-in feet. Dance Mag 35:58-60 N '61
Russian-style ballet class. Dance Mag 35:14-15+ F '61
Your body is a building. Dance Mag 35:18-19 O '61
(ed) See Lipkowska, E. Circus lady.

LEDDIHN, Erik Maria, ritter von Kuehnelt-. See Kuehnelt-Leddihn, E. M. von

LEDERBERG, Joshua
Danger from space? por Time 78:76 N 17 '61
—See Novick, A. jt. auth.

LEDERER, Albrecht M.
Where U.S. know-how lags; interview. por Nations Bsns 50:86-9+ Ja '62

LEDERER, Esther Pauline (Friedman)
Straight talk on sex and growing up; excerpts from Since you ask me. pors Life 51:74-9+ Ag 18 '61
Things I get in my mail! excerpt from Since you ask me. Read Digest 79:77-80 O '61
Why teen-agers get out of control. Read Digest 78:56-60 Je '61

LEDERER, William
Recipes for family fun. por Recreation 54: 426+ O '61

LEDERER, William J.
Bestseller revisited. por Time 79:60 Ja 5 '62
WLB biography. J. Maddox. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:659 Ap '61
—See Burdick, E. jt. auth.

LEDERER, William Julius
Henry Kaiser's seven keys to success. Read Digest 79:142-6 N '61

LEDLEY, Robert S. and Lusted, L. B.
Biomedical electronics. bibliog Science 135: 198-201 Ja 19 '62

LEDYARD, John
Captain Cook's American. E. M. Halliday. il por Am Heritage 13:60-72+ D '61

LEE, A. Frank
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 78:178-80+ My '61

LEE, Alfred M.
12, rue de Vaugirard; poem. Yale R 50:385 Mr '61

LEE, Brenda
Teens are listening to. . . por Seventeen 21:32 Ja '62

LEE, C. C.
Effects of plant nutrients on uptake of radiostrontium by thatcher wheat. bibliog Science 133:1921-2 Je 16 '61

LEE, C. Y.
Wisdom of Cripple Chao. Coronet 49:33-8 Mr '61

LEE, Caroline
School arts young contributors grow up. J. Todd. pors Sch Arts 61:27-8 O '61

LEE, Charles
I, too; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:41 Jl 22 '61
Portrait; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:79 Mr 4 '61

LEE, Dorothy
Are we giving our children too much? Parents Mag 36:31+ Jl '61
Chinese cook book. House & Gard 120:149, 151-7 S; 181-6 O '61

LEE, Elsie
How to give a massage. Good H 154:114b Ja '62
They started from the ground up. Good H 153: 104b Jl '61
This Starr always has the answers. Good H 152:112c Je '61
Truth about men. Good H 153:112d Ag '61

LEE, Fu-chun
Educational, cultural, and scientific plans of Communist China; excerpt from report, tr. by D. C. Chu. Sch & Soc 89:58-9 F 11 '61

LEE, George S. jr
Daffodils are not all alike. Pop Gard 12:24+ O '61

LEE, Gypsy Rose
Off Broadway. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37: 118+ My 20 '61

LEE, Harper
Christmas to me. McCalls 89:63 D '61
Love in other words. Vogue 137:64-5 Ap 15 '61
about
Literary laurels for a novice. il pors Life 50: 78A-78B My 26 '61

LEE, James G.
Swr/power meter for cb. Pop Electr 15:61-4 Jl '61

LEE, James Michael
Professional criticism of Catholic high schools. Cath World 194:7-12 O '61

LEE, Jennie
Carrying on without Nye. S. S. King. por N Y Times Mag p 105-6 D 3 '61

LEE, John Robert Edward
Educational leadership of J. R. E. Lee. L. W. Neyland. por(p73) Negro Hist Bul 25:75-8 Ja '62

LEE, Katharine Jackson
Obituary
Am For por 67:64 N '61

LEE, Kendall H.
Solving the downtown parking squeeze. Am City 77:111+ Ja '62

LEE, Kuan Yew
Three men and three revolutions. W. A. Hanna. Reporter 24:25-6 F 16 '61
LEE, Laurie
Sugar islands. Mlle 53:144+ My '61
Wordsworth world. Mlle 52:131+ Mr '61
about
Two Englands. C. Tomlinson. Poetry 99:54-6 O '61
LEE, Peter H.
(tr) Spring overflows the pavilion; poem. Poetry 98:356-7 S '61
(tr) Turkish bakery; poem. Poetry 98:358 S '61
LEE, Randy
(ed) See Sandburg, C. Carl Sandburg
LEE, Robert Edward
Faces from the past. R. M. Ketchum. por Am Heritage 12:28-9 Je '61
Greater man, the greater courtesy; excerpt from The springs of Virginia. P. Reniers. Read Digest 79:298 N '61
Recess from battle. V. Dabney. por Sat R 44:32 S 30 '61
Robert E. Lee: the guardian angel myth. M. Fishwick. pors Sat R 44:17-19 Mr 4 '61
LEE, Robert Edwin. See Lawrence, J. jt. auth.
LEE, Robert P.
Excerpt from testimony, March 2, 1961. Cong Digest 40:119+ Ap '61
LEE, Tsung Dao
Yang on Yang. Newsweek 59:49 Ja 22 '62
LEE, William L.
Hawaii: some early letters. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 66:112-13+ Jl '61
LEE, Y. C.
Lee has big propulsion plans for Astropower. pors Miss & Roc 8:30-1 F 13 '61
LEE waves. See Winds
LEECH, Margaret
Gaiety, dread on the home front: Civil war's grim backwash. Life 50:68-76+ Mr 3 '61
LEED, Jacob
You must look twice; poem. Nation 194:40 Ja 13 '62
LEEDS family
Leeds coat-of-arms. H. K. Eiler. il Hobbies 66:126-7 My '61
LEEK, C. P, and sons
Building a stock cruiser. il Yachting 109: 83 Ap '61
These are the Leeks. il Motor B 107:94-5+ Ja '61
LEEK, Jack
Pick your class, then give 'er fits; ed. by E. Crimmin. por Motor B 107:112-13+ Ja '61
LEELANAU PENINSULA, Mich.
Peninsula playground. M. Dennee. il Travel 116:43-4+ Jl '61
LEEMING, Bernard
Dialogue (cont) America 104:827-8; 105:426 Mr 25, Je 10 '61
Liberal theology. America 105:797 S 23 '61
What New Delhi means for Catholics. Cath World 194:264-9 F '62 (to be cont)
LEES, Alfred W.
All-purpose yard horse. Pop Sci 178:147-54+ My '61
LEES, Carlton B.
Privacy on a half acre. Horticulture 39:78-9 F '61
LEES, Gladys L.
Creative elementary school library. Wilson Lib Bul 36:473-7 F '62
LEES, Hannah, pseud.
In defense of the cocktail party. Sat Eve Post 234:12+ O 7 '61
Not-buying power of Philadelphia's Negroes. Reporter 24:33-5 My 11 '61
We take the long way home. Sat Eve Post 235:28-9 F 3 '62
Why wives can't express their love. Redbook 117:32-3+ Ag '61; Same with title Wives who can't express their love. Read Digest 79:99-102 N '61
Women should not play dumb. Read Digest 78:42-4 My '61
LEFÈVRE, Théodore
No. 16. por Time 77:24 My 5 '61
LEFFINGWELL, B. H.
Cobblestone houses along Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. Hobbies 66:56-9 Mr '61
Early American inn restoration at Norwich, Conn. Hobbies 66:28-9 Ag '61
Important fall glass auctions. Hobbies 65:80-1+ Ja '61
Old Stone fort. Hobbies 66:42 Je '61
Ozias Moore's famous four faced doll. Hobbies 66:38+ Mr '61
Purple marble glass. Hobbies 66:76-7+ Ag '61
LEFFINGWELL, Christopher
Early American inn restoration at Norwich, Conn. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66:28-9 Ag '61
LEFFINGWELL Inn. See Norwich, Conn.—Historic houses, etc.
LEFKOWITZ, Bernard. See Rollins, W. B. jt. auth.
LEFKOWITZ, Louis Jacob
Battle for New York. H. Burton. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:78-81 N 4 '61
Darvas' publisher seeks to end trial by publicity. Pub W 179:207 Ja 23 '61
Love & hisses. il por Time 78:26-7 O 20 '61
LEFT- and right-handedness
It's a clumsy world for lefty. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 179:103-5+ S '61
My sad life as a southpaw. J. Collier. il Read Digest 78:117-20 My '61
World of the left-handed. J. Kaplan. il Todays Health 39:52-3+ Ap '61
LEFTOVERS. See Cookery—Leftovers
LEG
Surgery
Big bear no more. il Newsweek 57:88 Ap 24 '61
LEGAL literature
CLR allocates $83,500 for Project lawsearch. Library J 86:2765-6 S 1 '61
LEGAL tender
When rubber checks didn't bounce. A. Holch. il Am Heritage 12:58-9 Je '61
LEGENDS
See also
Eskimos—Legends
LÉGER, Alexis Saint-Léger
In tribute to Saint-John Perse. W. Fowlie. Poetry 97:255-9 Ja '61
Poet's chronicle. W. Fowlie. Poetry 99:194-6 D '61
St-John Perse: poet as historian. O. Paz. Nation 192:522-4 Je 17 '61
St John Perse: time confronted. K. G. Chapin. New Repub 145:21-2 D 11 '61
LEGGETT, William
Harness racing. Sports Illus 15:65 N 27 '61
Home for a designing jockey. Sports Illus 14:52-4 My 8 '61
Lady who was almost too late. Sports Illus 14:26 My 29 '61
Saratoga: where horse is king. Sports Illus 15:20-3 Ag 7 '61
LEGION of decency. See National legion of decency
LEGISLATION
See also
Lobbying
also legislation on special subjects, e.g. Labor laws and legislation
New York (state)
Rites of spring in Albany. M. Elfin. Reporter 24:28-9+ Ap 27 '61; Discussion. 24:6+ Je 8 '61
United States
Amoral approach: getting bills passed. New Repub 144:2 Ap 3 '61
Box score on Congress up to now. U S News 50:60-2 Ap 3 '61
Congressional hopper. B. L. Masse. America 106:552 Ja 27 '62
Flooded frontier. Nations Bsns 49:59-60 Ag '61
Getting a bill through your state legislature. M. Frizzell. il Wilson Lib Bul 35: 513-15+ Mr '61
How a bill becomes a law. il Nat Parks Mag 35:15 F '61
How a bill becomes a law. il Sr Schol 78: 12-13 F 22 '61
In Congress: no rush to the New frontier. il U S News 50:53-6 F 20 '61
Kennedy vs. Congress: showdown near. il U S News 50:39-40 Mr 27 '61
Kennedy's legislative strategy. T. Lewis. Nation 192:247-9 Mr 25 '61
Key man in first round; Ways & means committee. Bsns W p27-9 Ja 13 '62
Mousetrapped; bill to add a secretary of urban affairs to the Cabinet. il Newsweek 59:22 F 5 '62
Multi-penmanship; bill-signing ceremonies of presidents. T. Wicker. il N Y Times Mag p48 Ja 7 '62
Pet bill for every man on the Hill. Newsweek 58:19 S 4 '61
'62 legislative outlook. J. J. Lindsay. Nation 194:12-13 Ja 6 '62
Slow-beating heart. il Time 77:16 Mr 3 '61
Spotlight on the House. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:27-9 S 28 '61
State of the Union. Time 79:15-16 Ja 19 '62
Tokenism. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:108 My 8 '61
See also
United States—Supreme court

LEGISLATIVE bodies

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain—Parliament

United States

See also
New York (state)—Legislature
also subhead Legislature under names of states, e.g New York (state)—Legislature

LEGISLATURES, State. See State legislatures

LEGLER, Philip
Four first volumes. Poetry 99:184-7 D '61

LEHIGH, Charles E.
Internal revenue goof. Newsweek 59:23-4 Ja 15 '62

LEHIGH VALLEY railroad
Death of a railroad. J. Hamilton. il Look 25: 30-5 Je 20 '61

LEHMAN, R. J.
Summer house in modern design. Pop Sci 178:165-7 Ap '61

LEHMAN, Virgil
Jigsaw puzzle project. Sch Arts 60:30 F '61

LEHMANN, Inge
Shy and gentle lady who was first to see the inner core of earth. J. Hodgson. il por Sat R 44:38-9 Ag 5 '61

LEHMANN, Lotte
Joy of singing at home. bibliog House B 103:142+ O '61

LEHMKUHL, Joakim
What makes Joakim tick. por Newsweek 57:72 Ap 24 '61

LEHNINGER, Albert L.
How cells transform energy; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:39, 62-73 S '61

LEHRBAUMER, Andrew L.
Public purchasing executives, beware. Am City 76:129+ F '61

LEHRMAN, Robert L.
Myth of the pure human race; excerpt from Long road to man. Sci Digest 50:7-14 S '61

LEHTINEN, Meri
(tr) See Hellaakoski, A. Hauen laulu
(tr) See Juvonen, H. Chantarelle
(tr) See Manner, E. L. Moon games
(tr) See Meriluoto, A. Wading girl
(tr) See Viita, L. To a critic

LEIBEE, H. C. See Smith, R. L. jt. auth.

LEIBER, Fritz
Man looks at himself. por Sci Digest 51:81-7 Ja '62
What makes the mighty tides. Sci Digest 49:83-7 Ap '61

LEIBING, Peter
Photographer leaps to fame with spectacular shot. il U S Camera 24:72-3 D '61

LEIBOWITZ, Melvin
Compact hi-fi power amplifier. Electr World 65:38+ Je '61

LEIBOWITZ, Sandra
Skits, games, and a magic carpet. NEA J 50:25-7 D '61

LEICA school of New York. See Photography—Study and teaching

LEIDE, Rudolph E.
Bromeliads in northern gardens. Horticulture 39:42 Ja '61

LEIFER, Neil
I believe. il por Seventeen 21:14 Ja '62

about

Camera kid. il por Newsweek 58:50+ Ag 21 '61

LEIGH, Robert Devore
Obituary
Wilson Lib Bul 35:484 Mr '61

LEIGH, Vivien
Five fiery ladies. T. Williams. por Life 50: 86 F 3 '61

LEIGHTON, Barbara E.
Gardens give new life to neglected areas. Horticulture 39:457+ S '61

LEIGHTON, Frances Spatz. See Rhea, M. jt. auth.

LEIGHTON, Sally
Home for Christmas. America 106:421-2 D 23 '61

LEIGHTY, G. E.
Excerpt from testimony, April 1, 1960, before Senate subcommittee on surface transportation. Cong Digest 40:143+ My '61

LEINSDORF, Erich
Rise of the conductor. por Opera N 25:8-13+ Ja 14 '61

about

Erich Leinsdorf and the Boston: for some years his nostalgia will be dormant. M. Mayer. Esquire 57:16 F '62

LEIPZIG
Hostile calm. D. Martin. Newsweek 58:47 S 18 '61

LEISER, Dorothy
Outcast; poem. Christian Cent 78:999 Ag 23 '61

LEISER, Ernest
Germany. por Esquire 55:89-91 F '61

LEISTER, Mary McFarland
Both veronica and phlox give you bountiful bloom. Flower Grower 48:29+ Ag '61
Hepatica. il Flower Grower 48:21-3 Ap '61
Northern pointers (cont) Flower Grower 48: 8+ Ap; 6+ My; 20-1 Je '61
Scented garden. Flower Grower 48:40-1 My '61
Winning trio for gay summer color. Flower Grower 48:44-5+ Je '61

LEISURE
America's busy (or wasted?) leisure. Sr Schol 78:16-17+ Mr 15 '61
Dynamics of programing. D. W. Dodson. Recreation 54:455-6+ N '61
Leisure in the Soviet Union. L. Whetten. il Recreation 54:91-2 F '61
Sunday is growing day. il Seventeen 20:98-9 Mr '61

See also
Education and leisure
Recreation

LEITCH, Adelaide
Boating on the solid side. Motor B 107:62+ Mr '61

LEITCH, David
Salinger myth; reprint. Mlle 53:264-5+ Ag '61

LEITMOTIV
Bridge to the future. L. F. Loveday. il Opera N 26:22-5 D 16 '61

LEJEUNE, Anthony
Letter from Africa. Nat R 10:282 My 6 '61
Letter from the Congo. Nat R 10:182 Mr 25 '61

LEKACHMAN, Robert
Guides to tax legislation. New Repub 145: 18-19 N 20 '61
Has capitalism changed? New Repub 144:25-6 Je 26 '61
Mr Kennedy's economic policies. Reporter 25: 29-31 D 7 '61

LELAND, Dorothy E.
(comp) Books for boys and girls. See issues of Parents' magazine

LE MAIRE, H. Paul
Philippine house cleaning, 1961. America 106: 246-7 N 18 '61

LEMAITRE, Georges
Amiable abbé. Newsweek 58:42 S 4 '61

LEMAN, Bonnie
Readin', writin', and lunchboxes. Parents Mag 36:71-4+ S '61

LEMAY, Curtis Emerson
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 116:77 Ag '61
Protection with progress. por Time 78:16-17 S 29 '61
Why U.S. will win if war does come; interview. pors U S News 51:50-5 N 27 '61

about

New air chief. por Time 77:19 Je 2 '61
New A.F. chief. por Newsweek 57:32-3 Je 5 '61
Off hours of a tough general. il pors Life 51:145-6+ O 20 '61
People of the week. por U S News 50:27 Je 5 '61

LEMBACH, John
Boxes as inspiration. Sch Arts 60:31 Mr '61

LEMEN, Robert F.
Summer school for the gifted. Sch & Soc 89: 270-1 Sum '61

LEMISCH, L. Jesse
Who won the Civil war, anyway? Nation 192: 300-2 Ap 8 '61

LEMLICH, Robert, and Lavi, Elias
Foam fractionation with reflux. Science 134: 191 Jl 21 '61

LEMM, Wally
Sudden change for the better. T. Maule. por Sports Illus 15:60-1 N 27 '61

LEMMON, Jack
All-American boy. A. Bester. por Holiday 30: 87-91 Jl '61

LEMON, Bernard
Make fast, there! Motor B 108:40-1+ N '61
Square sails in the ice. Motor B 107:109+ Ja '61

LEMON, Edgar Rothwell
Breezy days bring better crops. C. M. Wilson. Sci Digest 50:53-5 Ag '61

LEMON, Richard
Expert; poem. Sat R 44:8 Ap 22 '61

LE MONE, Evelyn
Records for teachers. See issues of Dance magazine

LEMONS, Wayne
Simple sync servicing. Electr World 66:40 D '61

LEMONS
See also
Cookery—Fruit

LEMURS
Chromosomes of lemurine lemurs. E. H. Y. Chu and B. A. Swomley. bibliog il Science 133:1925-6 Je 16 '61

LENARD, Alexander
Alexander ille Lenardus. P. Rónai. il por Américas 13:18-21 Ag '61
Roman holiday for a bashful bear named Winnie. D. E. Scherman. il pors Life 50: 61-2+ Ap 21 '61

LENGTH of life. See Longevity

LENGYEL, Emil
Mirror of power struggles. Sat R 44:14-15 Jl 22 '61

LENHOFF, Howard M.
Hydra. Science 134:1989-90 D 15 '61

LENIN, Nikolai
Marx to Khrushchev: a four-act drama. H. Schwartz. il por N Y Times Mag p22+ N 12 '61
Story of Marxism: its men, its march. J. K. Jessup. il por Life 51:125-6+ O 20 '61
Timken edition of Lenin. D. Spitz. por Harper 222:56-7 Mr '61

LENINGRAD
Intellectual life
Envoys from Leningrad. R. Parker. il Sat R 44:42-3 S 16 '61

LENK, Irene. See Lenk, J. D. jt. auth.

LENK, John D. and Lenk, Irene
Corrosion can be controlled. Motor B 109: 82-3+ Ja '62
Testing the new small boat gyro-pilots. il Motor B 108:42-3+ D '61

LENNETT, Rowena
What will the toys say? drama. Plays 21: 76-9 D '61

LENS, Sidney
Pity the young. Christian Cent 78:208 F 15 '61
Prospects for labor. Commonweal 73:499-502 F 10 '61

LENS, Crystalline. See Crystalline lens

LENSES
Cleaning the lens of a 12¼ inch refractor. R. E. Cox. il Sky & Tel 22:106-7 Ag '61
See also
Contact lenses

LENSES, Photographic
Behind the scenes. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:38+ My '61
Eye from lens to darkroom. G. Wald. il Mod Phot 25:74-7+ Mr '61
Hot vs cold. E. Meyers. il Mod Phot 26:72-3+ Ja '62
Inexpensive slr lenses: how to find and test them. Mod Phot 25:86 S '61
Large camera. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 26:40 F '62
Lens debate. R. J. Reichert; E. Reichert; R. Kinne. il Pop Phot 48:70-1+ My '61
Movies come alive when you use your lenses. B. Francois. il U S Camera 25:68-9 F '62
1961 interchangeable lens list. Mod Phot 25: 62-5+ S '61
Plastic lenses. L. E. Varden. il Pop Phot 49: 48-9+ Ag '61
Pros and cons of using high-speed lenses; new Zeiss lenses open up when focused close. P. Stackpole. U S Camera 24:10+ D '61
Slr lenses: which fits what & why. H. Keppler and N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25:60-1 S '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. Mod Phot 25:26-7 F; 12-13 Ag '61; 26:10-11 F '62
Three ways to effective zooms. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:76-7+ O '61
Twin lens close-ups macro, micro. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:68-71 Ap '61
Ultra close zooms. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:106-7+ F '61
Use of lenses. W. Johnson. Mod Phot 25:16-17+ Ag; 20-1+ S '61
What makes the zoom zoom. il Mod Phot 25:76-9+ Je '61
What's inside your lens? excerpt from Photographic lens manual and directory, with list of lenses. C. B. Neblette. il Mod Phot 26:48-55 F '62

Testing
Lens tests, an agonizing reappraisal. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:82-7 My '61

LENSES, Plastic
See also
Lenses, Photographic

LENT
First-sixth week in Lent. Christian Cent 78:195, 227, 259, 291, 315, 347 F 15-Mr 22 '61

LENTEN menus
Lenten main dishes, using eggs. Sunset 126: 200 Mr '61
Meals without meat: with recipes. il Redbook 116:72-4 Mr '61

LENTZ, Jack
(ed) See Wilkinson, C. B. How to improve our children's physical fitness

LEO I, pope
Encyclical on Leo I, America 106:408 D 23 '61

LEO XIII, pope
Leo XIII and the modern world, ed. by E. T. Gargan. Review
Commonweal 74:405-6 Jl 14 '61. P. Deasy

LEÓN, Carlos Gamio. See Gamio León, C.

LEONARD, Alexander
Poor Winnie in Pooh-Latin. G. Highet. Horizon 3:112-15 Jl '61

LEONARD, George B. jr
Second battle of Atlanta. Look 25:31-42+ Ap 25 '61
Why Johnny can't write. Look 25:103-4+ Je 20 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:124-8 S '61

LEONARD, John
Letter from the University of California: or, Reflections of a young man on the ritualization of innocence and outrage. Nat R 11:89-90 Ag 12 '61
Movies. Nat R 10:321-2 My 20 '61

LEONARD, Mary J. See Yerganian, G. jt. auth.

LEONARDO da Vinci
Mona Lisa's smile: enigma or asthma? P. E. Schneider. il N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ Jl 30 '61

LEONARDSON, S. E.
Aviation meet of 1911. Hobbies 66:122-4 Jl '61
Florida East Coast railway and Key West extension. Hobbies 66:117-18 Ja '62

LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero
Opera on records; Pagliacci. Opera N 26:30 O 28 '61

LEONE, Charles A. and Redstone, Marion
Polymeric particles of protein insoluble at pH 5 from rat liver. bibliog Science 134: 618-19 S 1 '61

LEONTIEF, Wassily W. and Hoffenberg, Marvin
Economic effects of disarmament; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 204:34, 47-55 bibliog(p206) Ap '61

LEOPARD frogs. See Frogs

LEOPARD hunting
Killer leopard. F. C. Hibben. il Field & S 66:44-6+ My '61
Lady and the leopard. R. C. Ruark. il Field & S 66:50-1+ N '61

LEOPOLD, A. C.
Senescence in plant development. bibliog Science 134:1727-32 D 1 '61

LEOPOLDVILLE
Island of calm in the Congo. il U S News 50:46 Mr 20 '61

LÉOTARD, Jules
First leotard. M. V. O'Gorman. il por Sports Illus 14:E7-E12 My 15 '61

LEOTARDS. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

LEPIDOPTERA. See Moths

LEPRINCE-RINGUET, Louis
Scientist and the believer; excerpt from Atoms and men. Commonweal 74:391-4 Jl 14 '61

LEPROSY and lepers
January 29; World leprosy day. R. Follereau. il UNESCO Courier 14:27-30 Ja '61
Old leper colony at Kalaupapa: today you can visit Hawaii's mystery place. il Sunset 127: 30-2+ S '61

LEPROTTI, Stan
La Sierra high shows how American can get physically tough. S. Gordon. il Look 26: 49-52 Ja 30 '62

LERMAN, Leo
All-American. Mlle 52:122-3 Ap '61
At the theatre. See issues of Dance magazine
Bruges. Mlle 52:132-3+ Mr '61
Catch up with. See issues of Mademoiselle
Something to talk about: Athens. Mlle 53: 130-1 My '61

LERNER, Aaron B.
Hormones and skin color; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:32, 98-102+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

LERNER, Alan Jay
Of sleepers and wakers. por N Y Times Mag p34+ D 3 '61
LERNER, Monroe
Mortality and morbidity in the United States as basic indices of health needs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:1-10 S '61
LEROY, Jules
Art of Ethiopia's painter-scribes. UNESCO Courier 14:30-2 D '61
LESAGE, Laurent
He led three lives. Sat R 44:33 S 30 '61
New French novel: philosophy and poetry. Sat R 44:24+ My 13 '61
LESBIANISM
Adults' hour: Children's hour. il Newsweek 58:77 Ag 7 '61
LESHAN, Eda J.
It takes talent to be shy. Parents Mag 36: 44-5+ My '61
Some don't want to be hugged. bibliog PTA Mag 55:26-8 Mr '61
LESIONS, Brain. See Brain
LESKOV, Nikolai
Meaning of Leskov. R. Macauley. New Repub 145:18+ O 16 '61
Truest Russian. por Time 78:118 S 22 '61
LESLIE, Anita
Breakfast in Titograd. Sat R 44:46+ Mr 11 '61
LESLIE, Sir Shane, 3d bart
Fierce prophet. Nat R 11:56-7 Jl 29 '61
Ireland's Boadicea. Nat R 11:344-5 N 18 '61
Men and manners. Nat R 10:24-5 Ja 14 '61
There were giants of old. Nat R 10:319-20 My 20 '61
LESQUERELLA
Calcite in Lesquerella ovalifolia trichomes. F. C. Lanning. bibliog il Science 133:380 F 10 '61
LESSER ANTILLES. See West Indies
LESSING, Doris May
Novelists as reporters. G. Dangerfield. Nation 192:324-5 Ap 15 '61
Ubiquitous Anglo-Saxon. F. Bowers. Sat R 44:25 Mr 25 '61
LESSING, Lawrence Peter
Aviation eyes the building industry. Arch Forum 114:122-5 Ap '61
Blasting metals into shape. Fortune 64:127-31 S '61
Laying the great cable in space. Fortune 64:156-60 Jl '61
M.I.T. and the new breed of hairy ears. Fortune 63:128-35 F '61
Master fuel of a new age. Fortune 63:152-6+ My '61
Probing the mystery of the atmosphere. Fortune 64:124-8+ D '61
LESSON assignments. See Assignments, Lesson
LESTOIL. See Cleaning compositions
LESURE, Thomas B.
South Pacific circuit. Travel 117:43-6+ Ja '62
X marks the spot. Travel 115:49-52 F '61
LET him die; story. See Phelan, R. C.
LET it ride; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
LET'S play portraits; story. See Stewart, N.
LETTER boxes. See Mail boxes
LETTER from the past; story. See Schweitzer, G.
LETTER; story. See Maner, W.
LETTER writing
Don't write your congressman, unless. . . E. Davis. Harper 222:12+ Je '61
LETTERS, William
Modest hero trapped by fame. il por Life 52: 29 Ja 5 '62
LETTERS
Gracious art of saying thank-you. M. Shearer. il House B 103:160+ D '61
LETTERS, Anonymous
Editor's notebook. M. S. Fenner. NEA J 50: 64 Ap '61
LETTERS by children
Dear President Kennedy, B. Adler. il McCalls 89:54-5+ Ja '62
So you will not be sad. il Redbook 118:75 Ja '62
LETTERS of application. See Applications for positions
LETTERS to congressmen. See Lobbying
LETTERS to the editor. See Periodicals—Letters to the editor sections
LETTERS to the president. See Presidents—United States—Correspondence
LETTS, F. Dickinson
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. L. Velie. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
LETTUCE
All-season lettuce. H. Guzelis. il Horticulture 39:338 Je '61
Lettuce, a most versatile salad vegetable. A. J. Hall. il Horticulture 39:258 My '61
LETWIN, William
Wealth springs eternal. Reporter 25:62-3 S 14 '61
LEUCKE, Mary Fran
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 N 4 '61
LEUCOCRINUM montanum. See Star lilies
LEUCOCYTES
Effect of meprobamate on the multiplication of brucella abortus in monocytes. R. W. I. Kessel and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1882-3 D 8 '61
LEUCOJUM. See Snowflakes (flowers)
LEUKEMIA
Controlling the killer. il Newsweek 58:76 Ag 28 '61
Cure for leukemia found? causes and possibly a cure. Sci N L 79:247 Ap 22 '61
Leukemia and chromosomes. Sci Am 204:38+ Mr '61
Leukemia clue? Time 77:40 Je 2 '61
Leukemogenesis by urethan in C57B1 mice bearing isologous tissues from X-irradiated mice. I. Berenblum and N. Trainin. bibliog il Science 134:2045-7 D 22 '61
Mouse leukemia in rats. Sci N L 79:85 F 11 '61
LEVERAGE. See Levers
LEVERETT, E.
Basic requirements in college curricula. Sch & Soc 89:186-7 Ap 8 '61
LEVERS
Easy does it. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 115: 188-9 Mr '61
LEVERTOV, Denise
Matins; poem. Poetry 99:21-4 O '61
Necessity; poem. Nation 192:440 My 20 '61
Order that will sing. Nation 192:417-18 My 13 '61
Path; poem. Nation 192:348 Ap 22 '61
Poets of the given ground. Nation 193:251-3 O 14 '61
Thread; poem. Harper 223:80 S '61
Well; Illustration, a footnote; poems. Poetry 97:282-4 F '61
What is a prose poem? Nation 193:518-19 D 23 '61
LEVI, Albert William
Shortest route to significance. Sat R 44:15-16 Je 24 '61
LEVI, Carlo
Hemingway. por Sat R 44:19 Jl 29 '61
Italy, a living summary of all history; tr. by F. Frenaye. Vogue 137:164+ Mr 1 '61
LEVI, Herbert
Spider colony; loxosceles laeta. il Time 78: 26 D 29 '61
LEVI, Peter
Two religious poets. J. Engels. Poetry 99: 256-8 Ja '62
LEVI, Werner
Formosa and the China issue. Cur Hist 41: 321-8 D '61
LÉVI-STRAUSS, Claude
Crisis of modern anthropology. UNESCO Courier 14:12-17 N '61
Noble savages. G. Paulding. Reporter 25:50 Jl 6 '61
LEVIN, Martin
(ed) Phoenix nest. See issues of Saturday review
Professionally personal. Sat R 44:39 S 9 '61
LEVIN, Meyer
Eichmann's last victim. Coronet 50:98-107 Jl '61
Sage who inspired Hammarskjöld. N Y Times Mag p43+ D 3 '61
LEVIN, Robert J.
Elizabeth Taylor's fight for survival. Redbook 117:46-7+ My '61
LEVINE, Estees P.
Occurrence of titanium, vanadium, chromium and sulfuric acid in the ascidian eudistoma ritteri. bibliog Science 133:1352-3 Ap 28 '61
LEVINE, Irving R.
Missionary among the Mafia. Sat R 44:29-30 Ap 8 '61
Pawn on the Adriatic. Reporter 25:29-30 N 23 '61
LEVINE, Joseph E.
Joe Levine unchained: a candid portrait of a spectacular showman. G. Talese. por Esquire 55:64-6+ Ja '61
Joe unchained. por Time 77:64-5 F 24 '61
LEVINE, Milton I. and Pines, Maya
Sex: the problem colleges evade. Harper 223: 129-32 O '61
LEVINE, Norman D. See Trager, W. jt. auth.

LEVINE, Philip
For Fran; Sierra kid; poems. Poetry 97:214-20 Ja '61
LEVINE, Philip, 1900-, and others
D-like antigen in rhesus red blood cells and in rh-positive and rh-negative red cells. Science 133:332-3 F 3 '61
LEVINE, Seth
How to play the unemployment-insurance game. Harper 223:49-53 Ag; 11 N '61
LEVINSON, Boris M.
Therapist's best friend. Newsweek 59:55 Ja 15 '62
LEVINSON, Charles A.
There's a stone in the oatmeal! Coronet 50: 138-41 My '61
LEVINSON, David, jr
Hazards of owning a home. Pop Mech 115:97-100+ F '61
LEVINSON, Harry
Cause & cure of personality clashes. Nations Bsns 49:84-6+ Ap '61
LEVITAN, Max
Proof of an adaptive linkage association. bibliog Science 134:1617-19 N 17 '61
LEVITAN, Sar A.
Poverty in America: what will Congress do? Reporter 24:24-7 Mr 2 '61
LEVITAS, Sol
Samuel M. Levitas, rip. Nat R 10:11 Ja 14 '61
LEVITT, Joel H.
Impedance matching in audio circuits. Electr World 66:70 D '61
LEVITT, Saul
Andersonville trial; text. Theatre Arts 45:27-53 My '61
LEVY, Adele (Rosenwald)
Memorials to whom? address, March 10, 1961. N. Straus. Art N 60:25 Ap '61
LEVY, Alan
Charles Van Doren. Redbook 118:42-3+ N '61
LEVY, Alan D.
Science milestone; Ignaz Semmelweis. Sci Digest 49:75-80 Mr '61
Those incredible printing inks. Sci Digest 50:9-12 Jl '61
LEVY, Benn W.
Rape of the belt; text. Theatre Arts 45:25-56 Mr '61
LEVY, Carol
Executive bookshelf. Duns R 78:95 O '61
LEVY, Charles L.
Care and handling of dogs. Sci Digest 49: 8-13 Mr '61
LEVY, Raoul
About the producer. Newsweek 57:96 My 1 '61
LEWES, Del.
Improving the improvements. P. M. Tilden. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 S '61
LEWIN, Frank
Sound. por U S Camera 25:12+ Ja '62
LEWIS, Alan
Fourteen new ways to turn fresh fruits into exciting desserts. House B 103:18+ Je '61
New thing in 1961: the mixed apéritif cocktail. House B 103:138-9 My '61
Seven summer punches. House B 103:100 Jl '61
Ten drinks to set the pace in your set. House B 103:130-1 S '61
Try the original iced dessert, sorbet. House B 103:106+ Ag '61
What is the after-dinner cocktail? House B 103:228+ N '61
LEWIS, Anthony
Explanation, please. New Repub 145:9-10 D 4 '61
Justice Black at seventy-five. N Y Times Mag p 13+ F 26 '61
Justices' Supreme job. N Y Times Mag p31-2+ Je 11 '61
New lineup on the Supreme court. Reporter 25:42-6 Ag 17 '61
On the trail of the fierce gerrymander. N Y Times Mag p 17+ F 19 '61
LEWIS, C. E. See Carlson, R. F. jt. auth.
LEWIS, Clifford M.
Books. America 105:121 Ap 8 '61
LEWIS, Dave
D-day for the sst. Flying 69:22-3+ D '61
LEWIS, David D.
(ed) See Travell, J. G. Fit to be president
LEWIS, Donald
AiResearch aviation service, masters of conversion. Flying 68:48-9+ F '61
LEWIS, Edward
Kennedy's legislative strategy. Nation 192: 247-9 Mr 25 '61
Ty press conference. Nation 192:112-13 F 11 '61
LEWIS, Eugene
Dallas, the phenomenal development of an American city, its problems and its challenges. Mus Am 81:8-10+ Mr '61
Mad hats & mad hair. Mus Am 81:10-11+ F '61
LEWIS, Flora. See Gruson, F.
LEWIS, Hilda Winifred
WLB biography, E. F. Walbridge. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:724 My '61
LEWIS, Jerry
Frantic world of Jerry Lewis; interview, ed. by E. Miller. pors Seventeen 20:100-1+ Je '61
I'm nutty about my kids; interview, ed. by J. K. Ardmore. pors Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Jl '61
Jerry Lewis spoofs the world's great lovers; photographs. Look 25:51-4 My 9 '61
Triple-decker bachelor's paradise for Jerry Lewis. il por Life 50:12-13 Mr 3 '61
LEWIS, Jerry, family
I'm nutty about my kids; interview, ed. by J. K. Ardmore. J. Lewis. il Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Jl '61
LEWIS, John F.
Farm program news. Suc Farm 59:19+ Ap '61
What USDA changes mean. Suc Farm 59:66 Je '61
Report on food stamp plan. Suc Farm 59:103 S '61
LEWIS, John Llewellyn
Spellbinder at eight-one. por Newsweek 57: 25 My 22 '61
Strange romance between John L. Lewis and Cyrus Eaton. N. Caldwell and G. S. Graham. Harper 223:25-32 D '61
LEWIS, L. J.
Education problems in Nigeria. Sch & Soc 89:123-4 Mr 11 '61
LEWIS, Mary Jane
Storm center. Recreation 54:463 N '61
LEWIS, Murray M.
You can help roses grow within the walls. Horticulture 39:347 Je '61
LEWIS, Norman
Ibiza. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61
LEWIS, Oscar
Manuel in the thieves' market; excerpt. Harper 222:66-8+ Je '61
LEWIS, Philip
Teaching machines and the library. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:464-7 F '62
LEWIS, R. W. B.
American letters. Yale R 51:211-26 D '61
LEWIS, Richard
Richard Lewis: a great tenor travels far. M. Brozen. por Mus Am 81:23+ Jl '61
LEWIS, Robert J.
Miracle of Georgetown. House B 103:104-7+ Mr '61
White House. House B 103:116-19+ Je '61
LEWIS, Roger
Check back in '63. il por Newsweek 59:62+ F 5 '62
LEWIS, Sinclair
Babbit and Babbittry. D. Littlejohn. Commonweal 75:118-20 O 27 '61
Main Street; excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: an American life. M. Schorer. il pors Am Heritage 12:28-31+ O '61
Master journalist of American fiction. L. Auchincloss. Harper 223:124+ N '61
Sinclair Lewis: an American life, by M. Schorer. Review
Nation 193:406 N 18 '61. K. Rexroth
New Repub 145:16-18 N 20 '61. W. T. Scott
Newsweek pors 58:89 O 2 '61
Reporter 25:60+ '61. A. Kazin
Sat R por 44:16-17 S 30 '61. G. Hicks
Time il por 78:98+ O 13 '61
Sinclair Lewis and rules. A. Berg. Writer 74:12-13+ Ag '61
Sinclair Lewis and the Nobel prize; excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: an American life. M. Schorer. Atlan 208:83-8 O '61
Sinclair Lewis as a young publisher; excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: an American life. M. Schorer. por Pub W 180:36-9 Jl 24 '61
LEWIS, Ted. See Lewis, Edward
LEWIS, Theophilus
Theatre. See issues of America
LEWIS, W. Arthur
Growing pains of African democracy. Reporter 25:35+ O 26 '61
Needs of new states. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 43-7 F '61
LEWIS, W. David
Challenge and response in the Middle Atlantic states. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:263-8+ My '61
LEWIS, Walker
Battle of Franklin farms. Atlan 207:53-7 Je '61

LEWIS, William C.
Protect your car with this burglar alarm system. Pop Electr 14:70-1 Mr '61
LEWIS, William Paul
Selective admissions as a guidance function. Sch & Soc 89:209-10 Ap 22 '61
LEWIS, Wilmarth Sheldon
Born with pen and silver spoon. J. Clive. il Sat R 44:29 Ag 26 '61
LEWIS and Clark expedition
Pompey's Pillar. M. Jensen. il Am For 67:32+ Ap '61
LEWIS research center. See United States—Lewis research center
LEWISOHN stadium concerts. See New York (city)—Music
LEY, Willy
Next twenty-five years in space. por Sci Digest 51:61-6 Ja '62
Treasure-trove in space. Sci Digest 49:41-7 My '61
LEYS, Colin
Evolution in British Africa. Cur Hist 41: 217-24 O '61
L'HEUREUX, John
Benediction; poem. Atlan 209:58 Ja '62
Formalities: an Easter poem. Commonweal 73:605 Mr 10 '61
Grandmother; poem. Commonweal 75:465 Ja 26 '62
Joseph; poem. Cath World 193:112 My '61
My uncle, the Monsignor; poem. Yale R 50: 384 Mr '61
Passages; poem. Cath World 194:85 N '61
Return; poem. Commonweal 74:325 Je 23 '61
LHEVINNE, Rosina
In her eighties, teacher con brio. H. C. Schonberg. il pors N Y Times Mag p 18+ Ap 2 '61
Interim at eighty-one. por Newsweek 57:56 Mr 27 '61
LI, Fu-chun
Loss of man. il por Time 78:18-26+ D 1 '61
LI, Hui-lin
Strange fruit. il Newsweek 57:100+ Ap 10 '61
LIABILITY (law)
Courting trouble? G. A. Strader. il Motor B 107:98+ Ap '61
How to avoid a lawsuit. F. Bailey, jr. and R. Golden. Suc Farm 59:47+ S '61
Law and your company-owned cruiser. J. W. Giles. il Motor B 107:102 F '61
Law and your garden. B. Schwartz. il Am Home 64:73+ S '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 149 Je 17 '61
LIABILITY insurance. See Insurance, Liability
LIAO, Thomas W. I.
Man we won't let in. J. Star. por Look 26: 60+ Ja 30 '62
LIBANO, Colombia
People. *si.* E. G. Alderfer. il Américas 13: 2-9 My '61
LIBBY, Willard F.
Mankind's adjustment to scientific advances. por Sci Digest 50:inside back cover, 84 O '61
Radiocarbon dating. Science 133:621-9 Mr 3 '61
Shelters, survival, and common sense. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:30-1 N 25 '61
LIBEL and slander
But can you do that? H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 179:32-3 F 27; 35-6 My 29 '61
Single publication rule in libel actions. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:257 Ag 28 '61
What will they think of next? H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:20-1 Jl 31 '61
What's wrong in libel. C. D. Williams. Nat R 10:185-6 Mr 25 '61
See also
Trials (libel)
LIBEN, Meyer
Past due; story. Commentary 31:507-12 Je '61
LIBERAL arts press
Liberal arts press merges with Bobbs-Merrill. Pub W 179:97 Ja 16 '61
LIBERAL education
Liberal education for an adjustable society; excerpt from address, December 3, 1960. S. C. Pepper. Sch & Soc 89:102 Mr 11 '61
Our massive heritage. A. J. Toynbee. NEA J 50:9 F '61
Poor old liberal arts, by R. I. Gannon. Review
America 105:755 S 16 '61. F. Griffith
LIBERALISM
Crossroads of liberalism, by C. Forcey. Review
Nation 193:146-7 S 9 '61. P. Bachrach
God and man at National review. K. Corrigan: discussion. Cath World 192:360-5; 193: 67-8 Mr, My '61
Leaders and liberals in 20th century America, by C. A. Madison. Review
Américas il 13:34-7 D '61. C. A. Madison
Myth of the people's revolution. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:53 Jl 29 '61
Passing scene. M. S. Evans. Nat R 11:420-1 D 16 '61
Reinhold Niebuhr: Burkean conservative. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:379+ D 2 '61
Right wing, left wing; what do they mean? D. Lawrence. U S News 52:104+ Ja 15 '62
Strange drift of liberal Catholicism. L. B. Bozell. il Nat R 11:81-5 Ag 12 '61
Why rich men's sons in politics become liberals; interviews. T. M. Newcomb; R. A. Dahl. il U S News 52:64-9 Ja 15 '62
See also
Conservatism
LIBERALISM (theology) See Modernism
LIBERIA
President Tubman of Liberia visits United States: exchange of greetings between President Kennedy and President Tubman. J. F. Kennedy; W. V. S. Tubman. Dept State Bul 45:808-9 N 13 '61
See also
Banks and banking—Liberia
Iron mines and mining—Liberia
United nations—Liberia

History

Liberia. P. W. Porter. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 S '61

Politics and government

Colored presidents and rulers. G. C. Turner. Negro Hist Bul 25:87-8 Ja '62
LIBERMAN, Alexander
Beauty in our time. Vogue 137:106-11 My '61
Seeing spots? Horizon 4:66-7 S '61
LIBERTORE, Larry
Wee, wild, and wiggly. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:43 N 1 '61
LIBERTY
Africa freedom day; remarks, April 15, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:638-9 My 1 '61
Bold go toward their time; address, February 4, 1961. W. C. Lang. Vital Speeches 27:332-5 Mr 15 '61
Christmas 1961. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:14-15 D 21 '61
Constitutional design for freedom; address, December 6, 1961. F. Morley. Vital Speeches 28:206-9 Ja 15 '62
Direction for the West. B. Ward. il Sat R 45:10-12+ Ja 27 '62
Do we want freedom for or freedom from? F. Morley. Nations Bsns 49:29-30 Mr '61
Forward strategy for America, by R. Strausz-Hupé and others. Review
Sat R 44:29-30 F 25 '61. F. Altschul
Freedom in the ancient world, by H. J. Muller. Review
New Yorker 37:86-90 Ja 6 '62. N. Bliven
Freedom: promise and menace, by S. Nearing. Review
Nation 193:270-2 O 21 '61. C. Dreher
Freedom, the fountainhead of a better life; address, June 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 663-5 Ag 15 '61
Freedom's holy light; address, January 27, 1961. J. J. Nodel. Vital Speeches 27:290-3 Mr 1 '61
Great journey. A. Kaplan. Sat R 44:26 D 23 '61
Inheritance of the next generation; address, June 27, 1961. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 27:631-2 Ag 1 '61
Kennedy and the meaning of sacrifice. A. Welsh. New Repub 145:15-16 O 16 '61
Lest we forget; address, October 22, 1961. C. Toth. Vital Speeches 28:159-60 D 15 '61
New birth of freedom. L. A. Parker. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:18-19+ O '61
Past is prologue. L. A. Foley. America 106: 43+ O 14 '61
Prospect: the servile state; address, October 12, 1961. J. J. Eley. Vital Speeches 28:173-5 Ja 1 '61
This pendant world; address, October 29, 1961. A. F. Corey. Vital Speeches 28:220-4 Ja 15 '62
Twisted tree of liberty. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 12:25-6 Ja 16 '62
United States and Africa: a common tradition; address, April 19, 1961. G. W. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:730-2 My 15 '61
We give thanks for our heritage. M. E. Jenkins. PTA Mag 56:2-3 N '61

LIBERTY—*Continued*
Why are you here, Henry? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:22 O 23 '61
See also
Civil rights
Democracy
Free speech
LIBERTY bell
Liberty bell patents, 1876. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:80 D '61
Liberty bell patents in 1875. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:72 S '61
LIBERTY of conscience
See also
Religious liberty
LIBRARIANS
Bastard discipline; university librarians. E. Moon. Library J 86:2900 S 15 '61; Reply. P. Bixler. 86:3414 O 15 '61
Bookkeepers and keepers of books. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:7-8 S 30 '61; Reply. E. Moon. Library J 86:3754 N 1 '61
Into the mainstream; address. L. C. Powell. Library J 86:3229-33 O 1 '61
J'accuse. B. Toohey. il Wilson Lib Bul 35: 516-17 Mr '61
Library image; a new perspective; first grade pictures. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:133 O '61
On the grindstone. L. C. Powell. Library J 87:60 Ja 1 '62
Professional or clerical? E. D. Hart and W. J. Griffith. Library J 86:2758-9 S 1 '61
Russian librarians visit US. il Library J 86:2070 Je 1 '61
Status symbols and the librarian. F. A. Briggs. Wilson Lib Bul 36:231-3 N '61
Transatlantic view: on being a public librarian in England and the United States. G. R. Hughes. Library J 86:3441-2 O 15 '61
What's news? E. Moon. Library J 87:182 Ja 15 '62
See also
Childrens librarians
Library staffs
School librarians

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Letter to a friend. Library J 86:2898-9 S 15 '61

Certification

Certification of librarians. J. Harley. Library J 86:1738-40 My 1 '61

Education in service

In-service training in East Chicago. H. E. Smith. ALA Bul 55:880-1 N '61
In-service training in libraries. R. Shank. ALA Bul 55:38-41 Ja '61

Qualifications

Advancement in the library profession. J. F. Harvey. Wilson Lib Bul 36:144-7 O '61; Discussion. 36:292-3 D '61

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Boston raises salaries; Higher salaries at Los Angeles. Library J 86:2445-6 Jl '61
Football pays better. B. A. Ower. Library J 86:3868 N 15 '61
Higher salaries, more vacancies. D. E. Strout and R. B. Strout. il Library J 86:2266-72 Je 15 '61
Librarians' salaries in Massachusetts declared sub-standard and unworthy. Library J 86:2764 S 1 '61
Philadelphia revises salary scale; Career service plan at Milwaukee. il Library J 86:1119-20 Mr 15 '61
Professional salaries in public libraries. il Library J 87:54-5 Ja 1 '62
Suppliant maidens. C. Joyce. il Library J 86:4246-9 D 15 '61

Supply and demand

Catch them while they're in college. D. C. Smith. il ALA Bul 55:42-5 Ja '61
Higher salaries, more vacancies. D. E. Strout and R. B. Strout. il Library J 86:2266-72 Je 15 '61
Personnel shortages. D. E. Strout. il Library J 87:38-42 Ja 1 '62
Recruit Latin Americans. C. Cuitino. Library J 86:3918 N 15 '61
Recruitment; LJ to publish year-long series of articles in 1962. il Library J 86:4244-5 D 15 '61
Recruitment workshops. ALA Bul 55:875 N '61
Report on demand and supply of professional librarians in NY state. Library J 86:2764-5 S 1 '61
LIBRARIANS, Interchange of
Of red carpets and pruning shears. J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 36:170+ O '61
Report from midwinter; Russian exchange. E. Moon. Library J 86:956 Mr 1 '61
Russian librarians visit US. il Library J 86: 2070 Je 1 '61
USSR librarians in USA. il Sch Life 43:19 My '61
LIBRARIANSHIP. See Library science
LIBRARIES
André Maurois speaks of books and of libraries. A. Maurois. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-13 My '61
Golden retriever. M. M. Ferguson. Library J 86:3741-3 N 1 '61
Libraries and learning. T. H. Hamilton. il Library J 86:3429-31 O 15 '61
On the grindstone. L. C. Powell. Library J 87:60 Ja 1 '62
Right kind of critic; excerpts from address, ed. by E. Moon. W. H. Phillips. Library J 86:3244 O 1 '61
What's news? E. Moon. Library J 87:182 Ja 15 '62
See also
Books and reading
High school libraries
School libraries
also headings beginning Library

Acquisitions

ABPC: conference looks at exploding school market for trade books. Pub W 179: 22-31 F 27 '61
Charge for complexity. Library J 86:2282 Je 15 '61
Discount diversity. D. Melcher. Library J 86:960+ Mr 1 '61

Administration

See Library administration

Architecture

See Library architecture

Automation

Automation without fear. J. H. Shera. bibliog ALA Bul 55:787-94 O '61
Documentation and communication research; or, Confessions of a Cleveland documentalist on the occasion of the American library association conference in that city. A. Kent. bibliog f il Wilson Lib Bul 35: 772-5+ Je '61
Future library described; summary of address. J. G. Kemeny. Sci N L 79:215 Ap 8 '61
Information retrieval; some implications for smaller libraries. C. K. Schultz. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:782-4 Je '61
National library of the future. J. G. Kemeny. Wilson Lib Bul 35:744+ Je '61
Talking points. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 35:788 Je '61
See also
Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio —Center for documentation and communication research

Bibliographical services

Standards for bibliographic services: a preliminary definition. N. D. Stevens. Library J 86:1734-7 My 1 '61

Book discarding

Doleful discard practice. W. Ready. Library J 86:1082 Mr 15 '61
Fertile fields for weeding. J. A. Ruef. Library J 86:1112 Mr 15 '61

Book drives

See Book and periodical giving campaigns

Book mutilation

See Books—Mutilation, defacement, etc.

Book purchasing

See Libraries—Acquisitions

Book selection

See Book selection

Business services

1960 highlights in public library service to business. R. Vainstein. il Library J 86: 950-4 Mr 1 '61

Censorship

Creeping censorship in our libraries. F. Cross. Coronet 50:40-5 My '61
Intellectual freedom. E. T. Moore. See issues of ALA bulletin
Intellectual freedom landmarks: 1955-1960. D. E. Strout. il Library J 86:2035-42, 2575-9 Je 1, Ag '61

LIBRARIES—Censorship—*Continued*
Libraries everywhere involved in Tropic of cancer fight. Library J 87:65-8 Ja 1 '62
Price of liberty, a statement prepared by the Intellectual freedom committee, Kansas library association. D. M. Carson. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 36:392-3 Ja '62
Savannah librarian defends Foreign policy assn. material. Library J 87:68 Ja 1 '62
Savannah library board refuses to suppress FPA materials; Pa. libraries disagree on Tropic; Canadian LA sets up committee. Library J 87:192 Ja 15 '62
Selective Freedom fighters, Savannah, Ga. Library J 86:4140 D 1 '61
Why do the rightists rage? with remarks by P. Horgan. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 56:26-31 Ja '62
See also
School libraries—Censorship

Charging systems
Circulation systems. T. C. Hines. Library J 86:4240-3 D 15 '61

Circulation, loans, etc.
ALA statement on overdues. D. H. Clift. Library J 86:1114 Mr 15 '61
Arrests in East Orange, N.J. D. H. Clift. Wilson Lib Bul 35:586 Ap '61
Bookkeepers and keepers of books. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:7-8 S 30 '61; Reply. E. Moon. Library J 86:3754 N 1 '61
Circulation control study published. ALA Bul 55:741-2 S '61
Circulation control: two reviews. H. T. Geer. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:248-9 N '61
Operation sos (store our stories) L. Tuttle. il Library J 86:3262-3 O 1 '61
See also
College libraries—Circulation, loans, etc.

Cooperative service
See Library cooperation

Drama
Book hospital. J. B. McKinney. Plays 21: 73-6 N '61

Equipment and supplies
See Library furniture and equipment

Extension work
See Library extension

Fiction collections
Fiction catalog: Bible or booby trap? C. Colegrove. il Library J 86:1094-9 Mr 15 '61

Finance
Performance budgeting for the library. C. Maybury. bibliog f il ALA Bul 55:46-53 Ja '61
Politics of budgeting. D. Shirley. ALA Bul 55:815-17 O '61
Reasonable proportions. E. Moon; discussion. Library J 86:890+, 1708+ Mr 1, My 1 '61
See also
Libraries—Statistics
Libraries and state

Fines
Abuse of the library. W. B. Ready. America 104:685 F 25 '61
ALA statement on overdues. D. H. Clift. Library J 86:1114 Mr 15 '61
Any overdue books? il Sr Schol 78:25 F 22 '61
Brought to book for library crime; with account by Jane Estes. il Life 50:85-6+ F 17 '61
Cops' midnight raids net library scofflaws, rile town. Pub W 179:41-2 F 20 '61
Fines, fees, and overdues. J. A. Trainor and G. E. Eckhardt. Library J 86:1105-8 Mr 15 '61
Library science and these people. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:24 Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:35+ S 16; 31+ O 28 '61; Wilson Lib Bul 36: 250, 261 N '61
Orange nightmare; or, The heady grapes of Roth. E. Moon. il Library J 86:964-5 Mr 1 '61
People-burning. Newsweek 57:30 F 20 '61
Tail wags the dog; overdues at East Orange. H. L. Roth. Library J 86:1104-5 Mr 15 '61

Gifts, legacies, etc.
Detroit public library to inherit $25 million in the year 2061. Library J 86:3922+ N 15 '61

Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Faculty library handbook. R. M. Lightfoot, jr. Wilson Lib Bul 36:234-6 N '61

Information service
See Libraries—Reference work

Instruction in use
Automation in freshman library instruction; address, April 15, 1961. R. E. McCoy. Wilson Lib Bul 36:468-70+ F '62
Do-it-yourself tape recording for library instruction. D. Ligda. il Library J 86:4009-10 [Sch Lib J 8:23-4] N 15 '61
Learning the library in grades K-6. L. B. Ayres. il Library J 87:276-7 Ja 15 '62
Library lesson period in the elementary school. E. Lapidus. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 712-13 My '61

International aspects
Job to be done. J. Dalton. Library J 86:3916 N 15 '61

Inventories
Book inventories with transaction charging. W. G. Webster. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:302-5 D '61; Reply with rejoinder. E. J. Percy. 36:439+ F '62

Lighting
Library lighting. K. D. Metcalf. Library J 86:4081-5 D 1 '61

Microfilm collections
Language of Lilliput: a thesaurus for users of microfilm. F. Luther. Library J 86:929-32, 2425-30 Mr 1, Jl '61
Manuscripts in microfilm; Knights of Columbus Vatican film library. L. J. Daly. Library J 86:2756-7 S 1 '61

Moving picture collections
Why and how of film circuits. I. Goshkin. il ALA Bul 55:545-8 Je '61

Pamphlet collections
Keeping up with pamphlets. R. B. Ferguson and E. Ferguson. il Library J 86:1642-4 [Jr Lib 7:6-8] Ap 15 '61

Paperback books
Paperbacks and public library policies. il Library J 86:1831-9 My 15 '61
Potent pellets. W. E. Hinchliff. il Library J 86:2879-83 S 15 '61; Discussion. 86: 3868+; 87:4+ N 15 '61, Ja 1 '62

Periodical collections
Cutting periodical costs through long-term subscriptions. E. R. Fernald. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:297-9 D '61
Use of periodicals in a large public library. P. Spyers-Duran. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 36:299-300 D '61; Reply. America 106:579 F 3 '62

Periodicals
See Library science—Periodicals

Phonograph and phonograph records
Preserving the 78's. W. C. Allen; reply. J. Sabine. Library J 86:1498 Ap 15 '61

Public relations
October valentine. M. Bruder. Library J 86:4218 D 15 '61
Paris in Dallas; Lakewood branch library. W. Jones. il Library J 86:3242-3 O 1 '61
Public relations specifics for the 1960's. D. Lacy. ALA Bul 55:559-61 Je '61

Reference work
Regional reference systems: can we get there from here? M. G. Toepel. il Library J 86: 1542-5 Ap 15 '61
Reference service in bookmobiles. G. K. Schenk. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:173-4 O '61
See also
College libraries—Reference work
Reference books

Reports
See Library reports

Science collections
Science and technology: their impact on public library resources and services. R. Vainstein. il Library J 86:2417-24 Jl '61
Technical books of 1960; 100 titles for the average public or college library; comp. by G. S. Bonn. il Library J 86:933-9 Mr 1 '61

Special collections
Basic care of rare books; Rare books conference of ACRL. W. J. Smith. Library J 86:2604-6 Ag '61

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Staff associations

Staff committee structure. R. L. Richardson. ALA Bul 55:32-5 Ja '61
That vague and sensitive area. E. Castagna. ALA Bul 55:36-7 Ja '61

Staff manuals

In merrie olde Bodleian; reprint. Library J 86:3228 O 1 '61

Standards

Facts behind the new ALA goals exhibit. F. L. Schick and A. F. Trezza. bibliog il ALA Bul 56:35-6 Ja '62
See also
School libraries—Standards

Statistics

Facts behind the new ALA goals exhibit. F. L. Schick and A. F. Trezza. bibliog il ALA Bul 56:35-6 Ja '62
LSA progress report. Library J 86:1114 Mr 15 '61
Neglected sources. E. Moon. Library J 86:2434 Jl '61

Technology departments

Science and technology: their impact on public library resources and services. R. Vainstein. il Library J 86:2417-24 Jl '61

Television programs

See Television broadcasting—Library programs

Trustees, boards, committees, etc.

Role of the library trustee. P. McNamer. Wilson Lib Bul 36:227-30 N '61
See also
American library trustee association

Work with children

See Libraries, Childrens

Work with foreign born

Immigrant and the public library; report from Toronto. H. C. Campbell. il Library J 86:2057-9 Je '61

Work with schools

See Libraries and schools

Work with the aged

Bingo, a report on an experiment, October 1959-August 1960. M. A. Backer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:540-2 Mr '61
Community headquarters. E. Moon. Library J 86:958 Mr 1 '61
Librarians are concerned about service to an aging population. ALA Bul 55:198-200 F '61
Library family in Indiana. H. Rogers. il ALA Bul 55:885-90 N '61
National library week and the aging. F. Long. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:537-9 Mr '61
Publicizing your program on aging. C. Carner. Wilson Lib Bul 35:542-3 Mr '61

Work with the handicapped

Library services to the blind and other handicapped groups. E. Greenaway. il ALA Bul 55:320-3 Ap '61
Public library at work with children in hospitals and institutions. H. K. Limper. il ALA Bul 55:329-31 Ap '61

Work with trade unions

Librarians and labor; with discussion. F. M. Blake. il Library J 86:3733-40 N 1 '61

Work with young people

Keeping up with pamphlets. R. B. Ferguson and E. Ferguson. il Library J 86:1642-4 [Jr Lib 7:6-8] Ap 15 '61
Lamp by the golden door. L. H. Freiser. Library J 86:1092-3 Mr 15 '61
Philadelphia team: Free library and Youth study center. E. P. Sharp. il ALA Bul 55:324-8 Ap '61
Public library and the teen-age. D. R. Watts. See issues of Wilson library bulletin

Africa

Books for young Africa. M. C. Henry. il Horn Bk 37:419-23 O '61

Alabama

Library scholarship bill passes Alabama legislature. Library J 86:3452 O 15 '61

Brazil

Libraries in Brazil. E. Nery da Fonseca. bibliog il Library J 86:3890-5 N 15 '61
See also
São Paulo (city), Brazil—Libraries

California

California school library development project. Library J 86:3622-3 [Sch Lib J 8: 114-15] O 15 '61
See also
Arcadia, Calif. public library
Kern county, Calif. free library
Salinas, Calif. public library
San Francisco public library
Santa Barbara, Calif. public library

Canada

Canadian library inquiry. E. C. Astbury. ALA Bul 55:818-20 O '61
See also
Canadian library week
Toronto—Libraries
Toronto public library

Colorado

Colorado 27th state to provide grants to public libraries. il Library J 86:1854 My 15 '61

England

Three from Britain: Regent's Park branch library; County regional branch library, Welwyn Garden City; Liverpool public library. il Library J 86:4134-9 D 1 '61

Florida

Florida sets legislative goals. S. K. Srygley. Library J 86:1645-7 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] Ap 15 '61
See also
Miami, Fla. public library

Georgia

See also
Augusta, Ga. public library
Savannah, Ga. public library

Great Britain

Beyond local boundaries. J. F. W. Bryon. bibliog il Library J 87:178-81 Ja 15 '62
See also
Library association

Idaho

See also
Madison County, Idaho, free library

Illinois

See also
Evanston, Ill. public library
Libraries—Public relations

Indiana

Indiana gets underway with LSA. Library J 86:2437 Jl '61
Indiana reports new interest in elementary school libraries. Library J 86:3621-2 [Sch Lib J 8:113-14] O 15 '61
Library family in Indiana. H. Rogers. il ALA Bul 55:885-90 N '61
See also
East Chicago, Ind. public library

Kansas

Library-community self-studies in Kansas. Z. J. French. il ALA Bul 56:37-41 Ja '62

Kenya

Children's library in Kenya, East Africa. Horn Bk 37:102 F '61

Latin America

Edward R. Murrow reports on USIA's library program in Latin America. E. R. Morrow. il Library J 86:3887-9 N 15 '61
Library needs of Latin America. W. V. Jackson. il Library J 86:3896-900 N 15 '61

Massachusetts

See also
Wellesley, Mass. free library

Michigan

See also
Baldwin public library, Birmingham, Mich.
Detroit public library
Flint, Mich. public library
Wayne county, Mich. library

Minnesota

See also
Hennepin County, Minn. library

Mississippi

See also
Jackson, Miss.—Libraries

Missouri

Bibliographic center opened in Springfield (Mo) public library. Library J 86:1568 Ap 15 '61

LIBRARIES—Missouri—*Continued*
Catalogs on microfilm for Missouri branches. Library J 86:2438 Jl '61
Six counties in Missouri form regional libraries. Library J 86:3450 O 15 '61

New Hampshire

State of New Hampshire surveys school libraries. Library J 86:3620-1 [Sch Lib J 8: 112-13] O 15 '61

New Jersey

Fines, fees, and overdues. J. A. Trainor and G. E. Eckardt. Library J 86:1105-8 Mr 15 '61
See also
East Orange, N.J. public library
Newark, N.J. public library

New York (state)

See also
Jervis library, Rome, N.Y.
Nassau library system
New York public library

North Carolina

See also
Charlotte and Mecklenburg County, N.C. public library

Ohio

See also
Cincinnati public library
Cleveland—Libraries
Dayton and Montgomery County public library
Lima, Ohio, public library

Panama

Isthmian librarians organize bi-national association. E. D. Burnham. il Library J 86: 2442-3 Jl '61

Pennsylvania

Pa. libraries disagree on Tropic; Canadian LA sets up committee. Library J 87: 192 Ja 15 '62
See also
Pottsville, Pa. free public library

Puerto Rico

See also
San Juan, Puerto Rico—Libraries

Russia

Library service to Russian children. Library J 86:3022 [Sch Lib J 8:48] S 15 '61

Report on Russian library automation at Z-39 committee meeting. Library J 87:69 Ja 1 '62

Yes, Ivan reads; first report of the American library mission to Russia. R. D. Rogers. ALA Bul 55:621-4 Jl '61

South Carolina

Catch them while they're in college. D. C. Smith. il ALA Bul 55:42-5 Ja '61

Southern states

Integrated service in southern public libraries; with editorial comment. A. L. McNeal. il Library J 86:2045-8, 2060 Je 1 '61

Integration: an interim report. Wilson Lib Bul 35:632 Ap '61

US commission on civil rights reports on southern libraries. Library J 87:188-91 Ja 15 '62

Tennessee

See also
Knoxville, Tenn. public library
Memphis, Tenn. public library

Texas

See also
Dallas public library

United States

Air-conditioned nightmare. S. L. Wallace. Wilson Lib Bul 35:703-5 My '61

Comments on the American right wing. R. E. Ellsworth. ALA Bul 56:7 Ja '62

Expanded library service stressed at ALA conference. Pub W 180:22-3 Jl 31 '61

Friendliest place in town. J. K. Lagemann. Read Digest 78:165-6+ Ap '61

Intelligent rendezvous. C. W. Moore. Wilson Lib Bul 36:245 N '61

Library services act after four years. J. G. Lorenz and H. A. Carl. il ALA Bul 55:534-40 Je '61

Library's collection in a time of crisis. M. E. Monroe. Wilson Lib Bul 36:372-4 Ja '62

Notes of Merritt. L. C. Merritt. See issues of Library journal
Public libraries. See issues of ALA bulletin
Reading and the free society. G. W. Chapman. Sat R 44:26 Ap 15 '61
Sixties and after. J. T. Eastlick. ALA Bul 55:556-8 Je '61
Small libraries project is under way. D. E. Wright. bibliog ALA Bul 56:42-3 Ja '62
Speaking of the United States: a survey of recent cultural trends. J. Ferrater Mora. il Américas 13:34-7 N '61
View from Japan; report of Japanese librarians. E. Moon; reply. Library J 86:894 Mr 1 '61
What every library knows. C. Montgomery. Good H 152:22 Ap '61
Why do the rightists rage? with remarks by P. Horgan. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 56:26-31 Ja '62
See also
Council on library resources, incorporated
National library week

Virginia

Good libraries are not a luxury. A. S. Owens. ALA Bul 55:552-3 Je '61
See also
Danville, Va. public library

West Indies

Island libraries. S. L. West. Library J 86: 3913-15 N 15 '61

Wisconsin

Regional reference systems: can we get there from here? M. G. Toepel. il Library J 86: 1542-5 Ap 15 '61
See also
Madison, Wis. public library
Racine, Wis. public library

LIBRARIES, Business

Selling the company library to management. H. S. Sharp. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:48-9+ S '61

LIBRARIES, Childrens

Children's librarian's bible. D. Broderick. Library J 86:1659+ [Jr Lib 7:23+] Ap 15 '61
Children's libraries. D. H. Moulton. Wilson Lib Bul 36:172+, 322, 483 O, D '61, F '62; Discussion. 36:292, 358 D '61-Ja '62
Children's library of São Paulo. J. S. Kerr. Horn Bk 37:603 D '61
Demand is a misnomer. D. Broderick. Library J 86:3009-10 [Sch Lib J 8:35-6] S 15 '61
Dr Shaw and Toronto's children. L. H. Freiser. Library J 86:1947-9 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] Mr 15 '61; Reply. M. V. Gaver. 86:2202+ Je 15 '61; Rejoinder. 86:2704 S 1 '61
How to publicize your work with children. D. Turick. Library J 86:4005-6 [Sch Lib J 8:19-20] N 15 '61

Book selection

See Book selection

Projects

Language tree; summer reading program. C. Cuitino. il Library J 86:1657-8 [Jr Lib 7: 21-2] Ap 15 '61
Puppetry for librarians. L. Hurt and L. Hatch. bibliog il Library J 86:2998-3001 [Sch Lib J 8:24-7] S 15 '61
Vacation reading programs. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:641-9 Ap '61

LIBRARIES, County

Book selection in county and regional systems. il Library J 86:4343-5 D 15 '61
Library-community self-studies in Kansas. Z. J. French. il ALA Bul 56:37-41 Ja '62

LIBRARIES, Hospital

Case for a hospital library. J. Z. Wiles. il ALA Bul 55:341-4 Ap '61
Full partnership on the educational and therapeutic team, the goal of hospital and institution libraries. C. E. Lucioli. il ALA Bul 55:313-15 Ap '61
Hospital and institution libraries. ALA Bul 55:73, 580-3, 822-3 Ja, Je, O '61
Trends in hospital library service. H. P. Swift. il ALA Bul 55:338-40 Ap '61

Bibliography

Hospital library service, a selected bibliography. M. Peltier and H. T. Yast. ALA Bul 55:347-9 Ap '61

LIBRARIES, Institution

Full partnership on the educational and therapeutic team, the goal of hospital and institution libraries. C. E. Lucioli. il ALA Bul 55:313-15 Ap '61

LIBRARIES, Institution—*Continued*
Hospital and institution libraries. ALA Bul 55:73, 580-3, 822-3 Ja, Je, O '61
Library service to state institutions. E. Ebert. ALA Bul 55:332-5 Ap '61

LIBRARIES, Jewish
Organized Jewish libraries. S. Galfand. il Library J 87:31-4 Ja 1 '62

LIBRARIES, Private
How to keep books in their place. il House & Gard 119:85-7 My '61
Why F.D.R. can never be president and other stories that are still on my bookshelf. C. Stinnett. Redbook 118:79 Ja '62
See also
Book collecting

LIBRARIES, Regional
Book selection in county and regional systems. il Library J 86:4343-5 D 15 '61
See also
Rural library service

LIBRARIES, Scientific. See Scientific libraries

LIBRARIES, State
State libraries. ALA Bul 55:203, 374, 652, 750, 826 F, Ap, Jl, S, O '61
See also
American association of state libraries

LIBRARIES, Traveling
See also
Bookmobiles

LIBRARIES and adult education. See Adult education—Library participation

LIBRARIES and art
Prospecting for inspiration in the library. J. F. Hindman. il Sch Arts 60:21-2 Mr '61
Regional art as a library service. M. Ligocki. il ALA Bul 55:882-4 N '61

LIBRARIES and business. See Libraries—Business services

LIBRARIES and labor. See Libraries—Work with trade unions

LIBRARIES and moving pictures
Working together. S. C. Silberberg. Wilson Lib Bul 35:533+ Mr '61
See also
Libraries—Moving picture collections

LIBRARIES and Negroes
ALA and integration; Appropriate ALA action. F. L. Spain; R. T. Jordan. Library J 86:1342+ Ap 1 '61
ALA and the segregation issue; with report of special committee on civil liberties adopted at midwinter 1961 meeting. ALA Bul 55:485-7 Je '61
Danville and Russia. R. Neiswender. Wilson Lib Bul 36:218 N '61
Freedom to use libraries. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:303-4 Ap '61
Have we sufficient vision? B. S. Rossell. ALA Bul 55:477-8 Je '61
Integrated service in southern public libraries; with editorial comment. A. L. McNeal. il Library J 86:2045-8, 2060 Je 1 '61
Integration: an interim report. Wilson Lib Bul 35:632 Ap '61
National library week, for all? with editorial comment. H. C. Gardiner. America 105: 139, 150-2 Ap 15 '61
Negro youth and libraries. E. J. Josey. Negro Hist Bul 24:166-7 Ap '61
On editorials; segregation in libraries. E. Moon. il Library J 86:2618-19 Ag '61
Read-in demonstration at Jackson (Miss) public library. il Library J 86:1750-1 My 1 '61
Report from midwinter; ALA council adopts integration statement. E. Moon. Library J 86:955-7+ Mr 1 '61
Segregated libraries; with excerpts from R. Wright's Black boy. R. Estes; discussion. Library J 86:730+ F 15 '61
Segregation in libraries; Negro librarians give their views. Wilson Lib Bul 35:707-10 My '61; Discussion. 36:32, 120+ S-O '61
Sit-in at Sumter. Wilson Lib Bul 35:586 Ap '61
Study-in as reported in Jackson, Miss. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:497-9 Je '61
Survey of segregation. E. Moon. Library J 86:1110 Mr '61; Reply. H. H. Fussler. 86: 1706 My 1 '61
Talking points; segregated libraries and executive action. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 36:165 O '61
US commission on civil rights reports on southern libraries. Library J 87:188-91 Ja 15 '62

LIBRARIES and publishers
Cooperation growing between Czech librarians and publishers. Library J 86:2768-9 S 1 '61
Folklore of publishing; excerpt from address. D. Melcher. Library J 86:3234-7 O 1 '61
Institutional market, subject at roundtable. A. Brody. Pub W 179:21-2 My 8 '61
Publishing scene (cont) D. Melcher. Library J 86:960+ Mr 1 '61

LIBRARIES and readers
More about the patron (or user) D. Wells; C. F. Lummis. ALA Bul 55:893 N '61
Notes from Mr B. M. J. Swift. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:631 Ap '61
Stack use of a research library. H. J. Dubester. ALA Bul 55:891-3 N '61
Student grades and library use: a relationship established. W. D. Joyce. il Library J 86:832-3 [Jr Lib 7:8-9] F 15 '61

LIBRARIES and research
Little parental help. E. J. Kahn, jr. Vogue 138:112+ S 1 '61
Notes of Merritt. L. C. Merritt. Library J 86:979 Mr 1 '61

LIBRARIES and schools
Face to face: school and public librarians. C. Dane. il Library J 87:266-7 Ja 15 '62
Lamp by the golden door. L. H. Freiser. Library J 86:1092-3 Mr 15 '61
Public librarians must face the challenge. L. F. Rees. ALA Bul 55:143+ F '61
University library and the schools. R. F. Munn. il Library J 86:1089-91 Mr 15 '61
Working with school groups. D. H. Moulton. Wilson Lib Bul 36:322 D '61

LIBRARIES and state
Governors' conferences: do they contribute to public library development? K. Laich. il Library J 86:1841-5 My 15 '61
Once in a lifetime survey. H. L. Wiltsee. Library J 86:2884-8 S 15 '61
State legislation extends library grants programs. Library J 86:2436 Jl '61
Survey of library functions on the states. P. Monypenny. ALA Bul 55:811-13 O '61

LIBRARIES and students. See Libraries—Work with young people

LIBRARY administration
Accent on administration; symposium. bibliog f il ALA Bul 55:32-62 Ja '61
Seasoned to taste; intrusive administration. H. C. Bauer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:721 My '61

LIBRARY administration division. See American library association—Library administration division

LIBRARY advertising
How to publicize your work with children. D. Turick. Library J 86:4005-6 [Sch Lib J 8:19-20] N 15 '61
Publicity that worked (cont) il Wilson Lib Bul 35:544-54 Mr '61
Special library day brings results. W. Webster. il Library J 86:4011 [Sch Lib J 8:25] N 15 '61
Survey on library publicity in California. Library J 86:1752 My 1 '61
Talking points. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 35:555 Mr '61
Writing library features. C. Carner. Wilson Lib Bul 36:45-7 S '61
See also
Canadian library week
National library week

LIBRARY architecture
Architectural issue. il Library J 86:4077-139 D 1 '61
Augusta's new main library building. J. D. Cochran. il ALA Bul 55:625-9 Jl '61
Blueprints and books; American library architecture, 1860-1960. H. G. Montgomery. bibliog il Library J 86:4077-80 D 1 '61
Commodity, firmness and delight; the library architect. V. Werner; H. S. Hacker. Wilson Lib Bul 36:148-51 O '61
Half million dollar's worth of experience. J. Biermann. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:152-4 O '61
Library building. Butler university, Indianapolis, Ind. M. Yamasaki. il Arch Rec 130: 136-7 Jl '61
Library in Missouri. il Arch Forum 115:88-9 Ag '61
Music library in Missouri. il Arch Forum 115:80-1 Ag '61
Putting the library layout on paper. J. L. Gardner. Wilson Lib Bul 36:154-5 O '61
Small public library, Wellesley, Mass; Public branch library, Weymouth, Mass. il Arch Rec 129:163-8 Mr '61

LIBRARY association
Book selection and censorship discussed at L.A. conference. Library J 86:3448 O 15 '61

LIBRARY associations
Deduct it from your income tax. W. L. Necker. Library J 87:43-5 Ja 1 '62

LIBRARY associations—*Continued*
Isthmian librarians organize bi-national association. E. D. Burnham. il Library J 86: 2442-3 Jl '61
Library associations in Canada. G. P. Selth. Library J 86:3751-3+ N 1 '61
See also names of library associations, e.g. Council of national library associations
LIBRARY bookbinding. See Bookbinding
LIBRARY budgets. See Libraries—Finance
LIBRARY buildings. See Library architecture
LIBRARY bulletin boards. See Bulletin boards
LIBRARY catalogs. See Catalogs, Library
LIBRARY conferences
Calendar. See issues of Library journal
Convention commentary; or, Great and small expectations; symposium. il Library J 86: 2245-9 Je 15 '61
Current conference attendance practices. A. Geddes. ALA Bul 55:59-62 Ja '61
Meetings, courses, associations, etcetera. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
St John's congress for librarians. il Library J 86:1429-30 Ap 1 '61
LIBRARY cooperation
Beyond local boundaries. J. F. W. Bryon. bibliog il Library J 87:178-81 Ja 15 '62
Books go co-operative. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:24-5+ Ap 15 '61
Face to face: school and public librarians. C. Dane. il Library J 87:266-7 Ja 15 '62
Michigan goes all out for inter-library cooperation; public and school library relationships. Library J 87:278-9 Ja 15 '62
Progress in interlibrary cooperation. ALA Bul 55:188 F '61
Public library and the teen-age. D. R. Watts. Wilson Lib Bul 36:63 S '61
Service or lip service. E. Moon. Library J 86:1850 My 15 '61
LIBRARY discounts. See Discount, Trade
LIBRARY exhibits
Display ideas of the month. See issues of Library journal
Display in a glass house; exhibits of Cincinnati library. E. R. Cameron. il Library J 86:2893-7 S 15 '61
Displays for the month. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Educational displays for the school library. E. E. Ketcham. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:534-6 Mr '61
Finnegan and the Easter bunny. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 36:317 D '61
Say it with displays. il ALA Bul 55:16-17 Ja '61
See also
Book exhibits
Bulletin boards
LIBRARY exhibits of art. See Art—Exhibitions
LIBRARY extension
Extending library service; ed. by G. K. Schenk. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
See also
Bookmobiles
LIBRARY fire insurance. See Insurance, Fire
LIBRARY floors. See Floors
LIBRARY furniture and equipment
Bracket vs. case-type shelving; pros and cons, surveyed by the Library technology project. G. T. Plez. il ALA Bul 55:894-6 N '61
Cash registers in the library. A. Yabroff. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:711+ My '61
Goods and gadgets. See issues of ALA bulletin
Library buying guide 1961; ed. by T. W. McConkey. Library J 86:1370+ Ap 1 '61
Library technology. See issues of ALA bulletin
Ltp reports progress. Wilson Lib Bul 36:414+ F '62
Practical librarian. il Wilson Lib Bul 35: 728 My '61
Products & equipment. See issues of Library journal
LIBRARY institutes and workshops
Allerton Park institute on LSA. J. G. Lorenz. ALA Bul 56:21-2 Ja '62
Librarians seek meaning in the future; institute, Western reserve university, Cleveland. il Sch Life 43:15 Ap '61
Meetings, courses, associations, etcetera. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Recruitment workshops. ALA Bul 55:875 N '61
LIBRARY instruction. See Libraries—Instruction in use
LIBRARY journal
Accentuate the physical. E. Moon. Library J 86:2900 S 15 '61
Lj appoints new consultants to serve during 1961-1962. Library J 87:64-5 Ja 1 '62
Meet Luther H. Evans, a Library journal consultant. Library J 86:776 F 15 '61
News hunt. E. Rudin. Library J 87:248 Ja 15 '62
What's news? E. Moon. Library J 87:182 Ja 15 '62
Who writes for Lj? D. N. Bentz. il Library J 86:2276-7 Je 15 '61
LIBRARY laws and legislation
ALA Washington notes. G. Krettek and H. Hubbard. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Congress approves P.L. 480 project: acts on other library legislation. Library J 86: 3248+ O 1 '61
Fifth anniversary of the Library services act. Pub W 180:77 Ag 21 '61
Getting a bill through your state legislature. M. Frizzell. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:513-15+ Mr '61
Library scholarship bill passes Alabama legislature. Library J 86:3452 O 15 '61
Library services act after four years. J. G. Lorenz and H. A. Carl. il ALA Bul 55:534-40 Je '61
LSA: success story. R. H. McDonough. il Library J 86:1100-3 Mr 15 '61
New library legislation to be considered by Congress; N.Y. regents propose reference and research library resources bill. Library J 86:966 Mr 1 '61
Washington report. J. G. Lorenz. See issues of ALA bulletin
LIBRARY literature
Look at library literature. F. M. Blake. Wilson Lib Bul 35:715+ My '61
Sad state of library literature. D. E. Thompson. il ALA Bul 55:642-4 Jl '61; Reply. E. Moon. Library J 86:2760 S 1 '61; Rejoinder. 86:3414+ O 15 '61
Talking points. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 35:716 My '61
LIBRARY of Congress. See United States—Library of Congress
LIBRARY of Congress catalog cards. See Catalog cards
LIBRARY of recorded masterpieces
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il Atlan 208:92-3 S '61
LIBRARY patrons. See Libraries and readers
LIBRARY periodicals. See Libraries—Periodicals
LIBRARY publicity. See Library advertising
LIBRARY reports
Neglected sources. E. Moon. Library J 86: 2434 Jl '61
LIBRARY research
Plea for a program of research in librarianship. H. Goldhor. ALA Bul 56:44-6 Ja '62
Research frontiers. P. Wasserman. Library J 86:2409-16 Jl '61
See also
Council on library resources, incorporated
LIBRARY schools and education
Accreditation in library education. F. F. Morton. ALA Bul 55:876-9 N '61
Accredited library schools. ALA Bul 55:987 D '61
Age barrier. R. Z. Sellers. Library J 86:2008 Je 1 '61; Reply. H. Montgomery. 86:2704+ S 1 '61
Future of library education institute to be held in Cleveland in 1962. Library J 86: 1562 Ap 15 '61
Into the mainstream; address. L. C. Powell. Library J 86:3229-33 O 1 '61
Is there a doctor in the house? R. S. Potts. Library J 87:186+ Ja 15 '62
Library education and the newer media. M. I. Rufsvold. ALA Bul 55:140-2 F '61
Meetings, courses, associations, etcetera. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Notes on education for hospital librarianship. H. J. Gartland. ALA Bul 55:345-6 Ap '61
Seven-year pitch. A. P. Sable. Library J 87:62 Ja 1 '62
Special summer course. Library J 86:1665 [Jr Lib 7:29] Ap 15 '61
Standards and stature in librarianship. E. A. Wight. ALA Bul 55:871-5 N '61
See also
Library institutes and workshops

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Curriculum for Mr Ciardi. J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 36:330 D '61

Curriculum

Teaching reference work. E. T. Moore; A. H. Horn; G. O. Arlt. il Library J 86:1536-41 Ap 15 '61

Latin America

Alliance for progress. M. Daniels. bibliog il Library J 86:3901-7 N 15 '61

LIBRARY science
Dismal science and librarianship. J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 36:382 Ja '62
Profession of librarianship. P. H. Ennis. Sch & Soc 89:324-5 O 7 '61
Social epistemology, general semantics and librarianship. J. Shera. Wilson Lib Bul 35:767-70 Je '61; Discussion. 36:118+, 218+ O-N '61
See also
Cataloging

Bibliography
Professional reading. See issues of Library journal

Periodicals
Lj tops poll in survey on library periodicals. Library J 86:1753-4 My 1 '61
Sad state of library literature. D. E. Thompson. il ALA Bul 55:642-4 Jl '61; Reply. E. Moon. Library J 86:2760 S 1 '61; Rejoinder. 86:3414+ O 15 '61
Way through the wood. H. A. Whatley. bibliog Library J 86:4252+ D 15 '61
See also
ALA bulletin
School library journal

Research
See Library research

Study and teaching
See Library schools and education

LIBRARY service, Rural. See Rural library service

LIBRARY services act. See Library laws and legislation

LIBRARY services branch. See United States—Education, Office of—Library services branch

LIBRARY services to business. See Libraries—Business services

LIBRARY shelving. See Library furniture and equipment

LIBRARY staffs
Parkinson's law and the library. B. Jones. Wilson Lib Bul 36:143+ O '61
See also
Libraries—Staff associations

LIBRARY statistics. See Libraries—Statistics

LIBRARY supplies. See Library furniture and equipment

LIBRARY surveys
ALA surveys growth and tastes in reading. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 181:88 Ja 15 '62
Circulation control study published. ALA Bul 55:741-2 S '61
Library-community self-studies in Kansas. Z. J. French. il ALA Bul 56:37-41 Ja '62
Once in a lifetime survey. H. L. Wiltsee. Library J 86:2884-8 S 15 '61
State of New Hampshire surveys school libraries. Library J 86:3620-1 [Sch Lib J 8:112-13] O 15 '61
Survey of library surveys. M. F. Tauber. Library J 86:1351-7 Ap 1 '61
Thief of time; delay in reports. E. Moon. Library J 86:3444 O 15 '61

LIBRARY week. See National library week

LIBRASCOPE division. See General precision equipment corporation—Librascope division

LIBRETTOS
Double vision. G. McElroy. Opera N 26:24-5+ F 10 '62
Something about librettos. D. Moore. il Opera N 26:8-13 S 30 '61

LIBYA
See also
Petroleum—Libya

Antiquities
Deep into Libya. L. Rasponi. Vogue 138:34+ S 15 '61

Politics and government
Libya: from colony to nation. J. P. C. Carey and A. G. Carey. bibliog For Policy Bul 40:109-11 Ap 1 '61

LICENSES
About: licenses. R. Haitch. N Y Times Mag p 100 Mr 5 '61
Long cold war at the edge of the sea. E. Zern. il Sports Illus 15:52-3+ F 20 '61
U.S. firms reappraising foreign licensing. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ Ap 24 '61

LICHENS
Lichen extracts may find place in modern medicine. Sci Digest 50:6 O '61
Lichen partners. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 70:33-44 N '61
Lichen splits into two. Sci N L 80:164 S 9 '61
Lichens can live anywhere. Sci Digest 51:inside back cover F '62
Lichens, pilgrims of the plant world. G. G. Nearing. il Horticulture 39:620-1 D '61
Production of biologically active compounds by isolated lichenized fungi. V. Ahmadjian and J. T. Reynolds. bibliog Science 133: 700 Mr 10 '61

LICHTENBERGER, Allan R.
Standard educational terminology. por Sch Life 43:23-6 Ap '61

LICHTENBERGER, Arthur Carl
Historic stopover. il por Time 78:50 N 24 '61
Lichtenberger visits Pope. Christian Cent 78: 1420-1 N 29 '61

LICHTENSTEIN, Bernard
Gyros of all types face change in design. Miss & Roc 8:21-3+ F 27 '61

LICHTHEIM, George
British way of life, and the Common market. Commentary 32:325-33 O '61

LIDZ, Theodore
Juan Ramon Jiménez. Yale R 51:342-4 D '61

LIEBER, Leslie
Inside story of the coffee break. Read Digest 79:226-7 S '61

LIEBERMAN, E. James
Psychochemicals as weapons. bibliog f Bul Atomic Sci 18:11-14 Ja '62

LIEBERMAN, J. Ben
Scholastic teacher interviews Dr J. Ben Lieberman. por Sr Schol 79:8T+ Ja 17 '62

LIEBERMAN, Leo
Captains and the kings. Criticism
New Yorker 37:61 Ja 13 '62
Newsweek 59:52 Ja 15 '62

LIEBERMAN, Myron
Teachers choose a union. Nation 193:443-7+ D 2 '61

LIEBLING, Abbott Joseph
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:156+ My 20; 48-60+ Ag 5 '61
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:147-54+ Mr 25; 33-4+ Je 24 '61
Wayward press (cont) New Yorker 37:121-5 Ap 29; 187-93 O 14; 218+ N 25 '61
What is fascination? Vogue 138:206-7 S 1 '61

about
Gadfly. por Newsweek 58:95 S 18 '61
Liebling's Wayward press. C. Jencks. New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 29 '62

LIEBMAN, E. James. See Grinspoon, I. jt. auth.

LIEBMAN, Marvin
(ed) See Chiang, K. S. Interview with Chiang Kai-shek

LIEN, Connie
Piñata party business. Mlle 52:162-3+ Ap '61

LIEPMAN, Heinz
Rasputin, the mad monk of Russia; excerpt from Rasputin and the fall of imperial Russia. Read Digest 79:228-34+ Jl '61

LIEUWEN, Edwin
Military: a revolutionary force. Ann Am Acad 334:30-40 Mr '61

LIFE
Where is God? A. T. Hunter. Ladies Home J 78:20 Ap '61; Same. Read Digest 78:72-3 Je '61

LIFE (biology)
In defense of biology; address, December 27, 1960. B. Commoner. bibliog Science 133: 1745-8 Je 2 '61; Discussion. 134:1020+ O 6 '61
Life in time & space. il Time 78:73 D 1 '61
Messages of life. J. Bonner. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 15 '61
Time of our lives. N. J. Berrill. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 12 '61
See also
Genetics
Longevity

Origin
All life from one spore. Sci N L 79:261 Ap 29 '61
Earth life not from space. C. Sagan. Sci N L 81:4 Ja 6 '62
In the next twenty-five years, man will master the secret of creation. J. R. Moskin. il Look 26:44+ Ja 16 '62
Origin of life theory. Sci N L 79:263 Ap 29 '61
When life on earth began. R. Platt. Read Digest 79:194-6+ D '61

LIFE (periodical)
Ed. note: Life erred. Reporter 25:20 N 9 '61
Face-lifting the giants. D. Cort. Nation 193: 424-6 N 25 '61
Lifetime work. il Newsweek 57:58 Je 5 '61

LIFE adjustment education. See Education—Aims and objectives

LIFE guards. See Lifeguards

LIFE in Christ. See Christian life

LIFE insurance. See Insurance, Life

LIFE masks. See Masks (sculpture)

LIFE on other planets
Are we being hailed from interstellar space? G. A. W. Boehm. il Fortune 63:144-9+ Mr '61
Astronomical scrapbook; beginnings of the space age. J. Ashbrook. Sky & Tel 22:85 Ag '61
Challenges to biology. A. Novick and J. Lederberg. Bul Atomic Sci 17:203-6 My '61
Danger from space? Time 78:76 N 17 '61
Does life exist in space? il Sci N L 79:314-15 My 20 '61
Earth life not from space. C. Sagan. Sci N L 81:4 Ja 6 '62
Ecosphere may shape life on distant planets. Sci N L 80:272 O 21 '61
Extraterrestrial life? America 105:4 Ap 1 '61
Fossils that say life may really be out of this world. D. Bergamini. il Life 51:45 D 8 '61
Holds life on other planets unlikely. Sci Digest 49:82 Ap '61
How to talk to people, if any, on other planets; excerpt from Man and space: the next decade. R. E. Lapp. Harper 222:58-63 Mr '61
Life in meteorites? L. C. McHugh. America 105:379-82 My 27 '61
Life in time & space. il Time 78:73 D 1 '61
Life inside a meteorite. T. Neville. il Sci Digest 50:56-8 Ag '61
Life may exist on Jupiter. Sci N L 80:134 Ag 26 '61
Life on largest planet? Sci Digest 50:59 O '61
Life on other planets: views of a Polish scientist. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:71-5 Ag '61
Man-horse from outer space. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:19 O '61
Man not in space. Sci N L 80:251 O 14 '61
Math, our link with space people. C. O. Oakley. il Sci Digest 49:7-13 Je '61
Meteorites: proof of life on other planets? T. Berland. il Pop Mech 116:108-13+ Ag '61
Month in science. M. Mann. Pop Sci 178:31-2 Je '61
Moon as a collector of biological material. E. Anders. bibliog Science 133:1115-16 Ap 14 '61
Project Ozma off. Sr Schol 78:20 Ap 26 '61
Report finding evidence of outer-space life in meteorite. Sci Digest 49:13 Je '61
Search for civilizations. Sci N L 80:414 D 23 '61
Search for signals from other civilizations. S. von Hoerner. bibliog il Science 134:1839-43 D 8 '61
Search for voices from other worlds. B. Lovell. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 24 '61
Signals from space? Sci N L 79:295 My 13 '61
Some astronomical aspects of life in the universe. S. S. Huang. il Sky & Tel 21: 312-16 Je '61
Space life on earth; bacteria-like cells from meteorites. Sci N L 79:227 Ap 15 '61
Space men predicted. Sci N L 80:35 Jl 15 '61
Wax and wigglers: life in space? D. Bergamini. il Life 50:57+ My 5 '61
We, the in-betweens. I. Asimov. il Mlle 53: 136-7+ My '61

LIFE saving. See Rescue work

LIFE saving equipment
Lifesaving devices for boaters. il Consumer Rep 26:406-9 Jl '61
Skyhook plucks pilot out of trouble. E. Tozer. il Pop Sci 179:104-7+ N '61
Skyhook saves stranded sailors. il Pop Mech 116:121 N '61

LIFE span. See Longevity

LIFE span (animals) See Age (animals)

LIFE support systems
Algae for oxygen. il Time 77:68+ Mr 24 '61
Algae for space. il Sci N L 79:211 Ap 8 '61
Life support systems. Sci N L 80:268 O 21 '61
Long-term nontoxic support of animal life with algae. R. O. Bowman and F. W. Thomae. bibliog Science 134:55-6 Jl 7 '61
Oxygen system for space. Sci N L 79:235 Ap 15 '61
Space oxygen system. il Sci N L 80:53 Jl 22 '61

LIFEGUARDS
Footloose sportsman in New York. D. Barnes. Sports illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 My 22 '61

LIFT pills. See Stimulants

LIFTON, Betty Jean
In search of kappas. Horn Bk 37:34-41 F '61

LIGDA, Dorothy
Do-it-yourself tape recording for library instruction. Library J 86:4009-10 [Sch Lib J 8:23-4] N 15 '61

LIGEROS, Mike
Flying repair shop. R. A. Latimer. il por Flying 68:54 Ap '61

LIGGETT, Lyle. See Hart, S. H. jt. auth.

LIGGETT, Thomas J.
End of a clerical venture. Christian Cent 78: 952-4 Ag 9 '61
Protestant parley in Peru. Christian Cent 78: 1166-8 O 4 '61

LIGGETT and Myers tobacco company
Liggett & Myers at the bar. A. E. Rowse. New Repub 145:13-14 N 20 '61

LIGHT, Enoch
Command performance of Enoch Light. M. Mayer. Esquire 57:20+ Ja '62
Enoch Light, in and of Command. S. Fleming. por Hi Fi 11:10 F '61
They shall have music. H. Kupferberg. Atlan 208:92-4 D '61

LIGHT, Goddard
How to get through Christmas. Pub W 180:44-7 Ag 21 '61

LIGHT
See also
Brightness
Fluorescence
Polarization (light)

Physiological effects
Light kills fish embryos. Sci N L 79:244 Ap 22 '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 50:81 Jl '61
Photoperiodic response of female fringetoed lizards. W. W. Mayhew. bibliog il Science 134:2104-5 D 29 '61
Possible effect of lethal visible light on year-class fluctuations of aquatic animals. A. Perlmutter. bibliog Science 133:1081-2 Ap 7 '61
Responses of retinal ganglion cells to exponentially increasing light stimuli. C. Enroth-Cugell and R. W. Jones. il Science 134:1884-5 D 8 '61
See also
Plants, Effect of light on

Velocity
Velocity of light. Sky & Tel 23:21 Ja '62

LIGHT airplanes. See Airplanes, Light

LIGHT amplifiers
Continuous-output optical maser demonstrated by Bell laboratories. Aviation W 74:34 F 6 '61
Gaseous laser holds vast promise. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9 F 13 '61
Introducing the laser. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:50-3+ F '61
Laser challenges radar for space use. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:71-2 Jl 24 '61
Laser, fiber optics technologies join. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4+ My 8 '61
Laser gun shoots light rays. il Bsns W p46+ D 30 '61
Laser seen replacing radar in space navigation within decade. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 Jl 10 '61
Lasers for intergalaxial contact? C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 8:32 Mr 13 '61
Light overtones. Sci Am 206:62+ Ja '62
Maser: new electronic marvel. T. O'Toole. il Sci Digest 49:33-9 Je '61
Maser that does everything. Bsns W p20 F 4 '61
Ocular lesions produced by an optical maser (laser) M. M. Zaret and others. bibliog il Science 134:1525-6 N 10 '61
Optical maser amazes. il Sci N L 81:42-3 Ja 20 '62
Optical masers. A. L. Schawlow. il Sci Am 204:52-61 bibliog(p214) Je '61
Optical masers in science and technology. G. C. Dacey. bibliog il Science 135:71-4 Ja 12 '62
Physiological implications of laser beams. L. R. Solon and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1506-8 N 10 '61
Ray of hope. Newsweek 59:52 F 5 '62
Services to push optical maser effort. B. Miller. il Aviation W 76:92+ Ja 15 '62

LIGHT communication systems
SOCOM to better space communication. il Miss & Roc 8:35 Ja 2 '61

LIGHT communication systems—*Continued*
Spacemen may talk on beams of light. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 178:90-1+ My '61
Ultra-high speed computer investigated. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:77-8+ My 29 '61

LIGHT filters
Filter fact and filter fiction. A. Goldsmith. il Pop Phot 48:14+ Je; 49:68-9 Jl '61
Filter with unusual properties. L. E. Varden. Pop Phot 48:32+ My '61
Inside filters. R. D. Zakia and H. Todd. il Mod Phot 25:80-5+ Jl '61
Modern's guide to color film filters. il Mod Phot 25:86-7 N '61
Outside filters. R. D. Zakia and H. Todd. il Mod Phot 25:52-5+ Ag '61
Trap keeps light off crt surfaces. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 19 '61

LIGHT projection
Prelude to municipal floodlighting; excerpt from How to select and apply floodlights. il Am City 76:143-4 Je '61

LIGHT ships. See Lightships

LIGHT traps. See Insect traps; Light filters

LIGHT verse. See Poetry

LIGHTERS, Cigarette. See Cigarette lighters

LIGHTFOOT, Claude Mack
Lightfoot and legalities. Newsweek 58:20 N 27 '61

LIGHTFOOT, Robert Mitchell, 1910-
Can cooperative cataloging work? por Library J 86:750-2 F 15 '61
Faculty library handbook. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:234-6 N '61

LIGHTHOUSES
Lighthouse inspection tour. D. H. Hamilton. Hobbies 66:112-13+ S '61
Little Gull Island light station. J. Adams. il Motor B 107:64+ Ap '61

LIGHTING
By day and by night: how a house can change when night falls. il Sunset 126:80-1 F '61
Heating with light. Arch Forum 114:136 F '61
Lighting creates new nightscape for shoppers. il Arch Rec 129:222 Mr '61
Lighting design: problem, program, procedure. W. M. C. Lam. il Arch Rec 129:149-60 Ja '61
Season for light. il Redbook 118:62-5+ D '61
See also
Electric lighting
also subhead Lighting under various subjects, e.g. Photography—Lighting

LIGHTING, Fluorescent. See Electric lamps, Fluorescent

LIGHTING, Outdoor
For outdoor dining by candlelight. il House & Gard 120:110-11 Jl '61
Good ways with outdoor lighting. D. Baylis and M. Baylis. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:36-7 Ag '61
History brought to life; Sound and light shows. R. Littell. il Read Digest 78:193-6 My '61
Luau lighting. il Liv for Young Hom 14:94 Ag '61
Outdoor lighting. See issues of American city
See also
Airports—Lighting
Gardens—Lighting
Light projection
Playgrounds—Lighting
Roads—Lighting
Street lighting

LIGHTING of cities. See Street lighting

LIGHTNING
Lightning. A. Zuckerman. il Pop Electr 14: 59-62+ Ja '61
Lightning: nature's misunderstood phenomenon; excerpt from Lightning book. P. E. Viemeister. il Sci Digest 50:62-6 Jl '61
Optical spectrum of lightning. L. E. Salanave. bibliog il Science 134:1395-9 N 3 '61
Reluctant lightning. il Time 78:76 N 17 '61
U.S. increases radiation weapons studies. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ D 4 '61
Worried about lightning? here's what to do. Good H 153:126 Ag '61
See also
Aviation—Lightning hazards

LIGHTNING protection
Lightning protection for the ham station. H. S. Pyle. il Electr World 65:36-7 My '61

LIGHTPLANES. See Airplanes, Light

LIGHTS, Traffic. See Traffic signals

LIGHTSHIPS
Oblivion awaiting twenty-two of nation's lightships. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 107:92 My '61

LIGNIN
Chemistry of lignification. S. A. Brown. bibliog il Science 134:305-13 Ag 4 '61

LIGOCKI, Michael
Regional art as a library service. por ALA Bul 55:882-4 N '61

LIKES and dislikes
See also
Ambivalence

LILACS
Consider these lilacs for modern settings. P. Shedesky. il Horticulture 39:515+ O '61
Observations about lilacs. S. Nilson. il Horticulture 39:474 S '61

LILIENTHAL, David Eli
Why Nigeria is different. N Y Times Mag p28+ Je 11 '61
Profiles. J. Brooks. por New Yorker 37:45-6+ Ap 29 '61

LILIES
American lilies in an English garden. B. Nichols. il Pop Gard 12:37+ Ag '61
Grow the dwarf lilies. M. P. Kunkel. il Pop Gard 12:28+ S '61
Growing lilies indoors; excerpt from The complete book of lilies. F. F. Rockwell and others. il Pop Gard 12:30-1+ O '61
Lilies are so prolific! V. Howie. il Pop Gard 12:36+ Ag '61
Lilies for all gardens; excerpt from Complete book of lilies. F. F. Rockwell and others. il Flower Grower 48:38-9 Ag '61
Lilies for early color. N. Simoni. il Horticulture 39:405 Ag '61
Lilies, kaleidoscope of bloom. H. Mason. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-5 O '61
Pink polka-dot lily. A. M. Murphy. il Horticulture 39:430 Ag '61
Simultaneous appearance of free arginine and deoxyribosidic compounds during mitosis. M. Nasatir and others. bibliog il Science 134:666 S 8 '61
Unusual lily; Macklin lily. N. Simoni. il Horticulture 39:159 Mr '61
Your Easter lily can live for years. R. Nunn. il Horticulture 39:144 Mr '61
See also
Day lilies
Water lilies

LILIES of the rain. See Zephyr lilies

LILIES of the valley
Imagine, lily of the valley for holiday giving. G. Utz. il Horticulture 39:463 S '61

LILITH; story. See Salamanca, J. R.

LILLEVIK, H. A. and Schloemer, C. L.
Species differentiation in fish by electrophoretic analysis of skeletal muscle proteins. Science 134:2042-3 D 22 '61

LILLIE'S boy; story. See Dann, M.

LILLY, Eli, and company
Custard-flavored medicine? P. Neuhaus. il Todays Health 39:46-7 N '61

LILLY, John C.
Importance of being in earnest about dialogues of dolphins. por Life 51:68 Jl 28 '61
Where is science taking us? excerpt from Man and dolphin. por Sat R 44:58-9 O 7 '61

—and Miller, A. M.
Sounds emitted by the bottlenose dolphin. bibliog Science 133:1689-93 My 26 '61
Vocal exchanges between dolphins. bibliog Science 134:1873-6 D 8 '61

LILLY, Othelia
Mozart; poem. Christian Cent 78:1231 O 18 '61

LILLYWHITE, Ray L.
Trends in teacher retirement. NEA J 50:45-6 F '61

LILY pools. See Garden pools

LIMA, Ohio, public library
Book selection in a medium size library. M. Peters. il Library J 86:4341-2 D 15 '61

LIMA, Peru
Galleries and museums
2,500 years of Peruvian art. C. Alegría. il Américas 13:18-22 S '61

LIMA citizen (newspaper)
Newspaper monopolies. New Repub 145:5-6 D 18 '61

LIMBAUGH, Conrad
Cleaning symbiosis; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:27, 42-9 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61

LIMBURGER cheese. See Cheese

LIMELITERS (vocal trio) See Choral groups and societies

LIMITATION of armaments. See Disarmament

LIMITATION of population. See Population

LIMNOLOGY
Dying lakes. Time 78:46 Ag 25 '61
Fossil and living conchostracan distribution in Kansas-Oklahoma across a 200-million-year time gap. P. Tasch and J. R. Zimmerman. bibliog il Science 133:584-6 F 24 '61

LIMÓN, José
Dance and diplomacy. il pors Dance Mag 35: 13 Mr '61
Reviews: Juilliard dance ensemble. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:24+ Je '61

LIMPER, Hilda K.
Public library at work with children in hospitals and institutions. ALA Bul 55: 329-31 Ap '61

LIN, Tung-yen
Revolution in concrete. por Arch Forum 114: 121-7 My; 116-22 Je; 115:200 Jl '61

LINCOLN, Abraham
Union of the states is perpetual. por U S News 50:111 Ap 17 '61

about

Citizen of New Salem; excerpt. P. Horgan. il por Sat Eve Post 234:18-21+ Mr 4 '61
Lincoln and the telegrapher; personal recollections. A. Chandler. por Am Heritage 12: 32-4 Ap '61
Lincoln died here two hours before. D. M. Kunhardt. il Life 50:12-15 Ap 14 '61
Lincoln letters theme has not been exhausted. K. V. Hostick. il Hobbies 66:112-13 O '61
Lincoln's living memorial; Memorial garden near Springfield, Ill. F. C. Weed. Pop Gard 12:6 F '61
Lincoln's rhetorical style; address, December 28, 1960. R. G. Gunderson. Vital Speeches 27:273-5 F 15 '61
Paradox of Lincoln; reprint. H. Croly. New Repub 144:14-16 F 13 '61
Proper Washingtonian. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145:9-10 D 11 '61

Assassination

Web of conspiracy, by T. Roscoe. Review Negro Hist Bul 24:139 Mr '61

Bibliography

Lincolniana in 1960. B. E. Wheeler. il pors Hobbies 65:28-9+ F; 66:28-9 Mr '61

Drama

Looking for Lincoln. D. Newman. Plays 21: 41-5 F '62
Sing the songs of Lincoln. A. Fisher. Plays 21:79-95 F '62

Fiction

Mr Lincoln for the defense. E. Bialk. il por Sat Eve Post 235:24-5 F 10 '62

Statues, portraits, etc.

Collectors after Lincoln. B. Finnegan. Hobbies 65:118-19 F '61
Ugly American. Nation 192:111 F 11 '61

LINCOLN, Freeman
Kirby's fight to hold Alleghany. Fortune 63:120-3+ Ap '61
Rybovich phenomenon. Fortune 64:138-40+ Jl '61

LINCOLN, John W.
Airfoil shows promise. Motor B 107:100+ F '61

LINCOLN, Richard G. and others
Preparation of a floral initiating extract from xanthium. bibliog Science 133:756 Mr 17 '61

LINCOLN Center for the performing arts. See New York (city)—Lincoln Center for the performing arts

LINCOLN-Douglas debates, 1858
Lincoln, Douglas, and the Freeport question. D. E. Fehrenbacher. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:599-617 Ap '61

LINCOLN electric company
Lincoln's incentive plan. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:96 D 11 '61

LINCOLN laboratories. See Massachusetts institute of technology—Lincoln laboratories

LINCOLN-Mercury division. See Ford motor company—Lincoln-Mercury division

LINCOLN'S library fine; drama. See Miller, H. L.

LINDBECK, George A.
Conversation of the faithful. Sat R 44:24-5 Mr 4 '61

LINDBERG, Lucile
Are we moving again, mommy? PTA Mag 55:8-10 bibliog(p35) Ap '61

LINDBERGH case. See Kidnaping

LINDE air products company
U.S. steel breathes oxygen by Linde pipeline. il Bsns W p70-1 F 4 '61

LINDEMANN, Frederick Alexander, 1st viscount Cherwell. See Cherwell, F. A. L.

LINDEMER, George C.
Steel wool sculpture. Sch Arts 60:31 Je '61

LINDENFELD, Frank
Does administrative staff grow as fast as organization? bibliog f por Sch Life 43:20-3 My '61

LINDENMEYR paper corporation
Lindenmeyr and Schlosser announce amalgamation. Pub W 179:84+ Mr 6 '61

LINDESMITH, Alfred R.
Narcotics: the official view. Nation 194:34-5 Ja 13 '62

LINDISFARNE gospels
Bishop Eadfrith's masterpiece. D. H. Wright. il Art N 60:32-3+ My '61

LINDLEY, Ernest K.
Commentary on the commentator. Sat R 44: 21-2 Je 17 '61
Current world scene; address, September 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:546-50 O 2 '61
Final word. Newsweek 57:46 My 1 '61

LINDSAY, Cynthia
Occupation: story. Vogue 138:87-9 O 1 '61

LINDSAY, Dale R. and Allen, E. M.
Medical research; past support, future directions. Science 134:2017-24 D 22 '61

LINDSAY, Donald
Spring bloom to chase away winter blues. Pop Gard 12:36-7+ O '61

LINDSAY, Franklin A.
Unconventional warfare. For Affairs 40: 264-74 Ja '62
—See Clee, G. H. jt. auth.

LINDSAY, Howard
Life with mother. Sat R 44:6 S 23 '61

LINDSAY, John J.
Case of Gen. Walker. Nation 193:245-8 O 14 '61
Giant non-economy size. Nation 193:471-3 D 9 '61
'62 legislative outlook. Nation 194:12-13 Ja 6 '62

LINDSAY, John V.
Still millions of refugees. por N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ag 13 '61

LINDSAY, Michael
Is cleavage between Russia and China inevitable? bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:53-61 Jl '61

LINDSAY, Vachel
Three lives. V. Koch. Poetry 98:60 Ap '61
Vachel, Mae, and I. A. Loos. Sat R 44:5-6 Ag 26 '61

LINDSLEY, E. F.
Auto gas tank now feeds my outboard. Pop Sci 179:156-9 Ag '61
Cold facts about snow blowers. Pop Sci 180: 80-1+ Ja '62

LINDUSKA, Joe
Game to waste. Field & S 66:27+ Ag '61
Timberdoodle dandy. Field & S 66:64-5+ S '61

LINDY'S restaurant. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

LINE-staff organization. See Business management and organization

LINEAR accelerators. See Accelerators (electrons, etc)

LINEAR programming
Linear programming. W. A. Spivey. bibliog il Science 135:23-7 Ja 5 '62

LINEAWEAVER, Marion
Defeat by time; poem. Ladies Home J 78:86 S '61
Poetry column. See issues of Writer

LINEBARGER, Paul M. A.
New Japan in a troubled Asia. Cur Hist 41: 355-9+ D '61

LINEBERRY, William
Did Columbus really discover America? Sr Schol 79:18 O 11 '61

LINEMEN
These men work the new superhot lines. T. Berland. il Pop Mech 116:106-11+ Jl '61

LINEMENS equipment
Trimmer's sling; the rig for safe treework. G. A. Burrows. il Pop Sci 178:139 My '61

LINEN. Household
Spring collections make fashion headlines. il Liv for Young Hom 14:88-99 My '61
Therapy value of prettiness. L. Tanner. il House B 103:78-85 Ag '61
What to do about linen stains. Liv for Young Hom 14:96 Ja '61
See also
Sheets

LINEN closets. See Closets

LINERS. See Ocean liners

LING, James Joseph
Chance Vought takeover? por Time 77:73-4 F 3 '61

LING, James Joseph—*Continued*
Ling strives for Vought control. Aviation W 74:28 Ja 30 '61
Stockholder brings suit against Ling. Aviation W 74:36 Mr 6 '61
Vought seeks federal injunction to stop Ling attempt at control. Aviation W 74:30 F 6 '61

LING electronics, incorporated
C-V, L-T merger will form a giant. Miss & Roc 8:39 Ap 10 '61
Ling-Temco claims 455,000 Vought shares. Aviation W 74:34 F 13 '61

LING Temco Vought, Incorporated
Ling-Temco and Chance Vought work out details of merger. Aviation W 74:117 Je 12 '61
Ling-Temco profit rose in 1960; company is optimistic about 1961. Aviation W 74:109 Ap 3 '61
Ling Temco Vought, inc. to shift subsidiaries. Aviation W 75:30 Jl 10 '61
LTV $13-million loss caused by writeoffs. Aviation W 75:30 N 20 '61
Navy wants Ling-Temco-Vought to build new anti-radar missile. Aviation W 75:37 Ag 28 '61
Vought plans to build skyscraper in Dallas. Aviation W 75:101 D 18 '61

LINGERIE. See Underwear

LINGG, Ann M.
Columbia's semantic antics. Opera N 26:34 D 16 '61
Cosi makes the rounds. Opera N 25:24-5 Ap 15 '61
Devil's advocate. Opera N 25:30 Ap 15 '61
Final round. Opera N 25:20-1 Ap 29 '61
Great opera houses. Opera N 26:26-31 Ja 13; 26-30 F 3 '62
International maestro. Opera N 25:14-15 Mr 25 '61
Living with Wozzeck. Opera N 25:10-11 Ap 8 '61
Man about the Metropolitan. Opera N 25: 26-8 Ap 1 '61
Meet Loge. Opera N 26:14-16 D 16 '61
Meet Marcellina. Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 28 '61
Mozart at school. Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 28 '61
Twin Cities: opera in the making. Opera N 26:18-20 O 28 '61
—See Slenczynska, R. jt. auth.

LININGER, Edward
Listen to your heart. Pop Electr 14:47-50 Je '61

LINK, Edwin
Sea search into history at Caesarea. K. MacLeish. il por Life 50:72-82 My 5 '61

LINK, Edwin Albert, 1904-
Towards better air traffic control. Flying 69:36-7+ O '61

LINKE, Lilo
Down the changing Amazon. Américas 13: 7-12 F '61

LINKLETTER, Art
Kids still say the darndest things; excerpt. por McCalls 89:82-5+ O '61
Different kind of Linkletter stunt. il pors Life 50:49-51 F 17 '61

LINKLETTER, John
Brick house made of wood. Pop Mech 116: 82-4 Jl '61
Is this the ten-year battery? Pop Mech 115: 112-14+ F '61

The LINKS, Incorporated
Links seek bright youth. il Ebony 16:124-9 Je '61

LINN, Edward
Ballplayers vs. the fans. Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ag 12 '61
Eggheads with a big beat. Sat Eve Post 234: 32+ D 16 '61
Little singer with a big ego. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ My 6 '61
(ed) See Feller, B. Trouble with the Hall of fame
—and Lebovitz, Hal
Vic Power; master at first. Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Jl 29 '61

LINNER, Sture
Man Dag left behind. il pors Life 51:67-8 O 20 '61
New start. il por Time 77:17 Je 30 '61

LINOFILM. See Photocomposing machines

LINOLEUM block presses. See Printing presses

LINOTYPE
Linotype and the free press. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:35 Jl 8 '61; Reply. G. Endore. 44:38 Ag 12 '61
New products emphasized in Mergenthaler anniversary. il Pub W 180:76-9 Jl 10 '61

LINSCHITZ, Henry. See Brody, M. jt. auth.

LINTON, David
Aerial aid to archeology. il Natur Hist 70:16-27 D '61
Nature and the camera (cont) Natur Hist 70:64-8 Ag '61; 71:64-8 F '62

LINZON, Samuel N.
Development of needle blight symptoms on rooted cuttings from diseased white pine trees. Science 134:735-6 S 15 '61

LION and the dagger; novel. See Jameson, S.

LION cubs. See Lions

LION hunting
Brave was my dog. S. M. Matthes. il Outdoor Life 129:44-5+ F '62
Lion on the Kilombero. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ Je '61

LION rock, Ceylon. See Sigiri

LIONS
Elsa's cubs: living free; excerpt from Living free. J. Adamson. il Sat Eve Post 234:84-5+ S 30 '61
Living free, by J. Adamson. Review Time il 78:100+ O 20 '61
Living free; condensation. J. Adamson. il Read Digest 79:310-11+ N '61
Oklahoma: lion at large? Newsweek 57:31+ Mr 27 '61
Uneasy lies the head. D. Goodnow. il Outdoor Life 128:52-3 O '61

Training
I always wanted to be a lion tamer; condensation of Here, Keller, train this. G. J. Keller. il Read Digest 78:211-21+ Mr '61

LIONS (football club) See Football clubs

LIPATTI, Dinu
Lost Lipatti Mozart. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:45 S 30 '61

LIPCHITZ, Jacques
Conclusions from an old cubist; interview, ed. by K. Kuh. il por Art N 60:48-9+ N '61

about
Art galleries; exhibit at the Otto Gerson gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:214-16 N 25 '61
Great images for Israel. il por Time 78:62 Ag 25 '61
Little spider. il Newsweek 58:78 Ag 28 '61
Way of thinking. il por Newsweek 58:100 N 13 '61

LIPETZ, Leo E.
Bionics. Science 133:588+ F 24 '61
Mechanism of light adaptation. bibliog Science 133:639-40 Mr 3 '61

LIPIDES
Effect of molecular weights of colloidal dextran on human serum lipids. Z. Pučar and M. Keler-Bačoka. il Science 134:1369-70 O 27 '61
Lipids of ankistrodesmus braunii. V. R. Williams and R. McMillan. bibliog Science 133:459 F 17 '61
Odontoblasts: vacuoles and inclusions. J. M. Stewart. bibliog il Science 133:1011-12 Mr 31 '61

LIPKIN, M. and others
Stability of protein in intestinal epithelial cells. bibliog Science 133:1019-21 Mr 31 '61

LIPKOWSKA, Eugenia
Circus lady; interview, ed. by D. Leddick. il pors Dance Mag 35:25-6+ Je '61

LIPMAN, David
(ed) See Paige, L. Maybe I'll pitch forever

LIPP, Lewis F.
Maple with the will to live. Horticulture 39: 127 Mr '61

LIPPA, Louis A.
Seven at dawn; dramatization of story by L. Andreyev. Criticism
New Yorker 37:94 Ap 29 '61

LIPPMANN, Walter
Conservative, liberal, progressive; excerpt from address, January 10, 1962. New Repub 146:10-11 Ja 22 '62
This frustrated world; excerpt from address. America 106:554-5 Ja 27 '62
Visit with Walter Lippmann; interview, ed. by W. Attwood. pors Look 25:100-2+ Ap 25 '61
Walter Lippmann; interview, ed. by H. K. Smith. New Repub 144:7-8 Je 26 '61; Excerpt. por Newsweek 57:85 Je 26 '61
What Khrushchev told an American writer; reprint. por U S News 50:90-3 My 1 '61

about
Case of Walter Lippmann. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:24 N 9 '61; Discussion. 25:10+ D 7 '61
Columnists JFK reads every morning. il pors Newsweek 58:65-7+ D 18 '61

LIPPMANN, Walter—About—*Continued*
Lippmann vs. K. Newsweek 57:86 Ap 24 '61
View from the villa. Time 77:65-6 Ap 28 '61
Walter Lippman's world. E. Engberg. Commonweal 75:167-70 N 10 '61
LIPPOLD, John A. and Bennett, June
Community program for exceptional children. Recreation 54:536-7 D '61
LIPPOLD, Richard
Sculpting with wire and flame. Design 62: 158-9+ Mr '61
Symbol, sculpture for Pan Am building, New York. New Yorker 37:47-9 Ap 8 '61
LIPS
Art of being kissable. il Seventeen 20:91 F '61
LIPSCHUTZ, Michael E. and Anders, Edward
On the mechanism of diamond formation. bibliog Science 134:2095-9 D 29 '61
LIPSCOMB, Ed
Personal practice of patriotism; address, June 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:683-6 S 1 '61
LIPSETT, W. G.
Science milestone: Max Planck. Sci Digest 50:77-81 N '61
LIPSITZ, Lewis
Prospect beach; poem. Nation 193:400 N 18 '61
Road; poem. Nation 193:14 Jl 1 '61
LIPSKY, Roma
Electioneering among the minorities. Commentary 31:428-32 My '61
LIPSKY, Y. N.
Charting the hidden side of the moon; tr. by R. M. Holden and B. Hobson. Sky & Tel 21:132-9 Mr '61
LIPSON, Leon
Gagarin and Powers flights. Bul Atomic Sci 17:274 S '61
LIPSTEIN, Benjamin
Tests for test marketing. Harvard Bsns R 39:74-7 Mr '61
LIPSTICK
Lipstick: beauty's basic necessity. il Look 25:50 Jl 4 '61
LIPSYTE, Maria. See Lipsyte, R. M. jt. auth.
LIPSYTE, Robert M.
New York's flying freeloaders. Coronet 50: 153-5 Jl '61
Queen of pawns, etc. N Y Times Mag p29-30 Je 4 '61
—and Lipsyte, Maria
Cool cop on a hot corner. N Y Times Mag p45+ Ja 14 '62
Smash hits on strings. N Y Times Mag p 140-1 D 3 '61
LIPTON, Seymour
Sea king. C. B. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:15 D '61
LIPTON, Thomas J, incorporated
Frozen assets. il Newsweek 57:74 My 8 '61
LIQUID-formula diets. See Weight reducing preparations
LIQUID hydrogen. See Hydrogen, Liquid
LIQUID methane. See Methane
LIQUID plastics. See Plastics
LIQUID propellant rockets
About those big boosters; interviews. il Pop Mech 116:127-32+ O 61
Liquid Bullpup motors in production. il Miss & Roc 9:16 O 30 '61
Propellant loading system cuts down fuel burden. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:34-5 Je 12 '61
Solid and liquid propellants. Science 134:317-18 Ag 4 '61
Sufficient data predicted by 1964 for liquid-solid booster choice. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:35 Je 12 '61
Testing
Assembled F-1 to be tested soon; Rocketdyne. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Ap 3 '61
LIQUOR habit. See Alcoholism
LIQUOR industry
Liquor sales break a fifteen-year record. il Bsns W p44-6+ F 4 '61
Perplexed liquor industry. J. McDonald. il Fortune 64:118-22+ Ag '61
Vodka at $2.89. Newsweek 57:86 Ap 10 '61
LIQUOR laws and regulations
See also
Prohibition
LIQUOR problem
See also
Alcoholism
Drinking on aircraft
Temperance
Europe, Eastern
Marx and mash. Newsweek 58:50 Jl 31 '61
Treat Czech alcoholics. Sci N L 80:66 Jl 29 '61
France
They debate *l'alcoolisme*, over their drinks. J. Wechsberg. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Mr 26 '61
Japan
Paradise lost. Time 77:26 Je 2 '61
South Africa
Drink for all. Time 77:24-5 Je 23 '61
United States
Billion quarts. Time 78:39 Jl 21 '61
Do you think teen-agers should smoke? drink? Sr Schol 79:28 Ja 10 '62
More people drink, but less. E. T. Ewen. il N Y Times Mag p53+ My 14 '61
Straight thinking about drinking by teen-agers. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p42 D 17 '61
Teen-age drinking can spell disaster. G. Oppenheim. il Parents Mag 36:80-1+ O '61
Teen-age drinking: whose responsibility? M. A. Block. Todays Health 39:21 My '61
See also
Prohibition—United States
Wales
Pubs and pastorals. America 106:3 O 7 '61
LIQUOR traffic
Great Britain
Tighter little isle; just what kind of tipplers are the British. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p42+ O 29 '61
United States
Not by hot air alone; Knoxville. Newsweek 57:34 Mr 6 '61
See also
Bootlegging
LIQUORS
Built-in barmaid does her job. Consumer Rep 27:4 Ja '62
Drinks that sparkle on a summer afternoon. P. Jeffrey. il Sports Illus 15:50-3 Jl 31 '61
How to be your own bartender. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:230+ N '61
New thing in 1961: the mixed apéritif cocktail. A. Lewis. il House B 103:138-9 My '61
Perfect bartender's perfect drink. il Esquire 57:79 F '62
Shaker's dozen of Christmas drinks: what's in their names and in them. Vogue 138: 162 D '61
Signed drinks. il Vogue 138:98+ Jl '61
Ten drinks to set the pace in your set. A. Lewis. il House B 103:130-1 S '61
What is an apéritif? H. J. Grossman. il House B 103:116-17+ Ap '61
What is the after-dinner cocktail? A. Lewis. il House B 103:228+ N '61
What to drink with Chinese food. J. A. Beard. il House & Gard 120:148+ S '61
Who buys the liquor in your house? J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:178+ O '61
See also
Champagne
Whiskey
LISAGOR, Peter
First lady to the First lady. McCalls 88:96-7+ Je '61
LISBÔA, Antonio Francisco
Little cripple of Ouro Prêto. R. Match. il Read Digest 80:235-40 F '62
LISBON, Portugal
Portugal. M. Richardson. Vogue 137:88+ My '61
LISLE, Clifton
If wisely chosen, shrubs provide constant color from spring 'till frost. Horticulture 39: 138-9 Mr '61
Strawberries. I grow lots of them. Flower Grower 48:70-2 Ap '61
LISTENERS, Radio. See Radio audiences
LISTENING. See Attention
LISTER, Ernest A.
Department seeks House support for 1954 oil pollution convention; statement, July 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:304-6 Ag 14 '61
LISTER, Richard Percival
Absolute; poem. New Yorker 37:191 D 16 '61
Abstract. Atlan 208:162-4 N '61
All heaven in a rage. Atlan 207:86 Je '61
Composers; poem. New Yorker 37:102 Ja 27 '62
Key; poem. Atlan 207:68 Ap '61
Picture post cards from London; poems. Atlan 208:36-7 Jl '61

LISTER, Richard Percival—*Continued*
Song against circles. New Yorker 37:143 My 13 '61
Where the B sticks; poem. Atlan 208:111 O '61
LISTON, Jim
(ed) See Brinkley, D. At home with Brinkley
(ed) See Goldwater, B. M. At home with Barry Goldwater
(ed) See Huntley, C. At home with Huntley
(ed) See Martin, M. At home with Mary Martin
(ed) See O'Brien, P. At home with Pat O'Brien
(ed) See Wayne, J. At home with John Wayne
LISTON, Sonny
Can't a fellow make a mistake? G. Rogin and M. Sharnik. il por Sports Illus 15:22-4+ Jl 17 '61
LISZT, Franz
Friedheim's recollection. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:57 D 23 '61
Larger than life. H. Weinstock. il pors Opera N 26:8-13 O 28 '61
Liszt and piano technique. H. L. Anderson. Sat R 44:48 D 23 '61
Liszt in the records of his pupils. J. Holcman. il pors Sat R 44:45-7+ D 23 '61
LITCHFIELD, Edward H.
Qualities of victory: enterprise. por Nations Bsns 50:34-5+ Ja '62
LITCHFIELD, Conn.
Historic houses, etc.
Leave our landmarks alone! S. Bologna. il Travel 116:38-42 N '61
LITERACY. See Illiteracy
LITERARY ability. See Creation (literary, artistic, etc)
LITERARY agents
Writers, agents and manuscript sales. P. R. Reynolds. Writer 75:20-1+ Ja '62
LITERARY censorship. See Censorship
LITERARY characters. See Characters in literature
LITERARY collaboration. See Authorship—Collaboration
LITERARY criticism
Belief and the critic; excerpt. S. Hazo. Commonweal 75:123-4 O 27 '61
Correspondence of critics. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:20 Ap 8 '61
Criticism: a many-windowed house. M. Cowley. Sat R 44:10-11+ Ag 12 '61
Next new criticism. N. N. Holland. Nation 192:339-41 Ap 22 '61
Priest as critic. T. Halton. Cath World 193:100-5 My '61
Reflections of a Jacobite, by L. Auchincloss. Review
Sat R 44:38 Je 3 '61. J. Gray
See also
Dramatic criticism
LITERARY forgeries and mystifications
Forgers in the public library. P. Starr. Vogue 138:126-7+ Ag 1 '61
Spectra hoax, by W. J. Smith. Review
New Repub 144:23-4 F 20 '61. J. M. Edelstein
LITERARY journeys
Pilgrimage of sorts; trip through the Berkshires. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:12-13 Jl 22 '61
LITERARY prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.
LITERARY property. See Copyright; Royalties
LITERARY research
From the ground upwards. C. Harnett. il Horn Bk 37:413-18 O '61
LITERARY style. See Style, Literary
LITERARY symposium, Esquire. See Esquire literary symposium
LITERARY taste. See Literature—Appreciation and interpretation
LITERARY titles. See Titles of books, stories, etc.
LITERATURE
Simple lesson in arithmetic. J. S. Carter. New Repub 144:23-5 Je 26 '61
Your literary I.Q. J. T. Winterich. See issues of Saturday review
See also
Biography
Books and reading
Fiction
Modernism (literature)
Plagiarism
Poetry
Psychiatry in literature
Romanticism
also national literature, e.g. American literature; *also* literature of special subjects, e.g. Religious literature
Appreciation and interpretation
Informed society. J. Gray. Sat R 44:23+ S 23 '61
Recognition of shock. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:316-19 My 20 '61
What modern writers forget. S. Spender. il Sat R 45:15-17+ Ja 20 '62
See also
Poetry—Appreciation
Moral and religious aspects
See Literature and morals
Study and teaching
English for the educable cretin. J. P. Gribbins. Library J 86:4001-4 [Sch Lib J 8:15-18] N 15 '61
English honors for seniors; Bulkeley high school, Hartford, Conn. D. G. Potter. Sr Schol 78:12T Ap 5 '61
What college students read. F. D. Bolman, jr; E. Arden. il Sat R 44:50-1+ N 18 '61
Themes
Nationalism and social discontent as reflected in Spanish-American literature. L. Monguió. Ann Am Acad 334:63-73 Mr '61
Notes on the underworld. P. Goodman. Nation 192:215-17 Mr 11 '61
Poetry to tell a story. W. Gibson. Nation 192:396-8 My 6 '61
Silk purses for sale. L. Conger. Writer 74:9-11 Je '61
Sports and literature. R. Daley. Esquire 55:44+ Je '61
Theme and variations. D. K. Findlay. Writer 75:10-11+ F '62
See also
Sentimentalism in literature
Sex in literature
LITERATURE, Catholic. See Catholic literature
LITERATURE, Childrens. See Childrens literature
LITERATURE, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures
LITERATURE, Influence of
Sentimentalists. P. McGinley. Ladies Home J 78:23+ Jl '61
LITERATURE and communism. See Communism and literature
LITERATURE and morals
In search of a moral style. I. Howe. New Repub 145:21-3+ S 25 '61
Recognition of shock. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:316-19 My 20 '61
LITERATURE and music. See Music and literature
LITERATURE and religion. See Religion and literature
LITERATURE and social problems. See Social problems in literature
LITERATURE and society
Notes on the underworld. P. Goodman. Nation 192:215-17 Mr 11 '61
LITERATURE and state
Poets on the New frontier. B. Richart. Commonweal 74:175-6 My 12 '61
LITERISTICS. See Illiteracy
LITHIUM
Data lacking on combustion problems. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Ap 24 '61
LITHOGRAPHERS and printers national association
Eleventh lithography awards competition. a new high. il Pub W 179:68-9 Je 5 '61
LITHOGRAPHIC technical foundation, Incorporated
LTF marks new strides in lithographic research. Pub W 179:64+ My 1 '61
LITHOGRAPHS
Lithograph: a mirror of Victorian taste. P. C. Welsh. il Antiques 80:240-3 S '61
Sorcery of the stone. il Time 79:64 Ja 19 '62
Stone lithographs and wood block prints. il Hobbies 66:44 My '61
LITHOGRAPHY
Art of lithography. I. Aronson. il Design 62:156-7+ Mr '61
Is there an American print revival? Tamarind workshop, Los Angeles, and New York. J. Langsner; J. Schuyler. il Art N 60:34-7+ Ja '62
See also
Photolithography
Printing, Offset
LITHUANIA
See also
World war, 1939-1945—Lithuania
LITHUANIANS
Brave woman's ordeal in Siberia; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. B. Armonas. il Life 50:84-8+ Ap 28 '61

LITSEY, Sarah
Forgive me; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Ag 19 '61
Where the heart is; story. Good H 154:62-3 F '62
LITTELL, Anita Damrosch. See Howard, P. D. jt. auth.
LITTELL, Blaine
Big brother in Ghana. Reporter 25:37-9 N 9 '61
LITTELL, Franklin H.
Claims of the free churches. Christian Cent 78:417-19 Ap 5 '61
LITTELL, Robert
Awakening in the Tuscan Hills. Read Digest 80:158-9+ F '62
Festival at Spoleto. Travel 115:34-6+ Je '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:240-4 Je '61
History brought to life. Read Digest 78:193-6 My '61
Spain's villages of hope. Read Digest 79:177-80 Ag '61
Yugoslavia's heresy pays off. Read Digest 79: 217-18+ D '61
LITTLE, Arthur D, incorporated
Brains for hire. Time 78:66 Jl 7 '61
LITTLE, Neva
Egg carton tree. Design 63:48 N '61
LITTLE, Stuart W.
Dollar-and-cents view. Theatre Arts 45:11-15+ My '61
Half century of sketching stars. Theatre Arts 45:60-3 Jl '61
LITTLE dog lost; story. See McCord, J.
LITTLE leagues
Juvenile parents hurt Little league baseball. T. Cohane. il Look 25:57-9 Ag 1 '61
Leave your Little leaguer alone. D. R. McNeil. il Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Je '61; Same abr. with title Little leagues aren't big leagues. Read Digest 78:141-4 Je '61
Ma, it's only a game! il Life 51:71+ Jl 28 '61
She's the best baseball player in town; Beverly Harmon, English, Ind. J. Star. il Look 25:50b+ S 12 '61
LITTLE magazines. See Periodicals
LITTLE man who wasn't there; drama. See Dias, E. J.
LITTLE orchestra society
Musical events; performance of Rossini's La cambiale di matrimonio. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:135 Mr 11 '61
LITTLE ROCK, Ark.
Education
Integration in Little Rock. Sch & Soc 89:72 F 25 '61
LITTLE store on Bleecker street; story. See Petrakis, H. M.
LITTLE Tommy's war bonnet; story. See Garbo, N.
LITTLEFIELD, Anne H.
Is it you? story. Ladies Home J 78:46-7 N '61
LITTLEFIELD, Henry W.
Critical issues facing America's junior colleges; excerpt from address. Sch & Soc 89:72 F 25 '61
LITTLEHALES, Bates
Treasure hunt in the deep past. il Nat Geog Mag 120:550-61 O '61
LITTLEJOHN, David
Babbit and Babbittry. Commonweal 75:118-20 O 27 '61
LITTLEPAGE, Lewis
King's chevalier, by C. C. Davis. Review Sat R 44:45 O 7 '61. W. C. Kiessel
LITTLER, Gene
Littler eases to a hard win. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:10-13 Je 26 '61
Stone Face & the Monster; U.S. Open. il por Time 77:36 Je 23 '61
Sweet, sour, sweet. il por Newsweek 57:64 Je 26 '61
LITTLEST month; drama. See Faux, D.
LITTLEWOOD, Joan
London panorama. G. Fay. por Theatre Arts 46:68-9+ Ja '62
LITTON industries, incorporated
According to plan. il Time 78:96+ S 15 '61
Litton is developing space data system. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:88-9+ Ag 28 '61
New line-ups. il Newsweek 58:86-7 S 18 '61
Spaceship platform nears flight test. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:39-41 S 4 '61
LITTY, R. C. See France, L. J. jt. auth.
LITURGICAL art. See Christian art and symbolism
LITURGICAL language
English at mass. H. Wendt. America 105:385 Je 3 '61; Discussion, 105:632+, 830-1 Ag 19, S 30 '61
LITURGICAL movement
Catholic church
Dynamics of the liturgy, by H. A. Reinhold. Review
America 104:675 F 18 '61. C. J. McNaspy
Commonweal 74:22-3 Mr 31 '61. W. Petrek
Liturgy and reunion. H. A. Reinhold. il Commonweal 75:379-82 Ja 5 '62
Three roads to unity. B. Griffiths. Commonweal 73:651-3 Mr 24 '61
Protestant churches
Liturgical renaissance. il Time 78:42-3 D 22 '61
LITURGICAL music. See Church music
LITURGICAL week
Worship and the word. America 105:624 Ag 19 '61
LITVINOFF, Valentina
Meeting becomes a friendship. Dance Mag 35:48-9 D '61
LITYNSKI, Zygmunt
New dimensions of time and space. Sci Digest 49:85-8 Mr '61
Science around the world. See issues of Science digest
LITZINGER, Boyd
Multiplication and division. Commonweal 74: 37-9 Ap 7 '61
LIU, Wen-chih, and Carns, H. R.
Isolation of abscisin, an abscission accelerating substance. bibliog Science 134:384-5, 1883-4 Ag 11, D 8 '61
LIVE bait boxes. See Fishing—Implements and appliances
LIVER
How your liver keeps you alive. F. W. Nordsiek. il Sci Digest 50:35-9 Ag '61
Polymeric particles of protein insoluble at pH 5 from rat liver. C. A. Leone and M. Redstone. bibliog il Science 134:618-19 S 1 '61
Diseases
Cirrhosis in alcoholics. Sci N L 79:354 Je 10 '61
See also
Hepatitis
LIVERMORE, Harold
Rehearsal for Armageddon. Sat R 44:19-20 Jl 15 '61
LIVERMORE, Shaw
Goldwater and the union boss. New Repub 144:7-8 Ap 17 '61
LIVERPOOL is Brooklyn king size; story. See Rifkin, S.
LIVESTOCK
Is castration outdated? C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:43+ O '61
Livestock; ed by J. Rohlf. See issues of Farm journal
See also
Stock ranges
Diseases and pests
See also
Screwworms
LIVESTOCK, Cooling of
How to stretch a milk check. C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:67 Ag '61
Shady deal for a cool profit. C. Peterson, jr. il Suc Farm 59:36-7+ Jl '61
LIVESTOCK breeding. See Breeding
LIVESTOCK feed. See Feed and feeding stuffs
LIVING. See Conduct of life
LIVING, Standard of. See Standard of living
LIVING-art show. See Pageants
LIVING rooms
Even grandmothers need family rooms. il Am Home 64:48-9 N '61
Family room has a different meaning in every home. il Liv for Young Hom 14:171-3 S '61
Furnishings alone can transform a tract house. L. Tanner. il House B 104:98-9+ Ja '62
Highly personal: apartment living rooms. il McCalls 88:90-3 Ag '61
How to put new life in your living room. il House & Gard 120:130-9 O '61
Leisure room: second living room or guest room. il House B 103:102-3 S '61
Make your living room live up to its name. il Liv for Young Hom 14:144-9+ S '61
Pace setter provides generous spaces for social life. il House B 103:96-7 S '61
Personality rooms in New York. C. Kellogg. il Ladies Home J 79:53-5 Ja '62
Rooms America loves. H. T. Williams. il Ladies Home J 79:56-9 Ja '62

LIVING rooms—*Continued*
They built a spacious new living room in the tree tops. il Sunset 126:110-11 Je '61
Three rooms in one. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:92-3 S '61
Where should the family sit down to eat? il Sunset 126:104-8 Mr '61
Wish you had a larger living room? G. Greer. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:80 D '61
See also
Parlors
LIVING theatre group. See New York (city)—Theater
LIVING trust funds. See Trusts and trustees
LIVING underground. See Underground living
LIVING wilderness (periodical)
Our twenty-five year index to the Living wilderness; with editorial comment. A. F. Smith and others. Liv Wildn 25:Index issue '61
LIVINGSTON, Jorie
Voice teacher speaking. N. Sheridan. Dance Mag 36:16-18 Ja '62
LIVINGSTON, M. Stanley, and Shurcliff, W. A.
Cambridge electron accelerator. Science 134: 1186-93 O 20 '61
—and Wolfe, H. C.
FAS position on arms control. Bul Atomic Sci 17:137-9 Ap '61
LIVINGSTON, Robert R.
Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York, 1746-1813, by G. Dangerfield. Review
Nation 192:122-3 F 11 '61. A. F. Young
Sat R 44:22+ Je 17 '61. D. J. Boorstin
LIVINGSTONE, David
Lost and sometimes found. Sr Schol 79:9+ Ja 10 '62
LIVINGSTONE college, Salisbury, N.C.
Operation interracial friendship. il Ebony 16:58-60+ Ap '61
LIVSON, Norman, and McNeill, David
Variability in male stature as function of adolescent maturation rate. bibliog Science 133:708-9 Mr 10 '61
LIZ and the lovely stranger; story. See Holder, W.
LIZARDS
All-female species of the lizard genus cnemidophorus, teiidae. T. P. Maslin. bibliog Science 135:212-13 Ja 19 '62
Photoperiodic response of female fringe-toed lizards. W. W. Mayhew. bibliog il Science 134:2104-5 D 29 '61
Rare lizard caught alive; lanthonotous borneensis. Sci N L 80:27 Jl 8 '61
See also
Glass snakes
LLOYD, Selwyn
More austerity for Britain. Bsns W p23-4 Jl 29 '61
LLOYD GEORGE, David, 1st earl Lloyd George of Dwyfor. See Lloyd George of Dwyfor, D. L. G.
LLOYD GEORGE of Dwyfor, David Lloyd George, 1st earl
My father, Lloyd George, by R. Lloyd George. Review
Sat R por 44:21 Je 17 '61. J. Clive
Time il por 77:72 Je 23 '61
There were giants of old. S. Leslie. por Nat R 10:319-20 My 20 '61
LOADING cameras. See Cameras—Loading
LOAFING stalls. See Barns and stables—Equipment
LOAN associations. See Finance companies; Savings and loan associations
LOANS
Now, better times for borrowers. il U S News 50:106+ Mr 6 '61
Your credit under new controls. H. Wolozin. il Nations Bsns 49:72-4+ My '61
See also
Credit
Government lending
LOANS, Bank
Business loans costing more. U S News 51: 112-13 O 23 '61
Cost of long-term loans stays high. U S News 50:107-9 Ap 17 '61
Demand for bank loans still lags. Bsns W p47-8 S 30 '61
Higher rates near on business loans. U S News 52:86 Ja 22 '62
Loan demand begins to stir. Bsns W p 18-19 Ap 1 '61
Why it pays to shop for credit. il Changing T 16:41-4 Ja '62
LOANS, Foreign
See also
Development loan fund
LOANS, Personal
Home-improvement loans, bigger, cheaper. il Changing T 16:11-13 F '62
How to finance home remodeling. D. Moore. il Parents Mag 37:56-8+ Ja '62
What interest really costs. Good H 153:124 Jl '61
Why it pays to shop for credit. il Changing T 16:41-4 Ja '62
See also
Credit unions
LOANS, Student. See Student loans
LOBB, John, bootmaker. See Shoes—Trade and manufacture
LOBBYING
Another Potomac army: the lobbyists. F. W. Collins. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ap 23 '61
Company representative in Washington. P. W. Cherington and R. L. Gillen. Harvard Bsns R 39:109-15 My '61
Don't write your congressman, unless. . . E. Davis. Harper 222:12+ Je '61
Harvest of shame. S. Keisker. Commonweal 74:202-5 My 19 '61
Kennedy defeat; House opposition to streamlining F.C.C. Commonweal 74:340 Je 30 '61
Lobbies at work. Sr Schol 78:19 F 22 '61
Mr Smith goes to Washington. il Time 78:15 Jl 28 '61
NEA as a lobby. il NEA J 50:14-15 Mr '61
Washington's unique Mr and Mrs lobby. B. Bradlee. il Coronet 50:44-8 Jl '61
What Congress is hearing from home. il U S News 50:80 Ap 24 '61
See also
Committee of one million against the admission of Communist China to the United nations
LOBDELL, Helen
Functions of art are indeed numerous. Sch Arts 61:17-18 D '61
LOBECTOMY
Menstrual irregularities in temporal lobectomized rhesus monkeys (macaca mulatta) J. A. Wada and L. B. Erikson. il Science 135:46-7 Ja 5 '62
LOBSENZ, Norman M.
Are working wives hurting or helping their families? Redbook 117:30-1+ Jl '61
Crisis in family life education. Good H 154: 51+ Ja '62
Happier marriages. Redbook 116:42-3+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Can marriage counseling help? Read Digest 79:49-53 S '61
LOBSTER trapping
Lobsterman, still free. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p63-4 Ag 20 '61
LOBSTERS
Lobster eating the easy way. il Good H 152: 128-9 Je '61
Lobster shopping in Baja. il Sunset 126:46 F '61
LOBSTERS, Fossil
Lobster fossils. il Sr Schol 78:21 Mr 15 '61
LOCAL government
See also
International union of local authorities
United States
Let's modernize or kill some local governments. B. Brantley. Suc Farm 59:50+ S '61
LOCAL history
History's not for burying! with account of Gasparilla fiesta, Tampa, Fla. by Stormy Hesel. il Recreation 54:400-2 O '61
LOCAL service airlines
ALTA asks reduced trunk competition. Aviation W 74:43 Ja 30 '61
Carrier operating profits; tables. Aviation W 75:43 S 4 '61
CAB to settle roe of helicopter services. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:36-7 O 23 '61
CAB use it or lose it study urged by locals. Aviation W 75:49 N 6 '61
Class rates are final for twelve local airlines. Aviation W 74:37 Mr 20 '61
Examiner recommends against trunk-local airline competition; summary of decision. W. F. Cusick. Aviation W 74:39-40 F 13 '61
High cost of low air traffic. il Bsns W p 120-2+ Jl 15 '61
House unit approves supplemental bill. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 3 '61
Local carriers win new subsidy formula. R. H. Cook. il Aviation W 74:155+ Mr 13 '61
Local service airline profits set record. il Aviation W 76:43-4 Ja 15 '62
Local service carrier expansion criticized. W. H. Gregory. Aviation W 75:44 N 13 '61

LOCAL service airlines—*Continued*
Main Street airlines. L. Davis. il Flying 68:34-5+ My '61
Proposed credit ban criticized by airlines. Aviation W 76:47 Ja 22 '62
See also
Air taxi service

LOCAL taxation
Changing suburbs: is industry important? Arch Forum 114:67-9 Ja '61
Find those lost ratables by air survey. F. W. ter Meulen. il Am City 76:100-1 Ap '61
State & local taxes. il Changing T 15:45-7 Ag '61
See also
Assessment

LOCALIZATION of brain functions. See Brain —Localization of functions

LOCALIZATION of sound. See Sound, Localization of

LOCATION in business and industry
Editor's easy chair; money bait. J. Fischer. Harper 223:10+ S '61
Hotter bidding for new plants. il Bsns W p 126-7+ D 16 '61
Land-use planning can attract industry. J. M. Heikoff. Am City 76:203+ S '61
Recreation as an economic and social asset. F. Smith. il Recreation 54:228-9 My '61
Right to a job. Commonweal 75:4 S 29 '61
Second-guessing comes high. Duns R 77:59-62+ Mr '61
Top contenders for Nova contract survey potential production sites. Aviation W 75: 28 S 18 '61
Unrecognized planning. D. Haskell. Arch Forum 115:236 N '61
When a company tries to move. il U S News 51:81-2 Ag 7 '61
When states and cities go all out after industry. U S News 50:103-4 Je 26 '61
Where to locate a bookstore in a city and where not to locate one; interview. J. Jacobs. Pub W 181:28-31 Ja 1 '62
See also
Industry—Decentralization

LOCH NESS monster. See Sea serpents

LOCHER, David A.
Elevation; poem. America 106:595 F 3 '62
In this place; poem. Cath World 194:163 D '61

LOCKE, Edwin A. jr
Proposal to unlock overseas trade; address. August 2, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:77-9 N 15 '61

LOCKE, J. K.
Interpreting tv test patterns. Pop Electr 14: 59-63+ Je '61

LOCKHART, Bill. See Beitler, E. J. jt. auth.

LOCKHEED aircraft corporation
America's first corporate jet; JetStar. R. I. Stanfield. il Flying 68:24-7+ Mr '61
Billion-dollar baby. il Newsweek 57:78+ Mr 27 '61
Billion-dollar prize spurs integration: Marietta, Ga. plant. Bsns W p23 Je 3 '61
Breakthrough on cargo jets. Bsns W p 124 Mr 25 '61
FAA fines Lockheed for Electra defects. Aviation W 74:43 F 13 '61
First photos show Lockheed's helicopter. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 75:26-7 Jl 31 '61
Flow of C-141 subcontracting under way. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 75:50-1+ O 9 '61
Hydrogen jets match re-entry heat. J. N. Steinmetz, jr. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 20 '61
Jet-age Hercules. il Time 77:85 Mr 24 '61
Lockheed backing gives GCR boost in lunar contest. Miss & Roc 9:38 S 11 '61
Lockheed earnings may top $25 million. J. D. Hendricks. Aviation W 75:121+ N 13 '61
Lockheed faces $80 million JetStar loss. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:70-1+ Ja 15 '62
Lockheed strategy wins European plum. il Bsns W p94-6+ Mr 11 '61
Lockheed wins cargo jet competition. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74:24-5 Mr 20 '61
Missiles bolster plane sales. il Bsns W p49 Ap 8 '61
Plan for equal job opportunity at Lockheed aircraft corp. Mo Labor R 84:748-9 Jl '61
Solar flare warning system unveiled. Miss & Roc 9:47 Ag 7 '61
Teamsters open bid to organize Lockheed-Georgia defense plant. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 75:34 Ag 21 '61

Lockheed missile and space division
Goddard trophy goes to LMSD. Miss & Roc 8:19 Mr 13 '61

LOCKHEED aircraft international, incorporated
Lockheed's LASA 60. D. Downie. il Flying 68:42-3+ F '61

LOCKHEED aircraft service, incorporated
Electra on public trial. L. Davis. il Flying 68:46-7+ F '61

LOCKHEED missile and space division. See Lockheed aircraft corporation—Lockheed missile and space division

LOCKLAIR, Wriston
Franco Corelli. Mus Am 81:15+ My '61

LOCKRIDGE, Frances, and Lockridge, Richard
. . . And left for dead; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 78:68-9 My '61
Child is stolen; story; excerpt from Ticking clock. Good H 154:64-6 Ja '62

LOCKRIDGE, Richard
Some like it crude; some like it subtle. Writer 74:10-11+ O '61
—See Lockridge, E. jt. auth.

LOCKS (hydraulic engineering)
Towing with small boats. C. J. Manney. il Motor B 108:36+ O '61

LOCKS and keys
How a cylinder lock works. il Pop Sci 178: 102-3 Je '61

LOCKSPEISER, Edward
Mixture that is Milhaud. Hi Fi 11:42-3+ Mr '61

LOCKWOOD, Normand
Early dawn. Criticism
Opera N 26:32 D 9 '61

LOCOMOTIVE models. See Railroad models

LOCOMOTIVES, Electric. See Electric locomotives

LOCUSTS, Seventeen year. See Cicadas

LODGE, George Cabot, 1927-
Off & running. il por Time 78:25 O 27 '61
Round four, Kennedy vs. Lodge. por Newsweek 58:16-18 O 30 '61
Warm-up in Massachusetts. il por U S News 51:68-9 O 30 '61
Young Ted to the Senate? New Repub 145:7 N 6 '61

LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1902-
Colleague's salute. Life 51:50 S 29 '61
U.S. and the U.N. pors Life 50:90-2+ Mr 10 '61

LODGE, John Davis
Need for unity; address, April 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:485-7 Je 1 '61

LODGES (architecture)
How to be snug in the snow. il Newsweek 57: 91-3 F 20 '61

LOEB, Gerald M.
Focus on finance. Duns R 77:63-4+ F '61

LOEB, Harold
Young writer in Paris and Pamplona. Sat R 44:25-6 Jl 29 '61

LOEB, William
So shall ye be judged. H. Alexander and W. F. Richenbacker. Nat R 11:193-4 S 23 '61

LOESSER, Arthur
City grows up. Mus Am 81:12-15+ S '61

LOEVINGER, Lee
New wave of trust busting ahead? interview. por U S News 50:80-3 Je 26 '61

about

Antitrust boss takes new swipe at AT&T; with editorial comment. por Bsns W p31-2, 120 Ag 12 '61
Loevinger vs. big business. G. Bookman. il por Fortune 65:93-5+ Ja '62
Trust-buster Loevinger: a leprechaun with a bite. por Newsweek 58:79 D 11 '61
What's ahead in antitrust. J. Maughan. por Duns R 78:34-6 D '61

LOEW, Edith
All that jazz. Vogue 138:118-19+ N 15 '61

LOEWE, S.
Relationship between stimulus and response. bibliog Science 130:692-5; 133:1925 S 18 '59, Je 16 '61

LOEWEN, Duane
Sling psychrometer. Pop Mech 117:172-3 Ja '62

LOFT buildings
Angry dwellers. il Newsweek 57:102 My 29 '61
See also
New York (city)—Architecture

LOFTING, Colin, and Knapp, Daniel
How to get rich with a rope. Sat Eve Post 234:90-3 D 2 '61

LOFTON, John
Trial by fury. Nation 193:415-19; 194:inside cover N 25 '61, Ja 6 '62

LOFTON, Nancy Schallert
On reading aloud. Wilson Lib Bul 35:722 My '61

LOFTS, Norah
Josiana; story. Ladies Home J 78:48-9 S '61

LOFTUS, Joseph A.
Is labor turning protectionist? Nation 192: 211-14 Mr 11 '61

LOG birling. See Birling
LOG drivers. See Lumber workers
LOG manifolds. See Manifolds
LOGAN, Andy
Onward and upward with the arts. New Yorker 37:139-46+ O 21 '61
LOGAN, Edgar
Divide the load, multiply the learning. Sat R 44:42-3+ Ag 19 '61
LOGAN, Frank A.
Specificity of discrimination learning to the original context. Science 133:1355-6 Ap 28 '61
LOGAN, Joshua
House is us, and we're it. pors Vogue 138: 120-4 Ag 1 '61
My invasion of Marseilles. Harper 223:14-16 Jl '61
What's right, what's wrong. por Theatre Arts 45:8-10 My '61
LOGAN, Rayford W.
Discrimination: weakness of our African policy. bibliog f Cur Hist 42:28-35+ Ja '62
Dominican Republic: struggle for tomorrow. Nation 193:488-90 D 16 '61
Will African federalism work? bibliog f Cur Hist 41:200-4+ O '61
LOGGERS. See Lumberjacks
LOGGING. See Lumbering
LOGIC
Sharpen your logic; sound business thinking. R. Froman. il Nations Bsns 49:78-80+ F '61
See also
Probabilities
Reasoning
LOGISTICS management institute
Defense to streamline industry contacts. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:30-1 D 4 '61
Institute will study Defense department. Aviation W 75:28 N 27 '61
LOGUE, Christopher
Dark power. G. Turnbull. Nation 193:147-8 S 9 '61
LOHENGRIN; opera. See Wagner, R.
LOHNINGER, W. J.
Mach's Dean drive. Miss & Roc 9:6 Ag 7 '61
LOISCH, A. R.
Tomatoes, how I grow the very best. Flower Grower 48:64-7 Ap '61
LOMAX, Almena
Journey to the beginning. Nation 192:249-56 Mr 25 '61
LOMAX, Sir John
Constitution vs. U.S. diplomacy. Nation 192: 205-7 Mr 11 '61
LOMAX, Louis E.
American Negro's new comedy act. Harper 222:41-6 Je '61
It's like this. Sat R 44:53-4 D 9 '61
Prelude to a new Africa policy. New Repub 145:18-20 S 4 '61
Meeting racism-in-reverse. W. Chapman. New Repub 144:26 F 6 '61
Voices in a dialogue. J. F. Fixx. por Sat R 44:16+ My 20 '61
LOMBARD, Carole
Clark Gable & the women who loved him; excerpt from The king: the story of Clark Gable. C. Samuels. Good H 153:68-9+ N '61
Dear Mr G. J. Garceau and I. Cocke. il pors Ladies Home J 78:24-5+ Jl; 42-3+ Ag; 66-7+ S '61
LOMBARDI, Riccardo
Theory and practice: criticism of Father Lombardi's book in L'Osservatore romano. Commonweal 75:480 F 2 '62
LOMBARDI, Vince
Why the pros play better football; ed. by T. Cohane. por Look 25:107-10 O 24 '61
about
Vince Lombardi; the Packers pay the price. il pors Look 25:102-6 O 24 '61
LONDON, Jack
House that Jack built. E. Dieckmann, jr. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 N '61
LONDON, Perry. See Walker, C. jt. auth.
LONDON
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. See issues of New Yorker
Reporter at large; London fog. J. Wechsberg. il New Yorker 37:137-8+ N 11 '61
Airports
London airport authority gets approval. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:43+ Ag 7 '61
Architecture
Controversial building in London; U.S. embassy. il Arch Forum 114:80-5 Mr '61
Sky line. L. Mumford. New Yorker 37:193-4+ N 4 '61
Art
Art news from London. J. Russell. See issues of Art news
Banks
London's merchant banks brighten up; M. Samuel & co. il Bsns W p60-1+ Ag 26 '61
Churches
See also
London—St Pauls cathedral
City planning
Sky line. L. Mumford. New Yorker 37:193-4+ N 4 '61
Covent Garden
See also
Covent Garden opera company
Crime
Scarlet letter. C. Brogan. Nat R 11:13-14 Jl 15 '61
Crystal 61
New Crystal palace planned for London. il Arch Rec 130:18 Ag '61
Description
City, London's storied square mile. A. C. Fisher, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 119:735-77 Je '61
England. D. Middleton. Esquire 55:86-8 F '61
Personal business. Bsns W p99 My 6 '61
Education
American in Britain. V. Miller. Sr Schol 78: 3T-4T Ap 26 '61
Foreign population
London's newcomers; the West Indian migrants, by R. Glass. Review Nation 193:107-8 Ag 26 '61. C. H. Rolph
Galleries and museums
See also
British museum
History
City, London's storied square mile. A. C. Fisher, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 119:735-77 Je '61
Hospitals
How England cares for the aged. M. Silverman and M. Silverman. il Sat Eve Post 234: 25+ Ap 22 '61
Housing
Front-door famine. il Time 78:30+ D 1 '61
Music
Klemperer's Fidelio. G. L. Mayer. il Am Rec G 27:708-10 My '61
Letter from England. M. Marcus. Am Rec G 27:710-11, 973 My, Ag '61
London letter. D. Shawe-Taylor. il Opera N 26:32-3 D 30 '61
London's Little fox. J. Littlefield. Opera N 25:28 Ap 29 '61
Music to eat by. Newsweek 58:61 D 11 '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:27-8 Mr; 29-30 Je; 12 Ag '61
Notes from abroad. C. Reid. See issues of High fidelity
Winter at Sadler's Wells. J. Littlefield. Opera N 25:33 Mr 25 '61
See also
Covent Garden opera company
Newspapers
See also
Sunday telegraph
Sunday times
Police
Real-life Sherlock. T. Howard. Sat Eve Post 234:100-3 O 28 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
Church & the City. il Time 78:58 Ag 4 '61
St Pauls cathedral
Realm of Christopher Wren. il Life 50:94-103+ Je 2 '61
Streets
Most remarkable walk in London. P. H. Johnson. Vogue 138:145+ O 1 '61
Theater
Edwardian era: a high old time. H. Pearson. il Theatre Arts 45:54-9 Jl '61
Good for grandma. Newsweek 58:100 S 11 '61

LONDON—Theater—*Continued*
London panorama. G. Fay. il Theatre Arts 46: 68-9+ Ja '62
London scene. A. Brien. il Theatre Arts 46: 64-7 Ja '62
Theatre. H. Clurman. Nation 193:17-19 Jl 1 '61
Vanishing boffola. W. K. Zinsser. il Horizon 3:122-3 Ja '61

LONDON daily express
Expressing the news. Time 77:36+ My 12 '61

LONDON stock exchange. See Stock exchange—London

LONE star steel company
Contract to big steel's liking. Bsns W p81 Ag 26 '61

LONEY, Glenn M.
Grand tour of theatres eternal. Theatre Arts 45:62-7+ Ap '61
Russian sampler. Commonweal 74:76-8 Ap 14 '61

LONG, Augustus C.
What's wrong, and right, with profits? with biographical sketch. por Duns R 78:34-6 S '61

LONG, E. John
Plentiful palms. por Am For 68:28-9+ Ja '62

LONG, Fern
National library week and the aging. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:537-9 Mr '61

LONG, Harriet G.
Children's librarian's bible. D. Broderick. Library J 86:1659+ [Jr Lib 7:23+] Ap 15 '61

LONG, Louis, and Perry, J. D.
Effect of increasing class size in college. Sch & Soc 89:59-63 F 11 '61

LONG, Margaret
Georgia woman sees an end to segregation. por Look 25:45-6+ Ap 25 '61

LONG, Russell Billiu
Excerpt from address, August 19, 1960. Cong Digest 40:51+ F '61

LONG BAY castle. See Barbados—Historic houses, etc.

LONG BEACH, Calif.
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Coffee shop restaurant on a thoroughfare: Hof's hut. il Arch Rec 130:156-7 Jl '61

LONG Christmas dinner; opera. See Hindemith, P.

LONG distance telephone. See Telephone, Long distance

LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
Long Island. D. Siegel. il Travel 115:50-4 My '61
New York city's vacation land. S. M. Black. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:86-7 Jl '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Long Island

LONG ISLAND rail road
Summer comeback for the parlor car. il Bsns W p20-1 Jl 29 '61

LONG live Christmas; drama. See Benson, I.

LONG snorkel; story. See Luce, C. B.

LONGBILLED curlews. See Curlews

LONGDEN, John Eric
Old man with two chances to win. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 14:23-5 My 1 '61

LONGEVITY
Can science prolong our useful years? A. Q. Maisel. Read Digest 80:40-4 Ja '62
Longevity made easy; advice from centenarians, ed. by B. Furman. N Y Times Mag p33 F 5 '61
Of old age; Census bureau. America 105:518 Jl 15 '61
120-year life seen. Sci N L 79:164 Mr 18 '61
Time of our lives. N. J. Berrill. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 12 '61
Want to live 150 years? Sci Digest 50:65-6 D '61
Where is science taking us? W. Penfield. Sat R 44:44-5 S 2 '61
Why women live longer than men. H. Fuller. il Ebony 16:100-2+ S '61

LONGFELLOW, Isabelle Bryans
First robin; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:119 Mr 11 '61

LONGFELLOW, Layne A. See McCleary, R. A. jt. auth.

LONGHT, Francis Paul
We spilled some ink. Sch Arts 60:28 F '61

LONGHURST, Henry
Arnie gets the one he wanted. Sports Illus 15: 20-1+ Jl 24 '61
Really in the rough. Sports Illus 15:18-20+ Jl 3 '61
Ryder: a cup we brought home. Sports Illus 15:20-1 O 23 '61

LONGMAN, Lester D.
Letter on a dilemma; reprint. Am Artist 25:4 S '61

LONGONE, Carol
No Indians. F. Stevenson. il por Opera N 26: 32-3 Ja 6 '62

LONGSHOREMEN
Working rules in West Coast longshoring. M. D. Kossoris. Mo Labor R 84:1-10 Ja '61
See also
International longshoremen's and warehousemen's union
International longshoremen's association

LONGSTREET, Helen (Dortch)
Last lady. il pors Newsweek 59:22 Ja 29 '62

LONGSTREET, Victor M.
Management r&d. Harvard Bsns R 39:125-34 Jl '61

LONGWELL, Daniel
Rose for Cape Girardeau. Read Digest 78: 177-80 Mr '61

LONSDALE, Gordon Arnold
Secrets of the deep. il por Time 77:20+ F 17 '61

LONSDALE-HANDS, Richard
Industrial design in world trade. por Am Artist 25:28-32+ N '61

LOOK (periodical)
Face-lifting the giants. D. Cort. Nation 193: 424-6 N 25 '61
See also
All-America cities
Collier trophy

LOOK to a new day; drama. See Fisher, A.

LOOK: we've come through; drama. See Wheeler, H.

LOOKING for Lincoln; drama. See Newman, D.

LOOKOUTS, Forest. See United States—Forest fire fighters service

LOOMIS, Daniel P.
Excerpt from address, September 21, 1960. Cong Digest 40:147+ My '61

LOOMIS, Edward
Female way of winning. G. Hicks. Sat R 45:52 Ja 13 '62

LOOMS
Pennsylvania Dutch coverlets. W. E. Homan. bibliog il Hobbies 66:28-9 O '61

LOONS
Loon in Long Island Sound. G. Stoye. il Audubon Mag 63:323 N '61

LOORY, Stuart H.
What that airline strike was all about. Reporter 24:31-2 Mr 16 '61
Why this space race? Reporter 24:19-22 Ap 27 '61

LOOS, Anita
Those were the days. Sat R 44:6+ My 13 '61
Vachel, Mae, and I. Sat R 44:5-6 Ag 26 '61

LOOSANOFF, V. L.
Partial metamorphosis in anomia simplex. bibliog Science 133:2070-1 Je 30 '61

LOOVOS, Janice
Four California serigraphers. Am Artist 25: 49-53+ Je '61

LÓPEZ MATEOS, Adolfo
Mexico: the middle-aged revolution. G. Delmas. il Reporter 25:32+ S 28 '61
Mexico's mystery revolt: it's been halted, but—. por U S News 51:91 O 16 '61

LOPEZ-REY, José
El Greco means The Greek. Art N 60:42+ Ja '62
Velásquez: clues from Madrid. Art N 59:26-9 F '61

LOPEZ island. See San Juan Islands, Wash.

LOPOKOVA, Lydia
Lord John Maynard Keynes: economist and balletomane. E. Palatsky. il pors Dance Mag 35:44-6+ O '61

LORAL electronics corporation
New avionic offerings spur investments. L. Alpert. Aviation W 74:115-16 My 8 '61

LORANG, Glenn
How to stop floor eggs. Farm J 86:38B Ja '62

LORANGER, Armand W. See Misiak, H. jt. auth.

LORDS prayer
Lord's prayer: condensation of sermon. D. A. Redding. il Read Digest 78:86-8 Ap '61

LORDS supper
Sacrament of oneness. America 205:393 Je 3 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 104:742, 770-1 Mr 4-11 '61

LOREN, Sophia
Che gioia, la vita: what a joy is life. D. J. Hamblin. il pors Life 51:50-60+ Ag 11 '61
Sophia Loren; photographic dossier. Vogue 137:122-3 My '61

LORENESE, Claude. See Gellée, C.

LORENTZ, Pare
Rare treat. il Newsweek 58:100 S 25 '61

LORENZ, John G.
Washington report. ALA Bul 55:21-3, 225-7 Ja, Mr '61
Washington report. See issues of ALA bulletin

—and Carl, H. A.
Library services act after four years. ALA Bul 55:534-40 Je '61

LORENZ, Mary Jane
Getting ready for the holidays. Parents Mag 36:69-75 D '61

LORENZ, William Frederick
First tranquilizer; excerpt from Man against insanity. P. De Kruif. Sat R 44:70-1 My 6 '61

LORENZO (historic house) See New York (state)—Historic houses, etc.

LORING, Eugene
Three premieres at Idyllwild, California. J. Dougherty. il por Dance Mag 35:28+ O '61

LORING, William C.
Design for a new housing market: the old. Arch Forum 114:119-21+ Mr '61

LORRAIN, Claude. See Gellée, C.

LOS ALAMOS, N.Mex.
Atomic-age fiefdom. il Time 77:18 F 3 '61

LOS ALAMOS scientific laboratory. See United States—Scientific laboratory, Los Alamos, N.Mex.

LOS ANGELES
Apathy in Smogsville. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 N 13 '61
How did southern California get that way? B. Bliven. Reporter 26:39-40 Ja 18 '62

Airports

Jet-age airports. il Time 77:54 Je 30 '61
Work advances on Los Angeles jet airport. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:40-1 Jl 3 '61

Architecture

Colorful high-rise is tallest in L.A: Tishman building. il Arch Rec 130:139-41 O '61

Art

Art news from Los Angeles. J. Langsner. il Art N 59:51 F; 60:46+ Sum; 20 S '61; 52 Ja '62
New crucible. Newsweek 58:90 Ag 21 '61

Banks

Bank that stayed; Security first national bank. il Arch Forum 114:82-5 F '61

Education

Home study bridges the auto mechanic training gap. il Hot Rod 15:110-11 Ja '62

Hospitals

Vanity fare; Athena Marquesa beauty hospital. Newsweek 58:78 Ag 21 '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Just looking; P.J.'s. Newsweek 58:66 S 25 '61

Music

Demi-wasteland. P. Yates. il Hi Fi 12:38-41+ Ja '62
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:20-1 F; 25 Mr; 30-1 Ap; 26 My; 22 Je; 37 Jl; 21 Ag; 27-8 S; 15 O; 14-15 D '61; 82:119-20 Ja '62
Summing up in L.A. A. Goldberg. il Opera N 26:32 D 23 '61
Uncanny; chamber music at its best. Newsweek 58:79-80 Ag 21 '61
Western ardor. A. Goldberg. Opera N 25:28 Ap 29 '61

Newspapers

Death in Los Angeles. il Time 79:48 Ja 12 '62
Two-edged ax. il Newsweek 59:74 Ja 15 '62
When newspapers die. New Repub 146:6 Ja 22 '62
See also
Los Angeles examiner

Politics and government

Renegade's triumph. il Time 77:15 Je 9 '61
Upset. Newsweek 57:38 Je 12 '61

Recreation

Christmas in the City of Angels. il Recreation 54:528 D '61
Silver bells in summer. M. McSweeney. bibliog il Recreation 54:188-9 Ap '61

Riots

Aftermath of Freedom rides? il U S News 50:4 Je 12 '61

Social conditions

Manners and morals on the Sunset Strip. B. Wolfe. il Esquire 56:48-54 Ag '61

Streets

Sunset Strip. J. D. Weaver. Holiday 30:56-7+ Ag '61

Theater

Theatre USA. P. Greene. il Theatre Arts 45: 66-71 Je '61

Transportation

Billions for freeways, but traffic gets worse; with interview with S. S. Taylor. il U S News 50:90-3 Mr 20 '61

Water supply

Water war; excerpt from Los Angeles: mission to modern city. R. Nadeau. il Am Heritage 13:30-5+ D '61

LOS ANGELES airways
Lift for ailing 'copter lines. il Bsns W p51-2+ Ja 20 '62
Los Angeles airways expands with S-61s. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 74:42-3+ Ap 10 '61

LOS ANGELES COUNTY, Calif.
Green-up day in Nichols canyon. il Sunset 126:84-5 F '61
Somebody must tend the grass roots. Recreation 54:315 Je '61
Troubled generation. R. Mathison. Newsweek 57:26+ My 22 '61

Police

PACCC: Police advisory council for car clubs. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:67-9 Ap '61

LOS ANGELES COUNTY museum of history, science and art
New crucible. Newsweek 58:90 Ag 21 '61

LOS ANGELES examiner
Thirty for Frisbie. Newsweek 59:78 Ja 22 '62

LOS ANGELES fire. See Brush fires

LOS ANGELES Lakers. See Basketball teams

LOS ANGELES music festival. See Music festivals—California

LOS ANGELES philharmonic orchestra
Buffie & the baton. Time 77:53 Ap 14 '61

LOS ANGELES public library

Branches

Fifteen branch libraries for Los Angeles public. Library J 87:195 Ja 15 '62

LOS ANGELES sports arena. See Stadiums

LOS ANGELES VALLEY college
Half million dollar's worth of experience. J. Biermann. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:152-4 O '61

LOSING of articles. See Lost articles

LOSS of citizenship. See Citizenship, Loss of

LOST articles
Belated cheer for honest act. R. B. Stolley. il Life 50:97-8+ My 12 '61
Losing things? E. G. Smith. Vogue 138:49 Jl '61

LOST children. See Missing persons

LOST country; story. See Hearne, J.

LOST-found nation of Islam in North America. See Cults. Negro

LOST key; story. See La Rue, M. G.

LOST persons. See Missing persons

LOTIONS. See Cosmetics

LOTS, Building. See Building sites

LOTUS
Water lily or lotus? L. O. Pinney. il Horticulture 39:441 S '61

LOUCHHEIM, Katie
Interpreting and extending the dimensions of democracy; remarks, September 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:725-7 O 30 '61

LOUD speaking apparatus
A.e.s. Gigolo loud-speaker. Consumer Bul 44: 13 S '61
Driverless tweeter from Paris. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:46-7+ Ja '61
Easy does it when you're mounting hi-fi speakers. il Pop Electr 14:54 F '61
From baffle to tweeter; the new loudspeaker. M. Mayer. Esquire 56:135-6+ O '61
Gigolo I speaker, medium-fi for $15. il Consumer Rep 26:592 N '61
High-compliance speaker. A. B. Anderson. il Pop Electr 14:68-9 My '61
Impedance matching in public-address systems. M. S. Sumberg. il Electr World 66: 38:41+ S; 53-6+ O; 61-4+ N '61
Importance of speaker efficiency. G. L. Augspurger. il Electr World 67:38-40 Ja '62

LOUD speaking apparatus—*Continued*
Introducing the Ionovac. il Pop Electr 14:56-7+ My '61
KLH model eight fm radio. il Consumer Rep 26:130-1 Mr '61
Low-cost high-fidelity loudspeaker systems. il Consumer Rep 26:310-15 My '61
Low-cost speakers for stereo. il Pop Electr 14:80-1 Ap '61
Miracle hi-fi speaker? D. Scott. il Pop Sci 179:168-70+ N '61
More the mellower: hi-fi from twenty-four cheap speakers. J. D. Reid. il Pop Sci 179: 183-6 O '61
Private-listening devices. il Consumer Rep 26:208-10 Ap '61
Prokofiev on the patio. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:35-8 My '61
Reverberation fills the gap. il Pop Mech 115:191 My '61
Rooms for stereo. il Esquire 56:138-9 O '61
Sound systems. R. B. Newman and W. J. Cavanaugh. il Arch Rec 130:161-2 D '61; 131:158 Ja '62
Space-saver speaker system. D. B. Weems. il Pop Electr 15:72-5+ Jl '61
Stereo sixteen plus four. J. Kyle. il Pop Electr 16:45-8+ Ja '62
Transistorized pa system. L. Garner. il Pop Electr 15:54-8+ Ag '61

Cabinets

Double chamber speaker enclosure. G. L. Augspurger. il Electr World 66:41-3+ D '61

Testing

Loudspeaker testing and measurement. E. Villchur. il Electr World 66:42-4+ O '61

LOUIS II, king of Bavaria
Ludwig's dream castles. M. Cable. il Horizon 3:34-43+ Ja '61

LOUIS, E. G.
Audio pack. Pop Electr 15:61-3 D '61

LOUIS, Murray
Review. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:30 Ja '62

LOUISIANA
Embarrassment of Louisiana. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:15-17+ My 27 '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Louisiana
Law—Louisiana
Negro schools—Louisiana

Parks and reserves

Reader's choice. Mrs R. Combs. Travel 115: 52 Ja '61

Race problems

Southern pilgrimage. D. Day. Commonweal 74:10-12 Mr 31 '61

LOUISIANA architects association
L.A.A. convention panel examines architects education. Arch Rec 129:298 Mr '61

LOUISVILLE

Music

See also
Kentucky opera association
Louisville philharmonic orchestra

LOUISVILLE philharmonic orchestra
Louisville anniversary. W. Mootz. Mus Am 81: 20 D '61

LOURDES TEIXEIRA, Maria de
Diary of hunger. Américas 13:6-9 Mr '61
Recent Brazilian literature. Américas 13:41-3 Ja '61

LOUREIRO, Nicole Ballu-. See Ballu-Loureiro, N.

LOUTTIT, Richard T. See Yuwiler, A. jt. auth.

LOUVERS
Building of four faces; headquarters of Sacramento municipal utility district. il Arch Forum 114:82-7 My '61

LOUW, Eric Hendrik
Double standard. Time 78:31 O 20 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:21 O 23 '61

LOVANIUM university. See Colleges and universities—Congo (capital Leopoldville)

LOVE, Edwin M.
Lathe-turned jewel box. Pop Sci 178:160-1 Mr '61
Make wooden gears? sure, here's how. Pop Sci 179:144-8 N '61

LOVE, J. Spencer
Administration is trying to help business. por U S News 51:59-60 D 25 '61

LOVE
All the love in the world; with portfolio of photographs. M. Parrish. McCalls 88:64-71 Je '61
Debbie Reynolds & Billy Graham talk frankly about love and faith; dialogue. D. Reynolds; B. Graham. il Redbook 117:34-5+ My '61
Love in a nutshell. J. Goodsell. Ladies Home J 79:52 Ja '62
Love in other words. H. Lee. Vogue 137:64-5 Ap 15 '61
Love is a powerful thing; with study discussion program, by R. Strang. M. W. Piers. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:14-16, 34 S '61
Romance vs. sex appeal: the battle women lost. H. Van Horne. Read Digest 80:60-2 F '62
Why wives can't express their love. H. Lees. Redbook 117:32-3+ Ag '61; Same with title Wives who can't express their love. Read Digest 79:99-102 N '61

LOVE (theology)
Christian love and politics. H. Stroup. Christian Cent 78:1366-8 N 15 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:782 S 16 '61

LOVE, Maternal
I didn't like my second child. B. Blasi. il Redbook 117:6+ Je '61
Study of animal affection. H. F. Harlow and M. K. Harlow. il Natur Hist 70:48-55 D '61

LOVE and chicken soup; story. See Ellingson, M.

LOVE comes to Miss Lucas; story. See Bradshaw, G.

LOVE, honor and money; story. See Sire, G. and Sire, J.

LOVE in a crowd; story. See Cousins, M.

LOVE-in-a-mist
Love-in-a-mist. C. B. Norris. il Pop Gard 12:83 Ap '61

LOVE incognito; story. See Gordon, E. E.

LOVE is in summer; story. See Connell, V.

LOVE is only a beginning; story. See Jensen, E.

LOVE makes mountains dance; story. See Reese, J.

LOVE on a dark street; story. See Shaw, I.

LOVE seat; story. See Temple, W.

LOVEBIRDS. See Parrots

LOVEDAY, Lillan Foerster
Betrayal. Opera N 26:24-7 Ja 27 '62
Bridge to the future. Opera N 26:22-5 D 16 '61
Capacity to love. Opera N 26:22-5 D 23 '61
Fearless and free. Opera N 26:23-5 Ja 13 '62
Tristan in action. Opera N 25:8-13+ Mr 18 '61
(ed) See Vickers, J. Vickers on Wagner

LOVELACE, Maud Hart
Scott O'Dell. Horn Bk 37:316-19 Ag '61

LOVELL, Sir Bernard
It's dangerous to cast doubts on Soviet achievements in space; interview. por U S News 51:40+ Ag 21 '61
Search for voices from other worlds. N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 24 '61

LOVELL, Colin Rhys
Winds of change in southern Africa. Cur Hist 41:225-31 O '61

LOVELL, Roderick, and Watt, Hannah
Kreutzer sonata; dramatization of novel by L. Tolstoy. Criticism
New Yorker 37:77-8 F 25 '61

LOVELORN columns. See Newspapers—Advice columns

LOVELY, Walter, and Wainscott, T. L.
How to calibrate your weed sprayer. Suc Farm 59:42-3 Je '61

LOVELY fog; story. See Fontaine, R.

LOVEMAN, Amy, national award. See Amy Loveman national award

LOVERIDGE, George
Devil and Parson Lucas; story. Sat Eve Post 234:37 Ap 15 '61

LOVE'S labour's lost; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

LOVESEY, John
Boxing. Sports Illus 15:60-1 N 13 '61
Lion in the ring. Sports Illus 14:E9-E14 Je 12 '61
Motor sports. Sports Illus 14:46 Je 26 '61
Tennis. Sports Illus 14:68-9 Je 12; 15:45 Jl 3 '61
Two-way Tony goes over and back. Sports Illus 15:34-5 O 2 '61
—See Moss, S. C.

LOVOOS, Janice
American tapestries. Am Artist 25:44-8+ S '61
Art of Emile Norman. Am Artist 25:56-61+ N '61
Douglass Parshall, painter of movement. Am Artist 25:56-61+ O '61
Mosaic murals. Am Artist 25:46-51+ D '61
Paintings of Herbert B. Turner. Am Artist 26:20-5+ Ja '62

LOW, David
David Low surveys his seventy years. il N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Ap 2 '61
LOW, Robert A.
Sweet, depressed area home. Sat R 44:28 D 2 '61
LOW altitude speed record. See Aviation records
LOW temperature research
Cryogenics and nuclear physics. R. P. Hudson. bibliog il Science 134:1733-6 D 1 '61
Door open to low-temp thermionics. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 Jl 31 '61
See also
Thermomagnetism
LOWBOY. See Cabinets (furniture)
LOWDERMILK, Walter C.
New agriculture in an old land. Atlan 208: 122-5 N '61
LOWE, C. H.
Contemporary China; address, September 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:738-41 O 1 '61
LOWE, David
St Patrick's day, 1961. Commonweal 74:98-9 Ap 21 '61
LOWE, Harold R.
School children swing bond election. Am City 76:149+ Ag '61
LOWE, Jeannette
Sweet peas stage comeback. Pop Gard 12: 40+ Ap '61
LOWE, Paul
Home-run runner. Newsweek 58:54+ N 27 '61
LOWE, Richardson
Barefoot prodigy; story. Sat Eve Post 23:44-7 D 23 '61
LOWELL, C. Stanley
Excerpt from testimony, March 10, 1961. Cong Digest 40:221+ Ag '61
LOWELL, Frederick E.
Grafting orchid cacti. Horticulture 39:377 Jl '61
LOWELL, Mary
Reckless win for a junior miss. E. Watson. por Sports Illus 15:46-7 Ag 28 '61
LOWELL, Robert
Pigeons; poem. Nation 192:153 F 18 '61
Voyage; poem. Atlan 208:37-41 Ag '61
Yvor Winters: a tribute. Poetry 98:40-3 Ap '61
(tr) See Baudelaire, C. Spleen; Ruined garden; Flawed bell; Meditation; Abyss; Injured moon
(tr) See Pasternak, B. Seven poems; new versions
about
Limits of imitation. por Time 78:86 N 3 '61
Memory refreshed; new translations of Racine. H. Kenner. Nat R 11:385-6 D 2 '61
LOWELL, Ross
Effective lighting with simple, inexpensive reflector bulbs. Pop Phot 49:98-108 O '61
LOWELL, Tex
Make your titles talk. Pop Phot 50:82+ Ja '62
LOWENTHAL, Joseph P. and others
Eastern equine encephalomyelitis vaccine prepared in cell cultures. Science 134:565 Ag 25 '61
LOWENTHAL, Marvin
Delicate idealism. Sat R 44:25+ S 30 '61
LOWENTHAL, Richard
Negotiate with Russia? what's the use? N Y Times Mag p21+ S 10 '61
Sino-Soviet dispute. Commentary 31:379-94 My '61
LOWER CALIFORNIA. See California, Lower
LOWERY, Bruce
Doing it the hard way. por Newsweek 57:98 Je 12 '61
LOWREY, Burling
Mr Mencken's guided missiles. New Repub 145:14-16 N 13 '61
Wizard of disenchantment. Sat R 44:48 S 23 '61
LOWRIE, Donald A.
Russian church at New Delhi. Christian Cent 78:1297-300 N 1 '61
Soul catching in Soviet Russia. Christian Cent 78:792-3 Je 28 '61
LOWRIE, Jean Elizabeth
Creative elementary school library. bibliog por Wilson Lib Bul 36:50-3, 129-32 S-O '61
LOWRY, Charles Wesley
Moral factors in survival; address, March 1, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:457-9 My 15 '61
LOWRY, Howard F.
Scholar-teacher in higher education; excerpt from address. Sch & Soc 89:46+ F 11 '61
LOWRY, Malcolm
Ex-poet; poem. Sat R 45:21 Ja 6 '62
Cold ash. G. Steiner. Nation 192:465 My 27 '61
Legacy of Malcolm Lowry. J. M. Edelstein. New Repub 144:24 Je 5 '61
LOWRY, Ralph J.
Readiness of a country for independence. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:115-18 F '61
LOWRY, W. McNeil
Congress listens. por Dance Mag 36:39+ Ja '62
Foundation for opera. Opera N 26:8-11 Ja 13 '62
LOX valves. See Valves
LOY, Mina
Things are very far away. J. Williams. Nation 192:461-2 My 27 '61
LOYALTY
See also
Patriotism
LOYALTY, Oaths of
I do further swear. . . H. A. Bosmajian. Christian Cent 79:13-15 Ja 3 '62
Loyalty oath: another viewpoint. F. W. Woods. Science 134:869-70+ S 22 '61
Loyalty oaths before the courts. A. W. Steinhilber. bibliog f Sch Life 44:14-17 O '61
Loyalty still hot issue. Sci N L 80:4 Jl 1 '61
Subversion and education. Science 133:2002 Je 23 '61
LOYALTY investigations
Rights of the accused. Commonweal 75:449 Ja 26 '62
LOYOLA university, Chicago
Giveaway of U.S. property hurried. Christian Cent 79:100 Ja 24 '62
Let the courts rule on these gifts. Christian Cent 78:1293-4 N 1 '61
Loyola should pay a fair price. Christian Cent 78:1135 S 27 '61
LU, F. C.
Primary and secondary carcinogens. Science 133:1943-4 Je 16 '61
LUAU. See Meals
LUBALIN, Herbert
Herbert Lubalin revisited. J. Perel. il Am Artist 26:44-9+ Ja '62
LUBBOCK, Tex.
Alternate bidding is worth the trouble. J. Hickerson. il Am City 76:110-11 My '61
Filament for dwellings, mercury for business. H. P. Clifton. il Am City 76:151 N '61
LUBETZKY, Seymour
Smoke over revision. por Library J 86:2740-4 S 1 '61
LUBIN, Charles W.
Baker's millions. il por Time 78:80-1 D 15 '61
LUBKE, Heinrich
Letter from Bonn. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:134-6 D 16 '61
LUBOLD, Joyce Kissock
How to count your husband's good qualities on the days when you don't think he has any. McCalls 88:47+ Ag '61
Let's give Santa Claus back to the children. Read Digest 80:25-8 Ja '62
LUBRICATION and lubricants
Black gold. R. Jennings. il Hot Rod 14:80-3+ O '61
Standard's new oil: ashless detergent motor oil. il Hot Rod 14:106-7 F '61
See also subhead Lubrication under various subjects, e.g. Automobile engines—Lubrication
Additives
Keep things humming. il Pop Mech 115:182-4 My '61
LUCAS, Carol
Antidote for tarnish. Recreation 54:514-15 D '61
LUCAS, Dione
House & garden's how-to-cook book. House & Gard 119:155-60 My '61
LUCAS, Frank Laurence
Greek word was different. Sat R 44:12-14 Ap 1 '61
about
Artist and citizen. H. M. Jones. por Sat R 44:31-2 Mr 11 '61
LUCAS, Jerry
Best of the best. il Newsweek 57:77 Mr 6 '61
Big year for Ohio's Big Luke. il pors Life 50:51-3 F 24 '61
Jerry Lucas: bounding Buckeye. I. R. McVay. pors Look 25:96-8 F 28 '61
Luke the great. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:24 D 13 '61
Sportsman of the year. R. Cave. il pors Sports Illus 16:22-7 Ja 8 '62

LUCE, Clare (Boothe)
I predict. por Look 26:19 Ja 16 '62
Long snorkel; story. Sports Illus 14:49-64 My 22 '61
Without portfolio. See Issues of McCall's
LUCE, Henry R.
To Ike, the wall rises between opposing ideas of man. por Life 51:46-9 S 8 '61
LUCERNE festival. See Music festivals—Switzerland
LUCEY, William L.
Books. America 106:21+ O 7 '61
LUCIA di Lammermoor; opera. See Donizetti, G.
LUCIANO, Charles
Unlucky at last. il por Newsweek 59:28 F 5 '62
LUCIANO, Lucky. See Luciano, C.
LUCIENTES, Francisco José de Goya y. See Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de
LUCIFERIN
Luminescence potency of the cypridina system. F. H. Johnson and others. bibliog il Science 134:1755-6 D 1 '61
LUCIOLI, Clara E.
Full partnership on the educational and therapeutic team. ALA Bul 55:313-15 Ap '61
LUCITE paint. See Paint
LUCK
See also
Superstition
LUCKEY, Eleanore Braun
If he doesn't snap out of it. PTA Mag 55: 24-6 bibliog(p36) F '61
LUCY, Sean
Bone song. Atlan 208:97 O '61
Realist; poem. Atlan 208:39 S '61
LUDINGTON, C. T.
Grampus one. Motor B 107:56-7+ Mr '61
LUDWIG, king of Bavaria. See Louis II, king of Bavaria
LUEBKE, Paul T.
I could write only two words. NEA J 50: 29-30 My '61
LUECKE, Richard
Maturity comes to a young agnostic. Christian Cent 78:647-8 My 24 '61
LUETH, Maynard R.
Separate sewer department in a small city. Am City 76:76-7 D '61
LUFFA cylindrica. See Gourds
LUFT, Gerda
Israel's conservative voters. Commentary 32: 426-8 N '61
Kibbutz in crisis. Commentary 32:334-40 O '61
LUGGAGE
How to travel heavy. W. Marchant. Sat R 44:50+ Mr 11 '61
Perfectionist packer and what she packs in. il Vogue 137:160-1+ Ap 1 '61
Solving those baggage woes. D. F. Magarrell. il Travel 116:51-3 N '61
Some errors in the report on soft-side luggage. Consumer Rep 26:143 Mr '61
LUGGAGE handling, Airlines. See Airlines—Passenger service
LUGINBUHL, Darvin
Simple paper mobiles. Sch Arts 60:27 F '61
LUKACS, John
Bancroft. Am Heritage 12:65-8 O '61
LUKAS, J. Anthony
Trouble on route forty. Reporter 25:41-3 O 26 '61
LUKAS, Mary
Off Broadway. Cath World 193:335-6 Ag '61
Play of the month. Cath World 194:62-4 O '61
LUKEMAN, Gerald
State of the Soviet stage. Theatre Arts 45: 61+ Ap '61
LUM, Patrick T. M. See Handel, E. V. jt. auth.
LUMBER
Solid wood in big panels; Widewood. il Pop Sci 178:163-4 Mr '61
See also
Fiber board
Drying
New way to season lumber. F. A. Strenge. il Pop Sci 180:176-8 F '62
Soviet method treats wood of standing trees. Sci Digest 50:89 S '61
Grading
How to buy the right board for the job. J. Hand. Am Home 64:83-4 S '61
LUMBER industry and trade
And now, aluminum Christmas trees! discussion. Am For 67:2-3+ F '61
Man in the well. F. B. Quigg. il Am For 67:16, 19-21+ D '61
Swedish editor reports to his readers. H. Hedlund. il Am For 60:38-9+ Jl; 38+ Ag '61
See also
Crown Zellerbach corporation
LUMBER workers
Draveurs: cowboys of the Canadian forests. I. Wolfert. il Read Digest 78:267-8+ Mr '61
LUMBERING
Algerbraic approach to land use in the Pacific Northwest. C. K. Stedman; discussion. Am For 67:2, 22-3+ Mr; 3 My '61
Logging the Tillamook burn. L. F. Cronemiller. il Am For 67:28-31+ My '61
LUMBERING machinery
Tree-chopper cuts, stacks pulpwood. A. Markovich. il Pop Sci 178:92-4 Mr '61
LUMBERJACKS
Babe of St Croix. B. Geagan. il Am For 67: 11+ S '61
LUMBERT, Harold
Story of a man's face. K. Wheeler. il pors Life 51:90-102+ D 8 '61
LUMET, Sidney
Why am I happy? il por Newsweek 57:94 Je 12 '61
LUMINANCE. See Brightness
LUMINESCENCE
See also
Luciferin
LUMINESCENCE, Biological
Bioluminescence in Chesapeake bay. H. H. Seliger and others. bibliog il Science 133: 699-700 Mr 10 '61
Diurnal periodicity of luminescence in three basidiomycetes. M. D. Berliner. il Science 134:740 S 15 '61
Earth once glowed. Sci N L 80:130 Ag 26 '61
In vitro culture of pyrodinium. J. J. A. McLaughlin and P. A. Zahl. bibliog il Science 134:1878 D 8 '61
Living light on land and sea. N. T. Mattox. il Sci Digest 49:27-30 Ap '61
Outgrown glow. il Newsweek 58:52 Ag 21 '61
LUMUMBA, Patrice Emergy
All the king's horses. il Nat R 10:102-3 F 25 '61
Can the U.N. survive? il Newsweek 57:17-22 F 27 '61
Death of Lumumba, & after. il Time 77:19-20 F 24 '61
From jail to power. New Repub 144:9-10 F 6 '61
Letter from the Congo. A. Lejeune. Nat R 10:182 Mr 25 '61
Lumumba case; address, February 15, 1961. D. Hammarskjöld. Vital Speeches 27:327-30 Mr 15 '61
Lumumba murdered in Congo. il Sr Schol 78: 24 F 22 '61
Lumumba's legacy; troubles all over. il pors Life 50:16-21 F 24 '61
Lumumba's murder. New Repub 144:5 F 20 '61
Missing person. por Time 77:19 F 17 '61
Murder, inc. Nation 193:414 N 25 '61
Over the Congo, Lumumba's ghost. H. Tanner. il por N Y Times Mag p20+ O 29 '61
Place at the table. Newsweek 57:46-7 F 20 '61
Verdict of murder. Time 78:28 N 24 '61
LUNAR bases
Best spot for moon base. Sci N L 81:19 Ja 13 '62
USAF plans lunar shelter design study. I. Stone. Aviation W 75:18-19 D 25 '61
LUNAR construction engineering. See Lunar bases
LUNAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Lunar
LUNAR names. See Names, Lunar
LUNAR research. See Moon
LUNAR support equipment. See Space vehicles—Equipment
LUNARIA
Lunaria, a conversation piece. L. Dellis. il Horticulture 39:126 Mr '61
LUNATIC (space vehicle) See Space Vehicles
LUNCH boxes
Dieter's travel kit; compartments for liquid meals. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 117:186-7 Ja '62
LUNCH counter sit downs. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation, Resistance to
LUNCHEONS
Evidence for the circumstantial luncheon; with menus. il Vogue 138:234-5+ S 1 '61
Three luncheons for ladies. J. Prince. il Ladies Home J 78:76-7+ S '61
See also
Brunches

LUNCHES
Banner lunches for children. See issues of Parents' magazine
Readin', writin' and lunchboxes. E. Leman. il Parents Mag 36:71-4+ S '61
LUNCHROOMS
Our cafeteria murals. R. Larson. il Sch Arts 61:34 D '61
Equipment
Selecting food service equipment. il Arch Rec 129:203-5 Ap; 205-6 My '61
LUND, Erik
Skipper from scratch. Sports Illus 14:E9-E10+ Ja 16 '61
LUND, Mort
Boating. Sports Illus 14:55 Ap 24 '61
LUNDAHL, Gene
Father to his young son; poem. Poetry 98: 221 Jl '61
LUNDBERG, Bo
Will supersonic airliners come too soon? Sci Digest 49:29-32 Je '61
LUNDHOLM, Walter A.
Mid-winter pot-hole patching. Am City 76: 95 N '61
LUNGFISHES
Lungfish of Africa. J. Bouillon. il Natur Hist 70:62-71 Mr '61
LUNGS
Diseases
Air pollution blamed for chronic lung disease. Sci N L 79:361 Je 10 '61
See also
Emphysema
LUNN, Sir Arnold
Spanish ordeal. Nat R 11:91-2 Ag 12 '61
LUNN, Bruce
Rock hoppers. Field & S 65:64-5 Ap '61
LUNS, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
From Holland, the facts about the land Sukarno wants; interview. por U S News 52:23 Ja 1 '62
LUPINES
No garden should be without these three. R. W. Almquist. il Pop Gard 12:34-5+ My '61
LUPSEN, Focko
New hand at E.K.D. helm. Christian Cent 78:351 Mr 22 '61
LURKIS, Alexander
More lighting and fewer juvenile problems. Am City 77:117+ Ja '62
LÜSCHER, Martin
Air-conditioned termite nests; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:32, 138-45 Jl '61
LUSE, R. A. See McLaren, A. D. jt. auth.
LUSK, Nancy
How to make remodeling worth it. Suc Farm 59:44-5 Ag '61
LUSTED, Lee B. See Ledley, R. S. jt. auth.
LUSTIG, Victor
Super scoundrels. Newsweek 58:69-70 Jl 10 '61
LUTE
Golden lute. A. Cohn. Am Rec G 28:106-7 O '61
Lure of the lute. il Newsweek 59:60 Ja 8 '62
Lute, prince of instruments. N. N. Morgan. il House B 103:130-3 Je '61
LUTEN, C. J.
Stravinsky conducts, 1960. Am Rec G 27:772-5 Je '61
Summer's harvest of releases for balletomanes. Am Rec G 28:16-17 S '61
Two new recordings of Verdi's Otello. Am Rec G 28:180-1 N '61
Word is convert: to 35-mm film. Am Rec G 28:270-1 D '61
LUTHER, Frederic
Language of Lilliput. por Library J 86:929-32, 2425-30, 3238-41, 3743-6; 87:48-54 Mr 1, Jl, O 1, N 1 '61, Ja 1 '62
LUTHER, Martin
Luther, by J. Osborne. Review
Christian Cent 78:1561-2 D 27 '61. F. Sherman
Psychology of Martin Luther. V. D. Denty. por Cath World 194:99-105 N '61
LUTHER; drama. See Osborne, J.
LUTHERAN church
Lutherans for Rome. Time 78:87 S 22 '61
LUTHERAN church in the United States
Augustana votes to enter merger; Ecumenical objective is church union. Christian Cent 78:790 Je 28 '61
In quest of understanding. Christian Cent 78:1420 N 29 '61
LUTHULI, Albert John
Arise & shine. il por Time 78:22 D 22 '61
Honor deserved. A. W. Blaxall. Christian Cent 78:1408 N 22 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:26 N 6 '61
Prize & prejudice. il por Time 78:26 N 3 '61
Prize for a Zulu chief. il pors Life 51:81-2+ N 17 '61
Prize for moderation. por Newsweek 58:51 N 6 '61
Zulu chief receives peace prize. Christian Cent 78:1325 N 8 '61
LUTZ, Alma
Woman's prerogatives. Sat R 44:20-1 S 23 '61
LUTZ, Gilbert F.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 70: 66+ Ja '62
LUTZ, Harley L.
Excerpt from testimony, March 9, 1961. Cong Digest 40:211+ Ag '61
LUXEMBOURG (city)
Description
Step by step through Luxembourg. R. Deardorff. il Travel 115:37-9 Ja '61
LUXURIES
Taxation
Women on warpath. America 105:477 Jl 1 '61
LYCASTE aromatica. See Orchids
LYCETTE, Richard M. and Hedrick, L. R.
Use of fat-soluble fluorescent brighteners on microorganisms. bibliog Science 134:1415 N 3 '61
LYCOMING division. See Avco manufacturing corporation—Lycoming division
LYCOPENE
Detection of lycopene in pink orange fruit. S. P. Monselise and A. H. Halevy. bibliog Science 133:1478 My 12 '61
LYDGATE, Barry
I went on a Smith college weekend. por Seventeen 20:182-3+ Ag '61
LYE, Len
Visionary art of Len Lye. P. Dandignac. il Craft Horiz 21:30-1 My '61
LYING
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Big lying is better lying. R. Fontaine. Atlan 208:82-3 S '61
LYNAM, Ruth
Tiger hunt and ring around a rhino. Life 50:51-2+ Mr 24 '61
LYNCH, Harold D.
Limited-purpose annexation. Am City 76: 189+ Je '61
LYNCH, Nancy
(ed) See Buckley, W. F. jr. Interview with William F. Buckley, jr
(ed) See Vidal, G. Disturber of the peace
LYNCH, William F.
Let's have film festivals. America 104:753-6 Mr 11 '61
LYNCHING
See also
Vigilance committees
LYND, Staughton
How the cold war began. bibliog f Commentary 30:379-89; 31:154-9 N '60, F '61
Jane Addams and the radical impulse. Commentary 32:54-9 Jl '61
Urban renewal for whom? Commentary 31: 34-45, 255-6 Ja, Mr '61
LYNDE, Roy
Most unforgettable character I've met. H. G. Rezatto. il por Read Digest 78:208-14 Ap '61
LYNES, Russell
Culture-struck Canada. Harper 223:16-18 Ag '61
Everything's up-to-date in Texas . . . but me. Harper 222:38-42 My '61
Jules Feiffer's wicked eye and ear. Horizon 4: 48+ N '61
Precious throwaways. Harper 223:32-4 O '61
Treatment in Grand Rapids. Harper 224:21-5 Ja '62
LYNN, John C.
Excerpt from statement submitted to subcommittee on reorganization and international organizations, June, 1961. Cong Digest 40: 283+ N '61
LYNN, Kenneth S.
Interpretation of American society. Yale R 51:159-64 O '61
Mr Hawthorne's nosebleeds. Reporter 24:54-5 Mr 2 '61
New gentility. Reporter 25:58-60 O 26 '61
LYNN, Mass.
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Flexible, expandable motor hotel on a budget; Charterhouse motor hotel. il Arch Rec 130: 140-1 S '61

LYNNE, Gloria
Gloria Lynne. il pors Ebony 16:43-4+ Ap '61
LYON, John D.
Do's and don'ts. Horticulture 39:211+ Ap '61
LYON, Mary. See Lada-Mocarski, P. jt. auth.
LYON, Peter
Small voice of peace (cont) Holiday 29:80-1+ Mr; 62-3+ My; 56-7+ Je; 30:54-5+ S '61
Two minds that beat as one. Holiday 30:149-52+ D '61
LYON, Van T.
Make your own multi-reel processing tanks. Pop Phot 48:134 My '61
LYONS, Eugene
Death of a Soviet writer. Nat R 11:412 D 16 '61
Starvation corner. Nat R 11:52 Jl 29 '61
There will always be a crisis. Read Digest 79:59-63 N '61
LYONS, Gene M. and Morton, Louis
School for strategy. Bul Atomic Sci 17:103-6 255-6 Mr, My '61
LYONS, J.
Unlikely corners. Am Rec G 28:64-5 S '61
LYONS, Leonard
Maugham by-the-sea. Sat R 44:44+ O 14 '61 (ed) See Hemingway, E. Trade winds
LYONS, Louis M.
Heralds of the century. Reporter 25:57-8 N 23 '61
Journalism's albatross. Reporter 25:60-1 S 14 '61
Salute to Elmer Davis. Reporter 24:45-8 Je 22 '61
What's fit to print? New Repub 144:17-19 Je 5 '61
LYONS, Ruth
Ruth Lyons' $2,000,000 Christmas stocking. M. Wood. il por Coronet 50:58-62 O '61
LYONS, Sylvia R.
Prayer of a new mother-in-law. McCalls 88: 73 S '61
LYONS, Sir William
Jaguar's Marks. il Time 78:84+ O 20 '61
LYRIC opera of Chicago
Chicago, G. Elroy. il Opera N 26:33-4 D 9 '61; 32 Ja 13 '62
Chicago Lyric opera announces season. Mus Am 81:42 Jl '61
Lady with the Lyric. J. W. Stedman. il Opera N 26:14-15 O 28 '61
Lugubrious Lucia. R. Dettmer. Mus Am 81: 16-17 D '61
LYSENKO, Trofim Denisovich
Inheritance of acquired characteristics. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:61-3 N '61
Lysenko regaining power in Soviet biology. Science 133:568 F 24 '61
Put on more manure. por Time 77:25-6 F 17 '61
Soviet commitment to Lysenkoism. L. Pettit. Science 134:872-4 S 22 '61; Reply. G. Razran. bibliog 135:248-50+ Ja 19 '62
LYSERGIC acid diethylamide
Quantifiable behavioral correlate of psychotogen and tranquilizer actions. O. S. Ray and A. S. Marrazzi. il Science 133:1705-6 My 26 '61
LYTEL, Allan
Uses of new satellites. Electr World 65:54-5+ Mr '61
LYTTLETON, Raymond Arthur
Birth of worlds. por Sat Eve Post 234:54-7 D 16 '61

M

M. A. Hanna company. See Hanna, M. A. company
M.A.P.I. See Machinery and allied products institute
M.A.T.S. See United States—Military air transport service
M.C.A. See Music corporation of America
MD publications, Incorporated
On MD of Canada. J. Lear. Sat R 44:41 Je 3 '61
M.H.D. See Magnetohydrodynamics
M. H. De Young memorial museum, San Francisco
De Young museum announces four major acquisitions. Hobbies 66:44 Ap '61
De Young museum to receive famed collection; Lucius Peyton Green collection. Hobbies 65:45 Ja '61
M.I.T. See Massachusetts institute of technology
MPI glass fibers, Incorporated
Reproducible glass fibers assured by tough control techniques at MPI. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:26-7 O 23 '61
M.R.A. See Moral rearmament
M.R.P. (People's revolutionary movement) See Anti-Communist movements—Cuba
M.S.U. See Michigan state university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing, Mich.
M.S.V.D. See General electric company—Missile and space vehicle department
MAAZEL, Lorin
American prodigy comes home. L. Trimble. por Mus Am 81:14-15+ Mr '61
MABE, Manabu
Japanese touch. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13:26-8 Jl '61
MABEE, Carleton
Evolution of non-violence. Nation 193:78-81 Ag 12 '61
MABEY, Don R. See Willden, R. jt. auth.
MABLEY, Jack
Chicago swivel. Newsweek 57:86 Mr 13 '61
MCADOO, Bill
Sing a song of segregation. P. J. Welding. por Sat R 44:42 Ap 29 '61
MACAGGI, Corrado
Four miracles of Corrado Macaggi. G. Gaskill. por Coronet 50:124-8 Je '61
MCALEER, Jimmy
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 205:173-4+ N '61
MCALEER, John J.
They will rise early to me; poem. Cath World 192:359 Mr '61
MCALISTER, W. Bruce. See Pattullo, J. G. jt. auth.
MACALLISTER, Archibald T.
Light, truth, and allegory. Sat R 44:19 Jl 22 '61
MCALLISTER, Claire
Ovid's Mulberry; Body is a divining rod; Poem about my father; Memorial place; poems. Poetry 97:349-52 Mr '61
MCALPIN, Mary Alice
Lisette Model. Pop Phot 49:52-3+ N '61
MACAO
See also
Gambling—Macao
MACAPAGAL, Diosdado Pangan
Common man's president. il por Time 78:22 N 24 '61
Good guy who won in the Philippines. il por Life 51:45 N 24 '61
Macapagal takes over. W. B. Fink. Reporter 25:25-7 D 21 '61
Man of the people. il por Newsweek 58:39-40 N 27 '61
New man in Manila. Time 77:26 F 3 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:14+ N 27 '61
Philippine victor. il por Sr Schol 79:24-5 N 29 '61
MCARDLE, Richard E.
Mac gets a medal. il pors Am For 67:4 F '61
MACARONI
Finding your way, and cooking your way among the many macaronis. il Sunset 126: 106-10 Ap '61
Signore's pedigreed pasta. R. Bass. Coronet 50:153-6 S '61
Sixty-minute meal with spaghetti italiano; with recipes. il Am Home 65:44-5+ F '62
MACARTHUR, Charlotte
Lace-like fairy lanterns. Horticulture 39: 261 My '61
MACARTHUR, Douglas, 1880-
Old soldier talks about the next war; address, July 5, 1961. pors U S News 51:70-1 Jl 17 '61
Triumph of liberty and justice; address, July 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:619-20 Ag 1 '61
about
Hero's return. por Newsweek 58:43-4 Jl 17 '61
MacArthur returns. C. M. Ferrer. Christian Cent 78:964 Ag 9 '61
Sentimental journey. il por Time 78:23-4 Jl 14 '61
Triumph in a land loved and loving; with report by C. Mydans. il pors Life 51:36-47 Jl 14 '61
MACARTHUR, Douglas, 1909-
Evolution of the Japanese-American partnership; address, March 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:556-61 Ap 17 '61
MACARTHUR, James
My mother Helen Hayes; ed. by A. Whitman. pors Good H 154:68-71+ F '62
MCARTHUR, Nedd
Treasure house of Mormon history. Hobbies 66:28-9+ Jl '61

MCASKILL, J. D.
Residential incineration program. Am City 76:98-9 Jl '61
MACAULEY, Robie
Meaning of Leskov. New Repub 145:18+ O 16 '61
MC AULIFFE, Brian
U.S.-Canadian relations. America 105:152-3 Ap 15 '61
MCAULIFFE, William J. Jr
Something to think about. por Todays Health 39:21 Je '61
MACBAIN, Alastair
Deer with dogs? Field & S 66:43+ O '61
Preserve shooting. Field & S 66:110-11 D '61; 76-7 Ja '62
Prosperous preserve. Field & S 66:62-4+ N '61
MACBETH; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays
MACBETH; opera. See Verdi, G.
MCBRIDE, Mary Margaret
My most unforgettable character. Read Digest 80:98-102 Ja '62
MCCABE, Esther
Report on the testing of advertised products. See issues of Parents' magazine
MCCABE, Robert Karr
Mr Reischauer and the broken dialogue. Reporter 25:40-1 D 7 '61
MCCABE, Sumie F.
University of Hawaii orientation center. Ann Am Acad 335:38-41 My '61
MCCAFFERTY, Phil
How to survey your lot. Pop Sci 178:176-8 Ap '61
Let's bring back the missing gauges. Pop Sci 179:141-3 Jl '61
MCCAFFREY, Austin J.
Book programs of USIA and other agencies; excerpts from address, October 26, 1961. Pub W 180:60+ N 13 '61
MCCALEB, Neal A. See Baker, W. W. jt. auth.
MCCALL, J. J.
Heidelberg eastern opens Letterpress research department. Pub W 180:52-4 S 4 '61
MCCALL corporation
Diary of a change. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28-9 F 18 '61
McCall corporation buys the Saturday review. Pub W 179:59 F 6 '61
MCCALLS (periodical)
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. il McCalls 88:42+ My '61
See also
Congress on better living
MCCALLUM, Edward J. Jr
Connecticut's one-man posse. H. Krosney. Nation 192:476-7 Je 3 '61
MCCANDLESS, Boyd R.
Evaluating curriculum mastery; excerpt from Children and adolescents: behavior and development. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:158-60+ Mr 25 '61
MCCANN, Gerald
One man's view of science in the closet. Vogue 137:52 Ap 1 '61
MCCANN, Hugh Wray
How bad is your English? Sci Digest 49:43-7 Ap '61
Monkeys with men on their backs. Sci Digest 49:1-6 Je '61
Strange world of sleepless people. Sci Digest 51:58-62 F '62
MCCANN, Robert Ezra
In humanitarian spirit. Time 77:32 Ap 14 '61
There is no hope. Newsweek 57:50-1 Ap 17 '61
MCCARRY, Charles
Saint who said no; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 30-1 D 9 '61
MCCARTEN, John
Theatre (cont) New Yorker 36:62 F 4; 75 F 11; 37:76 Ap 15; 116+ Ap 22; 72+ My 27; 90 Je 3; 94 Je 10; 129-32 O 21; 135-7 O 28; 126+ N 4; 117-18 N 11; 96 N 18; 117-18 D 2; 160+ D 9 '61
MCCARTHY, George D.
Premeditated merger. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:74-82 Ja '61
MCCARTHY, Joe
Jimmy the well-dressed man. Holiday 31: 113-14+ Ja '62
Triumph of pride and spirit. Life 50:126+ Mr 17 '61
MCCARTHY, Mary
Realism in the American theatre. Harper 223:45-52 Jl '61
Mary McCarthy's vision of reality. A. Schlesinger, jr. New Repub 145:23 O 9 '61
Observer observed. N. Tucci. por Sat R 44: 44 O 7 '61
MCCARTNEY, J. T. See Ergun, S. jt. auth.
MCCARTY, Sara Sloane
Tree friends; drama. Plays 20:73-6 My '61
MCCAUL, Robert L.
Dewey and the University of Chicago; excerpt from John Dewey: master educator. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:152-7, 179-83, 202-6 Mr 25-Ap 22 '61
MACCHESNEY, Catherine
First gift; poem. Good H 153:207 N '61
MCCLANE, A. J.
Angler's South America. Esquire 57:105-7+ Ja '62
Bass family. Field & S 66:56-9+ My '61
Field & stream smokehouse handbook. Field & S 66:57-68 D '61
(ed) Fishing. See issues of Field & stream
Hawaiian holiday. pors Field & S 66:35-9+ O '61
Kaiser cookout. Field & S 65:60-1+ Ap '61
Pike family. Field & S 66:40-4+ Je '61
Wanted! more salmon fishermen. Field & S 66:46-7+ D '61
MCCLEAN, Lydia
Do you think you're a snob? Vogue 138:150-1+ N 1 '61
MCCLEARY, Robert A. and Longfellow, L. A.
Interocular transfer of pattern discrimination without prior binocular experience. bibliog Science 134:1418-19 N 3 '61
MCCLEERY, William
Fiction The ladies' home journal wants. Writer 74:8-9+ O '61
MCCLELLAN, Daniel
Money miracle of Father Dan; development of Puno, Peru. L. Velie. il por Read Digest 78:169-71+ Ap '61
MCCLELLAN, John L.
Unions and the anti-trust laws. W. Gomberg. por Nation 193:375-7 N 11 '61
MCCLENDON, Sarah
Icy anger. il por Newsweek 59:20 F 5 '62
MCCLOY, John Jay
Letter, October 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 763-5 N 6 '61
Letter to Mr Zorin, September 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:595-6 O 9 '61
Mr McCloy to President Kennedy; letter, June 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:100-1 Jl 17 '61
Statement, August 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:415-17 S 4 '61
Stimson; excerpt from address. New Repub 144:16 Mr 20 '61
about
Adenauer and McCloy, the godfathers of the new Germany. D. Acheson. Harper 222: 40-5 Ap '61
Arms control: last chance? K. Lansner. il por Newsweek 57:35-6+ Mr 20 '61
Organizing for arms control; Kennedy's disarmament team. il por Bsns W p54-6+ Mr 18 '61
U.S. disarmament chief. por Sr Schol 78: 13 Mr 15 '61
MCCLOY, Steven
Was Hiroshima a mistake? Sr Schol 78:16-17 My 17 '61
MCCLURE, Alan
Convention at Long Beach. Sky & Tel 22:194-5 O '61
MCCLURG, A. C. and company
Chicago businessman buys A. C. McClurg & company. Pub W 180:259 Ag 28 '61
MCCLUSKEY, Neil G.
Federal aid for private and parochial schools? yes. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:70-6 Ag '61
Ferment of educational protest. America 105: 755 S 16 '61
MCCLUSKEY, Ross
Equipment for a one-night stand. por Field & S 65:82 Mr '61
MACCOBY, Michael
Debate on the question of civil defense. Commentary 33:11-23 Ja '62
Social psychology of deterrence. Bul Atomic Sci 17:278-81 S '61
MACCOLL, René
Mrs Bhandari's. Atlan 209:87-9 Ja '62
MCCOLVIN, Lionel R.
Staffing the children's library; with biographical sketch. por Library J 86:3425-8 O 15 '61
MCCOMB, Miss.
Bus stop. Newsweek 58:30+ D 11 '61
Contributing to delinquency. Time 78:26 O 20 '61
Pray, walk, fight. il Newsweek 58:24-5 O 23 '61
MCCONAUGHY, Walter P.
American image of Japan; address, October 2, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:663-6 O 23 '61
Pacific partnership; address, September 18, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:634-7 O 16 '61

MCCONE, John Alex
As new chief of U.S. intelligence takes over. il por U S News 51:20 D 11 '61
Case of the missing clues. New Repub 145:7 N 20 '61
CIA's new boss. por Time 78:22-3 O 6 '61
Cloak and dagger for John A. McCone. Life 51:53 O 6 '61
Hypnosis in government. Nation 193:238 O 14 '61
McCone miscast. New Repub 145:6 O 16 '61
McCone's confirmation. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 29 '62
Miscasting of McCone. New Repub 145:1+ O 9 '61
New top man in U.S. intelligence. il por U S News 51:25 O 9 '61
Tough man, tough job. Newsweek 58:36+ O 9 '61
Washington political operation. H. Penniman. America 106:179 N 11 '61
Watching the watcher. Christian Cent 78:1195 O 11 '61
Why John McCone? New Repub 145:7-8 O 23 '61

MCCONKEY, Thomas W.
(ed) Library buying guide 1961. Library J 86:1370+ Ap 1 '61

MCCONNELL, Alma E.
Mass, space and color. Sch Arts 61:30 Ja '62

MCCONNELL, Duncan
Carbonate in apatites. bibliog Science 134: 213 Jl 21 '61

MCCORD, David
So I will punch you one-O; poem. Harper 222:27 Je '61

MCCORD, Grace Doering
Life inspired by the good heart, Anthony L. Maresh. Hobbies 66:84+ Mr '61

MACCORD, Howard A.
Archaeological hobby of U.S. army officer. Hobbies 66:127 Je '61

MCCORD, Jean
Little dog lost; story. Seventeen 20:202-3 Ag '61

MCCORMACK, Edward Joseph, 1923-
Warm-up in Massachusetts. il por U S News 51:68-9 O 30 '61
Young Ted to the Senate? New Repub 145:7 N 6 '61

MCCORMACK, John William
What to look for in the new session; interview. por U S News 52:38-41 Ja 22 '62

about

Congressmen Kennedy must count on. por U S News 52:37-8 Ja 15 '62
Good old John? Newsweek 58:27 O 16 '61
Mr Speaker. il pors Time 79:16-21 Ja 19 '62
New speaker. il pors Newsweek 59:15-19 Ja 15 '62
People of the week. U S News 51:23 S 18; 16 N 27 '61
Sam's successor? por Time 78:24 S 8 '61
Speaker John. por Newsweek 58:16-17 N 27 '61
Successor. por Time 78:27 O 13 '61

MCCORMICK, Edward Theodore
Little Mac's exit. por Time 78:46 D 22 '61
McCormick's hasty exit from Amex. il por Newsweek 58:61 D 25 '61
Sudden shift at ASE means reform ahead. il por Bsns W p31-2 D 16 '61

MCCORMICK, Elsie
What family care can do for the mentally ill. Read Digest 78:201-4+ My '61

MCCORMICK, Esther
Encourage your child to cook. Parents Mag 36:66-7 My '61

MCCORMICK, James
Carnival wagon of Bonn. Vogue 137:78+ Ap 1 '61

MCCORRY, Vincent P.
Word. See issues of America

MCCORQUODALE, Marjorie K.
What they'll die for in Houston. Harper 223: 179-82 O '61

MCCOSH, Richard I.
Recreation site selection. Recreation 54:529-33 D '61

MCCOWN, Robert
Backfield jungle. America 105:828-9 S 30 '61

MCCOY, Horace B.
United States foreign economic policy; address, February 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:428-31 My 1 '61

MCCOY, Ralph E.
Automation in freshman library instruction; address, April 15, 1961. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 468-70+ F '62

MCCRACKEN, Floyd
They build boats by chain letter. Pop Mech 115:174-7+ Mr '61

MCCRACKEN, Paul Winston
One factor: inventory adjustment; interview. por U S News 50:60-2 F 13 '61

MCCRACKEN, Willard E. Jr
Beginning teacher. por Sch Arts 61:47 N '61; 43 Ja '62

MCCRACKIN, Maurice F.
Injustice rules in Tennessee. Christian Cent 78:1358 N 15 '61; Discussion. 79:19, 140+ Ja 3, 31 '62
Letter to Tennesseans. F. S. Stauffer. Christian Cent 78:1536 D 20 '61
McCrackin verdict. V. Bernhardt. Christian Cent 78:826-8 Jl 5 '61; Discussion. 78:983, 1243 Ag 16, O 18 '61
Presbytery suspends McCrackin. Christian Cent 78:677 My 31 '61
Synod sustains McCrackin. Christian Cent 78:1195-6 O 11 '61

MCCUE, J. J. G.
How bats hunt with sound. Nat Geog Mag 119:570-8 Ap '61
Where is science taking us? Sat R 44:37 Jl 1 '61

MCCULLERS, Carson (Smith)
Child's view of Christmas. Redbook 118:30-5+ D '61
Biographical sketch. T. Williams. por Sat R 44:14-15 S 23 '61
Lonely hunter hearts. por Newsweek 58:106+ S 18 '61
World of outcasts. C. Hughes. Commonweal 75:73-5 O 13 '61
World outside. G. Vidal. Reporter 25:50+ S 28 '61

MCCULLEY, Cecil M.
Teaching the Bible as literature. Christian Cent 78:357-8 Mr 22 '61

MCCULLOCH, Frank
Will the West take over? Sat Eve Post 234: 18-19+ Jl 8 '61

MCCULLOCH, Frank Waugh
Strong-minded chairman for NLRB. por Fortune 63:212 Ap '61
Unions look for friendly NLRB. por Bsns W p85-6 Ap 1 '61

MCCULLOUGH, Helen E. See Jones, R. A. jt. auth.

MCCUNE, Dick
Texas developes its boating resources. Motor B 108:24-5+ N '61

MCCUSKEY, Dorothy
Creative elementary school library. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:310-14 D '61

MCCUTCHAN, J. W. See Gillam, W. S. jt. auth.

MCDANIEL, Lucky
How to be a crack shot in an hour. J. D. Boyd. il por Farm J 85:35+ S '61

MCDERMOTT, Francis M.
FAA influence seen as McDermott quits. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:41 Ap 24 '61

MCDERMOTT, John
Girl watchers. Life 52:85-6+ Ja 19 '62
Time to wait but not much for manners. il Life 50:80+ Je 9 '61

MCDERMOTT, John J.
Education today. Commonweal 75:418-19 Ja 12 '62

MCDERMOTT, Robert F.
Professors with wings. il por Time 78:56 S 1 '61

MCDERMOTT, Walsh
Air pollution and public health; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:38, 49-57 O '61; 206:12 Ja '62

MCDEVITT, Jan
Milan: piccolo New York. Craft Horiz 21:28-37 Mr '61

MCDIVITT, James
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5 D 9 '61

MACDONALD, Donald
Spotlight on Detroit. Motor T 13:14-15 D '61; 14:16-17 Ja '62
What you'll find in the '62 cars. Pop Mech 116:73-6+ Ag '61
Your auto warranty: what does it mean? Am Home 64:74-6 Je '61

MCDONALD, Donald John, 1920-
Second thoughts (cont) America 104:694-5; 105:153-4, 368-9, 590 F 25, Ap 15, My 27, Ag 5 '61

MCDONALD, Dorothy Roberts
Let a child select his own books. Pub W 179:144 F 13 '61

MACDONALD, Dwight
Films. See issues of Esquire

about

Art of aping. J. Carroll. Nation 192:376-7 Ap 29 '61

MCDONALD, Edwin A.
Exploring Antarctica's phantom coast. por Nat Geog Mag 121:250-73 F '62

MCDONALD, Eva G.
Opinions differ on windowless classrooms. NEA J 50:12+ O '61
MACDONALD, George
Dealings with the fairies. J. Douglass. il Horn Bk 37:327-35 Ag '61
MCDONALD, Gerald D.
Marilla Waite Freeman. Library J 86:4157 D 1 '61
MACDONALD, Gordon A.
Volcanology. bibliog Science 133:673-9 Mr 10 '61
MACDONALD, Gordon J. F.
Earth's free oscillations. bibliog Science 134: 1663-8 N 24 '61
Interior of the moon. bibliog Science 133: 1045-50 Ap 7 '61
MCDONALD, John
Men who made T.I. Fortune 64:116-23+ N '61
Perplexed liquor industry. Fortune 64:118-22+ Ag '61
Where Texas instruments goes from here. Fortune 64:110-12+ D '61
MACDONALD, Sir John Alexander
Master-builder of Canada. B. Hutchison. por Read Digest 79:241-2+ N '61
MACDONALD, John D.
Hit and run; story. Sat Eve Post 234:42-3 S 16 '61
Island of her own; story. Redbook 118:44-5 F '62
Kitten on a trampoline; story. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7 Ap 8 '61
Saturday's child; story. McCalls 88:74-5 My '61
Sing a song of terror; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 S 9 '61
Tempestuous career of Molly Murdock; story. McCalls 88:50-1 Jl '61
MCDONALD, Katherine Griffith
Alcestis before and after. Opera N 25:21-3+ F 11 '61
Figures of rebellion. Opera N 25:2, 21-4 Ja 7 '61
Sun and the moon. Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 4 '61
MACDONALD, Keith A.
Clown tricks. Recreation 54:87 F '61
MACDONALD, Sigrun
Book lists for the junior high library. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:141-2 O '61
MCDONNELL, Kilian
Liturgy and the layman's world. Cath World 194:230-5 Ja '62
MCDONNELL, Thomas P.
Three unpublished poets. America 105:213-15 Ap 29 '61
MCDONNELL aircraft corporation
Getting a man into space; Project Mercury. il Bsns W p72-4+ My 13 '61
How Mercury capsule design evolved. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ My 22 '61
MCDONOUGH, James T.
Homogeneous Homer. Time 78:43-4 Ag 18 '61
MCDONOUGH, Roger H.
LSA: success story. Library J 86:1100-3 Mr 15 '61
MCDOUGALL, Harry
Soup up your stick planes. Pop Mech 116: 146-9+ Jl '61
MCDOWELL, Bart
Mexico in motion. Nat Geog Mag 120:490-537 O '61
MCDOWELL, Edwin
Newspaper emperor. Nat R 11:272-3 O 21 '61
MCDOWELL, Frederick
One man's garden. Am Home 64:40-1+ Jl '61
MACDUFFIE, Malcolm
Sabbatical afloat. Yachting 110:62-4+ O '61
MACE, David R.
Hidden danger in subsidized marriages. McCalls 88:36+ S '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 80:37-9 Ja '62
Marriage is a private affair. See issues of McCall's
Radical proposal: let's abolish dating under fifteen. McCalls 88:96-7+ Ag '61
What women want in the men they marry. Read Digest 79:122-4 O '61
MCEACHERN, Cooper
Houston's traffic operations. Am City 77:115 Ja '62
MACEDONIA
Macedonia, fruit salad without a country. il Sr Schol 78:16 Mr 8 '61
MCELROY, George
Double vision. Opera N 26:24-5+ F 10 '62
Great opera houses. Opera N 26:26-31 D 16 '61
Shades of Elektra. Opera N 25:22-5 Mr 25 '61
MCELROY, Neil
United States-Canadian relations; address, February 13, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:370-3 Ap 1 '61
MCELROY, William David
Outgrown glow. il Newsweek 58:52 Ag 21 '61
MCELWEE, William
Thin coatings stop concrete spalling. Am City 76:107-8 S '61
MCENTEE, Howard G.
Boat that runs on sunlight. Pop Sci 179:119-22+ Jl '61
Flying the new electric-prop planes. Pop Sci 178:129-33 Mr '61
How to choose and install radio controls for the model Savannah. pors Pop Sci 178:185-9 Mr '61
One-shot battery powers model plane. Pop Sci 179:143 D '61
Tiny two-wheelers run all week on a gallon of gas. Pop Sci 179:82-5+ Ag '61
MCEVOY, J. P.
How to handle a hot potato. Read Digest 78: 192B Je '61
Pretty damn seldom . . . Read Digest 78:252B Ap '61
Want the wig? Read Digest 79:104-6 Ag '61
MCFADDEN, Dorothy Loa
Come see my garden. Flower Grower 48:36-8+ My '61
Make garden friends abroad. por Pop Gard 13:10+ F '62
MCFADDEN, Frances
Books we loved as children. Atlan 207:85-8 Ap '61
Other home; story. Atlan 208:73-8 D '61
MACFADDEN publications
Macfadden buys Pageant and Hillman paperbacks. Pub W 179:31 My 1 '61
Macfadden plans three-way merger. Pub W 180:40 S 11 '61
MACFARLAN, Allan
Indian games. por Recreation 54:149-51 Mr '61
MCGAVACK, Thomas Hodge
Latest on being overweight and what to do about it; reprint. por U S News 51:72-6 Ag 28 '61
MCGEHEE, Florence
Dandy world for men; story. McCalls 88: 76-7 Je '61
MCGHEE, George C.
Women and the goal of world community; address, June 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 29-32 Jl 3 '61
MCGIFFIN, Lee
Measure of a man; story. Ladies Home J 78:60-1 Je '61
MCGILL, Ralph E.
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:13+ S 30 '61
Wage-price policy; the top men. por U S News 51:88 Jl 24 '61
MCGILL, Thomas E. See Vernon, J. A. jt. auth.
MCGINLEY, Phyllis
Aren't boys awful! poem; excerpt. McCalls 88: 65-7 Jl '61
Banjo on my knee; poem. Esquire 56:55 Ag '61
Day I was so happy; poem. McCalls 88:160 S '61
Garland of envies; or, Twenty-one reasons why I wish I were a man. McCalls 88:57+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title I wish I were a man! Read Digest 78:125-7 Je '61
Reproachful ghosts. America 104:814 Mr 25 '61
Sentimentalists. Ladies Home J 78:23+ Jl '61
MCGINN, John T.
Other new books. Cath World 193:60-3 Ap '61
MCGINNIS, Bret
Lions roar. por Recreation 54:190 Ap '61
MCGINNIS, R. J.
(ed) Good old days; excerpt. Coronet 49:129-39 Mr '61
MACGIOLLARNATH, Corey, pseud. See Ford, C.
MCGOVERN, George
You may contract feed livestock for Food for peace; interview. por Suc Farm 59:28 Ag '61
MCGOVERN, Robert
Religious relief prints. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:38-43+ Ap '61
MCGOWAN, Charles B.
Man-made disaster in Rhode Island. Audubon Mag 63:172-3 My '61
MCGOWAN, Edward T.
Recreation in the Congress city. por Recreation 54:350-1 S '61
MACGOWAN-CIOBAN, Clara
Art to touch. Design 62:200-1 My '61

MCGRAIL, Louise H.
Personal vacation map for children. Parents Mag 36:24 Jl '61
MCGRATH, Earl J.
Let the church college be itself. Christian Cent 78:1459-62 D 6 '61
MCGRAW, Eloise Jarvis
Make your background come alive; excerpt from Techniques of fiction writing. Writer 74:17-20+ O '61
MCGRAW-Hill encyclopedia of science and technology
Science for everyman. Library J 86:1552-7 Ap 15 '61
MCGRAW-Hill publishing company
Catastrophe insurance. Newsweek 58:58 D 11 '61
McGraw-Hill reorganizes its international debt. Pub W 179:27-8 Ja 2 '61
McGraw-Hill reports plans for N.J. office building. il Pub W 179:30 My 22 '61
See also
Dodge, F. W. corporation
MAC GREEVY, Thomas
Moments musicaux; Breton oracles; poems. Poetry 99:85-9 N '61
MCGREGOR, Della Louise
Fare-thee-well, downtown book lady! M. H. Comfort. il por Horn Bk 37:468-71 O '61
MCGREGOR, Douglas
Storm over management doctrines. il por Bsns W p72-4 Ja 6 '62
MCGREGOR, James
Odysseus with a basketball. M. Durslag. il pors Sports Illus 15:32+ N 27 '61
MCGREGOR, T. H.
Moose of a bear. pors Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ O '61
MCGRORY, Mary
Washington front. See issues of America
MCGUFFEY readers
Back to McGuffey. il Time 78:50 O 27 '61
Fourth R. Nations Bsns 49:92 D '61
McGuffey reader dispute is now being heard in court. Pub W 181:40 Ja 1 '62
McGuffey redivivus. America 106:265 N 25 '61
McGuffey's lessons, and non-lessons. H. F. Graff. il N Y Times Mag p50-1+ D 3 '61
McGuffey's readers: too hard today? il U S News 51:6-7 O 30 '61
No, the McGuffey readers are not dead! H. W. Schwartz. Pub W 181:31-3 Ja 1 '62
Word for McGuffey. J. W. Evans. Commonweal 75:455-7 Ja 26 '62
MCGUIRE, Alice Brooks. See Bowden, M. G. jt. auth.
MCGUIRE, Francis Joseph
McGuire raises a standard. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 15:30+ O 30 '61
MCGUIRE, James B. and others
Size of the solar system; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 204:34, 64-72 Ap '61
MACHADO, Antonio
Portrait; CXXXVI, xxi; CXXXVI, xv; poems, tr. by J. F. Nims. Poetry 98:384-5 S '61
Summer night; poem, tr. by C. Tomlinson. Nation 194:37 Ja 13 '62
MCHALE, Joan Nielsen
Where our most exclusive clubmen eat. Coronet 49:91-3 Ap '61
MCHALE, William
Automobile. Sports Illus 14:50+ Mr 27 '61
Davis: a cup that got away. Sports Illus 15: 16-19 O 23 '61
MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò
Advice the White House is hearing; excerpt from The Prince. por U S News 50:43 My 8 '61
Kernel of Machiavelli. G. Prezzolini. por Nat R 10:215-17 Ap 8 '61
MACHICAO, Porfirio Díaz. See Díaz Machicao, P.
MACHINE billing. See Billing
MACHINE guns
Machine guns of the Confederacy. R. H. Rankin. il Hobbies 66:110-11+ S '61
MACHINE guns, Toy
Electronic machine gun. M. H. Patrick. il Pop Electr 15:58-9 D '61
MACHINE in politics. See Boss rule
MACHINE shop practice
Fourteen short cuts to faster shopwork. D. Huff. il Pop Sci 178:156-9 Mr '61
MACHINE tool industry and trade
New world of machine tools. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:39-40+ Ag '61
See also
Pratt and Whitney company
MACHINE tools
Britain's over-age machine tools. il Bsns W p42-3 Ja 6 '62
Short cuts for the machinist. H. J. Gerber. il Pop Sci 180:152-3 F '62
Control
Drill shakes up machine tool trade. il Bsns W p98-100 D 30 '61
Faster numerical control programming. il Miss & Roc 8:32 Je 26 '61
Machine shop run by tape. il Bsns W p90-2+ O 21 '61
Tool with skill of a machinist; Autoprompt. il Bsns W p80-2+ Je 17 '61
Manufacture
Versatile tooling aids overseas car assembly. il Bsns W p48-50 Jl 22 '61
Marketing
Maverick of machine tool selling. Bsns W p75-6+ Jl 15 '61
MACHINE translators. See Translating machines
MACHINERY
See also machinery used in particular industries or for special purposes, e.g. Agricultural machinery; Bookbinding machinery; etc.
MACHINERY, Automatic
Making big value out of small logs; Pacific Northwest mills. il Bsns W p95-7 F 4 '61
Tape control lures manufacturers. M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:44-5 Ja '61
Where automatic assembly begins; Syntron company. il Bsns W p38-40+ Ap 1 '61
Zeus resistors made at rate of one each 3 sec. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:22-4 Jl 10 '61
See also
Automation
Machine tools—Control
MACHINERY, Used
Marketing
Toolmaker tries Detroit lure. Bsns W p42 Mr 4 '61
MACHINERY and allied products institute
Judgment factor in investment decisions. R. G. Walker. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:93-9 Mr '61
MACHINERY in industry
See also
Automation
Unemployment, Technological
MACHINERY industry
See also
Agricultural machinery industry and trade
Machine tool industry and trade
Machinery and allied products institute
Syntron company
Wages and hours
Earnings in the machinery industries, March-May 1961. F. W. Mohr. il Mo Labor R 84: 1223-5 N '61
MACHINES Bull manufactures. See Electronic apparatus industry and trade—France
MACHINISTS
See also
Strikes—United States—Machinists
MACHLUP, Fritz
Patents and inventive effort. bibliog Science 133:1463-6; 134:639 My 12, S 8 '61
MACHOL, Robert E.
Harry H. Goode, system engineer. Science 133: 864-6 Mr 24 '61
MACHOOKA, Stephen Misati
African antelope. por Newsweek 59:72 Ja 15 '62
MACHU PICCHU, Peru
City of the king. il Time 78:34+ Ag 4 '61
MCHUGH, Laurence C.
Downpull of evil. America 105:211-12 Ap 29 '61
Ethics at the shelter doorway. America 105: 824-6; 106:267 S 30, N 25 '61
Science. See issues of America
MCHUGH, Vincent
Japan. Holiday 30:76-80+ O '61
San Diego zoo. Holiday 30:34+ D '61
San Francisco: little China. Holiday 29:100-3+ Ap '61
MACHU PICCHU, Peru
Found city of the Incas; photographs. A. Baum. N Y Times Mag p67 N 5 '61
MCHUTCHINSON, Edward
Caladiums give tropical splendor. Flower Grower 48:15-16 Je '61
MCILHANY, Sterling
Jack Frankfurter. Am Artist 25:54-9+ Je '61
Nicola Simbari, Roman painter. Am Artist 25:50-5+ Ap '61
Roman doors. Am Artist 25:46-50 Mr '61
Tom Allen, illustrator-painter. Am Artist 25:40-5+ My '61
MCILWAINE, John
My belles of St Mary's; ed. by J. Stewart-Gordon. Read Digest 79:54-8 Jl '61

MCINTOSH, Millicent (Carey)
Mrs Mac retires. por Newsweek 58:78-9 O 2 '61
MCINTYRE, Alice T.
Making The misfits; or, Waiting for Monroe. Esquire 55:74-81 Mr '61
MCINTYRE, Louise C.
Goodbye to childhood. Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Je '61
MACINTYRE, Malcolm
Eastern predicts 1961 loss. Aviation W 75:43 O 23 '61
Striving to make a new look pay. il por Bsns W p90-1+ N 4 '61
MCISAAC, William M. and others
10-methoxyharmalan, a potent serotonin antagonist which affects conditioned behavior. bibliog Science 134:674-5 S 8 '61
MCIVER, Lee
I'm having a fiesta! ole! pors Seventeen 20: 78-9+ Ja '61
MACIVER, Loren
Art galleries; show at the Matisse. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:163 Ap 22 '61
MACK, Robert J.
Tv commercial silencer. Electr World 65:48-9 Ap '61
MCKAY, Gardner
Hear your heroes. E. Sorensen. il pors Seventeen 21:77+ Ja '62
MACKAY, Ralph Stuart
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 205:143-4+ Ag '61
Radio telemetering from within the body. bibliog Science 134:1196-202 O 20 '61
MCKAY, Randy
Quality is a habit. U S Camera 24:49-53 O '61
MCKAY, Robert B.
Social science, segregation, and the law. Sch & Soc 89:172-5 Ap 8 '61
MACKAYE, Benton
If this be snobbery. Liv Wildn 77:3-4 Sum '61
MACKAYE, Milton
(ed) See McKelvie, A. M. Doctors in the desert
MCKEAGUE, John. See Clemens, R. jt. auth.
MCKEE, Gladys
Rhyme on a round table. McCalls 89:196 O '61
MCKEEN, C. D. and Wensley, R. N.
Longevity of fusarium oxysporum in soil tube culture. bibliog Science 134:1528 N 10 '61
MCKELLAR, Kenneth
New voices for old music. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:49 Ap 29 '61
MCKELVIE, Allan M.
Doctors in the desert; ed. by M. MacKaye. por Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 22 '61
MCKELWAY, St Clair
Again deeply worried; story. New Yorker 37: 158 N 25 '61
Dream of Albany; satire. New Yorker 37:139-40+ Ap 15 '61
Full text. New Yorker 37:24-5 Ja 20 '62
Presbyterian nomads. New Yorker 37:48-52 D 30 '61
Sam Rosen and the Presbyterians. New Yorker 37:157-64+ S 23 '61
Shoes in the hallway. Sat R 44:16 N 25 '61
So far so good. New Yorker 37:68-70+ Jl 1 '61
Tuckertee ridge. New Yorker 37:36-7 My 13 '61
MCKENNA, J. V.
Must automation destroy labor? America 104: 661-3 F 18 '61
MACKENZIE, Alexander Slidell
Panic rides the high seas. F. F. Van de Water. il por Am Heritage 12:20-3+ Je '61
Somers mutiny. M. C. Wheat, jr. il Motor B 108:28-9+ D '61
MACKENZIE, Donald
Without bent wire or stethoscope. Writer 74:20+ Ag '61
MCKENZIE, John L.
Bible in contemporary Catholicism. Cath World 193:225-32 Jl '61
MACKENZIE, Mary
Mary MacKenzie's day. il pors Opera N 25: 26-7 Mr 25 '61
MACKENZIE river, Canada
To the Arctic circle by outboard. R. W. Mallory. il Motor B 107:76-8+ Ja '61
MCKENZIE river, Ore.
White water parade down the McKenzie. il Sunset 126:65-6+ Ap '61
MACKENZIE River district
Oil hunt in the Arctic. H. Rowed. il Pop Mech 115:125-30+ F '61
MCKEOWN, Sean
People of the week. por U S News 51:24 D 18 '61
MACKEREL
Mackerel. il Sci N L 80:376 D 2 '61
MACKEREL fishing
First catch a mackerel. F. Woolner. il Field & S 66:22-4+ Jl '61
Jumping mackerel. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:20+ O '61
MACKERER, Arnold William
Man, a company and boats. M. Penzer. il pors Motor B 108:38-9+ N '61
MCKERNAN, Louis F.
Religion in American life. Cath World 193: 324-5 Ag '61
MCKIBBIN, George and son
FTC denies McKibbin appeal on encyclopedia advertising. Pub W 179:32 Mr 13 '61
MACKINAC ISLAND
Hiawatha country; world's mightiest waterway. J. Roe. il Todays Health 39:44-7+ Je '61
MCKINLEY, Chuck
Nijinsky at the net. il por Time 78:63 Jl 14 '61
MACKINLEY, Mount
Up the impossible wall; with excerpt from R. Cassin's diary. il Life 51:47-57 Ag 25 '61
MCKINNEY, Betsy Marvin
Is the double standard out of date? Ladies Home J 78:10+ My '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:32-4 Ag '61
MCKINNEY, Edward
Amherst gets its money. Nat R 10:376 Je 17 '61
MCKINNEY, Jean Brabham
Book hospital; drama. Plays 21:73-6 N '61
Witch with the golden hair; drama. Plays 21:75-8, 86 O '61
MCKINNEY, Peter T.
Jack Kearney, versatile Chicago artist. Sch Arts 61:33-4 O '61
MCKINNON, Harold R.
Ideas are the enemies; address, March 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:524-6 Je 15 '61
MCKINSEY foundation awards
McKinsey award winners for 1960. Harvard Bsns R 39:136 Ja '61
MCKITTRICK, F. A. and others
Mechanics of species survival. Natur Hist 70:46-51 O '61
MACKLIN lilies. See Lilies
MCKNIGHT, Blanche Syfret
Jacqueline Kennedy look in flowers for the White House. Am Home 64:11-14 O '61
MCKONE, John R.
Airmen's report. Sr Schol 78:19-20 Mr 15 '61
Long way home. por Time 77:23 Mr 10 '61
Return of the airmen. il por Time 77:10-14 F 3 '61
Soviet surprise. il por Sr Schol 78:36 F 8 '61
We fought this thing. Newsweek 57:32 Mr 13 '61
Wow of a welcome. il por Life 50:44-6 F 3 '61
MCLAIN, John F.
St Regis's paper. Newsweek 59:74 Ja 22 '62
MACLAINE, Shirley
East-West twain find a meeting in MacLaine. il pors Life 50:91-6 F 17 '61
Four for posterity. J. Hamilton. por Look 26:83 Ja 16 '62
Hollywood's most unconventional mother. R. Barber. por Redbook 117:32-3+ Jl '61
I call on Shirley MacLaine. P. Martin. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Ap 22 '61
MCLANATHAN, Richard B. K.
History in houses. Antiques 79:356-63 Ap '61
MCLAREN, A. D. and Luse, R. A.
Mechanism of inactivation of enzyme proteins by ultraviolet light. bibliog Science 134:836 S 22 '61
MACLAREN, Edward W. Jr
Standardization engineering is an urgently needed development. Miss & Roc 8:28-9+ Mr 27 '61
MCLAUGHLIN, Bob
Ultra-minitechnics. U S Camera 24:22+ My '61
MCLAUGHLIN, John J. Anthony, and Zahl, P. A.
In vitro culture of pyrodinium. bibliog Science 134:1878 D 8 '61
MCLAUGHLIN, Mignon
Neurotic's notebook. Atlan 208:87 Jl '61
MCLAUGHLIN, Robert
Tough inspection of monobaths. U S Camera 24:57-60 D '61
MCLAUGHLIN, William Earle
Maintaining Canada's economic independence; address, January 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:252-5 F 1 '61
MCLEAN, Eric
Canada council. Sat R 44:34-7 My 27 '61
MCLEAN, Kenny
People on the way up. il Sat Eve Post 235: 23 Ja 13 '62
Roughriding rookie. por Time 79:64 Ja 12 '62

MCLEAN, Malcom P.
Fight over intercoastal trade. il Bsns W p 114+ Ap 15 '61
MCLEAN hospital, Boston. See Hospitals, Psychiatric
MACLEAR, Frank
Yachting asks about stern gears; symposium, ed. by E. Robberson. por Yachting 110:62-5+ Ag '61
MACLEISH, Archibald
Antidotes for twitching; excerpts from Poetry and experience. Sat R 44:24 Ag 12 '61
Gunshot; poem. Atlan 208:46 N '61
His mirror was danger. por Life 51:71-3 Jl 14 '61
What is English? Sat R 44:12-14 D 9 '61
MACLEISH, Kenneth
Deepest dive ever made. pors Life 51:66-8+ Ag 4 '61
In deepest Africa, a startling link to man. Life 51:84-6+ N 24 '61
Sea search into history at Caesarea. Life 50:72-82 My 5 '61
MCLELLAN, Dan
Father Dan's big adventure. J. J. Donahue. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 8 '61
MCLENDON, Gordon B.
Radio's merry maverick. F. X. Tolbert. il pors Coronet 50:128-32 My '61
Zany stunts put radio chain in clover. il por Bsns W p 124-6+ S 9 '61
MCLENDON, Irmgard
Timesavers in my garden. Flower Grower 48: 6 Jl '61
MACLENNAN, Hugh
Anti-Americanism in Canada. Harper 222:14+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Canadian friendship is wearing thin. Read Digest 78: 74-8 Je '61
By canoe to empire; excerpt from Seven rivers of Canada. Am Heritage 12:4-7+ O '61
Nova Scotia. Mile 52:170-1 Ap '61
MCLEOD, Frank
I stole cameras for a living. Mod Phot 26:88+ F '62
MACLEOD, Sir George F.
De-specialist. por Newsweek 57:56 F 27 '61
MACLEOD, Iain Norman
Balancing act. il por Time 77:27-8 Mr 3 '61
Britain's new horizon. Life 51:4 O 20 '61
Outlook: Macleody. por Time 78:35-6 O 20 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:22 O 23 '61
They debate over Macleod. J. Beavan. il pors N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 9 '61
MACLEOD, Rex
Boxing. Sports Illus 15:62-3 D 4 '61
Hockey. il Sports Illus 14:46-7 Ja 30 '61
MACLIAMMÓIR, Micheál
Broadway postscript. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:32 Ap 1 '61
Importance of being Micheál Mac Liammóir. il Vogue 13:68-9 Mr 15 '61
Importance of being Oscar. America 105:26 Ap 1 '61
Importance of being Oscar. Newsweek 57:82 Mr 27 '61
Importance of being Oscar. Time 77:52 Mr 24 '61
Theatre. J. McCarten. New Yorker 37:113 Mr 25 '61
Theatre. R. Hatch. Nation 192:272 Mr 25 '61
MCLOONE, Eugene P.
Are school revenue sources adequate for the 1960's? bibliog f Sch Life 44:9-12 S '61
Notes by an observer. por Sch Life 44:33-5 N '61
MCLOUGHLIN, William G.
Jones vs. Jones. Am Heritage 12:56-9+ Ap '61
MACLURA pomifera. See Osage oranges
MCMAHON, Francis E.
Cruise of the Santa Maria. Commonweal 73: 603-5 Mr 10 '61
MCMASTERS, Lew L.
Escapade sweeps slow Miami-to-Jamaica race. Motor B 107:194-6 My '61
St Petersburg-Fort Lauderdale race. Yachting 109:68+ Mr '61
MCMICHAEL, Jim
Story of the GIs' old flame. Pop Sci 179:106-8+ O '61
MCMILLAN, George
North from Savannah. Holiday 31:26+ F '62
That ever-willing Strom. New Repub 146:9-11 Ja 8 '62
With the police on an integration job. Life 51:35-6 S 15 '61
MACMILLAN, Harold
Need for unity; address, April 7, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:423-8 My 1 '61
President holds talks in Bermuda with Prime Minister Macmillan; joint communique. Dept State Bul 46:94-5 Ja 15 '62
President Kennedy and Prime Minister Macmillan discuss wide range of world problems; joint statement. Dept State Bul 44: 579 Ap 24 '61
about
At a time of crisis a decision to join the Common market. por Newsweek 58:29-30 Ag 7 '61
Britain likes Kennedy, wonders about Macmillan. il por U S News 50:58 F 20 '61
Case of the tired Tory. P. Worsthorne. por Reporter 26:37-8 Ja 18 '62
Jack & Mac. il por Time 77:26 Ap 14 '61
Master craftsman of Downing Street, J. C. Harsch. il pors N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 2 '61
Now that Kennedy and Macmillan have talked. . . por U S News 52:24 Ja 1 '62
Old look. Time 78:31 Ag 4 '61
Outlook: Macleody. Time 78:35-6 O 20 '61
To meet with someone you agree with. por Newsweek 59:9-10 Ja 1 '62
Top drawer politicians. New Repub 145:2 D 25 '61
Without solutions; Kennedy-Macmillan Bermuda talks. Time 78:9 D 29 '61
MCMILLAN, Jim
Science milestone; John Logie Baird. Sci Digest 50:77-83 O '61
MACMILLAN, Maurice
Another Macmillan, S. S. King. il por N Y Times Mag p 102-4 N 19 '61
Voice from the rear. por Time 77:23 F 17 '61
MACMILLAN, Richard F.
Qantas the down-under airline. Flying 69:32-3+ Jl '61
MCMILLAN, Rosamond. See Williams, V. R. jt. auth.
MCMILLAN, William
Industrial designer. il pors Ebony 16:39-42 Ap '61
MCMILLEN, W. P.
So you want to start a one-design sailing class. Motor B 107:62+ Je '61
MCMORROW, Fred
Big wheel; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Jl 29 '61
MCMULLEN, Roy
New deal at the Paris opera. Hi Fi 11:34-5+ Ja '61
Notes from abroad. See issues of High fidelity
MCMULLIN, Ernan
Symbol-makers. America 106:414-15+ D 23 '61
MCMURDO, Charles
You can detect a good used car bargain; ed. by W. Fenimore. por Pop Mech 116:120-5+ S '61
MCMURRIN, Sterling Moss
Crisis of conscience; excerpt from report to Appropriations subcommittee of the House of representatives. Sat R 44:58-9+ S 16 '61
Federal role in education. por(p285) Sch & Soc 89:305-6 S 23 '61
Interview with Commissioner McMurrin; remarks at a press conference. por Sr Schol 78:1T Ap 19 '61
Our government and our schools. PTA Mag 55:23 Je '61
Present condition of American education; statement before Appropriations subcommittee, House of representatives. Sch Life 43:5-8+ My '61
Real weakness in American schools; interview. por U S News 51:58-60 Ag 28 '61
Statement to the press. Sch Life 43:2+ Ap '61
about
Fourth R, rigor. por Time 77:76 Ap 14 '61
Murrow, McMurrin to Washington. Wilson Lib Bul 35:486 Mr '61
New administrators for the Office of education. por Sch Life 43:17 Ja '61
People of the week. por U S News 50:21 Ap 17 '61
Sterling McMurrin named U.S. education commissioner. Pub W 179:61 F 6 '61
Sterling M. McMurrin. D. Baynham. por Sat R 44:66-7+ F 18 '61
MCMURRY, Robert N.
Mystique of super-salesmanship. Harvard Bsns R 39:113-22 Mr '61
MCNAIR, Malcolm P.
Challenge of the 1960's. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:26-8+ S '61
MCNALLY, Robert E.
St Patrick: 461-1961. America 104:785-8 Mr 18 '61

MCNALLY, Tom
Adventure in Mozambique. pors Outdoor Life 129:31-3+ Ja '62
Lakers love flies. Field & S 65:66-7+ Ap '61
New fishing adventure. Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ O '61
Pack trips for trout. Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ Je '61
Spinning's latest thrill. Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ S '61
What fish see. Outdoor Life 128:29-31+ Jl '61

MCNAMARA, Eugene
Books. America 106:98 O 21 '61

MCNAMARA, Patrick Vincent
Why federal money for teachers' salaries? NEA J 50:12-14 F '61

MCNAMARA, Robert Strange
McNamara will oppose spending any additional SAC bomber funds; excerpt from press conference. Aviation W 74:37 Je 5 '61
National defense policies; address, April 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:452-4 My 15 '61
News flow shocks McNamara; excerpt from testimony before Senate armed services committee. Aviation W 74:39 My 15 '61

about

Action in the E ring. il por Time 77:20-4 Ap 7 '61
Closed door information policy producing many inconsistencies. Aviation W 74:23 My 22 '61
Defense overhaul improves weapons, cuts waste. il por Nations Bsns 49:62-4 Ag '61
For the defense. J. G. Hubbell. por Read Digest 78:81-6 My '61
How does McNamara do it? Nation 193:190 S 30 '61
McNamara and his enemies. J. Kraft. Harper 223:41-8 Ag '61
McNamara in control: a firm hand at Pentagon. il pors U S News 51:63-7 O 2 '61
Master of the Pentagon. S. Alsop. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 5 '61
Mr McNamara remodels the Pentagon. J. Raymond. por Reporter 26:31-5 Ja 18 '62
Only a start. Newsweek 57:25-6 F 13 '61
Pro manager takes on military. por Bsns W p98-100+ F 11 '61
Story of a Pentagon crisis. M. S. Johnson. U S News 50:74 Je 12 '61
Strom's minutewomen. Reporter 25:15+ S 28 '61
Vitamin shot for defense. por Newsweek 57:23-4 Mr 27 '61

MCNAMEE, M. B.
American Catholic apathy to art. Cath World 192:352-8 Mr '61

MCNAMER Pat
Role of the library trustee. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:227-30 N '61

MCNASPY, Clement J.
Books. America 104:675; 105:571 F 18, Jl 29 '61
Escape from skid row. America 104:700-2 F 25 '61
How can we pay for music? America 105:741-3 S 16 '61
How we look to others. America 105:274-5 My 13 '61
Music. See issues of America
Power house for Africa. America 106:356 D 9 '61
Reading the papers in Spain. America 106:36 O 14 '61
Should mass be in English? America 106:387-90 D 16 '61
Three old ladies shouting. America 104:815-17 Mr 25 '61
(ed) See Dawson, C. Chat with Christopher Dawson

MACNAUGHTON, Malcolm
Bigger five? il por Newsweek 57:70+ My 22 '61

MCNEAL, Archie L.
Integrated service in southern public libraries. por Library J 86:2045-8 Je 1 '61

MCNEELEY, Tom, 1937?-
Controlled fury. il por Newsweek 58:74 Ag 28 '61
Hysterical calm grips Toronto; Patterson-McNeeley fight. R. MacLeod. il Sports Illus 15:62-3 D 4 '61
Mild champion beats an inferior brawler; Patterson-McNeeley fight. G. Rogin. Sports Illus 15:24-5 D 11 '61
Question of violence. M. Kane. il pors Sports Illus 15:32-4+ N 13 '61
Reluctant dragon. B. Gottehrer. il por Newsweek 58:71 D 18 '61

MCNEELY, Eugene J.
Two at the top. Newsweek 58:62+ Ag 28 '61

MCNEIL, David. See Livson, N. jt. auth.

MCNEIL, Donald R.
Leave your Little leaguer alone. Parents Mag 36:40-1+ Je '61; Same abr. with title Little leagues aren't big leagues. Read Digest 78:141-4 Je '61

MCNEIL, George
Cubism, generate and degenerate. Art N 60:42-3+ My '61

MACNEIL, Neil
House confronts Mr Kennedy. Fortune 65:70-3+ Ja '62

MCNEIL, Steve
Girl with a shiner; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 N 4 '61

MCNEILL, Louise
Corn forest; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:59 Ag 5 '61

MACNICHOL, Mary
Potpourri of roses. Flower Grower 48:34-5 Jl '61

MCNULTY, Faith
Department of amplification. New Yorker 37:94+ F 25 '61

MCNULTY, James A. bp
Spirit of the Legion of decency. America 104:757-8 Mr 11 '61

MCPHERSON, J. M.
Planning plants and programs for the new media; excerpt from address, July 18, 1960. por Sch Life 43:20-3 Ja '61

MCPHERSON, James L.
Science lecture for any occasion. Harper 222:25-7 My '61

MCQUADE, Walter
Architecture (cont) Nation 192:195-6, 270-1, 357-8; 193:186-8, 457 Mr 4, 25, Ap 22, S 23, D 2 '61

MCQUEEN, Alicia
Gardening in the 1860's. C. M. Allen. Pop Gard 13:38-9+ Ja '62

MCQUEEN, Mildred Hark
Bremen town musicians; drama. Plays 21:79-84 Ja '62
Mother's choice; drama. Plays 20:44, 61-8 My '61

MCQUEEN, Noel. See Hark, M. jt. auth.

MCQUEEN, Simon
Simon. New Yorker 37:32-3 F 18 '61

MCRACKEN, James Dougal
McRacken of Mayenne. Newsweek 58:30 Ag 14 '61
Widow's trip. il por Time 78:14-15 Ag 11 '61

MACRAE, Edith Krugelis
Localization of porphyrin fluorescence in planarians. bibliog Science 134:331-2 Ag 4 '61

MACRAE, Gordon, family
Family fling by the MacRaes. il pors Life 50:122-3 Je 9 '61

MACRAE, Margit W.
Singing and learning Spanish in the elementary school. NEA J 50:30-2 F '61

MCRAE, Neal
Sanitary landfill proven under fire. Am City 76:94-6 My '61

MCREYNOLDS, Marian E.
Teaching in Nigeria. Negro Hist Bul 25:66 D '61

MCROBBIE, Kenneth
Four first volumes. P. Legler. Poetry 99:185-6 D '61

MACRORIE, Ken
Too many messages. Reporter 25:39-40 Jl 20 '61

MCSTALLWORTH, Paul
Nigerianisation at dawn. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:173-6 My '61

MCSWEENEY, Catherine E.
How I stay so cheerful; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:62 F 25 '61

MCSWEENEY, Maxine
Silver bells in summer. bibliog Recreation 54:188-9 Ap '61

MCVITTIE, G. C.
Rationalism versus empiricism in cosmology. bibliog Science 133:1231-6 Ap 21 '61

MACWATT, Jack Alan
Improving scientific communication. bibliog Science 134:313-16 Ag 4 '61

MCWHINNIE, Harold J.
Consider collaboration instead of correlation. Sch Arts 61:12 S '61
Fourth graders are printmakers. Sch Arts 61:17-19 Ja '62

MACWHORTER, Alexander
Parson and the bluestocking; excerpt. M. Bacon. il Am Heritage 13:12-15+ D '61

MCWILLIAMS, Carey, jr. See Roberts, S. jt. auth.

MACY, Bets
ABC's of guest selection. Motor B 108:24-5+ S '61
Boat-wives' exchange. See issues of Motor boating

MACY, R. H, and company
Macy's contract pledges retraining; automation policy. Bsns W p81 Ap 29 '61
Macy's sets record in New York for autographed-copy sale; Patricia Murphy's Glow of candlelight. il Pub W 180:24-5 D 18 '61
Merchants of Macy's. A. Menen. Holiday 31: 76-7+ F '62
MADAGASCAR. See Malagasy
MADAME Aphrodite; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
MADAME Butterfly; opera. See Puccini, G.
MADAME Scandal; story. See Standish, R.
MADAME Tussaud's gallery of wax figures. See Wax figures
MADARIAGA, Salvador de
Hemingway. por Sat R 44:18 Jl 29 '61
Peoples and politics. Sat R 44:14-15+ Mr 25 '61
Strategy cannot change. por Nations Bsns 49: 64+ O '61
Why it doesn't pay to talk to Khrushchev; interview. por U S News 50:66-7 Je 19 '61
MADDEN, Donald
New champion. por Newsweek 57:84-5 Je 12 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 N 25 '61
MADDOX, Gaynor
As fresh as spring; fruits and vegetables for your family table. Todays Health 39:46-9 Ap '61
Better vacation eating. Todays Health 39: 38-41+ Ag '61
Breakfast without drudgery. Todays Health 39:50-3+ S '61
Eating well in the teens. Todays Health 39: 34-7+ D '61
Food for [month] por Todays Health 39:46-9 F '61
Foods that Yankee-Doodle ate. Todays Health 39:38-41+ Jl '61
Ham has infinite variety. Todays Health 39: 50-3+ O '61
Holiday guide to nuts. Todays Health 39: 48-50+ D '61
How to make a perfect cup of coffee. Todays Health 39:48-51 My '61
King turkey. Todays Health 39:40-3+ N '61
New York: a diner's guide Todays Health 39:28-33+ Je '61
Sound approach to good nutrition. bibliog Todays Health 39:40-3 O '61
Soups made simple. Todays Health 39:46-9 Mr '61
Stews for a cold winter's night. Todays Health 40:42-5+ Ja '62
Vitamin pills are not a food substitute. Todays Health 39:38-9+ N '61
We never had it so fat! Todays Health 40: 12-13+ Ja '62
MADDOX, Jane
WLB biography. Wilson Lib Bul 35:658-9 Ap '61
MADEIRA, Jean
Low voice, high spirits. J. W. Freeman. il por Opera N 25:12-13 Mr 25 '61
MADELINE'S glory; story. See Hughes, H.
MADEMOISELLE (periodical)
Ex-guest editors: seven nonstop records. C. Brightman. il Mlle 53:202+ Ag '61
Harvard Lampoon parody issue. Mlle 53:8+ Jl '61
Mad Mlle. il Newsweek 58:42 Jl 10 '61
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards to ten quite remarkable young women. il Mlle 54: 52-5 Ja '62
Our guest editors, August 1961. A. Cromelin. il Mlle 53:224-5 Ag '61
Wise guise; Harvard Lampoon. il Newsweek 57:76 Ap 17 '61
MADISON, Charles A.
U.S. leaders and liberals. por Américas 13: 34-7 D '61
MADISON, James
James Madison: commander in chief, by I. Brant. Review
New Repub 145:21-2 D 18 '61. S. Hyman
Sat R por 44:24+ N 25 '61. A. Koch
Letters of Publius. W. F. Swindler. il por Am Heritage 12:4-7+ Je '61
Settling the authorship of The federalist. I. Brant. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:71-5 O '61
MADISON, Wis.
Streets
Madison plans its street types. il Am City 76:166 Mr '61
MADISON, Wis. public library
Serving youth through adults. O. T. Blackshear. Library J 86:3007-8+ [Sch Lib J 8: 33:4+] S 15 '61
MADISON avenue merry-go-round; drama. See Dias, E. J.
MADISON COUNTY, Idaho, free library
By and for the people. T. H. Atkinson. il Library J 86:4106-7 D 1 '61
MADISON RIVER
Trout stream and the earthquake; Yellowstone quake, 1959. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:40-1 Ag 7 '61
MADISON Square Garden. See New York (city)—Madison Square Garden
MADRID
Description
How to see Spain without changing hotels. C. A. Van Alen. il Vogue 137:94-5+ Je '61
MADRIGALS
Manner of a madrigal made plain by the consort in its finest form. N. Broder. Hi Fi 11: 61-2+ F '61
Murderous prince of madrigalists. R. Crafts. il Hi Fi 11:54-6+ S '61
MADSEN, Edna
From line to volume with wire. Sch Arts 61: 11-12 Ja '62
Let's weave a picture. Sch Arts 60:9-11 F '61
Pictures with string. Sch Arts 60:11-12 Ap '61
MADURODAM, The Hague. See Models of cities, towns, etc.
MAFFEI, Clara (Carrara-Spinelli) contessa
Salon of Countess Maffei. M. J. Matz. por Opera N 25:26-30 F 4 '61
MAGARRELL, D. F.
Solving those baggage woes. Travel 116:51-3 N '61
MAGAZINE advertising. See Advertising mediums—Periodicals
MAGAZINE articles. See Periodical literature
MAGAZINE covers. See Periodical covers
MAGAZINE editors. See Editors and editing
MAGAZINE publishing. See Periodicals, Publishing of
MAGAZINE stands, racks, etc.
Easy-to-build magazine racks. il Sunset 127: 128+ O '61
How to display and store magazines. il Sunset 127:132 N '61
Simple solution to the magazine problem. H. A. Habild. il Pop Gard 13:26 Ja '62
MAGAZINES. See Periodicals
MAGELLANIC clouds
Stellar content of galaxies. H. Arp. bibliog il Science 134:810-19 S 22 '61
MAGGIO musicale florentino. See Music festivals—Italy
MAGI
Star, kings and Christ. America 106:459 Ja 13 '62
MAGIC
Black magic: vital force in Africa's new nations. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:118-20+ Ap 21 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:154-8+ S '61
Golden twig; excerpt from Deadly arts. H. L. Gossage. Harper 222:64-8 Mr '61
MAGIC (military cipher) See Ciphers
MAGIC of Salamanca; drama. See Nolan, P. T.
MAGIC sail; story. See Holland, B.
MAGIC smile; drama. See Roam, P.
MAGIC weaver; drama. See Bennett, R.
MAGICIANS
See also
New England convention of magicians
MAGID, Nora
Food, glorious food. Reporter 25:40-1 D 21 '61
Noah's arks and dolls with measles. Commonweal 75:367-8 D 29 '61
MAGILL, Roswell
Plugging the loopholes is not the answer. Read Digest 80:61-5 Ja '62
MAGNANI, Anna
Five fiery ladies. T. Williams. il por Life 50: 84-5 F 3 '61
MAGNAVOX company
Magnavox secret. il Time 77:80+ My 5 '61
MAGNER, James A.
Religion in Latin America. America 106:472-3 Ja 13 '62
MAGNESIUM wheels. See Automobiles—Wheels
MAGNETIC field
Magnetic field to slow spacecraft. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 F 20 '61
Mighty power in small magnet. il Bsns W p75-6+ Ap 22 '61
Suburb has largest field free from magnetism. Sci N L 79:264 Ap 29 '61
Superconducting solenoids advance. il Miss & Roc 8:35 F 20 '61
MAGNETIC field (cosmic physics)
Explorer X maps solar magnetic lines. il Aviation W 74:29 Ap 24 '61
Flare observed in space. il Sci N L 79:261 Ap 29 '61

MAGNETIC field (cosmic physics)—*Continued*
Intense magnetic field. Sky & Tel 21:131 Mr '61
Major new radiation probe readied. C. D. LaFond and J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 16 '61
Probe finds unexpected strength in interplanetary magnetic field. Aviation W 74: 32 Ap 3 '61
Solar wind existence is proven. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:17 Ap 24 '61
MAGNETIC pickup. See Phonograph—Pickup
MAGNETIC proximity sensor. See Biological apparatus and supplies
MAGNETIC recorders and recording
Anyone can be a sound engineer. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:63-6+ S '61
Are you making the most of your tape recorder? R. Freas. il Hi Fi 11:60-2 S '61
Artist and the tape recorder. R. Sienczynska and A. M. Lingg. Mus Am 81:19+ Je '61
Automatic sound switch for tape recorders. F. H. Calvert. il Electr World 66:74 Jl '61
8mm sound, is it any good? J. W. Moore and L. Lachter. il U S Camera 24:62-5 My '61
Give your recorder four tracks. L. Buckwalter. il Hi Fi 11:102-3 F '61
Litton tape recorder survives impacts of 1500 g and retains recorded data. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:36-7 O 2 '61
New breed of recorders for future space use. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 13 '61
PM interviews Mr Offbeat. M. Asch. il Pop Mech 115:204-7 Ap '61
Selecting a tape machine. H. Burstein. il Electr World 66:62-4 S '61
Servicing tape-recorder oscillators. H. Burstein. il Electr World 66:58-9+ N '61
Splice, clean, degauss. il Hi Fi 11:40-1 Je '61
Tape decks for stereo. R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 14:48-51 My '61
Tape recorders. il Changing T 16:13-14 Ja '62
Tape recording in industrial instrumentation. R. A. Shiver and W. Stillwell. il Electr World 65:61-4+ Ap '61
Tape speeds, then and now. R A. Flanagan. Pop Electr 14:67 Je '61
See also
Tape recordings

Educational applications

Tape loops for language labs. R. J. Fajardo. il Electr World 66:61+ S '61

Stereophonic recorders

Four-channel stereo adds depth to tapes. J. W. Hogan. il Electr World 65:29-32+ My '61
Split bias design means lower cost stereo conversion. R. M. Peters. il Pop Mech 117: 202-3 Ja '62

Testing

Testing tape recorders. H. Burstein. il Electr World 66:58-9+ D '61
MAGNETIC resonance, Nuclear. See Nuclear magnetic resonance
MAGNETIC shielding. See Shielding (electricity)
MAGNETIC storms
Great gas cloud; excerpt from Assault on the unknown. W. Sullivan. Sci Digest 50:60-6 S '61
MAGNETIC tape
Anyone can be a sound engineer. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:63-6+ S '61
Magnetic tapescripts. F. Lewin. il U S Camera 24:28 Jl '61
Magnets by the yard. H. Walton. il Pop Sci 178:167-70 Mr '61
See also
Tape recordings

Editing

Sound. F. Lewin. il U S Camera 25:12+ Ja '62
MAGNETISM
See also
Electromagnetism
Magnetic field
Thermomagnetism
MAGNETISM, Terrestrial
Dates by magnetism. Sci N L 80:147 S 2 '61
Magnetism of the ocean floor. A. D. Raff. il Sci Am 205:146-8+ O '61
Of sunspots, magnetic rings and polar lights. A. F. Moore. il UNESCO Courier 15:29-31+ Ja '62
MAGNETOGASDYNAMICS
Magnetogasdynamics gains reported by Norair div. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8: 30-1 My 15 '61
MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS
Electrical frontier of the fuel cell. S. R. Schmedel. il Sci Digest 50:40-5 Ag '61
MHD power experiments top results expected. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Ap 17 '61
Major space role seen for plasma engine. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:75-6 N 27 '61
Month in science. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 178: 31-2 Je '61
MAGNETOMETERS
Airborne magnetometer. H. Jensen. il Sci Am 204:151-6+ bibliog(p214) Je '61
Sensitive magnetometer has space role. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:81+ Je 19 '61
MAGNETOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper
MAGNETS
Cold magnet. il Time 77:46 Mr 3 '61
See also
Electromagnets
MAGNOLIAS
Magnificent magnolias. D. G. Leach. il Horticulture 40:20-2 Ja '62
Magnolia, the tree with the southern accent. W. B. Baker. il Pop Gard 12:54-5+ Ap '61
MAGNUS the Magnificent; drama. See Robbins, J.
MAGNUSON, Warren G.
Columbus couldn't get a visa. N Y Times Mag p24-5+ Ap 16 '61
In the kitchen with Maggie. por Time 78:12 N 24 '61
MAGNUSSON, Gudbrandur
Cards of Iceland, Hobbies 66:120 Ag; 124 S '61
MAGRATH, C. Peter
Nine deliberative bodies. Commentary 32:399-407 N '61
MAGRITTE, René
Floating rocks and flaming tubas; with a portfolio of paintings. J. Canaday. Horizon 4:76-87 Ja '62
Mystery maker. il Time 78:64+ N 3 '61
MAGUIRE, Jack
There's cash in those clippings. Writer 74:23-4 Jl '61
MAGUIRE, James J.
Family affair. Commonweal 75:171-3 N 10 '61
MAH jong (game)
Return of the dragon. il Newsweek 58:70 N 13 '61
MAHAR, Mary Helen
Meeting the new school library standards. Sch Life 43:16-17 F '61
MAHARAM fabric corporation
Magic house of Maharam. D. Duncan. il Dance Mag 35:53 N '61
MAHENDRA, king of Nepal
Attack on a god. il por Newsweek 59:41 F 5 '62
MAHEU, René
Director-General of UNESCO resigns; Mr René Maheu named as acting head. por UNESCO Courier 14:34 D '61
MAHLER, Gustav
For Mahlerites, a testament. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:564+ Mr '61
Mahler's Fourth symphony. R. C. Marsh. por Hi Fi 11:47-8 Jl '61
Music to my ears; Third symphony conducted by L. Bernstein. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:43 Ap 15 '61
Musical events; Third symphony performed by New York philharmonic. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:166-7 Ap 8 '61
Mutually exclusive virtues; Das lied from Walter (no. 3) and Kletzki (with baritone) J. Diether. il Am Rec G 27:368-71+ Ja '61
MAHOGANY
Peruvian mahogany. E. Delboy. il Américas 13:30-2 Je '61
MAHONEY, G.
Creating 1,000 parking spaces. Am City 76: 106+ Ap '61
MAHONEY, Joan
Green welcoming spot. Horticulture 39:440 S '61
Salvias for brilliant color. Horticulture 40:98 F '62
MAHONEY, Tom
Seat belt could save your life. Read Digest 78:78-80 Mr '61
MAHONEY, Walt, and Smith, Dick
C.R.A. springboard to the speedway. Hot Rod 14:46-50 O '61
—See Biro, P. jt. auth.
MAHOVLICH, Frank
Chasing Rocket's record. R. MacLeod. por Sports Illus 14:46-7 Ja 30 '61
MAIAKOVSKII, Vladimir Vladimirovich
No nook to hide in. M. L. Rosenthal. Nation 193:211-13 S 30 '61
MAIDS (servants) See Household employees
MAIL advertising. See Advertising, Direct mail

MAIL boats
Neither rain, nor sleet, nor moving freighters. J. W. Wescott II. J. Grenard. Motor B 109:354 Ja '62

MAIL boxes
Five handsome mailbox posts. il Pop Sci 178: 164 Ap '61
Mailbox: a portfolio. il Fortune 63:157-60 My '61

MAIL censorship. See Postal censorship

MAIL handling
Electronic speed mail. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:41-5 Ap '61
Letter; course of a local letter from point of mailing to point of delivery. New Yorker 37: 17-19 S 2 '61
Neither snow nor. . . Project turnkey. il Newsweek 57:62 Mr 20 '61
Turnkey automated post office so far is turkey. il Bsns W p 150-1+ Mr 25 '61

MAIL order business
How to start your own mail order business. R. Stephenson. il Pop Mech 116:81-4 N '61
Mail-order business can bring you full-time or spare-time profits. F. L. Krimston. Pop Mech 116:38+ D '61
Masterpieces by mail. il Holiday 31:135-7 Ja '62
See also
Catalogs, Mail order
Montgomery Ward and company
Spiegel, incorporated

MAIL order prescriptions. See Prescriptions

MAIL service. See Postal service

MAILER, Norman
Eternities; poem. New Yorker 37:200 N 11 '61
Interview with Norman Mailer. por Mlle 52: 76-7+ F '61
Poems. Atlan 209:62 Ja '62
about
Black boy looks at the white boy. Norman Mailer. J. Baldwin. il Esquire 55:102-6 My '61
Norman Mailer and the despair of defiance. G. A. Schrader. Yale R 51:267-80 D '61

MAILING lists
They've got a little list. G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58:82-3+ O 9 '61

MAILLOL, Aristide Joseph Bonaventure
Master of Banyuls. il por Time 78:44-6 Jl 21 '61

MAINBOCHER
Man behind the Mainbocher look. il por Vogue 137:44-7 Je '61

MAINE
Maine's sweetest secret. C. Rawlings. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 29 '61
See also
Fishing—Maine
Forests and forestry—Maine
Hunting—Maine
Islesboro
Passamaquoddy tidal power project
Description and travel
Maine's coastline. R. T. Burch. Travel 115: 40-1+ Je '61
Parks and reserves
Baxter State Park, gem of the Maine woods. B. Geagan. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 D '61

MAINTENANCE men. See Repairmen

MAINTENANCE of prices. See Price maintenance by industry

MAIO, Joseph J. and Rickenberg, H. V.
Metabolic block in utilization of galactose by strain L tissue culture cells. bibliog Science 134:1007-8 O 6 '61

MAISEL, Albert Q.
Can science prolong our useful years? Read Digest 80:40-4 Ja '62
Mystery of England's magic circles. Read Digest 79:193-200 S '61
New helpmate for new nations. Read Digest 79:160-1+ N '61
Tragedy of sane people who get put away. Read Digest 80:98-102 F '62

MAIURI, Amedeo
Last moments of the Pompeians. por Nat Geog Mag 120:650-69 N '61

MAIZE. See Corn

MAIZEL, Sanford
Putting an electric eye to work. Pop Sci 178: 192-5 Mr '61

MAJEWSKI, Frank
Portrait of a fixer; with editorial comment. R. Cave. il pors Sports Illus 14:11, 20-3 My 8 '61

MAJOLICA
Five centuries of Italian majolica, by G. Liverani. Review
Art N il 60:42+ O '61. P. Verdier

MAJORCA
See also
Petra

MAJORCA, Balearic Islands
Monaco touch. Time 78:27 Jl 14 '61

MAJORCAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Majorcan

MAKE-up
Answer girl; questions and answers. il Mlle 53:128-9 O '61
Brush up on beauty. J. Paulson. il Mlle 53: 332 Ag '61
Busy woman's guide to beauty. il Redbook 117:64-71 O '61
Dime-a-dozen face: make-up to avoid it. Vogue 137:178+ F 1 '61
Fast beauty saves; minute-made allure. Vogue 138:132+ D '61
How does your make-up behave? Vogue 137: 158+ My '61
Make eyes big, bright and beautiful. il Seventeen 20:182 Ap '61
New art form: the natural look. il Mlle 52: 148-9 Ap '61
One beautiful day. il Seventeen 20:146-7+ S '61
Open your eyes to beauty. il Redbook 116:76-80 Ap '61
Real-life beauty of a young actress. il Mlle 54:90-3 N '61
Stand out in a crowd. il Mlle 53:79-85 O '61
Time has come to open your eyes. il McCalls 88:120-1 S '61
Your prettiest colors: a personalized make-up chart. il Seventeen 20:90-1 Mr '61

MAKE-up, Theatrical
Bevy of beauties blacking out. il Life 50: 120B+ My 12 '61

MAKE way; story. See St Johns, A. R.

MAKI, Arthur. See West, R. jt. auth.

MAKINEN, Marvin William
Loner. por Time 78:30 S 15 '61
More U.S. prisoners, more censorship. W. Schulz. Nat R 11:189 S 23 '61
Tale of a tourist. por Newsweek 58:47-8 S 18 '61

MAKSIMOVIC, Velimir
Snow; poem. Horn Bk 37:588 D '61

MAKTOS, John
Hague conference on private international law. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:948-52 D 4 '61

MALAGASY
Madagascar, island of riddles. G. Gaskill. il Read Digest 80:184-7+ Ja '62

MALAMUD, Bernard
Idiots first; story. Commentary 32:491-6 D '61
Thanks for nothing; story. Esquire 56:101-12 Ag '61
about
Malamud on campus. R. M. Elman. Commonweal 75:114-15 O 27 '61

MALARIA
Anopheles hackeri, a vector of plasmodium knowlesi in Malaya. R. H. Wharton and D. E. Eyles. bibliog Science 134:279 Jl 28 '61
Natural occurrence of malaria in rhesus monkeys. L. H. Schmidt and others. Science 133:753 Mr 17 '61
Simian malaria in the Philippines. L. M. Howard and B. D. Cabrera. bibliog Science 134:555-6 Ag 25 '61
Prevention and control
Deadliest mosquito. Todays Health 39:13 Mr '61
Devil of Shan. il Seventeen 20:64 Ag '61
Malaria can be stamped out by 1967, at a price. Sci N L 80:384 D 9 '61

MALAYA (Federation)
Building a nation. il Newsweek 58:34 Ag 14 '61
Country called Malaysia. B. Grant. Reporter 25:41-2 D 7 '61
New perspective on southeast Asia. V. Thompson. For Policy Bul 40:127-8 My 1 '61
Singapore's left turn. New Repub 145:6-7 S 4 '61
Neutrality
Asia's neutral neutral. America 105:304 My 20 '61
Politics and government
Precarious peace. il Time 78:34+ S 8 '61
Three men and three revolutions. W. A. Hanna. Reporter 24:24-5 F 16 '61

MALAYAN orchids. See Orchids

MALCOLM, Donald
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:132-6 Je 10; 233-4+ N 25; 62+ D 30 '61

MALE sterility. See Sterility
MALFORMATIONS. See Deformities
MALI (Republic)
Rubles for Timbuctoo. Time 77:20+ Mr 31 '61
MALIK, Charles Habib
Burden of the Christian. Christian Cent 78: 1522-5 D 20 '61
Gospel and the life of the spirit; excerpt from address. Christian Cent 78:1000-3 Ag 23 '61
Soviet aim: neutralize Germany. por Nations Bsns 49:60-1 O '61
World looks at the American program. Ann Am Acad 335:132-40 My '61
MALINA, Judith
Living theatre. W. Glover. por Theatre Arts 45:62-5+ D '61
MALINOVSKY, Rodion
Strategy of terror; excerpt from address. Aviation W 75:17 O 30 '61
MALKARA (guided missile) See Guided missiles
MALLARD ducks. See Ducks, Wild
MALLARY, Robert
Crumpled creations from cartons. il Life 51: 64-5 N 24 '61
Three painters of interior light. L. Campbell. il Art N 59:47-9+ F '61
MALLE, Louis
Talk with the director. Newsweek 58:88 N 27 '61
MALLORY, Joseph R.
Family doctor's fight against socialized medicine; questions and answers. pors Look 25: 75-81 My 23 '61
MALLORY, Robert W.
To the Arctic circle by outboard. Motor B 107:76-8+ Ja '61
MALLOY, John F.
How to talk about federal aid. America 105: 421-3 Je 10 '61
MALLS, Shopping. See Business districts
MALMO, Robert B.
Slowing of heart rate after septal self- stimulation in rats. bibliog Science 133:1128-30 Ap 14 '61
MALNUTRITION. See Children—Nutrition; Diet, Deficient
MALODY, Bonnie May
Boy who is never alone; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:44 Ag 19 '61
MALOFF, Saul
Climate for art on an island. Sat R 44: 58-9 F 11 '61
Contemporary British comic novel. Sat R 44:25-6 Ap 8 '61
MALONE, Leonard W.
Contemporary Danish design. Design 63:74-5+ N '61
MALONEY, Elbert S.
Basic electricity for the boatman. Motor B 107:46-7+ F '61
Springtime check-up for your electronic equipment. Motor B 107:51+ Ap '61
MALONEY, Tom
(ed) Twenty-five years of U.S. camera. U S Camera 24:48-63+ F '61
MALOOF, Louis J.
Our Lady of Lebanon; poem. Cath World 193: 303 Ag '61
MALOTT, Deane W.
Latin America; address, March 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:356-9 Ap 1 '61
MALPRACTICE
Can we get rid of bad doctors? M. Silverman. Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ag 5 '61
MALRAUX, André
Imaginary letters; excerpts from Temptation of the West, tr. by R. Hollander. Mlle 53: 122-3+ O '61
Glimpses of an inhuman future. G. Bree. por Sat R 44:19 D 9 '61
MALSKAT, Lothar
Strange case of the artful hoaxer. R. Ivor. por Coronet 50:84-8 O '61
MALTA
Malta. H. Yoxall. Vogue 138:250 S 1 '61
MALTA, Knights of
Knights of the Maltese cross. E. Simon. il Horizon 3:48-71 Mr '61
MALTZ, Maxwell
How to stand up under stress; excerpt from Psycho-cybernetics. Read Digest 78:43-5 Je '61
Unlock your real personality; excerpt from Psycho-cybernetics. Read Digest 79:141-3 Jl '61
Your built-in success mechanism; condensation of Psycho-cybernetics. Read Digest 78: 217-20+ Ap '61
MAMA'S chocolate fingers; story. See Delston, E.
MAMITA Concepción; story. See Guevara, S.
MAMMALS
Mammal abundance. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 71:33-43 Ja '62
Nature in the school. Natur Hist 71:44 Ja '62
MAMMARY glands
See also
Breast
MAMMITUPPU island. See Mulatas Islands
MAMMOTHS
Frozen mammoths and modern geology. W. R. Farrand. bibliog il Science 133:729-35 Mr 17 '61
Mammoths died naturally. Sci N L 79:197 Ap 1 '61
MAMONTOFF, Serge
All quiet along the Ubangi. Reporter 25:36-9 Jl 6 '61
MAN
Fool's eye view has much to recommend it. M. Muggeridge. Vogue 137:165+ Mr 1 '61
Of man and the record. G. R. Wilson. Flying 70:32 Ja '62
Put poets into space. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:20 Ap 29 '61
See also
Anthropology
Civilization
Evolution
Human nature
Men
Influence of environment
Disease and environment. Sci N L 81:20 Ja 13 '62
Nature-nurture conflict again divides scientists. Sci N L 79:137 Mr 4 '61
Origin and antiquity
African genesis, by R. Ardrey. Review Sat R il 44:14 D 16 '61. S. Carrighar
Myth of the pure human race; excerpt from Long road to man. R. L. Lehrman. il Sci Digest 50:7-14 S '61
See also
Indians—Origin
Man, Prehistoric
Stone age
Survival
Diary of a man struggling with reality. J. F. Wharton. Sat R 44:9-11 Ag 19 '61; Discussion. 44:25+ S 9; 28-9 O 28 '61
Escape from the bomb. L. Grinspoon and E. J. Liebman. New Repub 145:10-15 S 4 '61; Reply. T. H. Rekdal. 145:30-1 S 25 '61
Future of mankind, by K. Jaspers. Review New Repub 144:17-18 Mr 20 '61. W. L. Miller
How can man get along without war? R. Ardrey. Horizon 4:38-41 N '61
May man prevail? by E. Fromm. Review Sat R 44:22+ N 4 '61. S. Chase
New inventions for survival. M. Mead. il NEA J 50:11-13 N '61
Science and human survival. bibliog Science 134:2080-3 D 29 '61; Reply. J. Turner. 135:69 Ja 12 '62
Shall civilization live? Arch Forum 114:77 Mr '61
Shelters, survival, and common sense. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:30+ O 21; 26-7 O 28+ N 4; 30-1 N 25 '61
What you can do. J. F. Wharton. Sat R 44: 16-18+ N 18 '61
MAN, Effect of altitude on. See Altitude, Influence of
MAN, Prehistoric
Arlington springs man. P. C. Orr. bibliog Science 135:219 Ja 19 '62
Cranial capacity of oreopithecus bambolii. W. L. Strauss, jr. and M. A. Schon; reply with rejoinder. S. Genouvés. bibliog Science 133:760-1 Mr 17 '61
Dated at 1,750,000 years; zinjanthropus. Sci N L 80:83 Ag 5 '61
Earliest man. Sci Am 204:74 Ap '61
Earliest man lived 1,750,000 years ago; zinjanthropus. il Sci Digest 50:34 O '61
Exploring 1,750,000 years into man's past; Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika. L. S. B. Leakey. il Nat Geog Mag 120:564-89 O '61
Fifty years of man in the zoo. G. E. Hutchinson. Yale R 51:56-65 O '61
First man; zinjanthropus. il Ebony 16:96-7 F '61
In deepest Africa, a startling link to man. K. MacLeish. il Life 51:84-6+ N 24 '61
Kattwinkel's heirs. Time 77:44 Mr 10 '61
Oldest murder unearthed. il Sci N L 79:147 Mr 11 '61
Time bomb; zinjanthropus skull. il Newsweek 58:76 Ag 7 '61
Tooth was the clue. G. H. R. von Koenigswald. il UNESCO Courier 14:48-52 Jl '61

MAN, Prehistoric—*Continued*
World of prehistoric man. N. Frank. il UNESCO Courier 14:14-17 Mr '61
See also
Man—Origin and antiquity
Neanderthal race
MAN, Primitive
Man's ancient ancestor. il Sci N L 80:83 Ag 5 '61
MAN, a mouse, and a girl; story. See Stern, R. M.
MAN for all seasons; drama. See Bolt, R.
MAN in orbit; story. See Kay, K.
MAN in the house; story. See Bittle, C. R.
MAN in the yellow raft; story. See Forester, C. S.
MAN loathes a girl like that; story. See Bentham, J.
MAN-TAN lotion. See Cosmetics
MAN who doubted; story. See Cope, J.
MAN with the broken arm; story. See O'Hara, J.
MAN with the shine on his shoes; story. See Combs, P.
MAN with the yellow cart; story. See Heiremans, L.
MAÑACH, Jorge
Jorge Mañach, Cuban man of letters. L. Gutiérrez Delgado. il pors Américas 13:26-8 N '61
MANAGEMENT, Business. See Business management and organization
MANAGEMENT, Industrial. See Industrial management
MANAGEMENT consultants. See Business consultants
MANAGEMENT games
Gamesmanship for real. Time 78:81-2 S 8 '61
Putting executives in the goldfish bowl. il Bsns W p 162-4+ S 23 '61
MANAGEMENT of children. See Children—Management and training
MANAGERS. See Executives
MANAGERS, Baseball. See Baseball managers
MANCHESTER, Harland
New uses for neurotic atoms. Read Digest 79:133-6 Ag '61
Senseless race to put man in space. Read Digest 78:64-7 My '61
Will tomorrow's cars burn kerosene? Pop Sci 180:74-7+ F '62
MANCHESTER, William
Berkshire Hills. Holiday 30:62-7+ Ag '61
Department of the Treasury. Holiday 31:46-51+ F '62
Murder tour of New England. Holiday 29:80-1+ My '61
Spanish-American war. Holiday 30:50-1+ S '61
MANDARINO, Joseph A. and Williams, S. J.
Five new minerals from Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico. Science 133:2017 Je 23 '61
MANDEL, Carola
Carola Mandel invites you and your family to take up shotgun shooting; ed. by V. Kraft. pors Sports Illus 15:46-51 Ag 14 '61
MANDEL, Loring
Advise and consent: dramatization of novel by A. Drury. Criticism
Nat R 10:25 Ja 14 '61
MANDEL, Paul
Hang on to your pence. Life 52:16 Ja 19 '62
World's most complicated game. Sports Illus 15:E5-E7 D 18 '61
MANDELBAUM, Frederika. See Grossowicz, N. jt. auth.
MANDELL, Arnold J. and others
Indole-like urinary stress reactant in man. bibliog Science 133:1832 Je 9 '61
MANDELL, Melvin
Inside industry. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
MANDEVILLE, Jack
Build a radiation detector. Pop Electr 15:45-7 N '61
MANDINGO; drama. See Kirkland, J.
MANER, William
Letter; story. McCalls 88:48-9 Jl '61
MANEUVERABILITY of automobiles. See Automobiles—Maneuverability
MANEUVERS, Military. See Military maneuvers
MANEY, Richard
No feuds like show feuds. N Y Times Mag p60+ Mr 26 '61
MANGES, Horace S.
Shape of copyright revision; address. Pub W 181:42-5 Ja 8 '62
MANHATTAN society for mental health, incorporated
Small child in the big city. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p43-4 Ja 28 '62
MANICURING
Manicuring is an art. L. D. Kirk. il Parents Mag 36:132 Mr '61
MANIFOLDS
Dual intake for slant 6's. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:70-1+ Ja '61
401 hp Ford; 6V system. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:48-50 My '61
Ramming the Chevy; experiment in multiple carburetion. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:34-5+ Ap '61
MANIGAULT, E. L.
Azaleas. Flower Grower 49:42-5+ F '62
MANIKINS. See Models (persons)
MANILA
Music
See Music—Philippines
MANIPULATORS (radioactive substances)
Nuclear rocketry hopes hobbled by limitations of remote handling. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:20-2 S 18 '61
MANKATO, Minn.
Separate sewers aid plant operation. W. V. Lacina. il Am City 76:104-6 S '61
MANN, Horace
Horace Mann as seen by a librarian. C. P. Edwards. il Horn Bk 37:424-9 O '61
MANN, Jack
Mann in charge. por Newsweek 57:88+ Mr 27 '61
MANN, Margaret
Margaret Mann. R. H. Gjelsness. por Library J 86:1123 Mr 15 '61
MANN, Martin
Month in science. See issues of Popular science
Our secret radar war with Russia. Read Digest 78:65-8 Mr '61
Straight talk to inventors (cont) Pop Sci 178: 112-15 Mr; 115-17 Ap '61
MANN, Thomas
Mann's obsession with the circle of duality. D. M. Friedenberg. Commonweal 74:476 Ag 25 '61
MANNED space flight laboratory. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration
MANNED space flights. See Space flight—Manned flights
MANNED spacecraft center. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration
MANNEQUINS. See Models (persons)
MANNER, Eeva Liisa
Moon games; poem, tr. by M. Lehtinen. Poetry 98:350 S '61
MANNERS, David X.
How to get the most for your remodeling money. House B 103:126-7+ Je '61
How to safeguard Christmas decorations from fire. House B 103:106-7 D '61
Sauna: a new dimension in bathing. House B 103:72-3+ Ag '61
Storage walls, the most efficient use of space. House B 103:56-61 Jl '61
Thirty ways to cut kitchen time. House B 103:184-99+ O '61
—and Gallager, S. M.
New miracle patches for concrete. Pop Sci 178:172-4 Ap '61
MANNERS. See Courtesy; Etiquette
MANNERS and customs
Etiquette abroad. A. Vanderbilt. il Travel 116: 29-30+ Jl '61
Why can't boys be more romantic? L. Wetherbee. il Seventeen 20:98-9+ N '61
See also
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Jews—Social life and customs
Rites and ceremonies
also subhead Social life and customs under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. Japan—Social life and customs
MANNES, Marya
Cards; poem. Reporter 25:12 D 21 '61
Dream of the dream city. N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ D 17 '61
Exercise of conscience; address, March 14, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:441-3 My 1 '61
I was a teen-age book thief; excerpt from address, June 13, 1961. Pub W 179:43-4 Je 26 '61
Guess who; poem. Reporter 26:11 Ja 4 '62
Just looking (cont) Reporter 24:48+ F 16; 49-50 Mr 16; 44+ Ap 13; 35 Je 8; 25:46+ Jl 20; 48+ O 12; 52-3 O 26; 58 N 9; 44+ N 23; 62 D 7 '61; 26:38-9 Ja 4 '62
Lines added to Fu Hsuan (died 278) poem. Reporter 25:14 O 12 '61
Man bites dog; poem. Reporter 26:11 F 1 '62
Massive detergence. Reporter 25:39-42 Jl 6 '61
Mutiny; For foreign tourists; poems. Reporter 24:10-11 Je 8 '61

MANNES, Marya—*Continued*
Sophisticated man. Esquire 56:60+ Jl '61
Stalin, Voroshilov, etc; Millions for defense, but. . . poems. Reporter 25:18, 20 N 23 '61
Talking back to the admen; excerpts from address. Reporter 24:12 My 11 '61
They're cultural, but are they cultured? N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 9 '61
Word from our sponsor, the Kremlin. N Y Times Mag p44+ Mr 5 '61
Yo ho ho; poem. Reporter 24:16 F 16 '61
MANNEY, Charles J.
Towing with small boats. Motor B 108:26-7+ S; 36+ O '61
MANNING, Erica
Going places, finding things in British Columbia. House & Gard 119:88-9+ My '61
MANNING, Gordon P.
Why not build yourself a fiberglass boat? il Motor B 107:45-7+ Ap '61
MANNING, Robert
Geometry of informed circles. Sat R 44:63-4 My 13 '61
Man who comes to dinner. Sat R 44:87-8 Mr 11 '61
Secretary of things in general. Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ My 20 '61
Someone the President can talk to. N Y Times Mag p22+ My 28 '61
(ed) See Udall, S. L. Young man be a politician
MANNION, John B.
Layman and the dialogue. por Cath World 193:280-7 Ag '61
MANON Lescaut; opera. See Puccini, G.
MANPOWER
How will automation affect your job? A. J. Goldberg. il Pop Mech 117:126-31+ Ja '62
Qualities of victory: enterprise. E. H. Litchfield. Nations Bsns 50:34-5+ Ja '62
See also
Population
United States—Population
MAN'S man; story. See Kersh, G.
MANSFIELD, Margery
Entry in red ink; poem. McCalls 88:150 My '61
Second love; poem. McCalls 89:218 O '61
MANSFIELD, Michael Joseph
Excerpt from address, August 8, 1960. Cong Digest 40:52+ F '61
about
Capital views & previews. P. Wooton. por Duns R 77:129-30 Mr '61
How to be a leader without leading. F. W. Collins. il pors N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 30 '61
Three scouts heading west. W. S. White. Harper 222:105-6+ Mr '61
Three senatorial secretaries of state. por U S News 51:22 O 23 '61
MANSFIELD, Ruth
If you hire a baby nurse. McCalls 88:180C-180D Mr '61
MANSIONS. See Country estates
MANSKLEID, Felix
Diz on Bird. Jazz R 4:11-13 Ja '61
MANSLAUGHTER eve; story. See Nathan, P. S.
MANTEGNA, Andrea
Glory of Mantua. il Time 78:64-5 S 8 '61
Mantegna and Crivelli: in- and renovator; exhibitions in Italy. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:38-41+ O '61
MANTLE, Mickey
Assault on the record. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:8-11 Jl 31 '61
Home runs, 61 in '61? il por Newsweek 58:42-6 Ag 14 '61
Math muscles in on the race against Ruth. il pors Life 51:62-5 Ag 18 '61
Week they try to catch the Babe. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 S 11 '61
Yankee haberdashers. il por Time 78:37 D 22 '61
Yes, there is a new Mantle. T. Maule. por Sports Illus 14:22-3 Ap 17 '61
MANTON, Joseph E.
Other new books. Cath World 193:122-4 My '61
MANUFACTURED houses. See Houses, Prefabricated
MANUFACTURES
Labor turnover; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
Make this test for higher profits. C. A. Cerami. Nations Bsns 49:82-4 Jl '61
See also
Diversification in industry
Prices
Standardization
also subhead Manufacture under various subjects, e.g. Space vehicles—Manufacture
Statistics
Fourteen important ratios in thirty-six manufacturing lines. R. Sanzo. Duns R 78:55-7 D '61
Wages and hours
Wage developments in manufacturing during 1960. R. W. Benny. il Mo Labor R 84:846-50 Ag '61
MANUFACTURING cost. See Cost
MANUFACTURING expense. See Cost accounting
MANUFACTURING plants. See Factories
MANURE lagoons. See Swine houses—Cleaning
MANURES. See Fertilizers and manures
MANUS tribe. See New Guinea—Native races
MANUSCRIPTS
How we found the manuscript. D. A. Randall and P. Muir. Pub W 179:37-9 Je 19 '61
See also
Illumination of books and manuscripts
MANUSCRIPTS, Authors. See Authorship
MANUSCRIPTS, Celtic
See also
Lindisfarne gospels
MANUSCRIPTS, Hebrew
Secret in the cliffs; discovery of the Bar Kochba letters, ed. by C. C. Seltzer. Y. Yadin. il Atlan 208:129-35 N '61
MANWEILER August
Week of the big bass. pors Outdoor Life 128:60-3+ N '61
MANZUR, David
David Manzur's luminous geometry. il por Américas 13:20-1 My '61
MAO, Tse-tung
Mao's primer on guerrilla war; tr. by S. B. Griffith. por N Y Times Mag p 13+ Je 4 '61
Khrushchev vs Mao Tse-tung. S. Slessinge Commonweal 75:247-50 D 1 '61
Long shadow of Mao Tse-tung. B. Ullmann. il pors N Y Times Mag p 19+ Ap 16 '61
Mood of a nation under Mao. C. T. Hu. il por Sat R 45:19-20 Ja 20 '62
Traveler to China. F. Mitterand. il New Repub 145:17-21 O 23 '61
MAP making. See Cartography
MAP printing
Speedier map printer. il Bsns W p50 D 9 '61
MAPLE
Maple with the will to live. L. F. Lipp. il Horticulture 39:127 Mr '61
MAPLE HEIGHTS, Ohio
Sewer cleaning by contract pays off. H. L. Trefsger. il Am City 76:23 Jl '61
MAPLE Leafs. See Hockey teams
MAPP, Dollree
U.S. supreme court reviews possesion obscenity law. Pub W 179:29-30 Ap 10 '61
MAPPA Hall, Oneida County. See New York (state)—Historic houses, etc.
MAPPING, Aerial
Find those lost ratables by air survey. F. W. ter Meulen. il Am City 76:100-1 Ap '61
See also
Artificial satellites—Mapping applications
Photogrammetry
MAPS
Army will speed mapping. il Miss & Roc 8:33 Mr 27 '61
See also
Atlases
Cartography
Globes
World maps
also subhead Maps under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. United States—Maps
MAPS, Electric
Fire dispatching in the metropolis; fire-apparatus locator map. il Am City 76:47 Je '61
MAPS, Pictorial
Personal vacation map for children. L. H. McGrail. il Parents Mag 36:24 Jl '61
MAPS, Soil. See Soil surveys
MARA, Wellington
Successful trader in Giants. T. Maule. il por Sports Illus 15:34+ N 20 '61

MARAINI, Fosco
Japan. Holiday 30:30+ O '61
MARANHAO, Walmyr
Capoeira. Américas 13:34-6 Jl '61
Passion play. Américas 13:11-13 Ap '61
MARBACH, Ethel
New Carrie Nation. America 104:813 Mr 25 '61
MARBLE, Colo.
Deaths of a church. il Time 78:53 Ag 25 '61
MARBLE
How to clean and protect marble. Sunset 126:99 F '61
Marble's comeback as building material. il Bsns W p80-2 S 23 '61
MARBLE glass. See Glassware
MARBLEHEAD, Mass.
Vintage regatta at Marblehead. il Sports Illus 15:30-5 Jl 17 '61
MARBLES (game)
His eye is on the kimmie. il Sports Illus 15: 24-5 Jl 10 '61
MARCA-RELLI, Conrad
Art galleries; exhibition at the Kootz, R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:217 N 25 '61
MARCEAU, Félicien
Egg; tr. by R. Schlitt. Criticism
New Repub 146:20+ Ja 29 '62
New Yorker 37:63 Ja 20 '62
Newsweek 59:50 Ja 22 '62
Sat R 45:29 Ja 27 '62
Time il 79:68 Ja 19 '62
MARCELLINA (literary character) See Characters in opera
MARCELLO, Carlos
He's back again. por Newsweek 57:30 Je 19 '61
MARCH, Ausias
LXVIII; poem, with English tr. by J. F. Nims. Poetry 98:354-5 S '61
MARCH, Fredric
Talk with the star. por Newsweek 58:62 S 4 '61
Theatre arts gallery. R. Gehman. por Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ D '61
MARCH Y ORDINAS, Juan Alberto
Iberian Croesus. por Time 77:91-2+ Ap 14 '61
MARCH
In March; list of anniversaries, events and other dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) il N Y Times Mag p 17-18 F 26 '61
MARCHANT, William
How to travel heavy. Sat R 44:50+ Mr 11 '61
MARCHES (music)
Wedding marches: getting on with it. Newsweek 58:70 O 16 '61
MARCHETTI, Beverly
I will be lonely; story. Seventeen 20:124-5 Ap '61
MARCHOWSKY, Marie
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:56-7 Je '61
MARCO and company
Paperback jobbing tailored to the growing school market. il Pub W 180:16-18 N 13 '61
MARCONI, Guglielmo
Sixty years of wireless. Sci N L 80:414 D 23 '61
MARCUS, Michael
Letter from England. Am Rec G 27:710-11, 973; 28:417 My, Ag '61, Ja '62
MARCUS, Morton
Whirling dervish; poem. Mlle 52:156 Ap '61
MARCUS, Ruth
Small wonders. See issues of Good housekeeping
MARDI gras. See Carnival
MAREK, George R.
How to get real pleasure from music. Read Digest 79:184-6+ Ag '61
MAREK, Richard
Country music, Nashville style. McCalls 88: 92-3+ Ap '61
Movies. See issues of McCall's
Sight & sound. McCalls 88:12+ Je; 11+ Jl; 10 Ag '61
—See Sheridan, B. jt. ed.
MARESH, Anthony L.
Obituary
Hobbies il por 66:84+ Mr '61. G. D. McCord
MARETT, Lynn
Awkward age. Parents Mag 36:40-1 Jl '61
Bowling is a family sport. Parents Mag 36: 42-3 My '61
World of the only child. Parents Mag 36:56-7 S '61
MARGARET, princess of Great Britain
Crucial first year. G. Bocca. il pors Redbook 116:38-41+ Ap '61
Intimate, surprising, personal life of Meg and Tony. N. Spain. il pors Coronet 50:90-7 Jl '61
Mother and Viscount. il por Newsweek 58:46 N 13 '61
Private world of my Princess. D. J. Payne. il por Good H 152:60-3+ My '61
Surprise. por Time 77:27 Je 2 '61
MARGARIA, Rodolfo
Man not in space. Sci N L 80:251 O 14 '61
MARGAYS
Fun to have a margay in the home. il Life 51:81-4+ D 1 '61
MARGIN requirements, Stock. See Stock exchange—Regulation
MARGOLIN, Janet
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3 D 23 '61
MARGOLIS, Art
Fixing video-tube troubles. Pop Sci 178:135-8 My '61
On the trail of no raster. Pop Sci 179:119-21+ S '61
MARGOLIS, Joseph
Rebellion or delinquency? Nation 193:31-2+ Jl 15 '61
MARGOLIUS, Sidney
And suddenly a widow; who pays the family bills? Ladies Home J 78:124 D '61
Are the Hermanns relying too much on stocks and property? Ladies Home J 78: 101+ My '61
Can we buy stocks with $50 a month savings? Ladies Home J 78:116-17 Mr '61
How should we plan our savings? Ladies Home J 78:122 N '61
How to cope with the high cost of putting youngsters through college. Bet Hom & Gard 39:108+ S '61
We found $605 in money leaks. Ladies Home J 78:117 S '61
You can beat the high cost of staying healthy. Bet Hom & Gard 39:108+ F '61
MARGULIES, Walter P.
Why customers buy. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ N '61
MARIA, Ana
Reviews. M. B. Marks. Dance Mag 35:23 Mr '61
MARIA DE JESUS, Carolina
Diary of hunger. M. D. Lourdes Teixeira. il Américas 13:6-9 Mr '61
MARIANI, Clemente
U.S.-Brazil announcement, May 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:862-3 Je 5 '61
MARIAS, Julián
Reflections on poverty. Commonweal 74:439-41 Ag 11 '61
Unreal America. For Affairs 39:578-90 Jl '61
MARICOPA COUNTY, Ariz.
Parks for free. K. Smithee. il Recreation 54: 419-20 O '61
MARIE-Andre du Sacre-Coeur, Sister
Liberty and dignity of African women; address, December 23, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:331-2 Mr 15 '61
MARIE Cecile, Sister
J. D. Salinger's circle of privacy. Cath World 194:296-301 F '62
MARIETTA, Ohio
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:91-4 Je 17 '61
MARIGOLDS
Winning trio for gay summer color. M. F. Leister. il Flower Grower 48:44-5+ Je '61
MARIHUANA
Narcotics and the law. W. Sparks. il Commonweal 74:467-9 Ag 25 '61
MARILLEY, Jane
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 S 23 '61
MARIMBA
Marimba. R. Kammerer. il Mus Am 81:11+ Mr '61
MARIN, Luciano Andrade. See Andrade Marin, L.
MARIN, Luis Munoz. See Munoz Marin, L.
MARIN COUNTY, Calif.
Point Reyes: an island in time. A. Netboy. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Je '61
MARINACCIO, Anthony
We reject federal aid. por Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ S '61
MARINAS
Big city-of-Monterey marina only one in 300 miles of California coast. il Motor B 107: 148 F '61
Flamingo marina opens at Miami. Motor B 108:101 N '61
Ithaca dredges for a marina. C. W. Rich. il Am City 76:120 S '61
Marinas of the Pacific coast. H. G. Stevens. il Yachting 109:2A-2B+ Je; 110:2A-2B Jl; 186-9 Ag '61

MARINAS—*Continued*
Nelson's dockyard, restored, now cruising yacht base. E. Bedell. il Motor B 108:22-3+ D '61
Seventy-four marina projects to expand U.S. boat facilities this year. Motor B 107:264 Ja '61
Southward ho! in style. J. Cribbins. il Motor B 108:26-7+ N '61
Their homes are their boats; Miami's marinas. K. Glander. il Motor B 108:19-21+ N '61
Where the boat owner is king; Pier 66 Fort Lauderdale. J. D. Scheuer. il Motor B 108:34-5+ N '61
MARINE, Gene
Politics haunts astronomers at Berkeley. Bul Atomic Sci 17:345-6 O '61
MARINE, Shirley
Tv is a Milwaukee's picture. ALA Bul 55:169-71 F '61
MARINE biology
Ability of some Black sea organisms to accumulate fission products; tr. by Mrs R. G. Ernsberger. G. G. Polikarpov. bibliog il Science 133:1127-8 Ap 14 '61
Life in the Scuba zone. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:46-55 My '61
New world for marine biologists. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:8-17 Ap '61
Zinc-65 in marine organisms along the Oregon and Washington coasts. D. G. Watson and others. bibliog il Science 133:1826-8 Je 9 '61
See also
Fresh water biology
MARINE cookery. See Cookery, Marine
MARINE corps. See United States—Marine corps
MARINE corrosion. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives
MARINE deposits. See Deep sea deposits
MARINE diesel engines. See Diesel engines, Marine
MARINE electronics. See Boats—Electronic equipment
MARINE engineering
See also
Propellers
MARINE engines
Check-up for your engine. il Motor B 107:50+ Ap '61
How good are the new inboard-outboards? H. W. Bowman. il Pop Sci 178:58-61+ Je '61
Inboard-outboard drives. E. Wobeck. il Pop Mech 116:210-14+ S '61
Inboard-outboard hassle. il Field & S 66:58-9+ Ja '62
It's all in the timing. R. J. Sullivan. il Motor B 109:84+ Ja '62
Lot of good things in one slick package. P. Downey. il Sports Illus 16:E11-E15 Ja 15 '62
New outboard-inboard engines. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 127:32 Je '61
Outdrives. il Yachting 110:66-7 Jl '61
PM checks out new inboard-outdrive. il Pop Mech 116:104-5 Ag '61
Those inboard-outboards. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 127:122+ Mr '61
Those inboard outdrive miracles. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 109:80-1+ Ja '62
Yachting's boat show. il Yachting 111:151-60+ Ja '62
See also
Gas and oil engines, Inboard
Gearing
Yachting asks about stern gears; symposium, ed. by E. Robberson, F. McLear; R. Harris. il Yachting 110:62-5+ Ag '61
Repairing
Marine engine repairs for everyone. F. V. Mitchell. il Motor B 108:24-6+ Jl '61
Watch those points. R. J. Sullivan. il Motor B 108:37-8+ S '61
MARINE fauna
Cleaning symbiosis. C. Limbaugh. il Sci Am 205:42-9 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Life in the Scuba zone. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:46-55 My '61
New world for marine biologists. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:8-17 Ap '61
Oregon's sidewalk on the sea. P. A. Zahl. il Nat Geog Mag 120:708-34 N '61
Possible effect of lethal visible light on year-class fluctuations of aquatic animals. A. Perlmutter. bibliog Science 133:1081-2 Ap 7 '61
See also
Fishes
Sea anemones
MARINE flora
See also
Algae
Plankton
MARINE gas turbines. See Gas turbines, Marine
MARINE insurance. See Insurance, Marine
MARINE law. See Maritime law
MARINE paint. See Paint
MARINE patrol, California. See California—Fish and game, Division of
MARINE photography. See Photography—Marines
MARINE spark plugs. See Spark plugs
MARINER, Evelyn Ventres
You can hand-feed chickadees, too. Audubon Mag 64:48-9 Ja '62
MARIONETTES. See Puppets and puppet plays
MARINO, A.
Electrocardiographic and behavioral effects of emetine. bibliog Science 133:385-6 F 10 '61
MARINO, A. J.
Admiral Byrd exhibit installed at Mystic seaport museum. Hobbies 66:43+ D '61
MARIS Stella, Sister
Footnote to a homily on St Paul; poem. Commonweal 74:300 Je 16 '61
MARIS, Roger
I tried not to think about it. por Life 51:97 S 29 '61
about
Assault on the record. W. Bingham. il por Sports Illus 15:8-11 Jl 31 '61
Home runs, 61 in '61? il por Newsweek 58:42-6 Ag 14 '61
Making of a hero. il pors Time 78:72-3 S 29 '61
Math muscles in on the race against Ruth. il por Life 51:62-5 Ag 18 '61
Mighty Mr Maris. L. Koppett. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:24+ S 2 '61
No. 60 and 61. W. Bingham. il pors Sports Illus 15:14-17 O 9 '61
Pursuit of no. 60: the ordeal of Roger Maris. R. Kahn. il pors Sports Illus 15:22-5+ O 2 '61
Roger Maris going like 60! P. Pepe. por Sr Schol 79:44 O 4 '61
Roger Maris: has he the stuff for stardom? T. Cohane. il pors Look 25:113-16 Je 20 '61
SOS, and a quick recovery. W. Bingham. por Sports Illus 15:26-7 S 25 '61
Week they try to catch the Babe. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 S 11 '61
Yankee haberdashers. il por Time 78:37 D 22 '61
MARITAIN, Jacques
Academy honors. America 105:580 Ag 5 '61
MARITAL counseling. See Marriage counseling
MARITIME law
Adventure at sea: a parable. Life 50:34 F 3 '61
Boatmen cannot recover damages for collisions with submerged wrecks. J. W. Giles. Motor B 108:56 Ag '61
Case of the wayward cruise; Portuguese liner, Santa Maria. il Sr Schol 78:35 F 8 '61
Santa Maria. New Repub 144:8 F 6 '61
Was it piracy or patriotism? hijacked Santa Maria. il Bsns W p 18 F 4 '61
See also
Boats and boating—Laws and regulations
Diplomatic conference on maritime law
MARITIME museums. See Naval museums
MARITIME subsidies. See Ship subsidies
MARITIME unions. See Trade unions—United States
MARITIME workers
Nasty strike? Newsweek 57:78 Je 19 '61
Rival unions agree on foreign-flag issue. il Bsns W p78+ Je 10 '61
See also
Strikes—United States—Maritime workers
MARJORIE Daw; drama. See Olfson, L.
MARK, Catherine B.
Garden of little spring flowers. Pop Gard 12:20-1+ O '61
MARK, Henry J.
Elementary thinking and the classification of behavior. bibliog Science 135:75-87 Ja 12 '62
MARK, Vernon H. and others
Localized cooling in the brain. bibliog Science 134:1520-1 N 10 '61
MARK (money) See Money—Germany (Federal Republic)
MARK engineering company
Pressurized B-26 cruises at 365 mph. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:113+ Ja 30 '61
MARK Twain, pseud. See Clemens, S. L.

MARK Twain summer institute, Clayton, Mo.
See Summer schools

MARKEL, Helen
Many lives of Peter Lawford. Good H 154:45-6+ F '62
Mike Nichols & Elaine May. Redbook 116: 32-3+ F '61
Mrs Kennedy's Mr Kenneth. Good H 153:34-6+ N '61
Perry Como speaks out. Good H 152:32+ Je '61
Student nurse. Good H 153:32+ Jl '61

MARKEL, Lester
Interpretation of interpretation. Sat R 44: 89-90 Mr 11 '61
Key problem in foreign policy. N Y Times Mag p 19+ N 19 '61
What we don't know will hurt us. N Y Times Mag p9+ Ap 9 '61

MARKELIUS, Sven
Men of the North. A. Talmey. por Vogue 137:88 Ap 15 '61

MARKELL, Cele H.
Easy-to-grow orchids. il Flower Grower 48: 73-7 Ap '61

MARKEM machine company
Old label maker gets yen for progress. il Bsns W p70-2+ Mr 25 '61

MARKET hunting. See Poaching

MARKET research
Case of the befuddled brewers; with discussion. S. A. Greyser. Harvard Bsns R 39: 136-41+ Mr '61
Measuring readiness to buy. W. D. Wells. il Harvard Bsns R 39:81-7 Jl '61
New way to size up how consumers behave; dynamic research. Bsns W p68+ Jl 22 '61
Product makers get earful from women. il Bsns W p 102-4+ O 14 '61
Prudent-manager forecasting. G. A. Busch. il Harvard Bsns R 39:57-64 My '61
Scientific marketing: ideal and ordeal. A. R. Oxenfeldt. Harvard Bsns R 39:51-64 Mr '61
See also
Nielsen, A. C. company

MARKET surveys
Tests for test marketing. B. Lipstein. il Harvard Bsns R 39:74-7 Mr '61
See also
Consumers preferences
Consumer surveys
Youth market

MARKET tests. See Testing

MARKETING
Booming market in mass culture. C. T. Slote. il Duns R 77:45-6+ My '61
Growth markets of the sixties; ed. by T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:32-5 F; 36-8 Mr '61
Let salesmen help you plan. P. Gustafson. Nations Bsns 49:60-2+ Jl '61
Marketing. See issues of Business week
Marketing as a science. H. D. Mills. il Harvard Bsns R 39:137-42 S '61
Marketing manifesto; address, October 16, 1961. L. C. Truesdell. Vital Speeches 28:74-7 N 15 '61
Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 78:63-4+ Jl '61
Soviet marketing, stronger than we think. D. M. Phelps. Harvard Bsns R 39:69-80 Jl '61
See also
Advertising
Display of merchandise
Packaging
Price cutting
Retail trade
Sales promotion
Salesmen and salesmanship
Warehouses
Wholesale trade
also subhead Marketing under various subjects, e.g. Steel—Marketing

Accounting

Figuring your way to more profit. J. S. Friedlander. il Pub W 179:20-3 Mr 13 '61

MARKETING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

MARKETING briefs
See also
Supermarkets

MARKETING research. See Market research

MARKETS
See also
Bazaars, Oriental
also subhead Markets under names of cities, e.g. Paris—Markets

MARKEVICH, Igor
Requiem by the Russians. M. Durazzo. pors Mus Am 81:34-6 Ag '61

MARKFIELD, Wallace
By the light of the silvery screen. Commentary 31:251-4; 32:169-70 Mr, Ag '61

MARKING (students) See Grading and marking (students)

MARKLE, Susan Meyer
Inside the teaching machine. Sat R 44:55+ N 18 '61

MARKS, Bruce
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:64-5 D '61

MARKS, Claude
Artist's life. il Theatre Arts 45:8 N '61

MARKS, Marcia B.
Bob Audy discusses convention problems. Dance Mag 35:23-4 Jl '61
By troika to the tea room. Dance Mag 35: 26-8 Ag '61
Gene Nettles and success in Oslo. Dance Mag 35:16-18+ Je '61
Littlest circus has its troubles. Dance Mag 35:34-5 Ag '61
Pearl Lang and Apasionada. Dance Mag 36:40-1 Ja '62
Scholarships, fellowships, and grants. Dance Mag 35:28-9 Mr '61
Theatre for dance at Lincoln Center. Dance Mag 35:34-5+ My '61
Tutu and the model T. Dance Mag 35:41-4+ F '61
(ed) See Koner, P. Pauline Koner speaking
(ed) See Szilard, P. From dancer to impresario

MARLBORO festival of music. See Music festivals—Vermont

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, 1st duke of
House that is more than a home; Blenheim palace. M. Cable. il por Horizon 4:68-77 S '61

MARLEY, C. F.
How to get the most profit from western ewes. Suc Farm 59:90+ Mr '61

MARLEY, Doone
Europe by water. Mlle 52:134-5+ Mr '61

MARLEY, Faye
Hepatitis vaccine in sight. Sci N L 81:10-11 Ja 6 '62
Our fight against alcoholism. Sci Digest 50: 65-7 N '61

MARMOSETS
Taxonomic status of the pygmy marmoset (callithrix pygmaea spix) E. Schwarz. Science 134:1696 N 24 '61
See also
Woodchucks

MARON, Irving, and others
Radar observation of Venus. Science 134:1419-21 N 3 '61

MAROSSI, Ruth
Archaeology: the traveler's time machine. Mlle 54:136-7+ N '61
Canada's uranium crisis. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 281-6 S '61

MARPLE, Allen
Off the cuff. See issues of Writer

MARQUAND, John Phillips
Two gentlemen from Newburyport; with excerpt from Timothy Dexter revisited, by J. P. Marquand. E. Larrabee. il por Am Heritage 12:46-9 Ap '61

MARQUARDT corporation
Lace concept feasibility proof sought. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:59+ N 6 '61
Marquardt describes Lace, Nulace. Miss & Roc 8:14 My 22 '61

MARQUESAS KEYS
Escape to indolence. M. Hunn. il Travel 116: 48-50 N '61
Night boat to the Marquesas. M. Hunn. il Motor B 108:40-1+ D '61

MARQUETTE university, Milwaukee, Wis.
Dream come true: he's a doctor. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:58-61+ D '61
Nature of the real; conferences. L. W. Friedrich. Science 134:2106-7 D 29 '61

MARQUIS, Don
O rare Don Marquis, by E. Anthony. Review Newsweek il 59:84 F 5 '62

MARQUIT, H. Raoul
Tulip research. Pop Gard 12:13+ N '61

MARRAZZI, Amedeo S. See Ray, O. S. jt. auth.

MARRIAGE
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 88:26+ Je '61
Can this marriage be saved? case histories; ed. by D. C. Disney. See issues of Ladies' home journal
Captivity of marriage. N. Johnson. Atlan 207:38-42 Je '61; Discussion. 208:24-5 Ag '61
Earlier U.S. marriages. Sci N L 79:383 Je 17 '61
For the very young wife. H. Valentine. See issues of Good housekeeping
Love and marriage. E. Havemann. il Life 51:98-100+ S 8; 114-15+ S 15; 110-12+ S 22; 112-13+ S 29 '61; Same abr. of pt 2 with title Modern courtship: the great illusion? Read Digest 79:79-82 D '61

MARRIAGE—*Continued*
Making marriage work. C. R. Adams. See issues of Ladies' home journal
Marriage age in U.S. nears that of Asia. Sci Digest 50:19 O '61
New marriage of the middle years. M. Davis. Coronet 49:109-13 Ap '61
Our last best chance to grow up. J. Barth. Ladies Home J 78:44+ Ap '61
Pastor of Peachtree street; Peachtree Christian church. J. S. Childers. Read Digest 78:88-91 Je '61
Ready for marriage? ed. by J. A. Hansen. Farm J 85:71+ Je '61
Trouble can strengthen your marriage. D. R. Mace. McCalls 88:36+ Mr '61
Twenty-five; a realistic age for Bob and Linda Russell. S. Seay. il Look 26:24-8 Ja 16 '62
We married too young. J. A. Hill. il Redbook 118:14+ F '62
Wedlock deadlock. J. Goodsell. Read Digest 79:15-16 S '61
What couples see in each other before & after marriage. J. K. Lagemann. Redbook 117:46-7+ O '61
When to worry about an office romance. M. Gunther. il Good H 152:64-5+ Mr '61
When you fall in love. H. G. Felsen. Good H 152:40+ Ap '61
Why husbands and wives can't talk to each other. J. K. Lagemann. il Redbook 116: 42-3+ F '61
Will you live happily ever after? H. G. Felsen. Good H 153:36+ Ag '61
See also
Catholic church—Canon on marriage and divorce
Family life, Education for
High school students, Married
Honeymoon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Remarriage
Sex relations
Weddings

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Hold your man and stay human. G. S. Galbraith. McCalls 88:118-19+ My '61

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Sex happiness for all. D. Cort. Nation 193: 118-20 S 2 '61

India

Modest proposal. il Time 77:29 My 26 '61

Russia

Restive husbands. Time 79:32+ Ja 19 '62
Room of one's own. Newsweek 59:24 Ja 8 '62

United States

See Marriage

MARRIAGE counseling
Can this marriage be saved? case histories; ed. by D. C. Disney. See issues of Ladies' home journal
Happier marriages. N. M. Lobsenz. Redbook 116:42-3+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Can marriage counseling help? Read Digest 79:49-53 S '61
Marriage is a private affair. D. R. Mace. See issues of McCall's
Which twosome will last? with comments by Eleanor Hamilton. Seventeen 20:92-3+ F '61
See also
Family service association of America

MARRIAGE customs and rites
See also
Weddings

MARRIAGE law
See also
Remarriage

United States

Alabamy unbound. Time 79:47 Ja 5 '62

MARRIAGE of Figaro; opera. See Mozart, J. C. W. A.

MARRIAGES, Interracial. See Intermarriage of races

MARRIAGES, Mixed
Interfaith dating. Seventeen 20:106-7+ Mr '61
Interfaith marriages, do they work? E. M. Stern. Parents Mag 36:52-4+ S '61

MARRIED college students. See College students, Married

MARRIED women

Employment

Are working wives hurting or helping their families? report. N. M. Lobsenz. Redbook 117:30-1+ Jl '61
Back from the home to business. il Bsns W p92-3+ O 7 '61; Same abr. with title Problem of women who want to go back to work. Read Digest 80:73-6 Ja '62
Does a wife have a right to work? D. R. Mace. McCalls 89:70+ O '61
I'm proud to be a housewife. M. K. Frey. il Redbook 116:6+ Ap '61
Marital and family characteristics of workers, March 1960. J. Schiffman. il Mo Labor R 84:355-64 Ap '61
Married women and the level of unemployment. R. L. Stein. il Mo Labor R 84:869-70 Ag '61
Should mom get a job? questions and answers; ed. by J. A. Hansen. Farm J 85: 80+ S '61
Tangled case of the working mother. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p75 My 14 '61
We found new money; symposium ed. by J. A. Hansen. Farm J 85:78-9+ N '61
See also
Part time employment

MARRINER, E. H.
Power a'plenty. Pop Electr 15:71-4 N '61

MARRYAT, Frederick
There is room for all, and millions more; excerpt from Diary in America (1839) Am Heritage 12:112 Ap '61

MARS (planet)
Find life on Mars 1964? Sci N L 80:267 O 21 '61
Further evidence of vegetation on Mars. W. M. Sinton; reply with rejoinder. N. B. Colthup. il Science 134:529 Ag 25 '61
Spectrophotometer to investigate existence of vegetation on Mars. il Aviation W 74: 139 My 1 '61
Water vapor on Mars. Sky & Tel 21:149 Mr '61
See also
Space flight to Mars

MARSEILLE, Walter W.
On thermonuclear war. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 157-9+, 294 Ap, S '61

MARSEILLES, France
My invasion of Marseilles. J. Logan. Harper 223:14-16 Jl '61

MARSH, Allan
Practical repair estimates. Electr World 65: 54-5 My '61

MARSH, Edward Owen
(tr) See Anouilh, J. Rendezvous in Senlis

MARSH, George
What makes a sailboat go? Yachting 109:77+ Mr '61

MARSH, H. L. jr. See Horwitz, S. jt. auth.

MARSH, Mae
Vachel, Mae, and I. A. Loos. Sat R 44:5-6 Ag 26 '61

MARSH, R. E.
Forest week in Sweden. Am For 67:30-1+ S '61
Some comments. por Am For 67:39 Ag '61

MARSH, Robert Charles
As high fidelity sees it. Hi Fi 11:29 My '61
Beethoven's concertos: pyrotechnics abjured. Hi Fi 11:77-8 N '61
Best of Beecham. Hi Fi 11:49-50 Je '61
Building your stereo library. Hi Fi 11:97 O '61
Cleveland orchestra. Hi Fi 11:36-40+ F '61
Mahler's Fourth symphony. Hi Fi 11:47-8 Jl '61
Militant Ninth and an Eighth with vigor. Hi Fi 11:73 D '61
Opera at the Golden Gate. Hi Fi 12:42-5+ Ja '62
Sound and sentiment of Robert Schumann. Hi Fi 11:52-3 My '61
Symphonies of Haydn. Hi Fi 11:54-6+ O '61
True sound of a solid Second. Hi Fi 11:76-7 O '61
(ed) See Stokowski, L. Conversations with Stokowski

MARSH, Tracy H.
New light on the railroad train glass bread plate. Hobbies 66:68-9+ Ap '61
President commemorated in glass. Hobbies 66:88 S '61

MARSH, William
Grandfather's gift; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 30-1 N 4 '61

MARSH birds. See Water birds

MARSHALL, Catherine
Beyond our selves; condensation. Good H 154:35-42 Ja '62

MARSHALL, Charles Burton
Chinese in Korea. New Repub 144:19 F 13 '61
Organizing our foreign policy. New Repub 145:13-16 D 25 '61
Our Spanish embarrassment. New Repub 144: 18-19 Mr 6 '61

MARSHALL, Charles Burton—*Continued*
Paths toward coexistence. New Repub 144: 22-4 Ap 10 '61
Philosophies and the facts of history. New Repub 145:27-9 N 13 '61
Southeastern exposure to China. New Repub 145:25-6 S 4 '61
MARSHALL, Elizabeth
Vocations of emotional escapists. Cath World 194:106-9 N '61
MARSHALL, Elizabeth J.
And the rains came to Greece! Horticulture 39:28-9 Ja '61
Japanese iris. Horticulture 39:581 N '61
MARSHALL, George
Physical exhilaration with spiritual adventure. Liv Wildn 77:19-21 Sum '61
MARSHALL, George Preston
Speaking out! Sat Eve Post 234:10+ D 9 '61
about
All alone by the telephone. R. H. Boyle. il por Sports Illus 15:37-8+ O 16 '61
MARSHALL, James
Upon these wilds. Liv Wildn 74:23-4 Autumn '60
MARSHALL, Joseph
Inside the cartridge. Hi Fi 12:49-51+ Ja '62
MARSHALL, S. L. A.
Real reserve mess. New Repub 146:13-14 Ja 29 '62
Spread of evil. Sat R 44:21+ Ap 8 '61
Thunder over Burma. Sat R 44:21-2 N 18 '61
Young army of Israel. Atlan 208:94-7 N '61
MARSHALL, Sarah
Spotlight. por Life 51:115-16 O 27 '61
MARSHALL, Thurgood
Pin point portrait of Attorney Thurgood Marshall. J. H. Roy. Negro Hist Bul 25: 20 O '61
Toward the seats. por Time 78:25 S 22 '61
MARSHALL ISLANDS
Water, water everywhere but not a place to test. il Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 8 '62
MARSHALL space flight center. See Proving grounds
MARSHES
In Michigan's Dead Stream swamp. S. Pettingill. il Audubon Mag 63:110-11 Mr '61
Orville Danyow builds a marsh. P. F. Allan. il Am For 67:36-8 S '61
Peripatetic reviewer. Ipswich-Essex marshes. E. Weeks. Atlan 207:106 Ap '61
MARSHFIELD, Wis.
Faster, safer, more efficient. il Am City 76: 101 D '61
MARSILEA quadrifolia. See Ferns
MARSTON, Gordon
Pipe dream makes wind-shift gamble pay off in victory. Motor B 107:36+ Mr '61
MARSTON, Marjorie
Time to control their tongues. PTA Mag 56: 14-16 bibliog(p35) D '61
MARSTON, William Moulton
Obey that impulse; reprint. Read Digest 79: 41-4 Ag '61
MARTEKA, Vincent
Is U.S. water shortage a myth? Sci N L 81: 39+ Ja 20 '62
Weather is their watchword. Sci Digest 49: 69-71 Ap '61
MARTELL, E. A. and Drevinsky, P. J.
Atmospheric transport of artificial radioactivity. bibliog Science 132:1523-31; 133: 972, 1645-7 N 25 '60, Mr 31, My 19 '61
MARTENHOFF, Jim
Repeat performance. por Yachting 109:94-6+ Je '61
MARTENS, Anne Coulter
Runaway; drama. Plays 21:25-36 O '61
Springtime for Dan; drama. Plays 20:39-49 Mr '61
MARTHA; opera. See Flotow, F. von
MARTHA'S VINEYARD
Martha's Vineyard. W. P. E. Graves. il Nat Geog Mag 119:778-809 Je '61
MARTI IBANEZ, Felix
On MD of Canada. J. Lear. Sat R 44:41 Je 3 '61
MARTIAL
To his critics; To Septician; Mamercus, a kind of poet; Society note; poems, with English tr. by D. Fitts. Poetry 98:380-1 S '61
MARTIN, A. J.
Transistorized headlight dimmer. Electr World 66:56-7 Jl '61
MARTIN, Alex
Craft of making ballets; conference of Northeast regional ballet festival association. Dance Mag 35:47+ O '61
MARTIN, Burton E.
Oriental variety. Opera N 26:33 F 10 '62
Other Wozzeck. Opera N 25:26-7 Ap 8 '61
MARTIN, Christopher M. and others
Common human viruses as carcinogen vectors. bibliog Science 134:1985-6 D 15 '61
MARTIN, D. F.
Will aircraft or missiles win wars? Flying 68:32-3+ F '61
MARTIN, Dean
I call on Dean Martin; ed. by P. Martin. pors Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ap 29 '61
MARTIN, Denis
From Toumliline to the Ivory Coast. P. Beach and W. Dunphy. il Cath World 194:86-91 N '61
MARTIN, Dick
Playing cards. See issues of Hobbies
MARTIN, Edwin M.
Current international air transportation problems; statement, September 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:684-8 O 23 '61
Department opposes tariff on lead and zinc; statement, September 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:646-8 O 16 '61
Department supports bill reducing duty-free exemption to $100; statement, June 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:126 Jl 17 '61
Department supports extension and amendment of P.L. 480; statement, May 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:1020-2 Je 26 '61
Department supports legislation extending Sugar act of 1948; statement, March 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:562 Ap 17 '61
Department supports revision of ITU convention and radio regulations. Dept State Bul 44:830-2 My 29 '61
International investment and the problems of economic growth; address, September 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:710-15 O 30 '61
Trade and aid in the sixties; address, May 9, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:822-5 My 29 '61
MARTIN, Harold H.
Angry exiles in Florida. Sat Eve Post 234: 19-21+ Ap 8 '61
Are the Canadians still our friends? Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Je 17 '61
Case of the comical banker. Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Je 10 '61
Embarrassment of Louisiana. Sat Eve Post 234:15-17+ My 27 '61
Michigan. Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 25 '61
New millionaires of Phoenix. Sat Eve Post 234:25-31 S 30 '61
Seething Arab world. Sat Eve Post 235:11-19 Ja 20 '62
What's wrong with our income-tax laws? Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 15 '61
MARTIN, Jerome
At the center of it all is a boy with a basketball. il Sports Illus 15:30-9 D 11 '61
MARTIN, John
John Martin: pioneer critic, fighter & champion of American dance. R. Sabin. por Mus Am 81:8+ D '61
MARTIN, John Bartlow
Abortion. Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ My 20; 20-1+ My 27; 25+ Je 3 '61
Television USA. Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 21; 56-8+ O 28; 34+ N 4; 62+ N 11 '61
MARTIN, John Stuart
Walter Camp and his gridiron game. Am Heritage 12:50-5+ O '61
MARTIN, Kingsley
Anti-anti-American? il por Newsweek 58:49 N 27 '61
MARTIN, L. H. See Helliwell, R. A. jt. auth.
MARTIN, L. W.
Is Britain Munich-minded? New Repub 145: 18-20 D 11 '61
MARTIN, Lee
Build the whirly-gig. Pop Electr 15:70-1 D '61
Salt water powers one-transistor radio. Pop Electr 15:64-5 O '61
MARTIN, Mary
At home with Mary Martin; ed. by J. Liston. por Am Home 64:18+ Ag '61
MARTIN, Mary Paulding
Apartment tour. Hobbies 66:28-9 Ap '61
MARTIN, Myrtle C.
Try eggshell mosaics. Sch Arts 61:31 N '61
MARTIN, P. S. and Steelink, C.
Titanizing of Tucson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:167-8 Ap '61
MARTIN, Paul
Candid Victorian. N. Herz. il Mod Phot 25: 90-1+ Ja '61
MARTIN, Pete. See Martin, W. T.
MARTIN, Pierre
Conversation with Pierre Martin, master binder. P. Lada-Mocarski and A. Karlikow. il por Craft Horiz 21:14-17 My '61
MARTIN, Ralph G.
Company B gets ready to go back in. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ S 24 '61
MARTIN, René
Bigger than Brink's. Newsweek 59:27-8 Ja 29 '62

MARTIN, William McChesney, 1906-
Unemployment as two experts see it. U S News 50:99 Mr 20 '61

about

By feeling the money market. H. Rowen and P. Landau. il por Newsweek 58:58-60 Jl 3 '61
Long & short seesaw. por Time 77:83 Mr 3 '61

MARTIN, William Oliver
Missing the point. Nat R 12:66 Ja 30 '62

MARTIN, William Thornton
Backstage with Anna Maria. Sat Eve Post 234:96-9 N 25 '61
Backstage with Bob Newhart. Sat Eve Post 234:118-21 O 14 '61
Backstage with Nancy Kwan. Sat Eve Post 235:40-2+ F 10 '62
Backstage with Shirley Jones. Sat Eve Post 235:42-6 Ja 13 '62
I call on Burt Lancaster. Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3+ Je 24 '61
I call on Pete Martin; interview, ed. by B. Crosby. pors Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Ag 5; 24+ Ag 12 '61
I call on Shirley MacLaine. Sat Eve Post 234: 26-7+ Ap 22 '61
I call on the Candid camera man. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ My 27 '61
(ed) See Martin, D. I call on Dean Martin
(ed) See Stewart, J. James Stewart

MARTIN Chuzzlewit; drama. See Olfson, L.

MARTIN company
Army's Birdie air defense control. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:21+ S 11 '61
Exotic communications of small use. Miss & Roc 8:39 Je 12 '61
General precision acts to restrain additional Martin stock purchases. Aviation W 74:28 F 27 '61
How to make man efficient in space? H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:19 Ja 2 '61
Martin co. now strictly missile/space business. il Miss & Roc 8:37 Ja 2 '61
Martin drives for top role in electronics. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Je 19 '61
Martin reveals nuclear asp concept. il Miss & Roc 9:14 S 4 '61
Testing the Titan by sound. il Bsns W p 118 Ag 12 '61
Total break with aircraft. il Bsns W p52 Ap 8 '61

See also

Research institute for advanced studies

MARTIN houses. See Bird houses

MARTIN Marietta corporation

Aerospace division

Doing your managing in the open. il Bsns W p72-4 Ja 20 '62

MARTINEZ, Orlando
Paraguay's gathering storm. Nation 192:481 Je 3 '61

MARTING, W. A.
Ore leader looks overseas to grow. il por Bsns W p64-5 Ja 20 '62

MARTINIQUE
Martinique, oasis of the sea. M. R. Henry. Vogue 139:5+ Ja 15 '62

See also

St Pierre, Martinique

MARTINSON, Robert
Prison notes for a Freedom rider. Nation 194: 4-6 Ja 6 '62

MARTINU, Bohuslav
Greek passion. Criticism
Mus Am il 81:17-18 Ag '61

MARTINUZZI, Leo
Merchants of Macy's. A. Menen. Holiday 31: 76-7+ F '62

MARTY, Martin E.
American characters. Christian Cent 78:734-5 Je 14 '61
Fall checklist. Christian Cent 78:1144-8+ S 27 '61
(comp) Measuring the tide. Christian Cent 78: 393-5 Mr 29 '61
Second-chance Protestantism. Christian Cent 78:770-2 Je 21 '61
Submerged in suburbia. Christian Cent 78: 360-2 Mr 22 '61
Welch's Messiahship. Christian Cent 78:683-4 My 31 '61
While a world seethes. Christian Cent 78: 1272-4 O 25 '61

MARTYRS
Forty martyrs. P. Caraman. America 104:624-5 F 11 '61
Saint by any other name. L. C. Sheppard. Commonweal 75:431-2 Ja 19 '62

MARTZ, Mary Lynn
Seven who made the campus scene and one who missed. Mlle 53:286-7 Ag '61

MARVIN, Burton W.
Blackout on news. Sat Eve Post 234:48+ D 23 '61

MARVINGT, Marie
Fiancée of danger. G. Ackerman. il pors Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Je 26 '61

MARX, Harpo
Harpo speaks! excerpt. por McCalls 88:76-7+ My '61
Harpo tells a story; excerpt from Harpo speaks! ed. by R. Barber. por Read Digest 80:143-6 F '62

about

Harpo in toyland. il pors N Y Times Mag p82 N 5 '61
Harpo leers, frowns and speaks. il pors Life 50:65-6 My 19 '61

MARX, Harpo, family
Harpo speaks! excerpt. H. Marx and R. Barber. McCalls 88:76-7+ My '61

MARX, Ivan L.
Tent wrecker. Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ Ag '61

MARX, Karl
Karl Marx and the start of communism. il por Sr Schol 79:25-8 Ja 17 '62
Mark Twain and socialism. M. Eastman. Nat R 10:154-5 Mr 11 '61
Marx to Khrushchev; a four-act drama. H. Schwartz. il por N Y Times Mag p22+ N 12 '61
Marxism: an historical and critical study, by G. Lichtheim. Review
Commentary 32:542-6 D '61. D. H. Wrong
Marxism: the view from America, by C. Rossiter. Review
New Repub 144:20 Mr 27 '61. G. W. Johnson
Story of Marxism; its men, its march. J. K. Jessup. por Life 51:111+ O 20 '61

MARX, Leo
American scholar today. bibliog f Commentary 32:48-53 Jl '61
Long revolution and the British left. Commentary 32:517-23 D '61

MARX, Rudolph
FDR: a medical history. Todays Health 39: 54-7+ Ap '61

MARX, Wesley
Hired brains for the brass. Nation 193:450-2 D 2 '61

MARY, Virgin

Feasts

Our Lady's day for unity. T. Cranny. America 105:488-90 Jl 1 '61

Theology

Problem of Mary. Time 79:52 Ja 12 '62

MARY Adolorata, Sister
Theatre jubilee. America 105:623 Ag 19 '61

MARY Albertina, Sister
Christ of St John of the Cross; poem. America 106:49 O 14 '61
Weep not; poem. Commonweal 75:252 D 1 '61

MARY Carolyn, Sister
Easter sans patterns. Sch Arts 60:26 Ap '61

MARY Denise, Sister
Role of the intellectual girl. America 105:191-2 Ap 22 '61

MARY Dominic, Sister
Exchange place; poem. Commonweal 75:354 D 29 '61

MARY Edwardine O'Connor, Sister. See O'Connor, M. E.

MARY Elizabeth De Sales, Sister
Winter; poem. Commonweal 75:311 D 15 '61

MARY Faith, Sister
Moment for Vietnam (commemoration, 1959) poem. Commonweal 74:260 Je 2 '61
Song of the soul. America 105:154 Ap 15 '61
Summer's gone; poem. America 105:749 S 16 '61

MARY Gerold, Sister
Collages for posters. Sch Arts 60:26 Ap '61

MARY Gilbert, Sister
Winter song. Commonweal 75:361 D 29 '61

MARY Janet, Sister
Solstice at Christmas; poem. Commonweal 75:354 D 29 '61

MARY Joanne, Sister
High school students cooperate on calendar. Sch Arts 61:31-2 D '61

MARY John de N.D, Sister
Altar boys; poem. America 104:695 F 25 '61

MARY Kaye trio. See Choral groups and societies

MARY of the Visitation, Sister
Carol for a satellite Christmas. America 106: 443 Ja 6 '62

MARY Paulinus, Sister
Idyll; poem. America 105:527 Jl 15 '61

MARY Thérèse, Sister
Metaphysical note; poem. Commonweal 75: 336 D 22 '61
Out Gennath gate; poem. America 105:12 Ap 1 '61
MARY Timothy, Sister
Country chiropractor; poem. Commonweal 74: 12 Mr 31 '61
Edward; poem. Commonweal 75:146 N 3 '61
MARY and Norma; story. See O'Hara, J.
MARY, Mary; drama. See Kerr, J.
MARYANNA Childs, Sister. See Childs, M.
MARYKNOLL fathers. See Catholic church—Missions
MARYLAND
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Maryland
Law—Maryland
Montgomery County

Description and travel
Best of Maryland. R. L. Field. il Holiday 30: 16+ S '61

Race problems
Anger that inflamed route 40 yields to common sense. il Life 51:32-9 D 8 '61
Department urges Maryland to pass public accommodations bill. P. Sanjuan. Dept State Bul 45:551-2 O 2 '61
Halfway house to equality on highway 40. Life 51:6 N 17 '61
Life begins on route 40. L. Hamalian. Nation 194:71-3 Ja 27 '62
Trouble on route forty. J. A. Lukas. il Reporter 25:41-3 O 26 '61
MARYLAND academy of sciences, Baltimore
Graphic time table of the heavens, 1962. Sky & Tel 23:29-31 Ja '62
MARYLAND HEIGHTS, Md.
Key to Harpers Ferry. P. R. Smith, jr. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-13 My '61
MARYLAND hunt cup race. See Horse racing
MARYSVILLE, Calif.
School children swing bond election. H. R. Lowe. il Am City 76:149+ Ag '61
MASAHITO, prince of Japan
Cinderella. por Newsweek 58:46+ S 11 '61
MASCIONI, John G.
Floor framing systems. Arch Rec 130:155-6 D '61; 131:150-2 Ja '62
MASCOTS
Big cat on the campus; cougar at Brigham Young university. il Life 51:104+ O 27 '61
MASEFIELD, John
Word with Sir Francis Drake during his last night in London; poem. Atlan 208:50-4 Jl '61
MASERS
Maser: new electronic marvel. T. O'Toole. il Sci Digest 49:33-9 Je '61
See also
Light amplifiers
MASHERBRUM (mountain)
We scaled Doomsday mountain. N. B. Clinch. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 25 '61
MASIN, Herman L.
Sports. See issues of Senior scholastic
MASKS (for the face)
Hector Ubertalli, a maker of masks. M. T. Mulhare. il Am Artist 25:43-7+ O '61
MASKS (sculpture)
Making life masks the easy way; Negacoll. H. B. Chatfield. il Pop Mech 115:198-202 Mr '61
MASLAND, Richard Lambert
Headache. Sci Digest 51:45-7 F '62
What you should know about cataract and glaucoma. Sci Digest 50:87-9 Ag '61
MASLIN, T. Paul
All-female species of the lizard genus cnemidophorus, teiidae. bibliog Science 135: 212-13 Ja 19 '62
MASON, Alexander James
Hermit disclosed, by R. Trevelyan. Review Sat R 44:25-6 Mr 25 '61. A. Pippett
MASON, B. J.
Growth of snow crystals; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:36+, 120-3+ bibliog(p209+) Ja; 14+ Ap '61
MASON, Brian
Unearthly visitors. Natur Hist 70:18-25 Ap '61
MASON, Edward S.
Seeking the light of an uncertain truth. il por Bsns W p86-9 Ja 6 '62
MASON, Edwin A.
Sane use of herbicides. Am For 67:30-1+ Mr '61
MASON, George
Coronado airport New Mexico's haven of general aviation. Flying 68:44-5+ Ap '61
MASON, Hamilton
Exotic, but easy to grow. Bet Hom & Gard 39:40+ N '61
Gingers, jewels for your window sill. Pop Gard 12:18-19+ Ja '61
Lilies, kaleidoscope of bloom. Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-5 O '61
Long live geraniums! Bet Hom & Gard 39: 46-7 Jl '61
Tropical plants up north. Flower Grower 48:48-9 S '61
MASON, Herbert
Two Catholic traditions. Commonweal 74:516-18 S 22 '61
MASON, John L. See Waggoner, J. N. jt. auth.
MASON, John W. and others
Patterns of corticosteroid and pepsinogen change related to emotional stress in the monkey. bibliog Science 133:1596-8 My 19 '61
MASON, Joseph G.
Make jobs pay their way. Nations Bsns 49:66-8+ S '61
MASON, Lowell B.
Mail order prosecution: who's next? Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Jl '61
MASON, Michael
Pchhhhhhhh! pchhhhhhhh! Nat R 10:77-9 F 11 '61
MASON, Noah M.
Benefit to U.S. only a myth. por Nations Bsns 50:61-2 Ja '62
MASON, Portland
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 25 D 16 '61
MASON, Roy Martell
Letter from a traveling editor. E. W. Watson. il por Am Artist 25:64-5 Je '61
Watercolor art of Roy M. Mason. N. Kent. il por Am Artist 25:28-33+ Mr '61
MASON, Vaughan C. and Nathan, Ruth
So you want to be a doctor. Sci Digest 51:31-6 F '62
MASON, Vivian Carter
Peace corps. Negro Hist Bul 25:66 D '61
MASONRY
See also
Bricklaying
MASS
Danger of sacramentalism; excerpt from Mass of the Roman rite. J. A. Jungmann. Commonweal 73:506-7 F 10 '61
Should mass be in English? C. J. McNaspy. America 106:387-90 D 16 '61
Vernacular at mass and rubrics of procedure: discussion. America 106:392-3 D 16 '61
Word, V. P. McCorry. See issues of America
See also
Liturgical language
MASS (music)
Happy allegro and a shout for joy. E. Radant. il Hi Fi 11:46-9+ D '61
See also
Phonograph records—Mass
MASS building. See Building
MASS communication. See Communication (speech, writing, etc)
MASS spectrographs. See Spectrograph, Mass
MASSACHUSETTS
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Massachusetts
Berkshire Hills
Booksellers and bookselling—Massachusetts
Botany—Massachusetts
Fishing—Massachusetts
Hunting—Massachusetts
Labor laws and legislation—Massachusetts

Description and travel
Reader's choice; Mohawk trail. M. Minshall. Travel 115:16 Mr '61

Politics and government
Massachusetts: shortchanging the state. U S News 51:55-6 Jl 17 '61
Off & running. il Time 78:25 O 27 '61
Poisoned politics. E. L. Richardson. Atlan 208:77-81 O '61
Round four, Kennedy vs. Lodge. il Newsweek 58:16-18 O 30 '61
Where big-name families clash over one Senate seat. il U S News 51:68-9 O 30 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:436, 881-2, 1342-3 Ap 5, Jl 19, N 8 '61
MASSACHUSETTS general hospital, Boston. See Boston—Hospitals
MASSACHUSETTS horticultural society
Massachusetts horticultural society garden awards for 1960. il Horticulture 39:200 Ap '61

MASSACHUSETTS Institute of technology
First of the month; centennial celebration. C. Amory. Sat R 44:8+ My 6 '61
M.I.T. and the new breed of hairy ears. L. Lessing. il Fortune 63:128-35 F '61
M.I.T. at 100: racing the future. S. Hagerty. il Newsweek 57:57-60 Ap 3 '61
This is M.I.T. il Time 77:58-9 Ap 7 '61
U.S. first model testing lab established at M.I.T. Arch Rec 131:28 Ja '62

Lincoln laboratories
Laboratories warned on over-expansion. Aviation W 76:38 Ja 22 '62

MASSACRES
Pray for us! Mission of the Holy Spirit, Katanga. Newsweek 59:41-2 Ja 29 '62
Twenty-four hours of terror in the Congo. U S News 52:6 Ja 29 '62
Wild ones; Gizenga's men in the Congo. il Time 79:30 Ja 26 '62

MASSAGE
How to give a massage. E. Lee. Good H 154:114b Ja '62

MASSAQUOI, Hans J.
St Mary's academy, a living legend. Ebony 17:57-60+ D '61
Teen ambassador from France. Ebony 16:25-8+ Ap '61

MASSE, Benjamin Louis
Bigness in government. America 104:726-8 Mr 4 '61
Congressional hopper. America 106:552 Ja 27 '62
Is government doing too much? America 105:657-60; 106:92-4 Ag 26, O 21 '61

MASSEE, William
Several well-weighed aspects of Wassail. Esquire 57:66-9 Ja '62
Twelve day feast: excerpt from Wine and food index. Esquire 56:151-8 D '61

MASSELOS, William
Music; performance of Weber's Concerto for piano and orchestra. L. Trimble. Nation 192:331 Ap 15 '61

MASSEY, Anna
Spotlight. il pors Life 51:117 O 27 '61

MASSIE, Robert
Many Rhodes to Washington. N Y Times Mag p54+ Ap 16 '61

MASSILLON, Ohio
Football from the cradle. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:46-51 N 13 '61

MASSINI, P.
Self-absorption correction for isotopes emitting weak beta rays. bibliog Science 133:877-8 Mr 24 '61

MASSMAN, Robert E.
Invitation to erudition. Library J 86:1126-8 Mr 15 '61

MASSON, André
Art galleries; exhibition at Saidenberg gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:87-8+ F 25 '61

MASSON, Thomas H. F.
Here his poet; poem. Christian Cent 78:1143 S 27 '61

MAST cells
Function for tissue mast cells. L. R. Draper and D. E. Smith. bibliog il Science 134:842 S 22 '61

MASTEN, Helen Adams
(comp) Spring books for young people. Sat R 44:43-52 My 13 '61

MASTERS, George
And now, George. il por Time 78:60 O 13 '61

MASTERS, John
Angkor. Sat Eve Post 234:56-8+ N 11 '61
Changing Far East. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ My 6 '61
Harmless American. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 29 '61
New Indian army. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ Ap 1 '61
Seething Singapore. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Je 24 '61
We walk for pleasure. Travel 115:55-7 My '61; Same with title We take our holidays on foot. Read Digest 78:102-6 My '61
What freedom has done to India. Sat Eve Post 234:33+ Mr 18 '61

MASTERS golf tournament. See Golf

MASTITIS
What you should know about staphylococcic mastitis. J. W. Bailey. Suc Farm 59:112 Mr '61

MASTS and rigging
Rigging. H. Sindle. bibliog il Yachting 109:74-5 Ap '61
See also
Sails

MASUR, Jack
Care for aged problem; interview. Sci N L 80:238 O 7 '61

MATCH, Richard
Little cripple of Ouro Prêto. Read Digest 80:235-40 F '62

MATEOS, Adolfo López. See López Mateos, A.

MATER et magistra. See Encyclicals

MATERIALISM
Faith, materialism and science. C. W. Strom; reply. I. G. Barbour. Christian Cent 78:383-4 Mr 29 '61; Rejoinder. 78:802 Je 28 '61

MATERIALS
Materials age. H. R. Clauser. Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ My '61
See also subhead Materials under various subjects, e.g. Airplanes—Materials

MATERIALS, Strength of. See Strength of materials

MATERIALS handling
Materials handling; how to plan your system. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:33-8 Je '61
Plan ahead for a grain-feed handling center. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:38-9 Jl '61
Storage, packing, handling and shipping; excerpts from address. R. J. Sweeney. il Pub W 180:63-5 N 13 '61

MATERIALS research
Industry getting more research work. il Miss & Roc 9:68-70+ N 27 '61
Materials age. H. R. Clauser. Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ My '61
New source of materials. M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:60+ Ja '61

MATERNAL love. See Love, Maternal

MATHEMATICAL economics. See Economics, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL formulas. See Mathematics—Formulae

MATHEMATICAL models
Econometrics for management. E. G. Bennion. Harvard Bsns R 39:100-12 Mr '61
Mathematical models in capital budgeting. J. C. Hetrick. il Harvard Bsns R 39:49-64 Ja '61
World of numbers and beyond. D. Chu. il Sr Schol 78:17 My 10 '61

MATHEMATICAL recreations
Mathematical games. M. Gardner. See issues of Scientific American
Mathematician as an explorer. S. K. Stein. il Sci Am 204:148-51+ My '61; Discussion. 205:14 Jl '61
Puzzle: the jealous husbands. T. H. O'Beirne. il Sci Digest 49:40+ Je '61

MATHEMATICAL research
Will USSR lead in applied math? from report of Council of the Institute of automation and telemechanics, USSR. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 8:20-1 Ja 16 '61

MATHEMATICIANS
Professional mathematics work in industry and government. H. Greenspan. il Mo Labor R 84:984-90 S '61

MATHEMATICS
Books; mathematical monographs. M. Kline. Sci Am 206:157-8+ Ja '62
See also
Games, Theory of
Probabilities

Exhibitions
Coast show makes math a lively art; California museum of science and industry, Los Angeles. il Bsns W p30-2 Mr 25 '61

Formulae
Formulas and math every hot rodder should know. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:26-9+ Ja '61

History
Math, our link with space people. C. O. Oakley. il Sci Digest 49:7-13 Je '61

Problems, exercises, etc.
Math and memory short cuts. il Pop Sci 179:117-28 N '61
Your birthday, what day of the week was it? excerpt from Mathematics on your own. W. H. Glenn and D. A. Johnson. il Sci Digest 50:81-2 D '61

Study and teaching
Big concepts for small fry. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p59 Ap 30 '61
Euclid must go. Sr Schol 79:1T O 4 '61
Improving high-school mathematics. G. E. Probst. Sch & Soc 89:63-4 F 11 '61
Lore Rasmussen makes math fun. J. Stewart-Gordon. il PTA Mag 55:7-9 My '61; Same with title She turns figures into fun. Read Digest 78:211-12+ Je '61

MATHEMATICS—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Math made interesting. Time 78:59 S 22 '61
Model teaching. J. Turner. Science 134:1661 N 24 '61
New elementary mathematics methods. il(p383) Sch & Soc 89:387 N 18 '61
Teaching the new mathematics. Sch & Soc 89:390 N 18 '61
Unified system urged. Sci N L 80:123 Ag 19 '61
See also
Arithmetic—Study and teaching
MATHEMATICS and art. See Art and mathematics
MATHEMATICS students
Women spark gain in science, math degrees. Sci N L 80:432 D 30 '61
MATHEMATICS teachers
How to let go and still hold the line. J. Turner. Science 133:1979 Je 23 '61
MATHER, Melissa
Friendly gesture; story. McCalls 89:86-7 O '61
MATHESON, James
Discovery; poem. Esquire 55:156 My '61
MATHEWS, Edward J.
Shore house; an architect forecast for himself. il Vogue 139:123-5 Ja 1 '62
MATHEWS, Marcia M.
Wonderful profession. por Sat Eve Post 235: 34+ Ja 27 '62
MATHEWS, Richard
Visit to the rebels of Angola. Reporter 25: 41-4 S 28 '61
MATHEWS, Virginia H.
1961, the year for school libraries. por ALA Bul 55:89+ F '61
MATHEWS, W. H. See Rouse, G. E. jt. auth.
MATHEWSON, Sue F.
Gonadotrophic hormones affect aggressive behavior in starlings. bibliog Science 134: 1522-3 N 10 '61
MATHIAS, C. McC. Jr
Creeping colossus; excerpt from address. por Am For 67:29+ Ag '61
MATHIS, Johnny
Hear your heroes. J. Thompson. il por Seventeen 21:76+ Ja '62
MATISSE, Henri
Riviera as a studio. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:62-6 O 14 '61
MATSHIKIZA, Todd Tozama
King Kong. Criticism
New Yorker 37:125 Mr 11 '61
Newsweek il 57:62 Mr 6 '61
Time il 77:70-1 Mr 3 '61
MATSON, Virginia F.
Miracles can happen to brain-damaged children. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Ag '61
MATSON navigation company
Pacific tempest. Newsweek 57:75 Ap 24 '61
MATSU ISLAND
Why we must never abandon the offshore islands. C. W. Hall. il Read Digest 78:57-62 Ap '61
MATSUNO, Masako
Pair of red clogs. L. E. Fisher. il Horn Bk 37:430-1 O '61
MATT board mosaics. See Mosaics
MATTE boxes. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies
MATTEI, Enrico
Invader from Italy. por Time 78:88-9 D 1 '61
Italy's new Caesar. R. Neville. por Harper 222:79-85 Mr '61
State within a state. il por Time 78:66+ Jl 21 '61
MATTEL, Incorporated
It's not the doll, it's the clothes; Barbie doll. il Bsns W p48-9+ D 16 '61
MATTER
On antimatter and cosmology. C. J. Kevane. bibliog Science 133:580-1 F 24 '61
Universe of Ambartsumian: hypermatter and hyperstars. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 49:35-9 My '61
See also
Atoms
Chemical elements
Gravitation
Particles (nuclear physics)
Solids
MATTER, Interstellar
Af probe finds heavy dust band. Il Miss & Roc 9:41 Jl 3 '61
Interstellar gas clouds. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21:269-71 My '61
Mysterious cloud. il Time 78:43+ Jl 14 '61
Ping ping ping. Newsweek 58:63 Jl 3 '61
Short-lived Explorer XIII; Far-swinging Explorer XII. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:206-8 O '61
Space dust brought back by rocket. il Miss & Roc 8:31 Jl 19 '61
MATTER of convenience; story. See Ferard, N.
MATTER of curiosity; story. See Johnson, G.
MATTER of luck; story. See Druon, M.
MATTHAU, Walter
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:98-100+ N 4 '61
MATTHES, Steve M.
Brave was my dog. Outdoor Life 129:44-5+ F '62
MATTHEW, Dave
How to stop the face fly. Suc Farm 59:62 Ag '61
MATTHEWS, Alice Clear
Before an ivory crucifix; poem. Cath World 193:253 Jl '61
MATTHEWS, Herbert Lionel
Bad journalism makes history. W. Miller. Nation 193:379-81 N 11 '61
Books. E. K. Culhane. America 105:838-9 S 30 '61
Fidelity to Fidel. il por Time 78:93 O 6 '61
Herbert Matthews' Cuban story. S. Shapiro. New Repub 145:17-18 N 6 '61
Lid life of Herbert Matthews. T. N. Davis. America 105:660-1 Ag 26 '61
Only man in step? il por Newsweek 58:81 O 2 '61
MATTHEWS, Howard A.
Courts and married students. bibliog por Sch Life 44:5-9 N '61
MATTHEWS, Jack
Miss Agnew; story. Commonweal 75:458-9 Ja 26 '62
MATTHEWS, Samuel W.
Scientists drill at sea to pierce earth's crust. Nat Geog Mag 120:686-97 N '61
MATTHEWS, T. S.
After Eichmann. Sat R 44:24-5 Jl 8 '61
Meaning of the Eichmann trial. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 10 '61
MATTHIESSEN, Peter
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:30-2+ Jl 8; 35-6+ Ag 12; 51-2+ S 9 '61
MATTICK, Paul
Future of tropical Africa. New Repub 144: 19-20 F 27 '61
MATTISON, Lester
Classroom, laboratory, library. Library J 86: 4128-30 D 1 '61
MATTOX, Matt
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:54 Je '61
MATTOX, Norman T.
Living light on land and sea. Sci Digest 49:27-30 Ap '61
MATURITY
Infantile attitudes in religion. R. W. Gleason; reply. E. Marshall. Cath World 194:106-9 N '61
Our last best chance to grow up. J. Barth. Ladies Home J 78:44+ Ap '61
MATUSKY, Joy Abbett
We solved our sitter problem the co-op way. Parents Mag 36:60-1+ D '61
MATYAS, Charles J.
Science milestone: Maria Mitchell, first woman astronomer in America. Sci Digest 50:81-7 S '61
MATZ, Charles
Europe at thirty-five. Vogue 137:120+ Mr 15 '61
—and Matz, M. J.
First ladies of the Puccini premieres. Opera N 26:24-5 F 3 '62
Great opera houses. Opera N 26:26-30 Ja 20 '62
MATZ, Mary Jane
Brotherly love. Opera N 25:26-9 Ap 15 '61
First ladies of the Puccini premieres. Opera N 26:14-15 Ja 6 '62
Great opera houses. Opera N 26:24-9 D 9 '61; 26-31 Ja 6 '62
Rosa Raisa. Opera N 25:30-1 Mr 4 '61
Salon of Countess Maffei. Opera N 25:26-30 F 4 '61
Southern Siegfried. Opera N 26:14-15 Ja 13 '62
—See Matz, C. jt. auth.
MATZA, David
Subterranean traditions of youth. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:102-18 N '61
MATZKIN, Myron A.
Movie maker. See issues of Modern photography
MAU MAU
Mau Mau lives again. Newsweek 57:52 Je 12 '61
Return to terror. Time 78:26 Jl 28 '61
Terror in Kenya. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 51:66-8 Jl 24 '61
MAUCH, Arthur
Are you to blame for high cost of living? Suc Farm 59:46 Ap '61
MAUGHAM, Somerset. See Maugham, W. S.

MAUGHAM, William Somerset
Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 39:63 Ap '61
Maugham by-the-sea. L. Lyons. il pors Sat R 44:44+ O 14 '61
Somerset Maugham: a biographical and critical study, by R. A. Cordell. Review Sat R por 44:30 Mr 18 '61. A. Pippett

MAUGHAN, John
Great soup war. Duns R 78:29-31 S '61
Sales & distribution. Duns R 78:97-8 O; 105-6 N; 67+ D '61
Which way for prices? Duns R 78:38-40 O '61

MAUI (island)
See also
Haleakala

MAULDIN, Bill. See Mauldin, W. H.

MAULDIN, William Henry
1961 as it looked to Mauldin & Herblock. il New Repub 146:13-14 Ja 1 '62
Speaking out! il Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 2 '61
about
Hit it if it's big. il pors Time 78:50-4 Jl 21 '61

MAULE, Hamilton
Fathers are made, not born. Read Digest 79: 60-2 Ag '61

MAULE, Tex
Amateur sport. Sports Illus 15:72 O 9 '61
Baseball. Sports Illus 14:57 Mr 27; 56+ Je 5; 60-2 Je 12; 15:36-7 Jl 10 '61
Battle of football's best: the bold Giants vs. the solid Packers. Sports Illus 15:24-31 D 4 '61
Bears make a popgun of the shotgun. Sports Illus 15:22-3 O 30 '61
Birth of a very solvent baby. Sports Illus 15: 24+ S 4 '61
Brilliant case of muscle over muscle. Sports Illus 15:26-7 D 11 '61
Coaches take over. Sports Illus 16:12-13+ Ja 22 '62
Day of devastation. Sports Illus 16:12-17 Ja 8 '62
End of the AAU. Sports Illus 15:20-5 S 25 '61
Giants get happy. Sports Illus 14:22-5 My 22 '61
Green Bay. Sports Illus 15:28+ D 18 '61
Line play: the lowly and the mighty. Sports Illus 15:51-6 O 23 '61
Masterpiece in Milwaukee. Sports Illus 14:24-7 My 8 '61
Overcome by beauty and Beatty. Sports Illus 16:16-17 Ja 29 '62
Power versus perfection: the U.S.-Europe track meets. Sports Illus 15:16-17+ Jl 17 '61
Pro football. Sports Illus 14:40-2 Ja 9; 43 Ja 16; 44-6 F 6; 15:54+ Ag 14; 63-4 O 2; 62-4 N 6; 60-1 N 27 '61; 16:42-3 Ja 15 '62
Pro football 1961 preview. Sports Illus 15:61-2+ S 25 '61
Return of Durocher. Sports Illus 14:16-19 Mr 6 '61
Smart Eagle beats the Bears. Sports Illus 15:24-5+ N 13 '61
Small oval world with a brass band. Sports Illus 14:19-25 F 6 '61
Tie that meant a victory. Sports Illus 15:22-3 D 25 '61
Track & field. Sports Illus 15:59 N 13 '61
27' ½", world's longest jump. Sports Illus 14:18-19 Je 5 '61
Yes, there is a new Mantle. Sports Illus 14: 22-3 Ap 17 '61
Young pitchers take command. Sports Illus 14:14-17 Je 26 '61

MAULER (military tank) See Tanks, Military

MAUMEE, Ohio
Parks and playgrounds
Sidelights on Sidecut Park, E. G. Benton. il Nat Parks Mag 35:7 D '61

MAUNA LOA
At home with Mme Pele. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:39-41 D 9 '61

MAUPASSANT, Guy de
Necklace; dramatization. See Dias, E. J.

MAURER, Adah
Student's view of a writers' conference. Writer 74:18-20 Ap '61

MAURER, Robert
Happiest sinner. Field & S 65:44-6+ Ap '61

MAURIAC, François
Place of passions; excerpt from Second thoughts, tr. by A. Foulke. Vogue 137: 110-11 F 15 '61
Poet begins to speak; excerpt from Frontenacs, tr. by G. Hopkins. Mlle 53:137+ S '61
about
Books. A. West. New Yorker 37:219-21 N 4 '61
Happiness begins at home. J. O'Brien. por Sat R 44:34 O 14 '61
Intellectual recall. L. S. Roudiez. por Sat R 44:26-7+ F 25 '61
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 137-8 Ap 29 '61
Other new books. T. Molnar. Cath World 192:370+ Mr '61
Under the eye of God. J. Finn. Commonweal 73:633-5 Mr 17 '61

MAURITANIA
Islamic republic of Mauritania. R. J. H. Church. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 N '61
Summary of address, November 16, 1961. M. O. Daddah. U N Rev 8:34 D '61
See also
United nations—Mauritania

MAUROIS, André
André Maurois speaks of books and of libraries. UNESCO Courier 14:4-13 My '61
Frenchman appraises U.S. schools. por Sat R 44:54-5+ Ap 15 '61
Masters of eloquence, and of men. N Y Times Mag p39+ O 8 '61

MAUROIS, P.
Wicar: the artist as an inspired collector. Art N 60:24-7+ S '61

MAVERICK, Maury, Jr
Lyndon Johnson's successor. R. Dugger. New Repub 144:7-8 F 13 '61

MAVIS at the beach; story. See Rudd, H.

MAW, A. J. G.
Poultry science. Science 134:1892+ D 8 '61

MAXWELL, C. G.
Yogi bear goes for goldens. Field & S 65: 50-3 Ap '61

MAXWELL, Elsa
Elsa Maxwell and Harry Golden: dialogue. por Redbook 116:44-5+ Mr '61

MAXWELL, Emily
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:222+ N 18 '61

MAXWELL, Gavin
Lives and times of Mij and Edal; excerpt from Ring of bright water. Natur Hist 70:50-61 Mr '61

MAXWELL, J. P.
Doctor Duvalier's plucked chicken. Reporter 25:34-7 Jl 20 '61

MAXWELL, James A.
Best of Mexico city. Holiday 29:20+ Je '61
Kentucky Bluegrass country. Holiday 30: 16+ N '61
Trouble shooter for weddings. il Sat Eve Post 234:32+ D 2 '61

MAXWELL, James Clerk
Maxwell's color photograph. R. M. Evans. il por Sci Am 205:118-20+ N '61

MAXWELL, Nicole
Witch doctor's apprentice; excerpt. Good H 153:41-52 O '61

MAXWELL, William
About the children; story. New Yorker 37: 148 S 30 '61
Books. New Yorker 37:129-30+ F 18; 168+ My 13 '61

MAY, Edgar
Way out of the welfare mess. Harper 223:37-42 O '61

MAY, Elaine
Broadway's top comedy team takes up bowling. M. Nichols. il pors Good H 152:32+ My '61
Comics Nichols and May take a long, hard look at the art of conversation. il pors Liv for Young Hom 14:88-9 Mr '61
Mike Nichols & Elaine May. H. Markel. por Redbook 116:32-3+ F '61
Profiles. R. Rice. por New Yorker 37:47-8+ Ap 15 '61

MAY
In May; list of anniversaries, events and other notable dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p30 Ap 30 '61
Merrie month of May. Changing T 15:46 My '61

MAY department stores company
May chain edges into discounting. Bsns W p92 Je 3 '61

MAYAKOVSKY, Vladimir Vladimirovich. See Maĭakovskiĭ, V. V.

MAYALL, Margaret W.
Variable star spectroscopist. Sky & Tel 22:127 S '61

MAYAS
Artist of a buried world. V. W. Von Hagen. il Am Heritage 12:8-19+ Je '61
Clue to Mayan mysteries. Sci Digest 50:64 N '61
Faces from a Maya past. il Life 50:77-8+ F 24 '61

MAYAS—*Continued*
Maya mystery; ruins of Tikal. il Life 51:45-8 Ag 11 '61
Rubbings from ruins. il N Y Times Mag p55 Ap 23 '61
See also
Chichen Itzá
MAYBURY, Catherine
Performance budgeting for the library. bibliog f por ALA Bul 55:46-53 Ja '61
MAYENNE, France
McRacken to Mayenne. Newsweek 58:30 Ag 14 '61
Widow's trip. il Time 78:14-15 Ag 11 '61
MAYER, Arthur
Growing pains of a shrinking industry. Sat R 44:21-3+ F 25 '61
MAYER, Cornell H.
Temperatures of the planets; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 58-65 bibliog(p204) My '61
MAYER, George Louis
Klemperer's Fidelio. Am Rec G 27:708-10 My '61
Letter from Germany. Am Rec G 27:817-19 Je '61
Letter from Holland. Am Rec G 27:922-5 Ag '61
MAYER, Greta, and Hoover, Mary
Emotional danger signals. Redbook 118:39-41+ N '61
MAYER, H. C.
Some of the best in street lighting. Am City 76:127+ Mr '61
MAYER, Jean
Food fads for athletes. Atlan 208:50-3 D '61
—See Rozin, P. N. jt. auth.
MAYER, Martin
Boris for the millions. Harper 222:22+ Je '61
Claude Hummel diary; story. Hi Fi 11:41-3 Ap '61
Educational goals of James B. Conant. Commentary 32:537-40 D '61
Ford moves in on the arts. Horizon 4:4-15 Ja '62
From baffle to tweeter; the new loudspeaker. Esquire 56:135-6+ O '61
Good slum schools. Harper 222:46-52 Ap; 8 Je '61
Perfect sound. Esquire 56:318-20+ D '61
Recordings. See issues of Esquire
Twice progressive. Reporter 24:39-40 Je 8 '61
University in the sun. Esquire 56:112-17 N '61
What IQ tests do not tell; excerpt from Schools. Sci Digest 50:11-18 D '61
about
WLB biography. E. Geller. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:178 O '61
MAYER, Milton
Peace talk in Prague. Christian Cent 78:976-9 Ag 16 '61
MAYER, Ralph
Ralph Mayer's technical question & answer page. Am Artist 26:58 Ja '62
MAYER, Rebecca M.
Church bell from a cannon. Hobbies 65:54-5 Ja '61
MAYER, Ziv
Wonderful wizard of odds. E. Havemann. il pors Life 51:31-2+ O 6 '61
MAYER-SERRA, Otto
Notes from abroad. Hi Fi 12:22+ Ja '62
MAYERSON, Philip
Ancient agriculture in the Negev. Science 134:1751-2 D 1 '61
MAYFIELD, Julian
Challenge to Negro leadership. Commentary 31:297-305 Ap '61
Love affair with the United States. New Repub 145:25 Ag 7 '61
MAYHEW, Alice Ellen
Drama as the essence of man's tragic confrontations. Commonweal 75:100-2 O 20 '61
MAYHEW, Leonard F. X.
Meaning of Christ's deeds and claims. Commonweal 75:76-7 O 13 '61
Roots of today. Commonweal 73:616-17 Mr 10 '61
MAYHEW, Wilbur W.
Photoperiodic response of female fringe-toed lizards. bibliog Science 134:2104-5 D 29 '61
MAYO, Charles William
Doctor Mayo of the marvelous clinic. V. Cohn. por Read Digest 78:107-11 Mr '61
MAYO, E. L.
What shall I say of you? poem. Poetry 98: 304 Ag '61
MAYO clinic, Rochester, Minn.
Doctor Mayo of the marvelous clinic. V. Cohn. Read Digest 78:107-11 Mr '61
MAYO family
Doctor Mayo of the marvelous clinic. V. Cohn. Read Digest 78:107-11 Mr '61
MAYOR, A. Hyatt
Brush and camera. Sat R 44:48-9 Je 17 '61
News from Strawberry Hill. Nation 193:184 S 23 '61
MAYORS
Off and running; Atlanta, New Orleans, New York city. Newsweek 58:26 Jl 3 '61
MAYR, Ernst
Cause and effect in biology. bibliog Science 134:1501-6 N 10 '61
MAY-RY; story. See Calisher, H.
MAYS, Benjamin E.
Future of Negro colleges. Sat R 44:53-4 N 18 '61
Why I believe there is a God. por Ebony 17: 139 D '61
MAYS, John Barron
Teen-age culture in contemporary Britain and Europe. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:22-32 N '61
MAYS, Willie
Visit with Willie Mays. M. Gross. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 20 '61
MAYSE, Arthur
Bully on the beach; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 24 Ap 22 '61
Good-by in silence; story. Sat Eve Post 235: 22-3 F 3 '62
Haunted dancers; story. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1 Jl 8 '61
MAYTAG company
Washday wonder. il Time 78:68+ Ag 18 '61
MAYUZUMI, Toshiro
Mayuzumi, in his music East meets West. L. Trimble. por Mus Am 81:12+ Jl '61
MAZARIN, Jules, cardinal
Cardinal Mazarin's farewell to his paintings. il por Horizon 4:82-3 N '61
MAZE learning
Alternation as function of preliminary training and type of deprivation. S. Hellyer and J. H. Straughan. bibliog il Science 133:1422 My 5 '61
Specificity of discrimination learning to the original context. F. A. Logan. il Science 133: 1355-6 Ap 28 '61
MAZIA, Daniel
How cells divide; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:39, 100-8+ S '61
MAZLISH, Bruce
Our Heraclitean period. Nation 192:336-8 Ap 22 '61
MAZUR, Paul
Big danger in big government. Read Digest 79:125-7 Jl '61
MAZUR, Ronald M.
Unitarians and the dialogue. Christian Cent 78:205-8 F 15 '61
MBOYA, Thomas Joseph
African higher education, a challenge to America. Atlan 208:23-6 Jl '61
Africans beat on our college doors. A. G. Sims. Harper 222:53-8 Ap '61
Social note, il por Time 79:28 Ja 12 '62
Transition in Kenya. New Repub 144:6-7 My 19 '61
MEACHAM, Anne
On stage: Anne Meacham. G. Millstein. por Horizon 3:98-9 My '61
Theatre arts gallery. J. Keating. il Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ Ag '61
MEACHAM, C. Parker
Let us give thanks. . . Nat Parks Mag 35:20 N '61
Nature's untilled gardens. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 My '61
Some Christmas plant legends. Nat Parks Mag 35:12-14 D '61
MEACHEM, William L.
Tools & equipment. See issues of Flower grower
MEAD, Margaret
Are American parents making too much of a chore of child care? excerpts from dialogue: ed. by R. M. Goldenson. pors Parents Mag 36:62+ D '61
Are shelters the answer? N Y Times Mag p29+ N 26 '61
Are we neglecting the social sciences? por Sci Digest 50:inside back cover. 80 D '61
Are we overworking the holiday spirit? Redbook 118:29+ D '61
Becoming an educated man in our modern world. UNESCO Courier 14:4-7 Ja '61
How you can help your child develop a sense of responsibility. Parents Mag 36:35+ bibliog(p 117) My '61
Is college wasted on women? por Redbook 118:6 Ja '62
Margaret Truman and Margaret Mead; dialogue. por Redbook 116:30-3+ Ja '61

MEAD, Margaret—*Continued*
New inventions for survival. NEA J 50:11-13 N '61
New kind of First lady. Redbook 118:8+ F '62
Old traditions can help young moderns. Parents Mag 36:50-1+ bibliog(p 127) S '61

about

Profiles. W. Sargeant. por New Yorker 37: 31-4+ D 30 '61
Voyeurism à la social science. Christian Cent 78:229 F 22 '61

MEAD, Matthew
Identities; poem. Nat R 11:339 N 18 '61

MEAD, Sidney E.
On the meaning of history. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1361-4 N 15 '61

MEADERS, Margaret Inman
Indian Christmas. Travel 116:36-8 D '61

MEADOWS
Joy from a meadow; excerpt from Carefree gardening. J. Hersey. il Flower Grower 48: 36-8 Mr '61

MEAGHER, Ruth Mary
How to be a witch. Redbook 117:15-16 My '61

MEALS
After-five meals. Bet Hom & Gard 39:78+ My '61
Cooking time limited. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies Home J 78:108 Ap '61
Family meals become company meals. il Ladies Home J 78:132-3 Ap '61
Hearty meals; with recipes. Bet Hom & Gard 39:62+ Ja '61
Just for you, I'll be an even better cook in 1962; with recipes. il Good H 154:82-98 Ja '62
Luau. il Liv for Young Hom 14:84-7+ Ag '61
We waste not, want not. R. M. Clark. il Parents Mag 37:64-7+ Ja '62

See also

Breakfasts
Buffet meals
Christmas meals
Cookery
Dinners and dining
Food
Lunches
Menus
Outdoor meals
Suppers

MEANING of laughter; story. See Dilles, J.

MEANS, Richard L.
Anti-Protestant prejudice. Christian Cent 78: 979-80 Ag 16 '61

MEANT for each other; story. See Stolz, M.

MEANY, George
Excerpt from testimony before Committee on ways and means, July 27, 1961. Cong Digest 41:16+ Ja '62
Foreign trade policy; address, November 29, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:170-3 Ja 1 '62

about

Fight for rule of labor. A. H. Raskin. por Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 9 '61
It's Reuther vs. Meany again. por U S News 50:110 Ap 24 '61
Looking down the road. il por Newsweek 58: 33 D 18 '61
Man in charge. il por Time 78:13 D 22 '61
Racism in labor. America 106:276 N 25 '61
What's wrong in the house of labor? R. Bendiner. Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61

MEANY, Tom
Casey off the cuff. Look 25:100-2+ Je 6 '61
Tom Meany's 1961 baseball preview. Look 25:64+ Ap 11 '61

MEASLES

Vaccines

Goodbye measles! J. D. Ratcliff. Parents Mag 37:54+ Ja '62; Same abr. Read Digest 80: 69-72 Ja '62
Health service sees measles vaccine soon. Sci N L 80:78 Jl 29 '61
March of science. M. Mann. Pop Sci 180:33 F '62
Measles & hairy ears. Time 78:92 S 22 '61
Measles on the way out. F. Marley. il Sci N L 80:306-7 N 4 '61
Measles vaccine tested. Sci N L 80:179 S 9 '61
100 per cent measles protection. Sci N L 80: 203 S 23 '61
Protection from measles. Sci N L 79:387 Je 24 '61
Vaccine victory. il Newsweek 58:102 S 25 '61
With new vaccine, no more measles. il Life 51:145-6 N 17 '61

MEASURE of a man: story. See McGiffin, L.

MEASUREMENT
Price of inadequate measurement standards. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 F 6 '61

See also

Forest mensuration

MEASUREMENTS, Astronomical. See Astronomical measurements

MEAT

See also

Beef
Cookery—Meat

Smoking

See Food—Smoking

Tenderizing

Will tenderizers upset the beef market? D. Braun. Farm J 85:47-8 Ap '61

MEAT, Canned
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:28+ D '61

MEAT industry and trade
Beef, our bright hope; interview, ed. by R. Anderson. K. Monfort. il Farm J 85:23+ Jl '61
How to produce meatier beef. J. Rohlf. Farm J 85:33 Ag '61
Now they're redesigning meat. J. N. Miller. Read Digest 78:107-10 Je '61
Will tenderizers upset the beef market? D. Braun. Farm J 85:47-8 Ap '61

See also

Armour and company
Sausage

Wages and hours

Shorter week? Armour labor-management automation study. Newsweek 58:57-8 Jl 3 '61
Wage chronology no. 7: Swift & co. il Mo Labor R 84:53-7 Ja '61

MEAT loaf, pies, etc. See Cookery—Meat

MEAT sauce. See Sauces

MEAT stock. See Soups

MEATLESS meals. See Lenten menus

MEBUTAMATE
Easing hypertension. Newsweek 58:66 O 9 '61

MECCA

See also

Pilgrimages to Mecca

MECCA, Pilgrimages to. See Pilgrimages to Mecca

MECH, Dave
Can you match the tracks? Outdoor Life 128: 26-7+ Jl '61
Skis and slush. Flying 70:56+ Ja '62
—See Pringle, L. jt. auth.

MECHANICAL banks. See Banks, Coin

MECHANICAL drawing
Creative approach to mechanical drawing. J. Comins. il Sch Arts 60:17-20 F '61

See also

Draftsmen

MECHANICAL exercisers. See Exercising machines

MECHANICAL inventions. See Inventions

MECHANICAL maid; drama. See Whitworth, V. P.

MECHANICAL translating. See Translating machines

MECHANICS (persons)
Career guidance editorial. skills for America. B. Richard. Pop Mech 116:54-5 S '61

See also

Automobile mechanics (persons)

MECHANICS, Celestial
Johannes Kepler and the start of modern celestial mechanics. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:30-3 My '61

MECHANICS, Household
Do you call the appliance man before you have to? B. Bay. Bet Hom & Gard 39:6+ N '61
Handyman how-to. See issues of Better homes and gardens
Handyman's book. See issues of Better homes and gardens to May 1961
Life with a handy husband. M. Eatock. il Farm J 85:53+ Ag '61
These jobs are a snap, if you just know how. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:90C Jl '61
Twelve best tips ever! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:126+ F '61

MECHANISM (philosophy)
Mechanization of the world picture, by E. J. Dijksterjuis. Review
Sci Am 205:177-8+ D '61. A. R. Hall

MECHANISTIC theory of life. See Mechanism (philosophy)

MECHEM, Edwin Leard
New Mexico's ten year plan. por Am For 67:16-19 O '61

MECKLER, Gershon
Integrating mechanical systems. Arch Rec 130:148-51 D '61

MECKLIN, John
France takes a deep draught of victory. Sports Illus 14:24-7 Mr 13 '61

MECKLING, William
Economic potential of communication satellites. Science 133:1885-92 Je 16 '61

MEDALS
AIGA medal to Paul A. Bennett, of Linotype and the Typophiles. il Pub W 180:82+ Jl 10 '61
Soviet Union awards medals for space. Aviation W 75:59 Jl 3 '61
See also names of medals, e.g. Medals of honor (United States)

MEDALS of honor (United States)
Lackluster medals. il Time 77:84 My 19 '61

MEDARY, Marjorie
Letter from Jamil. Horn Bk 37:525-8 D '61

MEDAWAR, Peter Brian
Immunological tolerance. bibliog Science 133: 303-6 F 3 '61

MEDDERS, G. G.
More light for Hope. Am City 76:135 O '61

MEDEIROS, V. L. jr
I learned about flying from that! Flying 68: 50+ Mr '61

MEDIC-alert bracelets. See Identification tags, bracelets, etc.

MEDICAL applications of the telephone. See Telephone—Medical applications

MEDICAL buildings
Gardens on a garage; New Orleans medical plaza. il Arch Forum 116:79-81 Ja '62

MEDICAL care. See Medical service

MEDICAL clinics. See Health clinics

MEDICAL college students. See College students

MEDICAL colleges
See also
Medical education

MEDICAL education
Doctor in the making. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:23-7+ O '61
Doctor shortage and medical standards. G. A. Silver. Nation 192:232-5 Mr 18 '61
Dream come true: he's a doctor. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:58-61+ D '61
Let the dead teach the living. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 79:87-90 Ag '61
So you want to be a doctor. V. C. Mason and R. Nathan. il Sci Digest 51:31-6 F '62
See also
Interns (medicine)

Federal aid
Goals of a national health program for meeting health needs. M. B. Folsom. Ann Am Acad 337:11-19 S '61
Organizing medical education to meet health needs. F. Bane. Ann Am Acad 337:29-35 S '61
President on heatlh and medical facilities. America 104:684 F 25 '61

MEDICAL electronics
Advances in medical electronics. W. H. Buchsbaum. il Electr World 66:33-6+ N '61
Atlantic report: science and industry. Atlan 207:12+ Ap '61
Biomedical electronics: potentialities and problems. R. S. Ledley and L. B. Lusted. bibliog il Science 135:198-201 Ja 19 '62
Communications and medicine; address, March 16, 1961. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 27:446-8 My 1 '61
Electronics checks bone mending. J. G. Busse. il Pop Electr 14:46-7 My '61
In the next twenty-five years, medical electronics will give new life to your body. E. Ubell. il Look 26:51+ Ja 16 '62
Medicine enters 1962. V. Cohn. il Todays Health 40:28-31 Ja '62
New crutches for damaged hearts. Bsns W p 191-2 O 21 '61
Wired for health. Newsweek 58:50 Jl 31 '61

MEDICAL ethics
Psychologic props: the truth about doctors' deceptions. J. E. Eichenlaub. il Sci Digest 51:53-7 F '62

MEDICAL examinations. See Physical examinations

MEDICAL fakers. See Quacks and quackery

MEDICAL fees. See Medical service, Cost of

MEDICAL hypnosis. See Hypnotism

MEDICAL illustration
Doctor at the drawing board. R. M. Hendrickson. il Todays Health 39:30-3+ My '61

MEDICAL instruments and apparatus
Eyes on the heartbeat; electronic pacemaker. il Life 50:115-16+ My 19 '61
Giving it the needle. Newsweek 57:55 F 27 '61
Implanted pacemaker. Time 78:81 O 27 '61
Listen to your heart: cardiac monitor. E. Lininger. il Pop Electr 14:47-50 Je '61
Making a heartbeat behave. S. M. Spencer. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Mr 4 '61
Mobile unit records heart information. Sci N L 80:369 D 2 '61
Sophisticated pill spots stomach troubles. Sci N L 79:200 Ap 1 '61
Where does instrumentation enter into medicine? D. A. Holaday. bibliog il Science 134: 1172-7 O 20 '61; Reply with rejoinder. F. R. Sias, jr. 134:2055-6 D 22 '61
See also
Stethoscope

MEDICAL insurance. See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL interns. See Interns (medicine)

MEDICAL jurisprudence
Real-life Sherlock Holmes. J. Stewart-Gordon. Read Digest 79:281-2+ N '61
See also
Insanity—Jurisprudence

MEDICAL libraries
See also
United States—National library of medicine

MEDICAL library association
Meeting, 1961, H. T. Perkins. il Library J 86: 2613-14 Ag '61

MEDICAL missions. See Missions, Medical

MEDICAL profession. See Physicians

MEDICAL radiology. See Radiology, Medical

MEDICAL research
Enzymes: medicine's bright hope. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 78:98-101 Je '61
Latest on heart disease, cancer, deafness. il U S News 50:60-1 My 22 '61
Medical miracles that are coming. L. David and I. David. Coronet 49:93-7 Mr '61
Medical research lags behind man in jet age. Sci N L 79:281 My 6 '61
Medical research: past support, future directions. D. R. Lindsay and E. M. Allen. il Science 134:2017-24 D 22 '61
Medicine's age of magnificence. A. J. Snider. il Sci Digest 51:1-7 Ja '62
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:400 D 16 '61
Report on the Nation's health; ed. by E. L. Barcella. A. Ribicoff. il Todays Health 39: 22-5+ Ag '61
That others may live. D. K. Antrim. Todays Health 39:58-9+ Je '61
Two-way street; International health and research act of 1960. G. DuShane. Science 134:13 Jl 7 '61
Wanted: a vaccine to stamp out hepatitis. il Bsns W p56 Mr 11 '61
We're winning the battle against children's diseases. W. Schneir. Redbook 117:29+ Jl '61
Why are research grant applications disapproved? E. M. Allen; reply. J. Bjorksten. Science 133:1040 Ap 7 '61
See also
Autopsy
Calculating machines—Medical applications
Cancer research
Laboratory animals
Pasteur institute, Paris
United States—National institutes of health

Federal aid
Goals of a national health program for meeting health needs. M. B. Folsom. Ann Am Acad 337:11-19 S '61
Organizing medical research programs to meet the health needs of Americans. B. Jones. il Ann Am Acad 337:20-8 S '61

MEDICAL research reactors. See Nuclear reactors

MEDICAL service
Adam Smith, M.D. E. T. Chase. Commonweal 73:654-6 Mr 24 '61
Doctors, patients, and health insurance, by H. M. Somers and A. R. Somers. Review Nation 193:144-6 S 9 '61. G. A. Silver
Organizing medical care programs to meet health needs. A. Donabedian and S. J. Axelrod. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:46-56 S '61
Should you ask your doctor to make a house call? B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:24+ O '61
Your health, your doctor and your pocketbook; symposium. Changing T 15:5-24 Je '61
See also
Radio in medicine

MEDICAL service, Cost of
Budgeting for medical bills; with excerpts from Medical fee guide. il Changing T 15: 15-19 Je '61

MEDICAL service, Cost of—*Continued*
Cost of medical care. Todays Health 39:32-5 Mr '61
Medical expenses and choice of plans. B. Wolfman. il Mo Labor R 84:1186-90 N '61
Real cost of medical care lower than twenty years ago. Todays Health 39:74 Ap '61
Social research in medical care. O. W. Anderson. Mo Labor R 84:239-41 Mr '61
What the doctor can't order, but you can. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 64:96-105 Ag '61
Who's to blame for high health insurance costs? F. J. Cook. Coronet 50:44-8 S '61
You can beat the high cost of staying healthy. S. Margolius. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108+ F '61
Your medical dollar. J. R. Williams. Parents Mag 36:90+ O '61

MEDICAL service, School. See Public schools—Health service

MEDICAL service, State
America; beware of the welfare state. G. Hutton. Todays Health 40:33-5 Ja '62
Canada's hospital plan hits snags. H. Earle. Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ag '61
Doctor Dawe: I quit socialized medicine. E. L. Dawe. Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ Jl '61
Report to the AMA; excerpt from Modern demonology. F. Getlein. il New Repub 145: 16-17 S 4 '61
Will state medicine come to Canada? H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:40-3+ S '61

MEDICAL societies
See also names of medical societies, e.g. American medical association

MEDICAL statistics
Mortality and morbidity in the United States as basic indices of health needs. M. Lerner. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 337:1-10 S '61

MEDICAL students
Working honeymoon in Africa: Andrew L. Thomas of Atlanta, and his nurse bride. il Ebony 16:47-50+ Mr '61

MEDICAL supplies
See also
Hospitals—Equipment and supplies

MEDICINAL plants. See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
Dreams of reason, by R. Dubos. Review New Repub 145:16+ S 11 '61. A. Brynes
Firsthand report: U.S. medicine abroad. J. H. Pollack. il Todays Health 39:23-7+ S '61
Keep up with medicine. See issues of Good housekeeping
Medical news of the month. M. Fishbein. See issues of McCall's
Progress of medicine. A. J. Snider. See issues of Science digest
Spotlight on health. L. L. Terry. il Parents Mag 36:70-1+ O '61
What's new in medicine? (cont) D. G. Cooley. Bet Hom & Gard 39:82-3 Ja; 112F-112G Ap; 108F-108G N '61
See also
Acupuncture
Communication in medicine
Diseases
First aid in illness and injury
Osteopathy
Pathology
Pharmacology
Prescriptions
Quacks and quackery
Surgery
Therapeutics

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Tell me, doctor. A. Kelley. il Atlan 208:155 N '61

Bibliography
Fall, winter scientific, technical and medical books; ed. by M. Cooley and M. Charnizon. Library J 86:3818-42+ N 1 '61
Scientific, medical and technical books spring, summer 1961; ed. by G. Haynes and others. Library J 86:1028-70, 2502-26+ Mr 1, Jl '61

History
From sorcerer to scientific medicine. R. Dubos. Yale R 51:46-55 O '61
See also
Hippocrates

Periodicals
See also
MD publications, incorporated
New England journal of medicine

Practice
Cancer & conscience. Time 78:60 N 3 '61
Doctor shortage and medical standards. G. A. Silver. Nation 192:232-5 Mr 18 '61
Doctor's debate: stop home calls? il U S News 51:66 O 30 '61
Getting the most from the doctor. D. Barclay. N Y Times Mag p 100 My 7 '61
Is your hospital safe? D. Robinson. Good H 153:74-5+ S '61
Most unforgettable character I've met. H. G. Rezatto. il Read Digest 78:208-14 Ap '61
Should doctors tell the truth to a cancer patient? discussion. Ladies Home J 78:65+ My '61
Tell cancer victims truth. W. Davis. il Sci N L 80:299 N 4 '61
Too many slave doctors. America 106:69-70 O 21 '61; Discussion. 106:367-9, 547 D 9 '61, Ja 27 '62
What women really think about their doctors. R. Carter. il Good H 153:60-1+ Ag '61
What your doctor thinks of you. A. Whitman. il Redbook 117:44-5+ S '61
Your health, your doctor and your pocketbook; symposium. Changing T 15:5-24 Je '61
See also
Diagnosis
Physicians
Quacks and quackery

Study and teaching
See also
Medical education

Africa
Health frontier of the developing nations of Africa; address, November 14, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 46:26-30 Ja 1 '62
Lady doctor's first assignment: Africa. J. Moss. il Todays Health 39:10-15 D '61
Medicine for a sick continent. S. M. Spencer. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 2 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Operation doctor. Newsweek 58:41 Jl 10 '61

Germany (Democratic Republic)
Doctors' dilemma. Time 77:21 F 24 '61

Ghana
Working honeymoon in Africa: Andrew L. Thomas of Atlanta, and his nurse bride. il Ebony 16:47-50+ Mr '61

Haiti
Doctors vs. witchcraft; Albert Schweitzer hospital. J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234: 48+ S 16 '61

Ireland
My dear Irish doctors. H. H. Crowley. Harper 222:86-90 Mr '61

Israel
Development of medicine. J. Fine. il Atlan 208:137-9 N '61

Jordan
Doctors in the desert; ed. by M. MacKaye. A. M. McKelvie. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 22 '61

Laos
Tom Dooley and his mission. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24+ F 4 '61

Mexico
Confessions of a witch doctor. K. Shields. il Coronet 50:93-6 Je '61
Secrets of the heart: Paraguayan doctor studies at Mexican institute. F. A. Pereira. Américas 13:32-3 Ja '61

Russia
Pavlov's docs. Newsweek 58:77 Jl 17 '61

United States
A.M.A. & the U.S.A. il Time 78:56-60 Jl 7 '61
Doctors, patients, and health insurance, by H. M. Somers and A. R. Somers. Review New Repub 144:25-6 Je 5 '61. E. T. Chase
Medicine enters 1962. V. Cohn. il Todays Health 40:28-31 Ja '62
Your health, your doctor and your pocketbook; symposium. Changing T 15:5-24 Je '61

MEDICINE, Popular
Truth about folk medicine. E. V. Askey. il Sci Digest 49:23-8 My '61

MEDICINE, Preventive
Organizing preventive health programs to meet health needs. K. W. Deuschle. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:36-45 S '61
See also
Immunity

MEDICINE, Primitive
See also
Medicine men

MEDICINE, Psychosomatic
Case for top-blowing. L. W. Robinson. il N Y Times Mag p28+ N 12 '61

MEDICINE, Psychosomatic—*Continued*
Psychologic props: the truth about doctors' deceptions. J. E. Eichenlaub. il Sci Digest 51:53-7 F '62
Treating mother advised in childhood asthma. Sci N L 80:88 Ag 5 '61
See also
Mind and body
MEDICINE, Veterinary. See Veterinary medicine
MEDICINE and religion
See also
Psychiatry and religion
MEDICINE cabinets
Does your medicine cabinet meet basic needs? il Good H 153:147 O '61
Your medicine cabinet. Parents Mag 36:34 O '61
MEDICINE men
Witch doctor's apprentice; excerpt. N. Maxwell. Good H 153:41-52 O '61
See also
Witchcraft
MEDICINES. See Drugs
MEDICINES, Patent, proprietary, etc.
Patent panaceas. il Time 78:51 S 1 '61
MEDIEVAL ages. See Middle ages
MEDIEVAL education. See Education, Medieval
MEDINA, Fernando Diez de. See Diez de Medina, F.
MEDINA, Manuel
Flat broke. il por Time 78:18 Ag 18 '61
MEDIOCRITY
Excellence in our lives; address. T. E. Johnson. Vital Speeches 28:183-6 Ja 1 '62
MEDITERRANEAN region
See also
Malta
MEDIUM range ballistic missiles. See Guided missiles
MEDULLA oblongata
Bulbar control of cortical arousal. M. Bonvallet and V. Bloch. bibliog il Science 133: 1133-4 Ap 14 '61
MEEGEREN, Han van
Master forger. E. C. Waterman. Design 62: 213 My '61
MEEHAN, June
Arrange your lawn for easier power mowing. House B 103:134-7 My '61
In Japan you will find the most meaningful gardens in the world. House B 104:82-5+ Ja '62
MEEHAN, S. Mendelson
Wintersweet. Horticulture 40:53 Ja '62
MEEHAN, Thomas
Burnt-out ace; story. New Yorker 37:33-4 Ag 26 '61
Early morning of a motion-picture executive. New Yorker 37:39-40 My 6 '61
Word this morning. Esquire 55:83-4 My '61
MEEK, C. Parker
Spreading the graft. il por Time 78:66+ D 8 '61
MEEK, George
Better schools. Américas 13:17-19 D '61
Samba schools in Rio. Américas 13:13-16 F '61
Training the deaf. Américas 13:19-21 Ja '61
MEEK, Richard
Eye on the wind. il Sports Illus 14:38-45 Je 5 '61
MEEKER, Ezra
Ezra Meeker pioneer. M. F. Perkins. il pors Hobbies 66:122-3+ Je '61
MEEMAN, Edward J.
How can we save ourselves and our world? address, May 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 602-4 Jl 15 '61
MEET Mr Muffin; drama. See Miller, H. L.
MEET Mr Murchinson; drama. See Huff, B. T.
MEETING Street school. See Special classes and special schools
MEETINGS
See also
Conventions
Stockholders meetings
MEEUS, Jean
Compact planetary groupings. Sky & Tel 22: 320-1 D '61
MEGAPODES
Odd bird, the megapode. Pop Mech 115:76 F '61
MEGED, Mati
Normalization of Israel. Commentary 32:204-8 S '61
MEGGED, Aharon
Sabbath; story, tr. by A. Hodes. Atlan 208: 118-21 N '61
MEGOHMMETERS. See Ohmmeters
MEHDEVI, Anne Sinclair
Mr Roundy. New Yorker 37:141-3 Mr 25 '61
MEHLING, Harold
What your dentist should charge. Redbook 117:36-7+ My '61
MEHNERT, Klaus
What Kennedy can expect from Khrushchev: interview; with biographical sketch. por U S News 50:54-6 Mr 20 '61
MEHTA, Ved
Books. New Yorker 37:175-8 Ap 22 '61
Gandhiism is not easily copied. N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 9 '61
Onward and upward with the arts. New Yorker 37:59-60+ D 9 '61
Sunset; story. Atlan 207:75-80 Je '61
MEI, Lan-fang
Last curtain for the king of actors. por Newsweek 58:29 Ag 21 '61
MEIER, David
Search for new sources of power. Sci Digest 50:77-9 D '61
MEIER, Elizabeth G.
Is there a stepfather in the house? Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Ag '61
MEILACH, Dona Z.
Tell 'em what you told 'em. Writer 74:14-15 Je '61
MEILHAC, Henri
Double vision. G. McElroy. por Opera N 26: 25+ F 10 '62
MEINEL, Aden Baker
New frontiers of astronomical technology. Science 134:1165-71 O 20 '61
MEIOSIS. See Cell division (biology)
MEISELS, Andrew
I will not talk; story. Sat Eve Post 234:42-3 N 4 '61
MEISLER, Stanley
Selling militarism to America. Nation 193:113-18, 139-42 S 2-9 '61
Super-graft on superhighways. Nation 192: 275-9 Ap 1 '61
MEKEEL, Helen
Kern county exhibits teenage art. Library J 86:850-1 [Jr Lib 7:26-7] F 15 '61
MEKONG River
Light and power. F. Sully. il Newsweek 57: 49+ Je 12 '61
MELADY, Thomas Patrick
Today's opportunity. America 106:154-5 N 4 '61
MELAMINE tableware. See Tableware, Plastic
MELANCHOLIA
See also
Depression, Mental
MELANIN
Hormones and skin color. A. B. Lerner. il Sci Am 205:98-102+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
MELANOPHORES. See Chromatophores
MELBA, Dame Nellie
Battles for Bohème; Hammerstein and Melba vs. Conried's Metropolitan. J. M. Alfonte. por Opera N 26:24-5 Ja 20 '62
Melba at Windsor castle. E. De Weerth. por Opera N 25:30-1 F 25 '61
Of things to come; Angel recapturings. Mus Am 81:28 Jl '61
Opera audiences in Mme Melba's time and in our own; excerpt from Red plush and black velvet. J. Wechsberg. por Theatre Arts 45:60-1+ O '61
Red plush and black velvet; the story of Melba and her times, by J. Wechsberg. Review
Am Rec G il pors 28:88-93 O '61. P. L. Miller
MELBOURNE, Australia
Biggest island. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:28-9 Mr 18 '61
Hospitals
Simplified plan for economy and efficiency; St Frances Xavier Cabrini hospital. il Arch Rec 130:141-3 D '61
MELBY, John F.
(ed) Rising demand for international education. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 335:1-181 My '61
Why? Ann Am Acad 335:1-7 My '61
MELCHER, Daniel
Bookfinding in the Americas. Library J 86: 3908-12 N 15 '61
Folklore of publishing; excerpt from address. Library J 86:3234-7 O 1 '61
MELCHER, Frederic G.
F. G. Melcher to receive CLA's 1962 Regina medal. Pub W 181:191 Ja 22 '62
MELCHIOR, Lauritz
Great tenor's memory kept fresh. C. L. Osborne. por Hi Fi 11:76 F '61
MELEKH, Igor Yakovlevich
Let the man go. Newsweek 57:34 Ap 3 '61
One that got away. il por Time 77:10 Mr 31 '61
MELICHAR, Betty G.
Where but in kindergarten. NEA J 50:8-10 N '61

MELIK, Peter
Divided and the indivisible. Nat R 10:119-20 F 25 '61
Movies. Nat R 10:392+ Je 17 '61
Theater. Nat R 10:157-8 Mr 11 '61

MELIN, Arthur
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 D 23 '61

MELIN, Marshall
Observing the satellites. See issues of Sky and telescope

MELINA, F. Robert
Reflections on the church in Spain. America 105:548, 551 Jl 22 '61

MELLAART, James
Hacilar: a neolithic village site; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:27, 86-97 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61

MELLEN, Elizabeth
African-violets on vacation. Flower Grower 48:55 S '61

MELLINGER, Ross H.
Wood shavings to the rescue. Pop Gard 12: 19 S '61

MELLON, Barbara
In the shadow of a star; picture story. M. Nichols. Coronet 50:57-69 My '61

MELLON, Gwen Grant
Doctors vs. witchcraft. J. A. Morris. il por Sat Eve Post 234:48+ S 16 '61

MELLON, William Larimer, 1910-
Doctors vs. witchcraft. J. A. Morris. il por Sat Eve Post 234:48+ S 16 '61

MELLQUIST, Susan
My trip to the Far East. Seventeen 20:128-9+ F '61

MELMAN, Seymour
Arms-control doctrine. Nation 192:114-16 F 11 '61
Peace without depression; excerpt from Peace race. Sat R 44:19-21+ D 2 '61

MELNICK, Joseph L. and others
Rapid development of drug-resistant mutants of poliovirus. bibliog Science 134:557 Ag 25 '61

MELNICOFF, David C.
Economist fights to sell soap. por Bsns W p67-8+ My 27 '61

MELOIDOGYNE javanica. See Nematodes

MELONS
Mellifluous melon. il McCalls 88:100-1+ Jl '61
See also
Muskmelons

MELTON, James
James Melton. por Opera N 26:16 S 30 '61
Obituary
Mus Am por 81:68 Je '61

MELTSIR, Aljean
Highly improbable, uproariously happy marriage of Rosemary Clooney and José Ferrer. Coronet 50:145-51 Ag '61

MELTZER, Herbert L.
Barriers on the surfaces of dispersed particles. Science 135:217-19 Ja 19 '62

MELVIN, A. Gordon
Atlantic to Pacific for sea-shells. Hobbies 66: 130 Ja '62
Blue crabs are to eat. Hobbies 66:130 My '61
Cape Cod scallops. Hobbies 65:130 F '61
Cleaning sea shells. Hobbies 66:130 Ag '61
Follow a summer nature program. Hobbies 66:130 Jl '61
Is it a Christmas star? Hobbies 66:130 D '61
Naming shells. Hobbies 66:130 S '61
Natural history. See issues of Hobbies
Sea shells for interior decoration. Hobbies 66:130 N '61
Sea shells in contemporary art. Hobbies 66: 130 Mr '61
Sea-shells of the Pacific & Indian ocean. Hobbies 66:130 Ap '61
Shelling on Cape Cod. Hobbies 65:130 Ja '61
Story of the sacred chank. Hobbies 66:130 O '61

MELZACK, Louis
Canadian bookseller to add seventh store to chain. Pub W 181:56 Ja 1 '62

MEMBER of the family; story. See Spark, M.

MEMOIRS. See Autobiography

MEMORIAL center for cancer and allied diseases. See New York (city)—Memorial center for cancer and allied diseases

MEMORIALS
Memorial to a gallant band; Sassari, Sardinia project. il Arch Forum 114:124-7 Je '61
Memorials to whom? address, March 10, 1961. N. Straus. Art N 60:25 Ap '61
Monuments for our times; with photographs. M. B. Davidson. Horizon 3:41-9 My '61
See also
Monuments

MEMORIZING
Can you really learn during sleep? Good H 153:142 S '61
Piety under the pillow. T. C. Cannon. Christian Cent 78:471 Ap 12 '61

MEMORY
Don't nobody tell me! H. A. Smith. il Read Digest 80:103-5 F '62
Elementary thinking and the classification of behavior. H. J. Mark. bibliog il Science 135: 75-87 Ja 12 '62
I think I'm losing my what's that thing you think with? E. G. Smith. Vogue 137: 100-1 Mr 15 '61
Memories leave fine trace in the brain. Sci N L 80:353 N 25 '61
Memories leave very fine traces in the brain. H. L. Teuber. Sci Digest 51:27 F '62
See also
Mnemonics

MEMPEL, Eugeniusz. See Brutkowski, S. jt. auth.

MEMPHIS, Tenn.
Substation fire-alarm system for Memphis. E. A. Hamilton. Am City 76:193+ S '61

Churches
Church's summer recreation program. W. R. Strunk. il Recreation 54:182 Ap '61
Family fuss; Bellevue Baptist. Newsweek 59: 37 Ja 1 '62

Education
No bang or whimper. il Newsweek 58:29 O 16 '61

Parks and playgrounds
Want a park named after you? R. Wells. il Recreation 54:453-4 N '61

MEMPHIS, Tenn, public library
Memphis is catching up. C. L. Wallis. il Library J 86:4110-11 D 1 '61

MEN
Is there a hero in the house? J. Cushman. Coronet 50:142-4 Ag '61
Sophisticated man. M. Mannes. Esquire 56: 60+ Jl '61
Torment of the divorced man. D. Goodman. il Coronet 50:52-6 My '61
Truth about men. E. Lee. Good H 153:112d Ag '61
See also
Bachelors
Cookery by men
Fathers
Husbands

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Almost clinical report on the decline of the male sex in the U.S. B. Foreman. il McCalls 89:81+ O '61
Simple secret of what has unmanned the American man. A. Gingerich. Esquire 56: 6 S '61

Clothing
See Clothing and dress—Men

Health and hygiene
Climbers prone to illness. Sci N L 80:102 Ag 12 '61
Is your memory playing tricks? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:38-40 Jl '61
Medicine. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:42-3 Jl 24 '61
Personal memo: home cures for insomnia. Duns R 79:77 Ja '62
Report from the frenzied fifties. J. A. Michener. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ag 13 '61
Those hidden pounds: executive enemy no. 1. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:42-4 Ap '61
Those perilous executive exercises. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:41-2 O '61
Why women live longer than men. H. Fuller. il Ebony 16:100-2+ S '61

MEN and women. See Women and men

MEN at the top; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

MEN shoppers. See Shopping and shoppers

MEN teachers. See Teachers

MENAGH, Louis Randolph, 1892-
Menagh of Prudential insurance. por Fortune 63:65 Mr '61

MENARD, Henry W.
East Pacific rise; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 52-61 bibliog(p 192) D '61

MENASHE, Samuel
Poem: Around my neck an amulet. Commonweal 75:344 D 22 '61

MENAUGH, Tom
Lively Death Valley. Travel 115:38-9 F '61

MENCIUS
Ox Mountain parable of Meng Tzu, tr. by I. A. Richards. ed. with introd. by T. Merton. Commonweal 74:174 My 12 '61

MENCKEN, Henry Louis
Great American goth. por Time 78:89 S 29 '61
Mencken log. J. A. Clark. por Nat R 11:236-7 O 7 '61
Mr Mencken's guided missiles. B. Lowrey. New Repub 145:14-16 N 13 '61
Myths about Mencken. G. J. Forgue. Nation 193:163-5 S 16 '61
Provoker of outrage. por Newsweek 58:110 S 18 '61
Reading, writing, and rebelling. G. Hicks. por Sat R 44:17-18 S 9 '61

MENDE, Erich
Third man. il por Time 78:31A S 29 '61

MENDE, Tibor
Men of the land. UNESCO Courier 14:36-40 Je '61

MENDEL, James T.
From tv service to industrial electronics. Electr World 66:34-5 S '61

MENDELSOHN, M. L.
Chronic infusion of tritiated thymidine into mice with tumors. Science 135:213-15 Ja 19 '62

MENDELSSOHN, Kurt
China's little leaps. Nation 192:519-21 Je 17 '61

MENDERES, Adnan
Builder's end. il por Newsweek 58:50 S 25 '61
Hangman takes his toll in Turkey. Life 51: 45 S 22 '61
Message to a son. Time 78:31A S 29 '61
Verdict. Time 78:29 S 22 '61

MENDHAM, N.J.
Great but very, very late bank robbery. T. Hall. il Life 52:10-11 Ja 5 '62

MENEN, Aubrey
Merchants of Macy's. Holiday 31:76-7+ F '62
Milan. Holiday 30:26-39 Ag '61
Party of one (cont) Holiday 29:11-17 Mr '61
Welcome coolness in the south. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61

MENINGITIS
Meningitis still problem in newborn infants. Sci N L 79:376 Je 17 '61

MENLO PARK, Calif.
Libraries
Good readers rank with good football players at Ladera. A. Samuelson. il Library J 86: 825-7 [Jr Lib 7:1-3] F 15 '61

MENNIN, Peter
Ford program for conductors. Mus Am 81:57-8 My '61

MENNINGER, Karl
Reading as therapy. ALA Bul 55:316-19 Ap '61

MENNONITES
Another round in Amish fight against social security tax. il U S News 51:123 S 25 '61
Congress responds to Amish plight. Christian Cent 78:765 Je 21 '61
Embattled Amish farmers. Commonweal 74: 244-5 Je 2 '61
Government seizes Amish property. Christian Cent 78:701 Je 7 '61
Life without welfare: story of the Amish. il U S News 51:50-3 Jl 24 '61
Mennonite manner. Newsweek 58:101 N 6 '61
Old scene alive today. il Life 50:24-5 Mr 17 '61

MENOMINEE Indians
Paradise lost. Newsweek 57:34+ My 15 '61

MENON, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna. See Krishna Menon, V. K.

MENOR, Erdoza
Babe Ruth of the *frontón*. B. Kofoed. por Coronet 49:120-4 Mr '61

MENOTTI, Gian Carlo
Festival in Spoleto. R. Littell. il Travel 115: 34-6+ Je '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:240-4 Je '61

MENS clothes. See Clothing and dress—Men

MENS garden clubs. See Garden clubs

MENS hats. See Hats

MENS shirts. See Shirts

MENSHIKOV, Mikhail Alekseevich
No sale. por Newsweek 58:22+ Jl 31 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:13 D 25 '61
Unsmiling Mike. il por Newsweek 58:20 D 25 '61

MENSTRUATION
Answers to your most personal questions. Seventeen 20:126-7+ Mr '61
Menstrual irregularities in temporal lobectomized rhesus monkeys (macaca mulatta) J. A. Wada and L. B. Erikson. il Science 135: 46-7 Ja 5 '62
Tell me doctor. G. C. Schauffler. il Ladies Home J 78:24+ N '61
Disorders
How premenstrual tension is treated. Good H 153:143 O '61

MENSURATION. See Measurement

MENTAL ability. See Ability; Intelligence

MENTAL depression. See Depression, Mental

MENTAL development of infants. See Infants—Growth and development

MENTAL differences. See Individual differences

MENTAL health insurance. See Insurance, Health

MENTAL hospitals. See Hospitals, Psychiatric

MENTAL hygiene
Crisis in the family. V. Cadden. il Redbook 118:32-3+ Ja '62
Feeling low? il Farm J 85:59 Jl '61
Help for the troubled. N. D. Spingarn. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ My '61
I can't stand it any more! M. B. Johnstone. Good H 152:86-7+ Mr '61
One man's normalcy may be another's madness. Sci Digest 50:23 Ag '61
Psychology of personal growth. I. Progoff. Atlan 208:102-4 Jl '61
Up all night; students emotional problems. il Newsweek 59:58 Ja 22 '62
What's on your mind? See issues of Science digest
See also
Adjustment, Social
Anxiety
Mind and body
Psychotherapy
School children—Adjustment

MENTAL illness
Hypnosis can contribute to mental illness. Sci Digest 50:15-16 S '61
I can't stand it any more! M. B. Johnstone. Good H 152:86-7+ Mr '61
Mental illness, Nation's no. 1 disabler. il Sr Schol 79:12-14 D 13 '61
Myth of mental illness, by T. S. Szasz. Review Nat R 11:237-8 O 7 '61. H. Schoeck
Number one medical problem defined. Christian Cent 78:446 Ap 12 '61
Reactivity cycle of somatosensory cortex in humans with and without psychiatric disorder. C. Shagass and M. Schwartz. bibliog il Science 134:1757-9 D 1 '61
Solving emotional problems. il Coronet 50: 105-12 Ag '61
See also
Alcoholism
Neuroses
Psychiatry
Psychoses
Schizophrenia
Therapy
Ataractic success. Time 77:68 My 19 '61
Drugs for the mind. Time 78:68 N 24 '61
See also
Bibliotherapy
Russia
Soviet psychiatry. Time 77:49-50 Je 16 '61

MENTAL illness and art. See Art and mental illness

MENTAL processes. See Thought and thinking

MENTAL suggestion
See also
Subliminal perception

MENTALLY handicapped
Mental retardation: the President's concern will broaden research. Science 134:1228 O 20 '61

MENTALLY handicapped children
Far-reaching fight against mental retardation. L. Pomplan. il Todays Health 39:46-7+ My '61
Retarded children now helped in forty-six states. Sci N L 80:40 Jl 15 '61
Troubled children. il Coronet 50:112-28 Ag '61
What parents ask about the brain-damaged child. M. J. E. Senn. McCalls 88:36+ Ag '61
Education
Higher horizons for the handicapped; with program for discussion group, by C. S. Chilman. B. M. Silverman. Parents Mag 36:46+, 84-5+ O '61
Special classes improve disturbed children. Sci N L 79:215 Ap 8 '61

MENTALLY ill
Indole-like urinary stress reactant in man. A. J. Mandell and others. bibliog il Science 133:1832 Je 9 '61
What mental patients teach me; ed. by A. Selby. E. L. Sielke. il Sat Eve Post 234: 44+ S 30 '61

Care and treatment
Better care for the mentally ill. Changing T 15:6 Mr '61
Competent mental cases. Sci N L 79:238 Ap 15 '61
Enemies of mental health. E. Cray. Nation 192:304-5 Ap 8 '61
For the mentally ill; report of National institute of mental health. Commonweal 74: 33 Ap 7 '61
Gardening reaches the troubled mind. G. Simmons. il Pop Gard 12:14-15+ F '61
Mental patients respond. Sci N L 80:54 Jl 22 '61
New drugs. M. Ostow. Atlan 208:92-6 Jl '61
One-woman war of Dorothea Dix. D. J. Giese. il Coronet 50:74-7 Jl '61
Our medieval ways. Newsweek 57:54 Ap 3 '61
Profiles; Pilgrim state hospital, Long Island. M. M. Hunt. il New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 30; 67-8+ O 7 '61
Rejection of the insane. G. Williams. il Atlan 208:79-83 Jl '61
Report from Belgium. R. H. Berg; J. D. J. Moore. il Look 25:24-30+ My 23 '61
Revamp mental hospitals. Sci N L 79:228 Ap 15 '61
Shameful neglect of our mentally ill children. T. Irwin. Coronet 50:82-8 Je '61
What family care can do for the mentally ill. E. McCormick. Read Digest 78:201-4+ My '61
See also
Hospitals—Psychiatric service
United States—Joint commission on mental illness and health

Rehabilitation
Glamour treatment for the mentally ill: Napa state hospital, Calif. M. Silverman and M. Silverman. il Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3+ Ag 26 '61

MENTALLY retarded children. See Children. Backward

MENTALLY superior children. See Children, Gifted

MENTALLY superior college students. See College students, Mentally superior

MENTALLY superior high school students. See High school students, Mentally superior

MENTHOLATED cigarettes. See Cigarettes

MENUS
Dinner is delicious, the calorie count is 600. il Sunset 127:175-6+ O '61
Elegance without haste; two dinners. J. Prince. Ladies Home J 78:34 N '61
Five menus, ten changes. Vogue 139:126 Ja 1 '62
Holiday menus. il Sunset 127:130+ D '61
[Month] menus; with recipes. See issues of Sunset
New kind of guest book; Menu memory book. il Liv for Young Hom 14:24 N '61
See also
Meals

MENZEL, Donald H.
Eclipse over the Mediterranean. il por Sky & Tel 21:192-6 Ap '61
Further February eclipse observations. Sky & Tel 21:263-8 My '61
Soviet solar eclipse observations. Sky & Tel 21:328-9 Je '61

MENZEL, Emil W. Jr, and Davenport, R. K. Jr
Preference for clear versus distorted viewing in the chimpanzee. bibliog Science 134:1531 N 10 '61

MENZEL, Ronald G. and others
Foliar retention of strontium-90 by wheat. Science 134:559-60 Ag 25 '61

MENZIES, Robert Gordon
People of the week. U S News 52:10 Ja 1 '62
Sixth term. Newsweek 58:46+ D 18 '61

MENZIES, Robert J. and Robinson, D. J.
Recovery of the living fossil mollusk, neopilina, from the slope of the Cedros trench, Mexico. Science 134:338 Ag 4 '61

MEOS (native race) See Laos—Native races

MEPROBAMATE
Effect of meprobamate on the multiplication of brucella abortus in monocytes. R. W. I. Kessel and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1882-3 D 8 '61

MERCAPTANS
Looking for a fallout pill. Bsns W p 129 D 2 '61

MERCAPTOETHYLAMINE
Radioprotection by mitotic inhibitors and mercaptoethylamine. W. E. Rothe and M. M. Grenan. bibliog Science 133:888 Mr 24 '61

MERCENARIA. See Clams

MERCER, Charles
Girl with the Mona Lisa smile; story. Good H 153:100-1 N '61
No place to go! story. Sat Eve Post 235:34-5 F 3 '62

MERCER, Marilyn
Plastic surgery for men. Coronet 50:100-4 My '61

MERCER, Ruby
All American. Opera N 26:14-15 N 18 '61

MERCERSBURG theology
Romanticism in American theology, by J. H. Nichols. Review
Christian Cent 78:933-4 Ag 2 '61. G. Shriver

MERCHANDISE thefts. See Stealing

MERCHANDISING. See Marketing

MERCHANT, Jane
Christmas giver; poem. McCalls 89:175 D '61
Early child; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:61 Je 17 '61
For mothers at Christmas; poem. Farm J 85:55 D '61
Not in the stars; poem. McCalls 88:190 Mr '61

MERCHANT banks, London. See London—Banks

MERCHANT marine

United States
Heavy weather ahead. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74:442-4 Ag 11 '61
Our merchant fleet is threatened by new union assault. D. V. Gallery. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 22 '61
Rival unions agree on foreign-flag issue. il Bsns W p78+ Je 10 '61
Troubled seas for the U.S. merchant fleet. il Sr Schol 78:6-7+ My 3 '61
See also
National maritime union of America
Shipping—United States

MERCHANT; opera. See Castelnuovo-Tedesco, M.

MERCHANTS refrigerating company
Trucks try a new way to supercool cargoes; liquid nitrogen system. il Bsns W p40 Jl 1 '61

MERCIER, Vivian
Irish underground. Nation 192:502-3 Je 10 '61
Many Irelands. Commonweal 73:530-2 F 17 '61
Plays of Johnston. Nation 192:416 My 13 '61

MERCK and company
Trail that led to spy charges. Bsns W p28-9 N 25 '61

MERCOURI, Melina
Greece's gifted gypsy. M. Nichols. il pors Coronet 49:10+ Ap '61
Greek goddess. por Newsweek 58:102 S 11 '61
Melina gives all or nothing at all. il pors Life 51:121+ O 6 '61

MERCURY (planet)
Temperatures on Mercury. Sky & Tel 22:10 Jl '61

MEREDITH, Roy
How Brady shot the Civil war. Sci Digest 49:32-42 Ap '61

MEREDITH, William
Old field mowed; poem. New Yorker 37:48 S 30 '61
Roots; poem. Poetry 99:232-5 Ja '62

MEREDITH publishing company
Meredith press: new trade book division. Pub W 179:37 My 29 '61
Meredith purchases Duell, Sloan & Pearce. Pub W 179:34 Mr 27 '61

MERGARD, Jean Carpenter
Even Demosthenes stuttered; poem. McCalls 88:117 Ag '61
Since angels walk the earth; poem. Good H 152:227 Ap '61

MERGENTHALER, Ottmar
Linotype and the free press. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:35 Jl 8 '61; Reply. G. Endore. 44:38 Ag 12 '61

MERGENTHALER linotype company
New products emphasized in Mergenthaler anniversary. il Pub W 180:76-9 Jl 10 '61

MERGERS. See Business consolidations and mergers

MERILUOTO, Aila
Wading girl; poem, tr. by M. Lehtinen. Poetry 98:351 S '61

MERINGUE
It's a Spanish wind cake. il Sunset 127:132 Jl '61

MERIT pay. See Teachers—Salaries
MERIT scholarship program. See National merit scholarship corporation
MERIWETHER, Charles Minor
Bad debt? Newsweek 57:22-3 Mr 13 '61
Bitter pill. il por Time 77:14 Mr 17 '61
Meriwether of Alabama. New Repub 144:8 Mr 13 '61
Mind of JFK; Kennedy appointments. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 144:30-1 My 22 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:28 Mr 20 '61
MERO, Yolanda (Mrs Hermann Irion)
Fund founder. New Yorker 37:32-3 Ap 15 '61
MEROË. See Nubia
MEROITIC iron. See Iron age
MEROLA, Gaetano
Opera at the Golden Gate. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 12:42-5+ Ja '62
MERRIAM, Alan P.
Congo's first year of independence. Cur Hist 41:232-7 O '61
MERRIAM, L. C. Jr
Some reflections on Yosemite Valley. Nat Parks Mag 35:14 N '61
MERRIAM-Webster dictionaries. See English language—Dictionaries
MERRICK, David
Method in his meanness. J. Kobler. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:94-6+ S 16 '61
Sly ways & subways. il por Time 79:58 Ja 12 '62
MERRILL, B. D.
I'm glad I'm tall. por Seventeen 20:92+ Jl '61
MERRILL, Edward W. See Wells, R. E. jr, jt. auth.
MERRILL, Herbert
Becalmed; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:68 Jl 22 '61
Cicada; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:63 Ag 12 '61
Elbow room; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:81 F 25 '61
Imprisoned spring; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:50 My 6 '61
My urban aunt; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:102 Mr 11 '61
Old lady; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:84 Je 24 '61
Scrub oak tree; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:88 Mr 25 '61
Springtime Matilda; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:86 Ap 22 '61
Star lost; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:74 Jl 8 '61
MERRILL, James
Grand Canyon; poem. Nation 192:400 My 6 '61
Prism; poem. Nation 192:346 Ap 22 '61
Robert Bagg: a postscript. Poetry 98:250-2 Jl '61
Six leaves from the album in the waiting-room; Tenancy; poems. Poetry 98:159-67 Je '61
Swimming by night; poem. New Yorker 37:28 Ag 12 '61
MERRILL, Jean A.
1961 Newbery and Caldecott awards. ALA Bul 55:359-60 Ap '61
MERRILL, Jean F.
Dog for Davy; story. PTA Mag 55:32 My '61
MERRILL, John P.
Artificial kidney; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:32, 56-64 bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
MERRILL, Nathaniel
Puccini's last; reviving Turandot at the Metropolitan. New Yorker 37:24-5 Mr 4 '61
MERRILL, Paul W.
Variable star spectroscopist. M. W. Mayall. il pors Sky & Tel 22:127 S '61
MERRILL, Robert
Hero and villain. F. Stevenson. Opera N 25:15 Ap 1 '61
MERRILL, Wis.
They do it themselves; golden-age program. G. B. Jaeger. il Recreation 54:425+ O '61
MERRIMAC and Monitor, Battle of. See United States—History—Civil war—Naval operations
MERRIMAN, Nan
Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:32 F 18 '61
MERRITT, Leroy C.
Notes of Merritt. See issues of Library journal
Larry, Leroy and Larry. Library J 86:4250 D 15 '61
MERRITT-Chapman and Scott corporation
Why things went sour for Louis Wolfson. R. Hammer. Fortune 64:132-4+ S '61
MERRY-go-round for mother; drama. See Miller, H. L.
MERSAND, Joseph
Reading of today's college students. Wilson Lib Bul 36:238-41 N '61
MERTON, Robert K.
Now the case for sociology. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 16 '61
MERTON, Thomas
Elegy for Ernest Hemingway. Commonweal 74:513 S 22 '61
Messenger from the horizon; poem. Sat R 44:40 F 11 '61
Song for nobody. Sat R 44:21 Jl 22 '61
(ed) See Mencius. Ox Mountain parable of Meng Tzu
MERWIN, W. S.
Acclimatization; poem. New Yorker 37:40 Ap 22 '61
Air; Lost month; Reunion; Despair; By day and by night; In the gorge; Separation; Defeated; Noah's raven; Witnesses; Foreign summer; poems. Poetry 99:203-9 Ja '62
Art and ornithology. Nation 193:82 Ag 12 '61
Bedeviled by friends. Nation 193:355-6 N 4 '61
In the night fields; poem. Nation 193:410 N 18 '61
Letter from Gussie; poem. New Yorker 37:28 Ag 19 '61
Relevance of some Russians. Nation 193:182-4 S 23 '61
Saint of the uplands; poem. Nation 193:479 D 9 '61
Tribute; poem. Nation 193:516-17 D 23 '61
MERZ, Timothy
Effect of mitomycin C on lateral root-tip chromosomes of vicia faba. bibliog Science 133:329-30 F 3 '61
—and Swanson, C. P.
Interaction of chromatid breaks produced by X-rays and radiomimetic compounds. bibliog Science 133:703-5 Mr 10 '61
MESABI RANGE. See Iron mines and mining—United States
MESCHERY, Tom
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:32-3 D 9 '61
MESENTERY
Action of vasopressin on the permeability of mesentery. W. O. Berndt and R. E. Gosselin. bibliog il Science 134:1987-8 D 15 '61
MESERVE, Harry C.
Undiscovered country. Sat R 44:43-4 Mr 4 '61
MESINGER, Maxine
Spit-spat. il por Time 77:72+ Mr 10 '61
MESLAY, John
Fresh look at Cuba and Castro. America 106:115-17 O 28 '61
MESMER, Friedrich Anton
Science milestone. D. Cohen. il por Sci Digest 50:73-80 Jl '61
MESONS
Decline and fall of the mu-meson. Sci Digest 49:66-7 Ap '61
Massy electron; mu meson. Sci Am 204:80-1 Mr '61
Muon. S. Penman. il Sci Am 205:46-55 Jl '61
Nature's onion; omega. Time 78:82-3 S 15 '61
New particle discovered; omega meson. Sci N L 80:165 S 9 '61
New particle; omega meson. Sci Am 205:79-80+ N '61
MESOSCAPH
No place to go but up. il Newsweek 57:88+ F 27 '61
MESSER, Thomas M.
Guggenheim's choice. Time 77:58 F 3 '61
MESSERLY, Wayne T. and Bay, Mike
How Albert Denner went from 100 to 1,000 hogs a year. Suc Farm 59:40-1+ Je '61
Short on credit? Suc Farm 59:40-1 Ag '61
You needn't switch to multiple farrowing. Suc Farm 59:58-9+ Ap '61
—and Bellinger, P. L.
After seven years, this feed lot's still growing. Suc Farm 59:42-3 F '61
—and Swegle, W. E.
How they run a family partnership. Suc Farm 59:38-9+ Ja '61
MESTIZOS. See Intermarriage of races
MESTROVIC, Matthew M.
Polish Caesar. Commonweal 74:95-7 Ap 21 '61
Twilight in Hungary. Commonweal 75:359-61 D 29 '61
METABOLISM
See also
Oxidation, Physiological
METABOLISM, Tissue. See Tissue metabolism
METAKE bamboo. See Bamboo
METAL, Photography on. See Photography on glass, metal, pottery, etc.
METAL castings
See also
Steel castings
METAL cleaning
Restoring brightness to coated metals. il Pop Sci 179:140 Jl '61
METAL coating
Refractory coating by fluidized bed. il Miss & Roc 9:28 O 23 '61

METAL crystals
Sapphire whiskers for safer re-entry. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Ap 10 '61
Whisker metal re-entry material studied. Aviation W 74:65+ My 15 '61

METAL engraving. See Engraving (metal work)

METAL industries. See Metal trade

METAL locators. See Metals—Detection

METAL mirrors. See Mirrors

METAL painting. See Metals—Painting

METAL protection
See also
Corrosion and anticorrosives

METAL sculpture
Art crashes through the junk pile. il Life 51:60-4 N 24 '61
Copper sculpture of Philip Grausman, V. F. Stern. il Am Artist 26:40-3+ Ja '62
David Smith: the color of steel. F. O'Hara. il Art N 60:32-4+ D '61
Frugal elegance. il Time 77:73 Je 9 '61
Gargoyles for the machine age. J. Canaday. il Horizon 3:104-13 Mr '61
Metal sculpture of Greater India (cont) G. Kaler. bibliog il Hobbies 65:50-1+ Ja; 50-1+ F '61
Sea king. C. B. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:15 D '61
Song-&-dance man. il Time 77:56-7 Mr 31 '61

METAL trade
In metals, it's almost a boom. Bsns W p21 Je 3 '61

METAL whiskers orbital belts in space. See Dipole orbital belts in space

METAL work
See also
Sheet metal work
Wire sculpture

METAL working machinery
Biggest Dynapak in operation at Brake shoe. il Miss & Roc 9:28 Jl 31 '61

METALLIC paint. See Paint

METALLURGICAL products department. See General electric company—Metallurgical products department

METALLURGY
Theoretical formability praised. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 9:40-1+ S 25 '61
See also
Extrusion process
Smelting
also Iron metallurgy; Steel metallurgy; etc.

METALS
Electrical resistivity at low temperatures. J. S. Dugdale. bibliog il Science 134:77-86 Jl 14 '16
See also
Fermi surfaces
also names of metals, e.g. Steel

Detection
Simple metal locator. F. H. Calvert. il Electr World 66:73 Jl '61

Irradiation
Testing space metals. Sci N L 80:331 N 18 '61

Painting
How we paint steel structures. J. M. Heffelfinger. Am City 76:172+ My '61

METALS, Effect of radiation on. See Metals—Irradiation

METALS, Explosive forming of. See Explosive forming of metals

METALS in the body. See Minerals in the body

METALS trade. See Metal trade

METASEQUOIA
Fossil tree that lives. A. W. Eckert. il Sci Digest 51:1-4 F '62

METCALF, Keyes D.
Library lighting. por Library J 86:4081-5 D 1 '61
Medal for Metcalf. por Library J 86:2288 Je 15 '61

METCALF, Rona
Briton in America. por Sr Schol 78:3T-4T Ap 26 '61

METEOR dust. See Dust

METEORIC waters. See Water

METEORITE craters
Arizona's mile-wide hole in the ground. il Sunset 127:28-9 Ag '61
Astroblemes. R. S. Dietz. il Sci Am 205:50-8 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Coesite discoveries establish cryptovolcanics as fossil meteorite craters. A. J. Cohen and others. bibliog il Science 134:1624-5 N 17 '61
Coesite from Wabar crater, near Al Hadida, Arabia. E. C. T. Chao and others. bibliog il Science 133:882-3 Mr 24 '61
How the sky drove the land from the bottom of the sea. J. J. Gilvarry. il Sat R 44:53-8 N 4 '61; Discussion. 44:70 D 2 '61
See also
Stishovite

METEORITES
Astroblemes. R. S. Dietz. il Sci Am 205:50-8 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Bruderheim meteorite. Sky & Tel 23:20-1 Ja '62
Does life exist in space? il Sci N L 79:314-15 My 20 '61
Fossils that say life may really be out of this world. D. Bergamini. il Life 51:45 D 8 '61
Life in meteorites? L. C. McHugh. America 105:379-82 My 27 '61
Life in time & space. il Time 78:73 D 1 '61
Life inside a meteorite. T. Neville. il Sci Digest 50:56-8 Ag '61
Metallic spherules in tektites from Isabela, Philippine Islands. E. C. T. Chao and others. bibliog il Science 135:97-8 Ja 12 '62
Meteorites: proof of life on other planets? T. Berland. il Pop Mech 116:108-13+ Ag '61
Meteorites very old. Sci N L 80:319 N 11 '61
Meteorites: visitors from outer space. Sci Digest 50:82-3 N '61
Micrometeorites. il Science 134:90-1 Jl 14 '61
Report finding evidence of outer-space life in meteorite. Sci Digest 49:13 Je '61
Something out there. Newsweek 57:64-5 Mr 27 '61
Space life on earth; bacteria-like cells from meteorites. Sci N L 79:227 Ap 15 '61
Tektites as natural earth satellites. J. A. O'Keefe. bibliog il Science 133:562-6 F 24 '61
Unearthly visitors. B. Mason. il Natur Hist 70:18-25 Ap '61
Wax and wigglers: life in space? D. Bergamini. il Life 50:57+ My 5 '61

METEORITIC dust. See Matter, Interstellar

METEOROLOGICAL instruments
See also
Hygrometers

METEOROLOGICAL optics
See also
Mirage

METEOROLOGICAL research
World weather research; Russians fail to cooperate. Sci N L 79:114 F 25 '61
See also
Artificial satellites—Meteorological applications
National center for atmospheric research
Rain making
Weather control
Weather research

METEOROLOGICAL stations
Magic fire; Graham Island station. Time 78:45 Ag 11 '61
Nuclear battery powers weather transmitter. il Sci N L 80:37 Jl 15 '61
Robot with sea legs; NOMAD. J. Steen. il Pop Sci 179:102-3 O '61
Weather is their watchword. V. Marteka. Sci Digest 49:69-71 Ap '61

METEOROLOGISTS
Weather is their watchword. V. Marteka. Sci Digest 49:69-71 Ap '61

METEOROLOGY
See also
Air
Airplanes in meteorology
Radar meteorology
Rain and rainfall
Storms
United States—Weather bureau
Weather
Weather forecasts
World meteorological organization
also headings beginning Meteorological; Weather

METEOROLOGY, Aeronautic
Flight watch. C. E. Brown. il Flying 68:104 Ap '61
Fog. J. Le Barron. il Flying 69:36-7+ D '61
Get the most from the Weather bureau. J. Le Barron. il Flying 68:54-5+ F '61
Prototype 433L weather station in use. J. D. Hendricks. il Aviation W 76:67-9 Ja 1 '62

METEORS
Freezing nuclei, meteors, and rainfall. N. H. Fletcher. bibliog il Science 134:361-7 Ag 11 '61; Reply with rejoinder. N. MacDonald and F. Ward. 134:1568-9 N 10 '61

METEORS—*Continued*
Observations of the Perseids in August. Sky & Tel 22:215 O '61
Standard terminology for meteoric astronomy; basic definitions in meteoric astronomy. Sky & Tel 22:254-5 N '61
See also
Space flight—Meteor hazards

Spectra
Perseid meteor spectrum. W. A. Feibelman. il Sky & Tel 21:220-1 Ap '61

METER reading
Inside industry. M. Mandell. Duns R 78:97-8+ N '61

METERS
See also
Electric meters
Exposure meters
Micrometers
Odometers
Parking meters
Radiometers
Viscosimeters
Voltmeters
Voltohmmeters
Water meters

METHANE
Inside industry. M. Mandell. Duns R 78:63 Ag '61

Transportation
Frozen gas. il Time 78:88+ N 17 '61

METHANOL
Barriers on the surfaces of dispersed particles. H. L. Meltzer. il Science 135:217-19 Ja 19 '62

METHEWS, Paul W.
Homework yes, busywork no. NEA J 50:50 S '61

METHODISM
Methodism and society in theological perspective, by S. P. Schilling. Review Christian Cent 78:456 Ap 12 '61. C. Bangs

METHODIST church

Board of Christian social concerns
Methodists discuss social concerns. Christian Cent 78:1134 S 27 '61

METHODIST church in Angola
Agony in Angola. G. Daniels. Christian Cent 78:1364-6 N 15 '61

METHODIST church in Australia
Body and soul. il Newsweek 58:67 O 23 '61

METHODIST church in the United States
College-building church. il Time 77:48-9 F 3 '61

METHODIST college, Fayetteville, N.C.
How a city is aiding a new college. A. Stewart. il Am City 76:118-19 S '61

METHODIST world conference
Church status provisional, says W.C.C. leader. Christian Cent 78:1044 S 6 '61

METHOSYCHLOR
Uterotrophic action of the insecticide methoxychlor. W. W. Tullner. bibliog il Science 133:647 Mr 3 '61

METHOTREXATE
Exciting drug. Newsweek 57:58 Je 12 '61

METHOXYHARMALAN
10-methoxyharmalan, a potent serotonin antagonist which affects conditioned behavior. W. M. McIsaac and others. bibliog il Science 134:674-5 S 8 '61

METHYL stearate
Barriers on the surfaces of dispersed particles. H. L. Meltzer. il Science 135:217-19 Ja 19 '62

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital on amino acid incorporation into protein. H. V. Gelboin and L. Sokoloff. bibliog Science 134:611-12 S 1 '61
Vaccinia dermal infection and methylcholanthrene in cortisone-treated mice. M. L. Duran-Reynals and B. Stanley. il Science 134:1984 D 15 '61

METOLIUS RIVER
Following Oregon's swiftest river. il Sunset 127:18 Jl '61

MÉTRAUX, Alfred
Changing face of Latin America. UNESCO Courier 14:24-31 Je '61
Towards harmony between races. UNESCO Courier 14:28-9 F '61

METRECAL. See Weight reducing preparations

METRIC system
Metric system proposed. Sci N L 80:37 Jl 15 '61

METRONOME
Beats have found a master. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:28+ Ap '61
Transistorized metronome. N. Latner. il Pop Electr 14:54-5 Je '61

METROPOLITAN areas
How cities can compete successfully. E. M. G. Kuhinka and H. M. Wells. il Am City 76:97-8 F '61
Megalopolis; tomorrow's society. Bsns W p61-2+ D 2 '61
Menace of megalopolis? America 106:499 Ja 20 '62
Sprawling strip cities, they're all over U.S. il U S News 51:73-5+ S 18 '61
See also
Regional planning
also subhead Metropolitan district under names of cities, e.g. Toronto—Metropolitan district

METROPOLITAN club, Washington, D.C. See Washington, D.C.—Clubs

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York
Feat of clay. il Newsweek 57:57 F 27 '61
Fortuny's favorites; new curatorial department. New Yorker 37:17-18 D 30 '61
From a Peking palace. il Time 78:54-9 S 15 '61
Masterpiece of fakery. il Life 50:40A-40B Mr 10 '61
Metropolitan museum of art's look-alike show; World on silver and copper. B. Downes. il Pop Phot 50:46-7 F '62
On quality; purchase of Rembrandt Aristotle contemplating a bust of Homer. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60:27 D '61
Rembrandt and the bankers. L. Kirstein. Nation 193:474-5 D 9 '61
Treasure; Aristotle contemplating the bust of Homer. New Yorker 37:54-5 D 2 '61
Unhappy warriors. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:25+ Mr '61
Why this waste? Rembrandt's Aristotle contemplating the bust of Homer. America 106:317-18 D 2 '61

Cloisters
Apse of ancient Spanish church rebuilt. Hobbies 66:42 Ag '61
Cloisters. F. Steegmuller. il Holiday 29:72-3 Je '61
Monumental moving job; apse of Church of San Martín in Fuentidueña. il Life 51:93 O 20 '61
Spanish Romanesque monument. il Art N 60:38+ Sum '61
Stone by stone. il Time 77:70-1+ Je 9 '61
Worth the trouble; apse of St Martín de Fuentidueña church. Newsweek 57:93 Je 12 '61

Junior museum
How to look at sculpture, at Metropolitan. Hobbies 66:44 Je '61

METROPOLITAN opera association
Bing fires the public. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:30+ S 2 '61
Cancellation at the Met. il Time 78:41 Ag 18 '61
Case of the reluctant horn player. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:37 O 28 '61
Killing the goose will get no eggs. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:9 S '61
Letter from the Guild's president. L. Van Norden. Opera N 26:17 S 30 '61
Met, the unions, and Lincoln Center. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:31-2+ Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:53 S 30 '61
Metropolitan forum; brief history of the dispute. il Opera N 26:18-19 S 30 '61
Metropolitan malaise. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:26 S 9 '61
Metropolitan opera season assured. Mus Am 81:14 O '61
Operatic harmony. il Newsweek 58:68 S 11 '61
Public trust? Newsweek 58:73 Ag 28 '61
Saved for a season. Nation 193:150 S 16 '61
Secretary Goldberg and the opera dilemma. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 45:39+ Ja 27 '62
Settlement at the Met. Time 78:37 S 8 '61
Silent Met? il Newsweek 58:79 Ag 21 '61
Wage dispute forces Met to cancel opera season. Bsns W p86 Ag 12 '61
See also
Central opera service
National council of the Metropolitan opera association

METROPOLITAN opera company
Battles for Bohème; Hammerstein and Melba vs. Conried's Metropolitan. J. M. Alfonte. il Opera N 26:24-5 Ja 20 '62
Bing's eleventh at the Metropolitan. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:39-41+ Ap 29 '61
Getting the show on the road. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:12-15 Ap 29 '61
Gioconda from the wings. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:22-5 Ap 1 '61

METROPOLITAN opera company—*Continued*
Metropolitan calendar. Opera N 26:inside back cover O 28; 36 D 9; 36 D 16; inside back cover D 23; inside back cover D 30 '61; 35 Ja 6; inside back cover Ja 13; 36 Ja 20; inside back cover Ja 27; 35 F 3; inside back cover F 10 '62
Metropolitan: 1961-62. Mus Am 81:27-8 My '61
Metropolitan repertory; Metropolitan roster. il Opera N 26:16-17 O 28 '61
Off and running. il Newsweek 58:70 N 6 '61
Old horse, new saddle. il Time 78:34 N 3 '61
Producer & singer; an English critic looks at the Metropolitan. A. Williamson. il Mus Am 81:10-11+ Je '61; Reply. J. Hines. 81:4+ Ag '61
[Seventy-sixth season] R. Sabin. il Mus Am 81:28 D '61
State of the performing arts. Opera N 26:34 Ja 20 '62
Where is French opera? with editorial comment. R. Lawrence. il Opera N 26:2, 8-13 F 10 '62
See also
National council of the Metropolitan opera association
Radio broadcasting—Music

METROPOLITAN opera guild
Affiliated guilds report. il Opera N 25:28-30 Mr 18 '61
This week. il Opera N 25:2-3 Ap 29 '61
See also
Metropolitan opera studio
Opera news (periodical)

METROPOLITAN opera house, New York
Committee dedicated to saving the Metropolitan. Mus Am 81:19 D '61
Indignant; Save the Met committee. New Yorker 37:18 Ag 19 '61
Opera pilgrimage. B. Berry. il Opera N 25: 11-13 Ap 1 '61

METROPOLITAN opera on the air. See Radio broadcasting—Music

METROPOLITAN opera song contests. See Singing—Competitions

METROPOLITAN opera standees. See Audiences

METROPOLITAN opera studio
Così makes the rounds. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:24-5 Ap 15 '61
Mozart at school. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 28 '61
Opera goes to high school; Little Così. il Sr Schol 78:13+ My 3 '61

METZ, Robert
Pursuing the tax dodger. N Y Times Mag p39+ Mr 19 '61

METZEL, Tania
Woman chaplain. E. A. Bates. Christian Cent 79:83 Ja 17 '62

METZGER, Delleen
Cheese wax carvings. Sch Arts 60:24 Mr '61
From clay to earrings. Sch Arts 60:30 My '61

METZL, Ervine
Cover. il Am Artist 25:4 Ap '61

MEULEN, Frans W. ter
Find those lost ratables by air survey. Am City 76:100-1 Ap '61

MEXICAN Americans
Cure for *curanderismo*. il Time 78:44 Ag 25 '61

MEXICAN bean beetles
Hemorrhage in a coccinellid beetle and its repellent effect on ants. G. M. Happ and T. Eisner. bibliog il Science 134:329-31 Ag 4 '61

MEXICAN children in the United States. See Mexicans in the United States

MEXICAN cookery. See Cookery, Mexican

MEXICAN furniture. See Furniture, Mexican

MEXICAN jumping beans. See Jumping beans

MEXICAN literature
Recent Mexican literature (cont) M. de la Selva. il Américas 13:39-41 Ap '61

MEXICAN painting. See Painting, Mexican

MEXICAN poetry
Speaking of Mexico; survey of recent cultural trends. M. Michelena. il Américas 13:33-4 Ag '61

MEXICANS
Children of the revolution. il Look 25:34+ Jl 18 '61

MEXICANS in the United States
Braceros bring home new ways. C. Gamio León. il Américas 13:28-30 My '61
Green light for braceros; public law 78. America 105:359 My 27 '61
Migrants and machines; braceros. New Repub 145:7-8 Jl 24 '61
Now Juanito can read. K. Elliott. il Coronet 50:132-6 Jl '61
Texas helps her little Latins. L. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ag 5 '61
Tossed salad; braceros. Newsweek 57:26 F 20 '61
Violence in the oasis; bracero program. il Time 77:18 F 17 '61

MEXICO
Border cleanup; from Pacific to Gulf of Mexico. il Newsweek 58:43-4 Ag 7 '61
Mexico; the big puzzle next door. L. Bergquist. il Look 25:18-28+ Jl 18 '61
Socialism sí, communism no. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 10:46 Ja 28 '61
See also
Acapulco
Airlines—Mexico
Architecture, Domestic—Mexico
Arts and crafts—Mexico
Automobile industry and trade—Mexico
Automobile touring—Mexico
Banks and banking—Mexico
Civil rights—Mexico
Communism—Mexico
Education—Mexico
Education and state in Mexico
Electronic apparatus industry and trade—Mexico
Fishing—Mexico
Government ownership—Mexico
Hotels, taverns, etc.—Mexico
Hunting—Mexico
La Luz
Medicine—Mexico
Mines and mineral resources—Mexico
National songs—Mexico
Natural resources—Mexico
Petroleum industry and trade—Mexico
Poor—Mexico
Public schools—Mexico
Radio broadcasting—Mexico
San Cristóbal de las Casas
Schools—Mexico
Theater—Mexico

Antiquities
See Indians of Mexico—Antiquities

Commerce
Castro's secret supply line. il U S News 51:58 O 2 '61

Description and travel
Assignment: Mexico. K. Davis. il Mlle 53:102-3+ Je '61
Atlantic to Pacific for sea-shells. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 Ja '62
Blue crabs are to eat. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 My '61
Down Mexico way. R. Dunlop. il Todays Health 39:44-7+ D '61
Mexico in motion. B. McDowell. il Nat Geog Mag 120:490-537 O '61
Mexico's best beach buys. P. Olwyler. il Travel 117:36-9+ Ja '62
Mexico's enchanting inns. M. Smith. il Travel 116:43-6 O '61
Sophistication of travel: Mexico. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:13-15 Jl '61
South of the border on a budget. F. Somers. il Redbook 117:20 Jl '61
Specialties of the land. R. Joseph. Esquire 56:132 Jl '61
Take a look at Mexico for vacation or retirement. il Changing T 16:25-9 F '62
Ten days abroad at $10 a day. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:129-33+ My '61

Economic conditions
Is all progress? W. M. Barbieri. America 106: 581 F 3 '62
Mexico after fifty years. A. Carrillo-Flores. U S News 51:90-1 Jl 3 '61
Mexico: the bloom is off. il Bsns W p 107 D 16 '61

Economic policy
Mexico tightens grip on U.S. companies. il Bsns W p84-7 Mr 4 '61
Report on a revolution: the road Mexico has taken; with editorial comment. il U S News 50:92-4, 116 Je 5 '61

Foreign relations
Mexico: friendly or unfriendly neighbor? L. Bergquist. il Look 25:22-5 Jl 18 '61

History
History from stamps. il Américas 13:41-2 S '61
Mexico: a matured Latin-American revolution, 1910-1960. H. F. Cline. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:84-94 Mr '61
Mexico after fifty years. A. Carrillo-Flores. U S News 51:90-1 Jl 3 '61

MEXICO—History—*Continued*
Reform, Díaz, and the revolution: emergence of modern Mexico. J. Bullejos S. il Américas 13:11-15 Jl '61
Report on a revolution: the road Mexico has taken; with editorial comment. il U S News 50:92-4, 116 Je 5 '61

Spanish colony, 1540-1810
Revolt in the Pueblos. A. M. Josephy, jr. il Am Heritage 12:65-77 Je '61

1822-1861
See also
Alamo, Siege of, 1836

Industries
Mexican bees pep up ho-hum industry. il Bsns W p44-5 Ag 5 '61
Where government takes over more and more industry. il U S News 50:70-2 Mr 20 '61

Maps
New Atlas map focuses on fast-growing Mexico and Central America. il Nat Geog Mag 120:538-9, sup(folded map) O '61

Native races
See Indians of Mexico

Politics and government
Is all progress? W. M. Barbieri. America 106: 581 F 3 '62
Mexico: a matured Latin-American revolution 1910-1960. H. F. Cline. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:84-94 Mr '61
Mexico: friendly or unfriendly neighbor? L. Bergquist. il Look 25:22-5 Jl 18 '61
Mexico looks at Castro. D. L. Graham. Nation 192:284-5 Ap 1 '61
Mexico: the middle-aged revolution. G. Delmas. il Reporter 25:32+ S 28 '61
Mexico's mystery revolt: it's been halted. but—. U S News 51:91 O 16 '61
Pro-Castro, us? Mexico acts to show it isn't. il U S News 51:48 D 18 '61
Report on a revolution: the road Mexico has taken; with editorial comment. il U S News 50:92-4, 116 Je 5 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:1312-14 N 1 '61

Social conditions
Braceros bring home new ways. C. Gamio León. il Américas 13:28-30 My '61
Children of Sánchez, by O. Lewis. Review Time 78:65-6 S 1 '61
Manuel in the thieves' market; excerpt. O. Lewis. Harper 222:66-8+ Je '61

MEXICO (city)
Architecture
Mies builds in Mexico; administration building for Ron Bacardi co. il Arch Forum 116: 92-5 Ja '62

Art
Garden of art. L. Zalamea. il Américas 13: 29-32 N '61

Description
Best of Mexico city. J. A. Maxwell. il Holiday 29:20+ Je '61

Music
[Musical events] il Mus Am 81:37-8 Ap '61
Notes from abroad. O. Mayer-Serra. il Hi Fi 12:22+ Ja '62

Newspapers
Bullfight bulldog; El Redondel. il Newsweek 58:43 S 4 '61

MEXICO and the United States
See also
Americans in Mexico

MEYER, Agnes E.
Slums and schools. Atlan 209:76-9 F '62

MEYER, Barbara L.
Copyright question. Dance Mag 35:44-5+ Ap '61

MEYER, Frank S.
Acorn to oak. Nat R 11:382-3 D 2 '61
Paths towards surrender. Nat R 11:300+, 392-3 N 4, D 2 '61
Policy for victory. Nat R 10:189-90 Mr 25 '61
Principles and heresies. See issues of National review
Separation of powers. Nat R 12:59 Ja 30 '62
Twisted tree of liberty. Nat R 12:25-6 Ja 16 '62

MEYER, Howard N.
Rally round what flag? Commonweal 74:271-4, 422-3 Je 9, Jl 28 '61

MEYER, Irma E.
Kohlrabi, a neglected garden gem. Horticulture 39:258 My '61

MEYER, John R.
Harvard professor urges easing of government airline regulation. Aviation W 75:82 N 27 '61

MEYER, Karl E.
Just the hard facts; excerpt from New America. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 24 '61

MEYER, Karl Friedrich
Scientists in the news. por Science 133:692 Mr 10 '61

MEYER, Kenneth
Daffodil narcissus or jonquil? Horticulture 39:538 O '61

MEYER, Lenore. See Shepard, H. jt. auth.

MEYER, Lewis
Professional browser is not welcome in our shop. Pub W 180:26-8 Ag 14 '61

MEYER, Perry
Department of amplification. New Yorker 37: 172+ N 11 '61

MEYER, Robert Eugene, 1911-
(comp) Italy in fairs and festivals. Sat R 44:46 F 11 '61
Memorial trip. Travel 116:39-41 D '61
Ski key. Travel 115:55-8 Ja '61
SR/1962 world travel calendar. Sat R 45: 37-42 Ja 6 '62
Summer's time for Santa! Travel 116:52-3 Jl '61

MEYERCORD, Madeline
To discover the path to love, you must unlock your heart; story. Sat Eve Post 235:40-1 Ja 27 '62

MEYERHOFF, Howard A.
Useless publication. Bul Atomic Sci 17:92-4 Mr '61

MEYEROWITZ, Jan
Godfather Death. Criticism
Opera N 26:22 O 28 '61

MEYERRIECKS, Andrew J.
Plumes, threats, and white beauty. Natur Hist 70:20-5 Mr '61

MEYERS, Francis J.
Drawing is the soul of art; with biographical sketch. il por Am Artist 25:42-7+ N '61

MEZEY, Robert
Dark head; To Philip Levine, on the Day of atonement; To the goddess; Vetus flamma; poems. Poetry 98:11-13 Ap '61
Killing; poem. New Yorker 37:38 F 25 '61
Late winter birthday; poem. Harper 222:66 Ap '61
about
Four first volumes. P. Legler. Poetry 99:184 D '61

MEZQUIDA, Anna Blake
Butterflies of Hiroshima; poem. Good H 153: 46 Ag '61

MIAMI, Fla.
Agonizing wait, then the hard realities of a refugee's life. il Newsweek 58:23-4+ Ag 28 '61
Miami's municipal communications keep up to date. B. Demby. il Am City 76:117 Jl '61

Churches
To get 'em in the tent; Palmetto Presbyterian church. il Time 77:58 Je 2 '61

Description
Vacation in Florida; Florida A&M coeds. il Ebony 16:63-6+ Ja '61

Lighting
First-class citywide lighting. W. T. Eefting. il Am City 76:126+ Ag '61

Monuments, statues, etc.
Great seal dedicated at Torch of Friendship in Miami; remarks, November 22, 1961. A. B. Duke. Dept State Bul 45:1004-6 D 18 '61

Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:25 Mr '61

Politics and government
Another crisis for Metro. Bsns W p 102 F 18 '61

Prisons and reformatories
Miami gets ultra-modern jail. il Am City 76: 107 Jl '61

Social work
Gloom over Miami. C. Shreiner. America 104: 664-5 F 18 '61
Plight of Cuban refugees. America 104:777 Mr 18 '61

MIAMI, Fla, public library
Objections to the Foreign policy association: a familiar pattern; Great decisions programs. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:684-6 S '61
Where there's a will. H. H. Eason. Wilson Lib Bul 35:785-7 Je '61
MIAMI BEACH, Fla.
Let's travel. il Mlle 53:38A+ Je '61
Miami Beach mall gets surrey transit. il Am City 76:197+ S '61
Lighting
Creative lighting of Miami Beach mall. D. L. Powell. il Am City 76:135+ Mr '61
Recreation
Look ma, no hands! program for preschoolers. il Recreation 54:307 Je '61
MIAMI university, Coral Gables, Fla.
Growing up in Miami. Time 77:57 Je 23 '61
Troubles of Sun-tan u. E. J. Ellison. il Sat Eve Post 234:109-13+ S 16 '61
University yacht club. K. Glander. il Motor B 107:40-1+ Mr '61
MICE
Anomalous greying effect in mice with higher doses of X-rays. D. B. Galbraith and H. B. Chase. Science 135:96 Ja 12 '62
Calendar of gametogenic development in the prepuberal male mouse. B. R. Nebel and others. bibliog il Science 134:832-3 S 22 '61
Correlation between mean litter size and mean life span among 12 inbred strains of mice. T. H. Roderick and J. B. Storer. bibliog il Science 134:48-9 Jl 7 '61
Distribution of coagulation proteins in normal mouse plasma. R. C. Allen and others. bibliog il Science 135:103-4 Ja 12 '62
Prenatal influence on behavior of offspring of crowded mice. K. Keeley. bibliog il Science 135:44-5 Ja 5 '62
MICE, White footed
Identification of small animals by proximity sensing. J. L. Kavanau. il Science 134:1694-6 N 24 '61
MICHAEL, Donald N.
Ritualized rationality and arms control. Bul Atomic Sci 17:71-2 F '61
MICHAEL, J. and Pearson, D. T.
Why we collect old American cut glass. Hobbies 66:72+ Ja '62
MICHAEL, Jerrold M.
Swimming pool safety. Recreation 54:263 My '61
MICHAEL, John A.
Paper strip designs. Sch Arts 60:25 Ap '61
MICHAEL, Richard P.
Hypersexuality in male cats without brain damage. bibliog Science 134:553-4 Ag 25 '61
MICHAELS, Alan Sherman. See Billmeyer, F. W. jr, jt. auth.
MICHAELS, Glen
Glen Michaels' found object mosaics. M. H. Bemis. il Craft Horiz 21:18-22 Ja '61
MICHAELSON, L. W.
Tip on a horse race. Writer 74:22-3 O '61
MICHALSON, Carl
Jesus Christ as word become flesh. Christian Cent 78:552-3 My 3 '61
MICHAUX, Henri
Henri Michaux: painter inside poet. J. Ashbery. il por Art N 60:30-1+ Mr '61
MICHELANGELO Buonarroti
Three translations. S. Pacifici. Poetry 98: 403-4 S '61
MICHELENA, Margarita
Speaking of Mexico. Américas 13:32-5 Ag '61
MICHELIN guide. See Guidebooks
MICHELMORE, Margery Jane
Borrioboola-Gha. New Repub 145:4-5 O 30 '61
Card that strayed. por Sr Schol 79:30+ N 1 '61
Innocence abroad. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75: 142 N 3 '61
Much ado about a postcard. il por Life 51:84 O 27 '61
Postcard postscript; with questions and answers. il pors Life 51:115-16+ N 3 '61
She had no idea. por Time 78:24 O 27 '61
Story of a postcard. il por Newsweek 58:28+ O 30 '61
MICHELOSEN, John P.
Coach who beat the mob. M. Cope. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 28 '61
MICHELSON, Joan
Looking ahead to college. Seventeen 21:100-1 Ja '62
MICHELUCCI, Giovanni
Place to stop. il por Newsweek 58:79 Jl 17 '61
MICHENER, James Albert
Frances Sabin gets people to buy books they didn't know they wanted. Pub W 179:31-4 Ja 9 '61
Golden people; excerpt from Hawaii. Coronet 50:49-65 Jl '61
Inside Kennedy's election; excerpt from Report of the county chairman. por Look 25:56-60+ My 9 '61
Mexico's mild-mannered matador. Read Digest 79:202-4+ Jl '61
Report from the frenzied fifties. N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ag 13 '61
Should artists boycott New York? Sat R 44:12+ Ag 26 '61
Who is Virgil T. Fry? story; condensation. NEA J 50:23-4 S '61
about
White House pathfinder. S. Hyman Sat R 44:42 Je 10 '61
MICHIGAN
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Michigan
Booksellers and bookselling—Michigan
Education—Michigan
Finance—Michigan
Fishing—Michigan
Hunting—Michigan
Music festivals—Michigan
Unemployment—Michigan
Economic conditions
Michigan: the problem state. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 25 '61
Parks and reserves
Michigan gets a bear by the tail; Sleeping Bear Dunes. il Life 51:128-9 D 22 '61
Politics and government
Brief romance. Time 77:19 Je 16 '61
On the move. Time 78:25 S 22 '61
Rambling into the fray. Newsweek 58:28-9 D 18 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:250, 666-8, 1087-8, 1381-2 F 22, My 24, S 13, N 15 '61
MICHIGAN association of school librarians
Michigan goes all out for inter-library cooperation; public and school library relationships. Library J 87:278-9 Ja 15 '62
MICHIGAN CITY, Ind.
How to sell sailing. R. Clemens and J. McKeague. il Motor B 107:84-6+ Ja '61
MICHIGAN, LAKE
Lake Michigan's racing circuit. F. C. Heyes. il Yachting 110:57-9+ Ag '61
MICHIGAN state university of agriculture and applied science, East Lansing, Mich.
May conservative professors profess? R. Kirk. Nat R 11:452 D 30 '61
MICHIGAN, University
Ford's old mansion gets a role in college. il Bsns W p32-3 My 20 '61
I'm a foreign student adviser. T. E. Quigley. America 106:592-4 F 3 '62
MICHURIN, Ivan
Inheritance of acquired characteristics. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 50:61-3 N '61
MICKLEY, Edward
Add a future to your garage. Pop Mech 115: 170-5 Ap '61
MICRO midget racing. See Automobile racing
MICROBIOLOGY
Genial germs. New Yorker 37:46-7 Ap 8 '61
MICROCAPSULES
Atlantic report: science and industry. Atlan 207:12+ Ap '61
World's smallest containers. il Sci Digest 49:41-2 Je '61
MICROCARDS
Language of Lilliput: a thesaurus for users of microfilm. F. Luther. Library J 86:2425-30 Jl '61
MICROCLIMATOLOGY
Climate made to order. H. E. Landsberg. Bul Atomic Sci 17:370-4 N '61
MICROELECTRONICS. See Miniature electronic equipment
MICROFILM reading machines
Grant aids construction of model for a microfilm finder-reader system. Library J 86: 3924 N 15 '61
In quest of an optical grail; search for an inexpensive hand-reader for microtext. V. W. Clapp. il ALA Bul 55:164-7 F '61
What to look for in a reading machine. H. W. Ballou. bibliog ALA Bul 55:67-9 Ja '61
MICROFILM televiser system. See Television apparatus

MICROFILMS
Language of Lilliput; a thesaurus for users of microfilm. F. Luther. il Library J 86:929-32, 2425-30, 3238-41, 3743-6; 87:48-54 Mr 1, Jl. O 1, N 1 '61, Ja 1 '62
See also
Libraries—Microfilm collections
University microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich.
MICROMETEOROID hazards in space flight. See Space flight—Meteor hazards
MICROMETERS
Construction of a filar micrometer. C. E. Worley. il Sky & Tel 22:140-1 S '61
Measuring double stars with a filar micrometer. C. E. Worley. il Sky & Tel 22:261-3 N '61
MICROMINIATURIZATION. See Miniature electronic equipment
MICRONESIA
See also
Trust territory of the Pacific Islands
MICRONESIAN languages
Keys to cultural understanding. R. W. Force and M. Force. bibliog il Science 133:1202-6 Ap 21 '61
MICROORGANISMS
Effect of ultrahigh vacuum on viability of microorganisms. D. M. Portner and others. bibliog il Science 134:2047 D 22 '61
Microorganisms survive vacuum. Miss & Roc 8:46 Je 19 '61
See also
Microbiology
Viruses
MICROPHONES
First mike kit. il Pop Electr 14:91-2 Je '61
Mike for big ear. A. Trauffer. il Pop Electr 16:51 Ja '62
Mikes from lamp sockets. A. Trauffer. il Pop Electr 15:58-9 O '61
MICROPHONES in criminal investigation, espionage, etc. See Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
MICROSCOPE and microscopy
Close-up look at microscopes. il Good H 153: 152 D '61
Defocusing images to increase resolution. H. Osterberg and L. W. Smith. il Science 134: 1193-6 O 20 '61
Nature and the microscope. J. D. Corrington. See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine to May 1961
See also
Electron microscope and microscopy
Photomicrography
MICROSCOPIC slides
Invisible world. D. Behrman. il UNESCO Courier 14:20-7 My '61
Nature and the microscope; some insect adaptations. J. D. Corrington. il Natur Hist 70: 72-6 Mr '61
MICROSCOPY. See Microscope and microscopy
MICROSURGERY
How science is breaking the silence barrier. R. O'Brien. il Todays Health 39:26-9+ D '61; Same abr. with title They can hear again. Read Digest 80:111-15 F '62
New surgery restores hearing; stapedectomy. F. Marley. il Sci N L 80:194-5 S 16 '61
MICROTHERM heaters. See Water heaters
MICROWAVES
Electromagnetic radiation as a tool in the life sciences. T. Jaski and C. Süsskind. bibliog il Science 133:443-7 F 17 '61
Physiological effects
Detecting microwave-radiation hazards. T. Jaski. il Electr World 65:31-3+ Je '61
MIDAS (satellite) See Artificial satellites—Military applications
MIDDLE age
Feeling of failure. J. C. Cort. Commonweal 74:494-5 S 8 '61
How to cope with middle age. il Changing T 15:43-5 Jl '61
New marriage of the middle years. M. Davis. Coronet 49:109-13 Ap '61
Report from the frenzied fifties. J. A. Michener. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ag 13 '61
MIDDLE aged workers. See Age and employment
MIDDLE ages
See also
Feudalism
History
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; medieval, comp. by B. J. Holm. See issues of American historical review
MIDDLE ATLANTIC states. See Atlantic states
MIDDLE classes
Political role of the Latin-American middle sectors. J. J. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 334: 20-9 Mr '61
MIDDLE EAST
Reinsurance in Moscow. Newsweek 57:42+ My 8 '61
See also
Central treaty organization
Investments, Foreign (in Middle East)
Poor—Middle East
History
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; Near East, comp. by S. Glazer. See issues of American historical review
Maps
Map of the Middle East. Sr Schol 79:28 O 4 '61
Politics
Will it be war in the Middle East? J. Law. il U S News 51:86-7 O 16 '61
See also
Jewish-Arab relations
MIDDLE EAST treaty organization
See also
Central treaty organization
MIDDLE EASTERN cookery. See Cookery, Middle Eastern
MIDDLE EASTERN students
Peculiarities of geography: the Middle East. H. B. Minor. Ann Am Acad 335:86-90 My '61
MIDDLE EEL YOLLA BOLLY wilderness area. See Wilderness areas
MIDDLE WEST
See also
Colleges and universities—Middle western states
Crime and criminals—Middle western states
Forests and forestry—Middle western states
Great Plains region
Economic conditions
Middle West: economic blight. T. Saloutos. il Cur Hist 40:274-9 My '61
Population
Middle West: economic blight. T. Saloutos. il Cur Hist 40:274-9 My '61
Religious institutions and affairs
Church in the Midwest. R. T. Reilly. il America 104:692-4 F 25 '61
MIDDLEBROOK, Samuel
No panacea for college cheating. N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ap 9 '61
MIDDLEBURG, Va.
Horsy hideaway for the Kennedys; Glen Ora. il Life 50:82-6 Mr 10 '61
MIDDLEKAUFF, Robert
Education in colonial America. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:5-8+ Jl '61
MIDDLETON, Cosette
Button box; poem. McCalls 89:166 O '61
MIDDLETON, Drew
Dilemma of Hugh Gaitskell. N Y Times Mag p31+ N 26 '61
England. por Esquire 55:86-8 F '61
John Bull wonders about us. N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 5 '61
Tighter little isle. N Y Times Mag p42+ O 29 '61
Welensky and the wind of change. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 23 '61
What Europe thinks of us now. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Ag 19 '61
MIDGET auto racing. See Automobile racing
MIDGIE Purvis; drama. See Chase, M.
MIDGLEY, A. R.
Simple inexpensive device for weed killing. Consumer Bul 44:39 Jl '61
MIDLAND, Mich.
We pay our own way. Nations Bsns 49:80 D '61
MIDNIGHT clear; story. See Weir, W.
MID-OCEAN RIDGE. See Submarine geology
MIDSUMMER night's dream; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays
MIDSUMMER night's dream; opera. See Britten, B.
MIDTOWN school, Hollywood. See Private schools
MIDWEST. See Middle West
MIDWEST program on airborne television instruction. See Television in education
MIDWEST stock exchange. See Stock exchange—Chicago
MIDWEST technical development corporation
Executives' band hits the right note. il Bsns W p26-7 N 18 '61

MIDWIVES
New careers for Americans: nurses who deliver babies. L. R. Chevalier. Read Digest 79:233-4+ N '61
MIELE, Nicholas
New life for Nicholas; Casa dello scugnizzo, Naples. M. McGrory. America 106:460 Ja 13 '62
MIES VAN DER ROHE, Ludwig
Mies builds in Mexico; administration building for Ron Bacardi co. il Arch Forum 116: 92-5 Ja '62
MIGRAINE. See Headache
MIGRANT labor
American outcasts. Christian Cent 78:548 My 3 '61
Blight in our fields. L. T. King. Commonweal 75:227-30 N 24 '61
Churches and braceros. America 104:810-11 Mr 25 '61
Drudgery and despair. il Newsweek 58:68 O 23 '61
Employment and earnings of New York migrant farm workers. il Mo Labor R 84:393-4 Ap '61
Harvest of shame. S. Keisker. Commonweal 74:202-5 My 19 '61
Harvesters, by L. R. Shotwell. Review New Repub 145:18-19 N 6 '61. A. Brynes; Reply with rejoinder. A. Brunwasser. 145:23 D 4 '61
Misfortune's children on the move. A. H. Raskin. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ag 6 '61
Nine cents an hour. Newsweek 57:31 Je 5 '61
Prosperity's outcasts. il Sr Schol 79:12-14 N 29 '61
Tossed salad; braceros. Newsweek 57:26 F 20 '61
See also
Children of migrant laborers
MIGRATION, Internal
America the '60 census shows. il U S News 51:46-9 Jl 3 '61
MIGRATION of birds. See Birds—Migration
MIGRATION of butterflies. See Butterflies—Migration
MIGRATION of plants. See Plants—Migration
MIGRATORY bird laws. See Game laws
MIGRATORY workers. See Migrant labor
MIKESELL, Marvin W.
Algeria. bibliog Focus 11:1-6 F '61
MIKIMOTO pearls. See Pearls
MIKOYAN, Anastas Ivanovich
Hard sell. il por Time 78:25 Ag 25 '61
Lead balloon. il por Newsweek 58:33+ Ag 28 '61
MIKSCH, W. F.
Inside everybody, with tv. Atlan 208:114 Jl '61
MIKSCHE, Jerome P. See Sparrow, A. H. jt. auth.
MILAN, Italy
Italy's booming north. il Time 79:72-9 Ja 12 '62
Architecture
Powerful tower, delicate shell; Pirelli building. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:90-3 F '61
Art
Milan: piccolo New York. J. McDevitt. il Craft Horiz 21:28-37 Mr '61
Description
Milan: city of the golden touch. A. Menen. il Holiday 30:26-39 Ag '61
Intellectual life
Salon of Countess Maffei. M. J. Matz. Opera N 25:26-30 F 4 '61
Music
Martyrs in Milan. F. D'Amico. il Opera N 25:32-3 Mr 4 '61
Musical events (cont) Mus Am 81:33-4 Ap '61
Notes from abroad. H. C. R. Landon. Hi Fi 11:12+ My; 34+ S '61
MILAN, Mich.
Trees, birds & health. il Time 77:51-2 F 10 '61
MILBRATH, Mary Margaret
Spring is just around the corner; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:73 Mr 18 '61
MILBURN, Jack, Jr
Calving time on the N bar. Farm J 85:38-9+ Mr '61
MILES, Bebe
Exclamation points! Horticulture 40:38-9+ Ja '62
MILES, Bernard
London panorama. G. Fay. Theatre Arts 46: 68-9+ Ja '62
MILES, Betty
(ed) Books for young people (cont) Sat R 44:35 Ap 22 '61
MILES, Charles
Indian relics. See issues of Hobbies
MILES, Sarah
Minx's progress. il por Time 78:41 D 22 '61
MILES, Stephen B. Jr
Management politician. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:99-104 Ja '61
MILES. See Distances—Measurement
MILGRAM, Stanley
Nationality and conformity; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 45-51 bibliog(p 192) D '61
MILHAU, Louis de
Commodore safari. New Yorker 37:45 Ap 8 '61
MILHAUD, Darius
Mixture that is Milhaud. E. Lockspeiser. por Hi Fi 11:42-3+ Mr '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:100 N 25 '61
MILITARISM
Juggernaut: the warfare state. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:inside cover, 277-328+ O 28 '61
MILITARY aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military
MILITARY air transport service. See United States—Military air transport service
MILITARY airplanes. See Airplanes, Military
MILITARY art and science
Clausewitz on war. E. Fremont-Smith. il N Y Times Mag p69-70 S 24 '61
Judgment and control in modern warfare. S. Zuckerman. For Affairs 40:196-212 Ja '62
See also
Guerrilla warfare
Jungle warfare
War
War games
Exhibitions
That's the spirit; 82nd airborne division, Fort Bragg. il Time 78:20 O 20 '61
MILITARY assistance, American
Arms for Latin America. New Repub 145:6-7 Jl 24 '61
Buildup in Vietnam. Newsweek 58:40 N 27 '61
Crash program for U.S; special message, May 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50: 76-81 Je 5 '61; Same with title Urgent national needs. Dept State Bul 44:903-10 Je 12 '61; Same with title Freedom's cause. Vital Speeches 27:514-20 Je 15 '61
Draft of foreign aid bill sent to Congress by the President; text of a letter, May 26, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:977-9 Je 19 '61
Fight or give up in Asia? advice the generals are giving. M. S. Johnson. il U S News 51:42-3 N 6 '61
From the scene: the lesson of Laos. il U S News 50:61 My 8 '61
How Uncle Sam fumbled in Laos. K. Beech. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 22 '61
If GI's go to Vietnam; the way it looks out there. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51: 39-41 N 6 '61
Military aid and the Ethiopian revolt. C. Miniclier. New Repub 145:15-16 Ag 21 '61
Moment of truth. Nation 192:449 My 27 '61
On the agenda for Nehru; grants to Pakistan. New Repub 145:5-6 N 6 '61
Problem of help in South Viet Nam. Time 78:33 O 27 '61
Trouble for Tito. Time 78:22 O 27 '61
2 billions for Tito: U.S. takes a second look. il U S News 51:72 O 30 '61
See also
United States—Armed forces—Forces in Viet Nam (Republic)
MILITARY assistance, Russian
Pull the dragon's teeth! Christian Cent 79:75 Ja 17 '62
Russians in Laos. J. Wilde. il Time 77:26 Mr 10 '61
MILITARY aviators. See Air pilots
MILITARY balloons. See Balloons, Military
MILITARY bases
Delegation named to final stage of talks on West Indies bases. Dept State Bul 44:311 F 27 '61
Pentagon eases community pain; Rossford ordnance depot, Toledo, Ohio. il Bsns W p66-7 My 6 '61
Real meaning of the cutback in U.S. bases. U S News 50:66 Ap 10 '61
Spain and defense of the West, by A. P. Whitaker. Review Sat R 44:21+ Ap 22 '61. A. Heckscher

MILITARY bases—*Continued*
U.S. and West Indies sign new defense areas agreement; various documents. Dept State Bul 44:350-1 Mr 6 '61
Will most uncommitted nations remain uncommitted? address, April 15, 1961; with questions and answers. E. M. Debrah. Ann Am Acad 336:83-97 Jl '61
See also
Air bases
MILITARY bases, French
Battle for Bizerte, a test of strength where both sides erred; with report by A. Deming. il Newsweek 58:31-2 Jl 31 '61
Bizerte and Berlin. Nation 193:69 Ag 12 '61
Bizerte battle. Sr Schol 79:10 S 13 '61
By Bizerte's red glare. Nat R 11:74-5 Ag 12 '61
Calculated insolence; C'est fini! il Time 78:17 Ag 4 '61
Centurions; Bizerte base. il Newsweek 58:21-2 Ag 14 '61
Flare-up in Tunisia. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 S 20 '61
For the West: bitter backlash from Bizerte. Life 51:45 Ag 4 '61
General assembly calls for negotiations for withdrawing French forces from Tunisia. U N Rev 8:12-16 O '61
Impasse. il Newsweek 58:30-1 Ag 7 '61
No real peace in Tunisia, and U.S. in the middle. il U S News 51:55-6 Ag 7 '61
Tantrum at Bizerte. America 105:578 Ag 5 '61
Tragedy of Bizerte. New Repub 145:4-5 Ag 7 '61
U.N. calls upon France and Tunisia to negotiate Bizerte question; statement, August 22, 1961; with text of resolution. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:498-500 S 18 '61; Same with title French Tunisian conference; without text of resolution. Vital Speeches 27:758-60 O 1 '61
Wages of moderation. il Time 78:18-19 Jl 28 '61
What's wrong? Bizerte problem. il Time 78:20-1 Ag 11 '61
When France is challenged, shooting war in Tunisia. il U S News 51:38 Jl 31 '61
MILITARY budget. See United States—Armed forces—Appropriations and expenditures
MILITARY ceremonies, honors and salutes
See also
Naval ceremonies, honors and salutes
MILITARY communications. See Communications, Military
MILITARY establishment, National. See United States—Defense, Department of
MILITARY expenditures. See United States—Armed forces—Appropriations and expenditures
MILITARY intelligence
Another surprise coming? Tushino air show. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Jl 24 '61
Bird is singing, but what's the song? J. R. Newman. New Repub 145:8 O 16 '61
Space cameras on peace patrol. R. S. Strother. il Pop Sci 180:76-9+ Ja '62; Same abr. Read Digest 80:107-11 Ja '62
Strategic intelligence and the shape of tomorrow. by W. M. McGovern. Review Sat R 44:30 F 25 '61. A. Heckscher
MILITARY leave. See Military service—Labor aspects
MILITARY maneuvers
Air force routing troop airlift to avoid Cuban propaganda risk; Operation solidarity and Long pass. Aviation W 74:30 F 20 '61
Operation checkmate. Newsweek 58:43-4 S 25 '61
West is dependent on nuclear missiles. J. Baar and W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Ag 21 '61
See also
Aeronautics, Military
MILITARY manpower. See United States—Armed forces
MILITARY motor vehicles. See Motor vehicles, Military
MILITARY music
See also
Bugle calls
MILITARY news. See Newspapers—Military news
MILITARY pensions. See Pensions, Military
MILITARY purchasing. See United States—Armed forces—Procurement
MILITARY radio communication. See Radio communication, Military
MILITARY reconnaissance
Gagarin and Powers flights. L. Lipson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:274 S '61
MIG over Bari. Newsweek 59:42 Ja 29 '62
Our secret radar war with Russia. M. Mann. Read Digest 78:65-8 Mr '61
Samos may eye USSR for up to one year. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:14-15 Jl 24 '61
Satellite needs push reconnaissance gains. il Aviation W 74:26-7 My 22 '61
War safety control. H. G. Kurtz. Sci N L 80:71 Jl 29 '61
See also
Artificial satellites—Military applications
MILITARY releases. See Government publicity
MILITARY research
Army to streamline research activities. Aviation W 76:32 Ja 15 '62
DOD in-house labs win primary role. Miss & Roc 9:17 O 30 '61
Ideas: a new defense industry. E. L. Katzenbach, jr. il Reporter 24:17-21 Mr 2 '61
U.S. moves to upgrade military research. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:26-7 O 30 '61
See also
Rand corporation
MILITARY schools
Military schools: do they educate? R. L. Smith. il Sat R 44:46-8 O 21 '61
Molding men; Culver military academy. il Time 79:43-4 Ja 5 '62
See also
United States military academy, West Point
MILITARY service
Military service: the choices. il Changing T 16:43-6 F '62
See also
Soldiers
Labor aspects
Military service allowances in major union contracts, 1959. D. G. Weiss. il Mo Labor R 84:250-8 Mr '61
MILITARY service, Compulsory
Reservists' gripes win: bigger draft coming; with excerpt from President's news conference, November 29, 1961. il U S News 51:39-41 D 11 '61
United States
Big build-up begins: who'll go into armed forces. il U S News 51:42-3 Ag 28 '61
Congress acts, and now—. U S News 51:33-4 Ag 14 '61
Does the draft law play favorites? D. L. Holmes, jr. Nation 193:174-7 S 23 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. Bernhardt. 193:inside cover N 4 '61
Draft and defense. il Sr Schol 79:8 S 13 '61
Draft: today & tomorrow. Changing T 15:6 Ap '61
Lowdown on higher draft calls; interview. L. B. Hershey. Newsweek 58:16 Ag 7 '61
Madison avenue in uniform. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:286-92 O 28 '61
New rules for draftees and reservists. U S News 51:4 D 4 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 101-2 Ag 5 '61
Service call-up: the pace quickens. il U S News 51:8 O 16 '61
Soldier-father advises his sons on the draft. T. N. Dupuy. U S News 51:80-2 N 6 '61
Stepping up the draft: who will go now; interview. L. B. Hershey. U S News 51:62-7 S 4 '61
Uncle Sam wants who. il Time 78:10 Ag 4 '61
What the President's speech means to you. il Life 51:34-41 Ag 4 '61
Who'll be taken in a bigger draft. il U S News 51:33-4 Ag 7 '61
See also
Conscientious objectors
MILITARY strategy. See Strategy
MILITARY tanks. See Tanks, Military
MILITARY training
Army gets set for jungle warfare. F. Sondern, jr. il Read Digest 78:120-4 Je '61
New call-up. H. Mitgang. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ag 13 '61
Private Crabtree, sir! G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:114-21 D 5 '61
Unhappy GIs. H. A. Sutton; N. Cousins. Sat R 45:20-1 Ja 6 '62; Discussion. 45:25 Ja 27 '62
MILITARY trials. See Courts martial
MILITARY uniforms. See Uniforms, Military
MILITIA (Cuba) See Cuba—Militia
MILK
Guide to world of milk. Good H 152:146 My '61
See also
Cookery—Milk

MILK—*Continued*

Flavor and odor

How to avoid grassy flavors in milk. B. Brantley. Suc Farm 59:164 Ap '61
Taste of milk. Sci N L 79:198 Ap 1 '61

Prices

Are we paying too much for milk? R. Brecher and E. M. Brecher. il Redbook 116:36-9+ F '61; Same abr. with title How to cut your milk bill. Read Digest 78:155-6+ Ap '61
How Wisconsin makes cheap milk. B. Hardy. il Farm J 85:34 S '61

Production

Man who taught farmers how to milk. R. C. Davids. il Farm J 85:32+ My '61

Testing

Electronic milk tester. il Farm J 85:45 Ag '61

MILK, Concentrated

Farm customers like concentrated milk. Farm J 85:62 N '61

MILK, Dried

Dry skim milk. Consumer Rep 27:18-19 Ja '62

MILK, Seals (animals) See Seals (animals)

MILK and honey; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MILK contamination

Less milk contamination from radioactive iodine. Sci N L 81:24 Ja 13 '62
Strontium-90 and cesium-137 in North American milk. J. L. Kulp and others. il Science 133:1768-70 Je 2 '61
Strontium-90 in milk: action needed. il Consumer Rep 27:4 Ja '62

MILK drinks. See Beverages

MILK industry and trade

How Wisconsin makes cheap milk. B. Hardy. il Farm J 85:34 S '61

Wages and hours

Earnings in the fluid milk industry, April-June 1960. F. W. Mohr. il Mo Labor R 84: 41-6 Ja '61

MILK production. See Milk—Production

MILK testing. See Milk—Testing

MILKING parlors

New dairy parlor ideas. F. L. Elam. il Suc Farm 59:94 Ap '61
Three time-tested milking centers. J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 N '61

MILKOVICH, Dick

Missile town launches tree program. por Recreation 54:83-4 F '61

MILKWEED

Values of the common milkweed. G. R. Robinson. il Horticulture 39:447 S '61

MILKY way

E. E. Barnard and Milky way photography. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:14-18 Jl '61
Herschel and the galaxy's structure. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:28-31 O '61
Milky way. L. C. McHugh. America 106:345-7 D 2 '61
Milky way explored. Sci N L 80:71 Jl 29 '61
Milky way photography without a clock drive. M. A. Severin. il Sky & Tel 21:160-1 Mr '61

MILL-A-MATIC machining, incorporated

Machine shop run by tape. il Bsns W p90-2+ O 21 '61

MILLARD, Reed

St Lawrence, Canada's river of wonders. Coronet 49:170-2+ Ap '61

MILLENIUM

See also
Second Advent

MILLER, Alice M. See Lilly, J. C. jt. auth.

MILLER, Anita

Famous old roses at Descanso gardens. Horticulture 40:27+ Ja '62
Grow cymbidium orchids. Horticulture 39:8-9 Ja '61

MILLER, Arthur

Please don't kill anything; story. Redbook 117:48-9 O '61
Prophecy; story. Esquire 56:140-1 D '61

about

Across the great divide. S. Kauffmann. New Repub 144:26+ F 20 '61
Arthur Miller out west. H. Popkin. Commentary 31:433-6 My '61
Crucible. Criticism
Cath World 193:394-5 S '61
Misfits: epic or requiem? W. J. Weatherby. il por Sat R 44:26-7 F 4 '61
Tame and woolly West. G. Weales. Reporter 24:46-7 Mr 2 '61

MILLER, Arthur Selwyn

Toward a concept of national responsibility. Yale R 51:185-96 D '61

MILLER, Benjamin Frank, and Miller, Z. B.

Watch out for infectious mononucleosis. Parents Mag 36:40+ Ap '61

MILLER, Bertha E. (Mahony)

Anne Carroll Moore; reprint. Horn Bk 37: 182-92 Ap '61

MILLER, Bill

King of the pheasants. Field & S 66:54-6+ D '61

about

Living ends. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79: 22 N 15 '61

MILLER, C. E.

Simple square-wave generator. Electr World 66:54-5 Jl '61

MILLER, Carol

Mexico's Bazaar Sabado. Craft Horiz 21:50-1 N '61

MILLER, Carolyn

Dinner on the grounds; story. Mlle 53:314-15 Ag '61

MILLER, Carroll H.

How prepare the counselor for his job? bibliog f por Sch Life 44:13-15 S '61

MILLER, Charles

Sinbad's islands. Travel 116:48-50 D '61

MILLER, Del, and Rudeen, Kenneth

How to enjoy a trotting race. Sports Illus 14: 45-50 My 29 '61

MILLER, Don Carlos

Astor land. Am For 67:38-41 Ap '61
Big land from out of the sea. Am For 67: 36-8+ My '61
Founder of the world's largest summer school. Am For 67:12-14+ S '61
Land of falling water. Am For 67:20-1+ Mr '61
Trumpet in the trees. Am For 67:32-3 D '61

MILLER, Dudley L.

Honorable picnic: doing business in Japan. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:79-86 N '61

MILLER, Ed Mack

Yank in the Black Cat squadron. Flying 69: 38-9+ Ag '61

MILLER, Edwin

At the movies. See issues of Seventeen
Hollywood scene. See issues of Seventeen
Magic made on/off Broadway. Seventeen 20: 186 S '61
New kind of Hollywood hero. Seventeen 20: 122-3+ My '61
Teens are listening to. . . See issues of Seventeen
Who is Tuesday Weld? Seventeen 20:114-15+ My '61

MILLER, Eleanor H.

Nature made collages. Sch Arts 60:26 My '61

MILLER, Erik

M60, the world's toughest tank. Pop Sci 179: 82-4 S '61

MILLER, Eugene

Pensions plans. Coronet 50:166-70+ My '61

MILLER, Francis Pickens

Americans at home and abroad; address, July 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:331-3 Ag 21 '61
Role of the Department of state in educational and cultural affairs; address, October 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:811-15 N 13 '61

MILLER, Frank W. and Remington, F. J.

Procedures before trial. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:111-24 Ja '62

MILLER, Fred R.

Madrigal, as it were, of modifiers; poem. New Yorker 37:36 Ag 26 '61
Room with pleasant view of boneyard; poem. Nation 193:275 O 21 '61

MILLER, Freda

Freda Miller memorial concert. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:15 Jl '61

MILLER, George P.

Kansas state awards first master of regional planning. Arch Rec 130:274+ S '61

MILLER, George Paul

Miller opposes stress on race to moon. G. C. Wilson. il por Aviation W 75:30-1 O 2 '61

MILLER, Gordon H.

Polo from hunger and for love. Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 11 '61

MILLER, Harlan

There's a man in the house. See issues of Ladies home journal

MILLER, Helen Hill

Best newspaper in Europe. Esquire 57:70+ F '62
Percentage politics in '62. New Repub 145: 17-20 Ag 21 '61
Report on the economy. New Repub 145:13-16 Jl 10 '61

MILLER, Helen Louise
ABC's Thanksgiving; drama. Plays 21:77-80 N '61
Curse of Hag Hollow; drama. Plays 21:13-24, 36 O '61
Lincoln's library fine; drama. Plays 21:53-8, 78 F '62
Meet Mr Muffin; drama. Plays 21:69-73 Ja '62
Merry-go-round for mother; drama. Plays 20:45-52 My '61
Mistletoe mystery; drama. Plays 21:1-12 D '61
Runaway unicorn; drama. Plays 21:67-72, 76 N '61
Washingtons slept here; drama. Plays 21: 23-34, 46 F '62

MILLER, Henry
Fight shaping up on rival paperback Tropics. Pub W 180:28 O 2 '61
Stand still like the hummingbird. Esquire 56: 107-8+ N '61

about

All that cellar-deep jazz. T. Solotaroff. Commentary 32:317-24 O '61
Artist's education. B. R. Redman. il Sat R 44:12 Je 24 '61
Book reviews. D. Parker. Esquire 56:32 S '61
Cult of Henry Miller. F. Russell. Nat R 11: 92-4 Ag 12 '61
Empty zone. K. Rexroth. Nation 193:15-16 Jl 1 '61
Greatest living Patagonian. por Time 77:88+ Je 9 '61
Henry Miller's stream of self-consciousness. G. Highet. Horizon 4:104-5 N '61
Miller: only the beginning. T. Southern. Nation 193:399-401 N 18 '61
Old shocker comes home. S. Kauffmann. New Repub 145:17-19 Jl 10 '61
Tropic of cancer, the first three months. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:779-80 O '61
Tropic storm. por Newsweek 57:33 Je 19 '61

MILLER, Henry Knight
Henry Fielding's pieceable animal. Sat R 44:36-7 Ag 5 '61

MILLER, Herbert R.
Station-wagon penthouse sleeps two. Pop Sci 178:126-8 My '61

MILLER, J. Clayton
Icy anger. il Newsweek 59:20 F 5 '62

MILLER, J. Irwin
Saarinen memorial service held in M.I.T. chapel. Arch Rec 130:30+ D '61
Who belongs to Christ? excerpt from address, October 3, 1961. Christian Cent 78:1397-400 N 22 '61

MILLER, J. R.
Steel in Latin America. Américas 13:10-15 Mr '61

MILLER, James Hull
Before you build that theatre. Theatre Arts 45:66-7+ Ag; 2+ O '61

MILLER, James Nevin
Are you taking counterfeit drugs? Pop Mech 116:114-18+ S '61
Atom taps the forest's secrets. Pop Mech 116:144-7+ S '61
Now they're redesigning meat. Read Digest 78:107-10 Je '61

MILLER, Jeannette
Villains with black mustaches; story. Seventeen 20:98-9 Je '61

MILLER, Joe
Everything but a horse. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 Ag 21 '61

MILLER, John H. and Wright, D. R.
Age-dependent change in the response of fern gametophytes to red light. Science 134:1629 N 17 '61

MILLER, Joseph Irwin
Fair & over-square. il por Time 78:85-6 S 29 '61

MILLER, Julius Sumner
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 204:180+ Ap '61

MILLER, Leonard M.
Guidance for older people. bibliog por Sch Life 43:9-12 My '61

MILLER, Llewellyn
Delightful world of Caroline Kennedy. Redbook 117:34-7+ Je '61
Way to trouble, free travel. Redbook 116: 50-1+ Ap '61

MILLER, Lois Mattox, and Monahan, James
Facts we've not told about filter-tips. bibliog Read Digest 79:71-8 Jl '61

MILLER, M. Hughes, and Traumann, Erich
Art of serigraphy. Design 63:26-9 S '61

MILLER, Margaret
Soviet society. Nation 193:196-8 S 30 '61

MILLER, Marion L.
Cry witch; drama. Plays 21:37-47 Ja '62

MILLER, Marjorie E.
Library in an Images of the future, school. Library J 86:1639-41 [Jr Lib 7:3-5] Ap 15 '61

MILLER, Mitch
Mail-order melody. il por Time 77:70 Mr 3 '61
Sight & sound. L. Slater. il por McCalls 88: 8+ Je '61
Sing along success story. V. Kelly. il pors Look 25:26-32+ D 5 '61

MILLER, Norman P.
Men to match our mountains. por Recreation 54:367-8 S '61

MILLER, Otto N.
Socal thrives on unbalance. il por Bsns W p 120-1+ N 4 '61

MILLER, Philip L.
Art of Joan Sutherland. Am Rec G 27:587 Mr '61
(comp) Recorded music. See issues of Library journal
Tristan und Isolde. Am Rec G 27:632-3 Ap '61
Vocal miscellany, including reissues. Am Rec G 27:584-6, 885-7; 28:393-4 Mr, Jl '61, Ja '62
Wechsberg's biography of Nellie Melba. Am Rec G 28:88-93 O '61

MILLER, R. C.
Pacific division meeting. Science 133:1774 Je 2 '61

MILLER, Ralph
Color slides. See issues of U.S. camera
Fifty most useful accessories. U S Camera 24:52+ N '61
Popular gardening's cameras & gardens. See issues of Popular gardening
Ten professional darkroom tips. U S Camera 24:42-5+ O '61

MILLER, Raymond Wiley
Communism, capitalism, cooperation; address, August 23, 1961. bibliog f Vital Speeches 28:20-6 O 5 '61
Voluntary associations; address, November 14, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:238-42 F 1 '61

MILLER, Richard I.
Dag Hammarskjöld; excerpt from Dag Hammarskjöld and crisis diplomacy. PTA Mag 56:28-30 N '61
Framework for education in newly emerging nations. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:399-401 N 18 '61

MILLER, Ross
Utility, simplicity, charm. Am City 76:107 My '61

MILLER, Russell F. See Brinkman, G. L. jt. auth.

MILLER, Ruth S.
Dresser dress-ups. Farm J 86:58-9 Ja '62

MILLER, S. M.
Workers and the suburban myth. New Repub 144:26 Mr 13 '61

MILLER, Samuel Howard
Doctrine of man. Christian Cent 78:928-9 Ag 2 '61
Hunger of the heart; excerpt from address. por Time 77:40 Je 16 '61
Man and the ministry. Christian Cent 78: 511-12 Ap 26 '61
What can I believe? Look 25:89-90 D 19 '61

MILLER, Sherman
Merchandising professor puts theories into practice; promotion for Maxine Adams Miller's Bright blue beads. il Pub W 180:38-41 Jl 31 '61

MILLER, Shirley
Our children. See issues of Audubon magazine

MILLER, Thomas C.
Have horse, will travel. Recreation 54:183 Ap '61

MILLER, Thomas Henry
Joyita, a South Pacific mystery. D. Hadley. il Motor B 108:24-5+ D '61

MILLER, Vassar
Shelf of new poets. J. Wright. Poetry 99:183 D '61

MILLER, Veronica
American in Britain. por Sr Schol 78:3T-4T Ap 26 '61

MILLER, Warren, 1921-
Bad journalism makes history. Nation 193: 379-81 N 11 '61
Movies. Horizon 4:109-10 Ja '62
On stage. Horizon 4:104-5 Ja '62

about

Cuba and the politics of common sense. J. Gatsby. New Repub 146:18+ Ja 22 '62
Their man in Havana. R. H. Phillips. il Sat R 44:11+ Ag 5 '61
WLB biography. E. F. Walbridge. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:725 My '61

MILLER, William Edward
GOP's Miller: we won't be outfought; interview, ed. by J. M. Cannon. por Newsweek 59:25 Ja 15 '62

MILLER, William Edward—*Continued*
about
Needle man. por Time 78:21 D 8 '61
New Republican confidence. por Newsweek 57: 28+ Je 12 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:26 Je 12 '61
Strategists for '62 and '64; chairmen of parties' national committees. D. S. Broder. il por N Y Times Mag p26+ O 15 '61
Tough & tested. por Time 77:16 Je 9 '61
MILLER, William H. and others
How cells receive stimuli; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:40, 222-8+ bibliog(p304) S '61
MILLER, William Lee
As American as butterscotch Metrecal. New Repub 144:22 Je 26 '61
Case not proved by arguments from canons of distributive justice. Cath World 193: 221-4 Jl '61
Marginal utility in the Magic Kingdom. New Repub 145:21 Ag 21 '61
Nuclear morality. Reporter 26:48-50 Ja 18 '62
Philosopher looks at politics. New Repub 144:17-18 Mr 20 '61
Separation of power. Reporter 26:56-7 F 1 '62
MILLER, William T.
How the Chinese killed John Birch. Life 50: 128+ My 12 '61
MILLER, Zelma B. See Miller, B. F. jt. auth.
MILLER equation. See Vacuum tubes
MILLER harness company
My horse to your horse. il Newsweek 58:84+ N 13 '61
MILLER'S equestrian shop. See New York (city)—Stores
MILLET, Jean François
Man with the hoe. G. Carson. il Am Heritage 12:58-9 Ag '61
MILLIKAN, Max F.
West needs new strategy in underdeveloped countries. por Nations Bsns 49:68+ O '61
MILLIKEN, Frank
Milliken of Kennecott. por Fortune 64:51 Ag '61
MILLINERY
See also
Hats
MILLIONAIRES
Cleveland millionaire: Alonzo Gordon Wright sr. il Ebony 16:40-4 Ag '61
New millionaires and how they made their fortunes. Review Reporter 25:62-3 S 14 '61. W. Letwin
New millionaires of Phoenix. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:25-31 S 30 '61
Profiles; leisure time activities of Texas millionaires. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37: 49-50+ My 6 '61
Profiles; Texas millionaires. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:62-4+ Ag 8 '61
MILLIS, Walter
Dissection of the Stasis seekers. Sat R 44:26-7 Je 10 '61
Short of perfection. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:12 Ap 10 '61
MILLS, Harlan D.
Marketing as a science. Harvard Bsns R 39: 137-42 S '61
MILLS, Hayley
If you can, you have to. pors Seventeen 20: 84-5 Ja '61
about
English pixie chases stardom. J. R. Moskin. il pors Look 25:87-90 Ag 1 '61
Spotlight. il pors Life 51:113 O 27 '61
Star at fifteen. il pors N Y Times Mag p21 Ja 7 '62
MILLS, Jane
I'm planning to have a nervous breakdown. por Redbook 117:6+ Ag '61
MILLS, Ralph J. jr
Lives of the poets. Poetry 98:245-50 Jl '61
MILLS, Wilbur D.
Arkansas hunkerer. por Time 79:19-20 Ja 26 '62
Congressmen Kennedy must count on. por U S News 52:37-8 Ja 15 '62
Key man in first round. por Bsns W p27-9 Ja 13 '62
MILLSTEIN, Gilbert
Golden birthday for the library. N Y Times Mag p40-1+ My 14 '61
Lament of a summer commuter. N Y Times Mag p26+ Ag 6 '61
Lutèce: Lucullan apogée. Esquire 57:114-15 Ja '62
Negro says it with jokes. N Y Times Mag p34+ Ap 30 '61
Nice guy who could finish first. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 2 '61
On stage: Anne Meacham. Horizon 3:98-9 My '61
On stage: Miles Davis. Horizon 3:100-1 My '61
Portrait of the loft generation. N Y Times Mag p24+ Ja 7 '62
Sax comes up the Moskva river. N Y Times Mag p47-8+ Ap 23 '61
Sinner, will you let him in? N Y Times Mag p22-3+ My 21 '61
Star's struggle on Broadway. N Y Times Mag p28+ N 5 '61
Talk with Carroll Baker, ex-baby doll. N Y Times Mag p 18+ D 17 '61
Theatre arts gallery. Theatre Arts 45:14-16+ O '61
Theodore Bikel. Esquire 55:110-12 Ap '61
Weather girls ride out a storm. N Y Times Mag p62+ O 8 '61
MILNE, Alan Alexander
Alexander ille Lenardus. P. Rónai. il Américas 13:18-21 Ag '61
MILNE, Lorus, and Milne, Margery
Big bark-eaters. Sci Digest 50:1-6 N '61
Scientists believe animals navigate by the sun and stars; excerpt from Senses of animals and men. Audubon Mag 64:26-9 Ja '62
MILNE, Margery See Milne, L. jt. auth.
MILTON, John
This pendant world; address, October 29, 1961. A. F. Corey. Vital Speeches 28:220-4 Ja 15 '62
MILTON, Nerissa Long
Facts you should know about history (cont) Negro Hist Bul 24:142 Mr '61
Know your congressmen. Negro Hist Bul 25: 64-5 D '61
MILWAUKEE
Central reproduction division. il Am City 76: 116 O '61
Duck that took Milwaukee by storm. G. Gaskill. il Read Digest 79:95-9 Ag '61
Churches
Spirit of Byzantium: FLLW's last church. il Arch Forum 115:83-7 D '61
Teacup dome; Greek Orthodox church of the Annunciation. Time 78:50 Ag 18 '61
Education
Art must be seen to be appreciated. A. G. Pelikan. il Sch Arts 61:23-4 S '61
Sanitary affairs
Sewage treatment geared to the future. R. D. Leary. il Am City 76:98-100 O '61
Street traffic
All-night parking on Milwaukee streets. M. E. Bruening. Am City 76:125 Jl '61
Water supply
Everything new but the supply. W. Hammann. il Am City 76:73-5 Ap '61
MILWAUKEE Journal
Striking it rich. Newsweek 58:58 D 25 '61
Who's boss in Milwaukee. Time 78:63 D 8 '61
MILWAUKEE public library
Tv is in Milwaukee's picture. S. Marine. il ALA Bul 55:169-71 F '61
MIMIEUX, Yvette
More with dreamy Mimieux. pors Life 51: 65-6 S 22 '61
MINAM RIVER VALLEY
Minam River public hearing. il Liv Wildn 77:29-31 Sum '61
MINAS GERAIS, Brazil
Discovery in Minas Gerais; on the trail of eighteenth-century musical scores. A. Gonzáles Pérez. il Américas 13:24-8 Ja '61
MINA'S man trap; story. See Thomas, D.
MINCEMEAT
Festive flavors. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p 104 N 12 '61
MIND. See Intellect
MIND and body
Energy: who has it; can you get it? il Vogue 137:84-7+ Ap 15 '61
Mind and body. S. Cobb. Atlan 208:63-7 Jl '61
See also
Mental hygiene
Nervous system
MIND over matter; drama. See Nicholson, J.
MIND readers; story. See Block, L.
MINDLIN, Enrique
Modern architecture, triumph of Latin America. UNESCO Courier 14:18-21 Je '61

MINDSZENTY, József, cardinal
Mindszenty the prisoner. America 106:429-30 Ja 6 '62
MINE, mill and smelter workers union. See International union of mine, mill and smelter workers
MINER, Adah
ETV: it's all in how you view it. NEA J 50:46-7 My '61
MINER, Virginia Scott
Heartless valentine; poem. Good H 154:182 F '62
MINERAL resources. See Mines and mineral resources
MINERALOGICAL analysis
Amateur scientist; ed. by C. L. Stong. D. Smith. il Sci Am 205:161-2+ D '61
MINERALS in diet
See also
Zinc
MINERALS in sea water. See Sea water
MINERALS in soils. See Soils—Mineral content
MINERALS in the body
Chemicals used in drugs. Sci N L 79:212 Ap 8 '61
Occurrence of titanium, vanadium, chromium, and sulfuric acid in the ascidian eudistoma ritteri. E. P. Levine. bibliog Science 133: 1352-3 Ap 28 '61
See also
Calcium in the body
MINERS
See also
Coal miners
MINES and mineral resources
Minerals: supply and demand. A. M. Bateman. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:331-5 O '61

Bolivia

After the ball. il Time 77:42+ Ap 14 '61

Katanga

Union minière carries on. il Fortune 64:101-2+ Jl '61

Mexico

Five new minerals from Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico. J. A. Mandarino and S. J. Williams. Science 133:2017 Je 23 '61

New Jersey

Nature in rock & mineral; ores of Mine and Sterling hills, N.J. P. M. Tilden. il Natur Hist 70:72-6 Ap '61

United States

Minerals: supply and demand. A. M. Bateman. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:331-5 O '61
Progress report on the mining law; Public law 84-167 on national forests. E. P. Cliff. Am For 67:20+ F '61
MING HO, pseud.
Year of the ox. Commonweal 74:274-7 Je 9 '61
MINGUS, Charlie
Jazz concerts. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37: 146-7 S 16 '61
MINIATURE electronic equipment
Big demand for tiny gadgets. D. Meier. il Sci N L 80:90-1 Ag 5 '61
Honeywell expands micro-electronics. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:69+ F 27 '61
How they'll grow tv sets like tomatoes. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:86-9+ Ag '61
In tiny devices, a revolution. il Life 50:60-7+ Mr 10 '61
Inside industry; molectronics and thin film. H. E. Klein. Duns R 78:63-4 D '61
Microelectronic research effort grows. B. Miller. Aviation W 74:239+ Mr 13 '61
Micro-modules slash instrument weight. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:97-8 D 11 '61
Next step beyond transistor. il Bsns W p45-6+ O 28 '61
Non-semiconductor format guides set. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:77+ Ap 3 '61
Semi-automatic machine turns out thin-film circuits. il Bsns W p 146 Ja 27 '62
Semiconductor network gains predicted. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:83-4 N 6 '61
Solid-state circuitry computer shown. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:25+ O 30 '61
Way-out world of solid state. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 117:86-90+ Ja '62
Westinghouse jumps an electronic gun. Bsns W p36 Jl 15 '61
See also
Modular design (electronics)
MINIATURE gardens. See Gardens, Miniature
MINIATURE geraniums. See Geraniums
MINIATURE greenhouses. See Greenhouses, Miniature
MINIATURE houses. See House models
MINIATURE objects
Miniaturia. S. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:118-19 Jl '61
See also
Silverware, Miniature
MINIATURE painting (portraits)
Collecting portrait miniatures; with editorial comment. M. Jane and J. W. Starr. il Antiques 80:437, 438-41 N '61
MINIATURE photography. See Photography
MINIATURE rooms. See Rooms, Miniature
MINIATURE roses. See Roses
MINIATURE trees. See Trees, Dwarf
MINIATURIZATION (electronics) See Miniature electronic equipment
MINICABS. See Taxicabs
MINICLIER, Christopher
Military aid and the Ethiopian revolt. New Repub 145:15-16 Ag 21 '61
MINIFIE, Benjamin
How modern is God? Sat R 44:29 O 28 '61
MINIMUM wage

United States

Bare minimum. L. T. King. Commonweal 74:298-300 Je 16 '61
End of the honeymoon. Time 77:11 Mr 31 '61
First big test, a defeat. Newsweek 57:25 Ap 3 '61
Hearings due to start on minimum wage hike. Bsns W p36 F 11 '61
Let's talk sense about minimum-wage laws. B. Goldwater. Read Digest 78:81-5 Mr '61
Lifting the minimum wage. New Repub 144: 4-6 My 22 '61
Minimum wage. Mo Labor R 84:653 Je '61
Minimum-wage boost: headed for trouble. G. J. Barry. Newsweek 57:90-1 Mr 6 '61
Minimum wage hike. Time 77:74 F 10 '61
Minimum wage law: compromise version sets off drive for wider coverage. Bsns W p 124+ My 13 '61
Minimum-wage laws. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:86 Mr 20 '61
New law brings wage boosts. U S News 51: 105 S 11 '61
New minimum wage: who will get the raises. il U S News 50:109-10+ My 15 '61
New role for Mr Powell. P. Duke. Reporter 25:30-2 S 28 '61
No laundry ticket. Newsweek 57:31 My 15 '61
Practical politics? Commonweal 74:196-7 My 19 '61
Putting the heat on Congress. Newsweek 57: 30 Ap 24 '61
Raise the minimum wage? il Sr Schol 78:10-12 F 15 '61
Strategic success. Time 77:15 Ap 28 '61
Sub-minimum wages. New Repub 144:4 Je 5 '61
Those fellows are rough. Time 77:12 My 12 '61
Wage-fixing will cost jobs, boost prices. il Nations Bsns 49:29-31+ Ja '61
Wages of the poor. America 104:686 F 25 '61
Workers and philanthropists. T. Schuchat. New Repub 145:13-14 S 11 '61
MINING claims
Mining the public. New Repub 146:5 Ja 8 '62
MINING industry and finance

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

Are we anti-capitalist? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:70 Ja 15 '62
Doing business amid Congo crisis. il Bsns W p60-2+ D 9 '61
Katanga hot spot; Union minière du Haut-Katanga. il Newsweek 59:42 Ja 1 '62
Shinkolobwe: key to the Congo. R. Calder. il Nation 192:163-5 F 25 '61
MINISTERS of the gospel. See Clergy
MINISTERS wives. See Clergymens wives
MINK coats, etc. See Fur coats, wraps, etc.
MINK LAKE basin. See Cascade Range
MINK makes me miserable; story. See Heuman, W.
MINNEAPOLIS
We rent our equipment. G. E. Bodien and R. G. Bruce. il Am City 76:89-92 S '61

Description

Twin bill. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:27-8+ Jl 15 '61

Galleries and museums

See also
Minneapolis institute of arts

MINNEAPOLIS—*Continued*

Music

[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:19 D '61
Twin Cities: opera in the making. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:18-20 O 28 '61

Theater

Theatre USA: Twin Cities, Minnesota. J. K. Sherman. Theatre Arts 46:23-4+ Ja '62
Thousand miles from Broadway. H. Hewes. il Sat R 44:24-5 My 20 '61

MINNEAPOLIS-Honeywell regulator company
Honeywell esg slated for duty in Polaris subs. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:30-1 N 13 '61
Honeywell expands micro-electronics. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:69+ F 27 '61

MINNEAPOLIS institute of arts
Charleston rooms in Minneapolis. il Antiques 80:564-6 D '61
Enriching U.S. museums. il Art N 60:27, 29 Ja '62

MINNEAPOLIS public library
Minneapolis' new library. il Am City 76:120 N '61

MINNESOTA
Minnesota grows older. C. Blair, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Mr 18 '61
See also
Camping—Minnesota

Natural resources council

Minnesota launches land reform program. Am For 67:14+ O '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:253-4, 402-4, 596+, 724-6, 882-3, 989-90, 1157-8, 1564+ F 22, Mr 29, My 10, Je 7, Jl 19, Ag 16, S 27, D 27 '61

MINNESOTA mining and manufacturing company
Nine counts against 3M. Time 78:46 D 22 '61
One image for many products: 3M company. Bsns W p 128+ D 9 '61

MINNESOTA Twins (baseball) See Baseball clubs

MINNESOTA. University
Mass & class at Minnesota. il Time 77:52+ Mr 10 '61

Libraries

Classroom, laboratory, library. L. Mattison. il Library J 86:4128-30 D 1 '61

MINNETONKA, LAKE
Minnesota water patrol volunteer safety force. il Motor B 108:130 N '61

MINNICH, C. J. jr
Possibilities for better profits in book manufacturing; excerpts from address. por Pub W 180:48+ D 4 '61

MINOR, Audax
Race track. See issues of New Yorker

MINOR, Harold B.
Peculiarities of geography: the Middle East. Ann Am Acad 335:86-90 My '61

MINOR planets. See Asteroids

MINORITIES
Electioneering among the minorities. R. Lipsky. Commentary 31:428-32 My '61
See also
United nations—Subcommission on prevention of discrimination and protection of minorities

MINORS (law) See Children—Law

MINOT, George Richards
Three doctors against a killer. il por Todays Health 39:6 S '61

MINOW, Newton N.
FCC to P.T.A. PTA Mag 56:10-13 O '61
Program control: address, May 9, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:533-7 Je 15 '61; Excerpt. U S News 50:19 My 22 '61
about
Chairman Minow unperturbed. R. L. Shayon. por Sat R 44:42 Jl 8 '61
Do the people care? R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44: 28 My 27 '61
Family man as tv's watchdog. il pors Life 50:83-4 Je 16 '61
Irrigating the tv wasteland. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 74:445-7 Ag 11 '61
Pretty long letter and a pretty long answer. il por Newsweek 59:54-5 F 5 '62
Public defender Minow. New Repub 144:6 Je 12 '61
Television and the public interest. por Newsweek 58:61-4 S 11 '61
Tv spectacular, the Minow debate. J. Gould. il por N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ My 28 '61
Television's vast wasteland. Consumer Rep 26:424-5 Jl '61
Ultra-high law? Newsweek 59:51 Ja 22 '62

MINSHALL, Madaline
Reader's choice. Travel 115:16 Mr '61

MINT (United States) See United States—Mint

MINT, Bureau of the. See United States—Mint, Bureau of the

MINTON, Lynn
Your child. Redbook 117:24 S '61

MINUTEMAN (guided missile) See Guided missiles

MINUTEMEN (organization)
Armed superpatriots; with editorial comment. P. W. Salsich, jr; H. Engh. Nation 193:367, 372-5 N 11 '61
Fanatic fringe. Newsweek 58:27-8+ D 4 '61
Minutemen. il Time 78:19 N 3 '61

MIRA, George
Matador from Miami. il por Newsweek 58:62 D 11 '61

MIRACLE, morality and mystery plays
Wakefield mysteries. il Time 77:69 Ap 14 '61

MIRACLES
See also
Faith cure
Jesus Christ—Miracles

MIRAGE
Some mirages nullify laws of physics. Sci Digest 49:31 Ap '61
Where is science taking us? J. H. Gordon. il Sat R 44:44-5 F 4 '61

MIRAMS, Gordon
How the cinema affects children. UNESCO Courier 14:24-8 Mr '61

MIRAVITLLES, Jaume
Light on a lonely road in Aragon. Sat R 44:20-1 Jl 15 '61

MIRIANI, Louis C.
Decline in Detroit. Time 78:27 O 27 '61
Selling from city hall. Time 77:88 Ap 7 '61

MIRISCH company
Big Ms. il Time 77:51 Je 23 '61

MIRÓ, Joan
Art galleries: exhibition at the Matisse. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:216 N 25 '61
Pam! pam! zang! zang! il por Time 77:72 Je 2 '61

MIRÓ CARDONA, José
People of the week. por U S News 50:21 Ap 3 '61

MIRON, Issachar
Sound of singing in Israel. O. Schisgall. il Read Digest 78:236-7+ My '61

MIROV, Nicholas T.
Face of the country. Am For 67:8-11+ Mr '61

MIRROR mosaics. See Mosaics

MIRRORS
EOS perfecting metal space mirrors. il Miss & Roc 9:36 N 13 '61
Magic done with mirrors. il McCalls 88:74-83 Ap '61
Three distinctive mirrors reflect the enduring appeal of Newport design. il House & Gard 120:213 O '61

MIRRORS for telescopes
Parabolized; course in telescope-mirror-making at Hayden planetarium. New Yorker 37: 26-7 F 25 '61

MIRSKY, Alfred E. See Allfrey, V. G. jt. auth.

MISALLIANCE; drama. See Shaw, G. B.

MISCARRIAGE. See Abortion

MISCEGENATION. See Intermarriage of races

MISCONDUCT in office
No fix; federal judge bribed. Newsweek 58: 19-20 O 30 '61
Plea for pay politicking. W. Moscow. il N Y Times Mag p28+ O 22 '61
Super-graft on superhighways. S. Meisler. Nation 192:275-9 Ap 1 '61
Wagner-Rockefeller feud highlights N.Y. scandals. Arch Forum 114:7+ Mr '61

MISHIMA, Yukio
Party of one; tr. by D. Keene. por Holiday 30:9-13 O '61

MISIAK, Henryk, and Loranger, A. W.
Cerebral dysfunction and intellectual impairment in old age. bibliog Science 134:1518-19 N 10 '61

MISREPRESENTATION. See Fraud

MISS Agnew; story. See Matthews, J.

MISS America contests. See Beauty contests

MISS Anglin's bad martini; story. See Seager, A.

MISS Rheingold contests. See Beauty contests

MISS Universe contests. See Beauty contests

MISSALS
Kreuger's web offset printing of 2300-page, 4-color missal. il Pub W 180:74+ N 13 '61
Mass and the ages of man. W. M. Abbott. America 106:341 D 2 '61

MISSILE and space vehicle department. See General electric company—Missile and space vehicle department

MISSILE labor commission. See United States—Federal mediation and conciliation service

MISSILE murderer; story. See Stern, R.

MISSILE ranges. See Proving grounds

MISSILEMEN. See Guided missile crews

MISSILES, Antitank. See Antitank missiles

MISSILES, Guided. See Guided missiles

MISSILES, Photography of. See Photography of moving objects

MISSILES and rockets (periodical)
Memo from the publisher. E. D. Muhlfeld. See issues of Missiles and rockets
Toward the new frontiers. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 F 6 '61
See also
Robert H. Goddard memorial trophy

MISSING gift: drama. See Ronan, R.

MISSING persons
Boy against the wilderness; Bruce Crozier. N. Carlisle and M. Carlisle. il Coronet 49: 140-4 Ap '61
Hell to purgatory; William C. Waters. il Newsweek 58:34+ S 11 '61
Mystery of the Missing persons. F. P. Thomas. il Read Digest 78:149-50+ My '61

MISSION schools, Indian. See Indians of North America—Education

MISSIONARIES
Commemorating a martyrdom; Gordon family. K. S. Bagnell. Christian Cent 78:776 Je 21 '61
Difficulties in the lay apostolate. G. M. Korb. America 105:523+ Jl 15 '61; Discussion. 105:577 Ag 5 '61
Four American missionaries released at Lisbon. Dept State Bul 45:1010 D 18 '61
Gospel network. Newsweek 58:83 O 2 '61
Lesson of Loreto; missionary priest. G. Westwater. Read Digest 78:90-4 Mr '61
Missionaries and politics. America 105:728 S 16 '61
Peace corps: old story to U.S. missionaries. il U S News 50:58 Mr 20 '61
WCC on proselytizing; assembly in New Delhi. America 106:353 D 9 '61

MISSIONS
Douglass proposes a step toward unity. Christian Cent 78:1133 S 27 '61
Keep Peace corps and missions separate! Christian Cent 78:845-6 Jl 12 '61
Mission and the Holy Spirit. W. J. Danker. Christian Cent 78:209-11 F 15 '61
Missions on the wane. Christian Cent 78: 1070 S 13 '61
Missions: our joy and our shame. Christian Cent 78:165 F 8 '61
Prospectus for the church. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:199-202 F 15 '61
See also
Catholic church—Missions
Jesuits—Missions
Missionaries

Africa
Africa and the U.S. D. L. Ellis. Christian Cent 78:1504-6 D 13 '61
Church and race in today's Africa. D. Kitagawa. Christian Cent 78:620-2 My 17 '61; Reply. C. de Mestral. 78:1116+ S 20 '61
Howe and Isaacs in the bush: the ram in the thicket. H. M. Bond. Negro Hist Bul 25: 72+ D '61
Message from Africa. A. H. Zulu. Christian Cent 79:60-1 Ja 10 '62

Angola
Agony in Angola. G. Daniels. Christian Cent 78:1364-6 N 15 '61
Angola and Protestant conscience. R. E. Dodge. Christian Cent 78:1395-7 N 22 '61
Methodist missionaries released by Portugal. Christian Cent 78:1517 D 20 '61

Brazil
Reporter at large: Brazil's interior. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Ag 12 '61

Ecuador
Widow's jungle life amid husband's killers; excerpt from Savage my kinsman. E. Elliot. il Life 50:118-19+ Ap 7 '61

Indians of North America
See Indians of North America—Missions

Israel
See also
Church of Christ in Israel

Katanga
Pray for us! Mission of the Holy Spirit. Newsweek 59:41-2 Ja 29 '62

Korea (Republic)
See also
Catholic church—Missions

Latin America
Latin America deserves top mission priority. Christian Cent 79:126 Ja 31 '62

MISSIONS, Medical
International healers of body and soul. H. Higdon. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ My '61
Medicine for a sick continent. S. M. Spencer. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 2 '61
Refugees crowd the Congo. Christian Cent 78:1043 S 6 '61

MISSISSIPPI
See also
Fishing—Mississippi
Law—Mississippi
Prisons—Mississippi

Industries
State jumps at industry. Bsns W p94+ S 9 '61

Legislature
Mississippi madness again. America 106:579 F 3 '62
Mississippi mess. America 106:490 Ja 20 '62

Negroes
Darktown days; Mississippi state fair. il Newsweek 58:18-19 O 30 '61

Race problems
Citadel of the Citizens council. H. Carter. 3d. il N Y Times Mag p23+ N 12 '61
Mississippi madness again. America 106:579 F 3 '62
Return to Jackson. C. Rachlin. Commonweal 75:206-9 N 17 '61

State sovereignty commission
Thought control. Time 77:16-17 Ap 28 '61

MISSISSIPPI RIVER
River view. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:30-1 Ag 12 '61
Town that spends its summers afloat. R. Dunlop. il Pop Mech 115:144-8+ Mr '61

Regulation
Stemming the tide. il Time 77:21 Ap 21 '61

MISSISSIPPI RIVER system. See Waterways—United States

MISSISSIPPI state fair. See Agricultural exhibitions

MISSOURI
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Missouri
Booksellers and bookselling—Missouri
Camping—Missouri
Fishing—Missouri
Libraries—Missouri
Ozark Mountains
Ozark Rivers National Monument (proposed)

Antiquities
See Indians of North America—Antiquities—Missouri

Parks and reserves
Exploring the past at Van Meter state park. R. T. Bray. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Ag '61
State camping services. H. K. Irwin. il Recreation 54:118-19 Mr '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world. Christian Cent 78:1348-9 N 8 '61

MISSOURI mountaineers. See Mountaineers (southern states)

MISSOURI river
Politics of pollution. W. L. Rivers. Reporter 24:34-6 Mr 30 '61; Discussion. 24:8-10 Ap 27 '61

MISTAKEN identity. See Identification

MR Arne's treasure; opera. See Nyström, G.

MR Future; story. See Rosten, L.

MR Lincoln for the defense; story. See Bialk, E.

MR Price, darling; story. See Powers, N.

MR Travel award
Ralph J. Bunche receives annual Mr Travel award. Travel 115:60 Mr '61

MISTLETOE
Bringing mistletoe to masses. il Bsns W p91 D 16 '61
Misanthropic mistletoe. E. Rinker. il Horticulture 39:23+ Ja '61
Mistletoe. il Sci N L 80:424 D 23 '61

MISTLETOE mystery; drama. See Miller, H. L.

MISUNDERSTANDING; story. See Bates, H. E.
MISZCZAK, T. See Murawski, K. jt. auth.
MITCHELL, Carleton
Anyone too young for tennis? Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 10 '61
Boating. Sports Illus 14:48-9 Ja 23; 15:68-9 O 9 '61; 16:45 Ja 22 '62
Cruising the wine-dark sea. Sports Illus 14: 56-62 F 6 '61
Cup gets an unexpected boost. Sports Illus 16:14-15 Ja 29 '62
First blood for Bus. Sports Illus 15:10-15 Jl 17 '61
Food. Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 16 '61
Small boats, wide waters, driven men. il N Y Times Mag p44-5+ My 21 '61
Voyage into a romantic past. Sports Illus 15: 74-82 O 9 '61
MITCHELL, Curtis
London in two hours. N Y Times Mag p34-5+ S 10 '61
Tennis, everyone? or swimming, or—? N Y Times Mag p57+ Ap 23 '61; Same abr. with title Don't just sit there, exercise! Read Digest 79:128-31 Jl '61
MITCHELL, Don G.
Economic effects of space flight; excerpt from address. Aviation W 75:17 O 23 '61
MITCHELL, Frank V.
Marine engine repairs for everyone. Motor B 108:24-6+ Jl '61
MITCHELL, George Wilder
Mitchell of Chicago named to Fed board. por Bsns W p24 Jl 1 '61
New man on Federal reserve, the meaning to money policy. U S News 51:88 Jl 10 '61
MITCHELL, Herschel K.
Tumor-inducing factor in drosophila. bibliog Science 133:876 Mr 24 '61
MITCHELL, J. M.
Private refuse collection does work. Am City 76:153+ Mr '61
MITCHELL, James P.
Jubilant GOP. il por Newsweek 57:35 My 1 '61
MITCHELL, Jean O.
From bags to stitches. Sch Arts 60:27 F '61
MITCHELL, Joan
Found generation. E. C. Munro. il Art N 60: 38-9+ N '61
MITCHELL, Joseph McDowell
Revolt in Newburgh; address, November 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:214-20 Ja 15 '62
What a city manager should do for his city council. Am City 76:144-5 My '61
about
Miracle man. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:26 Ag 7 '61
Newburgh's lessons for the Nation. A. H. Raskin. il por N Y Times Mag p7+ D 17 '61
Real welfare scandal. A. B. Southwick. Christian Cent 78:1205-6 O 11 '61
Ribicoff vs. Mitchell. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:14 Ja 1 '62
Tangle over welfare funds. il Sr Schol 79: 14-16 O 11 '61
Welfare à la Newburgh. W. B. Rollins and B. Lefkowitz. Nation 193:157-60 S 16 '61
Welfare chiselers of Newburgh, N.Y. M. Greenfield. il Reporter 25:37-40 Ag 17 '61
MITCHELL, Julian
Lament for the cowboy life; Epitaph for an airman; poems. Poetry 98:222-3 Jl '61
—See Pryce-Jones, A. jt. auth.
MITCHELL, Maria
Science milestone. C. J. Matyas. por Sci Digest 50:81-7 S '61
MITCHELL, R. B.
Practical handicapping. Yachting 110:73-4+ Jl '61
MITCHELL, Vernon
Peeler's parson. il por Newsweek 58:58 Ag 21 '61
MITCHELL CAVERNS STATE PARK. See California—Parks and reserves
MITFORD, Jessica
Proceed with caution. Life 51:7-8 Ag 4 '61
MITFORD, Nancy
Author. J. Bauer. por Sat R 44:16-17 Ap 1 '61
Miss Mitford among the diplomats. H. Tracy. New Repub 144:21-2 Ap 10 '61
Rooms for improvement. Horizon 4:32-7 N '61
MITGANG, Herbert
Her song goes marching on. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 28 '62
MITOCHONDRIA
Mitochondrion and biochemical machines. D. E. Green and Y. Hatefi; reply. H. H. Dash. bibliog Science 133:1653-4 My 19 '61
Mitochondrion explained; excerpt from address. D. E. Green. Sci N L 80:117 Ag 19 '61
Selective localization of tetracycline in mitochondria of living cells. H. G. Du Buy and J. L. Showacre; reply with rejoinder. T. H. Jukes. bibliog Science 133:1940+ Je 16 '61
MITOMYCIN
Effect of mitomycin C on lateral root-tip chromosomes of vicia faba. T. Merz. bibliog il Science 133:329-30 F 3 '61
MITOSIS. See Cell division (biology)
MITRE corporation
New U.S. command system coming. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ D 4 '61
MITTELBERG, Louis
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 109-10 F 18 '61
MITTELMANN, Norman
New gods in town; interview, ed. by F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:33 D 16 '61
MITTERAND, François
Traveler to China. New Repub 145:17-21 O 23 '61
MIXED marriages. See Marriages, Mixed
MIXING utensils
Blender magic. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p83-4 S 17 '61
MIYAKE, Yasuo, and Sugimura, Yukio
Ionium-thorium chronology of deep-sea sediments of the western north Pacific Ocean. bibliog il Science 133:1823-4 Je 9 '61
MIZENER, Arthur
Scott Fitzgerald and the top girl. Atlan 207: 55-60 Mr '61
MNEMONICS
Mathematician as an explorer. S. K. Stein. il Sci Am 204:148-51+ My '61; Discussion. 205:14 Jl '61
MOATS, Alice-Leone
Mr Matthews' small assist. Nat R 11:306-7 N 4 '61
Peace, it's wonderful. Nat R 10:211-12 Ap 8 '61
Pope John XXIII. Ladies Home J 78:50-1+ D '61
MOBIL travel guide. See Guidebooks
MOBILE, Ala.
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:141-2+ O 7 '61
MOBILE classrooms. See Classrooms
MOBILE communications center. See Radio in municipal government
MOBILE homes. See Automobile trailers
MOBILE printing. See Art—Study and teaching—Materials
MOBILE transmitters. See Radio transmitters, Portable
MOBILES
Cookie mobile. il Design 63:55 N '61
Simple paper mobiles. D. Luginbuhl. il Sch Arts 60:27 F '61
Visionary art of Len Lye. P. Dandignac. il Craft Horiz 21:30-1 My '61
MOBILGAS gas economy run. See Automobile engines—Fuel consumption
MOBUTU, Joseph
People of the week. U S News 51:24 S 25 '61
MOCARSKI, Polly Lada-. See Lada-Mocarski, P.
MOCH, Jules
Big link; a noble bridge across the Channel. R. Alden. il por N Y Times Mag p89-90+ N 12 '61
MODEL, Lisette
Lisette Model. M. A. McAlpin. por Pop Phot 49:52-3+ N '61
MODEL car racing. See Automobile models—Racing
MODEL engines. See Engine models
MODEL from Madison avenue; story. See Standish, R.
MODELING
Magic modeling goop. L. Woodward. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:42-3 D '61
Modeling with soapsuds. M. Guendling. il Sch Arts 61:14 D '61
Story telling in clay. M. Hamm and L. Eben. il Sch Arts 60:30 My '61
See also
Wax modeling
MODELS
Model kits: a boon to education. E. W. Beaubier. il Todays Health 39:60-3+ N '61
Model teaching. J. Turner. Science 134:1661 N 24 '61
See also types of models, e.g. Anatomical models

MODELS (persons)
Bones have names. il Time 78:30-1 D 22 '61
Double life of a farmer; William H. Clune of Leicester, N.Y. il Look 25:50+ Je 20 '61
Finding photogenic faces. E. M. Hanson. il U S Camera 24:68-9+ Ag '61
Finding photogenic figures. E. Hanson. il U S Camera 24:60-1 S '61
Ghoul with the green face. B. Fitz-Gibbon. il N Y Times Mag p33-4 F 12 '61
How to look like a Seventeen model; interview. S. Finn. Seventeen 20:38 Ja '61
One girl-one photographer. D. Ornitz. il U S Camera 24:46-7 Jl '61
Posing the model; excerpt from Posing for the camera. H. Shepard and L. Meyer. il U S Camera 24:74-6 F '61
Weird world of the model. A. Bester. il Holiday 29:131+ My '61
You have a million-dollar face. E. Graves. il Life 51:17-18 Jl 21 '61
See also
Fonssagrives, L.

MODELS, Landscape. See Landscape models

MODELS of cities, towns, etc.
Holland's city in miniature; Madurodam, The Hague. il Sunset 127:32 N '61

MODERATION
Myth of the moderates. T. F. Pettigrew. Christian Cent 78:649-51 My 24 '61

MODERN architecture. See Architecture, Modern

MODERN civilization. See Civilization

MODERN dance. See Dancing

MODERN drama. See Drama

MODERN foreign language study. See Languages, Modern—Study and teaching

MODERN furniture. See Furniture

MODERN history. See History, Modern

MODERN languages. See Languages, Modern

MODERN music. See Music

MODERN opera. See Opera

MODERN philosophy. See Philosophy

MODERN poetry. See Poetry

MODERNISM
Liberal theology. B. Leeming. America 105: 797 S 23 '61

MODERNISM (art)
Fascinating rhythms in sculpture. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:30-1 Jl 22 '61
Guggenheim roulette. F. Grunfeld. il Reporter 26:35-7 Ja 4 '62
Landmarks of modern art. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:30 S 23; 73 N 18 '61; 45:31 Ja 27 '62
Letter on a dilemma; reprint. L. D. Longman. Am Artist 25:4 S '61
Minority report on the moderns; Soby collection. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:24-6 F 20 '61
Mr Barr's abstract souvenir; with reply by A. H. Barr. A. Romanov. Art N 60:30-2+ Ja '62
Necessity for the image. L. Baskin. Atlan 207:73-6 Ap '61
Painting in the twentieth century, by W. Haftmann, Review
Nation 193:378-9 N 11 '61. H. Clurman
Reporter 25:54+ S 28 '61. M. Kramer
Scouting report on the avant-garde. R. Constable. Esquire 55:83-6+ Je '61
What is an exhibit for? K. Kuh. Sat R 44: 35-6 N 25 '61
See also
Cubism
Impressionism (art)

MODERNISM (literature)
Scouting report on the avant-garde. R. Constable. Esquire 55:83-6+ Je '61
What modern writers forget. S. Spender. il Sat R 45:15-17+ Ja 20 '62

MODERNIZATION, Housing. See Houses, Remodeled

MODERNIZATION, Incorporated
Try-before-you-buy remodeling. il Bsns W p77-8 D 2 '61

MODERNIZATION of buildings. See Remodeling (architecture)

MODERINIZATION of yachts. See Yachts—Repairing

MODESTO, Calif.
City-created citizen committees prove best mpr for Modesto. il Am City 75:147+ S '61
Utility, simplicity, charm. R. Miller. il Am City 76:107 My '61

MODIFIED airplanes. See Airplanes, Remodeled

MODJESKA, Helena
Many triumphs of Mme Modjeska; with excerpts from her letters. R. Gilder. por Theatre Arts 45:66-7+ Jl '61

MODULAR design
Modular house that permits plan variations. il Arch Rec 129:64-9 mid-My '61
Small house planned for expansion. il Arch Rec 129:130-3 mid-My '61

MODULAR design (electronics)
Erector-set guidance computers. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7+ F 27 '61
Micro-modules slash instrument weight. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:97-8 D 11 '61
RCA develops test module family. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:89-90 Mr 20 '61
Timm's withstand high radiation. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:26-7 D 11 '61
Welded honeycomb modules simplify component replacement. il Aviation W 75:68-9 Jl 31 '61

MODULATION (electronics)
Monitor meter. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 15:53-5+ S '61

MODULATORS
Hybrid cathode modulator. M. L. Kaiser. il Pop Electr 15:56-8 S '61
Two-tube screen modulator. H. S. Brier. il Pop Electr 14:68-9+ Mr '61

MOE, Finn
Men of the North. A. Talmey. por Vogue 137: 86-7 Ap 15 '61

MOECKEL, Fred
Leapfrog; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:67 Je 24 '61

MOEHR, Louis H.
Central garage ends duplication. Am City 76:87-9 My '61

MOENCH, Sarah Sanborn
Wind River wilderness. Liv Wildn 76:13-19 Spring '61

MOESSBAUER, Rudolf Ludwig. See Mössbauer, R. L.

MOFFAT, Alex W.
Jeffrey's ledge race. Yachting 110:45+ Ag '61

MOFFAT, E. M.
Scaling down a dory for use as a dinghy. Motor B 108:118 D '61

MOFFAT, George B. jr
Do you really want to win? Yachting 110:55+ O '61

MOFFATT, James V.
How to get your child into private school. Parents Mag 36:56-7+ D '61

MOFFATT-Ladd house. See Portsmouth, N.H. —Historic houses, etc.

MOFFETT, Cleveland
My love goes swimming; poem. Atlan 207:67 Mr '61

MOFFETT, Frank
In Hollywood, Florida it's the Wagon Wheel. Flying 69:42-3 S '61

MOFFETT, George
Camera angle is the key to twin-lens portraits. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:66-9 O '61

MOFFITT, Frederick J.
Books for the blind. Sch Life 44:26-8 S '61
Four years of progress. Sch Life 43:29-30 Ja '61

MOFFITT, John
Dance of the god; poem. Atlan 207:52 My '61
Heard in the night; poem. Atlan 208:72 O '61
To look at any thing; poem. Sat R 44:22 Jl 22 '61

MOFFO, Anna
American from Italy. il pors Opera N 25:12-13 Mr 4 '61
Anna Moffo. S. Fleming. por Hi Fi 11:22+ S '61
Boffo soprano named Moffo. il pors Life 51: 101-2+ N 24 '61
Moffo in Verdi. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:30 F 4 '61
Music to my ears; Donizetti's Lucia. I. Kolodin. Sat R 45:67 Ja 13 '62
New voices for old music. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:49 Ap 29 '61
On stage: Anna Moffo. R. Murphy. por Horizon 3:96-7 Jl '61
Opera on records; recital discs. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 25 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 30-1 O 28 '61
Recordings. M. Mayer. Esquire 55:38 Ja '61

MOHAMMED V, king of Morocco
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:14+ N '61
Politics of death. por Newsweek 57:52+ Mr 6 '61

MOHAMMED Reza Pahlevi, shah of Iran
Blunt warning to U.S. from the Shah of Iran; interview. por U S News 50:64-5 Mr 6 '61
Can Dr Amini save Iran? C. Sterling. Reporter 25:34-6 Ag 17 '61
Shah of Iran; will his land have a revolution from above? il pors Newsweek 57:41-3+ Je 26 '61
Shah's treasure. Time 78:37 O 20 '61

MOHAMMEDANISM
See also
Dervishes
MOHAMMEDANS
My Asian friends. E. Holt. il Holiday 31:34+ F '62
New horizons for Asia's Moslem women. A.-M. Hussein. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-22+ Mr '61
See also
Pilgrimages to Mecca
MOHAMMEDANS in Africa
Calling all Africans. il Time 77:25 F 3 '61
Islam: Africa's booming faith. il Look 25: 38-9 Mr 28 '61
Moslems move to take Africa. Christian Cent 78:166 F 8 '61
MOHAMMEDANS in Burma
Buddhist monks attack Burmese Moslems. Christian Cent 78:1421-2 N 29 '61
MOHAMMEDANS in Russia
Islam in Russia. il Time 77:61 Mr 31 '61
MOHAMMEDANS in Spain
Social riots on the Christian-Moslem frontier (thirteenth-century Valencia) R. I. Burns. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:378-400 Ja '61
MOHAVE desert. See Mojave desert
MOHAWK airlines
Air transportation and the community. L. Davis. il Flying 69:56-7+ O '61
Mohawk to continue gas light flights. J. D. Hendricks. il Aviation W 76:34-5 Ja 1 '62
MOHLER, Don
Indoor movies, lamps and lighting. U S Camera 24:53-68 N '61
MOHOLE project
Canada's continent-spanning look inside earth; Upper mantle and Mohole projects. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:35-40 F 4 '61
Deep into the deep. Newsweek 57:100 Ap 10 '61
Drilling a hole through the bottom of the sea. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 116: 86-9+ Jl '61
From a bizarre barge, a sharp thrust into earth's crust. il Life 50:37-40 Ap 7 '61
High drama of bold thrust through ocean floor; prelude to Mohole. J. Steinbeck. il Life 50:110-18+ Ap 14 '61
Hole in the ocean; target Mohole. il Time 77:52 Mr 31 '61
Moho bound? Sr Schol 78:45 F 8 '61
Mohole job up for grabs. Bsns W p 142+ S 9 '61
Practice Moholes. Sci Am 204:76 My '61
Private industry will complete Mohole project. Sci N L 80:321 N 11 '61
Scientists drill at sea to pierce earth's crust. S. W. Matthews. il Nat Geog Mag 120: 686-97 N '61
Searching for Moho. Sr Schol 78:14 Ap 19 '61
Spreading ocean floor. R. S. Dietz. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 21 '61
Test drill Mohole. il Sci N L 79:226 Ap 15 '61
Test drilling for Moho. Sci N L 79:162 Mr 18 '61
MOHOLY-NAGY, Sibyl
Washington: a critique of the plan for the year 2000. Arch Forum 115:126-31 D '61
MOHOROVICIC discontinuity. See Submarine geology
MOHR, Charles E.
Ferns are fun. por Audubon Mag 63:254-7 S '61
MOISEEV, Igor
Dance magazine 1960 award winner. por Dance Mag 35:32 Ap '61
Dance magazine's awards presentation; symposium. il pors Dance Mag 35:30-5+ Je '61
Moiseyev at work. R. Parker. il pors Sat R 44:44-5 Ap 15 '61
MOISEEV, Olga
I believe. pors Seventeen 20:24 Jl '61
MOISTURE
See also
Dampness in buildings
Humidity
MOISTURE meters
Build a soil moisture meter. R. Wilensky. il Pop Electr 14:85-6 Je '61
MOJAVE DESERT
Desert patrol rescues stranded travelers. J. B. Kemmerer. il Pop Sci 180:87-9 F '62
Effects of nuclear testing on desert vegetation. L. M. Shields and P. V. Wells. il Science 135:38-40 Ja 5 '62
Underground in the Mojave. il Sunset 127:61 N '61
MOLDEN, Otto
Profiles. J. Wechsberg. por New Yorker 37: 51-2+ S 16 '61
MOLDING, Plaster. See Plaster work (craft)
MOLDING, Plastics. See Plastics—Molding
MOLDS (for cooking)
Chinese cake molds. M. H. Hommel. il Hobbies 66:56+ Ag '61
MOLECTRONICS. See Miniature electronic equipment
MOLECULAR weights
Molecular weight determinations. R. D. Boyle and P. E. Hexner. il Science 134:339 Ag 4 '61
MOLECULES
Three-dimensional structure of a protein molecule. J. C. Kendrew. il Sci Am 205:96-110 bibliog(p 192) D '61
What is life made of? L. Bragg. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 7 '61
When life on earth began. R. Platt. Read Digest 79:194-6+ D '61
See also
Atoms
MOLESWORTH, H. D.
Keeper of woodwork. New Yorker 37:33-4 Ap 22 '61
MOLEY, Raymond
FDR—JFK: a brain truster compares two presidents, two programs. por Newsweek 57:32-4+ Ap 17 '61
Kefauver's inquisition. Read Digest 79:69-71 D '61
Perspective. See issues of Newsweek
MOLHO, Isaac
Demand for French books builds French & European's wholesale business. il por Pub W 181:33-5 Ja 1 '62
MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin
Tartuffe; excerpt. tr. by R. Wilbur. Poetry 98:369-75 S '61
Les fourberies de Scapin. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:395-6 Mr 29 '61
Nation 192:221-2 Mr 11 '61
New Yorker 37:93 Mr 4 '61
Sat R 44:38 Mr 11 '61
Tartuffe. Criticism
New Yorker 37:112 Mr 11 '61
MOLL, Ileana Garcia-. See Garcia-Moll, I.
MOLLOY, Paul
Simple joys for the young Molloys; excerpt from And then there were eight. PTA Mag 56:31 D '61
Teens are tops. PTA Mag 55:26 F '61
MOLLUSKS
Partial metamorphosis in anomia simplex. V. L. Loosanoff. bibliog il Science 133:2070-1 Je 30 '61
See also
Clams
Scallops
Nomenclature
Naming shells. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66: 130 S '61
MOLLUSKS, Fossil
See also
Neopilina
MOLNAR, Thomas
Algeria and the French left. Nat R 10:51 Ja 28 '61
Algeria (cont) Cath World 192:322 Mr '61
All-too-hasty wisdom. Nat R 11:20-1 Jl 15 '61
Decline of de Gaulle. Cath World 194:150-5 D '61
Dissenting opinion on the United nations. Cath World 194:283-90 F '62
Other new books. Cath World 192:370+ Mr '61
Palestine: refugees and minorities. Nat R 11:269 O 21 '61
Retreat in Algeria. Nat R 10:84-5 F 11 '61
Spiritual poverty of the French theatre. Cath World 192:347-51 Mr '61
Toward a radical reorientation in learning. Commonweal 75:356-7 Je 30 '61
(ed) See Nogueira, A. F. Portugal's foreign minister pleads for western firmness
MOLOKAI leper settlement. See Leprosy and lepers
MOLOTOV, Viacheslav Mikhailovich
Case of comrade stone bottom. il pors Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 22 '62
Exit, smiling. il por Newsweek 58:32-3 N 27 '61
Molotov mystery. il por Time 79:32 Ja 19 '62
Of cattle & comrades. il Time 79:21 Ja 26 '62
People of the week. por U S News 52:16 Ja 22 '62
Russians. D. Acheson. il por Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Mr 25 '61
Show goes on. por Time 78:20-2 N 3 '61
MOLTER, Gunther
Around the world in thirty days. por Motor T 13:70 Ja '61
Trends overseas. por Motor T 13:77 F; 75 Mr '61

MOLTING
Cutaneous molt induced by calciphylaxis in the rat. H. Selye and others. bibliog il Science 134:1876-7 D 8 '61
MOLTON, Warren Lane
Eichmann oratory; poem. Christian Cent 79:12 Ja 3 '62
Iscariot; poem. Christian Cent 78:1368 N 15 '61
Parable according to those who fled; poem. Christian Cent 78:1076 S 13 '61
Peace corps; poem. Christian Cent 78:452 Ap 12 '61
MOLUCELLA laevis
Bells of Ireland. A. B. Hoelscher. il Pop Gard 12:95+ Ap '61
MOMENT of choice; story. See Wagner, E.
MONA; opera. See Parker, H.
MONACO
See also
Monte Carlo
Industries
Monacompanies. il Newsweek 57:66 Ap 3 '61
Royal family
Prince and I; ed. by G. Fisher and H. Fisher. Princess Grace. il Ladies Home J 78:56-7+ O '61
Princess Grace after five years. W. B. Arthur. il Look 25:42-4+ Ap 11 '61
MONAHAN, James
Before I sleep: the last days of Dr Tom Dooley; condensation. Read Digest 80:216-20+ Ja '62
—See Miller, L. M. jt. auth.
MONARCHY
Queen and I. M. Muggeridge. New Repub 144:13-18 My 22 '61
MONAS, Sidney
Dogma and roses: Russian letters. Nation 193:60-3 Jl 29 '61
Indifferent letter writer. Nation 193:104-6 Ag 26 '61
MONASTERIES
Belluschi designs a church and monastery for Portsmouth priory. il Arch Rec 129:116-21 Je '61
Corbusier's cloister: monastery of La Tourette. C. Jones. il Horizon 3:34-41 Mr '61
From Toumliline to the Ivory Coast. P. Beach and W. Dunphy. il Cath World 194: 86-91 N '61
Master plan for the next 100 years: Saint John's abbey. il Arch Rec 130:132-42 N '61
Modern fortress for an ancient faith: Church of St John's, Benedictine monastery, Collegeville, Minn. il Arch Forum 115:130-7 N '61
Taize: hilltop of healing. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:1263 O 25 '61
See also
Montserrat, Spain
MONASTICISM
Affluent monasteries. il Time 79:50 Ja 5 '62
Love of learning and the desire for God, by J. Leclercq. Review
America 105:105-6 Ap 8 '61. D. F. X. Finnegan
MONAT, Pawel, and Dille, John
Americans talk too much! excerpt from Spy in the U.S. Life 51:7-8 Ag 18 '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 80:49-52 Ja '62
Le MONDE. See Paris—Newspapers
MONDRIAAN, Pieter Cornelis
Art galleries: exhibition at the Janis. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:74+ Ja 20 '62
Landmarks of modern art. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:30 S 23 '61
Purist. il por Time 79:72-3+ Ja 26 '62
MONDRIAN, Piet. See Mondriaan, P. C.
MONET, Claude
Claude Monet, by W. C. Seitz. Review
Art N il 60:40-1+ Mr '61. R. T. Coe
MONEY
Finance. See issues of Business week
See also
Capital
Coins
Currency convertibility
Gold standard
Hoarding
International aspects
See Finance, International
Canada
Maintaining Canada's economic independence; address. January 12, 1961. W. E. McLaughlin. Vital Speeches 27:252-5 F 1 '61
New Canadian dollar: its effect on U.S. il Bsns W p29-30 Jl 8 '61
China (People's Republic)
Famine & bankruptcy. Time 77:22+ Je 2 '61
Confederate States of America
Money, music, funny cards; Civil war. il Life 50:73 Mr 3 '61
Cuba
Inflation control, red style: how Castro treated the peso; questions and answers. il U S News 51:97-9 Ag 21 '61
Keeping them poor. Time 78:30+ Ag 18 '61
Germany (Federal Republic)
Hot money on move again. Bsns W p31 Mr 18 '61
Of marks and elections. Newsweek 57:45 Mr 13 '61
Revalued mark: will small boost be enough? Bsns W p34 Mr 11 '61
Worries of plenty. il Fortune 63:89-90+ Ap '61
Great Britain
Changing the change. Time 78:19 D 29 '61
Hang on to your pence. P. Mandel. il Life 52:16 Ja 19 '62
Lost killing in pounds sterling. Bsns W p 163 O 21 '61
New money for old. Newsweek 59:23 Ja 1 '62
Short-term investors eye the pound. Bsns W p87-8 Ag 5 '61
Sterling under attack. il Bsns W p32-3 Je 17 '61
Korea (Republic)
U.S. comments on change in rate of exchange for Korean hwan. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:262 F 20 '61
South Africa
Pound foolish. Time 77:22 F 24 '61
United States
Big dent in U.S. gold stock. Bsns W p 123-4 D 2 '61
Coin collecting and speculating. C. French. Hobbies 65:102-3 Ja '61
Coins, paper money & tokens. C. French. Hobbies 66:102-3 Je '61
Dollars in motion. Duns R 77:29 Ap '61
First aid for the dollar. il Sr Schol 78:6-8+ Mr 15 '61
Gold and the dollar. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:82 Je 5 '61
Gold flow cuts spending power of new Congress. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:25-6 Ja '61
Mild rx for money reforms; report of three year study; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 114+, 168 Je 17 '61
Special message on gold outflow from U.S; excerpt, February 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Cong Digest 40:88-90+ Mr '61
Strong dollar now? U S News 50:33-4 F 20 '61
See also
Legal tender
Paper money—United States
Silver as money
United States—Mint
United States—Mint, Bureau of the
History
Early American coins. C. French. Hobbies 66:102+ Jl '61
MONEY, Counterfeit. See Counterfeits and counterfeiting
MONEY, Lost. See Lost articles
MONEY management. See Budget, Household; Budget, Personal
MONEY raising campaigns. See Fund raising
MONEY rates. See Interest
MONEY tree; drama. See Garver, J.
MONFA, Henri Marie Raymond de Toulouse-Lautrec. See Toulouse-Lautrec Monfa, H. M. R. de
MONFORT, Kenneth
Beef, our bright hope; interview, ed. by R. Anderson. Farm J 85:23+ Jl '61
MONGOLIA
Great Mongolian stamp hoax. il Life 51:53 O 20 '61
Land of nomads, and a struggle between reds. il U S News 51:54 Jl 24 '61
Outer Mongolia, squeezed by the reds, courted by the West. il Newsweek 58:34-6 Jl 24 '61
Red mugwump. Time 77:23-4 Je 9 '61
When did Outer Mongolia cast off its red shackles? Sat Eve Post 234:8 Ag 12 '61
See also
United nations—Mongolia
MONGOLS
See also
Kalmucks

MONGUIÓ, Luis
Nationalism and social discontent as reflected in Spanish-American literature. Ann Am Acad 334:63-73 Mr '61
MONICA Sterling's own story; story. See Davenport, G.
MONITOR and Merrimac, Battle of. See United States—History—Civil war—Naval operations
MONK, Edwin
Architect's boat. Tatoosh. Yachting 109:92-3+ Ap '61
Before and after. Yachting 110:53-5+ D '61
MONK, Thelonious
Monk talk. R. Kotlowitz. il Harper 223:21-3 S '61
MONKEYS
Continuous compensatory tracking by a cebus monkey. W. J. King. il Science 134: 947-8 S 29 '61
Delayed alternation in hemicerebrectomized monkeys. D. C. Kruper and others. bibliog il Science 133:701-2 Mr 10 '61
Hemoglobin types of macaca irus and macaca mulatta monkeys. A. H. Tuttle and others. bibliog il Science 133:578-9 F 24 '61
Instrumental conditioning of jugular self-infusion in the rhesus monkey. R. Clark and others. bibliog il Science 133:1829 Je 9 '61
Menstrual irregularities in temporal lobectomized rhesus monkeys (macaca mulatta) J. A. Wada and L. B. Erikson. il Science 135:46-7 Ja 5 '62
Natural occurrence of malaria in rhesus monkeys. L. H. Schmidt and others. Science 133:753 Mr 17 '61
100. Newsweek 57:84+ Ap 3 '61
Patterns of corticosteroid and pepsinogen change related to emotional stress in the monkey. J. W. Mason and others. bibliog il Science 133:1596-8 My 19 '61
Simian malaria in the Philippines. L. M. Howard and B. D. Cabrera. bibliog Science 134:555-6 Ag 25 '61
Study of animal affection. H. F. Harlow and M. K. Harlow. il Natur Hist 70:48-55 D '61
Trouble in the monkey business. il Sci N L 79:90-1 F 11 '61
Two-minded monkeys. Sci Am 205:66+ Ag '61
See also
Baboons
Diseases and pests
Mosquito gives malaria to monkeys in nature. Sci N L 80:86 Ag 5 '61
MONKEYS, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation
MONNET, Jean
Men and nations must learn to control themselves; address, June 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:578-80 Jl 15 '61
Then will it live. il pors Time 78:28-33 O 6 '61
MONOAMINE oxidase
Histochemical demonstration in rat of monoamine oxidase inhibition by B-phenyl-isopropyl hydrazine. K. K. Mustakallio and others. bibliog il Science 134:344 Ag 4 '61
MONOCYTES. See Leucocytes
MONOLAYER films. See Films
MONOMOLECULAR films. See Films
MONONUCLEOSIS, Infectious
Kissing disease. Time 77:69 Mr 3 '61
Kissing disease? L. Engel. Mlle 52:114-15+ F '61
Watch out for infectious mononucleosis. B. F. Miller and Z. B. Miller. Parents Mag 36: 40+ Ap '61
MONOPOLIES
Other kinds of price-fixing; oligopoly. R. J. Barber. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 24 '61
MONOTONY
See also
Boredom
MONOTYPES
Jelly prints. il Design 62:196+ My '61
Monotype printmaking; excerpt from Printmaking with monotype. H. Rasmusen. il Design 62:110-14 Ja '61
MONRO, John Usher
Proposed: a national talent hunt. N Y Times Mag p37+ Ap 23 '61
MONROE, Charles Edmund, jr
Meet the artist. il por Field & S 66:55 Ag '61
MONROE, Elizabeth
Neutralism, the Nasser brand. New Repub 144:10-11 Mr 13 '61
MONROE, Harriet
H. M: in memory. M. D. Zabel. il Poetry 97: 240-54 Ja '61
MONROE, Keith
New gambling king and the social scientists. Harper 224:35-41 Ja '62
Uncle Sam's flying fire department. Am For 67:20-2+ S '61
MONROE, Margaret E.
Library's collection in a time of crisis. Wilson Lib Bul 36:372-4 Ja '62
MONROE, Marilyn
Four for posterity. J. Hamilton. por Look 26:82-3 Ja 16 '62
Making The misfits; or, Waiting for Monroe. A. T. McIntyre. il por Esquire 55:74-81 Mr '61
Marilyn's new role. por Time 77:39-40 F 17 '61
Misfits: epic or requiem? W. J. Weatherby. il por Sat R 44:26-7 F 4 '61
MONROE, Mich.
Small port lands Renault. il Bsns W p 182-4 S 23 '61
MONROE, N. C.
Violence won't work. Nation 193:130 S 9 '61
MONROE doctrine
Background of Cleveland's Venezuelan policy: a reinterpretation. W. LaFeber. bibliog Am Hist R 66:947-67 Jl '61
Living doctrine. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:100 Je 26 '61
Monroe doctrine: it worked in the past, is it dead now? U S News 50:42 My 1 '61
That nebulous Monroe doctrine. F. B. Pike. New Repub 144:10 Je 26 '61
MONRONEY, Almer Stillwell Mike
Monroney increasingly critical of FAA. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:42 Mr 6 '61
MONSELISE, S. P. and Halevy, A. H.
Detection of lycopene in pink orange fruit. bibliog Science 133:1478 My 12 '61
MONSOONS
Monsoon. il Life 51:62-81 S 8 '61
MONSTERS
See also
Sea serpents
MONT BLANC
Leap onto the Alps. il Life 51:73-6 O 20 '61
Temptation of the virgin pass. G. Ackerman. il Sports Illus 15:12-15+ Ag 7 '61
MONT BLANC tunnel. See Tunnels and tunneling
MONT PÉLERIN society
International order. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:98 S 25 '61
Mt Pelerin society. B. Kirk. Nat R 11:270 O 21 '61
MONTAGE
See also
Collage
MONTAGNES, James
Adventure road. Pop Mech 116:125-9+ Jl '61
Business flying in Canada. Flying 69:54-5+ N '61
MONTAGUE, John
Four first volumes. P. Legler. Poetry 99:185 D '61
MONTALE, Eugenio
Lucio Piccolo's Canti barocchi; tr. by S. Raiziss and A. de Palchi. Poetry 98:392-6 S '61
MONTANA
See also
Fishing—Montana
Gardens—Montana
Hunting—Montana
Legislature
Longest legislative session. H. Williams. Christian Cent 78:660-2 My 24 '61
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:1502 D 13 '61
MONTAND, Yves
Evening with Yves Montand. por Newsweek 58:69 N 6 '61
Evening with Yves Montand. por Theatre Arts 46:15 Ja '62
Evening with Yves Montand. por Time 78:44 N 3 '61
MONTCLAIR, N.J, art museum
America, N.J. il Time 78:64-5 S 29 '61
MONTE CARLO
Step by step through Monte Carlo. R. Deardorff. il Travel 115:35-8 Ap '61
MONTENEGRO
On Montenegrin shores. M. Lawrence. il Mlle 53:41-3 Je '61
MONTEREY, Calif.
Can of worms. il Newsweek 58:28 N 6 '61
MONTEREY gas transmission company
Big gas sale. Bsns W p29 Ap 22 '61
MONTESSORI method of education
Can our children learn faster? J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-25 S 23 '61
Joy of learning; Whitby school. il Time 77:63 My 12 '61
MONTFORT, Georgia
Our Montana ranch garden. Pop Gard 12:8+ F '61

MONTGOMERY, Bernard Law, 1st viscount Montgomery of Alamein. See Montgomery of Alamein, B. L. M.
MONTGOMERY, Charlotte
Speaker for the house. See issues of Good housekeeping
MONTGOMERY, Ed
One-man posse; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Ap 29 '61
MONTGOMERY, Florence M.
Pattern-woven flamestitch fabric. Antiques 80:453-5 N '61
MONTGOMERY, Helen G.
Blueprints and books. bibliog por Library J 86:4077-80 D 1 '61
MONTGOMERY, Ruth
Jackie Kennedy tells: how I'm raising my children in the White House. Good H 152: 54-7+ Je '61
MONTGOMERY of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, 1st viscount
In the jungle with Monty & Mao. il por Time 78:33 O 27 '61
Talk with the author. por Newsweek 57:95 Ap 3 '61
MONTGOMERY, Ala.
Churches
Brick every Sunday. B. Carter. il Reporter 25:39-40 S 28 '61
Negroes
Brick every Sunday. B. Carter. il Reporter 25: 39-40 S 28 '61
Riots
Days of violence in the South; Freedom riders. il Newsweek 57:21-2 My 29 '61
God bless America! with editorial comment. G. H. Dunne. America 105:442-3 Je 17 '61
Suddenly a wild mob of toughs took over the unpoliced depot. N. Ritter. il Life 50: 24-5 My 26 '61
We, the people of Alabama . . . H. Fuller. New Repub 144:21-3 Je 5 '61
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, Md.
Exhaust-gas cleaners and safety devices on new auto fleet. il Am City 77:83 Ja '62
MONTGOMERY Ward and company
Big week at Ward. Newsweek 58:81 N 13 '61
Decorated to order by mail! il Good H 154: 100-6 Ja '62
Discounter-attack. Newsweek 58:86+ O 9 '61
Montgomery Ward picks top merchandiser. Bsns W p38 N 11 '61
Shakeup rocks Montgomery Ward. Bsns W p97-8 Je 24 '61
Ward acquiring discount chain. Bsns W p34+ S 30 '61
MONTHERLANT, Henry de
Adventurer Montherlant. M. Turnell. Commonweal 74:171-3 My 12 '61
Bullfighter in the academy. J. O'Brien. Reporter 25:56+ S 14 '61
Society of one. L. S. Roudiez. por Sat R 44: 21+ Ag 26 '61
MONTI, Eugenio
Fastest run of all. R. Terrell. il por Sports Illus 14:16-19 F 27 '61
MONTIEL, Isidoro
Madonna of Port-Lligat. Hobbies 66:45+ Ag '61
Palaeography for collectors of ancient manuscripts and books. Hobbies 66:107-11 Mr '61
MONTOYA, E. See Callao, V. jt. auth.
MONTREAL
Hospitals
Scandal in Montreal; Jean-Talon hospital. Newsweek 59:32 Ja 8 '62
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Dining out in Montreal. B. Moore. il Holiday 30:70-1+ Ag '61
MONTSERRAT, Spain
Mountain of music. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:56-7 O 14 '61
MONUMENT VALLEY, Utah
See also
Arches national monument
MONUMENTS
Men into monuments. E. Sorel. il Horizon 4:122-8 S '61
Must monuments be monumental: Franklin Delano Roosevelt memorial. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:26-7 S 2 '61; Discussion. 44:27 S 30 '61
National potato shrine. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:301 Je '61
See also
Memorials
also subhead Monuments, statues, etc. under names of cities, e.g. Havana—Monuments, statues, etc.
MONUMENTS, National. See National monuments
MONYPENNY, Philip
Survey of library functions on the states. por ALA Bul 55:811-13 O '61
New director appointed for survey of state libraries. Library J 86:2068 Je 1 '61
MOOD music
From RCA Victor international, a pair of Italian sound tracks. B. Soll. Am Rec G 28: 160-1 O '61
MOODY, Joseph N.
Books. America 106:26 O 7 '61
Toynbee and the historians. Commonweal 74: 330-2 Je 23 '61
MOODY, Walter
Non-stop across the Atlantic in a Mooney. Flying 69:62-3+ N '61
MOODY Bible institute, Chicago
Gospel network. Newsweek 58:83 O 2 '61
MOODY museum, McGregor, Ia.
Midwest Americana. il Hobbies 66:42 My '61
MOON, Douglas
Achtung, Koeln! poem. Mlle 52:156 Ap '61
MOON, Eric
WLB biography. Wilson Lib Bul 36:443 F '62
MOON, Herbert Y.
New hobby: restoring antique radios. Pop Sci 178:133-6 Ap '61
MOON, Robert W.
Let's look at the facts. bibliog Christian Cent 78:366+ Mr 22 '61
MOON
Interior of the moon. G. J. F. MacDonald. bibliog il Science 133:1045-50 Ap 7 '61
Moon and planets. G. de Vaucouleurs. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:214-17 My '61
Moon as a collector of biological material. E. Anders. bibliog Science 133:1115-16 Ap 14 '61
Moon has electric layer; Frozen layer on moon. Sci N L 79:262 Ap 29 '61
Moon like hollow sphere. Sci N L 79:244 Ap 22 '61
Project surveyor to seek solar origins. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:62-3+ Jl 3 '61
Sun, moon, and planets this month. See issues of Sky and telescope
Uses of the moon. A. C. Clarke. Harper 223: 56-62 D '61
Water and dust. Newsweek 57:88 My 1 '61
See also
Eclipses, Lunar
Space flight to the moon
Atmosphere
Density of the lunar atmosphere. E. J. Öpik and S. F. Singer. bibliog Science 133:1419-20 My 5 '61
Names
See Names, Lunar
Photographs, maps, etc.
Charting the hidden side of the moon; tr. by R. M. Holden and B. Hobson. Y. N. Lipsky. il Sky & Tel 21:132-9 Mr '61
New map may show man where to land on moon. Sci N L 79:114 F 25 '61
Russian map shows moon's far side may be best for landing. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 8:40-1 My 22 '61
Surface
Armour study indicates maria may be best bet for lunar landings. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:34-5 Je 19 '61
Books and the sky. E. A. Whitaker. il Sky & Tel 23:40-1+ Ja '62
How the sky drove the land from the bottom of the sea. J. J. Gilvarry. il Sat R 44:53-8 N 4 '61; Discussion. 44:70 D 2 '61
Layered surface of the moon. Sky & Tel 22: 203 O '61
Moon dust may be thin enough for soft landings. Miss & Roc 8:39 Ja 2 '61
Observing the moon. A. K. Herring. il Sky & Tel 21:281; 22:33, 217 My, Jl, O '61
Radar explores the moon. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:41-5 My '61
Rilles in Palus Epidemiarum. B. Warner. il Sky & Tel 22:346 D '61
Shapes of lunar craters. Sky & Tel 22:10-11 Jl '61
Top layer of moon's surface resembles sand. Sci N L 80:9 Jl 1 '61
U.S. charts surface of moon. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 8:34-5 Ap 3 '61
MOON, Flight to the. See Space flight to the moon
MOON bases. See Lunar bases
MOON in the Yellow river; drama. See Johnston, D.
MOON on a rainbow shawl; drama. See John, E.

MOON probes. See Space probes

MOONEY aircraft company
Mooney Mark 21 shows performance gains. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:102-4 Je 5 '61
Mooney plans new models, more dealers. il Aviation W 75:105+ N 13 '61

MOONLIGHTERS. See Employees

MOOR, Paul
Barons of Bayreuth. Hi Fi 11:63-5+ Ap '61

MOORE, Alan F.
Of sunspots, magnetic rings and polar lights. UNESCO Courier 15:29-31+ Ja '62

MOORE, Anne Carroll
Anne Carroll Moore. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 179:131 F 13 '61
Anne Carroll Moore, doctor of humane letters; reprint. B. M. Miller. por Horn Bk 37:182-92 Ap '61
Anne Carroll Moore; with Tribute to Miss Moore, by F. L. Spain. por Library J 86: 845-7 [Jr Lib 7:21-3] F 15 '61
Books by, books edited and written by, books edited by, and later books by Miss Moore. Horn Bk 37:197 Ap '61
Obituary
Pub W por 179:87-8 Ja 30 '61
Wilson Lib Bul 35:484 Mr '61
Postscript: the later years. F. C. Sayers. Horn Bk 37:193-6 Ap '61
Three owls' last flight. R. H. Viguers. Horn Bk 37:125 Ap '61

MOORE, Archie
Elder statesman. por Newsweek 57:56 Je 12 '61
Evening with Archie Moore. G. Rogin. il pors Sports Illus 14:14-17 Je 19 '61
Moore method. Newsweek 57:86 Je 19 '61
Profiles. J. Murphy. por New Yorker 37:61-2+ N 11 '61
Reporter at large. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:33-4+ Je 24 '61

MOORE, Brian
Dining out in Montreal. Holiday 30:70-1+ Ag '61
Monster fishing. Atlan 208:117-18 Jl '61

MOORE, Carroll. See Barasch, N. jt. auth.

MOORE, Clarence W.
Intelligent rendezvous. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 245 N '61

MOORE, Don
How to finance home remodeling. Parents Mag 37:56-8+ Ja '62

MOORE, Doris
Denouement; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:69 S 2 '61
Sonnet for my daughter's first kiss. Sat Eve Post 234:55 Je 17 '61

MOORE, Douglas
Something about librettos. pors Opera N 26: 8-13 S 30 '61
Wings of the dove. Criticism
Mus Am il 81:26 D '61
Nation 193:384 N 11 '61
New Yorker 37:166-8 O 21 '51
Newsweek il 58:64 O 23 '61
Sat R il por 44:39-41 O 28 '61
Time 78:93 O 20 '61

MOORE, Everett Thomson
Intellectual freedom. See issues of ALA bulletin
Reference and bibliography are basic in UCLA school. por Library J 86:1536-7 Ap 15 '61
Why do the rightists rage? por ALA Bul 56: 26-31 Ja '62

MOORE, Forrest G. and Chambers, C. A.
Two-week orientation center program. Ann Am Acad 335:28-32 My '61

MOORE, Garry
Backbreaker. por Newsweek 58:80 Jl 17 '61
Down with Father's day! por Redbook 117: 18+ Je '61
I love Christmas. por Good H 153:22+ D '61

MOORE, George E.
Scalpel plus drug. il por Newsweek 57:54 Ap 3 '61

MOORE, Glen
Why all trees shed their leaves. Sci Digest 50:53-6 N '61

MOORE, Harry T.
Revival in Eire. Sat R 44:20 S 23 '61

MOORE, Henry
Henry Moore's world; interview, ed. by C. Lake. il por Atlan 209:39-45 Ja '62
Art news from London. J. Russell. il Art N 59:47 Ja '61

MOORE, Henry S.
(ed) Gist of it. See issues of Outdoor life

MOORE, James W.
Cine & sound cues. See issues of U.S. camera
Moore on the movies. por U S Camera 25:68 Ja '62

—and Lachter, L.
8mm sound, is it any good? U S Camera 24: 62-5 My '61

MOORE, John D. J.
Report from Belgium. Look 25:35-6+ My 23 '61

MOORE, John N.
May conservative professors profess? R. Kirk. Nat R 11:452 D 30 '61

MOORE, Lillian
Who reads what, why? Dance Mag 35:25-7 Mr '61

MOORE, Marianne
Baseball and writing; poem. New Yorker 37: 48 D 9 '61
Rescue with Yul Brynner; poem. New Yorker 37:40 My 20 '61

MOORE, O. Ernest
Is Haiti next? Yale R 51:254-63 D '61

MOORE, Oscar Keeling
Junipers. Pop Gard 12:30-1 My '61
Peonies. Flower Grower 48:26-7+ S '61
Report on various propagating units. Pop Gard 12:38-9+ Jl '61

MOORE, Peter
Smorgasbord delight: Denmark. Travel 115: 26-7+ Je '61

MOORE, Robert B.
Baccalaureate prayer. Christian Cent 78:767 Je 21 '61

MOORE, Rosalie
Party; poem. Poetry 99:149 D '61

MOORE, Thomas
Moore's hardy perennial. W. S. Broms. por Opera N 25:28-9 F 25 '61

MOORE, W. Robert
Thailand bolsters its freedom. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 119:810-49 Je '61

MOOREHEAD, Alan
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:106+ S 23 '61
Sad and beautiful island of Sicily. Holiday 30:80-5+ N '61

MOORHEAD, Minn.
Three sources of water supply. J. E. Young. il Am City 76:112-14 My '61

MOORING, Paul, and others
Is spraying necessary to halt Dutch elm disease? Audubon Mag 63:208-10+ Jl '61

MOORING of boats. See Boats—Mooring

MOOSE
Moose in the lurch. F. Dickie. il Am For 67:21+ F '61
Stories
John Preston's moose story. J. F. Preston. Am For 67:59 Jl '61

MOOSE hunting
Best place for big moose. J. Rearden. il Field & S 66:35+ Je '61
Bowhunting for moose. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:14-15+ Jl '61
Elk is a moose. W. Page. il Field & S 66: 58-9 Ag '61
How to shoot a big red moose. C. W. Thayer. il Sports Illus 15:76-8+ O 16 '61
I'm sick of moose. E. Collier. il Outdoor Life 128:32-5+ Jl '61
Moose in my lap. L. Baldwin. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ Ag '61
New road to 40,000 moose. W. Jarvis. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ S '61

MORA, José A.
New future for Latin America. Américas 13: 2-3 O '61
Will Latin America continue to adhere to the West? bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:98-105 Jl '61

MORA, José Ferrater. See Ferrater Mora, J.

MORAEA iridioides
It's called the fortnight lily. il Sunset 127: 162 Jl '61

MORAES, Dom
(tr) See Guri, H. Ulysses
(tr) See Pagis, D. Saul, and David playing before him
(tr) See Sach, N. Quiet for a second

MORAES, Frank
Hemingway. por Sat R 44:18-19 Jl 29 '61
Succession and division in India. For Affairs 39:634-41 Jl '61

MORAL conditions
See also subhead Moral conditions under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. United States—Moral conditions

MORAL education
Challenge of the new Soviet man. U. Bronfenbrenner. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Ag 27 '61
In all conscience. M. E. Jenkins. PTA Mag 56:2-3 Ja '62
Moral curriculum. Time 78:42 D 29 '61
What research says about developing moral character. R. J. Havighurst. il NEA J 51: 28-30 Ja '62
Why teen-agers get out of control. A. Landers. Read Digest 78:56-60 Je '61
See also
Character
Honesty

MORAL rearmament
Absolute honesty in Easton. R. Barbour. Christian Cent 79:81-3 Ja 17 '62
Changing the world? Newsweek 57:97-8 My 1 '61
Moral re-armament. R. Harris. Nation 192: 423-30 My 20 '61
Mra: post-Buchman. America 106:34 O 14 '61
Moral re-armer. il Time 78:59 Ag 18 '61
Saga of Frank Buchman. F. Russell. Nat R 11:274-6 O 21 '61
MORAL theology. See Christian ethics
MORAL values. See Worth
MORALE, Industrial. See Industrial relations; Personnel management
MORALE, National
Russia
Berlin crisis: Khrushchev's strength. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-7 D 23 '61
United States
Are shelters the answer? M. Mead. il N Y Times Mag p29+ N 26 '61
Are we dedicated? H. C. Gardiner. America 106:459 Ja 13 '62
Good old summertime. W. S. White. Harper 223:83-5 Ag '61
Historian questions our mood. D. W. Brogan. il N Y Times Mag p5+ D 31 '61
Let's stand up on our hind legs and be Americans. B. Hibbs. Sat Eve Post 234:102 D 23 '61
Quarter century: its retreats. E. Weeks. il Look 25:58-9+ Jl 18 '61
Ready to act. il Time 78:13-15 S 29 '61
What's right with America. W. M. Kiplinger. Changing T 16:2-3 Ja '62
Whistling while we work. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 O 30 '61
MORALES-CARRIÓN, Arturo
People of the week. U S News 50:14+ F 20 '61
MORALITY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
MORALS. See Ethics
MORALS and law. See Law and ethics
MORALS and literature. See Literature and morals
MORAN, James Martin
Arabian bazaar. il pors Time 77:78-82+ Mr 24 '61
MORAN state park. See Washington (state)—Parks and reserves
MORAN towing and transportation company
Brawn and brain. il Newsweek 58:58 Ag 7 '61
MORANDI, Riccardo
Morandi: pavilion for Turin's annual automobile exhibition. il Arch Forum 115:106-7 S '61
MORAVIA, Alberto, pseud.
Next love goddess; dialogue. por Esquire 55: 108-13 My '61
Author. J. Bauer. por Sat R 44:18 O 28 '61
French novel in Italian. S. Alexander. Reporter 25:53-7 N 23 '61
MORDUE, Howard W.
Apothecariana, the mortar and pestle. Hobbies 66:89 My '61
MORE, Sir Thomas, Saint
Stirring salute to valor. il por Life 52:55-7+ Ja 12 '62
Thomas More on Broadway. America 106:354 D 9 '61
MOREAU, Gustave
Art; exhibition at Museum of modern art. M. Kozloff. Nation 194:37-9 Ja 13 '62
Great solitary. il Time 78:44 Jl 21 '61
Gustave Moreau: moot grandfather of abstraction. P. Jenkins. il por Art N 60:46-50+ D '61
Kindred spirits; exhibit at New York's Museum of modern art. il Newsweek 58:89 D 18 '61
Splendrous art of Gustave Moreau. il por Life 51:68-78 Jl 21 '61
Surrealism's fathers. il Time 79:36+ Ja 5 '62
MOREAU museum. See Paris—Galleries and museums
MOREHEAD, Eleanor
How to pay for writing. Esquire 55:92+ F '61
MOREHEAD, Richard M.
Logan Wilson: academic realist. Sat R 44: 54-6 Jl 15 '61
MOREHOUSE, Ward
Moments of magic on Broadway. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ S 17 '61
Ten thousand miles of American theatre. Theatre Arts 45:57-9 Ag '61
MOREHOUSE college, Atlanta, Ga.
Men of Morehouse. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 16:25-8+ My '61
MORELAND, Marilyn
I chose an eastern dream college. por Seventeen 20:16 Ja '61
MORENO, Rita
Hollywood's most outspoken actress. J. D. Weaver. por Holiday 30:19-22+ N '61
MORETON, G. E.
Fast-moving disturbances on the sun. Sky & Tel 21:145-7 Mr '61
MOREY, Lloyd
Federal budget; address, December 3, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:265-9 F 15 '61
MORGAN, Arthur E.
Mammoth trilobite of Dayton. A. W. Eckert. il Sci Digest 50:67-70 Jl '61
MORGAN, Bruce
After Christianity. por Time 79:61-2 Ja 26 '62
MORGAN, Edward P.
Loading the media with junk. New Repub 144: 18-19 F 27 '61
MORGAN, G. H.
D.c. voltage calibrator. Electr World 65:43 My '61
MORGAN, Henry
Morgan's back. Newsweek 58:53 D 25 '61
MORGAN, Natalie N.
Lute, prince of instruments. House B 103: 130-3 Je '61
MORGAN, Neil
Adult West. por Esquire 56:29-40 Ag '61
Nixon's new frontier. Esquire 57:90-3+ F '62
MORGAN, Perry
Case for the white southerner. Esquire 57:41+ Ja '62
MORGAN, Thomas B.
American hero grows older. Esquire 55:63-7 My '61
Crisis, conflict and change in tv news. Look 25:48+ N 7 '61
George Huntington Hartford, II. Esquire 55: 125-9 Mr '61
Nelson Rockefeller. Esquire 56:81-3+ O '61
Please do not shoot the piano player. Look 25:40b Ag 15 '61
Self-appointed experts on love and marriage. Redbook 118:27+ Ja '62
World's most beautiful woman. Redbook 117: 38-9+ Ag '61
MORGAN, W. W.
Classification of galaxies. il por Sky & Tel 22: 128-31 S '61
MORGAN, William A.
Epitaph for a big loser. L. Bergquist. il pors Look 25:91-4 Ap 25 '61
MORGAN library. See Pierpont Morgan library
MORGANE, P. J.
Distinct feeding and hunger motivating systems in the lateral hypothalamus of the rat. bibliog Science 133:887-8 Mr 24 '61
MORGAN'S museum of art glass, Groveland, Calif.
Museum of art glass. il Hobbies 66:42 Jl '61
MORGANTOWN, W.Va.
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:108-11 S 16 '61
MORGENSTERN, Christian
Eight poems; Soundguard; Of sculpture; Korf's clock; Palmstrom's clock; Theatre; Daynightlamp; Anxiety for the future; Scales; tr. by W. D. Snodgrass and L. Groszmann. Mlle 54:86-7 Ja '62
Gull song; Underpants; Margaret; Servant girl's dream; Midnightmouse; Werwolf; poems. tr. by W. D. Snodgrass and L. Groszmann. Poetry 98:365-8 S '61
MORGENSTERN, Oskar
Cold war is cold poker. N Y Times Mag p 14+ F 5 '61
N-country problem. Fortune 63:136-7+ Mr '61
MORGENTHAU, Hans Joachim
Asia: the American Algeria. Commentary 32:43-7 Jl '61
Atomic philosophy. Sat R 44:18-19 F 18 '61
Critical look at the new neutralism. N Y Times Mag p25+ Ag 27 '61
How to make mincemeat. Time 78:13 Jl 7 '61
Need to give wisely. Sat R 44:79-82 O 14 '61
Prospect for a new foreign policy. Commentary 31:106-10 F '61
Public affairs. Commentary 32:43-7, 231-4, 422-5; 33:51-5 Jl, S, N '61, Ja '62
Threat to, and hope for, the U.N. N Y Times Mag p21+ O 29 '61
Western values and total war. Commentary 32:277-304 O '61
MORISON, Samuel Eliot
Lessons of Pearl Harbor. por Sat Eve Post 234:19-27 O 28 '61

MORITSUGU, Frank
Deep bow to a big Dutchman. Sports Illus 15:18-21 D 18 '61

MORLEY, Charles
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

MORLEY, Felix
Constitutional design for freedom; address, December 6, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:206-9 Ja 15 '62
Trends: the state of the Nation. See issues of Nation's business

MORLEY, Frank
Julius Caesar's English lesson; excerpt from Great North road. Sat R 44:59-60 N 4 '61

MORMONS and Mormonism
Latter-day profits. Newsweek 59:67-8 Ja 22 '62
Mission to Europe. il Time 78:40 Ag 11 '61
New Utah: change comes to Zion. R. Cahn. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ap 1 '61
Ram in the thicket; condensation. F. C. Robertson. il Read Digest 78:248-56+ Je '61
Salesmen-saints; Great Britain. il Time 79: 56+ Ja 19 '62

MÖRNER, Magnus
Europe looks at the cosmic race. Américas 13:15-18 Ja '61

MORNING glories
Morning-glories for climbing curtains of color. A. B. Turner. il Horticulture 39:130 Mr '61
No garden should be without these three. J. L. Russell, jr. il Pop Gard 12:34-5+ My '61

MORNING glories, Bush. See Bush morning glories

MORO, George
Production on the line. G. Buddhu. Dance Mag 35:53-5 D '61

MOROCCAN cookery. See Cookery, Moroccan

MOROCCO
See also
Christians in Morocco
Fez
Jews in Morocco

Commercial treaties and agreements
United States and Morocco sign investment guaranty agreement. Dept State Bul 44:643-5 My 1 '61

Description and travel
Paradoxical pleasures of Morocco. M. R. Henry. Vogue 138:8+ O 15 '61

Politics and government
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:14+ N '61
Covetous neighbor. il Time 78:24 S 1 '61

Royal family
Choose your partners. il Time 78:27 Ag 25 '61

MOROT-SIR, Edouard
Peculiarities of geography: Europe. Ann Am Acad 335:76-80 My '61

MORPHINE
Cellular adaptation to morphine in rats A. E. Takemori. bibliog Science 133:1018-19 Mr 31 '61
Effect of deuteration of N-CH_3 group on potency and enzymatic N-demethylation of morphine. C. Elison and others. bibliog il Science 134:1078-9 O 13 '61
Monkeys with men on their backs. H. W. McCann. il Sci Digest 49:1-6 Je '61

MORREALE, Eva
(tr) See Düerrenmatt, F. Suspicion

MORRESSY, John
Grinslingers. Nat R 11:121-2+ Ag 26 '61
Will somebody lend me a hand with the white man's burden? Nat R 11:160 S 9 '61

MORRILTON, Ark.
Varieties of violence. Time 78:75 S 22 '61

MORRIS, Anthony
How to get a public speaker. McCalls 89: 150-1 N '61

MORRIS, Everett B.
Gold cup, not to the swift but the durable. Motor B 108:16-17+ O '61
New star shines in southern ocean racing firmament. Motor B 107:34-5+ Mr '61
Slow-moving Annapolis-Newport race. Motor B 108:14-16+ Ag '61
With the windjammers. See issues of Motor boating

MORRIS, Frances L.
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61

MORRIS, Herbert
Idea of a capital for Brasil; For the other; poems. Poetry 97:294-7 F '61

MORRIS, James
Chile. Sat Eve Post 234:68-70+ N 25 '61
England, ever England. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 26 '61
Faraway places. N Y Times Mag p 108+ Mr 26 '61
Saud, master of the rich desert. N Y Times Mag p38 F 19 '61

MORRIS, Joe Alex
Arizona. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Je 17 '61
Can our children learn faster? Sat Eve Post 234:17-25 S 23 '61
Can the commuter survive? Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3+ My 6 '61
Doctors vs. witchcraft. Sat Eve Post 234:48+ S 16 '61
Don't label them incorrigible. Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 N 18 '61
Eighteen angry men. Sat Eve Post 235:64-7 Ja 13 '62
How to be really clean. Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Jl 1 '61
Second-chance actress. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ D 9 '61
Venice. Nat Geog Mag 119:542-69 Ap '61
(ed) See Hanes, R. P. jr. We're cultured too

MORRIS, Richard B.
French revolution is still an issue. N Y Times Mag p8+ Ja 28 '62
Kite, key, and almanac. Sat R 44:28+ My 6 '61
Presidential sense of humor. N Y Times Mag p47+ Ap 30 '61
Seven who set our destiny. N Y Times Mag p9+ F 19 '61

MORRIS, Richard Knowles
Barnard legacy; excerpts from address, January 24, 1961. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:393-6 N 18 '61

MORRIS, Robert
Against repeal of the Connally amendment. por Cath World 192:339-46 Mr '61

MORRIS, Robert Brandon
Help from the right. Nation 193:462-3 D 9 '61

MORRIS, Terry
We want our baby back. Redbook 116:30-1+ F '61
(ed) See Dooley, Mrs T. A. My son Tom Dooley

MORRIS, Thomas D.
Defense to emphasize incentive contracts. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:26-7 N 20 '61

MORRIS, Van Cleve
Pros and cons of federal aid to public education. Cur Hist 41:65-9+ Ag '61

MORRIS, William
Morris & co: centennial exhibit. New Yorker 37:43-4 N 25 '61
Sneak bidder. Newsweek 58:87-8 S 25 '61

MORRIS, William S.
Changing municipal market. Bsns W p 105 O 7 '61

MORRIS, Willie
Houston's superpatriots. Harper 223:48-56 O '61

MORRIS, Wright
Conversations in a small town. Holiday 30: 98+ N '61

MORRIS, Xenophon
Recreation showcase. Recreation 54:417-18 O '61

MORRIS family
Morris coat-of-arms. H. K. Ellers. il Hobbies 65:126-7+ F '61

MORRIS, Ill.
Telephones that think. R. W. Wells. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 22 '61

MORRISON, Allan
Angriest young man. Ebony 16:23-6+ O '61
Governor Williams goes to Africa. Ebony 16: 44-6+ Je '61
Sarah Vaughan adopts a baby. Ebony 16:88-92+ S '61

MORRISON, deLesseps Story
OAS foreign ministers to consider extra-continental intervention; statement, December 4, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1069-71 D 25 '61
U.S. favors OAS subcommittee's return to Dominican Republic; statement, August 31, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:500-1 S 18 '61
U.S. rebuts Cuban charges in OAS of intervention in Dominican affairs; statement, November 22, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1000-3 D 18 '61

MORRISON, Gordon
Rich color counts. Pop Gard 12:70-1+ Ap '61

MORRISSETT, Ann
Cool cats in Sweden. Commonweal 75:147-50 N 3 '61

MORRISSEY, Frank X.
Only the best? il por Newsweek 58:23-6 Ag 7 '61

MORRO, El. See El Morro National Monument

MORROW, Everett Frederic
Black man in the White House. S. Booker. il pors Ebony 16:77-80+ Ap '61

MORSE, Ralph
Life photographers and large cameras. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25:52+ D '61

MORSE, Richard S.
Morse attacks our splintered r&d; summary of address. Miss & Roc 8:18 Je 12 '61

MORSE, Robert
How to succeed at Christmas without really crying. W. F. Brown. il pors Vogue 138: 102-9+ D '61
How to succeed on Broadway. il pors Newsweek 58:50-3 N 27 '61
I believe in you. por Time 78:78 N 17 '61
Robert Morse: starry-eyed star of How to succeed. il pors Look 25:111-12 D 5 '61
Talk with the stars. Newsweek 58:62 O 23 '61

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese
What Samuel wrought; with portfolio of paintings. M. B. Davidson. pors Am Heritage 12:12-31+ Ap '61

MORSE, Samuel French
Act of faith. Poetry 99:191-4 D '61
Present tense. Poetry 98:319-32 Ag '61

MORSE, Wayne Lyman
Excerpt from address, May 16, 1961. Cong Digest 40:204+ Ag '61
Today's revolution; interview. por Américas 13:21-6 O '61

about

Cardinal vs. Senator. por U S News 51:20 S 4 '61
Depreciating an American tradition. Nation 192:177 Mr 4 '61
Senator asks hierarchy to reverse position. Christian Cent 78:1021 Ag 30 '61

MORSE, William B.
Point Reyes: island in time. Am For 67:12-15+ Je '61
Return of the fisher. Am For 67:24-6+ Ap '61

MORTALITY
Death rate levels off. Sci N L 80:435 D 30 '61

See also

Infant mortality

MORTAR
New and mighty mortar. il Life 50:51-2 F 3 '61

MORTAR and pestle. See Pharmaceutical apparatus

MORTGAGES
All about mortgages. T. Irwin. Redbook 117: 44-5+ Je '61
If you need help getting a mortgage. Good H 153:152 O '61
Long mortgage, or short? il Changing T 15:17-20 S '61
More families default on home mortgages. il U S News 51:115-16 N 20 '61
Now, better times for borrowers. il U S News 50:106+ Mr 6 '61
Now: cheaper loans for home buyers. il U S News 50:109+ Mr 27 '61
Protect your home against foreclosure. R. P. Crossley. Am Home 64:28-9+ Je '61
What it takes to get a mortgage. R. Habas. Liv for Young Hom 14:48+ O '61
With forty years to pay for a house. U S News 50:75 Je 26 '61

See also

United States—Federal housing administration

MORTIMER, John
Dock brief. Criticism
New Yorker 37:120-1 D 2 '61
What shall we tell Caroline? Criticism
New Yorker 37:120 D 2 '61

MORTIMER, K. J.
Neither Latin nor Greek but Catholic. Cath World 193:72-8 My '61

MORTON, Charles W.
Accent on living. See issues of Atlantic
Boston evening transcript (cont) Atlan 207: 51-4 Ap '61

MORTON, Clyde
Dog's best friend. por Time 77:65-6 Ap 7 '61

MORTON, Duryea
Tribute to the Fairchilds. Audubon Mag 63: 113 Mr '61

MORTON, Fiorrinell (Francis)
Accreditation in library education. ALA Bul 55:876-9 N '61
United by common interests and common purposes; address, July 14, 1961. por ALA Bul 55:712-16 S '61

MORTON, Frederic
Bad Homburg is a spa. Holiday 31:88-9+ Ja '62
House of Rothschild. Holiday 30:32-41 S; 74-7+ N; 94-5+ D '61; 31:64-5+ F '62

MORTON, Henry Conova Vollam
Magic road round Ireland. Nat Geog Mag 119:293-333 Mr '61

MORTON, Louis. See Lyons, G. M. jt. auth.

MORTUARY sculpture. See Sepulchral monuments

MOSAICS
Broken glass murals. il Design 62:121 Ja '61
Exploring the shimmering art of mirror mosaics. il House B 103:212-15+ O '61
Floor tile mosaics. R. Walther. il Sch Arts 60:29 F '61
Glen Michaels' found object mosaics. M. H. Bemis. il Craft Horiz 21:18-22 Ja '61
Making macaroni mosaics. M. Spencer. il Sch Arts 61:33 Ja '62
Mosaic murals. J. Lovoos. il Am Artist 25: 46-51+ D '61
Mosaics by the kit. il Liv for Young Hom 14:102+ O '61
Mosaics in matt board. B. V. Dunning. il Sch Arts 60:35 Mr '61
Problems in mosaics. E. Sonne. il Sch Arts 61:31 N '61
Quickie mosaics for gifts. I. J. Diamond. il Sch Arts 61:29 N '61
Reed, texture mosaics. F. K. Kraft. il Sch Arts 60:28 Ap '61
Social studies mosaic. H. I. Abrams. il Sch Arts 60:27 Ap '61
Tiger stands guard; Arcata high school symbol. P. C. Degenhart. il Sch Arts 60:28 My '61
Translucent pebble mosaic window. il Sunset 127:127 N '61
Try eggshell mosaics. M. C. Martin. il Sch Arts 61:31 N '61

MOSBACHER, Bus
First blood for Bus. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 15:10-13 Jl 17 '61

MOSBY, John Singleton
Unpublished letters of Confederate raider Mosby. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 65:112-13+ Ja '61

MOSCONA, A. A.
How cells associate; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:40, 142-6+ S '61

MOSCOSO, Teodoro
Work program of the U.N. committee for industrial development; statement, March 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:605-9 Ap 24 '61

about

Alliance for progress, what chance of success does it really have? H. Lavine. il por Newsweek 58:34+ D 25 '61
Ambassador Moscoso's experience seen helpful to U.S.-Venezuelan relations; statement, May 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:764 My 22 '61
Boss for the Alliance. Time 78:30+ N 17 '61
By the bootstraps. Time 77:36 Ap 7 '61
Gifted diplomat for a crucial chore. por Life 51:56-7 N 17 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:20 Ap 10 '61
Selling a revolution to Latin America. T. Szulc. il por N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 17 '61

MOSCOW, Warren
Plea for pay for politicking. N Y Times Mag p28+ O 22 '61

MOSCOW

City planning

Moscow aims to impress. il Bsns W p 100-4+ Ag 26 '61

Kremlin

Is there trouble in the Kremlin? il U S News 52:27-9 Ja 29 '62

Music

Prokofiev premiere. A. A. Zolotov. il Opera N 25:32 Mr 11 '61
Requiem by the Russians. M. Durazzo. il Mus Am 81:34-6 Ag '61

Parks and playgrounds

Moscow's model park; Gorki park; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 120 S 10 '61

Social conditions

Moscow revisited: how the Russians have changed. A. Kucherov. il U S News 50:70-1 Ap 3 '61

MOSCOW—*Continued*

Stores

In Moscow, buy GUM. W. Bassow. il Newsweek 58:64+ Jl 17 '61

Theater

Dogma and roses: Russian letters. S. Monas. Nation 193:60-3 Jl 29 '61; Reply. Y. Nagibin. 193:534-8 D 30 '61

MOSCOW film festival. See Moving picture exhibits

MOSCOW university. See Colleges and universities—Russia

MOSEL, Tad

All the way home; dramatization of Death in the family, by J. Agee. Criticism
Cath World il 193:206-8 Je '61
Commonweal 73:588 Mr 3 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:64-5+ Je '61
Vogue il 137:166-7 F 1 '61

MOSELY, Philip E.

Book in the news. Sat R 44:24 O 21 '61
How the Kremlin keeps Ivan in line. N Y Times Mag p 16+ F 19 '61
Ice age of the Kremlin. Sat R 44:25-6 N 18 '61
Is it peaceful or coexistence? N Y Times Mag p 19+ My 7 '61
Khrushchev's party congress. For Affairs 40: 183-95 Ja '62
Regional alliances best hope of free world. por Nations Bsns 49:61-2+ O '61
Soviet myths and realities. For Affairs 39: 341-54 Ap '61; Excerpt. Time 77:11 Mr 31 '61
There may be a very great war, with great destruction, within a matter of 6-12 months; interview. por U S News 51:44-5 O 30 '61

MOSER, Don

Ah, wilderness! Sports Illus 15:28-31 Ag 7 '61

MOSES, Anna Mary (Robertson)

Earth's last picture for Grandma Moses. Christian Cent 78:1549 D 27 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:17 D 23 '61
Old-timey one. il por Time 78:32+ D 22 '61
Painting daydreams. il por Newsweek 58:56 D 25 '61

MOSES, Robert

Are cities dead? Atlan 209:55-8 Ja '62
Mr Moses examines conflict of interest. N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Jl 23 '61
Salute to an East Side boy named Smith. por N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ O 8 '61
Architecture. W. McQuade. Nation 192:357-8 Ap 22 '61

MOSES, W. R.

Sitting in the woods: a contemplation; poem. New Yorker 37:154 N 18 '61

MOSES and Aron; opera. See Schoenberg, A.

MOSHER, Samuel Barlow

Oil-logged company rescues itself. il por Bsns W p58+ My 20 '61

MOSIENKO, Bill

Mosie's special hat trick. D. Barnes. Sports Illus 14:EM3-EM4 Mr 6 '61

MOSIER, Richard D.

School and society in experimentalism. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:106-9 Mr 11 '61

MOSK, Stanley, and Jewel, H. H.

Birch phenomenon analyzed. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ag 20 '61

MOSKIN, J. Robert

Berlin. Look 25:27-38 F 28 '61
Iron curtain next door. Look 25:17-23 Ap 11 '61

MOSKOVITZ, Shalom

Innocent eye of a man of Galilee; with portfolio of paintings. il por Horizon 3:120-8 Jl '61

MOSLEMS. See Mohammedans

MOSLEY, Jean Bell

Touch of villainy; story. Ladies Home J 78:46-7 Je '61

MOSQUITOES

Exhaled carbon dioxide helps mosquito zero in. Sci N L 79:296 My 13 '61
Lady nobody loves. E. A. Bauer. il Field & S 66:49+ S '61
Sex as regular of triglyceride metabolism in the mosquito. E. V. Handel and P. T. M. Lum. il Science 134:1979-80 D 15 '61
Suppression of male characteristics of mosquitoes by thermal means. W. R. Horsfall and J. F. Anderson. bibliog il Science 133:1830 Je 9 '61

Extermination

DDT and daggers in South Vietnam. il Newsweek 58:76+ Ag 28 '61
Solving the mosquito problem; Brevard County, Fla. il Am City 76:93-5 Ag '61

Resistance to control

See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Resistance to control

MOSQUITOES as carriers of infection

Anopheles hackeri, a vector of plasmodium knowlesi in Malaya. R. H. Wharton and D. E. Eyles. bibliog Science 134:279 Jl 28 '61

MOSS, Allyn

Beauty and the ballerina. Dance Mag 35:39-41+ Mr '61

—and Giachetti, Romano

Battle for Rome. Mlle 54:52-3+ D '61

MOSS, Frank T.

Adapting power cruisers to fishing. il Yachting 111:99-101+ Ja '62
Fish the Bahamas on your own hook. Field & S 66:38-43 Ja '62
I switched to diesel and I have never regretted it. Yachting 110:71-2+ O '61
Tuna towers. Yachting 109:85-7+ Je '61
Yachting in Florida and the Bahamas. Yachting 110:55-6+ N '61

MOSS, Howard

Ballet; poem. New Yorker 37:36 F 18 '61
Books. New Yorker 37:231-2+ N 11 '61
Fire fountain; poem. New Yorker 37:52 D 16 '61
Going to sleep in the country; poem. New Yorker 37:42 My 13 '61
Snow weed; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Ja 6 '62
Upside-down man; poem. New Yorker 37:50 N 25 '61

MOSS, John

Lady doctor's first assignment: Africa. Todays Health 39:10-15 D '61

MOSS, Pat

Fun of foul weather. por Sports Illus 14:44-7+ F 27 '61

MOSS, Robert V. Jr

On gospel and law. Christian Cent 78:1304 N 1 '61

MOSS, Stirling Crauford

Real fighters; excerpts from Turn at the wheel. Newsweek 59:61 Ja 8 '62
Small but potent liters. D. Jenkinson. Sports Illus 14:76-7 My 22 '61
Without danger, what's the point? R. Daley. il por N Y Times Mag p50+ My 7 '61

—and Lovesey, John

Rough road to the world championship. Sports Illus 15:24-6 Ag 28 '61

MÖSSBAUER, Rudolf Ludwig

1961 Nobel prizes. por Science 134:1513 N 10 '61
Nobel nerves. por Newsweek 58:92 N 13 '61
Nobel prizes. Sci Am 205:72-3 D '61
Nobel prizes awarded. il por Sci N L 80:317-18 N 11 '61
Nobelmen of 1961. por Time 78:69 N 10 '61

MOSSES

Lichens, pilgrims of the plant world. G. G. Nearing. il Horticulture 39:620-1 D '61
See also
Club mosses
Lichens

MOSTEL, Zero

Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:72-4+ O 28 '61
Opening night by Zero Mostel; photographs. M. Waldman. Theatre Arts 45:57-61 Mr '61
Zero! N. Wilner. il por Esquire 57:94-6+ F '62

MOTELS

Motor lodge of complex levels on a slope; O'Brien's motor lodge, Waverly, N.Y. il Arch Rec 129:147-51 Mr '61
Notes and comment; motel with underground shelter, Danvers, Mass. New Yorker 37:51 D 2 '61
On the inskirts of town. il Time 78:30 D 22 '61
Planned for hidden economy: five hotels-motels. il Arch Rec 130:139-47 S '61
Plush stops for big trucks. O. Schisgall. il Read Digest 79:217-18+ N '61

MOTHER Goose story; story. See Kelly, M.

MOTHER Goose's party; drama. See Fisher, A.

MOTHER is a movie queen; story. See Paul, L.

MOTHERS

Best mothers aren't martyrs. E. Schmidt. il Parents Mag 36:40-1+ My '61
How 10,000 young mothers feel about their marriages, their children, themselves. M. M. Hunt. il Redbook 117:29-31+ S '61
I tried to be perfect. il Redbook 116:6+ Ja; 6+ F; 6+ Mr '61
In defense of the wise housewife. J. K. Beaty. Good H 152:63-7+ Je '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:9+ N '61
Less stress, more fun with a new baby. M. B. Hoover. il Parents Mag 36:36-7+ Ap '61
Mother's choice: manager or martyr. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p58 Ja 14 '62

MOTHERS—*Continued*
My mother was a stranger. J. Vlamos. il Redbook 116:48-9+ Mr '61
Myth of the perfect mother. V. Cadden. il Redbook 116:46-7+ Ap '61
Precisely their necessity. E. P. Boutcher. il PTA Mag 55:30-1 My '61
Young mother's story. See issues of Redbook
See also
Sons

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Every day is mother's day. M. Brophy. See issues of Good housekeeping

Employment

See Married women—Employment

MOTHERS, Unmarried
Plight of pregnant teen-agers. J. R. Komaiko. il Parents Mag 37:50-1+ Ja '62

MOTHERS and daughters. See Parent-child relationship

MOTHER'S choice; drama. See McQueen, M. H.

MOTHERS day
How we kept Mother's day; excerpt from Leacock roundabout. S. Leacock. Read Digest 78:216E-216F My '61
Mother's day surprise. K. Haugaard. il House B 103:83-4 My '61
So out it's in. Time 77:33 My 12 '61

Drama

Merry-go-round for mother. H. L. Miller. Plays 20:45-52 My '61
Mother's choice. M. H. McQueen. Plays 20: 44, 61-8 My '61

MOTHER'S day; story. See Waldo, M. J.

MOTHERS-in-law
Doesn't everybody love a mother-in-law? M. Lake. Bet Hom & Gard 39:88-9 Jl '61
Prayer of a new mother-in-law. S. R. Lyons. McCalls 88:73 S '61

MOTHERWELL, Robert
Two great American artists. il Vogue 138:90 O 15 '61
Art; exhibition at Janis gallery. F. Porter. Nation 192:378-9 Ap 29 '61

MOTHNER, Ira
Exodus from New Orleans. Look 25:52-6+ Mr 14 '61

MOTHS
A-bomb test tags moth. Sci N L 79:149 Mr 11 '61
Colorful polyphemus. H. L. Gibson. il Natur Hist 70:49-51 Ag '61
Moth & the bomb. il Time 77:46 Mr 3 '61
Myriads of moths; excerpt from Living house. G. Ordish. il Natur Hist 70:56-63 Je '61
Sound & survival. il Time 77:32+ Je 9 '61
Which came first? the pronuba moth or the yucca. M. E. Shepherd. il Horticulture 39: 554 N '61

MOTION
See also
Perpetual motion

MOTION sculpture. See Mobiles

MOTION sickness
See also
Airsickness

MOTIVATION (education)
Can we be equal and excellent too? excerpts from Excellence. J. W. Gardner. Read Digest 79:88-94 O '61
Motivating creativity. M. Y. Krider. il Sch Arts 60:13-14 Ap '61

MOTIVATION (in literature) See Fiction—Technique

MOTIVATION (psychology)
Not-so-mad doctor and his living lab. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:50-6 Jl 24 '61

MOTLEY, Arthur H.
Economic growth is not for sale; address, January 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:262-5 F 15 '61

MOTLEY, John Lothrop
Noblest cause that men have ever died for. Am Heritage 12:112 Je '61

MOTONEURONS. See Nerve cells

MOTOR boat models
Buzz-bombs on a string; model hydroplanes. B. Karolevitz. il Pop Mech 116:132-3 Jl '61

MOTOR boat racing
APBA inboard hydroplane championships. B. Ruskauff. il Motor B 108:55+ O '61
All-American racing team, 1961. W. M. Crook. il Yachting 111:119-21 Ja '62
Another President's cup assures Muncey of 1961 national high point prize. Motor B 108: 91 N '61
Aquatic dragsters. D. Naef. il Hot Rod 14:102-3 S '61
Big seas take heavy toll in British motorboat race. Motor B 108:119 O '61
Century 21's victories tax Seattle y.c. trophy locker. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:49+ D '61
Chap Hanley. H. Duck. il Motor B 108:19-21+ D '61
Craziest sport in the world. H. W. Bowman. il Pop Sci 179:42-5+ Ag '61
Determined duo, the Johnny Aldens. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:19+ Ag '61
Equipping for the race. D. Waner. il Motor B 107:140-1 Je '61
Gale wins at Detroit. M. Crook. il Yachting 110:61+ Ag '61
Gold cup farce. J. Blackton. il Motor B 107: 80-1+ Ja '61
Gold cup, not to the swift but the durable. E. B. Morris. il Motor B 108:16-17 O '61
Gold cup to Miss Century 21. M. Crook. il Yachting 110:60-1+ O '61
Griffith-Bertram team wins fastest Miami-Nassau race. J. Crouse. il Motor B 107: 49+ Je '61
Hulls in a hurry; drag boats. T. Smith. il Hot Rod 15:78-81 Ja '62
Lake Mead gold cup breeze still blowing. Motor B 107:69 F '61
Look at racing from inside the course. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 107:74-5+ Ja '61
Mid-summer unlimited hydroplane racing. il Yachting 110:42-3 S '61
Month in yachting. See issues of Yachting
Moppie in the money. M. Lund. il Sports Illus 14:55 Ap 24 '61
More power to you. M. Crook. See issues of Yachting
Motorboat racing records. il Motor B 107: 124+ Ja '61; 109:106+ Ja '62
Motorboat racing records; the predicted log winners. Motor B 109:272 Ja '62
1961 Gold cup race summary. il Yachting 110: 85 N '61
Pick your class, then give 'er fits; ed. by E. Crimm. il Motor B 107:112-13+ Ja '61
Protest holds disposition of national predicted log title. M. Wheat. Motor B 109:324-5 Ja '62
Repeat performance; Miami-Nassau race. J. Martenhoff. il Yachting 109:94-6+ Je '61
Roadsters with roostertails; National inboard championships. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14:96-9 N '61
Rough around Long Island. M. C. Wheat, jr. il Motor B 108:49+ S '61
Rule change opens European door to 7-liter hydroplanes. S. Hall. il Motor B 108:54 D '61
Salton Sea marathon shrunk by weather. B. Ruskauff. il Motor B 109:104+ Ja '62
Those haulin' hulls; Long Beach, Calif. il Hot Rod 14:76-9+ Jl '61
Unlimited decision. J. A. Moynihan. il Motor B 107:41+ Je '61
Whither the unlimiteds? J. Blackton. il Motor B 107:40+ Je '61
Who'll race the unlimiteds? E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:46+ N '61
With the outboarders. C. D. Strang. See issues of Motor boating

MOTOR boats
And my boat is so small. M. Penzer. il Motor B 108:52+ Jl '61
Aunt May and Sneaky Pete; romance of an old lady of a boat and a temperamental outboard. E. deVlaming. il Motor B 108:38-9+ O '61
Dixie II. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 108:28+ S '61
Fastest craft afloat: Argo. W. H. Hatch. il Yachting 110:170 S '61
Items from all outdoors. D. Kirkpatrick. Pop Mech 115:30 Mr '61
Miss Thriftway, profile of a champion. J. Bower. il Motor B 107:42+ Ap '61
Motor boating take home boat show. Motor B 107:125-37+ Ja '61
Motor vs. sail; do's and don't's for sailboats and motorboats. M. Cerlian. Motor B 107: 348-9 Ja '61
Robert E. Lee; drag craft; photographs. Hot Rod 14:64-6 Mr '61
What is planing, anyhow? J. Stoltz. il Motor B 107:100-2+ Ja '61
Your boat show. il Motor B 109:107-17+ Ja '62
See also
Hydrofoils

Care

Switching to salt water. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 129:92-5 Ja '62

Design

Case for adjustable shelves. Motor B 108:99 D '61

MOTOR boats—Design—*Continued*
Changing trim angles of an outboard boat. J. D. Beinert. il Motor B 108:24+ Ag '61
Designs. See issues of Yachting
Dreamboat for everybody. H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 180:65-71+ F '62
Sailor's powerboat. R. H. Wiley. il Yachting 109:80-1+ My '61

Equipment

Auto gas tank now feeds my outboard. E. F. Lindsley. il Pop Sci 179:156-9 Ag '61
Big ship gear for the pleasure boat. il Motor B 107:164-74+ Ja '61
Boat full of ideas. J. G. Shea. il Motor B 107:40-1 Ap '61
Camp boat for family fun. il Field & S 66: 60-2+ Ja '62
Electronics pace marine progress. il Motor B 109:152-5+ Ja '62
Fuel systems for carefree cruising. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 65:102-6 Ap '61
Reserve tanks for fuel. il Motor B 108:48+ Jl '61
Vintage year for the gadgeteer. C. Mitchell. Sports Illus 16:45 Ja 22 '62
Yachting's boat show. il Yachting 111:151-60+ Ja '62

Exhibitions

High tides at the boat show. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 14:48-9 Ja 23 '61
Preview of the boat show. B. Robinson. il Esquire 57:63-5 Ja '62

History

Lake George, a cradle of motor boating. H. Broesel. il Motor B 108:17-18+ Ag '61

MOTOR boats, Jet propelled
Bob and his marvelous monster. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:71-2 My 15 '61
Can we regain water speed record? Miss Stars and Stripes II. J. A. Moynihan. il Motor B 109:74-6+ Ja '62

Testing

Upstream shakedown. il Pop Mech 115:82-3 F '61

MOTOR boats, Outboard
Down East dory, Carolina style. W. H. Koelbel. il Motor B 108:66 N '61
Handling outboards. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 128:106-9 Jl '61
How to make an auxiliary out of an engineless boat. A. A. Young, jr. il Motor B 107:159-60 Ap '61
Instruction in outboard seamanship. J. Roe. il Yachting 111:134-5+ Ja '62
Outboard yachting. B. Whittier. il Yachting 110:62+ S '61
See also
Gas and oil engines, Outboard

Steering gear

Remote controls for outboards. E. Wobeck. il Pop Mech 116:190-4+ O '61
Steering gear for outboards. F. M. Paulson. il Field & S 66:122-4 O '61

MOTOR bus engines
Fifth wheel runs bus, stops it, too. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 178:98-102 My '61

MOTOR bus lines
See also
Greyhound corporation

Passenger service

Is travel ready for people? M. Bradbury. Vogue 138:242+ S 1 '61

MOTOR bus travel
Holiday on a bus; photographs. D. A. Allan. Coronet 50:137-47 Jl '61

MOTOR buses
Terminal on wheels; mobile lounge for airports. il Arch Forum 115:61 S '61

MOTOR cycles. See Motorcycles

MOTOR lodges. See Motels

MOTOR oils. See Lubrication and lubricants

MOTOR scooters
All-purpose yard horse. A. W. Lees. il Pop Sci 178:147-54+ My '61
Homemade diving scooter roams the deep. H. R. Pfister. Pop Sci 178:120-3 My '61
Take your transportation with you. R. A. Latimer. il Flying 70:70+ Ja '62
Tiny two-wheelers run all week on a gallon of gas. H. G. McEntee. il Pop Sci 179:82-5+ Ag '61

MOTOR trailers. See Automobile trailers

MOTOR trend award
Car of the year: Pontiac Tempest. D. Werner. il Motor T 13:22-7 Mr '61

MOTOR truck tires. See Tires, Motor truck

MOTOR truck trailers

Transportation

Hot fight with Hoffa. il Time 77:94 Ap 14 '61
Piggyback for profit; railroads vs trucking industry. America 105:522 Jl 15 '61
Something new on railroads, a success story. il U S News 52:62-3 Ja 22 '62
Truck-trains open the throttle; piggybacking. J. C. Furnas. il Read Digest 78:114-17 Je '61
Who gets the bacon? il Duns R 77:59-60+ Je '61

MOTOR trucks
Corvair's new concept in pickups. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:72-3 Jl '61
New trucks for '62. il Farm J 85:64 N '61
Spotlight on the Dodge pickup. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 115:82+ F '61
Testing Ford's Econoline pickup. B. Ames. Motor T 13:76-7 Ag '61

Laws and regulations

High road and the low. il Duns R 77:73-4+ Je '61

Renting

See also
Ryder system, incorporated

Taxation

On the road. Newsweek 57:66+ Ap 3 '61
Taxes to soak the truckers. Bsns W p29+ Mr 18 '61
Truckers fight heavier tax load. il Bsns W p 153+ Ap 22 '61

MOTOR trucks, Refrigerated
Flying repair shop. R. A. Latimer. il Flying 68:54 Ap '61
Trucks try a new way to supercool cargoes; liquid nitrogen system. il Bsns W p40 Jl 1 '61

MOTOR vehicles
Driving Willys' CJ-5 Universal jeep. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:74-5 S '61
Family fun on wheels. S. Freeman. il Look 25:43-8 S 26 '61
Spotlight on the International Scout. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 116:60+ Ag '61
Three-wheeled desert scout. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 179:138-42 D '61
Unloads bin with a rack. il Suc Farm 59: 128-9 Ap '61
See also
Motor scooters

Design

Safer design of vehicles would lessen accidents. Sci N L 80:41 Jl 15 '61

Transmission

Hoses replace transmission; hydrostatic drive. il Bsns W p75 Mr 11 '61

MOTOR vehicles, Amphibious
Hydrofoil goes amphibian. Motor B 108:144 N '61
This car goes anywhere; Jiger. H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 179:43-7+ D '61

MOTOR vehicles, Military
Huge Beetle to handle nuclear power. il Miss & Roc 9:39 O 9 '61
See also
Tanks, Military

MOTOR vehicles, Municipal
Better drivers save cities money. W. L. Robinson. il Am City 76:112-14 Je '61
Motor equipment in Oklahoma City. W. J. Booth. il Am City 76:96 Jl '61

MOTOR vehicles, Police
For tight-fit bridge traffic. W. F. Parker. il Am City 76:127-8 O '61

MOTORBOAT insurance. See Insurance, Marine

MOTORCYCLE clubs
Lightnin' rods: A.M.A. club of the year. V. Nabors. il Hot Rod 14:98-9 O '61

MOTORCYCLE industry and trade
Precision on wheels: Japan's Honda motor co. il Time 78:60-1 Ag 25 '61
See also
Harley-Davidson motor company

MOTORCYCLE racing
All shook up. il Time 78:76+ O 20 '61
Debacle in the desert. J. Murray. il Sports Illus 14:12+ Ja 23 '61
Slope shooter. il Hot Rod 14:98-9 My '61

MOTORCYCLES
Big banger; Matchless Typhoon. B. Greene. il Hot Rod 14:78-81+ F '61
Motorized mites put zip in the trip; minibikes. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Mech 115:97-9 My '61
See also
Motor scooters

MOTORCYCLES—*Continued*

Testing

Triumph's Racing 500; with specifications. B. Greene. il Hot Rod 14:82-5+ Je '61

MOTORING. See Automobile touring

MOTORIZED cameras. See Cameras, Motorized

MOTOROLA incorporated

Motorola investigates compatible circuits. B. Miller. il Aviation W 76:85+ Ja 8 '62

Motorola's new look in color tv tubes. Bsns W p47 Ag 5 '61

MOTORS. See Automobile engines; Electric motors

MOTORS, Outboard. See Gas and oil engines, Outboard

MOTT, G. O. and Wainscott, T. L.

Hot to make money with beef on grass. Suc Farm 59:46-7+ My '61

MOULD, Ward L.

Spots before your eyes. Todays Health 39: 74-5 My '61

MOULTON, Doris H.

Children's libraries. por Wilson Lib Bul 36: 172+, 322, 473 O, D '61, F '62

MOUND birds. See Megapodes

MOUND gardening. See Landscape gardening

MOUNDS and mound builders

Adena people. Hobbies 66:114-15 Je '61

MOUNT BERRY school for boys. See Berry schools

MOUNT FUJI. See Fuji, Mount

MOUNT HOLLY, N.J.

Mount Holly's refuse program. R. H. Van Deusen and J. Greenwald. il Am City 76: 118-19 Jl '61

MOUNT PELÉE. See Pelée, Mount

MOUNT RAINIER NATIONAL PARK

Are the national parks really crowded? K. R. Ashley. il Nat Parks Mag 36:4-7 Ja '62

MOUNT VERNON, Va.

Mount Vernon dispute. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 71:73-4 Ja '62

View from Mount Vernon. Am For 67:45 S '61

MOUNT VESUVIUS. See Vesuvius (mount)

MOUNTAIN climbing. See Mountaineering

MOUNTAIN ecology

Ecology of the high Himalayas. L. W. Swan. il Sci Am 205:67-78 O '61

Wings over the mountains. S. Pettingill. il Audubon Mag 63:338-9+ N '61

MOUNTAIN goat hunting. See Rocky Mountain goat hunting

MOUNTAIN goats. See Rocky Mountain goats

MOUNTAIN lion hunting. See Puma hunting

MOUNTAIN sculpture

As big as a mountain. Newsweek 57:63 My 29 '61

MOUNTAIN sheep

Krag, the Kootenay ram; excerpt from The lives of the hunted. E. T. Seton. il Read Digest 79:162-5+ Jl '61

MOUNTAIN sheep hunting

Beware of everything. D. L. Jenkins. il Outdoor Life 129:34-7+ Ja '62

Curl for a girl. R. J. Contor. il Field & S 66:70-1+ O '61

Rimrocked. D. T. White. il Outdoor Life 128: 64+ D '61

MOUNTAIN VIEW, Calif.

General care improved by special care units: El Camino hospital. il Arch Rec 130:128-33 D '61

MOUNTAINEERING

Boys on the cliff. L. A. Stevens. il Read Digest 79:112-17 Ag '61

Bravery defeats a killer; Swiss mountain, Eiger. il Life 50:14-19 Mr 24 '61

Climbing the two-year mountain; Mount Fuji. Sunset 126:21 My '61

Conquering Peruvian peaks; Oxford expedition in the Andes. N. Rogers. il Américas 13:24-7 F '61

Most unforgettable character I've met; Otto Furrer, guide. E. Muller. Read Digest 79: 132-6 Jl '61

Nothing happened; climbing Mount Eiger. il Newsweek 57:48 Mr 27 '61

Ogre yields. T. Hiebeler. il Sports Illus 14: 34-6+ Mr 27 '61

Personal business. Bsns W p 101-2 Ag 12 '61

Taming der Eiger. il Time 77:62 Mr 24 '61

Temptation of the virgin pass; Freney route up Mont Blanc. G. Ackerman. il Sports Illus 15:12-15+ Ag 7 '61

Those who climb mountains. J. E. Ransom. il Am For 67:16-19 S '61

Two tales of the Pemigewasset. S. Adams. Am For 68:24-5+ Ja '62

Up the impossible wall; with excerpt from R. Cassin's diary. il Life 51:47-57 Ag 25 '61

We scaled Doomsday mountain. N. B. Clinch. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 25 '61

Why men climb mountains. W. Noyce. Holiday 29:27-30+ My '61

MOUNTAINEERS (southern states)

Mountain movements. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:582-3 My 10 '61

Vanishing hillbilly. B. Asbell. il Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 S 23 '61

MOUNTAINS

See also

Pyrenees

MOUNTED animals. See Trophies, Sport

MOUNTFORT, Guy

Survey of Bulgarian birds. Natur Hist 70:50-7 Ap '61

MOUNTING of transparencies. See Transparencies—Trimming, mounting, etc.

MOUNTINGS, Telescope. See Telescope mountings

MOURNING dove shooting

Blam! the season opens. . . il Life 51:40-5 O 20 '61

For sporty shooting, try dove hunting. B. W. Dalrymple. il Farm J 85:36-7+ O '61

No peace for a dove hunter. D. Holland. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 O 9 '61

Yes, my dove. J. W. Freeman. il Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ Mr '61

MOUSHEGIAN, George, and others

Evoked cortical potentials in absence of middle ear muscles. bibliog Science 133:582-3 F 24 '61

MOUSSORGSKY, Modest Petrovich. See Musorgskii, M. P.

MOUSTERIAN culture. See Neanderthal race

MOUTH

See also

Gums (anatomy)

MOUTH to mouth respiration. See Respiration, Artificial

MOUTHWASHES. See Antiseptics

MOVIE censorship. See Moving picture censorship

MOVIE shorts. See Moving pictures—Short subject films

MOVING

Are we moving again, mommy? with study-discussion program, by W. G. Hollister, L. Lindberg. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:8-10, 35 Ap '61

Chase Manhattan's big move. il Fortune 64: 150-5 Jl '61

Curious business of moving businesses. A. F. Gonzalez, jr. il N Y Times Mag p76+ Ap 16 '61

Hidden problems of moving. il Changing T 15:41-3 N '61

Must moving disrupt your family? C. Williamson. il Redbook 117:40-1+ S '61

When a company tries to move. il U S News 51:81-2 Ag 7 '61

MOVING day; story. See Bingham, S.

MOVING objects, Photography from. See Photography from moving objects

MOVING objects, Photography of. See Photography of moving objects

MOVING of structures, etc.

It can pay to move a house. C. D. Campbell. il Coronet 50:124-6 Jl '61

MOVING of trees. See Tree planting

MOVING picture actors and actresss

Anti-red rally. il Newsweek 58:20-1 O 30 '61

Beauty secrets of the stars. il pors Seventeen 20:116-19 My '61

Broadway magnet draws them back. J. Keating. por N Y Times Mag p20+ F 26 '61

Europe's new symbols of femininity; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p54-5 S 24 '61

First to know; condensation of Tell it to Louella. L. O. Parsons. il McCalls 89:76-9+ N '61

Five fiery ladies. T. Williams. pors Life 50:84-9 F 3 '61

Hollywood news; how the stars eat and exercise. B. Hart and J. Anderson. il Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Jl '61

How I won the war of the sexes by losing every battle. R. Young. il Good H 154:44+ Ja '62

People are talking about men in the theatre. il Vogue 138:116-17 O 1 '61

Portrait of a teen-age movie actress. J. Wescott. Seventeen 20:18 My '61

Sudden surge of magnetic males. il Life 51: 140-4+ S 15 '61

Watch my line; matter of billings. il Time 79:40-1 Ja 5 '62

What makes a woman interesting? E. Kazan. il Vogue 139:26-9 Ja 15 '62

See also

Children as actors

MOVING picture adaptations. See Film adaptations

MOVING picture audiences. See Audiences

MOVING picture authorship
Arthur Miller: screenwriter. H. Alpert. Sat R 44:27+ F 4 '61
Fun man. A. Knight. Sat R 44:24 Ag 26 '61
How I lost $50,000 in my spare time; likely story about Grace and Rainier. A. Buchwald. il Sat R 44:50+ O 14 '61
Party of one; novel as art and entertainment. R. Condon. il Holiday 31:10+ Ja '62

MOVING picture awards. See Academy awards (moving pictures)

MOVING picture cameras
8 mm. electric-eye zoom movie cameras. il Consumer Bul 44:6-9 O '61
Fairchild 8 mm. sound movie equipment. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ S '61
Popular photography test report. il Pop Phot 48:97-8 My; 49:109-10 S '61
Three movie electric eye systems. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:92-3+ Jl '61

Equipment
Matte box for a movie camera. J. R. Oswald. il Pop Sci 179:150-1 D '61
Third hand. F. P. Fritz. il Pop Mech 115: 194-5+ F '61

MOVING picture censorship
Censor as movie director. M. Schumach. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 12 '61
Censoring movies. Commonweal 74:17 Mr 31 '61
Censorship of movies. il New Repub 144:8 F 27 '61
Firm restrictions placed on pre-publication censorship. Pub W 180:30-1 S 25 '61
Free speech and movies. Commonweal 73: 495-6 F 10 '61
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 24:35 Je 8 '61
Movie censorship: the first wedge. J. Wald. Sat R 44:53-4 Ap 8 '61; Discussion. 44:67-8 My 13 '61
New look at movie censorship? discussion. Sr Schol 78:4 Mr 1 '61
Retreat from freedom. Christian Cent 78:163-4 F 8 '61; Reply. E. A. Eichstedt. 78:749 Je 14 '61
Supreme court's affirmation of official censorship. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:68 F 6 '61
Who bans what. Newsweek 57:89-90+ F 13 '61
See also
Moving pictures—Moral aspects

MOVING picture clubs
Are movie clubs worth joining? E. L. Gnerich; E. Corley. il Pop Phot 49:98-9+ N '61
Directory of movie clubs. Pop Phot 49:144-7 D '61

MOVING picture criticism. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MOVING picture directors
New York's new wave of movie makers. E. Sutherland. il Horizon 3:12-19 Mr '61

MOVING picture exchanges. See Moving pictures—International aspects

MOVING picture exhibits
Festival-go-round. J. Bauer. il Theatre Arts 45:24-7+ Je '61
Let's have film festivals; with reply by S. Allen. W. F. Lynch. America 104:753-6 Mr 11 '61
Moscow international film festival. Dept State Bul 45:131 Jl 17 '61
1961 Venice film festival. C. Grenier. il Sat R 44:29-30 S 30 '61
Notes on a film festival; Mar del Plata, Argentina. D. Macdonald. Esquire 55:40+ Ja '61
See also
Cannes international film festival

MOVING picture film collections
See also
Libraries—Moving picture collections

MOVING picture film laboratories. See Photographic laboratories

MOVING picture industry

Advertising
Advertising: for mature adults. L. M. Grande. America 106:558-9 Ja 27 '62
Joe unchained: showman Levine. Time 77:64-5 F 24 '61
Movie ads: pity the public. D. Smythe. America 106:550 Ja 27 '62
Please release us! film King of kings. Christian Cent 78:1511 D 13 '61
Watch my line; matter of billings. il Time 79:40-1 Ja 5 '62

Italy
Melodrama in Milan. R. Steel. Christian Cent 78:1369-70 N 15 '61
No, but I saw the picture; Italy's De Laurentiis. il Time 79:80-1 Ja 26 '62

Sweden
Style is the director. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44: 39-41 D 23 '61

United States
Broadway magnet draws them back. J. Keating. il N Y Times Mag p20+ F 26 '61
Far-off tents of Hollywood. H. Alpert. il Theatre Arts 45:11-15+ Je '61
Growing pains of a shrinking industry. A. Mayer. Sat R 44:21-3+ F 25 '61
Hollywood's independent spirit. R. Gehman. il Theatre Arts 45:16-19 Je '61
Let's have film festivals; with reply by S. Allen. W. F. Lynch. America 104:753-6 Mr 11 '61
Movies: a capsule history. J. D. Weaver. Holiday 29:66-7 Mr '61
My life on the blacklist. R. Lardner, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-40+ O 14 '61
New wave and the old rock. M. A. Roemer. il Reporter 25:45-6+ O 26 '61
New York renaissance? H. Alpert. Sat R 44:33 N 18 '61
There's nothing wrong with movies. A. Knight. il Theatre Arts 45:8-10+ Je '61
See also
Mirisch company
Paramount pictures corporation
Twentieth century-Fox film corporation

MOVING picture photography
Home-movie hints. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 179:129 D '61
Moore on the movies. J. W. Moore. U S Camera 25:68 Ja '62
Movie closeups serve as the moment of truth. L. Sokolsky. il U S Camera 25:66-7 Ja '62
Movie maker. M. A. Matzkin. See issues of Modern photography
Movie viewer. W. Johnson. il Mod Phot 25: 28-30+ F; 18-19+ Mr; 24-6 Ap; 24-6+ My; 24-6 Je; 24-5 O '61
Movies: shooting techniques; Popular photography reference series. il Pop Phot 48:81-96 Je '61
Professional team uses amateur techniques; Filmakers. L. Drukker. il Pop Phot 49:80-1+ Ag '61
Water's edge. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:76-81+ Ap '61

Apparatus and supplies
See also
Lenses, Photographic

MOVING picture photography, Wide screen
See also
Cinerama

MOVING picture plays
See also
Film adaptations

Criticisms, plots, etc.
At the movies. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Best pictures of 1961. Time 78:56 D 29 '61
Bounce and bonanzas by Walt Disney. il Life 50:57-60 Ap 7 '61
By the light of the silvery screen. W. Markfield. Commentary 31:251-4 Mr '61; Discussion. 32:168-70 Ag '61
Catch up with. L. Lerman. Mlle 53:33 Je; 172+ Ag '61
Current cinema. R. Angell. See issues of New Yorker
Family movie guide; ed. by C. C. Edwards. See issues of Parents' magazine
Films. D. MacDonald. See issues of Esquire
Films. M. Walsh. See issues of America
Films. R. Hatch. See issues of Nation
Following the films. P. T. Hartung. See issues of Senior scholastic
From 200 films last year: the ten best. il Newsweek 59:64-5 Ja 8 '62
Goings on about town. See issues of New Yorker
Immediate experience, by R. Warshow. Review
New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 22 '62. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 59:83 Ja 22 '62
Life guide. See issues of Life
Motion picture previews; ed by E. Bucklin. See issues of PTA magazine
Movie viewer. W. Johnson. Mod Phot 25: 24-6 Ap '61
Movies. il Horizon 3:115 Ja; 98-100 Mr; 114-15 My; 4:110-12 S '61; 109-10 Ja '62

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
Movies. Nat R 10:89-90, 121, 321-2, 392+; 11: 311-13 F 11-25, My 20, Je 17, N 4 '61
Movies. See issues of Consumer reports
Movies. R. Harbert. See issues of Good housekeeping
Movies. R. Marek. See issues of McCall's
Movies. S. Kauffmann. See issues of New republic
Multiple exposures. N. Calas. Art N 60:43+ O '61
New movies. See issues of Redbook
Ratings of current motion pictures. See issues of Consumer bulletin
SR goes to the movies. H. Alpert; A. Knight. See issues of Saturday review
Screen. P. T. Hartung. See issues of Commonweal
Screen: ten better list. P. T. Hartung. Commonweal 75:389-90 Ja 5 '62
Success of Ingmar Bergman. H. Dienstfrey. Commentary 32:391-8 N '61
Year's best and worst. M. Walsh. America 106:480-1 Ja 13 '62

Single works

Absent-minded professor
America 105:25-6 Ap 1 '61
New Yorker 37:125 Ap 1 '61
Time il 77:66 Mr 10 '61

Ada
Time 78:89 S 8 '61

Alamo
Redbook 116:11 Ja '61

All hands on deck
Newsweek 57:108 Ap 17 '61
Time 77:72 Ap 14 '61

All in a night's work
America 105:227-8 Ap 29 '61
Commonweal 74:103 Ap 21 '61
McCalls 88:211 Ap '61
New Yorker 37:138 Mr 25 '61
Time 77:60 Ap 7 '61

Angel baby
McCalls 88:181 Mr '61
Newsweek 57:100 My 29 '61
Sat R 44:36 Je 3 '61
Time il 77:61 My 26 '61

Anna's sin
Commonweal 74:47-8 Ap 7 '61

L'année dernière à Marienbad
New Yorker 37:153-4 N 25 '61

Aparajito
Horizon 3:115 Ja '61

Ashes and diamonds
Commonweal 74:230 My 26 '61
Nation 193:38+ Jl 15 '61
New Repub 144:21-2 Je 12 '61
Newsweek 57:95 Je 12 '61
Sat R 44:37 Je 10 '61
Time 77:88 My 19 '61

Atlantis, the lost continent
Time 77:42 Je 2 '61

L'avventura
America 105:411 Je 3 '61
Christian Cent 78:1031-2 Ag 30 '61
Commonweal 74:79 Ap 14 '61
Esquire 55:21-2 Ap '61
Horizon il 4:110-12 S '61
Nation 192:329-30 Ap 15 '61
New Repub 144:26 Ap 10 '61
New Yorker 37:144-5 Ap 22 '61
Newsweek il 57:107 Ap 17 '61
Sat R 44:41 Ap 8 '61
Time il 77:60 Ap 7 '61

Babes in toyland
America 106:424-5 D 23 '61
Commonweal 75:341 D 22 '61
Dance Mag il 36:22-3 Ja '62
Life 51:55-6+ D 8 '61
Newsweek 58:98 D 18 '61
Time il 78:85 D 15 '61

Bachelor in paradise
America 106:375 D 9 '61
New Yorker 37:235-6 D 9 '61
Newsweek 58:107 N 13 '61
Time 78:98 D 8 '61

Back street
America 105:839-40 S 30 '61
Commonweal 75:176 N 10 '61
Sat R 44:35 O 21 '61
Time 78:75 N 3 '61

Ballad of a soldier
Nation 192:420 My 13 '61

La belle americaine
Commonweal 75:415 Ja 12 '62
New Repub 146:22 Ja 1 '62
New Yorker 37:45 D 30 '61
Time 79:59 Ja 5 '62

Big gamble
America 105:779 S 16 '61
New Yorker 37:112 S 9 '61
Time 78:103 S 15 '61

Big show
Commonweal 74:278 Je 9 '61

Blast of silence
Sat R 44:36 Je 3 '61

Blood and roses
New Yorker 37:179 O 14 '61
Newsweek 58:77 O 30 '61

Blue Hawaii
Commonweal 75:121 O 27 '61
Seventeen il 20:22 N '61

Bowl of cherries
Time 77:72 Ap 14 '61

Breakfast at Tiffany's
America 106:310-11 N 25 '61
Commonweal 75:93 O 20 '61
Esquire 56:64+ D '61
Life il 51:133-6+ S 8 '61
New Repub 145:28 S 18 '61
New Yorker 37:198-9 O 7 '61
Newsweek il 58:114 O 16 '61
Sat R 44:28 S 30 '61
Time 78:94 O 20 '61

Breathless
Commonweal 73:533 F 17 '61
Esquire 56:20+ Jl '61
Mlle 52:52 Ap '61
Nation 192:223 Mr 11 '61
New Repub 144:20 F 13 '61
New Yorker 36:102-4 F 11 '61
Time il 77:62 F 17 '61

Bridge
America 105:493 Jl 1 '61
Commonweal 74:128 Ap 28 '61
Coronet il 50:14 Jl '61
Mod Phot il 25:25-6 My '61
Nation 192:420 My 13 '61
New Repub 144:20 My 15 '61
New Yorker 37:167 My 13 '61
Newsweek 57:94+ My 8 '61
Sat R 44:37 My 20 '61
Time il 77:78 My 12 '61

Bridge to the sun
America 106:104-5 O 21 '61
Commonweal 75:70-1 O 13 '61
Redbook il 118:24+ N '61
Sat R 44:31 O 28 '61
Sr Schol 79:32 S 20 '61
Time 78:56 O 27 '61

By love possessed
Commonweal 74:378 Jl 7 '61
New Repub 145:26 Jl 24 '61
New Yorker 37:54-5 Jl 22 '61
Newsweek 58:68 Jl 10 '61
Sat R 44:33 Jl 15 '61
Time il 78:61 Jl 7 '61

Call me genius
Sat R 44:35 O 21 '61

Cheaters
Commonweal 74:326-7 Je 23 '61
New Repub 144:29 Je 19 '61
New Yorker 37:58+ Je 24 '61
Time 77:53 Je 23 '61

El Cid
America 106:405 D 16 '61
Commonweal 75:340 D 22 '61
New Repub 146:22 Ja 8 '62
Newsweek il 58:98 D 18 '61
Redbook 118:29 F '62
Sat R 44:39 D 23 '61
Sr Schol il 79:25 Ja 10 '62
Time 78:45 D 22 '61

Cimarron
America 104:768-9 Mr 11 '61
Commonweal 73:587 Mr 3 '61
Life il 50:81-2 F 10 '61
McCalls 88:181 Mr '61
New Yorker 37:126+ F 25 '61
Redbook 116:12-13 F '61
Sat R 44:31 F 18 '61
Sr Schol 78:22 Mr 22 '61
Time il 77:33 F 24 '61

Cinderella
Dance Mag il 35:29 D '61

Cinderfella
Sr Schol 78:24 F 15 '61

Circle of deception
America 104:676 F 18 '61
Commonweal 73:533 F 17 '61
Newsweek il 57:89 F 13 '61

Claudelle Inglish
America 105:811 S 23 '61
Newsweek il 58:102-3 S 11 '61
Time il 78:89 S 8 '61

Clear sky
Nation 193:61 Jl 29 '61

Cold wind in August
Esquire 57:30+ Ja '62
New Repub 145:19+ S 11 '61
New Yorker 37:37-8 Ag 5 '61
Newsweek 58:69 Ag 14 '61
Time il 78:47 Ag 11 '61

Comancheros
America 106:228 N 11 '61
New Yorker 37:235 D 9 '61
Newsweek 58:107 N 13 '61
Time il 78:59 N 17 '61

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—Single works—*Continued*

Come September
America 105:778-9 S 16 '61
Commonweal 74:519 S 22 '61
New Repub 145:28-9 S 4 '61
New Yorker 37:88 S 16 '61
Sat R 44:25 Ag 26 '61
Time 78:104 S 15 '61

Connection
Nation 192:526-7 Je 17 '61

Cow and I
Commonweal 74:327 Je 23 '61
Newsweek 57:97 Je 19 '61
Time 77:53 Je 23 '61

Cry for happy
America 104:800 Mr 18 '61
Commonweal 74:103 Ap 21 '61
Time 77:70 Mr 17 '61

Days of thrills and laughter
New Yorker 37:165 Ap 8 '61
Time il 77:72 Ap 14 '61

Devil at 4 o'clock
America 106:104 O 21 '61
Commonweal 75:175 N 10 '61
Newsweek 58::101 O 23 '61
Sat R 44:37 N 4 '61
Time 78:55 O 27 '61

Devil's eye
Commonweal 75:210 N 17 '61
Esquire 56:64 D '61
Nation 193:439-40 N 25 '61
New Repub 145:29-30 S 25 '61
New Yorker 37:207-8 N 4 '61
Newsweek 58:77 O 30 '61
Sat R 44:26 S 23 '61
Time il 78:116 S 22 '61

Diabolique
Commonweal 75:414 Ja 12 '62

La dolce vita
Am Rec G 28:160-1 O '61
America 105:410-11 Je 3 '61
America 106:13-15 O 7 '61
Cath World il 194:14-19 O '61
Christian Cent 78:488-90 Ap 19 '61
Commonweal 74:177 My 12 '61
Commonweal 74:221 My 26 '61
Esquire 55:18+ Ap '61
Horizon il 4:110-12 S '61
Nat R 10:392+ Je 17 '61
Nation 192:379-80 Ap 29 '61
New Repub 144:22-3 My 1 '61
New Yorker 37:126-8 Ap 29 '61
Newsweek 57:98 Ap 24 '61
Reporter 24:40+ Mr 30 '61
Sat R 44:33 Ap 22 '61
Sat R 44:37 My 20 '61
Time il 77:72 Ap 21 '61

Don Quixote
Commonweal 73:508 F 10 '61
New Repub 144:21 F 13 '61

Dondi
Commonweal 74:103 Ap 21 '61
Sr Schol 78:38 Ap 26 '61

Elmer Gantry
Christian Cent 78:592-3 My 10 '61
Esquire 56:114+ Ag '61

Eve wants to sleep
Newsweek 57:94 Je 12 '61
Sat R 44:37 Je 10 '61
Time 77:76 Je 16 '61

Exodus
Nat R 10:89-90 F 11 '61
Seventeen il 20:20 F '61

Explosive generation
Commonweal 75:121 O 27 '61
Newsweek 58:93 D 11 '61
Sat R 44:36 S 16 '61

Eye for an eye
Commonweal 73:559 F 24 '61

Fabulous world of Jules Verne
New Repub 144:28 Je 26 '61

Facts of life
Esquire 55:56 Je '61
Nation 192:223 Mr 11 '61
New Repub 144:21 F 27 '61
New Yorker 37:98 F 18 '61

Fanny
America 105:616 Ag 12 '61
Commonweal 74:403 Jl 14 '61
Life il 50:97-9 Je 30 '61
New Repub 145:26 Jl 24 '61
New Yorker 37:58 Jl 8 '61
Newsweek 58:84 Jl 17 '61
Sat R 44:29 Jl 8 '61
Time il 78:92 Jl 14 '61

Fate of a man
America 105:811 S 23 '61
New Repub 145:27 Ag 7 '61
New Yorker 37:51 Jl 29 '61
Newsweek 58:71 Jl 24 '61
Sat R 44:31 Jl 22 '61
Time il 78:60 Jl 28 '61

Fidelio
Opera N 26:34 F 3 '62

Fiercest heart
Time il 78:47 Ag 25 '61

Five-day lover
Commonweal 75:366 D 29 '61
New Repub 146:20+ Ja 1 '62
New Yorker 37:111-12 D 16 '61
Sat R 44:27 S 2 '61
Time 78:66 N 24 '61

Five golden hours
Sat R 44:36 Je 3 '61

Flaming star
Sr Schol 78:54 F 8 '61

Flower drum song
America 106:375 D 9 '61
Commonweal 75:259 D 1 '61
New Yorker 37:207 N 18 '61
Newsweek 58:89 N 27 '61
Time il 78:66 N 24 '61

Follow a star
New Yorker 37:159 My 6 '61
Time 77:78 My 12 '61

Francis of Assisi
Commonweal 74:448 Ag 11 '61
McCalls 88:6 Ag '61
New Yorker 37:38 Ag 5 '61
Newsweek 58:79 Jl 31 '61
Sat R 44:24 Ag 5 '61
Time 78:60 Jl 28 '61

Frantic
Commonweal 74:404 Jl 14 '61
New Yorker 37:42 Jl 1 '61
Time 77:53 Je 23 '61

From a Roman balcony
New Yorker 37:194-5 O 28 '61

General della Rovere
America 104:739-40 Mr 4 '61
Horizon il 3:98-100 Mr '61

George Raft story
Newsweek 59:65 Ja 8 '62
Sat R 45:50 Ja 13 '62

Gidget goes Hawaiian
America 105:811 S 23 '61

Girl with a suitcase
Commonweal 74:498 S 8 '61
New Repub 145:22 S 11 '61
New Yorker 37:86+ S 16 '61
Newsweek 58:105 S 18 '61
Sat R 44:32 S 9 '61
Time il 78:89 S 8 '61

Go naked in the world
America 104:800 Mr 18 '61
New Yorker 37:137 Mr 25 '61
Newsweek 57:100 Mr 27 '61
Sat R 44:31 F 18 '61

Gold of the seven saints
Commonweal 73:559 F 24 '61

Gone with the wind
Esquire 56:62-3 N '61
Newsweek il 57:102+ Ap 10 '61
Time il 77:46-7 My 5 '61

Goodbye again
America 105:616 Ag 12 '61
Commonweal 74:404 Jl 14 '61
New Repub 144:28 Je 26 '61
New Yorker 37:54-5 Jl 15 '61
Newsweek il 58:72 Jl 3 '61
Sat R 44:33 Jl 15 '61
Time il 77:50 Je 30 '61

Gorgo
Commonweal 73:587 Mr 3 '61

Grass is greener
Esquire 55:46 My '61
Redbook 116:13 F '61

Great impostor
America 105:26 Ap 1 '61
Commonweal 73:637 Mr 17 '61
Newsweek il 57:92 F 27 '61
Sat R 44:36 Mr 4 '61

Great war
Commonweal 75:45 O 6 '61
New Repub 145:28+ S 18 '61
New Yorker 37:60+ S 2 '61
Newsweek 58:62 S 4 '61
Sat R 44:32 S 9 '61

Green helmet
Commonweal 74:103 Ap 21 '61
Sr Schol 78:38 Ap 26 '61

Green mare
Commonweal 75:46 O 6 '61
New Yorker 37:195-6 O 28 '61

Greengage summer
America 106:374 D 9 '61

Greyfriars' Bobby
America 106:228 N 11 '61
Commonweal 75:176 N 10 '61
Sr Schol 79:28 N 15 '61
Time 78:56 O 27 '61

Il grido
Esquire 55:57-8 Je '61

Guns of Navarone
America 105:492-3 Jl 1 '61
Commonweal 74:353 Je 30 '61
Coronet il 50:12 Ag '61
Life il 50:120-1 Je 9 '61
New Repub 144:28 Je 26 '61
New Yorker 37:41 Jl 1 '61
Newsweek il 57:94 Je 26 '61
Sat R 44:24 Je 24 '61
Sr Schol 79:41 S 13 '61
Time 77:50 Je 30 '61

MOVING pictures plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—
Single works—*Continued*

Hand in hand
America 104:646 F 11 '61
Commonweal 73:509 F 10 '61
Life il 50:41-2 Mr 31 '61
New Yorker 37:99 F 18 '61
Newsweek il 57:86 F 20 '61
Sr Schol 78:23 Mr 1 '61

Hidden fortress
Esquire 56:116 Ag '61

Hippodrome
Commonweal 74:16 Mr 31 '61
Newsweek 57:100 Mr 20 '61

Hiroshima, mon amour
Nat R 10:121 F 25 '61

Honeymoon machine
New Repub 145:28 S 4 '61
New Yorker 37:63 S 2 '61
Newsweek 58:77 Ag 7 '61
Sat R 44:31 Jl 22 '61
Time il 78:60 Ag 4 '61

Hoodlum priest
America 104:799 Mr 18 '61
Commonweal 74:15-16 Mr 31 '61
New Repub 144:21 F 27 '61
Newsweek 57:104 Mr 6 '61
Sr Schol 78:39 Ap 12 '61

House of fright
Commonweal 74:306 Je 16 '61

Hustler
America 106:57+ O 14 '61
Commonweal 75:71 O 13 '61
Life il 51:52+ N 24 '61
New Repub 145:28 O 9 '61
New Yorker 37:140-1 S 30 '61
Newsweek il 58:111 S 25 '61
Sat R 44:37 O 7 '61
Time il 78:74 O 6 '61

L'île nue
New Yorker 37:75-6 Ja 6 '62

Innocents
America 106:480 Ja 13 '62
Commonweal 75:414 Ja 12 '62
McCalls il(p 13) 89:14 Ja '62
New Repub 146:20 Ja 8 '62
New Yorker 37:72 Ja 6 '62
Newsweek 59:52 Ja 1 '62
Sat R il 44:38 D 23 '61
Sr Schol 79:37 Ja 17 '62
Time 79:59 Ja 5 '62

Les jeux de l'amour
Esquire 55:48 F '61

Joker
Commonweal 74:519 S 22 '61
Esquire 56:63 D '61
Nation 193:214 S 30 '61
New Repub 145:28 S 4 '61
New Yorker 37:68+ Ag 12 '61
Newsweek 58:69 Ag 14 '61
Sat R 44:27 S 2 '61
Time il 78:60 Ag 18 '61

Judgment at Nuremberg
America 106:542-3+ Ja 20 '62
Commentary 33:56-63 Ja '62
Commonweal 75:318-19 D 15 '61
Esquire 57:26+ Ja '62
Life il 51:121-3 D 15 '61
Nation 194:19-20 Ja 6 '62
New Repub 145:26+ D 11 '61
New Yorker 37:68 D 23 '61
Newsweek il 58:72 D 25 '61
Sat R il 44:43-5 D 2 '61
Sr Schol 79:25 D 6 '61
Time il 78:85 D 15 '61

Kanal
Commonweal 74:230 My 26 '61
Nation 192:488 Je 3 '61
New Repub 144:21-2 Je 12 '61
Newsweek 57:108 My 15 '61
Time il 77:88 My 19 '61

Khovanshchina
Opera N 25:6 Ja 7 '61

King and I
Commonweal 73:637 Mr 17 '61

King of kings
America il 106:71-4 O 21 '61
America 106:349-51 D 2 '61
America 106:551-2 Ja 27 '62
Christian Cent 78:1302-3 N 1 '61
Commonweal 75:152-3 N 3 '61
Good H il 153:24 D '61
Nat R 11:386-7 D 2 '61
New Repub 145:37-8 N 13 '61
New Yorker 37:196 O 21 '61
Newsweek il 58:77 O 30 '61
Sat R 44:31 O 28 '61
Time il 78:55 O 27 '61

King of the roaring twenties
Time 78:116 S 22 '61

Kitchen
Commonweal 75:234 N 24 '61
Esquire 57:28+ Ja '62
Nation 193:440 N 25 '61
New Repub 145:20-1 O 16 '61
New Yorker 37:208 N 4 '61
Newsweek 58:102-3 N 6 '61
Sat R 44:35 O 21 '61
Time il 78:75 N 3 '61

Last sunset
Commonweal 74:353 Je 30 '61
Newsweek 58:72 Jl 3 '61

League of gentlemen
America 105:227 Ap 29 '61
Time 77:40 F 24 '61

Leda
New Yorker 37:55 Jl 22 '61
Newsweek 58:79 Jl 31 '61
Time 78:60 Ag 4 '61

Les liaisons dangereuses
Commonweal 75:415 Ja 12 '62
New Repub 145:28 D 18 '61
New Yorker 37:68 D 23 '61
Newsweek 58:73 D 25 '61
Sat R 45:24 Ja 6 '62
Time il 78:45 D 22 '61

Light in the piazza
Sat R 45:28 Ja 27 '62

Long and the short and the tall
Esquire 55:56 Je '61

Loss of innocence
Commonweal 75:285 D 8 '61
Mod Phot il 25:24-5+ O '61
New Repub 145:30 S 25 '61
New Yorker 37:126 D 2 '61
Newsweek 58:106 N 13 '61
Sat R 44:37 O 7 '61
Time il 78:94 O 20 '61

Love and the Frenchwoman
Commonweal 73:660 Mr 24 '61
New Repub 144:29 Mr 13 '61
Time il 77:70 Mr 17 '61

Macario
Newsweek 58:110 S 25 '61
Time il 78:95-6 O 13 '61

Macbeth
Esquire 56:58+ N '61

Magnificent seven
Horizon 3:114-15 My '61

Majority of one
Commonweal 75:437 Ja 19 '62
Good H il 154:26 F '62
New Yorker 37:113 Ja 20 '62
Newsweek 59:81 Ja 29 '62
Sat R 45:28 Ja 27 '62
Time il 79:55 Ja 19 '62

Man in the moon
America 105:669 Ag 26 '61
Commonweal 74:278 Je 9 '61
Coronet il 50:12 Ag '61
New Yorker 37:80 Je 17 '61
Time il 77:53 Je 23 '61

Man who wagged his tail
America 105:840 S 30 '61
Commonweal 75:47 O 6 '61
New Yorker 37:171 S 23 '61
Newsweek 58:86 O 2 '61
Time il 78:60 S 29 '61

Marines, let's go
America 105:669+ Ag 26 '61

Mark
Christian Cent 79:110-11 Ja 24 '62
Commonweal 74:496-7 S 8 '61
Nation 193:363-4 N 4 '61
New Repub 145:18 S 11 '61
New Yorker 37:197-8 O 7 '61
Newsweek 58:100 O 9 '61
Redbook il 118:26+ N '61
Sat R il 44:29 Ag 12 '61
Time 78:74-5 O 6 '61

Master of the world
America 105:811 S 23 '61
Time il 78:116 S 22 '61

Midsummer night's dream
Commonweal 75:341 D 22 '61
New Repub 146:22 Ja 1 '62
Newsweek 59:53 Ja 1 '62
Sr Schol 79:30 D 13 '61
Time 78:56-7 D 29 '61

Millionairess
America 104:769 Mr 11 '61
Commonweal 73:559 F 24 '61
Esquire 55:48 F '61
New Yorker 37:129 F 25 '61
Newsweek 57:91 F 27 '61
Time il 77:68 F 3 '61

Misfits
America 104:676+ F 18 '61
Christian Cent 78:424-5 Ap 5 '61
Commentary 31:433-6 My '61
Commonweal 73:532 F 17 '61
McCalls 88:6+ Ap '61
Mod Phot il 25:24-5 My '61
Nat R 10:321-2 My 20 '61
Nation 192:154-5 F 18 '61
New Repub 144:26+ F 20 '61
New Yorker 36:86+ F 4 '61
Reporter 24:46-7 Mr 2 '61
Sat R 44:27+ F 4 '61
Time il 77:68 F 3 '61

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—Single works—*Continued*

Misty
America 105:533-4 Jl 15 '61
Life il 50:65-6+ My 26 '61
McCall's 88:210-11 Ap '61
New Yorker 37:51 Jl 29 '61
Newsweek il 57:96 Je 19 '61
Sr Schol 79:41 S 13 '61
Time 78:92 Jl 14 '61

Modigliani of Montparnasse
Commonweal 73:659 Mr 24 '61
New Repub 144:30 Mr 13 '61

Murder, she said
Nation 194:68 Ja 20 '62
New Yorker 37:110+ Ja 20 '62
Newsweek 59:80 Ja 15 '62
Time il 79:92 Ja 26 '62

Mysterious island
Commonweal 75:341 D 22 '61
Time il 79:62 Ja 12 '62

Naked edge
Commonweal 74:426 Jl 28 '61
New Yorker 37:55 Jl 15 '61
Newsweek 58:72 Jl 24 '61
Time il 78:56 Jl 21 '61

Neapolitan carousel
Commonweal 75:47 O 6 '61
Dance Mag il 35:25 N '61
Newsweek 58:110 S 25 '61

Night tide
Sat R 45:50 Ja 13 '62

Nikki, wild dog of the North
Commonweal 74:426 Jl 28 '61
Time il 78:60 Ag 18 '61

Ninth circle
Commonweal 75:46 O 6 '61
New Repub 145:27 Ag 7 '61
New Yorker 37:170-1 S 23 '61
Sat R 44:32 S 9 '61
Time 78:60 Ag 4 '61

No greater love
Esquire 55:46 My '61

No love for Johnnie
Commonweal 75:366 D 29 '61
Nation 194:67-8 Ja 20 '62
New Repub 145:22-3 N 20 '61
New Yorker 37:112 D 16 '61
Newsweek il 58:93 D 11 '61
Sat R 44:37 N 4 '61
Time 78:96+ D 8 '61

Odd obsession
Nation 194:68 Ja 20 '62
New Yorker 37:98 Ja 13 '62
Newsweek 59:64-5 Ja 8 '62
Sat R 45:50 Ja 13 '62

On the beach
Science 130:1679 D 18 '59; Reply, J. E. McDonald. 133:1271 Ap 21 '61

On the double
America 105:470 Je 24 '61
Commonweal 74:278 Je 9 '61
New Yorker 37:121 Je 3 '61
Newsweek il 57:94 My 22 '61
Time il 77:61 My 26 '61

One eyed jacks
America 105:163 Ap 15 '61
Commonweal 74:78 Ap 14 '61
Esquire 56:24+ O '61
McCalls 88:210 Ap '61
Mlle 52:52 Ap '61
Nation 192:330 Ap 15 '61
New Repub 144:20-1 Ap 3 '61
New Yorker 37:153 Ap 15 '61
Newsweek il 57:90 Ap 3 '61
Sat R 44:26 Ap 1 '61
Time 77:72 Mr 24 '61

One life
Esquire 55:46 My '61

One plus one
Commonweal 75:235 N 24 '61
New Yorker 37:208 N 18 '61
Sat R 44:24 Ag 5 '61

One, two, three
America 106:605-6 F 3 '62
Commonweal 75:436 Ja 19 '62
Nation 194:20 Ja 6 '62
New Yorker 37:70+ Ja 6 '62
Newsweek 58:72-3 D 25 '61
Sat R 45:24 Ja 6 '62
Time il 78:96 D 8 '61

Operation Eichmann
America 105:259 My 6 '61
Newsweek 57:108 Ap 17 '61

Outsider
Sat R 44:28 D 9 '61

Parent trap
America 105:533 Jl 15 '61
Commonweal 74:257 Je 2 '61
Coronet il 50:14 Jl '61
McCalls il 88:8 My '61
Newsweek 57:96 Je 19 '61
Sat R 44:27 My 27 '61
Time il 78:61 Jl 7 '61

Paris blues
America 106:255 N 18 '61
Commonweal 75:235 N 24 '61
Ebony il 16:46-50 Ag '61
New Repub 145:28 O 9 '61
New Yorker 37:130-1 N 11 '61
Newsweek il 58:86 O 2 '61
Sat R 44:31 O 28 '61
Time 78:96 O 13 '61

Parrish
America 105:296 My 13 '61
Commonweal 74:103 Ap 21 '61
New Yorker 37:108 My 27 '61
Sat R 44:23 Ap 29 '61
Time il 77:78 My 12 '61

Pather Panchali
Horizon 3:115 Ja '61

Pepe
Sr Schol 78:24 F 15 '61

Pit and the pendulum
America 105:693 S 2 '61
Commonweal 74:518 S 22 '61
New Yorker 37:113 S 9 '61

Please turn over
New Yorker 37:107 My 27 '61
Newsweek 57:94 My 8 '61
Time 77:90 My 19 '61

Pleasure of his company
America 105:470 Je 24 '61
Commonweal 74:256 Je 2 '61
New Repub 144:21-2 Je 12 '61
New Yorker 37:78+ Je 17 '61
Newsweek 57:100 My 29 '61
Seventeen il 20:126-7 Ap '61
Time il 77:76 Je 16 '61

Pocketful of miracles
America 106:425 D 23 '61
Commonweal 75:341 D 22 '61
McCalls 89:14 Ja '62
Newsweek il 58:97 D 18 '61
Sat R 44:32 N 11 '61
Time 78:57 D 29 '61

Power and the glory
Life il 51:139-43 S 29 '61

Public enemy
Esquire 56:56+ N '61

Pure hell of St Trinian's
Newsweek 58:100 O 9 '61
Time 78:60 S 29 '61

Purple noon
Commonweal 74:497 S 8 '61
Esquire 57:30 Ja '62
Nation 193:214 S 30 '61
New Yorker 37:62 S 2 '61
Newsweek 58:91 Ag 21 '61
Sat R 44:26 S 23 '61
Time 78:60 Ag 18 '61

Question 7
America 105:163 Ap 15 '61
Cath World 194:191-2 D '61
Christian Cent 78:444-5 Ap 12 '61
Commonweal 74:152 My 5 '61
Newsweek 57:100 Mr 20 '61
Sr Schol 78:38 Ap 26 '61

Raisin in the sun
America 105:133-4 Ap 8 '61
Commonweal 74:46 Ap 7 '61
Ebony il 16:53-6 Ap '61
Life il 50:52D Ap 21 '61
Look il 25:48 My 9 '61
New Repub 144:19 Mr 20 '61
New Yorker 37:164 Ap 8 '61
Newsweek 57:103 Ap 10 '61
Sat R il(p 1) 44:34 Mr 25 '61
Time il 77:64 Mr 31 '61

Return to Peyton Place
America 105:295-6 My 13 '61
Commonweal 74:206 My 19 '61
Newsweek 57:108 My 15 '61
Time 77:47 My 5 '61

Ring of fire
Newsweek 57:95 My 22 '61
Time il 77:76 Je 16 '61

Risk
Nation 193:235-6 O 7 '61
New Yorker 37:142 S 30 '61

Rocco and his brothers
America 105:811 S 23 '61
Christian Cent 78:1369-70 N 15 '61
Commonweal 74:378 Jl 7 '61
Esquire 55:21 Ap '61
Nation 193:168 S 16 '61
New Repub 145:32 Jl 3 '61
New Yorker 37:41 Jl 1 '61
Sat R 44:24 Jl 1 '61
Time 78:56 Jl 21 '61

Roman spring of Mrs Stone
America 106:481 Ja 13 '62
Commonweal 75:365 D 29 '61
New Yorker 37:97 Ja 13 '62
Newsweek il 59:53 Ja 1 '62
Sat R 44:28 D 9 '61
Time 78:57 D 29 '61

MOVING pictures—Criticisms, plots, etc.—Single works—*Continued*

Romanoff and Juliet
America 105:470 Je 24 '61
Commonweal 74:257 Je 2 '61
Life 50:81-2+ My 19 '61
New Repub 144:29 Je 19 '61
New Yorker 37:61 Je 24 '61
Newsweek 57:96 Je 19 '61
Sat R 44:30 My 13 '61
Time il 77:53 Je 23 '61

Rules of the game
Nation 192:155 F 18 '61

Sail a crooked ship
Newsweek 59:80 Ja 15 '62

Sanctuary
America 104:769 Mr 11 '61
Newsweek il 57:104 Mr 6 '61
Time il 77:38+ F 24 '61

Sand castle
America 105:668 Ag 26 '61
Horizon il 3:106-7 Jl '61
Nation 193:214+ S 30 '61
New Yorker 37:68 Ag 19 '61
Newsweek il 58:69 Ag 14 '61
Time il 78:47 Ag 11 '61

Saturday night and Sunday morning
America 105:430 Je 10 '61
Commonweal 74:79 Ap 14 '61
Esquire 55:44+ F '61
McCalls 88:208 My '61
Nation 192:380 Ap 29 '61
New Repub 144:19-20 Ap 17 '61
New Yorker 37:154-5 Ap 15 '61
Newsweek il 57:103 Ap 10 '61
Sat R 44:41 Ap 8 '61
Time il 77:64 Mr 31 '61

Savage innocents
America 105:296 My 13 '61
Newsweek il 57:91 F 27 '61

Scream of fear
America 105:693 S 2 '61
Commonweal 74:518 S 22 '61
New Yorker 37:76 Ag 26 '61
Time il 78:47 Ag 25 '61

Season of passion
Commonweal 75:495 F 2 '62
Newsweek 59:64 Ja 8 '62

Second time around
Commonweal 75:341 D 22 '61
Newsweek 59:53 Ja 1 '62
Time 79:62 Ja 12 '62

Secret ways
America 105:259 My 6 '61
Commonweal 74:103 Ap 21 '61
Newsweek 57:108 Ap 17 '61
Time 77:61 My 26 '61

Secrets of women
Nat R 11:311-13 N 4 '61
New Repub 145:27-8 Ag 7 '61
New Yorker 37:54 Jl 22 '61
Newsweek il 58:84 Jl 17 '61
Time 78:92 Jl 14 '61

Shadows
Commonweal 74:47 Ap 7 '61
Esquire 55:42+ F '61
Nation 192:330 Ap 15 '61
New Repub 144:20-1 Mr 6 '61
New Yorker 37:122+ Ap 1 '61
Newsweek il 57:92 Ap 3 '61
Sat R 44:26 Ap 1 '61
Time 77:72 Mr 24 '61

Shoot the pianist
Esquire 55:30+ Mr '61

Siegfried
Opera N il 26:14-15 Ja 27 '62

Sin of Jesus
Esquire 56:63 N '61

Singer not the song
Commonweal 75:461 Ja 26 '62

Sins of Rachel Cade
America 105:134 Ap 8 '61
Sat R 44:23 Ap 29 '61

Smog
Newsweek il 58:103 O 9 '61

Something wild
Commonweal 75:366 D 29 '61
New Repub 146:20+ Ja 8 '62
New Yorker 37:45 D 30 '61
Newsweek 59:53 Ja 1 '62
Sat R 45:24 Ja 6 '62
Time il 79:62 Ja 12 '62

Spartacus
Esquire 55:24+ Mr '61
Redbook 116:11 Ja '61

Splendor in the grass
America 106:60 O 14 '61
Commonweal 75:121 O 27 '61
Esquire 56:66+ D '61
Nation 193:363 N 4 '61
New Repub 145:21 O 16 '61
New Yorker 37:177-8 O 14 '61
Newsweek il 58:112 O 16 '61
Reporter 25:43-4 N 23 '61
Sat R 44:36 S 16 '61
Time il 78:95 O 13 '61

Studs Lonigan
Esquire 55:44 F '61

Summer and smoke
America 106:308+ N 25 '61
Commonweal 75:259 D 1 '61
New Repub 145:18+ N 27 '61
New Yorker 37:205-6 N 25 '61
Newsweek il 58:106 N 20 '61
Redbook 118:16 D '61
Sat R 44:32 N 11 '61
Time il 78:76 D 1 '61

Summer to remember
Commonweal 75:209 N 17 '61
Nation 193:440 N 25 '61
New Repub 145:23 N 20 '61
New Yorker 37:131-2 N 11 '61
Newsweek 58:103 N 6 '61
Time il 78:59 N 17 '61

Sunrise at Campobello
Esquire 55:44 My '61

Susan Slade
America 106:256 N 18 '61
Commonweal 75:260 D 1 '61
Newsweek 58:106 N 20 '61
Time 78:59 N 17 '61

Take a giant step
New Yorker 37:162-3 Mr 18 '61

Tammy tell me true
New Yorker 37:69 Ag 19 '61
Newsweek 58:69 Ag 14 '61
Time il 78:47 Ag 11 '61

Tender is the night
Commonweal 75:493-5 F 2 '62
New Yorker 37:83-4 Ja 27 '62
Newsweek il 59:81 Ja 29 '62
Time il 79:92 Ja 26 '62

Testament of Orpheus
Esquire 55:46+ F '61
Newsweek 59:80 Ja 15 '62
Sat R 45:35 Ja 20 '62

They were ten
Commonweal 74:152 My 5 '61

Three worlds of Gulliver
Time 77:69 F 3 '61

Throne of blood
Commonweal 75:284 D 8 '61
New Repub 145:18 N 27 '61
New Yorker 37:126 D 2 '61
Newsweek il 58:88-9 N 27 '61
Time 78:76 D 1 '61

Thunder of drums
America 106:227 N 11 '61
Commonweal 75:71 O 13 '61
New Yorker 37:141 S 30 '61
Time il 78:103 S 15 '61

Tomboy and the champ
America 105:534 Jl 15 '61

Too late blues
Commonweal 75:461 Ja 26 '62
Time 59:83 F 5 '62

Town without pity
America 106:60 O 14 '61
New Repub 145:37 N 13 '61
New Yorker 37:178 O 14 '61
Newsweek 58:77 O 30 '61
Sat R 44:28 S 30 '61

Truth
Commonweal 74:206 My 19 '61
New Repub 145:31-2 Jl 3 '61
New Yorker 37:58 Jl 8 '61
Newsweek 57:95-6 My 1 '61
Sat R 44:24 Jl 1 '61
Time 78:61 Jl 7 '61

Tunes of glory
Esquire 55:48 F '61
McCalls 88:181 Mr '61

Two loves
America 105:615 Ag 12 '61
Commonweal 74:206 My 19 '61
New Repub 144:28 Je 5 '61
Newsweek 57:93-4 Je 5 '61
Time 77:88+ My 19 '61

Two men and a wardrobe
Time 77:72 Ap 21 '61

Two rode together
Commonweal 74:426 Jl 28 '61
Time il 78:60 Jl 28 '61

Two-way stretch
America 105:227 Ap 29 '61
Time 77:68-9 F 3 '61

Two women
America 105:493 Jl 1 '61
Commonweal 74:129 Ap 28 '61
Nation 192:487 Je 3 '61
New Repub 144:29-30 My 22 '61
New Yorker 37:152-3 My 20 '61
Sat R 44:41 My 6 '61
Time il 77:86 Ap 28 '61

Victim
Newsweek 59:83 F 5 '62

View from the bridge
Esquire 57:22+ F '62
New Yorker 37:82 Ja 27 '62
Newsweek 59:80-1 Ja 22 '62
Redbook 118:29 F '62
Sat R 45:28 Ja 27 '62
Time il 79:55 Ja 19 '62

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—Single works—*Continued*
Violent summer
New Yorker 37:121 Je 3 '61
Time il 77:42 Je 2 '61
Virgin spring
America 104:739 Mr 4 '61
Cath World il 194:18-19 O '61
Christian Cent 78:424-5 Ap 5 '61
Esquire 55:30 Mr '61
Voyage to the bottom of the sea
New Yorker 37:70-1 Ag 12 '61
Newsweek 58:71 Jl 24 '61
Sat R 44:24 Ag 5 '61
Time 78:56 Jl 21 '61
Wackiest ship in the army
America 104:647 F 11 '61
Esquire 55:44-5 My '61
New Yorker 37:98 F 18 '61
West side story
America 106:134-6 O 28 '61
Commonweal 75:93 O 20 '61
Dance Mag il 35:14-15 O '61
Esquire 57:28-9 F '62
Life il 51:80-7+ O 20 '61
New Repub 145:28-9 O 23 '61
New Yorker 37:196 O 21 '61
Newsweek 58:101-2 O 23 '61
Redbook 118:16 D '61
Sat R 44:40 O 14 '61
Seventeen il 21:16 Ja '62
Time il 78:94 O 20 '61
Where the hot wind blows
Esquire 55:45-6 My '61
White nights
Commonweal 74:327 Je 23 '61
New Repub 145:32 Jl 3 '61
New Yorker 37:130-1 Je 10 '61
Newsweek il 57:94 Je 5 '61
Wild in the country
Commonweal 74:354 Je 30 '61
Sat R 44:24 Jl 1 '61
Time il 77:50 Je 30 '61
Wings of chance
Sr Schol 78:39 Ap 12 '61
Wizard of Baghdad
Sr Schol 78:54 F 8 '61
Wonders of Aladdin
America 106:405 D 16 '61
Commonweal 75:341 D 22 '61
World by night
Newsweek 58:102 S 11 '61
World of Apu
Horizon 3:115 Ja '61
Mod Phot 25:56+ Ja '61
World of Suzie Wong
Redbook il 116:10 Ja '61
X-15
Newsweek 58:88 D 4 '61
Young doctors
America 105:692 S 2 '61
Commonweal 74:519 S 22 '61
New Yorker 37:75-6 Ag 26 '61
Newsweek 58:62 S 4 '61
Sat R 44:25 Ag 26 '61
Seventeen il 20:32 O '61
Time 78:47 Ag 25 '61
Todays Health il 39:19-23 Jl '61
Young one
America 104:647 F 11 '61
Commonweal 73:508 F 10 '61
Young savages
America 105:471 Je 24 '61
Commonweal 74:305 Je 16 '61
New Repub 144:28 Je 5 '61
New Yorker 37:130 Je 10 '61
Sat R 44:30 My 13 '61
Time il 77:42 Je 2 '61
Zazie
Commonweal 75:285 D 8 '61
Esquire 57:24+ F '62
New Repub 145:28-9 D 18 '61
New Yorker 37:204-5 N 25 '61
Newsweek 58:88 N 27 '61

MOVING picture production and direction
Advise und consent; filming Advise and consent. il Time 78:69 S 29 '61
Alex Romero compares Hollywood and Broadway; interview, ed. by R. Clark. A. Romero. il Dance Mag 36:42-5 Ja '62
All about hustlers; shooting Sin of angels. il Newsweek 57:100 Mr 27 '61
Another miracle; Miracle worker. Newsweek 58:72 Jl 24 '61
Calamity on the Bounty. D. Zeitlin. il Life 51:21 O 27 '61
Capra's capers; Pocketful of miracles. il Newsweek 57:93 Je 5 '61
Catch up with; Guns of Navarone. L. Lerman. Mlle 53:78-9 My '61
Depending on history; D day production. il Newsweek 58:104 S 18 '61
Don't tease the lion! il Newsweek 58:90+ D 11 '61
Dwight D. Zanuck. il Time 78:74 S 8 '61
East-West twain find a meeting in MacLaine; training for My geisha. il Life 50:91-6 F 17 '61
Filming of Misty of Chincoteague. M. Henry. il Library J 86:1945-6 [Jr Lib 7:7-8] My 15 '61
Fitzgerald on film; Tender is the night. Newsweek 58:83-4 Jl 17 '61
Haunting question; Producer-director at work. H. Alpert; A. Knight. il Sat R 44:43-5 D 2 '61
Hollywood goes to a hospital. D. Duncan. il Todays Health 39:19-23 Jl '61
Hollywood's producer of controversy. B. Crowther. il N Y Times Mag p76-7+ D 10 '61
Jamming on the left bank; Paris blues. E. Miller. il Seventeen 20:210-11 Ag '61
Lawrence of Arabia. il Newsweek 58:79-80 Ag 28 '61
Liz is back as enchantress of Egypt. il Life 51:93-8+ O 6 '61
Locationers; U.S. and European companies on location everywhere. il Time 78:72 Jl 14 '61
Magnificent muttonhead. il Time 77:52-3 My 5 '61
Making The misfits; or, Waiting for Monroe. A. T. McIntyre. il Esquire 55:74-81 Mr '61
Misfits: epic or requiem? W. J. Weatherby. il Sat R 44:26-7 F 4 '61
Movie viewer; interview. J. L. Thompson. Mod Phot 25:28-30 N '61
Movies make hay with the classic world. P. Green. il Horizon 3:52-7 My '61
Music man in Hollywood. L. Joel. il Dance Mag 35:38-9 Jl '61
My invasion of Marseilles; making the motion picture, Fanny. J. Logan. Harper 223:14-16 Jl '61
No, but I saw the picture; Italy's De Laurentiis. il Time 79:80-1 Ja 26 '62
Paris blues. il Ebony 16:46-50 Ag '61
Poet-director of The sweet life. R. Neville. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ My 14 '61
Requiem at Cohen's. Newsweek 58:88 D 4 '61
Shooting O'Neill. il Newsweek 58:102 N 6 '61
Step one to success: start with a simple story! R. E. Brooks. il Pop Phot 49:98-9+ Jl '61
Story behind a story film. E. Corley. il Pop Phot 49:98-100+ S '61
Style is the director; Ingmar Bergman of Sweden. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44:39-41 D 23 '61
Summoning Capt. Bligh; Bounty sails again. M. C. Wheat, jr. and G. Rupprecht. il Motor B 107:37-9+ Ap '61
Talk with the director. F. Capra. il Newsweek 58:97-8 D 18 '61
Talk with the director; Paris blues. Newsweek 58:86-7 O 2 '61
Talk with the makers. D. Murray; W. Wood. Newsweek 57:104-5 Mr 6 '61
Through the looking glass. N. Nicholson. il Seventeen 20:47 Ja '61
Toy; filming of Wondrous toy in New York city. New Yorker 37:34-7 S 9 '61
Unanimous consent. il Newsweek 58:29-30 S 25 '61
Under the bam, the boo; remaking Mutiny on the Bounty. il Time 77:45-6+ F 10 '61
Why am I happy? il Newsweek 57:94 Je 12 '61
See also
Moving picture directors

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Early morning of a motion-picture executive; on producing Ulysses. T. Meehan. New Yorker 37:39-40 My 6 '61

MOVING picture projection
Inside movie projectors. B. Sherman. il Mod Phot 25:78-83+ O '61
See also
Projection apparatus

MOVING picture screens
Buy a screen. J. Wesson. il U S Camera 24:64-5+ D '61

MOVING picture sets. See Moving pictures—Setting and scenery

MOVING picture sound recording
Films: to dub, or not to dub, two views. J. P. Gabriel; S. Kauffmann. Theatre Arts 45:20-1+ O '61
Hollywood and high fidelity. L. Zhito. il Hi Fi 12:46-8+ Ja '62
Movie maker. M. A. Matzkin. Mod Phot 25: 54 F '61
See also
Moving pictures, Amateur—Sound recording

MOVING picture studios
New York renaissance? H. Alpert. Sat R 44:33 N 18 '61

MOVING picture theaters
Best ree-maining seats; excerpt. B. M. Hall. il Am Heritage 12:42-9+ O '61
Best remaining seats, by B. M. Hall. Review Arch Forum il 116:145+ Ja '62
Twelve golden gongs; Chinatown circuit. Newsweek 57:100-1 Mr 20 '61

MOVING pictures
See also
Cinerama
Television broadcasting—Moving pictures
also headings beginning Moving picture

Advertising
See Moving picture industry—Advertising

Animated cartoons
Can't draw? try people animation; squeeze movies. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25: 90-1+ My '61
Discover the world of animation. N. M. Alexander. il U S Camera 24:80-1 Ag '61
Return of the animals. Newsweek 57:94 My 22 '61
Up from bugs. New Yorker 37:18 Ag 5 '61

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Alakazam the Great!
Time 78:60 Jl 28 '61
Ersatz
Time 78:40 N 24 '61
101 dalmatians
Commonweal 73:587 Mr 3 '61
New Yorker 37:163 Mr 18 '61
Sr Schol 78:31 Mr 15 '61
Time il 77:62 F 17 '61

Art films
Art films. Am Artist 25:68+ S; 15+ O; 66-9+ N; 19 D '61
Art films. H. G. Steffen. See issues of School arts

Dance films
Two dance films. il Dance Mag 35:45 Je '61

Dancing
Alex Romero compares Hollywood and Broadway; interview, ed. by R. Clark. A. Romero. il Dance Mag 36:42-5 Ja '62
At the movies. S. Kauffmann. il Dance Mag 35:14-15 O '61

Documentary films
Close-ups of conflict; films and filmstrips on the Civil war. V. M. Falconer. il Sr Schol 78:10T+ F 15 '61
Films: magic carpet for travel. V. M. Falconer. il Sr Schol 78:29T Mr 1 '61
Fine arts films. V. M. Falconer. Sr Schol 78:19T-21T Ap 5 '61
Frost bit. Newsweek 59:81-2 Ja 29 '62
Lights, camera, action! C. R. Fiduccia. Recreation 54:99 F '61
New York's new wave of movie makers. E. Sutherland. il Horizon 3:12-19 Mr '61
Rare treat. il Newsweek 58:100 S 25 '61
Scholastic teacher's twelfth annual film and filmstrip awards. V. Falconer. il Sr Schol 78:10T+ My 3 '61
16mm grab bag. Recreation 54:331 Je '61

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Above the timberline
Liv Wildn 77:26 Sum '61
Communism on the map
Nation 192:178-9 Mr 4 '61
Harvest of shame
Commonweal 74:203-5 My 19 '61
Island in time
Audubon Mag 63:225 Jl '61
Liv Wildn 74:25-6 Autumn '60
Life in a woodlot
Audubon Mag 63:343 N '61
Liv Wildn il 77:26 Sum '61
Meet Brendan Behan
Commonweal 73:559 F 24 '61
Mein kampf
America 105:259 My 6 '61
Commonweal 74:151 My 5 '61
Nat R 11:24 Jl 15 '61
New Repub 144:19-20 My 15 '61
New Yorker 37:166 My 13 '61
Newsweek 57:95 My 1 '61
Sat R 44:41 My 6 '61
Time il 77:86 Ap 28 '61
Operation abolition
ALA Bul 55:424-5 My '61
Christian Cent 78:262 Mr 1 '61
Christian Cent 78:294-5 Mr 8 '61
Christian Cent 78:366+ Mr 22 '61
Christian Cent 78:492-3 Ap 19 '61
Nat R 10:277-80+ My 6 '61
New Repub 144:26-7 Mr 27 '61
Time il 77:17 Mr 17 '61
Primitive paradise
Commonweal 74:305 Je 16 '61
Wilderness trail
Am For 67:8+ Jl '61

Editing
Cuts for effective movie editing. J. R. Gregory. il U S Camera 24:84-5 Je '61
Cuts: hard and soft. C. Reynolds. Pop Phot 49:97+ N '61
Four major editing problems & how you can solve them. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25: 88-9 Je '61
Movie action? inter-cut! M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:88-9+ Mr '61
Splicing: tape or cement? M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:82-3+ Ap '61
Ten tips for easy editing. R. Eno. il Pop Phot 50:90 F '62

Educational aspects
See Moving pictures in education

Educational films
See Moving pictures in education

Foreign language films
Polyglut. il Time 78:92 N 10 '61

Historical films
Movies make hay with the classic world. P. Green. il Horizon 3:52-7 My '61

Horror films
Back from the dead. il Newsweek 59:80 Ja 22 '62
Blood pudding. il Time 78:50 S 1 '61

International aspects
U.S. and U.S.S.R. review motion picture exchanges. Dept State Bul 45:770-1 N 6 '61

Moral aspects
Big leer. Time 77:55-6 Je 9 '61
How to stop the movies' sickening exploitation of sex. D. Wharton. Read Digest 78:37-40 Mr '61
Lengthy preamble. M. Walsh. America 105: 382-4 My 27 '61
Mother speaks up for censorship. M. Holmes. il Todays Health 40:50-1+ Ja '62
Movies, morals and art, by F. Getlein and H. C. Gardiner. Review
America 105:220 Ap 29 '61. R. M. Barry
Nat R 10:318-19 My 20 '61. H. Kenner
Nudeniks. Time 77:51 Je 23 '61
Sex and celluloid. il Newsweek 58:57 D 11 '61
Sex in the movies. B. Crowther. Coronet 50: 44-8 Je '61
See also
Moving picture censorship
National legion of decency

Music
Notes from the cutting room. E. Gold. il Opera N 26:8-13 D 23 '61

Musical films
Again the movies sing and dance; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Jl 2 '61

Religious films
Christ or credit card? M. Walsh. America 106: 71-4 O 21 '61; Reply with rejoinder. M. V. Somerville. 106:349-51 D 2 '61
Good book is a great script. B. Crowther. il N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ D 31 '61
On movies, even about saints. M. Walsh. America 105:630-1 Ag 19 '61
Theology for film making. J. G. Harrell. Christian Cent 78:930-1 Ag 2 '61
Wide-screen gospel. Newsweek 58:69 Ag 7 '61

Setting and scenery
Triple-decker bachelor's paradise for Jerry Lewis. il Life 50:12-13 Mr 3 '61

Short subject films
Musical events; jazz shorts. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37:70-1 Je 24 '61
Short wave. A. Knight. Sat R 44:28 Ap 15 '61

Sound recording
See Moving picture sound recording

Argentina
Speaking of Argentina; a survey of recent cultural trends. R. Vinacua. il Américas 13: 24-7 D '61

MOVING pictures—*Continued*

Europe

Angry cry against a sinful city. il Life 50:54-5 My 12 '61
Shop talk in Hollywood; panel discussion, ed. by A. Knight; with introduction. il Sat R 44:33, 34-6 D 23 '61

Europe, Western

New wave and the old rock. M. A. Roemer. il Reporter 25:45-6+ O 26 '61

France

Explorations in the unconscious. C. Grenier. il Sat R 44:37-8 D 23 '61
Jester of the new wave. W. Miller. il Horizon 4:109-10 Ja '62

Italy

Basics on Italian cinema. L. Lerman. il Mlle 54:68-71 D '61
Film: the Italians again. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44:41-2 F 11 '61
Rebirth in Italy; three great movie directors. C. G. Pepper. il Newsweek 58:66-8 Jl 10 '61
Save my seat. M. Nichols. New Yorker 37:57 N 18 '61
Three hours in hell. M. Roemer. Reporter 24:40+ Mr 30 '61

Japan

East goes West; photographs. Esquire 56: 91-7 Ag '61
Japan: the peculiar films. H. G. Foster. Holiday 30:112-13+ O '61
Zen commandments. il Time 78:37 Ag 11 '61

Sweden

Style is the director. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44: 39-41 D 23 '61

United States

Make it true. A. Knight. Sat R 44:28 S 2 '61
New wave and the old rock. M. A. Roemer. il Reporter 25:45-6+ O 26 '61
Shop talk in Hollywood; panel discussion, ed. by A. Knight; with introduction. il Sat R 44:33, 34-6 D 23 '61
See also
Moving picture industry—United States

MOVING pictures, Amateur

Animation for movie-makers who can't draw a straight line. P. Santry. il Pop Phot 50: 84-6+ F '62
Audio/video; student film-making projects. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:66 My 13 '61
Cine & sound cues. J. W. Moore. See issues of U.S. camera
Creating with film. C. Reynolds. See issues of Popular photography
How to gain audience attention. J. R. Gregory. il U S Camera 24:82-3 Jl '61
Make your movies mirthful. E. J. Carmody. il U S Camera 24:74-5 O '61
Maya Deren. C. Reynolds. Pop Phot 50:83+ F '62
Movies. See issues of U.S. camera
Movies. See issues of Popular photography
Take a room, make a movie. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:112-13+ N '61
Twenty-five tips for sharper movies. Pop Phot 49:86-7 Ag '61
Two-light movies are better. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 26:84-5 Ja '62
Which focal length for close-ups? M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 26:81 F '62
See also
Moving picture photography

Editing

Editing: step by step. L. Drukker. il Pop Phot 49:134+ D '61

Sound recording

8mm sound, is it any good? J. W. Moore and L. Lachter. il U S Camera 24:62-5 My '61
Now, sound for 8-mm. movies. R. L. Hering. il Pop Mech 116:162-5 Ag '61
Sound. M. A. Matzkin. Mod Phot 25:30+ O; 48+ N; 158 D '61
Sound A to Z. L. Drukker. il Pop Phot 48: 92-4+ Mr; 90-1+ Ap; 84-6+ My '61
Sound completes your picture. L. Drukker. il Pop Phot 49:113-28 N '61

Titles

For better movie titles, flip 'em. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 26:80 F '62
Make your titles talk. T. Lowell. il Pop Phot 50:82+ Ja '62
Titling: learn the basic steps. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:72-5+ Ap '61
Titling, the easy way. B. B. Crocker. il Pop Phot 49:140-3 D '61

MOVING pictures, Musical. See Moving pictures—Musical films
MOVING pictures, Time-lapse. See Photography, Time-lapse
MOVING pictures and children
Influence of the cinema on children and adolescents; an annotated international bibliography. Review
UNESCO Courier il 14:24-8 Mr '61. G. Mirams
Tv, movies, comics, boon or bane to children? A. W. M. Wolf. il Parents Mag 36: 46-8+ Ap '61
See also
Moving pictures for children
MOVING pictures and libraries. See Libraries and moving pictures
MOVING pictures and morals. See Moving pictures—Moral aspects
MOVING pictures and television
What makes Hollywood run. il Newsweek 59: 79-80 Ja 29 '62
MOVING pictures for children
Family movie guide; ed. by C. C. Edwards. See issues of Parents' magazine
Vacation time. A. Knight. Sat R 44:27 My 27 '61
MOVING pictures in education
8mm conference. Sr Schol 79:1T-2T N 29 '61
Holt & M-G-M to co-produce series of educational films. Pub W 181:194 Ja 22 '62
See also
Moving pictures—Art films
MOVING pictures in public relations
Public relations. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44: 65-6 D 9 '61
MOVING platforms
First municipally operated moving sidewalk. D. R. Rowlands. il Am City 76:91-2 O '61
Moving sidewalks start toting more traffic. il Bsns W p 114-16 Ag 12 '61
MOWER, Margaret
Touring à la Bernhardt. Theatre Arts 45:68-71 Jl '61
MOWING of lawns. See Lawns
MOWRER, Edgar Ansel
Cold war and its origins. Nat R 11:453-5 D 30 '61
Patterned for peace. Sat R 44:28-9 F 25 '61
Strategy: be flexible and firm. Sat R 45:64-5 Ja 6 '62
MOWRER, O. Hobart
Psychiatry and religion. Atlan 208:88-91 Jl '61
MOYNIHAN, Daniel P.
Bosses and reformers. Commentary 31:461-70 Je '61
Capone's Cadillac. Reporter 25:60+ O 26 '61
How Catholics feel about federal school aid. Reporter 24:34-7 My 25 '61
Private government of crime. Reporter 25: 14-20 Jl 6 '61
When the Irish ran New York. Reporter 24: 32-4 Je 8 '61
MOYNIHAN, James A.
Can we regain water speed record? Motor B 109:74-6+ Ja '62
Unlimited decision. Motor B 107:41+ Je '61
MOZAMBIQUE
See also
Hunting—Mozambique
MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
Così fan tutte. Criticism
Sat R 44:59 N 11 '61
Don Giovanni. Criticism
Opera N 25:16-20 Ja 14 '61
Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 14 '61
Sat R 44:42 Ap 8 '61
Idomeneo. Criticism
Opera N 25:33 Ap 1 '61
Joyless but meticulously planned Marriage. A. Rich. Am Rec G 27:569 Mr '61
Marriage of Figaro (Le nozze di Figaro) Criticism
New Yorker 37:114-15 Ja 20 '62
Opera N 25:16-20 Ja 28 '61
Sat R 45:37 Ja 27 '62
Opera on records; Don Giovanni. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 Ja 14 '61
Opera on records; Le nozze di Figaro. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:36 Ja 28 '61
Road to Figaro. B. Hastings. il por Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 28 '61
MOZINGO, J. M.
Crossandra from seed. Pop Gard 13:67 F '62
MRAVINSKY, Eugene
Mravinsky's Tchaikovsky. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:59 D 23 '61
MROZEK, Slawomir
Policemen. Criticism
New Yorker 37:118-19 D 2 '61
MRUS, George
Refining azimuth heading accuracy. Miss & Roc 9:23-4+ S 18 '61

MU mesons. See Mesons
MUCH ado about nothing; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays
MUCKRAKING
Muckrakers: 1902-1912, ed. by A. Weinberg and L. Weinberg. Review
Nation 193:477-8 D 9 '61. D. Aaron
Reporter 25:57-8 N 28 '61. L. M. Lyons
MUDRICK, Phyllis
Feet don't fit. Seventeen 21:26 Ja '62
MUEHLING, A. J.
How to install electric heating cables in farrowing houses. Suc Farm 59:40-1+ Ja '61
MUELLER, Jan. See Müller, J.
MUELLER, Lisel
Sunday fishing; poem. New Yorker 37:44 My 20 '61
To love the enigma. Poetry 97:323-6 F '61
MUENCH, John, jr. See Yoho, J. G. jt. auth.
MUENTER, Gabriele. See Münter, G.
MUESSIG, Raymond H. and Rogers, V. R.
Building problem-solving attitudes and skills. NEA J 50:38-40 O '61
MUFFINS
Puffy and piping hot! corn muffins and corn bread; with recipes. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:44-6+ S '61
MUGGERIDGE, Malcolm
Fool's eye view has much to recommend it. Vogue 137:165+ Mr 1 '61
Queen and I. New Repub 144:13-18 My 22 '61
Totemization of Sir Winston Churchill. Esquire 55:69-72 Je '61
MUGS
Mugmate craze. il Design 63:62-3+ N '61
MUHAMMAD, Elijah
Black Muslims in America, by C. E. Lincoln. Review
Reporter 24:52+ Ap 27 '61. N. Hentoff
MUHLEMAN, Max
National 400. Motor T 14:56-7 Ja '62
Southern 500. Motor T 13:56-7 D '61
MUHLFELD, Edward D.
Memo from the publisher. See issues of Missiles and rockets
MUIR, Jean
Sea is their beat. Sat Eve Post 234:36+ N 11 '61
(ed) See Reguera Fernandez, B. My Uncle Pepe
MUIR, Percy. See Randall, D. A. jt. auth.
MULATAS ISLANDS
International healers of body and soul. H. Higdon. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ My '61
MULATTOES
Child between. I. Rivierez. Coronet 50:36-41 O '61
MULCHING
For better plants and flowers. W. C. Vanderwerth. il Pop Gard 12:40-1+ My '61
New planter lays plastic mulch. C. E. Ball. il Farm J 85:27+ Jl '61
Timesavers in my garden. I. McLendon. il Flower Grower 48:6 Jl '61
Wood shavings to the rescue. R. H. Mellinger. il Pop Gard 12:19 S '61
MULE deer hunting. See Deer hunting
MULEKEZI, Everest
I was a student at Moscow state. Read Digest 79:99-104 Jl '61
MULES. See Asses and mules
MULHARE, Mirta T.
Hector Ubertalli. Am Artist 25:43-7+ O '61
MULHOLLAND, William
Water war; excerpt from Los Angeles: mission to modern city. R. Nadeau. il por Am Heritage 13:30-5+ D '61
MULKEY, James R. jr. See Stone, J. F. jt. auth.
MULLADY, Frank, and Kofoed, W. H.
Story of taps. Coronet 50:81 My '61
MULLEN, James H.
Bugaboo of planning. Commonweal 73:631-3 Mr 17 '61
MULLER, Albert
These Jehovah's Witnesses. America 105:464-5 Je 24 '61
MULLER, Edwin
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 79:132-6 Jl '61
MULLER, Herbert J.
Heart of civilization. Nation 193:63-5 Jl 29 '61
MULLER, Hermann Joseph
Deep-freeze daddy? Newsweek 58:38 Jl 10 '61
Human evolution by voluntary choice of germ plasm, bibliog Science 134:643-9, 1914+ S 8, D 8 '61
What fallout really means to you and your children; interview. por U S News 51:41-2 N 13 '61
about
Frozen fatherhood. Time 78:68 S 8 '61
Urge human sperm banks. Sci N L 80:163 S 9 '61
MULLER, Hugh Bell. See Robertson, W. B. jr. jt. auth.
MULLER, Jan
Life and death. il Newsweek 59:76 Ja 15 '62
MULLER-BECK, Hansjürgen
Prehistoric Swiss lake dwellers; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:34, 138-44+ D '61
MULLETT, Mary B.
How to keep young mentally. Read Digest 80:39-41 F '62
MULLIKEN, John
Now the small countries must save his legacy. Life 51:48-9 S 29 '61
MULLINS, Cecil J.
Epitaph; poem. Good H 153:156 Jl '61
MULRY, June Grant
We need research on homework! NEA J 50:49 Ap '61
MULTIPLE jobholders. See Employees
MULTIPLE use plans. See Forest management
MULTIPLEX radio broadcasting. See Radio broadcasting—Multiplex system
MULTIPURPOSE furniture. See Furniture
MUMFORD, L. Quincy
Congressman looks at. . . . O. Burleson. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:518-20 Mr '61
MUMFORD, Lewis
City in history; excerpts. Horizon 3:32-65 Jl '61
Sky line (cont) New Yorker 37:193-4+ N 4 '61; 82+ Ja 13 '62
about
Author. R. Brown. Sat R 44:17 Ap 15 '61
Necropolis revisited. por Time 77:103 Ap 28 '61
MUMMERS parade. See Philadelphia—Parades
MUNA al Hussein, consort of Hussein, king of Jordan
Common need. por Newsweek 57:51-2 My 15 '61
Hussein's wish. il por Time 77:21 My 12 '61
MUNCEY, Bill
Another President's cup assures Muncey of 1961 national high point prize. Motor B 108:91 N '61
MUNCH, Charles
Munch begins his last go-round. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 D 2 '61
MUNCIE, Ind.
Oak falls. Newsweek 59:69-70 Ja 29 '62
MUNDY, J. and Williams, P. C.
Transmissible agent associated with some mouse neoplasms. Science 134:834 S 22 '61
MUNGER, George
Challenge to Bud Wilkinson. por Sports Illus 15:38-40+ Jl 31 '61
MUNICH
Music
Great opera houses: Munich. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 26:26-30 D 23 '61
Social life and customs
Lebensraum at the top. il Time 78:20 N 24 '61
Stores
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 55:56+ Mr '61
MUNICH festival. See Music festivals—Germany (Federal Republic)
MUNICIPAL accounting
Automation plus indoctrination; Beeville, Tex. L. E. Weber. il Am City 76:91-2 D '61
Boston speeds accounting with electronic computer. J. P. Lally. il Am City 76:104 My '61
City posts payments and buys tape analysis; Graysville, Ala. M. G. West. il Am City 76:93-4 F '61
See also
Billing
MUNICIPAL advertising
City tells its story; ed. by P. D. Eimon. See issues of American city
MUNICIPAL and federal relations. See Federal and municipal relations
MUNICIPAL annexations. See Cities and towns—Growth
MUNICIPAL art society of New York
Felt and architects cited by Municipal art society. Arch Rec 130:88 Jl '61
MUNICIPAL asphalt plants. See Asphalt plants, Municipal
MUNICIPAL auctions. See Auctions
MUNICIPAL automobiles. See Automobiles, Municipal

MUNICIPAL bonds
Changing municipal market. Bsns W p 105 O 7 '61
Hard year for bond proposals. U S News 51:118 N 20 '61
Little risk and an 8 per cent return. Duns R 78:27-9 Ag '61
Tug of war in municipal bonds. il Bsns W p77-8 Ap 1 '61
MUNICIPAL buildings
New combination for public safety; Norfolk, Va. il Arch Rec 130:111-14 Ag '61
See also
Auditoriums
City halls
MUNICIPAL cemeteries. See Cemeteries
MUNICIPAL centers
FLLW job resumed after halt; another advancing; Marin county, Calif. Monona Terrace, Madison, Wis; with editorial comment. il Arch Forum 114:9+, 79 F '61
Tenafly's civic center. il Am City 76:116 My '61
MUNICIPAL contracts
Alternate bidding is worth the trouble; Lubbock, Tex. J. Hickerson. il Am City 76:110-11 My '61
MUNICIPAL corporations
Legal notes and decisions. See issues of American city
MUNICIPAL debts. See Municipal finance
MUNICIPAL dumps
Mount Holly's refuse program. R. H. Van Deusen and J. Greenwald. il Am City 76:118-19 Jl '61
Sanitary landfill proven under fire; Birmingham, Ala. N. McRae. il Am City 76:94-6 My '61
Town and village teamwork; Glenville and Scotia, N.Y. L. O. Dunn. il Am City 76:108 My '61
MUNICIPAL electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal
MUNICIPAL employees
Connecticut towns improve personnel management. Am City 76:18 My '61
See also
Misconduct in office
Police
also subhead Officials and employees under names of cities, e.g. Cincinnati—Officials and employees

Pensions

Retirement plans for state and local employees. M. S. Mueller. il Mo Labor R 84:1191-9 N '61

Salaries

New type of wage-salary plan; Hartford, Conn. and Lakewood, Calif. C. F. Sharpe and H. L. Goerlick. Am City 76:133+ D '61
Philadelphia raises salaries. il Am City 76:108 O '61

Uniforms

See Uniforms, Civil

MUNICIPAL engineering
See also
Sewerage
MUNICIPAL engineers
Soviet engineer. W. S. Foster. il Am City 77:75-7 Ja '62
MUNICIPAL equipment
Chicago's park district takes to the air. A. L. Schultz. il Am City 77:86-7 Ja '62
Equipment works more operates for less; Phoenix, Ariz. W. Rote. il Am City 76:97 O '61
Versatility and resourcefulness are the keys. Am City 76:7 S '61
We rent our equipment. G. E. Bodien and R. G. Bruce. il Am City 76:89-92 S '61
See also
Cranes, derricks, etc.
Street cleaning apparatus
MUNICIPAL finance
Burden of the cities. New Repub 144:2 Je 19 '61
How cities spend their money. Am City 76:39 Mr '61
See also
Purchasing, Municipal
also subhead Finance under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Finance
MUNICIPAL garages. See Garages, Municipal
MUNICIPAL government
City tells its story; ed. by P. D. Eimon. See issues of American city
Our municipal notebook. See issues of American city
See also
City manager plan
Mayors
also subhead Politics and government under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Politics and government

United States

Kitchen of democracy. Am City 76:7 Jl '61
Who participates in local politics and why; excerpt from Who governs? democracy and power in an American city. R. A. Dahl. il Science 134:1340-8 O 27 '61
MUNICIPAL improvement
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 209:78 Ja '62
Burslem battles blight. il Arch Forum 115:138-9 S '61
Capital requirements for urban development and renewal, by J. W. Dyckman and R. R. Isaacs. Review
Arch Forum 115:165 O '61. D. B. Carlson
Down with the 20th century! Arch Forum 115:107 N '61
Popular gardening offers Certificate of horticultural merit. Pop Gard 12:6+ Mr '61
Success story; Ithaca, N.Y. il Pop Gard 13:36+ Ja '62
See also
Building laws and regulations
City planning
Cleaning of cities
Housing
Trees in cities
also subhead City planning under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—City planning
MUNICIPAL incinerators. See Refuse incinerators
MUNICIPAL insurance. See Insurance, Municipal
MUNICIPAL law. See Municipal corporations
MUNICIPAL lighting. See Street lighting
MUNICIPAL motor vehicles. See Motor vehicles, Municipal
MUNICIPAL officers
See also
City managers
Councilmen
Public works officers

Salaries

What price government? salaries in New York city. Reporter 26:11 Ja 4 '62
MUNICIPAL public relations. See Public relations
MUNICIPAL publications

Bibliography

Municipal and civic publications. See issues of American city
MUNICIPAL purchasing. See Purchasing, Municipal
MUNICIPAL radio communication. See Radio in municipal government
MUNICIPAL reports
Periodic reports. Am City 76:135+ My '61
MUNICIPAL services beyond corporate limits
New dimensions in water supply; Detroit and fifty suburbs. G. J. Remus. il Am City 76:99-102 Je '61
MUNICIPAL surveys
Aerial survey came first. R. H. Custer. il Am City 76:173+ O '61
Electronic city surveying; Phoenix, Ariz. C. L. Armstrong. il Am City 76:96-7 Ap '61
MUNICIPAL swimming pools. See Swimming pools
MUNICIPAL taxation. See Local taxation
MUNICIPAL tractors. See Tractors, Municipal
MUNICIPAL transportation. See Rapid transit
MUNICIPAL uniforms. See Uniforms, Civil
MUNITIONS
See also
Explosives
Weapons

History

Great advances that changed war; with paintings of weapons and devices by Adolph Brotman. J. M. Gavin. il Life 50:66-74+ F 17 '61
MUNITIONS Industries
NATO-U.S. missile boom coming. W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ N 6 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Bölkow expands research and production capabilities. Aviation W 75:67 Jl 24 '61

United States

Advertising doomsday. E. S. Schwartz. Nation 192:235-7 Mr 18 '61
Arms: quick lift for business and another to come. il U S News 51:102-4 O 23 '61
Defense and industry must be a team to win the ball game. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 20 '61

MUNITIONS industries—United States—*Cont.*
Economic impact of arms control studied. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:26-7 F 13 '61
Juggernaut: the warfare state. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:inside cover, 277-328+ O 28 '61
Munitions: a way of life. J. Greene. Nation 192:187-9 Mr 4 '61
Peace without depression; excerpt from Peace race. S. Melman. il Sat R 44:19-21+ D 2 '61
Seduction of the scientist. T. Roszak. Nation 192:477-81 Je 3 '61
Weapons: the struggle to build more of them better and faster without undue costs or profits. J. M. Cannon and L. S. Martz. il Newsweek 58:90-1+ O 16 '61

MUNK, Arthur W.
Again, the just war. Christian Cent 78:957-8 Ag 9 '61

MUNN, Bruce
Ok, Pepe. il por Newsweek 58:57 D 25 '61

MUNN, Robert F.
University library and the schools. por Library J 86:1089-91 Mr 15 '61

MUNN, Robert Russell
Naturalized citizen award goes to Akron librarian. Library J 86:3453 O 15 '61

MUNOZ MARIN, Luis
Crisis in Latin America; address, November 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:175-80 Ja 1 '62

MUNRO, Eleanor C.
Found generation. Art N 60:38-9+ N '61

MUNRO, Jerrold A.
Feature X. America 104:788-9 Mr 18 '61

MUNRO, Winthrop M.
Bluefishermen of Waquoit Bay. Yachting 109: 219-21 My '61
Cape Cod's baby knockabout grows up. Motor B 108:44-5+ Jl '61

MUNSHIN, Jules
At home with the Lunts. pors Theatre Arts 45:23-5 Ap '61

MUNSON, Gorham
Workshops for writers (cont) Sat R 44:25-31 Ap 29 '61

MUNSON, Lyle Hugh
Embattled bookman. F. Farr. Nat R 11:384-5 D 2 '61

MUNSON-Williams-Proctor Institute, Utica N.Y.
Architecture. L. Kirstein. il Nation 192:443-7 My 20 '61

MUNSTERBERG, Hugo
Han: high art for the dead. Art N 60:26-9+ Mr '61

MÜNTER, Gabriele
Gabriele; exhibition at Manhattan's Leonard Hutton galleries. il por Time 78:28 D 29 '61

MUONS. See Mesons

MUPEURIRI, J.
Racial tensions in Rhodesia. Cath World 193:79-85 My '61

MURAL painting and decoration
Colorful mosaic mural. M. Truman. il Sch Arts 61:29 N '61
Geometric mural, all in plywood. il Sunset 126:136 My '61
Here's a quick mural. M. Weed. il Sch Arts 61:30 N '61
Math, men, and a mural in the bank; First continental national bank and trust company, Lincoln, Neb. D. L. Carl. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Ap '61
Painting for Uncle Winston; excerpt from Churchill canvas. J. S. Churchill. il Atlan 209:63-6 Ja '62
Painting on the tunnel wall. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13:6-9 Ja '61
Room divider murals. il Design 62:115 Ja '61
Track! il Newsweek 58:100 N 20 '61
We decked our walls. G. Reynolds. il Sch Arts 61:23 N '61
See also
Frescoes
Mosaics

MURASHIGE, Toshio
Suppression of shoot formation in cultured tobacco cells by gibberellic acid. bibliog Science 134:280 Jl 28 '61

MURAWSKI, K. and Miszczak, T.
Haptoglobin types in Poland. bibliog Science 133:1427 My 5 '61

MURCH, James DeForest
Ten false charges. Christian Cent 78:1291-2 N 1 '61

MURCHISON, Clinton Williams, jr
Double or nothing. por Time 77:68 Mr 31 '61
Murchisons and Allan Kirby. il pors Life 50:74B-79 Ap 28 '61

MURCHISON, John Dabney
Businessmen in the news. por Fortune 64:57 Jl '61
Double or nothing. por Time 77:68 Mr 31 '61
Murchisons and Allan Kirby. il pors Life 50:74B-79 Ap 28 '61

MURCHISON brothers
After the battle. il Newsweek 57:70+ Je 5 '61
Ayes of Texas? pors Newsweek 57:80 My 22 '61
Final bell in Alleghany fight. pors Bsns W p99+ Ap 29 '61
Rivals get into ring, knockout still to come. il Bsns W p80-1 My 6 '61
Texas on Wall Street. il pors Time 77:80-4 Je 16 '61
Victory for Texas. pors Time 77:80+ Je 2 '61
Where Murchisons aim with Alleghany. pors Bsns W p 131 My 27 '61
Without a fuss. Time 78:67 Jl 28 '61

MURCHLAND, Bernard G.
Beyond rationalism. Commonweal 75:469-73 Ja 26 '62
Case against God. Commonweal 75:111-14 O 27 '61
Catholic thinker. Commonweal 73:609-12 Mr 10 '61
Poet for now. Commonweal 75:321-3 D 15 '61

MURDER
Case of the overlooked clues; Starved Rock. Ill. murders. M. Silva. il Life 50:43-4+ F 17 '61
Child autopsy urged. Sci N L 80:36 Jl 15 '61
Continued story. Newsweek 58:32 S 18 '61
Deadly meeting in the badlands. il Life 51:51 Jl 14 '61
How the Chinese killed John Birch. W. T. Miller. il Life 50:128+ My 12 '61
Mastermind? Chillingworth case. il Newsweek 57:26-7 Mr 20 '61
Murder tour of New England. W. Manchester. il Holiday 29:80-1+ My '61
Murder tour of the Midwest. E. Waldron. Holiday 30:48-9+ Ag '61
Summer madness. Newsweek 58:29 Jl 17 '61

MURDER at Fork Junction; story. See Anderson, A.

MURDER trials. See Trials (murder)

MURDOCK, David H.
Achievement addict. il por Time 77:85-6 Je 9 '61
Riding the young cities boom. por Arch Forum 115:11+ Jl '61

MURDY, Ralph G.
Age that made Chicago famous. America 105: 713 S 9 '61

MURIE, Margaret E.
Wyoming wilderness guide. Liv Wildn 76:23 Spring '61

MURIE, Olaus J.
Historic natural scenes in the Southwest. Nat Parks Mag 35:11-12 Ag '61
Wilderness conference on Yellowstone Lake. il Liv Wildn 77:14-18 Sum '61

MURKLAND, Harry B.
Fidelism for export. Cur Hist 40:219-24 Ap '61

MURO, Amado
Cecilia, I love you; story. Américas 13:23-7 Je '61

MURPHY, Abbie M.
Cup-and-saucer campanula. Horticulture 39: 306 Je '61
Pink polka-dot lily. Horticulture 39:430 Ag '61

MURPHY, Bill
Just plain folk. Esquire 56:44-7 Jl '61
League of the ivy look; drawings. Esquire 55:88-9 Mr '61

MURPHY, Burt
Ultra-minitechnics. por U S Camera 24:38 F '61

MURPHY, Charles J. V.
Chiang, our embattled ally. Life 51:107-12+ O 6 '61
Cuba: the record set straight. Fortune 64:92-7+ S '61; Excerpt. Time 78:14-15 S 1 '61
Grand strategy: is a shift in the making? Fortune 63:114-19+ Ap '61

MURPHY, Edward F.
(comp) See Holmes, O. W. jr. Holmesian opinions

MURPHY, Edwin
Big results for little money. Am City 76:114-16 Ag '61

MURPHY, Jack
Profiles. New Yorker 37:61-2+ N 11 '61

MURPHY, James
Who made Mathew Brady's pictures? U S Camera 24:50-5 Ag '61

MURPHY, Kenneth B.
He rescues the desperate. N. Gordon. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:17-23 N 25 '61

MURPHY, Margot
(ed) See Hennessey, L. R. Bringing up the Kennedys

MURPHY, Maurice J. 1927?-
People of the week. por U S News 51:24 D 18 '61
MURPHY, Patricia
Candlelight and flowers. J. R. Rebhan. il por Pop Gard 12:28-9+ N '61
MURPHY, Richard J.
National affairs. por Newsweek 57:25 Ap 10 '61
MURPHY, Richard W.
Netting; poem. Yale R 50:567-8 Je '61
On stage: Anna Moffo. Horizon 3:96-7 Jl '61
On stage: Leontyne Price. Horizon 3:72-3 Mr '61
Poet on the island; poem. Poetry 98:224 Jl '61
MURPHY, Robert
Phantom setter; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22 Je 17 '61
Problem child; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 O 14 '61
MURPHY, Robert Cushman
Antarctic conservation. Science 135:194-7 Ja 19 '62
Continental water bird. Natur Hist 70:28-31 N '61
Planning your own security; condensation of Brighter later life. H. Whitman. il Todays Health 39:26-9+ My '61
Bird man of the seven seas. N. Ashby. il pors Audubon Mag 63:96-9 Mr '61
MURPHY, Robert Daniel
Current international situation; address, June 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:586-8 Jl 15 '61
People of the week. por U S News 52:11 Ja 1 '62
MURPHY, Robert T.
Murphy named to CAB; Boyd is chairman. Aviation W 74:40 F 13 '61
MURPHY, T. B.
Sixty-four cents per customer per month. Am City 77:123-4+ Ja '62
MURRA, John Victor
(ed) See Poma de Ayala, F. H. Guamán Poma de Ayala
MURRAY, Anne Wood
Short history of the apron. Antiques 80:244-7 S '61
MURRAY, Arch
(ed) See Frisch, F. Fleeting fame of no-hit pitchers
MURRAY, Bernard J.
Bless me, father. America 105:255 My 6 '61
Books. America 104:767 Mr 11 '61
MURRAY, Don, 1924-
Is your airport a death trap? Coronet 50:82-8 Jl '61
Lively lady of Wall Street. Coronet 49:105-8 Ap '61
Pasadena. Coronet 49:140-5 Mr '61
Speed traps follow-up. Coronet 50:147-52 S '61
What should a funeral cost? Coronet 50:165-8 O '61
(ed) See Coit, M. Now I walk alone
MURRAY, Don, 1929-
Talk with the makers. Newsweek 57:104-5 Mr 6 '61
MURRAY, Donald M.
Housewife's secret sickness. Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 27 '62
MURRAY, Geoffrey
By-products of fever. Christian Cent 78:439 Ap 5 '61
Cretan diary. Christian Cent 78:1236-8 O 18 '61
MURRAY, James
Debacle in the desert. Sports Illus 14:12+ Ja 23 '61
Great Coliseum murder mystery. Sports Illus 15:16-17 Ag 14 '61
Track. Sports Illus 14:48-9 Ja 30 '61
Trip for ten tall men. Sports Illus 14:52-5+ Ja 30 '61
Good sports. por Time 78:49 S 1 '61
MURRAY, James J.
What is the real issue? America 104:818-20 Mr 25 '61
MURRAY, John
Badlands ballyhoo; drama. Plays 21:1-13 Ja '62
Don't call us; we'll call you; drama. Plays 21:11-22, 46 F '62
House of horrors; drama. Plays 21:37-47 O '61
Stage set for murder; drama. Plays 20:1-15 Mr '61
Vote for Miss Checkout; drama. Plays 20:11-23, 107 My '61
MURRAY, John Courtney
Nihil obstat. W. F. Buckley, jr. por Nat R 10:56-7 Ja 28 '61
MURRAY, Ken
Home-movie hints. Pop Sci 179:129 D '61
Spray can short cuts. Pop Electr 15:78-9 S '61
MURRAY, Philip
Letter from Molokai; poem. Yale R 50:565-6 Je '61
MURRAY, Spence, and Poole, Ralph
Big day at the drags. il Motor T 13:60-4 My '61
MURRAY, Thomas E.
Obituary
America 105:416 Je 10 '61
MURRAY, William
(tr) See Pirandello, L. Rules of the game
MURROW, Edward Roscoe
Edward R. Murrow, Maria Schell; dialogue. por Redbook 117:46-7+ Jl '61
Edward R. Murrow reports on USIA's library program in Latin America. por Library J 86:3887-9 N 15 '61
Our overseas libraries. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:43-4+ S '61
about
E. R. Murrow: image maker. America 104:614 F 11 '61
Edward R. Murrow named director of USIA. Pub W 179:60-1 F 6 '61
First skirmish on the New frontier. M. McGrory. America 105:45 Ap 8 '61
Harvester. por Time 77:30 Mr 31 '61
Murrow, McMurrin to Washington. Wilson Lib Bul 35:486 Mr '61
Murrow to USIA. New Repub 144:5-6 F 13 '61
Of words and deeds. Commonweal 74:31 Ap 7 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:20 F 13 '61
This is Murrow? Newsweek 57:82 Ap 3 '61
Truth must be our guide, but dreams must be our goals. il pors Newsweek 58:24-8 S 18 '61
Two opportunities. Nation 192:110 F 11 '61
MURROW, Hope
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. il por Mlle 54:54 Ja '62
MURTAUGH, Daniel Edward
Dangerous world of Danny and the Pirates. J. Poppy. il pors Look 25:92-6 My 9 '61
MUSCLE
Fatigue in phasic and tonic fibers of frog muscle. A. Eberstein and A. Sandow. bibliog il Science 134:383-4 Ag 11 '61
How cells move. T. Hayashi. il Sci Am 205:184-6+ bibliog(p302+) S '61
Species differentiation in fish by electrophoretic analysis of skeletal muscle proteins. H. A. Lillevik and C. L. Schloemer. il Science 134:2042-3 D 22 '61
Transmembrane action potentials from smooth muscle in turtle arteries and veins. I. C. Roddie and S. Kirk. il Science 134:736-7 S 15 '61
MUSCLES
Bodies by Carola. il Dance Mag 35:54-6 Ag; 18-19 O '61
Latent period of relaxation. M. Kobayashi and H. Irisawa. bibliog il Science 134:1365 O 27 '61
Let's close the muscle gap! M. Eastman. Read Digest 79:122-5 N '61
Tonus of extrinsic laryngeal muscles during sleep and dreaming. R. J. Berger. bibliog il Science 134:840 S 22 '61
Your marvelous muscles. L. David. il Coronet 50:108-12 Je '61
Diseases
Kennedy's doctor tells how to relieve aches and pains; interview. J. G. Travell. U S News 50:66-71 F 20; 16 Mr 13 '61; Same abr. with title Why we have aches and pains, and what to do about them. Read Digest 78:91-5 My '61
See also
Myotonia
MUSCULAR dystrophy. See Dystrophy, Muscular
MUSEUM of fine arts, Houston. See Houston museum of fine arts
MUSEUM of modern art, New York
Flight from approval; Art of assemblage. il Time 78:90 O 6 '61
Futurismo; loan exhibition. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:87-90 Je 17 '61
Mr Barr's abstract souvenir; with reply by A. H. Barr. A. Romanov. Art N 60:30-2+ Ja '62
Scavenger hunt; Art of assemblage exhibition. il Newsweek 58:91 O 9 '61
See also
Institute of modern art
Cloisters
Odyssey of an apse; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 16-17 My 28 '61

MUSEUM of natural history. See American museum of natural history, New York

MUSEUM of primitive art, New York
New Africa's old art. il N Y Times Mag p66-7 My 14 '61

MUSEUM of the city of New York
Clintons of New York. E. Gaines. il Antiques 79:463-5 My '61

MUSEUM of the Great Plains, Lawton, Okla.
Museum of the Great Plains. H. M. Tilton. Hobbies 66:43+ S '61

MUSEUM shops. See Art—Galleries and museums

MUSEUMS
Gifts from museums. il Consumer Rep 26:620-1 N '61
Life guide. Life 51:18 D 22 '61
Museums. See issues of Hobbies
See also
Art—Galleries and museums
Childrens museums
Historic house museums
Natural history museums
Naval museums
Solar museums
also subhead Galleries and museums under names of cities, e.g. San Francisco—Galleries and museums

Architecture

Portico on a plaza; Amon Carter museum, Fort Worth. il Arch Forum 114:86-9 Mr '61

Hours of opening

Too many patrons. Nation 192:111 F 11 '61

Work with children

Art for Johnny's sake. W. R. Fortner. il Recreation 54:454 N '61
Dayton's nursery for naturalists. A. W. Eckert. il Coronet 50:167-71 Je '61
Models in miniature; Roman glass seller's shop, Corning museum of glass. A. Huether. il Design 62:105+ Ja '61
See also
Art—Galleries and museums—Work with children

MUSGRAVE, Robert Burns
Breezy days bring better crops. C. M. Wilson. Sci Digest 50:53-5 Ag '61

MUSHROOM ceremony
Night we ate magic mushrooms. B. Schulberg. Esquire 56:129-30+ D '61

MUSHROOMS
Mushrooms. il Sci N L 79:288 My 6 '61
See also
Cookery—Mushrooms
Truffles

MUSIAL, Stan
Goodby to the .300 hitter. por Sports Illus 14:50 Mr 27 '61

MUSIC
Classical music. Seventeen 20:37 Ja '61
Guggenheim roulette; aleatoric music. F. Grunfeld. il Reporter 26:36-7 Ja 4 '62
Music now; address. V. Thomson. Opera N 25: 9-11+ Mr 11 '61
New publications. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:42 Ap '61
Third-stream music. New Yorker 37:42-4 D 9 '61
Third stream redefined. G. Schuller. Sat R 44: 54-5 My 13 '61
See also
Bands (music)
Concerts
Folk music
Improvisation (music)
Leitmotiv
Metronome
Mood music
Opera
Radio broadcasting—Music
Television broadcasting—Music
also headings beginning Musical; Musicians

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Mephisto's musings. See issues of Musical America to March 1961

Appreciation

Design in music. il House B 103:140-2 Mr '61
How to get real pleasure from music. G. R. Marek. il Read Digest 79:184-6+ Ag '61
Musical events; how to avoid listening to music. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:78+ Ja 6 '62
Stretching in music. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:492 Jl 1 '61
What do we like in music? C. J. McNaspy. America 105:429 Je 10 '61
Why do I like music? J. V. Olmstead. Seventeen 20:37 Ja '61
See also
Music—Philosophy and aesthetics

Bibliography

Book publishers' fall listings. Mus Am 81:54-6 O '61
Book reviews. See issues of American record guide
Books. See issues of Musical America to April 1961
Listener's guide to paperbacks. D. Henahan. Sat R 44:38-40 Jl 15 '61
Music. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:555-6 Jl 22 '61
Music publishers' fall listings. Mus Am 81:46-53 O '61
Publishers row. Mus Am 81:52-4 Jl; 42-5 O; 66-8 N '61

Competitions

Career contest; Dimitri Mitropoulos international music competition. il Time 78:25 D 29 '61
Composers contests; Performers contests. Mus Am 82:278-82 Ja '62
Contests. See issues of Musical America
Gus played to win; Dimitri Mitropoulos international music competition. Newsweek 59:49 Ja 1 '62
Music to my ears; Mitropoulos contest. I. Kolodin. Sat R 45:23 Ja 6 '62
Serious misunderstanding; Fort Worth quadrennial international piano competition; with reply. W. Van Wyck. Mus Am 81:4 O '61
See also
Singing—Competitions

History and criticism

See also
Jazz music
Musical research
Operas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

Instruction and study

Artist and the tape recorder. R. Slenczynska and A. M. Lingg. Mus Am 81:19+ Je '61
See also
Music camps

Philosophy and aesthetics

Where musicology starts. F. A. Kuttner. Am Rec G 27:550-3+ Mr '61

Recording and reproducing

See Sound—Recording and reproducing

Scores

See also
Songs (with music)

Themes, motives, etc.

Before the shadows descend. M. W. Cushing. il Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 21 '61
Sun and the moon. K. G. McDonald. il Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 4 '61

Theory

See also
Musical intervals and scales
Tonality

Therapeutic aspects

See Music therapy

Argentina

[Musical events] (cont) E. Valenti Ferro. il Mus Am 82:90+ Ja '62
See also
Buenos Aires—Music

Australia

Music down under. W. Wagner. Mus Am 82: 70+ Ja '62

Austria

Happy allegro and a shout for joy. E. Radant. il Hi Fi 11:46-9+ D '61
See also
Opera—Austria
Salzburg festival
Vienna—Music

Brazil

Discovery in Minas Gerais; on the trail of eighteenth-century musical scores. A. Gonzáles Pérez. il Américas 13:24-8 Ja '61

Canada

Survey of North America cities: 1961-62 season. Mus Am 82:357-9 Ja '62
See also
Canadian opera company
Opera—Canada
Toronto—Music
Vancouver, British Columbia—Music

MUSIC—*Continued*

Central America

Music in Central America. R. Lawrence. Sat R 44:43 S 30 '61

Czechoslovakia

See also
Opera, Czech
Prague—Music

Denmark

See also
Opera—Denmark

Europe

See also
Music, European

Europe, Western

European diary: part II. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:54-5 S '61

Virgil Thomson surveys the state of music in Europe today. V. Thomson; reply with rejoinder. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:4 Je '61

Finland

See also
Helsinki—Music

France

See also
Opera—France
Paris—Music

Germany

See also
Opera—Germany

Germany (Democratic Republic)

See also
Berlin—Music
Berlin (East Berlin)—Music
Opera—Germany (Democratic Republic)

Germany (Federal Republic)

See also
Berlin—Music
Berlin (West Berlin)—Music
Hamburg—Music
Opera—Germany (Federal Republic)

Great Britain

See also
London—Music
Opera—Great Britain

India

Music of India. il Am Rec G 28:176-9 N '61

Ireland

See also
Dublin—Music

Israel

Mozart in Israel. A. Frankenstein. Opera N 26:23-4 O 28 '61
Music in Israel. F. Pelleg. Atlan 208:146-9 N '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:37 Ap '61
Sound of singing in Israel. O. Schisgall. il Read Digest 78:236-7+ My '61

Italy

Hot time in San Remo. E. Radant. il Hi Fi 11:36-9+ Ag '61

See also
Florence—Music
Milan, Italy—Music
Rome (city)—Music
Sicily—Music
Turin, Italy—Music

Japan

Italian visitors. E. Cunningham. il Mus Am 82:63 Ja '62
Latins in Japan. B. E. Martin. il Opera N 26:32 D 9 '61
Sing fiercely, Harvard; Harvard glee club tour. Newsweek 58:64 Jl 24 '61

Latin America

See also
Opera—Latin America

Mexico

See also
Mexico (city)—Music

Netherlands

Letter from Holland. G. L. Mayer. il Am Rec G 27:922-5 Ag '61

See also
Amsterdam, Netherlands—Music

New Zealand

Remarkable upsurge. O. Jensen. Mus Am 82: 62 Ja '62

See also
New Zealand opera company

Nigeria

Highlife in Nigeria. R. F. Thompson. il Sat R 44:34-5 Ag 26 '61

Norway

See also
Opera—Norway
Oslo—Music

Philippines

Music in the Philippines. L. Siegel. Mus Am 82:63+ Ja '62

Poland

Behind the Polish curtain with Jorge Bolet. J. Bolet. il Mus Am 81:27-8 O '61

Rumania

See also
Bucharest—Music

Russia

Shostakovich premiere. B. Yarustovsky. Mus Am 82:32-3 Ja '62
Soviet music: 1961. il Mus Am 81:28-9 Je '61

See also
Jazz music—Russia
Moscow—Music
Opera—Russia

South Africa

Chaucer by Chisholm. G. Pulvermacher; D. Sowden. Mus Am 82:59-60 Ja '62

Spain

Summer and fall. J. Bodmer. Mus Am 82:33-4 Ja '62

Sweden

See also
Music festivals—Sweden

Switzerland

See also
Music festivals—Switzerland
Opera—Switzerland
Zurich, Switzerland—Music

Turkey

[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:24 F '61
Political pressures. I. K. Mimaroglu. Mus Am 82:70 Ja '62

United States

America's musical maturity: a twentieth-century story. V. Thomson. Yale R 51:66-74 O '61
Debits and credits on the Coast. A. Frankenstein. Hi Fi 12:37 Ja '62
Life guide. See issues of Life
Music: sound for every ear. il Look 25:38-9 Ag 15 '61
New faces and new sounds: bird's eye view of the coming season. J. Ardoin. il Mus Am 81:22-3+ S '61
Spiritual union; organizing on a national level. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:40-1+ My '61
Survey of North America cities: 1961-62 season. Mus Am 82:318-57 Ja '62
Words on music, by E. Bacon. Review New Yorker 37:136-7 Mr 11 '61. W. Sargeant

See also
Jazz music
Music, American
Opera—United States
also subhead Music under names of cities, e.g. Dallas, Tex.—Music

Yugoslavia

Stravinsky's visit. M. Vukdragovic. il Mus Am 82:60+ Ja '62

MUSIC, African

See also
Music, Nigerian

MUSIC, American

America in song and dance; from minstrel shows to West side story. il Sr Schol 79: 17-18+ O 11 '61
American composer: underdog of American orchestras. J. Ardoin. il Mus Am 81:12-13+ Je '61
Records. L. Trimble. Nation 192:527-8 Je 17 '61

See also
Composers, American
Jazz music
Opera, American
Songs, American

MUSIC, Asian
Music of Asia; with discography. W. L. Purcell. il Am Rec G 27:700-7 My '61

MUSIC, Baroque
Baroque music belongs in the home; with selected list of recordings. L. Wilcox. House B 103:2+ Jl '61

MUSIC, Bohemian
Mannheimers from Bohemia; new Artia records. H. Weinstock. Sat R 44:45 Mr 25 '61

MUSIC, Community
See also
Music as recreation

MUSIC, Czech
Bohemica and Slovenica. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:53 O 28 '61

MUSIC, Electronic
Electronics as music, with discography. F. Bowers. Sat R 44:60-1 N 11 '61
Music and dance. R. Krokover. Dance Mag 35:24-5 Ag '61
No apology. il Time 77:51 My 12 '61

MUSIC, English
Choyce entertainment. il Am Rec G 27:776-9 Je '61

MUSIC, European
Nobody plays Hummel now. R. Silverberg. il Hi Fi 11:33-5+ Ag '61

MUSIC, French
See also
Composers, French
Opera, French
Phonograph records—French music

MUSIC, German
New German music for radio. G. Schuller. Sat R 45:62-3+ Ja 13 '62

MUSIC, Hawaiian
See also
Phonograph records—Hawaiian music

MUSIC, Hindu
Where musicology starts. F. A. Kuttner. Am Rec G 27:550-3+ Mr '61

MUSIC, Indian (East Indian)
Sitarist. New Yorker 37:43-5 O 14 '61

MUSIC, Influence of
Grow your plants to music. E. Swedlow. Sci Digest 49:53-6 Mr '61

MUSIC, Israeli
Music in Israel. F. Pelleg. Atlan 208:146-9 N '61

MUSIC, Italian
Italy by ear. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:39-40 F 11 '61

MUSIC, Jewish
Gone with the ghetto. N. Hentoff. Reporter 24:41+ Je 22 '61

MUSIC, Mechanical
See also
Music boxes

MUSIC, Nigerian
Nigerian music: an appreciation. A. Euba. il Negro Hist Bul 24:130-3 Mr '61

MUSIC, Oriental
See also
Music, Asian
Music, Hindu

MUSIC, Popular (songs, etc)
Bei mir warst du poor. Time 77:65 F 24 '61
Popular music. Seventeen 20:36 Ja '61
See also
Phonograph records—Songs

MUSIC, Primitive
Men and their music round the world. C. Turnbull. Natur Hist 70:4-7 Je '61

MUSIC, Spanish
Music in the early Spanish secular theatre. L. Altman. bibliog il Am Rec G 27:542-5+ Mr '61

MUSIC, Yugoslav
See also
Phonograph records—Yugoslav music

MUSIC and art. See Art and music

MUSIC and children
Introduce your child to the wonderful world of the symphony orchestra. E. Kinard. il House B 103:144-5+ My '61

MUSIC and literature
Lyre and the pen. G. Steiner. Reporter 24: 58+ F 16 '61

MUSIC and moving pictures. See Moving pictures—Music

MUSIC and race
Men and their music round the world. C. Turnbull. Natur Hist 70:4-7 Je '61

MUSIC and religion. See Religion and music

MUSIC and state
All-star hearings; congressmen hear management and labor agree on a need for subsidies. A. M. Lingg. Opera N 26:13+ Ja 20 '62
Government and the arts: survey. R. Sabin. il Mus Am 82:16-19+ Ja '62
Grand price of grand opera. J. Wechsberg. il N Y Times Mag p36+ O 22 '61
How can we pay for music? C. J. McNaspy. America 105:741-3 S 16 '61
If I were president; address, April 27, 1961. M. Elman. Mus Am 81:23 Je '61
Saved for a season. Nation 193:150 S 16 '61
State of the performing arts. Opera N 26:34 Ja 20 '62
Subsidizing the arts. New Repub 145:6 D 25 '61

MUSIC as recreation
Music is recreation; report prepared by program department, National recreation association. il Recreation 54:242-6+ My '61

MUSIC boxes
Music in a box. il Hobbies 66:41 Ap '61
Musical telephone holder. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 14:71-2 Je '61

MUSIC camps
Music in the mountains; Transylvania music camp, Brevard, N.C. il Newsweek 58:68 Ag 7 '61
Music mountain retreat. il Travel 116:35-7 Ag '61

MUSIC circuses
Summer tent musicals. D. Dachs. il Dance Mag 35:28-9 Jl '61
Up go the tents. S. Peck. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15 Je 11 '61

MUSIC conductors. See Conductors (music)

MUSIC corporation of America
Octopus of show biz. N. Hentoff. Reporter 25:39-43 N 23 '61
Quiet one. il Newsweek 58:71 D 4 '61

MUSIC drama. See Opera

MUSIC education. See Musical education

MUSIC equipment. See Music rooms and equipment

MUSIC festivals
Delights of food on the festival circuit. J. Beard. il Mus Am 81:14-17+ Ap '61
Lists of festivals: highlights, dates, special events. il Mus Am 81:18-19+ Ap '61
Some famous and authentic festivals; with editorial comment. E. Helm. il Mus Am 81:9, 10-11+ Ap '61

Austria
June festival; ISCM meeting. Mus Am 81:31-3 S '61
Venice biennale, 1961. il Mus Am 81:31-2 Je '61
See also
Salzburg festival

California
Music of our time; Los Angeles presents showcase of contemporary music in first International festival. H. Robin. il Mus Am 81:8-11 Jl '61
Ojai, versatile new director. Mus Am 81:38-9 Jl '61
See also
Bach festivals

Canada
Vancouver; jingling cash register. I. Docherty. il Mus Am 81:25-6 O '61

Colorado
Central City streets of gold. E. B. Rogers. il Mus Am 81:28 S '61
Music and snow; Aspen music festival. P. Clifford. il Mus Am 81:17-18 O '61

Czechoslovakia
Spring festival of Prague. P. Eckstein. Mus Am 81:15-16 Ag '61

Denmark
Copenhagen Danish festival. il Mus Am 81: 34 Jl '61

England
Glyndebourne's glories. J. Littlefield. il Opera N 26:27-8 S 30 '61
Great opera houses: Glyndebourne. R. Rushmore. il Opera N 25:26-30 Ja 14 '61

Europe
Guide to European music festivals, 1961. H. D. Jellinek. Sat R 44:94-5 Mr 11 '61
Summer evenings; photographs. Opera N 25: 16-17+ Ap 29 '61

Europe, Western
European spotlight: a backward look. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:20-1 D '61
From Europe, audio news. Hi Fi 11:47 Je '61

Florida
See also
Bach festivals

MUSIC festivals—*Continued*

France

Festival at Aix. R. Gelatt. il Hi Fi 11:42-5 Ja '61
Laughter at Aix. P. Affelder. il Opera N 26:24 O 28 '61
Tradition dominates. C. Rostand. Mus Am 81: 22 D '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Anniversary year; Donaueschinger music days for contemporary tone-art. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:22-3 D '61
Mozart and Strauss in Munich. M. Bernheimer. il Sat R 44:51 S 30 '61
Munich monotone. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 26:28-9 O 28 '61
See also
Bayreuth festival

Great Britain

Country festivals. M. Cooper. Mus Am 81:12-13 Ag '61

Hungary

Budapest's natives. K. Kristof. Opera N 25:33 Ja 14 '61
Festival weeks in Budapest. R. Freed. il Sat R 44:92 O 14 '61
Liszt and Bartok. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:24-5 D '61

Illinois

Composers exchange. B. Murray. Mus Am 82: 128+ Ja '62

Ireland

Festival in Ireland. J. Amis. Opera N 26:33 D 30 '61

Israel

Duet for cello & surf. il Time 78:49 S 29 '61
First festival. S. Matalon. Mus Am 82:34+ Ja '62
First music fete for Israel. il Travel 116:16+ Ag '61
Music on the Schneider plan in Israel. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:49 S 16 '61
Trio in ascendance, quartet in decline. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:32 S 23 '61

Italy

Florence's twenty-fourth May. G. F. Crain. Opera N 26:26-7 S 30 '61
Hot time in San Remo. E. Radant. il Hi Fi 11:36-9+ Ag '61
Spoleto 1961, profile of a festival. J. Ardoin. il Mus Am 81:6-9 Ag '61

Japan

East meets West. il Newsweek 57:67 My 8 '61
See also
East-West music encounter, Tokyo

Massachusetts

Solid achievements; Worcester music festival. J. F. Kyes. Mus Am 81:18-19 D '61
See also
Berkshire symphonic festival

Michigan

Ann Arbor May festival. il Mus Am 81:24-5 Je '61
Minstrel of the Cloth; Detroit's festival of American music. Time 78:42 Ag 25 '61

Netherlands

Amsterdam: 1961 Holland festival. il Mus Am 81:33+ S '61
Cardillac and Cellini in Holland. M. Bernheimer. il Sat R 44:43 Jl 29 '61
Mixed feelings in Holland. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 26:22-3 O 28 '61

New York (state)

Caramoor. W. F. Rickenbacker. Nat R 11:95-6 Ag 12 '61
Caramoor, soaring Solomon. W. Locklair. Mus Am 81:23-4 Ag '61
Empire State festival. R. Sabin. il Mus Am 81:22 Ag '61
Enthusiastic response. P. Benkman. Mus Am 81:14 O '61
Music to my ears; Empire State music festival. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:25 Ag 5 '61

North Carolina

Anniversary season; Brevard music center. W. C. Herring. Mus Am 81:18 O '61

Norway

Bergen Norwegian festival. il Mus Am 81:33 Jl '61

Pennsylvania

See also
Bach festivals

Poland

Warsaw, autumn music. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:23-4 N '61

Portugal

Festival in Portugal. M. Faulkner. Sat R 44:41+ Jl 15 '61

Puerto Rico

Any-day delight: Puerto Rico. L. Karwick. il Travel 115:22-5 Ap '61
Living monument; festival Casals. G. Hansler. Mus Am 81:13-14 Ag '61

Rhode Island

Newport's stepchildren. F. Ramsey, jr. il Sat R 44:44-5 Jl 29 '61

Scotland

See also
International festival of music and drama, Edinburgh

Sweden

Stravinsky in Stockholm. E. H. Palatsky. Opera N 26:28 S 30 '61

Switzerland

Lucerne, 1961 festival. W. Reich. Mus Am 81:23 N '61
Toscanini at Triebschen. E. de Weerth. il Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 18 '61

Turkey

Mediocrity; Istanbul arts festival. I. K. Mimaroglu. Mus Am 81:17 Ag '61

United States

Music to fill a summer night. S. Peck. il N Y Times Mag p22-3 Jl 23 '61
Music to my ears; Inter-American music festival. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:42 My 6 '61
Summer circuit. J. Gutman. il Opera N 26: 22-3 S 30 '61

Vermont

Music in a barn; Marlboro music school and festival. D. Kirkpatrick. Mus Am 81:16-17 O '61

Washington, D.C.

See Washington, D.C.—Music

Yugoslavia

Revolution in Zagreb. Time 77:54 Je 2 '61
Stravinsky's visit. M. Vukdragovic. il Mus Am 82:60+ Ja '62
Zagreb first biennale. il Mus Am 81:32-3 Jl '61

MUSIC for children

Cosi makes the rounds. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:24-5 Ap 15 '61
Mozart at school. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 28 '61
Opera goes to high school. il Sr Schol 78:13+ My 3 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Childrens records

MUSIC foundations. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

MUSIC halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc)

After-dark satire goes to town. H. E. F. Donohue. il Horizon 4:66-71 Ja '62
Chicago style; Second city at Square East, New York. New Yorker 37:21-3 Ja 6 '62
Le striptease. il Newsweek 58:98-9 O 23 '61

MUSIC in schools. See School music

MUSIC in the home

Delights of carry-about music. il House & Gard 119:125-7 Je '61
Everyone's a musician in our family. E. F. Kraft. il Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Ag '61
Family set to music. il Liv for Young Hom 14:64-6 Mr '61
Joy of singing at home. L. Lehmann. bibliog House B 103:142+ O '61
Looking and listening; how to do two things at once. il House & Gard 119:77+ My '61
Make your own music. il House & Gard 119: 58-60 Mr '61
Music and dining. il House & Gard 120:228+ N '61
Night the tv set broke down. P. Campbell. Vogue 137:45+ Ap 1 '61
Welcome your guests with music; Christmas parties. il House & Gard 120:132-7 D '61
See also
Music rooms and equipment

MUSIC minus one. See Phonograph records

MUSIC on airplanes. See Airplanes—Passenger service

MUSIC patronage
Patron. M. E. Peltz. il Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 7 '61
MUSIC publishing
New publications. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81: 42 Ap '61
Publishing faces a new musical era. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:7 O '61
See also
Schirmer, G. incorporated
MUSIC rooms and equipment
Communication centers. il Liv for Young Hom 14:100-2+ Mr '61
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 26:36 D 23 '61
Music center, designed to serve two rooms. il Sunset 126:112 Je '61
Music wall. P. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:50-3+ O '61
Music walls. il Liv for Young Hom 14:162-3+ N '61
Parents' magazine's expandable music centers for families with children. R. Charles. il Parents Mag 36:63+ Ag '61
Three ways to make room for music. il House & Gard 120:76-7 Ag '61
What's new in the world of music. il House & Gard 120:208-10 O '61
MUSIC schools
Oscar Peterson's jazz school; Advanced school of contemporary music, Toronto. il Ebony 16:43-6 Mr '61
Schools and studios. See issues of Musical America to April 1961
Summer education. Mus Am 81:55-6 My '61
See also
Juilliard school of music
MUSIC studios. See Studios (music)
MUSIC subsidies. See Music and state
MUSIC teachers
See also
Singing teachers
MUSIC therapy
Music for the mentally ill. W. D. Hansen. il Recreation 54:271-2 My '61
Noise that banishes pain. C. Fowler. il Pop Electr 14:47-50 Ja '61
MUSIC walls. See Music rooms and equipment
MUSIC writing. See Composition (music)
MUSICA viva of New York
Music; concert at Town Hall. L. Trimble. Nation 192:244 Mr 18 '61
MUSICAL accompaniment
Accompaniments for arias. W. Cecil. Sat R 44:42+ Jl 29 '61
See also
Moving pictures—Music
MUSICAL appreciation. See Music—Appreciation
MUSICAL boxes. See Music boxes
MUSICAL circuses. See Music circuses
MUSICAL comedies, revues, etc.
Double entry; text. il Theatre Arts 45:33-52 Jl '61
Fiorello! text. il Theatre Arts 45:25-56 N '61
See also
Phonograph records—Musical comedies, revues, etc.

Criticisms, plots, etc.

All in love
Commonweal 75:389 Ja 5 '62
New Yorker 37:96+ N 18 '61
All kinds of giants
New Yorker 37:58-9 Ja 6 '62
Another evening with Harry Stoones
New Yorker 37:132 N 4 '61
Bella
New Yorker 37:95-6 N 25 '61
Beyond the fringe
New Yorker 37:212-13 N 25 '61
Theatre Arts il 46:64-5 Ja '62
Vogue 138:158-9+ S 15 '61
Black nativity
New Yorker 37:57 D 23 '61
Camelot
Commonweal 74:379 Jl 7 '61
Coronet il 50:15 My '61
Dance Mag il 35:16 F '61
Horizon il 3:102-4+ My '61
Nat R 10:224-6 Ap 8 '61
Vogue 137:116-17 F 15 '61
Carnival
America 105:410 Je 3 '61
Cath World 193:271-2 Jl '61
Commonweal 74:327-8 Je 23 '61
Coronet il 50:10 Ag '61
Dance Mag il 35:15 Je '61
Life il 50:85-6+ My 5 '61
Mus Am il 81:25-6 Jl '61
Nation 192:378 Ap 29 '61
New Yorker 37:116+ Ap 22 '61
Newsweek il 57:90 Ap 24 '61
Sat R 44:22 Ap 29 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:29+ Je '61
Time il 77:60 Ap 21 '61
Do re mi
Commonweal 73:509 F 10 '61
Coronet il 49:16 Ap '61
Dance Mag il 35:16-17 F '61
Life il 50:53-4+ F 10 '61
Donnybrook
America 105:532 Jl 15 61
Dance Mag il 35:20 Jl '61
New Yorker 37:72+ My 27 '61
Sat R 44:51 Je 17 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:9-10 Jl '61
Time il 77:79 My 26 '61
Double entry
New Yorker 37:115-16 Mr 11 '61
Explainers
Time il 77:42+ My 26 '61
Fantasticks
Cath World 194:128 N '61
For heaven's sake
Christian Cent 78:1178-80 O 4 '61
Fortuna
New Yorker 37:67 Ja 13 '62
From the Second city
Commonweal 75:94 O 20 '61
Nation 193:255 O 14 '61
New Yorker 37:129 O 7 '61
Reporter 25:44+ N 23 '61
Sat R 44:78 O 14 '61
Gay life
Dance Mag 36:13-14 Ja '62
Life il 52:49-51 Ja 19 '62
New Yorker 37:118 D 2 '61
Newsweek 58:79 D 4 '61
Time 78:64 D 1 '61
Happiest girl in the world
America 105:410 Je 3 '61
Dance Mag il 35:13-14 My '61
Nation 192:358 Ap 22 '61
Newsweek 57:69 Ap 17 '61
New Yorker 37:76 Ap 15 '61
Theatre Arts il(p30) 45:32 Je '61
Time il 77:106+ Ap 14 '61
Hi, paisano
New Yorker 37:131-2 O 7 '61
Hobo
New Yorker 37:118-19 Ap 22 '61
How to succeed in business without really trying
Bsns W il p30-1 O 21 '61
Commonweal 75:154 N 3 '61
Dance Mag 35:23 D '61
Dance Mag il 36:12-13 Ja '62
Life il 51:192-4 N 17 '61
Nat R 12:31-3 Ja 16 '62
Nation 193:361-2 N 4 '61
New Repub 145:23 N 6 '61
New Yorker 37:129 O 21 '61
Newsweek il 58:50-3 N 27 '61
Newsweek 58:62 O 23 '61
Reporter 25:58 N 9 '61
Sat R 44:33 O 28 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:8-9 D '61
Time il 78:79 O 27 '61
Kean
Commonweal 75:389 Ja 5 '62
Dance Mag il 35:23 D '61
Nation 193:438 N 25 '61
New Yorker 37:117 N 11 '61
Newsweek 58:94 N 13 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:17-24 D '61
Theatre Arts il 46:11-12 Ja '62
Time 78:66 N 10 '61
King Kong
Ebony il 17:80-2+ D '61
Kwamina
America 106:257 N 18 '61
Dance Mag 35:23 D '61
New Repub 145:23 N 6 '61
New Yorker 37:126 N 4 '61
Newsweek 58:69 N 6 '61
Sat R 44:39 N 18 '61
Theatre Arts 46:13-14 Ja '62
Time 78:44 N 3 '61
Let it ride
Commonweal 75:154 N 3 '61
Dance Mag 35:22 D '61
New Yorker 37:129 O 21 '61
Theatre Arts 45:13 D '61
Time 78:64 O 20 '61
Madame Aphrodite
New Yorker 37:66 Ja 13 '62
Meet Peter Grant
New Yorker 37:120 My 20 '61
Milk and honey
America 106:376+ D 9 '61
Commonweal 75:154 N 3 '61
Dance Mag il 35:28-30 N '61
Nation 193:361 N 4 '61
New Yorker 37:130 O 21 '61
Newsweek il 58:60+ O 23 '61
Sat R 44:32 N 4 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:10-11 D '61
Time 78:64 O 20 '61

MUSICAL comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
O marry me
New Yorker 37:130-2 N 4 '61
O oysters
America 104:714 F 25 '61
Pal Joey
Commonweal 74:379-80 Jl 7 '61
Dance Mag il 35:21 Jl '61
Paradise Island
America 105:532 Jl 15 '61
Sail away
Commonweal 75:154 N 3 '61
Dance Mag il 35:28 N '61
Nation 193:361 N 4 '61
New Repub 145:22 N 6 '61
New Yorker 37:162+ O 14 '61
Newsweek 58:101 O 16 '61
Reporter 25:53 O 26 '61
Sat R 44:34 O 21 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:10-11 D '61
Time il 78:58 O 13 '61
Sap of life
New Yorker 37:166 O 14 '61
Show boat
Commonweal 74:379 Jl 7 '61
Nation 192:378 Ap 29 '61
Signs along the cynic route
Commonweal 75:389 Ja 5 '62
New Yorker 37:68 Ja 20 '62
Sing muse!
New Yorker 37:100+ D 16 '61
Smiling, the boy fell dead
New Yorker 37:94 Ap 29 '61
Theatre Arts 45:32 Je '61
South Pacific
America 105:355 My 20 '61
Subways are for sleeping
New Yorker 37:56 Ja 6 '62
Newsweek 59:44 Ja 8 '62
Time il 79:52 Ja 5 '62
13 daughters
New Yorker 37:112 Mr 11 '61
Toinette
New Yorker 37:121 D 2 '61
Wildcat
Coronet il 49:16 Ap '61
Word from our sponsors
Horizon il 3:76-7 Jl '61

MUSICAL comedy production. See Theatrical production

MUSICAL comedy, revue, etc.
America in song and dance; from minstrel shows to West side story. il Sr Schol 79:17-18+ O 11 '61
As Richard Rodgers sees it; interview, ed. by R. Gehman. R. Rodgers. Theatre Arts 45:20-2+ My '61
At the theatre. L. Lerman. See issues of Dance magazine
Broadway. Mus Am 81:61 Ap '61
Broadway sings a new season; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 S 3 '61
Comden and Green work at play. il Theatre Arts 45:10-13 N '61
Dance guide to musicals. Dance Mag 35:10 Ag; 18 S; 16 O; 14 N '61; 36:10 Ja '62
Dynamics of musical theatre. A. Todd. il Mus Am 81:12+ D '61
Goings on about town. See issues of New Yorker
Harbach, Hart, Harburg, and Harnick. D. Lazere. il Theatre Arts 45:20-1 Mr '61
Long runs revisited. A. Pumphrey. il Theatre Arts 45:57-9 O '61
Melody men roll again. il Life 51:87-8 Ag 25 '61
Musical midwife. Time 78:41-2 Ag 18 '61
Of sleepers and wakers. A. J. Lerner. il N Y Times Mag p34+ D 3 '61
Opera and Broadway. R. Rodgers. il Opera N 25:8-11 F 25 '61
Profiles: R. Rodgers. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:58-60+ N 18 '61
Rodgers without Hammerstein. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. Esquire 56:97-8 S '61
Sound of the season: 1961-62. J. Keating. il Theatre Arts 45:8-13+ O '61
Who said the revue is dead? L. Sillman. il Theatre Arts 45:17-19+ Mr '61
See also
Music circuses

MUSICAL composition. See Composition (music)

MUSICAL education
New directions in music education. F. T. Taylor. il Mus Am 81:12-13 F '61
Two challenges to our schools and universities. H. Hanson; A. J. Treanor. Mus Am 81:14+ F '61

MUSICAL festivals. See Music festivals

MUSICAL films. See Moving pictures—Musical films

MUSICAL form
See also
Madrigals

MUSICAL glasses
Musical glasses. K. M. Wilson. il Antiques 79:478-9 My '61

MUSICAL instruments
Make your own music. il House & Gard 119:58-60 Mr '61
Music makers. il NEA J 50:40-1 Mr '61
Sound of wood. D. Koll. il Am For 67:10-12+ D '61
See also names of musical instruments, e.g. Piano

MUSICAL instruments, Mechanical
See also
Music boxes
Player piano

MUSICAL intervals and scales
Pythagorean theorem of musical mathematics; excerpt from Horns, strings and harmony. A. H. Benade. il Sat R 44:74 D 2 '61

MUSICAL programs
See also
Concerts

MUSICAL research
Where musicology starts. F. A. Kuttner. Am Rec G 27:550-3+ Mr '61

MUSICAL societies
See also
Phonograph record clubs

MUSICAL superstitions. See Superstition

MUSICAL taste. See Music—Philosophy and aesthetics

MUSICAL therapy. See Music therapy

MUSICAL toys. See Toys

MUSICIANS
Artists and management. See issues of Musical America
Nature of the artist. C. D. Bowen. Atlan 208:41-6 N '61
New faces and new sounds: bird's eye view of the coming season. J. Ardoin. il Mus Am 81:22-3+ S '61
Personalities. See issues of Musical America
Problem of dollars and sense. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:5 Je '61
See also
Composers
Conductors (music)
Orchestras
Pianists
Scientists as musicians
Singers

Bibliography
Book reviews. See issues of American record guide

Salaries
How can we pay for music? C. J. McNaspy. America 105:741-3 S 16 '61
Met, the unions, and Lincoln Center. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:31-2+ Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:53 S 30 '61
Music makers sing the blues over money. il Bsns W p46-8 Ag 19 '61
Secretary Goldberg and the opera dilemma. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 45:39+ Ja 27 '62

MUSICIANS, Amateur
America makes music. O. Schisgall. il PTA Mag 56:8-10 N '61; Same abr. with title They get in there and play. Read Digest 79:274-7+ N '61
It's never too late to learn: Sirovich day center symphony. P. Neuhaus. il Todays Health 39:72-5 D '61
They get in there and play. O. Schisgall. il Read Digest 79:274-7+ N '61
Tuesdays at eight: the testimonal of a second fiddler. C. D. Bowen. il House B 103:224-5+ N '61

MUSICIANS, American
America's musical maturity: a twentieth-century story. V. Thomson. Yale R 51:66-74 O '61
Jazz dilemma. J. S. Wilson. il Hi Fi 11:67-71+ Ap '61
Self-destructive cult in jazz. A. Shaw. Esquire 55:153+ My '61
See also
Almeida, A. de
American federation of musicians
Previn, A.

MUSICIANS, Czech
See also
Talich, V.

MUSICIANS, English
See also
Barbirolli, J.

MUSICIANS, French
See also
Composers, French

MUSICIANS, German
See also
Bach, J. S.

MUSICIANS, Japanese
See also
Mayuzumi, T.
MUSICIANS, Negro. See Negro musicians
MUSICIANS, Polish
See also
Rubinstein, A.
MUSICIANS, Russian
See also
Rikhter, S. F.
MUSICIANS, Spanish
See also
Falla, M. de
Segovia, A.
MUSICIANS emergency fund
Thirty years war. H. Havener. il Mus Am 81:19+ My '61
MUSICOLOGY. See Musical research
MUSKELLUNGE
See also
Pike
MUSKELLUNGE fishing
Dark secret. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 128:78-9+ Jl '61
Truth about muskie fishing. W. Davis. Outdoor Life 128:134-9+ O '61
MUSKMELONS
Cantaloupe is icumen in. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p53-4 Je 11 '61
How to grow cantaloupes; and improve your point of view. W. A. Buck. House B 103: 184+ My '61
Muskmelons. M. A. Crosson. il Pop Gard 12: 69+ Mr '61
MUSKOGEE, Okla.
Muscletown, Oklahoma. il Time 78:37 N 24 '61
MUSKRATS
Orville Danyow builds a marsh. P. F. Allan. il Am For 67:36-8 S '61
MUSLIMS (Negro cult) See Black Muslim movement
MUSMANNO, Michael A.
My six months of silence. Coronet 49:125-8 Mr '61
MUSORGSKII, Modest Petrovich
Boris Godunov. Criticism
Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 7 '61
Opera N 25:16-20 Ja 7 '61
Opera N 25:2, 21-4 Ja 7 '61
Opera N 26:34 D 30 '61
Time 77:84+ Ap 7 '61
Opera on records; Boris Godunov. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 Ja 7 '61
Opera on records; Boris Godunov; excerpts. Opera N 26:35 Ja 20 '62
MUSSELMAN, G. Paul
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 18 '61
MUSSER, H. B.
Which lawn is yours? Am Home 64:32-3 Mr '61
MUSSER Copernican planetarium. See Planetariums
MUSSOLINI, Benito
Mussolini, by L. Fermi. Review
Reporter 25:66-7 O 26 '61. G. Paulding
Sat R il por 44:45-6 N 4 '61. F. Calhoun
MUSTACHES
Deadly toothbrush. il Time 77:64 Ap 21 '61
MUSTAKALLIO, K. K. and others
Histochemical demonstration in rat of monoamine oxidase inhibition by B-phenylisopropyl hydrazine. bibliog Science 134: 344 Ag 4 '61
MUSTARD, Prepared
Seasonal spice. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p49 Ja 21 '62
MUSURILLO, Herbert
Catholic college: collaboration without compromise. Cath World 194:277-82 F '62
MUTATION (biology)
Electrophoretic analysis of the serum proteins of neurological mutations in mice. C. H. Yoon. bibliog il Science 134:1009-10 O 6 '61
Fine structure of the gene. S. Benzer. il Sci Am 206:70-6+ bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Mutation by injection. Sci Am 205:86+ O '61
Mutation mechanisms. Sci Am 204:82+ Ap '61
MUTATION (botany)
Atomic age gardening. J. James. il Pop Gard 12:42+ Ja '61
New source of the j_2 gene governing jointless pedicel in tomato. G. B. Reynard. bibliog il Science 134:2102 D 29 '61
Radiation mutations in plant improvement. S. Shapiro. il Horticulture 39:39+ Ja '61
MUTCHMOR, James R.
Canada's New party. Christian Cent 78:1103-4 S 20 '61
MUTILATION of books. See Books—Mutilation, defacement, etc.
MUTINY
Collapse of a mutiny. il Sr Schol 78:7 My 10 '61
France: revolt of the generals. il Newsweek 57:49-50+ My 1 '61
Panic rides the high seas. F. F. Van de Water. il Am Heritage 12:20-3+ Je '61
Somers mutiny. M. C. Wheat, jr. il Motor B 108:28-9+ D '61
Third revolt. il Time 77:24-33 Ap 28 '61
Triumph for de Gaulle. il Newsweek 57:45-6 My 8 '61
MY beginning; drama. See Larnen, B.
MUTUAL savings banks. See Savings banks
MUTUAL trust funds. See Investment trusts
MY friend Dorothea; story. See Harvey, R.
MY heart is broken; story. See Gallant, M.
MY lord and master; story. See Weyer, S.
MY name is everyone; story. See Vonnegut, K. jr
MY true kinsman; story. See Friel, B.
MY Uncle Pepe; story. See Reguera Fernandez, B.
MY uncle, romantic forger of paintings; story. See Bradshaw, G.
MYCENAEAN art. See Art, Mycenaean
MYCENAEAN civilization. See Civilization, Mycenaean
MYCENAEAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Mycenaean
MYDANS, Carl
General's shared memories with a Life comrade. il por Life 51:42-7 Jl 14 '61
MYELIN. See Nerves
MYER, Joseph
Espaliered yew of your own. Flower Grower 48:71 My '61
MYERS, Arthur
Merit pay in four towns. Sat R 44:48+ D 16 '61
MYERS, C. Kilmer
Voice of dissent. Newsweek 58:67 O 23 '61
MYERS, Dorothy
Attracting birds to your garden sanctuary. Audubon Mag 64:46-8 Ja '62
MYERS, Fred
Drama. Christian Cent 78:1178-80 O 4 '61
MYERS, Garry Cleveland
Parent's prayer. Coronet 49:150-1 Ap '61
MYERS, Hugo A.
Rating fast sailing catamarans. Motor B 107:42+ Je '61
MYERS, Joseph H.
Library will close unless cash aid soon. por ALA Bul 55:805-10 O '61
MYERS, Lou
Lou Myer's philosophical primer. il Horizon 3:110-11 Jl '61
MYERS, Myer
Some New York silver of exceptional interest. J. D. Kernan. il Antiques 80:338-40 O '61
MYERS, Robert D. and Carey, Robert
Reference factors in experimental alcoholism. bibliog Science 134:469-70 Ag 18 '61
MYOGLOBIN
Three-dimensional structure of a protein molecule. J. C. Kendrew. il Sci Am 205: 96-110 bibliog(p 192) D '61
MYOTONIA
Water and myotonia in goats. A. Hegyeli and A. Szent-Györgyi. il Science 133:1011 Mr 31 '61
MYSTERY plays. See Detective and mystery plays
MYSTERY stories. See Detective and mystery stories
MYSTIC seaport museum, Mystic, Conn.
Admiral Byrd exhibit installed at Mystic seaport museum. A. J. Marino. il Hobbies 66: 43+ D '61
MYSTICISM
Apocalypse; place of mystery in the life of the mind; address, May 31, 1960, ed. with introductory comment by B. Nelson. N. O. Brown. Harper 222:46-9 My '61
MYTHICAL animals. See Animals, Mythical
MYTHOLOGY, Greek
Shades of Elektra. G. McElroy. il Opera N 25:22-5 Mr 25 '61
See also
Hercules
MYXINOIDS
Research in America. J. Lear. Sat R 44:30 Jl 1 '61

N

N.A.A. See National aeronautic association

N.A.A.C.P. See National association for the advancement of colored people

N.A.C.S. See National association of college stores

N.A.D.A. See National automobile dealers association

N.A.E. See National association of Evangelicals

N.A.H.R.O. See National association of housing and redevelopment officials

N.A.L.C. See Negro American labor council

N.A.S.A. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration

N.A.S.S.P. See National association of secondary-school principals

N.A.T.O. See North Atlantic treaty organization

N.B.C. See National broadcasting company

N.C.A.A. See National collegiate athletic association

N.C.C. See National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America

N.C.C.M. See National council of Catholic men

N.C.E.A. See National Catholic educational association

N.C.M.B. See National committee on maritime bargaining

N.C.P.C. See United States—National capital planning commission

N.C.T.C. See National Catholic theatre conference

N.C.T.E. See National council of teachers of English

N.C.W.C. See National Catholic welfare conference

N.D.E.A. language programs. See Languages, Modern—Study and teaching

N.E.A. See National education association

NEA journal
Editor's notebook; NEA journal. M. S. Fenner. NEA J 51:80 Ja '62

N.E.M.A. See National electrical manufacturers association

N.E.T. See National educational television and radio center

N.I.C. See National interfraternity conference

N.I.D.M. See National institute for disaster mobilization

N.L.R.B. See United States—National labor relations board

N.M.U. See National maritime union of America

N.O.D.C. See United States—National oceanographic data center

N.O.D.L. See National office for decent literature

N.O.R.A.D. See North American defense command

N.P.A. See National planning association

N.S.A. See United States—National security agency

N.S.A. See United States national student association

N.S.C. See United States—National security council

N.S.F. See United States—National science foundation

N.T.L. See National training laboratory in group development

NABB, Edward H.
Know your inboard engine. Yachting 111: 122-4+ Ja '62 (to be cont)

NABERS, Henry B.
New streets spark urban revival. Am City 76: 126-7 Je '61

NABOKOV, Ivan
(ed) See Balanchine, G. Balanchine

NABORS, Vickie
Lightnin' rods: A.M.A. club of the year. Hot Rod 14:98-9 O '61

NACHMAN ben Simḥah. See Naḥman ben Simḥah

NACHMAN, von Bratzlav. See Naḥman ben Simḥah

NACHMANSOHN, David
Chemical factors controlling nerve activity. bibliog Science 134:1962-8 D 15 '61

NACVALAC, Miroslav
Case of the bounced Czech, drama of the cold war. il pors Newsweek 58:30-1 Jl 3 '61
Czechoslovak U.N. official violates status; U.S. requests departure. Dept State Bul 45:66-7 Jl 10 '61

NADEAU, Remi
Water war; excerpt from Los Angeles: mission to modern city. Am Heritage 13:30-5+ D '61

NADER, Ralph
Blue-law blues. Nation 192:499-500+ Je 10 '61

NADLER, Marcus
Business heads for record high. Nations Bsns 49:31-3 S '61

NAESS, Ragnar D.
What investors need to know. por U S News 52:52-3 Ja 8 '62

NAGASAKI
Japan: visit to Nagasaki. Holiday 30:153+ O '61
Letter from Nagasaki. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:52+ Jl 29 '61

NAGEL, Ernest
Books (cont) Sci Am 205:189-90+ N '61

NAGEL, Willard R.
Planned economy of steel. Reporter 25:28-30 D 21 '61

NAGIBIN, Yuri
Flavor of turnips. Nation 193:534-8 D 30 '61

NAGRIN, Daniel
Helen Tamiris-Daniel Nagrin dance co. at Hunter playhouse. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:31+ Ja '62

NAGY, Sibyl Moholy-. See Moholy-Nagy, S.

NAḤMAN ben Simḥah
Dead Hasidim. H. Weiner. Commentary 31: 234-42, 420-7 Mr, My '61

NAIL biting. See Nervous habits

NAIL handling
Nailing know-how file. il Pop Sci 180:165-6 F '62
There's a right way to nail hardboard. il Pop Mech 116:22-5 O '61

NAILING. See Nail handling

NAILS (anatomy)
See also
Manicuring

NAIPAUL, V. S.
Enemy; story. Vogue 137:69 Mr 1 '61
Living like a millionaire. Vogue 138:92-3+ O 15 '61

NAIR, Kusum
Galbraith in India. Harper 223:46-50+ D '61

NAISH, John Vincent
Conspiracy's wake. Time 77:95 Mr 10 '61

NAISMITH, Grace
Science takes the mystery out of emphysema. Todays Health 39:28-9+ S '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:187-92 S '61
(ed) See Tyler, E. T. Good news for childless couples

NAKAI, N. See Jensen, M. L. jt. auth.

NAKASA, Nathaniel
Human meaning of apartheid. N Y Times Mag p42+ S 24 '61

NAKAYAMA, Teruo, and others
Single unit activity of anterior hypothalamus during local heating. bibliog Science 134: 560-1 Ag 25 '61

NAKAYAMA, Tosiwo
Statement, June 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 208-11 Jl 31 '61

NAKHOODA, Zulie
Balkan-ji-Bari for the children of India. Recreation 54:399+ O '61

NAKIAN, Reuben
Loeb center gets sculpture by Nakian at N.Y.U. il Arch Rec 129:303 Mr '61
Two great American artists. il Vogue 138:90-1 O 15 '61

NAME plates
Aluminum dials and nameplates. H. Friedman. il Electr World 66:94-5 N '61
Make your own dials and nameplates. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 14:59-61 Ap '61

NAMES
See also
Nicknames
also subhead names under various subjects, e.g. Schools—Names

NAMES, Asian
In an Asian name, B. Kalb. il N Y Times Mag p41+ Ja 7 '62

NAMES, Geographical
Why did they call it that? G. Jennings. Read Digest 79:114-16 D '61
See also
Street names
Russia

Russia's great name game. M. Frankel. il N Y Times Mag p 134-5 N 26 '61

NAMES, Lunar
Naming moon features. Sci N L 79:262 Ap 29 '61

NAMES, Personal
Letter from Stan Delaplane. S. Delaplane. Todays Health 39:56+ Jl '61
NAMES of colors. See Color names
NAMES of products. See Trade names
NAMES of streets. See Street names
NANDI, Jean
New arrangement of interrenal and chromaffin tissues of teleost fishes. bibliog Science 134:389-90 Ag 11 '61
NANES, Allan S.
Communist China's military strength. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:146-50+ S '61
NANJEMOY nature reserve. See Wilderness areas
NANSEN, Fridtjof
Saga of Fridtjof Nansen. R. Gladwell. il por UNESCO Courier 14:25-9 N '61
NAPA state hospital, California. See Hospitals, Psychiatric
NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French
Napoleon's death due to poisoning, scientist says. Z. Litynski. il por Sci Digest 51:71-3 F '62
NAQVI, S. A. See Laloraya, M. M. jt. auth.
NARASIMHAN, Chakravarthi V.
Mr Cordier and Mr Narasimhan on new assignments. por U N Rev 8:27 Ag '61
NARCISSUS
April is daffodil show time. il Flower Grower 48:68-9 Ap '61
Daffodil narcissus or jonquil? K. Meyer. il Horticulture 39:538 O '61
Daffodils are not all alike. G. S. Lee, jr. il Pop Gard 12:24+ O '61
Glamor gals of the daffodil patch. R. Tenent. il Horticulture 39:450 S '61
How do you like your daffodils? il Sunset 127:82-5 N '61
If you could plant only one kind of spring flowering bulb. il Sunset 127:226+ N '61
This is why I like daffodils. O. E. Hopfer. il Flower Grower 48:24-5+ S '61
NARCOTIC habit
Addiction an illness, not a sin or crime. Sci N L 81:8 Ja 6 '62
Drug addiction: crime or disease? reports of the Joint committee of the American bar association and the American medical association on narcotic drugs. Review Reporter 24:52-3 My 11 '61. N. Hentoff
Drug for addicts? il Time 77:74+ My 12 '61
Experiment for addicts. W. Winslow. Nation 192:371-3 Ap 29 '61
Junkies' world. il Newsweek 58:56 D 4 '61
Narcotics control; WHO's share in the international system. H. Halbach. U N Rev 8:26-7 S '61
Rx for the ill and handicapped. B. Hill and E. Young. Recreation 54:155 Mr '61
S.S. hang tough; Synanon system. il Time 77:72+ Ap 7 '61
Young addicts. il Newsweek 59:78 Ja 22 '62
NARCOTIC laws
Narcotics and the law. W. Sparks. Commonweal 74:467-9 Ag 25 '61
NARCOTIC trade
Boom in smuggling. D. E. Walker. Nation 193:30-1 Jl 15 '61
Cornered crook with $3 million worth of heroin. il Life 52:40 Ja 26 '62
Murderers; the story of the narcotic gangs, by H. J. Anslinger and W. Oursler. Review Nation 194:34-5 Ja 13 '62. A. R. Lindesmith
NARCOTICS
See also
Heroin
Marihuana
Single convention on narcotic drugs, 1961
NARDONE, Benito
Latin president's battle-tested advice. por Life 50:92 Je 2 '61
NASATIR, Maimon, and others
Simultaneous appearance of free arginine and deoxyribosidic compounds during mitosis. bibliog Science 134:666 S 8 '61
NASH, A. E. Keir
St Sebastian; poem. Christian Cent 78:796 Je 28 '61
NASH, Ed
Next time. Nat R 11:184 S 23 '61
NASH, Jocelyn
Suomi's last tack. Motor B 107:372-4+ Ja '61
NASH, John R.
Last night; poem. Atlan 207:67 Mr '61
Love song. Atlan 208:60 Jl '61
Song for three sisters. Atlan 208:88 O '61
NASH, Lyman M.
America's stuck on gum. Coronet 49:98-101 Mr '61
Hat that crowned the West. Coronet 50:54-6 Ag '61
NASH, Manning
Industry for Indians. Américas 13:41-3 F '61
NASH, Odgen
All quiet along the Potomac except the letter g; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Je 17 '61
As I was saying to St Paul just the other day; poem. New Yorker 37:36 Mr 25 '61
Don't bite the hand that puts its foot in your mouth; poem. New Yorker 37:40 My 27 '61
Eh? poem. New Yorker 37:20 Jl 29 '61
Girls are silly; poem; excerpt. McCalls 88: 64+ Jl '61
Manhattan previews; poems. Holiday 30:42-3 S '61
Miraculous count-down (a Christmas tale) poem. Holiday 30:54-9 D '61
Nutcracker suite narrative; poem. McCalls 89:110-11 D '61
Pavane for a dead doll; or, The pain in grandfather's neck; poem. Harper 223:33 D '61
Shall we dance? poem. New Yorker 37:44 Ap 15 '61
You'll drink your orange juice and like it, comrade; poem. New Yorker 37:28 Jl 8 '61
NASH, Vernon
Take a pair of dark'ning lies. Christian Cent 78:783 Je 21 '61
NASHVILLE, Tenn.
City planning
Nashville upgrades city's Capitol Hill. G. Gimre and C. D. Campbell. il Am City 76: 207+ Je '61
Finance
Computer contract. J. E. Torrence. il Am City 76:143-5 Ag '61
Hospitals
Tender loving care; Hubbard hospital. il Ebony 17:48-50+ N '61
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Embers of an era. il Newsweek 59:19-20 Ja 8 '62
Music
Country music, Nashville style. R. Marek. il McCalls 88:92-3+ Ap '61
[Musical events] Mus Am 81:43 Jl '61
Negroes
Nashville lesson; integrated without fanfare or violence. Time 77:17 My 26 '61
Theater
Big news in Nashville is the children's theatre. C. Hieronymus. il Theatre Arts 45: 68-9+ Ag '61
NASLUND, Kenneth C.
Model tests predict space frame behavior. Arch Rec 130:152-4 D '61
Precast concrete joinery; basic design principles. Arch Rec 129:166-9 Je '61
NASON, John W.
Changing order. For Policy Bul 40:145-6 Je 15 '61
NASSAU, Bahama Islands
Nassau speed week. R. Joseph; D. Bartley. Esquire 56:162A-162B+ D '61
Description
Nirvana in Nassau. K. Davis. il Mlle 52: 130-1+ F '61
Gardens
Nassau gardens. M. L. Davison. il Horticulture 39:420+ Ag '61
NASSAU community college, Mineola, N.Y.
Mineola two; Sanford B. Knapp and John McAree dropped from faculty. Nat R 10: 308 My 20 '61
NASSAU library system
Books go co-operative. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:24-5+ Ap 15 '61
Working together. S. C. Silberberg. Wilson Lib Bul 35:533+ Mr '61
NASSER, Gamal Abdel
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:14+ My '61
Birth pangs of Arab socialism. E. R. F. Sheehan. Harper 224:85-91 F '62
Can Nasser hold Syria? H. B. Ellis. Reporter 24:33-5 Mr 16 '61
Farewell to federation. por Newsweek 59: 28 Ja 8 '62

MASSER, Gamal Abdel—*Continued*
Flash is gone from Nasser's grin. J. Walz. il pors N Y Times Mag p28+ N 19 '61
Hero in search of a triumph. Time 77:28 Ap 7 '61
Koran v. socialism. il por Time 79:22 Ja 5 '62
Nasser makes a pass at fascism. Life 51:57 N 17 '61
Nasser's Egypt seven years later. il por U S News 51:62-4 27 '61
Neutralism, the Nasser brand. E. Monroe. New Repub 144:10-11 Mr 13 '61
Syria secedes from Nasser's empire. C. Sterling. Reporter 25:29-31 O 26 '61
Syrian revolt: how Nasser took the blow. K. Wheeler. il Life 51:50 O 13 '61

NAST, Jane C.
Art from used cards. Sch Arts 61:33 D '61

NASTURTIUMS
Nasturtiums. H. Guzelis. Horticulture 39:286 My '61
Spice your garden and table with nasturtiums. M. E. Buttner. il Horticulture 39: 206+ Ap '61

NATALE, Don de
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:54-5 S '61

NATCHEZ trace
Tracing the trace. R. T. Burch. il Travel 115: 48-50 Mr '61

NATHAN, Leonard E.
Between canal and power plant; poem. New Repub 144:21 Mr 13 '61
Summer experience; poem. New Repub 144: 25 Je 19 '61

NATHAN, Paul
Rights and permissions. See issues of Publishers' weekly

NATHAN, Paul S.
Manslaughter eve; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 Ag 19 '61

NATHAN, Robert
On the state of the American (and British) novel; poem. Sat R 44:6 My 13 '61

NATHAN, Ruth
Is it really indigestion? Sci Digest 50:19-24 S '61
—See Mason, V. C. jt. auth.

NATHANIEL Dame and company. See Dame, Nathaniel, and company

NATION (periodical)
Wrapping up some unfinished business. Nation 193:532-3 D 30 '61

NATIONAL academy of design
Rivals in academic mediocrity; annual exhibition. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:20-1 Mr 20 '61

NATIONAL academy of sciences
Abstracts of papers presented at meetings, 1961. il Science 133:1363-70; 134:1425-37 Ap 28, N 3 '61
America tomorrow: the resources of greatness; Committee on natural resources. J. Lear. Sat R 44:35-8 S 2 '61
Meeting, 1961. Bsns W p49 Ap 29 '61
Meeting, 1961. Time 77:44-5 My 5 '61
See also
Henry Draper medal
Space science board
Man in space. Bul Atomic Sci 17:427-8 D '61

NATIONAL advisory board council for grazing districts. See United States—National advisory board council for grazing districts

NATIONAL aeronautic association
NAA is planning increased activities. Aviation W 74:113-14+ F 13 '61
See also
Collier trophy

NATIONAL aeronautics and space administration. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration

NATIONAL aeronautics and space council. See United States—National aeronautics and space council

NATIONAL aerospace electronics conference
Meeting, 1961. il Miss & Roc 8:33 My 22 '61

NATIONAL airlines
Board approves sale by National of exchanged Pan American stock. Aviation W 74:41 My 15 '61
CAB plans to expedite merger hearing; National-Continental proposal. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:35-6 D 18 '61
National-Pan American rift widens over disposal of exchanged stock. Aviation W 74:42 F 27 '61
New National routes offset Florida loss. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:38-9+ O 23 '61
Two big airlines agree to merge. il Bsns W p34 D 16 '61
Two into one. il Time 78:48 D 22 '61
Wedding bells. il Newsweek 58:62-3 D 25 '61

NATIONAL animal disease laboratory. See United States—National animal disease laboratory

NATIONAL art education association
Organization news. R. G. Beelke. See issues of School arts

NATIONAL association for gifted children
Meeting, 1961. L. G. Fein. Sch & Soc 89:306-7 S 23 '61

NATIONAL association for stock car auto racing
Katy bar the door. Newsweek 57:75 Mr 13 '61

NATIONAL association for the advancement of colored people
Bobby in the Black Belt. R. Parker. Nat R 10:309 My 20 '61
Challenge to Negro leadership; case of R. Williams. J. Mayfield. Commentary 31:297-305 Ap '61; Discussion. 32:72-5 Jl '61
Confused crusade. il Time 79:15 Ja 12 '62
Report from the South: new turn in race troubles. il U S News 52:43-4 Ja 1 '62

NATIONAL association of business economists
Shape of '62. il Time 78:79 N 3 '61

NATIONAL association of college stores
Major book trade organizations' activities. Pub W 179:90-1 Ja 16 '61
NACS 1962 convention: a Doubleday-NYU seminar. Pub W 181:36 Ja 1 '62
NACS: status for the bookstore manager on the book-centered campus; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:20-31, 42 My 29 '61 1961 in review. il Pub W 181:74 Ja 15 '62

NATIONAL association of Evangelicals
Ten false charges. Christian Cent 78:1291-2 N 1 '61

NATIONAL association of home builders
Meeting, 1961. Bsns W p82 F 4 '61
Study of building code law published by N.A.H.B.—A.I.A. Arch Rec 129:298 F '61

NATIONAL association of housing and redevelopment officials
Meeting, 1961. Arch Forum 115:5+ D '61
N.A.H.R.O. gets Ford grant for urban renewal study. Arch Rec 129:290 F '61
N.A.H.R.O. meeting outlines goals, seeks ways to achieve them. Arch Rec 129:42+ Mr '61

NATIONAL association of insurance commissioners
Manner of speaking. J. Ciardi. Sat R 45: 16 Ja 13 '62

NATIONAL association of manufacturers
Push for free trade. il Bsns W p25-7 D 9 '61

NATIONAL association of real estate boards
Meeting, 1961. Arch Forum 115:5+ D '61

NATIONAL association of secondary-school principals
NASSP report on social studies; Subject: testing. il Sr Schol 78:2T+ Mr 1 '61

NATIONAL association of teachers of singing
Meeting, 1960. Mus Am 81:23 F '61

NATIONAL Audubon society
Atlantic City proves rewarding; with excerpts from addresses. il Audubon Mag 64:36-41 Ja '62
Four of six conservation goals reached; excerpts from address. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 64:34-5 Ja '62
Meeting, 1961. C. Callison. il Audubon Mag 63:216-19 Jl '61
NAS adds a strong ally; Nature centers for young America, inc. C. W. Buchheister. il Audubon Mag 63:152-3 My '61
See also
Audubon nature centers

NATIONAL automobile dealers association
Dealers make up with auto factories; NADA convention, San Francisco. il Bsns W p78-81 F 4 '61
Why it's harder now to sell automobiles; annual meeting. il U S News 50:52+ F 13 '61

NATIONAL bibliography. See Bibliography, National

NATIONAL book awards
National book awards. P. von Khrum. Library J 86:1444 Ap 1 '61
Nat'l book awards judges and their instructions. Pub W 180:29 O 2 '61
Rewards of vice. Time 77:88 Mr 24 '61
Schedule of events for National book awards. Pub W 179:37 F 27 '61
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:6-7 Ap 1 '61
Variety of book trade events surrounds National book awards. il Pub W 179:16-20 Mr 27 '61

NATIONAL book committee
Expanded Nat'l library week proposed to book committee. Pub W 180:31 O 16 '61
Nat'l book committee focuses on U.S. overseas book programs. Pub W 180:20-2 D 11 '61

NATIONAL broadcasting company
Pigments of the imagination. Time 77:67 F 17 '61

NATIONAL bureau of economic research
Indicators that lead business point upward. il Bsns W p 16-18 Ap 1 '61
Piling up economic evidence; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p58-60+, 128 Jl 22 '61

NATIONAL bureau of standards. See United States—Standards, National bureau of

NATIONAL capital planning commission. See United States—National capital planning commission

NATIONAL capital region planning. See Washington, D.C.—City planning

NATIONAL Catholic educational association
Meeting, 1961. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T Ap 26 '61

NATIONAL Catholic rural life conference
First, the land. D. Hyde. Commonweal 75: 334-6 D 22 '61

NATIONAL Catholic theatre conference
Theatre jubilee. Sister Mary Adolorata. America 105:623 Ag 19 '61

NATIONAL Catholic welfare conference
Catholic heat. Time 77:52 Mr 10 '61
Gloom over Miami. C. Schreiner. America 104: 664-5 F 18 '61
Labor day, 1961. America 105:632 S 2 '61
Legality of federal aid; Legal department. America 106:413 D 23 '61

NATIONAL center for atmospheric research
Center for research on atmosphere opened. Sci N L 80:413 D 23 '61

NATIONAL championship custom car show. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

NATIONAL characteristics
Nationality and conformity. S. Milgrim. il Sci Am 205:45-51 bibliog(p 192) D '61
See also
Americans

NATIONAL collegiate athletic association
Amateur revolt begins to take shape. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:59 N 13 '61
Coaches take over. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:12-13+ Ja 22 '62
End of the AAU. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:20-5 S 25 '61
Fumble bums and dribble duds. Sports Illus 15:8 N 6 '61
Great basketball debate; ed. by H. T. Paxton, F. Gardner; A. Rupp. il Sat Eve Post 235:44-7 Ja 20 '62
NCAA visits the wild East. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:44-5 Je 26 '61
Rebels with a cause. Sports Illus 15:12 D 11 '61
Revolt spreads. T. Maule. Sports Illus 15:72 O 9 '61

NATIONAL collegiate golf championship. See Golf

NATIONAL commission for UNESCO. See United States national commission for UNESCO

NATIONAL committee for a sane nuclear policy
Ordeal of SANE. B. Deming. il Nation 192: 200-5 Mr 11 '61; Discussion. 192:inside cover Mr 25; 292 Ap 8 '61
Peace movement in America, 1961. N. Glazer. Commentary 31:288-96 Ap '61; Reply with rejoinder. N. Cousins. 32:162-3 Ag '61
Role of the uncommitted. B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:975 Ag 16 '61
Unhelpful fringes. Life 50:32 My 12 '61
Word on the test ban. America 104:746 Mr 11 '61

NATIONAL committee on art education
Meeting, 1960. V. D'Amico. Sch Arts 60:5-8 F '61
Organization news (cont) Sch Arts 60:45 Mr; 41 Je; 61:45 O; 41 D '61

NATIONAL committee on maritime bargaining
Maritime unions close ranks. Bsns W p87-8 Ap 1 '61

NATIONAL conference on exchange of persons
Meeting, 1960. K. Holland. Sch & Soc 89:88-9 F 25 '61

NATIONAL conference on international economic and social development
International economic and social development; addresses, November 30 and December 1, 1961. D. Rusk; W. T. Nunley. Dept State Bul 46:18-25 Ja 1 '62

NATIONAL conference on peaceful uses of space
Peaceful benefits of space lauded. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 8:45 Je 5 '61

NATIONAL conference on the churches and social welfare
Concentration on need. O. M. Walton. Christian Cent 78:1408+ N 22 '61

NATIONAL conference on water pollution
Thirteen steps to cleaner surface water. Am City 76:32 F '61

NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers
Faith and fulfillment. M. E. Jenkins. il PTA Mag 56:2-3 O '61

NATIONAL council for geographic education
Meeting, 1961. Sr Schol 79:1T-3T D 13 '61

NATIONAL council for the social studies
Meeting, 1961. Sr Schol 79:1T+ D 13 '61

NATIONAL council of Catholic men
Hamstrung laymen? America 105:311 My 20 '61
On from Pittsburgh. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:246 Je 2 '61

NATIONAL council of state garden clubs
Make garden friends abroad. D. L. McFadden. il Pop Gard 13:10+ F '62

NATIONAL council of teachers of English
Meeting, 1960. J. R. Squire. Sch & Soc 89:87-8 F 25 '61
Meeting, 1961. Sr Schol 79:1T+ D 13 '61
National interest and the teaching of English; excerpts from report. G. Berg. Sr Schol 78: 6T-7T F 22 '61

NATIONAL council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America
Back the National council! Christian Cent 78:843-4 Jl 12 '61
For the defense. Time 78:38+ Jl 14 '61
Freedom rides at N.C.C. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:766-7 Je 21 '61
NCC and birth control. America 104:750-1 Mr 11 '61
N.C.C. at Syracuse. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:294-5 Mr 8 '61
Responsible parenthood; statement adopted; with editorial comment. Christian Cent 78: 380, 396-8 Mr 29 '61
We oppose grants for nonpublic schools; statement, adopted February 22, 1961. U S News 50:93-4 Mr 27 '61
See also
United church women (organization)

NATIONAL council of the Metropolitan opera association
Final round. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25: 20-1 Ap 29 '61
Music to my ears; finals of the regional auditions. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:30+ Ap 22 '61

NATIONAL culture center. See Washington, D.C.—National culture center (proposed)

NATIONAL debt (United States) See Debts, Public—United States

NATIONAL defense
See also
Civilian defense
Education and national defense
also subhead Defenses under names of countries, e.g. United States—Defenses

NATIONAL defense education act. See School laws and legislation—United States

NATIONAL distillers and chemical corporation
U.S. company moves in on Common market. il Bsns W p56-8+ O 21 '61

NATIONAL education association
Editor's notebook; why belong to NEA? M. S. Fenner. NEA J 50:70 S '61
Memoirs of a literary mosquito. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:386 Je 17 '61
NEA expanded program of services. W. G. Carr. il NEA J 50:10-12 S '61
NEA project on instruction. O. Sand. NEA J 50:53-4 My '61
NEA's peripatetic presidents. E. Turner. il NEA J 51:50-2 Ja '62
National in National education association. W. G. Carr. NEA J 51:49 Ja '62
Parents ask about school. il NEA J 50:15 F '61
Professional requirements for NEA membership? panel discussion. NEA J 50:47-8 F '61
Some NEA high lights of 1961. NEA J 50:58 D '61
Teachers choose a union. M. Lieberman. Nation 193:443-7+ D 2 '61
Thirty-three departments strong. NEA J 50: 72-3+ O '61
We had no idea. . . . il NEA J 50:47-54 O '61
What do you think about NEA goals? E. Turner. NEA J 50:68 O '61
What does the NEA do? letters. M. Taylor; R. F. Starie. NEA J 50:42 Mr '61
See also
Joint committee on health problems in education
National training laboratory in group development

NATIONAL education association—*Continued*

Meeting, 1961

Atlantic City convention. C. Kline. il NEA J 50:40-1 My '61

NEA backs desegregation. Sr Schol 79:1T S 20 '61

Seen and heard at the Atlantic City convention. il NEA J 50:17-19 S '61

Committee on international relations

NEA strengthens defenses of peace. F. Keppel and P. E. Smith. NEA J 50:22-4 My '61

Department of elementary school principals

Meeting, 1961. Sr Schol 78:1T+ Ap 5 '61

Division of legislation and federal relations

NEA as a lobby. il NEA J 50:14-15 Mr '61

Division of travel service

NEA's teacher-tailored travel. il NEA J 50: 54+ F '61

NATIONAL education association journal. See NEA journal

NATIONAL educational television and radio center

Big city culture. Newsweek 57:64 My 8 '61

NATIONAL electrical manufacturers association

Cooling capacity rating. Sci N L 80:303 N 4 '61

NATIONAL electronics conference

New 3-D systems may revamp tracking. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:49 O 16 '61

NATIONAL emblems. See Emblems, National

NATIONAL emergency alarm repeater. See Air raid warning systems

NATIONAL federation of Catholic college students

Catholic youth. Negro Hist Bul 25:89 Ja '62

NATIONAL federation of science abstracting and indexing services

Science abstracting and indexing. R. A. Jensen. Science 133:1775+ Je 2 '61

NATIONAL flowers

National flower. G. Ball. il Sci N L 80:32 Jl 8 '61

NATIONAL football foundation

Tis the season to be jolly; annual banquet. il Time 78:17 D 15 '61

NATIONAL football league

Big run wins for a big defense. T. Maule. Sports Illus 14:40-2 Ja 9 '61

Day of devastation; Green Bay Packers demolished the New York Giants. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:12-17 Ja 8 '62

Patterns take shape. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:62-4 N 6 '61

Status quo seekers. Newsweek 59:56 Ja 22 '62

Wait till next year. T. Maule. Sports Illus 14:43 Ja 16 '61

West over the East and the Packers over all. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:42-3 Ja 15 '62

NATIONAL forest service. See United States—Forest service

NATIONAL forests

Forest never grows old; remarks, October 2, 1961. C. Hayden. Am For 67:13 N '61

How best to control destructive wildlife populations on our national parks. G. W. Cornwell. il Am For 67:26-7+ Jl '61

Multiple use is a reality. P. E. Neff. il Am For 67:18-19+ My '61

National parks and national forests: what the distinction is. Nat Parks Mag 35:16-17 F '61

Our national forests, lands of many uses. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:10-15+ Jl '61

Progress report on the mining law; Public law 84-167 on national forests. E. P. Cliff. Am For 67:20+ F '61

Stewardship of our public land. il Am For 67:14-17+ N '61

You hike from lake to lake; Wenatchee national forest. il Sunset 127:22+ Jl '61

NATIONAL gallery of art, Washington, D.C.

Great masters of a brave era in art. H. L. Cooke, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 119:660-97 My '61

In the capital: taste of two governors. il Art N 60:30-1+ My '61

Rosenwald collection; America's greatest gallery of prints. K. Kuh. il Sat 44:33-44 S 23 '61

NATIONAL geographic society

Jacques-Yves Cousteau receives National geographic society medal at White House. il Nat Geog Mag 120:146-7 Jl '61

President's annual message to members; your Society takes giant new steps. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog Mag 120:874-86 D '61

NATIONAL goals. See United States

NATIONAL guard (United States) See United States—National guard

NATIONAL health service (Great Britain) See Great Britain—National health service

NATIONAL historical publications commission. See United States—National historical publications commission

NATIONAL hockey league players association

Ice hockey's Willie O'Ree. il Ebony 16:49-50+ Ap '61

NATIONAL horse show. See Horse shows

NATIONAL hot rod association

Editor says. B. Greene. Hot Rod 14:5 O '61

1961 drag rules. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:40-3 F '61

Notes from National. See issues of Hot rod

NATIONAL income. See Income

NATIONAL indignation convention (organization)

Good and. . . Nat R 11:369 D 2 '61

Thunder on the far right: fear and frustration. il Newsweek 58:18 D 4 '61

NATIONAL information bureau, New York

Business of giving. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:63-9 D 2 '61; Discussion. 45:73-9 Ja 6 '62

NATIONAL institute for disaster mobilization

Spotlight on industrial defense. il Bsns W p 122+ D 9 '61

NATIONAL institutes of health. See United States—National institutes of health

NATIONAL interfraternity conference

Fraternities. B. Brower. il Esquire 56:116-19+ O '61

NATIONAL labor relations board. See United States—National labor relations board

NATIONAL legion of decency

Christ or credit card? M. Walsh. America 106:71-4 O 21 '61; Reply with rejoinder. M. V. Somerville. 106:349-51 D 2 '61

Clouding the picture. America 104:690 F 25 '61

Film and its critics: Les liaisons dangereuses. America 106:458 Ja 13 '62

Spirit of the Legion of decency. J. A. McNulty. America 104:757-8 Mr 11 '61

NATIONAL library of medicine. See United States—National library of medicine

NATIONAL library week

ALA backs library week for five more years. Pub W 180:72 Ag 21 '61

ALA evaluation of National library week. M. Monroe. ALA Bul 55:255 Mr '61

End National library week. A. Angoff. Library J 86:1364-6 Ap 1 '61; Discussion. 86:1368, 1810+ Ap 1, My 15 '61

End National library week; with editorial comment. A. Angoff. Library J 86:1364-6, 1368 Ap 1 '61

Evaluation report on NLW by National book committee; NLW issues fourth annual report. il Library J 86:2904-6 S 15 '61

Expanded Nat'l library week proposed to book committee; NLW steering group adds new members. Pub W 180:31 O 16 '61

First impressions. B. L. Reubens. ALA Bul 56:15 Ja '62

Fourth annual observance. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:682 My '61

How to become the second-best authority on almost anything. A. Gingrich. Esquire 55:6 Ap '61

Libraries do a fine job, but we need more of them. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 29 '61

More about NLW. Wilson Lib Bul 36:82 O '61

NBC on NLW. Wilson Lib Bul 36:198 N '61

National library week. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 751-2 Je '61

National library week, a natural for booksellers. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:40 Mr 27 '61

National library week and the aging. F. Long. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:537-9 Mr '61

National library week, April 16-22, 1961. PTA Mag 55:19 Mr '61

National library week as book promotion. Pub W 179:21-2 Je 5 '61

National library week, for all? with editorial comment. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:139, 150-2 Ap 15 '61

National library week plans for Apr. 16-22 campaign. il Pub W 179:31-4 Mr 27 '61

NLW prepares. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:351 Ja '62

National library week, what is it about? ALA Bul 55:11 Ja '61

NLW's stress on school libraries assessed. Wilson Lib Bul 36:98+ O '61

NATIONAL library week—*Continued*
Reading and the free society. G. W. Chapman. Sat R 44:26 Ap 15 '61
Reubens succeeds Robling as NLW director. Library J 86:2762 S 1 '61
To stimulate reading throughout the Nation; statement. J. F. Kennedy. Pub W 179:37 My 1 '61

NATIONAL marbles tournament. See Marbles (game)

NATIONAL maritime union of America
Heavy weather ahead. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74:442-4 Ag 11 '61
Hoffa: now a worry for ship lines. U S News 50:100-1 My 29 '61
Sea unions reach overseas for members. il Bsns W p 141 N 18 '61

NATIONAL medical association
Segregated doctors. Time 78:36 Ag 18 '61

NATIONAL merit scholarship corporation
Collegiate pecking order. New Repub 144:6-7 F 20 '61
Nation's greatest talent hunt. J. M. Stalnaker. il Sat R 44:44-5+ D 16 '61
Special winners; experimental project. Sr Schol 78:7T Ap 26 '61
Talent search. Negro Hist Bul 25:65 D '61
Talent search. Sr Schol 78:3T Ap 19 '61
Winner learns she's won; Marcy DeCou. il Life 50:51 My 12 '61

NATIONAL military establishment. See United States—Defense, Department of

NATIONAL monuments
Parks, seashores, and canals. il Am For 67: 24-5+ F '61
Up-to-date glance at our national monuments. il Nat Parks Mag 35:9-13 O '61
See also names of national monuments, e.g. Rainbow Bridge national monument

NATIONAL morale. See Morale, National

NATIONAL motor boat show. See Motor boats—Exhibitions

NATIONAL municipal league
See also
All-American cities

NATIONAL Newman foundation
Catholics on the secular campus. J. A. O'Brien. il America 105:52-6 Ap 8 '61

NATIONAL observer (newspaper)
Going National. il Time 78:46 N 10 '61

NATIONAL oceanographic data center. See United States—National oceanographic data center

NATIONAL office for decent literature
Tale of cooperation. America 104:779 Mr 18 '61

NATIONAL organization for mentally ill children
Higher horizons for the handicapped; with program for discussion group, by C. S. Chilman, B. M. Silverman. Parents Mag 36:46+, 84-5+ O '61

NATIONAL outdoor recreation resources review commission. See United States—Outdoor recreation resources review commission

NATIONAL parent-teacher (periodical) See P T A magazine

NATIONAL park service (United States) See United States—National park service

NATIONAL parks and reserves
National parks of the world; with listings by country and acreage. C. F. Brockman. il Am For 67:40-3+ Je '61

Buildings
Urbanization of the national parks. W. F. Heald. il Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 Ja '61

Roads
Urbanization of the national parks. W. F. Heald. il Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 Ja '61

France
Six areas studied as future French national parks. il Nat Parks Mag 35:17 Je '61

Great Britain
English and American park systems compared by Darby, Wirth, and Goddard; summary of forum, ed. by B. Kindleberger. H. C. Darby; C. L. Wirth; M. K. Goddard. il Am For 67:4+ Mr '61

Tanganyika
Nature's fight for life at Ngorongoro crater. J. Huxley. UNESCO Courier 14:23+ S '61
Two men & a flying zebra. P. Bentley. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-22 S '61

United States
Agony of abundance. J. O'Reilly. Sports Illus 14:62-4 Je 5 '61
Ah, wilderness! your joys are wasted. D. Moser. il Sports Illus 15:28-31+ Ag 7 '61
All-out drive for more national parks underway, a region-by-region roundup. C. Callison. il Audubon Mag 64:32-3+ Ja '62
Beauty endangered but still salvageable. il Life 50:78-87 Ap 21 '61
Conservation docket. See issues of National parks magazine
Doing the parks with the Hairs. M. L. Hair. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 N '61
Editorial: national park traditions. Am For 67:9 Ag '61
English and American park systems compared by Darby, Wirth, and Goddard; summary of forum, ed. by B. Kindleberger. H. C. Darby; C. L. Wirth; M. K. Goddard. il Am For 67:4+ Mr '61
Exchange on plans and practices. C. Wirth; S. L. Udall. Recreation 54:353+ S '61
Exploration at Point Reyes. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 35:2+ N '61
Flower photography in the parks. N. N. Dodge. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 Je '61
Historic natural scenes in the Southwest. O. J. Murie. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-12 Ag '61
If this be snobbery. B. MacKaye. Liv Wildn 77:3-4 Sum '61
Interior recommends new parks; excerpts from addresses. S. L. Udall. Liv Wildn 77:40 Sum '61
John D. Rockefeller, jr. H. M. Albright. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Ap '61
Latest idea; more, better U.S. parks. il U S News 52:64-7 Ja 22 '62
Man's need for open space; excerpt from address. J. A. Carver, jr. il Recreation 54: 352-3 S '61
National park or national recreation area? G. Cornwell. Am For 68:31+ Ja '62
National park standards. I. N. Gabrielson. Am For 67:36-7+ D '61
National parks and national forests; what the distinction is. Nat Parks Mag 35:16-17 F '61
National parks of the United States; map. Nat Parks Mag 35:19 F '61
New frontiers for Mission 66; excerpt from address. C. Wirth. il Recreation 55:11-12 Ja '62
Our national parks in jeopardy. D. Butcher; C. C. Van Fleet; P. Brooks; discussion. Atlan 207:36-7 Ap; 27-8 My; 81-4 Je '61
Parks and Congress. Nat Parks Mag 35:14 Ja; 15 Mr '61
Point Reyes: an island in time. A. Netboy. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Je '61
Point Reyes: island in time. W. B. Morse. il Am For 67:12-15+ Je '61
Prairie National Park for future generations. B. Hibbs. il Sat Eve Post 234:102 D 9 '61
Recreation and land ownership; address. K. B. Pomeroy. Am For 67:40-1+ N '61
Statement of policy concerning hunting in the parks. Nat Parks Mag 35:17 S '61
Up-to-date glance at our national parks. Nat Parks Mag 35:10-13 F '61
Vanishing hillbilly. B. Asbell. il Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 S 23 '61
Washington lookout. A. G. Hall and J. B. Graig. Am For 67:6 S '61
Washington newsletter. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 70:65-6 Je '61; 71:72-4+ Ja '62
We must act now for national parks. S. L. Udall. Audubon Mag 63:76-7 Mr '61
We oppose hunting in parks! C. W. Buchheister. il Audubon Mag 63:222-3 Jl '61
Wildlife population control and the hunter. R. B. Cowles. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6 D '61
Your National parks association at work. C. L. Wirth. Nat Parks Mag 36:14-15 Ja '62
See also
National forests
National monuments
United States—National park service
also names of national parks and reserves, e.g. Rocky Mountain national park

Uruguay
Quebrada de los cuervos. J. Pereira Rodriguez. il Américas 13:32-5 Ap '61

NATIONAL parks association
Meeting, 1961. Nat Parks Mag 35:19 Jl '61
Your National parks association at work. See issues of National parks magazine

NATIONAL patent development corporation
Riches in dormant patents. il Bsns W p96+ Ap 15 '61
Russian grab bag. Newsweek 58:60+ Jl 31 '61

NATIONAL planning
See also
Regional planning

NATIONAL planning association
Coming upsurge in growth. il Bsns W p96+ Je 17 '61

NATIONAL potato shrine (proposed) See Monuments
NATIONAL pro-amateur golf championship. See Golf
NATIONAL radio astronomy observatory, Green Bank, W.Va.
New radio telescope at Green Bank. il(p309) Sky & Tel 21:311+ Je '61
Trouble with our radio-telescopes. B. Francois. il Sci Digest 50:39-42 D '61
NATIONAL rare blood club
Medicine's most exclusive club. T. Irwin. il Todays Health 39:34-7+ Je '61
NATIONAL recreation association
National recreation association service; encouraging personnel. il Recreation 54:458-9 N '61
National recreation association services. Recreation 54:298-9 Je '61
R for the ill and handicapped. B. H. Hill. Recreation 54:209 Ap '61
Summit conference. il Recreation 54:362 S '61
NATIONAL recreation congress
Destination Detroit. il Recreation 54:347-9 S '61
43rd National recreation congress, in brief. il Recreation 54:510-13 D '61
In high gear. il Recreation 54:446-8 N '61
Plans for your 43rd National recreation congress. il Recreation 54:180 Ap '61
Your congress: f.o.b. Detroit. W. Frederickson, jr. il Recreation 54:227 My '61
NATIONAL recreation month
Time to paint the big picture. D. Donaldson. Recreation 54:293 Je '61
NATIONAL responsibility. See Responsibility
NATIONAL review
Controversy over an encyclical. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:299+ N 4 '61
God and the cold war. Commonweal 74:483-4 S 8 '61; Reply with rejoinder. G. Wills. 75: 95-8 O 20 '61
I say NR is anti-labor; with reply. A. Beichman. Nat R 11:224-5, 227-8 O 7 '61
Notes and asides. Nat R 10:74; 11:151, 294-5, 442-3 F 11, S 9, N 4, D 30 '61
Uproar. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:241-3 Ap 22 '61
Venture in triviality. Commonweal 74:460-1 Ag 25 '61
William F. Buckley, jr. reaction to Mater et magistra. America 105:624-5 Ag 19 '61; Discussion. Nat R 11:114-15, 187-8 Ag 26, S 23 '61
NATIONAL safety council
Perils of prudence. S. E. Gwynn. Atlan 208: 108-11 O '61
NATIONAL school boards association
Biggest business in town. B. Carter. Reporter 25:29-31 Jl 20 '61
Meeting, 1961. H. V. Webb. Sch & Soc 89:308 S 23 '61
NATIONAL science fair. See Science fairs
NATIONAL science foundation. See United States—National science foundation
NATIONAL security. See Internal security
NATIONAL security council. See United States—National security council
NATIONAL shooting dog championship. See Field trials (dogs)
NATIONAL shooting sports foundation
More shooting; National conferences and promotion contest. il Field & S 66:16-17 Ag '61
NATIONAL songs
Mexico
Words for an anthem. J. A. Peñalosa. Américas 13:32-3 D '61
Switzerland
Polygolt polyphony. Newsweek 58:47-8 S 25 '61
NATIONAL sovereignty. See Sovereignty
NATIONAL student association. See United States national student association
NATIONAL symbols. See Symbolism
NATIONAL system of interstate and defense highways. See Roads—United States
NATIONAL telemetering conference
Telemetry can be over-standardized. Miss & Roc 8:26 My 29 '61
NATIONAL training laboratory in group development
Two weeks in a T-group. S. Klaw. il Fortune 64:114-17+ Ag '61
NATIONAL trust for historic preservation
America's national trust. Good H 153:122e N '61
NATIONAL union catalog. See United States—Library of Congress—Union catalog
NATIONAL watershed congress
Hydronauts come of age; eighth congress, with editorial comment. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:9, 10-11+ Je '61
NATIONAL wildlife federation
Washington's monument to wildlife; excerpts from dedication address. J. F. Kennedy. il Am For 67:10+ Ap '61
NATIONAL youth conference on the atom
Science's brightest youngsters. il Life 51: 117+ D 8 '61
NATIONALISM
Are the Soviets winning the propaganda war? address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. G. V. Allen. Ann Am Acad 336: 1-11 Jl '61
Forces shaping world society; address, June 22, 1961. G. Kirk. Vital Speeches 27:620-3 Ag 1 '61
See also
Autonomy
Patriotism
Racism
Regionalism
also subhead Nationalism under names of continents, countries, etc. e.g. Africa—Nationalism
NATIONALISM in literature. See Literature—Themes
NATIONALIZATION of industry. See Government ownership
NATIONS
Goals; forum discussion, Williamsburg student burgesses. il Sr Schol 78:14-15+ Ap 12; 12-13 Ap 19 '61
Nations of the world; table (cont) Sr Schol 79:29-32 O 4 '61
Your key to understanding people and places making news. il Sr Schol 79:11-18 O 4 '61
NATIVE races
See also subhead Native races under names of continents, countries, etc. e.g. India—Native races
NATIVITY groups. See Christmas cribs
NATIVITY of Christ in art. See Jesus Christ—Art
NATIVITY pageants. See Pageants
NATKIN, Robert
Art. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:458-9 D 2 '61
NATTA, Giulio
Precisely constructed polymers; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:27, 33-41 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
NATURAL areas. See Wilderness areas
NATURAL bridges. See Bridges, Natural
NATURAL childbirth. See Childbirth
NATURAL gas. See Gas, Natural
NATURAL gas industry. See Gas industry
NATURAL history
Natural history. See issues of Hobbies
Nature ramblings. See issues of Science news letter
See also
Nature study
Study and teaching
Nature in the school. E. L. Palmer. See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine
NATURAL history museums
Beavers vs. big dams, Ghost ranch museum. W. H. Carr. il Am For 67:20-3+ O '61
See also
Dayton museum of natural history
Nature centers
NATURAL resources
Earth's dwindling resources. L. Poole. Sci Digest 50:68 N '61
Man and his habitat; symposium, ed. by A. Widditsch. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:322-40 O '61
See also
Conservation of resources
Forests and forestry
Fuel
Mines and mineral resources
Power resources
Soils
United nations—Commission on permanent sovereignty over natural resources
Water power
Water supply
Bibliography
Reading about resources. M. Bush. See issues of American forests
Africa
Tropical Africa, by G. H. T. Kimble. Review
New Repub 144:19-20 F 27 '61. P. Mattick
Algeria
Algeria. M. W. Mikesell. bibliog il Focus 11: 1-6 F '61

NATURAL resources—*Continued*

Denmark

Denmark. R. Y. Gildea, jr. il Focus 11:1-6 My '61

Europe, Western

Western Europe's assets. il Sr Schol 79:16-17 N 8 '61

Gabon

Gabon. G. P. Patten. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 O '61

Great Britain

Preserving natural areas in England and the United States. B. Kindleberger. Am For 67:6+ My '61

India

Water, land, and people in India. B. Frank. il Am For 67:16-19+ Je '61

Latin America

How to win with foreign aid. W. E. Packard. Nation 192:302-4 Ap 8 '61

Liberia

Liberia. P. W. Porter. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 S '61

Mauritania

Islamic republic of Mauritania. R. J. H. Church. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 N '61

Mexico

Wildlife of Mexico, by A. S. Leopold. Review Liv Wildn il 77:22-4 Sum '61. R. F. Cooney

Peru

Peru. R. E. Crist and A. Taylor. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 Je '61

Philippines

Republic of the Philippines. R. E. Huke. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 Ap '61

United States

America tomorrow: the resources of greatness. J. Lear. Sat R 44:35-8 S 2 '61

And natural resources? Newsweek 57:30-1 Mr 6 '61

Face of the country. N. T. Mirov. il Am For 67:8-11+ Mr '61

Integrated approach to natural resources; with highlights of President's message. il Am For 67:14-15+ Ap '61

Kennedy on natural resources. H. Margolis. Science 133:629-31 Mr 3 '61

Kennedy speaks on resources. Bsns W p23 Mr 4 '61

Saving U.S. resources: blueprint from President. U S News 50:101 Mr 6 '61

Speaking out; why are they spoiling Florida? P. Wylie. Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 23 '61

Washington lookout. A. G. Hall. See issues of American forests

See also

Water supply—United States

Virgin Islands

Virgin Islands. R. C. Kingsbury. bibliog f il Focus 11:1-6 Mr '61

NATURAL satellites. See Satellites

NATURAL selection

Competitive exclusion. B. C. Patten. bibliog il Science 134:1599-601 N 17 '61

See also

Evolution

NATURALISM (philosophy)

Quest for being, and other studies in naturalism and humanism, by S. Hook. Review Sat R 44:26-7 Jl 22 '61. R. J. Bernstein

NATURALISM in art. See Realism in art

NATURALISTS

New elite of American naturalists heirs of a great tradition. il pors Life 51:103-8+ D 22 '61

NATURALIZATION

See also

Citizenship

NATURE

Angels at work; excerpt from Men, women & cats. D. Van Doren. Read Digest 78:245-6 Je '61

Autumn hunt. J. W. Johnson. il Atlan 208:73-5 N '61

Evaluations of the back country. D. H. Henning. il Liv Wildn 74:15-19 Autumn '60

Hidden heart of nature. E. L. G. Watson. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 27 '61

Hidden value. J. P. Jackson. il Am For 67:28-9+ Mr '61

Man's ancient, powerful link to nature, a source of fear and joy. J. W. Krutch. il Life 51:112-19+ D 22 '61

Our children; excerpt from address. A. G. Etter. il Audubon Mag 63:177 My '61

Wilderness conference on Yellowstone Lake. O. J. Murie. il Liv Wildn 77:14-18 Sum '61

See also

Winter

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Audubon magazine

Reviews (title varies) See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine

NATURE, Human. See Human nature

NATURE centers

Activities in the field. B. L. Ashbaugh. il Audubon Mag 64:43+ Ja '62

Elements of a nature center. B. L. Ashbaugh. Audubon Mag 63:337 N '61

Learning is fun at the Rock Creek park nature center; story in pictures. Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 F '61

Nature centers represent a new concept. J. J. Shomon. Audubon Mag 63:260 S '61

Progress in the field. B. L. Ashbaugh. il Audubon Mag 63:260-1 S '61

NATURE centers for young America. See Audubon nature centers

NATURE drawing. See Drawing—Study and teaching

NATURE in art

Artist's view of storm and color. il Life 51: 115-19 D 22 '61

See also

Landscape painting

NATURE literature

Illustrations

See Illustration of books and periodicals

NATURE photography

Adventures in seeing. J. J. Simpkins. See issues of Flower grower

Automatic close-ups. H. Eisenbeiss. il Mod Phot 25:56-9+ Ag '61

Chase the autumn colors. L. Barry. il Pop Phot 49:94-6 O '61

How one photographer shoots a barely visible world. C. W. Harrison. il Mod Phot 25:26+ Ja '61

Nature (title varies) R. Kinne. See issues of Popular photography

Woman's angle. J. Newman. il U S Camera 24:70-1 Ap '61

See also

Photography—Landscapes

Photography of animals

Photography of birds

Photography of clouds

Photography of flowers, plants, trees, etc.

Photography of snow, ice, etc.

NATURE sanctuaries. See Wilderness areas; Wildlife sanctuaries

NATURE study

Bringing nature to city kids. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p30 Ap 2 '61

Follow a summer nature program. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 Jl '61

How to raise children and other odd, delightful creatures. H. M. Copeland. il Redbook 117:42-3+ Jl '61

Live loot from the woods. A. Strong. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Ag '61

Miss Wiley's walk; Ringwood Manor state park, N.J. New Yorker 37:23-4 Je 10 '61

Nature. il Sports Illus 15:66-8 O 2 '61; 16: 44-5 Ja 15 '62

Our kids don't want to rocket into space. E. A. Autry. il Parents Mag 36:35+ Ap '61

When you meet a live armadillo; Austin nature center. D. N. Ponton. il Recreation 54:360-1 S '61

See also

Audubon nature centers

Camping—Educational aspects

Natural history museums

Nature

Nature centers

School camping

Science—Study and teaching

NATURE trails. See Trails

NATUS, Joe

Joe Natus and Will F. Denny. J. Walsh. il pors Hobbies 66:32-4+ O; 32-6+ N '61

NAUGLE, John Earl. See Newell, H. E. jt. auth.

NAUGLE, Richard G.

Big bad B-36. Flying 69:38-9+ Jl '61

NAURU (island)

Nauru and its future, a trusteeship problem. il U N Rev 8:21-4 Ag '61

NAUSEA
Tell me doctor. G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:9+ O '61
NAUSICAA; opera. See Glanville-Hicks, P.
NAUTICAL charts
Our earliest charts and chart makers. A. O. Vietor. il Antiques 80:137-41 Ag '61
NAUTICAL instruments
See also
Automatic pilot (boats)
NAUTICAL slang. See Slang
NAVAHO Indians
Haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies in a Navajo population: a new transferrin variant. W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn. bibliog il Science 134:106-8 Jl 14 '61
Iron curtain of superstition, H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ap '61
Navajos, a $600,000 gamble to win millions. il Newsweek 57:42-3 My 1 '61
NAVAJO NATIONAL MONUMENT
Keet Seel; journey into the human history of the American Southwest. O. F. Oldendorph. il Nat Parks Mag 36:8-10 Ja '62
NAVAL architecture
See also
Yachts—Design
NAVAL art and science
See also
Signals and signaling
NAVAL aviation. See United States—Air force, Navy
NAVAL battles
See also
United States—History—Revolution—Naval operations
NAVAL ceremonies, honors and salutes
21-gun salute: who rates it? Good H 153: 116 Jl '61
NAVAL chaplains. See Chaplains, Military
NAVAL museums
Maritime museums. R. Davidson. il Antiques 80:146-7+ Ag '61
NAVAL research
Navy gives in-house labs major role; with special report. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 10:13-18+ Ja 1 '62
NAVAL research laboratory. See United States—Naval research laboratory
NAVAL training device center. See United States—Naval training device center
NAVAL war game. See Games
NAVARRO, Barney
Hot horsepower. por Hot Rod 15:48-52+ Ja '62
NAVIES
See also
Conference on the limitation of armaments Washington, D.C. 1921-1922
also subhead Navy under names of countries, e.g. United States—Navy
NAVIGATION
Navigation made comfortable. A. S. Woodle. il Yachting 110:62-3+ D '61
Navigators' double-takes. R. J. Sullivan. il Motor B 107:52+ Je '61
See also
Artificial satellites—Navigational applications
Buoys
Collisions at sea
Compass
Nautical charts
Pilots and piloting
Radar aids to navigation
Radio aids to navigation
Sailing
Competitions
Control points. M. L. Hersey. See issues of Yachting
Lady is the skipper; predicted log contests. M. C. Wheat, jr. il Motor B 108:22-3+ Jl '61
Predicted log contest honors shared by jet pilot and juniors; some tyros edge out oldtimers. Motor B 108:127 O '61
Predicted log contest rules are becoming fewer and better. M. L. Hersey. Yachting 110:75+ D '61
San Francisco Bay has its own cruiser competition system; over-the-bottom racing. D. Selby. il Motor B 108:41+ Jl '61
Sports-car sport that went to sea; predicted-log competition. il Pop Mech 115:151-4+ Mr '61
Tops in predicted logging. Motor B 108:106-7 S '61
Study and teaching
How well do you know the rules of the road? il Motor B 108:40+ Jl; 42+ Ag; 33+ S; 118 O '61 (to be cont)
Tables
New table solves current problems without diagrams. C. G. Veinott. Motor B 108: 32-3+ Jl '61
Piloting in currents simplified by tables. C. G. Veinott. il Motor B 109:98-9+ Ja '62
Simplifying piloting for the cruising yachtsman; time-speed-distance table. C. G. Veinott. Motor B 107:130-1 My '61
NAVIGATION, Aerial
Errors in the air. Time 79:77-8 Ja 26 '62
See also
Airplanes—Piloting
Helicopters—Piloting
Inertial guidance systems
Tacan
NAVIGATION, Submarine
Device seen vastly improving accuracy of submarines' position fixing; summary of address. L. Sharpe. il Miss & Roc 9:36-8 Jl 31 '61
NAVIGATION aids
Device seen vastly improving accuracy of submarines' position fixing; summary of address. L. Sharpe. il Miss & Roc 9:36-8 Jl 31 '61
NAVY yards and naval stations
Guantánamo: keystone in the Caribbean. J. B. Billard. il Nat Geog Mag 119:420-36 Mr '61
Holy Loch's unholy row. il Life 50:44-5 Mr 17 '61
Iron curtain next door. J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:17-23 Ap 11 '61
Polaris. J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:17-28+ Ag 29 '61
NAYLOR, Deanne
Candle for Barbara. NEA J 50:54-7 D '61
NAYLOR, Lewis C.
Tours in Cleveland. ALA Bul 55:531 Je '61
NAZARETH, Israel
Priest at work. il Newsweek 57:96 My 15 '61
NAZI helmet; story. See Green, B.
NAZISM. See Fascism—Germany; Fascism—Germany (Federal Republic)
NEAL, Harry Edward. See Bowen, W. S. jt. auth.
NEAL, Joe W.
Peculiarities of geography: Latin America. Ann Am Acad 335:81-5 My '61
NEANDERTHAL race
Iron curtain Neanderthal race. Sci N L 80: 255 O 14 '61
Mousterian cultures in France. F. Bordes. il Science 134:803-10 S 22 '61
Neanderthal re-evaluated. Sci N L 80:301 N 4 '61
There are Neanderthals among us. C. S. Coon. il N Y Times Mag p32+ Mr 12 '61
NEAR EAST. See Middle East
NEARING, Guy G.
Bamboo for the North. Horticulture 39:88-9 F '61
Lichens, pilgrims of the plant world. Horticulture 39:620-1 D '61
about
Remarkable Mr Nearing. D. G. Leach. il Flower Grower 48:29-30+ Mr '61
NEARING, Scott
Great shibboleth. C. Dreher. Nation 193:270-2 O 21 '61
NEATNESS
Clean up that room! M. Lambert. Liv for Young Hom 14:68+ S '61
How much turmoil is tidiness worth? J. Robbins and J. Robbins. Good H 154:28-31 Ja '62
NEBEL, Bernard R. and others
Calendar of gametogenic development in the prepuberal male mouse. bibliog Science 134: 832 S 22 '61
NEBEL, Long John
Pitchman. Harper 222:50-4 My '61
NEBLETTE, C. B.
What's inside your lens? excerpt from Photographic lens manual and directory. Mod Phot 26:48-55 F '62
NEBRASKA
See also
Agriculture—Nebraska
Education—Nebraska
Geology—Nebraska
Hunting—Nebraska
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:432, 908-10, 1310 Ap 5, Jl 26, N 1 '61
NEBULAE
Interstellar medium. B. J. Bok. il Sky & Tel 22:86-91 Ag '61

NEBULAE—*Continued*
Radio observations of a planetary nebula. Sky & Tel 21:148 Mr '61
T Tauri stars and associated nebulosities. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:197-9 O '61
NEBULAR hypothesis
See also
Solar system
NECKER, Walter L.
Deduct it from your income tax. por Library J 87:43-5 Ja 1 '62
NECKING. See Dating
NECKLACE; drama. See Dias, E. J.
NECKLACES
19th century hair necklace. L. F. Reals and R. W. Farnsworth. il Hobbies 66:54 O '61
NEEDLE blight. See Pine—Diseases and pests
NEEDLEPOINT
See also
Samplers
NEEDLES, Phonograph. See Phonograph needles
NEEDLEWORK
Polka-stitch a cloth with a gay Polish air. il Good H 153:163+ Ag '61
Think you're all thumbs? we made these-so can you! F. Byerly and G. Greer. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-63 F '61
See also
Embroidery
Samplers
Study and teaching
On and off the avenue; Erica Wilson's needlework classes. New Yorker 37:100+ F 18 '61
NEFERTETE, queen of Egypt
Head of Nefertiti. P. Draper. pors Dance Mag 36:19+ Ja '62
NEFF, Paul E.
Multiple use is a reality. Am For 67:18-19+ My '61
NEFF, William D. See Nieder, P. C. jt. auth.
NEGAHBAN, Ezat
Mound of golden eggs; Goha Valley. il por Time 79:60 Ja 12 '62
NEGATIVE ions. See Anions
NEGATIVE resistance. See Electric resistance
NEGATIVES, Photographic. See Photography—Negatives
NEGEV
And the desert shall rejoice; photographs. E. Hartmann. Fortune 64:136-45 N '61
Cave-dwelling carvers of 5,000 years ago. J. Perrot. il Horizon 4:72-5 Ja '62
Masters of the desert: 6000 years in the Negev, by Y. Morris. Review
Sat R il 44:30-1 D 2 '61. C. H. Gordon
Promising land. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:32-5 My 20 '61
See also
Agriculture—Negev
NEGLIGENCE
See also
Liability (law)
NEGOTIATION, International. See Arbitration, International; Diplomacy
NEGRO actors and actresses
Hollywood and the Negro. New Repub 145: 5 D 11 '61
Mr and Mrs Broadway. il Ebony 16:110-14 F '61
NEGRO ambassadors
Strangers in Africa. R. W. Howe. il Reporter 24:34-5 Je 22 '61
When African diplomats come to Washington. C. Phillips and B. Beale. il U S News 50:86-8 Je 12 '61
NEGRO American labor council
Negro militants, Jewish liberals, and the unions. T. Brooks. Commentary 32:209-16 S '61; Discussion, 33:75-7 Ja '62
Negroes at work. T. R. Brooks. Commonweal 73:606-8 Mr 10 '61
NEGRO Americans in Africa. See Americans in Africa
NEGRO athletes
Professional basketball's dream team. il Ebony 16:54-6+ Mr '61
See also
Hollis, W.
O'Ree, W.
Whitfield, M.
NEGRO authors
See also
Baldwin, J.
Hill, L. P.
NEGRO baseball players. See Baseball players
NEGRO business men
Cleveland millionaire: Alonzo Gordon Wright sr. il Ebony 16:40-4 Ag '61
Earl B. Dickerson: warrior and statesman. H. W. Fuller. il Ebony 17:150-4 D '61
Need to produce. il Ebony 16:70-1 Je '61
West Virginia produce family: Jameses of Charleston. il Ebony 16:51-2+ S '61
NEGRO children
They are ready, if we are. M. Anderson. il N Y Times Mag p5+ D 24 '61
NEGRO clergy
Flying preacher; Rev. Julius Carroll of Washington, D.C. il Ebony 16:52-4+ F '61
Four faith, one school. il Ebony 16:73-4+ S '61
To bridge the gap. Newsweek 57:62 My 8 '61
NEGRO clubs
Frontiers international: Negro group stresses charity, service for all. il Ebony 17:73-6+ Ja '62
NEGRO colleges. See Negroes in the United States—Education
NEGRO comedians
See also
Gregory, D.
NEGRO congressmen
Know your congressmen. N. L. Milton. Negro Hist Bul 25:64-5 D '61
Negro in Congress of the United States. A. A. Chambers. Negro Hist Bul 24:143 Mr '61
NEGRO councilmen. See Councilmen
NEGRO cults. See Cults, Negro
NEGRO dancers
Be for real; ed. by M. Dehn. J. Berry. Dance Mag 35:48-9+ S '61
Dyerettes train successors. il Ebony 16:35-6 Ap '61
See also
DeLavallade, C.
NEGRO dancing. See Dancing
NEGRO diplomats
Campaign launched in U.S. to erase race incidents involving diplomats. Dept State Bul 44:732-3 My 15 '61
Color line in diplomacy. il U S News 50: 78-9 Mr 27 '61
Department urges Maryland to pass Public accomodations bill. P. Sanjuan. Dept State Bul 45:551-2 O 2 '61
Strangers in Africa. R. W. Howe. il Reporter 24:34-5 Je 22 '61
Trouble on route forty. J. A. Lukas. il Reporter 25:41-3 O 26 '61
U.S. assures foreign diplomats of protection and courtesy. Dept State Bul 45:491 S 18 '61
NEGRO entertainers
Tribute to the Rev Martin Luther King jr. il Ebony 16:91-2+ Ap '61
NEGRO fraternities
Kappas, Omegas fete 50th anniversaries. il Ebony 17:36-8+ D '61
NEGRO government employees
Search for Negro talent: we mean business. pors Newsweek 57:45-6 Ap 24 '61
NEGRO historians
Scholar nobody knows; L. Hansberry, Howard university professor. M. Crawford. il Ebony 16:59-62+ F '61
NEGRO history week
Negro history activities. il Negro Hist Bul 24: 138-9 Mr '61
Negro history week. Negro Hist Bul 24:110 F; 160 Ap '61
Negro history week radio broadcast. D. Sterling. Negro Hist Bul 24:161-3 Ap '61
37th celebration of Negro history week. Negro Hist Bul 25:85 Ja '62
Virginia; celebration at S. H. Clarke junior high school, Portsmouth. E. Bloch. il Negro Hist Bul 25:58-60 D '61
NEGRO humor
American Negro's new comedy act. L. E. Lomax. Harper 222:41-6 Je '61
Last laugh. il Ebony 17:130-1 D '61
NEGRO intelligence. See Intelligence levels—Negroes
NEGRO Jazzmen. See Negro musicians
NEGRO judges
Negro picked as judge. U S News 51:16 Ag 21 '61
NEGRO labor. See Negroes in the United States—Employment
NEGRO market
Consumer motivations in black and white. H. A. Bullock. il Harvard Bsns R 39:89-104, 110-24 My-Jl '61
Negro market: business courts its 19 million customers. L. Martz. il Newsweek 58:67-9 Jl 31 '61
NEGRO municipal officers
See also
Dumpson, J. R.

NEGRO music
Soul of soul. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 17: 111-12+ D '61
See also
Jazz music
NEGRO musicians
Daddy, how the country has changed! ed. by D. Dach. L. Armstrong. il Ebony 16: 81-2+ My '61
Jazz and Jim Crow. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 73:656-8 Mr 24 '61
New faces of jazz. N. Hentoff. Reporter 25: 50-2 Ag 17 '61
Soul of soul. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 17: 111-12+ D '61
See also
Davis, M. D.
Fitzgerald, E.
Jackson, M.
Jones, Q.
Lynne, G.
McAdoo, B.
Price, L.
NEGRO newspapers
See also
Inquirer, Atlanta
NEGRO nurses
Briton's lives in colored hands. il Ebony 17: 111-12+ N '61
NEGRO periodicals
See also
Ebony (periodical)
NEGRO physicians
Britons' lives in colored hands. il Ebony 17:111-12+ N '61
Doctor Benjamin Jesse Covington. H. H. Bell. Negro Hist Bul 25:5-6 O '61
Segregated doctors. Time 78:36 Ag 18 '61
NEGRO postmen
Row on route 9. Newsweek 58:27-8 N 6 '61
NEGRO public officers. See Public officers
NEGRO schools
Georgia
Note on the board. Newsweek 59:22+ Ja 29 '62
Louisiana
St Mary's academy, a living legend. H. J. Massaquoi. il Ebony 17:57-60+ D '61
Mississippi
And still unequal. Newsweek 59:58 Ja 22 '62
NEGRO service men and women
Army missile profs. il Ebony 16:94-6+ My '61
NEGRO songs
Sing a song of segregation. P. J. Welding. il Sat R 44:42 Ap 29 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Negro music
NEGRO state officers
Man who accounts for Michigan's millions. il Ebony 16:75-6+ Mr '61
NEGRO students
Frat president; Pi lambda phi, MIT. il Ebony 17:76-7+ N '61
Jim Crow history. L. Cuban. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:84-6 Ja '62
Operation interracial friendship. il Ebony 16:58-60+ Ap '61
Reporter at large; visit to Durham, N.C. K. T. Kinkead. New Yorker 37:100+ Ap 15 '61
Time for freedom has come. M. L. King, jr. il N Y Times Mag p25+ S 10 '61
Young Negro rebels. C. Devree. il Harper 223: 183-8 O '61
See also
Green, E. G.
Negroes in the United States—Segregation, Resistance to
NEGRO women
Best-dressed women of 1961. il Ebony 16:102-4+ Je '61
See also
George, Z. W.
The Links, incorporated
NEGRO youth
Kids take over. D. Halberstam. il Reporter 24:22-3 Je 22 '61
Links seek bright youth. il Ebony 16:124-9 Je '61
Negro teen-age culture. J. S. Himes. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:91-101 N '61
Tragedy of teen-age marriage. C. T. Rowan. il Ebony 16:61-2+ Ag '61
NEGROES
See also
Mulattoes
History
Negro history. L. Bennett, jr. bibliog il Ebony 16:34-6+ Jl; 32-4+ S; 17:89-92+ N '61; 82-6+ Ja '62
Intelligence
See Intelligence levels—Negroes
Libraries
See Libraries and Negroes
NEGROES, Discrimination against. See Race discrimination
NEGROES in Africa
African past. L. Bennett, jr. bibliog il Ebony 16:34-6+ Jl '61
African revolution, by J. Cameron. Review Newsweek il 58:82 Jl 31 '61
Howe and Isaacs in the bush: the ram in the thicket. H. M. Bond. Negro Hist Bul 25:72+ D '61
NEGROES in business. See Negro business men
NEGROES in Great Britain
Britons' lives in colored hands. il Ebony 17: 111-12+ N '61
NEGROES in Japan
Negro in Japan; the day I met Joanie. F. Spelman. il Negro Hist Bul 25:44-6 N '61
NEGROES in South Africa
See also
South Africa—Race problems
NEGROES in the United States
American Negro's new comedy act. L. E. Lomax. Harper 222:41-6 Je '61
Black man's ironic burden; reprint. J. Steinbeck. Negro Hist Bul 24:146+ Ap '61
Brothers of the skin; American Negroes and Africans. il Ebony 17:140-1 N '61
Color issue in the crusade against tyranny; remarks, September 25, 1961. P. A. Sanjuan. Dept State Bul 45:671-3 O 23 '61
Convenient American. il Ebony 16:80-1 Ja '61
Discontent. il Ebony 16:70-1 Ag '61
Most eligible bachelors of 1961. il Ebony 16:115-18+ Jl '61
Negro assays the Negro mood. J. Baldwin. il N Y Times Mag p25+ Mr 12 '61; Discussion. p4+ Mr 26 '61
Negro progress in 1960. il Ebony 16:82-8 Ja '61
Negroes and the church. R. E. Lambert. Commonweal 75:90-2 O 20 '61
New frontiers in race relations; address, June 24, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Vital Speeches 27: 665-8 Ag 15 '61
New pride; how U.S. Negroes feel about Black Africa. il Newsweek 57:31-2 Mr 6 '61
New tomorrow; address, May 22, 1961. F. D. Patterson. Vital Speeches 27:694-7 S 1 '61
Nobody knows my name, by J. Baldwin. Review
Newsweek 58:74 Jl 3 '61
Reporter 25:58-60 Ag 17 '61. A. Kazin
One hundred years of Negro freedom, by A. Bontemps. Review
Sat R 44:34 Ag 12 '61. S. Redding
Our Negro aristocracy. B. Davidson. il Sat Eve Post 235:9-17 Ja 13 '62
Rioting at the U.N. Christian Cent 78:260 Mr 1 '61
Special report on inauguration. il Ebony 16: 33-8+ Mr '61
Survey on African student in US shows American image suffering. Library J 87:191 Ja 15 '62
Truth about the Negro's progress in America. il U S News 50:66-70 My 22 '61
World's two great hungers; address, March 5, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 44: 405-10 Mr 20 '61
See also
Black Muslim movement
Congress of racial equality
Interracial cooperation
National association for the advancement of colored people
Negro market
Slavery—United States
Civil rights
Appeal for civil rights. America 106:114 O 28 '61
Approaches to civil rights. New Repub 144:6 My 22 '61
Bargain counters. New Repub 144:6-7 My 8 '61
Civil rights. New Repub 145:6-7 O 9 '61
Civil rights; address, May 6, 1961. R. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:482-5 Je 1 '61
Dawdling on the corner. Time 78:15-16 N 24 '61
Decision for Negroes and whites. N. M. Schloeder. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:152-6 Ap '61
Department supports desegregation in interstate bus facilities; text of letter to R. F. Kennedy, D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:975-6 Je 19 '61

NEGROES in the United States—Civil rights—*Continued*
Enforcing civil rights. Commonweal 74:197 My 19 '61
Fight's not over. Commonweal 74:141 My 5 '61
For Negro rights. America 105:266-7 My 13 '61
Freedom riders and the future. E. V. Rostow. il Reporter 24:18-21 Je 22 '61
Image makers. il Ebony 16:88-9 Ap '61
Injunctions and freedoms; Freedom riders. Commonweal 74:292 Je 16 '61
Interracial frontier. America 104:621 F 11 '61
Keeping the record straight. R. B. Long; G. M. Williams. New Repub 144:6 F 13 '61
Liberty in peril. il Time 78:24-5 S 15 '61
Needed: a black cross. il Ebony 16:86-7 Mr '61
Negro progress in 1961. il Ebony 17:21-4+ Ja '62
New super race. Ebony 17:70-1 Ja '62
Progress in race relations. H. Penniman. America 104:619 F 11 '61
Pure and practical; President Kennedy's position. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:30 Ja 29 '62
Tent City, Tenn; with account by Francis H. Mitchell. il Ebony 16:61-7 Mr '61
Virginia justice; if you can't get the law, get the lawyer. G. Scott. Nation 194:51-3 Ja 20 '62
What Negroes can expect from Kennedy. S. Brooker. il Ebony 16:33-6+ Ja '61

Economic conditions

Economics of racism. M. Harrington. Commonweal 74:367-70 Jl 7 '61

Education

Big trouble in our city schools; Woodland elementary school, Kansas City, G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:28-38 S 26 '61
Does the Negro college library need a special Negro collection? A. A. Shockley. il Library J 86:2048-50 Je 1 '61
Earl Warren proposes. . . Nat R 11:369 D 2 '61
Edward Jones: first American Negro college graduate? H. Hawkins. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:375-6 N 4 '61
False education for many slum children? excerpt from Slums and suburbs. J. B. Conant. il Ladies Home J 79:6+ Ja '62
Future of Negro colleges. B. E. Mays. il Sat R 44:53-4 N 18 '61
Future of private Negro colleges. il Ebony 16:88-90+ Jl '61
Georgia rejoins the Union. B. M. Galphin. Nation 192:116-19 F 11 '61
How mixed schools get unmixed again. il U S News 51:86-7 D 4 '61
Kind of education; Prince Edward County, Va. New Repub 144:7 Je 5 '61
Negro colleges preparing to survive & improve. il Time 78:50 D 15 '61
Slum and suburbs, by J. B. Conant. Review Commentary 32:537-40 D '61. M. Mayer
They are ready, if we are. M. Anderson. il N Y Times Mag p5+ D 24 '61
See also
Morehouse college, Atlanta, Ga.
Parochial schools, Catholic—Desegregation
Public schools—Desegregation
also names of Negro colleges and universities, e.g. Tuskegee institute

Bibliography

Negro education in the U.S.A; doctoral dissertations. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 24: 192+; 25:24+ My-O '61

History

Magnificent martyrdom of Prudence Crandall. E. Rachlis. il Coronet 50:172-6 Je '61

Employment

Little solidarity. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:6 Mr 31 '61
Negro education, for what? G. Roberts, jr. il N Y Times Mag p26+ N 19 '61
Negroes at work. T. R. Brooks. Commonweal 73:606-8 Mr 10 '61
New business ways in the South. il Bsns W p56+ Ag 5 '61
New pressure from White House for jobs for Negroes. U S News 50:97-8 Mr 20 '61
Pilot plan for speedy plant integration; International latex corporation. il Ebony 16: 58-61 Ja '61
Report on the conference on equality of employment opportunity, United States State department, August 16, 1961. Negro Hist Bul 25:40-1 N '61
Search for Negro talent: we mean business. il Newsweek 57:45-6 Ap 24 '61
Speaking of people. See issues of Ebony
See also
Discrimination in employment
Negro American labor council
United States—President's committee on equal employment opportunity

History

Decision for Negroes and whites. N. M. Schloeder. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:152-6 Ap '61
Facts you should know about history (cont) N. L. Milton. Negro Hist Bul 24:142 Mr '61
Jim Crow history. L. Cuban. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:84-6 Ja '62
Know your history. J. H. Roy. See issues of Negro history bulletin
See also
Association for the study of Negro life and history
United States—History—Revolution—Negroes

Housing

Apartments for Africans? J. J. O'Connor. America 105:795-6 S 23 '61
In the land of Lincoln. New Repub 145:8-9 O 23 '61
New race rule on housing? Weaver nomination. il Bsns W p 19 F 4 '61
See also
Discrimination in housing

Occupations

Need to produce. il Ebony 16:70-1 Je '61

Politics and suffrage

Big cure for segregation. W. Dykeman and J. Stokely. il N Y Times Mag p30+ S 24 '61
Department of justice on right to vote. Negro Hist Bul 25:39-40 N '61
Forgotten remedy for the voteless Negro. T. I. Emerson and A. E. Bonfield; reply, W. F. Cleary. Nation 192:inside cover, 156 F 18 '61
How many bubbles? Newsweek 58:30 Jl 17 '61
Negro politics, by J. Q. Wilson Review Nation 192:174-5 F 25 '61. S. D. Alinsky
Political future of Dr King. B. M. Galphin. Nation 193:177-80 S 23 '61
Reporter at large; struggle in Tuskegee, Ala. B. Taper. New Yorker 37:37-40+ Je 10; 39-40+ Je 17 '61
Varieties of prejudice. E. J. Thalinger. Sat R 44:33 Ap 8 '61
What Negroes can expect from Kennedy. S. Booker. il Ebony 16:33-6+ Ja '61

Religion

Poverty, piety, charity and mission. W. Stringfellow. Christian Cent 78:584-6 My 10 '61

Segregation

Along route 40. Commonweal 75:327-8 D 22 '61
Anger that inflamed route 40 yields to common sense. il Life 51:32-9 D 8 '61
Attitudes on segregation; how ALA compares with other professional associations. E. M. Oboler. Library J 86:4233-9 D 15 '61
Campaign launched in U.S. to erase race incidents involving diplomats. Dept State Bul 44:732-3 My 15 '61
Charleston compromise. Newsweek 57:34+ Ap 3 '61
Color line in diplomacy. il U S News 50:78-9 Mr 27 '61
Daddy, how the country has changed! ed. by D. Dachs. L. Armstrong. il Ebony 16: 81-2+ My '61
Deliberate speed in sports. Commonweal 73: 521 F 17 '61
Desegregation: will it work? pro and con discussion. W. S. Coffin, jr; W. F. Buckley, jr. il Sat R 44:20-2+ N 11 '61; Discussion. 44:25-6 D 9 '61
Education of the South. il Time 77:45-6 Ap 7 '61
Footnote to Brown v. board of education. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:137 Mr 11 '61
Georgia woman sees an end to segregation. M. Long. il Look 25:45-6+ Ap 25 '61
Halfway house to equality on highway 40. Life 51:6 N 17 '61
Have we sufficient vision? B. S. Rossell. ALA Bul 55:477-8 Je '61
Journey to the beginning: northern Negro moves to Dixie. A. Lomax. il Nation 192: 249-56 Mr 25 '61
Law in Alabama. New Repub 144:3 My 29 '61

NEGROES in the United States—Segregation—*Continued*
Legacy of the Civil war. by R. P. Warren. Review
New Repub 144:16-17 My 15 '61. R. d'A. Jones; Reply. R. P. Warren. 145:31 Jl 24 '61
Life begins on route 40. L. Hamalian. Nation 194:71-3 Ja 27 '62
Mythology of southern race laws. J. J. Graham. Commonweal 75:403-6 Ja 12 '62
Negro gains. America 104:652 F 18 '61
Negroes in America. Commonweal 74:67-8 Ap 14 '61
On the railroad; three railroads desegregate stations. Newsweek 58:19 O 30 '61
Private clubs, private homes, next to be integrated? il U S News 50:71 My 22 '61
Rally round what flag? H. N. Meyer. Commonweal 74:271-4 Je 9 '61; Discussion. 74: 421-3 Jl 28 '61
Segregation the law doesn't stop. U S News 50:60-1 Ap 10 '61
Signs down; waiting rooms in bus terminals. Newsweek 58:22+ N 13 '61
Social progress report from Kansas. W. H. Quiery. America 104:807 Mr 25 '61
Social science, segregation, and the law. R. B. McKay. Sch & Soc 89:172-5 Ap 8 '61
Trouble on route forty. J. A. Lukas. il Reporter 25:41-3 O 26 '61
Untold story of the Civil war. il U S News 50:61-9 Ap 17 '61
White Christmas parade. Newsweek 58:29 D 18 '61
See also
Church and race problems
Libraries and Negroes
Public schools—Desegregation

Segregation, Resistance to
Albany movement. il Newsweek 58:17-18 D 25 '61
All, here and now. Christian Cent 78:787-8 Je 28 '61
Back to Jackson; Freedom riders. Newsweek 58:28-9 Ag 28 '61
Bloody beatings, burning bus in the South. il Life 50:22-5 My 26 '61
Bus ride through Mississippi; Freedom riders. L. A. Still. il Ebony 16:21-4+ Ag '61
Bus stop; McComb, Miss. Newsweek 58:30+ D 11 '61
Calloused conscience; response to Freedom riders. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:28 Je 10 '61
Catholic youth. Negro Hist Bul 25:89 Ja '62
Christian ethics and the sit-in, by P. Ramsey. Review
Christian Cent 78:1007-9 Ag 23 '61. C. Hayes
Contributing to delinquency. Time 78:26 O 20 '61
Crisis in civil rights. il Time 77:14-18 Je 2 '61
Days of violence in the South; Freedom riders. il Newsweek 57:21-2 My 29 '61
Dining in Dallas. Time 78:15 Ag 4 '61
Evolution of non-violence. C. Mabee. Nation 193:78-81 Ag 12 '61
Finest hours. Newsweek 57:30+ F 20 '61
Freedom riders. New Repub 144:5 Je 5 '61
Freedom riders and the future. E. V. Rostow. il Reporter 24:18-21 Je 22 '61
Freedom riders; Cracks in the levee. America 105:358 My 27 '61
Freedom riders force a test. il Newsweek 57: 18-20+ Je 5 '61
Freedom rides at N.C.C. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:766-7 Je 21 '61
God bless America! G. H. Dunne. America 105:442-3 Je 17 '61; Discussion. 105:443, 495 Je 17, Jl 8 '61
God's armor; Episcopal ministers. il Newsweek 58:101 S 25 '61
Historic image. Nation 192:469 Je 3 '61
Hostess was sorry; Moisant international airport, New Orleans. Newsweek 58:28-9 Jl 10 '61
Injustice will tire first. Christian Cent 78:892 Jl 26 '61
I.C.C. should act to protect travelers; Freedom riders. Christian Cent 78:732 Je 14 '61
Is South headed for race war? with interviews with southern editors. il U S News 50:42-8 Je 5 '61
Kids take over. D. Halberstam. il Reporter 24:22-3 Je 22 '61
Law and the sit-ins. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:351-2+ N 4 '61
Lest we forget our dissenters in jail. Christian Cent 78:318 Mr 15 '61
Let us try, at least, to understand. Nat R 10: 338 Je 3 '61
Man who fights hate with love. W. Peters. il Redbook 117:36-7+ S '61
Martyr of the sit-ins; reprint. L. Wainwright. il Negro Hist Bul 24:147-51+ Ap '61
Ministers in jail. Commonweal 75:5 S 29 '61
More light on the Freedom rides; with excerpts from testimony by George E. Cruit. U S News 51:70-1 O 30 '61
More momentum. Newsweek 57:27-8 Je 19 '61
Negro progress in 1960. il Ebony 16:82-8 Ja '61
Negro progress in 1961. il Ebony 17:21-4+ Ja '62
Negro tries passive resistance; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 12-13 My 28 '61
New frontiers in race relations; address, June 24, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Vital Speeches 27: 665-8 Ag 15 '61
Non-crime in the South. il Time 77:48 Mr 17 '61
Prison notes of a Freedom rider. R. Martinson. Nation 194:4-6 Ja 6 '62
Progress: by moderation and agitation. E. F. Goldman. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Je 18 '61
Question of responsibility; Freedom riders. Commonweal 74:267 Je 9 '61
Race tension and the law. il U S News 50:85 Je 12 '61
Read-in, Jackson, Miss. il Newsweek 57:27 Ap 10 '61
Report from the South: new turn in race troubles. il U S News 52:43-4 Ja 1 '62
Reporter at large; visit to Durham, N.C. K. T. Kinkead. New Yorker 37:100+ Ap 15 '61
Ride for rights; with account by W. S. Coffin. il Life 50:46-55 Je 2 '61
Rolling on. Time 77:15 Je 9 '61
Second battle of Atlanta. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:31-42+ Ap 25 '61
Seeking a damper for racial strife; Freedom rides. il Bsns W p22 Je 3 '61
Sign of the zodiac; Neiman-Marcus zodiac room. Newsweek 58:26 Ag 7 '61
Silent majority. il Ebony 16:76-7 Jl '61
Southern pilgrimage. D. Day. Commonweal 74:10-12 Mr 31 '61
Speaking out; South will change. R. McGill. Sat Eve Post 234:13+ S 30 '61
Student sit-ins. Commonweal 75:462+ Ja 26 '62
Students sentenced for sit-ins. Christian Cent 78:230 F 22 '61
Tension and justice; Freedom riders. il Newsweek 57:37 Je 12 '61
Test of non-violence. Nation 193:42-3 Jl 29 '61
Time for freedom has come. M. L. King, jr. il N Y Times Mag p25+ S 10 '61
To the jails. Time 77:13 F 24 '60
Trouble in Alabama; Freedom riders. il Time 77:16-17 My 26 '61
Untold story of the Freedom rides. il U S News 51:76-9 O 23 '61
Violence in Alabama; Freedom riders. America 105:388 Je 3 '61
Violence in Alabama; Freedom riders. Commonweal 74:244 Je 2 '61
We, the people of Alabama . . . H. Fuller. New Repub 144:21-3 Je 5 '61
Who may sit down? New Repub 145:6 D 25 '61
Who turned the bull loose? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:20 Je 5 '61
Who won what? Albany, Ga. Newsweek 59: 13-14 Ja 1 '62
Young Negro rebels. C. Devree. il Harper 223:133-8 O '61

Social conditions
Tragedy of drop-outs. il Ebony 16:48-9 S '61; Discussion. 17:13-14 N '61
See also
Negroes in the United States—Segregation

Statistics
More Negroes in more places. il U S News 50: 88 Mr 20 '61

Trade union membership
See Trade unions—Negro membership

North
See also
New York (city)—Harlem
also subhead Negroes under names of cities, e.g. Philadelphia—Negroes

South
Big cure for segregation. W. Dykeman and J. Stokely. il N Y Times Mag p30+ S 24 '61
Challenge to Negro leadership; case of R. Williams. J. Mayfield. Commentary 31:297-305 Ap '61

NEGROES in the United States—South—*Continued*
Deep South, land with a future; with interview with J. A. Sibley. il U S News 51:63-70 N 6 '61
Desegregation: will it work? pro and con discussion. W. S. Coffin, jr; W. F. Buckley, jr. il Sat R 44:20-2+ N 11 '61; Discussion. 44:25-6 D 9 '61
Georgia woman sees an end to segregation. M. Long. il Look 25:45-6+ Ap 25 '61
Good side of the South. O. D. Johnston. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ S 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:117-20 D '61; Discussion. N Y Times Mag p8 S 17 '61
Jim Crow is treason. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44: 23 F 4 '61; Discussion. 44:33 F 25; 34 Mr 4 '61
Journey to the beginning: northern Negro moves to Dixie. A. Lomax. il Nation 192: 249-56 Mr 25 '61
Legacy of the Civil war. by R. P. Warren. Review
New Repub 144:16-17 My 15 '61. R. d'A. Jones; Reply. R. P. Warren. 145:31 Jl 24 '61
Mythology of southern race laws. J. J. Graham. Commonweal 75:403-6 Ja 12 '62
New breed: the militant Negro in the South. il Newsweek 57:21 Je 5 '61
South sees through new glasses. J. J. Kilpatrick. Nat R 10:141 Mr 11 '61
Speaking out: South will change. R. McGill. Sat Eve Post 234:13+ S 30 '61
When a southern Negro goes to court. C. Sitton. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ja 7 '62
See also
Tennessee—Race problems
also subhead Negroes under names of cities, e.g. Durham, N.C.—Negroes

NEGUS, Sidney S.
Public information service. Science 133:480-1 F 17 '61

NEHRLINE, Irene D.
Garden club yearbook winners! 1960-1961. Horticulture 40:36+ Ja '62

NEHRU, B. K.
$2,700 a year or $70 a year. N Y Times Mag p22+ Ap 16 '61
Under-developed world today; address, January 13, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:315-18 Mr 1 '61

NEHRU, Jawaharlal
Kennedy-Nehru communiqué. Cur Hist 42:49-50 Ja '62
Peace chances improving? interview. por U S News 50:42-3 Ap 10 '61
Prime Minister Nehru of India visits United States; exchange of remarks and joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:926-8 D 4 '61
Summary of address, November 10, 1961. por U N Rev 8:33 D '61

about
Biggest neutral comes to call. il pors U S News 51:25 N 20 '61
Challenge to Nehru: Indian disunity. P. Grimes. il pors N Y Times Mag p26-7+ N 5 '61
Close look at the man U.S. is betting on in Asia. G. E. Jones. il pors U S News 50: 85-7 My 29 '61
Close new look at Nehru's India. G. Jones. il por U S News 50:74-8 Ap 24 '61
Confusion compounded. Time 78:19-20 S 1 '61
End of an image. il Time 78:14-17 D 29 '61
Et tu, Brute! Nation 193:521 D 30 '61
Gentleman's disagreement. il por Time 78:20 N 17 '61
Jawaharlal Nehru. New Yorker 37:43-5 N 18 '61
Missions in Moscow. il por Newsweek 58:37+ S 18 '61
Mr India. Sr Schol 78:9 F 15 '61
Nehru in America, two historians meet. il pors Newsweek 58:37-40 N 20 '61
Nehru, more puzzling than ever. A. M. Rosenthal. il pors N Y Times Mag p27+ S 24 '61
Nehru visit. il por Time 78:28 N 10 '61
Nehru wins a war. S. Sanders. il U S News 52:19-21 Ja 1 '62
Nehru's nonviolent aggression. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:259-63 F '62
Passive spectator. Reporter 26:10 Ja 4 '62
People of the week. U S News 51:14 Ag 21 '61
Questions for Nehru. Newsweek 58:50+ N 13 '61
Succession and division in India. F. Moraes. For Affairs 39:634-41 Jl '61
Talk with the PM. N. Cousins. pors Sat R 44: 10-13+ My 27 '61
Visiting season in the capital. M. McGrory. America 106:271 N 25 '61
War of words. por Time 78:22 Jl 28 '61

NEIBURGER, Morris, and Wexler, Harry
Weather satellites; with biographical sketches. Sci Am 205:32, 80-92+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

NEIGHBORHOODS
Old neighborhood. K. Byrne. America 106:41-3 O 14 '61
What counts in choosing a neighborhood. Good H 154:133 Ja '62

NEIL, Irene Craig
Grow fresh rhubarb all winter. Flower Grower 48:7 N '61

NEIL, Jerry
They're out to get Fulbright. New Repub 145: 9-10 O 9 '61

NEILL, Thomas P.
Approaches to the councils. Commonweal 74: 307-8 Je 16 '61

NEIMAN, Judy
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:26 N 25 '61

NEIMAN, Le Roy
LeRoy Neiman, an exuberant painter. W. Caxton, jr. il por Am Artist 25:28-33+ Ap '61

NEIMAN-Marcus zodiac room. See Dallas—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

NEIMARK, Paul G.
(ed) See Johnson, L. S. Baby we had to have

NEISSER, Edith (Glicksman)
How to freshen up your family life. Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Jl '61
When you say no! mean it! Parents Mag 36:50-2+ N '61
Your town needs you! Parents Mag 37:43+ Ja '62
—See Ridenour, N. jt. auth.

NEISWENDER, Rosemary
Danville and Russia. Wilson Lib Bul 36:218 N '61

NELHYBEL, Vaclav
Twelve-tone for everyman; explanatory record issued by Folkways. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44: 39 My 27 '61

NELLHAUS, Gerhard
(tr) See Brecht, B. In the jungle of cities

NELSON, Benjamin
(ed) See Brown, N. O. Apocalypse

NELSON, C. V.
Simple method for measuring heart vector of isolated animal hearts. bibliog Science 133: 1831-2 Je 9 '61

NELSON, Claud D.
Catholic-Protestant conversation. America 106:186-9+ N 11 '61
Council preparations: a Protestant view; interview. por Cath World 194:144-9 D '61
Pope calls a council. Christian Cent 78:1136-8, 1172-4 S 27-O 4 '61
Proposal on the school-aid impasse. Christian Cent 78:448-50 Ap 12 '61

NELSON, Curtis O.
Popular photography reference series: make this simple, easy-to-use flash calculator. Pop Phot 48:66+ Mr '61

NELSON, Donald K.
Utah's symphony in stone. Library J 86:4122-4 D 1 '61

NELSON, George
Holiday handbook of American architecture. Holiday 30:103-8 Jl '61

NELSON, Glenn
Scandinavian craft schools. Craft Horiz 21: 38-9 Jl; IX S '61

NELSON, J. Robert
Race and denomination, one issue. Christian Cent 78:1554-5 D 27 '61
Unity. Christian Cent 79:53-5 Ja 10 '62

NELSON, Kay
Situation: copeless. Good H 153:104a Jl '61

NELSON, Truman
Battle of Walden pond. por Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6+ Ja '61

NELSON gallery of art, Kansas City. See William Rockhill Nelson gallery of art, Kansas City, Mo.

NELSON'S dockyard, Antigua. See Marinas

NELUMBO. See Lotus

NEMATODES
Danger of nematodes. L. Pyenson. il Pop Gard 12:10+ Ag '61
Influence of soil oxygen concentrations on the development of meloidogyne javanica. S. D. Van Gundy and L. H. Stolzy. bibliog il Science 134:665-6 S 8 '61
Nematodes. A. M. Golden. il Horticulture 39: 134-5 Mr '61
Sugar deadly as poison as nematode killer. Sci N L 79:168 Mr 18 '61

NEMEROV, Howard
Daily globe; poem. Harper 223:39 N '61
End of summer school; To the mannequins; Dragonfly; Private eye; poems. Poetry 99: 81-4 N '61
Journey of the snowmen; poem. New Yorker 37:81 Ja 13 '62
On the threshold of his greatness, the poet comes down with a sore throat; poem. New Yorker 37:60 N 25 '61
Winter exercise; poem. por Sat Eve Post 235: 30 F 3 '62

about

Dry and bitter dust. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:66 F 11 '61
Errors of excellence. H. Carruth; discussion. Nation 192:inside cover F 11 '61
Verse. L. Bogan. New Yorker 37:129 Ap 1 '61

NEMKOV, Sol
What maestros look like to me. pors Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Mr 11 '61

NENES
New hope for the nene. W. W. Dunmire. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Ag '61

NENNI, Pietro
Where the Italian Socialists stand. For Affairs 40:213-23 Ja '62

NEO-GARGOYLE sculpture. See Metal sculpture

NEOLITHIC period. See Stone age

NEON lamps. See Electric lamps, Neon

NEO-ORTHODOXY
Task of Protestantism today. W. Ashby. Christian Cent 78:1268-71 O 25 '61

NEOPILINA
Recovery of the living fossil mollusk, neopilina, from the slope of the Cedros trench, Mexico. R. J. Menzies and D. J. Robinson. il Science 134:338 Ag 4 '61

NEOSHO, Mo.
Mutual benefit plan; program of North American aviation plant. A. L. Phillips. Recreation 55:31+ Ja '62

NEPAL
Attack on a god. il Newsweek 59:41 F 5 '62

See also

Hunting—Nepal

Politics and government

King & Koirala. il Time 77:27-8 F 3 '61
Nepal: another place for U.S. to worry about. il U S News 50:76 My 22 '61

NEPAL camphor tree
Evergreen Nepal camphor. il Sunset 126:238 Mr '61

NEPTUNE (planet)
Getting acquainted with astronomy. il Sky & Tel 23:26-7 Ja '62
Twins: most hospitable of outer planets? R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 10:34-6+ Ja 22 '62

NERUDA, Pablo
Melancholy in the families; poem, tr. by C. Eshleman. Nation 192:149 F 18 '61
Procession in Lima (1947) poem, tr. by B. Belitt. Nation 192:337 Ap 22 '61
Soldier asleep; Old ladies by the sea; Alberto Rojas Jiménez comes flying; poems, tr. by B. Belitt. Poetry 98:359-64 S '61
Tenth poem of love; tr. by J. Rothenberg. Nation 193:61 Jl 29 '61

NERVE cells
Discharge patterns of neurons in cochlear nucleus. R. G. Grossman and L. J. Viernstein. bibliog il Science 134:99-101 Jl 14 '61
Effect of strychnine upon the electrical activity of an isolated nerve cell. Y. Washizu and others. bibliog il Science 133:333-4 F 3 '61
Generalized neocortical responses and corticospinal neuron activity. D. P. Purpura and others. bibliog il Science 134:729-30 S 15 '61
How cells communicate. B. Katz. il Sci Am 205:209-20 bibliog(p304) S '61
Intracellular study of recurrent facilitation. V. J. Wilson and P. R. Burgess. bibliog il Science 134:337-8 Ag 4 '61
New look at the human mind. J. Lear. Sat R 44:39-41 Ap 1 '61
Olfactory bulb response of rabbit. Y. Iwase and M. Uruha. il Science 133:884-5 Mr 24 '61
Satellite cells in the nervous system. H. Hydén. il Sci Am 205:62-70 D '61
Single nerve fibers. il Sci N L 79:342 Je 3 '61

NERVES
Chemical factors controlling nerve activity. D. Nachmansohn. bibliog il Science 134: 1962-8 D 15 '61
Myelin-binding antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. A. L. Sherwin and others. bibliog il Science 134:1370-2 O 27 '61
Rapid effect of sodium cyanide and dinitrophenol on mammalian nerve. G. Sant'Ambrogio and others. bibliog Science 133:876-7 Mr 24 '61
Sensitive thermometer probes nerve chemistry. Sci N L 79:182 Mr 25 '61
Substance in peripheral nerve which influences oxygen uptake. I. H. Heller and S. Hesse. il Science 133:1708-9 My 26 '61

See also

Nervous system
Olfactory nerves
Optic nerve

Blocking

Functional effects of focused ultrasound on mammalian nerves. R. R. Young and E. Henneman. il Science 134:1521-2 N 10 '61

NERVES; story. See Taylor, P.

NERVI, Pier Luigi
Nervi: building for International labor exposition, Turin. il Arch Forum 115:114-15 S '61
Nervi palace for Italy. Life 50:61+ Je 16 '61
Powerful tower, delicate shell. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:90-3 F '61

NERVINE, Michael
Machine that's busy all year. Am City 77: 100-1 Ja '62

NERVOUS habits
Do battle with nail biting. Good H 153:NE132f O '61
Our daughter was a head-banger. L. W. Saile. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Jl '61

NERVOUS system
Generalized neocortical responses and corticospinal neuron activity. D. P. Purpura and others. bibliog il Science 134:729-30 S 15 '61
How cells receive stimuli. W. H. Miller and others. il Sci Am 205:222-8+ bibliog(p304) S '61
Localization of carbonic anhydrase in the nervous system. E. Giocobini. bibliog il Science 134:1524-5 N 10 '61
Our amazing network of nerves. H. S. Benjamin. il Coronet 50:148-52 Jl '61
Your built-in success mechanism; condensation of Psycho-cybernetics. M. Maltz. Read Digest 78:217-20+ Ap '61

See also

Electrophysiology

Diseases

Excretion of dopamine in diseases of basal ganglia. A. Barbeau and others. bibliog il Science 133:1706-7 My 26 '61
Human brain explored in cooperative research. Sci N L 79:216 Ap 8 '61

Surgery

Tumors safely removed from hearing nerve. Sci N L 80:283 O 28 '61

NERVOUS system, Sympathetic
Role for ganglionic norepinephrine in sympathetic synaptic transmission. E. Costa and others. bibliog il Science 133:1822-3 Je 9 '61

NERVOUS tension. See Stress (physiology)

NERY DA FONSECA, Edson
Libraries in Brazil. bibliog por Library J 86: 3890-5 N 15 '61

NESS, Eliot
Real Eliot Ness. O. Fraley. il por Coronet 50:25-30 Jl '61

NESTING habits. See Birds—Habits and behavior

NESTS
Air-conditioned termite nests. M. Lüscher. il Sci Am 205:138-45 Jl '61
Miracle builders. J. George. il Audubon Mag 63:78-81 Mr '61; Same abr. with title Cradle shall rock. Read Digest 78:179-80+ Ap '61

NETBOY, Anthony
Point Reyes. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Je '61

NETHERLANDS

See also

Aeronautics, Military—Netherlands
Airlines—Netherlands
Airplane industry and trade—Netherlands
Astronomical observatories—Netherlands
Ballet—Netherlands
Booksellers and bookselling—Netherlands
Canals—Netherlands
Dams—Netherlands
Music—Netherlands
Music festivals—Netherlands
Reclamation of land—Netherlands
Staphorst

NETHERLANDS—*Continued*

Description and travel

Holland by houseboat. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:120-3 O '61
Holland: drive north. H. Koningsberger. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61
Holland's changing map. A. Van Howe. il Travel 116:32-4+ Ag '61
Short tour to Belgium, Scandinavia, Ireland, Holland, Austria. R. Joseph. Esquire 57: 36+ F '62
Through the Dutch waterways. W. Golding. Holiday 31:58-9+ Ja '62
We went Dutch; canal cruise. M. A. Scott. il Motor B 107:122-3+ Ja '61

Economic relations

Amateur ambassadors. il Fortune 64:86 O '61
Notes on the Netherlands. G. Soloveytchik. il Reporter 24:34-5 Ap 13 '61

Foreign relations

Indonesia

Battle lines in New Guinea. D. Warner. il Reporter 26:30+ F 1 '62
Folly in New Guinea. New Repub 146:7 Ja 22 '62
New Guinea, another Congo in the making? il Sr Schol 79:6-9+ Ja 10 '62

History

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; Low Countries. comp. by H. H. Rowen. See issues of American historical review

Social conditions

Notes on the Netherlands. G. Soloveytchik. il Reporter 24:34-5 Ap 13 '61

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA. See New Guinea

NETTER, Frank Henry

Doctor at the drawing board. R. M. Hendrickson. il pors Todays Health 39:30-3+ My '61

NETTIS, Joseph

Drama & design. il Mod Phot 25:92-9+ Ja '61

NETTLES, Gene

Gene Nettles and success in Oslo. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:16-18+ Je '61

NETTLETON, Kenneth E.

American homes modeled in miniature for posterity. O. B. Rhoades. il por Hobbies 66: 123-5 Ja '62

NEUBAUER, Peter B.

Century of the child. Atlan 208:84-7 Jl '61

NEUBERGER, Maurine B.

Lady from Oregon. W. S. White. Harper 223:98+ O '61
Let's stop the ladies from joining the ladies. por McCalls 88:110-11+ S '61

NEUBERT, Ann

We belong to these hills. pors Ladies Home J 78:88-91+ Jl '61

NEUHAUS, Paul

Custard-flavored medicine? Todays Health 39: 46-7 N '61
It's never too late to learn. Todays Health 39:72-5 D '61
Now is the time to take that trip to fabulous Florida. Todays Health 40:46-9+ Ja '62

NEUMANN, A. L.

Successful farming management round table. por Suc Farm 59:41+ N '61

NEUMANN, Bruno R.

He had a recovery scheme. Sat R 45:24 Ja 20 '62

NEUMANN, Ruth Vendley

Twenty-one salad dressings with a spirit; with recipes. House B 103:80-1+ S '61

NEURONS. See Nerve cells

NEUROSES

Cardiac neurosis; the heart attack that isn't; excerpt from Heart care: an authoritative guide by twenty experts. E. Weiss. Todays Health 39:30-1+ Ag '61
Neurotic's notebook. M. McLaughlin. Atlan 208:87 Jl '61
New ways to cure neuroses. H. J. Eysenck. il Sci Digest 50:39-46 S '61
Telltale physical signs of neurosis. Sci Digest 50:52 Jl '61
See also
Phobias

NEUROSES, Experimental

Spinal reflexes and seizure patterns in the two-toed sloth. D. W. Esplin and D. M. Woodbury. bibliog il Science 133:1426-7 My 5 '61

NEUROSPORA

Arginine and pyrimidine biogenesis in neurospora. J. L. Fairley and A. B. Adams. bibliog il Science 134:471-2 Ag 18 '61
Colonial growth of neurospora. N. De Terra and E. L. Tatum. bibliog il Science 134: 1066-8 O 13 '61
Suppressor of pyrimidine 3 mutants of neurospora and its relation to arginine synthesis. R. H. Davis. bibliog il Science 134:470-1 Ag 18 '61

NEUSTADT, Richard E.

White House prof. il por Newsweek 57:100+ Mr 6 '61

NEUTRALITY

Can neutralism create a new balance? V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:103-4 Mr 15 '61
Close view of the nonaligned. H. F. Armstrong. il N Y Times Mag p24+ O 1 '61
Critical look at the new neutralism. H. J. Morgenthau. il N Y Times Mag p25+ Ag 27 '61
Don't expect much from nonaligned. R. Elson. Life 51:54 S 15 '61
Doors to neutralism. Nation 193:129 S 9 '61
Forces shaping world society; address, June 22, 1961. G. Kirk. Vital Speeches 27:620-3 Ag 1 '61
Meaning of Belgrade. W. Z. Laqueur and A. Sherman. New Repub 145:9-11 S 25 '61
Men in the middle hold their course. C. G. Pepper. il Newsweek 58:42-4 S 11 '61
Neutral and neutralist. Nat R 10:39 Ja 28 '61
Neutral tide; with editorial comment. D. M. Friedenberg. Commonweal 74:195, 199-202 My 19 '61
Neutrality at Belgrade. America 105:702 S 9 '61
Neutrals who are not neutral. Bsns W p67 O 21 '61
Power of the nonaligned; Belgrade conference; with editorial comment. F. Kuh. Nation 193:169, 171-4 S 23 '61
They call themselves neutrals. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:21-3 S 28 '61
This house of politics; address, October 31, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 45:881-5 N 27 '61
United States versus unneutral neutrality; address, September 19, 1961. W. L. Prouty. bibliog il Vital Speeches 28:45-51 N 1 '61
When neutrals get together; Belgrade conference. il U S News 51:74-5 S 11 '61
Where neutralism ends; summary of address. C. Shen. Time 78:30 O 13 '61
Why uncommitted countries hold that they are not neutral; with questions and answers. M. Nikezić. Ann Am Acad 336:75-82 Jl '61
Will most uncommitted nations remain uncommitted? address, April 15, 1961; with questions and answers. E. M. Debrah. Ann Am Acad 336:83-97 Jl '61
See also subhead Neutrality under names of countries, e.g. Finland—Neutrality

NEUTRALS. See Neutrality

NEUTRINOS

Two neutrinos or one? Sci Am 204:76+ My '61
Understanding the atom. Sci N L 81:34 Ja 20 '62

NEUTRON bombs

Aim for neutron bomb. Sci N L 80:187 S 16 '61
Death-ray bomb. M. Mann. Pop Sci 180:90-1+ Ja '62
Is the neutron bomb ready? il Time 78:42+ Jl 7 '61
N-bomb. Newsweek 58:38-9 Jl 10 '61
N-bomb? Sci Am 205:60 Ag '61
Neutron bomb. F. J. Dyson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:271-2 S '61
Neutron bomb: how, why, when? Bul Atomic Sci 17:297 S '61
Neutron bomb, nuclear tests: next decisions for U.S. T. J. Dodd; C. Holifield. U S News 51:48-51 Jl 17 '61
Neutrons and bombs. L. C. McHugh. America 105:841-2 S 30 '61
N(othing) bomb? Newsweek 58:64 N 13 '61
Now the neutron bomb? R. Steel. Commonweal 74:487-90 S 8 '61

NEUTRONS

Neutron should not be neutral. V. Emelyanov. Bul Atomic Sci 17:389-90 N '61
Radiation from earth; Van Allen radiation. Sci N L 79:103 F 18 '61
Smallest world? Sci Am 204:80-1 Je '61

NEVADA

See also
Radioactive fallout—Nevada

Description and travel

From Reno back to Reno. il Sunset 126:22-4+ My '61

Police

Flying highway patrol. L. L. Gourley. il Flying 69:21+ Jl '61

NEVADA—*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world. Christian Cent 78:883-4 Jl 19 '61

NEVADA CITY, Calif.
Gold rush town. il Sunset 127:66-71 N '61

NEVELSON, Louise
Art galleries; exhibition at the Martha Jackson. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:146-7 My 13 '61

NEVER a thief; story. See Wilson, N. C.

NEVER alone again; story. See Forrest, W.

NEVER in New York; story. See Toohey, J. L.

NEVER turn your back; story. See Forrest, W.

NEVES, Tancredo
People of the week. U S News 51:23 S 18 '61

NEVILLE, Helen
Metamorphosis (after Wordsworth) poem. Mlle 52:62 Mr '61

NEVILLE, Robert
Italy's new Caesar. Harper 222:79-85 Mr '61
Poet-director of The sweet life. N Y Times Mag p 17+ My 14 '61

NEVILLE, Tove
Life inside a meteorite. Sci Digest 50:56-8 Ag '61
Secrets of the northern lights. Sci Digest 51:23-6 F '62

NEVINS, Allan
Glorious and the terrible. Sat R 44:9-11+ S 2 '61
Henry Seidel Canby; SRL founder and editor. Sat R 44:14-17+ Ap 22 '61
History of a family and a nation. Sat R 44:23+ N 25 '61

NEVIS (island)
Independence, like it or not. J. Rorty. Commonweal 74:491-3 S 8 '61

NEW BEDFORD, Mass.
See also
Whaling museum

Churches

Whaler's church lives on. E. S. Allen. il Motor B 107:44-5+ Je '61

NEW BRITAIN
See also
Rabaul

NEW BRUNSWICK, Canada
See also
St John River

NEW CALEDONIA
New Caledonia. il Sunset 126:74-5 F '61

NEW college, Sarasota, Fla.
Congregationalists launch Oxford-style college. Christian Cent 78:1453 D 6 '61
New college for Sarasota; estate of Charles Ringling. il Time 78:50 Ag 4 '61
Starting from scratch; estate of Charles Ringling. Newsweek 58:71 Ag 7 '61

NEW deal. See United States—History—1933-1945

NEW DELHI, India
Background of the event. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 79:49-52 Ja 10 '62

NEW democratic party (Canada)
Canada's New party. J. R. Mutchmor. Christian Cent 78:1103-4 S 20 '61
Galbraith in hand. New Repub 145:8 S 25 '61
New party is born in Canada. il Bsns W p30-1 Ag 5 '61
New party of the left. il Time 78:27 Ag 11 '61

NEW directions (firm)
Lippincott to handle New directions' distribution. Pub W 180:22 N 6 '61
Tips. Pub W 179:39-40 My 22 '61

NEW ENGLAND
New New England. il Changing T 15:25-31 O '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—New England
Crime and criminals—New England

Economic conditions

Survivial of New England. W. B. Whiteside. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:258-62+ My '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:309-10, 1502+ Mr 8, D 13 '61

Social life and customs

White steeples against the sky. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ag 13 '61

NEW ENGLAND convention of magicians
Now you see it. . . Newsweek 58:59 N 27 '61

NEW ENGLAND journal of medicine
Prescribed reading. Newsweek 59:41 Ja 8 '62

NEW ENGLANDERS
Berkshire Hills. W. Manchester. il Holiday 30:62-7+ Ag '61
Poor man's war between the states. N. Hale. New Yorker 37:34-7 Mr 25 '61
See also
Vermonters

NEW English Bible. See Bible—New Testament—Versions

NEW girl in town; story. See Paterson, R.

NEW GUINEA
Anguished search for signs of a missing son; with account by R. B. Stolley. il Life 51: 40-6 D 1 '61
Battle lines in New Guinea. D. Warner. il Reporter 26:30+ F 1 '62
Bearing gifts of salt and axes. il U N Rev 8:22-5 S '61
Dutch New Guinea: next to be liberated? with interview with J. M. A. H. Luns. il U S News 52:22-3 Ja 1 '62
Fight over the Papuans. il Time 78:18 D 29 '61
Folly in New Guinea. New Repub 146:7 Ja 22 '62
Humid tropics vegetation; Goroka symposium. F. R. Fosberg. Science 133:904+ Mr 24 '61
Idiot's delight. Nation 194:3 Ja 6 '62
If Sukarno chooses war. . . il U S News 52: 30-2 Ja 29 '62
In the middle. il Newsweek 57:55 Ap 24 '61
Into space. Time 79:25-6 Ja 19 '62
New Guinea chess game. D. Warner. New Repub 144:9 Je 26 '61
New Guinea question; an Australian view. F. J. West. il For Affairs 39:504-11 Ap '61
New Guinea: the next trouble spot in Asia. il U S News 50:74 F 20 '61
Next trouble spot: West Irian. Life 50:35 Ap 21 '61
Probe from Indonesia. Newsweek 59:44 Ja 29 '62
Push for Papua. il Newsweek 59:18-19 Ja 1 '62
Setback for Sukarno. il Time 79:31 Ja 26 '62
Sukarno's bid for trouble. Life 52:4 Ja 26 '62
Trusteeship for Irian. W. T. Thomas. Christian Cent 79:102 Ja 24 '62
Who gets New Guinea? J. Williams. il Reporter 24:29-31 My 25 '61
See also
United nations—New Guinea

Description and travel

Flight to the stone age. E. Elisofon. il Sat R 44:32-3+ D 9 '61

Native races

Profiles: M. Mead. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:37+ D 30 '61
Sorcery, religion and the man. P. Newman. il Natur Hist 71:20-9 F '62

NEW HAMPSHIRE
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—New Hampshire
Camping—New Hampshire
Fishing—New Hampshire
Libraries—New Hampshire
Pemigewasset River Valley
White Mountains

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world. Christian Cent 78:1036 Ag 30 '61

NEW HAVEN, Conn.

Politics and government

Who governs? democracy and power in an American city. by R. A. Dahl. Review Reporter 26:56-7 F 1 '62. W. L. Miller
Who participates in local politics and why; excerpt from Who governs? democracy and power in an American city. R. A. Dahl. il Science 134:1340-8 O 27 '61

NEW HAVEN and Hartford railroad. See New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad company

NEW HEBRIDES
New Hebrides. il Sunset 126:75 F '61

NEW HOPE, Pa.

Theater

Testing ground; Bucks County playhouse. il Time 78:54 Jl 7 '61

NEW international dictionary. See English language—Dictionaries

NEW JERSEY
See also
Airports—New Jersey
Architecture, Domestic—New Jersey
Booksellers and bookselling—New Jersey
Fishing—New Jersey
Libraries—New Jersey
Mines and mineral resources—New Jersey
Paleontology—New Jersey

Consumer frauds bureau

New Jersey's new Consumer frauds bureau. Consumer Bul 44:32-3 Ap '61

Politics and government

High-rank stumping in New Jersey. E. T. Folliard. America 106:6 O 7 '61
Hughes who in New Jersey. il Time 78:18 N 17 '61
Jersey joust. il Time 78:21 O 6 '61
Jubilant GOP. il Newsweek 57:35 My 1 '61
Long step. il Time 77:17-18 Ap 28 '61
Taffy pull. Newsweek 58:32+ O 2 '61
Testing ground; gubernatorial elections. Time 77:17-18 F 3 '61
Top-heavy party. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:92 N 27 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78.690 My 31 '61

NEW leader (periodical)
Samuel M. Levitas, rip. Nat R 10:11 Ja 14 '61

NEW MEXICO
See also
Birds—New Mexico
Forests and forestry—New Mexico
Hunting—New Mexico

Description and travel

New Mexico. P. Horgan. il Sat Eve Post 235:15-21 Ja 27 '62
Riders up. E. S. Barker. il Am For 67:36-8+ O '61

History

Paso por aquí. G. Fitzpatrick. il Am For 67: 32-5+ O '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:1125 S 20 '61

NEW ORLEANS
New Orleans. S. O'Faolain. il Holiday 30:50-63+ N '61
Scandal of New Orleans. J. Lawrence; discussion. Commonweal 74:127-8 Ap 28 '61

Architecture

Gardens on a garage. il Arch Forum 116:79-81 Ja '62

Description

Haunted city. P. Feibleman. il Holiday 29: 88-9+ Je '61

Education

Back to boycott. Time 77:18 F 10 '61
Exodus from New Orleans; Daisy Gabrielle and family. I. Mothner. il Look 25:52-6+ Mr 14 '61
Giving ground, slowly. Newsweek 57:33 F 27 '61
Lessons of William Frantz and McDonogh 19. D. Cater. Reporter 24:36-8 F 16 '61
Letter from New Orleans mother. B. Wisdom. Nation 193:353+ N 4 '61
Mother who stood alone; William Frantz school. I. Taves. il Good H 152:30+ Ap '61
Ordeal of southern women. L. Smith. il Redbook 117:44-5+ My '61
St Mary's academy, a living legend. H. J. Massaquoi. il Ebony 17:57-60+ D '61
Shame of New Orleans. il Ebony 16:79-82 F '61
Southern milestones. Time 78:52 S 8 '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Hostess was sorry; Moisant international airport. Newsweek 58:28-9 Jl 10 '61
International chef; Brennan's restaurant. il Travel 117:57 Ja '62
New Orleans. P. Deutsch and R. Deutsch. il Redbook 118:50-1+ Ja '62

Music

New Orleans trio. J. Belsom. Opera N 26:33 D 23 '61

NEW products. See Products, New

NEW republic (periodical)
Guerrilla war in the classroom. C. B. Dow. New Repub 146:22-3 Ja 8 '62
Must reading. il Newsweek 57:94+ Je 19 '61

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.

Education

Built-in segregation. E. Fontinell. Commonweal 74:40-5 Ap 7 '61
Segregation tangles. Sr Schol 78:36-7 F 8 '61

NEW SALEM, Ill.
Citizen of New Salem; excerpt. P. Horgan. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-21+ Mr 4 '61

NEW school for social research, New York
Principle of the second chance: New York's New school for social research. M. A. Guitar. il Mlle 54:94-7+ Ja '62

NEW sources of food supplies. See Food supply—New sources

NEW states. See States, New

NEW statesman (periodical)
Anti-anti-American? il Newsweek 58:49 N 27 '61

NEW stock issues. See Stocks

NEW World. See America

NEW YEAR presents. See Gifts

NEW YEARS day parade. See Philadelphia—Parades

NEW YORK (city)
Dream of the dream city. M. Mannes. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ D 17 '61
En fleur; salute to spring. New Yorker 37: 33 My 13 '61
Expert eye. G. Talese. il N Y Times Mag p38+ My 7 '61
Letter; course of a local letter from point of mailing to point of delivery. New Yorker 37:17-19 S 2 '61
New York characters; excerpt from New York, a serendipiter's journey. G. Talese. il Coronet 50:117-27 My '61
New York is a summer decibel. A. Herzog. il N Y Times Mag p54+ Ag 13 '61
New York is safer than it looks. W. K. Zinsser. il N Y Times Mag p45-6+ S 17 '61
New York, thy name's delirium; calling our town names, a sport of out-of-towners. J. K. Javits. N Y Times Mag p9+ D 24 '61
Notes and comment; small events of 1961. New Yorker 37:17 D 30 '61
On their own in New York. C. O. Gaffron. il Ladies Home J 78:104-9 Ag '61
Progress report? Time 77:15 My 12 '61
Question is: can anyone really run the city of New York today? il Newsweek 58:26-8+ N 13 '61
Sunday pigeons. R. Henderson. New Yorker 37:30-3 My 27 '61
20-20 vision. Arch Forum 115:107+ N '61
Wagner-Rockefeller feud highlights N.Y. scandals. Arch Forum 114:7+ Mr '61
See also
Welfare Island

Air pollution

Polluted air causes rise in New York deaths. Sci N L 80:41 Jl 15 '61

Airports

Dazzle of Idlewild; photographs. D. Kessel. Life 51:70-9+ S 22 '61
Idlewild: jet capital of the world. J. Biery. il Pop Mech 115:117-22+ F '61
Idlewild, New York international airport; with account by D. Hunt. il Arch Rec 130: 151-90 S '61
Long Island property owners ask Idlewild property damages. Aviation W 76:41 Ja 8 '62
New runway lights installed at La Guardia. il Sci N L 80:6 Jl 1 '61
New York port authority hits snags in chapel design for New York international airport. il Arch Forum 115:8 O '61
Noah's ark in New York, Idlewild airport: Animalport. R. Christie. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ Ap 22 '61
Sacrifice; customs inspection, Idlewild airport. New Yorker 37:36-8 S 23 '61
Snow storm cancels 2,700 flights at New York city area airports. Aviation W 74:42 F 13 '61

Animal medical center

Animal center. New Yorker 37:23-4 Je 3 '61

Architecture

Arch. league forums find architecture in decline. Arch Rec 131:28 Ja '62
Arts in architecture: the vista on Fifth avenue. R. Sowers. il Craft Horiz 21:38-9 Ja '61

NEW YORK (city)—Architecture—*Continued*
Birdland; Jefferson market courthouse. New Yorker 37:34-5 S 16 '61
Can investment builders afford good architecture? with reply. B. H. Friedman. Arch Forum 115:94-7 S '61
Coming bust in the real estate boom. D. M. Friedenberg. Harper 222:29-40 Je '61
Implosion on the West side. il Fortune 64: 115-22 S '61
Loft generation. M. Duplaix. il Esquire 55: 108-11 Je '61
Manhattan's skyline gets another big one, Pan Am building. il Newsweek 58:66-7 D 25 '61
New Equitable building offers West side contrast to Park ave.'s Union carbide tower. il Arch Forum 115:7 O '61
New York straight up; photographs. N Y Times Mag p44-5 Ap 30 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:51 O 7 '61
Onward and upward with the arts; Equitable life buildings. A. Logan. il New Yorker 37: 139-46+ O 21 '61
Portrait of a building; One Chase Manhattan Plaza; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 Je 4 '61
Something less than Chartres; Pan Am building. W. Andrews. Reporter 25:49-50 Jl 6 '61
Timeless tower. New Yorker 37:23-4 Je 17 '61
To keep the best of New York. A. L. Huxtable. il N Y Times Mag p44-5+ S 10 '61
Why you can get stuck by moving into a new apartment house. S. Grafton. il McCalls 89:88-9+ O '61
See also
New York (city)—Rockefeller Center
Skyscrapers

Art
Art galleries. R. M. Coates. See issues of New Yorker
'Happenings' in the New York scene. A. Kaprow. il Art N 60:36-9+ My '61
Portrait of the loft generation. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ja 7 '62
Should artists boycott New York? J. A. Michener. Sat R 44:12+ Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:25 S 23 '61

Banks
Architecture; Chase Manhattan bank building. W. McQuade. Nation 193:186-8 S 23 '61
Banker to the rich; United States trust co. il Time 79:70 Ja 12 '62
Beating the traffic; First national city bank of New York. il Time 78:58 Jl 28 '61
Chase portrait of a giant, O. Tanner and others. il Arch Forum 115:66-95 Jl '61
Harmonies; Chase Manhattan bank. New Yorker 37:33-4 S 23 '61
Interest on time deposits reinstated. Bsns W p34 F 25 '61
New York's old financial district gets new skyscraper. il Arch Rec 130:141-50 Jl '61
Some second thoughts on cds. Bsns W p 138 My 20 '61
Two up. Newsweek 59:65 Ja 15 '62
Wall Street treasure; Chase Manhattan bank building. il Time 77:42-7 Je 30 '61
Who hunts? art in new Chase Manhattan building. il Newsweek 57:84 Je 12 '61

Book stores
See Booksellers and bookselling—New York (state)

Bridges
World's longest suspension span to cross New York's Narrows. il Am City 77:14 Ja '62
See also
Hudson River bridges

Buildings
See New York (city)—Architecture

Carnegie Hall
My personal Carnegie Hall. S. Chotzinoff. il Holiday 30:138+ D '61

Churches
Doctor Bosley to New York. Christian Cent 79:78 Ja 17 '62
Let there be light; First Presbyterian church. New Yorker 37:33-4 Mr 11 '61
Spires of hope; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ap 2 '61
Sunday on Wednesday; Central Presbyterian church. Newsweek 59:48 Ja 22 '62

City hall
Portraits in New York's city hall. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80:346-9 O '61

City planning
New York city to begin major eight year urban renewal project. il Arch Rec 129: 282 F '61
To brighten the gray areas. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p48+ O 22 '61

Clubs
Dinner; Lucullus circle. New Yorker 37:43-5 O 28 '61
See also
Explorers club
The Lambs (club)

Colleges and universities
See New York (city)—Education

Courts
Chips fell. Newsweek 58:26-7 D 18 '61
We don't call them criminals; ed. by H. Spence. P. M. Horn. il Sat Eve Post 234: 17-19+ Je 24 '61

Crime
Brutality and the city. J. LaFarge. il Sat R 44:17-19 O 21 '61; Discussion. 44:31 N 11 '61
See also
Youth development, incorporated

Description
New way to see New York. M. Cohen. il Redbook 118:60-1+ F '62
You can't live in New York. H. Sutton. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Mr 11 '61
See also
New York (city)—Streets

Education
And from now on, no hooky; Harlem junior high school, P.S. 120. M. B. Parkinson. il Mlle 53:154-5+ S '61
Before the fête; visit to P.S. 77. New Yorker 37:36-8 My 6 '61
Big mess in big town. il Time 77:39 Je 30 '61
City follows state; cooperative reference resources in N.Y. E. Moon. Library J 86: 1108-9 Mr 15 '61
Cosi makes the rounds. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:24-5 Ap 15 '61
Culturally deprived child in school. M. Krugman. NEA J 50:23-4 Ap '61
Good slum schools. M. Mayer. il Harper 222: 46-52 Ap '61; Discussion. 222:8 Je '61
Heald report and the New York city colleges. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:78-9+ F 25 '61
High school for aspiring artists; School of performing arts. il Ebony 17:54-7+ Ja '62
It happens in New York. W. H. Von Dreele. Nat R 10:113-14 F 25 '61
Little extra push; school volunteer program. M. Pines. Reporter 24:37-8 Mr 16 '61
Mozart at school. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25: 8-11 Ja 28 '61
New chapters in West side stories. N. Brown. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ja 28 '62
New York city teachers face decision. NEA J 50:3 D '61
New York's mire. il Time 78:41 Ag 25 '61
Report card on New York's teachers. D. Boroff. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ D 10 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. Justman. p6+ Ja 7 '62
Schinnerer report. M. C. Schinnerer. Sr Schol 79:1T Ja 17 '62
School for scandal? Newsweek 58:27-8 Ag 28 '61
School rat and reform. Life 51:46 Ag 25 '61
Teachers choose a union. M. Lieberman. Nation 193:443-7+ D 2 '61
These children are at stake; with account by B. Cummiskey and editorial comment. il Life 52:4, 54-69 Ja 26 '62
What is the Higher horizons program? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:17-18 D '61
See also
New school for social research, New York

Education, Board of
New board for N.Y.C. Sr Schol 79:1T S 20 '61
U is for unions. J. C. Cort. Commonweal 74:226-9 My 26 '61

Elections
Footnote to an election. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:222 N 24 '61
Old deal for New York. il Time 78:17-18 N 17 '61

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Electric power

Blackout puts big city power systems to test. Bsns W p42+ Je 24 '61
Hot and helpless. il Newsweek 57:28+ Je 26 '61
Last switch. Time 77:44 Je 23 '61

Empire State building

Empire State building sold for $65 million. il Arch Forum 115:10 O '61
Highest finance. Time 78:61 S 1 '61
How the big deal was made. Bsns W p69-70+ S 2 '61
102-story story. H. C. Sherwood. N Y Times Mag p32 Ap 30 '61
Perfect deal. il Newsweek 58:55-6 S 4 '61

Foreign population

See also
Puerto Ricans in the United States

Galleries and museums

Decorative arts in New York. il Antiques 80: 358+ O '61
New York world's fair. Am Artist 26:8 Ja '62
Reviews and previews. See issues of Art news
Seven shows for spring '61. il Art N 60:45-7+ Ap '61
Year's best: 1960. T. B. Hess. Art N 59:25+ Ja '61

See also
American museum of natural history
Metropolitan museum of art
Museum of modern art
Museum of primitive art
Museum of the city of New York
Solomon R. Guggenheim museum
Whitney museum of American art

Gardens

Gardens give new life to neglected areas; St Luke's vicarage. B. E. Leighton. il Horticulture 39:457+ S '61
Pocket handkerchief gardens. D. Waugh. il Horticulture 39:34-5+ Ja '61

See also
New York botanical garden

Greenwich Village

Appeal to save the Village. D. Boroff. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ My 7 '61
Bohemia then and now; with editorial comment. A. Churchill. il Opera N 26:2, 8-12 Ja 20 '62
Embattled playground. H. Bowser. Sat R 44: 28 Je 17 '61
Foggy, foggy don't; folk singers. il Time 77:69 Ap 21 '61
Urban renewal can make an end of a city's charming historic spots. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 22 '61

Harbor

Greatest harbor. A. Kazin. il Holiday 31:42-5+ F '62
They bait their nets for junk; Driftmaster roams New York's harbor. R. Petrow. il Pop Sci 178:106-9+ Mr '61

Harlem

Harlem si, Tammany no. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:10-12 S 29 '61
Poverty, piety, charity and mission. W. Stringfellow. Christian Cent 78:584-6 My 10 '61
Two lives of Jim Vaus. R. P. Crossley. Read Digest 79:153-6+ Jl '61
Two-man attack on Harlem's asphalt jungle. il Ebony 16:27-30+ Je '61

Historic houses, etc.

History in houses; the Dyckman house in New York. H. Comstock. il Antiques 80: 330-3 O '61
Paintings and antiques; the New York town house of Lee B. Anderson. B. Snow. il Antiques 80:442-5 N '61
Preserving our cities. B. Snow. il Antiques 80:355-7 O '61
To keep the best of New York. A. L. Huxtable. il N Y Times Mag p44-5+ S 10 '61

Hospitals

Croup to cat bites; New York hospital's emergency pavilion. il Newsweek 58:86 N 27 '61
Ills of Maintown hospital. L. Engel. il N Y Times Mag p43+ N 26 '61
New angle in hospital planning; proposed Yeshiva university hospital. il Arch Forum 114:124-5 F '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Accent on living; opening of Summit hotel. C. W. Morton. Atlan 208:105 O '61
American game dinner; Le chateau Richelieu restaurant. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:58-60 N 21 '61
Architecture; Summit hotel. W. McQuade. Nation 193:457 D 2 '61
Best Hungarian food. H. G. Foster. il Holiday 30:78-9+ N '61
Broadway gang eats here; Lindy's restaurant. R. Sylvester. il Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Jl 15 '61
By troika to the tea room; Russian tea room. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:26-8 Ag '61
Eating in New York is an adventure. il Ladies Home J 79:40-3+ Ja '62
Enhanced; restoration program of The plaza. New Yorker 37:33 S 9 '61
First since the Waldorf; Summit hotel. il Time 78:49 Ag 4 '61
Food and atmosphere dished up flamboyantly; with account by M. Hamman. il Life 50:64-6+ Ap 7 '61
Forever Toots's. il Time 79:47 Ja 5 '62
Goings on about town. See issues of New Yorker
Home away from home; Lutèce restaurant. New Yorker 37:24-6 Je 10 '61
Interior designed by Alexander Girard for The inn of the sun; La fonda del sol. il Arch Rec 129:157-60 Je '61
Little wonder Italian restaurants of New York. P. Di Donato. il Holiday 30:92-3+ D '61
Lutèce: Lucullan apogée. G. Millstein. il Esquire 57:114-15 Ja '62
Manhattan greets new hotel; Summit. il Bsns W p32-4 Jl 22 '61
New York: a diner's guide. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:28-33+ Je '61
Playful; Summit hotel. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ag 5 '61
Pleasures of creating perfection. E. Gordon. il House B 103:138-9+ Mr '61
Semi-haute cuisine; decline of American gastronomy. il Newsweek 58:76 Jl 17 '61
Tower of Babel; Loew's hotels. Newsweek 58:76+ Jl 31 '61
$25 million tingle; Summit hotel. il Arch Forum 115:7 S '61
Wrong side of the room. B. Boyar. il Esquire 57:96-9+ Ja '62

See also
Coffee houses

Housing

Angry dwellers of lofts. il Newsweek 57:102 My 29 '61
Artists and New York settle housing dispute. Art N 60:8 S '61
Biggest slumlord on the block. B. Carter. il Reporter 26:28-30 Ja 4 '62; Reply. H. W. Gabel. 26:8 F 1 '62
New scheme for air rights. Bsns W p 122 O 28 '61
One out of eighteen New Yorkers a public housing tenant. Arch Forum 114:7+ Ap '61
Riverfront project for housing and docks; two bridges project. il Arch Rec 131:101-2 Ja '62
Rockefeller announces plan to build in air rights; Moses hits proposal to build over highways. il Arch Forum 115:9 D '61
This house of politics; address, October 31, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 45:881-5 N 27 '61

Industries

New York's new wave of movie makers. E. Sutherland. il Horizon 3:12-19 Mr '61

Jewelers exchange

Street of glitter; Manhattan's West 47th street. il Time 78:66-7 Jl 28 '61

Libraries

City follows state; cooperative reference resources in N.Y. E. Moon. Library J 86: 1108-9 Mr 15 '61

See also
New York public library
Pierpont Morgan library
Queens borough public library

Lincoln Center for the performing arts

Casey at the baton. Time 78:67-8 S 22 '61
Culture monopoly at Lincoln Center. H. Kupferberg. Harper 223:82-3+ O '61
Democratic hall; Philharmonic Hall. il Time 77:44 Je 23 '61
Lincoln Center, America's capital for drama, music & dancing. P. D. Franklin. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-11 Ja '61

NEW YORK (city)—Lincoln Center for the performing arts—*Continued*
Lincoln Center: going up. il Opera N 26:8-11 N 18 '61
Lincoln Center: planning for music. J. Peyser. Commentary 31:411-19 My '61
Look at tomorrow. il Mus Am 81:18-19+ Jl '61
New York state theatre plans. il Mus Am 81:19 O '61
Philharmonic Hall to open next season; Lincoln Center previews student program. Mus Am 81:20 N '61
Progress reports; Lincoln Center repertory company. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:39 N 18 '61
Revised Lincoln Center. il Arch Forum 114:47 Je '61
Schuman to head Lincoln Center. Mus Am 81:16 O '61
Theatre for dance at Lincoln Center. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:34-5+ My '61

Madison Square Garden

Garden grows again. Time 78:68+ Ag 4 '61
Penn station: site for new Madison Square Garden. il Arch Rec 130:14 S '61
Stressed. New Yorker 36:24 F 11 '61

Memorial center for cancer and allied diseases

Controlling the killer. il Newsweek 58:76 Ag 28 '61

Metropolitan district

Metropolitan growing pains. F. P. Canavan. America 105:789 S 23 '61
See also
Regional plan association, New York

Moral conditions

Memo to a mayor; committee of religious leaders. America 105:393 Je 3 '61

Municipal art society

See Municipal art society of New York

Music

First performances in New York. See issues of Musical America
Foggy, foggy don't; folk singers of Greenwich Village. il Time 77:69 Ap 21 '61
Great opera houses. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:26-30 F 3 '62
Mayor Wagner meets with music committee. il Mus Am 81:20 N '61
Minnie offstage. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 26:14-15 S 30 '61
Minnie on music, and rain; Lewisohn stadium concerts. M. S. Guggenheimer. il N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 16 '61
Music in New York. il Mus Am 81:45-7 Jl; 50-2 Ag; 60+ S '61
Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. See issues of Saturday review
Musical events. W. Sargeant. See issues of New Yorker
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:24 Ag '61
Opera in New York. See issues of Musical America
Orchestras in New York. See issues of Musical America
Recitals in New York. See issues of Musical America
See also
Metropolitan opera company
New York (city)—Lincoln Center for the performing arts
Philharmonic symphony society of New York
Restaurants—Music

Negroes

Congo comes to New York. Commonweal 73: 575-6 Mr 3 '61
Myopia in one eye; United nations' riots. America 104:717 Mr 4 '61
Profiles: Hugh K. Johnson. R. Rice. New Yorker 37:32-4+ D 23 '61

Newspapers

Too many is not enough. il Time 78:54+ Jl 14 '61
Wayward press. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:218+ N 25 '61
Where the press is free. . . R. Bingham. Reporter 25:24-6 Jl 6 '61
See also
New York herald tribune

Parks, Department of

Smash hits on strings. R. Lipsyte and M. Lipsyte. il N Y Times Mag p 140-1 D 3 '61

Parks and playgrounds

Barnyard on Fifth avenue; new Children's zoo. il Time 78:60-1 O 13 '61
First one; Children's zoo, Central park. New Yorker 37:45-6 O 28 '61
Footloose sportsman in New York; Children's zoo, Central park. G. Walsh. Sports Illus 15: 99-100 N 20 '61
Harlem's playful playground. il Arch Forum 114:106 Mr '61
Ice skating in the United States in the old days, with emphasis on Central park. W. P. Ware. il Hobbies 65:28-9+ Ja; 56-7 F '61
More lighting and fewer juvenile problems. A. Lurkis. il Am City 77:117+ Ja '62
New York city's Salute to the seasons. il Am City 76:153+ Je '61
Noah's ark for city kids; zoo for children; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 18-19 O 8 '61
Sailing an inland sea; Conservatory lake, New York's Central park. il Look 25:42b+ Jl 18 '61
See also
New York (city)—Washington square

Police

Brutality and the city. J. LaFarge. il Sat R 44:17-19 O 21 '61
Shooting for safety. il N Y Times Mag p79-80 O 15 '61
They deal with the mad bombers; New York city's bomb squad. E. M. Wylie. il Read Digest 79:145-9 Ag '61
See also
Police athletic league

Politics and government

Battle for New York. H. Burton. il Sat Eve Post 234:78-81 N 4 '61
Bob & the bosses. il Time 78:27 S 15 '61
Bosses and a bumbling white knight. il Newsweek 58:18-19 Jl 24 '61
Bunk about bosses. Nation 193:110-11 S 2 '61
Challenger. New Yorker 37:19-21 Ag 12 '61
Comedy on a dark stage. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:108 N 6 '61
De Sapio at the Village barricades. J. M. Burns. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ Ag 27 '61
Familiar ring. Reporter 24:12-13 Je 22 '61
Harlem si, Tammany no. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:10-12 S 29 '61
Is anybody happy? Newsweek 58:30 Jl 10 '61
Is New York city ungovernable? N. Glazer. Commentary 32:185-93 S '61
Kind of mayor La Guardia was. H. F. Graff. N Y Times Mag p46+ O 22 '61
Love & hisses; Wagner-Lefkowitz debate. il Time 78:26-7 O 20 '61
Mr Javits regrets. il Newsweek 57:24 My 22 '61
New broom. New Yorker 37:22-3 Ja 13 '62
New York city: billions up for grabs. il U S News 51:54 Jl 17 '61
N.Y.C. up for grabs. il Newsweek 57:26 Je 19 '61
New York votes reform. New Repub 145:6-7 S 18 '61
New York's next mayor. Reporter 25:14 O 26 '61
New York's political zoo is open again; with account by M. Kempton. il Life 51:24-33 S 1 '61
Political walkathons and talkathons. G. Talese. il N Y Times Mag p24+ O 29 '61
Searching party; New York city's mayoralty. il Time 77:24 My 19 '61
Skinned tiger. il Newsweek 58:30 S 18 '61
Tammany in search of a boss. M. Greenfield. il Reporter 24:28-31 Ap 13 '61; Discussion. 24:3 My 11 '61
These reformers. il Time 77:17 F 3 '61
Wagner is Wagner. il Time 78:15 Jl 21 '61
Way things are breaking for Rockefeller and Nixon. il U S News 51:48-9 S 4 '61
What is reformed? R. Moley. Newsweek 58: 116 S 25 '61
What the New York election means. il U S News 51:4 S 18 '61
What's wrong with New York. Life 50:38 My 19 '61
When the Irish ran New York. D. P. Moynihan. il Reporter 24:32-4 Je 8 '61
Woise than ever. il Time 78:17 S 1 '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

New York is different. M. K. Sanders. Harper 223:39-44 Jl '61

NEW YORK (city)—Politics and government—*Continued*

History

Fiorello's finest hour. M. R. Werner. il Am Heritage 12:38-41+ O '61

Population

Ethnic changes challenge New York Protestants. Christian Cent 78:1326-7 N 8 '61

Race problems

Collision. il Newsweek 58:49 S 11 '61

Radio City music hall

Grand Canyon East. il Time 78:50 Ag 25 '61

Rapid transit

Who owns New York? Nat R 12:12-13 Ja 16 '62

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:219, 466-8, 566+, 778-80, 1283-4, 1509-10; 79:93-4 F 15, Ap 12, My 3, Je 21, O 25, D 13 '61, Ja 17 '62

Voice of dissent. Newsweek 58:67 O 23 '61

Restaurants

See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Riots

Great rocker riot. D. L. Goodrich. il Coronet 50:181-4 Jl '61

Rockefeller Center

Dynamics in the Center; redesign of old Time & Life building. il Arch Forum 114: 132-5 Mr '61

For survival. Time 78:24 O 6 '61

Want to be Rockefeller? Arch Forum 115: 63+ Jl '61

Sanitary affairs

Hammermill grinds lumber for incineration. Am City 76:22 O '61

School board

See New York (city)—Education. Board of

Schools

See New York (city)—Education

Social conditions

Brutality and the city. J. LaFarge. il Sat R 44:17-19 O 21 '61; Discussion. 44:31 N 11 '61

Carioca's revenge; pictures in O Cruzeiro. il Time 78:49 O 20 '61

Immovable obstacle in the way of a new Bowery. E. Bendiner. il N Y Times Mag p22+ Ja 21 '62

Inhabitants, by J. Horwitz. Review Harper 222:90+ Je '61. E. Hardwick

Young addicts. il Newsweek 59:78 Ja 22 '62

See also

New York (city)—Harlem

Social life and customs

New York in the twenties. O. Sitwell. il Atlan 209:38-43 F '62

N.Y.: the great reprieve. J. Didion. Mlle 52: 102-3+ F '61

Reminiscent; New York ball. New Yorker 37: 43-4 N 11 '61

Underground movement for manners: with three magic words; please, sorry and thanks, or pst! A. Herzog. il N Y Times Mag p38+ Ja 14 '62

Yacht party; aboard a Circle line boat. il Ebony 16:39-40+ O '61

Social work

See also

New York (city)—Welfare. Department of

New York city mission society

Stations

Architects beat plan for Grand Central bowling. Arch Forum 114:9 F '61

Architects hit plans for Grand Central bowling. il Arch Forum 114:9+ Ja '61

Stock exchange

See Stock exchange—New York (city)

Stores

Bloomingdale's May promotion stimulates juvenile sales. il Pub W 180:180-1 Jl 3 '61

Everything but a horse; Miller's equestrian shop. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 Ag 21 '61

Fifth ave. discovers Incan arts. il Bsns W p80-2+ D 2 '61

Piñata party business. C. Lien. il Mlle 52: 162-3+ Ap '61

Shopwalk; Angler's cove. D. Barnes. Sports Illus 14:E4-E6 My 29 '61

See also

Abercrombie and Fitch company

Macy, R. H, and company

Street traffic

Banning the traffic; ideas of Paul and Percival Goodman. Time 78:58 Jl 28 '61

Cool cop on a hot corner; Bernardino Lawrence Baldini, R. Lipsyte and M. Lipsyte. il N Y Times Mag p45+ Ja 14 '62

Doctor to Gotham's traffic ills. il Bsns W p32-3 Ja 27 '62

Footloose sportsman in New York. M. Allen. Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 Je 12 '61

Green light for New York? il Time 79:43 Ja 12 '62

New York slams its gates; aid to snow removal. il Bsns W p30 F 11 '61

Pre-programming 50,000 traffic signals. T. T. Wiley. il Am City 76:88-9 F '61

Streets

Biggest slumlord on the block; West eighty-fourth street. B. Carter. il Reporter 26: 28-30 Ja 4 '62; Reply. H. W. Gabel. 26:8 F 1 '62

Eighth avenue. G. Talese. il Esquire 55:96-7 Ap '61

Holes. New Yorker 37:29 Mr 25 '61

New city image needed; Park avenue. E. Goble. Arch Rec 131:9 Ja '62

New York city's mobile snow melter. C. A. Rogus. il Am City 76:98-101 S '61

New York city's Salute to the seasons. il Am City 76:153+ Je '61

Notes and comment; Sixth, Fifth, Madison, and Park avenues. New Yorker 37:43 N 4 '61

Two-shift city; reshaping of Park avenue; excerpt from address. B. Goldberg. Arch Forum 114:173 F '61

Where Christmas ends. New Yorker 37:45-7 D 16 '61

Subways

Alfred Ely Beach and his wonderful pneumatic underground railway. R. Daley. il Am Heritage 12:54-7+ Je '61

Underground city. E. Hymoff. il Pop Mech 115:100-5+ Ap '61

Underground movement for manners: with three magic words; please, sorry and thanks, or pst! A. Herzog. il N Y Times Mag p38+ Ja 14 '62

Theater

Bring back the living audience. A. Cantor. Theatre Arts 45:60-1 D '61

Broadway at midseason: a critic's choicest. H. Taubman. il N Y Times Mag p28-9 D 17 '61

Dance-minded theatre on and off-Broadway; photographs. Dance Mag 35:36-7 Ap '61

Fresh grounds for theatre; coffeehouses are off off-Broadway. H. Hewes. il Theatre Arts 45:19-22+ Ap '61

Innocents off-Broadway. A. Atkinson. Holiday 30:89-93 S '61

Instant theater; Premise theater. N. Hentoff. Reporter 24:46-7 Mr 30 '61

Live actors. New Yorker 37:35-6 My 20 '61

Living theatre. W. Glover. Theatre Arts 45: 62-4+ D '61

Long runs revisited. A. Pumphrey. il Theatre Arts 45:57-9 O '61

Machine-age madness; impending sale of Hudson theatre. il Theatre Arts 45:8-9 N '61

Magic made on/off Broadway. E. Miller. il Seventeen 20:186 S '61

Method in his meanness. J. Kobler. il Sat Eve Post 234:94-6+ S 16 '61

Moments of magic on Broadway. W. Morehouse. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ S 17 '61

New season. il Time 78:53 Ag 18 '61

1931 vs. 1961. il Theatre Arts 45:66 O '61

Off-Broadway off-hand. T. F. Driver. Christian Cent 78:304 Mr 8 '61

Off-Broadway; the lights are just as bright. il Newsweek 57:91 Mr 13 '61

Off Broadway's trials and triumph. R. Brustein. New Repub 144:21-2 Mr 6 '61

Personal business. Bsns W p 173 S 23 '61

Prospects. New Yorker 37:33-4 S 30 '61

Reflections at midterm. R. Gilman. Commonweal 75:339-40 D 22 '61

Reports of Broadway's death turn out to be exaggerated. il Newsweek 58:64-5 O 9 '61

Short and anxious look at the new theatre season. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:31 S 9 '61

Small white way; off-Broadway theater. G. Weales. Reporter 24:46-7 F 16 '61

NEW YORK (city)—Theater—*Continued*
Sound of the season: 1961-62. J. Keating. il Theatre Arts 45:8-13+ O '61
They all keep on looking for Floogie street. T. Prideaux. il Life 51:79-83 Jl 28 '61
Why Broadway is way-off-Broadway. L. Kronenberger. il N Y Times Mag p 18+ F 5 '61
See also
New York (city)—Lincoln Center for the performing arts
New York city center of music and drama
Theatre guild, incorporated

Town Hall
Forty years at Town Hall. M. Brozen. il Mus Am 81:41+ N '61

Transportation
Down to the sea for a nickel. G. Talese. il N Y Times Mag p 16-17+ Jl 30 '61
New York slams its gates; aid to snow removal. il Bsns W p30 F 11 '61
See also
New York (city)—Subways

Underground structures
Underground city. E. Hymoff. il Pop Mech 115:100-5+ Ap '61

Washington square
Where memories begin. N. Bliven. New Yorker 37:135-6+ N 4 '61

Water supply
Underground city. E. Hymoff. il Pop Mech 115:100-5+ Ap '61

Welfare, Department of
Escape from skid row; Camp La Guardia. C. J. McNaspy. America 104:700-2 F 25 '61
New York city welfare boss. il Ebony 16:33-8 O '61

Worlds fair, 1964
Architecture. W. McQuade. Nation 192:357-8 Ap 22 '61
New Jersey names four winners in World's fair competition. il Arch Rec 129:15 Ap '61
New York world's fair. Am Artist 26:8 Ja '62
New York world's fair: fantasies in Flushing. il Arch Forum 115:10-11+ N '61
1964: who'll be away at the fair? il Newsweek 57:73 F 27 '61
Preview of a fabulous fair. R. Knight. il Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ Ap 8 '61
Promises; World's fair preview day. New Yorker 37:34-5 My 6 '61
Rudolph designs for the New York fair. il Arch Rec 130:12 Jl '61
U.S. world fairs start beating their drums. il Bsns W p92-4+ Ap 22 '61

Yorkville community
Best Hungarian food. H. G. Foster. il Holiday 30:78-9+ N '61

Youth board
Profiles: Hugh K. Johnson. R. Rice. New Yorker 37:32-4+ D 23 '61

NEW YORK (state)
East coast or West, which? B. Bliven. N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 12 '61
See also
Airports—New York (state)
Architecture, Domestic—New York (state)
Aviation—New York (state)
Booksellers and bookselling—New York (state)
Fishing—New York (state)
Hunting—New York (state)
Legislation—New York (state)
Music festivals—New York (state)
Prisons—New York (state)
Public welfare—New York (state)
Taxation—New York (state)

Commission against discrimination
Discrimination and Queens college; discussion. Commonweal 73:246, 256, 613-14 D 2 '60, Mr 10 '61

Conservation department
New York surveys fish toll from air. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:113 F 13 '61

Description and travel
Best of western New York. B. Ballantine. il Holiday 29:19-25 My '61
Hudson River Valley. S. M. Black. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:106D S '61

Historic houses, etc.
History lessons for the home. il N Y Times Mag p32-3 Ap 2 '61
Living with antiques in central New York: Mappa Hall in Trenton, Oneida County; Lorenzo in Cazenovia, Madison County; with editorial comment. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80:551, 574-81 D '61
Sagamore Hill, Theodore Roosevelt's Long Island home. B. Rose. il Antiques 80:334-7 O '61
See also
Geneva, N.Y.—Historic houses, etc.

Industries
Tour of American wineries. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:90+ Ag '61

Legislature
Camel bites dachshund. G. Tyler and D. Wells. il New Repub 145:9-10 N 27 '61
Rites of spring in Albany. M. Elfin. Reporter 24:28-9+ Ap 27 '61; Discussion, 24:6+ Je 8 '61

Politics and government
Bosses and reformers; profile of the New York Democrats. D. P. Moynihan. Commentary 31:461-70 Je '61
Splinter-party folly. R. Moley. Newsweek 59:84 Ja 22 '62
Tammany in turmoil. J. Desmond. Nation 192: 392-3 My 6 '61

Regents, Board of
Regents. New Yorker 37:42-3 N 18 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:962+, 1086; 79:90 Ag 9, S 13 '61, Ja 17 '62

NEW YORK academy of sciences
Fraudulent fellow. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 22 '62

NEW YORK air brake company
Hoses replace transmission; hydrostatic drive. il Bsns W p75 Mr 11 '61

NEW YORK airways
N.Y. airways 107 fleet keyed to subsidy. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 75:36-8 O 30 '61

NEW YORK botanical garden
Horticultural chat. New Yorker 37:41-2 D 9 '61

NEW YORK central railroad
Birth of the Penn Central. il Time 79:77-8 Ja 19 '62
If the Nation's two largest railroads merge—. il U S News 51:6 N 20 '61
Merger-go-round. il Newsweek 58:76 N 20 '61
Pennsy-Central: a step to the altar. il Newsweek 59:65-6 Ja 22 '62
Return engagement. il Time 78:86 N 17 '61
Two top railroads call it a deal. il Bsns W p20-2 Ja 20 '62

NEW YORK city ballet
Autumn inventory. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:36-7 N '61
Balanchine; interview; with photographs of the New York city ballet, ed. by I. Nabokov and E. Carmichael. G. Balanchine. Horizon 3:44-56 Ja '61; Same abr. without photographs. Dance Mag 35:42-3+ O '61
Home-grown ballet in full bloom. il Theatre Arts 45:68-9 S '61
Midwinter night's ballet; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Ja 28 '62
Music to my ears; Electronics. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:42 Ap 8 '61
Musical events: George Balanchine's Midsummer night's dream. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:78-80 Ja 27 '62
New York city ballet offers Electronics. il Mus Am 81:34 Je '61
New York city ballet shines in fall season. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:29 O '61
Review; premiere of Valses et variations. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:55 Ja '62
Reviews: Balanchine's Ivesiana and Electronics. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:19-20+ My '61
Reviews (cont) D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:19+ F '61

NEW YORK city center of music and drama
Feeling of the future. J. Rudel. il Opera N 25:8-13 F 18 '61

NEW YORK city mission society
More than a Bible. il Newsweek 59:76 Ja 29 '62

NEW YORK city opera company
Able-bodied seamen. F. Merkling. Opera N 25:33 Mr 11 '61
Carmina Burana. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35: 60 D '61
City Center. F. Merkling. il Opera N 26:34 N 18 '61
Douglas Moore's new American opera. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:39-41 O 28 '61

NEW YORK city opera company—*Continued*
Music; fall season of operas. L. Trimble. Nation 193:384 N 11 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37: 161-2 O 28 '61
New Yoak city opera. Mus Am 81:39-40 F '61
Old and new in New York. F. Merkling. Opera N 26:25 S 30 '61

NEW YORK cotton exchange
Odd-ball asset play on Wall Street. il Bsns W p 112 Ja 27 '62

NEW YORK daily news. See Daily news. New York

NEW YORK Giants (football club) See Football clubs

NEW YORK graphic society
N.Y. graphic. Phaidon art books in touring exhibit. il Pub W 180:29-30 O 30 '61
N.Y. graphic society enters general book field. Pub W 179:39 Ja 9 '61

NEW YORK herald tribune
Denson's revolution at the Herald tribune. R. Shaplen. il Sat R 44:36-8 Jl 8 '61
Dust-ups. Newsweek 57:88 Je 12 '61
Place of its own. il Time 78:44 D 15 '61

NEW YORK herald tribune forum for high schools
Education for what? a foreign view. il Sr Schol 78:13-14+ F 15 '61
Foreign teens sound off: what we learned in the U.S. il Sr Schol 79:17-18 S 27 '61
Teen-agers and disarmament. il Sr Schol 78:14-15+ Mr 15 '61
Teens sound off on foreign aid. il Sr Schol 78:11-12 My 3 '61

NEW YORK hospital. See New York (city)—Hospitals

NEW YORK international airport. See New York (city)—Airports

NEW YORK-Montreal seaway. See Waterways—United States

NEW YORK, New Haven and Hartford railroad company
Failure story. Fortune 64:82 Ag '61
Great train rack. il Time 77:19 Mr 24 '61
New Haven nightmare. Newsweek 58:20-1 Jl 17 '61
New Haven says it is licked. il Bsns W p34+ Jl 15 '61
New Haven triumvirate. Time 78:70 Ag 4 '61
No haven. Time 78:79-80 Jl 14 '61
Strong medicine. Newsweek 57:85 Mr 20 '61
Train left at 7:02, 654 drinks later. il Newsweek 57:27 Mr 27 '61
Two largest railroads push merger plan. il Bsns W p36 N 11 '61

NEW YORK philharmonic symphony society. See Philharmonic symphony society of New York

NEW YORK post
24th columnist. Newsweek 58:64 S 25 '61
Worries of Wechsler; reprint. E. Sevareid. Nat R 10:409 Jl 1 '61

NEW YORK produce exchange
Odd-ball asset play on Wall Street. il Bsns W p 112 Ja 27 '62

NEW YORK public library
Forgers in the public library. P. Starr. Vogue 138:126-7+ Ag 1 '61
Golden birthday for the library. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p40-1+ My 14 '61
Library's lure & lore. il Time 77:34 Je 2 '61
Love letter to a library. R. L. Tobin. il Sat R 44:49+ Je 10 '61
Mrs Spain to retire from NYPL; Augusta Baker named successor. il Library J 86:2440 Jl '61
NYPL celebrates a 50th anniversary; opening of Central building on Fifth avenue. il Library J 86:1748+ My 1 '61
NYPL 50. Wilson Lib Bul 35:688 My '61
Settlement in case of unauthorized Quinn letters. Pub W 179:28 My 15 '61
Stern, NYPL binding chief joins Albert Berger co. Pub W 180:64-5 S 4 '61
Where ideas are. Newsweek 57:95 My 29 '61

Spencer collection
Buried in the stacks. J. Bowen. il Opera N 26:8-13 D 30 '61

NEW YORK Rangers. See Hockey teams

NEW YORK Shakespeare festival. See Shakespeare festivals

NEW YORK shipbuilding corporation
Brass vs. hard hats: supercarrier U.S.S. Kitty Hawk. il Newsweek 57:25 Je 26 '61

NEW YORK state university

College at Albany
Albany state: a teachers college in transition. D. Boroff. il Sat R 45:42-3+ Ja 20 '62

College of education at Brockport
Legion invades a campus; petition to abolish HUAC. E. R. Cain. Nation 193:135-7 S 9 '61

College of forestry at Syracuse
Golden anniversary at Syracuse. Am For 67: 62 Jl '61

NEW YORK stock exchange. See Stock exchange—New York (city)

NEW YORK times
Alabama justice. Time 77:48 Ap 7 '61
Background and foreground, ed. by L. Markel. Review
Sat R 44:88 F 11 '61. J. F. Fixx
Family fief. il Time 77:65 Ap 28 '61
Future of the New York times. J. Kraft. Esquire 55:121-2+ Ap '61
Going National. il Time 78:46 N 10 '61
In the family. Newsweek 57:62 My 1 '61
Lid life of Herbert Matthews. T. N. Davis. America 105:660-1 Ag 26 '61
Memorandum: your reputation as an objective newspaper. Nat R 11:223 O 7 '61
New York times goes West. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:69-71 N 11 '61
New York times to invade West. Bsns W p33 N 4 '61
Se non è vero. . . America 106:430 Ja 6 '62

NEW YORK university
Insider out front. Time 78:42 D 8 '61
Loeb center gets sculpture by Nakian at N.Y.U. il Arch Rec 129:303 Mr '61
NYU has art workshop for high school students. R. Kaupelis. il Sch Arts 61:13-16 O '61
See also
Catholic center at New York university

Graduate institute of book publishing
Book publishing institute continues for fourth year. Pub W 180:75 Ag 21 '61

Hall of fame
Edison in Hall of fame. Sci N L 79:372 Je 17 '61

Institute of fine arts
Teaching and research in art conservation. R. J. Gettens. bibliog il Science 133:1212-16 Ap 21 '61

NEW YORK world trade fair. See Exhibitions

NEW YORK Yankees. See Baseball clubs

NEW YORK zoological park
Green world; strike at Bronx zoo. New Yorker 37:25-6 My 27 '61
Red world of night by day; mammal house, Bronx zoo. il Life 51:61-2 N 3 '61
Survival in the zoo. D. Cort. Nation 192:207-9 Mr 11 '61; Same abr. il Sci Digest 49:53-7 Je '61
Zoo party. New Yorker 37:34-5 S 30 '61

NEW YORKER (periodical)
New Yorker lists at this season some books by its contributors published during the year. New Yorker 37:240 D 9 '61

NEW ZEALAND
Energy for New Zealand. il Time 78:82 N 3 '61
See also
Airlines—New Zealand
Botany—New Zealand
Music—New Zealand
Zoology—New Zealand

Description and travel
Richard Joseph's travel notes. Esquire 56:20+ N '61
South Pacific. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:124-6 N '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:628, 1086; 79:92 My 17, S 13 '61, Ja 17 '62

NEW ZEALAND opera company
Triumph of Tosca. J. Commons. il Mus Am 81:24-5 N '61

NEWARK, N.J.
Transistorized-radio network. M. J. Rinaldi. il Am City 76:104-6 Jl '61

Airports
Newark airport tower. A. D. Haas. il Pop Electr 14:72-4 Ja '61
Port authority seeks permission to open Newark airport to jet traffic. Aviation W 74: 34 My 29 '61

NEWARK, N.J.—*Continued*

Police

New times, better police. J. F. Weldon. Am City 76:119 Je '61

Water supply

Better water and more of it. G. W. Andress. il Am City 76:90-2 Ag '61

NEWARK, N.J. public library

Christmas holiday jam. J. E. Bryan. il ALA Bul 55:526-30 Je '61

NEWARK, Ohio

Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:118-20+ F 18 '61

NEWAYE, Mengistu

Winds of change and the Lion of Judah. J. Contini. Reporter 24:31-4 My 25 '61

NEWBERG, Richard R.

Emergency feed grain law. Suc Farm 59:30+ My '61

—and Burkes, Marshall

Feed grain program. Suc Farm 59:44-5 D '61

NEWBERY medal

Newbery-Caldecott awards won by Scott O'Dell, Nicholas Sidjakov. il Pub W 179: 28-9 Mr 20 '61

1961 Newbery and Caldecott awards. J. A. Merrill. il ALA Bul 55:359-60 Ap '61

Public library and the teen-age. D. R. Watts. Wilson Lib Bul 36:390-1 Ja '62

Scott O'Dell Newbery award winner. M. K. Harmon. il Library J 86:1292-3 [Jr Lib 7: 116-17] Mr 15 '61

NEWBIGIN, Lesslie

Newbigin and New Delhi. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:822-3 Jl 5 '61

NEWBORN infants. See Infants, Newborn

NEWBURGH, N.Y.

City defies state; controversy over welfare plan. il Bsns W p92-3 Jl 22 '61

Crackdown. W. Tuohy. il Newsweek 58:23-4 Jl 17 '61

Meaning of Newburgh. Nation 193:42 Jl 29 '61

Miracle man. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:26 Ag 7 '61

Nation's welfare dilemma: Newburgh writ large. E. T. Chase. Commonweal 75:203-6 N 17 '61

New fire alarm in old Newburgh. il Am City 77:33 Ja '62

Newburgh: just the beginning? D. Franke. Nat R 11:44-5 Jl 29 '61

Newburgh, N.Y. Reporter 25:14+ O 12 '61

Newburgh revolution. Am City 76:7 Ag '61

Newburgh's lessons for the Nation. A. H. Raskin. il N Y Times Mag p7+ D 17 '61

Now it's illegal for a city to curb welfare abuses. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Ag 5 '61

Real welfare scandal. A. B. Southwick. Christian Cent 78:1205-6 O 11 '61

Rebellion flares in Newburgh. Christian Cent 78:1045 S 6 '61

Revolt in Newburgh; address, November 20, 1961. J. M. Mitchell. Vital Speeches 28: 214-20 Ja 15 '62

Soapbox derby. Newsweek 58:26-7 Jl 31 '61

Tangle over welfare funds. il Sr Schol 79:14-16 O 11 '61

Welfare à la Newburgh. America 105:599-600 Ag 12 '61

Welfare à la Newburgh. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:462 Ag 25 '61

Welfare à la Newburgh. W. B. Rollins and B. Lefkowitz. Nation 193:157-60 S 16 '61

Welfare chiselers of Newburgh, N.Y. M. Greenfield. il Reporter 25:37-40 Ag 17 '61

Welfare city. il Time 78:17 Jl 28 '61

When you try to get reliefers back to work. il U S News 51:47-9 Jl 24 '61

Where charity begins. Life 51:36B Jl 28 '61

NEWBY, Eric

Parma, city of food and music. Holiday 31: 78-9+ Ja '62

Wine merchant to gentlemen. Holiday 29:38+ Mr '61

NEWCOMB, Nancy

Steve do! Parents Mag 36:49 Ap '61

NEWCOMB, Robinson

New look at the sizzling 60's. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ja '61

What to expect from pump-priming. Nations Bsns 49:44-5+ F '61

NEWCOMB, Theodore M.

Franklin D. Roosevelt set the pattern; interview. por U S News 52:64-6 Ja 15 '62

NEWELL, Allen, and Simon, H. A.

Computer simulation of human thinking. bibliog Science 134:2011-17 D 22 '61

NEWELL, Homer Edward, 1915-

NASA and space. Bul Atomic Sci 17:222-9 My '61

Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44: 72-3 D 2 '61

—and Naugle, J. E.

Radiation environment in space. bibliog Science 132:1465-72; 133:951 N 18 '60, Mr 24 '61

NEWELL, Pete

It's time to raise the baskets; ed. by T. Cohane. por Look 25:79-80+ Mr 14 '61

NEWFIELD, Jack

Harlem si, Tammany no. Commonweal 75: 10-12 S 29 '61

Real revolt on campus. Commonweal 75:309-11, 412 D 15 '61, Ja 12 '62

NEWFOUNDLAND

Description and travel

New routes for Newfoundland. K. Wilson. il Travel 116:29+ Ag '61

NEWHALL, Beaumont

Daguerreotyper; story. Mod Phot 25:112-14 Je '61

Daguerre's America; excerpt from Daguerreotype in America. N Y Times Mag p20-1 Ag 6 '61

In daguerreotypes we beat the world, said Horace Greeley; excerpts from Daguerreotype in America. Vogue 137:92-5 Mr 15 '61

NEWHART, Bob

All buttoned down. por Newsweek 59:56-7 Ja 15 '62

Backstage with Bob Newhart. P. Martin. pors Sat Eve Post 234:118-21 O 14 '61

NEWHOUSE, Samuel I.

Another link. Newsweek 58:48 Ag 14 '61

NEWMAN, David

Four make a wave. Esquire 55:45-51 Ap '61

Ye old Esquire almanack parodied by Shirley MacLaine. Esquire 56:159-70 D '61

NEWMAN, Deborah

Christmas question; drama. Plays 21:85-8, 96 D '61

Looking for Lincoln; drama. Plays 21:41-5 F '62

Rabbits, rabbits, rabbits; drama. Plays 20: 79-84 Mr '61

Rebellious robots; drama. Plays 21:59-65 N '61

Wonderful world of Hans Christian Andersen; drama. Plays 21:55-61 Ja '62

NEWMAN, Ed

Sung hero. por Newsweek 58:67 Ag 14 '61

NEWMAN, James Roy

Bird is singing, but what's the song? New Repub 145:8 O 16 '61

Books. Sci Am 204:197-8+ Mr; 205:187-8+ O '61

Let our children go! Nation 193:219 O 7 '61

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal

Newman the theologian, by J. H. Walgrave. Review

Nat R por 10:120-1 F 25 '61. G. Wills

NEWMAN, Julia

Woman's angle. por U S Camera 24:36-7 Ja; 70-1 Ap; 26+ S '61

NEWMAN, Louis E.

Diseases that make whole industries sick. Harvard Bsns R 39:87-92 Mr '61

NEWMAN, Maggie

Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 36:46-7 Ja '62

NEWMAN, Marvin

Le Mans! speed, bread and wine. il Sports Illus 14:52-9 Je 12 '61

NEWMAN, Paul

Jamming on the left bank. E. Miller. il pors Seventeen 20:210-11 Ag '61

Talent of Paul Newman. S. Kauffmann. New Repub 145:28 O 9 '61

NEWMAN, Philip

Sorcery, religion and the man. Natur Hist 71:20-9 F '62

NEWMAN, Robert

Eat pickles, drink milk, curl up and die. Coronet 50:170-1 Ag '61

NEWMAN, Robert B. and Cavanaugh, W. J.

Sound systems. Arch Rec 130:161-2 D '61; 131:158 Ja '62

NEWMAN clubs

Catholics on the secular campus. J. A. O'Brien. il America 105:52-6 Ap 8 '61

I'm a foreign student adviser; University of Michigan. T. E. Quigley. America 106:592-4 F 3 '62

Open letter to Newman clubs. T. E. Quigley. America 105:706-7 S 9 '61

NEWMAN foundation. See National Newman foundation

NEWMARK, Esther

Galley and cabin. bibliog Yachting 109:73 Ap '61

NEWMARKET, England

Newmarket, horsiest town in the world. J. Kobler. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 7 '61

NEWPORT, Ark.
Paving is the mayor's business. B. Duncan. il Am City 76:87-9 Ag '61

NEWPORT, Ky.
Great Kentucky scandal. B. Davidson. il Look 25:88+ O 24 '61
Sin center. Time 77:19-20 My 26 '61

NEWPORT, R.I.
Bright day, blue day. il Newsweek 58:23-4 O 9 '61
Newport style: what inspired it, how you recognize it, why it has endured. il House & Gard 120:146-56+ O '61

Gardens
Fanciful world of topiary. il House & Gard 120:160-3 O '61

Historic houses, etc.
Breakers. L. A. Spino. il Hobbies 65:48-9 Ja '61

History
Newport's golden age. J. M. Ray. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:51-7 D '61

NEWPORT, R.I. folk festivals. See Music festivals—Rhode Island

NEWPORT BEACH, Calif.
Newport Beach's parking policy. T. H. Childs. il Am City 76:119+ Mr '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Portico on a bay; Stuff shirt restaurant. il Arch Forum 114:90-1 Mr '61

NEWPORT furniture. See Furniture, American

NEWPORT NEWS shipbuilding and dry dock company
Always good ships. Newsweek 58:63-4 D 25 '61

NEWS
Interpretation of interpretation. L. Markel. Sat R 44:89-90 Mr 11 '61
Is all the news fit to print? handling of invasion of Cuba. D. Cater and C. L. Bartlett. Reporter 24:23-4 My 11 '61
News and the nation's security. D. Cater. Reporter 25:26-9 Jl 6 '61
Our interchangeable newspapers. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 75:253-4 D 1 '61
See also
Current events
News letters
Radio broadcasting—News
Reporters and reporting
Television broadcasting—News

NEWS, Dallas. See Dallas news

NEWS, New York. See Daily news, New York

NEWS agencies (wholesale trade) See Newspaper and periodical wholesalers

NEWS broadcasts. See Radio broadcasting—News

NEWS commentators. See Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News

NEWS conferences. See Press conferences

NEWS letters
Up from fugger. Time 78:49 O 20 '61

NEWS of the day; opera. See Hindemith, P.

NEWS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

NEWS stands. See Newstands

NEWS-tribune, Oberlin, Ohio
Does the weekly have a future? B. Williams. il Sat R 44:40-1 Jl 8 '61

NEWSDAY (newspaper)
Mann in charge. Newsweek 57:88+ Mr 27 '61

NEWSLETTER on intellectual freedom
News or commentary? Library J 87:56 Ja 1 '62

NEWSLETTERS. See News letters

NEWSOM, Carroll V.
Freedom, the fountainhead of a better life; address, June 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 663-5 Ag 15 '61
Higher education and student needs; excerpt from Report of the president, New York university, 1959-60. Sch & Soc 89:144-5 Mr 25 '61

NEWSPAPER and periodical wholesalers
Top magazines, paperbacks off sale at some N.Y. stands. Pub W 179:18-19 My 8 '61

NEWSPAPER clippings. See Clippings (books, newspapers, etc)

NEWSPAPER columns. See Columns (newspapers, periodicals etc)

NEWSPAPER correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

NEWSPAPER editorials. See Editorials

NEWSPAPER publishing
Quiet offset revolution. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:60-1 D 9 '61
Roy Thomson invades America. F. Williams. Harper 224:70+ F '62

NEWSPAPER strikes. See Strikes—United States—Newspapers

NEWSPAPERS
Anything bigger? il Newsweek 58:58 D 11 '61
Collector. il Time 78:63-5 D 8 '61
See also
Government and the press

Advice columns
Self-appointed experts on love and marriage. T. B. Morgan. il Redbook 118:27+ Ja '62
Things I get in my mail! excerpt from Since you ask me. A. Landers. Read Digest 79: 77-80 O '61

Book reviews
See Book reviews

Columns
See Columns (newspapers, periodicals, etc)

Crime reporting
Now it can be told; newspaper scoop, Lindbergh kidnaping case. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:14 Ag 26 '61; Reply. R. Conway. 44:25 S 9 '61
Trial by fury. J. Lofton. Nation 193:415-19 N 25 '61; Reply with rejoinder. P. F. Levy. 194:inside cover Ja 6 '62

Financial news
Wayward press. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:218+ N 25 '61

Foreign news
Machine guns and roses. Nation 192:177 Mr 4 '61

Labor news
Press and Jimmy Hoffa. Nation 193:21-2 Jl 15 '61

Magazine sections
First to last. il Time 78:41 N 3 '61

Military news
It is absurd. Time 77:21 My 19 '61
News flow shocks McNamara; excerpt from testimony before Senate armed services committee. R. S. McNamara. Aviation W 74:39 My 15 '61

Political activities
See also
Newspapers and politics

Political news
Information and secrecy. Commonweal 74: 164-5 My 12 '61
President and the press; address, April 27, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27: 450-2 My 15 '61

Rating
Rating the American newspaper. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:60-2 My 13; 54-6 Je 10 '61; Discussion. 44:57 Je 10; 43-4 Jl 8; 38+ Ag 12 '61

Religious news
Pope and the press; publicity for encyclical. America 105:559 Jl 29 '61

Science news
See Science news

Sporting news
See Sports journalism

Sunday editions
Ever on Sunday; Sunday newspapers. Time 78:78-9 D 1 '61

Australia
Letter from Australia. G. G. Kirstein. Nation 192:328-9 Ap 15 '61

Europe, Western
What the European press is saying about the Kennedys. il Vogue 137:124-5 Ap 1 '61

Great Britain
Britain gets biggest press giant. Bsns W p30-1 Mr 11 '61
How big is too big? il Time 77:34 F 24 '61
John Peel and Peter Rabbit. E. Hahn. il Sports Illus 14:58-64 F 20 '61
Jolly good show. Newsweek 57:86 Mr 13 '61

NEWSPAPERS—Great Britain—*Continued*
Letter from London; battle of the giants. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:120+ F 25 '61
Press and the people. M. Derrick. Commonweal 74:125-6 Ap 28 '61
What a figure! America 106:266 N 25 '61

Italy

See also
Rome (city)—Newspapers

Korea (Republic)

Korea's mute press. Time 78:42-3 Ag 4 '61

Mexico

See also
Mexico (city)—Newspapers

Puerto Rico

See also
San Juan star

Russia

Headlines they're seeing in Moscow: Alexei Adzhubei's interview with Mr Kennedy. il Newsweek 58:35-6 D 11 '61
How to hide the truth. America 105:579 Ag 5 '61
Kennedy, in Russian. il Sr Schol 79:16 D 13 '61
Pravda on the President. America 104:652 F 18 '61
Scoop happy. Newsweek 57:95 Je 19 '61

South Africa

Beginning of the end? Time 78:45 N 24 '61

Spain

Press law in Spain. America 105:47-8 Ap 8 '61

United States

Big newspapers hit by move from cities to suburbs. Bsns W p 103-4+ My 27 '61
Case of the disappearing dailies. il Sr Schol 79:18-19+ O 18 '61
Daily and Sunday; Charles Collingwood on tv. Newsweek 58:42 Jl 10 '61
Does the weekly have a future? B. Williams. il Sat R 44:40-1 Jl 8 '61
Gadfly. Newsweek 58:95 S 18 '61
Maxims & moonshine; bragging mastheads. Time 78:57-8 S 29 '61
National newspapers. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:69-71 N 11 '61
No competition. Time 79:67 Ja 19 '62
Our interchangeable newspapers. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 75:253-4 D 1 '61
Press, by A. J. Liebling. Review New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 29 '62. C. Jencks
Rating the American newspaper. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:60-2 My 13; 54-6 Je 10 '61; Discussion. 44:57 Je 10; 43-4 Jl 8; 38+ Ag 12 '61
Wayward press; Hearst papers. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:187-93 O 14 '61
When the story broke. New Repub 144:7 F 20 '61
Where the press is free. . . R. Bingham. Reporter 25:24-6 Jl 6 '61

See also
American newspaper publishers association
Hearst corporation
also subhead Newspapers under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, Publishing of. See Newspaper publishing

NEWSPAPERS and politics
Press and the profs. Newsweek 57:63 F 27 '61
Spanish-American war. W. Manchester. Holiday 30:50-1+ S '61

NEWSPAPERS as textbooks
Getting the most from newspapers. NEA J 50:32-3 D '61

NEWSSTANDS
Top magazines, paperbacks off sale at some N.Y. stands. Pub W 179:18-19 My 8 '61

NEWSWEEK (periodical)
Experiment in cross-pollination. R. Shaplen. Sat R 44:95-6 O 14 '61
Newsweek's news. il Time 77:67 Mr 17 '61
Washington post co. buys control of Newsweek. Pub W 179:35-6 Mr 20 '61

NEWTON, George A.
Profit is everybody's business; address, October 4, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:109-11 D 1 '61

NEWTON, Sir Isaac
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:30-3 Ag '61

NEWTON, Willoughby
Protestant parochial schools. Sat R 45:49-50 Ja 20 '62

NEWTON, Kan.
Band plays on. il Time 78:15 Ag 4 '61

NEY, Dawn Crowell
Gifts money can't buy. Ladies Home J 78:65+ D '61
Too pretty to be fat. Ladies Home J 79:10+ Ja '62

NEYLAND, Leedell W.
Educational leadership of J. R. E. Lee. Negro Hist Bul 25:75-8 Ja '62

NEZU, N. and others
Cerium-144 in food. bibliog Science 135:102-3 Ja 12 '62

NGILERUMA, Muhammad
Africa in world affairs; address, July 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:723-6 S 15 '61

NGO-dinh-Diem
President Diem to President Kennedy, December 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:13-14 Ja 1 '62
Talk with the brothers Ngo. Newsweek 57:41 My 22 '61

about
Dictator or savior? Sr Schol 79:9 D 6 '61
Fading strength of Vietnam. J. A. Rose. New Repub 145:7-9 N 13 '61
Firing line. il por Time 78:18-30 Ag 4 '61; Same abr. with title Coming showdown in South Vietnam. Read Digest 79:257-8+ N '61
Going but not gone. New Repub 145:3-5 N 6 '61
Greatest little man in Asia. Huynh Sanh Thong. por Nation 192:140-2 F 18 '61
Little man who stands tall. il por Newsweek 57:36-8+ My 22 '61
Mandarin who rules South Vietnam. R. Trumbull. por N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 7 '62
Mandarins vs. Communists. Nation 194:1 Ja 6 '62
Toboggan. Nation 193:462-3 D 9 '61

NGO-dinh- Nhu
Talk with the brothers Ngo. por Newsweek 57:41 My 22 '61

NIAGARA COUNTY, N.Y, water district. See Water districts

NIAGARA FALLS
Boy who plunged over Niagara. L. Elliott. Read Digest 80:56-60 Ja '62
Family's fate, to battle Niagara. W. R. Young. il Life 51:21+ S 29 '61
Integrating the Falls. il Time 78:24+ Jl 21 '61
Lightning guide to Niagara Falls. H. Nickles. Holiday 29:64-5 Je '61
Over Niagara Falls in a rubberized ball. il Ebony 16:95-8 O '61

NIAGARA RIVER
U.S. asks approval for construction of certain works in Niagara River. Dept State Bul 45:369 Ag 28 '61

Power utilization

Tap Niagara Falls. Sci N L 80:6 Jl 1 '61

NIBLACK, H. D.
Dr Niblack's house of carvings. S. A. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:122 O '61

NICARAGUA

Boundaries

Sánchez Gavito on a border dispute settled. V. Sánchez Gavito. il Américas 14:10-12 Ja '62

Politics and government

New time bomb in the Caribbean. L. Velie. il Read Digest 80:205-6+ Ja '62
Nicaragua: another Cuba? A. M. Colegrove. Nation 193:6-9 Jl 1 '61

NICHOLAS COUNTY news leader
Wacky wit of West Virginia. J. Dygert. Coronet 50:76-80 Je '61

NICHOLS, Beverley
Corpse in the compost heap. por Pop Gard 12:16 O '61
Gardens, key to the heart of England. Pop Gard 12:58-9+ Ap '61

NICHOLS, Byron J.
Education for management leadership; address, November 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:154-7 D 15 '61

NICHOLS, C. W.
Department responds to queries concerning oil imports program; statement, November 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:31-4 Ja 1 '62

NICHOLS, Dale
Watercolor series. il por Am Artist 25:44-5 Ap '61

NICHOLS, James Hastings
Merger for metropolitan mission. Christian Cent 78:617-19 My 17 '61

NICHOLS, Jeannette
Blackberries; poem. Sat R 44:62 N 4 '61
Dike divers; poem. Atlan 208:75 N '61
Mostly people; poem. Sat R 44:39 Mr 18 '61
My father toured the South; poem. Atlan 208: 46 Jl '61
NICHOLS, Lyman, jr
Goats over the gulches. Outdoor Life 127: 60-3+ Je '61
NICHOLS, Mark
Golden girl grows up. Coronet 49:69-82 Mr '61
NICHOLS, Mike
Broadway's top comedy team takes up bowling. pors Good H 152:32+ My '61
Save my seat. New Yorker 37:57 N 18 '61
Comics Nichols and May take a long, hard look at the art of conversation. il pors Liv for Young Hom 14:38-9 Mr '61
Mike Nichols & Elaine May. H. Markel. por Redbook 116:32-3+ F '61
Profiles. R. Rice. por New Yorker 37:47-8+ Ap 15 '61
NICHOLS, Nell
Cranberry specials; excerpt from Timesaving country cookbook. por Farm J 85:82-4 N '61
NICHOLS, Nichelle
Satirical flop brings star success. il pors Ebony 17:41-2+ Ja '62
NICHOLS, Rachel
Strong ones; story. Redbook 117:24 Ag '61
NICHOLS, Robert
Four country haiku. Nation 193:380 N 11 '61
Westward; poem. Nation 193:404 N 18 '61
NICHOLS, Robert L. See Barghoorn, E. S. jt. auth.
NICHOLS, William I.
Photography's other dimension; excerpt from address, November 2, 1960. U S Camera 24:59-63+ F '61
NICHOLS canyon. See Los Angeles county, Calif.
NICHOLSON, Arnold
Return of the gaslight. Sat Eve Post 234: 24+ Ag 5 '61
NICHOLSON, George
Lethal pursuits. Christian Cent 78:311 Mr 8 '61
Magic of Shakespeare. Christian Cent 78: 255 F 22 '61
NICHOLSON, Jessie
Castle in Spain; drama. Plays 21:1-12 N '61
Mind over matter; drama. Plays 20:17-26, 50 Mr '61
Sugar and spice; drama. Plays 20:53-60 My '61
NICHOLSON, Mal
Builder of railroads. il pors Ebony 17:25-8+ D '61
NICHOLSON, Nicole
Through the looking glass. Seventeen 20: 47 Ja '61
NICKEL, Herman
Kramer cup runneth all over the court. Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 20 '61
NICKEL cadmium batteries. See Storage batteries
NICKERSON, Roy W.
Basque country. Travel 115:26-30 Mr '61
Heart of the Southwest. Travel 116:24-6+ Ag '61
NICKLAUS, Jack
Big Jack leads a new new wave. A. Wright. por Sports Illus 15:28-9 S 25 '61
Biggest man on campus. G. Brown. il por Sports Illus 15:48-9 Jl 3 '61
Greatest amateur since Bobby Jones. H. W. Wind. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:24+ Ap 8 '61
Pro and con. Newsweek 59:56 Ja 22 '62
Twice two is four. A. Wright. il por Sports Illus 16:16-19 Ja 15 '62
NICKLES, Harry
Lightning guide to Niagara Falls. Holiday 29:64-5 Je '61
NICKNAMES
And why nicknames? J. Berger. il N Y Times Mag p64+ Ap 16 '61
See also
Uncle Sam (nickname)
NICOLLE, Ivan. See Tappan, P. W. jt. auth.
NICOLSON, Harold
Diplomacy then and now. For Affairs 40:39-49 O '61
He taught us to be free; excerpt from Age of reason. Horizon 3:114-19 Mr '61
Romantic revolt. Horizon 3:58-88 My '61
NICOSIA, Cyprus
Reader's choice. F. R. Smith. Travel 116:14 S '61
NICOTIANA
Chromosomal control of preferential pairing in nicotiana. D. U. Gerstel. bibliog il Science 133:579-80 F 24 '61
NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Berlin and prestige in Europe. New Repub 145:17-19 S 18 '61
Despair can be a source of danger. Vogue 139:70-1 Ja 1 '62
Eternal church and the modern world. Christian Cent 78:1105-8 S 20 '61; Excerpt. pors Time 78:61A-62 S 29 '61
On ambitious politicians. New Repub 144: 14-15 F 27 '61
Religion and its substitutes. New Repub 144: 17-19 Ap 17 '61
Well-tempered evangelism. New Repub 144: 11-12 Je 26 '61

about

Reinhold Niebuhr: Burkean conservative. W. Herberg. Nat R 11:379+ D 2 '61
Reinhold Niebuhr in Detroit. J. Bingham. Christian Cent 78:296-8 Mr 8 '61
Sin, power and politics. D. J. Callahan. Commonweal 73:527-9 F 17 '61
NIEDER, Bill
Like a little lost puppet. G. Rogin. il por Sports Illus 14:57-8 My 29 '61
NIEDER, Philip C. and Neff, W. D.
Auditory information from subcortical electrical stimulation in cats. bibliog Science 133:1010-11 Mr 31 '61
NIEHANS, Paul
Want to live 150 years? Sci Digest 50:65-6 D '61
NIELLO
Turkish niello spoon. I. Schrader. il Hobbies 66:52+ Ag '61
NIELSEN, A. C, company
Nielsen's romance with magazines; television vs magazine industry. Bsns W p82 Jl 15 '61
NIELSEN, Andre S.
Classic modern at Evanston. Library J 86: 4097-100 D 1 '61
NIELSEN, Duane M.
Need for vocational education in agriculture. por Sch Life 43:22-4 Je '61
NIELSEN, Waldemar A.
Concern with NATO no bar. For Policy Bul 40:134 My 15 '61
Huge, hidden impact of the Pentagon. N Y Times Mag p9+ Je 25 '61
Newest frontier. Sat R 44:22 Ap 1 '61
Soldier in politics: a growing issue. N Y Times Mag p23+ O 22 '61
NIELSEN media service. See Nielsen, A. C. company
NIEMEIER, Jean
Icebergs in your ice box. Motor B 107:46-7+ My '61
NIEMEYER, Gerhart
Bending of human souls. Nat R 10:53-4 Ja 28 '61
Bergman: image and meaning. Nat R 10:257-8 Ap 22 '61
NIEMÖLLER, Martin
Niemöller and German nationalism; summary of interview, ed. by R. Wuliger. Christian Cent 78:267-8 Mr 1 '61
Niemollers in crash. Christian Cent 78:996 Ag 23 '61
Protestants of East Germany. America 105:620 Ag 19 '61
NIESS, Oliver K.
Doctor has two million patients. A. F. Gonzalez, jr. il pors Todays Health 39:40-1+ Mr '61
NIGELLA damascena. See Love-in-a-mist
NIGER
See also
Economic assistance in Niger
NIGERIA
New Nigerian elite, by H. H. Smythe and M. M. Smythe. Review Bul Atomic Sci 17:76 F '61. L. A. Fallers
Nigeria: African success story. il Look 25: 40 Mr 28 '61
O. K. Balogun. V. Browne-Wilkinson. Atlan 209:67-72 F '62
Quiet giant; with interview. il Newsweek 58: 42+ Jl 31 '61
Spirit of freedom; address, July 26, 1961. A. T. Balewa. Vital Speeches 27:668-70 Ag 15 '61
See also
Civil service—Nigeria
Colleges and universities—Nigeria
Economic assistance in Nigeria
Education—Nigeria
United nations—Nigeria

Description and travel

Our far-flung correspondents. E. Hahn. New Yorker 37:172+ N 18 '61

NIGERIA—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Key to Africa. C. B. Randall. il Duns R 78: 37-9 D '61

Economic policy

United States and Nigeria explore means for economic cooperation; address, July 5, 1961, with joint communique. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:155-7 Jl 24 '61

Politics and government

Nigerian independence. M. Cartwright. il Negro Hist Bul 24:99-103 F '61

Respect for human dignity; inaugural address. N. Azikiwe. il Negro Hist Bul 24: 123-9 Mr '61

Why Nigeria is different. D. E. Lilienthal. il N Y Times Mag p28+ Je 11 '61

Social conditions

On the job with the Peace corps in Africa and South America. il U S News 51:68-9 D 4 '61

Social life and customs

Nigeria: a lesson in manners. T. Sterling. Holiday 29:35-7 Mr '61

NIGERIA and the United States

Question of black or white. P. Conklin. New Repub 145:8-9 N 6 '61

U.S.-Nigeria talks end in broad agreement on basic principles; joint communique, July 27, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; A. T. Balewa. Dept State Bul 45:324-5 Ag 21 '61

NIGERIAN music. See Music, Nigerian

NIGERIAN students

Question of black or white. P. Conklin. New Repub 145:8-9 N 6 '61

We don't want to be won. P. Conklin. New Repub 144:16-17 F 20 '61

NIGERIANS

Our far-flung correspondents. E. Hahn. New Yorker 37:172+ N 18 '61

NIGHT blooming plants. See Plants. Night blooming

NIGHT clubs

Ahmad Jamal's Alhambra. il Ebony 16:53-6+ O '61

All that jazz. E. Loew. il Vogue 138:118-19+ N 15 '61

And now everybody is doing it; the twist; Manhattan's Peppermint lounge. il Life 51: 74-7 N 24 '61

Beer-and-banjo boom; Red Garter, San Francisco. Newsweek 57:85-6 F 27 '61

Every night is New Year's eve in San Francisco. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:38-47 N 7 '61

Instant fad: dancing the twist at the Peppermint lounge. il Time 78:54+ O 20 '61

Intimate and topical humor. il Life 50:92A-92B+ Ap 7 '61

Life guide. Life 50:17 Je 9; 51:29 O 20 '61

Tables for two (cont) New Yorker 37:226-8 D 2 '61

Twist; new dance step at Peppermint lounge. New Yorker 37:46-7 O 21 '61

Wrong side of the room. B. Boyar. il Esquire 57:96-9+ Ja '62

NIGHT fishing. See Fishing

NIGHT flying. See Aviation—Night flying

NIGHT of decision; drama. See DuBois, G.

NIGHT of the iguana; drama. See Williams, T.

NIGHT off; story. See Haines, W. W.

NIGHT parking. See Automobile parking

NIGHT photography. See Photography, Night

NIGHTINGALE; story. See Cullinan, E.

NIGHTMARE carousel; story. See Bradbury, R.

NIGHTMARE! story. See Bittle, C. R.

NIIHAU (island)

Forbidden island. il Newsweek 59:11-12 Ja 1 '62

NIJINSKY, Waslaw

Nijinsky on Mount Desert. E. De Weerth. il por Opera N 25:28-9 Mr 25 '61

NIKEZIĆ, Marko

Why uncommitted countries hold that they are not neutral. Ann Am Acad 336: 75-80 Jl '61

NIKODIM, abp

Red or dedicated? interview; ed. by C. G. Pepper. Newsweek 58:58-9 D 18 '61

NIKOLAIS, Alwin

Growth of a theme. por Dance Mag 35:30-4 F '61

Music to my ears. F. Bowers. Sat R 44: 36 F 25 '61

New design in dance. il N Y Times Mag p68 Ja 7 '62

NILE river

See also

Aswan high dam

NILE VALLEY

Reporter at large; temples of the Nile A. Moorehead. il New Yorker 37:106+ S 23 '61

NILSON, Sven

Observations about lilacs. Horticulture 39: 474 S '61

NILSSON, Birgit

Birgit Nilsson. S. Fleming. por Hi Fi 11:12+ N '61

Music to my ears; first Isolde of the season. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:32 F 18 '61

Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 36: 105-7 F 11 '61

Nilsson's Wagner, Sutherland's Bellini. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:44 D 23 '61

Solti-Nilsson Isolde. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:41 My 27 '61

NIMS, John Frederick

(tr) See Machado, A. Portrait; CXXXVI, xxi; CXXXVI, xv

(tr) See March, A. LXVIII

Poised on a precipice. D. Fitts. Sat R 44: 67 F 11 '61

NIN, Anaïs

Seal friends; story. Vogue 138:20 Ag 1 '61

NINETEEN hundred and eighty-seven

I predict. il Look 26:18-20 Ja 16 '62

NINETEEN hundred and sixty

New decade: an interim report. L. M. Hacker. il Sat R 44:10-13+ F 4 '61

1960: year teen-agers upset the apple cart. il Seventeen 20:58-9 Ja '61

NINETEEN hundred and sixty-one

Esquire's first annual dubious achievements awards 1961. il Esquire 57:70-7 Ja '62

1961 as it looked to Mauldin & Herblock. W. H. Mauldin; H. L. Block. il New Repub 146:13-15 Ja 1 '62

NINETEEN hundred and sixty-two

Big questions of 1962; symposium. il Newsweek 58:41-52 D 25 '61

Business: how good will it be? il U S News 52:32-9 Ja 8 '62

1962: prosperous, yes, but peaceful? il Newsweek 59:15-16 Ja 8 '62

Ring in the new. America 106:434 Ja 6 '62

NINETEEN hundred and thirty-seven

For this was 1937. W. P. Schenk. il Sci Digest 51:75-80 Ja '62

NINETEEN hundred and twenties

Off the cuff. A. Marple. Writer 75:3-4 F '62

NINETEEN hundred and twenty-two

Forty years ago, 1922. N. F. Busch. il Read Digest 80:42-6 F '62

NIOBIUM. See Columbium

NIOSI, Paolo

Do we fight or not? case of P. Niosi, Ucria, Sicily. il por Newsweek 58:74 Jl 31 '61

NIRODI, Vrinda

Presenting strange lands. por Sat R 44:46+ N 11 '61

NISBET, Robert A.

Foreign policy & the American mind. Commentary 32:194-203 S '61

NISEI. See Japanese Americans

NISSEN, Per, and Benson, A. A.

Choline sulfate in higher plants. bibliog Science 134:1759 D 1 '61

NISSENSON, Hugh

Israel during the trial; a journal. Commentary 32:12-18 Jl '61

NISSIM, Isaac

Who's a Jew? il Time 78:52 Jl 28 '61

NITRATES

Physiological effects

Effect of dietary nitrate on thyroid function. R. A. Bloomfield and others. bibliog il Science 134:1690 N 24 '61

NITROGEN

Make more $ with nitrogen. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:32-3+ O '61

NITROGEN, Liquid

Nitrogen conversion and storage unit installed for industrial use. il Aviation W 75:59+ O 16 '61

NITZE, Paul Henry

World situation; address, September 7, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:26-8 O 15 '61

Brains behind the muscle. por Time 77:22 Ap 7 '61

NIUAFOO. See Tonga (islands)

NIXON, Curt

Peeping Tom. Motor B 107:55+ Mr '61

NIXON, John, Jr
Guinea talk from a non-Guinea; poem. Sat R 44:29 F 18 '61
Medieval map; poem. Mlle 54:119 Ja '62

NIXON, Ray A. and Johnson, Dan
Asbestos asphalt in Atlanta. Am City 76:93-4 Mr '61

NIXON, Richard Milhous
Now is the time; excerpt from address. por Time 77:13-14 My 12 '61

about

Clearer road ahead for Nixon now. il por U S News 52:14 Ja 29 '62
Diary of a hard decision. il por Newsweek 58:24-7 O 9 '61
Dinner at Dick's. Time 78:14-15 Jl 21 '61
How right is wrong? Time 79:22 Ja 19 '62
I want to win in 64. Newsweek 57:32-3 F 27 '61
Making of the President: 1960, by T. H. White. Review Sat R 44:11-12+ Jl 8 '61. W. Johnson
Mr Nixon's choice. Commonweal 75:60 O 13 '61
Mr Nixon's future. H. Penniman. America 104:722 Mr 4 '61
Nineteen for dinner. por Newsweek 58:24 Jl 17 '61
Nixon decides to give it the works again. Life 51:38 Jl 21 '61
Nixon goes for broke. B. Bliven. Reporter 25:35-6 N 9 '61
Nixon on the knife's edge. W. Steif. New Repub 145:10-11 Ag 7 '61
Nixon the favorite. Newsweek 59:19 Ja 29 '62
Nixon's new frontier. N. Morgan. por Esquire 57:90-3+ F '62
Nixon's return. Newsweek 57:37+ My 1 '61
Nixon's role and plans. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:72 Jl 10 '61
On the move. por Time 77:17 F 17 '61
On the road. Time 77:22-3 My 19 '61
One down. Time 79:20 Ja 26 '62
People of the week. por U S News 50:20 My 22 '61
Return of the native. il por Time 77:20 Mr 10 '61
Road back. por Time 78:20-1 O 6 '61
Running for nothing? por Newsweek 57:32 My 15 '61
'64 race is on for Republicans. il por U S News 51:67+ O 9 '61
Three men: who will lead GOP? il Newsweek 58:27-8+ O 9 '61
Way things are breaking for Rockefeller and Nixon. il por U S News 51:48-9 S 4 '61
Where U.S. went wrong on Cuba. il por U S News 50:54-6 My 8 '61

NIXON, Richard Milhous, family
From Capital to California. il pors Newsweek 57:26-7 Je 26 '61

NIZER, Louis
Clashes before the bench. F. X. Busch. por Sat R 44:18 D 16 '61

NKRUMAH, Kwame
President Kennedy holds talks with President of Ghana. Dept State Bul 44:445-6 Mr 27 '61

about

Arms & the man. Time 77:21 My 12 '61
Big brother in Ghana. B. Littell. il Reporter 25:37-9 N 9 '61
Courtin' time. il por Newsweek 57:45-6 Mr 20 '61
Ghana at the crossroads. por Newsweek 58:51 O 16 '61
Ghana: Nkrumah tightens the reins; with biographical sketch. il pors Sr Schol 79:6-9 D 13 '61
Ghana, trial run in Africa. P. O'Donovan. New Repub 145:10-11 D 18 '61
In the limelight. Time 77:25 Mr 24 '61
Nkrumah steps up Nkrumahism. T. Tanner. il pors N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 14 '62
Nkrumah's visit. New Repub 144:6-7 Mr 13 '61
On to dictatorship. il por Time 78:28 D 8 '61
Queen's visit. il por Time 78:25-6 N 24 '61
Red-carpet visitor. il por U S News 50:26 Mr 20 '61
Redeemer's woes. il por Time 78:32 O 20 '61
Saturday's child; address, February 17, 1961. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 24:171-2 My '61
Snafu, red-style. J. F. Nugent. il por Newsweek 58:37-8 Ag 7 '61
Socialization. America 106:38-9 O 14 '61
Taking U.S. aid, and red ideas. il por U S News 51:61-2 N 6 '61

NO-LOAD mutual funds. See Investment trusts

NO place to go! story. See Mercer, C.

NO place to hide; story. See Jones, A. E.

NO-show problem. See Airlines—Passenger service

NO wider than the heart; story. See Lamont, N. B.

NOAILLES, Anna de
Vuillard paints a portrait. J. Salomon. il pors Art N 60:24-6+ Ja '62

NOBEL prizes
Honor deserved. A. W. Blaxall. Christian Cent 78:1408 N 22 '61
1961 Nobel prizes. Science 134:1513 N 10 '61
Nobel endowment. J. Berger. il N Y Times Mag p45-6+ D 3 '61
Nobel for a snail shell. il Time 78:81 O 27 '61
Nobel medical award to ear authority. Sci N L 80:283 O 28 '61
Nobel nerves. il Newsweek 58:92 N 13 '61
Nobel prizes. Sci Am 205:72-4 D '61
Nobel prizes awarded. il Sci N L 80:317-18 N 11 '61
Nobelmen of 1961. il Time 78:69 N 10 '61
Prize & prejudice. il Time 78:26 N 3 '61
Prize for a Zulu chief. il Life 51:81-2+ N 17 '61
Prize for moderation. Newsweek 58:51 N 6 '61
Sinclair Lewis and the Nobel prize; excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: an American life. M. Schorer. Atlan 208:83-8 O '61
Which scientists win Nobel prizes? G. W. Gray. il Harper 222:78-82 My '61
Yugoslav author wins Nobel literature prize. Pub W 180:21 N 6 '61
Zulu chief receives peace prize. Christian Cent 78:1325 N 8 '61

NOBILITY
See also
Great Britain—Nobility

NOBLE, John G.
Rewind your fishing rod. Outdoor Life 127:102 Mr '61

NOBLE, John Wesley
Best of Oregon. Holiday 30:14+ Jl '61

NOBLE, Mary
Southern pointers. Flower Grower 47:21 D '60; 48:16-17 Ja; 12 Jl; 14 Ag; 12-13 S; 13 O '61; 49:10+ F '62

NOBLECOURT, Christiane Desroches-. See Desroches-Noblecourt, C.

NOCTILIO leporinus. See Bats

NOCTURNAL animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

NODDIN, Sandra
I am Sandy Noddin: I am blind; excerpt from autobiographical sketches. Question of survival. por Seventeen 20:116-17+ Ap '61

NODDY terns. See Terns

NODEL, Julius J.
Freedom's holy light; address, January 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:290-3 Mr 1 '61

NOETHER, Emiliana P.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review

NOGUCHI, Hideyo
Hideyo Noguchi: bacteriologist. A. K. Allan. por Sci Digest 49:67-72 My '61

NOGUCHI, Isamu
Floating. por Newsweek 57:92 My 22 '61

NOGUEIRA, Alberto Franco
Portugal's foreign minister pleads for western firmness; interview. ed. by T. Molnar. Nat R 11:374+ D 2 '61

NOGUÉS, Germinal
From Broadway to corrientes. Américas 14:23-5 Ja '62

NOISE
New York is a summer decibel. A. Herzog. il N Y Times Mag p54+ Ag 13 '61
On growing quietly. E. Routley. Christian Cent 78:727 Je 7 '61
Quiet, please. J. D. Ratcliff. il Read Digest 79:123-6 D '61
See also
Airplanes—Noise
Silence
Soundproofing

Physiological effects
Noise that banishes pain. C. Fowler. il Pop Electr 14:47-50 Ja '61

NOISE. Radio. See Radio interference

NOISE production by fishes. See Sound production by fishes

NOISEMAKERS. See Rattles

NOISY flushes the birds; story. See Pritchett, V. S.

NOKIN, Max
Belgian queen. por Time 78:90 D 8 '61

NOLAN, John E.
Unruffled; Forty-fourth street United States army reserve center. New Yorker 37:17-18 Ag 12 '61
NOLAN, Paul T.
Gates of Dinkelsbuehl; drama. Plays 20:89-96 Ap '61
Golden voice of Little Erik; drama. Plays 21:81-6 N '61
Magic of Salamanca; drama. Plays 21:48-54, 84 Ja '62
Robin Hood and the match at Nottingham; drama. Plays 21:36, 53-60 O '61
NOLDE, Emil
Music of color. il por Time 78:48-51 Jl 28 '61
NOLEN, Herman Christian
Businessmen in the news. por Fortune 63:69 Ap '61
NOLL, Edward M.
Adjusting communications transmitters. Electr World 65:33-5+ Mr; 44-5+ Ap '61
Cb rig goes ham. Pop Electr 14:64-6 Je '61
Transistors in two-way radio. Electr World 66:53-5+ Ag; 47-9+ S '61
NOMAD (weather station) See Meteorological stations
NOMELLINI, Leo Joseph
Leo Nomellini of the 49ers: pro football's hard rock. I. R. McVay. il pors Look 25:106-10 S 26 '61
NOMENCLATURE. See subhead Nomenclature under various subjects, e.g. Mollusks—Nomenclature
NOMOGRAMS. See Charts, Calculating
NONCONFORMITY. See Conformity; Individualism
NONFAT dry milk. See Milk, Dried
NONGRADED classes. See Ungraded classes
NONIMMIGRANT passport visas. See Passports
NON-MUSICAL phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Spoken records
NONNENBACHER, John
You think you got troubles? G. Buddhu. Dance Mag 35:116+ D '61
NON-OBJECTIVE art. See Art, Abstract
NONPROFIT corporations. See Corporations, Nonprofit
NON-PROFIT organizations. See Institutions, Non-profit
NON-SELF-governing territories. See Colonies
NON-SELF-governing territories committee. See United nations—Committee on information from non-self-governing territories
NONTROPICAL sprue. See Sprue
NON-VIOLENT non-cooperation. See Passive resistance to government
NON-WAGE payments
Chary with the fringe. J. L. Cullather. il America 104:630-2 F 11 '61
Fringe benefits: 42 billions in 1961 and still going up. il U S News 50:101-2 Je 5 '61
Product mix for fringe benefits. J. H. Foegen. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:64-8 Jl '61
Supplementary wage benefits in metropolitan areas, 1959-60. O. Hollberg and A. Jarrell. il Mo Labor R 84:379-87 Ap '61
Welfare push sparks new union strategy. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ap '61
What unions are cooking up for employers. U S News 51:91 Jl 24 '61
Why strikes will be harder to win in '62. il U S News 52:35-7 Ja 15 '62
Why unions are turning from raises to fringes. il U S News 51:99-101 D 11 '61
NOONAN, Joseph R.
Give your fm tuner a boardinghouse reach. Pop Mech 116:134-5 D '61
NOONTIDE; drama. See Hart, H.
NORAIR division. See Northrop aircraft, incorporated
NORBY, Darwin E. See Thuline, H. C. jt. auth.
NORDBERG, Robert B.
Jung: passing of a mystic. America 105:699 S 9 '61
NORDEN instruments, Incorporated
Norden lays framework to become major avionic prime contractor. Aviation W 74:115+ My 15 '61
NORDIN, P. and Doty, M.
Optical properties of sugar flavazoles. bibliog Science 134:112 Jl 14 '61
NORDLUND, Dale
Building a boat afloat. Motor B 108:44-5+ Ag '61
NORDSIEK, Frederick W.
How your liver keeps you alive. Sci Digest 50:35-9 Ag '61
NORDSKOG, Arne W. See Schierman, L. W. jt. auth.
NOREEN, Stanley
How to promote religious books the year round. Pub W 179:106-7 Ja 30 '61
NOREPINEPHRINE. See Arterenol
NORFOLK and Western railway
N&W rolls to merger. il Bsns W p 166-8+ N 11 '61
NORLUND, Niels
Danes' dilemma. Reporter 24:28-30 Mr 2 '61
NORMA; opera. See Bellini, V.
NORMAL schools. See Teachers colleges
NORMALITY
Normal as a fox. R. Fontaine. Atlan 209:79 Ja '62
Normal man pictured as a contented bore. Sci Digest 50:16 S '61
NORMAN, Alfred
Lighting for closeups. U S Camera 25:50-1+ Ja '62
NORMAN, Emile
Art of Emile Norman. J. Lovoos. il por Am Artist 25:56-61+ N '61
NORMAN, Ruth
(ed) See Bradshaw, G. Dish of soup
(ed) See Bradshaw, G. Everything boiled
(ed) See Bradshaw, G. In my repertoire
NORMAN conquest. See Great Britain—History—Norman period, 1066-1154
NORMARK, Don
ACC forum. Craft Horiz 21:50-2 My '61
NORODOM Sihanouk, king of Cambodia (abdicated 1955)
Prince Sihanouk and the four A's. D. Warner. Reporter 25:39-40 O 26 '61
Student prince. il por Time 78:28 Ag 18 '61
What's wrong in Cambodia: an eyewitness report. R. P. Martin. il por U S News 51:44-5 N 13 '61
NORRIDGE, Ill.
Trumped-up school; Ridgewood high school. il Time 78:42 O 20 '61
NORRIS, Charlotte B.
Love-in-a-mist. Pop Gard 12:83 Ap '61
NORRIS, D. M. Jr
Insecticides for Dutch elm disease. Am City 76:115-16 My '61
NORRIS, Dale M. Jr
Systemics, a new dimension in insect control. Horticulture 39:562 N '61
NORRIS, Dan P.
New plant separates sewage flows. Am City 76:93-5 Ap '61
NORRIS, Elizabeth D.
Open end script. Library J 86:2273-5, 2560+ Je 15, Ag '61
NORRIS, Fred
Hero of the marathon didn't win it. G. Brown. il por Sports Illus 14:62-3 My 1 '61
Oldest freshman. B. Heilman. il por Sports Illus 14:28-30+ Ja 23 '61
NORRIS, George William
Most useful senator. New Repub 144:2 My 22 '61
NORRIS, Kenneth S. See Kavanau, J. L. jt. auth.
NORRIS, Louis William
Men of principle. Sat R 44:48-9+ N 18 '61
We know in part; address, March 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:408-10 Ap 15 '61
NORTH, Arthur A.
Discussion in the market place. America 105:5 Ap 1 '61
NORTH, Robert D.
Measurement and research. Sch & Soc 89:36-7 Ja 28 '61
NORTH AMERICA
Antiquities
Digging up America, by F. C. Hibben. Review America 105:121 Ap 8 '61. C. M. Lewis
NORTH AMERICAN air defense command
Defense agency goes underground. il Bsns W p 144+ D 2 '61
Eyes toward the sky. il Time 79:16-17 Ja 12 '62
You are under attack! the strange incident of October 5. J. G. Hubbell. Read Digest 78:37-41 Ap '61
NORTH AMERICAN aviation, Incorporated
Giant of space industry. il Bsns W p 100-2+ D 23 '61
Inside story of Apollo. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 D 4 '61
Money in the moon. il Newsweek 58:76 D 11 '61
NAA by far biggest NASA contractor in fy '61. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 O 2 '61
NASA, NAA making Apollo plans. Miss & Roc 9:15+ D 4 '61
North American aviation. G. R. Wilson. il Flying 69:28-9+ S; 52-3+ O; 58-9+ N '61

NORTH AMERICAN aviation, incorporated— *Continued*
North American studies civil T-39 market. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:102-3+ F 6 '61
North American to build Apollo spacecraft. E. Clark. Aviation W 75:26-7 D 4 '61
North American wins in space. Bsns W p48 D 2 '61
North American's aerospace laboratory. il Miss & Roc 8:43 Mr 13 '61
Sabreliner shows fighter-like handling, performance. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74: 54-5+ Je 5 '61
Strength through change; Apollo spacecraft. il Time 78:88 D 8 '61
Triumph of innovation. il Bsns W p47+ Ap 8 '61
Wage chronology no. 24: North American aviation. il Mo Labor R 84:629-34 Je '61
X-15 personnel have big role in Apollo. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:37 D 11 '61

Autonetics division

Automatic landings performed in TF-102; Autonetics system. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 76:70-2+ Ja 1 '62
Minuteman system is most reliable. R. Winterfelt. il Miss & Roc 8:37+ F 27 '61

Rocketdyne division

Mutual benefit plan; recreation program. Neosho, Mo. A. L. Phillips. Recreation 55:31+ Ja '62
Space role seen for small rocket family. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:101+ Jl 17 '61

NORTH AMERICAN forestry commission
All for one, one for all. il Am For 67:12-13 O '61

NORTH AMERICAN Indians. See Indians of North America

NORTH AMERICAN wildlife and natural resources conference
Meeting, 1961. Am For 67:27+ Ap '61

NORTH ATLANTIC council. See North Atlantic treaty organization

NORTH ATLANTIC treaty organization
Agreement among allies. Newsweek 57:56-7 My 1 '61
Allied disunity, the gravest danger. il Newsweek 58:25 D 25 '61
Bertrand Russell on unilateralism. B. Russell. New Repub 144:13-14 Mr 6 '61
Bold dream of Atlantic unity. E. L. Dale, jr. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 21 '61
Bonn builds military with NATO hardware. il Bsns W p62-4 Jl 1 '61
Breguet flight-testing NATO's Atlantic. il Aviation W 75:52-3 N 27 '61
Defending Europe: new strategy takes shape. il U S News 51:36-7 S 4 '61
Enhancing the strength and unity of the North Atlantic community; address, April 6, 1961. L. Johnson. Dept State Bul 44: 581-3 Ap 24 '61
Franco's quarter-century. R. Edwards. Nation 193:51-4 Jl 29 '61
Future of NATO. D. Healey. Commentary 31: 369-78 My '61
Future of NATO. M. H. Halperin. New Repub 144:9-12 My 22 '61
Future of Nato. W. V. Kennedy. America 105:44 Ap 8 '61
Goals and means of the western alliance. H. von Brentano. For Affairs 39:416-29 Ap '61
Henchman Heusinger. Christian Cent 78:1357 N 15 '61; Discussion. 79:21-2 Ja 3 '62
Lockheed strategy wins European plum; F-104G chosen NATO weapon. il Bsns W p94-6+ Mr 11 '61
New army for the new Germany. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:20-4 Jl 20 '61
Next crisis spot: Europe. il U S News 50: 39-42 My 22 '61
Norstad plans Jutland peninsula command. Aviation W 74:28 Ja 30 '61
NATO after Spaak: a loss and a warning. E. Taylor. Reporter 24:16-20 Ap 13 '61
NATO awaits the word from Washington. A. Buchan. il Reporter 24:19-22 Je 8 '61
NATO begins evaluation of vtol strike fighter, transport proposals. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 76:40 Ja 22 '62
NATO braces. il Newsweek 58:16 Jl 24 '61
NATO council, Belgians support European F-104G production plan. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 74:30 Je 19 '61
NATO divided over weapon transition. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:89-91+ Mr 13 '61
NATO is hoping to meet v/stol deadline despite German demands. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 75:28 O 30 '61
NATO joins the *Wehrmacht*. H. Pol. Nation 193:44-8 Jl 29 '61
NATO ministers examine problems confronting the alliance; text of communique. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:51-2 Ja 8 '62
NATO: operation overhaul. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:99 Mr 15 '61
NATO research fellowship program for 1962-63 announced. Dept State Bul 45:868-9 N 20 '61
NATO science program. H. Spielman. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:519-23 S 25 '61
NATO tries positive thinking. E. Taylor. Reporter 26:14-18 Ja 4 '62
NATO-U.S. missile boom coming. W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ N 6 '61
NATO v/stol fighter revision urged. C. Brownlow. Aviation W 75:25-6 O 23 '61
NATO's nuclear crisis. R. Steel. Commonweal 74:301-3 Je 16 '61
Now Khrushchev turns north. il U S News 51:27-8 D 4 '61
Nuclear arms for NATO? R. Osgood. New Repub 145:17-20 D 18 '61
President Kennedy reaffirms U.S. support for NATO; remarks, April 10, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:647-8 My 1 '61
President pledges United States support of NATO; message to North Atlantic council, February 15, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:333-4 Mr 6 '61
Reform of NATO. A. Buchan. For Affairs 40: 165-82 Ja '62
Secretary holds European talks on current world problems; remarks, August 3; statement, August 13, 1961; with NATO communique. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:361-2 Ag 28 '61
Should U.S. maintain anti-colonial stand? A. Whitridge; W. A. Nielsen; C. Emmet. For Policy Bul 40:133-5 My 15 '61
Strength in disunity. Time 78:21 O 27 '61
Troubles of Adenauer. Nation 192:334 Ap 22 '61
Turning point for NATO. D. Healey. New Repub 144:7 Ap 24 '61
West is courting disaster. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-31 Ja 27 '62
West's citizen-diplomats; citizens convention. E. Roper. Sat R 45:18-19 Ja 6 '62
What de Gaulle wants Kennedy to do in Europe; interview. M. Couve de Murville. U S News 50:88-91 Mr 6 '61
Why be illogical about Franco? Nation 193: 43 Jl 29 '61

Meeting, 1961

Frustrated West. il Time 77:26-7 My 19 '61
North Atlantic council holds ministerial meeting at Oslo; statement, May 6, communique issued May 10, and list of principal members of U.S. delegation. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:800-2 My 29 '61

NORTH CAROLINA
See also
Architecture, Domestic—North Carolina
Camping—North Carolina
Fishing—North Carolina
Hunting—North Carolina
Music festivals—North Carolina
Outer Banks (islands)

Capitol

New work of Edward Stone: statehouse. il Arch Forum 115:122-3 O '61

Description and travel

Answer to a vacation dilemma. M. Goodman. il Redbook 116:56-7+ Mr '61
North Carolina, Dixie dynamo. M. Ross. il Nat Geog Mag 121:141-83 F '62

Industries

North Carolina, Dixie dynamo. M. Ross. il Nat Geog Mag 121:141-83 F '62
State shows off own products. il Bsns W p 142-4 O 21 '61

NORTH CAROLINA state college of agriculture and engineering, Raleigh, N.C.
No. Carolina state college's $350,000 dream store. B. Hoyle and C. L. Chambers. il Pub W 179:56-9 My 29 '61

NORTH CASCADES (primitive area) See Wilderness areas

NORTH DAKOTA
Drought grips the Plains. G. Tames. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Jl 23 '61
See also
Hunting—North Dakota

NORTH KANSAS CITY, Mo.
One of the five brightest. R. D. Scharz. il Am City 76:135 S '61

NORTH POLE
Poles have shifted thousands of miles. Sci N L 80:336 N 18 '61
NORTH VIET NAM. See Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)
NORTHCOTT, Cecil
Calcutta: city of misery. Christian Cent 79:9 Ja 3 '62
Campus peripatetic. Christian Cent 78:428-9 Ap 5 '61
I just tell the truth. Christian Cent 78:991 Ag 16 '61
I shoot an arrow. Christian Cent 78:1063 S 6 '61
Jesuit, Jew and jailbird. Christian Cent 78:487 Ap 19 '61
London from New Delhi. Christian Cent 78:1552-3 D 27 '61
Newbigin and New Delhi. Christian Cent 78:822-3 Jl 5 '61
Prospectus for the church. Christian Cent 78:199-202 F 15 '61
Reborn in Asia? Christian Cent 78:1486 D 13 '61
Sharp sword of the Lord. Christian Cent 78:320-1 Mr 15 '61
Taize: hilltop of healing. Christian Cent 78:1263 O 25 '61
Witness. Christian Cent 79:55-7 Ja 10 '62
NORTHEAST airlines, incorporated
Ailing airline ponders merger bid. Bsns W p36 S 23 '61
CAB grants emergency hearing on financial aid for Northeast. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:37 N 27 '61
CAB looks for light on Northeast tangle. Bsns W p28 N 18 '61
CAB merger policy clarification anticipated in N.Y.-Florida case. Aviation W 75:35 Jl 10 '61
CAB seeks Northeast merger partner. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:39-40 Je 19 '61
Carriers focus on own problems as TWA-Northeast pact expires. Aviation W 74:41 Ap 10 '61
Eastern, Mohawk, National airlines propose absorption of Northeast. Aviation W 75:354 S 25 '61
Hughes, Atlas extend Northeast discussions. Aviation W 75:50 O 16 '61
Hughes is back. Newsweek 58:84 D 11 '61
Hughes tool insists on Northeast control. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:39 D 4 '61
In with the fuel bill. Time 78:87-8 D 1 '61
Merger broker. Time 77:68 Je 23 '61
Northeast balks at terms for merger. Aviation W 75:41 O 2 '61
Northeast, Hughes tool and Atlas agree on financial aid program. W. Wright. Aviation W 76:38 Ja 8 '62
Northeast warns CAB of financial crisis. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:39 N 20 '61
Northeast's dowry. Newsweek 58:70+ O 2 '61
State officials urge routes for Northeast. W. Wright. Aviation W 76:42 Ja 15 '62
NORTHEAST regional ballet festival. See Dance festivals
NORTHERN IRELAND
Economic conditions
How Texas invades Ulster's economy. il Bsns W p 132-4 Je 24 '61
NORTHERN lights. See Auroras
NORTHERN natural gas company
Two straws; Hugoton field. Newsweek 58:54-5 Jl 10 '61
NORTHERN RHODESIA
Black temper. il Time 78:25 Jl 7 '61
Northern Rhodesia. New Repub 146:6 Ja 1 '62
See also
Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)
Politics and government
Balancing act. il Time 77:27-8 Mr 3 '61
Rage in Rhodesia. Newsweek 58:38 S 4 '61
NORTHROP aircraft, incorporated
Magnetogasdynamics gains reported by Norair div. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 My 15 '61
NORTHROP corporation
Amr buys biggest ballistic camera. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:32-5 S 11 '61
Place in space. il Time 78:89-91+ O 27 '61
Process extrudes smooth beryllium. il Miss & Roc 10:24 Ja 8 '62
NORTHWEST
See also
Fishing—Northwestern states
Forests and forestry—Northwestern states
Description and travel
Where God sat when he made America. il Life 51:66-76+ Ag 11 '61
Maps
Basic trip all mapped out. Life 51:68-9 Ag 11 '61
NORTHWEST, CANADIAN
Lonely land, by S. F. Olson. Review Liv Wildn 77:19-21 Sum '61. G. Marshall
NORTHWEST airlines
Northwest pegs profit to cost controls. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:45 Jl 24 '61
NORTHWEST ATLANTIC fisheries. See International commission for the Northwest Atlantic fisheries
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, Canada
See also
Mackenzie River district
NORTON, Alice
What the individual means to ALA. ALA Bul 55:184 F '61
NORTON, David L.
Elders of our tribe. Nation 192:148-9 F 18 '61
NORTON, Frank
Dirty money in Boston. C. L. Whipple. Atlan 207:41-6 Mr '61
NORTON, Harry N.
Transducer field demands standards. Miss & Roc 8:34-5 My 22 '61
NORTON-TAYLOR, Duncan
Wisdom is the most terrible ordeal. Nat R 11:48-9 Jl 29 '61
NORVILLE, Leo T.
$10,000 apple for teacher. Time 78:51 Ag 4 '61
NORWAY
See also
Education—Norway
Hunting—Norway
Music festivals—Norway
Opera—Norway
Recreation—Norway
Description and travel
Circuiting Norway. R. Deardorff. il Travel 115:28-30+ Je '61
Going places, finding things in Norway and Sweden. D. Walker. il House & Gard 119:65-9+ Mr '61
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. il Holiday 29:90-6+ Je '61
Love affair with Norway. A. Koestler. Mlle 52:94-5+ F '61
Politics and government
Labor shaken. Time 78:43 S 22 '61
NORWAY spruce. See Spruce
NORWEGIAN cookery. See Cookery, Norwegian
NORWEGIAN language
Terms and phrases
Speak up! say it in Norwegian (cont) Travel 115:6 Mr '61
NORWEGIAN students
Nationality and conformity. S. Milgram. il Sci Am 205:45-51 bibliog(p 192) D '61
NORWICH, Conn.
Historic houses, etc.
Early American inn restoration. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66:28-9 Ag '61
History in towns. A. R. Chase. il Antiques 79:560-5 Je '61
Leffingwell Inn. P. A. Johnson. il Antiques 79:566-9 Je '61
NOSE
Diseases
Nose troubles. P. Deutsch and R. Deutsch. Redbook 118:22+ F '62
NOSEBLEED
Operation for nosebleed. Time 78:82 O 27 '61
NOSSITER, Bernard D.
Detroit's annual model bill. Nation 194:50-1 Ja 20 '62
Tariffs and trade. Reporter 25:32-4 D 7 '61
NOSTRAND, Howard Lee
New perspectives of foreign language learning; condensation of address, April 29, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:335-7 O 21 '61
NOT ever again; story. See Polk, D.
NOT without you; story. See Jones, M. L.
NOTABLES. See Celebrities
NOTIONS (merchandise)
Notions for peace; National notion and novelty show. New Yorker 37:18-20 Ag 19 '61
NOTRE DAME basketball team. See Basketball teams

NOTRE DAME. University, South Bend, Ind.
Anthony Lauck, priest and artist. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:24-9+ Je '61
Moral dimension. il Time 77:37-8 Ap 21 '61
Notre Dame's Father Hesburgh. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:116-18+ O 24 '61

NOTT, Kathleen
Danilo Dolci: non-violence in Italy. Commentary 31:119-26 F '61
Light and the dark. Mlle 52:132+ Mr '61

NOUREEV, Rudolf
Idol of Paris. L. Joel. il pors Dance Mag 35: 30-3 Ag '61

NOVA SCOTIA
Nova Scotia. H. MacLennan. il Mlle 52:170-1 Ap '61

NOVAE. See Stars, New

NOVAES, Guiomar
Three by Novaes: unreservedly recommended. R. Kammerer. por Am Rec G 28:193 N '61

NOVAK, Michael
Currents of thought. Commonweal 73:616 Mr 10 '61
God in the colleges. Harper 223:173-8 O '61

NOVAK, Nina
Nina Novak revisits Warsaw. S. Goodman. il pors Dance Mag 35:20-1+ N '61

NOVELISTS
Seven novelists suggest the intricacies of the African enigma. R. Brown. pors Sat R 44: 24 Je 10 '61

NOVELISTS, American
Fifteen firsts not to be taken lightly. G. Hicks. pors Sat R 44:14-16+ F 4 '61
First novelists, summer, fall 1961; statements by the writers, ed. by J. Serebnick. pors Library J 86:2124-31, 3305-11 Je 1, O 1 '61
See also
Bourjaily, V.
Hemingway, E.
Lee, H.

NOVELISTS, Austrian
Brown Danube. G. Steiner. Reporter 25:58+ O 12 '61

NOVELISTS, Catholic. See Catholic authors

NOVELISTS, English
Fifteen firsts not to be taken lightly. G. Hicks. pors Sat R 44:14-16+ F 4 '61
See also
Haggard, H. R.
Powell, A.

NOVELISTS, French
Seven authors of the Nouveau roman. R. Brown. il Sat R 44:25 My 13 '61

NOVELISTS, Hebrew
See also
Agnon, S. J. H.

NOVELISTS, Italian
Landscape of letters. S. Pacifici. il Sat R 44:36-8 F 11 '61

NOVELISTS, Russian
Revolt before the revolution. E. J. Simmons; I. Spector. pors Sat R 44:29-31 My 27 '61

NOVELLI, G. David
Genes without cells. Sci Am 205:66-7 Jl '61
Sees hereditary material. Sci N L 79:276 My 6 '61

NOVELS. See Fiction

NOVEMBER
In November; a list of anniversaries, events and other dates next month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p28+ O 29 '61
Richard Armour's almanac; excerpt. R. Armour. McCalls 89:6+ N '61

NOVERRAZ, Louis
Swiss yachtsman is cleared of professionalism charges. J. Knights. Motor B 108:117 D '61

NOVICK, Aaron, and Lederberg, Joshua
Challenges to biology. Bul Atomic Sci 17:203-6 My '61

NOVICK, Julius
Jules Feiffer and the almost-in-group. Harper 223:58-62 S '61

NOVIKOVA, Paola
It takes a heap of teaching. il por Newsweek 59:59-60 Ja 22 '62

NOVINS, Stuart
Invasion that could not succeed. Reporter 24: 19-23 My 11 '61

NOWELL, Charles E.
Pirate and his target. Sat R 44:54 D 2 '61

NOYCE, Wilfrid
Why men climb mountains. Holiday 29:27-30+ My '61

Le NOZZE di Figaro; opera. See Mozart, J. C. W. A.

NOZZLES, Rocket engine. See Rocket engines

NU, 1907-
Burma's experiment in a state religion. J. V. Jensen. Commonweal 75:307-9 D 15 '61
Noblest deed. il por Time 78:36 S 15 '61
Second chance for U Nu. S. Karnow. il Reporter 24:29-33 Mr 30 '61
Shh! men at work. Newsweek 58:48 D 18 '61

NUBIA
Abu Simbel, now or never. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-40 O '61
Smiths of the Sudan. H. Guggenheim. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 My '61
Sudanese Nubia and African history. J. Vercoutter. il U N Rev 8:23+ O '61

Antiquities
Nubia today: a vast archaeological camp. L. A. Christophe. il UNESCO Courier 14:21+ O '61

Civilization
Nubia's Christian age. L. P. Kirwan. il UNESCO Courier 14:38-9 O '61

History
Tumultuous history of ancient Nubia. B. Piotrovsky. il UNESCO Courier 14:28-9 D '61

NUCLEAR energy. See Atomic power

NUCLEAR fission
Neutrons and bombs. L. C. McHugh. America 105:841-2 S 30 '61
Scientific applications of nuclear explosions. G. A. Cowan. bibliog il Science 133:1739-44 Je 2 '61

NUCLEAR fuels
See also
United nuclear corporation

NUCLEAR fusion
Uncanny world of plasma physics. J. L. Chapman. il Harper 223:64-8 O '61

NUCLEAR magnetic resonance
Cyclotron resonance. B. Lax. bibliog il Science 134:1333-40 O 27 '61

NUCLEAR metals, incorporated
Process extrudes smooth beryllium. il Miss & Roc 10:24 Ja 8 '62

NUCLEAR pacifism. See Pacifism

NUCLEAR physics
Cryogenics and nuclear physics. R. P. Hudson. bibliog il Science 134:1733-6 D 1 '61
Meaning of the new physics. I. Asimov. il Sci Digest 51:67-74 Ja '62
See also
Particles (nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR power plants. See Atomic power plants

NUCLEAR power schools. See United States—Navy—Education

NUCLEAR reactors
Atoms for Israel. il Arch Forum 114:120-1 Ap '61
Hanford and Stanford: the issue is clear but the politics are complex. H. Margolis. Science 134:177 Jl 21 '61
Israel & the a-bomb. G. Gottlieb. Commentary 31:93-9 F '61
Medicine is neutrons. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 115:107-11+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title World's first medical reactor. Sci Digest 49:75-82 Ap '61
PRDC case. Science 133:1908 Je 16 '61
Safety factors in locating nuclear reactors; advanced nuclear power designs. U N Rev 8:37 D '61
Powerful projects; electron accelerator at Stanford university and nuclear reactor at Hanford, Wash. Sci Am 205:60-1 Ag '61
UAR atomic reactor being built by USSR. Sci N L 79:89 F 11 '61
Which way is atom power headed? il Bsns W p53+ My 6 '61

Accidents and explosions
Atomic accident that couldn't happen. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 179:52-5+ S '61
Atomic mystery: death at Idaho Falls. H. S. Pease. Sci Digest 49:14-17 Je '61
Hot reactor hits the road. il Bsns W p30-1 D 9 '61
Hot stuff, near Idaho Falls. Newsweek 57: 64 F 27 '61
On nuclear power and safety. C. Newlon. Miss & Roc 8:50 Ja 16 '61
Small atomic accident. R. E. Lapp. il Harper 222:47-51 Je '61

Safety devices and measures
Safety system invented for nuclear reactors. Sci N L 79:191 Mr 25 '61

NUCLEAR rockets. See Rockets, Atomic powered

NUCLEAR scattering. See Scattering (physics)

NUCLEAR test ban. See Atomic bombs—Testing, Suspension of

NUCLEAR warfare. See Atomic warfare

NUCLEAR weapons. See Atomic weapons

NUCLEI, Atomic. See Atomic nuclei

NUCLEIC acids
Acids linked to immunity. Sci N L 80:102 Ag 12 '61
Genes' role foreseen. Sci N L 79:247 Ap 22 '61
Infectious nucleic acids, a new dimension in virology. R. M. Herriott. bibliog Science 134:256-60 Jl 28 '61

NUCLEOTIDES
Acid-catalyzed oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides. I. G. Fels. bibliog il Science 134:280-1 Jl 28 '61

NUDE culture. See Nudism

NUDE in art
See also
Human figure in art

NUDISM
Telltale tan; Florida camps. Newsweek 58:73-4 Ag 7 '61

NUESE, Tandy
Let's travel. Mlle 52:97-100 Ap '61

NUGENT, John P.
Peace corps comes to Tanganyika. Reporter 26:35-6 F 1 '62

NUMBER (grammar) See English language—Number

NUMBER systems. See Numeration

NUMBER work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

NUMERATION
Do, gro, mo. New Yorker 37:18-20 Ag 5 '61
Who's that? R. N. Anthony and M. V. Sears. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:65-71 My '61

NUMERIC identification. See Identification

NUMERICAL machining, Incorporated
Machine shop run by tape. il Bsns W p90-2+ O 21 '61

NUMERICALLY controlled machine tools. See Machine tools—Control

NUMISMATICS. See Coins

NÚÑEZ, Estuardo
Diplomat on the trail of the Incas. Américas 13:3-7 Ap '61

NUNLEY, William T.
Address, November 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:22-5 Ja 1 '62

NUNN, Richard
Your Easter lily can live for years. Horticulture 39:144 Mr '61

NUNNERIES. See Convents and nunneries

NUNS. See Sisterhoods

NUREEV, Rudolf
Leap from Leningrad. il por Newsweek 59:77 Ja 29 '62
Leap to the bar. por Time 77:23 Je 23 '61
Report from London. C. Barnes. il por Dance Mag 35:38 D '61

NUREMBERG trials
Large questions in the Eichmann case. T. Taylor; discussion. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ F 5 '61

NURNBERG, Maxwell
Of thee I sing, maybe. N Y Times Mag p86 N 26 '61

NURSE midwives. See Midwives

NURSERIES (horticulture)
Baby your plants; condition them in a home nursery. L. J. Uttal. il Horticulture 39:513 O '61
Ferry-Morse flower fair. il Flower Grower 49:26 Ja '62
Visit to a 90-year-old nursery; Gillet nursery, Nevada City. il Sunset 127:214 N '61

NURSERY schools
Danish and American co-operative nursery schools. D. B. Kaufman. Sch & Soc 89:318-19 O 7 '61
How to choose a good nursery school. E. Prince. Redbook 118:36 N '61
How to choose a nursery school. H. S. Burgess. il Coronet 50:165-8 S '61
Programs for preschoolers. M. R. Sherwin. il Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Je '61
What every mother should know about nursery schools. il Good H 153:144-5 S '61

NURSES and nursing
Bargaining and the nursing profession. D. H. Kruger. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:699-705 Jl '61
If you hire a baby nurse. R. Mansfield. McCalls 88:180C-180D Mr '61
See also
Negro nurses

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Earnings and supplementary benefits in hospitals, mid-1960. G. L. Stelluto. il Mo Labor R 84:365-70 Ap '61

Training
Student nurse; Jacqueline Abbott of Manhattan's Mt Sinai hospital School of nursing. H. Markel. il Good H 153:32+ Jl '61

NUSSBAUM, W. H.
Business machines make water works businesslike. Am City 76:165+ S '61

NUT grass
L-tyrosine oxidase system in tuber of nutsedge. R. D. Palmer. bibliog il Science 134:281-2 Jl 28 '61

NUT trees
Nut trees. D. Schroeder. Pop Gard 12:67+ Mr '61

NUTRIA. See Coypus

NUTRI-BIO corporation
Close look at Nutri-Bio. P. L. White. Todays Health 40:16+ Ja '62
Nutribiography. Newsweek 58:60 Jl 31 '61
Writers' cramp. il Newsweek 58:84 D 11 '61

NUTRITION
Eating well in the teens. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:34-7+ D '61
Let's talk about food; ed. by P. L. White. See issues of Today's health
Nutrition research is vital to family health. C. G. King. il Parents Mag 36:100-3+ O '61
Sound approach to good nutrition. G. Maddox. bibliog il Todays Health 39:40-3 O '61
Sugar, enemy of good nutrition. il Consumer Bul 44:39+ Mr '61
See also
Children—Nutrition
Diet
Fasting
Infants—Nutrition
Meals
Vitamins

Study and teaching
See Nutrition education

NUTRITION education
Boxing lesson; Tunisia. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-19 Ja '61

NUTRITION problems
Latin America
Attack on malnutrition. Sci N L 81:53 Ja 27 '62

NUTRITION research
Emission spectrochemistry in nutrition research. C. L. Grant. bibliog il Science 134:1207-14 O 20 '61

NUTS
See also
Acorns
Cookery—Nuts

NUTS (machinery) See Bolts and nuts

NUTSEDGE. See Nut grass

NUTTER, Charles
Communist threat; address, June 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:655-9 Ag 15 '61
Newspapermen's duty to lead the fight against communism; address, January 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:293-6 Mr 1 '61

NUTTING, Wallace
Wallace Nutting and the furniture treasury in retrospect H. Comstock. il Antiques 80:460-3 N '61

NYASALAND
Evolution in British Africa. C. Leys. Cur Hist 41:217-19 O '61
Nyasaland secedes. Newsweek 58:39 Ag 28 '61
See also
Elections—Nyasaland
Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)

NYE, Robert
Saint Joan; poem. Atlan 209:73 F '62

NYERERE, Julius Kambarage
Birth of a nation. New Repub 145:5 D 25 '61
Island of peace. il por Time 78:24 D 15 '61
New nation's extraordinary man. il Newsweek 57:51-2 Ap 10 '61
Nyerere seeks a middle way for Africa. R. Cox. il pors N Y Times Mag p29+ D 3 '61
Tanganyika, bright spot in a dark continent. S. Hempstone. il por Sat Eve Post 234:13-19 D 2 '61
Tanganyika: free. il por Newsweek 58:39-40+ D 18 '61

NYLOK corporation
Company that breeds presidents. il Bsns W p51-2 Ag 5 '61

NYLON
Better tires from nylon 7. Sci N L 79:198 Ap 1 '61

Industrial applications
Monomer casting may produce big nylon parts for missile/space structures. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:26-8 Ag 14 '61

NYMPHS, Artificial. See Fishing lures, flies, etc.
NYSTRÖM, Gösta
Herr Arnes penningar (Mr Arne's treasure) Criticism
Opera N 25:31 F 11 '61

O

O.A.S. See Organization of American states
O.A.S. See Secret army organization (Organisation de l'armée secrète)
O.A.S.I. See Old age and survivors insurance trust fund
O.C.D.M. See United States—Civil defense and mobilization, Office of
O.D.R.A. See United States—Development research and assistance, Office of
O.E.C.D. See Organization for economic cooperation and development
O.E.E.C. See Organization for European economic cooperation
O marry me; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
O oysters; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
O.R.O. See Johns Hopkins university—Operations research office
OAK
In jeopardy: Kilmer oak. il Am For 67:6+ Ag '61
Pruning shears and the hand of man. il Sunset 127:138 Ag '61
See also
Acorns
OAK PARK, Ill.
Recreation
On stage teenagers. L. R. Hanson. il Recreation 54:466-8 N '61
OAK PARK, Mich.
We save 37 per cent on refuse collection. V. C. Knowles. il Am City 77:90-1 Ja '62
OAKES, Elizabeth
Garland of playwrights; poem. America 105:369 My 27 '61
OAKEY, Virginia
Whistling in the dark; story. Seventeen 20:192-3 Ag '61
OAKLAND, Calif.
Municipal accident prevention. A. J. Webb. il Am City 77:105-6 Ja '62
Streets
Traffic committee provides channelization for Oakland's intersections. W. E. Follett. il Am City 76:110+ F '61
OAKLAND Hills country club course. See Golf courses
OAKLEY, C. O.
Math, our link with space people. Sci Digest 49:7-13 Je '61
OAKLEY plantation. See Louisiana—Parks and reserves
OATHS
Not on Olympus; Hippocratic oath. Time 77:60 Ap 28 '61
We come closer to Russian thinking. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 S '61
OATHS of loyalty. See Loyalty, Oaths of
OBATA, Gyo
Organization for efficient practice. Arch Rec 129:137-9 F '61
—and Hagee, George
Apartments. Arch Rec 129:191-214 Mr '61
OBECK, Vic
Oof! il Newsweek 59:78 Ja 15 '62
O'BEIRNE, T. H.
Puzzle: the jealous husbands. Sci Digest 49:40+ Je '61
OBENHAUS, Victor
Theology, agriculture and diplomacy. Christian Cent 78:484-6 Ap 19 '61
OBERAMMERGAU passion play
Oberammergau, the Jews and Pilate. T. S. Kepler. Christian Cent 78:897-900 Jl 26 '61; Discussion. 78:1116 S 20 '61
OBERLIN, Russell
Recital by Oberlin. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:58 N 25 '61
OBERLIN news-tribune. See News-tribune. Oberlin, Ohio
OBERST, Byron B. and Slater, F. D.
Cause, care & cure of children's headaches. Parents Mag 37:40-2 Ja '62
Convulsions call for calmness. Parents Mag 36:59+ N '61
OBERTO, George P.
Interference tough dogs. Electr World 65:40-2 Ap '61
OBESITY. See Corpulence
OBJECTIVES in education. See Education—Aims and objectives
OBJECTIVISM
Curious cult of Ayn Rand. J. Kobler. il Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 N 11 '61
OBOLER, Eli Martin
Attitudes on segregation. por Library J 86:4233-9 D 15 '61
What the individual means to ALA. ALA Bul 55:185 F 61
O'BRIEN, Brian
Elephants are human, almost. Read Digest 78:174-8+ Je '61
O'BRIEN, Conor Cruise
Birth pains in Katanga. Nation 193:481 D 16 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:24 D 18 '61
O'BRIEN, Dean W.
Between the two cultures: an existential view of curriculum. Sch & Soc 89:402-5 N 18 '61
O'BRIEN, Donald K.
Heifers with half the chores. Farm J 85:28-9 D '61
O'BRIEN, George
Home. See issues of New York times magazine
O'BRIEN, Harry R.
Pop Gardener says. Pop Gard 13:19+ Ja; 16+ F '62
Plain dirt gardener tackles his spring lawn. Bet Hom & Gard 39:58-9 Mr '61
O'BRIEN, John A.
Can Christians unite? Sat Eve Post 234:17-19 D 23 '61
Catholics on the secular campus. America 105:52-6 Ap 8 '61
Let's take birth control out of politics. por Look 25:67-8+ O 10 '61
O'BRIEN, Justin
Bullfighter in the academy. Reporter 25:56+ S 14 '61
Happiness begins at home. Sat R 44:34 O 14 '61
O'BRIEN, Lawrence Francis
Man on the Hill. il pors Time 78:10-15 S 1 '61
Mousetrapped. il por Newsweek 59:22 F 5 '62
O'BRIEN, Pat
At home with Pat O'Brien; ed. by J. Liston. il pors Am Home 64:17-18+ Jl '61
O'BRIEN, Robert
American sports car comes of age. Esquire 56:140-1+ N '61
Forty years from now. Read Digest 80:49-52 F '62
How science is breaking the silence barrier. Todays Health 39:26-9+ D '61; Same abr. with title They can hear again. Read Digest 80:111-15 F '62
New careers for Americans. Read Digest 79:125-8 O '61
People who talk with machines. Read Digest 78:145-7+ Je '61
So you want to work overseas? Read Digest 79:120-4 Jl '61
O'BRIEN, William V.
For repeal of the Connally amendment. por Cath World 192:330-8 Mr '61
OBSCENE literature. See Immoral literature and pictures
OBSERVATORIES
See also
Astronomical observatories
National radio astronomy observatory, Green Bank, W.Va.
OBSIDIAN
Obsidian. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 65:124 F '61
OBSOLESCENCE
Management's fight against technophobia. A. M. Sullivan. il Duns R 77:63-4+ Ap '61
Those obsolescence blues. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:85-6 Jl '61
OBSTETRICS
See also
Childbirth
Midwives
OCALA, Fla.
Even horses move to Florida. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 15:56-7 O 2 '61
O'CASEY, Sean
I predict. por Look 26:18 Ja 16 '62
Jig into eternity. K. Sullivan. Nation 192:375-6 Ap 29 '61
Red roses for me. Criticism
New Yorker 37:162+ D 9 '61

OCCULTATIONS
Conjunction of Venus and the moon. il Sky & Tel 21:158 Mr '61
Occultation supplement (cont) il Sky & Tel 22:273-80 N '61

OCCUPATION; story. See Lindsay, C.

OCCUPATIONAL education. See Vocational education

OCCUPATIONAL guidance. See Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONAL literature. See Vocational literature

OCCUPATIONS
Agriculture has a job for you. J. R. Borcherding and R. E. Geyer. il Suc Farm 59:149-50+ Ap '61
Best jobs for young people, latest guide; excerpts from fifth edition of Occupational outlook handbook. il U S News 51:72-6 D 11 '61
Careers that will need people. J. K. Lagemann. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-5+ Jl '61
What's on your job horizon for the next twenty-five years? A. Goldberg. Sr Schol 79: 4 N 1 '61
Your career; symposium. il Sr Schol 78:6-20+ F 8 '61
See also
Woman—Occupations

Bibliography
Where to learn more about careers. Sr Schol 79:31+ N 1 '61

OCCUPATIONS, Choice of. See Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONS for children
This is the way we do our chores. E. H. Giblin. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ My '61

OCEAN
Great beach; excerpt from Cape Cod. H. D. Thoreau. il N Y Times Mag p 19 Ag 13 '61
See also
Arctic Ocean
Marine biology
Oceanographic research
Pacific ocean
Sea water
Tides

Economic aspects
Harvest from the sea. L. Walford. Bul Atomic Sci 17:415-18 D '61

OCEAN bottom
High drama of bold thrust through ocean floor; prelude to Mohole. J. Steinbeck. il Life 50:110-18+ Ap 14 '61
Magnetism of the ocean floor. A. D. Raff. il Sci Am 205:146-8+ O '61
Ocean bottom layer formed in miocene era. Sci N L 79:329 My 27 '61
Primordial crust? Sci Am 206:64+ Ja '62
Split bottom lowers seas. Sci N L 80:23 Jl 8 '61
Spreading ocean floor. R. S. Dietz. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 21 '61
See also
Canyons, Submarine
Deep sea deposits
Faults (geology)
Submarine geology

OCEAN currents
Atlantic undercurrent. Sci Am 205:94 S '61
Cromwell current. J. A. Knauss. il Sci Am 204:105-8+ Ap '61
Ocean circulation. Sci N L 79:278 My 6 '61
Strong flow found in ocean near equator. Sci N L 80:50 Jl 22 '61
See also
Gulf Stream

OCEAN fishing. See Salt water fishing

OCEAN liners
At journey's end; kidnapped liner Santa Maria. Sr Schol 78:18 F 15 '61
Au revoir, Liberté. il Newsweek 58:84-5 N 20 '61
Big ship's glowing debut; S.S. Oriana. il Life 50:59-60+ Mr 3 '61
Case of the wayward cruise; Portuguese liner, Santa Maria. il Sr Schol 78:35 F 8 '61
Floating revolution and what became of it; seizure of the Santa Maria. U S News 50: 14 F 13 '61
France: safety, serenity, luxury. il Newsweek 59:68-9 Ja 15 '62
How I seized the Santa Maria; tr. by G. Rabassa. H. Galvao. il Nation 192:316-22+ Ap 15 '61
Incredible cruise of the Santa Maria. J. P. Blank. il Read Diegst 78:45-53 My '61
Last tense days on Santa Maria; with accounts by David Snell and Nat Logan-Smith. il Life 50:31-8 F 10 '61
Liberte bids adieu. il Bsns W p30-2 N 18 '61
New ocean dazzlers. il Vogue 137:106-7 Mr 15 '61
Revolt on the high seas; liner Santa Maria. il Time 77:19-20 F 3 '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes: getting to The Netherlands. Esquire 56:62 O '61
Santa Maria. New Repub 144:8 F 6 '61
Santa Maria: my crusade for Portugal, by H. Galvao. Review
Sat R 44:54 D 2 '61. C. E. Nowell
Seizure of the Santa Maria; with account by C. de Carvalho, and editorial comment. il Life 50:26-34 F 3 '61
S.S. United States, America's fastest, biggest passenger ship. il Vogue 137:210 F 1 '61
Survey of ships ahead. G. Soule. il Travel 115:32-6 Ja '61
Twenty-nine men & a boat; Santa Maria. il Time 77:20-1 F 10 '61
What? no shuffleboard? Santa Maria. il Newsweek 57:53 F 13 '61
See also
Ocean travel

Food service
See Steamships and steamboats—Food service

OCEAN sounds
See also
Sound production by fishes

OCEAN travel
Freighter cruise from California. Sunset 126: 56 Mr '61
Love song to the Liberté. J. D. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:80-2+ O 30 '61
Retirement afloat. T. L. Rettger. il Travel 115:40-4 F '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes (title varies) R. Joseph. Esquire 56:22+ Ag '61
Vagabonding by freighter. N. D. Ford. il Travel 116:24-6+ S '61
See also
Cruising
Voyages

OCEAN trenches. See Canyons, Submarine

OCEANIA

Antiquities
Pacific peopled earlier. Sci N L 80:148 S 2 '61

Description and travel
Booming Pacific. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56: 80-7 Ag '61

OCEANOGRAPHIC research
Bottom bounce tests will be first at AUTEC. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1 O 23 '61
Conquering inner space. V. Marteka. il(p97) Sci N L 80:101-2 Ag 12 '61
Defense spurs study of oceans' depths; navy's program, Tenoc-61. il Bsns W p47-8+ Je 17 '61
Exploring the Indian Ocean. il Sci N L 80: 274-5 O 21 '61
International Indian Ocean expedition. J. A. Knauss. bibliog Science 134:1674-6 N 24 '61
Kennedy seeks record spending for oceanography. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 Ap 10 '61
Man begins to explore inner space. H. B. Stewart, jr. il N Y Times Mag p52-3+ My 7 '61
Oceanographic research. Sci N L 80:43 Jl 15 '61
Oceanography in the Midwest. L. S. Kornicker. Science 134:346 Ag 4 '61
Unique fleet of ASW study ships urged. R. van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Je 5 '61
World ocean research proposed by the U.S. Sci N L 80:304 N 4 '61
See also
Bathyscaphe
Mesoscaph
United States—National oceanographic data center

Equipment
Deep reaper; RUM. Newsweek 58:73 Jl 3 '61
Miniature instruments needed for ocean study. Sci N L 80:137 Ag 26 '61
Navy evaluating bids for undersea robot. Aviation W 75:31 O 2 '61
Stainless steel spheres aid ocean bottom research. il Sci Digest 51:92-3 F '62
U.S. seeks oceanography instruments. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 Ag 28 '61

OCHS, S. See Russell, I. S. jt. auth.

O'CONNELL, Charles D.
Right college, or the right college for you? por Sr Schol 78:8-9 F 8 '61

O'CONNELL, Margaret
Focus on Bethany. America 106:441-2 Ja 6 '62
O'CONNOR, Edwin
James Michael Curley and The last hurrah. Atlan 208:48-50 S '61
O'CONNOR, Eileen
Portrait of an era. Dance Mag 35:30-5 Mr '61
O'CONNOR, Flannery
Grotesque in Flannery O'Connor. J. F. Farnham. America 105:277+ My 13 '61
Living with a peacock. Holiday 30:52-3+ S '61
O'CONNOR, Frank, pseud.
American wife; story. New Yorker 37:42-6 Mr 25 '61
about
Artist as a boy. por Newsweek 57:96-8 Mr 13 '61
Hurt of the Irish. P. O'Donovan. New Repub 144:22-3 Mr 13 '61
Mother & son. il Time 77:74+ Mr 31 '61
Revolutions and leprechauns. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:22 Mr 11 '61
Son of Minnie O'Connor. K. Sullivan. Nation 192:306-7 Ap 8 '61
O'CONNOR, Jack
Africa's top trophy. por Outdoor Life 128: 44-7+ Jl '61
All-round battery. pors Outdoor Life 128: 37-9+ O '61
Big as an ox. pors Outdoor Life 128:25-7+ Ag '61
Damn the nonresident! Outdoor Life 128:33-5+ D '61
Getting the range. See issues of Outdoor life
Lion on the Kilombero. pors Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ Je '61
North American big game. See issues of Outdoor life to May 1961
Pack trip. Outdoor Life 128:33-5+ S '61
Paradise in Turkistan. pors Outdoor Life 129: 33-5+ F '62
Shooting. See issues of Outdoor life
Sight in at twenty-five yards. Outdoor Life 128:78-9+ O '61
(ed) Shooters' problems. See issues of Outdoor life
O'CONNOR, John Joseph
Apartments for Africans? America 105:795-6 S 23 '61
History (cont) America 105:291-5; 106:294-7 My 13, N 25 '61
O'CONNOR, Johnson
Words can work wonders for you. B. Clark. Read Digest 78:73-6 My '61
O'CONNOR, Lawrence J, jr
Natural gas. Newsweek 58:20 Ag 21 '61
Quixote from Wisconsin. Time 78:12 Ag 18 '61
O'CONNOR, Sister Mary Edwardine
Christmas magnificat; poem. America 106:443 Ja 6 '62
O'CONNOR, William Van
Recent contours of the muse. Sat R 45:68-71+ Ja 6 '62
OCTOBER
Homage to October; excerpt from An American year. H. Borland. Read Digest 79:24C-24D O '61
In October; list of anniversaries, events and other dates coming up this month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p32 O 1 '61
Richard Armour's almanac; excerpt. R. Armour. McCalls 89:8+ O '61
OCTOPUS
Hole drilling by octopus. M. E. Q. Pilson and P. B. Taylor. bibliog il Science 134: 1366-8 O 27 '61
Kingdom of the octopus. F. W. Lane. il UNESCO Courier 14:12-15 Ja '61
Wrestling match with an octopus. il Life 51: 68-9 S 29 '61
See also
Cockery—Fish
OCTOROON; drama. See Boucicault, D.
OCULAR dominance. See Dominance, Ocular
OCYPODE quadrata. See Crabs
ODD lot sales. See Stocks—Odd lots
ODDS. See Probabilities
ODELL, Joan
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 D 2 '61
O'DELL, Scott
Newbery award acceptance; address, July 11, 1961. Horn Bk 37:311-16 Ag '61
about
Newbery-Caldecott awards won by Scott O'Dell, Nicolas Sidjakov. il por Pub W 179: 28-9 Mr 20 '61
1961 Newbery and Caldecott awards. J. A. Merrill. por ALA Bul 55:359-60 Ap '61
Scott O'Dell. M. H. Lovelace. il por Horn Bk 37:316-19 Ag '61
Scott O'Dell Newbery award winner. M. K. Harmon. il por Library J 86:1292-3 [Jr Lib 7:116-17] Mr 15 '61
WLB biography. S. V. Keenan. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:325 D '61
ODEN, G. C.
There are things that are important beyond all this fiddle; poem. Sat R 44:50 S 23 '61
ODER-Neisse line. See Germany (Democratic Republic)—Boundaries
ODHAMS press
Britain gets biggest press giant. Bsns W p30-1 Mr 11 '61
Jolly good show. Newsweek 57:86 Mr 13 '61
ODIORNE, George S.
Make failure help you. Nations Bsns 49:88-90+ My '61
Uneasy look at college recruiting; address, September 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:60-3 N 1 '61
Ways to handle office clashes. Nations Bsns 49:84-6+ Mr '61
Who should break the rules. Nations Bsns 49:92-6 F '61
ODOMETERS
Beware; the optimistic odometer. J. E. Potter. Motor T 13:76-7 Ja '61
ODONATA. See Dragonflies
O'DONNELL, Terence
Evenings at the bridge. Horizon 3:24-32 My '61
O'DONOGHUE, Martin F.
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. L. Velie. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
O'DONOVAN, Leo J.
Mediating our life in Christ. America 105: 74-5+ Ap 8 '61
O'DONOVAN, Michael. See O'Connor, F. pseud.
O'DONOVAN, Patrick
Ghana, trial run in Africa. New Repub 145: 10-11 D 18 '61
Graham Greene's leper colony. New Repub 144:21-2 F 20 '61
Hurt of the Irish. New Repub 144:22-3 Mr 13 '61
Reflections on the Eichmann trial. New Repub 144:6-8 My 15 '61
ODORS
Mystery of scent. J. Stetson. il Field & S 66:140-2 O '61
Olfactory stimuli in mammalian reproduction. A. S. Parkes and H. M. Bruce. bibliog il Science 134:1049-54 O 13 '61
Scent. P. J. Fournier. il Field & S 66:26-8+ Jl '61
See also
Deodorization
Perfumery
O'DOWD, Donald D. See Beardslee, D. C. jt. auth.
ODYSSEY. See Homer
ODYSSEY press, incorporated
Odyssey press acquired by Western publishing. Pub W 179:27 Ap 3 '61
OEDEKOVEN, K. H.
Saving our vanishing forests. UNESCO Courier 14:4-11 N '61
OEDIPUS der tyrann; opera. See Orff, C.
OEHSER, Paul H.
Need for a wilderness research program. Liv Wildn 74:20-3 Autumn '60
OEMING, Albert Frederick
Northland Noah. L. Elliott. il pors Travel 116:32-4 S '61; Same abr. with title Noah of the North. Read Digest 79:204-10 S '61
OEPIK, E. J. See Öpik, E. J.
OERLIKON machine tool works. See Switzerland—Industries
OERTLE, V. Lee
I say trailer travel pays off. Pop Sci 178: 131-3 Je '61
Motorized mites put zip in the trip. Pop Mech 115:97-9 My '61
Now, cast your own marble. Pop Sci 179: 165-8 O '61
Patching a fiber-glass boat. Pop Sci 179:152-5 Jl '61
3/4 horsepower from a 3¼-pound engine. Pop Sci 178:64-7+ Je '61
Three-wheeled desert scout. Pop Sci 179:138-42 D '61
—and Borcherding, J. R.
Mobile homes for retirement? Suc Farm 59: 102+ Mr '61
O'FAOLÁIN, Seán
Beyond the Riviera. Holiday 31:80-7+ Ja '62
Entre deux silences. Mlle 52:130-1+ Mr '61

O'FAOLAIN, Seán—*Continued*
I remember! I remember! story. Mlle 53:93 Jl '61
New Orleans. Holiday 30:50-63+ N '61
Sugawn chair; story. Atlan 208:59-60 Ag '61
Talk with the author. por Newsweek 59:66-7 Ja 8 '62
about
Sleeping dogs of memory. D. Dempsey. Sat R 45:66-7 Ja 6 '62
OFEK, Uriel
Leaves along the road. Horn Bk 37:363-6 Ag '61
OFF-Broadway theater. See New York (city)—Theater
OFFEN, J. Allan
Greatest adventure in a woman's life; excerpt from Adventure to motherhood. Todays Health 39:38-9 S '61
OFFENBACH, Jacques
Opera on records; La Perichole; Orpheus in the underworld; La belle Hélène; Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein. J. W. Freeman. por Opera N 26:35 F 10 '62
La Perichole. Criticism
Opera N 26:17-20 F 10 '62
Tales of Hoffmann (Les contes d'Hoffmann) Criticism
New Yorker 37:101-2 N 18 '61
Opera N 25:33 Ap 15 '61
Sat R 44:41 N 25 '61
OFFENSES against property
Offenses against property. F. A. Allen. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:57-76 Ja '62
OFFENSES against the person
Offenses of violence against the person. R. A. Collings, jr. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:42-56 Ja '62
OFFICE appliances
Faster; exhibition at the Coliseum. New Yorker 37:27-8 Ap 29 '61
Special office report: decision that can't wait. il Duns R 78:38-44+ S '61
See also
Calculating machines—Business applications
OFFICE buildings
Building of four faces; headquarters of Sacramento municipal utility district. il Arch Forum 114:82-7 My '61
Can investment builders afford good architecture? with reply. B. H. Friedman. Arch Forum 115:94-7 S '61
Colorful high-rise is tallest in L.A; Tishman building. il Arch Rec 130:139-41 O '61
Design for shelter in a typical office building. il Arch Rec 131:132-4 Ja '62
Hartford building, Chicago; concept and design. il Arch Rec 130:121-6 S '61
IBM: an office at home; Detroit. il Arch Forum 114:96-7 Mr '61
Low cost of elegance; Carson/Roberts advertising agency, Los Angeles. il Arch Forum 115:98-103 S '61
Low cost of fine buildings. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:98-9+ Je '61
Office building with swimming pool; McCarthy company, Pasadena, Calif. il Arch Rec 129:169-71 Mr '61
Office buildings and banks; with introduction by G. C. Smith. il Arch Rec 130:119-40 Ag '61
Offices grouped around a court; Lenart building, Phoenix, Ariz. il Arch Rec 129:176 Mr '61
Onward and upward with the arts; Equitable life buildings in Manhattan. A. Logan. il New Yorker 37:139-46+ O 21 '61
Pan Am squeezes into New York skyline. il Bsns W p34-5 N 11 '61
Portrait of a building; One Chase Manhattan Plaza; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 Je 4 '61
Showcase-office of an architect-client. il Arch Forum 115:112-13 Jl '61
Space-framed administrative center; Upjohn company, Kalamazoo. il Arch Rec 130:101-10 D '61
Symbol; sculpture for Pan Am building, New York. New Yorker 37:47-9 Ap 8 '61
Trumpet in the trees; Forest industries building. il Am For 67:4 D '61
Venetian glass wall encloses offices; Atlantic Coast line building, Jacksonville, Fla. il Arch Rec 129:115-20 Ja '61
See also
Bank buildings
New York (city)—Rockefeller Center
Skyscrapers
Air conditioning
New techniques: integrate lighting, air conditioning. il Arch Rec 130:142-4 Ag '61
Designs and plans
Poor man's precast office building. H. Weese. il Arch Forum 116:106-11 Ja '62
Lighting
New techniques: integrate lighting, air conditioning. il Arch Rec 130:142-4 Ag '61
Parking facilities
Offices over parking. il Arch Forum 116:88-91 Ja '62
Renting
Low cost of fine buildings. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:98-9+ Je '61
OFFICE furniture
Booming office planners. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 116:82-7 Ja '62
Chairman's garters. il Time 78:48 Ag 25 '61
OFFICE holders. See Public officers
OFFICE management
Ways to handle office clashes. G. S. Odiorne. il Nations Bsns 49:84-6+ Mr '61
See also
Telephone in business
OFFICE of education. See United States—Education, Office of
OFFICE workers
Kenneth Burke's ideal job. J. Terpening. il Mlle 53:73+ Je '61
New union frontier; white-collar workers. E. M. Kassalow. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 40:41-52 Ja '62
Organization of white-collar workers. E. M. Kassalow. Mo Labor R 84:234-8 Mr '61
White-collar employment. C. A. Barry. il Mo Labor R 84:11-18, 139-47 Ja-F '61
White-collar employment; trends and structure. C. A. Barry. il Mo Labor R 84:11-18 Ja '61
See also
Secretaries
Salaries
Pay levels in white-collar occupations. L. E. Badenhoop. il Mo Labor R 84:1338-43 D '61
OFFICERS
See also
United States—Armed forces—Officers
OFFICERS, Retired. See Retired military officers
OFFICES
Booming office planners. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 116:82-7 Ja '62
Changing old offices into new; Converted loft space; Remodeled ad agency. il Arch Forum 116:120-4 Ja '62
How to live with your work. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p62-3 O 29 '61
Office space at $3 a foot; San Francisco loft structure. il Arch Forum 114:130-1 Ap '61
Lighting
Relighting; for work, Rochester, N.Y. gas and electric. il Arch Forum 115:119-21 Ag '61
OFFICIAL secrets
Americans talk too much! excerpt from Spy in the U.S. P. Monat and J. Dille. il Life 51:7-8+ Ag 18 '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 80:49-52 Ja '62
How much should the government tell? excerpts from Secrecy and publicity; dilemmas of democracy. F. E. Rourke. il Sat R 4:17-19+ My 13 '61
Mr Salinger on security. W. V. Kennedy. America 104:687 F 25 '61
Uncommunicators. Reporter 25:20+ D 7 '61
Whether we live or die. C. P. Snow. il Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61
OFFSET printing. See Printing, Offset
OFIESH, Gabriel D.
Modern woman and modern marriage; address, March 2, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:471-7 My 15 '61
O'GARA, James
All things considered. See issues of Commonweal
OGAWA, Mimei
Grimm and Andersen of Japan and other authors of children's books. E. V. Flory and E. Takahashi. il Horn Bk 37:529-38 D '61
OGBURN, Charlton, 1911-
Department of state. Holiday 30:86-91+ D '61
Dining out in Washington. Holiday 29:92-5+ Mr '61
Passing of the passenger pigeon. Am Heritage 12:30-3+ Je '61
OGILVY, C. Stanley
Fifty years of Stars. Motor B 107:35-7+ My '61
Skipper looks at race committees. Motor B 108:20-1+ Ag '61
O'GORMAN, Mary Vanaman
First leotard. Sports Illus 14:E7-E12 My 15 '61

O'GORMAN, Ned
Beginning of jewels; Epithalamion; poems. Poetry 97:285-7 F '61
Order that will sing. D. Levertov. Nation 192:417-18 My 13 '61
Revelations and homilies. W. Dickey. Poetry 99:124-5 N '61
OGRE mountain. See Eiger (mountain) Switzerland
OGUR, Milton
Stereo testing made easy. Pop Electr 15:70-2 O '61
OH, beautiful ice cream; story. See Grant, B.
OH, I am a cook and a houseboy bland; story. See Perelman, S. J.
O'HALLAREN, William
Big noise in the sky. Coronet 49:117-19 Mr '61
Coyote: world's champion people taunter. Sat Eve Post 234:42+ Mr 11 '61
Crazy world of dog shows. Sat Eve Post 234: 13-15+ Ap 1 '61
Hawks in the attic. Sports Illus 14:72-4+ Je 5 '61
Spot announcement. Atlan 208:88 Ag '61
O'HARA, Albert R.
Should we ignore 600 million? America 106: 117-18 O 28 '61
O'HARA, Frank
David Smith. Art N 60:32-4+ D '61
O'HARA, Hazel
Solar museum at the equator. Sky & Tel 22: 192-3 O '61
Voice of the Andes. Américas 13:27-30 S '61
O'HARA, John
Call me, call me; story. New Yorker 37:56-8 O 7 '61
Cellar domain; story. New Yorker 36:28-34 F 11 '61
Father; story. New Yorker 37:48-9 O 28 '61
Girl from California; story. New Yorker 37: 34-42 My 27 '61
Man with the broken arm; story. New Yorker 37:42-7 Ap 22 '61
Mary and Norma; story. New Yorker 37:22-6 Ag 5 '61
Sterling silver; story. New Yorker 37:38-42 Mr 11 '61
Sunday morning; story. New Yorker 37:24-6 Ja 13 '62
Trip; story. New Yorker 37:39-42 S 23 '61
Two turtledoves; story. New Yorker 37:22-3 D 23 '61
Weakness; story. New Yorker 37:23-9 Jl 8 '61
about
Deep look at the surface. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:21 N 25 '61
Flaw in John O'Hara. I. Howe. New Repub 145:16 N 27 '61
O'HARRA, Russell
Tips on fall planting of just about anything. Bet Hom & Gard 39:118+ S '61
O'HEARN, Michael
Hunting. Sports Illus 15:58-61 N 6 '61
OHIO
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio
Finance—Ohio
Fishing—Ohio
Hunting—Ohio
Labor and laboring classes—Ohio
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:601, 807-8, 1010, 1284-5, 1540-1; 79: 90+ My 10, Je 28, Ag 23, O 25, D 20 '61, Ja 17 '62
OHIO RIVER
For vacation fun, follow the Ohio River route. G. Laycock. il Todays Health 39:40-1+ My '61
OHIO state basketball team. See Basketball teams
OHIO state university, Columbus, Ohio
Agony instead of roses in Columbus. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 D 11 '61
Campus community centers. J. F. Ketter. il Recreation 54:356+ S '61
OHIO VALLEY
With your cooperation... Consumer Rep 26: 329 Je '61
OHMMETERS
Transistorized megohmmeter. J. P. Jeffries. il Electr World 65:52-3+ My '61
See also
Voltohmmeters
OIL burners
How to service your oil burner. il Pop Sci 179:175-8 O '61
OIL changes, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lubrication
OIL companies. See Petroleum industry and trade—United States
OIL filters
Electrostatics under the hood. J. G. Busse. il Pop Electr 15:46-8 O '61
Facts about filters. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 133 My '61
OIL fires
Fire in the desert. il Time 78:79 D 15 '61
OIL fuel
Blending
Electronics mixes oil. il Bsns W p 183 S 9 '61
OIL heating
I heat my shop with crankcase oil. B. Cheney. il Pop Sci 180:178-80 Ja '62
OIL industries
See also
Petroleum industry and trade
OIL pollution of rivers, harbors, etc.
Department seeks House support for 1954 oil pollution convention; statement, July 20, 1961. E. A. Lister. Dept State Bul 45:304-6 Ag 14 '61
Man-made disaster in Rhode Island. C. B. McGowan. Audubon Mag 63:172-3 My '61
Oil fouling U.S. coast. Sci N L 79:163 Mr 18 '61
Oil on our waters. J. W. Giles. il Motor B 107:30+ Mr '61
See also
International convention for the prevention of pollution of the sea by oil
OIL refineries
State jumps at industry. Bsns W p94+ S 9 '61
OIL well drilling rigs
Gusher of protest. il Newsweek 58:58 Ag 28 '61
OILS and fats, Edible
Does diet affect your arteries? W. L. Laurence. il Sci Digest 49:70-2 Mr '61
Your diet and heart disease. F. L. Haley. il Sci Digest 51:66-70 F '62
See also
Olive oil
OJAI festival. See Music festivals—California
OJEDA, Fabricio
New-style revolutionist in a gray flannel suit. il pors Life 50:86-7 Je 2 '61
OKADA, Kenzo
Meet Kenzo Okada; interview, ed. by L. E. Rago. por Sch Arts 60:29-30 Ap '61
O'KEEFE, John A.
Tektites as natural earth satellites. bibliog Science 133:562-6 F 24 '61
O'KEEFFE, Georgia
Ageless beauties; photograph. Look 25:54b Jl 4 '61
Art galleries; exhibit at Downtown gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:160+ Ap 22 '61
OKINAWA
Defenses
Experiment on Okinawa. Nation 192:274 Ap 1 '61
OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma: the state that struck it rich. A. W. Baum. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 1 '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Oklahoma
Booksellers and bookselling—Oklahoma
Courts—Oklahoma
Paleontology—Oklahoma
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:340, 1412-14; 79:116-18 Mr 15, N 22 '61, Ja 24 '62
OKLAHOMA CITY
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:210-14 N 4 '61
Oklahoma; Negroes; Blue laws. M. J. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:912 Jl 26 '61
City planning
Don't suburb me in. P. E. Clowers. il Am City 76:111 Je '61
Oklahoma's second land rush. il Arch Forum 114:113-15 Je '61
Recreation
Off with the old, on with the new. C. Simpson. il Recreation 54:470 N '61
Sanitary affairs
Street cleaning is more than sweeping. W. W. Baker and N. A. McCaleb. il Am City 76:157+ My '61

OKLAHOMA state pardon and parole board. See Parole

OKLAHOMA. University

Libraries

Great DeGolyer collection. il Fortune 63:138-44 Ap '61

OKRA

All about okra. W. A. Buck. House B 103:200-2 Ap '61

OKSANEN, Eino

Finnish line. il por Time 77:71 Ap 28 '61

OLD age

Cerebral dysfunction and intellectual impairment in old age. H. Misiak and A. W. Loranger. bibliog il Science 134:1518-19 N 10 '61

On turning seventy. J. LaFarge. il America 106:242-5 N 18 '61

Secrets of successful retirement. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:26-9 Mr 14 '61

See also

Aged

Aging

Longevity

Rejuvenation

OLD age and survivors insurance trust fund

Future of U.S. pension fund. U S News 50: 106 Ap 3 '61

Meeting the health needs of the aged. A. W. Brewster. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 337:114-25 S '61

Postmaster's knock. New Repub 144:6+ Ap 3 '61

Retirement plans for state and local employees. M. S. Mueller. il Mo Labor R 84: 1191-9 N '61

OLD age pensions

See also

Pensions, Industrial

United States

Dangers and delights of unlimited leisure. F. W. Abrams. il Sat R 44:29-31+ O 14 '61

Get your money's worth from social security. F. Bailey, jr. il Suc Farm 59:50-1+ Mr '61

How to set up your own tax-free pension. U S News 51:93-4 Ag 28 '61

If you retire at sixty-two. . . il U S News 51:57 Jl 17 '61

Is it going to be retirement at age sixty-two? il U S News 50:78-80 F 20 '61

New and bigger pensions. il U S News 51: 33 Jl 10 '61

This month's feature: new proposals for more medicare for aged. Cong Digest 41:1-9 Ja '62

We were afraid of retirement. F. L. Feldman. Ladies Home J 78:123 Je '61

See also

Social security act amendments

OLD farmer's almanac. See Almanacs

OLD people. See Aged

OLD Stone fort museum, Schoharie, N.Y.

Old Stone fort, Schoharie, N.Y., 1772. B. H. Leffingwell. il Hobbies 66:42 Je '61

OLD STURBRIDGE VILLAGE, Mass.

Foods that Yankee-Doodle ate. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:38-41+ Jl '61

OLD tune; drama. See Pinget, R.

OLD tune; story. See Finney, J.

OLD WESTBURY, N.Y.

Changing suburbs: land-saving substitute for typical suburban subdivision: clustered town houses. il Arch Forum 114:97-9 Ja '61

OLDENBURG, Claes

Claes Oldenburg. J. Johnston. il Art N 60: 36+ Ap '61

OLDENDORF, W. H.

On the acceptability of a device as a weapon. Bul Atomic Sci 18:35-7 Ja '62

OLDENDORPH, O. F.

Keet Seel. il Nat Parks Mag 36:8-10 Ja '62

OLDERMAN, Murray

Hot-tempered Oriole. Sat Eve Post 234:21+ Ag 26 '61

OLDS, Helen Diehl

Writing the easy-to-read book. Writer 74: 16-18 D '61

O'LEARY, James E.

God save Father Dunne! America 105:703 S 9 '61

OLFACTORY nerves

Olfactory bulb response of rabbit. Y. Iwase and M. Uruha. il Science 133:884-5 Mr 24 '61

OLFSON, Lewy

Christmas coast to coast; drama. Plays 21:23-32, 56 D '61

Don Quixote; dramatization of novel by M. de Cervantes. Plays 20:85-94 Mr '61

Importance of being earnest; dramatization of story by O. Wilde. Plays 21:85-95 Ja '62

Marjorie Daw; dramatization of story by T. B. Aldrich. Plays 21:67-78 F '62

Martin Chuzzlewit; dramatization of novel by C. Dickens. Plays 20:97-107 My '61

Transferred ghost; dramatization of story by F. R. Stockton. Plays 20:13-22 Ap '61

(ed) See Shakespeare, W. King Lear

OLIGOPOLY. See Monopolies

OLIN Mathieson chemical corporation

Getting merged team in harness. il Bsns W p 146-7+ Ap 15 '61

$300,000 ad campaign to urge Bibles as Christmas gifts. Pub W 179:29 Ap 10 '61

OLIVE oil

Spanish gold of the cooking world: olive oil. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:56-8 D 5 '61

OLIVEIRA SANTOS, João

Right amount of coffee. Américas 13:26-9 Mr '61

OLIVER, Carl R.

Shoot that fire! U S Camera 24:66-7+ O '61

OLIVER, Dean

How to get rich with a rope. C. Lofting and D. Knapp. il por Sat Eve Post 234:90-3 D 2 '61

OLIVER, Doug

All aboard the hunters special! Field & S 66:54-5 O '61

OLIVER, Edith

Current cinema. New Yorker 37:162-3 Mr 18; 137-8 Mr 25; 164-5 Ap 8; 153-5 Ap 15; 144-5 Ap 22; 126-8 Ap 29; 159 My 6; 166-7 My 13; 152-3 My 20; 107-8 My 27; 121 Je 3; 130-1 Je 10; 58+ Je 24 '61

Off Broadway. See issues of New Yorker

Theatre. New Yorker 37:129-32 O 7; 162+ O 14 '61

OLIVER, John W.

Trees to grow with. Flower Grower 48:46-50 Je '61

OLIVER, Robert T.

American foreign policy in the midst of the world revolution; address, October 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:101-4 D 1 '61

Writers are people; address, May 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:571-6 Jl 1 '61

OLIVETTI, Dino

Aid in reverse. New Repub 144:9 Mr 27 '61

OLIVIER, Sir Laurence Kerr

Awake at the switch. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:26 My 27 '61

Living legends. A. Robin. Todays Health 40:84 Ja '62

Theatre. H. Clurman. Nation 192:467-8 My 27 '61

OLMSTEAD, Freeman Bruce

Airmen's report. Sr Schol 78:19-20 Mr 15 '61

Long way home. por Time 77:23 Mr 10 '61

Return of the airmen. il por Time 77:10-14 F 3 '61

Soviet surprise. il por Sr Schol 78:36 F 8 '61

We fought this thing. Newsweek 57:32 Mr 13 '61

Wow of a welcome. il por Life 50:44-6 F 3 '61

OLMSTEAD, Judith V.

Why do I like music? Seventeen 20:37 Ja '61

OLMSTED, Roger O.

Cleaner city through teamwork. Am City 76: 113-15 S '61

OLNEY, Richard

Background of Cleveland's Venezuelan policy; a reinterpretation. W. LaFeber. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:947-67 Jl '61

OLSEN, Arthur J.

Poland today, a people's paradox. N Y Times Mag p36-7+ Mr 5 '61

Polish faithful, in spite of Marx. N Y Times Mag p20-1+ Je 18 '61

OLSEN, Herb

Child portraiture; excerpt from Painting children in watercolor. Design 62:116-20 Ja '61

OLSEN, Jack

First king of contract bridge; excerpt from The mad world of bridge. Sports Illus 15: E9-E16 D 11 '61

OLSEN, Jeanne

Boat picnic. Parents Mag 36:62-3+ Jl '61

OLSON, Charles

There are eyes in this water. D. Hall. Nation 192:484-5 Je 3 '61

OLSON, Elder

Argument about the decoration of the punch table; poem. New Yorker 37:24 D 30 '61

OLSON, J. S. See Shanks, R. E. jt. auth.

OLSON, John M.
Quantum efficiency of cytochrome oxidation in a photosynthetic bacterium. bibliog Science 135:101-2 Ja 12 '62

OLSON, Neil Bradford
Death of a war dog; poem. Atlan 209:73 F '62

OLSON, Sigurd F.
Painted rocks. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Ap '61

OLSON, Tillie
Stories: new, old, and sometimes good. I. Howe. New Repub 145:18-19+ N 13 '61

OLVER, Robert
Arguments I lose. por Sat Eve Post 234:37+ F 25 '61

OLWYLER, Peter
Mexico's best beach buys. Travel 117:36-9+ Ja '62

OLYMPIC games, 1964
Cold war in Athens. Sports Illus 14:10+ My 22 '61
Sailing may be cut from 1964 Olympic program in Tokyo. J. Knights. Motor B 107: 276 Ja '61
Tokyo changes face for Asia's first Olympics. D. S. Connery. il Sports Illus 14:38-41 My 8 '61

OLYMPIC national park
Cool green world of the rain forest. il House & Gard 120:170-1+ S '61
National park in the Olympics, 1890; with introduction about Judge Wickersham's family expedition. J. Wickersham. il Liv Wildn 77:5-13 Sum '61

OLYMPIO, Sylvanus E.
African problems and the cold war. For Affairs 40:50-7 O '61

OMAHA, Neb.
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:62-6 Jl 15 '61

OMBU
Ombú tree. A. W. Eckert. il Am For 67:74-6+ O '61

O'MEARA, John T. Jr
Selecting profitable products. Harvard Bsns R 39:83-9 Ja '61

OMEGA mesons. See Mesons

OMELETS
Step by step to perfect omelet. il McCalls 89:100-1+ Ja '62

OMNI directional range navigation devices. See Radio aids to aviation

ON a wing and a prayer; story. See Jefferis, B.

ON the grid; story. See Sinclair

ON the high road; drama. See Chekhov, A. P.

ON-the-job training. See Employees—Training

ON the lake; story. See Douglas, E.

ONCE upon a treasure hunt; story. See Alter, R. E.

ONE-act plays. See Dramas—One-act plays

ONE jaguar, shot dead; story. See Seager, A.

ONE-man posse; story. See Montgomery, E.

ONE o'clock in the morning; story. See Jackson, C.

ONE of those modern mothers; story. See Betts, D.

ONE perfect summer; story. See Hurlbut, K.

ONE-teacher schools. See Rural schools—One-teacher schools

ONE way pendulum; drama. See Simpson, N. F.

O'NEIL, Paul
Cozy in a deep freeze, cult of the fishhouse. Life 52:64A-66+ Ja 19 '62
No. 2 man in Washington. Life 52:76-8+ Ja 26 '62
Rawboned, soft-spoken, but casting a shadow taller than life. Life 50:28-30+ My 26 '61
Rousing bravo for a brave Brave. Life 51:13-14 S 1 '61

O'NEILL, Edith
Josie. Redbook 117:50-1+ Jl '61

O'NEILL, Elizabeth
About greasing wheels. Sch Arts 61:21 Ja '62

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone
As O'Neill saw the theatre; excerpts from his letters and interviews between 1920 and 1946, ed. by A. Gelb and B. Gelb. pors N Y Times Mag p32+ N 12 '61
Diff'rent. Criticism
Nation 193:459-60 D 2 '61
New Yorker 37:137 O 28 '61
Theatre Arts 45:70-1 D '61
Why the O'Neill star is rising. J. W. Krutch. il por N Y Times Mag p36-7+ Mr 19 '61

O'NEILL, Frank
Reading town. por Library J 86:2262-5 Je 15 '61

O'NEILL, Susan
Dog of his own; story. Seventeen 21:68-9 Ja '62

ONIONS
Do you know your onions? W. A. Buck. il Pop Gard 12:47+ Ja '61

ONISHUK, Martin
Duck Lake lunkers. Field & S 65:72-3+ Mr '61

ONLY child. See Children—Only child problem

ONLY tree in the forest; story. See Henry, V.

ONOCLEA. See Ferns

ONSTOTT, Kyle
Mandingo; dramatization. See Kirkland, J.

ONSTOTT, Oscar L.
Twenty year watershed program. Am City 76:104-5 Mr '61

ONTARIO
See also
Blind River
Essex county

Parks and reserves
Canoeing in the border lakes country. M. Frome. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ Ag '61
Land use planning. J. R. Dymond. Recreation 54:535 D '61
My island; excerpt from My wilderness; east to Katahdin. W. O. Douglas. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 19 '61
Wilderness preservation in Ontario. E. S. Coatsworth. il Liv Wildn 76:3-12 Spring '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:496-8, 1564 Ap 19, D 27 '61

ONTARIO, Lake
Department announces release of IJC report on Lake Ontario water levels. Dept State Bul 45:1059-60 D 25 '61

ONTOLOGY
Is modern theology atheistic? A. C. Garnett. Christian Cent 78:680-2 My 31 '61

OPAL
Gems of captured sunlight. J. Sidney. il Sci Digest 51:5-9 F '62

OPEN and closed shop
Closed shop dies hard. il Fortune 63:219-20 Je '61
How union power over workers is growing. il U S News 52:69-70 Ja 1 '62
New drive against union shop. il Bsns W p 145-6 N 4 '61
Why I'm for right-to-work. L. A. Hooser. Nat R 10:379-81 Je 17 '61

OPEN door; story. See Burrough, L.

OPEN market committee. See Federal reserve banks

OPENING of a window; drama. See Radano, G.

OPERA
Before the shadows descend. M. W. Cushing. il Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 21 '61
Face of fashion. M. De Schauensee. Opera N 25:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
Going strong; interview, ed. by F. Stevenson. R. Tucker. Opera N 26:14 D 30 '61
Modern opera in a muddle. P. Heyworth. il Hi Fi 11:54-6+ N '61
Movement in opera. A. Tudor. il Opera N 25:8-13 F 11 '61
New gods in town; interviews, ed. by F. Stevenson. E. Wiemann; N. Mittelmann. Opera N 26:32-3 D 16 '61
Opera, dead or alive. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:351-3+ My 20 '61
Vickers on Wagner; interview, ed. by L. F. Loveday. J. Vickers. il Opera N 26:31 D 23 '61
Why I like opera. J. Dew. Seventeen 21:33 Ja '62
See also
Leitmotiv
Librettos
Singers

Benefit performances
Box at the gala. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:32-4 Ja 21 '61

History
At the source. P. Glanville-Hicks. il Opera N 26:8-13 D 16 '61
Buried in the stacks. J. Bowen. il Opera N 26:8-13 D 30 '61
In the beginning. K. Hoover. il Opera N 25: 8-11 Ap 29 '61
Patron. M. E. Peltz. il Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 7 '61

Language
Opera in English. J. F. Browning. Opera N 25:33 F 18 '61; Discussion. 25:33 F 18; 31 Mr 18; 25 Ap 8 '61

OPERA—Language—*Continued*
Standard translations. J. Hines. Opera N 26: 31 F 10 '62
Why don't you men get smarter? C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:61-3+ N '61

Argentina
Argentine mettle. G. Knepler. Opera N 26:32 Ja 20 '62
Brilliant opera season. E. Valenti Ferro. il Mus Am 82:90+ Ja '62
See also
Buenos Aires—Music

Austria
Austrian period pieces. E. von Mittag. il Opera N 25:33 Mr 18 '61
Great opera houses. J. Wechsberg. il Opera N 26:26-31 D 30 '61

Canada
All American; an appraisal of good-neighbor opera. R. Mercer. il Opera N 26:14-15 N 18 '61
See also
Canadian opera company

Denmark
Danish delights. G. Bourke. Opera N 26:27 S 30 '61

Egypt
Aida in Egypt. E. De Weerth. Opera N 25:29 Ap 1 '61

England
See also
Covent Garden opera company

Europe, Western
I hear America singing, abroad. W. Sargeant. il Horizon 4:76-81 N '61
Recordings. M. Mayer. Esquire 55:24+ F '61

France
New deal at the Paris opera. R. McMullen. il Hi Fi 11:34-5+ Ja '61
Paris pairs. M. E. Davies. il Opera N 25:30-1 F 18 '61
See also
Paris—Music

Germany
Germany in retrospect. H. Koegler. Opera N 26:22 O 28 '61
Great opera houses; Bayreuth. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:26-31 Ja 13 '62

Germany (Democratic Republic)
Traveler's encounter with some upper-case theatre; Komische oper, East Berlin. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts 45:21-3 Ag '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Berlin festivities. H. Koegler. il Opera N 26: 32 N 18 '61
Great opera houses: Dresden. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 21 '61
Great opera houses: Munich. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 26:26-30 D 23 '61
Musical coals to Newcastle; American singers in Europe. C. Watson and J. M. Watson. Harper 222:29-30+ Mr '61
Operas revisited; Munich opera festival. Time 78:43 Ag 25 '61
See also
Bayreuth festival

Great Britain
Great opera houses: Glyndebourne. R. Rushmore. il Opera N 25:26-30 Ja 14 '61
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:82+ Ja 20 '62
London letter. D. Shawe-Taylor. il Opera N 26:32-3 D 30 '61

Greece, Modern
See also
Athens, Greece—Music

Israel
Israel's quarter-century. A. Frankenstein. Opera N 26:34 Ja 27 '62

Italy
Class of the claqueurs. il Time 79:39 Ja 5 '62
Florence's twenty-fourth May. G. F. Crain. Opera N 26:26-7 S 30 '61
Great opera houses. C. Matz and M. J. Matz. il Opera N 26:26-30 Ja 20 '62
Great opera houses: Sicily. M. J. Matz. il Opera N 26:24-9 D 9 '61
Parma affair. Time 79:45-6 Ja 26 '62
See also
Opera, Italian

Japan
Oriental variety. B. E. Martin. Opera N 26:33 F 10 '62

Latin America
All American; an appraisal of good-neighbor opera. R. Lawrence. il Opera N 26:12-14 N 18 '61

New Zealand
See also
New Zealand opera company

Norway
[Musical events] Mus Am 81:34-5 Ap '61

Russia
How bad the Bolshoi? Newsweek 57:102 My 15 '61
Rimsky's Kitezh from the USSR. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:39 Ag 26 '61

Sweden
Great opera houses: Stockholm. G. McElroy. il Opera N 26:26-31 D 16 '61
Swedish season. A. Wahlberg. Opera N 25:34 F 4 '61

Switzerland
International opera center. Mus Am 81:18 Ag '61

Turkey
New opera company. I. K. Mimaroglu. Mus Am 81:24 F '61

United States
Chautauqua and the Cape. J. Browning. il Opera N 26:25 O 28 '61
Grand price of grand opera. J. Wechsberg. il N Y Times Mag p36+ O 22 '61
Great opera houses: Chicago. Q. Eaton. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 7 '61
Great opera houses: San Francisco. Q. Eaton. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 28 '61
Karamu; Cleveland settlement house promotes all opera. L. Kraus. il Opera N 26: 14-15 F 3 '62
No Indians; operalogues. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 26:32-3 Ja 6 '62
Opera in New York. See issues of Musical America
Producing opera for America, by H. Graf. Review
Mus Am 81:7 N '61. R. Sabin
San Francisco opera announces 39th season; Spring opera debut. il Mus Am 81:37-8 Jl '61
Southern bits and pieces. M. E. Peltz. Opera N 25:31 Ap 8 '61
Summer circuit. J. Gutman. il Opera N 26: 22-3 S 30 '61
Twenty years after. F. Merkling. il Opera N 26:24-7 N 18 '61
Two-thirds of a triptych. J. Browning. il Opera N 25:33-4 Ap 15 '61
U.S. repertories and casts. Opera N 26:32-3 S 30; 32 O 28; 35 D 9 '61
What makes a prima donna? E. Coleman. il Newsweek 57:63-4+ F 13 '61
What's wrong with opera? C. J. McNaspy. America 105:228-30 Ap 29 '61
See also
American opera society
Boston opera company
Central opera service
Cincinnati summer opera association
Dallas civic opera company
Kansas City Lyric theater
Kentucky opera association
Metropolitan opera company
Metropolitan opera guild
Opera society of Washington
Philadelphia grand opera company
Richmond opera company
San Francisco opera association
Santa Fe opera association
Television broadcasting—Operas

History
Opera at the Golden Gate. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 12:42-5+ Ja '62

OPERA, American
As high fidelity sees it. A. Frankenstein. Hi Fi 11:25 Ag '61
Foundation for opera. W. M. Lowry. il Opera N 26:8-11 Ja 13 '62
Opera and Broadway. R. Rodgers. il Opera N 25:8-11 F 25 '61

OPERA, Czech
Real Bohemia. il Opera N 25:12-13 Mr 11 '61

OPERA, French
Vanished French operas. E. de Weerth. il Opera N 25:26-9 Mr 11 '61
Where is French opera? with editorial comment. R. Lawrence. il Opera N 26:2, 8-13 F 10 '62

OPERA, Italian
Battle of the scores. Time 78:47 Ag 4 '61
Donizetti, composer on the rebound. P. C. Hughes. Hi Fi 11:39-40+ My '61

OPERA, Russian
Boris and Dmitri. J. W. Freeman. il Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 7 '61
Figures of rebellion; Boris Godunov, with editorial comment. K. G. McDonald. Opera N 25:2. 21-4 Ja 7 '61

OPERA and state. See Music and state

OPERA audiences. See Audiences

OPERA broadcasts. See Radio broadcasting—Music

OPÉRA-comique, Paris. See Opera houses

OPERA conducting. See Conducting (music)

OPERA for children. See Music for children

OPERA houses
Good news from Berlin; new Deutsche oper. il Opera N 26:7 S 30 '61
Great opera houses. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 7; 26-30 Ja 14; 26-31 Ja 28; 26:24-9 D 9; 26-31 D 16; 26-30 D 23; 26-31 D 30 '61; 26-31 Ja 6; 26-31 Ja 13; 26-30 Ja 20; 26-30 F 3; 26-30 F 10 '62
Neat house; Deutsche oper Berlin. E. Helm. il Mus Am 81:23-4 D '61
New deal at the Paris opera. R. McMullen. il Hi Fi 11:34-5+ Ja '61
Opening in Berlin; Deutsche oper Berlin. il Newsweek 58:69 O 9 '61
Polish scene. A. Czerminski. il Opera N 25: 34 Ja 7 '61
Rebirth of a boom-town opera house; Aspen, Colo. il Arch Forum 115:119 Jl '61
Wailing wall; Deutsche oper Berlin. il Time 78:72-3 O 6 '61
See also
Metropolitan opera house, New York

OPERA news (periodical)
This week. Opera N 26:2 S 30; 2 D 9 '61

OPERA patronage. See Music patronage

OPERA singers. See Singers

OPERA society of Washington
Washington double-header. M. E. Peltz. il Opera N 25:32 F 4 '61

OPERA translation. See Opera—Language

OPERAS
Crossed in love. W. Ashbrook. il Opera N 26:14-15+ D 9 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Operas
Television broadcasting—Operas

Criticisms, plots, etc.
See name of composer for full entry

Aïda. G. Verdi
Alcestis. C. W. von Gluck
Alkmene. G. Klebe
Amieto. M. Zafred
Aniara. K. B. Blomdahl
Ant. P. Ronnefeld
Arabella. R. Strauss
Bartleby. W. Flanagan
Blood moon. N. Dello Joio
La Bohème. G. Puccini
Boris Godunov. M. P. Musorgskiĭ
Cardillac. P. Hindemith
Carmen. G. Bizet
Castor et Pollux. J. P. Rameau
Colombe. J. M. Damase
Les contes d'Hoffmann. See Tales of Hoffmann, below
Così fan tutte. J. C. W. A. Mozart
Crucible. R. Ward
Don Carlo. G. Verdi
Don Giovanni. J. C. W. A. Mozart
Early dawn. N. Lockwood
Elegy for young lovers. H. W. Henze
Elektra. R. Strauss
L'elisir d'amore. See Elixer of love, below
Elixer of love. G. Donizetti
L'enfant et les sortilèges. M. Ravel
Falstaff. A. Salieri
La fanciulla del West. See Girl of the golden West, below
Fidelio. L. van Beethoven
La forza del destino. G. Verdi
Franklin's tale. N. Sokoloff
Gentlemen's island. J. Horovitz
La Gioconda. il A. Ponchielli
Girl of the golden West. G. Puccini
Godfather Death. J. Meyerowitz
Götterdämmerung. R. Wagner
Greek passion. B. Martinu
Herr Arnes penningar. G. Nyström
Idomeneo. J. C. W. A. Mozart
King Kong. T. Matshikiza
King Theodore in Venice. G. Paisiello
Lavinia. H. Barraud
Lohengrin. R. Wagner
Long Christmas dinner. P. Hindemith
Lucia di Lammermoor. G. Donizetti
Macbeth. G. Verdi
Madame Butterfly. G. Puccini
Manon Lescaut. G. Puccini
Marriage of Figaro. J. C. W. A. Mozart
Martha. F. von Flotow
Merchant. M. Castelnuovo-Tedesco
Midsummer night's dream. B. Britten
Mr Arne's treasure. See Herr Arnes penningar, above
Mona. H. Parker
Moses and Aron. A. Schoenberg
Nausicaa. P. Glanville-Hicks
News of the day. P. Hindemith
Norma. V. Bellini
Le nozze di Figaro. See Marriage of Figaro, above
Oedipus der tyrann. C. Orff
Otello. G. Verdi
Pardoner's tale. E. Chisholm
Pearl fishers. G. Bizet
La Perichole. J. Offenbach
Pirates of Penzance. W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan
Poliuto. G. Donizetti
Porgy and Bess. G. Gershwin
Prince Igor. A. P. Borodin
Rake's progress. I. F. Stravinskiĭ
Das Rheingold. R. Wagner
Rigoletto. G. Verdi
Ring of the Nibelung. R. Wagner
Salome. R. Strauss
Scarlet letter. W. Kaufmann
Siegfried. R. Wagner
Silas Marner. J. Joubert
Simon Boccanegra. G. Verdi
La sonnambula. V. Bellini
Spanish lady and the Roman cavalier. A. Scarlatti
Story of a real man. S. S. Prokof'ev
Tales of Hoffmann. J. Offenbach
Tannhäuser. R. Wagner
Thief and the hangman. A. Ellstein
Tosca. G. Puccini
La Traviata. G. Verdi
Tristan and Isolde. R. Wagner
Il trittico. G. Puccini
Trojan men. H. Berlioz
Il trovatore. G. Verdi
Les Troyens. See Trojan men, above
Turandot. G. Puccini
Twilight of the gods. See Götterdämmerung, above
Uno sguardo dal ponte. R. Rossellini
Utopia, ltd. W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan
Vanessa. S. Barber
Die Walküre. R. Wagner
War and peace. S. S. Prokofiev
Widow. K. Gaburo
Wings of the dove. D. Moore
Wozzeck. A. Berg

Scores
Battle of the scores. Time 78:47 Ag 4 '61
New frontier. J. W. Freeman. il Opera N 26:24-5+ Ja 6 '62
Ornament. R. Bonynge. il Opera N 26:8-11 D 9 '61

OPERATIC acting. See Acting

OPERATIC production
Bing's eleventh at the Metropolitan. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:39-41+ Ap 29 '61
Buried in the stacks. J. Bowen. il Opera N 26:8-13 D 30 '61
Corns, bunions and all. il Newsweek 57:58 My 22 '61
Face of fashion. M. De Schauensee. Opera N 25:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
Gioconda from the wings. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:22-5 Ap 1 '61
Living with Wozzeck. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 25:10-11 Ap 8 '61
Producer & singer; an English critic looks at the Metropolitan. A. Williamson. il Mus Am 81:10-11+ Je '61; Reply. J. Hines. 81:4+ Ag '61
Puccini's last; reviving Turandot at the Metropolitan. New Yorker 37:24-5 Mr 4 '61
Traveler's encounter with some upper-case theatre; Komische oper, East Berlin. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts 45:21-3 Ag '61

OPERATION crossroads. See Volunteer service, International

OPERATION litterbug; drama. See Boiko, C.

OPERATION trade-up, Incorporated
Wider field for home trade-ins. Bsns W p71 N 4 '61

OPERATION Twelfth night; story. See Brady, C. A.

OPERATIONS, Surgical. See Surgery

OPERATIONS coordinating board. See United States—Operations coordinating board

OPERATIONS research
Judgment and control in modern warfare. S. Zuckerman. For Affairs 40:196-212 Ja '62
OPHTHALMOLOGY. See Eye—Diseases and defects
OPIE, Iona
Ickly ackly aiko. il Newsweek 58:87 N 27 '61
OPIE, Peter
Ickly ackly aiko. il Newsweek 58:87 N 27 '61
OPIK, E. J. and Singer, S. F.
Density of the lunar atmosphere. bibliog Science 133:1419-20 My 5 '61
OPINION, Public. See Public opinion
OPINION, Student. See Student opinion
OPINION research. See Public opinion polls
OPINIONS, Personal. See Attitudes
OPITZ, Edmund A.
Real danger of communism; address, February 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:364-7 Ap 1 '61
OPOSSUMS
Br'er possum, smart or stupid? R. B. White. il Audubon Mag 63:90-2 Mr '61
OPOTOWSKY, Stan
News mob. Nation 193:203-5 S 30 '61
OPPENHEIM, Garrett
Teen-age drinking can spell disaster. Parents Mag 36:80-1+ O '61
OPPENHEIM, Rosalind C.
They said our child was hopeless. Sat Eve Post 234:23+ Je 17 '61
OPPENHEIMER, Harry Frederick
Invest in Africa? here's a businessman's size-up; interview. por U S News 51:108+ N 13 '61
Why apartheid will not work. New Repub 144:17-18 F 20 '61
OPPENHEIMER, Julius Robert
J. Robert Oppenheimer on science and culture; interview. por Américas 13:2-5 N '61
OPPOSITION (political science)
Dissent in a free society. J. K. Galbraith. Atlan 209:44-8 F '62
Loyal opposition. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:35 S 18 '61
Need for responsible criticism. H. Penniman. America 105:242 My 6 '61
Short honeymoon. E. T. Folliard. America 104:657 F 18 '61
OPTIC nerve
Recording of single unit activity in isolated central nervous tissue. A. Ames, 3d and B. S. Gurian. bibliog il Science 133:1767-8 Je 2 '61
OPTIC thalamus
Thalamic reticular system and cortical arousal. J. D. Schlag and others. bibliog il Science 134:1691-2 N 24 '61
OPTICAL cane. See Blind, Apparatus for the
OPTICAL communication systems. See Light communication systems
OPTICAL glass fibers. See Fiber optics
OPTICAL illusions
Aftereffects in perception. W. C. H. Prentice. il Sci Am 206:44-9 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Illusions of vision. J. T. Flynn. Flying 68: 39+ My '61
Lost illusions. il Sci Am 204:76 Ap '61; Discussion. 204:18+ Je; 205:12+ S '61
OPTICAL instruments
See also
Lenses
Telescope
OPTICAL masers. See Light amplifiers
OPTICAL radar
Hughes develops coherent optical radar. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:61 F 27 '61
Hughes develops optical space radar; Colidar. Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 6 '61
OPTICAL rotation
Optical rotatory dispersion. C. Djerassi. bibliog il Science 134:649-55 S 8 '61
OPTICAL scanners. See Reading machines
OPTICAL society of America
Meeting, 1961. Miss & Roc 8:32 Mr 13 '61
OPTICS
See also
Dispersion
Fiber optics
OPTICS technology, Incorporated
Camera with glass-fiber probe takes pictures around corners. Bsns W p 166 N 18 '61
OPTIONS
See also
Put and call transactions
OPTIONS, Stock purchase. See Stock purchase options
OPUS Dei
Franco Spain: act III. R. L. Deverall. Commonweal 74:463-9 Ag 26 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. P. Bucciarelli. 75:315-17 D 15 '61
Look at Opus Dei. T. N. Davis. America 105:14-16 Ap 1 '61
True nature of Opus Dei; official statement of the Secretariat of Opus Dei in Chicago. America 105:328-32 My 20 '61
ORAL vaccines. See Poliomyelitis—Vaccines
ORANGES
Detection of lycopene in pink orange fruit. S. P. Monselise and A. H. Halevy. bibliog Science 133:1478 My 12 '61
ORANS, M.
Mexican floral art. Horticulture 39:578-9 N '61
ORATORIOS
Musical events; performance of Belshazzar by Cantata singers. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:173-4 Ap 22 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Oratorios
ORATORY
Masters of eloquence, and of men. A. Maurois. il N Y Times Mag p39+ O 8 '61
Notes and comment; inaugural address. New Yorker 36:23 F 4 '61
Rhetoric and politics in the French revolution; address, April 8, 1960; with reply. P. Gay. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:664-81 Ap '61
ORBACH, J.
Spontaneous ejaculation in rat. bibliog Science 134:1072-3 O 13 '61
ORBITAL launch operations. See Space flight
ORBITAL rendezvous. See Space flight
ORBITAL scatter communication. See Dipole orbital belts in space
ORBITING astronomical observatory. See Artificial satellites—Astronomical applications; Space vehicles
ORCAS island. See San Juan Islands, Wash.
ORCATE, Phyllis J.
Dangers from strangers. Parents Mag 36:86-7+ O '61
ORCHARD; story. See Dethier, V. G.
ORCHESTRA of America
Musical events; concert in Carnegie Hall. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:167-8 D 16 '61
ORCHESTRAL conductors. See Conductors (music)
ORCHESTRAL music
See also
Phonograph records—Orchestral music
ORCHESTRAS
American composer: underdog of American orchestras. J. Ardoin. il Mus Am 81:12-13+ Je '61
Jet-propelled music. W. Cox. il Mus Am 81: 12-13+ Ap '61
Life guide; symphony season. Life 51:21 O 6 '61
Orchestral world. See issues of Musical America
Orchestras in New York. See issues of Musical America
Orchestras in North America. Mus Am 82:300-12 Ja '62
Phantom philharmonic. R. Silverberg. il Hi Fi 11:44-7+ S '61
Problem of dollars and sense. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:5 Je '61
Sound of music etched in light; with photographs by Suzanne Hausammann. Life 50: 58-63 My 26 '61
Viva Vivaldi! I musici. il Time 79:61 Ja 12 '62
What maestros look like to me. S. Nemkov. il Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Mr 11 '61
See also
American symphony orchestra league
Conducting (music)
Philharmonic symphony society of New York
also names of orchestras, e.g. American wind symphony orchestra
ORCHESTRATION. See Instrumentation and orchestration
ORCHID cactus. See Epiphyllum
ORCHIDS
Delight from an indoor orchid garden. M. B. Williams. il Flower Grower 48:67 Je '61
Easy-to-grow little orchid. J. Kramer. il Flower Grower 48:49 Ag '61
Easy-to-grow orchids. C. H. Markell. il Flower Grower 48:73-7 Ap '61
Grow cymbidium orchids. A. Miller. il Horticulture 39:8-9 Ja '61
Grow orchids in your bathtub. E. Backer. il Pop Gard 12:12+ S '61
Grow orchids indoors. M. B. Clark. il Horticulture 39:110 F '61
Malayan orchids. M. C. Seckman. Pop Gard 12:20 My '61
Orchid tour in Santa Barbara. il Sunset 126:248-9 Ap '61

ORCHIDS—*Continued*
Orchids in your window. J. L. Clark. il Pop Gard 12:38+ Ap '61
Species orchids. K. S. Phillips. il Pop Gard 12:34-5+ O '61
Start with cattleyas. C. Ackerson. il Flower Grower 48:32-3+ S '61
Sure-fire orchid. V. Greiff. il Flower Grower 48:46 Jl '61
Those wonderful, wonderful orchids. R. Tenent. il Horticulture 39:604-5 D '61
We chose orchids. M. Conaway. il Flower Grower 48:90-1 Mr '61
You have room for many compact orchids. C. M. Fitch. Flower Grower 48:61-2 My '61
See also
Ladys slippers
Swan orchids

ORDAL, Z. John. See Riemann, H. jt. auth.

ORDEAL of Dr Blauberman; story. See Ross, L.

ORDEAL of Lady Godiva; story. See Walker, G.

ORDEMAN, Lees T.
Snapshooting sailor. Yachting 110:60-2+ Jl '61

ORDER in nature. See Nature

ORDER of railroad telegraphers
Next for workers in U.S: lifetime jobs? il U S News 51:117-18+ N 13 '61

ORDER of St John of Jerusalem. See Malta. Knights of

ORDERLINESS. See Neatness

ORDINANCES, City. See City ordinances

ORDINAS, Juan Alberto March y. See March y Ordinas, J. A.

ORDISH, George
Myriads of moths; excerpt from Living house. Natur Hist 70:56-63 Je '61

ORDNANCE
Weapons of the Civil war. E. Tunis. il Pop Sci 178:52-5 Je; 179:74-7 Jl '61

ORDÓÑEZ, Antonio
Death one afternoon. P. Crumpet. Nat R 11: 169-70 S 9 '61

ORDWAY, Samuel H. jr
Plunder or plenty? Sat R 44:13-15 Ap 15 '61

ORE treatment
See also
Smelting

OREAR, Jay
New approach to inspection. Bul Atomic Sci 17:107-10 Mr '61
Over the strontium 90 limit? Bul Atomic Sci 18:37 Ja '62
Report from Oslo. Bul Atomic Sci 17:273-4 S '61

O'REE, William
Ice hockey's Willie O'Ree. il pors Ebony 16:49-50+ Ap '61

OREGON
Oregon autumn. H. L. Davis. Holiday 30:155-6+ N '61
Oregon dilemma. R. Cahn. il Sat Eve Post 234:21-7 O 14 '61
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Oregon
Columbia River
Courts—Oregon
Education—Oregon
Forests and forestry—Oregon
Hunting—Oregon
Minam River Valley
School laws and legislation—Oregon

Description and travel
Best of Oregon. J. W. Noble. il Holiday 30: 14+ Jl '61
Following Oregon's swiftest river. il Sunset 127:18 Jl '61
Let's travel. T. Nuese. il Mlle 52:97-100 Ap '61
Oregon's sidewalk on the sea. P. A. Zahl. il Nat Geog Mag 120:708-34 N '61

History
Astor land. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:38-41 Ap '61

Parks and reserves
Land of falling water; Silver Creek Falls state park, Ore. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:20-1+ Mr '61

Politics and government
Oregon trail. Nat R 10:407+ Jl 1 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:804, 939-40 Je 28, Ag 2 '61

OREGON primate research center, Beaverton, Ore.
100. Newsweek 57:84+ Ap 3 '61

O'REILLY, Andrew J.
Involved. por Newsweek 57:64 Ap 10 '61

O'REILLY, John
Conservation. Sports Illus 14:62-4 Je 5 '61
Great burro Deby. Sports Illus 15:40-2+ D 18 '61
Museum memo. Natur Hist 70:3 Je; 3 D '61; 71:3 F '62
Nature. Sports Illus 16:44-5 Ja 15 '62
Something new under the sea. Sports Illus 14:36-40 Mr 6 '61
Udall at the bridge. Sports Illus 14:26-7 My 15 '61

O'REILLY, Tom
Comeback. por Newsweek 57:98+ My 15 '61

ORENTREICH, Norman
Reforested pates; excerpts from report. Newsweek 58:60 D 18 '61

ORFF, Carl
Carmina Burana. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35: 60 D '61
Oedipus der tyrann. Criticism
Opera N il 26:24 S 30 '61
Orff premiere; Ludus de nato Infante mirificus. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:24 F '61

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, 4th earl of. See Walpole, H.

ORFORD, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Sir Robert Walpole, by J. H. Plumb. Review Nation 193:207-8 S 30 '61. G. Dangerfield
Sat R por 44:18 Ap 29 '61. J. Clive

ORGAN
Many pipes; new organ of Fifth avenue Presbyterian church. New Yorker 37:19-20 D 23 '61
Mighty Wurlitzer. C. W. Stein. il Am Heritage 12:103 O '61
Mystical instrument; Notre Dame's great organ. Newsweek 59:60 Ja 8 '62

ORGAN music
See also
Phonograph records—Organ music

ORGAN pipe cactus national monument
In spring dress, the Arizona desert park called Organ pipe. il Sunset 126:38-9+ Mr '61

ORGANIC gardening
Fallacy; question and answer. R. V. Clemence. Horticulture 39:307, 4/6 Je, S '61
Organic gardening: subject of controversy. W. H. Wolff. Pop Gard 13:13+ Ja '62
Why organic gardens? R. V. Clemence. Pop Gard 12:62+ F '61

ORGANISATION de l'armée secrète. See Secret army organization (Organisation de l'armée secrète)

ORGANIZATION for economic cooperation and development
Administration urges ratification of OECD convention; statements before Senate committee on foreign relations, February 14, 1961. G. W. Ball; C. D. Dillon. Dept State Bul 44:326-32 Mr 6 '61
Atlantic community. New Repub 144:7 F 27 '61
Atlantic quest. il Newsweek 59:31 Ja 22 '62
Birth of a new economic era? il Sr Schol 79:20 O 18 '61
Blueprint for western growth: a trillion-dollar economy. il U S News 51:64 D 4 '61
Bold dream of Atlantic unity. E. L. Dale, jr. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 21 '61
Economic advice from overseas. Bsns W p 19 Ja 6 '62
Economic growth and investment in education; remarks, October 16, 1961. D. Rusk; P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:820-5 N 13 '61
Enhancing the strength and unity of the North Atlantic community; address, April 6, 1961. L. Johnson. Dept State Bul 44: 581-3 Ap 24 '61
Investment in education; Conference on economic growth and investment in education. D. Wolfe. Science 134:1331 O 27 '61
National economy and public education move together; report of OECD conference with notes by E. P. McLoone. il Sch Life 44:28-35 N '61
Nearer to reality, step by step. Bsns W p50+ D 30 '61
OECD: a promise of unity. M. A. Heilperin. il Fortune 63:71-2+ F '61
OECD and the protectionists. Reporter 24:12+ Mr 2 '61
OECD sets collective target for 50 percent growth in gnp; statement, November 16, 1961, with text of communique. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:1014-20 D 18 '61
OECD to spread the aid load. Bsns W p 112+ Mr 25 '61

ORGANIZATION for economic cooperation and development—*Continued*
Organization for economic cooperation and development; address, February 13, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:323-6 Mr 6 '61
President emphasizes importance of EPC meeting; statement, April 14, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:648 My 1 '61
Problem of international economic imbalance; statement, June 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:121-5 Jl 17 '61
Setting a growth goal for the free world. Bsns W p 148 N 25 '61
Setting growth goals. Bsns W p34 N 18 '61
To ratify OECD. Bsns W p96 Mr 4 '61
Top central bankers seek better teamwork. il Bsns W p45-6+ Ap 22 '61
U.S. business to get voice in OECD. il Bsns W p54+ O 7 '61
United States delegations to international conferences; Economic policy committee. Dept State Bul 44:572-3 Ap 17 '61
U.S. host to OECD conference on economic growth and education. Dept State Bul 45: 691-2 O 23 '61
United States ratifies OECD convention; statement, March 23, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:514 Ap 10 '61
U.S. welcomes inception of OECD; message from Secretary Rusk to Thorkil Kristensen. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:655-6 O 16 '61

ORGANIZATION for European economic co-operation
New frontier in free-world economic co-operation; address, March 7, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:452-4 Mr 27 '61
President emphasizes importance of EPC meeting; statement, April 14, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:648 My 1 '61
Why U.S. wants to shift burden of foreign aid. U S News 50:68 Mr 20 '61

ORGANIZATION of American states
Bibliographic activities of the Organization of American states. M. Daniels. il ALA Bul 55:635-40 Jl '61
Castro and the OAS. C. Beals. Nation 194: 27-30 Ja 13 '62
Castro on the carpet: what can be done? foreign ministers conference, Punta del Este, Uruguay. Newsweek 59:26-7 Ja 22 '62
Crisis in the OAS; excerpt from address. W. Sanders. il Américas 13:2-5 Ja '61
Experts on call; direct technical assistance from the OAS. E. Roueche. il Américas 13: 14-15 Je '61
Fellowships for whom? R. Valdivia. il Américas 13:10-12 N '61
Let's be firm on Castro. Life 52:4 Ja 19 '62
OAS foreign ministers to consider extracontinental intervention; statement, December 4, 1961. D. S. Morrison. Dept State Bul 45: 1069-71 D 25 '61
OAS in action. See issues of Américas
OAS recommends further economic action regarding Dominican Republic; statement, January 4, 1961; with texts of special committee's report and U.S. note. P. W. Bonsal. Dept State Bul 44:273-6 F 20 '61
Soft and hard; Organization of American states conference, Punta del Este. il Newsweek 59:49 F 5 '62
U.S. rebuts Cuban charges in OAS of intervention in Dominican affairs; statement, November 22, 1961. D. S. Morrison. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1000-3 D 18 '61
See also
Inter-American economic and social council

ORGANIZATIONS. See Associations; International agencies

ORGANS. See Organ

ORGANSKI, A. F. K.
Population and politics in Europe. bibliog Science 133:1803-7 Je 9 '61

ORIENT. See Far East

ORIENT and Occident. See East and West

ORIENT express. See Railroads—Europe

ORIENTAL poppies. See Poppies

ORIENTAL pottery. See Pottery, Oriental

ORIENTAL rugs. See Rugs and carpets, Oriental

ORIENTATION
Scientists believe animals navigate by the sun and stars; excerpt from Senses of animals and men. L. J. Milne and M. Milne. il Audubon Mag 64:26-9 Ja '62
To probe pigeon mystery. Sci N L 79:359 Je 10 '61

ORIENTATION (architecture)
Building of four faces; headquarters of Sacramento municipal utility district. il Arch Forum 114:82-7 My '61
How to take full advantage of your site. C. Besinger. il House B 103:102-9+ My '61

ORIENTATION programs for foreign students. See Foreign students in the United States—Orientation

ORIGAMI. See Paper work

ORIGIN of life. See Life (biology)—Origin

ORIGIN of species. See Evolution

ORIGINALITY. See Creation (literary, artistic, etc)

ORION press
Orion press: a small publisher with big production ideas. il Pub W 179:66-8 Ja 2 '61

ORKNEY ISLANDS
Caithness and Orkney. R. Kirk. Nat R 11: 381 D 2 '61

ORLANDO, Fla.
Street traffic
Creating 1,000 parking spaces. G. Mahoney. il Am City 76:106+ Ap '61

ORLEANS, Philippe, due d'
Scandalous regent. by W. H. Lewis. Review New Yorker 37:175-8 Ap 22 '61. V. MeHta Sat R por 44:19 Ap 29 '61. L. Gershoy

ORLOB, Harold
Where credit is due. Newsweek 58:69 O 9 '61

ORLOVITZ, Gil
Engagements. D. Ignatow. Poetry 99:247-8 Ja '62

ORLY airport. See Paris—Airports

ORMESSON, Chateau of. See France—Historic houses, etc.

ORMOLU work
Chinese porcelain in ormolu. P. Verdier. il Antiques 79:367-9 Ap '61

ORMOND, Clyde
Outdoingest bears. por Outdoor Life 129:36-9+ F '62

ORMONT, Joan
Analysis of the analyst's wife. N Y Times Mag p59-60+ N 12 '61

ORMSBEE, Thomas H.
Antiques. See issues of House & garden

ORMSBY GORE, David
British Ambassador to the United States and Lady Ormsby Gore. por Vogue 138:111 D '61
England's ideal man for U.S. il por Life 51: 97-8+ O 13 '61
How to become ambassador to the U.S. por Time 77:20 Je 9 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:29 Je 12 '61

ORMSBY GORE, Sylvia (Thomas) lady
British Ambassador to the United States and Lady Ormsby Gore. por Vogue 138:111 D '61

ORNAMENTAL cabbage. See Flowering cabbage

ORNAMENTAL cookery. See Cookery, Ornamental

ORNAMENTAL gardening. See Topiary work

ORNAMENTAL trees. See Trees

ORNE, Jerrold
Diversify standards. por Library J 86:2889-91 S 15 '61
Profile. Library J 87:176-7 Ja 15 '62

ORNITHINE transcarbamylase
Repression of ornithine transcarbamylase protein formation by arginine. P. Rogers. bibliog il Science 134:737-8 S 15 '61

ORNITZ, Don
One girl-one photographer. U S Camera 24: 46-7 Jl '61

ORNSTEIN, Jacob
Russian fever. America 105:745-9 S 16 '61

O'ROURKE, John T.
Who bungled the Cuban invasion? another version; reprint. U S News 51:56-7 Jl 31 '61

O'ROURKE, Paul Francis
Politics & practice. Time 77:76 My 12 '61

OROVILLE DAM
Biggest, boldest dam. il Newsweek 58:26 O 23 '61

OROZCO, José Clemente
Orozco's Mexico; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 136-7 N 19 '61

ORPHAN, Dennis
Cheating death. Todays Health 39:38-9+ Je '61
Doctor in the making. Todays Health 39: 23-7+ O '61
Dream come true: he's a doctor. Todays Health 39:58-61+ D '61
His goal: to better serve mankind. Todays Health 39:28-33+ N '61
Life of an intern on his way to relieve suffering. Todays Health 40:56-61+ Ja '62
Play therapy helps handicapped kids. Todays Health 39:54-7 S '61

ORPHAN, Dennis—*Continued*
(ed) See Hoegh, L. A. Three deadly faces of modern warfare
(ed) See Stubbs, M. Three deadly faces of modern warfare
ORPHANS and orphan asylums
See also
Adoption
Foster parents' plan, incorporated
ORR, J. M.
Is the air in your home too dry in winter? Am Home 65:6 F '62
ORR, Phil C.
Arlington springs man. bibliog Science 135:219 Ja 19 '62
ORR, William I.
Cubical quad for cb. Pop Electr 15:79-81+ Jl '61
ORRALL, Frank Q. and Smith, H. J.
Passage of a flare spray through the solar corona. Sky & Tel 22:330 D '61
ORRIS, Leo
What about your skin? ed. by L. Engel. Mlle 52:150-1 Ap '61
—and Engel, L. H.
(eds) Sun: friend or enemy? Mlle 53:142-3+ My '61
ORT, J. George
Stiffen standards. por Library J 86:2891-2 S 15 '61
ORTEGA, Matilde de
Books to treasure. Américas 13:19-21 Ap '61
David Manzur's luminous geometry. Américas 13:20-1 My '61
Portrait of San Francisco de Quito. Américas 13:10-13 Je '61
ORTEGA Y GASSET, José
Shortest route to significance. A. W. Levi. Sat R 44:15-16 Je 24 '61
ORTH, Herbert
Sharpness. Pop Phot 48:57+ My '61
ORTHODOX Eastern church
Admit the Russian church! Christian Cent 78:1259 O 25 '61
Faint flashes from the East. New Repub 144:7 F 6 '61
Moscow at Rhodes. America 106:32+ O 14 '61
Neither Latin nor Greek but Catholic. K. J. Mortimer. Cath World 193:72-8 My '61
Orthodox close ranks; Pan-Orthodox conference. America 106:2 O 7 '61
Orthodoxy moves toward union. Christian Cent 78:1070 S 13 '61
Wise men from the East. il Time 78:54+ O 6 '61
ORTHODOX Eastern church, Russian
Debate in Delhi. Newsweek 58:56 D 11 '61
Faint flashes from the East. New Repub 144:7 F 6 '61
Holy Russia and church unity. America 105:434 Je 17 '61
New Delhi assembly of the World council of churches; symposium. Christian Cent 79:35-62+ Ja 10 '62
New world for the Council. Time 77:57 My 5 '61
On the Russian church and the World council. C. C. Parlin; E. C. Blake. Christian Cent 79:8 Ja 3 '62
Red or dedicated? interview; ed. by C. G. Pepper. Nikodim. Newsweek 58:58-9 D 18 '61
Russian church at New Delhi. D. A. Lowrie. Christian Cent 78:1297-300 N 1 '61
Russian church seeks Council membership. Christian Cent 78:581 My 10 '61
Russian orthodoxy and the W.C.C. C. S. Calian. Christian Cent 78:1028-9 Ag 30 '61
Russians want in. Newsweek 57:62 My 8 '61
ORTHODOX Eastern church in Greece
Cretan diary. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:1236-8 O 18 '61
ORTHOPEDIC letters club overseas project
Doctors in the desert; ed. by M. MacKaye. A. M. McKelvie. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 22 '61
ORTIZ DE ZEVALLOS, Luis
To plan our cities. Américas 14:29-33 Ja '62
ORTON, L. M.
Bankrupt principles of urban growth. Am City 76:101-3 O '61
ORVIS, Charles F, company
Fortunes of a man and a rod. D. Barnes. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 24 '61
ORWELL, George, pseud.
Word for McGuffey. J. W. Evans. Commonweal 75:455-7 Ja 26 '62
OSAGE oranges
Hedge apples as food. Sci N L 79:342 Je 3 '61
Osage orange tree. G. R. Robinson. il Horticulture 39:425 Ag '61
OSBORN, Robert Chesley, family
Everything we want from a house. il pors Vogue 137:198-9+ F 1 '61
OSBORNE, Conrad L.
Don's undoing. Opera N 25:21-3 Ja 14 '61
Gifted heiress to a treasured tradition. Hi Fi 11:60 F '61
High fidelity. Opera N 25:6 Ja 14; 3 F 18; 3 Mr 11; 3 Ap 1; 26:6 N 18; 36 D 23 '61; 36 Ja 13; 33 F 3 '62
Rimsky's Russian fairy tale, in full and to fine effect. Hi Fi 11:51-2 My '61
OSBORNE, Ernest
Your child. Redbook 116:26 Mr '61
OSBORNE, John James, 1929-
Luther. Criticism
Cath World 194:99-105 N '61
Nation 193:539-40 D 30 '61
New Yorker 37:200-1 O 14 '61
Reporter 25:50+ O 12 '61
Time il 77:53-9 Je 30 '61
—and Creighton, Anthony
Epitaph for George Dillon. Criticism
Theatre Arts 45:68 Mr '61
OSBORNE, Stanley de J.
Getting merged team in harness. il por Bsns W p 146-7+ Ap 15 '61
OSBURN, William S. jr
Variation in clones of penstemon growing in natural areas of differing radioactivity. Science 134:342 Ag 4 '61
OSCARS (prizes) See Academy awards (moving pictures)
OSCILLATORS
Amateur scientist. J. S. Miller. il Sci Am 204:180+ Ap '61
Amateur scientist; some diverting devices that apply the concept of negative resistance. R. S. Mackay. il Sci Am 205:143-4+ Ag '61
Bbs; code practice oscillator. B. Barbee. il Pop Electr 15:76-7 D '61
Modulated 10-kc. calibration oscillator. R. L. Ives. il Electr World 66:55-7+ D '61
Multi-purpose audio oscillator. O. Fried. il Pop Mech 117:204 Ja '62
New horizontal oscillator for tv. L. Stern. il Electr World 66:57+ S '61
Ultra-stable high-Z v.f.o. E. Robberson. il Electr World 66:58-60+ Jl '61
OSCILLOGRAPHS
Direct-writing oscillograph. R. A. Shiver. il Electr World 67:57-9+ Ja '62
Hum elimination in scopes. A. Rauscher. il Electr World 66:46-7+ Jl '61
Measure d.c. with your scope. L. R. Bishop. il Electr World 65:42-3 Je '61
Transistor topics. L. Garner. il Pop Electr 14:84-6+ F '61
OSCILLOSCOPES. See Oscillographs
OSGOOD, Ginger
Four California serigraphers. J. Loovos. il Am Artist 25:49-53+ Je '61
OSGOOD, Robert
Nuclear arms for NATO? New Repub 145:17-20 D 18 '61
O'SHEA, John A. sr. See Parsons, G. C. jt. auth.
OSIRIS
Osiris; the Egyptian religion of resurrection, by E. A. W. Budge. Review
Christian Cent 78:832-3 Jl 5 '61. W. E. Garrison
OSKEN, Helmuth
How Europeans use polystyrene foams. Arch Rec 129:183-4 F '61
OSLER, William
Where is science taking us? W. Penfield. Sat R 44:44 S 2 '61
OSLO
Music
Changes in Oslo. D. Axelsen. il Opera N 26:33 D 30 '61
Notes from abroad. F. Hedman. Hi Fi 11:18 Jl '61
OSLO conference against the spread of nuclear weapons. See Conference against the spread of nuclear weapons. Oslo, 1951
OSLUND, George R.
Old-fashioned but still good. Am City 76:163+ My '61
OSMOSIS
Action of d-tubocurarine chloride on net flux of water across isolated frog skin. R. R. Tercafs and E. Schoffeniels. bibliog il Science 133:1706 My 26 '61
OSMOTIC pressure
Control of osmotic pressure of culture solutions with polyethylene glycol. J. V. Lagerwerff and others. bibliog il Science 133:1486-7 My 12 '61
OSMUNDAS. See Ferns
L'OSSERVATORE romano. See Rome (city)—Newspapers
OSSORIO, Alfonso
Art. M. Kozloff. Nation 194:87-8 Ja 27 '62

OSTEOGENESIS imperfecta
Oral proline tolerance in osteogenesis imperfecta. G. K. Summer. bibliog il Science 134: 1527-8 N 10 '61

OSTEOPATHY
Doctor osteopath, M.D. Time 77:72 Ap 7 '61

OSTERBERG, Harold, and Smith, L. W.
Defocusing images to increase resolution. Science 134:1193-6 O 20 '61

OSTERTAG, Harold Charles
Legion invades a campus. E. R. Cain. Nation 193:135-7 S 9 '61

OSTOW, Mortimer
New drugs. Atlan 208:92-6 Jl '61

OSTRANDER, Shelia
Three-D picture book. Sch Arts 60:29 F '61

OSTROFF, Anthony
Lecture on the natural world; poem. Sat R 44:40 Ag 5 '61

OSTROW, Solomon
Continued story. Newsweek 58:32 S 18 '61

OSTUNI, Peter
Peter Ostuni: use old materials in a new way. P. Ginsberg. il Craft Horiz 21:34-7 Ja '61

O'SULLIVAN, Jeremiah L.
Himself on paper. D. McDonald. America 104: 694-5 F 25 '61

OSWALD, James R.
Matte box for a movie camera. Pop Sci 179: 150-1 D '61

OTELLO; opera. See Verdi, G.

OTHER home; story. See McFadden, F.

OTHER; story. See Farrell, P.

OTHER woman; story. See Rackowe, A.

OTIS, Brian
To landladies in general and mine in particular; poem. Atlan 209:74 F '62

OTIS, Denis
Going places, finding things in Haiti. House & Gard 120:160-7 D '61

O'TOOLE, Peter
Soft sell. por Theatre Arts 45:9+ N '61

O'TOOLE, R. F.
Price of Soviet trade. Nat R 10:349-50 Je 3 '61

O'TOOLE, Thomas
Maser: new electronic marvel. Sci Digest 49: 33-9 Je '61

O'TOOLE, Thomas J.
School aid: a Catholic view. New Repub 144: 13-15 Ap 10 '61
Sunday laws. Commonweal 74:343-5 Je 30 '61

OTTERS
Lives and times of Mij and Edal; excerpt from Ring of bright water. G. Maxwell. il Natur Hist 70:50-61 Mr '61
See also
Sea otters

OTTO, archduke of Austria
Will the Hapsburg return? R. Kirk. America 106:467-9 Ja 13 '62

OTTO, Celia Jackson
French furniture for American patriots. Antiques 79:370-3 Ap '61

OTTO, Robert L.
Voice from a back pew. America 106:447-8 Ja 6 '62

OUELLETTE, Cecil M.
Land of the stone Ginkgoes. il Nat Parks Mag 36:11-13 Ja '62
Rainbows over Utah. Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 Jl '61

OURO PRÊTO, Brazil
Little cripple of Ouro Prêto. R. Match. il Read Digest 80:235-40 F '62

OURSLER, Fulton
Dependable trait of human nature. Read Digest 79:12E-12F O '61
There is magic in a word of praise; reprint. Read Digest 78:42-4 Ap '61
(ed) See Schweitzer, A. Your second job: do unto others

OUT-of-door labels. See Labels

OUTBOARD marine corporation
Lot of good things in one slick package. P. Downey. il Sports Illus 16:E11-E15 Ja 15 '62
New entries speed small engine sales race. il Bsns W p58-60+ Ap 29 '61

OUTBOARD motor boat racing. See Motor boat racing

OUTBOARD motor boats. See Motor boats, Outboard

OUTDOOR Christmas decorations. See Christmas decorations, Outdoor

OUTDOOR church services. See Church services

OUTDOOR clothes. See Clothing and dress

OUTDOOR cookery. See Cookery, Outdoor

OUTDOOR education
Outdoor education, a national venture. J. W. Smith. il Recreation 54:404-5 O '61
See also
Camping—Educational aspects
School camping

OUTDOOR furniture. See Furniture, Outdoor

OUTDOOR games. See Games

OUTDOOR life
Ah, wilderness? il Time 78:cover, 46-53 Jl 14 '61
Backwoodsmen I have known. I. F. Eldredge. Am For 67:4-5+ My '61
Common summer hazards: how to avoid them. L. W. Sauer. il PTA Mag 55:14-16 My '61
Evaluations of the back country. D. H. Henning. il Liv Wildn 74:15-19 Autumn '60
It's great outside! il Life 51:50-64 D 22 '61
Ten minutes to survival. R. Tinsley. il Pop Mech 116:66-71+ Ag; 156-60+ S '61
What to do when you are lost. W. P. Schramm. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ S '61
See also
Beach accessories, equipment, etc.
Camping
House boats
Nature
Walking

OUTDOOR lighting. See Lighting, Outdoor

OUTDOOR meals
Blue sky dining; with recipes. il Ladies Home J 78:52-3+ Jl '61
Dishes for patio dining. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16:110+ Je '61
Going out to eat. il N Y Times Mag p82-3 My 14 '61
See also
Cookery, Outdoor
Picnics

OUTDOOR recreation. See Recreation

OUTDOOR rooms
Change patio plants with the seasons. G. Taloumis. il Horticulture 39:318-19 Je '61
Deck and shade structures. D. Baylis and M. Baylis. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:34-5 Ag '61
Don't be afraid to overimprove your property. C. Calkins. il House B 103:196-9 Ap '61
Entry court with star jasmine and an interior patio in cool green and white. il Sunset 126:226-7 Ap '61
Five extras for your yard. J. Bartelt. il Suc Farm 59:46-7 Ag '61
For hillside outdoor living, a floor level deck. il Sunset 126:138B My '61
For the living-room look: add comfort to style in the garden. il House B 103:146-53+ Ap '61
Hillside landscaping. il Sunset 126:202-3 Je '61
House of many patios, $26,800; with comments by C. R. Colbert. il Life 50:128-30 Je 2 '61
How to build a brick patio. W. De Jager. il Parents Mag 36:54+ Jl '61
How to make outdoor living livable. il Liv for Young Hom 14:94-5 Ja '61
Key to enlarging small houses, use of outdoor spaces. G. Henle. il House B 103: 130-3+ Ap '61
Once it was a totally useless back yard. il Sunset 126:117 Ap '61
Outdoor livability. il Liv for Young Hom 14:86-9 Ja '61
Outdoor living all year 'round; garage-patio. N. Pierce. il Parents Mag 36:51-3+ Jl '61
Outdoor living with a Spanish accent. P. Clark. il Horticulture 40:88-9 F '62
Outdoor room, complete with furnishings and a retractable roof. il Sunset 126:92-3 Je '61
Outdoor room out of thin air. C. S. Murray. il House B 103:100-1+ Je '61
Shoestring terrace. A. B. Drew. il Pop Gard 12:14-15 Je '61
Split-level terraces match split-level rooms. il Sunset 127:216+ N '61
True outdoor room. il House B 103:90-1 S '61
See also
Screens (sun)

OUTDRIVES. See Marine engines

OUTER BANKS (islands)
Carolina spritsail skiff. J. W. Bailey, jr. il Yachting 111:452+ Ja '62
North Carolina's Outer Banks, family vacation paradise. A. Balk. il Todays Health 39:42-5 Mr '61

OUTER MONGOLIA. See Mongolia

OUTER seven (trade area) See European free trade association

OUTER space. See Space, Outer

OUTHWAITE, Leonard
Nature centers, a vigorous new movement. Audubon Mag 63:226-8 Jl '61

OUTLAWS
See also
Brigands and robbers

OUTLER, Albert C.
Jesus Christ as divine-human Savior. Christian Cent 78:554-6 My '61

OUTPUT (production) See Production

OUZELS. See Dippers

OVEN dinners. See Dinners and dining

OVENS
Overwrought over oven cleaning? E. Taylor. il Good H 152:113 Je '61
See also
Stoves

OVER my head; story. See Angell, R.

OVER-the-counter market. See Stocks—Marketing

OVERDRIVE transmission. See Automobiles—Transmission

OVERDUE books. See College libraries—Circulation, loans, etc; Libraries—Fines

OVEREATING. See Eating, Psychology of

OVERHANGS. See Screens (sun)

OVERHEAD projectors. See Projection apparatus

OVERHEAD screens. See Screens (sun)

OVERMYER, Barbara Harr
At the zoo; poem. Sat R 44:20 Ap 15 '61
Brahms among the Methodists; poem. Christian Cent 78:174 F 8 '61
Upon a name; poem. Sat R 44:39 Jl 1 '61

OVERPOPULATION. See Population—Overpopulation

OVERSEAS aviation, limited
200 workers strike bankrupt British line. Aviation W 75:43 Ag 28 '61

OVERSEAS information libraries. See American libraries abroad

OVERSEAS weekly
Fair play for Gen Walker. Life 51:4 O 6 '61
G.I.'s friend. Time 77:44 Je 9 '61
Pentagon vs. General Walker as troops in Europe see it; reprint. H. W. Baldwin. il U S News 51:68-70 O 2 '61

OVERSTREET, Bonaro W.
Ultimate prize; the mind of man. PTA Mag 55:20-2 My '61
—See Overstreet, H. jt. auth.

OVERSTREET, Harry, and Overstreet, B. W.
How not to help Khrushchev; excerpts from The war called peace. Read Digest 78:67 Je '61
Making of Communist man; excerpt from The war called peace. PTA Mag 55:27-31 Ap '61

OVERTON, John. See Hunt, R. L. jt. auth.

OVERTON, W. W. Jr
Making bank policy from the bottom up. il pors Bsns W p 100-1+ Jl 8 '61

OVERTURES
See also
Phonograph records—Overtures

OVERWEIGHT. See Corpulence

OVINGTON, Earle
Winning $10,000. pors Flying 68:38-9+ Mr '61

OVULATION
Discussion of fertility testing. Consumer Rep 26:428-9 Jl '61

OWATOONA, Minn.
Good parks is our slogan. J. Pleckinger. il Am City 76:89-90 Ap '61

OWEN, George
George Owen, designer of sailing yachts. E. Burtner. il Yachting 110:71-3+ N; 68-70+ D '61

OWEN, Guy
White horse; poem. Poetry 98:226 Jl '61

OWEN, Jean Z.
Chance of a lifetime; story. Redbook 118: 149-74 N '61

OWEN, Laurence
Bright hope killed. il por Newsweek 57:46 F 27 '61
Mother sets the style. B. Heilman. il pors Sports Illus 14:39-41 F 13 '61
Never to skate again. il pors Life 50:22-3 F 24 '61

OWEN, Louise Guyol
Child on a chair; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:62 Ap 22 '61

OWEN, Pat
Bing & Grondahl Christmas plates. Hobbies 66:85 D '61

OWENDOFF, Robert
New way to find direction. por Field & S 66: 46-7+ Ja '62

OWENS, Arthur S.
Good libraries are not a luxury. por ALA Bul 55:552-3 Je '61

OWENS VALLEY, Calif.
Water war; excerpt from Los Angeles; mission to modern city. R. Nadeau. il Am Heritage 13:30-5+ D '61

OWINGS, Natalie Raymond
Comely, talented bride-to-be for Adlai's youngest. il por Life 52:36-7 Ja 26 '62

OWLS
Broadcasting barn owls. L. Ellis. il Audubon Mag 63:328-31 N '61
Winter visitors from the far North. F. Hamerstrom. il Audubon Mag 64:12-15 Ja '62

OXENFELDT, Alfred R.
Scientific marketing. Harvard Bsns R 39: 51-64 Mr '61

OXFORD university
Poetry & politics. Time 77:58 F 24 '61
Soul of All Souls. il Time 77:64 My 19 '61
See also
Rhodes scholars and scholarships

Bodleian library
In merrie olde Bodleian; reprint. Library J 86:3228 O 1 '61

OXIDASES
See also
Monoamine oxidase

OXIDATION, Physiological
Pathways of intracellular hydrogen transport. G. E. Boxer and T. M. Devlin. bibliog il Science 134:1495-501 N 10 '61
Substance in peripheral nerve which influences oxygen uptake. I. H. Heller and S. Hesse. il Science 133:1708-9 My 26 '61

OXIDATION reduction reaction
Quantum efficiency of cytochrome oxidation in a photosynthetic bacterium. J. M. Olson. bibliog il Science 135:101-2 Ja 12 '62

OXIDES
Superoxides developed to supply astronauts' air. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:30-2 O 9 '61

OXNAM, Robert Fisher
Inauguration at Drew. D. MacLeod. Christian Cent 79:29 Ja 3 '62

OXYGEN

Diffusion
See Diffusion

Isotopes
Standard for reporting concentrations of deuterium and oxygen-18 in natural waters. H. Craig. bibliog il Science 133:1833 Je 9 '61

Manufacture
See also
Linde air products company

OXYGEN apparatus
Superoxides developed to supply astronauts' air. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:30-2 O 9 '61

OXYGEN deficiency. See Anoxemia

OXYGEN difluoride
OF_2 promising as space-storable fuel. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:22+ D 11 '61

OXYGEN in soils. See Soils—Oxygen content

OXYGEN in the body
Theory of oxygen transport through hemoglobin solutions. I. Fatt and R. C. La Force. bibliog il Science 133:1919-21 Je 16 '61

OXYGEN process. See Steel metallurgy

OXYRIA digyna
Effect of low concentrations of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis rates of two races of oxyria. W. D. Billings and others. bibliog il Science 133:1834 Je 9 '61

OYSTERS
Homes for growing oysters. Atlan 207:21-2 Ap '61
See also
Pearls

OZALID prints. See Copying processes

OZARK MOUNTAINS
Aid for our own underdeveloped areas. J. Duscha. Reporter 26:36-9 F 1 '62
Vanishing hillbilly. B. Asbell. il Sat Eve Post 234:92-5 S 23 '61

OZARK RIVERS NATIONAL MONUMENT (proposed)
Hot cross-trail on the Current. D. Cullimore. il Am For 68:36-7+ Ja '62

OZONE
Polluted air poisons plants. il Sci Digest 50:13 Jl '61

P

P.A.A. See Pan American world airways

P.A.L. See Police athletic league

P.A.T.A. See Pacific area travel association

P and P chair company
Making the Kennedy rocker. H. R. Pfister. Pop Sci 179:100-4 Jl '61
Rockin' with Jack. il Time 77:94 Ap 7 '61
White House rocker. Newsweek 57:74+ Ap 10 '61

PFA III. See Photography in the fine arts (organization)

P.K.U. See Phenylketonuria

P.M.A. See Pacific maritime association

P.O.A.U. See Protestants and other Americans united for separation of church and state

P.P.C. (progressive patient care) See Hospitals —Management and regulation

P.R.S.A. See Public relations society of America

P.S.A. See Photographic society of America

P.T.A. See Parents and teachers associations

P.T.A. magazine
What's in a name? PTA Mag 55:11 F '61

PX. See United States—Armed forces—Post exchanges

PAAR, Jack
Jack Paar and his future; ed. by E. Harris. por Look 25:45-6 N 21 '61
Beat the press. Time 78:71 O 13 '61
Before the great American jury. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:28-9 Mr 27 '61
Jack Paar behind the iron curtain. E. Harris. il pors Look 25:48+ N 21 '61
Jack Paar's private Berlin battle. il Life 51:58 S 15 '61
Now the other fight: Ed vs. Jack. il Life 50:33-6 Mr 24 '61
Tempest in a tv pot. por Newsweek 57:90 Mr 20 '61
Time for the talkers. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:19-20 Je 12 '61
What it's like to live with Jack Paar. M. Paar. por McCalls 88:64-5+ Mr '61

PAAR, Miriam
What it's like to live with Jack Paar. McCalls 88:64-5+ Mr '61

PAARLBERG, Don
Quota controls, do we want 'em? por Farm J 85:34-5+ Mr '61

PACE, Frank, 1912-
Check back in '63. il por Newsweek 59:62+ F 5 '62
People of the week. por U S News 51:12 Jl 31 '61
Tremor at top in General dynamics. por Bsns W p25-6 D 30 '61

PACE, L. W.
Ordeal of Old Touse. Outdoor Life 127:108-9+ Ap '61

PACEMAKER, Heart. See Medical instruments and apparatus

La PACHANGA. See Dancing, Cuban

PACHECO, Johnny
Portrait of the pachanga. R. F. Thompson. Sat R 44:43 O 28 '61

PACIFIC area travel association
By the beautiful sea; annual tribal assembly. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:28-9 F 4 '61

PACIFIC ballet (organization)
I like it here. J. Anderson. il Dance Mag 35:50-1 N '61

PACIFIC Coast states. See West

PACIFIC gas and electric company
Best deal. Newsweek 58:52+ Jl 10 '61
Cheaper power from the atom. Bsns W p33 Jl 8 '61

PACIFIC maritime association
Problems of the West Coast longshore mechanization agreement. L. Fairley. Mo Labor R 84:597-600 Je '61
Working rules in West Coast longshoring. M. D. Kossoris. Mo Labor R 84:1-10 Ja '61

PACIFIC missile range. See Proving grounds

PACIFIC Northwest bell telephone company
Pacific Northwest's own phone company. Bsns W p40-2+ Jl 29 '61

PACIFIC OCEAN
Cromwell current. J. A. Knauss. il Sci Am 204:105-8+ Ap '61
East Pacific rise. H. W. Menard. il Sci Am 205:52-61 bibliog(p 192) D '61
Evidence for oceanic frontogenesis off Oregon. J. G. Pattullo and W. B. McAlister. il Science 135:106-7 Ja 12 '62
Ionium-thorium chronology of deep-sea sediments of the western north Pacific Ocean. Y. Miyake and Y. Sugimura. bibliog il Science 133:1823-4 Je 9 '61
See also
Oceania

PACIFIC science congress
Meeting, 1961. Newsweek 58:58 S 11 '61
Meeting, 1961. W. L. Thomas, jr. Science 135: 220+ Ja 19 '62
Tenth Pacific science congress meets at Honolulu. Dept State Bul 45:424 S 4 '61

PACIFIC telephone and telegraph company
Pacific Northwest's own phone company. il Bsns W p40-2 Jl 29 '61

PACIFIC trust territory. See Trust territory of the Pacific Islands

PACIFICI, Sergio
Landscape of letters. Sat R 44:36-8 F 11 '61
Three translations. Poetry 98:403-6 S '61
Transcending the congruous. Sat R 44:17 Ag 19 '61

PACIFISM
Are we forgetting the past? address, June 9, 1961. A. J. Goldberg. Vital Speeches 27:595-7 Jl 15 '61
By common dissent. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 75:433-5 Ja 19 '62
Disturber of the peace; interview. R. Pickus. Mlle 54:80-1+ D '61
Further thoughts on nuclear pacifism. C. Jencks. New Repub 144:11-13 Mr 20 '61
Letter from London; reactions to resumption of nuclear testing. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:150-2 S 23 '61
New mission to Moscow; San Francisco-to-Moscow walk for peace. B. Deming. Nation 193:505-9 D 23 '61
Nuclear pacifism; some reflections on the Community of fear. R. W. Tucker. New Repub 144:19-24 F 6 '61; Discussion. 144: 13-16, 22 Mr 6; 31 Mr 13 '61
Ordeal of SANE. B. Deming. il Nation 192: 200-5 Mr 11 '61
Pacifists enter Soviet Union. Christian Cent 78:1197 O 11 '61
Peace walks are good for you. W. Thompson. Nation 192:369-71 Ap 29 '61
Wanted: a peace movement. Nation 192:198 Mr 11 '61
What the peace movement needs. C. D. Bolton. Nation 194:73-7 Ja 27 '62
Working for peace: what can I do? il Mlle 54:82-5+ D '61
See also
Passive resistance to government

PACIFISTS. See Pacifism

PACK, Arthur N.
Easy solutions to land use questioned. por Am For 67:22+ Mr '61

PACK, Robert
In a field; poem. New Yorker 37:155 O 7 '61
Watcher; poem. Sat R 44:23 F 4 '61

PACK horses. See Horses

PACK transportation
Case history: family back-packing on Mount Rainier. il Sunset 127:30+ Ag '61
If the burro doesn't have a good time, you won't either. il Sunset 126:78-83 Ap '61
Pack in for profits. J. Joseph. il Field & S 66:16-17+ Je '61
Pack-train personalities. A. Russell. il Field & S 66:28-30+ Ag '61
Pack trip. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128: 33-5+ S '61
Pack trip for trout. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ Je '61
Pack trips with ease. E. A. Bauer. il Travel 115:43-7 Ap '61
Rocky Mountain pack trip. R. M. Hammond. il Nat Parks Mag 35:13-14 Ag '61
See also
Packs

PACKAGE foods
Study of some food labels. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ Je '61

PACKAGE insurance policies. See Insurance—All risk policies

PACKAGING
Canco moves into contract packaging. Bsns W p61 Jl 29 '61
Cut fingers in the kitchen. Time 78:56 O 20 '61
Delson wins the third round. Consumer Rep 26:489 S '61
Fashions in deceptive packaging; Government wins a round. il Consumer Rep 26:231-3 My '61
Food packaging: industry, consumer spokesmen differ on rationality in the supermarket. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1408-9 N 3 '61
Great packaging scandal. il Changing T 15: 17-20 N '61

PACKAGING—*Continued*
Look what they're doing to packages. Changing T 15:6 Jl '61
Packaging. il Duns R 78:53-6+ N '61
Perfect package: it's not here yet. il Bsns W p 106-8 Ag 12 '61
Short weight, slack filled and deceptive packaging. Consumer Bul 44:30-1 N '61
What's in the box? Newsweek 58:52 Jl 10 '61
See also
Government investigations—Packaging
Wrapping of packages

PACKARD, Frank W.
On enjoying the fermented juice of the grape, without qualms. Liv for Young Hom 14: 50+ N '61

PACKARD, Frederick
Thing explosion. New Yorker 37:202-3 N 25 '61

PACKARD, Vance
America the beautiful, and its desecraters. Atlan 208:51-5 Ag '61; Same abr. with title America the beautiful? Read Digest 79: 147-51 N '61

PACKARD, Walter E.
How to win with foreign aid. Nation 192:302-4 Ap 8 '61

PACKED dirt, churchgoing, a dying cat, a traded car; story. See Updike, J.

PACKER, Herbert L.
Offenses against the state. Ann Am Acad 339: 77-89 Ja '62

PACKING for shipment
Broadman press ships books wrapped in cellophane. il Pub W 180:36 D 18 '61
Damaged book shipments: problem and solutions; with editorial comment. il Pub W 180:24-8, 39 S 18 '61
Storage, packing, handling and shipping; excerpts from address. R. J. Sweeney. il Pub W 180:63-5 N 13 '61

PACKING industry. See Meat industry and trade

PACKING of luggage
How to travel heavy. W. Marchant. Sat R 44:50+ Mr 11 '61

PACKS
Which backpack is right for you? il Sunset 126:50+ My '61

PADDLEFISH fishing
Keep this throwback. E. Park. il Outdoor Life 129:40-3+ F '62

PADFIELD, C. J.
Homemade filter for a small pool. Pop Sci 178:176-7 Je '61

PADOVER, Saul K.
Japan puts democracy to the test. N Y Times Mag p9+ Ag 20 '61

PAETZEL, Margaret Mary
Foxtail lilies. Horticulture 39:255 My '61
You'll love the species tulips. Pop Gard 12:25+ O '61

PÁEZ VILARO, Carlos
Painting on the tunnel wall. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13:6-9 Ja '61

PAGE, Geraldine
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:62+ N 4 '61
about
Five fiery ladies. T. Williams. por Life 50: 86-7 F 3 '61
Golden age of Geraldine Page. il pors Life 52: 96-9+ Ja 26 '62

PAGE, Irvine H.
Hardening of the arteries. Todays Health 39: 28-9+ O '61

PAGE, Robert M. and Brungard, Joanne
Phototropism in conidiobolus, some preliminary observations. bibliog Science 134:733 S 15 '61

PAGE, Ruth
Ruth Page: cosmopolite of the Central Plains. S. Goodman. il pors Dance Mag 35:40-7 D '61
Ruth Page discusses opera-into-ballet. S. Goodman. por Dance Mag 35:24+ F '61

PAGE, Warren
Are they grizzlies or brownies? Field & S 66:44-5+ O '61
Big black grouse. Field & S 65:45-7 Mr '61
Death in the morning. Field & S 66:39-41+ S '61
Elk is a moose. por Field & S 66:58-9 Ag '61
Seagoing muleys. por Field & S 66:40-2+ O '61
(ed) Shooting. See issues of Field & stream
Shooting questions. See issues of Field & stream
Slot machine wingshooting. Field & S 66:44-5 S '61
Tigers are real. Field & S 65:47-9+ Ap '61
Twelfth-hour elk. pors Field & S 66:43-5+ N '61
about
Ahead of the game. il Field & S 66:6 O '61

PAGEANT books, Incorporated
Pageant books, inc. ends: Rowan & Littlefield begins. Pub W 179:19 My 8 '61

PAGEANTS
Ten-gallon straw hat; summer pageant plays. il Time 78:53 S 1 '61
Virginia; celebration at S. H. Clarke junior high school, Portsmouth. E. Bloch. il Negro Hist Bul 25:58-60 D '61
World's liveliest art show; Pageant of the masters. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3+ Jl 15 '61
Young people's gift to Houston. N. Kuehnl. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-9+ D '61
See also
Festivals

PAGES, Congressional. See United States—Congress—Pages

PAGIS, Dan
Saul, and David playing before him; poem, tr. by D. Moraes. Atlan 208:145 N '61

PAID holidays. See Vacations, Employee

PAID hunting. See Game preserves

PAIEWONSKY, Ralph
Hot choice. por Time 77:37 Mr 3 '61
Rum go. Time 77:24-5 Mr 31 '61

PAIGE, LeRoy. See Paige, S.

PAIGE, Satchel
Maybe I'll pitch forever; ed. by D. Lipman. pors Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Mr 11 '61

PAIN
Perception of pain. R. Melzack; reply. G. Tullock. Sci Am 204:14 My '61
Sensory deprivation and pain thresholds. J. Vernon and T. E. McGill. Science 133:330-1 F 3 '61
Things to know about pain. E. Rubin. il Sci Digest 50:37-40 N '61
See also
Suffering

PAINE, Barbara B.
Thoreau's wildflowers. Audubon Mag 63:194-7 Jl '61

PAINT
Aerosol gloss enamels. il Consumer Rep 26: 304-9 My '61
Du Pont grabs for paint sales; Lucite. il Bsns W p45-6+ Mr 18 '61
House painting made simpler, faster, longer-lasting; emulsion paints. J. Hand. Read Digest 79:217-18+ S '61
Latex paints for exterior use. Consumer Bul 44:24-6 S; 26-8 O '61
Lucite wall paint in ads and in action. Consumer Rep 26:563 O '61
Metalflake. il Hot Rod 14:12 S '61
Metalflake, the new dimension in paint. L. Smith. il Hot Rod 14:75-7+ F '61
Roll on a new roof. F. C. Stebbins. il Pop Mech 116:208-9 S '61
What's new in paint? Sunset 126:142+ Ap '61
Yachting asks about modern paints; interviews, ed. by E. Robberson. H. Etter; W. Johnson; H. Evans. il Yachting 109:78-81+ Ap '61

PAINT, Fire resisting
Now, fire-retardant paints for the home. Good H 152:143 Ap '61

PAINT, Protective
Paint inside when outside paint blisters. il Pop Sci 179:135-8 Ag '61
Saving metal with rust-eating paints. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 115:204-7 Mr '61

PAINT and varnish removers
Paint, varnish and lacquer removers. il Consumer Rep 26:558-62 O '61

PAINT brushes
About your brush I.Q. W. T. Collopy. il Sch Arts 60:21 F '61

PAINT spraying
For better finishes, spray 'em hot. J. Burroughs. il Pop Sci 179:126-7 S '61
Paint with air! E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 116:184-90+ D '61

PAINTED furniture. See Furniture, Painted

PAINTED rocks. See Petroglyphs

PAINTING
Andrew Wyeth; interview, ed. by G. Plimpton and D. Stewart. A. Wyeth. il Horizon 4: 88-101 S '61
Larry Rivers; interview. L. Rivers. il Mlle 53:252-3 Ag '61

PAINTING—*Continued*
Painting in the twentieth century, by W. Haftmann. Review
Nation 193:378-9 N 11 '61. H. Clurman
Painting without a brush. B. Wasserman. il Sch Arts 61:9-12 O '61
See also
Art
Color
Cubism
Encaustic painting
Futurism
Impressionism (art)
Landscape painting
Miniature painting (portraits)
Mural painting and decoration
Portrait painting
Still life painting
Tempera painting

Study and teaching
NYU has art workshop for high school students. R. Kaupelis. il Sch Arts 61:13-16 O '61
Tissue paper painting. O. Buckman. il Sch Arts 61:38 O '61
Using line and color. R. Walther. il Sch Arts 61:18 O '61

Technique
Ecumenical *chafarrinada* of Velásquez. S. Dali. il Art N 59:30-1+ F '61
Experiments in exotic media; excerpt from Artists at work. B. Chaet. il Design 63:31-6 S '61
Techniques in casein painting. L. Brooks. il Design 63:16-19+ S '61
Window screen painting. S. Wider. il Design 62:101+ Ja '61

PAINTING, African
New art from an old culture. R. Italiaander. il Ebony 16:95-8 S '61

PAINTING, American
American painting and the convertible spiral. J. Kroll. il Art N 60:34-7+ N '61
American painting, 1865-1905. B. Kaufman. Commonweal 74:453-5 Ag 11 '61
Art; American painting 1865-1905, at Whitney museum. F. Getlein. New Repub 144: 29-30 Je 5 '61
Art; exhibition of American painting between 1865 and 1905 at Whitney museum. F. Porter. Nation 192:506-7 Je 10 '61
Art galleries; American abstract expressionists and imagists, 1961 at Guggenheim museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:145-6+ N 4 '61
Art galleries; annual exhibition of contemporary American painting. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:53-4 D 30 '61
Art galleries; Precisionist view in American art at Whitney museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 36:89-92 F 4 '61
At the tip of Cape Cod. R. Hatch. il Horizon 3:10-29 Jl '61
Buying American. il Time 78:42 Ag 11 '61
Cheery sampling for simpler days; American primitives. il Life 52:112-15 Ja 12 '62
Heller: new American-type collector. H. Geldzahler. il Art N 60:28-31+ S '61
Minority report on the moderns; Soby collection. F. Getlein. New Repub 144:24-6 F 20 '61
New blood in the old cross-section; annual exhibition of contemporary American painting, Whitney museum. L. Campbell. il Art N 60:38-40 Ja '62
Outline of American painting. B. Hogarth. bibliog il Am Artist 25:50-2 S; 41-2 O; 33-4 N; 40-2 D '61; 26:32-4 Ja '62
Unawed by New York. Newsweek 57:106-7 My 15 '61
Way America was; photographs. J. Canady. N Y Times Mag p44-5 N 12 '61
See also
Albers, J.
Audubon, J. J.
Ben-Zion
Bingham, G. C.
Blume, P.
Bookbinder, J.
Brackman, R.
Brice, W.
Chapin, J.
Cherry, H.
Dickinson, E.
Diebenkorn, R.
Dove, A. G.
Eakins, T.
Ernst, J.
Frankfurter, J.
Glicksman, A.
Greene, B.
Gropper, W.
Guston, P.
Hartley, M.
Hawthorne, C. W.
Hoban, R.
Hofmann, H.
Hovenden, T.
Hultberg, J.
Jenkins, P.
Johnson, L.
Kamihira, B.
Kearney, J.
Lawrence, J.
Lebrun, R.
MacIver, L.
Mason, R. M.
Mitchell, J.
Moreau, G.
Motherwell, R.
Neiman, L.
Parker, R.
Parshall, D.
Peale, C. W.
Phillips, A.
Pollock, J.
Pousette-Dart, R.
Prendergast, M.
Reynard, G.
Rivers, L.
Rothko, M.
Ryder, A. P.
Sargent, J. S.
Schorre, C.
Shahn, B.
Shapleigh, F. H.
Strombotne, J.
Tobey, M.
Turner, H. B.
Tworkov, J.
Willard, A. M.
Wyeth, A.
Zorach, W.

PAINTING, Argentine
Speaking of Argentina; a survey of recent cultural trends. R. Vinacua. il Américas 13:24-7 D '61

PAINTING, Belgian
Floating rocks and flaming tubas. J. Canaday. il Horizon 4:76-87 Ja '62
See also
Magritte, R.

PAINTING, Bolivian
See also
Silva, A. da

PAINTING, Brazilian
See also
Mabe, M.

PAINTING, British
British abstractions. il Time 78:50-3 Ag 18 '61
See also
Constable, J.
John, A. E.
Landseer, E. H.
Romney, G.

PAINTING, Chinese
Chinese imperial art treasure. J. Cahill. il Horizon 3:14-25 Ja '61
Finger painting in China in T'ang dynasty. M. H. Hommel. il Hobbies 65:44-5 F '61
Ma Yüan, extractor of essentials. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 61:38-9 Ja '62
See also
Tseng, Y. H.

PAINTING, Colombian
See also
Manzur, D.

PAINTING, Danish
See also
Pedersen, C. H.

PAINTING, Dutch
See also
Gogh, G. van
Heem, J. D. de
Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn
Ruysdael, J. van

PAINTING, Flemish
See also
Brueghel, P.
Rubens, P. P.

PAINTING, French
Age of grandeur in French art. J. Canaday il N Y Times Mag p46-7 Mr 5 '61
Art galleries; art of seventeenth century France at Metropolitan museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:122+ Mr 25 '61
Kindred spirits; exhibit at New York's Museum of modern art. il Newsweek 58:89 D 18 '61
Paris public show for French private taste; exhibition at Musée Jacquemart-André. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:51+ N '61
See also
Bérard, C.
Camoin, C.
Chabas, P.

PAINTING, French—See also—*Continued*
Daumier, H.
Derain, A.
Dubuffet, J.
Fantin-Latour, H.
Fouquet, J.
Fragonard, J. H.
Gellée, C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Masson, A.
Millet, J. F.
Moreau, G.
Poussin, N.
Rousseau, H.
Toulouse-Lautrec-Monfa, H. M. R. de
Vieira da Silva, M. H.
Vuillard, E.
PAINTING, German
See also
Dürer, A.
Ernst, M.
Heldt, W.
Nolde, E.
PAINTING, Industrial and practical
Tips to make painting and papering easier. W. Swallow. il Liv for Young Hom 14:194-5 S '61
See also
House painting
Paint, Protective
Paint spraying
also subhead Painting under various subjects, e.g. Metals—Painting
PAINTING, Irish
See also
Yeats, J. B.
PAINTING, Israeli
See also
Moskovitz, S.
PAINTING, Italian
See also
Chirico, G. de
Leonardo da Vinci
Mantegna, A.
Simbari, N.
Tiepolo, G. B.
Ubertini, F.
Veronese, P.
PAINTING, Latin American
Speaking of Europe; cultural currents from the New World. J. Durand. il Américas 14: 34-6 Ja '62
PAINTING, Mexican
Speaking of Mexico; survey of recent cultural trends. M. Michelena. il Américas 13: 34-5 Ag '61
See also
Siqueiros, D. A.
PAINTING, Persian
Persian painting, by B. Gray. Review Art N il 60:38-9+ S '61. E. J. Grube
PAINTING, Polish
Polish moderns. il Time 78:44 Ag 4 '61
Surge of freedom. il Newsweek 57:92 Ap 24 '61
PAINTING, Romantic. See Romanticism
PAINTING, Russian
See also
Chagall, M.
Gaspard, L.
PAINTING, Sand. See Sand painting
PAINTING, Scottish
See also
Kidd, J. B.
PAINTING, Spanish
See also
Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de
Picasso, P.
Velázquez, D. R. de S. y
PAINTING, Uruguyan
See also
Páez Vilaro, C.
PAINTING materials. See Artists materials
PAINTINGS
Art for Christmas. C. S. Silver. Art N 60:22-3 D '61
Art galleries; early masters of modern art, Knoedler galleries. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:136-8+ My 20 '61
Art galleries; Masterpieces, exhibit at the Wildenstein. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37: 94+ Ap 15 '61
House painter: pictures of houses for multiple-home owners. New Yorker 37:34 My 20 '61
Most interesting masterpieces; choice of John Walker. il N Y Times Mag p 102-3 D 3 '61
Private myth. P. Pearlstein. il Art N 60: 42-5+ S '61
They knew what they liked. G. Carson. il Am Heritage 12:55-63 Ag '61
Thoughtful gift from an artist: portrait of a friend's home. il Design 63:69+ N '61
Tranquil treasure at Wildenstein gallery. il Time 77:80-5 Ap 28 '61
What makes a masterpiece? J. Canaday. il N Y Times Mag p22-3 Ap 2 '61
See also
Art—Expertising
Forgery of works of art
Panoramas
Water color painting

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Conservation and restoration

Chemical cures for sick paintings. H. M. Schwalb. il Sci Digest 50:69-71 N '61

Exhibitions

See Art—Exhibitions

Renting

See Pictures—Renting

Signatures

See Signatures (writing)
PAINTINGS, Photography of. See Photography of works of art
PAINTINGS, Theft of. See Art thefts
PAINTS. See Paint
PAISIELLO, Giovanni
King Theodore in Venice. Criticism
Opera N 26:34 D 16 '61
Opera N 26:25 O 28 '61
PAK, Chung Hi. See Park, C. H.
PAKISTAN
Address to Congress. M. Ayub Khan. Dept State Bul 45:241-6 Ag 7 '61
Border warfare. il Newsweek 57:46 Je 5 '61
New challenges in a changing world; address, February 27, 1961. A. Ahmed. Vital Speeches 27:405-7 Ap 15 '61
See also
Education—Pakistan
Gardens—Pakistan
Land tenure—Pakistan
Women—Pakistan

Antiquities

Baluchistan find. W. A. Fairservis, jr. il Natur Hist 70:22-9 Je '61

Economic policy

Joint communique, Karachi, May 20, 1961. L. Johnson and M. Ayub Khan. Dept State Bul 44:960-1 Je 19 '61

Economic relations

Attention, please. Newsweek 58:32 Jl 3 '61

Foreign relations

Upheaval in Asia. L. Fischer. il Sat R 44:23-5 Mr 11 '61
Visitor with a question. Newsweek 58:38 Jl 17 '61

Politics and government

Asian ally sees very dangerous years ahead; interview. M. Ayub Khan. il U S News 50: 70-3 My 8 '61
Ayub of Pakistan. New Repub 145:6 Jl 24 '61
Ayub's acid test. Time 77:36 Ap 14 '61
George Washington Ayub. New Repub 145:7 O 30 '61. Reply. C. Campaigne. 145:38 N 13 '61
Maintaining the independence and freedom of Pakistan; address, July 12, 1961. M. Ayub Khan. Vital Speeches 27:612-16 Ag 1 '61
Pakistan under General Ayub. G. W. Choudhury. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:159-63 Mr '61

Social conditions

Lesson of Loreto. G. Westwater. Read Digest 78:90-4 Mr '61

Treaties

U.S. Pakistan exchange ratifications of treaty of friendship and commerce. Dept State Bul 44:164 Ja 30 '61
PAKISTAN and the United States
Meeting of presidents enhances understanding and close cooperation of U.S. and Pakistan; exchange of greetings, joint communique and President Ayub's text of address to Congress. J. F. Kennedy; M. Ayub Khan. Dept State Bul 45:239-46 Ag 7 '61
That camel driver is a hero back home, too. il U S News 51:88-9 N 6 '61
PAKISTANI cookery. See Cookery, Pakistani
PAKISTANI in Great Britain
Welcome mat. il Time 78:20 Ag 11 '61

PAKIT, Frank
Speaking out; let's stop overdoing. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ O 28 '61
PAL Joey; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
PALACE, San Francisco. See San Francisco—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
PALACE of discovery. See Paris—Galleries and museums
PALACES
House that is more than a home; Blenheim palace. M. Cable. il Horizon 4:68-77 S '61
Pleasure dome of art; Vizcaya; photographs. N Y Times Mag p46-7 Mr 19 '61
PALACES, Miniature. See Architectural models
PALAEOGRAPHY. See Paleography
PALATSKY, Eugene
Backstage in Vienna. Dance Mag 35:42-9 N '61
Lord John Maynard Keynes. Dance Mag 35: 44-6+ O '61
Report from Sweden. Dance Mag 35:32-4 S '61
Survival of the fittest. Dance Mag 35:22-3 Ag '61
(ed) See Schubert, L. Russian and American dance pedagogy
PALAU (island)
Keys to cultural understanding. R. W. Force and M. Force. bibliog il Science 133:1202-6 Ap 21 '61
PALCHI, Alfredo de
(tr) See Montale, E. Lucio Piccolo's Canti barocchi
(tr) See Piccolo, L. Sirocco; Unstable world; From Veneris venefica agrestis; Sundial
PALDEN Thondup, prince of Sikkim
Love in the Himalayas. il por Newsweek 58: 46 D 11 '61
PALEOANTHROPOLOGY. See Man, Prehistoric
PALEOBIOLOGY
What the weather man did about man; excerpt from World prehistory. G. Clark. il Sat R 44:35-6 Jl 1 '61
PALEOBOTANY
Nature's marvels. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:116 S '61
Pollen profile from the grassland province. P. B. Sears. bibliog il Science 134:2038-40 D 22 '61
Radioactive dating of tertiary plant-bearing deposits. G. E. Rouse and W. H. Mathews. bibliog il Science 133:1079-80 Ap 7 '61
See also
Trees, Fossil
Eocene
Environmental significance of palynomorphs from lower eocene sediments of Arkansas. E. L. Jones. bibliog Science 134:1366 O 27 '61
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
Pollen shows climate. Sci N L 80:363 D 2 '61
What the weather man did about man; excerpt from World prehistory. G. Clark. il Sat R 44:35-6 Jl 1 '61
PALEOECOLOGY. See Paleobiology
PALEOGRAPHY
Palaeography for collectors of ancient manuscripts and books. I. Montiel. il Hobbies 66:107-11 Mr '61
See also
Tablets (paleography)
PALEOLITHIC period. See Stone age
PALEONTOLOGY
Some problems of vertebrate paleontology. G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Science 133:1679-89 My 26 '61
Pre-Cambrian
Pre-Cambrian animals. M. F. Glaessner. il Sci Am 204:72-8 bibliog(p212) Mr '61
Cambrian
Natural history of trilobites. H. B. Whittington. il Natur Hist 70:8-17 Ag '61
Australia
Pre-Cambrian animals. M. F. Glaessner. il Sci Am 204:72-8 bibliog(p212) Mr '61
Canada
Radioactive dating of tertiary plant-bearing deposits. G. E. Rouse and W. H. Mathews. bibliog il Science 133:1079-80 Ap 7 '61
Kansas
Fossil and living conchostracan distribution in Kansas-Oklahoma across a 200-million-year time gap. P. Tasch and J. R. Zimmerman. bibliog il Science 133:584-6 F 24 '61
New Jersey
First flight. il Time 77:62+ Ap 14 '61
Triassic find. Sr Schol 78:20 Ap 26 '61
Oklahoma
Fossil and living conchostracan distribution in Kansas-Oklahoma across a 200-million-year time gap. P. Tasch and J. R. Zimmerman. bibliog il Science 133:584-6 F 24 '61
Tanganyika
Exploring 1,750,000 years into man's past. L. S. B. Leakey. il Nat Geog Mag 120: 564-89 O '61
PALERMO
Quest for a lost master. L. Barzini. Reporter 25:43-5 S 14 '61
PALESTINE
Antiquities
See also
Caesarea
Jewish-Arab problems
See Jewish-Arab relations
PALESTINE refugees. See Refugees, Arab
PALFREY, Roger D.
Maintenance and the pilot. Flying 68:36-7+ Ap '61
PALIO race. See Horse racing
PALISADE, Colo.
Lighting the lamp. il Newsweek 58:59-60 S 4 '61
PALLADIO, Andrea
Going places, finding things in Italy's Palladio country. T. Kernan. il House & Gard 120: 15-17+ Ag '61
PALM BEACH, Fla.
Ripple, ripple, little stars. il Time 77:45 F 10 '61
PALM of the hand. See Hand
PALM patterns. See Hand
PALM SPRINGS, Calif.
One of the new desert miracles. il Vogue 137:170-2 My '61
Palm Springs: green and playful grows the desert. il Fortune 63:122-7 F '61
PALM Sunday. See Holy week
PALMER, Arnold
Arnie gets the one he wanted; British Open. H. Longhurst. il pors Sports Illus 15:20-1+ Jl 24 '61
Duel golfers will never forget. A. Wright. por Sports Illus 14:18-21+ Ap 17 '61
Sportsman of the year. R. Cave. il pors Sports Illus 14:22-31 Ja 9 '61
PALMER, Bertha Mathilde (Honoré) (Mrs Potter Palmer)
Silhouette in diamonds, by I. Ross. Review New Yorker 36:117-18+ F 11 '61. A. West
PALMER, C. B.
Search for the spacemen. N Y Times Mag p28+ Je 25 '61
Stanley wouldn't know the place. N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ S 3 '61
Waiting for help in a depressed area. N Y Times Mag p8-9 F 12 '61
Weird world of weightlessness. N Y Times Mag p63+ N 26 '61
PALMER, E. Laurence
Lichen partners. Natur Hist 70:33-44 N '61
Mammal abundance. Natur Hist 71:33-43 Ja '62
Marine algae. Natur Hist 70:33-43 Mr '61
Nature in the school. See issues of Natural history incorporating Nature magazine
Spiders and webs. Natur Hist 70:33-43 O '61
PALMER, Earl
Down Kentucky's Cumberland River. Travel 115:37-9 Je '61
PALMER, Fred
Death in my hand. Field & S 66:20-1+ Jl '61
PALMER, H. Mason
Boston opera company. Hobbies 66:30-2 Mr '61
Boston opera company, third season, 1911-1912. Hobbies 66:28-9+ D '61
PALMER, Joseph
Long, shrill city. H. Bowser. Sat R 45:24 Ja 27 '62
PALMER, Marguerite B.
Young years; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:58 Mr 4 '61
PALMER, Norman
India faces a new decade. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:147-52 Mr '61
PALMER, Rupert D.
L-tyrosine oxidase system in tuber of nuts-edge. bibliog Science 134:281-2 Jl 28 '61

PALMS
See also
Coconut
PALO ALTO, Calif.
Working in the suburbs; industry on the Stanford campus. il Arch Forum 114:56-62 Ja '61
PALOCSAY, Frank
New equipment for an old plant. Am City 76: 92-3 My '61
PALSY, Cerebral. See Paralysis
PAMPHLETS
Best in booklets. See issues of Living for young homemakers
Booklets worth writing for. See issues of Good housekeeping
Booklets you can use. See issues of McCall's
Free or inexpensive. See issues of NEA journal
Helpful booklets you can send for. See issues of American home
Newest pamphleteers; Minnesota pamphlets on American writers. G. Hicks. Sat R 44: 23 N 11 '61
Things to write for. See issues of Changing times
Write for these. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
See also
Public affairs committee
PAMPLONA
Bulls of Pamplona vs. the Ivy league. H. Lawrenson. il Esquire 55:120-2 F '61; Reply. M. Carney. 56:36+ O '61
PAN-AFRICANISM. See Africa—Politics
PANAGRA. See Pan American-Grace airways
PANAMA
See also
Darién
Libraries—Panama
Panama Canal Zone
Railroads—Panama
Economic conditions
Panamanian economic mission concludes talks at Washington; joint statement. Dept State Bul 45:728-30 O 30 '61
Progress in Panama. New Repub 145:10-11 O 23 '61
Foreign relations
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:24+ Mr '61
President Kennedy replies to letter from President Chiari of Panama; November 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45: 932-3 D 4 '61
PANAMA CANAL ZONE
Atlantic to Pacific in eighty minutes flat. il Sunset 127:61-2+ O '61
Threat to the Panama Canal. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:61-4+ Ag 1 '61
PAN AMERICAN day and week
Pan American day and Pan American week, 1961; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:344-5 Mr 6 '61
PAN AMERICAN-Grace airways
End to a family feud. Time 77:88+ Mr 17 '61
PanAm divestiture portends wide effects. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:41+ Mr 20 '61
PAN AMERICAN health organization
Winner: Román Fresnedo Siri; building: Pan American health organization. il Américas 13:38 D '61
PAN AMERICAN highway
We built our own road through the Darien gap. R. E. Bevir. il Pop Mech 116:124-9+ Ag '61
We drove Panama's Darién gap. K. Ross. il Nat Geog Mag 119:368-89 Mr '61
PAN AMERICAN sanitary bureau
President approves research grant to Pan American sanitary bureau. Dept State Bul 45:87-8 Jl 10 '61
PAN AMERICAN standards committee
Latin measurements. Duns R 79:89 Ja '62
Setting industrial standards. Américas 14:42-3 Ja '62
PAN AMERICAN union
OAS in action; Department of social affairs. Américas 13:19 My '61
See also
Organization of American states
Columbus memorial library
Bibliographic activities of the Organization of American states. M. Daniels. il ALA Bul 55:635-40 Jl '61
PAN AMERICAN world airways
Campaign to lower jet minimums based on automatic flight systems. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:40 Ap 24 '61
Intervention expected in PAA-ALPA fight. Aviation W 75:36 N 13 '61
National-Pan American rift widens over disposal of exchanged stock. Aviation W 74: 42 F 27 '61
Pan American, ALPA are urged to adopt Feinsinger formula. Aviation W 75:45 D 18 '61
PanAm divestiture portends wide effects. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:41+ Mr 20 '61
Pan Am helps keep Berlin air lanes open. il Bsns W p 106-7+ S 30 '61
PAN AMERICANISM. See Inter-American relations
PANCAKES. See Griddle cakes
PANCREAS, Cancer of the. See Cancer
PANDE, P. G. and others
Toxoplasma from the eggs of the domestic fowl (gallus gallus) bibliog Science 133:648 Mr 3 '61
PANDORA'S boxes; story. See Rollnick, S.
PANEL construction
Honeycomb structure output speeded. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ My 1 '61
PANELING
New wood paneling you can install yourself, Furnaflex. il House & Gard 119:32-3+ Ap '61
PANELS, Decorative
Above the tub, a photo-mural. il Sunset 127: 99+ S '61
Handsome ways of hardboard. il House & Gard 119:116-17+ Mr '61
PANIC in the air; story. See Hernández, A. D.
PANORAMAS
Around the world in eighty rods: New Bedford's whaling panorama. P. F. Purrington. il Antiques 80:142-5 Ag '61
PANSIES
Pansies for pennies. E. M. Schroeder. il Flower Grower 48:28+ Jl '61
Pansy patch, and how it grew into a profitable business. N. Waters. il Pop Gard 12:18-19 Jl '61
PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:75-7 S 2 '61
Letter from London. See issues of New Yorker
PANTHEON books, Incorporated
Random house will purchase Pantheon books. Pub W 179:27 My 22 '61
PANTHERS
Double panther. P. I. Hirsch. il Outdoor Life 128:37-9+ N '61
PANTOMIME
Pantomime. il Theatre Arts 46:57-63 Ja '62
PANZARINI, Rodolfo N.
Wild life. UNESCO Courier 15:36-40 Ja '62
PAPA was a pilgrim; story. See Brooks, H. F.
PAPACY
Revolution and papacy, by E. E. Y. Hales. Review
Commonweal 73:616-17 Mr 10 '61. L. F. X. Mayhew
See also
Popes
Vatican
PAPAGO Indian reservation. See Indians of North America—Reservations
PAPAGO Indians
Back road cruise through the Papago country. il Sunset 127:24+ O '61
PAPAL encyclicals. See Encyclicals
PAPAL infallibility. See Popes—Infallibility
PAPAL volunteers. See Volunteer service, International
PAPANEK, Victor J.
Designing chaos. Sch Arts 60:16 Ap '61
PAPASHVILY, George. See Papashvily, H. W. jt. auth.
PAPASHVILY, Helen (Waite)
Holiday handbook of coffee. Holiday 31:117-20 F '62
Holiday handbook of garden flowers. bibliog Holiday 29:141-6 My '61
—and Papashvily, George
San Francisco: the countryside. Holiday 29: 50+ Ap '61
PAPAVIZAS, G. C. See Davey, C. B. jt. auth.
PAPER
Harvard university press specifies a new paper for books. B. L. Stratton. il Pub W 179:94-6 F 6 '61
Permanent paper for books that need it: next phase; Washington conference sponsored by Virginia state library and American library association. Pub W 179:96+ F 6 '61
Preserving books. Atlan 207:14+ Ap '61
See also
Drawing paper
Photographic paper

PAPER, Waxed
Freezer paper is scraper paper, too. G. F. Stilwell and W. M. Stilwell. il Sch Arts 61:27-8 S '61

PAPER books. See Paperback books

PAPER chromatography. See Chromatographic analysis

PAPER cups, plates, etc.
Colorful new paperware makes summer entertaining easy. P. Clapp. il Am Home 64: 30-3+ Jl '61

PAPER cutting. See Paper work

PAPER editions corporation
Paper editions opening new Chicago warehouse, Mar. 15. Pub W 179:35 F 27 '61

PAPER flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

PAPER folding. See Paper work

PAPER making and trade
Lindenmeyr and Schlosser announce amalgamation. Pub W 179:84+ Mr 6 '61
See also
Champion paper and fibre company

PAPER mobiles. See Mobiles

PAPER money
United States
Bluebacks? il Newsweek 57:75 Je 5 '61

PAPER tableware. See Paper cups, plates, etc.

PAPER work
Cardboard creations. il Design 62:107 Ja '61
Cut paper still life. M. A. Illig. il Sch Arts 61:29 Ja '62
Cut papercraft; excerpts from Creative paper design. E. Rottger. il Design 62:148-51+ Mr '61
Folded paper puppets. J. Hanback. il Sch Arts 60:23 Ap '61
Folding fun with origami. S. Randlett. il Design 62:210-12 My '61
Halloween is in the bag! il Am Home 64:34+ O '61
How to explore and exploit the nature of materials; cutting and laminating papers. il House B 103:156-9+ D '61
How to explore and exploit the nature of materials: paper and foil. E. Gordon. il House B 103:218-23+ N '61
Nativity in paper. E. Waltner. il Pop Mech 116:154-8+ N '61
Paper decorations for Christmas or any time. il Sunset 127:59 D '61
Paper strip designs. J. A. Michael. il Sch Arts 60:25 Ap '61
Personalized containers. D. Harrower. il Pop Gard 12:24-5 N '61
Unusual fun-to-make holiday decorations. il Liv for Young Hom 14:59-74 D '61
See also
Papier-mâché

PAPERBACK book covers. See Book covers

PAPERBACK book jobbers. See Book jobbers

PAPERBACK books
Goldmine of subsidiary rights; report of meetings of Arts trade book clinic. Pub W 180:40-1 Jl 24 '61
How shall I read this book? A. Kazin. Reporter 26:39-42 F 1 '62
In the interests of scholarship. M. L. Taylor. Pub W 180:15 D 18 '61
McCorkle cites paperback growth in Boston talk. Pub W 179:34 Mr 20 '61
New discounts and jackets for Rinehart editions. il Pub W 179:33-4 Ap 17 '61
Opportunities and risks in paperbacks; panel discussion, Doubleday-NYU seminar. il Pub W 179:22-5 Mr 20 '61
Paperback bonanza. S. Solomon. il Sr Schol 78:18T-19T Mr 15 '61
Paperback explosion. Wilson Lib Bul 36:274+ D '61
Paperback textbook revolution. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:81+ Mr 11 '61
Paperbacks. See issues of Publishers' weekly
Paperbacks and adult education. H. Lash and C. Dellefield. il Library J 87:168-70 Ja 15 '62
Paperbacks: it pays to go high-brow. il Bsns W p36-8 D 30 '61
Paperbacks: report on 1960: mass market and higher-priced fields. il Pub W 179:72-8 Ja 16 '61
Program of guided reading. il Library J 86: 1839-40 My 15 '61
Progress and problems in religious paperback publishing. Pub W 179:40-1 Je 19 '61
R.I. star chamber censors upheld; publishers to appeal. Pub W 181:83-4 Ja 15 '62
Reviewing paperbounds: admirable policy, poor practice. J. Tower. Pub W 180:30-3 S 11 '61
St Martin's to import English paperbacks. Pub W 181:61 Ja 8 '62
Speaking of the United States; a survey of recent cultural trends. J. Ferrater Mora. il Américas 13:34-7 N '61
Wanted: paperback juveniles. R. T. Jordan. Pub W 180:18-19 N 13 '61
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Paperback books
Libraries—Paperback books
Advertising
Advertising and promotion for the small paperback bookstore. M. Jacobson. Pub W 179:51-3 F 6; 32-7 F 20 '61
Bibliography
Forecast of paperbacks; comp. by B. Bannon. See issues of Publishers' weekly
Garden of delights. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1499 D 13 '61
Good books 35¢ & up. See issues of Changing times
I'm in paperback. il Vogue 138:94-5+ Ag 15 '61
Listener's guide to paperbacks. D. Henahan. Sat R 44:38-40 Jl 15 '61
More solid reading between soft covers. C. Gerould. Natur Hist 70:14+ O '61
New paperback books; October 1, 1961-January 31, 1962, ed. by M. Charnizon and J. Putnam. Library J 86:3035-58 [Sch Lib J 8:61-84] S 15 '61
Paperback hurricane. H. C. Gardiner. America 106:157-64 N 4 '61
Paperbound books, summer 1961; ed. by G. Haynes and J. Putnam. Library J 86:1909-28 My 15 '61
Pick of the paperbacks. See issues of Saturday review
Second impressions. R. M. Wallace. See issues of Nation
Spring paperback books; ed. by M. Charnizon and J. Putnam. Library J 87:288-318 Ja 15 '62
Statistics
Paperbacks, a report on 1961: mass market and higher-priced fields. il Pub W 181:53-9 Ja 15 '62

PAPERBOARD
Who wants a box? il Duns R 78:55-6+ N '61

PAPERMAN, Mildred
Loyal secretary. il por Time 79:16 Ja 12 '62

PAPERWEIGHTS
Old glass paperweights. J. P. Boore. il Hobbies 65:72 Ja; 80-1 F; 66:76-7+ Mr; 90-1 Je; 90-2 Ag '61; 82-4 Ja '62 (to be cont)

PAPIER-MÂCHÉ
Big fellows in paper mache. J. L. Bergstrom. il Design 63:30 S '61
Built-in three-dimensional color. M. D. Campbell. il Sch Arts 61:9-11 S '61
Papier-mâché presidents. E. Puvgel. il Sch Arts 60:22 F '61

PAPP, Joseph
Modernity and the American actor. por Theatre Arts 45:63 Ag '61

PAPRIKA
How the Hungarians cook with paprika. il Sunset 127:186 N '61

PAPUA. See New Guinea

PARACHUTE troops
Frogman with an umbrella. F. Harvey. il Pop Sci 179:41-3 Jl '61

PARACHUTES
Parachute like a pinwheel. il Life 50:106 My 19 '61
Way out parachutes of the space age. E. Tozer. il Flying 70:54-5+ Ja '62

PARACHUTES, Drag. See Automobiles, Racing—Safety devices and measures

PARACHUTING
Daring, sky high photo feat; with photographs by Charles Bonnay. Life 51:74-82 Jl 7 '61
Fast pass at 5,000 feet. il Sports Illus 14: 40-5 Mr 20 '61
I fell into a thunderstorm; excerpt from Man who rode the thunder. W. H. Rankin. il Read Digest 78:125-9 My '61
Leap onto the Alps. il Life 51:73-6 O 20 '61

PARADES
See also
Philadelphia—Parades

PARADISE tennis. See Tennis

PARAGUAY
See also
Chaco
Politics and government
Arrest in Asuncion. New Repub 144:8 F 6 '61
Clubs and sabers. Newsweek 57:53 Je 5 '61
Dictator gets the message. P. Saporiti. Time 78:26 Jl 7 '61
Paraguay's gathering storm. O. Martinez. Nation 192:481 Je 3 '61

PARALYSIS
Baby we had to have! ed. by P. G. Neimark. L. S. Johnson. il Coronet 50:30-5 S '61
Dying disease; Parkinson's disease. Sci Am 205:86+ S '61
End to Parkinsonism? il Time 78:68 S 8 '61
I believe in miracles; I was born with cerebral palsy. C. Jackson. Coronet 50:151-6 My '61
Red the robot; bioelectronics. Newsweek 58: 90 O 23 '61

PARAMECIA
Electrophoretic analysis of immobilization antigens of paramecium aurelia. E. Steers, jr. bibliog il Science 133:2010-11 Je 23 '61

PARAMILITARY warfare. See War

PARAMOUNT pictures corporation
Story behind Paramount pictures. il Changing T 15:34 Jl '61

PARASITES
See also
Nematodes
Symbiosis

PARASITIC diseases
See also
Schistosomiasis

PARASITIC plants
See also
Mistletoe

PARASTICHOPUS californicus. See Holothurians

PARATHYROID glands
Parathyroid hormone. H. Rasmussen. il Sci Am 204:56-63 bibliog(p206) Ap '61

PARATHYROID preparations
Demonstration of a hypocalcemic factor (calcitonin) in commercial parathyroid extract. D. H. Copp and E. C. Cameron. bibliog il Science 134:2038 D 22 '61

PARDO, Richard
Conservation for children on the West coast. Am For 67:17+ Mr '61

PARDONER'S tale; opera. See Chisholm, E.

PARENT and child (law)
We want our baby back. T. Morris. il Redbook 116:30-1+ F '61

PARENT-child relationship
Are you pushing your daughter into too-early marriage? L. David. Good H 153:80-1+ O '61
Can we prevent delinquency? B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:36+ Ap '61
Fathers are made, not born. H. Maule. Read Digest 79:60-2 Ag '61
Goodbye to childhood. L. C. McIntyre. il Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Je '61
Happy untogetherness. Newsweek 59:28 Ja 1 '62
How manly will your son be? M. Gunther. il Coronet 50:70-5 O '61
Justified gripes against grownups; excerpt from Since you ask me. A. Landers. il Life 51:83-4+ Ag 18 '61
Juvenile parents hurt Little league baseball. T. Cohane. il Look 25:57-9 Ag 1 '61
Let go and hold! R. L. Sclater. il Coronet 50:54-6 Je '61
Letters to a teen-age son. H. G. Felsen. Good H 152:40+ My; 40+ Je '61
Sensible divorce. R. Hamilton. il Redbook 116:46-7+ Ja '61
Ten pointers on talking to teen-agers. E. W. Johnson. il Parents Mag 36:38-9+ Jl '61
Third force in parental love. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p45 F 26 '61
What they say about parents. S. Peck. il N Y Times Mag p24+ Ap 9 '61
Why parents behave the way they do. M. H. Bacon. Parents Mag 36:37+ Ag '61
Young living. A. Wood. Seventeen 20:100 Jl '61
See also
Family life
Fathers
Love, Maternal
Mothers

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to be a witch. R. M. Meagher. il Redbook 117:15-16 My '61

PARENT education
Crisis of the first baby. J. K. Lagemann. il Redbook 117:30-1+ My '61
See also
Family life, Education for

PARENT-helpers. See Teachers aides

PARENT-teacher associations. See Parents and teachers associations

PARENT-teacher cooperation. See School and the home

PARENTHOOD, Training for. See Parent education

PARENTS
Parents, too, need encouragement. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p55 F 19 '61
Public views. Sr Schol 78:3T My 10 '61
Speaking out: who says children are human? F. Sparks. Sat Eve Post 235:12-13 Ja 27 '62
Times that trouble parents' souls. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 18 D 31 '61
What happens to youngsters when parents clash? with program for discussion group, by E. J. LeShan. S. H. Fraiberg. il Parents Mag 37:26+, 46-7+ Ja '62
Why you were born. H. G. Felsen. Good H 152:38+ Mr '61
See also
Children
Family
Family life
Fathers
Foster parents
Mothers
School and the home
Stepparents

PARENTS and teachers associations
Films and plays, new spurs to community action. K. Glover. Parents Mag 36:62+ S '61
Four ways to better schools. L. G. Derthick. PTA Mag 56:19 S '61
Keeping pace with the P.T.A. See issues of PTA magazine
Leadership can be learned. R. D. Grobe. il PTA Mag 56:30-2 S '61
Looking in on your P.T.A. K. V. Parker. il PTA Mag 55:2-3 F '61
PTA spells success; Camelback high, Phoenix, Ariz. J. Stocker. NEA J 50:39 S '61
Prime time for P.T.A. M. E. Jenkins. il PTA Mag 56:2-3 S '61
What programs for P.T.A's? D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p29 Jl 9 '61
See also
National congress of parents and teachers

PARENTS attitudes. See Attitudes

PARENTS' magazine
After thirty-five years of service: a rededication. G. J. Hecht. Parents Mag 36:67 O '61
Architect-designed houses win awards for builders. il Arch Rec 129:286 F '61
See also
Youth group achievement awards

PARIS, Clark D. and Watson, D. P.
Give Daphne a place in your garden. Horticulture 39:374 Jl '61
—See Watson, D. P. jt. auth.

PARIS
Letter from Paris. Genêt. See issues of New Yorker
More money than time. E. Clark. il Vogue 137:144-5+ Ap 1 '61
T.R.B. from Paris. New Repub 145:2 O 16 '61

Airports
New outlook at Orly. il Travel 115:42-3 Je '61
Orly airport automates procedures for passengers. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:42-3+ Je 19 '61

Art
Art news from Paris. P. Schneider. See isssues of Art news
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 126+ My 27 '61

Description
France. D. Schoenbrun. Esquire 55:81-4 F '61
Into the valley of the gastronomes. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:33-6 N 11 '61
Paris in the sixties: the great upsurge. D. Schoenbrun. il Esquire 57:80-4+ F '62
Paris is the place for you! W. Saroyan. il Sat Eve Post 234:72-3+ S 30 '61

Education
Letter from Paris; L'Académie, new school for rich American girls. Genêt. New Yorker 37:106-7 F 18 '61

Galleries and museums
Art in mathematics. il UNESCO Courier 14: 24-9 Jl '61
Gustave Moreau: moot grandfather of abstraction; Gustave Moreau museum. P. Jenkins. il Art N 60:46-50+ D '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Chez Androuët. J. Sayre. il Atlan 207:89-91 Je '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 57:31-2 F '62

PARIS—Hotels, restaurants, etc.—*Continued*
Into the valley of the gastronomes. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:33-6 N 11 '61
Little wonder hotels of Paris. P. E. Deutschman. Holiday 31:66-7+ Ja '62

Housing
Flats for rats. Newsweek 57:47-8 Mr 27 '61

Intellectual life
Paris in the sixties: the great upsurge. D. Schoenbrun. il Esquire 57:80-4+ F '62

Markets
Going places, finding things in Paris antique shops; excerpt from Paris, personal guide book. N. Barry. il House & Gard 120:29+ N '61

Music
Great opera houses. M. de Schauensee. il Opera N 26:26-30 F 10 '62
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37:66-7 D 23 '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:30-1 Jl '61
Notes from abroad. R. McMullen. See issues of High fidelity
Paris fashions. M. E. Davies. Opera N 25:34 Ap 15 '61
Paris pairs. M. E. Davies. il Opera N 25:30-1 F 18 '61
Paris Trojans. M. E. Davies. il Opera N 26:32 F 10 '62

Newspapers
Best newspaper in Europe. H. H. Miller. il Esquire 57:70+ F '62
Letter from Paris: bomb set off in offices of France-Soir. Genêt. New Yorker 37:64-5 D 23 '61
Letter from Paris; Le Monde. Genêt. New Yorker 37:132+ Mr 18 '61

Poetry
Bouquet of verses for Paris in the spring. M. Bracker. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ My 14 '61

Riots
As Moslem riots swept Paris. il U S News 51:4 O 30 '61
Rude shock. Newsweek 57:40+ Je 19 '61
To the jugular. il Time 78:35-6 O 27 '61

Social conditions
Tin-can towns: bidonvilles. L. Collins. il Newsweek 59:26-7 Ja 8 '62

Theater
Letter from Paris. Genét. New Yorker 37: 107-8 F 18 '61
Letter from Paris; two successes. Genêt. New Yorker 37:133-4 Ap 15 '61
Spiritual poverty of the French theater. T. Molnar. Cath World 192:347-51 Mr '61
Theatre (cont) H. Clurman. Nation 193:36-8 Jl 15 '61

See also
Comédie Française
Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc)

Tunnels
Hollow heart of Paris. B. Keating. il Coronet 49:94-6+ Ap '61

PARIS international air show. See Aviation—Exhibitions

PARIS Opéra. See Opera houses

PARIS peace conference, 1919. See Peace conference, 1919, Versailles

PARISHES
Churches and area coverage. M. Rich. Christian Cent 78:556-7 My 3 '61

PARK, Chung Hee
After a revolution: where South Korea stands now; interview. por U S News 51:112-13 N 20 '61
President concludes talks with General Park of Korea; joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:928-9 D 4 '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Korean communiqué. Cur Hist 42:50+ Ja '62

about
Again Korea is being tested. A. M. Rosenthal. il por N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 12 '61
Death for doubters. Time 79:26+ Ja 19 '62
Good 'un. Nation 193:442 D 2 '61
Help for Korea. il por Time 78:15 N 24 '61
Korea's mute press. Time 78:42-3 Ag 4 '61
New life. il por Time 78:25 N 3 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:21 Jl 27 '61
Pistol packin' Pak. por Sr Schol 79:13 S 27 '61
Practical advice. por Time 78:28 Ag 18 '61
Righteous man. por Newsweek 58:48+ N 20 '61
Rough justice. por Newsweek 59:40 Ja 22 '62

PARK, Ed
Keep this throwback. Outdoor Life 129:40-3+ F '62

PARK, Edwards
Washington wilderness, the North Cascades. Nat Geog Mag 119:334-67 Mr '61

PARK, No-yong
Should we impose democracy on Korea? Cur Hist 41:341-9+ D '61

PARK FOREST, Ill.
Working their way out of trouble. N. L. Browning. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ My 13 '61

PARK maintenance equipment. See Municipal equipment

PARK rangers. See United States—National park service

PARK roads. See National parks and reserves—Roads

PARKE, Davis and company
Industrial buildings; Parke, Davis research laboratories, Ann Arbor. il Arch Rec 130: 170-5 N '61

PARKER, Bruce C. and others
Facultative heterotrophy in some chlorococcacean algae. bibliog Science 133:761-2 Mr 17 '61

PARKER, Charlie
Bird; interviews, ed. by B. Reisner. A. Blakey; O. Pettiford. Jazz R 4:9-10 Ja '61
Diz on Bird. F. Manskleid. Jazz R 4:11-13 Ja '61

PARKER, Dean
Are car brakes good enough? Motor T 13:41 O '61
How fast is your car? Motor T 13:76-7 Mr '61
1961 super-stock engines. Motor T 13:84-6+ Ap '61
Torque, more important than horsepower? Motor T 13:54-5 Ag '61
What is your car's traffic-ability? Motor T 13:56-60 F '61

PARKER, Dorothy (Rothschild)
Book reviews. See issues of Esquire
Entree to the world of Dorothy Parker. A. Gingrich. Esquire 57:4 Ja '62

PARKER, Everett C.
Help for Cuban refugees. Christian Cent 78: 1390-1 N 22 '61
Miami. Christian Cent 78:1241-2 O 18 '61
Miami's real-life drama. Christian Cent 78: 1209-10+ O 11 '61
Scripture and the machine. Christian Cent 78:326-8 Mr 15 '61

PARKER, Frank A.
Universal workshop tester. Pop Electr 15: 57-60+ Jl '61

PARKER, Franklin
British East Africa. Negro Hist Bul 25:74+ Ja '62
Golden age in American education. Sch & Soc 89:146+ Mr 25 '61
Negro education in the U.S.A; doctoral dissertations. Negro Hist Bul 24:192+; 25:24+ My-O '61
Republic of the Congo. Negro Hist Bul 25: 50+ D '61
Saturday's child; address, February 17, 1961. Negro Hist Bul 24:171-2 My '61
Unesco at fifteen: young Adam in troubled Eden. Sch & Soc 89:431-3 D 16 '61

PARKER, Garland G.
Statistics of attendance in American universities and colleges, 1961-1962. Sch & Soc 90:5-21 Ja 13 '62

PARKER, Horatio
Mona. Criticism
Opera N 25:33 Ap 1 '61

PARKER, John L.
Fiber-glass patio pool. Pop Sci 179:136 Jl '61
Machine way to dig ditches. Pop Sci 178: 168-71 Ap '61

PARKER, Karla V.
President's message. See issues of PTA magazine to June 1961

PARKER, Lillian A.
New birth of freedom. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:18-19+ O '61

PARKER, Ralph
Envoys from Leningrad. Sat R 44:42-3 S 16 '61
Moiseyev at work. Sat R 44:44-5 Ap 15 '61

PARKER, Raymond
Art; exhibition at Guggenheim museum. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:213-14 S 30 '61

PARKER, Robert
National trends. Nat R 10:309 My 20 '61
PARKER, Suzy
World's most beautiful woman. T. B. Morgan. pors Redbook 117:38-9+ Ag '61
PARKER, W. Carey, and Bearn, A. G.
Alterations in sialic acid content of human transferrin. bibliog Science 133:1014-16 Mr 31 '61
Haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies in a Navajo population. bibliog Science 134:106-8 Jl 14 '61
PARKER, William F.
For tight-fit bridge traffic. Am City 76:127-8 O '61
PARKER, William Riley
Refocusing the English program. NEA J 50: 38-40 N '61
PARKES, A. S. and Bruce, H. M.
Olfactory stimuli in mammalian reproduction. bibliog Science 134:1049-54 O 13 '61
PARKING, Automobile. See Automobile parking
PARKING lots. See Automobile parking
PARKING meters
Fast figuring of parking charges. il Am City 76:120 Jl '61
Newport Beach's parking policy. T. H. Childs. il Am City 76:119+ Mr '61
This hitching post makes a profit for many communities! Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 1 '61
Tight parking enforcement; Huntington, W. Va. E. F. Duff. il Am City 76:96-7 Mr '61
PARKINSON, Cyril Northcote
Art of being no. 2. Fortune 64:123-6+ S '61
Mr Upton-Cumming, of The establishment. N Y Times Mag p43+ Ag 20 '61
On the ball. New Yorker 37:22-3 Ja 20 '62
Parkinson's lore. il pors Arch Forum 114: 92-5 Mr '61
PARKINSON, Margaret B.
And from now on, no hooky. Mlle 53:154-5+ S '61
PARKINSONS disease. See Paralysis
PARKS, Gordon
Freedom's fearful foe. il por Life 50:86-96+ Je 16 '61
PARKS
Parks and playgrounds. See issues of American city
Parks for free. K. Smithee. il Recreation 54: 419-20 O '61
See also
Playgrounds
Canada
See also
Ontario—Parks and reserves
United States
City-school program; San Rafael, Calif. J. D. Rodota. il Am City 76:112 Mr '61
Creeping colossus; excerpt from address. C. M. Mathias, jr. il Am For 67:29+ Ag '61
Highways and parks. M. Clawson. il Recreation 54:519+ D '61
Measure of success. C. L. Wirth. Recreation 54:451-2 N '61
Recreation site selection. R. I. McCosh. il Recreation 54:529-33 D '61
Signs of the times. E. Delany. il Recreation 54:77-80 F '61
Why parks live or die; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. J. Jacobs. Arch Forum 115:144-5+ O '61
See also
National parks and reserves—United States
National parks association
also subhead Parks and reserves under names of states, e.g. Florida—Parks and reserves; *also* subhead Parks and playgrounds under names of cities, e.g. Indianapolis—Parks and playgrounds
PARLIAMENTARY practice
Clubwoman's best friend; Rules of order. H. Carter. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Ag 19 '61
Parliamentary procedure in a democracy; address, March 19, 1961. G. W. Gray. Vital Speeches 27:477-80 My 15 '61
PARLIN, Charles C.
On the Russian church and the World council. Christian Cent 79:8 Ja 3 '62
PARLOR cars. See Railroads—Cars
PARLORS
Granny's front parlor. B. Davis. Hobbies 66: 124 Ag '61
PARMA, Italy
Parma affair. Time 79:45-6 Ja 26 '62
Parma city of food and music. E. Newby. Holiday 31:78-9+ Ja '62
PARMENTEL, Noel E. jr
Theatre. Nat R 12:68 Ja 30 '62
PARMESAN cheese. See Cheese
PARNASSIANS
Cuban in Paris. E. Vinadé Ronan. Américas 13:30-3 Jl '61
PAROCHIAL schools
Federal aid and freedom. J. G. Lawler. Commonweal 75:451-4 Ja 26 '62
See also
Education and state
Federal aid
See Federal aid to education
PAROCHIAL schools, Catholic
Abandon parochial schools? Time 78:40 Ag 25 '61
Are Catholic schools divisive? J. B. Sheerin. il(cover) Cath World 193:69-71 My '61
Casey at the bat. Newsweek 58:51 Ag 28 '61
Catholic statement on a separate school-loan bill. F. G. Hochwalt. Cur Hist 41:114-15 Ag '61
Church, state, and school, 1961. J. Cass. il Sat R 44:50-1+ Jl 15 '61; Discussion. 44: 32-3 Ag 19 '61
Divisive parochial schools; excerpt from Are Catholic schools divisive? J. B. Sheerin. Commonweal 74:354-5 Je 30 '61
Dynamics of pluralism. America 105:581 Ag 5 '61
Education once more. America 106:359 D 9 '61
Fact and faith; study of Catholic schools to begin. Newsweek 58:90 D 18 '61
How much is a nun paid? il Time 77:62 Mr 31 '61
Latest in the fight over federal aid to schools; synopsis of a study by National Catholic welfare conference. U S News 51:67-9 D 25 '61
Playing by ear; crisis of growth. America 105:698 S 9 '61
Proposal on the school-aid impasse; with editorial comment. C. D. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:446, 448-50 Ap 12 '61
Regrettable revival; demand for federal funds for parochial schools; discussion. Christian Cent 78:275-6 Mr 1 '61
School aid: a Catholic view. T. J. O'Toole. New Repub 144:13-15 Ap 10 '61
Schools and the parent. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:34 Ap 7 '61
Studying the schools. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:330 D 22 '61
Time for action. America 105:209 Ap 29 '61
Desegregation
Spirit v. reality. il Time 77:44 Mr 3 '61
PARODIES
Books; Beerbohm and others. J. Updike. New Yorker 37:163-4+ S 16 '61
Harvard lampoon parody issue. Mlle 53:8+ Jl '61
That's why the lady's loquacious. H. Frankel. Sat R 44:43 N 4 '61
PARODY, Ovid F.
Need for comprehensive educational planning. por Sch Life 44:5-7 O '61
PARODY
Art of aping. J. Carroll. Nation 192:376-7 Ap 29 '61
Letter from Paris; takeoff of de Gaulle the speechmaker. Genêt. New Yorker 37:104+ Ja 20 '62
PAROLE
How we grant paroles; ed. by P. Dessauer. C. C. Chesnut. il Sat Eve Post 235:53-5 Ja 20 '62
PAROUSIA (religion) See Second advent
PARR, Walter
Friend ship. por Time 78:59 Ag 4 '61
PARRISH, Mary
All the love in the world. McCalls 88:64-71 Je '61
PARROTS
Behavior of lovebirds. W. C. Dilger. il Sci Am 206:88-98 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Life with Wendell. F. Sparks. Read Digest 79:15-16+ Jl '61
PARRY, Albert
Soviet affairs. Miss & Roc 8:32 Ja 16; 39 F 20; 40 Mr 20; 41 Mr 27 '61
Soviet affairs. See issues of Missiles and rockets
PARRY, Dolores E. B.
Art of giving directions. NEA J 50:62 N '61
PARSHALL, Douglass
Douglass Parshall, painter of movement. J. Lovoos. il por Am Artist 25:56-61+ O '61
PARSONS, George R. jr
Israel's right to try Eichmann. New Repub 144:13-15 Mr 20 '61
PARSONS, Goddard C. and O'Shea, J. A. sr
Air bearings enhance gyro testing. Miss & Roc 9:26-7 O 16 '61

PARSONS, Harold W.
Masterpiece of fakery. il Life 50:40A-40B Mr 10 '61
PARSONS, James B.
Negro picked as judge. U S News 51:16 Ag 21 '61
PARSONS, Louella (Oettinger)
First to know; condensation of Tell it to Louella. por McCalls 89:76-9+ N '61
No. 1 movie fan. il por Time 78:45+ N 24 '61
PARSONS, P. A.
(ed) Where to go. See issues of Outdoor life
PARSONS, Talcott
Clyde Kluckhohn. Science 133:1584 My 19 '61
PART time education
See also
Education, Cooperative
PART time employment
Money and part-time jobs for women; excerpt from Woman's guide to earning a good living. E. L. Winter. McCalls 88:68-9+ Ap '61
Work experience of the population in 1960. C. Rosenfeld. il Mo Labor R 84:1329-331 D '61
See also
Seasonal labor
PART time farming
Double life of a farmer; William H. Clune of Leicester, N.Y. il Look 25:50+ Je 20 '61
PARTAGE de midi; drama. See Hart, H.
PARTCH, Virgil
Meanwhile, back at the ranch. il Good H 153:34-5 Ag '61
PARTHENOGENESIS
All-female species of the lizard genus cnemidophorus, teiidae. T. P. Maslin. bibliog Science 135:212-13 Ja 19 '62
PARTHENON
See also
Elgin marbles
PARTIALLY seeing children. See Blind
PARTICLE accelerators. See Accelerators (electrons, etc)
PARTICLE board. See Fiber board
PARTICLES
Polymeric particles of protein insoluble at pH 5 from rat liver. C. A. Leone and M. Redstone. bibliog il Science 134:618-19 S 1 '61
PARTICLES (nuclear physics)
Clouds of matter. Newsweek 57:69 My 8 '61
Hypernuclei. V. L. Telegdi. il Sci Am 206: 50-6 Ja '62
Ultrahigh-energy accelerators. R. R. Wilson. Science 133:1602-4+ My 19 '61
See also
Electrons
Mesons
Neutrinos
Neutrons
Protons
Scattering (physics)
PARTICLES, Interplanetary. See Matter, Interstellar
PARTIES. See Childrens parties; Entertaining
PARTITIONS
Roomette divider. A. Joslyn and B. Joslyn. il Pop Mech 115:148-9 Je '61
Steel-lined folding partition is sound barrier. il Arch Rec 130:203 Jl '61
PARTNERSHIP
End of partnership. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:104 D 18 '61
PARTNERSHIPS, Farm family. See Fatherson farm operating agreements
PARTON, Margaret
No father to turn to. Ladies Home J 78:112-45+ D '61
PARTRIDGE shooting
Ten rules for more chukars. C. Conley. il Field & S 66:52-3+ S '61
PARTRIDGES
African alien; Erckel's francolin. E. A. Bauer. il Field & S 66:47 Ag '61
Right bird on the right prairie. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 15:70-1 O 30 '61
PARTY favors
Getting ready is half the fun of Shari's do-it-yourself Easter party. il Good H 152:192 Ap '61
Party favors for the pleasure of your company. il Good H 153:128 N '61
PARTY funds. See Campaign funds
PARURE jewelry. See Jewelry
PARVIN, Stuart A.
Miniaturia. See issues of Hobbies
PASADENA playhouse college of theatre arts. See Acting—Study and teaching
PASCHAL, Justin
Christmas, 1961; poem. America 106:473 Ja 13 '62
Night of the kings; poem. America 106:443 Ja 6 '62
PASNER, David
Who murdered the boss? poem. Sat R 44:42 N 4 '61
PASQUEFLOWERS
Pasque flower. B. Stutsman. il Pop Gard 12:32+ My '61
PASSAGE from the stars; story. See Hurlbut, K.
PASSAGE to danger; novel. See Lanham, E.
PASSAMAQUODDY tidal power project
IJC reports on Passamaquoddy tidal power project. Dept State Bul 44:772-3 My 22 '61
Plan for the Allagash. B. Geagan. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7+ S '61
President asks Secretary Udall to study Passamaquoddy report. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:969-70 Je 19 '61
PASSENGER fares. See Airlines—Fares
PASSENGER pigeons
Once there were billions, now there are none. M. Edey. il Life 51:169-70+ D 22 '61
Passing of the passenger pigeon. C. Ogburn, jr. il Am Heritage 12:30-3+ Je '61
PASSENGER service on airlines. See Airlines—Passenger service
PASSENGER with a past; story. See Duganne, P.
PASSIFLORA. See Passionflowers
PASSIN, Herbert
Cure for bewitchment. Harper 222:43-5 My '61
PASSING of the ice; story. See Petrakis, H. M.
PASSION plays
Going places, finding things in Spain, the land of fiestas. T. Kernan. il House & Gard 120:11+ O '61
Passion play at Fazenda Nova. W. Maranhão. il Américas 13:11-13 Ap '61
See also
Oberammergau passion play
PASSIONFLOWERS
Passion vines like it in California. il Sunset 127:150 Jl '61
PASSIVE resistance to government
All, here and now. Christian Cent 78:787-8 Je 28 '61
Gandhiism is not easily copied. V. Mehta. il N Y Times Mag p8+ Jl 9 '61
Non-crime in the South. il Time 77:48 Mr 17 '61
Subversive Lord Russell. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:20 S 25 '61
Time for freedom has come. M. L. King, jr. il N Y Times Mag p25+ S 10 '61
See also
Atomic warfare—Protests, demonstrations, etc. against
Negroes in the United States—Segregation, Resistance to
PASSLOFF, Aileen
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:22 Ap '61
PASSMAN, Otto Ernest
Louisiana's Passman: the scourge of foreign aid. R. Evans, jr. Harper 224:78-83 Ja '62
Power of Mr Passman. Reporter 24:16-17 Ap 27 '61
PASSPORTS
Department releases statistics on visa services for fiscal 1961. il Dept State Bul 45: 524-7 S 25 '61
How not to miss the boat. M. Gough. il House B 103:72+ Je '61
Man we won't let in. J. Star. Look 26:60+ Ja 30 '62
PAST, The
History repeats—. D. Lawrence. il U S News 50:116 Mr 6 '61
PAST due; story. See Liben, M.
PASTA. See Macaroni
PASTED pictures. See Collage
PASTEL drawing
Six Connecticut pastels. W. L. Warren. il Antiques 79:554-6 Je '61
This is pastel. G. A. Turner. il Design 62: 204-9+ My '61
PASTEL painting. See Pastel drawing
PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich
Seven poems; new versions, tr. by R. Lowell. Harper 223:44-7 S '61
Death of a writer. P. Johnson. Harper 222: 140-6 My '61
PASTEUR, Louis
Long shadow of Louis Pasteur. J. D. Ratcliff. il por Read Digest 80:195-6+ F '62
PASTEUR institute, Paris
Long shadow of Louis Pasteur. J. D. Ratcliff. il Read Digest 80:195-6+ F '62
PASTNER, Robert Lawrence
Patterns on the skyline. il N Y Times Mag p74 Mr 19 '61

PASTORE, Arthur R. Jr
World's longest auto tunnel. Sci Digest 50: 40-3 Jl '61
PASTORS. See Clergy
PASTRY
Bake your best cake for the fair; with recipes. il Ladies Home J 78:54-5+ N '61
Baking with flaky fila. il Sunset 126:187+ My '61
Elegant dessert as easy as pie to make; pâté à bombe. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:152-7+ O '61
Have you tried dessert pizzas? with recipes. M. K. Riley. il Suc Farm 60: 54-5 Ja '62
How to make a main dish *quiche*. Sunset 127:199 O '61
How to make French pastry. il Sunset 126: 152-4+ Je '61
Imperial dessert: napoleons. il Good H 152: 84-5+ Mr '61
New kind of family tree; chou paste. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:112-15+ Ap '61
Pastry for a party. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p24 D 24 '61
These are fresh fruit turnovers. il Sunset 126:183 Je '61
See also
Pie
Tarts
PATAGONIA
See also
Birds—Patagonia
PATCH, F. Wallace
December: month of decisions. Horticulture 39:603 D '61
Sansevieria. Horticulture 40:73 F '62
PATCH, Richard W.
Bolivia. Ann Am Acad 334:123-32 Mr '61
PATE, Maurice
Helping children, an investment in the future; statement. U N Rev 8:23-5 Jl '61
Profiles. J. Wechsberg. por New Yorker 37: 69-70+ D 2 '61
PATENT laws and legislation
American patent system is the basis for our industrial growth and progress. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ag 26 '61
PATENT medicine. See Medicines, Patent, proprietary, etc.
PATENT office. See United States—Patent office
PATENT rights. See Patent laws and legislation; Patents
PATENTS
Battle of the patents. M. Mandell. Duns R 78:86-7 Jl '61
Foreign patents costly. M. Mandell. Duns R 77:56-7 F '61
Monopoly on wheels: Henry Ford and the Selden automobile patent. by W. Greenleaf. Review
Sat R il 44:44+ My 6 '61. I. Till
Month in science. M. Mann. Pop Sci 179:14 Ag '61
Patents and inventive effort. F. Machlup. bibliog il Science 133:1463-6 My 12 '61; Discussion. 134:637+ S 8 '61
Patents and the conquest of disease; Kefauver bill; address, June 14, 1961. J. T. Connor. Vital Speeches 27:599-601 Jl 15 '61
Patents of the week. See issues of Science news letter
Pentagon revamping patent license policy. Miss & Roc 9:14 N 13 '61
Rights to your ideas in danger. il Nations Bsns 49:64-5 Ja '61
Space patent rules facing challenge. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:26-8 Ag 28 '61
Ten patents that shaped the world. S. V. Jones. il N Y Times Mag p24-5 S 17 '61
Three-billion-a-year giveaway. Nation 192: 470 Je 3 '61
Three millionth U.S. patent granted. il Sci N L 80:207 S 23 '61
Two sides of the patent coin. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 D 11 '61; Reply. E. Q. Daddario. 10:6 Ja 22 '62
Who owns patents in federal research? Bsns W p 115-16 O 21 '61
See also
Inventions
National patent development corporation

International aspects

Bill implements Lisbon revision of industrial property convention; statement, June 15, 1961. T. J. Hadraba. Dept State Bul 45: 125-6 Jl 17 '61
Russian grab bag. Newsweek 58:60+ Jl 31 '61

Licensing

Industry fights planned patent changes. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:27-8 D 11 '61
PATENTS, Government owned
Electronics unlimited, if. . .; address, October 11, 1961. R. W. Galvin. Vital Speeches 28: 79-82 N 15 '61
Is out patent law out of date? D. Cater. Reporter 26:36-7 Ja 18 '62
NASA revising patent law proposals. Miss & Roc 9:17 O 9 '61
PATERSON, Isabel B.
Rip, Mrs Paterson. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:43 Ja 28 '61
PATERSON, Robert
New girl in town; story. Ladies Home J 78: 46-7 Jl '61
PATERSON, N.J.

Sanitary affairs

Thorough clean-up campaign. F. X. Graves, jr. il Am City 76:115 Je '61
PATHANS
Border warfare. il Newsweek 57:46 Je 5 '61
My Asian friends. E. Holt. il Holiday 30:28+ N '61
PATHOGENIC fungi. See Fungi, Pathogenic
PATHOLOGY
Birth of modern pathology. il Todays Health 39:67 Je '61
See also
Diagnosis
PATHOLOGY, Animal. See Animals—Diseases and pests
PATIENT-physician relationship. See Medicine—Practice
PATIENTS, Hospital. See Sick, The
PATIOS. See Outdoor rooms
PATON, Alan
Republic for which South Africa stands. N Y Times Mag p9+ My 28 '61
Sponono; story. Esquire 55:77 Ap '61

about

Message of Alan Paton. F. C. Rooney. por Cath World 104:92-8 N '61
PATRICK, Saint
St Patrick: 461-1961. R. E. McNally. America 104:785-8 Mr 18 '61
PATRICK, John
Everybody loves Opal. Criticism
America 106:132 O 28 '61
New Yorker 37:131 O 21 '61
Theatre Arts 45:70 D '61
Time il 78:64 O 20 '61
PATRICK, Lester
Day the coach played goalie. D. Anderson. por Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Mr 27 '61
PATRICK, Martin H.
Electronic do-re-mi. Pop Electr 15:61-3 O '61
Electronic machine gun. Pop Electr 15:58-9 D '61
Light control for battery powered toys. Pop Electr 15:65-6 S '61
Radio doubles as intercom. Pop Electr 15:62-4 N '61
PATRICK, T. L.
Segregation and the future of public education in the South. Sch & Soc 89:175-7 Ap '61
PATRICK, Ted
Grolier gastronomy. New Yorker 37:25-6 F 26 '61
PATRICK, W. T.
Daylilies in our garden. Pop Gard 12:26-7+ Jl '61
PATRIE, R. E.
Ion generator & electrostatic air filter for the home. Electr World 66:48-50+ O '61
PATRIOTIC songs. See War songs
PATRIOTISM
Angry American speaks out. J. Poppy. il Look 25:23-7 Ag 1 '61
See also
Americanism
Citizenship
PATROL work. Airplanes in. See Airplanes in patrol work
PATRONAGE, Political
Handing out political plums. Newsweek 57: 34-6 F 20 '61
It's taken more than a hundred years to perfect the American spoils system. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Jl 29 '61
PATRONAGE of musicians. See Music patronage
PATTEN, Bernard Clarence
Competitive exclusion. bibliog Science 134: 1599-601 N 17 '61
Preliminary method for estimating stability in plankton. Science 134:1010-11 O 6 '61

PATTEN, George P.
Gabon. bibliog Focus 12:1-6 O '61
PATTEN, George William
Frank Merriwell at Yale again and again and again. S. H. Holbrook. il pors Am Heritage 12:24-7+ Je '61
PATTEN, John R.
Future must rule a water-supply program. por Am City 76:147+ Ap '61
PATTERN pictures. See Photography, Artistic
PATTERSON, Benton Rain
Reprieve; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Ap 1 '61
PATTERSON, Carolyn Bennett
Date line: United nations, New York. Nat Geog Mag 120:304-31 S '61
PATTERSON, Charles Bird
No chance of water shortage here. Am City 76:92-4 N '61
PATTERSON, Dale E. jr
I bought an airplane for $225. Flying 68:46-7+ Mr '61
PATTERSON, Floyd
The Floyd Patterson I know I am; ed. by G. Rogin. il por Sports Illus 14:28-33 Mr 27 '61
about
Drama in Miami; Johansson-Patterson fight. G. Rogin. il por Sports Illus 14:16-21 Mr 20 '61
Hysterical calm grips Toronto; Patterson-McNeeley fight. R. MacLeod. il Sports Illus 15:62-3 D 4 '61
Invisible champion. G. Rogin. il pors Sports Illus 14:50-8 Ja 16 '61
Meeting in Miami. il por Sports Illus 14: 14-19+ Mr 13 '61
Mild champion beats an inferior brawler; Patterson-McNeeley fight. G. Rogin. por Sports Illus 15:24-5 D 11 '61
One k.o. apiece, now showdown; with interview with F. Patterson. il pors Life 50: 31-4 Mr 10 '61
Pictures reveal fight as a historic thriller. il pors Life 50:20-4+ Mr 24 '61
Portrait of the ascetic champ. G. Talese. il pors N Y Times Mag p34+ Mr 5 '61
Reluctant dragon. B. Gottehrer. il por Newsweek 58:71 D 18 '61
Reporter at large. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:147-54+ Mr 25 '61
Trilby triumphs. Newsweek 57:84-5 Mr 27 '61
PATTERSON, Frederick D.
New tomorrow; address, May 22, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:694-7 S 1 '61
PATTERSON, John Malcolm
Crisis in civil rights. il por Time 77:14-18 Je 2 '61
PATTERSON, Joseph Medill
After the captain. il por Time 77:49-50 My 26 '61
PATTERSON, Nancy-Lou
Our Lady of Taos; poem. America 105:425 Je 10 '61
PATTERSON, Norma
Softly speaks the heart; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16 F 18 '61
PATTERSON, Richard S.
William H. Seward as secretary of state. Dept State Bul 44:728-30 My 15 '61
PATTERSON, William Allen
Market research subsidy asked. Aviation W 76:45 Ja 15 '62
PATTERSON, William D.
Berlin. Sat R 44:19-20+ N 25 '61
Calloused conscience. Sat R 44:28 Je 10 '61
Conversations between two cultures. Sat R 44:26 My 20 '61
SR's businessman of the year. Sat R 45:40+ Ja 13 '62
SR's ninth annual advertising awards. Sat R 44:41-5 Ap 22 '61
Tourists or termites? Sat R 44:36+ Mr 11 '61
Vital ingredient. Sat R 44:34 S 16 '61
PATTON, Arch
Executive compensation in 1960. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:152-3+ S '61
What is an executive worth? excerpt from Men, money and motivation. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:65-73 Mr '61
PATTON, Charles H.
Ask the person who knows about fluoridation. por Todays Health 39:15 O '61
PATTON, Frances Gray
Will success spoil Atlanta? Holiday 29:64+ My '61
PATTON, Helen
Making friends with great works of art. Sch Arts 61:15-16 N '61
PATTON, Thomas F.
Patton of Republic steel. por Fortune 63:59 F '61
PATTULLO, June G. and McAlister, W. B.
Evidence for oceanic frontogenesis off Oregon. Science 135:106-7 Ja 12 '62
PAUL, Capton Michael
Home & hosts. il por Time 78:17-18 D 15 '61
PAUL, Charlotte
Happiest Hawaiians. Esquire 56:88-90 Ag '61
PAUL, Jan
Is your tv a radiation hazard? Pop Mech 117: 201 Ja '62
PAUL, Josephine
Home & hosts. il por Time 78:17-18 D 15 '61
PAUL, Louis
Island of women; story. Sat Eve Post 234:46-7 O 21 '61
Mother is a movie queen; story. Sat Eve Post 234:40-1 S 30 '61
PAUL, Sherman
Architect of society. Nation 192:524-6 Je 17 '61
PAULDING, Gouverneur
Noble savages. Reporter 25:50 Jl 6 '61
Road less traveled. Reporter 24:58 Ap 27 '61
Small man on the balcony. Reporter 25:66-7 O 26 '61
Tourist who stayed. Reporter 24:55 Mr 30 '61
PAULING, Linus Carl
Linus Pauling talks about Soviet testing; interview. por U S News 51:94-5 O 2 '61
Molecular theory of general anesthesia. bibliog Science 134:15-21 Jl 7 '61
about
Best anesthetic predicted. Sci N L 79:359 Je 10 '61
Linus Pauling. New Repub 144:6 Je 5 '61
Outspoken scientist. H. C. Allison; reply. Bul Atomic Sci 17:73 F '61
What a Senate report says about efforts to ban h-tests; excerpt from report by Senate's internal security subcommittee, with statement by Senator Kenneth B. Keating. U S News 50:104 Ap 10 '61
PAULINUS, Sister Mary. See Mary Paulinus, Sister
PAULIST press
See also
Catholic library service
PAULSON, F. M.
(ed) Boating. See issues of Field & stream
Northbound to Georgian Bay. Field & S 66:27-9+ Ja '62
Trailer-boating the Trent. Field & S 66:27-9+ Je '61
PAULSON, Joan
Brush up on beauty. Mlle 53:332 Ag '61
PAULY, Rose
Electrifying Elektra. A. Favia-Artsay. pors Hobbies 66:30-1 My '61
PAUR, Roy E.
Proper care means longer life for power equipment. Pop Gard 12:68-9+ Ap '61
PAVEMENT artists
Art down to the ground. P. E. Schneider. il N Y Times Mag p88+ S 10 '61
PAVEMENTS
You can have paving without heat and glare. C. Calkins. il House B 103:182-3 My '61
Maintenance and repair
Specify good hot mix, and get it. H. F. Ball. il Am City 77:102-4 Ja '62
See also
Streets—Maintenance and repair
Surface treatment
New type of seal coating; Tacoma. M. D. Calkins. il Am City 76:97 Jl '61
Traffic lines
See Traffic markings
PAVEMENTS, Asphalt
Asbestos asphalt in Atlanta. R. A. Nixon and D. Johnson. il Am City 76:93-4 Mr '61
Asphalt-paving correctives. il Am City 76: 9 Ap '61
PAVEMENTS, Bituminous
Asbestos additive improves pavements. il Am City 76:9 N '61
PAVEMENTS, Concrete
Patterns in concrete. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 128D My '61
Thin coatings stop concrete spalling; Sioux City, Ia. W. McElwee. il Am City 76:107-8 S '61

PAVEMENTS, Rubber asphalt
Good streets for little money; South Plainfield, N.J. C. W. Beagle. il Am City 76: 113-14 Mr '61

PAVEMENTS, Soil cement
Joint venture gets street paved. C. H. Emmons. il Am City 76:171+ S '61
Paving is the mayor's business. B. Duncan. il Am City 76:87-9 Ag '61
Soil-cement street program; Thorp, Wis. R. Zabrowski. il Am City 76:104-5 Je '61

PAVESE, Cesare
Into the valley. por Time 78:58 D 29 '61
Secret sorrow. Newsweek 58:100 D 18 '61
Victim of solitary sorrows. H. Popkin. por Sat R 44:23 D 23 '61

PAVILIONS
Cooling pavillions on a lagoon. il Life 51:86-7 Jl 21 '61
Pavilion in Florida. il Arch Forum 115:72 Ag '61
Steel-pipe pavilion. il Arch Forum 115:115 Jl '61

PAVING. See Pavements

PAVING machines
Biggest concrete paver has three bellies. H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 178:118-21 Mr '61

PAVLAT, Russ
Commercial sound system fundamentals (cont) Electr World 65:61-4 Mr '61

PAWN shops. See Pawnbroking

PAWNBROKING
Where people own the pawnshops: France. Good H 153:NE132j O '61

PAXTON, Harry T.
Why do they knock themselves out? Sat Eve Post 234:30+ F 25 '61
(ed) See Conlan, J. My life with the managers
(ed) See Gardner, F. Great basketball debate
(ed) See Rupp, A. Great basketball debate
(ed) See Stengel, C. My own story

PAXTON, Robert
Price fixing. Time 77:84 My 12 '61
Tragic thing. por Newsweek 57:79-80 My 15 '61

PAXTON and company
Hitting a new market; Spanish-speaking population. Duns R 78:102+ O '61

PAYMENTS, Balance of. See Balance of payments

PAYNE, Anne Blackwell
For cardinal; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:49 F 11 '61

PAYNE, David John
Private world of my Princess. Good H 152: 60-3+ My '61

PAYNE, Joan Balfour
Another king for Christmas; story. Horn Bk 37:569-85 D '61

PAYNE, Lucile Vaughan
Come home Molly Belle; story. Seventeen 20: 82-3 D '61

PAYNE, Marion B.
And now dwarf daylilies. Pop Gard 12:30+ Ap '61

PAYNE, Philip
Last race of Count Crash. Sports Illus 15: 18-19 S 18 '61

PAYNE, Robert
Of time and the teller. Sat R 44:41-2 N 4 '61

PAYTON, Boyd E.
Boyd Payton: saintly scapegoat. C. M. Cook. Christian Cent 78:736-8 Je 14 '61
Governor grants clemency to unionists. Christian Cent 78:869 Jl 19 '61
Labor's long trial in Henderson, N.C. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:36-40 S 14 '61
Who are you. New Repub 144:7 Ap 10 '61

PAZ, Octavio
St-John Perse; poet as historian. Nation 192:522-4 Je 17 '61

PAZ ESTENSSORO, Victor
President Paz to President Kennedy; letter. Dept State Bul 44:921-3 Je 12 '61
President Paz to President Kennedy; letter, September 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:773 N 6 '61

PEABODY college. See George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

PEABODY museum, Yale university. See Yale university—Peabody museum

PEACE
Appeal to all governments and peoples. Christian Cent 78:1553 D 27 '61
Can peace be guaranteed? J. H. Rothschild. Bul Atomic Sci 17:387-9 N '61
Christmas 1961: hoping against hope. Commonweal 75:351-2 D 29 '61
Farewell to the Nation; address, January 17, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Dept State Bul 44:179-82 F 6 '61
Necessity of peace. Commonweal 75:399-400 Ja 12 '62
People, the U.N. and peace. Nation 194: 69-70 Ja 27 '62
Popes on peace. Pius XI; Pius XII; John XXIII. Commonweal 75:352-3 D 29 '61
Promise of world tensions, ed. by H. Cleveland. Review
Sat R 44:28-9 F 25 '61. E. A. Mowrer
Short of perfection. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:12 Ap 10 '61
U.N, a forum for reaffirming man's common humanity; remarks, October 8, 1961. A. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:724-5 O 30 '61
Vital ingredient. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:34 S 16 '61
What you can do. J. F. Wharton. Sat R 44: 16-18+ N 18 '61
See also
Arbitration, International
Disarmament
International relations
International security
League of nations
Pacifism
Women and peace

PEACE and education. See War and education

PEACE conference, 1919, Versailles
Wasted mission. R. S. Rifkind. il Am Heritage 12:40-5+ Ap '61
Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts, and the Versailles settlement. G. Curry. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:968-86 Jl '61

PEACE conferences
Peace conference in Japan. R. Bobilin. Christian Cent 78:1168 O 4 '61
Peace talk in Prague. M. Mayer. Christian Cent 78:976-9 Ag 16 '61
Prague challenges Geneva. Christian Cent 78: 1101 S 20 '61

PEACE corps. See United States—Peace corps

PEACE movement
See also
Pacifism

PEACE societies
Peace movement in America, 1961. N. Glazer. Commentary 31:288-96 Ap '61; Reply with rejoinder. N. Cousins. 32:162-3 Ag '61

PEACE treaty, 1919. See Versailles, Treaty of, June 29, 1919

PEACEFUL uses of atomic power. See Atomic power—Economic aspects

PEACEMAKERS; novel. See Childs, M.

PEACH trees
Surprise package among peaches. il Sunset 126:221-2+ Mr '61

PEACHES
Identification of a cyanogenetic growth-inhibiting substance in extracts from peach flower buds. M. B. Jones and J. V. Enzie. il Science 134:284 Jl 28 '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit

PEACHES, Canned. See Fruit, Canned

PEACHES, Frozen. See Fruit, Frozen

PEACOCK, Leslie
Paint and string art. Sch Arts 61:38 O '61
Soda straw painting. Sch Arts 61:31 Ja '62

PEACOCKS
Living with a peacock. F. O'Connor. il Holiday 30:52-3+ S '61

PEALE, Charles Willson
America, N.J. il Time 78:64-5 S 29 '61
Charles Willson Peale's silver gorget; with editorial comment. J. P. Hudson. il por Antiques 80:38-9, 50-1 Jl '61
Found in an attic. Am Artist 25:12 Je '61

PEALE, Norman Vincent
You are tougher than you think; excerpt from The tough-minded optimist. Read Digest 79:64-6 N '61

about

Are you for euphoria? Newsweek 58:47 O 30 '61

PEALE family, painters
Peales of America. E. H. Bjerkoe. Hobbies 66:44-5+ Mr '61

PEARCE, Donald
Horace and Cleopatra. Yale R 51:236-53 D '61

PEARCE, John Ed
Creeping conservatism of TVA. Reporter 26: 31-5 Ja 4 '62
Father needs a wife; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 78:26-7 Jl '61

PEARCE, John N.
New York's two-handled paneled silver bowls. Antiques 80:341-5 O '61

PEARCE, Lorraine Waxman
Lannuier in the President's House. Antiques 81:94-6 Ja '62

PEARCY, G. Etzel
Forty newly independent states: some politicogeographic observations. Dept State Bul 45:604-11 O 9 '61

PEARCY, W. G.
Seasonal changes in osmotic pressure of flounder sera. bibliog Science 134:193-4 Jl 21 '61

PEARL fishers; opera. See Bizet, G.

PEARL HARBOR, Attack on, 1941
Day the world changed forever. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ D 3 '61
Death watch in the Pacific; excerpt from But not in shame. J. Toland. il Look 25:86-8+ S 12 '61
Lessons of Pearl Harbor. S. E. Morison. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-27 O 28 '61
Memorial trip: Pearl Harbor. R. Meyer, jr. il Travel 116:39-41 D '61
Sergeant Smith was only six years old. il Newsweek 58:21-2 D 11 '61
True story of Pearl Harbor; interviews. G. W. Prange; S. Fukudome. il U S News 51:56-67 D 11 '61

PEARL RIVER testing area. See Proving grounds

PEARLROTH, Arthur
Battles and blunders. Sat R 44:22-3 N 18 '61

PEARLS
Fact, legend and advice about pearls. Changing T 15:21-3 My '61
Japan: pearl culture. Holiday 30:166-7 O '61
World's fanciest pearl. il Life 52:47+ Ja 26 '62

PEARLSTEIN, Philip
Futurism and some other corrupt forms. Art N 60:30-3+ Sum '61
Private myth. Art N 60:42-5+ S '61

PEARMAN, Michael
Dear comrade, here I am in New York. Sat R 44:38-9+ F 18 '61

PEARSE, Ben
Beware the killers in the home. Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Ap 15 '61

PEARSON, Dorothy T. See Michael, J. jt. auth.

PEARSON, Drew
Hundreds of Washington bylines daily. por Newsweek 58:68 D 18 '61
Pearson smears again. Nat R 10:10-11 Ja 14 '61

PEARSON, Hesketh
Edwardian era: a high old time. Theatre Arts 45:54-9 Jl '61

PEARSON, Norman Holmes
Kaleidoscope of the poet. Sat R 44:19 D 16 '61
Symbols of sacrifice. Sat R 44:27+ O 21 '61

PEARSON, Roy
Handwriting on the wall. Christian Cent 78: 739-41 Je 14 '61

PEARSON, S. C.
Under police protection. Christian Cent 78: 492-3 Ap 19 '61

PEAS
See also
Cookery—Vegetables

PEASANTRY
Brazil
Now there's another Castro to worry U.S. il U S News 50:53-4 Mr 13 '61

PEASE, Harry S.
Atomic mystery. Sci Digest 49:14-17 Je '61

PEATTIE, Donald, and Peattie, Louise
Immortal romance. Read Digest 79:304-9 N '61

PEATTIE, Donald Culross
Flowers that changed my life. Read Digest 78:134-8+ Ap '61
Return of the sea otter. Read Digest 78:121-3 My '61
Yosemite, jewel of the Sierra. Read Digest 79:210-14+ Jl '61

PEATTIE, Louise. See Peattie, D. jt. auth.

PEAVEY, Ross C. and Gould, L. M.
Antarctica, international land of science. UNESCO Courier 15:8-14 Ja '62

PEBBLE mosaics. See Mosaics

PECCARIES
Wofford the javelina. il Look 25:58a-58c Je 6 '61

PECCARY hunting
Bowhunting javelinas. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 127:106-7+ My '61
Peculiar peccary. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:60-1+ N '61

PECK, Bernice
Beyond the looking glass. Mlle 52:170-1 Mr '61

PECK, Gregory
Disquieted quiet man. M. Nichols. por Coronet 50:12 Je '61

PECK, Louise D.
To an early bee; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 94 Mr 18 '61

PECK, Marion
Lady is a fireman. pors Sat Eve Post 234: 65+ O 28 '61

PECK, Ruth L.
That wall looked bare. Sch Arts 61:35 O '61

PECK, Seymour
Not dolls, but actors. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 Ja 21 '62

PECK, Susan
What they say about parents. N Y Times Mag p24+ Ap 9 '61

PECK, Thomas
Day of jubilee; poem. Negro Hist Bul 25:47 N '61

PECKHAM, Stanton
Reviewer, the city and the bookstore; address, February 7, 1961. Pub W 179:25-7 Mr 20 '61

PEDAGESE. See Education—Terminology

PEDEN, Rachel
January moments; excerpt from Rural free. por Farm J 86:53 Ja '62

PEDERSEN, Carl Hennig
Canvas fairy tales. il por Times 78:72-3 D 8 '61

PEDERSEN, Marilyn S.
Northwest pointers. Flower Grower 49:20 F '62

PEDESTRIANS
You can win in a walk. W. K. Zinsser. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4 Ag 28 '61

PEEKSKILL, N.Y.
Piqued Peekskill. Newsweek 59:82 F 5 '62

PEEL, Joseph A. Jr
Mastermind? il por Newsweek 57:26-7 Mr 20 '61

PEEPERS. See Frogs

PEERMAN, Dean
D. H. Lawrence: devout heretic. Christian Cent 78:237-41 F 22 '61
Josephine and the peacock. Christian Cent 78:1528-9 D 20 '61
Letter to American express. Christian Cent 78:1056 S 6 '61
Tomb of the Chosen One. Christian Cent 78: 997-9 Ag 23 '61

PEET, Creighton
Listen to the voice of the forest. Am For 68:14-17+ Ja '62
Miniature forest garden. Am For 67:24-5+ My '61

PEE-WEE hockey. See Hockey

PEE-WEE hockey players. See Hockey players

PEGLER, Arthur James
Pegler the first. O. Pilat. Reporter 24:46 Ap 27 '61

PEGLER, Westbrook
Westbrook Pegler. por Esquire 57:68 Ja '62

PEGMATITES
Nature in rock & mineral. P. M. Tilden. il Natur Hist 70:70-2+ N '61

PEI, Ieoh Ming
Pei's apartments round the corner; Kips Bay, New York, and Washington, D.C. projects. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 115:106-14 Ag '61

PEI, Mario
Ending the language traffic jam. Sat R 44: 14-16+ S 9 '61
Japan. por Holiday 30:42+ O '61

PEIRCE, Mrs Clinton F.
Three rooms in seven feet of space. por Suc Farm 59:47 O '61

PEISSEL, Michel F.
Polyandry. McCalls 88:108-9 Mr '61

PELARGONIUMS. See Geraniums

PELÉE, MOUNT
Prelude to doomsday. L. Thomas. il Am Heritage 12:4-9+ Ag '61; Same abr. with title City that died in sixty seconds. Read Digest 79:266-70+ N '61

PELICANS
Continental water bird; American white pelican. R. C. Murphy. il Natur Hist 70:28-31 N '61

PELIKAN, A. G.
Art must be seen to be appreciated. Sch Arts 61:23-4 S '61

PELIKAN, Jaroslav
Marxism in America. Christian Cent 78:560 My 3 '61

PELL, Robert
American intelligence: a second look. America 105:371-3 My 27 '61

PELLEG, Frank
Music in Israel. Atlan 208:146-9 N '61

PELLETED feed. See Feed and feeding stuffs—Pelleted feed

PELLY, Thomas M.
Excerpt from remarks in House of representatives, March 13, 30, 1961. Cong Digest 40: 175+ Je '61
PELOTA (game)
Babe Ruth of the *frontón*: E. Menor. B. Kofoed. il Coronet 49:120-4 Mr '61
PELTIER, Leslie C.
Comet hunting for amateurs. il por Sky & Tel 23:10-13 Ja '62
PELTIER, Marie, and Yast, H. T.
Hospital library service. ALA Bul 55:347-9 Ap '61
PELTZ, Mary Ellis
Patron. Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 7 '61
PEMIGEWASSET RIVER VALLEY
Two tales of the Pemigewasset. S. Adams. Am For 68:24-5+ Ja '62
PEN drawing
Drawing with ink. il Design 62:162-7+ Mr '61
Portfolio of ink drawings; with introductory remarks. W. S. Shields. il Am Artist 25: 19-23+ Ap '61
PENAL colonies
Year in hell; Siberian exiles. R. Cowley. il Am Heritage 12:50-4+ Ag '61
PENAL law. See Criminal law
PENALOGY. See Punishment
PEÑALOSA, Joaquín Antonio
Words for an anthem. Américas 13:32-3 D '61
PENANCE, Sacrament of. See Confession
PENBRITIN. See Penicillin
PENDER, Paul
Like a real champion. G. Rogin. il pors Sports Illus 14:16-17 Ja 23 '61
PENDERGAST, H. C.
Karajan and the Berlin philharmonic. Sat R 44:37-8+ S 30 '61
PENFIELD, Wilder
Approach to authorship. Writer 74:5-9+ Mr '61
Where is science taking us? por Sat R 44: 44-8 S 2 '61
PENGUIN books, limited
Penguin books, ltd. makes offering of 30 per cent of stock. Pub W 179:18 My 8 '61
PENGUINS
Studies in penguinology. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 49:58-9 Je '61
PENGUINS (boats) See Sailboats
PENICILLIN
New penicillin. Time 78:53 Ag 4 '61
New penicillins. A. H. Rose. il Sci Am 204: 66-71 bibliog(p212) Mr '61
PENMAN, Sheldon
Muon; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205: 32, 46-55 Jl '61
PENMANSHIP
Lost art of handwriting. J. Berger. N Y Times Mag p43 F 19 '61. Same. Sr Schol 78:22T-23T My 3 '61
See also
Calligraphers
Graphology
PENN, C. N.
Dallas fire department at seventy-five. Am City 76:26 Jl '61
PENN, Myron
Paperback jobbing tailored to the growing school market. il Pub W 180:16-18 N 13 '61
PENNEKAMP, John D. and Briska, John
Until all have been attended. Todays Health 39:52-5+ My '61
PENNIMAN, Howard
Washington front. See issues of America
PENNINGTON, Harriet D.
What makes religion real to children? Parents Mag 36:58-9+ D '61
PENNISETUM clandestinum. See Grasses
PENNSYLVANIA
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Pennsylvania
Crime and criminals—Pennsylvania
Education—Pennsylvania
Fishing—Pennsylvania
Libraries—Pennsylvania

Description and travel
Small world of the Pennsylvania Dutch. R. Deardorff. il Redbook 116:50-1+ F '61

Labor and industry, Department of
Foreign service officers to study with Pennsylvania labor department. Dept State Bul 44:245 F 13 '61

Parks and reserves
Pumping a park back to life; Presque Isle Peninsula. W. Rudolph. il Am For 68:18-19+ Ja '62
Reclaimed for recreation; Pennsylvania state university's Stone Valley recreation area. F. Coombs. il Recreation 55:32-4 Ja '62

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:286, 469, 502, 726, 918, 1442+; 79:30 Mr 1, Ap 12-19, Je 7, Jl 26, N 29 '61, Ja 3 '62
PENNSYLVANIA Dutch. See Pennsylvania Germans
PENNSYLVANIA German cookery. See Cookery, American
PENNSYLVANIA Germans
In schnitz and kneppland. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:35-6 O 7 '61
Small world of the Pennsylvania Dutch. R. Deardorff. il Redbook 116:50-1+ F '61
PENNSYLVANIA Queen Anne furniture. See Furniture, American
PENNSYLVANIA railroad
Birth of the Penn Central. il Time 79:77-8 Ja 19 '62
If the Nation's two largest railroads merge—. il U S News 51:6 N 20 '61
Merger-go-round. il Newsweek 58:76 N 20 '61
Pennsy-Central: a step to the altar. il Newsweek 59:65-6 Ja 22 '62
Return engagement. il Time 78:86 N 17 '61
Two largest railroads push merger plan. il Bsns W p36 N 11 '61
Two top railroads call it a deal. il Bsns W p20-2 Ja 20 '62
PENNSYLVANIA state university
Family growth and higher education; dedication of new home economics building. D. Johnson. Sch & Soc 89:307 S 23 '61
Reclaimed for recreation. F. Coombs. il Recreation 55:32-4 Ja '62
PENNSYLVANIA. University
Court for coeds. il Arch Forum 114:120-1 F '61

Foreign policy research institute
U.S. strategy. R. Strausz-Hupe. Science 134: 1559-60 N 10 '61

Wharton school of finance and commerce
Shift at Wharton: course revision. Bsns W p96+ Ap 1 '61
PENNY banks. See Banks, Coin
PENOLOGY. See Prisons
PENROSE, Charles
Landscape idea from England. Pop Gard 12: 60+ Mr '61
PENS
See also
Fountain pens
PENSION funds. See Pensions—Finance
PENSION trusts
How mutual funds size up '61. il Bsns W p85-6 F 11 '61
Pension funds stick to stocks. il Bsns W p54+ My 13 '61
PENSIONS
See also
Income
Old age pensions

Finance
Finances of welfare and pension plans during 1959. E. M. Gordon. il Mo Labor R 84:935-8 S '61
New high for pension funds. U S News 50:119 My 15 '61
See also
Pension trusts
PENSIONS, Industrial
Multiemployer pension plans under collective bargaining. W. W. Kolodrubetz. il Mo Labor R 84:1092-9 O '61
Pension plans: gold mine for the golden years. E. Miller. Coronet 50:166-70+ My '61
See also
United mine workers of America welfare and retirement fund
PENSIONS, Military

United States
Big bonanza; Kentucky veterans' bonus. Time 77:14 F 24 '61
PENSTEMONS
Variation in clones of penstemon growing in natural areas of differing radioactivity. W. S. Osburn, jr. il Science 134:342 Ag 4 '61
PENTABORANE
Joshua produces progress in high-energy storable fuel. il Miss & Roc 8:44 My 22 '61
PENTATOMIDS. See Stinkbugs

PENTECOST
Light of the world. Christian Cent 78:611 My 17 '61
PENTECOSTAL churches
Pentecost among the Pentecostals. A. Gilbert. Christian Cent 78:794-6 Je 28 '61
PENZER, Mark
Man, a company and boats. Motor B 108:38-9+ N '61
PEONIES
Peonies. O. K. Moore. il Flower Grower 48: 26-7+ S '61
Peonies, a most rewarding perennial. D. Schroeder. il Horticulture 39:382-3+ Jl '61
Peonies for fall planting. Flower Grower 48: 24-5 Ag '61
Peonies for lifetime beauty. H. F. Stoke; M. M. Taylor. il Pop Gard 12:26-7+ S '61
PEOPLE look funny in the morning; story. See Benchley, N.
PEOPLE-to people programs. See Intercommunity cooperation
PEORIA, Ill.
Recreation
Bridging the gap. J. Gehan. Recreation 54: 261-2+ My '61
Sanitary affairs
Sanitary landfill by contract. il Am City 76: 104-5 F '61
PEPE, Phil
Roger Maris going like 60! Sr Schol 79:44 O 4 '61
PEPEROMIAS
Peperomias. B. G. Brilmayer. il Pop Gard 13:57+ F '62
PEPPER, F. Jay. See Atwood, K. C. jt. auth.
PEPPER, Stephen C.
Liberal education for an adjustable society; excerpt from address, December 3, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:102 Mr 11 '61
PEPPER shakers. See Salt and pepper shakers
PEPPERS
Hot peppers. M. H. Gage. il Pop Gard 12: 68-9+ Mr '61
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
PEPSI-COLA company
Competition that refreshes. A. Toffler. il Fortune 63:124-8+ My '61
PEPSINOGEN
Patterns of corticosteroid and pepsinogen change related to emotional stress in the monkey. J. W. Mason and others. bibliog il Science 133:1596-8 My 19 '61
PEPTIC ulcers
Blood types related to ulcer incidence. Sci N L 80:288 O 28 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 129 N 25 '61
PEQUEGNAT, Willis E.
Life in the Scuba zone. Natur Hist 70:46-55 My '61
New world for marine biologists. Natur Hist 70:8-17 Ap '61
PERCEPTION
Aftereffects in perception. W. C. H. Prentice. il Sci Am 206:44-9 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Measuring stick for human senses. Bsns W p 103 N 11 '61
Origin of form perception. R. L. Fantz. il Sci Am 204:66-72 bibliog(p204) My '61
Perceived movement in depth as function of object luminance. C. A. Baker and W. C. Steedman. bibliog il Science 133:1356-7 Ap 28 '61
Stabilized images on the retina. R. M. Pritchard. il Sci Am 204:72-8 Je '61
See also
Figural aftereffects
Space perception
PERCEPTION, Extrasensory. See Extrasensory perception
PERCEPTRONS
Perceptron tested for photo analysis. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:69-70+ Ap 24 '61
PERCH
Piranha's U.S. cousin. B. W. Dalrymple. il Field & S 66:41 D '61
Wall-eyed pike. il Sci N L 79:396 Je 24 '61
PERCH fishing
Four o'clock run. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 128:60-1+ D '61
I love my work. H. F. Blaisdell. il Outdoor Life 129:46-9+ F '62
Walleye tattletale. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:66-7+ S '61
PERCIVAL, W. P.
Building on firm foundations; address, May 31, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:606-7 Jl 15 '61
PERCOLATORS, Coffee. See Coffee pots, percolators, etc.
PERCY, Charles
GOP faces with a future. por Newsweek 57: 31 Je 12 '61
PERCY, Charles Harting
SR's businessman of the year. W. D. Patterson. por Sat R 45:40+ Ja 13 '62
PERCY, Walker
Modern man on the threshold. America 105: 612 Ag 12 '61
Red, white and blue-gray. Commonweal 75: 337-9 D 22 '61
PEREIRA, Félix Alberto
Secrets of the heart. Américas 13:32-3 Ja '61
PEREIRA, Pedro Theotonio
Wars of liberation in Africa, what they mean. por U S News 51:74-6 O 30 '61
PEREIRA RODRÍGUEZ, José
Quebrada de los cuervos. Américas 13:32-5 Ap '61
PEREL, Jules
Harry & Marion Zelenko. Am Artist 25:40-5+ Mr '61
Herbert Lubalin revisited. Am Artist 26:44-9+ Ja '62
Louis Dorfsman. Am Artist 25:42-7+ Je '61
PERELMAN, Sidney Joseph
Nobody here 'cep us riffraff. New Yorker 37: 32-4 Ap 29 '61
Oh, I am a cook and a houseboy bland; story. New Yorker 37:34-7 F 18 '61
Plus ça change; story. New Yorker 37:38-40 Mr 18 '61
Sweet chick gone; story. New Yorker 37:28-31 Je 3 '61
about
Beauty part. Criticism
Time por 78:71-2 O 13 '61
Wizard of disenchantment. B. Lowrey. Sat R 44:48 S 23 '61
PERENNIALS
Flowers for suburban gardens. P. Frese. il Pop Gard 13:32-7+ F '62
How to divide perennials. il Sunset 127:256+ O '61
It pays to pamper perennials. L. Donelson. il Farm J 85:110 Ap '61
One man's garden: perennial borders from spring to frost! F. McDowell. il Am Home 64:40-1+ Jl '61
Perennial color for your 1962 garden. il Sunset 127:66-9 S '61
Perfection in spots. M. Dana. il Pop Gard 12:28+ Mr '61
Pick the best perennials for 1962's gardens. M. J. Dietz. Flower Grower 49:44-5 Ja '62
See also
Chrysanthemums
Dahlias
Phlox
PERETTI, Hugo
Midwives. il por Newsweek 59:79 Ja 15 '62
PERETZ, Don
How end the plight of Arab refugees? Christian Cent 78:479-81 Ap 19 '61
PÉREZ, Alberto Gonzáles. See Gonzáles Pérez, A.
PEREZ, Leander Henry
Defiance. il por Newsweek 58:21 S 4 '61
PÉREZ SALINAS, Pedro B.
Two labor leaders speak: role of unions. por Américas 13:27-31 O '61
PERFUMERY
Ah, sweet mystery of perfume! J. L. Block. il Read Digest 79:119-23 S '61
Checkmate scents a mystery. il Mlle 54:122-5 N '61
Facts about those perfume bargains. Good H 153:136 N '61
Heavenly scents, based on your birthday stars. il Seventeen 20:142-3+ Ap '61
New outspoken perfumes. il Vogue 138:136-7+ N 1 '61
Perfume: the power between the lines. Vogue 138:88+ Jl '61
Spring tonic: floral fragrances. Redbook 117: 74 My '61
Advertising
Tangled web. R. Henderson. New Yorker 37: 38-9 S 9 '61
PERHAB, John L.
It pays to keep quiet. Am City 76:90-1 My '61
PERI, Jacopo
In the beginning. K. Hoover. il Opera N 25: 8-11 Ap 29 '61
La PERICHOLE (literary character) See Characters in opera
La PERICHOLE; opera. See Offenbach, J.
PERIDERMIUM. See Rusts (botany)

PÉRILLAT, Guy
Egg man goeth. Newsweek 57:89 Mr 13 '61
France takes a deep draught of victory. J. Mecklin. il pors Sports Illus 14:24-7 Mr 13 '61
King of the slopes. il por Time 77:57 F 10 '61

PERIOD furniture. See Furniture

PERIOD of adjustment; drama. See Williams, T.

PERIODICAL advertising. See Advertising mediums—Periodicals

PERIODICAL covers
Can you sell a cover? J. N. Hartley. il Pop Phot 48:50+ My '61

PERIODICAL distributors. See Newspaper and periodical wholesalers

PERIODICAL literature
Free-lance article writer. M. M. Hunt. Writer 75:18-19+ Ja '62
Magazine article market. O. Henry. Writer 74:10-12+ Mr; 8-13 Ap '61
Off the cuff; editorial taboo. A. Marple. Writer 74:4-6 N '61; Reply. T. Caldwell. 75:4-5 Ja '62
See also
Religious newspapers and periodicals

PERIODICALS
Growing distribution for little magazines. Pub W 179:29-30 Ja 9 '61
Not-so-advance guard; little magazines. il Time 78:93-4 N 17 '61
See also
Employees magazines, handbooks, etc.
Libraries—Periodical collections
also subhead Periodicals under various subjects, e.g. Science—Periodicals

Bibliography
New periodicals. See issues of Library journal
See also
Union list of serials

Educational news
Educational responsibility of mass media. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:42+ F 11 '61

Indexes
Index to Latin American periodicals. Library J 86:766+ F 15 '61

Letters to the editor sections
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:24 F '61
Manner of speaking. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:8 Ap 15; 30 Je 10 '61

Readers
Nielsen's romance with magazines. Bsns W p82 Jl 15 '61

Storage
See also
Magazine stands, racks, etc.

Titles
See Titles of periodicals

Australia
Letter from Australia. G. C. Kirstein. Nation 192:328-9 Ap 15 '61

Brazil
Carioca's revenge; pictures in O Cruzeiro. il Time 78:49 O 20 '61

Canada
Canadianizing the press. il Time 77:26 Je 23 '61

France
D.b. specialist. il Newsweek 58:109 N 13 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
German Catholic voice. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 74:149-51 My 5 '61; Reply. H. A. Reinhold. 74:329 Je 23 '61

Great Britain
See also
Punch (periodical)
Topic (periodical)

Hungary
Window on the new Hungary. G. A. Lanyi. Nation 193:106-7 Ag 26 '61

Poland
Cold war opportunity; help finance Kultura periodical. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:190 S 23 '61

Russia
Krokodil smiles. il N Y Times Mag p27 My 7 '61
Soul catching in Soviet Russia. D. A. Lowrie. Christian Cent 78:792-3 Je 28 '61

United States
Back number magazines. B. Brooke. Hobbies 66:118 Ag '61; 113 Ja '62
End of a magazine. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:32 O 6 '61
First of the month: forthcoming magazines. C. Amory. Sat R 44:6+ Je 3 '61
Library reports on magazine choices. Christian Cent 78:1548 D 27 '61
Magazine article market. O. Henry. Writer 74:10-12+ Mr; 8-13 Ap '61
Magazines aim at class readership. il Bsns W p92+ My 27 '61
Magazines are mortal. Christian Cent 78:891-2 Jl 26 '61
Magazines with the book look. il Bsns W p38-9 Jl 1 '61
Newcomers. Time 78:39 Ag 25 '61
Self-portrait: the teen-type magazine. C. H. Brown. Ann Am Acad 338:13-21 N '61
Standard policies concerning writers. Writer 74:14-19 Ag '61
Where to sell manuscripts. See issues of Writer
See also
Association of literary magazines of America
Periodicals for women
also names of periodicals, e.g. Saturday review

PERIODICALS, Publishing of
Publisher's page; a few of the funny things about the magazine business. A. Gingrich. Esquire 57:6 F '62

PERIODICALS for women
Battle among the women. il Time 78:54-5 Jl 28 '61
Cat fight. Newsweek 58:72-3 Ag 7 '61
Huff, puff, poof! il Time 78:42 Ag 4 '61
Lady persuaders, by H. Woodward. Review Nat R 10:155-6 Mr 11 '61. P. L. Buckley
Three old ladies shouting. C. J. McNaspy. America 104:815-17 Mr 25 '61
See also
Ladies' home journal

PERIODICITY
Best time (if any) to work. L. Galton. il N Y Times Mag p49-50+ N 5 '61
Biological clocks not influenced by earth's rotation. Sci Digest 49:47 My '61
Nature's clocks unaffected. Sci N L 79: 99 F 18 '61

PERIPLANETA americana. See Cockroaches

PERITONEUM
See also
Mesentery

PERKINS, Al
Bermuda's Bottoms-up fleet. Yachting 110: 168+ Ag '61

PERKINS, Anthony
Profile; interview. ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:83-4+ N 4 '61
Hollywood scene. E. Miller. il pors Seventeen 20:16 My '61

PERKINS, Courtland
Future weapon choice problems analyzed; summary of address. Aviation W 75:68-9+ N 27 '61

PERKINS, George W.
Right-hand man, by J. A. Garraty. Review New Yorker 36:121-4 F 11 '61. A. West

PERKINS, Harold O.
It's time to discover the wonderful viburnums. Pop Gard 12:32, 35+ Ja '61
Spacesaving columnar trees. Pop Gard 12: 43+ Mr '61

PERKINS, Lawrence A.
Heart's defenses; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 69 Mr 11 '61
Jet-age reverie; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:55 Ag 5 '61

PERKINS, Marion F.
Ezra Meeker pioneer. Hobbies 66:122-3+ Je '61

PERKINS, Sarah
Six Connecticut pastels. W. L. Warren. il Antiques 79:554-6 Je '61

PERLES, Paul
AIGA textbook show: why so few selections? Pub W 181:74-8+ Ja 1 '62

PERLMAN, Alfred E.
Excerpt from testimony, July 8, 1959, before Senate subcommittee on surface transportation. Cong Digest 40:155+ My '61

PERLMUTTER, Alfred
Possible effect of lethal visible light on year-class fluctuations of aquatic animals. bibliog Science 133:1081-2 Ap 7 '61

PERMANENT international association of navigation congresses. See International congress of navigation

PERMANENT wave solutions. See Hair preparations

PERMANENT waves See Hairdressing

PERMEABILITY
How things get into cells. H. Holter. il Sci Am 205:167-74+ S '61
Influence of dead-end pores on relative permeability of porous media. I. Fatt. bibliog il Science 134:1750-1 D 1 '61

PERNICIOUS anemia. See Anemia

PERNICK, Solly
Producer's got to have a scapegoat. por Fortune 64:212 N '61

PERPETUAL motion
Why won't they work? C. B. Hicks. il Am Heritage 12:78-83+ Ap '61

PERREAULT, William
Perreault appointed as A.I.A. education director. Arch Rec 130:23 Jl '61

PERRET, Christopher
Not Ronald Perry's Chinese horse: poem. Poetry 97:298 F '61

PERRIN, Noel
After hours. Harper 223:20-2 D '61
Old Macberlitz had a farm. New Yorker 37: 28-9 Ja 27 '62
Title game. Vogue 137:104+ F 1 '61
What makes Harvard men so smart? Vogue 137:41+ My '61

PERROT, Jean
Cave-dwelling carvers of 5,000 years ago. Horizon 4:72-5 Ja '62

PERROT, Paul N.
Frederick Carder's legacy to glass. Craft Horiz 21:32-5 My '61
Glass: English, Irish, or American? Antiques 79:264-8 Mr '61

PERROW, Marshall W.
Windshield canopy. Yachting 110:185-6 Jl '61

PERRY, Bernard B.
Bonanza for academe. Sat R 44:20+ My 6 '61

PERRY, Edmund
Alive to God in Christ Jesus. Christian Cent 78:706-8 Je 7 '61

PERRY, James D. See Long, L. jt. auth.

PERRY, Margaret
Books for gardeners (cont) Flower Grower 48:45 N; 44-5 D '61

PERRY, Nancy C.
Car pools; poem. McCalls 89:184 N '61

PERRY, Ronald
Le quattro stagioni; Lines for a crucifix; poems. Poetry 98:90-5 My '61

PERRY, T. W.
Corn silage. Suc Farm 59:45+ F '61
Pelleting cuts feed costs 14 per cent. Suc Farm 59:35+ Jl '61
Successful farming management round table. por Suc Farm 59:41+ N '61

PERSE, St John, pseud. See Léger, A. S.

PERSECUTION
Persecution in Cuba. M. Aguirre. Cath World 193:28-35 Ap '61

PERSEIDS. See Meteors

PERSIA. See Iran

PERSIAN painting. See Painting, Persian

PERSIAN rugs. See Rugs and carpets, Oriental

PERSIANS
See also
Iranians

PERSINGER, Mrs R. B.
Excerpt from testimony before Committee on ways and means, August 1, 1961. Cong Digest 41:22+ Ja '62

PERSONAL beauty. See Beauty, Personal

PERSONAL criticism. See Self evaluation

PERSONAL efficiency. See Efficiency

PERSONAL loans. See Loans, Personal

PERSONAL rights. See Civil rights

PERSONALISM
Good state in South Viet-Nam. H. G. Fairbanks. Cath World 193:181-94 Je '61

PERSONALITY
Beyond the looking glass. B. Peck. Mlle 52: 170-1 Mr '61
Is your child a person? E. Osborne. Redbook 116:26 Mr '61
Put your ego to work. Nations Bsns 49: 34-5+ Ja '61
Quality of heart. L. Lerman. il Mlle 52:96-9 F '61
Thirteen fascinators. il Vogue 138:216-19 S 1 '61
Unlock your real personality; excerpt from Psycho-cybernetics. M. Maltz. Read Digest 79:141-3 Jl '61
What is fascination? A. J. Liebling. Vogue 138:206-7 S 1 '61
Which girl are you? il Seventeen 20:116-19 F '61
See also
Character
Human relations
Individuality
Leadership
Self

PERSONALITY, Disorders of
Self-destructive cult in jazz. A. Shaw. Esquire 55:153+ My '61

PERSONALITY tests
Adult behavior predictable. il Sci N L 79:154-5 Mr 11 '61

PERSONALITY training and development
New refinishing schools; Powers school. B. Clerke. Mlle 53:96-7 Je '61
Person you'd like to be. Farm J 85:79 My '61

PERSONNEL management
Cash in on your personnel dollar; survey of top personnel executives. A. C. Lasher. Duns R 77:49-50+ Ap '61
Cause & cure of personality clashes. H. Levinson. Nations Bsns 49:84-6+ Ap '61
Check your management costs. il Nations Bsns 50:36-7+ Ja '62
Find out what your people (really) think. C. A. Cerami. il Nations Bsns 49:74-9 Mr '61
Get help in cutting costs. C. J. Dover. Nations Bsns 49:104-8 My '61
Give your men a faster start. N. Stewart. il Nations Bsns 49:74-6+ Ag '61
How to boost idea power. E. Raudsepp. il Nations Bsns 49:74-8+ Ja '61
How to manage municipal personnel; Cincinnati, Ohio. W. D. Heisel. Am City 76: 117-18 My '61
How to teach young men to work. E. E. Jennings. il Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ F '61
It takes two to reach the top. E. E. Jennings. il Nations Bsns 49:56-8+ N '61
Make job goals fit the man. W. D. Schoenbeck. il Nations Bsns 50:74-6 Ja '62
Managing your manpower. L. Stessin. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
Sell your ideas. il Nations Bsns 49:66-8 Mr '61
Supervision; address, January 24, 1961. P. B. Comer, jr. Vital Speeches 27:510-11 Je 1 '61
Ways to handle office clashes. G. S. Odiorne. il Nations Bsns 49:84-6+ Mr '61
When to use the needle: constructive criticism builds better morale. N. Stewart. il Nations Bsns 49:56-8 S '61
Who should break the rules. G. S. Odiorne. il Nations Bsns 49:92-6 F '61
See also
Communication in management
Employees—Promotion
Employees magazines, handbooks, etc.
Employment systems
Grievance procedures
Incentives in industry
Industrial relations
Non-wage payments

PERSONNEL selection. See Employment systems

PERSONNEL service (education)
Pupil personnel service programs: organization and administration. G. C. Fusco. Sch Life 44:28-30 S '61
Pupil personnel services: what and how. H. M. Smith. il Sch Life 43:16-18 Je '61

PERT. See Cost accounting

PERU
Go east, young man; Andean farmers find new opportunities in lowlands. R. E. Crist. il Américas 13:3-9 Je '61
President Prado of Peru makes official visit to United States; exchange of greetings; joint communique; address to Congress. M. Prado; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:674-8 O 23 '61
See also
Agriculture—Peru
Colleges and universities—Peru
Food relief—Peru
Machu Picchu
Natural resources—Peru
Puno
Roads—Peru
Water supply—Peru

Antiquities
See Indians of South America—Antiquities—Peru

PERU—*Continued*

Description and travel

Reporter at large: Peruvian journal. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 9 '61

Discovery and exploration

Diplomat on the trail of the Incas. E. Núñez. il Américas 13:5-7 Ap '61

Economic conditions

Peru's growth toward stability. W. D. Beatty. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:225-31 Ap '61

History

Guamán Poma de Ayala; seventeenth-century Indian's account of Andean civilization; excerpt from New chronicle and good government, ed. by J. V. Murra. F. H. Poma de Ayala. il Natur Hist 70:34-47 Ag; 52-63 O '61

Industries

Mission to Peru: study by O.A.S. il Américas 13:8-10 Ap '61

Native races

See Indians of South America—Peru

Politics and government

Peru's growth toward stability. W. D. Beatty. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:225-31 Ap '61

See also

Political parties—Peru

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:782 Je 21 '61

Social conditions

Oligarchy on way out preserves its privileges. il Life 51:87-91 Jl 14 '61

Peru: last chance for a fading class. il Look 25:64-5+ Ag 15 '61

PERUVIAN art. See Art, Peruvian

PERUVIAN daffodils. See Hymenocallis calathina

PERUVIAN Indians. See Indians of South America—Peru

PERUVIAN lilies. See Alstroemeria

PERUVIAN poetry

Translations into English

Big people; tr. by J. Wright. C. Vallejo. Poetry 98:351 S '61

Masses; tr. by R. Bly. C. Vallejo. Poetry 98: 353 S '61

PESSEN, Helmut

General method of plotting kinetic data for reactions of any order. Science 134:676-7 S 8 '61

PESTICIDES

Are pesticides habit forming? R. V. Clemence. il Horticulture 39:26+ Ja '61

How to spring clean your pesticide shelf. J. James. il Pop Gard 12:51+ My '61

Injurious effects

Pesticides, friend and foe. il(p 161) Sci N L 80:178 S 9 '61

Pesticides realism in Britain. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 63:319 N '61

PETERS, John L.

Pioneers' pursuit. M. J. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:500-1 Ap 19 '61

PETERS, Mary

Book selection in a medium size library. Library J 86:4341-2 D 15 '61

PETERS, Ray

People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 N 11 '61

PETERS, Ruth Marie

For holiday giving. Pop Gard 12:28-9+ D '61

In your greenhouse this month. See issues of Popular gardening

PETERS, William

(ed) American morality; interviews. Redbook 116:25-7+ F '61

Man who fights hate with love. Redbook 117: 36-7+ S '61

PETERSEN, Forrest S.

Men who fly the X planes. J. G. Hubbell. il Read Digest 79:108-13 D '61

PETERSEN, Howard

How to succeed in business: down go tariffs, up goes trade. P. Landau. Newsweek 59: 64-5+ Ja 29 '62

PETERSEN, Valerie

Gabriel Kohn makes a sculpture. Art N 60: 48-51+ O '61

Greene thoughts in a Greene shade. Art N 60:34-5+ Sum '61

PETERSEN, William

Rock 'n' roll. Science 134:1061-2 O 13 '61

PETERSEN, William Earl

Man who taught farmers how to milk. R. C. Davids. por Farm J 85:32+ My '61

PETERSON, Arthur G.

Columbus, Washington, and Uncle Sam bottles. Hobbies 66:72 O '61

Garfield-Lincoln patent glassware. Hobbies 66:85 N '61

Glass maker, inventor & designer. Hobbies 66: 68-9+ My '61

Liberty bell patents, 1876. Hobbies 66:80 D '61

Liberty bell patents in 1875. Hobbies 66:72 S '61

Patent office information for collectors; with biographical sketch. por Hobbies 65:68-9 Ja '61

Profile and sprig pattern. Hobbies 66:78-9 Ja '62

Some thirteen-star drinking vessels. Hobbies 66:68 Ag '61

Viking and goat's head glass patterns. Hobbies 66:80 Je '61

White House factory. Hobbies 65:68-9 F; 66: 68-9 Mr '61

Why collect salt shakers. Hobbies 66:68-9 Jl '61

PETERSON, Chester, Jr

They added a game bird preserve to their dairy. Suc Farm 59:100 F '61

—and Jacobson, N. L.

How to beat pasture bloat. Suc Farm 59:40-1+ My '61

PETERSON, Harry N.

New ALA officers. A. W. Atwood. por ALA Bul 55:631-2 Jl '61

PETERSON, Leroy J. and Clements, W. H.

More children around the corner. NEA J 50:51-2 N '61

PETERSON, Mildred Othmar

Hosting foreigners. Travel 115:31-4 Ap '61

PETERSON, Oscar

Oscar Peterson's jazz school. il pors Ebony 16:43-6 Mr '61

PETERSON, R. S.

Host alternation of spruce broom rust. bibliog Science 134:468-9 Ag 18 '61

PETERSON, Roger Tory

Bird's-eye view. See issues of Audubon magazine

High seas in a rowboat. il Audubon Mag 64:18-21 Ja '62

Why birds sing, and what. N Y Times Mag p31+ O 22 '61

about

Peterson wins another medal. por Audubon Mag 63:89 Mr '61

Twentieth century Audubon. P. Farb. il pors Audubon Mag 63:312-17 N '61; Same abr. with title Birdman to the world. Read Digest 80:200-4 Ja '62

PETERSON, Rudolph A.

New man at Bank of America. por Bsns W p 114 N 11 '61

PETERSON, Virgil W.

Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ S 23 '61

PETERSON, Virgilia

Sound and symbol. Sat R 44:38 S 9 '61

Will I ever have an educated heart? excerpt from Matter of life and death. Vogue 138: 100-1+ Ag 15 '61

about

Daughter to her mother. M. Halsey. New Repub 145:26 S 18 '61

Heart vs. the head. S. J. Harris. por Sat R 44:28 S 16 '61

Way home. S. Bedford. Reporter 25:50+ S 14 '61

PETERSON, Walfred H.

Marxism in America. Christian Cent 78:559-60 My 3 '61

PETERSON, Wilferd Arlan

Art of staying young; excerpt from Art of living. Read Digest 80:215 Ja '62

PETIT mal epilepsy. See Epilepsy

PETRA, Majorca

Reader's choice. M. R. Pitra. Travel 115: 52 F '61

PETRAKIS, Harry Mark

Knowledge of her past; story. Sat Eve Post 234:14-15 S 2 '61

Little store on Bleecker street; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Jl '61

Passing of the ice; story. Atlan 207:61-6 Ap '61

PETREK, William

Liturgical awareness. Commonweal 74:22-3 Mr 31 '61

PETRIE, Paul
Dream of the marching men: poem. New Repub 145:15 S 11 '61
PETRIFIED forest national monument
Petrified forest national monument. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:124 Mr '61
PETROGLYPHS
Painted rocks, Quetico-Superior country. S. F. Olson. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Ap '61
PETROLATUM
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:30+ Ag '61
PETROLEUM
International aspects
Department responds to queries concerning oil imports program; statement, November 21, 1961. C. W. Nichols. Dept State Bul 46: 31-4 Ja 1 '62
Invader from Italy. il Time 78:88-9 D 1 '61
Oil import curbs due to change. Bsns W p38+ O 7 '61
State within a state. il Time 78:66+ Jl 21 '61
U.S. presses allies to stem oil invasion. il Bsns W p29-30 Ag 5 '61
Why restrict imports of an essential fuel? Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 18 '61
Marketing
Oil boils up new sales recipes. il Bsns W p 121-2+ Je 10 '61
Prospecting
Geophysical methods
Oil hunt in the Arctic. H. Rowed. il Pop Mech 115:125-30+ F '61
Seismology takes to undersea warfare. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Ja 9 '61
Arctic Regions
Northland ho! Wildcat task force out in search of Arctic oil. il Life 51:38-47 O '61
Oil hunt in the Arctic. H. Rowed. il Pop Mech 115:125-30+ F '61
Libya
Libya: from colony to nation. J. P. C. Carey and A. G. Carey. bibliog For Policy Bul 40:109-11 Ap 1 '61
Libya's fantastic jackpot in oil. J. H. Winchester. il Read Digest 80:133-7 Ja '62
Sahara Desert
Miracle of oil in the Sahara Desert. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 50:67-8 S '61
Sahara: black gold and camels. Sr Schol 79:11 S 20 '61
PETROLEUM chemicals
Test-tube cornucopia. il Time 77:90+ Mr 17 '61
PETROLEUM engineering
Increase oil yield; higher rate of recovery from oil wells. Sci N L 80:318 N 11 '61
PETROLEUM industry and trade
Soviet lever. il Newsweek 57:79-80 My 22 '61
Consolidations and mergers
Kentucky Standard's switch from one oil giant to another. Bsns W p27 Je 10 '61
International aspects
See Petroleum—International aspects
Taxation
IRS tax stand frets oilmen. Bsns W p 105+ Ag 5 '61
Wages and hours
Earnings in crude petroleum and natural gas production, mid-1960. G. L. Stelluto. il Mo Labor R 84:266-9 Mr '61
Iraq
Sword over I.P.C. il Fortune 65:52+ Ja '62
Italy
State within a state. il Time 78:66+ Jl 21 '61
Mexico
Department responds to queries concerning oil imports program; statement, November 21, 1961. C. W. Nichols. Dept State Bul 46:31-4 Ja 1 '62
Russia
Fill up with Commilube. il Time 77:29 Mr 17 '61
Our not too alert front. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:94 Ag 21 '61
Russian oil: new danger for the West. I. H. Cram. il Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Ap 29 '61
Russia's latest trade war: the oil offensive. il U S News 50:74-7 Ap 17 '61
U.S. presses allies to stem oil invasion. il Bsns W p29-30 Ag 5 '61
World's no. 2 oil producer, the U.S.S.R. E. Stevens. il Fortune 63:132-5+ Je '61
United States
Oil hunts new fields for profit. Bsns W p82+ O 14 '61
Oil import curbs due to change. Bsns W p38+ O 7 '61
Profiles; Texas. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:51-2+ Mr 18; 40-2+ Ap 1 '61
Stormy petrol. il Time 78:81-2 O 6 '61
See also names of oil companies, e.g. Texas company
PETROLEUM jelly. See Petrolatum
PETROLEUM workers
Pick a pro for overseas. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 78:55-9 O '61
See also
Petroleum industry and trade—Wages and hours
PETROW, Richard
Highway post office carries mixed bag of mail. Pop Sci 179:100-2+ D '61
They bait their nets for junk. Pop Sci 178: 106-9+ Mr '61
PETS
Zoo visits young patients. il Recreation 54: 414-15 O '61
PE-TSAI. See Chinese cabbage
PETTET, Eleanor
Fewer corners, more kitchen. Bet Hom & Gard 39:48-9 Ja '61
PETTIFORD, Oscar
Bird; interview, ed. by B. Reisner. Jazz R 4:10 Ja '61
PETTIGREW, Thomas F.
Myth of the moderates. Christian Cent 78: 649-51 My 24 '61
PETTINGILL, Sewall
Bird finding with Sewall Pettingill. See issues of Audubon magazine
PETTIT, Lincoln
Soviet commitment to Lysenkoism. Science 134:872-4 S 22 '61
PETTLER, Alfred M.
Home sweet mobile home. Pop Gard 12:22-3+ N '61
PETTY, H. B.
Now, apply soil insecticides in winter. Suc Farm 59:116 F '61
—and Wainscott, T. L.
Soybean insects. Suc Farm 59:48-51 My '61
PETULLA, Joseph
Teaching the faith through Bible and liturgy. America 106:336-7 D 2 '61
PETUNIAS
Gardeners are talking petunias. M. Haislip. il Pop Gard 12:65+ Ap '61
Winning trio for gay summer color. M. F. Leister. il Flower Grower 48:44-5+ Je '61
PEUGEOT, Eric, kidnaping case. See Kidnaping
PEWTER
Making useful things of pewter. E. Auerbach. il House B 104:90-3+ Ja '62
PEWTER flagons. See Flagons
PEYRE, Henri
Realism a la Maupassant. Sat R 44:25 Jl 22 '61
PEYSER, Joan
Lincoln Center. Commentary 31:411-19; 32: 253-4 My. S '61
PEYSER, Joseph L.
New life for high-school language classes. NEA J 50:18-19 D '61
PEYTON, Alice B.
When your child won't eat. Parents Mag 36: 64-5 My '61
PFAFF, Roger Alton
Your church: lighthouse or wishing well? address, October 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:117-20 D 1 '61
PFAFF, William
Policy and politics of international life. Commonweal 74:107-8 Ap 21 '61
—See Stilman, E. jt. auth.
PFARRER, Donald
Tipping point in Village Creek. Reporter 26: 33-4 F 1 '62
PFEFFER, Leo
Federal aid for private and parochial schools? No. Cur Hist 41:77-81 Ag '61
Supreme court's changing interest. Nation 193:180-1 S 23 '61
PFEIFFER, Eric
Naming the colors: poem. Harper 222:23 My '61

PFEIFFER, John
Problems, too, have problems. Fortune 64: 144-8+ O '61
Taylor and Pfeiffer win AAAS-Westinghouse awards. Science 134:1743 D 1 '61

PFUNKE, Peter C.
Stereotape reviews. Am Rec G 27:444-5, 518-19, 610-11, 672-3, 756-7, 826-8, 902-3, 970-2; 28:58-9, 148-9 Ja-O '61

—and others
Stereotape reviews. See issues of American record guide

PHAGE. See Bacteriophage

PHAGOCYTES and phagocytosis
Phagocytized platelets: a source of lipids in human thrombi and atherosclerotic plaques. A. B. Chandler and R. A. Hand. bibliog il Science 134:946-7 S 29 '61

PHANTOM limbs. See Amputees

PHANTOM setter; story. See Murphy, R.

PHARMACEUTICAL apparatus
Apothecariana, the mortar and pestle. H. W. Mordue. il Hobbies 66:89 My '61

PHARMACEUTICAL research
Coming: new and better antibiotics. D. G. Cooley. il Todays Health 39:34-7+ My '61
Monkeys with men on their backs. H. W. McCann. il Sci Digest 49:1-6 Je '61
Patents and the conquest of disease; address, June 14, 1961. J. T. Connor. Vital Speeches 27:599-601 Jl 15 '61

PHARMACEUTICAL research laboratories. See Research laboratories

PHARMACOLOGY
Scientific status of pharmacology; address, December 28, 1961. C. D. Leake. il Science 134:2069-79 D 29 '61
See also
Drugs

PHARMACY
See also
Drugstores
Prescriptions

PHEASANT shooting
Don't shoot until I open the cage. J. Underwood. il Sports Illus 15:74-6+ N 20 '61
Guns and loads for pheasants. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 128:72+ D '61
King of the pheasants. B. Miller. il Field & S 66:54-6+ D '61
Mail-order ringnecks. D. Wooldridge. il Field & S 66:42-3+ S '61
Outwitting the sneaky ringneck. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66:26+ O '61
Why pheasants are foozled. C. Dickey. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ S '61

PHEASANTS
Idea catches fire. C. J. Vacanti. il Outdoor Life 129:58-61+ Ja '62
See also
Cookery—Game

PHELAN, John M.
Papal volunteers. America 106:9 O 7 '61

PHELAN, R. C.
Let him die: story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 S 23 '61

PHELPS, D. Maynard
Soviet marketing, stronger than we think. Harvard Bsns R 39:69-80 Jl '61

PHELPS, Donald
More comics. Am Rec G 27:679-80+ Ap '61

PHELPS, Edward F. Jr
Emergency controls: what to expect; interview. por Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ N '61

PHELPS, Ernest D.
Help your engineers to get ahead. Harvard Bsns R 40:125-32 Ja '62

PHELPS, Flora L.
Jan Schreuder. Américas 13:17-20 F '61

PHELPS, John B.
Danger of accidental war. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 146-8 Ap '61

PHELPS, Lewis
Dear diary. Seventeen 20:124-6+ O '61

PHELPS, Mary
Turn of spring; poem. New Yorker 37:156 My 6 '61

PHENANTHRENE
Radioprotective activity of a phenanthrene derivative in mice. W. H. Rooks, 2d, and R. I. Dorfman. bibliog il Science 134:111 Jl 14 '61

PHENIX, Philip H.
Moral curriculum. por Time 78:42 D 29 '61

PHENOBARBITAL
Effects of 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital on amino acid incorporation into protein. H. V. Gelboin and L. Sokoloff. bibliog Science 134:611-12 S 1 '61

PHENOLOGY
Plant phenolics. V. C. Runeckles. Science 134:2048 D 22 '61

PHENYLALANINE
Effects of phenylalanine diet on brain serotonin in the rat. A. Yuwiler and R. T. Louttit. bibliog Science 134:831-2 S 22 '61

PHENYLALKYLAMINE
Reversal of phenylalkylamine tachyphylaxis by norepinephrine. F. F. Cowan and others. bibliog il Science 134:1069-70 O 13 '61

PHENYLKETONURIA
Far-reaching fight against mental retardation. L. Pompian. il Todays Health 39:46-7+ My '61
New way to detect a dread disease. il Life 52:45-6 Ja 19 '62
Severe retardation in children avoided. Sci N L 80:289 O 28 '61

PHILADELPHIA
Busy big-city pr division lists top ten promotions. Am City 76:137+ D '61

Churches
One woman choir; Old St. George's Methodist church. il Ebony 16:55-7 Ja '61

City planning
Downtown Philadelphia: a lesson in design for urban growth. E. N. Bacon. il Arch Rec 129:131-46 My '61
Philadelphia's long-range plans. M. Winn. il Am City 76:89-92 Jl '61

Free library
Philadelphia team: Free library and Youth study center. E. P. Sharp. il ALA Bul 55: 324-8 Ap '61

Galleries and museums
Philadelphia's rich art lode. K. Kuh. il Sat R 45:30+ Ja 27 '62

Harbor
Philadelphia: historic port. E. B. Tompkins. il Antiques 80:126-9 Ag '61

Hospitals
New hospital in an old factory; Magee memorial hospital. il Arch Forum 114:132-3 Ap '61

Moral conditions
City of what? Newsweek 57:27-8 Mr 20 '61

Music
Hardy Philadelphians. M. de Schauensee. Opera N 25:33 Mr 18 '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:26 Mr; 24 S '61; 82:133-4 Ja '62
Philadelphia finery. M. de Schauensee. Opera N 26:33 Ja 13 '62

Negroes
Not-buying power of Philadelphia's Negroes. H. Lees. il Reporter 24:33-5 My 11 '61

Parades
Mummers spend high, but cash in, too. il Bsns W p20-1 Ja 6 '62

Politics and government
Just like the old days. il Time 77:17 Je 23 '61
Mr Green picks up the pieces. T. Tirana. il Reporter 25:37-9 Jl 20 '61
Philadelphia: payola is admitted. U S News 51:56 Jl 17 '61
Shep tangles with the boys. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:14-17+ Je 5 '61
Wrapped in $100 bills; corruption in Philadelphia. Newsweek 57:33 Je 12 '61

Sanitary affairs
Private refuse collection does work. J. M. Mitchell. Am City 76:153+ Mr '61

Youth study center
Philadelphia team: Free library and Youth study center. E. P. Sharp. il ALA Bul 55: 324-8 Ap '61

PHILADELPHIA grand opera company
Philadelphia's moor. F. Stevenson. Opera N 26:33 D 23 '61

PHILADELPHIA Phillies. See Baseball clubs

PHILADELPHIA state hospital. See Hospitals, Psychiatric

PHILADELPHIA suburban transportation company
Transit ills aren't always fatal. il Bsns W p 112-14 Jl 22 '61

PHILAE (island)
How Philae will be saved. M. C. Lacoste. il UNESCO Courier 14:16-20 O '61

PHILANTHROPY. See Charities; Giving

PHILATELY. See Postage stamps

PHILCO corporation
Ford's big deal to expand space work. Bsns W p34 S 16 '61
Instant success; Philco's Instant dividend. Newsweek 58:80 D 18 '61
Marriage of the giants. Time 78:111-12 S 22 '61
Mergers: Phord and Filco. Newsweek 58:87 S 25 '61
Philco's supermarket deal gets Ford O.K. and a new push. Bsns W p42 D 23 '61

PHILHARMONIC Hall, New York. See New York (city)—Lincoln Center for the performing arts

PHILHARMONIC symphony society of New York
Leonard Bernstein's separate peace with Berlin. B. Bernstein. il Esquire 56:93-6+ O '61
Met, the unions, and Lincoln Center. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:31-2+ Ag 26 '61
Music. L. Trimble. Nation 193:256 O 14 '61
Music; Keys to the twentieth century concert series. L. Trimble. Nation 192:290 Ap 1 '61
Musical events; final program of season. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:170+ Ap 22 '61
Musical events; Gallic approach series. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:126+ N 11 '61

PHILIP II, king of Spain
King's census; 1577. I. R. White. il Am Heritage 12:60-3 Ap '61

PHILIP, consort of Elizabeth II, queen of Great Britain
Three lives of Queen Elizabeth II. R. M. White. il pors Ladies Home J 78:40-3+ Je; 30-3+ Jl '61

PHILIP, P. Oomman
P. Oomman Philip of India is dead. Christian Cent 78:1101 S 20 '61

PHILIP Hill, Higginson, Erlanders, limited
Zeckendorfian deal. Newsweek 59:41 Ja 1 '62

PHILIPPE, duc d'Orléans. See Orléans. P. duc d'

PHILIPPINE dancing. See Dancing, Philippine

PHILIPPINE independent church
Church reborn in the Philippines. C. D. Kean. Christian Cent 78:550-1 My 3 '61

PHILIPPINE rural reconstruction movement. See Community development—Philippines

PHILIPPINES
Hero's return. Newsweek 58:43-4 Jl 17 '61
Philippines since independence. C. P. Romulo. il Cur Hist 40:139-46+ Mr '61
Sentimental journey. il Time 78:23-4 Jl 14 '61
Triumph in a land loved and loving; with report by C. Mydans. il Life 51:36-47 Jl 14 '61
Triumph of liberty and justice; address, July 4, 1961. D. MacArthur. Vital Speeches 27:619-20 Ag 1 '61
See also
Community development—Philippines
Natural resources—Philippines
Political campaigns—Philippines
Political parties—Philippines
Public health—Philippines

Economic relations
U.S. and Philippines reach accord on financial differences. Dept State Bul 44:555-6 Ap 17 '61

Foreign relations
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:12+ Mr '61

History
Insurrection, 1899-1901
Little brown brother, by L. Wolff. Review Sat R 44:19-21 Ap 22 '61. C. P. Romulo

Industries
Republic of the Philippines. R. E. Huke. bibliog il Focus 11:1-6 Ap '61

Politics and government
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:12+ Mr '61
From the southeast Asian theater. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:315-16 My 20 '61
Late returns; Laurel family. Time 78:39 S 8 '61
Philippine house cleaning, 1961. H. P. Le Maire. America 106:246-7 N 18 '61
See also
Elections—Philippines

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:464, 859, 1445-6 Ap 12, Jl 12, N 29 '61

PHILLABAUM, C. E.
Words only. Am Rec G 27:974-5 Ag '61

PHILLIPPE, Gerald Lloyd
General electric picks an accountant, too. por Bsns W p34 Ag 5 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:16 Ag 14 '61
Troika, of sorts. il por Newsweek 58:58 Ag 14 '61

PHILLIPS, Alan
Canada, my country. Nat Geog Mag 120:768-819 D '61

PHILLIPS, Albert L.
Mutual benefit plan. Recreation 55:31+ Ja '62

PHILLIPS, Ammi
Ammi Phillips, limner extraordinary. B. Holdridge and L. Holdridge. il Antiques 80: 558-63 D '61

PHILLIPS, Charles E.
Are textbook stocks growth stocks? Pub W 179:24 Ja 2 '61

PHILLIPS, Charles F.
Shrinking free world; address, September 22, 1961. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:66-70 N 15 '61

PHILLIPS, Ernestine
Three wishes; drama. Plays 20:65-70 Mr '61

PHILLIPS, Gary
Gary the ghost. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 78:32 F 22 '61

PHILLIPS, Howard
Excerpt from testimony before Committee on ways and means, July 28, 1961. Cong Digest 41:31 Ja '62

PHILLIPS, Howard J.
Guilt by association. W. J. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:348+ Je 3 '61

PHILLIPS, Jackson
Trend of business. Duns R 78:8-10 S; 9-11 O; 8+ N; 10-11 D '61; 79:9-11 Ja '62

PHILLIPS, Jim
Amateur scientist; with introd. by C. L. Stong. il Sci Am 204:181-2+ Je '61

PHILLIPS, John
Destiny of a defector. Sat R 44:18+ D 9 '61

PHILLIPS, Keith S.
Cypripedium, happy house guest. Pop Gard 12:18+ My '61
Green swan orchid. Horticulture 39:284-5 My '61
Species orchids. Pop Gard 12:34-5+ O '61

PHILLIPS, Leonard B.
War lord in spite of himself. New Repub 144:24-5 My 8 '61

PHILLIPS, Marguerite Kreger
Inn of the blue rose; drama. Plays 21:13-22 D '61

PHILLIPS, Neill
Topiary, art of sculpturing plants. Horticulture 39:412-13 Ag '61

PHILLIPS, Norman
Massacre under law. Sat R 44:42-3 F 25 '61

PHILLIPS, R. Hart
Their man in Havana. Sat R 44:11+ Ag 5 '61

PHILLIPS, Thomas R.
Berlin can be defended. New Repub 145:37-41 O 2 '61
They'll take what they can get. Reporter 25:28-30 N 9 '61

PHILLIPS, W. Howard
Right kind of critic; excerpts from address, ed. by E. Moon. Library J 86:3244 O 1 '61

PHILLIPS, Waldo P.
Emperor Jones recrowned. Negro Hist Bul 24:183 My '61

PHILLIPS, William
Ambassadress in the golden age. Atlan 208: 67-72 N '61

PHILLIPS petroleum company
Computer goes to job on wheels; Borger refinery. il Bsns W p60-1+ Je 10 '61
Oil giant's goal. Bsns W p88 Mr 11 '61

PHILLPOTTS, Eden
Obituary
Pub W 179:44 Ja 9 '61

PHILMUS, Lois C.
Telephone air patrol. Flying 68:34-5+ Mr '61

PHILODENDRONS
This philodendron can take it. il Sunset 127: 169 S '61

PHILOKTETES; drama. See Ross. G. M.

PHILOMENA, Saint
Desanctification of a saint. il Time 77:53 Ap 28 '61
Return for a deposed saint. il Life 51:65 S 29 '61
Saint by any other name. L. C. Sheppard. Commonweal 75:431-2 Ja 19 '62
Saint deposed. por Newsweek 57:57 My 1 '61
Worldwide to-do over a de-sanctified saint. il pors Life 50:28-28A Ap 28 '61

PHILOSOPHERS
Onward and upward with the arts; a battle against the bewitchment of our intelligence. V. Mehta. il New Yorker 37: 59-60+ D 9 '61

PHILOSOPHICAL conferences
Nature of the real; conferences at Marquette university. L. W. Friedrich. Science 134: 2106-7 D 29 '61

PHILOSOPHY
Human person and the world of values, ed. by B. V. Schwarz. Review
Commonweal 73:616 Mr 10 '61. M. Novak
Philosophy's uses and abuses. L. K. Dupre. Commonweal 75:36-8 O 6 '61
Revolution in western thought. H. Smith. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 26 '61
Why philosophy? S. K. Langer. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ My 13 '61
See also
Existentialism
Immanence of God
Mechanism (philosophy)
Naturalism (philosophy)
Personalism
Pragmatism
Reason
Religion
Thomism
also subhead Philosophy under various subjects, e.g. Education—Philosophy

Caricatures and cartoons
Lou Myer's philosophical primer. L. Myers. Horizon 3:110-11 Jl '61

Study and teaching
Is philosophy useless? R. F. Creegan. Sch & Soc 89:29-30 Ja 28 '61
Philistines on the faculty. J. K. Feibleman. Sch & Soc 89:82-4 F 25 '61

PHILOSOPHY, American
Goal for Americans. H. M. Jones. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Jl 1 '61

PHILOSOPHY, Chinese
Ox Mountain parable of Meng Tzu; tr. by I. A. Richards, ed. with introd. by T. Merton. Mencius. Commonweal 74:174 My 12 '61

PHILOSOPHY, English
Onward and upward with the arts; a battle against the bewitchment of our intelligence. V. Mehta. il New Yorker 37:59-60+ D 9 '61

PHILOSOPHY, Greek
Is modern theology atheistic? A. C. Garnett. Christian Cent 78:680-2 My 31 '61
See also
Plato

PHILOSOPHY and religion
Augustine and Augustinianism in our age of crisis. P. Deasy. Commonweal 74:83-6 Ap 14 '61
Faith of a heretic, by W. Kaufmann. Review
Christian Cent 79:129-32 Ja 31 '62. R. B. Y. Scott; Reply. W. Kaufmann. 79:132-3 Ja 31 '62
Logos and logic in renewed rapport. F. G. Sturm. Christian Cent 78:587-9 My 10 '61
See also
Existentialism

PHILOSOPHY and science
Why philosophy? S. K. Langer. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ My 13 '61

PHINIZY, Coles
Savers vs. the spoilers. Sports Illus 14: 26-30 Ja 16 '61
Search for treasure beneath the Spanish Main. il Sports Illus 15:26-9+ S 11 '61
Warm and lovely. Sports Illus 14:42-3+ Ja 30 '61
—and Cooke, Jerry
Beauty born of violence. il Sports Illus 15:24-33 Jl 3 '61

PHINNEY, Eleanor
On Main Street at ALA headquarters. C. R. Carner. por ALA Bul 55:633 Jl '61

PHLOX
Both veronica and phlox give you bountiful bloom. M. M. Leister. il Flower Grower 48:29+ Ag '61

PHOBIAS
Matter of the mind. K. Huber. McCalls 88: 36+ My '61

PHOENIX, Ariz.
Electronic city surveying. C. L. Armstrong. il Am City 76:96-7 Ap '61
Equipment works more operates for less. W. Rote. il Am City 76:97 O '61
How Phoenix makes 12,000 purchases. B. A. Gragg. Am City 76:143-4+ Jl '61
Phoenix intern program starts twelfth year. Am City 76:192-3 Mr '61
Phoenix turns auctioneer. S. E. Vickers. il Am City 76:102 D '61
Riding the young cities boom. Arch Forum 115:11+ Jl '61

Clubs
New millionaires of Phoenix. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:25-31 S 30 '61

Education
PTA spells success; Camelback high. J. Stocker. NEA J 50:39 S '61

Politics and government
Red victory. Time 78:17 N 24 '61

PHONETIC alphabet. See Alphabet

PHONETIC spelling. See Spelling

PHONIC method. See Reading—Study and teaching

PHONOGRAPH
Bass takes some doing; conversations with a purposeful Yankee soundman, ed. by N. Eisenberg. H. H. Scott. il Hi Fi 11:35-7+ Je '61
High fidelity. il Consumer Rep 26:303-15 D '61
Shock-proof record-player suspension system. E. W. Gaylord. il Electr World 66:42-3+ Ag '61
Sound ideas. L. Zide. See issues of American record guide
Terrifying invention. il Time 78:33-4 Jl 21 '61
What can you tell me about record players? R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 15:53-6 O '61

High fidelity sound systems
Music for living; woman vs. audio. D. Randolph. Liv for Young Hom 14:12-13+ Jl '61
Music systems in gracious settings. il Hi Fi 11:50-1 F '61

History
From tinfoil to stereo: evolution of the phonograph, by O. Read and W. L. Welch. Review
Am Rec G il 27:374-6 Ja '61. F. M. Kleeberg

Noise reduction
Rumble filters for a stereo. R. W. Timmerman. bibliog il Electr World 65:40-2 My '61

Pickup
Inside the cartridge. J. Marshall. il Hi Fi 12:49-51+ Ja '62

Record changers
Automatic record changers. il Consumer Rep 27:20-3 Ja '62

Stereophonic equipment
Good idea, stereo in a shelf. il Sunset 126: 130+ Je '61
Hi-fi stereo bench. D. Gordon. il Pop Sci 180:132-5+ F '62
Music wall. P. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:50-3+ O '61
1961 high fidelity music show. L. Zide. Am Rec G 28:143 O '61
Rumble filters for stereo. R. W. Timmerman. bibliog il Electr World 65:40-2 My '61
Stereo in miniature. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:83+ Ag '61

Turntables
Turntable kits grow up big! O. P. Ferrell. il Pop Electr 15:51-3 D '61

PHONOGRAPH, Automobile
Universal record-player for autos. il Consumer Rep 26:166-7 Ap '61

PHONOGRAPH, Stereophonic
Ping-pong stereo. B. Whyte. il Pop Electr 14:56-8+ Mr '61

PHONOGRAPH cabinets
Cabinets. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:34-7+ Mr '61
Music systems in gracious settings. il Hi Fi 11:50-1 F '61
Prescription for housing components. il Hi Fi 11:97 Mr '61

PHONOGRAPH in education
Records and tapes. E. Schwartzwald. Sr Schol 79:16T-17T Ja 17 '62
Records that teach, almost anything. R. D. Darrell. Liv for Young Hom 14:186-7 S '61
See also
Phonograph records—Documentary records

PHONOGRAPH industry and trade
See also
Phonograph record industry

PHONOGRAPH needles
Knack of changing hi-fi needles. M. J. Schultz il Pop Mech 115:188-9 My '61

PHONOGRAPH radio combination. See Radio receiving apparatus—Phonograph combination

PHONOGRAPH record clubs
Music: launching of America record society; with editorial comment. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:683, 693-4 S 2 '61
Record club that helps composers; Louisville philharmonic society. Changing T 15:29 My '61

PHONOGRAPH record industry
From the editor. J. Lyons. Am Rec G 27:921 Ag '61
Music makers. R. Gelatt. Hi Fi 11:87 Ap '61
Record business: it's murder. K. Mamill. il Fortune 63:148-51+ My '61
Three years of stereo. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:29-31 Je 24 '61
See also
Composers recordings, incorporated
Vee-Jay records, incorporated

Europe, Western
As high fidelity sees it. J. M. Conly. Hi Fi 11:35 F '61
From Europe, audio news. Hi Fi 11:47 Je '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Archive production. F. A. Kuttner. il Hi Fi 11:48-9+ F '61

Great Britain
Music makers. R. Gelatt. il Hi Fi 11:77 S '61

Russia
Red platters. il Newsweek 59:49 Ja 1 '62

PHONOGRAPH records
Antiques at bargain prices. J. Briggs. Sat R 44:59+ F 25 '61
Archive Bach and pre-Bach. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44:91 O 14 '61
Are you giving yourself a well-balanced musical diet? L. Wilcox. House B 103:142-3+ D '61
As high fidelity sees it. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:29 My '61
Audio. See issues of Musical America
Baroque music belongs in the home; with selected list of recordings. L. Wilcox. House B 103:2+ Jl '61
Bream and Sciutti. M. Bernheimer; J. Bowen. Sat R 44:36 D 16 '61
Building your stereo library; Brahms. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 11:78 D '61
Classical records (cont) il Time 77:41-2 Mr 24; 54+ Je 2; 78:52+ Ag 11; 49 N 24 '61
Critics choose: favorite discs of 1961. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:51+ D 23 '61
Discussions. Sr Schol 79:23 N 15 '61
Easy listening. C. J. McNaspy. America 106: 481 Ja 13 '62
Edison legacy of Claudia Muzio. R. R. Wile. il Am Rec G 27:634-7 Ap '61
Favorite pioneer recording artists. J. Walsh. See issues of Hobbies
Filed, but not forgotten; records discontinued during 1961. R. Freed. Sat R 44:50-1 D 23 '61
From LRM another highly admirable project. Am Rec G 27:936+ Ag '61
Golden lute. A. Cohn. Am Rec G 28:106-7 O '61
Great recordings of the decade. Hi Fi 11: 72-8 Ap '61
Historical records; ed. by A. Favia-Artsay. See issues of Hobbies
Imports. G. Bruck. Hi Fi 12:71 Ja '62
Instrumental miscellany. Am Rec G 27:582-3 Mr '61
Jewels, and paste, of Vivaldi; Library of recorded masterpieces. M. Steinberg. Sat R 45:42 Ja 27 '62
Josquin, Jannequin, and Monteverdi. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44:49 Ap 15 '61
Life guide. See issues of Life
Lighter side. See issues of High fidelity
Mid-month recordings. See issues of Saturday review
Missing thrill; Music minus one. Time 78:42 Ag 25 '61
Music. C. J. McNaspy. See issues of America
Music for living. D. Randolph. Liv for Young Hom 14:12-13+ Jl '61
Music in the round. Discus. See issues of Harper's magazine
Music makers. R. Gelatt. See issues of High fidelity
Musicology 1961. S. Fleming. Hi Fi 11:11 D '61
Mutually exclusive virtues; Das lied from Walter (no. 3) and Kletzki (with baritone) J. Diether. il Am Rec G 27:368-71+ Ja '61
My world at large. D. Garroway. McCalls 88: 136 Ag '61
New fall recordings. Hi Fi 11:45-7 Ag '61
New records in review. B. H. Haggin. See issues of Yale review
Off record. H. Hayes. Esquire 55:16 Ap '61
Other reviews, including stereo. See issues of American record guide
Other side. T. Heinitz. See issues of Saturday review
Outstanding records of 1961. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 145:22-3 D 4 '61
Perfect sound. M. Mayer. Esquire 56:318-20+ D '61
Phonograph records. W. F. Grueninger. See issues of Consumer bulletin
Phonograph records, new, cheap & choice. Changing T 15:19-20 Ap '61
Pop records (cont) Time 77:45-6 F 24; 78:40 Jl 28; 40 D 22 '61
Purcell, Schütz, Bach. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44:42 S 30 '61
Record & reel revue. B. Whyte. See issues of Electronics world
Record notes (cont) Reporter 24:44-6 Mr 2; 50-1 Mr 16; 47-8 Ap 27; 46-7 My 25; 36 Je 8; 25:44 Jl 6; 46-7 S 14; 48+ S 28; 54-5 O 12; 54+ N 9; 60-1 D 7; 34-5 D 21 '61; 26: 46-7 Ja 18 '62
Record reviews. See issues of Atlantic
Recorded music; comp. by P. L. Miller. See issues of Library journal
Recordings. See issues of Musical America
Recordings. M. Mayer. See issues of Esquire
Recordings in review. I. Kolodin. See issues of Saturday review
Records. B. H. Haggin. See issues of New republic
Records. R. Krokover. See issues of McCall's
Records (cont) L. Trimble. Nation 192:194-5, 399-400, 466, 527-8; 193:167-8 Mr 4, My 6, 27, Je 17, S 16 '61
Records: Alban Berg. B. Boretz. Nation 194: 39-40 Ja 13 '62
Records for your children and you; comp. by E. D. Sheehy. See issues of Parents' magazine
Records in review. See issues of High fidelity
Records of the year. L. Trimble. Nation 193: 498-9 D 16 '61
Renaissance in Telemann; with list of recordings. R. D. Freed. Sat R 45:49+ Ja 27 '62
Return of the vanished mono. R. Silverberg. il Hi Fi 11:50-2+ D '61
Reviews of recent recordings. See issues of Consumer reports
SR recordings. See issues of Saturday review
Scheherazade of the baroque; Vivaldi's perennial Seasons. B. Soll. Am Rec G 27:638-9 Ap '61
Songs and sounds of the centennial. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:47 Je 10 '61
Sound of fame; Thomas Alva Edison's recordings. R. R. Wile. il Am Rec G 28:390-2 Ja '62
Teens are listening to. . . E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Vanishing lp. J. Clark. Mus Am 81:21 Ap '61
What's new in records. C. Brown. See issues of Redbook
Words about music. R. Hemming. See issues of Senior scholastic
See also
Copyright—Phonograph records
Library of recorded masterpieces

Ballet music
See Phonograph records—Dance music

Band music
Sweet and swinging. F. Reynolds. See issues of American record guide

Books
See Phonograph records—Spoken records

Catalogs
Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 28:414-16 Ja '62

Chamber music
Records. R. Krokover. il McCalls 88:6+ Ap '61
Schnabel/Pro Arte Trout; a second view. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 11:75-6 O '61

Childrens records
Alice in audioland. Time 78:67 D 1 '61
Children's records; comp by S. G. Shaw. See issues of Library journal
For young listeners; Christmas '61. A. Franklin. Sat R 44:32-3 D 16 '61

PHONOGRAPH records—Childrens records—*Continued*
How to entertain the very young. C. Brown. il Redbook 117:28 O '61
How to make music fun for a child. il House & Gard 120:32-3 S '61
Recommended recordings for children (cont) E. L. Heins. Horn Bk 37:286-7, 471, Je, O '61

Christmas music
Carols galore. C. J. McNaspy. America 106: 308 N 25 '61
Unusual Christmas music. C. Brown. Redbook 118:22 D '61

Collectors and collecting
Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 27:512-15 F '61
Mania to own; reprint. H. C. Schonberg. il Am Rec G 28:172-4 N '61
When fortune smiles. A. Favia-Artsay. il Hobbies 65:30-1 F '61

Concertos
Beethoven's concertos; pyrotechnics abjured. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 11:77-8 N '61
Brahms concerto for violin and violoncello in A minor op 102. A. Cohn. Am Rec G 28: 106 O '61
One of the important concerti of the century. A. Cohn. Am Rec G 27:958 Ag '61
Pox on Manfredini. H. C. R. Landon. Hi Fi 11:38-9+ Je '61
Reger by Serkin and Ormandy, bravo! A. Cohn. Am Rec G 27:954 Ag '61
Romantic piano concerto, discography. H. Goldsmith. il Hi Fi 11:64-9 My; 65-8 Je '61
War horses newly saddled; Bach Brandenburg concertos. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44:52 Ap 29 '61

Croatian music
See Phonograph records—Yugoslav music

Dance music
Portrait of the pachanga. R. F. Thompson. Sat R 44:42-3+ O 28 '61
Records for dance. R. Krokover. See issues of Dance magazine
Records for teachers. E. Le Mone. See issues of Dance magazine
Summer's harvest of releases for balletomanes. C. J. Luten. Am Rec G 28:16-17 S '61
What sells? R. Krokover. il Dance Mag 35:27-8+ Ap '61

Documentary records
Gettysburg in stereo. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:56-9 Ap '61
Sounds of the Civil war. L. D. Hamilton. il Sr Schol 78:13T+ F 15 '61

Educational applications
See Phonograph in education

Electronic music
Electronics as music; with discography. F. Bowers. Sat R 44:60-1 N 11 '61

Folk music
Exciting folk singers. C. Brown. Redbook 118:30 F '62
Folk art of Bolivia. W. Starkie. Sat R 44:76 F 11 '61
Folk music. H. Yurchenco. See issues of American record guide
Men and their music round the world. C. Turnbull. Natur Hist 70:4-7 Je '61
Music from the bluegrass roots. P. J. Welding. il Sat R 44:48 Je 10 '61
Recordings reports: folk music (cont) R. Sherman. Sat R 44:60 F 25; 46 Je 10; 44 S 16 '61; 45:64 Ja 13 '62
Sound of Finnegans wake. W. Starkie. Sat R 44:48 N 25 '61
What America was singing in 1861-65. H. H. Aufrecht. Am Rec G 28:51-2 S '61

French music
Music on records. Hi Fi 11:41 Ja '61
Songs of the Auvergne, by Canteloube, direct from the source. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:51 Je '61

Hawaiian music
Ports of paradise. B. Covit. il Am Rec G 27:418-19 Ja '61

History
Recordings of the half-century. B. H. Haggin. Yale R 51:175-84 O '61

Jazz music
Amen corner. W. Hobson. See issues of Saturday review
Boisterous Dukes of Dixieland. C. Brown. il Redbook 116:34 Mr '61
Candid view of Candid's jazz. F. Ramsey, jr. Sat R 44:46 My 27 '61
Jazz. J. S. Wilson. See issues of High fidelity
Jazz. N. Hentoff. Esquire 55:50 F; 36+ Mr; 50+ My; 42 Je '61
Jazz in the thirties. R. De Toledano. Nat R 11:276-7 O 21 '61
Jazz notes. E. Larrabee. See issues of Harper's magazine
Jazz recordings. M. Bass. Atlan 209:90-1 Ja '62
Jazz records. Time 77:51 My 12; 78:47-8 O 27 '61
Jazz records. W. Balliett. See issues of New Yorker
Month's jazz. M. Williams and others. See issues of American record guide
Music from a troubled city. F. Ramsey, jr. il Sat R 44:40 Je 24 '61
New jazz records (title varies) Time 77:51 My 12; 78:75 S 15 '61
New singers: high, low, brassy and sweet. C. Brown. Redbook 117:22 Jl '61
Old friends. il Newsweek 57:99 Ap 10 '61
Record reviews; Shorter reviews. Jazz R 4: 19+ Ja '61
Recordings report: jazz lps. M. Edey. Sat R 44:88 O 14; 62 N 11; 51 D 9 '61
Three generations of jazz. il Mus Am 81:30-3+ Ag '61
Two reactions to the MJQ's third stream. M. Williams; A. Cohn. il Am Rec G 27:530-1 F '61
Wackety-wack: The seven. Newsweek 57:70 My 29 '61

Manufacture
RCA surfaces. D. R. Scholz. Sat R 44:44 Ag 26 '61; Discussion. 44:55-6 O 28; 61-2 N 25 '61

Mass
Bruckner from Electrola. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:721-3 My '61
Two versions of the Vaughan Williams Mass. J. B. Lancaster; H. Glass. Am Rec G 27: 879-82 Jl '61

Musical comedies, revues, etc.
American musicals done to the Queen's taste. Hi Fi 11:64-5 Jl '61
Broadway theatre on discs. A. Todd. il Mus Am 81:16-18+ Mr '61
Do re mi marks a record marathon. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:10+ Mr '61
How to succeed in business without really trying; Sail away. J. F. Indcox. il Hi Fi 12:80-3 Ja '62
Musical theatre on the round. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:58 D 23 '61
Original cast recordings: Broadway in your living room. N. Lansdale. House B 103:49-51 Ag '61
Paris for the poor; Irma La Douce. W. K. Archer. il Am Rec G 27:420-1 Ja '61
Theatre on discs. J. S. Wilson. See issues of Theatre arts
What's new in records. C. Brown. Redbook 118:10+ N '61

Negro music
Blues from Texas. P. J. Welding. Sat R 44: 86-7 O 14 '61
Cross-seeding in southern songs. C. E. Smith. Sat R 44:74 F 11 '61
Holy blues. P. J. Welding. Sat R 44:52-3 F 25 '61
Reflections on the blues. W. Hobson. Sat R 44:41 Jl 15 '61
Throwback. E. Larrabee. Harper 223:104 Jl '61
Wild Bill's last date; Bill Broonzy story. N. Hentoff. Reporter 24:43-4 Ap 13 '61

Operas
Abridged but otherwise welcome Julius Caesar. M. Bernheimer. Am Rec G 27:944 Ag '61
And now there comes an opera that's set in interstellar space; Aniara. A. Frankenstein. Hi Fi 11:49-50 Ag '61
Angel's Pagliacci, the best of the many. Am Rec G 27:798-9 Je '61
Another superior Dutchman. G. Kossodo. Am Rec G 28:138-9 O '61
As High fidelity sees it. R. Gelatt. Hi Fi 11:49 N '61
Building your stereo library: Puccini. C. L. Osborne. Hi Fi 11:89 N '61
Callas or Tebaldi? R. De Toledano. Nat R 11: 60 Jl 29 '61
DGG's important new Elektra. H. Glass. Am Rec G 28:318-19 D '61

PHONOGRAPH records—Operas—*Continued*
Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 28:56-7, 144-5 S-O '61
Dal Monte's Cio-cio san. J. Kahane. Am Rec G 27:496 F '61
Double Dutchman. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:37 Ag 26 '61
Elektra: a strong cast and direction on sanity's side. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:75-6 N '61
L'enfant, in its stereo debut. C. L. Osborne. Hi Fi 11:50-1 Ag '61
Fidelio in a Vox box. H. Glass. Am Rec G 27:711-12 My '61
Die Fledermaus. H. Glass. il Am Rec G 27:364-7 Ja '61
Der fliegende Hollaender. H. Glass. il Am Rec G 27:628-31 Ap '61
French opera on discs. C. L. Osborne. Hi Fi 11:36 Ja '61
From London, the first truly complete Lucia di Lammermoor. il Am Rec G 28:292 D '61
Gilbert & Sullivan: score vs. style. M. Bernheimer. Am Rec G 27:792-3 Je '61
Giulini's Figaro. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:55 F 25 '61
Great voices from the past. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 145:29-30 S 4 '61
In space with Blomdahl; Aniara. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:47 Jl 29 '61
Instruction in almost every phrase. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:64-5 Ag '61
Joyless but meticulously planned Marriage. A. Rich. Am Rec G 27:569 Mr '61
Letter from England: opera in the vernacular. M. Marcus. Am Rec G 28:417 Ja '62
Mercury's Rigoletto. M. Bernheimer. Am Rec G 27:577-8 Mr '61
Met (1961-1962) on microgroove. G. Jellinek. Sat R 44:51 O 28 '61
Music makers. R. Gelatt. See issues of High fidelity
New Tristan. Discus. Harper 223:102-4 Jl '61
Opera à la Bolshoi; Tchaikovsky's Pique dame. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:44 Mr 25 '61
Opera from Hungary; Erkel's Bánk-Bán. A. L. Ringer. Sat R 44:45 Jl 29 '61
Opera on records. J. W. Freeman. See issues of Opera news
Otello of today (and tomorrow) I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:63 N 11 '61
Record notes; new recordings of Don Giovanni. R. Gelatt. Reporter 24:50+ F 16 '61
Remarkably satisfying experience; Bánk Bán. A. Rich. Am Rec G 27:942-3 Ag '61
Reviews of recent recordings. Consumer Rep 27:50-1 Ja '62
Rimsky's Kitezh from the USSR. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:39 Ag 26 '61
Rimsky's Russian fairy tale, in full and to fine effect; Tsar Saltan. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:51-2 My '61
Rudimentary Rossini, but with extraordinary moments. A. Rich. Am Rec G 27:807 Je '61
Science fiction set to music; Blomdahl's extraordinary opera; Aniara. A. Cohn. il Am Rec G 28:14-15+ S '61
Short guide to Donizetti on records. H. Glass. Hi Fi 11:41 My '61
Solti-Nilsson Isolde. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:41 My 27 '61
Sometimes look beyond the stars. A. Wagner. Hi Fi 11:44-6+ Mr '61
Stella-Bastianini Ballo. H. Weinstock. Sat R 44:52 Jl 29 '61
Strauss's Elektra in toto. H. Weinstock. il Sat R 44:47 O 28 '61
Sutherland Lucia, as newsworthy as expected. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:71-2 D '61
To make choice hard, a second stereo Dutchman. H. Glass. il Hi Fi 11:81-2 S '61
Treasury of tenors. J. Bowen. il Sat R 44:72-3 F 11 '61
Tristan und Isolde. P. L. Miller. il Am Rec G 27:632-3 Ap '61
Two new Otellos in stereo, but Toscanini's remains incomparable. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:73-4 O '61
Two new recordings of Verdi's Otello. C. J. Luten. il Am Rec G 28:180-1 N '61
Two reviews of Da Vinci's new La Juive. il Am Rec G 28:294-5 D '61
Vixen by Janacek. H. Weinstock. Sat R 44:39+ Je 24 '61
Voice with a mind of its own. I. Kolodin. il Sat R 44:46-7+ N 25 '61
Wagner operas on microgroove; discography. H. Glass. il Hi Fi 11:57-60+ N '61
What Victor did for me. D. Warren. il Am Rec G 27:916-20 Ag '61

Oratorios
Decca and Oiseau-Lyre offer Milton by Handel, a gem of subtle and refined composition. J. W. Barker. il Am Rec G 28:116-18 O '61
L'enfance du Christ. R. Lawrence. Sat R 44:53 D 23 '61
Especially for Christmas; Handel's Messiah. J. Diether. il Am Rec G 28:262-4 D '61
Especially for Christmas: L'enfance du Christ. J. W. Barker. Am Rec G 28:260-1 D '61
In stereo, Boult's second Messiah: well worthy of its promise. N. Broder. Hi Fi 12:65-6 Ja '62

Orchestral music
Best of Beecham; his legacy on discs. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:49-50 Je '61
Cleveland orchestra on records. J. W. Clark. il Mus Am 81:35-6 S '61
Introduce your child to the wonderful world of the symphony orchestra. E. Kinard. il House B 103:144-5+ My '61
Mahler's fourth symphony. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:47-8 Jl '61
Music for the Royal fireworks. J. W. Barker. il Am Rec G 28:122-3 O '61
Orchestral potpourri. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 145:22-3 Jl 10 '61
Recordings reports: orchestral lps. I. Kolodin. See issues of Saturday review
Royal fireworks with authenticity the aim. N. Broder. il Hi Fi 11:76 N '61
Schumann fully served by Szell. R. Lawrence. il Sat R 44:48 Ap 15 '61
Selective Milhaud discography. A. Frankenstein. Hi Fi 11:43 Mr '61
Stravinsky conducts, 1960. C. J. Luten. il Am Rec G 27:772-5 Je '61

Organ music
Keyboard miscellany. Am Rec G 28:398-401 Ja '62
Organ miscellany. Am Rec G 27:417 Ja '61

Overtures
Beecham's last, without a thought of a farewell. il Am Rec G 28:224 N '61
Rossini file. R. Freed. il Sat R 44:49-50 D 9 '61

Piano music
Brahms intermezzos, strictly chosen. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 11:48-9 Jl '61
Duet for three hands; with discography. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:49+ F 25 '61
Five by Fleisher. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:50 D 2 '61
Gershwin plays Gershwin; enjoy, enjoy. E. Jablonski. Am Rec G 28:365 Ja '62
Hummel's Liszt, Zak's Brahms. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:37 Je 24 '61
Keyboard miscellany. Am Rec G 27:501 F '61; 28:398-401 Ja '62
Liszt in the records of his pupils. J. Holcman. il Sat R 44:45-7+ D 23 '61
Lost Lipatti Mozart. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:45 S 30 '61
More pianists of the past. R. Kammerer. il Am Rec G 28:272-3 D '61
Musikalische dokumente; Distinguished recordings. R. Kammerer. il Am Rec G 27:456-68+ F '61
Perhaps the piano release of the season; Homage to Liszt. R. Kammerer. Am Rec G 28:370 Ja '62
Rubinstein plays Chopin. C. J. Luten. Am Rec G 28:108 O '61
Three by Novaes: unreservedly recommended. R. Kammerer. Am Rec G 28:193 N '61
Together on records again, Mr and Mrs Abram Chasins. R. Kammerer. il Am Rec G 28:280 D '61
Well-tempered Feinberg. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:55 N 25 '61
Young pianists, old masters. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 145:20+ N 20 '61
Youngest Wagner. M. Bernheimer. il Am Rec G 27:848-50 Jl '61
See also
Phonograph records—Concertos

Poetry
See Phonograph records—Spoken records

Preservation and storage
Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 28:328-9 D '61

Prices
New on the low-price record racks. il Changing T 16:40-1 F '62
Phonograph records, new, cheap & choice. Changing T 15:19-20 Ag '61

PHONOGRAPH records—*Continued*

Recording

Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 27:754-5 My '61

Do re mi marks a record marathon. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:10+ Mr '61

Maestro Serafin. W. Weaver. il Hi Fi 11:51-3+ S '61

Phantom philharmonic. R. Silverberg. il Hi Fi 11:44-7+ S '61

Phasing the stereo system. R. Glasgal. il Electr World 66:52-3 N '61

Short report on the birth of two records. J. Thornton. il Am Rec G 27:469-71 F '61

Watching the clock with Larry Elgart. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:8+ Je '61

Religious records

Birthday tribute to Gershon Ephros. Am Rec G 27:940+ Ag '61

Poulenc masterpiece; Gloria. H. Glass. Am Rec G 27:952-3 Ag '61

Requiems

Opera on records; Requiem. Opera N 26:35 D 30 '61

Reiner vs. Serafin in Verdi; Manzoni Requiem. R. Lawrence. Sat R 44:45 Ap 29 '61

Verdi's Requiem from Rome and Moscow. W. Cecil. Sat R 44:46-7 D 2 '61

Sacred songs

They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il Atlan 207:92+ Je '61

Sonatas

Masters of the Beethoven sonata. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10:57-8 Ja 28 '61

Team which RCA should exploit for all it's worth. Am Rec G 27:865 Jl '61

Songs

American song, American singers. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:49 My 27 '61

Angel records. A. Favia-Artsay. Hobbies 66: 30-1 Je '61

Art of Joan Sutherland. P. L. Miller. Am Rec G 27:587 Mr '61

Choyce entertainment. il Am Rec G 27:776-9 Je '61

Da capo. S. Smolian. Am Rec G 27:670-1; 28: 56-7, 144-5 Ap, S-O '61

For Mahlerites, a testament. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:564+ Mr '61

From yesteryear's Vienna; excerpts from Lehár. G. Breuer. Am Rec G 27:482-4 F '61

Grieg by Grainger; and Grainger by List. R. Kammerer. il Am Rec G 28:274-5 D '61

Handel major, Handel minor. H. Weinstock. Sat R 44:52 S 30 '61

Latest word from the left bank. J. F. Indcox. il Hi Fi 11:48-51+ Ja '61

Midwives; term producers of pop records. il Newsweek 59:79 Ja 15 '62

New voices for old music. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:49 Ap 29 '61

Perennial Ella. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10: 194 Mr 25 '61

Pioneer song writers who made records. J. Walsh. il Hobbies 65:32-4+ Ja '61

Recital by Oberlin. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:58 N 25 '61

Recital discs. Opera N 25:31 Ap 29 '61

Rococo motives. A. Favia-Artsay. il Hobbies 65:30-1+ Ja '61

Rose Pauly: gems from her Richard Strauss repertory. M. De Schauensee. Opera N 25: 34 Mr 25 '61

Some crude, quirky, and moving New Englanders; American harmony. A. Frankenstein. il Hi Fi 11:79-80 S '61

Songs of the Auvergne, by Canteloube, direct from the source. C. L. Osborne. il Hi Fi 11:51 Je '61

Sounds of the Civil war. L. D. Hamilton. il Sr Schol 78:13T+ F 15 '61

Stafford and Weston. il Look 25:62a-62b+ Je 20 '61

Unlikely corners. E. Jablonski. See issues of American record guide

Vocal art by Vishnevskaya. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:49 O 28 '61

Vocal miscellany, including reissues. Am Rec G 27:422-4, 502+, 584-6, 812-14, 885-7, 960-2+; 28:393-4 Ja-Mr, Je-Ag '61, Ja '62

Wechsberg's biography of Nellie Melba, and an Angel reissue. P. L. Miller. Am Rec G 28:88-93 O '61

Sounds

Steam on tape; sound of steam locomotives. Newsweek 57:90 Je 5 '61

Spoken records

Bard in stereo. il Newsweek 57:96 Ap 24 '61

Books to read by listening. il Good H 153: 148 D '61

Comic catharsis as synthesized by Bernstein. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:809-10 Je '61

Discs for the library. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:58 My 13 '61

Eight twentieth-century sages speak. il Hi Fi 11:55 Je '61

Genius of Ruth Draper. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44: 90 O 14 '61

Hear all about it. Time 78:79 O 20 '61

Horace revived. W. Starkie. il Sat R 44:49 Mr 25 '61

Instant laughter; comedians on records. N. Hentoff. Reporter 25:53-4 O 26 '61

Lady Chatterley's trial re-enacted. T. Heinitz. Sat R 44:50 My 27 '61

Last laugh. R. Schoenstein. il Sat R 45:47 Ja 27 '62

More comics: Messrs Bean, Barry, Gardner, Roman, Corey, and Bruce. D. Phelps. Am Rec G 27:679-80+ Ap '61

On the record; ed. by M. Tilin (cont) Library J 86:986, 1438, 1764, 2086, 2454 Mr 1, Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl '61

Opera on records; Martial Singher; aria recital, M. de Schauensee. Opera N 26:32 F 3 '62

Poetry from the school of Fontainebleau (16th century) J. Wenning. il Am Rec G 27:598-601 Mr '61

Praise for both their houses. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:96 Mr 11 '61

Readers and actors. J. Ciardi. Sat R 45:65 Ja 13 '62

Recorded word (cont of) On the record; ed. by M. Tilin. See issues of Library journal

Records from the comedians. R. S. Taylor. il Atlan 208:166+ N '61

Records that teach, almost anything. R. D. Darrell. Liv for Young Hom 14:186-7 S '61

Rise of the talking book. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:42-3 Ag 12 '61; Discussion. 44:42 S 9 '61

Shakespeare at length and abridged. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:50 Ap 15 '61

Talking discs. il Holiday 29:179-83+ My '61

Talking records. il Changing T 15:21-3 N '61

They shall have music; Shakespeare recordings. H. Kupferberg. il Atlan 209:108-10 F '62

Tragedie of Macbeth. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:546-9+ Mr '61

Tragedie of Romeo and Juliet. J. Diether. Am Rec G 28:182-5+ N '61

Twelve-tone for everyman; explanatory record issued by Folkways. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44:39 My 27 '61

Voices of wisdom; selections of N.B.C. conversations. W. Starkie. il Sat R 44:44-5 Je 10 '61

Words only. P. Kresh. See issues of American record guide

Stereophonic records

Building your stereo library: Beethoven. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:97 O '61

Other reviews, including stereo. See issues of American record guide

Phasing the stereo system. R. Glasgal. il Electr World 66:52-3 N '61

Phonograph records. W. F. Grueninger. See issues of Consumer bulletin

Ping-pong stereo. B. Whyte. il Pop Electr 14: 56-8+ Mr '61

Reviews of recent recordings. See issues of Consumer reports

Stereo for the man who hates stereo; with editorial comment. E. T. Canby. il Hi Fi 11:43, 48-50+ S '61

Three Straussians in stereo. G. Kossodo. Am Rec G 27:874-5+ Jl '61

Three years of stereo. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:29-31 Je 24 '61; Discussion. 44:55 Jl 29 '61

Toscanini in stereo. J. A. Somer. il Hi Fi 11:40-1+ Mr '61

Toscanini in stereo. R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 14:62-3 My '61

Toscanini; the maestro returns in electronic stereo. I. Kipnis. Am Rec G 27:540-1+ Mr '61

Unlikely corners. J. Lyons. Am Rec G 28:64-5 S '61

String quartet music

Records; Juilliard string quartet recording of Berg's Lyric suite. L. Trimbie. Nation 193: 86+ Ag 12 '61

PHONOGRAPH records—*Continued*

Suites

Thirty-four recorded Scheherazades, but Ansermet's new one stands out. R. D. Darrell. il Hi Fi 11:80-1 S '61

Symphonies

Best of Beecham; his legacy on discs. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:49-50 Je '61
Bravo, Mr Bernstein! bravo, Columbia! A. Cohn. Am Rec G 28:302-4+ D '61
Bruckner's Fourth: a reading with form and grace. P. Affelder. Hi Fi 11:69-71 D '61
Mahler by Solti, affability and reason. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:800-1 Je '61
Mahler's Fourth symphony. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:47-8 Jl '61
Militant Ninth and an Eighth with vigor. R. C. Marsh. il Hi Fi 11:73 D '61
Mravinsky's Tchaikovsky. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:59 D 23 '61
Score sheet on Haydn; with discography. R. Freed. Sat R 44:62-4 F 25 '61
Sound and sentiment of Robert Schumann. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:52-3 My '61
Symphonies of Haydn; discography. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:54-6+ O '61
Szell's Schumann. D. Klein. Am Rec G 27:957 Ag '61
True sound of a solid second. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:76-7 O '61
What the real Roy Harris sounds like. J. Diether. Am Rec G 27:866-7 Jl '61

Yugoslav music

Songs of the Croatians. V. Seroff. Sat R 44:45 My 27 '61

PHOSPHATASES

Alkaline phosphatase in human sera and placentae. S. H. Boyer. bibliog il Science 134:1002-4 O 6 '61
Repression of acid phosphatase synthesis in euglena gracilis. C. A. Price. bibliog il Science 135:46 Ja 5 '62

PHOSPHATIDES

Brain chemicals studied. Sci N L 79:263 Ap 29 '61

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Marvel of phosphorescence. Motor B 107:202+ Ap '61

PHOSPHORESCENT BAY

In vitro culture of pyrodinium. J. J. A. McLaughlin and P. A. Zahl. bibliog il Science 134:1878 D 8 '61

PHOTO timers. See Timing devices

PHOTOCELLS. See Photoelectric cells

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Gloomy outlook. L. E. Varden. il Pop Phot 48:26 Je '61

PHOTOCOMPOSING machines

Bookbuilders review use of Photon, other devices. Pub W 179:76-8 Ja 2 '61
CBS labs demonstrate composition via computer. Pub W 181:86+ Ja 1 '62
Film setting and makeup at Graphic services, inc. il Pub W 179:62-4 Ja 2 '61
New products emphasized in Mergenthaler anniversary. il Pub W 180:76-9 Jl 10 '61

PHOTOCOPYING. See Photomechanical processes

PHOTOELECTRIC cells

Control applications

Light control for battery powered toys. M. H. Patrick. il Pop Electr 15:65-6 S '61
Midget cadmium control switch. C. Caringella. il Pop Mech 115:192 My '61
Novel uses for photoconductive photocells. J. P. Shields. il Electr World 66:46-7 Ag '61
Putting an electric eye to work. S. Maizel. il Pop Sci 178:192-5 Mr '61

PHOTOFLASH lamps. See Electric lamps, Flashlight

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Condor's-eye view. G. C. Compton. il Américas 13:3-5 Mr '61
Perception tested for photo analysis. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:69-70+ Ap 24 '61

PHOTOGRAMS. See Shadowgrams

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Flattering camera. E. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Ag 19 '61
Honors for photographers. J. Deschin. Pop Phot 49:38 O '61
Meet the top prize winners in Popular photography's 1961 international picture contest. pors Pop Phot 49:94-5 D '61
Photographers & the photographs selected by PFA national advisory committee. Sat R 44: 50 Je 17 '61
Photographic style. J. Newman. il U S Camera 24:50-9 Mr '61
35mm techniques; sailing the South Seas as ship's photographer. P. Stackpole. U S Camera 25:8+ F '62
Who made Mathew Brady's pictures? J. Murphy. il U S Camera 24:50-5 Ag '61
Young lions. J. Durniak. pors Pop Phot 50: 33-5+ F '62
See also
Women as photographers

PHOTOGRAPHIC apparatus industry and trade

Editor's notebook. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:46 F '61
See also
Eastman Kodak company

PHOTOGRAPHIC chemistry

Memoirs of a photochemist. L. E. Varden. Pop Phot 48:106+ Ap '61
See also
Photography—Developing and developers

PHOTOGRAPHIC composing machines. See Photocomposing machines

PHOTOGRAPHIC copying. See Photography—Copying

PHOTOGRAPHIC enlargers. See Enlargers, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC equipment. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

PHOTOGRAPHIC films. See Photography—Films

PHOTOGRAPHIC filters. See Light filters

PHOTOGRAPHIC humor. See Humor, Pictorial

PHOTOGRAPHIC industry. See Photographic apparatus industry and trade

PHOTOGRAPHIC laboratories

Movie lab services will help. il Mod Phot 25:84-5+ Ap '61

PHOTOGRAPHIC lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC paper

Printing paper debate. T. Runge; B. Pierce. Pop Phot 48:34-5+ Ap '61

PHOTOGRAPHIC research

Du Pont's new lab previews 1965; controls of photographic process. il Pub W 179: 54-6 Ja 2 '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. Mod Phot 25:22-3 My '61

PHOTOGRAPHIC society of America

What's wrong with the PSA? J. Deschin. Pop Phot 50:14 Ja '62

PHOTOGRAPHIC surveying. See Photogrammetry

PHOTOGRAPHS

ABC's of print collecting. C. Reynolds. il Pop Phot 48:48-9+ Ap '61
Picture-man on 57th street; Bettmann archive. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:86-7 F 11 '61
Smash pictures. il U S Camera 24:38-45 My '61
See also
Daguerreotypes
Picture collections
also subhead Photographs under various subjects, e.g. Animals—Photographs

Trimming, mounting, etc.

Crop & sometimes tilt. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:60-3 Ap '61
Mat board enhances prints. il U S Camera 24:76-7 D '61

PHOTOGRAPHS, Judging of. See Photography—Criticism

PHOTOGRAPHY

Armstrong-Jones urges youths to use initiative. A. Armstrong-Jones. U S Camera 24: 36 Je '61
Brodovitch on photography. A. Brodovitch. Pop Phot 49:82-3+ D '61
Camera angels (cont) il Sr Schol 78:27 F 15; 26 Ap 5; 79:26 O 11; 26 D 6 '61; 34 Ja 10 '62
Don't snub black and white. il U S Camera 24:40-5 Jl '61
Equipment reports. See issues of U.S. camera
For beginners only. A. Goldsmith. See issues of Popular photography
Good pictures; reprint. E. Steichen. U S Camera 25:35-6 Ja '62
Got shooting problems? J. D. Cooper. Mod Phot 25:36 Ag '61
Henri Cartier-Bresson on the art of photography; interview, ed. by Y. Baby, tr. by E. Carmichael. H. Cartier-Bresson. il Harper 223:73-8 N '61
How I cured myself of being a snapshooter. K. Allen. Pop Phot 49:35+ Jl '61
Large camera. A. Feininger. il Mod Phot 25: 48+ O '61
Listening post: preview of 1962. U S Camera 25:54-5 Ja '62

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*
On the go. H. Sutton. See issues of Popular photography
Photo tips. See issues of Popular photography
Photographic facts, fads and fallacies. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. il Pop Phot 49:81-96 Jl '61
Photographic style. J. Newman. il U S Camera 24:50-9 Mr '61
Photography for publication. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66:114-16 Ap; 114-17+ My '61
Plan for peak-action pictures. T. Shafer. il Pop Mech 116:138-42 S '61
Pleasures of photography. il Pop Phot 48:44-5 Je; 49:66-7+ Jl; 50-1+ Ag '61; 50:44-5+ F '62
Quality is a habit; taking and making prize-winning pictures. R. McKay. il U S Camera 24:49-53 O '61
Quick eye. il U S Camera 24:38-9 Ja '61
Retouch the subject. G. Daniels. il Pop Phot 50:48-9+ F '62
Roll film topics. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24: 12+ S '61
Say it with your camera. J. Deschin. See issues of Popular photography
Teach yourself photography. G. Reid. il Pop Phot 49:117-32 D '61
Ten professional shooting tips; symposium. il U S Camera 24:55-61 O '61
Things that go wrong in taking pictures. il Consumer Bul 44:23-5 Mr '61
Three ways to effective zooms. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:76-7+ O '61
Travel & camera; look for photos at fall fairs. E. Krainin. U S Camera 24:70-1 O '61
Travel & camera USA; with editorial comment. J. Newman. il U S Camera 24:36, 40-53 Ap '61
Travel picture of the month. Y. C. Fun. il Pop Phot 50:58-9 F '62
21 mm on the beach. il U S Camera 24:56-8 Ag '61
Twin lens. F. Henle. See issues of Popular photography
Ultra-minitechnics. U S Camera 24:38 F; 22+ My '61
Vagabond camera. W. Lane. See issues of Travel
Well traveled camera. See issues of Modern photography
What happened here? photographic puzzlers. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:70-7 Mr '61
Will automatic cameras help or hurt the hobby of photography? il U S Camera 24: 78-9 Ag '61

See also
Camera clubs
Color photography
Daguerreotypes
Diffusion technique (photography)
Moving picture photography
Photomicrography
Shadowgrams
Strobophotography
Telephotography
Tintype
Transparencies
Women as photographers

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Come into my darkroom; a wife's slightly factual account of life with a photographer. U S Camera 24:56+ D '61
My masterpieces. P. Cummings. il Redbook 116:24 Ap '61

Apparatus and supplies

Aids to better photography. Pop Phot 49:154 D '61
Attache case as a custom bag. B. Beal. il Pop Phot 50:42-3 F '62
Behind the scenes. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:35-6+ Ap '61
Cameras; how to buy. il Consumer Rep 26: 268-302 D '61
Clothespin photo tips. il Pop Sci 179:160 Ag '61
Craft & news notes Autotrac Processall. J. Reidy. il U S Camera 24:52-3 Ja '61
Darkroom meter. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 14:50-4+ Ap '61
Equipment reports. See issues of U.S. camera
Fifty most useful accessories. R. Miller. il U S Camera 24:52+ N '61
Film dryer is easy to make. W. Floyd. il U S Camera 24:74-5 D '61
Gift suggestions for the photographer. il Consumer Bul 45:24-5 Ja '62
How to make a transistor slave flash. S. Hahn. il Pop Sci 180:140-1 F '62
Low-budget photo baggage. L. Barry. il Pop Phot 50:42-3 F '62
Make a matte box for special effects with your zoom lens. L. Holzer. il Mod Phot 25: 36 O '61
Make your own multi-reel processing tanks. V. T. Lyon. il Pop Phot 48:134 My '61
Modern tests. See issues of Modern photography
New product report. il U S Camera 24:86-7 N '61
New products. See issues of Modern photography
1961 photo trade show. il U S Camera 24: 68-70 Je '61
Photo ideas. il Pop Sci 179:132 D '61
Photo kina report 1960. il Mod Phot 25:72-85 Ja '61
Photo tips. See issues of Popular photography
Popular photography reference series: make this simple, easy-to-use flash calculator. C. O. Nelson. il Pop Phot 48:66+ Mr '61
Prints in seconds without a darkroom! Rollaprint. H. Shaman. il Pop Phot 48:104-5 Ap '61
Processor displays data in seconds. M. M. Saffian. il Miss & Roc 9:35-6 N 20 '61
Return to printing, improved camera . . . items from the photo trade show; report by B. Downes and others. il Pop Phot 48:33-7+ Je '61
Secret weapons for pro shots. H. Gardner. il U S Camera 24:70-1 My '61
Shoot your way out. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:66-71 F '61
Slick trick with Unipod. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:30-1 Ag '61
Starting from scratch. R. Kinne. il Pop Phot 49:110+ D '61
Ten-minute film dryer. M. Banister. il Pop Mech 117:182-5+ Ja '62
Test reports. il Pop Phot 50:70-3 Ja '62
Test strip time-saver. R. Zayas. il U S Camera 24:28-9 Mr '61
Tips for the portrait photographer. il Pop Sci 178:140-1 My '61
Tools and techniques (cont) L. E. Varden. Pop Phot 48:32+ My '61
Two suggested gifts for photographers. il Consumer Bul 44:25 D '61
What's new. See issues of Popular photography
You can make a camera harness. L. Ell. il Pop Phot 48:125 Je '61

See also
Agitators (apparatus)
Camera cases
Camera shutters
Camera tripods
Electric lamps, Flashlight
Enlargers, Photographic
Exposure meters
Light filters
Reflectors
Timing devices

Automation

Craft notes. J. Reidy. il U S Camera 24:78-9+ D '61

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Popular photography
Dry rot in photo-books. Mod Phot 25:70-1+ N '61
New books. See issues of U.S. camera
New photo books. See issues of Modern photography

Christmas cards

See Christmas cards

Cold weather conditions

Roll film topics. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24: 40-1 Ja '61
Shoot the many facets of winter. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:84-93 F '61
Snowmansland. il Pop Phot 48:65+ Mr '61
Three cool ideas. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 26:68-71 Ja '62
Winter photographs. il U S Camera 24:58-66+ Ja '61

Competitions

Afterthoughts on judging contests. J. Deschin. il Pop Phot 49:26 N '61
Contests & markets. Pop Phot 49:119 Jl; 28 Ag '61; 50:93 Ja '62
Editor's notebook. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:32 S '61
Monthly contest. See issues of Modern photography
1961 photo prize winners; a gallery. Sat R 45:46-50 Ja 6 '62
1961 Scholastic-Ansco photography awards. il Sr Schol 78:26 My 17 '61
Popular photography presents the grand prize winners. il Pop Phot 49:49-69+ D '61

PHOTOGRAPHY—Competitions—*Continued*
Prizewinners from Life. il Life 50:10-11 Ap 28 '61
Travel amateur photo contest winners; photographs. See issues of Travel
Travel well taken; travel photo contest. M. R. Weiss. Sat R 45:51-3 Ja 6 '62
U.S. camera's $30,000 photo contest winners. il U S Camera 24:36-51 S '61
WLB photo contest (title varies) (cont) il Wilson Lib Bul 35:524-32 Mr '61

Composition

See Composition (photography)

Copying

Camera you didn't know you owned. K. Clements. il Pop Phot 48:38-9+ Mr '61
Duplicate your slides. il U S Camera 24:72-3 S '61
How to make prints from movie frames. E. Corley. il Pop Phot 49:82+ Ag '61

Criticism

Let's talk about your pictures. C. Reynolds. il Pop Phot 50:56-7 F '62
Let's talk about your pictures. See issues of Popular photography to July 1961
What did I do wrong? W. J. Sumits. il Pop Phot 48:60-3 Ap '61

Developing and developers

Color processing is for you; interview. R. Hinman. U S Camera 24:48-9+ Jl '61
Craft & news notes. J. Reidy. U S Camera 24:72-3 My; 38 Jl '61
Develop your own color as you go. B. Riley. il U S Camera 24:56-7+ Jl '61
Developing; Popular photography reference series. il Pop Phot 48:73-88 Ap '61
High speed top quality; Acufine developer. B. Pierce. il Pop Phot 48:68-9+ My '61
Negative/positive. A. Asnis. See issues of U.S. camera
New film developer: Acufine. il Consumer Bul 45:22 F '62
Positive negative experiment. U S Camera 24:34 Mr '61
Push-button color processing; amazing story of the Servotron Robomatic. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 50:62-3+ Ja '62
Roll film topics. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24:36 My '61
Ten professional darkroom tips. R. Miller. il U S Camera 24:42-5+ O '61
35mm; Hyfinol. J. Wolbarst. Mod Phot 25: 38+ N '61
Tough inspection of monobaths. R. McLaughlin. il U S Camera 24:57-60 D '61
U.S. camera tests Acufine. il U S Camera 24:102+ N '61
Which film? what developer? J. Wolbarst. Mod Phot 25:52-63 Mr '61
See also
Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Enlarging

Large camera. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25: 48 Mr; 42+ Ap '61
Negative/positive; wall-size photographs. A. Asnis. U S Camera 24:16 Je '61

Exhibitions

America's many faces. il Ebony 16:25-8+ Jl '61
Calendar of exhibitions. See issues of Popular photography to April 1961
Deeper and deeper. il Newsweek 57:88-9 Ap 3 '61
Fine arts; Steichen show at Museum of modern art. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:29-30 My 20 '61
Frissell photographs; exhibition at I.B.M. gallery. il Vogue 137:144-5 My '61
John Doe brings about first exchange of photo shows between U.S. U.S.S.R. il U S Camera 24:36 Ag '61
Land of white summer; photographs at American museum of natural history. E. Hofer. N Y Times Mag p 11 Jl 2 '61
Metropolitan museum of art's look-alike show; World on silver and copper. B. Downes. il Pop Phot 50:46-7 F '62
Photography in the fine arts III. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:35-7 Je 17 '61
Retrospective exhibition. il U S Camera 24:48-51 My '61
Roads, human and inhuman; exhibit at Museum of modern art. il Newsweek 58:46-7 Ag 28 '61
Salon calendar. See issues of Modern photography
Steichen improvisations at Museum of modern art. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p24-5 Mr 26 '61

Exposure

Approach to exposure. A. Adams. il U S Camera 24:64-6 Ag '61
Complete course exposure: theory and practice. B. Pierce. il Pop Phot 48:36-9+ Ap '61
Dim view with color. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:84-5 O '61
Exposure. il Mod Phot 25:64-75 Jl '61
Exposure & processing. J. Wolbarst. Mod Phot 25:62-3 Mr '61
Fast shutter speeds. A. Goldsmith. il Pop Phot 49:26+ D '61
How exposure controls color quality. J. Foldes. il U S Camera 24:58-61 Jl '61
Long exposures, short nights. W. H. Johnson. il Mod Phot 25:68-71 Ag '61
Meters can't think; excerpt from Exposure manual. J. F. Dunn. il Mod Phot 25:76-7+ Jl '61
Short course in long exposures. C. Wright. il Pop Phot 49:60-5+ Jl '61
Slow shutter speeds. A. Goldsmith. il Pop Phot 50:24+ Ja '62
Summer exposures. il U S Camera 24:46-9 Ag '61
Twelve right exposures all wrong; exposure readings for color. E. Meyers and H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:60-3 Jl '61
See also
Exposure meters

Films

About color; variety of color films. A. Rothstein. U S Camera 24:6 Je '61
At last, a Polaroid negative! J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 25:76-81+ My '61
Beautiful negative. J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 26:52-9 Ja '62
Behind the scenes. H. Keppler. Mod Phot 25:19-20+ Ag '61
Cine & sound cues; how does Kodachrome II affect amateur movies? J. W. Moore. U S Camera 24:10 Je '61
Color protection? L. E. Varden. Pop Phot 49:18 Ag '61
Dim view with color. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:84-5 O '61
Fine-grain comeback; thin emulsions for summer shooting. C. Wright. il Pop Phot 48:38-9+ Je '61
How good? Perutz color film. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 26:62-3 F '62
Inside Kodachrome II. E. Meyers. il Mod Phot 25:74-5 Ag '61
Modern color. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25: 38+ Ja; 38+ D '61
More than you see with 35mm Royal-X Pan. E. Meyers. il Mod Phot 25:96-9+ F '61
Negative/positive. A. Asnis. U S Camera 24: 32 Jl '61
New film: Kodachrome II; symposium. il Pop Phot 48:51-7+ My '61
New Kodachrome II: it's better, but. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:60-7 My '61
Polaroid's sensational new permanent negative film. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24: 54-5 My '61
Popular photography's fourth annual Travelphoto handbook. il Pop Phot 48:99-114 My '61
Protect your valuable vacation film. il Pop Mech 115:170 Je '61
Roll film topics. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24: 38+ Mr '61
Rolling your own; bulk film. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:76 Ag '61
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. il Mod Phot 25:22-3 Ap '61
Test report; Perutz color film. il U S Camera 25:52-3 F '62
35mm technics; Kodachrome. P. Stackpole. U S Camera 24:12+ Je '61
Twenty tips for longer film life. L. Drukker. Pop Phot 49:102 N '61
Ultra miniature. J. D. Cooper. Mod Phot 25:42 F '61
U.S. camera tests Kodachrome II. E. Hannigan and A. Rothstein. il U S Camera 24: 58-61+ My '61
Which film? what developer? J. Wolbarst. Mod Phot 25:52-63 Mr '61
Why will we use the new Kodachrome? D. B. Eisendrath, jr. Pop Phot 48:8+ My '61
You can process color. il U S Camera 24:50-5 Jl '61

Standards

Now, ASA standards for color. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. Pop Phot 49:10 Ag '61

Fixing

To harden or not to harden. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 50:95 F '62

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Focusing

Are photographers going blur crazy. il Pop Phot 50:50-5+ F '62
From 1:1 to infinity with one lens. A. Woolley. il U S Camera 24:70-1 N '61
Official depth-of-field tables. il Mod Phot 25:91-106 N '61
Select your focus. il U S Camera 24:78-9 N '61
Sharpness; symposium. il Pop Phot 49:33-49+ Ag '61
Sir images. A. Kane. il U S Camera 25:46-51+ F '62

History

Candid Victorian. N. Herz. il Mod Phot 25:90-1+ Ja '61
How Brady shot the Civil war. R. Meredith. il por Sci Digest 49:32-42 Ap '61
Photo name-dropper's guide. H. M. Kinzer. Pop Phot 50:36-7+ F '62
What, in your opinion, is the most significant development in the world of photography during the past quarter-century? answers by famous photo personalities. il U S Camera 24:64-5 F '61

Landscapes

Landscapes: to people or not to people? il U S Camera 24:60-1 Ap '61
Landscapes: top, middle, and bottom. F. Henle. il Pop Phot 50:20 F '62
Ten can't-miss guides to better landscapes. R. Kinne. il Pop Phot 49:54-7+ S '61

Law

Cameras forbidden; with editorial comment. B. Bone. il Pop Phot 48:30, 34-7+ Mr '61
Popular photography's fourth annual Travel-photo handbook. il Pop Phot 48:99-114 My '61
You and the law. C. Schwalberg. il U S Camera 25:52-3+ Ja '62

Light

See also
Photography—Exposure

Lighting

Art of bouncing the sun: reflectronics. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. il Pop Phot 49:36-9+ S '61
Artistic study in light. N. Winter. il U S Camera 24:30-1 Je '61
Between light and shadow. il U S Camera 24:52-3 Je '61
Bill Pierce's new rules for available light. il Pop Phot 49:17-32 O '61
Effective lighting with simple, inexpensive reflector bulbs. R. Lowell. il Pop Phot 49:98-108 O '61
Egg, a light and a successful experiment. R. W. Munson, jr. il U S Camera 24:68-9 My '61
Finger the light. A. de Lay. il U S Camera 24:50-1 N '61
How to build a stick light. H. Gardner. il U S Camera 24:32-3 Mr '61
Indoor backlight. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 26:66-7 F '62
Indoor movies, lamps and lighting. D. Mohler. il U S Camera 24:53-68 N '61
Lighting for closeups. A. Norman. il U S Camera 25:50-1+ Ja '62
Lighting indoors: keep it simple. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:100-3 Ja '61
Modern color. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25:46+ My '61
Picture course in portrait lighting by Bob Witt. C. Smith. il Pop Phot 49:70-3+ O '61
That wonderful windowlight. P. Gowland. il Pop Phot 48:12 Je '61
Two-light movies are better. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 26:84-5 Ja '62
Under exposure: key to color in low light; interview. D. Farber. il Mod Phot 25:86-9+ Ja '61
What pros know about lighting. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:80-3+ O '61

Marines

Camera overboard. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:72-3 Ag '61
Set your sights on sailing. il U S Camera 24:62-3 Ag '61
Snapshooting sailor. L. T. Ordeman. il Yachting 110:60-2+ Jl '61

Negatives

Beautiful negative. J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 26:52-9 Ja '62
Popular photography reference series: retouching and spotting. il Pop Phot 48:73-88 Mr '61

Portraits

About color. A. Rothstein. U S Camera 24:8 Mr '61
Behind the scenes with the way-in Bachrach portrait. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 26:74-7+ Ja '62
Camera angle is the key to twin-lens portraits. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:66-9 O '61
Fast film indoors and. . . J. Balish. Mod Phot 25:82-5 N '61
Finding photogenic faces. E. M. Hanson. il U S Camera 24:68-9+ Ag '61
For glamour, shimmering shade. U S Camera 24:52-3 My '61
Frissell photographs. Vogue 137:144-5 My '61
Get a head with a 35 prism reflex. H. Keppler. Mod Phot 25:66-9+ Je '61
Glamor. P. Gowland. See issues of Popular photography
Karsh of Ottawa. M. R. Weiss. Sat R 44:57-9 D 9 '61
Lighting your glamour. U S Camera 24:72-6 N '61
Make the most of one camera & lens. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 26:68-71 F '62
Negative/positive. A. Asnis. U S Camera 24:22 F '61
Number of things. T. Frissell. Design 62:197-9 My '61
On the job portraits. L. Silver. il U S Camera 24:74-5 Je '61
One portrait, two ways; Frank Bez makes close-up portraits. J. Balish. il Mod Phot 26:64-5 F '62
Photographers' whirl with a single girl; Anne Marie Edvina. Life 50:8-9 My 26 '61
Picture course in portrait lighting by Bob Witt. C. Smith. il Pop Phot 49:70-3+ O '61
Project your way to exciting pictures! J. Foldes. il U S Camera 25:54-5 F '62
See yourself three ways. T. Carpenter. il Pop Mech 116:162-3 Jl '61
Spring into color. U S Camera 24:50-1 Je '61
35mm: easy way to natural glamour. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:80-3+ Mr '61
To spy out the depth of beauty-infrared film used by Irving Penn. Vogue 138:126-31 N 1 '61
Ultraminiature; portable reflector. J. D. Cooper. il Mod Phot 26:34+ F '62
Umbrellas: open shade where you want it. L. Barry. Pop Phot 48:46-7+ Ap '61

See also
Daguerreotypes

Printing processes

Advance report: three-tray color printing. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:76-9+ N '61
Agfacolor comes to the home darkroom. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:66-9+ O '61
Basic equipment for color printing. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. Pop Phot 48:8+ Mr '61
Do or delegate? R. Downes. Pop Phot 49:46 D '61
Fine art of print making. E. Meyers and H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:109-22 Ja '61
Home color processing kit promises a new easy way of color printing. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25:22+ N '61
If your contact sheets are not well printed, you may be passing over some good potential pictures. A. Asnis. U S Camera 24:14 My '61
Instant prints. B. Pierce. il Pop Phot 49:46-7+ S '61
Is the test strip obsolete? A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 48:22 Je '61
More about contact sheets. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 48:14 My '61
Now, contact prints made in roomlight. il U S Camera 24:78 My '61
Some lessons from color. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:36 O '61
Stick trick for parallel lines. B. Lansdale. il U S Camera 24:54 O '61
Ten professional darkroom tips. R. Miller. il U S Camera 24:42-5+ O '61
Tricks with contrast. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 48:24 Mr '61
Ultra miniature. J. D. Cooper. Mod Phot 25:30 Ap; 42+ My '61
Value of contact sheets. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 48:24 Ap '61
You can process color. il U S Camera 24:50-5 Jl '61

Scientific applications

Ghostly frogs on film. il Life 50:14-15 My 5 '61

See also
Photography in archeology

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Studios and darkrooms

Coolest spot in town; your darkroom. J. M. Zanutto. il Pop Phot 49:35+ S '61
Hands in a box. W. Floyd. il Pop Mech 115: 162-3 My '61
Sharpness in the darkroom. B. Pierce. il Pop Phot 49:40-5+ Ag '61
Ultra miniature. J. D. Cooper. Mod Phot 25: 36 Mr '61

Study and teaching

Can Johnny take pictures? J. Durniak. il Pop Phot 49:49+ N '61
Focus on Alexey Brodovitch. C. Reynolds. il Pop Phot 49:78-93+ D '61
Focus on Columbia's Varden. C. Wright. il Pop Phot 49:70+ D '61
Great teachers: a special issue. Pop Phot 49:49-75+ N '61
Teachers as irritants. J. Deschin. Pop Phot 50:74 F '62

Themes

Assignment: summer theater. J. E. Bailey. 3d. il Pop Phot 48:40-1+ Je '61
Confessions of an idea thief. J. Durniak. Pop Phot 48:46-7 Je '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial

Accessory: one airplane. D. Guravich. il Pop Phot 49:48-9 S '61
Camera rides balloon to shoot impossible pix. il Pop Sci 179:48-9 Jl '61
Fast pass at 5,000 feet. il Sports Illus 14: 40-5 Mr 20 '61

See also
Mapping, Aerial
Photogrammetry
Photography in archeology

PHOTOGRAPHY, Architectural. See Photography of buildings and structures

PHOTOGRAPHY, Artistic

Close-up, double printing, over exposure, selective focus. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:54-9 Ap '61
Drama & design. il Mod Phot 25:92-9+ Ja '61
Edward Steichen: the influence of a camera. H. Geldzahler. il Art N 60:26-8+ My '61
Importance of being abstract. J. Durniak. il Pop Phot 48:52-7+ Ap '61
Shoot your way out. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:66-71 F '61
Simple way to make pattern pictures. W. L. Van Allen. il U S Camera 24:72-3 Ag '61
Sound of music etched in light; with photographs by Suzanne Hausammann. Life 50:58-63 My 26 '61
Why? because. C. J. Laughlin. il Mod Phot 25:60-5+ Ag '61
Wild weird world; Chicago. P. Caulfield and H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 26:56-61 F '62

See also
Art—Galleries and museums—Photography collections
Composition (photography)

PHOTOGRAPHY, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Close-up

About color; close-ups of flowers. A. Rothstein. U S Camera 24:14 Ap '61
Automatic close-ups. H. Eisenbeiss. il Mod Phot 25:56-9+ Ag '61
Close-up, lighting techniques. R. Kinne. il Pop Phot 49:58-65+ O '61
Closeups with the 35mm. il U S Camera 25: 46-7 Ja '62
Lighting for closeups. A. Norman. il U S Camera 25:50-1+ Ja '62
Movie closeups serve as the moment of truth. L. Sokolsky. il U S Camera 25:66-7 Ja '62
Nature and the camera. D. Linton. Natur Hist 71:64-8 F '62
One way to good pictures: closeups. il U S Camera 25:37-45 Ja '62
Ultra close zooms. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:106-7+ F '61
Ultra miniature. J. D. Cooper. Mod Phot 25:34 O; 54+ N '61
Which focal length for close-ups? M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 26:81 F '62
With the twin lens, closeups; with the Polaroid. I. Shirley; M. Schultz. il U S Camera 25:48-9+ Ja '62

PHOTOGRAPHY, Flashlight

See also
Electric lamps, Flashlight
Photography, High speed

PHOTOGRAPHY, High speed

Anyone can shoot high speed flash. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 26:72-3 F '62

PHOTOGRAPHY, Infrared

Infra-red adds sparkle to spring. F. Frey. il U S Camera 24:78-9 Je '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Journalistic

Alaska is my beat. H. Darby. il U S Camera 25:64-5 F '62
Future techniques. J. Reidy. il U S Camera 25:26+ F '62
One for the money, news photography award. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:32-4 Mr 11 '61; Discussion. 44:44-6 Jl 8 '61
Paparazzi on the prowl in Rome. il Time 77:81 Ap 14 '61
Photography's other dimension; excerpt from address, November 2, 1960. W. I. Nichols. il U S Camera 24:59-63+ F '61
Polaroid for photojournalism. M. Weiss. il Pop Phot 50:64-6 Ja '62
2¼ in photojournalism. il U S Camera 24: 80-1 F '61
What's photojournalism? W. Hicks. Pop Phot 48:36+ My '61
Words & pictures. W. Hicks. Pop Phot 49: 28+ Jl; 16+ O '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Marine. See Photography—Marines

PHOTOGRAPHY, Night

Long exposures, short nights. W. H. Johnson. il Mod Phot 25:68-71 Ag '61
Taking pictures after dark. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:72-5+ F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Police

Polaroid adaptation cuts costs for criminal mug shots. il Am City 76:109 O '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Space. See Space photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Submarine

Challenges of underwater photography. D. Linton. il Natur Hist 70:64-8 Ag '61
Photography underwater. J. Greenberg. il Pop Phot 48:62-5+ Je '61
Shooting speedlight underwater can be exasperating. P. Stackpole. U S Camera 24: 8-9 O '61
System yields fine sea-floor maps. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 10:24-5 Ja 22 '62
Tips for underwater shutterbugs. E. Wobeck. il Pop Mech 116:146-51 Ag '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Table top

Table-top silhouettes. B. Reeves. il U S Camera 25:74-5+ F '62
Think small. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:78-81 Ag '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Time-lapse

How to make time-lapse films. J. Ruddell. il Pop Phot 49:100+ Jl '61

PHOTOGRAPHY, Trick

Cut loose with your twin-lens reflex. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:62-5 O '61
Dangerous waters, or are they? H. Hedgecoth. il U S Camera 24:68-9 Jl '61
Double printing the easy way. J. Hendry, jr. il U S Camera 24:68-9 Ap '61

See also
Photography, Table top

PHOTOGRAPHY and art. See Art and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY by children. See Children as photographers

PHOTOGRAPHY clubs. See Moving picture clubs

PHOTOGRAPHY collections in art museums. See Art—Galleries and museums—Photography collections

PHOTOGRAPHY from moving objects

Take your camera for a ride & build a special effects library. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:106-7+ Ja '61
Well traveled camera. il Mod Phot 25:52+ F '61

PHOTOGRAPHY in archeology

Aerial aid to archeology. D. Linton. il Natur Hist 70:16-27 D '61

PHOTOGRAPHY in education

Only in Hollywood; ed. by H. B. Denner. J. Fogelman. Sr Schol 79:15T Ja 17 '62

PHOTOGRAPHY in the fine arts (organization)

Photography in the fine arts III. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:35-7 Je 17 '61
Summing up. Sat R 44:47 Je 17 '61

PHOTOGRAPHY in traffic regulation

Craft & news notes. J. Reidy. il U S Camera 24:74-5 S '61

PHOTOGRAPHY models. See Models (persons)

PHOTOGRAPHY of animals

How near for action? il Mod Phot 25:80-1 Je '61
Shoot it better at the zoo. il Pop Phot 49:40-1 Jl '61
Tent wrecker. I. L. Marx. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ Ag '61
Vagabond camera. W. Lane. il Travel 115:60-1 My '61

PHOTOGRAPHY of animals—*Continued*
Wild animals pose here. M. Hunn. il Pop Mech 116:141-3 N '61
Zoo and I. J. O. Callisen. il U S Camera 24: 52-5+ D '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of birds
Crawford H. Greenewalt: executive with camera. R. McLaughlin. il U S Camera 24: 46-7 My '61
How to outwit an ouzel, or a baby pelican. F. Tinker. il Pop Mech 117:146-51+ Ja '62
Look up. il Mod Phot 25:84-5 S '61
Strictly for the birds. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:64-73+ Mr '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of buildings and structures
A.I.A.-A.P.A. annual photography awards. il Arch Rec 129:14 Ap '61
Assignment I'll never forget; a girl in every window. O. Gigli. il Pop Phot 48:48-9+ Mr '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of children
Catch the big moments. il U S Camera 24: 62-3 S '61
Josef Schneider teaches child photography. C. Smith. il Pop Phot 49:70-5+ N '61
Kid problem, plan or grab? J. Balish. il Mod Phot 25:72-5 Je '61
Look ma—no face! P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:64-7 Ap '61
Modern's babies. il Mod Phot 25:76-9 N '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of clouds
Fill a box with clouds. A. L. Schoeni. il U S Camera 24:68-9 O '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of fires
Shoot that fire! C. R. Oliver. il U S Camera 24:66-7+ O '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of fishes
Take your camera fishing. R. F. Burgess. il U S Camera 24:66-7 S '61
Tropical fish. J. Wood. il Pop Phot 48:42-3+ Mr '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of flowers, plants, trees, etc.
Flower photography in the parks. N. N. Dodge. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 Je '61
Four ways with flowers; symposium. il Pop Phot 48:48-55+ Je '61
Make portraits of your favorite house plants. J. J. Simpkins. il Flower Grower 48:60 N '61
Popular gardening's cameras & gardens. R. Miller. See issues of Popular gardening
PHOTOGRAPHY of glassware, pottery, etc.
Glassware: photographic challenge. il U S Camera 24:62-4 Je '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of machinery
Large camera; difficult triple exposure problem. A. Feininger. Mod Phot 25:36+ S '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of moving objects
C-o-u-n-t-d-o-w-n on rocket photography. L. B. Taylor, jr. il U S Camera 24:38-47 Je '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of nature. See Nature photography
PHOTOGRAPHY of snow, ice, etc.
Modern color; snow pictures. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 26:26 F '62
Personal point of view on shooting snow. il Pop Phot 50:48-9+ Ja '62
PHOTOGRAPHY of sound
Shapes of sound. il Fortune 64:110-13 Ag '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of sports
Camera kid. il Newsweek 58:50+ Ag 21 '61
Fishing in a stream of color. P. Turner. il Sports Illus 15:38-45 Ag 14 '61
I believe. N. Leifer. il Seventeen 21:14 Ja '62
35mm technics. P. Stackpole. U S Camera 24:12 F '61
Will cameras replace umpires? ed. by J. Zelnik. B. Veeck. il Pop Phot 48:33+ Ap '61
PHOTOGRAPHY of the human figure. See Human figure in photography
PHOTOGRAPHY of works of art
Art collector's camera; a complete guide to picture taking in museums. B. Bone. il Pop Phot 49:74-9+ O '61
Use stills in your movies. V. J. Plesko. il U S Camera 24:78-9 S '61
PHOTOGRAPHY on glass, metal, pottery, etc.
Make your own dials and nameplates. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 14:59-61 Ap '61
PHOTOGRAPHY schools. See Photography—Study and teaching
PHOTOGRAVURE
Bantam's gallery editions, gravure-illustrated books. il Pub W 180:76+ N 13 '61
PHOTOJOURNALISM. See Photography, Journalistic
PHOTOLITHOGRAPHY
Ludlow's brightype process applied to film negatives of illustrations. il Pub W 179: 58-9 Ja 2 '61
PHOTOMECHANICAL processes
Photocopying saves money. R. R. Shaw. il ALA Bul 55:802-4 O '61
See also
Photolithography
PHOTOMETERS
See also
Exposure meters
Spectrophotometers
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
How one photographer shoots a barely visible world. C. W. Harrison. il Mod Phot 25:26+ Ja '61
Invisible world. D. Behrman. il UNESCO Courier 14:20-7 My '61
Twin lens close-ups macro, micro. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:68-71 Ap '61
PHOTON machine. See Photocomposing machines
PHOTOPERIODISM. See Light—Physiological effects; Plants, Effect of light on
PHOTORADIOGRAPHY
Phantom photos bare inner secrets. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:54-7 N '61
PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Beginning of life. Sci N L 80:335 N 18 '61
Clue to photosynthesis. Sci N L 79:246 Ap 22 '61
Effect of low concentrations of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis rates of two races of oxyria. W. D. Billings and others. bibliog il Science 133:1834 Je 9 '61
How plants form food. Sci N L 79:131 Mr 4 '61
Long-term nontoxic support of animal life with algae. R. O. Bowman and F. W. Thomas. bibliog Science 134:55-6 Jl 7 '61
Persistence of a photosynthetic rhythm in enucleated acetabularia. B. M. Sweeney and F. T. Haxo. bibliog il Science 134:1361-3 O 27 '61
PHOTOTROPISM
Phototropism in conidiobolus, some preliminary observations. R. M. Page and J. Brungard. bibliog il Science 134:733 S 15 '61
PHRASE in the music; story. See Johnson, W.
PHRASING of questions. See Questioning
PHYCOMYCES
Growth of sporangiophores of phycomyces immersed in water. R. B. Stifler. Science 133: 1022 Mr 31 '61
Phototropic inversion in phycomyces. E. S. Castle. bibliog il Science 133:1424-5 My 5 '61
PHYLOGENY
Proof of an adaptive linkage association. M. Levitan. bibliog il Science 134:1617-19 N 17 '61
PHYSALIS alkekengi. See Chinese lantern plants
PHYSICAL directors
Stars who fooled the coaches. M. Cope. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 21 '61
Talk-softly coach. B. Broeg. il Sat Eve Post 234:63-5+ N 18 '61
Wonderful world of the Big ten. H. Tuckner. Nation 193:422-4 N 25 '61
PHYSICAL education and training
Challenge to Bud Wilkinson. G. Munger. Sports Illus 15:38-40+ Jl 31 '61
Documentary on fitness activities in recreation. il Recreation 55:26-9 Ja '62
How to improve our children's physical fitness; interview, ed. by J. Lentz. C. B. Wilkinson. il Todays Health 39:34-5+ S '61
In a dangerous world, is American youth too soft? interview, with fitness tests. C. B. Wilkinson. il U S News 51:75-7 Ag 21 '61
Kids & athletics. il Changing T 15:22-4 O '61
La Sierra high, shows how America can get physically tough. S. Gordon. il Look 26: 49-52 Ja 30 '62
Let's close the muscle gap! M. Eastman. Read Digest 79:122-5 N '61
Mr Muscles; L. Colbert. il Ebony 16:73-6 Ag '61
Our unfit youth; with statement by President Kennedy. Good H 154:123-5 Ja '62
Rx for physical fitness. C. B. Wilkinson. il PTA Mag 56:7-9 S '61
Sports not enough to assure youth fitness. Sci N L 80:105 Ag 12 '61
See also
Gymnastics
School athletics
PHYSICAL examinations
Baby's first checkup. A. Usher. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:80 Ag '61
Complete checkup. P. Deutsch and R. Deutsch. Redbook 117:24+ O '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 141-2 Je 24 '61
See also
Insurance, Life—Medical examinations

PHYSICAL exercise. See Exercise
PHYSICAL fitness. See Health
PHYSICAL geography
See also
Volcanoes
PHYSICAL measurements (man) See Anthropometry
PHYSICAL research
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:398-9 D 16 '61
PHYSICAL theory. See Physics—Philosophy
PHYSICAL therapy
See also
Recreational therapy
PHYSICAL training. See Physical education and training
PHYSICALLY handicapped. See Handicapped
PHYSICIAN-patient relationship. See Medicine—Practice
PHYSICIANS
Can we get rid of bad doctors? M. Silverman. Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ag 5 '61
Doc strike in Japan. Time 77:69 Mr 3 '61
Doctors, drugs & dollars. il Time 78:53-4 Ag 4 '61
Doctors of the Revolutionary war. il Todays Health 39:24-7+ Jl '61
Family that rediscovered itself. C. Bakal. il Redbook 118:48-9+ D '61
How to find a good doctor in a strange town. Bet Hom & Gard 39:35 S '61
On strike, Japanese doctors. Newsweek 57:73 Mr 6 '61
Town baits a hook for doctors. il Bsns W p26-7 Ag 5 '61
Until all have been attended; family doctor of the year. J. D. Pennekamp and J. Briska. il Todays Health 39:52-5+ My '61
Your health, your doctor and your pocketbook; symposium. Changing T 15:5-24 Je '61
See also
American medical association
Interns (medicine)
Medical education
Medical ethics
Medicine—Practice
Medical service
Negro physicians
Psychiatrists
Women as physicians

Salaries, fees, etc.

Young doctors' dilemma. P. A. Buttenwieser. Nation 193:429-31 N 25 '61

Supply and demand

Citizen's health: whose responsibility? A. C. Eurich. il Sat R 44:14-16+ O 28 '61
Doctor shortage and medical standards. G. A. Silver. Nation 192:232-5 Mr 18 '61; Reply. P. H. Liljestrand. 192:inside cover My 6 '61
Fishing for g.p.s; Project MORE. Time 78:55 D 15 '61
Is there a doctor in the house? L. R. Chevalier. Read Digest 79:133-8 S '61
Organizing medical care programs to meet health needs. A. Donabedian and S. J. Axelrod. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:46-56 S '61
Tomorrow's doctors, a critical question. J. Braddon. il Newsweek 58:108+ O 16 '61
PHYSICISTS
Read few journals. Sci N L 80:86 Ag 5 '61
PHYSICS
See also
Nuclear physics
Solids

Experiments

Amateur scientist. C. L. Stong. il Sci Am 204:177-8+ Ap '61

History

Growth and goals in physics. R. Beringer. Yale R 51:125-36 O '61

Philosophy

Yang on Yang. Newsweek 59:49 Ja 22 '62

Study and teaching

Jerrold R. Zacharias: apostle of the new physics. G. Dapper. Sat R 44:52-4+ O 21 '61
PHYSIOLOGICAL apparatus
See also
Anatomical models
Heart, Artificial
PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of chemicals. See Pharmacology
PHYSIOLOGICAL effects of alcohol; of X rays; etc. See Alcohol—Physiological effects; X rays—Physiological effects; etc.
PHYSIOLOGICAL exhibits
See also
American museum of natural history
PHYSIOLOGICAL oxidation. See Oxidation, Physiological
PHYSIOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Physiological
PHYSIOLOGY
Body composition. J. Brožek. bibliog Science 134:920-30 S 29 '61
Fearfully and wonderfully made. L. Lasagna. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ja 21 '62
See also
Electrophysiology
Weight (physiology)
also subhead Physiological effects under various subjects, e.g. Alcohol—Physiological effects; *also* names of organs of the body, e.g. Brain

Study and teaching

Only in Hollywood; ed. by H. B. Denner. J. Fogelman. Sr Schol 79:15T Ja 17 '62
PHYTOPHTHORA cinnamomi. See Fungi, Pathogenic
PHYTOPLANKTON
Life in the Scuba zone. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:46-55 My '61
Mass culture of phytoplankton as foods for metazoans. H. C. Davis and R. Ukeles. bibliog il Science 134:562-4 Ag 25 '61
PI (π)
Find pi's 100,000 digits. Sci N L 80:167 S 9 '61
PIANISTS
Big four. pors Time 78:58-60 N 10 '61
Musikalische dokumente; Distinguished recordings. R. Kammerer. il Am Rec G 27: 456-68+ F '61
Speaking of Europe; cultural currents from the New World. J. Durand. il Américas 14: 34-6 Ja '62
See also
Serkin, R.
PIANO
How big is a baby grand? Good H 153: 141 N '61
Instrument of composers. K. Wolff. il Am Rec G 27:452-5 F '61
See also
Player piano

Study and teaching

Group plink. il Time 78:72 O 6 '61
PIANO competitions. See Music—Competitions
PIANO industry and trade
See also
Steinway and sons, New York
PIANO music
Liszt and piano technique. H. L. Anderson. Sat R 44:48 D 23 '61
See also
Phonograph records—Piano music
Player piano rolls
PIANOLA. See Player piano
PIATIGORSKY, Gregor
Visit to an untyped cellist; ed. by P. Yates. pors Hi Fi 11:44-7+ F '61

about

Uncanny. Newsweek 58:79-80 Ag 21 '61
PIAZZA, Marguerite
Piazza at the Plaza. Newsweek 57:56 Mr 27 '61
PICARD, Max
Silence of Max Picard. R. Kirk. Nat R 12:61 Ja 30 '62
PICASSO, Pablo
Flowers in a vase, 1939; with commentary. il Vogue 138:100-1 D '61

about

Artist & models. il por Time 77:64 Mr 24 '61
David Douglas Duncan's second venture. Pub W 180:45 O 9 '61
Duncan's Picasso. New Yorker 37:52-4 O 7 '61
For Picasso's eightieth birthday. D. H. Kahnweiler. il Art N 60:34-6+ O '61
Landmarks of modern art. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:33 N 4 '61
Old master's young missus. il por Life 50:105-6 Mr 24 '61
Picasso and his public. A. Frankfurter. il por Horizon 4:4-13 N '61
Picasso's birthday album. il pors Art N 60: 37+ O '61
Picasso's Picassos. por Newsweek 58:75-6 O 30 '61

PICASSO, Pablo—about—*Continued*
Picasso's Picassos. by D. D. Duncan. Review
Sat R il pors 44:21-2 O 28 '61. K. Kuh
Picasso's progress. J. Canaday. il pors N Y Times Mag p32-3 O 22 '61
Salute to Picasso. T. B. Hess. Art N 60: 21 O '61
Surprise Picasso. il pors Life 51:62-71 O 27 '61
Unseen Picassos. il pors Time 78:68-73 O 27 '61
Velazquez à la Picasso. il UNESCO Courier 14:30-1 F '61
PICCARD, Jacques
No place to go but up. il por Newsweek 57: 88+ F 27 '61
PICCOLO, Lucio
Sirocco; Unstable world; From Veneris venefica agrestis; poems, with English tr. by S. Ralziss and A. de Palchi. Poetry 98:386-9 S '61
Sundial; poem, tr. by S. Ralziss and A. de Palchi. Poetry 98:389-91 S '61
Lucio Piccolo's Canti barocchi; tr. by S. Raiziss and A. de Palchi. E. Montale. Poetry 98:392-6 S '61
PICKEREL fishing
Jumping jacks. R. E. Price. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ S '61
PICKERING, William H.
There is still a long way to go to put a man on the moon; interview. por U S News 51:43 Ag 21 '61
PICKETING
Labor relations. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:524-6 My '61
Picketing. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:58-60 Ja '61
President & the picket; South Bend's Studebaker-Packard plant. il Time 79:84 Ja 26 '62
Rashomon, Ind; Studebaker-Packard South Bend plant. il Newsweek 59:58+ Ja 29 '62
PICKING of fruit. See Fruit—Picking
PICKLED beans. See Pickles and relishes
PICKLES and relishes
Chowchow solves surplus problem. R. Kreamer. il Farm J 85:42K D '61
Chutney cupboard. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p35 Jl 9 '61
Pecks of pickles to pack. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p44 Jl 30 '61
Pickled beans with dill. H. S. Witty. Flower Grower 48:11 Ag '61
Pickles and relish. il Suc Farm 59:56 Ag '61
Pickles and relishes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:77-8 Ag '61
Pretty pickle, indeed! il McCalls 88:100-1 Ag '61
Pretty pickle; watermelon rind. il Seventeen 20:216 Ag '61
There's nothing like homemade relishes! N. Nichols. il Farm J 85:62-3 Ag '61
PICKUP, Phonograph. See Phonograph—Pick-up
PICKUP trucks. See Motor trucks
PICKUS, Robert
Disturber of the peace; interview. por Mlle 54:80-1+ D '61
PICNIC cookery. See Cookery, Outdoor
PICNIC furniture. See Furniture, Outdoor
PICNICS
Birthday picnic for Jenny Rigsby. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:64 S 12 '61
Eating out the easy way; with recipes. M. K. Farnen and C. Hanley. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ Jl '61
Get set for family picnics for backyard, beach or boat. B. M. Stover. il Parents Mag 36:57 Jl '61
Hi! get your kite and join the party. il Seventeen 20:96-7 Jl '61
It's time to take children to the beach. il Sunset 126:196-8 Ap '61
Last, best barbecue. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p30 S 8 '61
More ideas for pack-up-and-picnic-time. il Good H 153:97 Jl '61
Picnic dinner party. il Sunset 127:119-20 S '61
Picnic way of party giving. il House & Gard 120:78-81 Ag '61
Picnics! menus with recipes. il McCalls 88: 110-11+ Je '61
Take a picnic to the snow. Sunset 126:166-7 Mr '61
Take it easy. il Liv for Young Hom 14:48-55 Jl '61
See also
Cookery, Outdoor
PICON-SALAS, Mariano
Revolt which swept a continent. UNESCO Courier 14:10-14 Je '61
PICOU, Alphonse Floristan
New Orleans bids goodbye to Alphonse Picou. il pors Ebony 16:55-8+ My '61
PICTOGRAPHS. See Petroglyphs
PICTORIAL maps. See Maps, Pictorial
PICTURE books
Three-D picture book. S. Ostrander. il Sch Arts 60:29 F '61
PICTURE books for children
Artist's choice. il Horn Bk 37:180-1, 244-5 Ap-Je '61
Making pictures on the farm. D. Ipcar. il Horn Bk 37:460-5 O '61
See also
Caldecott medal
Bibliography
Preschool age; comp. by E. L. Davis and E. Averill. il Library J 86:1256-61 [Jr Lib 7: 80-5] Mr 15 '61
What makes a good gift book for young children? M. Cimino. House B 103:6+ D '61
PICTURE collections
Doctor Bettmann and his picture archive. il Pub W 180:32-5 S 25 '61
Picture file in every school. C. Williams. il NEA J 50:40-1 F '61
PICTURE frames
Enclosed, please find proof that a frame is not merely for pictures. il McCalls 89:76-81 Ja '62
Make your own gold leaf frames. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 64:89 S '61
Right and wrong way to frame and hang a picture. il Am Home 64:90-1 S '61
PICTURE post cards. See Post cards
PICTURE tubes. See Television receiving apparatus—Picture tubes
PICTURES
Easter sans patterns. Sister Mary Carolyn. il Sch Arts 60:26 Ap '61
Pictures with string. E. Madsen. il Sch Arts 60:11-12 Ap '61
Versatile tulip yarn. M. W. Gellermann. il Sch Arts 60:31 Ap '61
Yarn tells the tale. L. Schrank. il Sch Arts 61:32 Ja '62
See also
Illustration of books and periodicals
Paintings
Photographs
Mounting
How to mat your pictures. H. Rogers and E. Reinhardt; reply with rejoinder, G. F. Crabtree, jr. Am Artist 25:6+ Je '61
Renting
Why not rent a painting? Am Home 64:85 S '61
PICTURES, Hanging of
Pointers on picture arranging. il Liv for Young Hom 14:108-9+ Mr '61
Right and wrong way to frame and hang a picture. il Am Home 64:90-1 S '61
PICTURES, Pasted. See Collage
PICTURES, Photography of. See Photography of works of art
PIE
Best pumpkin pies. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 83-4 N '61
Holiday pie. il Sunset 127:140-1 N '61
How to make a purple pie; with recipe. Sunset 127:131 S '61
Pieing without trying. M. Johnston and others. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:70-1+ O '61
Pies that money can't buy! with recipes. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:44-6+ Je '61
Summertime pies. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 77-8 Ag '61
These pies all use fresh peaches. Sunset 127: 130 Jl '61
See also
Mincemeat
Pastry
PIECE of memory; story. See Sayre, A.
PIECE work
See also
Incentives in industry
PIED Piper of Hamelin; drama. See Thane, A.
PIEL, Gerard
End of toil. Nation 192:515-19 Je 17 '61
PIEPLANT. See Rhubarb
PIERCE, Albert R.
Paved streets at half price. Am City 77: 84-5 Ja '62

PIERCE, Bessie
Glue, glitter & holiday glamour. Parents Mag 36:54-5+ D '61
PIERCE, Bill
Complete course exposure: theory and practice. Pop Phot 48:36-9+ Ap '61
Complete report on motor cameras. il Pop Phot 48:72-5+ My '61
Guide to buying quality enlargers. Pop Phot 50:42-7+ Ja '62
High speed top quality. Pop Phot 48:68-9+ My '61
I prefer graded stock. por Pop Phot 48:35+ Ap '61
Instant prints. Pop Phot 49:46-7+ S '61
Latitude, contrast, saturation. il Pop Phot 48:52-3+ My '61
Sharpness in the darkroom. il Pop Phot 49: 40-5+ Ag '61
W. Eugene Smith teaches photographic responsibility. Pop Phot 49:80-4 N '61
PIERCE, Bob
Instant Christians. por Newsweek 57:84 My 22 '61
PIERCE, Edith Lovejoy
For my friend who is dying; poem. Christian Cent 78:1046 S 6 '61
For my Jewish grandchild during the Eichmann trial; poem. Christian Cent 78:956 Ag 9 '61
Recapitulation; poem. Christian Cent 78:929 Ag 2 '61
When the Christ appears; poem. Christian Cent 78:791 Je 28 '61
PIERCE, Franklin
Face from the past. R. M. Ketchum. por Am Heritage 12:38-9 Ap '61
PIERCE, John E.
Cape caper. Motor B 109:90-1+ Ja '62
PIERCE, John Robinson
Communication satellites: with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:40, 90-8+ O '61
Hazards of communication satellites. Bul Atomic Sci 17:181-5 My '61
How smart are computers? bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ N 4 '61
PIERCE, Lorne
Obituary
Pub W 180:26 D 11 '61
PIERCE, Noel
Outdoor living all year 'round. Parents Mag 36:51-3+ Jl '61
PIEROT, Jacq, jr, and sons (firm)
Dealers in ships, new and old. il Bsns W p 114-16 Ja 13 '62
PIERPONT Morgan library
Misplaced tercets. New Yorker 37:44-6 N 4 '61
PIERS, Maria W.
Love is a powerful thing. PTA Mag 56:14-16 bibliog(p34) S '61
PIERS
No fishing, except for children. il Am City 76:33 O '61
PIERSALL, Jimmy
Indian chiefs. por Newsweek 57:86 Je 19 '61
Tame Indian. il por Time 77:34+ Je 23 '61
PIES. See Pie
PIEZ, Gladys T.
Bracket vs. case-type shelving. ALA Bul 55: 894-6 N '61
Laminator for libraries. ALA Bul 55:269-75 Mr '61
PIEZ, Karl A.
Amino acid composition of some calcified proteins. bibliog Science 134:841 S 22 '61
PIEZOELECTRICITY
Spark pump fires engine. R. Gannon. il Pop Sci 179:70-3+ Jl '61
PIGEON feathers; story. See Updike, J.
PIGEON shooting
Fastest game bird? F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:60-1+ S '61
PIGEONS
Haunted life of a pigeonnaper. B. Gilbert. il Sports Illus 14:E11-E17 Ap 17 '61
Method for sensory scaling with animals. R. J. Herrnstein and P. Van Sommers. il Science 135:40-1 Ja 5 '62
New York's flying freeloaders. R. M. Lipsyte. il Coronet 50:153-5 Jl '61
Testing ringdoves. New Yorker 37:34-5 Ap 15 '61
See also
Passenger pigeons
Orientation
See Orientation
PIGGYBACK transportation of trailers. See Motor truck trailers—Transportation
PIGMENT cells. See Chromatophores
PIGMENTATION (biology) See Color of animals
PIGNATANO, Joe
Mama saves the day. M. Allen. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4 Jl 24 '61
PIGS. See Swine
PIKAS
Pika. il Sci N L 80:436 D 30 '61
PIKE, Frederick B.
That nebulous Monroe doctrine. New Repub 144:10 Je 26 '61
PIKE, James Albert, bp
Right to be an atheist. Coronet 49:125-8 Ap '61
Roots of bias. Look 25:49-52 Mr 14 '61
about
Battling bishop, J. Ellison. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 7 '61
Georgia clericus accuses Pike of heresy. Christian Cent 78:198 F 15 '61
Myth in the gospel? por Time 77:48 F 24 '61
Pace, Dean. Nat R 10:73 F 11 '61
Road to heresy? por Newsweek 57:56 F 27 '61
PIKE
Pike family. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:40-4+ Je '61
PIKE, Wall-eyed. See Perch
PIKE fishing
Go north for northerns. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 127:68-71+ Je '61
P is for pike . . . sometimes. T. Janes il Outdoor Life 128:56-7+ S '61
Pike at their peak. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 128:82+ Jl '61
Pike dream. B. East. il Outdoor Life 127: 52-3+ Je '61
PIKES PEAK ghost town, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Mementos of the old West housed in ghost town village. il Hobbies 66:28-9 My '61
PIKES PEAK race. See Automobile racing
PILAT, Oliver
Pegler the first. Reporter 24:46 Ap 27 '61
PILCHARDS. See Sardines
PILE fabrics. See Textile fabrics, Synthetic
PILFERING. See Stealing
PILGRIM fathers
Governor Bradford's scissors; drama. H. G. DuBois. Plays 21:25-35 N '61
PILGRIM state hospital. See Hospitals, Psychiatric
PILGRIMAGES to Mecca
Pilgrims' progress. Newsweek 58:32 Ag 21 '61
Sacred journey, by A. Kamal. Review Reporter 26:52-4 F 1 '62. J. Kritzeck
Stoning the devil. il Newsweek 57:64 Je 12 '61
PILKINGTON, Betty
Fruitful frustration. Christian Cent 78:1071 S 13 '61
Role of the uncommitted. Christian Cent 78: 975 Ag 16 '61
South West Africa and the U.N. Christian Cent 78:386-8 Mr 29 '61
Whose last best hope? Christian Cent 78: 849-51 Jl 12 '61
PILLIN, William
Invocation: poem. Nation 194:82 Ja 27 '62
PILLSBURY mills contest. See Cookery—Competitions
PILOT ejection seats, capsules, etc.
Jet ejection seat saves a life. il Pop Sci 180: 94-5 F '62
Pushbutton escape from a crashing jet. il U S News 51:12-13 D 4 '61
Sequence photos show F8U crash, pilot's escape; photographs. Aviation W 75:76-7 D 25 '61; Discussion. 76:104 Ja 22 '62
PILOT training. See Air pilots—Training
PILOTING, Airplane. See Airplanes—Piloting
PILOTING, Helicopter. See Helicopters—Piloting
PILOTS, Aviation. See Air pilots
PILOTS and pilotage
Designation of restricted waters under Great Lakes pilotage act; a proclamation, D. D. Eisenhower. Dept State Bul 44:162 Ja 30 '61
Guiding ocean traffic through Golden Gate. il Bsns W p 130-2 O 28 '61
PILPEL, Harriet F.
But can you do that? See issues of Publishers' weekly
PILSON, M. E. Q. and Kelly, A. L.
Composition of the milk from zalophus californianus, the California sea lion. bibliog Science 135:104-5 Ja 12 '62
—and Taylor, P. B.
Hole drilling by octopus. bibliog Science 134: 1366-8 O 27 '61

PILTZ, Albert
New vigor in the teaching of science, a result of the National defense education act. Sch Life 44:17-20 S '61
PIN worms. See Pinworms
PINATA party, incorporated. See New York (city)—Stores
PINBALL machines
Pinball: man vs. destiny. P. Benjamin. il N Y Times Mag p74+ N 5 '61
PINCHERLE, Alberto. See Moravia, A. pseud.
PINCUS, Hannah M.
Changes in teaching the 3R's in the early grades. Parents Mag 36:45+ S '61
PINCUS, Walter. See Cater, D. jt. auth.
PINCUSHION trees. See Cushionflowers
PINE
Recent change in the pattern of tree growth in northern Arizona. W. S. Glock and others. bibliog il Science 134:1417-18 N 3 '61

Diseases and pests

Development of needle blight symptoms on rooted cuttings from diseased white pine trees. S. N. Linzon. il Science 134:735-6 S 15 '61
Pine bark aphid control. R. H. Brewster. il Pop Gard 12:10 My '61
See also
Pine blister rust
PINE bark aphids. See Pine—Diseases and pests
PINE blister rust
Not for a gooseberry pie. J. C. Hunt. il Am For 67:22-3+ F '61
PINE cones
Cones and ornaments. il Horticulture 39:602 D '61
PINEAL body
Young scientist: study of the role of the pineal system in amphibian behavior; with reply by R. G. Zweifel. W. M. Adkins, 3d. il Natur Hist 70:72-6 O '61
PINEAPPLES
New tariff rates established for bicycles and pineapples. Dept State Bul 44:419-22 Mr 20 '61
Salad ideas with fresh pineapple. Sunset 126: 170 My '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit
PINES, Maya
Little extra push. Reporter 24:37-8 Mr 16 '61
Up to our necks in soft, white suds. Harper 223:94-7 N '61
—See Levine, M. I. jt. auth.
PINGET, Robert
Old tune; tr. by S. Beckett. Criticism New Yorker 37:100 Ap 1 '61
PINILLA, Gustavo Rojas. See Rojas Pinilla, G.
PINK curlews. See Spoonbills (birds)
PINK polka-dot lilies. See Lilies
PINKERTON'S national detective agency
They never sleep. P. Benjamin. il N Y Times Mag p40+ Ag 27 '61
We never sleep. Newsweek 58:64-5 Jl 31 '61
PINKS
Rose bowl garden pinks. il Sunset 127:164 S '61
PINNACLES national monument
Underground rock scramble. il Sunset 126:58 My '61
PINNEY, Lorene O.
Water lily or lotus? Horticulture 39:441 S '61
PINOCYTOSIS
How things get into cells. H. Holter. il Sci Am 205:167-74+ S '61
Pinocytosis. R. C. Rustad. il Sci Am 204: 120-6+ bibliog(p206) Ap '61
PINSON, Penelope
(comp) Books for parents. See isseus of Parents' magazine
PINSON, Vada
Cincinnati's Vada Pinson: the Red go sign. T. Cohane. pors Look 25:84-6 Ag 29 '61
PINTER, Harold
Birthday party. Criticism
Sat R 44:26 Ag 26 '61
Caretaker. Criticism
America 106:376 D 9 '61
Christian Cent 78:1403-6 N 22 '61
Commonweal 75:122-3 O 27 '61
Life il 51:195-6 N 17 '61
Nat R 11:424 D 16 '61
Nation 193:276 O 21 '61
New Repub 145:29-30 O 23 '61
New Yorker 37:162 O 14 '61
Newsweek il 58:101 O 16 '61
Sat R 44:34 O 21 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:12 D '61
Time il 78:58 O 13 '61
Caretaker's caretaker. por Time 78:76 N 10 '61
People are talking about. . . por Vogue 139: 38-9 Ja 15 '62
PINTO, Oreste
Spycatcher. por Newsweek 58:50 O 2 '61
PINWORMS
Syphacia muris, the rat pinworm. W. Stahl. bibliog il Science 133:576-7 F 24 '61
PIO da Pietrelcina, Father
Padre Pio, by O. De Liso. Review
America 104:767 Mr 11 '61. B. J. Murray Sat R por 44:28-9 Mr 4 '61. Q. Reynolds
PIOTROVSKY, Boris
Tumultuous history of ancient Nubia. UNESCO Courier 14:28-9 D '61
PIPA pipas. See Frogs
PIPE coverings
Stop that drip! E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 115:171-4+ Je '61
PIPE laying
Underwater line feeds a dozen towns; Niagara County, N.Y. water district. il Am City 76:94-6 Jl '61
PIPE lines
See also
Gas, Natural—Pipe lines
PIPE smoking. See Smoking
PIPER, Winifred
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:26 F 10 '62
PIPER aircraft corporation
Cherokee fills role as tri-pacer heir. A. Keil. il Aviation W 74:125+ Je 19 '61
1961 Piper profits drop sharply; plant costs, recession blamed. D. A. Brown. il Aviation W 75:32 Jl 3 '61
Piper seeks lower aircraft, radio costs. il Aviation W 75:108-9 D 4 '61
Plastic PA-29 project may benefit entire Piper line. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:104-5+ N 27 '61
See also
Baker aircraft sales
PIPES, Richard
Public mood. Harper 222:107-12 My '61
PIPES
See also
Water pipes
PIPES, Sewer. See Sewer pipes
PIPES, Tobacco. See Tobacco pipes
PIPPETT, Aileen
Cloak and dagger recluse. Sat R 44:25-6 Mr 25 '61
Lineage of letters. Sat R 44:37 O 14 '61
Report on a self-made enigma. Sat R 44:30 Mr 18 '61
PIRACY. See Pirates
PIRANDELLO, Luigi
Precepts by Pirandello; excerpt from his works, tr. by F. Keene. por Theatre Arts 45:26+ Ap '61
Rules of the game; text, tr. by W. Murray. Theatre Arts 45:27-52 Ap '61
Rules of the game; tr. by W. Murray. Criticism
Theatre Arts 45:68 Mr '61
PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista
Roman visionary; exhibition at Turin's civic gallery of modern art. il Time 79:57 Ja 12 '62
PIRATED editions. See Copyright
PIRATES
Shades of the Jolly Roger. il Sr Schol 78:15-16 F 15 '61
PIRATES (baseball) See Baseball clubs
PIRATES of Penzance; opera. See Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A. S.
PIRE, Dominique Georges Henri
Heart open to the world. R. M. Bartlett. Christian Cent 78:955-6 Ag 9 '61
PISANI, Alba
To Eliot, with love. L. Bennett, jr. il pors Ebony 16:25-8+ Mr '61
PISTON engines. See Automobile engines
PITCAIRN ISLAND
Legacy of the Bounty. G. Wheat. il Sports Illus 15:40+ N 20 '61
PITCHER, Alvin
Importance of being human. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:41-8 Ja '61
PITCHERS, Baseball. See Baseball players
PITCHING. See Baseball
PITCHMEN
Pitchman. L. J. Nebel. il Harper 222:50-4 My '61
PITHER, Marjorie
When you can't find a title. Writer 74:21 O '61

PITKA, Alexie
When life stopped; ed. by D. E. Fossman. pors Outdoor Life 128:44-7+ D '61
PITRA, Mabele R.
Reader's choice. Travel 115:52 F '61
PITT, Mildred
Madge Shipp and the Peace corps. Negro Hist Bul 25:32 N '61
PITTENDRIGH, Colin S.
Biology and space environment. Bul Atomic Sci 17:206-9 My '61
PITTENGER, W. Norman
In defense of universal salvation. Christian Cent 78:708-10 Je 7 '61
PITTMAN, Frank K.
Nuclear power development in the United States. Science 133:1566-72 My 19 '61
PITTMAN, Steuart L.
Shelters and survival; with editorial comment, A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:3-5, 6-40 Ja 15 '62
PITTSBURGH
Pittsburgh's punched cards record everything. D. A. Smith. il Am City 76:106-7 N '61
Fire department
Fireman recruit training. S. P. Adley. il Am City 76:161+ S '61
Galleries and museums
See also
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh
Housing
Pittsburgh labor agreement aids housing. Arch Forum 115:9 Jl '61
Tidy Pittsburgh turns to housing. il Bsns W p67-8 O 14 '61
Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:17-18 D '61
Theater
Theatre USA: Pittsburgh. A. Zeitlin. il Theatre Arts 45:27-30+ Jl '61
PITTSBURGH auditorium. See Auditoriums
PITTSBURGH glass. See Glassware
PITTSBURGH international exhibition. See Art—Competitions
PITTSBURGH steel company
Steel laggard bids to get in running. il Bsns W p86-8 D 2 '61
PITTSBURGH, University
Coach who beat the mob. M. Cope. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ O 28 '61
CLR grant to Univ. of Pittsburgh for information retrieval work. Library J 86: 968 Mr 1 '61
Law school fights graduate illiteracy. T. M. Cooley. 2d. Sat R 44:39-41 Ag 12 '61
Speed-up on the campus. Newsweek 58:70-1 Ag 7 '61
PITTSFIELD, Mass.
Antitrust and moral confusion. R. E. Gibson. Christian Cent 78:1331-4 N 8 '61; Excerpt. Time 78:74 N 17 '61
PITUITARY hormones. See Hormones
PITZ, Henry C.
Ben Kamihira. Am Artist 25:30-5+ S '61
Book illustration of Edward Shenton. Am Artist 25:22-7+ My '61
Jack Bookbinder, painter & educator. Am Artist 25:34-9+ Mr '61
Millions of pictures. Am Artist 25:35-9+ N; 52-7+ D '61
PIUS XI, pope
Popes on peace. Commonweal 75:352 D 29 '61
PIUS XII, pope
Popes on peace. Commonweal 75:352-3 D 29 '61
PIZZA. See Cookery, Italian
PLACE names. See Names, Geographical
PLACE of her own; story. See Carter, M. A.
PLACEBOS
False test shows power of placebo effect. Sci Digest 50:12 N '61
Pills help delinquents. Sci N L 79:322 My 27 '61
Placebos really help. Sci N L 81:23 Ja 13 '62
PLACENTA
Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:13-14+ Mr '61
PLACENTA previa. See Pregnancy, Complications of
PLAGIARISM
But can you do that? H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 179:32-3 F 27 '61
Case of the happy plagiarist. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:27 Je 24 '61
Plagiarism: how to spot it and what to do about it. S. Cochell. il Sr Schol 79:13T N 15 '61
PLAINS
See also
Great Plains region
PLANARENAS. See Modernization, incorporated
PLANARIANS
Localization of porphyrin fluorescence in planarians. E. K. MacRae. bibliog il Science 134.331-2 Ag 4 '61
PLANCK, Max
Science milestone. W. G. Lipsett. por Sci Digest 50:77-81 N '61
PLANETARIUMS
Copernican planetarium. il Sci N L 79:199 Ap 1 '61
Life guide. Life 52:32 Ja 12 '62
Planetarium notes. Sky & Tel 22:163 S '61
PLANETS
Astronomy. See issues of Science news letter
Compact planetary groupings. J. Meeus. il Sky & Tel 22:320-1 D '61
Johann Kepler and the laws of planetary motion. R. Suter. il Sky & Tel 22:22+ Jl '61
Sun, moon, and planets this month. See issues of Sky and telescope
See also names of planets, e.g. Venus (planet)
Observations
My most exciting moment. C. W. Tombaugh. il Pop Mech 115:143 F '61
Temperature and radiation
Temperatures of the planets. C. H. Mayer. il Sci Am 204:58-65 bibliog(p204) My '61
PLANETS, Minor. See Asteroids
PLANING boats. See Sailboats
PLANING hulls. See Hydrofoils
PLANK, Emma N.
Your child needn't have those hospital blues. PTA Mag 55:7-9 Je '61
PLANK, John
What policy for Latin America? N Y Times Mag p7+ Je 11 '61
PLANKTON
Life in the Scuba zone. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:46-55 My '61
Preliminary method for estimating stability in plankton. B. C. Patten. il Science 134: 1010-11 O 6 '61
See also
Phytoplankton
PLANNED parenthood. See Birth control
PLANNED parenthood league of Connecticut. See Birth control
PLANNING
See also
City planning
Regional planning
PLANNING, Business. See Business management and organization
PLANNING, Educational. See Educational planning
PLANNING, Land. See Land utilization
PLANS (architecture) See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans
PLANT, R. C.
Ecumenical is practical. Christian Cent 78: 177-8 F 8 '61
PLANT, Richard
Navigating to nowhere. Sat R 44:22-3 Je 3 '61
PLANT breeding
Burbank's plumcots and pomatoes. R. F. Caldwell. il Horticulture 39:142 Mr '61
New plants on order. A. B. Kennerly. il Pop Mech 115:132-3+ Je '61
To build a better flower. D. Burpee. il Pop Gard 12:92-3 F '61
See also
Hybridization
Mutation (botany)
PLANT cells and tissues
Food production by submerged culture of plant tissue cells. A. F. Byrne and R. B. Koch. bibliog il Science 135:215-16 Ja 19 '62
How cells transform energy. A. L. Lehninger. il Sci Am 205:62-73 S '61
See also
Chromosomes (botany)
Testing
Plant tissue tests reveal hidden hunger. W. S. Lapp. il Horticulture 39:378-9 Jl '61
PLANT diseases. See Plants—Diseases and pests
PLANT foods. See Fertilizers and manures
PLANT growth. See Growth (plants)

PLANT-growth regulators. See Growth inhibiting substances (plants); Growth promoting substances (plants)
PLANT holders. See Flower boxes, planters, etc.
PLANT laws and legislation
See also
Plant patents
PLANT location. See Location in business and industry
PLANT names. See Botany—Nomenclature
PLANT patents
New plants with numbers. C. E. Scofield. il Flower Grower 48:96-9 Ap '61
PLANT propagation
Cuttings rot faster. J. Abraczinskas. il Horticulture 39:539 O '61
Handy tips for indoor gardeners. il Flower Grower 48:32-3 N '61
How to divide perennials. il Sunset 127:256+ O '61
Plant propagation. J. S. Wells. il Pop Gard 13:60-2 Ja '62
There's no trick to air layering. J. Seeley. il Pop Gard 12:10 Ap '61
This winter propagate some hardwood cuttings. G. Utz. il Horticulture 39:510 O '61
Try air-layering your chenille plant. G. R. Robinson. il Horticulture 39:556-7 N '61
See also
Grafting
Seeds
PLANT research. See Horticultural research
PLANT stands. See Flower stands
PLANT tumors. See Tumors, Plant
PLANTAIN lilies
Brighten your shady areas with hostas. B. J. Hayward. il Horticulture 39:262-3 My '61
Hostas lead the rare company of all-purpose, all-season plants. il House & Gard 119:138-9+ Je '61
PLANTE, Jacques
Hero's humiliation in Montreal. J. Olsen. il pors Sports Illus 14:12-14 F 6 '61
PLANTERS. See Flower boxes, planters, etc.
PLANTERS (farm machines)
Four-row planters that make their own seedbed; photographs. Farm J 85:35-6 Ap '61
New planter lays plastic mulch. C. E. Ball. il Farm J 85:27+ Jl '61
PLANTING. See Floriculture; Gardening; Shrubs—Planting
PLANTING of corn. See Corn—Seeding
PLANTING plans and tables. See Gardening—Planting plans and tables
PLANTS
Fifty fragrant plants to delight your senses. Flower Grower 48:42-3 My '61
Here are the new roses, fruits, shrubs and perennials for 1962. il Horticulture 40:76-8 F '62
[Month] in your garden. See issues of Sunset
New introductions, 1961. T. Fredericks. il Horticulture 39:76-7+ F '61
New plants for 1961. il Pop Gard 12:46-50+ F '61
Notes on plants seen in Europe. T. H. Everett. il Flower Grower 48:40-3 S '61
These plants are kind to swimming pools. il Sunset 127:136 Ag '61
These plants like the wind. il Sunset 127:152 Jl '61
This is my favorite. See issues of Popular gardening
Three of grandmother's favorites. K. M. Simpson. il Horticulture 40:10 Ja '62
Warm-climate fragrant plants. R. E. Atkinson. Flower Grower 48:41 My '61
What are ten best plants in your area? symposium. il Flower Grower 49:54-8 Ja '62
See also
Annuals (plants)
Desert vegetation
Evergreens
Flowers
Forcing (plants)
Leaves
Roots
Shrubs
Succulent plants
Transplanting
Weeds
also names of plants, e.g. Roses: *also* headings beginning Plant

All America selections

All-America rose selections. Flower Grower 48:30 Je '61
All-America selections '62. Flower Grower 49:25 Ja '62
All-America selections 1962. il Pop Gard 13:42+ Ja '62
Chrysanthemums. il Pop Gard 12:50-1 F '61
Chrysanthemums: All-America selections '62. il Flower Grower 49:26 F '62
New All-Americas. il Pop Gard 12:24-7+ Je '61
New for 1962 All-America gladiolus. il Pop Gard 13:12 Ja '62
New roses for fall planting. F. Anderson. il Horticulture 39:452-3+ S '61
1961 All-America annuals; 1961 All-America gladiolus. il Pop Gard 12:25 Ja '61
1962 All-America mum selections. il Horticulture 40:92 F '62
Ten years of the All-Americas roses. il Sunset 126:76-9 F '61

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Breeding

See Plant breeding

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Disease and pest resistance

Growth inhibition of insects and a fungus by indole-3-acetonitrile. E. E. Smissman and others. il Science 133:462 F 17 '61

Diseases and pests

Healthy garden clinic. Flower Grower 48:29-31 My '61
H&G's 1961 guide to plant protection. House & Gard 119:194-7 Ap '61
House plant pests and their control. F. Anderson. il Horticulture 39:87 F '61
Spray now for a healthier garden all year. L. Pyenson. il Pop Gard 13:90-2 F '62
Where are plant pests now? L. Pyenson. Pop Gard 12:94 F '61
Why must we constantly wage war on plant pests? L. Pyenson. Pop Gard 12:46+ My '61
See also
Nematodes
Root rot
Rusts (botany)
Tumors, Plant
also subhead Diseases and pests under names of plants, e.g. Roses—Diseases and pests

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Hardiness

New zone map of plant hardiness, revised 1960. il Horticulture 39:146 Mr '61
Plant hardiness zone map. T. A. Weston and G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 65:63-74 Ja '62

Ion exchange

Ion uptake by living plant roots. J. M. Walker and S. A. Barber. il Science 133:881-2 Mr 24 '61

Migration

Life across the Pole. il Time 77:56-7 Je 30 '61

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature

Purchasing

How not to buy plants! T. A. Weston. il Am Home 65:40-1+ F '62
Plants by mail. Pop Gard 12:28 Ag '61

Reproduction

See also
Plants, Sex in
Seeds
Sterility in plants

Respiration

Senescence inhibition and respiration. R. R. Dedolph and others. bibliog il Science 134:1075 O 13 '61

Strontium content

Evaluation of the origins of strontium-90 contained in wheat plant. R. Ichikawa and others. il Science 133:2017-18 Je 23 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. G. Menzel. 134:1925-6 D 8 '61

Transpiration

Cohesive lift of sap in the rattan vine. P. F. Scholander and others. bibliog il Science 134:1835-8 D 8 '61

PLANTS, Age of. See Age (plants)
PLANTS, Albino. See Albino plants
PLANTS, Climbing. See Climbing plants
PLANTS, Effect of antibiotics on
Translocation of streptomycin from coleus leaves and its effect on rhizosphere bacteria. C. B. Davey and G. C. Papavizas. bibliog il Science 134:1368-9 O 27 '61
PLANTS, Effect of cold on. See Plants, Effect of temperature on
PLANTS, Effect of electricity on
Artificial lighting for plants. B. C. Kilvert, jr. il Am Home 65:74 F '62
PLANTS, Effect of fluorine on
Nitrogen deficiency and fluoride susceptibility of bean seedlings. D. F. Adams and C. W. Sulzbach. bibliog il Science 133:1425-6 My 5 '61
PLANTS, Effect of light on
Age-dependent change in the response of fern gametophytes to red light. J. H. Miller and D. R. Wright. il Science 134:1629 N 17 '61
Everything grows under lights. S. C. Reed. il Horticulture 39:18 Ja '61
Light of life. Time 77:52 Je 23 '61
Photoperiodic response of an albino mutant of einkorn wheat in aseptic culture. M. Sugino. bibliog il Science 134:1529-30 N 10 '61
Phototropic inversion in phycomyces. E. S. Castle. bibliog il Science 133:1424-5 My 5 '61
See also
Phototropism
PLANTS, Effect of radiation on
Atoms in the garden. Newsweek 57:88 Mr 6 '61
PLANTS, Effect of radio waves on
Radio impulses help germination of seeds. Sci N L 80:104 Ag 12 '61
PLANTS, Effect of radioactivity on
Atomic age gardening. J. James. il Pop Gard 12:42+ Ja '61
Better alder produced by irradiation of seed. Sci N L 80:89 Ag 5 '61
Correlation of nuclear volume and DNA content with higher plant tolerance to chronic radiation. A. H. Sparrow and J. P. Miksche. bibliog il Science 134:282-3 Jl 28 '61
Plants again mantle area scarred by nuclear blasts. Sci N L 81:40 Ja 20 '62
Radiation mutations in plant improvement. S. Shapiro. il Horticulture 39:39+ Ja '61
Save those pine seeds! Time 78:50 S 29 '61
Variation in clones of penstemon growing in natural areas of differing radioactivity. W. S. Osborn, jr. il Science 134:342 Ag 4 '61
PLANTS, Effect of smog on
Polluted air poisons plants. il Sci Digest 50:13 Jl '61
PLANTS, Effect of temperature on
Acquired tolerance of leaves to heat. C. E. Yarwood. il Science 134:941 S 29 '61
Low temperature induced male sterility in male-fertile pennisetum clandestinum. V. B. Youngner. bibliog il Science 133:577-8 F 24 '61
Plants in winter. il Sci N L 80:296 O 28 '61
What's winter hardiness? R. D. Roe. il Horticulture 39:514+ O '61
See also
Plants—Hardiness
PLANTS, Effect of X rays on
Interaction of chromatid breaks produced by X-rays and radiomimetic compounds. T. Merz and C. P. Swanson. bibliog il Science 133:703-5 Mr 10 '61
PLANTS, Flowering of
Flower initiation in excised stem disks of Wedgwood iris. A. S. Rodrigues Pereira. bibliog il Science 134:2044-5 D 22 '61
Hormones aid flowering. Sci N L 80:164 S 9 '61
Initiation of flower buds in rhododendron after application of growth retardants. N. W. Stuart. bibliog il Science 134:50-2 Jl 7 '61
Preparation of a floral initiating extract from xanthium. R. G. Lincoln and others. bibliog Science 133:756 Mr 17 '61
PLANTS, Food
Nature's untilled gardens. C. Meacham. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 My '61
PLANTS, Fossil. See Paleobotany
PLANTS, Geographical distribution of. See Geographical distribution of animals and plants
PLANTS, Indoor. See House plants
PLANTS, Industrial. See Factories
PLANTS, Insectivorous. See Insectivorous plants
PLANTS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical
PLANTS, Night blooming
Flowers that open at night. C. W. Hubbard. il Flower Grower 48:12-13 D '61
PLANTS, Ornamental
Exotic, but easy to grow. H. Mason. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:40+ N '61
Grow ornamental foliage. M. Compton. il House B 103:134-5+ Ap '61
House plants with a downy difference. E. S. Abbott. il Horticulture 39:598-9+ D '61
Thirty-three favorites for ornamental foliage. J. Viles. House B 103:182+ Ap '61
See also
Columnea
Peperomias
Plantain lilies
PLANTS, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants
PLANTS, Potted
Canned plants for instant effects. il Flower Grower 48:36-7 Jl '61
Change patio plants with the seasons. G. Taloumis. il Horticulture 39:318-19 Je '61
Grooming plants for flower shows. B. G. Brilmayer. il Flower Grower 48:94-7 Mr '61
Home sweet mobile home. A. M. Pettler. il Pop Gard 12:22-3+ N '61
Pot gardeners in Pakistan. il Sunset 126:233+ My '61
Pot plants have a place in your landscape. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:52-3 Ap '61
See also
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
House plants
PLANTS, Protection of
Get ready for anything. B. Black. il Pop Gard 12:14-17+ N '61
See also
Frost protection
PLANTS, Rare
New plants to try. F. F. Rockwell and E. C. Grayson. il Flower Grower 48:38 O '61
Plants out-of-the ordinary. C. W. Wood. See issues of Flower grower
PLANTS, Sex in
Dioecious trees and shrubs. P. Tew. il Horticulture 39:102-3 F '61
Gibberellin as sex regulator in ricinus communis. O. Shifriss. bibliog il Science 133: 2061-2 Je 30 '61
PLANTS, Shade
Don't let shade stop you. D. Klaber. il Pop Gard 12:20-1+ N '61
PLANTS, Training of
How to grow and train evergreen clematis. il Sunset 127:260 O '61
PLANTS as gifts
For holiday giving. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:28-9+ D '61
Imagine, lily of the valley for holiday giving. G. Utz. il Horticulture 39:463 S '61
PLANTS for shady places. Set Plants, Shade
PLANTS in the Bible. See Bible—Natural history
PLANTZ, Donald J.
Time of evensong; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3 Ag 5 '61
PLAQUEMINES PARISH, La.
Defiance. il Newsweek 58:21 S 4 '61
PLASMA
Shear rate dependence of the viscosity of whole blood and plasma. R. E. Wells, jr. and E. W. Merrill. bibliog il Science 133: 763-4 Mr 17 '61
PLASMA (ionized gases)
H-bomb research bottle. Sci N L 80:188 S 16 '61
Missile radio trouble. Sci N L 79:279 My 6 '61
Plasma, new energy source. Sci Digest 49: 73-4 My '61
Uncanny world of plasma physics. J. L. Chapman. il Harper 223:64-8 O '61
U.S. increases radiation weapons studies. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ D 4 '61
PLASMA. Blood. See Blood—Plasma
PLASMA Jet
Amateur scientist; high school student builds a plasma jet generator. J. McAleer. il Sci Am 205:173-4+ N '61
Inexhaustible power? Toy Top. il Newsweek 57:66 Mr 6 '61
Major space role seen for plasma engine. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:75-6 N 27 '61
Plasma pinch. il Time 78:78 O 6 '61
Republic plasma pinch engine to fly in early '62. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1 O 2 '61
PLASTER masks. See Masks (sculpture)

PLASTER work (craft)
Creating with plaster. R. Carroll. il Sch Arts 60:26 F '61
Sand casting on the beach. J. DiBona. il Sch Arts 61:13-15 S '61
Take the beach home, with sand casting. il Liv for Young Hom 14:68-71+ Jl '61

PLASTIC dinnerware. See Tableware, Plastic

PLASTIC fabrics
Self-adhesive decorative plastic films. il Consumer Bul 45:26-8 Ja '62

PLASTIC floats. See Rafts

PLASTIC flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

PLASTIC jewelry. See Jewelry

PLASTIC mulch. See Mulching

PLASTIC panels. See Panels, Decorative

PLASTIC products industry. See Plastics industry and trade

PLASTIC sailboats. See Sailboats

PLASTIC ships. See Ships, Plastic

PLASTIC starch. See Starch (for clothes)

PLASTIC surgery. See Surgery, Plastic

PLASTIC tableware. See Tableware, Plastic

PLASTIC upholstery. See Upholstery, Plastic

PLASTIC worms. See Fishing lures, flies, etc.

PLASTICS
Big switch to glass-plastic cases. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:32-4 Ap 10 '61
First graders mix plastic with nature. H. Eads and T. James. il Sch Arts 61:29-30 S '61
Rocketing plastics. il Duns R 78:75-8+ N '61
75 million pounds of frp can't be wrong. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:40-2+ F; 64-5+ Mr '61
Something new in plastics. C. Bell. il Motor B 108:50 Ag '61
Two-phase materials. G. Slayter. il Sci Am 206:124-6+ bibliog(p 170) Ja '62
See also
Building materials
Celcon
Polyethylene
Resinous products
Saran
Thermoplastics

Molding
Bake-it-yourself trick is hot item in plastics; Thermofusion. il Bsns W p64-6+ Mr 11 '61
Making life masks the easy way; Negacoil. H. B. Chatfield. il Pop Mech 115:198-202 Mr '61

Terminology
Lexicon for plastics in building. W. Demarest. il Arch Rec 130:189-92 O; 203-4 N '61

PLASTICS, Cellular
How Europeans use polystyrene foams. H. Osken. il Arch Rec 129:183-4 F '61
How is your c.q? possibilities of new art materials. P. Arthurs. il Sch Arts 60:13-14 F '61

PLASTICS, Molding. See Plastics—Molding

PLASTICS industry and trade
Bake-it-yourself trick is hot item in plastics; Thermofusion. il Bsns W p64-6+ Mr 11 '61

PLASTICS work
Vacuum-forming sheet plastic. il Pop Mech 116:174-7 D '61

PLATA, Río de la
Whitelocke's folly; English invasions of the River Plate, 1806-1807. S. S. Trifilo. il Américas 13:30-1 Mr '61

PLATE river. See Plata, Río de la

PLATELETS (blood) See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

PLATES (dishes) See Pottery

PLATES, Printing. See Printing plates

PLATES, Wooden. See Woodenware

PLATFORMS, Moving. See Moving platforms

PLATFORMS, Political
What's a platform for? New Repub 144:8 Mr 27 '61

PLATH, Sylvia
On deck; poem. New Yorker 37:32 Jl 22 '61
Sleep in the Mojave desert; poem. Harper 224:36 F '62
Words for a nursery; poem. Atlan 208:66 Ag '61
You're; poem. Harper 222:40 Je '61

PLATO
What Plato says to us. M. Eastman. por Read Digest 79:140-4 S '61

PLATSCHEK, Hans
Walls. Américas 13:16-18 Jl '61

PLATT, Brian
Chinese junk rig. Yachting 109:85-8+ My '61

PLATT, John Rader
Bioconvection patterns in cultures of free-swimming organisms. bibliog Science 133: 1766 Je 2 '61
On thinking. Sat R 44:39-41 S 2 '61
Social chain reactions. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 365-9+ N '61

PLATT, Rutherford
Are the earth's continents adrift? Read Digest 78:181-2+ Mr '61
When life on earth began. Read Digest 79: 194-6+ D '61

PLAUT, David
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 205:162-4+ Jl '61

PLAY
Danger! children at play. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p90 O 8 '61
Free play in child's play. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p41 Jl 30 '61
See also
Childrens amusements
Toys

PLAY accidents. See Accidents

PLAY apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

PLAY production. See Theatrical production

PLAY therapy. See Recreational therapy

PLAY writing. See Drama—Technique

PLAY yards. See Playgrounds, Home

PLAYBOY (periodical)
Boss of taste city. il Time 77:55 Mr 24 '61

PLAYER, Gary
Duel golfers will never forget. A. Wright. por Sports Illus 14:18-21+ Ap 17 '61
Gary Player was tougher than Palmer, G. Brown. il Sports Illus 14:26-8+ Ap 24 '61
Good Lord and Gary Player. il pors Life 50: 101-4 Ap 21 '61
Honey on scallops? por Newsweek 57:80 Ap 3 '61
Jittery golf champion. A. Wright. il pors Sports Illus 14:36-7+ My 8 '61

PLAYER piano
How a player piano works. il Pop Sci 179:94-6 S '61

PLAYER piano rolls
Musikalische dokumente; Distinguished recordings. R. Kammerer. il Am Rec G 27: 456-68+ F '61
Rolls and records; Great pianists of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. J. Holcman. Sat R 44:51+ Mr 25 '61

PLAYGROUND activities
Add something new. il Recreation 54:184-5+ Ap '61
Aloha, Hawaii. I. Havel. il Recreation 54: 186-7 Ap '61
Silver bells in summer. M. McSweeney. bibliog il Recreation 54:188-9 Ap '61

PLAYGROUNDS
Good parks is our slogan. J. Pleckinger. il Am City 76:89-90 Ap '61
Parks and playgrounds. See issues of American city
Playground countdown. il Recreation 54:174-6 Ap '61
Summer playground attendance formula. G. Butler. il Recreation 54:191-2+ Ap '61
What is a playground? Recreation 54:170 Ap '61
See also subhead Parks and playgrounds under names of cities, e.g. New York (city) —Parks and playgrounds

Equipment
Boredom on the slides. il Newsweek 57:90 Je 5 '61
Concerning upkeep; merry-go-wheel. J. Abrahams. il Recreation 54:210 Ap '61
From dream to drawing board. G. Rotsch. il Recreation 54:193-5 Ap '61
Offbeat playground equipment. il Pop Sci 179:132-3 Jl '61
Precast curbs for sandboxes. L. A. Burton. il Am City 76:37 S '61
Simple pipe climbing tower. il Sunset 127: 85+ Ag '61

Lighting
More lighting and fewer juvenile problems; New York city. A. Lurkis. il Am City 77: 117+ Ja '62

PLAYGROUNDS, Home
Backyard pay dirt. C. Wills. il Parents Mag 36:34-5+ Jl '61
Gamescape your yard. J. Joseph. il Recreation 54:323+ Je '61
Play pavilion. il Holiday 29:72-3 My '61
Recreation areas for adults and for children. D. Baylis and M. Baylis. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:42-3 Ag '61
Sand + clay = care-free play. il House & Gard 120:106-7 Jl '61

PLAYGROUNDS, Home—*Continued*
Equipment
It's midsummer, why not? il Sunset 127: 70-1 Ag '61
See also
Playhouses
PLAYHOUSES
Fairyland playhouse. R. W. Shutt. il Pop Mech 115:164-5 Je '61
One family's playhouses. il Pop Mech 116: 122 Ag '61
Take-apart playhouse. D. Swartout. il Pop Mech 116:160-1 N '61
Three card tables make this playhouse. il Sunset 127:82 D '61
Where to put the playhouse? il Sunset 126: 116 Mr '61
See also
Tree houses
PLAYING cards. See Cards
PLAYRIGHT. See Copyright
PLAYROOMS, Outdoor. See Outdoor rooms
PLAYS. See Dramas
PLAYS, Titles of. See Titles of books, stories, etc.
PLAYS for Bleecker street; dramas. See Wilder, T.
PLAYS on records. See Phonograph records—Spoken records
PLAYTHINGS. See Toys
PLAYWRITING. See Drama—Technique
PLAZA hotel. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
PLEASE don't kill anything; story. See Miller, A.
PLEASE respect our grief; story. See Tracy, H.
PLEASE tell mother; story. See Tilley, S.
PLEASENCE, Donald
British invasion. por Time 78:64+ D 15 '61
People are talking about. . . por Vogue 139: 38-9 Ja 15 '62
PLEASURE
See also
Happiness
PLEBISCITES
Vote for independence; Western Samoans in plebiscite approve constitution. il U N Rev 8:9+ Je '61
PLECKINGER, Joe
Good parks is our slogan. por Am City 76: 89-90 Ap '61
PLESKO, Vincent J.
Use stills in your movies. U S Camera 24: 78-9 S '61
PLEISTOCENE period. See Glacial epochs
PLIMMER, Charlotte, and Plimmer, Denis
Marching as to war. Read Digest 79:181-2+ N '61
Treasures for sale. Read Digest 80:203+ F '62
PLIMMER, Denis. See Plimmer, C. jt. auth.
PLIMPTON, Charles
Winter sports contests. Recreation 54:465 N '61
PLIMPTON, Francis T. P. 1900-
Security council considers situation in Kuwait; statement, July 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:165-6 Jl 24 '61
Statements of March 30 and April 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:600-5 Ap 24 '61
U.N. Security council considers Jordanian complaint against Israel; statement, April 11, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:649-50 My 1 '61
PLIMPTON, Mrs Francis T. P. Jr
Gardening by the sea. Horticulture 39:268-9 My '61
Plant a windbreak. Horticulture 39:456 S '61
PLIMPTON, George
(ed) Artist speaks for himself. Horizon 3:44-56 Ja; 89-91+ My '61; 4:88-93 Ja '62
(ed) See Wyeth, A. Andrew Wyeth
PLIMPTON, George Ames
Dream of glory on the mound; excerpt from Out of my league. por Sports Illus 14:112-14+ Ap 10 '61
PLITT, Ferne Williams
Diva Lucile. Opera N 25:29 F 11 '61
PLOMER, William
Books. W. Maxwell. New Yorker 37:168+ My 13 '61
PLOTKIN, Albert L.
Rabbi of Notre Dame. Newsweek 59:40 Ja 8 '62
PLOTNIKOFF, N.
Drug resistance due to inbreeding. bibliog Science 134:1881-2 D 8 '61
PLOTS (drama, novel, etc)
Balancing plot and character. E. Cadell. Writer 75:17-18+ F '62
Don't write down to the paperbacks. E. De Roo. Writer 74:17-19+ Jl '61
Plot for your reader. L. Fisher. Writer 74: 12-14 Je '61
Ten tips for writers. M. Shulman. Writer 74:10-11 Ag '61
PLOURDE, Willette Wasson
Five Tyros take a trip. Motor B 107:56-7+ My '61
PLOVERS
Birds that helped Columbus. A. I. Tooke. il Audubon Mag 63:252-3+ S '61
PLOWING. See Tillage
PLOWRIGHT, Joan
Joan Plowright. A. Pryce-Jones. por Theatre Arts 45:16-18+ Ap '61
PLUMAGE. See Feathers
PLUMB, J. H.
His works. Sat R 44:30 Ag 26 '61
Invasion of intellect. Sat R 44:17-18 My 27 '61
Portrait that Boswell erased. Sat R 44:20-1 D 23 '61
PLUMBERS
Career guidance editorial, skills for America. B. Richard. Pop Mech 115:32-3 Je '61
Skill improvement training for electricians and plumbers. R. Davis. Mo Labor R 84: 1074-80 O '61
PLUMBING
Contamination of the home water supply. il Consumer Bul 44:24-5+ O '61
Repairing
Three fix-its for common flush-tank problems. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:16+ N '61
PLURAL (grammar) See English language—Number
PLUS ça change; story. See Perelman, S. J.
PLUTO (planet)
Getting acquainted with astronomy. il Sky & Tel 23:26-7 Ja '62
PLUTONIUM reactors. See Nuclear reactors
PLYWOOD
Factory-built plywood components. H. P. Vermilya. il Arch Rec 129:190-5 Ap '61
Light and long reach. il Sunset 126:84-6 Mr '61
Look what they're doing with plywood. B. Goldrath. il Pop Sci 178:92-4 My '61
PNEUMATIC hammers
How a jackhammer works. il Pop Sci 178: 124-5 Ap '61
PNEUMONIA
Drug against virus? Time 78:75 N 10 '61
POACHER; story. See Coghlan, G.
POACHING
Big game: casualty of change in Africa. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 51:74-8 S 25 '61
Poaching: the shocking slaughter of Africa's wild life. J. Huxley. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-17 S '61
POCATELLO, Idaho
Twenty year watershed program. O. L. Onstott. il Am City 76:104-5 Mr '61
POCHETTE. See Violin
POCKET billiards. See Billiards
POCOCK, Bryant W.
Slides to the rescue! Pop Phot 49:102+ S '61
PODIATRISTS. See Chiropodists
POE, Edgar Allan
Principle of composition. K. Burke. Poetry 99:46-53 O '61
POET in the paint store; story. See Saks, S.
POETIC imagination. See Imagination
POETICS
Armenian heresy. J. Ciardi. Sat R 45:27 Ja 27 '62
Five thousand poems ago; writing light verse. R. Armour. Writer 74:15-17 O '61
Methods and the man. G. H. Hartman. Poetry 98:332-6 Ag '61
Poetry and luck. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:39 O 21 '61
Poetry column. M. Lineweaver. See issues of Writer
Poetry workshop. J. Holmes. Writer 75:22-4+ Ja '62
Poet's preface; with poems by English school boys. P. K. Dufault. Horn Bk 37:127-30 Ap '61
Principle of composition. K. Burke. Poetry 99:46-53 O '61
Service to the muse. R. Graves. Atlan 207:43-4 Je '61
Ten rules for poets. E. P. LaSelle. Writer 74:18-20 Je '61

POETKER, Frances (Jones)
Trouble shooter for weddings. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:32+ D 2 '61

POETRY
Are you illiterate about modern poetry? J. Simon. Vogue 138:124-5+ N 1 '61
Between prose and verse. R. Frost. Atlan 209:51-4 Ja '62
Letter to Karl Shapiro; with reply and rejoinder. R. Whittemore. Poetry 98:168-85 Je '61
Manner of speaking; poetry published in SR. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:28 My 20 '61
Metaphysicals revisited. C. Tomlinson. Poetry 99:261-2 Ja '62
Modern poetry and the gospel. A. N. Wilder. Christian Cent 78:234-6 F 22 '61
Modern poets: a critical introduction, by M. L. Rosenthal. Review
Poetry 99:259-61 Ja '62. K. Hoskins
Other side of the cove. N. Hale. Poetry 98: 313-18 Ag '61
Party of one. C. Fadiman. bibliog il Holiday 30:11-15 S '61
Poetry and experience, by A. MacLeish. Review
Nation 192:308-9 Ap 8 '61. R. Eberhart
Poetry 99:191-4 D '61. S. F. Morse
Poetry and such. H. Kenner. Nat R 11:417 D 16 '61
Poetry as knowledge. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44: 8-10+ Jl 22 '61
Poetry in an age of expansion. R. Bly. Nation 192:350-4 Ap 22 '61
Poetry to tell a story. W. Gibson. Nation 192: 396-8 My 6 '61
Poets on the New frontier. B. Richart. Commonweal 74:175-6 My 12 '61
Self-revelation in the new poetry. P. Davison. Atlan 208:170-2+ N '61
See also
Childrens poetry
Christmas poetry
Parnassians
Parody
Poetics
Poets
Rime
also English poetry; French poetry; etc.

Appreciation
Helping children enjoy poetry. M. H. Arbuthnot. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:377 Ja '62
What modern writers forget. S. Spender. il Sat R 45:15-17+ Ja 20 '62

Bibliography
All's well in the world of verse. J. Slater. Sat R 44:29-30+ My 6 '61
Books about poetry. R. H. Viguers. Horn Bk 37:141 Ap '61
Clutch of poets. S. Hazo. Commonweal 75: 346-7 D 22 '61
From mind to image to meter. J. M. Brinnin. Sat R 44:24-6 N 4 '61
Muse of many voices. R. D. Spector. Sat R 44:15-17+ Jl 22 '61
New books. S. Kunitz. Harper 223:86-91 Ag '61
Recent contours of the muse. W. V. O'Connor. Sat R 45:68-71+ Ja 6 '62
Recent poetry. Christian Cent 78:248-9 F 22 '61
Verse (cont) New Yorker 37:118+ Ja 30 '62

Study and teaching
Flight plan for the winged foal. D. E. Ames. il Horn Bk 37:131-40 Ap '61
Time it takes to wonder: college poets 1961. K. Kurt. Mlle 52:156-7+ Ap '61

Technique
See Poetics

Themes
See Literature—Themes

Translating
Imitations, by R. Lowell. Review
Reporter 25:36-8 D 21 '61. M. L. Rosenthal
On translating poetry. H. Read. Poetry 98: 56-9 Ap '61
Translation, the art of failure. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:17-19 O 7 '61
Verse. L. Bogan. New Yorker 37:204-8 O 7 '61

POETRY (periodical)
To begin our fiftieth year. H. Rago. Poetry 99:45 O '61

POETRY and music. See Music and literature

POETRY and religion. See Religion and literature

POETS
Letter to Karl Shapiro; with reply and rejoinder. R. Whittemore. Poetry 98:168-85 Je '61
Poet as patron; symposium; with editorial comment. pors Wilson Lib Bul 36:365-71, 381 Ja '62

POETS, American
See also
American poetry
Beatniks
Crane, H.
Dickinson, E.
Frost, R.
Kenny, H. A.
Loy, M.
Olson, C.
Orlovitz, G.
Pound, E. L.
Williams, W. C.
Winters, Y.

POETS, English
See also
Auden, W. H.
Churchill, C.
Squire, J.
Tennyson, A. T.
Young, A.

POETS, French
See also
Léger, A. S.

POETS, German
See also
Benn, G.
Rilke, R. M.

POETS, Greek
See also
Cavafy, C. P.
Seferis, G.

POETS, Irish
See also
Moore, T.

POETS, Italian
See also
Dante Alighieri
Piccolo, L.
Quasimodo, S.

POETS, Japanese
See also
Japanese poetry

POETS, Peruvian
See also
Chocano, J. S.

POETS, Russian
Now Russia's angry young poets. M. L. Kalb. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ D 31 '61
Poetry underground. il Time 78:22-3 N 3 '61

POETS, Spanish
See also
Guillén, J.

POETS, Ukrainian
See also
Shevchenko, T.

POINSETTIAS
Keep your Christmas poinsettia alive. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 39:320+ Je '61
Make poinsettias bloom again. T. Kole. il Pop Gard 13:11 Ja '62
Paul Ecke: the Christmas flower king. P. V. D. Hoysradt. il Horticulture 39:600-1 D '61

POINT REYES national seashore (proposed) See National parks and reserves—United States

POINTERS (dogs)
Dog's first day in the field. H. Knopf. il Sports Illus 15:56-9 S 25 '61
German wirehaired. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 128:120-6 N '61

POIRIER, Bernard
Adaptable Swiss aircraft rockets. Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ja 16 '61
Blue steel put into full production. Miss & Roc 8:25 My 29 '61
Boom is on at Australia's Woomera range. Miss & Roc 8:42-3 Mr 27 '61
British push tactical missile sales to NATO nations. Miss & Roc 8:12-13 My 22 '61
Canada and NASA satellite with 75-ft. antennas to ride Javelin. Miss & Roc 8:18+ Ap 24 '61
Canada steps up space exploration. Miss & Roc 8:44-5 My 8 '61
France to be major missile power. Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 6 '61
Franco-British report sees satellites up by '64. Miss & Roc 8:37-8 Ap 10 '61
Joint U.K.-French effort proposed. Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 20 '61
NATO spurs French range expansion. Miss & Roc 8:42 Mr 6 '61
Reds report 160 r&d shots in '60. Miss & Roc 9:37 Ag 21 '61
Seaslug success wins okay for Mk-2. Miss & Roc 8:34 Je 26 '61

POIRIER, Bernard—*Continued*
Soviet's new budget heavy with arms spending. Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 23 '61
Sweden adds missile punch on land, sea and air. Miss & Roc 9:42-3 Jl 10 '61
Swedes develop versatile air rockets. Miss & Roc 8:36-7 Ja 9 '61
Two French firms to make guided birds. Miss & Roc 8:38 F 20 '61
Vega might be antiaircraft weapon. Miss & Roc 9:43 Jl 3 '61

POISON ivy
Beware of poison ivy! V. M. Quist. Pop Gard 12:15+ Ap '61

POISON pen letters. See Letters, Anonymous

POISONING. See Poisons

POISONOUS plants
Poisonous plants in your back yard. A. W. Eckert. il Coronet 50:172-6 Jl '61

POISONS
Beware the killers in the home. B. Pearse. Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Ap 15 '61
Beware the perils of spring. Motor B 107: 187 Ap '61
Hazards to be labeled. Sci N L 79:319 My 20 '61
Napoleon's death due to poisoning, scientist says. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 51:71-3 F '62
Poison in your home, beware! H. E. Krimmel and I. Sunshine. il PTA Mag 55:17-19 Ap '61
2,500 poisoned geese. L. Reed. Audubon Mag 63:132+ My '61
You can prevent poison accidents. R. M. Hendrickson. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ O '61
See also
Food poisoning

POISONS, Labeling of. See Labels

POKEWEED
Pokeberry. il Sci N L 80:184 S 9 '61

POL, Heinz
Germany and the two-way illusion. Nation 193:349-51 N 4 '61
NATO joins the *Wehrmacht*. Nation 193:44-8 Jl 29 '61
What have the Germans learned? Nation 194:15-16 Ja 6 '62

POLAND
Poland today, a people's paradox. A. J. Olsen. il N Y Times Mag p36-7+ Mr 5 '61
Week in Warsaw. L. A. Coser. Commentary 32:524-9 D '61
See also
Agriculture—Poland
Airlines—Poland
Anti-Communist movements—Poland
Ballet—Poland
Colleges and universities—Poland
Communism—Poland
Cracow
Economic assistance in Poland
Jews in Poland
Music—Poland
Music festivals—Poland
Public health—Poland
Secret service—Poland
Warsaw

Boundaries
Facts of life. Reporter 25:14+ O 26 '61
When U.S. retreat began sixteen years ago. il U S News 50:93-6 My 15 '61

Description and travel
Eastern Europe revisited. M. K. Dziewanowski. Nat R 11:413-15 D 16 '61

Politics and government
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:22+ N '61
October's harvest. il Time 77:22 Mr 24 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
Sunday school in Poland. America 105:815 S 30 '61
See also
Catholic church in Poland
Catholics in Poland

Social conditions
Down on the farm in an iron-curtain country; interview with Americans who worked in the fields of Poland. L. A. Busse; E. T. Ciepiela. il U S News 52:62-3 Ja 1 '62
Two Polands. R. M. Edwardson. America 106:360-2 D 9 '61

POLAND in art
See also
Warsaw in art

POLANYI, John C.
Armaments policies for the sixties. Bul Atomic Sci 17:403-6+ D '61

POLAR bear hunting. See Bear hunting

POLAR bears. See Bears

POLAR exploration
See also
Antarctic exploration
Arctic exploration

POLAR lights. See Auroras

POLAR radiation caps. See Radiation

POLAR regions
See also
Antarctic regions

POLAR research
Antarctica, international land of science. R. C. Peavey and L. M. Gould. il UNESCO Courier 15:8-14 Ja '62
Arctic Ocean. P. A. Gordienko. il Sci Am 204:88-98+ bibliog(p204) My '61
Cozy labs under ice and snow; Camp Century, Greenland. il Bsns W p 128+ S 16 '61
Journey into the inaccessible. M. M. Somov. il UNESCO Courier 15:32-5 Ja '62
Where is science taking us? W. D. Kingery. Sat R 44:58 Mr 4 '61

POLARIS missiles. See Guided missiles—Launching from submarine boats

POLARIS submarines. See Submarine boats, Atomic powered

POLARIZATION (electricity)
Water-witching goes electronic. B. Hyatt. il Sci Digest 50:59-62 D '61

POLARIZATION (light)
Another boost for polarized lighting. il Arch Forum 115:117 D '61
Eyestalk movements induced by polarized light in the ghost crab, ocypode quadrata. H. Schöne and H. Schöne. bibliog il Science 134:675-6 S 8 '61
Why is starlight polarized? O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21:317-20 Je '61

POLARIZED light. See Polarization (light)

POLARIZING force; story. See Dikeman, M.

POLAROGRAPH and polarography
How solutions are analyzed electrically. J. R. Collins. il Electr World 65:36-7+ Je '61

POLAROID Land cameras
At last, a Polaroid negative! J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 25:76-81+ My '61
Closeups; with the Polaroid. M. Schultz. il U S Camera 25:49+ Ja '62
J33 Land camera. il U S Camera 24:24 O '61
Make your own Land camera. H. Keppler. Mod Phot 25:56 N '61
Multi-exposure wizard. J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 25:76-7+ Ag '61
Permanent negatives with Polaroid. C. Wright. il Pop Phot 48:116-18+ My '61
Pictures in a moment. J. Wolbarst. See issues of Modern photography
Polaroid adaptation cuts costs for criminal mug shots. il Am City 76:109 O '61
Polaroid cameras. il Consumer Rep 26:609-11 N '61
Polaroid for photojournalism. M. Weiss. il Pop Phot 50:64-6 Ja '62
Polaroid J66. il Consumer Bul 44:39+ N '61
Polaroid J66 camera. il U S Camera 24:70 Ag '61
Polaroid's sensational new permanent negative film. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24: 54-5 My '61
Ten-second pictures. H. M. Kinzer. See issues of Popular photography
Three ways to better movies with a Polaroid. R. M. Austin. il U S Camera 24:80-1+ N '61

POLENTA. See Cookery, Italian

POLES (Polanders)
Haptoglobin types in Poland. K. Murawski and T. Miszczak. bibliog il Science 133:1427 My 5 '61

POLIANSKII, Dmitriĭ Stepanovich
Most important men around Khrushchev. por Newsweek 58:37 O 23 '61
New heir. il pors Time 77:21 Je 2 '61
Take a good look at this man. por Nations Bsns 49:39 Jl '61

POLICE
Policeman's lot, everywhere; symposium. il N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 19 '61
See also
Detectives

Training
FBI school for police. il Look 25:70d+ D 19 '61

Canada
See also
Canada—Royal Canadian mounted police

Great Britain
See also
London—Police

POLICE—*Continued*

United States

Infection from above; criminals on the police force. Nation 193:258 O 21 '61
Police-fire integration. Am City 76:179-80 Mr '61
Police unions are a threat to needed discipline. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 3 '61
Policeman and his public. P. A. Woelfl. America 106:278-80 N 25 '61
What about all our police? Life 51:4 N 3 '61
Where even police are not safe. il U S News 51:106+ O 9 '61
See also subhead Police under names of states, cities, e.g. Newark, N.J.—Police

POLICE, Aerial
Flying highway patrol; Nevada police. L. L. Gourley. il Flying 69:21+ Jl '61
Somebody up there. il Newsweek 59:28 Ja 29 '62

POLICE, International. See International police

POLICE, State
Catching drunk drivers before they kill you in Connecticut. E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 178:59-63+ Mr '61
They chase the speeders. E. Waite. il Sat Eve Post 234:38+ Mr 18 '61
See also subhead Police under names of states, e.g. Nevada—Police

POLICE advisory council for car clubs. See Los Angeles county, Calif.—Police

POLICE ambulances. See Ambulances

POLICE athletic league
Painting the town. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p52+ Ja 21 '62

POLICE automobiles. See Automobiles, Police

POLICE badges. See Badges

POLICE communication systems
Instantaneous response to police emergency calls in Dade County, Fla. T. J. Kelly. il Am City 77:88-9 Ja '62
See also
Police radio

POLICE departments
Running a small police force; Hellertown, Pa. F. Force. il Am City 76:112 Jl '61

POLICE motor vehicles. See Motor vehicles, Police

POLICE photography. See Photography, Police

POLICE radio
Chicago builds an 11-band crossband police radio system. O. W. Wilson. il Am City 76:171 O '61
Running a small police force; Hellertown, Pa. F. Force. il Am City 76:112 Jl '61

POLICE records
Talking out police reports. il Am City 76:79 Ap '61

POLICEMEN; drama. See Mrozek, S.

POLICEWOMEN
Operatic beat; policewomen on duty at San Francisco opera. Newsweek 58:66 S 18 '61

POLIKARPOV, G. G.
Ability of some Black sea organisms to accumulate fission products; tr. by Mrs R. G. Ernsberger. bibliog Science 133:1127-8 Ap 14 '61

POLING, Irving
It worked for me. Hot Rod 14:98 F '61

POLING, James
Egghead-clown of the sea. Coronet 49:50-4 Ap '61
Legendary lady marine. Coronet 49:64-8 Mr '61
New weapon against breast cancer. Coronet 50:30-4 O '61
Snail fever; world scourge. Read Digest 79:55-9 Ag '61
War lord of the warm reefs. Sports Illus 14:26-9+ F 6 '61
(ed) See Genevieve. American men are easier to love than understand

POLIOMYELITIS
Find moderate paralysis in non-polio infections. Sci N L 79:86 F 11 '61
FDR: a medical history. R. Marx. il Todays Health 39:54-7+ Ap '61
We learned to live with tragic illness. B. Keister. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 8 '61

Prevention and control

Mass revaccination program in USSR. Sci N L 79:280 My 6 '61
Recommendations made for control of polio. Sci N L 79:86 F 11 '61
Thwarting epidemics; Atlanta, Ga. Newsweek 58:66-7 Jl 3 '61
Time ripe for polio epidemic in Atlanta. Sci N L 80:24 Jl 8 '61
Why we don't wipe out polio. L. Engel. Harper 223:77-80 S '61; Discussion. 223:8+ N '61

Vaccines

AMA polio vaccine stand challenged by scientist. Sci N L 80:240 O 7 '61
Doctor Salk defends killed virus vaccine. Sci N L 80:72 Jl 29 '61
Girl with a mouthful of sweet immunity. il Life 52:41 Ja 26 '62
Live polio oral vaccine increases immunity. Sci N L 79:121 F 25 '61
Live vaccine licensed. Sci N L 80:150 S 2 '61
Long needle. Newsweek 57:65 Mr 13 '61
New storm over polio vaccine? Public health service research. Bsns W p27 Je 17 '61
Note on polio. il Sat R 44:41 Ap 1 '61
Oral polio vaccine given. Sci N L 79:254 Ap 22 '61
Oral polio vaccine ready for summer '62. Sci Digest 50:52 O '61
Oral vaccine passes two tests; Atlanta experiment and AMA endorsement. Bsns W p21 Jl 1 '61
Polio imbroglio. il Time 77:65 F 3 '61
Polio tempest. Time 77:50 Mr 10 '61
Poliomyelitis immunization. D. Bodian. bibliog Science 134:819-22 S 22 '61; Reply with rejoinder. G. Edsall. 135:245+ Ja 19 '62
Salk, Sabin, and the AMA. Science 134:37 Jl 7 '61
Setback in controlling polio. Consumer Rep 26:153 Mr '61
Sunny hill. New Yorker 37:18-21 Jl 15 '61
Thwarting epidemics; Atlanta, Ga. Newsweek 58:66-7 Jl 3 '61
Two polio vaccines; why the argument. il U S News 51:39 Jl 31 '61
Vaccine free-for-all. Time 78:44 Ag 25 '61
Vaccine problem. Sci Am 205:86+ N '61
Vaccine step-up needed. Sci N L 79:207 Ap 1 '61
What's delaying the new polio vaccine? R. Brecher and E. Brecher. il Redbook 116:37+ Ap '61
Where's the pill? Newsweek 57:60 Mr 27 '61

POLIOMYELITIS virus
Antiviral effect of guanidine. W. A. Rightsel and others. il Science 134:558-9 Ag 25 '61
Polio spread in cells. Sci N L 80:131 Ag 26 '61
Poliovirus toughens to survive large drug dose. Sci N L 80:192 S 16 '61
Rapid development of drug-resistant mutants of poliovirus. J. L. Melnick and others. bibliog il Science 134:557 Ag 25 '61

POLISH art. See Art, Polish

POLISH composers. See Composers, Polish

POLISH painting. See Painting, Polish

POLISH students
Notes on Polish student life. R. K. Wilson. il Harper 223:164-7 O '61

POLISHING
See also
Tumbling barrels

POLISHING machines
How to make and use an abrasive-charged polishing wheel. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 179:170-3 O '61
See also
Floor machines

POLITENESS. See Courtesy

POLITICAL atrocities
Chinese tyranny in Tibet. B. Smith. il Atlan 207:49-52 Je '61
Tragedy of Tibet. A. Bonner. il Sat Eve Post 234:18+ S 9 '61

POLITICAL bosses. See Boss rule

POLITICAL campaigns
For Lyndon, seventy-one would-be heirs. il Life 50:89-92 Mr 31 '61
Is baby kissing really necessary? D. Shears. il N Y Times Mag p52+ O 8 '61
Nelson Rockefeller; the pitfalls of personality politics. T. B. Morgan. Esquire 56:81-3+ O '61
See also
Campaign funds
Presidential campaigns
also subhead Politics and government under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. New York (city)—Politics and government

Germany (Federal Republic)

Adenauer vs. Brandt. U S News 51:23 Ag 28 '61

Philippines

Pesos and politics. New Repub 145:10 Jl 3 '61

POLITICAL candidates. See Candidates, Political

POLITICAL cartoons. See Caricatures and cartoons

POLITICAL clubs and associations
De Saplo at the Village barricades. J. M. Burns. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ Ag 27 '61
Harlem si, Tammany no; East Harlem reform Democratic club. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:10-12 S 29 '61
Victory . . . if; Young Republican federation convention, Minneapolis. Newsweek 58:20+ Jl 3 '61

POLITICAL corruption. See Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL crimes and offenses
Offenses against the state. H. L. Packer. Ann Am Acad 339:77-89 Ja '62

POLITICAL education. See Political science—Study and teaching

POLITICAL ethics
Better days or mass suicide? D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 144:22-5 My 22 '61
Ethics and power. Nat R 11:76-7 Ag 12 '61
High cost of haphazardry; address, May 11, 1961. H. Appling, jr. Vital Speeches 27:597-9 Jl 15 '61
History will be our judge; address, January 9, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27: 227-8 F 1 '61
Kennedy's new code for federal officials. U S News 50:6 My 8 '61
Kernel of Machiavelli. G. Prezzolini. Nat R 10:215-17 Ap 8 '61
See also
International ethics

POLITICAL exiles. See Exiles

POLITICAL forecasts
See also
Public opinion polls

POLITICAL obligations. See Citizenship

POLITICAL parties
See also
Communist parties
Opposition (political science)
Politics
Socialist parties

Brazil
See also
Communist party (Brazil)

Canada
See also
New democratic party (Canada)

Denmark
Danes' dilemma. N. Norlund. il Reporter 24: 28-30 Mr 2 '61

France
New left in France. V. A. Velen. For Affairs 40:71-85 O '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Adenauer fights for political life. il Bsns W p52+ S 9 '61
West side *wunderkind*. il Sr Schol 79:14-16+ S 13 '61

Great Britain
Letter from London; annual party conferences. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37: 194+ O 14 '61
Siren call of ideology. W. G. Andrews. Yale R 50:504-17 Je '61
See also
Labor party (Great Britain)

India
See also
Indian national congress

Italy
Politics on the Tiber. America 106:265 N 25 '61
See also
Socialist party (Italy)

Japan
Romantic touch. Newsweek 58:22 Jl 10 '61

Peru
Anti-Soviet leftists of Peru; Alianza popular revolucionaria americana. G. Delmas. Reporter 24:23-6 My 25 '61

Philippines
Wined, dined & womaned. il Time 77:25 Je 16 '61

Puerto Rico
End of a clerical venture; Christian action party. T. J. Liggett. Christian Cent 78:952-4 Ag 9 '61

United States
Is there a difference? R. Moley. Newsweek 58:110 N 13 '61
Republicans and the South. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:246 D 1 '61
Siren call of ideology. W. G. Andrews. Yale R 50:504-17 Je '61
Uncommunicators. Reporter 25:20+ D 7 '61
See also
Democratic party
Progressive movement in politics
Republican party

Venezuela
New political force. Time 77:28 Je 2 '61

POLITICAL patronage. See Patronage, Political

POLITICAL philosophy
Between past and future: six exercises in political thought, by H. Arendt. Review
New Repub 145:19-20 Jl 10 '61. I. Kristol
Let's not close the idea gap. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:25-6 Jl '61
See also
Communism and democracy
Conservatism
Democracy
Political thought
Racism

POLITICAL power. See Power (political science)

POLITICAL pressure. See Pressure groups

POLITICAL prisoners
Time for amnesty; with editorial comment. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:522, 526-8 D 30 '61
Woe to him who thinks. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:8-9 Je 5 '61

POLITICAL public speaking. See Public speaking

POLITICAL responsibility. See Responsibility

POLITICAL satire. See Politics—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

POLITICAL science
Will the political scientist fill the void? address, April 15, 1961. P. W. Walter. Ann Am Acad 336:137-43 Jl '61
See also
Authority
Church and state
Democracy
Federal government
Liberty
Nationalism
Nations
Patriotism
Politics
Power (political science)
Religious liberty
Revolutions

Bibliography
Some recent works in political science. L. S. Greene. Ann Am Acad 336:163-9 Jl '61

Study and teaching
Teaching and practice of politics; symposium. il NEA J 50::18-31 O '61
Training the leaders of Latin America. America 104:616 F 11 '61

Terminology
Multi-gigation words. R. Baker. N Y Times Mag p9 S 3 '61

POLITICAL thought
Beliefs and policy. K. Thompson. Commonweal 74:7-10 Mr 31 '61
Between past and future, by H. Arendt. Review
Reporter 25:54-6 Jl 20 '61. G. Steiner
Herbert Croly, Democratic nationalist; excerpt from Crossroads of liberalism. C. Forcey. New Repub 144:18-20 Ap 10 '61
Somewhat personal. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25: 15+ N 23 '61
They also serve. . . R. Moley. Newsweek 57: 108 Mr 20 '61
Walter Lippmann's world. E. Engberg. Commonweal 75:167-70 N 10 '61
Widening horizon; excerpt from address. E. H. Carr. New Repub 145:11-13 O 30 '61; Reply. S. H. Elwitt. 146:9-11 Ja 1 '62
Wouldn't it startle us? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 N 13 '61

POLITICIANS
Every citizen holds office; excerpts from an address delivered in 1957. J. F. Kennedy. il NEA J 50:18-20 O '61
Gauging the possibilities. R. H. Rovere. il Esquire 56:31-4 Jl '61

POLITICIANS—*Continued*
Management politician. S. B. Miles, jr. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:99-104 Ja '61
New African leaders. H. H. Smythe and M. M. Smythe. Yale R 51:227-35 D '61
Quipmasters of politics. H. F. Graff. il N Y Times Mag p 16 S 17 '61
See also
Boss rule
Statesmen

POLITICS
Dirty politics. America 106:184-5 N 11 '61
Young man be a politician; interview, ed. by R. Manning. S. L. Udall. Esquire 56:148+ D '61
See also
College professors and instructors—Political activities
Lobbying
Patronage, Political
Political clubs and associations
Politicians
World politics
also subhead Politics and government under names of countries, states, etc, e.g. France—Politics and government

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Prevalence of demons; excerpts from Modern demonology. F. Getlein. Horizon 3:66-9 Jl '61
Quipmasters of politics. H. F. Graff. il N Y Times Mag p 16 S 17 '61
Stop laughing: it's the funnies. B. H. Bagdikian. New Repub 146:13-15 Ja 8 '62
Tv and radio; Dialogue. Second City group. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 45:34 Ja 20 '62

Terminology

Words in the news (cont) Sr Schol 79:38 O 4 '61

POLITICS, Corruption in
Dirty money in Boston. C. L. Whipple. Atlan 207:41-6 Mr '61
High cost of payola; New York's new schools. Arch Forum 115:65+ Ag '61
Irresponsible politics. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:124 O 16 '61
Judge's opinion. C. E. Wyzanski, jr. Atlan 207:47-9 Mr '61
Just like the old days; Philadelphia scandals. il Time 77:17 Je 23 '61
Outbreak of graft; taxpayers lose millions. U S News 51:54-6 Jl 17 '61
Poisoned politics. E. L. Richardson. Atlan 208:77-81 O '61
Varieties of violence; Morrilton, Ark. Time 78:75 S 22 '61
Wrapped in $100 bills; corruption in Philadelphia. Newsweek 57:33 Je 12 '61
Your unknown heirs. M. T. Bloom. Harper 223:29-33 Ag '61; Same abr. with title Sticky fingers in our probate courts. Read Digest 79:129-32 O '61
See also
Boss rule
Misconduct in office

POLITICS and business. See Business—Political aspects

POLITICS and education
See also
Teachers—Political activities

POLITICS and industry. See Industry and politics

POLITICS and religion. See Church and politics

POLITICS and science. See Science and state

POLITICS in literature
Frightened fifties and onward. H. Clurman. Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ Mr '61

POLIUTO; opera. See Donizetti, G.

POLK, Duvan
Call from yonder; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 36-7 Ap 1 '61
Not ever again; story. McCalls 88:78-9 S '61
Skirmish at Beaver creek; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Ag 26 '61

POLLACK, Jack Harrison
Amy Vanderbilt. Todays Health 39:22-5+ Ap '61
Answers to your Christmas card questions. Todays Health 39:41+ D '61
Cards that fight disease. Todays Health 39: 38-40+ D '61
Firsthand report: U.S. medicine abroad. pors Todays Health 39:23-7+ S '61
How to plan happy children's parties. bibliog Todays Health 39:36-9+ F; 56-63 Mr; 50-1+ Ap '61

POLLACK, Merrill
Forgive him never; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 O 28 '61
Wreckers; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 Ap 15 '61

POLLARD, Ramsey
Family fuss. por Newsweek 59:37 Ja 1 '62

POLLARD, William Grosvenor
New heaven. il Time 78:52 O 13 '61

POLLEN, Fossil
Pollen profile from the grassland province. P. B. Sears. bibliog il Science 134:2038-40 D 22 '61
Pollen shows climate. Sci N L 80:363 D 2 '61

POLLINATION. See Fertilization of plants

POLLOCK, Jackson
Jackson Pollock, by B. Robertson. Review Art N 59:35+ F '61. H. Rosenberg Sat R 44:31 Mr 18 '61. S. Hunter
Jackson Pollock market soars. C. Greenberg. il por N Y Times Mag p42-3+ Ap 16 '61
Return of naturalism as the avant-garde. H. Warshaw. Nation 192:344-50 Ap 22 '61

POLLOCK, Louis
Robert Taylor. Coronet 49:84-90 Ap '61

POLLS, Public opinion. See Public opinion polls

POLLUTION, Air. See Air pollution

POLLUTION, Water. See Water pollution

POLLUTION of streams. See Water pollution

POLO
Don't pull up for doc. G. Holland. il Sports Illus 15:70-2+ N 13 '61
Polo for the masses; photographs. M. Koner. Esquire 55:69-76 Ap '61
Polo from hunger and for love. G. H. Miller. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 S 11 '61
Popular polo. il Time 77:68+ Je 16 '61
Schoolboys on horseback. il Sports Illus 14: 27-9 Mr 20 '61
Silent Smith. il Newsweek 58:75 S 25 '61

POLO grounds, New York. See Stadiums

POLSHEK, Julie
It's worth mentioning. See issues of House beautiful
Take it easy! See issues of House beautiful

POLSTERER, Ludwig
Who's who in foreign business. il por Fortune 65:48 Ja '62

POLYANDRY
Polyandry. M. F. Peissel. McCalls 88:108-9 Mr '61

POLYANSKII, Dmitrii Stepanovich. See Polianskiĭ, D. S.

POLYESTER resins. See Resinous products

POLYETHYLENE
Eighteen ways polyethylene can help you garden. il Flower Grower 48:26-7 Jl '61
Plastic box liners. L. Donelson. Farm J 85: 54E-54F N '61
Poly-animosity. Newsweek 58:82+ N 20 '61

POLYGAMY
Liberty and dignity of African women; address, December 23, 1960. Sister Marie-Andre du Sacre-Coeur. Vital Speeches 27: 331-2 Mr 15 '61

POLYGLOT Bibles. See Bible—Versions

POLYGON in design. See Design, Decorative

POLYMER corporation
Monomer casting may produce big nylon parts for missile/space structures. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:26-8 Ag 14 '61

POLYMERS
Precisely constructed polymers. G. Natta. il Sci Am 205:33-41 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Unique properties of polymers. F. W. Billmeyer, jr. and A. S. Michaels. Sci Digest 50:76-9 Ag '61

POLYNESIA
See also
Easter Island

POLYPHEMUS moths. See Moths

POLYSTYRENE foams. See Plastics, Cellular

POLYSULFIDE sealants. See Sealing compositions

POLYURETHANE. See Urethans

POLZER, Anne
Leader of the renaissance. Opera N 25:21-3 F 18 '61

POMA DE AYALA, Felipe Huamán
Guamán Poma de Ayala; excerpt from New chronicle and good government, ed. by J. V. Murra. il por Natur Hist 70:34-47 Ag; 52-63 O '61

POMARE, Eleo
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:55 Je '61

POMERANCE, Josephine W.
Public opinion and disarmament. Bul Atomic Sci 17:149-52 Ap '61

POMERLEAU, René. See Etheridge, D. E. jt. auth.

POMEROY, Janet
Is he entitled to recreation? por Recreation 54:308-10 Je '61

POMEROY, Kenneth B.
Fire call. Am For 67:16-17+ Ap '61
Recreation and land ownership; address. por Am For 67:40-1+ N '61
Udall deals himself in. Am For 67:42 Ap '61
Udall drives for land reform. por Am For 67: 23+ N '61
POMEROY, Ralph
Sentry Seurat; Letter to Pasternak; poems. Poetry 99:230-1 Ja '62
POMPANO BEACH, Fla.
Recreation
Have horse, will travel. T. C. Miller. il Recreation 54:183 Ap '61
POMPEII
Family tragedy unearthed. il Life 50:105 My 12 '61
Last moments of the Pompeians. A. Maiuri. il Nat Geog Mag 120:650-69 N '61
POMPIAN, Lillian
Far-reaching fight against mental retardation. Todays Health 39:46-7+ My '61
PONCE, Puerto Rico
Hotels, taverns, etc.
El Ponce intercontinental hotel. W. B. Tabler. il Arch Rec 130:138 S '61
PONCHIELLI, Amilcare
La Gioconda. Criticism
Mus Am 81:33-4 F '61
Opera N 25:16-20 Ap 1 '61
Opera on records; La Gioconda. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 Ap 1 '61
POND, W. G. and Roberts, S. J.
Disease-free pigs without surgery. Suc Farm 59:52+ Mr '61
PONDEROSA pine. See Pine
PONDS
I fish in my back yard. H. Sibley. il Pop Sci 178:146-7 Mr '61
Pond; photographs. A. Eisenstaedt. Life 51: 78-85 Ag 25 '61
See also
Limnology
Clearing
How to control pondweeds. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ Je '61
PONNAMPERUMA, Cyril, and others
Deamination of adenine by ionizing radiation. bibliog Science 134:113 Jl 14 '61
PONTI, Giovanni
In search for the new. por Craft Horiz 21: 24-7 Mr '61
Powerful tower, delicate shell. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:90-3 F '61
PONTIAC motor division. See General motors corporation—Pontiac motor division
PONTIFICAL academy of sciences, Rome
Pope's lynxes. il Time 77:70 Je 2 '61
PONTON, Dorothy Nan
When you meet a live armadillo. por Recreation 54:360-1 S '61
PONTOON boats. See Boats and boating
PONY; story. See Graham, E.
POODLES
Few questions for a poodle named Peg. E. M. Borgese. il Sports Illus 14:36-8+ Ap 24 '61
POOL (game) See Billiards
POOL hustlers. See Gamblers
POOLE, Daniel A.
Tule lake and Lower Klamath wildlife refuges are crossroads for western waterfowl. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Mr '61
POOLE, Elijah, known as Elijah Muhammed
Angriest Negroes; Muslims. W. Worthy. Esquire 55:102-5 F '61
POOLE, Ralph. See Murray, S. jt. auth.
POOLS. See Garden pools; Swimming pools
POOR
See also
Poverty
Brazil
U.S. to help Brazil develop economy of northeast area; statement, July 14, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:196-7 Jl 31 '61
Japan
Japan's bountiful boxes. M. Bach. il Coronet 50:170-3 O '61
Mexico
Children of Sánchez, by O. Lewis. Review Nation 193:250-1 O 14 '61. R. Hatch New Repub 145:17-18 N 13 '61. D. M. Friedenberg Sat R 44:27 S 16 '61. C. Beals
Middle East
Foreign aid not reaching impoverished people; address, April 10, 1961. H. D. Sahagian. Vital Speeches 27:526-7 Je 15 '61
POOR relief. See Charities; Public welfare
POOR signora! story. See Dennis, N.
POPE, Anthony
Trial of the Popes. por Time 77:90 Ap 7 '61
POPE, Edwin
College football. Sports Illus 15:72 S 25 '61
POPE, Fortune
Trial of the Popes. por Time 77:90 Ap 7 '61
POPE, Liston
Values of the future. por NEA J 50:7 D '61
POPE, Saxton
Ishi in two worlds; condensation. T. Kroeber. por Read Digest 79:263-5 D '61
POPES
How many popes. Time 77:51 F 24 '61
Popes' old hat reappears; camauro. il Life 50:85-6 Mr 24 '61
See also
Papacy
Vatican
Infallibility
On the infallibility of the Pope; excerpts from sermon, February 5, 1961. M. J. Casey. il U S News 50:81 F 20 '61
Other Vatican council; excerpt from Church in crisis. P. Hughes. Cath World 193:20-7 Ap '61
Vatican council debates; excerpt from Church in crisis. P. Hughes. Cath World 193:93-9 My '61
Why a sermon on infallibility? Christian Cent 78:197-8 F 15 '61
Primacy
Vatican council debates; excerpt from Church in crisis. P. Hughes. Cath World 193:93-9 My '61
Supremacy
See Popes—Primacy
POPHAM, Arthur C. jr
Rare white black-bear. por Outdoor Life 127: 52-5+ Ap '61
POPIE, Pierre
Rivals. Time 77:20-1 F 24 '60
POPILLIA japonica. See Japanese beetles
POPKIN, Henry
Arthur Miller out west. Commentary 31:433-6 My '61
Bard is the question. Sat R 44:38 Je 10 '61
Jewish writers in England. Commentary 31: 135-41 F '61
Victim of solitary sorrows. Sat R 44:23 D 23 '61
POPLAR, Yellow. See Tulip trees
POPOLIZIO, Vincent J.
For quality in high school art. Sch Arts 60: 15-16 F '61
POPOWSKI, Bert
Decoys for pond ducks. Outdoor Life 128: 54-5+ N '61
POPPIES
Add color with oriental poppies. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:10+ Jl '61
For spring dazzle dig it now. il Life 51:140-1 S 22 '61
Iris and poppies, alive, alive-o. il House & Gard 119:98-9+ Je '61
POPPY mallow
Poppy mallow. B. Stutsman. il Pop Gard 12: 33+ My '61
POPULAR culture
See also
United States—Popular culture
POPULAR errors. See Errors, Popular
POPULAR medicine. See Medicine, Popular
POPULAR music. See Music, Popular (songs, etc)
POPULATION
Counting the world's population. U N Rev 8: 31-3 S '61
Feature X; on overpopulation and birth control. J. A. Munro. America 104:788-9 Mr 18 '61
See also
Birth control
also subhead Population under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. Europe—Population
Bibliography
Population growth. A. J. Coale. Science 134: 827-9 S 22 '61
Overpopulation
Address, November 30, 1961. W. T. Nunley. Dept State Bul 46:22-5 Ja 1 '62

POPULATION—Overpopulation—*Continued*
Are we overworking the stork. C. Senior. il Parents Mag 36:72-3+ O '61
Author vs. critic. A. Zimmerman. America 106:263+ N 25 '61
Pitfalls of progress. R. C. Cook. il Nation 194:31-3 Ja 13 '62
Population boom: administration presents a policy statement that is ingeniously confusing. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1970-1 D 15 '61
Population explosion. L. F. Fenster. New Repub 145:30-1 S 18 '61
Population explosion: U.N. postpones debate. D. S. Greenberg. Science 135:29 Ja 5 '62
Unilateral depopulation. America 105:733 S 16 '61
Warning to have not nations; excerpts from address, April 24, 1961. E. R. Black. U S News 50:82-3 My 8 '61
See also
Population, Increase of

POPULATION, Increase of
America's population crisis; ed. by J. Star. P. M. Hauser. il Look 25:29-31 N 21 '61; Same abr. with title Our population crisis is here and now. Read Digest 80:147-8+ F '62
Case for birth control. P. K. Jewett. Christian Cent 78:651-2 My 24 '61
Doomsday: Friday, 13 November, A.D. 2026. H. von Foerster and others; discussion. Science 133:936-7+, 1931-2+ Mr 24, Je 16 '61
Feeding 20 billion people and an FAO report. America 105:621-2 Ag 19 '61
Population pressure and political indecision. J. Zlotnick. For Affairs 39:683-94 Jl '61
Speaking out; are too many babies being born? W. Vogt. il Sat Eve Post 235:6+ Ja 6 '62
Three billion people. Sci Am 204:74 My '61
See also
Population—Overpopulation

POPULATION commission. See United nations—Population commission

PORCELAIN. See Pottery

PORCELAIN, Chinese. See Pottery, Chinese

PORCHES
Another look at the engawa. il Sunset 127: 120 O '61
Enclose a porch, gain all-year living. il House B 103:108-9+ Je '61
Good idea from Japan, the engawa. il Sunset 127:70-5 S '61
Pleasures of porch living. il House & Gard 119:60-9 Je '61
Wake up your porch and live! R. W. Houseman. il Am Home 64:38-9+ Jl '61

PORCUPINES
Don't pet the porcupines. R. Beck. il Outdoor Life 127:54-5+ Je '61
Pokey. R. N. Rood. il Audubon Mag 63:200-3 Jl '61

PORGY and Bess; opera. See Gershwin, G.

PORK
See also
Cookery—Meat
Ham

PORNOGRAPHY. See Immoral literature and pictures

PORPOISES. See Dolphins (mammals)

PORT BLAKELEY, Wash.
Ghosts of Port Blakeley. G. P. Jones. il Motor B 107:37-9+ Mr '61

PORT of New York authority
New York sees no major v/stol transport phase-in before 1975. Aviation W 74:41 Je 12 '61

PORT ORFORD cedar. See Cedar

PORTABLE atomic power plants. See Atomic power plants, Portable

PORTABLE classrooms. See Classrooms

PORTABLE radio receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus, Portable

PORTABLE radio transmitters. See Radio transmitters, Portable

PORTELROY, John C.
Shade your mums and get armfuls of preseason blooms. Horticulture 39:274-5 My '61

PORTER, Charles Orlando
Alternatives to holocaust. Sat R 45:63-4 Ja 6 '62
Little summit at Warsaw. Nation 192:179-81 Mr 4 '61
No victors, only victims. Sat R 44:20-1+ My 20 '61

PORTER, Fairfield
Art. See issues of Nation
Classic forms. Nation 192:220-1 Mr 11 '61

PORTER, Katherine Anne
Best years. por Newsweek 58:78 Jl 31 '61
First novel. por Time 78:70 Jl 28 '61

PORTER, Marjorie E.
Samuel M. Brownell: uncompromising purist. Sat R 44:44-5+ Ag 19 '61

PORTER, Philip W.
Liberia. bibliog Focus 12:1-6 S '61

PORTER, Roy E.
How to select an atlas. por Library J 86: 3747-50 N 1 '61

PORTER, Sylvia
How to get more for your money; excerpt. Liv for Young Hom 14:46-7+ Je '61
You're richer than you think; excerpts from How to get more for your money. Vogue 137:126-7+ Ap 1 '61

PORTLAND, Ore.
Portland curbs patrioteers; Freedom crusade. Christian Cent 78:262 Mr 1 '61

Hospitals
How to have fun in the hospital; Emanuel hospital. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5+ O 28 '61

Newspapers
Another link. Newsweek 58:48 Ag 14 '61
No. 14. Time 78:32 Ag 11 '61
See also
Portland daily reporter

PORTLAND, Ore, Coliseum. See Stadiums

PORTLAND, Ore, zoological garden
Expectant elephant. il Newsweek 59:27 F 5 '62

PORTLAND daily reporter
Miracle in Portland. New Repub 145:7 Ag 21 '61

PORTNER, Dorothy M. and others
Effect of ultrahigh vacuum on viability of microorganisms. bibliog Science 134:2047 D 22 '61

PORTRAIT drawings
Portraits for illustration. il Design 62:108-9+ Ja '61

PORTRAIT of a collaborator; story. See Standish, R.

PORTRAIT painting
Ammi Phillips, limner extraordinary. B. Holdridge and L. Holdridge. il Antiques 80: 558-63 D '61
Child portraiture; excerpt from Painting children in watercolor. H. Olsen. il Design 62: 116-20 Ja '61
Portrait painter and an actress. il Life 50: 88-95+ My 19 '61
Robert Brackman, rebel with a brush. J. De Bona. il Am Artist 25:32-9+ D '61
Versatility of George Caleb Bingham. R. E. Taggart. il Antiques 79:452-4 My '61
Vuillard paints a portrait. J. Salomon. il Art N 60:24-6+ Ja '62
See also
Human figure in art
Miniature painting (portraits)
Pastel drawing

PORTRAITS
See also
Photography—Portraits

PORTRAITS, American
Collectors' notes. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80: 464-5 N '61
Federal era; a harvest of portraits (1790-1830) B. Hogarth. il Am Artist 26:32-4 Ja '62
Portrait painters by profession (1725-1750) B. Hogarth. il Am Artist 25:33-4 N '61
Portraits in New York's city hall. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80:346-9 O '61

PORTS
See also subhead Harbor under names of cities, e.g. Philadelphia—Harbor

PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

Historic houses, etc.
History in houses: Moffatt-Ladd house. B. W. F. Trafton, jr. il Antiques 80:130-3 Ag '61

PORTSMOUTH, Va.
Virginia: celebration at S. H. Clarke junior high school. E. Bioch. il Negro Hist Bul 25: 58-60 D '61

PORTSMOUTH priory. See Monasteries

PORTTEUS, Elnora M. See Jackson, S. L. jt. auth.

PORTUGAL
See also
Elections—Portugal
Music festivals—Portugal
Praia da Rocha

PORTUGAL—*Continued*

Colonies

Angola stirs; Portugal's empire. America 104: 718 Mr 4 '61
Cruise of the Santa Maria; anti-Salazar forces. F. E. McMahon. Commonweal 73: 603-5 Mr 10 '61
Kingdom of silence; truth about Africa's most oppressed colony. Harper 222:29-37 My '61
Portugal in Africa. J. Duffy. For Affairs 39: 481-93 Ap '61
Portugal in transition. G. Gersh. America 105:20-1 Ap 1 '61
Portugal: trouble brewing for Salazar. R. Street. il Sr Schol 78:8-10+ Mr 1 '61
Portugal's colonies in Africa. J. Duffy. For Policy Bul 40:89-90+ Mr 1 '61
Portugal's crumbling empire. il Sr Schol 79: 15-19 Ja 17 '62
Portugal's hour of change. il Newsweek 57: 46-8 My 29 '61
Portugal's rotting empire. J. Cabral. il Nation 192:181-4 Mr 4 '61
Portuguese Africa dreams of a middle way. B. Welles. il N Y Times Mag p26+ Mr 19 '61
Unyielding imperialists. il Time 78:22 Ag 11 '61

See also
Angola

Description and travel

Portugal. M. Richardson. Vogue 137:88+ My '61
Travel & camera. E. Krainin. U S Camera 24:21+ Je '61

Foreign relations

United States

Panic & petulance. il Time 77:29-30 Ap 7 '61

History

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; Spain and Portugal, comp. by C. J. Bishko. See issues of American historical review

Politics and government

At journey's end; kidnapped liner Santa Maria. Sr Schol 78:18 F 15 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:33-4+ O '61
Case of the wayward cruise; Portuguese liner, Santa Maria. il Sr Schol 78:35 F 8 '61
Comic odyssey. Time 79:32 Ja 26 '62
Coups by night. il Time 79:24+ Ja 12 '62
Cruise of the Santa Maria; anti-Salazar forces. F. E. McMahon. Commonweal 73:603-5 Mr 10 '61
Days of emotion. Newsweek 59:33 Ja 15 '62
Dilemma for Portugal. America 104:655 F 18 '61
Evening of empire. il Time 77:22 F 24 '61
Farewell, Santa Maria. Commonweal 73:520-1 F 17 '61
Freedom for Portugal; excerpt from Santa Maria: my crusade for Portugal, tr. by G. Rabassa. H. Galvao. Nation 193:426-9 N 25 '61
How I seized the Santa Maria; tr. by G. Rabassa. H. Galvao. il Nation 192:316-22+ Ap 15 '61
Politics and sea-going posse. il Life 50:32-3 F 3 '61
Portugal in transition. G. Gersh. America 105:20-1 Ap 1 '61
Portugal: trouble brewing for Salazar. R. Street. il Sr Schol 78:8-10+ Mr 1 '61
Portugal's ancient empire. C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:21-4 Ap 13 '61; Discussion. 24: 8+ My 11 '61
Portugal's hour of change. il Newsweek 57: 46-8 My 29 '61
Portugal's rotting empire. J. Cabral. il Nation 192:181-4 Mr 4 '61
Reversal of alliances. il Newsweek 59:34+ Ja 22 '62
Salazar rides the hurricane. B. Welles. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Je 18 '61
Salazar's dream world. G. D. Kumlien. Commonweal 74:514-15 S 22 '61
Santa Maria: my crusade for Portugal, by H. Galvao. Review
Sat R 44:54 D 2 '61. C. E. Nowell
Twenty-nine men & a boat; Santa Maria. il Time 77:20-1 F 10 '61
Was it piracy or patriotism? hijacked Santa Maria. il Bsns W p 18 F 4 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Protestants in Portugal

PORTUGUESE in Africa
Wars of liberation in Africa, what they mean. P. T. Pereira. il U S News 51:74-6 O 30 '61

PORTUGUESE language

Study and teaching

Latin American studies program. Sch & Soc 89:295+ S 23 '61

Terms and phrases

Speak up! say it in Portuguese (cont) il Travel 116:12 Jl '61

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA. See Angola

POSITION, Social. See Social status

POSITIONS, Applications for. See Applications for positions

POSNER, David
Incident at Wellington; poem. New Yorker 37:56 N 11 '61

POSNIAK, Edward
E pluribus. Reporter 26:44+ Ja 4 '62

POSSESSION (law)
See also
Real property

POSSESSIVE case. See English language—Case

POSSONY, Stefan T.
Pedigree of bolshevism. Nat R 10:287-8 My 6 '61

POSSUMS. See Opossums

POST, Edwin
Truly Emily Post; excerpt. McCalls 88:96-7+ Mr '61

POST, Emily (Price)
Truly Emily Post, by E. Post. Review
Sat R por 44:22-3 Ap 22 '61. M. Hillis
Truly Emily Post; excerpt. E. Post. il pors McCalls 88:96-7+ Mr '61

POST, Houston
Spit-spat. il Time 77:72+ Mr 10 '61

POST, Margaret
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:30 D 23 '61

POST, New York. See New York post

POST, Washington. See Washington post and Times herald

POST cards
Detroits. J. Sperling. il Hobbies 66:118-20 Mr '61
Personalized post cards. W. L. Van Allen. il U S Camera 25:72-3 Ja '62
Picture post cards; ed. by B. Finnegan. See issues of Hobbies
When downtown was a beautiful mess. W. Evans. il Fortune 65:100-6 Ja '62

POST exchanges. See United States—Armed forces—Post exchanges

POST graduate work. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work

POST office buildings
St Louis post office, chapter two. il Arch Forum 115:150 O '61
Will rebuilding save this landmark? St Louis post office. M. Burchard. il Arch Forum 115:116-18 Jl '61

POST office department (United States) See United States—Post office department

POSTAGE stamps
Changes. New Yorker 37:33-4 Ap 15 '61
History from stamps of Mexico. il Américas 13:41-2 S '61
Letter from Paris; notable new stamps. Genêt. New Yorker 37:65-6 D 23 '61
Remington stamp. il Am Artist 25:6 D '61
Stamp of disapproval. Newsweek 57:76 Ap 3 '61
Stamps. See issues of Hobbies
Stamps. M. Ronan. See issues of Senior scholastic
Stamps that say photography. I. Seebacher. il Pop Phot 49:36-7+ Jl '61
Stamps with big stamp of disapproval. R. Wallace. il Life 51:33+ N 17 '61; Discussion. 51:15 D 8 '61
Ten billion paper aircraft. T. Burrier. il Flying 69:33+ S '61
Word of warning from stamps. C. W. Hill. il UNESCO Courier 14:26 Ap '61

Collectors and collecting

New administration makes bow to stamp collectors; first-day issue in Chappaqua, N.Y. il Bsns W p32-3 F 11 '61

POSTAL censorship
Neither snow nor rain nor. . . G. DuShane. Science 133:549 F 24 '61; Same with title Their (UN) appointed rounds; reprint. Sat R 44:47 Ap 1 '61
Post office drops ban of birth control book. Pub W 181:41 Ja 1 '62

POSTAL censorship—*Continued*
President ends program intercepting Communist propaganda from abroad. Dept State Bul 44:479 Ap 3 '61
Reluctant dragon. G. DuShane. Science 133: 1677 My 26 '61; Reply. W. C. Hurt 134:894 S 22 '61
POSTAL laws and regulations. See Postal service—Laws and regulations
POSTAL rates
United States
Book post rate to Canada will be reduced. Pub W 179:33 Ap 10 '61
Domestic threat, int'l gain for the book post rate. Pub W 179:23 My 8 '61
POSTAL service
See also
Mail boats
Mail handling
Laws and regulations
Post office revises rules for forwarding, return. Pub W 181:42 Ja 1 '62
Postal rates and censorship of Communist propaganda. G. Krettek and H. W. Hubbard. ALA Bul 55:867 N '61
Word from Moscow. Sr Schol 78:16 Ap 5 '61
Great Britain
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:78+ Ja 20 '62
Rebellion by the rules; disguised strike by Union of post office workers. il Time 79:35 Ja 19 '62
United States
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 207: 90 Ap '61
Highway post office carries mixed bag of mail. R. Petrow. il Pop Sci 179:100-2+ D '61
Turnkey automated post office so far is turkey; Providence, R.I. il Bsns W p 150-1+ Mr 25 '61
What's first class about first-class mail? Good H 153:137 N '61
See also
Air mail service
Franking privilege
POSTERS
Every poster tells a story. il UNESCO Courier 14:23 Ap '61
Posters on parade. il N Y Times Mag p38 Ja 7 '62
Pretty Polish posters. il Time 77:70 Je 9 '61
Theatre posters, 1870-1880. Hobbies 65:44 Ja '61
POSTGATE, Raymond
Peace on Hvar. Holiday 31:26+ Ja '62
POSTMEN
See also
Negro postmen
POSTMORTEMS. See Autopsy
POSTURE
Beautiful posture makes beautiful fashion; with exercises. B. Hart. il Ladies Home J 78:114-15+ My '61
Military secret: learn how to stand straight as they do at West Point. M. G. French and others. il McCalls 89:92-5 O '61
Posture perfect. il Suc Farm 59:57 My '61
POSTURE, Yoga. See Yoga
POSVAR, Wesley
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 O 7 '61
POTASH, Robert A.
Argentina's quest for stability. Cur Hist 42: 71-6 F '62
POTASH industry and trade
See also
Texas Gulf sulphur company
POTASSIUM-argon dating. See Radioactive dating
POTASSIUM in the body
Accumulation of potassium anaerobically by renal medullary slices. E. L. Kean and others. il Science 134:1622 N 17 '61
Estimation of total body fat from potassium-40 content; with reply by G. B. Forbes and J. B. Hursh. E. C. Anderson and W. H. Lagham. bibliog Science 133:1917-18 Je 16 '61
Potassium deficiency in marmots during hibernation. J. J. Christian. bibliog il Science 134:390-1 Ag 11 '61
POTATO chips
Take a package of potato chips; with recipes. il Am Home 64:52-3+ Je '61
POTATO salad. See Salads
POTATOES
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
Sweet potatoes
History
Common potato. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:143 Mr '61
POTATOES, Dried
New potato products. il Seventeen 20:153 Mr '61
Potatoes start a revolution. R. Gibbs. il Pop Mech 115:160-3+ F '61
POTATOES, Frozen
New potato products. il Seventeen 20:153 Mr '61
Potatoes start a revolution. R. Gibbs. il Pop Mech 115:160-3+ F '61
POTEKHIN, I. I.
Russia's own peace corps for Africa; Institute of Africa. M. Kalb. Reporter 24:36-7 Ap 13 '61
POTENTIAL, Action. See Electrophysiology
POTENTILLAS
Potentillas are reliable, hardy and colorful. M. P. Kunkel. il Horticulture 39:328 Je '61
POTOMAC RIVER
Smoke Hole odyssey. C. Hathaway. il Am For 67:32-5 S '61
POTOMAC VALLEY
Potomac prospect. il Am For 67:23+ Je '61
POTS and pans. See Kitchen utensils
POTSDAM conference, 1945. See Berlin conference, 1945
POTTED plants. See Plants, Potted
POTTER, Beatrix
Postscript to Peter Rabbit. Good H 153:136f D '61
POTTER, Charles H.
Fascinating fuchsias. Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Ja '61
For better plants and flowers. Pop Gard 12: 40-1+ My '61
POTTER, David M.
Enigma of the South. Yale R 51:142-51 O '61
Historian's subjective art. Nation 193:123-5 S 2 '61
Sound of bugles. Sat R 44:20-1 N 18 '61
POTTER, Dorothy G.
English honors for seniors. Sr Schol 78:12T Ap 5 '61
POTTER, Frederick T.
Mark! Field & S 66:60-1 Ag '61
POTTER, James E.
Beware; the optimistic odometer. Motor T 13: 76-7 Ja '61
POTTER, Martin H.
Radio Ursigrams. Sky & Tel 22:12-13 Jl '61
POTTER, Stephen
Words only. Am Rec G 27:975-7 Ag '61
POTTER Pacific corporation
Joshua yields precise loading system. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:29+ Ag 28 '61
POTTERY
A-B-C's of buying dishes. Good H 153:136d D '61
Plate collection decorates walls of kitchen and dining room; Mrs Orin V. Duncan, Winchester, Ill. il Hobbies 66:88-9+ Ag '61
See also
Figurines
Tableware
Teapots
Decoration
Intricate ceramic decorating. il Design 62: 195 My '61
Jugful of summer. il Design 62:191 My '61
See also
Transfer printing
Exhibitions
Big show in ceramics. il Design 62:122-3 Ja '61
Marks
Interpreting marks on nineteenth-century English ceramics. G. A. Godden. il Antiques 80:62-3 Jl '61
Study and teaching
Experimental approach to pottery. D. E. Crespi. il Sch Arts 61:27-30 D '61
Other simple experiments in pottery. D. E. Crespi. il Sch Arts 61:23-6 Ja '62
Principal is potter. G. C. Deimel. il Sch Arts 60:30 Je '61
Technique
Marie Woo: an American potter in Japan; excerpts from letters. M. Woo. il Craft Horiz 21:24-9 My '61
Pottery in the Bahamas; Chelsea pottery technique. il Am Artist 25:27+ N '61
POTTERY, American
New ceramic presence. R. Slivka. il Craft Horiz 21:30-7 Jl '61; Discussion. 21:6-7 N '61

POTTERY, Chinese
Chinese porcelain in ormolu. P. Verdier. il Antiques 79:367-9 Ap '61
POTTERY, Danish
Bing & Grondahl Christmas plates. P. Owen. il(p 1) Hobbies 66:85 D '61
POTTERY, English
Pottery in the Bahamas; Chelsea pottery technique. il Am Artist 25:27+ N '61
Willow ware & its story. M. H. Hommel. il Hobbies 66:80-1+ Ja '62
POTTERY, European
European porcelain of the eighteenth century. W. B. Honey. il Antiques 81:108-11 Ja '62
POTTERY, French
French soft-paste snuffboxes at Limoges; Paul Gasnault collection. H. P. Fourest. il Antiques 79:455-7 My '61
Romantic business of Haviland; Mrs Charles B. Wheeler collection. D. Swain. il Hobbies 66:90-1 Jl '61
POTTERY, Garden. See Garden ornaments
POTTERY, German
German porcelain and collectors. G. W. Ware. il Hobbies 65:76 F '61
Major German porcelain factories. G. W. Ware. il Hobbies 66:80+ Jl '61
Other German porcelain factories. G. W. Ware. il Hobbies 66:90-1 Ja '62
Rococo style at Strasbourg; with editorial comment. H. Haug. il Antiques 80:223, 224-7 S '61
POTTERY, Italian
See also
Majolica
POTTERY, Japanese
Japanese export porcelain. R. G. Gerry. il Antiques 79:548-51 Je '61
Marie Woo: an American potter in Japan; excerpts from letters. M. Woo. il Craft Horiz 21:24-9 My '61
See also
Hamada, S.
POTTERY, Oriental
European porcelain of the eighteenth century. W. B. Honey. il Antiques 81:108-11 Ja '62
POTTERY industry
Major German porcelain factories. G. W. Ware. il Hobbies 66:80+ Jl '61
Other German porcelain factories. G. W. Ware. il Hobbies 66:90-1 Ja '62
POTTERY lane; drama. See Asbrand, K.
POTTHOFF, Carl J.
First aid. See issues of Today's health
POTTING soils. See Soils, Potting
POTTS, Rinehart S.
Is there a doctor in the house? Library J 87:186+ Ja 15 '62
POTTSVILLE, Pa.
Exit witness. Newsweek 58:20+ Ag 7 '61
POTTSVILLE, Pa, free public library
Library will close unless cash aid soon. J. H. Myers. ALA Bul 55:805-10 O '61
POULENC, Francis
Composers conducting. Discus. Harper 223:94-5 Ag '61
Music to my ears; performance of Gloria by Boston symphony. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:30+ Ap 22 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37: 161-2 O 28 '61
POULLADA, Leon Baqueiro
Ambassador at work. il pors N Y Times Mag p74 O 8 '61
POULSON, D. F. and Sakaguchi, B.
Nature of sex-ratio agent in drosophila. bibliog Science 33:1489-90 My 12 '61
POULTRY
Poultry; ed by R. Dankenbring. See issues of Farm journal
See also
Cookery—Poultry
Color sense
See Color sense
Feeding
Poultry science. A. J. G. Maw. Science 134: 1892+ D 8 '61
Pullets on restricted feed make best layers. Farm J 85:66 S '61
Watering
Ration drinking water for layers? J. D. Boyd. Farm J 85:71 Ap '61
POULTRY, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation
POULTRY brooders and brooding
Ten tips for successful chick brooding. il Suc Farm 59:93 Mr '61
POULTRY feeders
New way to convey feed, blow it. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:110+ F '61
POULTRY houses
One man, 10,000 birds, and time to spare. W. B. Ward and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59: 56-7+ Ap '61
This laying house has what it takes. M. L. Esmay. il Suc Farm 59:104 S '61
Cleaning
Now it's lagoons under slat floors. O. Bay. il Farm J 85:44 Je '61
Equipment
How to stop floor eggs; photographs. G. Lorang. Farm J 86:38B Ja '62
Heating and ventilation
Crank up for cool houses. il Farm J 85:35 Ag '61
POULTRY industry and trade
Better records, fast! R. Dankenbring. il Farm J 85:26 Jl '61
Chicken explosion. G. Soule. il Harper 222: 77-9 Ap '61
Fryer growers stop loss-leader sales. D. Braun. il Farm J 86:44 Ja '62
NEPPCO launches brand-name selling. il Farm J 85:10 S '61
Now they'll inspect started pullets. O. Braun. Farm J 85:53 O '61
Poultry market. Farm J 85:10 Ag '61
Too many chickens. il Bsns W p34+ S 23 '61
Want this kind of self-help? C. W. Gifford. Farm J 86:23+ Ja '62
POULTRY science association
Poultry science. A. J. G. Maw. Science 134: 1892+ D 8 '61
POUND, Ezra Loomis
Apples, planets, dollars. H. Kenner. por Nat R 10:183-5 Mr 25 '61
Beer-bottle on the pediment. G. Highet. Horizon 3:116-18 Ja '61
Pound reweighed. M. Cowley. Reporter 24: 35-6+ Mr 2 '61
POUND sterling. See Money—Great Britain
POUSETTE-DART, Richard
Richard Pousette-Dart; transcendental expressionist. J. Kroll. il por Art N 60:32-5+ Ap '61
POUSSIN, Nicolas
Art. F. Porter. Nation 192:310-11 Ap 8 '61
Poussin: lost masterworks discovered. J. Thuillier. il Art N 60:40-1+ Sum '61
Poussin; with portfolio of paintings. P. Schneider. por Horizon 3:76-93 Mr '61
POVERTY
How to cure poverty. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:89 My 29 '61
Let's listen to Latin America. C. H. Savage, jr. Harvard Bsns R 39:103-9 Jl '61
People and places in trouble. W. Evans. il Fortune 63:110-17 Mr '61
Reflections on poverty. J. Marias. Commonweal 74:439-41 Ag 11 '61
See also
Slums
POWELL, Adam Clayton, 1908-
Adam's rise. il por Time 77:17-18 F 10 '61
Conflict of interest. il por Ebony 16:92-3 My '61
New role for Mr Powell. P. Duke. Reporter 25:30-2 S 28 '61
Our eyes are on you, Jack. Nat R 10:40 Ja 28 '61
POWELL, Anthony
Life's pirouettes and pavanes. G. Hicks. Sat R 45:13 Ja 27 '62
Talk with the author. Newsweek 59:82 Ja 22 '62
POWELL, D. Lee
Creative lighting of Miami Beach mall. Am City 76:135+ Mr '61
POWELL, Eleanor
Dance with the noise. D. Duncan. il pors Dance Mag 35:42-4 Ag '61
Eleanor comes back dancing. il pors Life 50:59-60 Mr 24 '61
Eleanor Powell's comeback. R. Kahn. pors Good H 153:32+ O '61
POWELL, Gordon
Joy of doing good on the sly. Read Digest 80:138-40 Ja '62
POWELL, John
John Powell as composer-pianist. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:59 N 25 '61
POWELL, John William
Case dismissed. Newsweek 57:37 My 15 '61

POWELL, Lawrence Clark
Into the mainstream; address. por Library J 86:3229-33 O 1 '61
On the grindstone. por Library J 87:60 Ja 1 '62
Larry, Leroy and Larry. Library J 86:4250 D 15 '61
POWELL, O. G.
Excerpt from address, March 7, 1961. Cong Digest 40:187+ Je '61
POWELL, Peggy
Fire GHQ: these men have news for you. Am For 67:24-5+ Ag '61
Nation's most costly fire. Am For 67:20-1+ Ap '61
POWELL, Renee
Girl golfing marvel. pors Ebony 16:101-4 Ag '61
POWELL, Richard
J. Pierpont Powell. il por Time 79:40 Ja 5 '62
POWER, Eugene
There's money in microfilms. il por Bsns W p 144-6+ Ap 22 '61
POWER, Vic
Vic Power: master at first. E. Linn and H. Lebovitz. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Jl 29 '61
POWER (mechanics)
See also
Horsepower (mechanics)
Solar power
Wind power
POWER (political science)
Berlin and beyond. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:258-62 S '61
Law, force and survival. J. Stone. For Affairs 39:549-59 Jl '61
Sin, power and politics. D. J. Callahan. Commonweal 73:527-9 F 17 '61
POWER amplifiers. See Amplifiers
POWER bicycles. See Motor scooters
POWER boat racing. See Motor boat racing
POWER boats. See Motor boats
POWER cart engines. See Automobile engines
POWER carts. See Automobiles, Racing; Automobiles, Toy; Motor vehicles
POWER garden tools. See Garden tools, equipment and supplies
POWER lawn mowers. See Lawn mowers
POWER lines. See Electric lines
POWER plants
See also
Atomic power plants

Gas turbine plants

Make-it-yourself power plant. Bsns W p 142 D 2 '61
POWER plants, Municipal. See Electric plants, Municipal
POWER resources
New sources of energy. R. Calder. il U N Rev 8:18-20 O '61
Power sources, old and new. D. Meier. il Sci N L 80:106-7 Ag 12 '61
Search for new sources of power. D. Meier. il Sci Digest 50:77-9 D '61
Wind, sun and natural steam, new sources of energy challenge man's ingenuity to harness them. il U N Rev 8:18-21 Mr '61
POWER saws. See Saws
POWER supply. See Electric power
POWER tools. See Machine tools
POWER transmission
Catalogue of clutches and transmissions for small machines. il Pop Sci 179:147-58 O '61
Consultant's report overrides Dean space drive. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5+ Je 12 '61; Discussion. 8:6 Je 26 '61
Controversial Dean system space drive. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:24+ My 1 '61
Engine with built-in wings. R. F. Dempewolff. il Pop Mech 115:131-4+ S '61
Mach's Dean drive. W. J. Lohninger. il Miss & Roc 9:6 Ag 7 '61
More Dean pro & con; letters. Miss & Roc 9:52-3 S 4 '61
New drive should enhance missilery; harmonic drive. R. W. Daniels. il Miss & Roc 8:22-4+ Ja 16 '61
See also
Belting
POWERS, Francis Gary
Gagarin and Powers flights. L. Lipson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:274 S '61
POWERS, Jessica
Pure desert; poem. America 105:375 My 27 '61
POWERS, Nan
Mr Price, darling; story. Seventeen 20:100-1 F '61
POWERS, Ruth Manley
Fourth floor rear; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:71 Je 17 '61
POWERS school. See Personality training and development
POWILLS, Dorothy
Civil war era cards. Hobbies 66:122-3 My '61
Westward movement of printing. Hobbies 66:122-3 Ap '61
POYSER, Lily
Spanish booster. Travel 117:40-2 Ja '62
PRABHU, Aliama
Losing a world; poem, tr. by A. K. Ramanujan. Poetry 98:383 S '61
PRACTICAL gift; story. See Dahl, A.
PRADA, Cecilia
Through the air; story. Américas 13:24-5 N '61
PRADO UGARTECHE, Manuel
Nonintervention; address, September 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:18-19 O 15 '61
President Prado of Peru makes official visit to United States; exchange of greetings; joint communique; address to Congress. Dept State Bul 45:674-8 O 23 '61

about

People of the week. U S News 51:21 O 2 '61
Presidents of Peru and Ecuador to visit United States. Dept State Bul 44:592 Ap 24 '61
Visitors for progress. il por Time 78:34 S 29 '61
PRAGMATISM
William James' impact upon American education. H. A. Larrabee. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:84-6 F 25 '61
PRAGUE
Visit to a small satellite. G. Gersh. Commonweal 74:250-2 Je 2 '61

Galleries and museums

Playing cards in Prague museum. F. G. Taylor. il Hobbies 66:120-1 Je '61

Music

[Musical events] (cont) il Mus Am 81:30-1 Je '61
Revivals and premiers. P. Eckstein. il Mus Am 82:89 Ja '62
PRAGUE spring festival. See Music festivals—Czechoslovakia
PRAIA DA ROCHA, Portugal
Reader's choice. M. S. Gracey. Travel 116:16 Jl '61
PRAIRIE dogs
Prairie dogs. il Sci N L 80:144 Ag 26 '61
PRAIRIE NATIONAL PARK (proposed) See National parks and reserves—United States
PRAISE
Can you take a compliment? il Seventeen 20:152 O '61
There is magic in a word of praise; reprint. F. Oursler. Read Digest 78:42-4 Ap '61
PRALINE soufflé. See Souffles
PRALINES. See Confectionery
PRAMS. See Sailboats
PRANGE, Gordon W.
True story of Pearl Harbor; interview. por U S News 51:56-65 D 11 '61
PRATT, Fletcher
World's most complicated game. P. Mandel. il pors Sports Illus 15:E5-E7 D 18 '61
PRATT, Harriett
Affair of honors; story. Redbook 116:52-3 Ap '61
Day on the river; story. Redbook 116:28-9 Ja '61
Hide and seek; story. Redbook 116:34-5 F '61
Strange summer; story. Redbook 117:34-5 Ag '61
PRATT, Peter
Through the Bahamas by outboard. Motor B 108:44-5+ N '61
PRATT, Richard
Decorated box. Ladies Home J 78:64-9 Mr '61
PRATT, William W.
Xmas afterthought; poem. Sat R 45:8 Ja 13 '62
PRATT, Kan.
Kansas digester. R. E. Crawford. il Am City 76:116-17 S '61
PRATT and Whitney aircraft division. See United aircraft corporation—Pratt and Whitney aircraft division
PRATT and Whitney company
Drill shakes up machine tool trade. il Bsns W p98-100 D 30 '61
Toolmaker tries Detroit lure. Bsns W p42 Mr 4 '61

PRAVDA, Christian
Hard cash paid out in the open. R. Terrell. il pors Sports Illus 14:45-6 F 13 '61
PRAVDA. See Newspapers—Russia
PRAYER
Above all, your prayers. G. F. Giblin. America 105:649 Ag 26 '61
I shoot an arrow. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:1063 S 6 '61
Inaugural prayers. America 104:614-15 F 11 '61
Isn't prayer important? President Kennedy's proclamation. America 106:66 O 21 '61
Prayer, by H. Ur von Balthasar. Review Christian Cent 79:139 Ja 31 '62. M. H. Shepherd, jr
There is an answer to prayer. P. Hennell. il Read Digest 79:72-4 S '61
See also
Rosary
PRAYER, Day of. See Day of prayer
PRAYER books
See also
Jews—Prayer books and devotions
PRAYERS
Baccalaureate prayer. R. B. Moore. Christian Cent 78:767 Je 21 '61
Parent's prayer. G. C. Myers. il Coronet 49: 150-1 Ap '61
Prayer for success; reprint. R. L. Stevenson. Read Digest 79:189 Ag '61
Prayer for the Third assembly. Christian Cent 78:1355 N 15 '61
To the wise men. America 106:469 Ja 13 '62
See also
Lord's prayer
PREACHERS. See Clergy
PREACHING
Theology of proclamation, by D. Ritschl. Review
Christian Cent 78:745-6 Je 14 '61. R. E. Sleeth
See also
Sermons
PREAMPLIFIERS. See Amplifiers
PREBBLE, John
Town named Hate; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 16-17 Jl 1; 32-3 Jl 8 '61
PREBISCH, Raul
Joint responsibilities for Latin American progress. For Affairs 39:622-33 Jl '61
Latin America. U N Rev 8:39-41 N '61
Putting Latin America on the road to prosperity; interview. por U S News 51:62-4 Ag 14 '61
PRE-CAMBRIAN period. See Paleontology—Pre-Cambrian
PRECAST concrete. See Concrete, Precast
PRECEDENCE
Here's where they sit at a White House dinner. il U S News 51:28 O 16 '61
PRECIOUS moment; story. See Gavin, M.
PRECIOUS stones
Friday thunder-egg beds. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:124-5 Ap '61
See also
Gemological Institute of America
Gems
PRECIOUS time; story. See Kjelgaard, B.
PRECIPITATION (meteorology)
Growth of snow crystals. B. J. Mason; reply with rejoinder. C. B. Moore. Sci Am 204: 12+ Ap '61
See also
Rain and rainfall
PRECOCIOUS children. See Children, Gifted
PRECOOKED food, Frozen. See Food, Frozen
PREDESTINATION. See Free will and determinism
PREDICTED log competitions. See Navigation—Competitions
PREDICTIONS. See Forecasts
PRE-EMPLOYMENT testing. See Employment systems
PREFAB fireplaces. See Fireplaces
PREFABRICATED buildings. See Buildings, Prefabricated
PREFABRICATED houses. See Houses, Prefabricated
PREFABRICATED school buildings. See School buildings, Prefabricated
PREFACE to love; story. See Waldo, M. J.
PREFERENCES, Color. See Color sense
PREGNANCY
Birth defects traced to diet deficiency. il Sci N L 80:430 D 30 '61
Do most babies come in nine months? A. Usher. Bet Hom & Gard 39:101 S '61
Greatest adventure in a woman's life; excerpt from Adventure to motherhood. J. A. Offen. il Todays Health 39:38-9 S '61
How to look your best during pregnancy. il Redbook 118:54-5+ Ja '62
How to protect your unborn child. G. Baker. il Redbook 116:52-3+ Mr '61
Old wives' tales about having a baby. A. F. Guttmacher and G. Hechinger. il Parents Mag 36:82-3+ O '61
What parents ask about pregnancy. M. J. E. Senn. McCalls 89:61-2 N '61
Wonderful experience of having our baby. J. Scott. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:130-1 My '61
See also
Abortion
Childbirth
Signs and diagnosis
Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:13+ Ap '61
PREGNANCY, Complications of
Save mothers and babies. Sci N L 80:285 O 28 '61
Tell me doctor (cont) G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:13-14+ Mr; 16+ S; 9+ O '61
PREGNANCY testing of cows. See Cows—Testing
PREGNANCY tests. See Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis
PREHISTORIC man. See Man, Prehistoric
PREJUDICE
Anti-Protestant prejudice. R. L. Means. Christian Cent 78:979-80 Ag 16 '61
Do parents teach prejudice? B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 79:98-9 Ja '62
Roots of bias. J. A. Pike. il Look 25:49-52 Mr 14 '61
See also
Race prejudice
PRELUDE to doom; story. See Savage, T.
PREMACK, David. See Schaeffer, R. W. jt. auth.
PRE-MARRIAGE counseling. See Marriage counseling
PREMATURE aging. See Aging
PREMATURE infants. See Infants, Premature
PREMINGER, Otto
Advise und consent. il por Time 78:69 S 29 '61
How to get along with Otto Preminger. B. Glinn. il Esquire 55:120-3 Mr '61
PREMIUMS
See also
Trading stamps
PRENATAL care. See Pregnancy
PRENATAL influences
Prenatal influence on behavior of offspring of crowded mice. K. Keeley. bibliog il Science 135:44-5 Ja 5 '62
PRENDERGAST, Michael
Holiday idyls of long ago. il Life 51:68-73 S 1 '61
Tammany in turmoil. J. Desmond. Nation 192: 392-3 My 6 '61
PRENTICE, W. C. H.
Aftereffects in perception; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:37, 44-9 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Understanding leadership. Harvard Bsns R 39:143-8+ S '61
PRENTISS, Paula
Perils of Paula. pors Look 25:82-5 S 12 '61
Show business. por Time 78:45 Jl 28 '61
PREPARATION for college. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements
PREPARATORY schools. See Private schools
PREPARED mustard. See Mustard, Prepared
PREPAREDNESS, Military
See also
Armaments
also subhead Defenses under names of countries, e.g. United States—Defenses
PRESBYTERIAN church in Canada
Presbyterian general assembly. D. H. Rayner. Christian Cent 78:914-16 Jl 26 '61
PRESBYTERIAN church in Korea
No calm in Korea. Christian Cent 78:350 Mr 22 '61
PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States
In quest of understanding. Christian Cent 78: 1420 N 29 '61
See also
United Presbyterian church in the United States of America
PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States (South)
Moses, Paul and Presbyterians. Christian Cent 78:677 My 31 '61

PRESCHOOL children
No need to treat them all alike; with study-discussion program. by R. Strang. F. L. Ilg and I. B. Andresen. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:12-14, 34 F '61
Now Juanito can read. K. Elliott. il Coronet 50:132-6 Jl '61
Texas helps her little Latins. L. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ag 5 '61
See also
Kindergarten
Nursery schools
PRESCHOOL education. See Preschool children
PRESCOTT, Orville
Comment. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:24+ Jl '61
PRESCRIPTIONS
Prescriptions anonymous. H. J. Harris. Harper 224:75-7 Ja '62
Price of drugs; generic prescribing. Good H 153:113-15 Jl '61
Spiegel tries filling prescriptions by mail. Bsns W p 114 Jl 8 '61
PRESENT, The
This age. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 78: 287 Mr 1 '61
PRESENT for Patty; story. See Heimer, M.
PRESENTATION copies of books. See Books—Autographed copies
PRESENTS. See Gifts
PRESERVATION of works of art. See Art objects—Conservation and restoration
PRESERVES. See Jelly, jam. etc.
PRESERVES, Game. See Game preserves
PRESIDENT airlines agency
Stranded charter stirs ire in Congress. Aviation W 75:45 O 16 '61
PRESIDENTIAL advisers. See Public officers
PRESIDENTIAL campaigns
1932
Picture that became a campaign issue. A. Rothstein. il Pop Phot 49:42-3+ S '61
1960
Electioneering among the minorities. R. Lipsky. Commentary 31:428-32 My '61
Inside Kennedy's election; excerpt from Report of the county chairman. J. A. Michener. il Look 25:56-60+ My 9 '61
Making of the President, by T. H. White. Review
Nat R il 11:163-6 S 9 '61. M. Kempton New Repub 145:20+ Jl 10 '61. H. Fuller Sat R 44:11-12+ Jl 8 '61. W. Johnson Time 78:71 Jl 21 '61
Religion was campaign's central phenomenon. Christian Cent 78:613-14 My 17 '61
Religious issue in voting. Sci N L 79:295 My 13 '61
Secret moments in a famous campaign; excerpt from Making of the President. T. H. White. il Life 51:84-6+ Jl 7 '61
Senator Goldwater speaks his mind; interview, ed. by L. B. Bozell. Nat R 10:13-14 Ja 14 '61
1964
Thousand times no. il Newsweek 58:24 N 13 '61
Wanted: dark horses. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:34 D 4 '61
PRESIDENTIAL candidates
See also
Presidential campaigns
1964
Rockefeller in '64. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58: 21 O 30 '61
What Republicans see ahead. il U S News 51:50+ O 16 '61
PRESIDENTIAL elections. See Presidents—United States—Election
PRESIDENTIAL entertaining. See Government entertaining
PRESIDENTIAL inaugurations. See Inaugurations
PRESIDENTIAL planes. See Airplanes in government
PRESIDENTIAL proclamations. See Proclamations
PRESIDENTIAL range. See White Mountains
PRESIDENTIAL yachts. See Yachts and yachting
PRESIDENTS
Latin America
Best presidents they've ever had. pors Esquire 55:88-92 Ja '61
United States
Birth in Mexico a bar to presidency? U S News 52:44 Ja 29 '62
Clean break. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:10 My 8 '61
Cult of personality comes to the White House. W. G. Carleton. Harper 223:63-8 D '61
Executive prerogative. S. Warren. Sat R 44:35-6 Ap 15 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. L. Tobin. 44:34 My 6 '61
Good president? D. Lawrence. U S News 50: 116 Mr 13 '61
Hear, hear. D. Halberstam. il N Y Times Mag p68+ Mr 19 '61
How a president makes news: Kennedy adds some new twists. il U S News 50:102-6 Mr 13 '61
How Kennedy differs from Ike. J. P. Sutherland. il U S News 50:68-70 My 1 '61
How to put Kennedy back in the Senate. W. S. White Harper 223:84-6 D '61
Hushed moment of truth. America 106:113 O 28 '61
Life on the New frontier. L. Bergquist. il Look 26:16-19 Ja 2 '62
Making an administration. New Repub 145:6 Jl 3 '61
Mind of John F. Kennedy. F. W. Collins. New Repub 144:15-20 My 8 '61
Multi-penmanship; bill-signing ceremonies. T. Wicker. il N Y Times Mag p48 Ja 7 '62
New size-up of the President; interview. J. M. Burns. il U S News 51:44-6+ D 4 '61
One president, two parties. E. L. Rousseau. Commonweal 75:223-6 N 24 '61
Presidential campaign collection to Syracuse university. M. R. Alama. Hobbies 66:53 Ap '61
Presidential sense of humor. R. B. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p47+ Ap 30 '61
Presidents in retirement. B. Smith, jr. pors Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ My 6 '61
Sam Rayburn sizes up eight presidents he has known. S. Rayburn. pors U S News 50: 56 Mr 13 '61
Speaker speaks of presidents. S. Rayburn. il N Y Times Mag p32+ Je 4 '61
Tableware used by our presidents. Hobbies 66:92 Ja '62
Traveling president? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:112 D 11 '61
Visit with Walter Lippmann; interview, ed. by W. Attwood. W. Lippmann. il Look 25:100-2+ Ap 25 '61
What's bothering Kennedy. U S News 50:38 F 20 '61
When presidents take pen in hand. A. Hacker. il N Y Times Mag p31-2+ Ag 27 '61
White House burdens, they are older than Kennedy; reprint. D. Lawrence. il U S News 51:58-60 N 13 '61
See also
War and emergency powers—United States
Correspondence
Dear Mr President. . . R. Cahn. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 29 '61
Dear President Kennedy. B. Adler. il McCalls 89:54-5+ Ja '62
Election
Anti-Catholic vote. New Repub 144:2 Ap 24 '61
Case closed in Chicago. Time 78:15 Ag 4 '61
Chicago's vote-fraud hoax; condensation of three-man board report. Nation 192:167-9 F 25 '60
Cult of personality comes to the White House. W. G. Carleton. Harper 223:63-8 D '61
Electioneering among the minorities. R. Lipsky. Commentary 31:428-32 My '61
For a better republic. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:72 Ag 14 '61
Report of the county chairman, by J. A. Michener. Review
New Repub 144:18 My 29 '61. G. W. Johnson
What the suburbs said. Nat R 10:341 Je 3 '61
Who elected Kennedy; here's a new analysis. il U S News 50:66-7 My 1 '61
See also
Electoral college
Presidential campaigns
Health and hygiene
Critical days of Ike's three illnesses; excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il Life 50: 92-4+ My 26 '61
Health of the presidents, by R. Marx. Review
Nation 193:33-4 Jl 15 '61. D. Cort
Minor ailment. Time 77:9-10 Je 23 '61

PRESIDENTS—United States—*Continued*

Powers and duties

How a president helps form public opinion. D. Cater. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ F 26 '61

Power to lay duties. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:71 Ja 29 '62

Presidency and the summit. D. Rusk. il Coronet 50:70-5 Je '61

Way the money goes. New Repub 145:6-7 Jl 3 '61

Proclamations

See Proclamations

Protection

Presidents in danger; excerpt from Secret service chief. U. E. Baughman and L. W. Robinson. il Look 25:24-30+ S 12 '61

There goes the President! P. F. Healy. il Sat Eve Post 235:80-3 Ja 20 '62

See also

Secret service—United States

Relations with Congress

Blarney, bludgeons, boodle. New Repub 145: 4-6 O 9 '61

Coming battle in Congress, what Kennedy wants, what he may get. il U S News 52: 35-7 Ja 15 '62

Congress and the President. Commonweal 73: 576-7 Mr 3 '61

Congress and the President: the constitutional view. il Sr Schol 78:4-6 F 22 '61

Congress could weary of the Kennedy speed-up! Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 4 '61

House confronts Mr Kennedy. N. MacNeil. il Fortune 65:70-3+ Ja '62

How Kennedy fared in Congress. il U S News 51:54-6 O 2 '61

How Kennedy gets what he wants. V. Burke and F. Eleazer. il Nations Bsns 49:96-102 S '61

In Congress: no rush to the New frontier. il U S News 50:53-6 F 20 '61

Inside report on Congress and its work. il U S News 52:25-7 Ja 22 '62

Just marking time. M. McGrory. America 105:207 Ap 29 '61

Kennedy and Congress. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:25 Ja 22 '62

Kennedy and Congress: score for first six months. il U S News 51:44-6 Jl 17 '61

Kennedy gets his way. Bsns W p25-6 Je 17 '61

Kennedy vs. Congress: showdown near. il U S News 50:39-40 Mr 27 '61

Kennedy's legislative strategy. T. Lewis. Nation 192:247-9 Mr 25 '61

Kennedy's plans: will Congress go along? U S News 52:57-8 Ja 8 '62

Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 36:106-7 F 4; 37:103-8 Mr 4 '61

New size-up of the President; interview. J. M. Burns. il U S News 51:44-6+ D 4 '61

Parting words: Kennedy's address to Congress. M. McGrory. America 105:418 Je 10 '61

Strong-willed Congress foretells short honeymoon. E. T. Folliard. il Nations Bsns 49: 27-8 F '61

What should Kennedy do? Waiting game. New Repub 144:2 Mr 6 '61

Why Kennedy has trouble on the Hill. R. Baker. il N Y Times Mag p23+ Ap 16 '61

Why Kennedy's program lags; with editorial comment. Bsns W p27-8, 41-2 Ap 15 '61

Signatures

See Signatures (writing)

Wives

New first lady, a new mood. D. Harkness and R. Harkness. il N Y Times Mag p22-3+ Ap 23 '61

What every man knows; charm in the White House. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:14 Je 19 '61

PRESIDENTS, College. See College presidents

PRESIDENTS, Company. See Executives

PRESIDENTS addresses. See Speeches, addresses, etc.

PRESIDENT'S advisory committee on labor-management policy. See United States—President's advisory committee on labor-management policy

PRESIDENTS automobiles. See Automobiles in government

PRESIDENT'S committee on equal employment opportunity; President's council on youth fitness. See United States—President's committee on equal employment opportunity; United States—President's council on youth fitness; etc.

PRESIDENTS press conferences. See Press conferences

PRESIDENTS wives. See Presidents—United States—Wives

PRESIDIO. See San Francisco

PRESQUE ISLE PENINSULA. See Pennsylvania—Parks and reserves

PRESS, Frank

Earth's crust and upper mantle. bibliog Science 133:1455-63 My 12 '61

PRESS. See Newspapers

PRESS and government. See Government and the press

PRESS conferences

Easy chair; better way with press conferences. P. M. Wagner. Harper 222:12+ My '61

How a president helps form public opinion. D. Cater. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ F 26 '61

How a president makes news: Kennedy adds some new twists. il U S News 50:102-6 Mr 13 '61

J.F.K. & the conference. il Time 77:44 Mr 24 '61

Kennedy extends ban on U-2 over Russia. Aviation W 74:30 Ja 30 '61

Let them be live; President's conferences to be be video-taped. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:45 F 18 '61

Letter from Washington; President's first televised conference. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 36:110-12 F 4 '61

Long time no see; presidential press conferences. Newsweek 58:93 N 13 '61

Mr Kennedy's calculated risk; presidential press conference on television and radio. R. Drummond. il Sat R 44:82-4 F 11 '61

President on tv: a risk. Life 50:34 F 3 '61

Press conferences have perfected the evasive answer. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 10 '61

Show-biz conference. il Time 78:39 N 17 '61

Tv press conference. T. Lewis. Nation 192: 112-13 F 11 '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Full text. S. McKelway. New Yorker 37:24-5 Ja 20 '62

PRESS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

PRESS releases, Government. See Government publicity

PRESSES

Huge press to make record forgings. il Miss & Roc 8:32 Ja 9 '61

See also

Cider presses

PRESSES, Printing. See Printing presses

PRESSON, Hazel

School publications. NEA J 50:39-40 D '61

PRESSURE, Air. See Atmospheric pressure

PRESSURE, Hydrostatic. See Hydrostatic pressure

PRESSURE, Osmotic. See Osmotic pressure

PRESSURE, Political. See Pressure groups

PRESSURE groups

Lead the follower. New Repub 144:9 Ap 10 '61

PRESSURE suits

Af orders quick change space suit. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:18 Ap 24 '61

Space pressure suit designed by Latex. il Aviation W 74:33 Ap 24 '61

PRESSURE transducers. See Transducers

PRESTIGE

Released prestige polls said to be valid samples. Sci N L 79:88 F 11 '61

Varied status symbols of executive offices. Sci Digest 50:14-15 N '61

PRESTON, John F.

Back trail; early days of forest service career. por Am For 67:26-7+ F '61

John Preston's moose story. Am For 67:59 Jl '61

PRESTRESSED concrete. See Concrete—Prestressing

PRETTYMAN, E. Barrett

Speaking of teen-agers and delinquency; excerpts from lectures. Sr Schol 78:12 My 17 '61

PRETZELS

New twist in an old biscuit. G. H. Glueck. il N Y Times Mag p52 Je 25 '61

PREVENTION of accidents. See Accidents—Prevention

PREVENTION of crime. See Crime prevention

PREVENTION of cruelty to animals. See Animals—Treatment

PREVENTION of war. See War, Prevention of

PREVENTIVE medicine. See Medicine, Preventive

PREVIN, André
Hollywood's bashful genius. D. Jennings. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:38+ N 18 '61
Talented André Previn. C. Brown. por Redbook 117:24 My '61

PRE-WEDDING celebrations. See Entertaining

PREZIOSO, Sal J.
My philosophy of recreation. por Recreation 54:509 D '61

PREZZOLINI, Giuseppe
Kernel of Machiavelli. Nat R 10:215-17 Ap 8 '61

PRIAPULIDA
Phylogeny of priapulida. W. L. Shapeero. bibliog il Science 133:879-80 Mr 24 '61

PRICE, C. A.
Repression of acid phosphatase synthesis in euglena gracilis. bibliog Science 135:46 Ja 5 '62

PRICE, Leontyne
Girl of the golden voice. E. Coleman. il pors N Y Times Mag p37+ O 15 '61
Heroine at home. C. Fitzgerald. pors Opera N 25:14-15 F 14 '61
Leontyne Price triumphs in debut in Trovatore. R. Sabin. por Mus Am 81:30-1 F '61
Leontyne Price; voice of the century. A. Todd. il pors Mus Am 82:12-15 Ja '62
Leontyne's latest. por Time 77:83 Ap 7 '60
Met triumph for Leontyne. il pors Life 50: 107-10 F 10 '61
Music to my ears; first Aida. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:91+ Mr 11 '61
Music to my ears; Price's Butterfly. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:39-40 Mr 18 '61
Musical events; role of Leonora. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 36:100 F 4 '61
On stage: Leontyne Price. R. Murphy. por Horizon 3:72-3 Mr '61
Prima donna from Mississippi. il pors Ebony 16:96-8+ Ap '61
Skylark & golden calves. il por Time 77:45 F 3 '61
Voice like a banner flying. il pors Time 77: 58-60+ Mr 10 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:152-6+ Je '61

PRICE, Martin
Novel: artifice and experience. Yale R 51: 152-8 O '61

PRICE, Molly
Elfin blooms of spring. Flower Grower 48:24-5+ O '61
New look in iris. Flower Grower 48:20-1+ Jl '61

PRICE, R. G. G.
Travelers' tales. Atlan 207:91-3 Ap '61

PRICE, Robert E.
Bass secret leaks out. por Outdoor Life 129: 60-3+ F '62
Fish the storm fronts. pors Outdoor Life 127:64-5+ My '61
Jumping jacks. pors Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ S '61

PRICE, Roger
Oriental martial art of karate. Sports Illus 14:25-8 Je 26 '61

PRICE, Vincent
Back from the dead. il por Newsweek 59:80 Ja 22 '62

PRICE family
Price. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:126-7 Mr '61

PRICE cutting
ABA regional meeting; cut-price bookselling and how to survive it; with editorial comment. il Pub W 180:16-24, 34 O 30 '61
Adclub discusses What can we do about price-cutting? A. Ginsberg; T. Wilentz. Pub W 180:33-4 O 16 '61
Court denies Franny and Zooey fair trade motion. Pub W 180:21 N 20 '61
Price-cutting in a recovery; with editorial comment. Bsns W p 17-18, 84 Jl 1 '61
See also
Discount houses (retail trade)
Dumping (commercial policy)

PRICE discrimination
FTC cites three publishers on promotion allowances. Pub W 179:33 My 1 '61
FTC hardens its line on price discrimination. Bsns W p36 O 28 '61
Your prices face more controls. J. Backman. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Mr '61

PRICE-earnings ratios. See Stocks

PRICE fixing, Resale. See Price maintenance by industry

PRICE indexes
Ah, statistics! Sr Schol 79:22 Ja 17 '62
Compact cars in the Consumer price index. O. A. Larsgaard and L. J. Mack. il Mo Labor R 84:519-23 My '61
CPI and problems of quality change. E. D. Hoover. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:1175-85 N '61
Consumer price index; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
Problem of quality changes and index numbers. M. Gilbert. Mo Labor R 84:992-7 S '61
Relative importance of CPI components. C. V. McKenzie. il Mo Labor R 84:1233-6 N '61
Should potato chips and French fries be considered cost-of-living items? Consumer Bul 45:32 Ja '62
Upward bias. il Time 77:82 My 12 '61

PRICE maintenance by industry
Antitrust shifts focus to prices. il Bsns W p63-4+ Mr 25 '61
Biggest undebated issue in publishing: fair trade. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:37 Ag 7 '61
Crackdown on price fixers. il Newsweek 57:65 Ap 3 '61
Dilemma of business. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 3 '61
Don't get caught. Time 77:90+ Ap 28 '61
Electrical price fixing. Time 78:80 D 15 '61
FTC assails suggested list prices. Bsns W p 142 S 23 '61
For men near the top, it's jail; but just how deep was their guilt? Newsweek 57: 69-70+ F 20 '61
GE head has his say. Bsns W p35 My 6 '61
GE stands firm on consent decree. Bsns W p31 Je 17 '61
Going after G.E. Time 79:55 Ja 5 '62
How twenty-nine companies got into trouble. il U S News 50:93-7 F 27 '61; Same. Read Digest 78:131-2+ My '61
Incredible electrical conspiracy. R. A. Smith. il Fortune 63:132-7+ Ap; 161-4+ My '61
Miracle drug pricing draws antitrust attack. Bsns W p27 Ag 26 '61
New fair trade move given little chance of success. Pub W 180:30 Ag 7 '61
New probe digs into price-fixing cases; hearings, Senate antitrust & monopoly subcommittee. il Bsns W p28-9 Ap 22 '61
New threat to consumers; Madden bill. New Repub 144:7-8 My 22 '61
Other kinds of price-fixing; oligopoly. R. J. Barber. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 24 '61
Price-fixing probe gets real ammunition. Bsns W p37 My 13 '61
Price-fixing: the customers' turn to sue. Newsweek 58:77 D 18 '61
Price fixing: what's the answer? J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:36-8 My '61
Price probe focuses on GE. il Bsns W p28 Ap 29 '61
T.R.B. from Washington; Judge Mishler's court, New York, December 15, 1961. New Repub 145:2 D 4 '61
TVA is Washington's watchdog on industry's pricing. il Bsns W p62-4+ Ap 1 '61
Tragic thing. Newsweek 57:79-80 My 15 '61
When price-fixing isn't price-fixing. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:112 N 27 '61

PRICE of happiness; story. See Erdman, L. G.

PRICE of service; story. See White, C. N.

PRICE policies
FTC hits Britannica's deceptive pricing claims. Pub W 180:45-6 Jl 24 '61
How low is reasonable? Fortune 64:120 Jl '61
Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77: 62-3 My '61
Your prices face more controls. J. Backman. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Mr '61

PRICE regulation by government

United States

Debate over controls begins; economists appraise President's threat. il Bsns W p84-6+ S 30 '61
Dilemma of business. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 3 '61
Mr Lawrence's Rubicon. Nation 193:171 S 23 '61
Most hazardous undertaking. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:140 S 18 '61
New move to control prices. U S News 51: 40-1 S 4 '61
Robert Kennedy talks of government and business; interview. R. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:40-5 S 25 '61
Uncle Sam, price-fixer. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:124 My 15 '61
What controls would cost consumers. Nations Bsns 49:70-3 Ag '61
When price-fixing isn't price-fixing. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:112 N 27 '61

PRICE supports, Agricultural. See Agricultural administration—United States

PRICES
Diseases that make whole industries sick. L. E. Newman. il Harvard Bsns R 39:87-92 Mr '61

PRICES—*Continued*
Just how much would it cost? J. K. Lagemann. il McCalls 88:126-7 S '61
See also
Inflation (finance)
Price cutting
also subhead Prices under various subjects, e.g. Books—Prices

Europe, Western
Going abroad? new facts you need to know. il U S News 50:72-5 Ap 3 '61

Far East
Going abroad? new facts you need to know. il U S News 50:75 Ap 3 '61

France
Diet of riots. il Newsweek 58:40+ D 4 '61
Revolt of M Leclerc. H. Giniger. il N Y Times Mag p66+ S 17 '61
See also
Farm produce—Prices

Great Britain
Life in Britain, what austerity means. il U S News 51:68 Ag 7 '61

United States
America revisited by an American. U S News 51:6 Ag 14 '61
And now the boom starts: where it's headed; with views of W. W. Heller. il U S News 51:92-6 S 18 '61
As wages go higher, the next step for prices. U S News 50:100-2 Je 12 '61
Business glimpses blue sky over White House. il Bsns W p26-8 F 18 '61
Commodities kindle a hope. il Bsns W p 115 F 25 '61
Consumer and wholesale prices; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
Going steady. Time 78:81 O 6 '61
Halt to price rises? latest news on the dollar. il U S News 51:72-3 Jl 3 '61
Price possibilities. Fortune 64:42+ Ag '61
Prices you pay; the latest trends. il U S News 51:66 D 18 '61
What good old days? il Time 77:14 My 12 '61
Where the squeeze comes from. il Nations Bsns 49:85 Jl '61
Which way for prices? J. Maughan. il Duns R 78:38-40 O '61
See also
Cost of living—United States
Price indexes
Price regulation by government—United States
also subhead Prices under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Prices

PRIDEAUX, Tom
They all keep on looking for Floogie street. Life 51:79-83 Jl 28 '61

PRIEST workers. See Worker priests

PRIESTS
Catholics in Latin America. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Commonweal 74:322-5 Je 23 '61; Reply with rejoinder. L. G. Ligutti. 75:17 S 29 '61
Clergy in an atomic attack. D. Wolf. America 106:152-4 N 4 '61
Priest and layman. America 105:481-2 Jl 1 '61
Priest as critic. T. Halton. Cath World 193: 100-5 My '61
Religion as an occupation, by J. H. Fichter. Review
Commonweal 75:19-20 S 29 '61. R. Gross
Vocation crisis in Europe. E. Bianchi. Cath World 193:318-23 Ag '61
Vocation gap. il Time 77:53 Ap 7 '61
See also
Clergy
Worker priests

PRIMACY of the pope. See Popes—Primacy

PRIMARIES
Irresponsible politics. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:124 O 16 '61

PRIMARY elections. See Primaries

PRIMATES
Chromosome cytology and evolution in primates. E. H. Y. Chu and M. A. Bender. bibliog il Science 133:1399-405 My 5 '61

PRIME of Miss Jean Brodie; story. See Spark, M.

PRIMERS
How seven publishers design early readers for children. Pub W 179:78+ Ap 10 '61

PRIMITIVE art. See Art, Primitive

PRIMITIVE music. See Music, Primitive

PRIMITIVE society. See Society, Primitive

PRIMITIVES, American. See Painting, American

PRIMROSES
Delightfully different primrose. M. N. Davis. il Horticulture 40:54 Ja '62
Merits of primulas are many. N. Ford. il Horticulture 39:162-3 Mr '61
Plan a year-round primrose garden. M. Clarke. il Pop Gard 12:8-9 O '61

PRIMULAS. See Primroses

PRINCE, John
Elegance without haste: two dinners. Ladies Home J 78:34 N '61
Three luncheons for ladies. Ladies Home J 78:76-7+ S '61

PRINCE, William Henry Wood
Armour's star. por Time 77:84 Mr 3 '61

PRINCE EDWARD county, Va.
Bobby in the Black Belt. R. Parker. Nat R 10:309 My 20 '61
Freedom of choice. America 105:698 S 9 '61
Public schools died here. I. Goodman. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ap 29 '61
Segregation showdown. Time 77:18 My 5 '61
Unlawful strategy. Newsweek 58:22 S 4 '61
Very deliberate speed. il Newsweek 57:25 My 8 '61

PRINCE Igor; opera. See Borodin, A. P.

PRINCE'S children; story. See Senesi, M.

PRINCETON, N.J.
Life in Princeton. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:106-9+ D '61
Revolving grates make the difference. A. T. Brokaw and S. M. Slaby. il Am City 76: 109-10 Je '61

PRINCETON theological seminary
Teaching machines in biblical Hebrew. D. MacLeod. Christian Cent 78:1012 Ag 23 '61

PRINCETON Tiger. See College and school journalism

PRINCETON university
Princeton climate spurs research. R. Bundy. il Miss & Roc 9:32-5 Ag 21 '61
$35 million for Princeton. Time 78:43 Ag 18 '61

PRINCETON university press
Princeton univ. press denied local tax-exempt status. Pub W 180:33 Jl 17 '61

PRINCIP, Gavrilo
Yugoslavia: visit to an assassin's shrine. A. Rhodes. il Holiday 30:42+ N '61

PRINGLE, J. W. S.
Flight of the bumblebee. Natur Hist 70: 20-9 Ag '61

PRINGLE, Larry, and Mech, Dave
Fascinating fisher. Field & S 66:31 Ag '61

PRINT timers. See Timing devices

PRINTED circuits
Make your own etched circuits. W. B. Ford. il Pop Mech 115:223+ F '61

PRINTERS
Let's get rid of "bogus" now! R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:79-80 F 11 '61; Discussion. 44:25+ Mr 18 '61
See also
Typophiles, The

PRINTING
Craftsmen seek better techniques for setting, printing, binding; excerpts from addresses. Pub W 181:82-4+ Ja 1 '62
Riverside press's production of big Merriam dictionary. il Pub W 180:64-7 O 2 '61
See also
Color printing
Linotype
Photogravure
Silk screen printing
Type and type founding

Design
Herbert Lubalin revisited. J. Perel. il Am Artist 26:44-9+ Ja '62
STA of Chicago; with reproduction of works shown at Chicago printing exhibition. il Am Artist 25:31-5 O '61

History
Early English colonial printings. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 66:107-8 O '61
Literature and the press, by L. Dudek. Review
Commentary 32:180-3 Ag '61. H. Dienstfrey
Misplaced tercets; exhibition at Morgan library. New Yorker 37:44-6 N 4 '61

PRINTING (photography) See Photography—Printing processes

PRINTING, Offset
Kreuger's web offset printing of 2300-page, 4-color missal. il Pub W 180:74+ N 13 '61
Offset and the future of letterpress; summary of address. H. Roberts. Pub W 179: 58-60+ Mr 6 '61

PRINTING, Offset—*Continued*
Quiet offset revolution. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:60-1 D 9 '61
Web offset for books; lithographers make a survey. Pub W 180:80+ Jl 10 '61

PRINTING, Transfer of. See Transfer printing

PRINTING industry
AIGA and State department to survey Asian printing. Pub W 180:32 O 9 '61
Let's get rid of "bogus" now! R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:79-80 F 11 '61; Discussion. 44:25+ Mr 18 '61
Offset and the future of letterpress; summary of address. H. Roberts. Pub W 179:58-60+ Mr 6 '61

Wages and hours
Union wage scales in the printing industry, July 1, 1960. T. C. Mobley. il Mo Labor R 84:625-8 Je '61
Wage chronology: Chicago newspaper publishers' association. il Mo Labor R 84:1226-32 N '61

PRINTING industry of America, Incorporated
Printing week message; with statement by President Kennedy. Pub W 181:69 Ja 1 '62

PRINTING ink
Those incredible printing inks. A. D. Levy. il Sci Digest 50:9-12 Jl '61

PRINTING paper. See Photographic paper

PRINTING plates
Heidelberg eastern opens Letterpress research department. J. J. McCall. il Pub W 180:52-4 S 4 '61
Wax graphic plates. E. Ellman. il Sch Arts 60:26 Mr '61

PRINTING presses
Linoleum-block press. M. Banister. il Pop Mech 115:190-4 Je; 116:178-81 Jl '61
Two of Western's plants install big new presses. Pub W 180:74+ Ag 7 '61

PRINTING presses, Hand
How I made a hand press. F. J. Thomas. il Am Artist 25:22-6 N '61

PRINTING week
Printing week message; with statement by President Kennedy. Pub W 181:69 Ja 1 '62

PRINTS
Iowa's printmaker. il Time 78:68 D 1 '61
Old prints, paintings, maps, sculptures (title varies) See issues of Hobbies
Original art prints by mail. Holiday 30:113-14 Ag '61
Picture-man on 57th street; Bettmann archive. J. Tebbel. il Sat R 44:86-7 F 11 '61
Prints and paint. Newsweek 57:93 Je 19 '61
Spot news in American historical prints, 1755-1800. H. Comstock. il Antiques 80:446-9 N '61
Spot news in American historical prints 1805-1821. H. Comstock. il Antiques 81:97-100 Ja '62

See also
Engravings
Lithographs
Monotypes
Shadowgrams
Wood engravings

Collectors and collecting
Rosenwald collection; America's greatest gallery of prints. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:33-44 S 23 '61

Technique
Endless ways of making prints. E. Brockway. il Sch Arts 60:11-14 Mr '61
Making clay prints. R. C. Gompf. il Sch Arts 60:28 Mr '61

PRINTS, Photographic. See Photographs

PRISOCK, Lee
Highwayman. Newsweek 58:24 Ag 21 '61

PRISON camps
Russia
Anguish in prison, then the miracle; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. B. Armonas. il Life 50:106-8+ My 5 '61

PRISON chaplains. See Chaplains, Prison

PRISON churches
Christ the prisoner; chapel at District of Columbia reformatory. il Time 78:87-8 S 22 '61

PRISON gardens
You can help roses grow within the walls; Southern Michigan prison. M. M. Lewis. il Horticulture 39:347 Je '61

PRISONERS
Anastassia's 1,000 fathers. G. Sachs. il Coronet 49:114-15 Ap '61
Convicts also have hearts. M. Kellett. Coronet 49:173-6+ Mr '61

See also
Political prisoners
Prisons

Employment
See Convict labor

Rehabilitation
Don't label them incorrigible. J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 N 18 '61
Hope for criminals who are mentally abnormal. Sci N L 79:371 Je 17 '61
I say prisons are a failure. H. Hollister. Sat Eve Post 234:13+ Ag 26 '61; Same abr. with title What convicts are made of. Read Digest 79:103-8 N '61
Open doors for young prisoners. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p41+ F 12 '61

Spain
Numbers game. il Time 78:23 Ag 11 '61

PRISONERS, Discharged
Rehabilitation
Jesuit, Jew and jailbird. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:487 Ap 19 '61

PRISONERS of war
See also
Ransom

PRISONERS of war in Cuba
Blackmail or indemnity? Nation 192:469-70 Je 3 '61
Calloused conscience; prisoner-tractor exchange. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:28 Je 10 '61
Castro's ransom. Time 77:13 Je 2 '61
Castro's terms; tractors for freedom. Newsweek 57:30+ Je 19 '61
Dilemma; tractors for prisoners. Time 77:15-16 Je 16 '61
Forgotten ones. il Time 78:24+ Ag 11 '61
How much for 200,000? Nat R 10:340 Je 3 '61
Impossible business; Tractors for freedom committee. Newsweek 58:25 Jl 3 '61
President urges support of Tractors-for-freedom movement; statement, May 24, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:934 Je 12 '61
Reason for hope. il Newsweek 57:24+ Je 5 '61
Tractors. Time 77:10 Je 23 '61
Tractors for Castro, a deal that backfired. il U S News 51:27 Jl 3 '61
Tractors for lives. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:18 Je 26 '61
Tractors; good deed or bad deal? il Life 50:56-7 Je 2 '61
U.S. press and the tractor deal. E. Roper. Sat R 44:44-5 Ag 12 '61
U.S. tractors for Cuban prisoners, what it means; with statement by President Kennedy and excerpts from Senate debate. U S News 50:61-3 Je 5 '61
What is a man worth? il Newsweek 57:52 My 29 '61
What sort of deal? tractors-for-prisoners. Newsweek 57:33+ Je 12 '61

PRISONERS of war in France
Prisoners. il Newsweek 58:37 N 27 '61

PRISONS
See also
Penal colonies
Punishment

California
Murder in the cellblock; San Quentin. Newsweek 59:21-2 Ja 8 '62
New boy in prison. W. Ross. il Coronet 50:177-85 O '61
San Francisco: San Quentin. K. Lamott. il Holiday 29:26+ Ap '61

Cuba
Kafka, Cuba. Newsweek 57:60+ My 8 '61

Florida
See also
Miami—Prisons and reformatories

Germany (Democratic Republic)
Woe to him who thinks. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:8-9 Je 5 '61

Israel
Eichmann is at bay on eve of trial: an intimate study. il Life 50:22-7 Ap 14 '61

Japan
Ballads of Tokyo jail. Time 79:26 Ja 19 '62

Mississippi
Prison notes of a Freedom rider. R. Martinson. Nation 194:4-6 Ja 6 '62
Reformer. Time 77:16 My 12 '61

PRISONS—*Continued*

New York (state)

Open doors for young prisoners. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p41+ F 12 '61

Puerto Rico

San Juan's prison angel; Sally Olsen. H. Kursh. il Coronet 50:66-9 S '61

United States

Don't label them incorrigible. J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 N 18 '61
Home away from home. J. Woodford. Esquire 55:75-8 My '61
I say prisons are a failure. H. Hollister. Sat Eve Post 234:13+ Ag 26 '61; Same abr. with title What convicts are made of. Read Digest 79:103-8 N '61

Wisconsin

Working their way through jail; Milwaukee county's Huber law prisoners. il Ebony 16: 51-2+ Jl '61

PRITCHARD, Roy M.
Stabilized images on the retina; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 72-8 Je '61

PRITCHETT, Victor Sawdon
Books. New Yorker 37:169-72 Mr 18 '61
Guideless in the Pyrenees. Holiday 31:60-5+ Ja '62
Journey in Greece. Holiday 30:66-83 D '61
Noisy flushes the birds; story. New Yorker 37:44-50 S 23 '61
Party of one (cont) Holiday 30:11-15 N '61
Thames, river of history. Holiday 29:86-91+ Mr '61

about

Start of surprise. por Time 78:120+ S 22 '61

PRITTIE, Terence Cornelius Farmer
Apathy in West Germany. New Repub 146: 7-8 Ja 22 '62
Beginning of West Germany's agonizing reappraisal. New Repub 145:11-12 O 23 '61
Bundestag debate on Berlin. New Repub 145: 7-8 D 18 '61
Eichmann and the Germans. New Repub 144: 5-6 Ap 24 '61
Inquiry into Germany's future. N Y Times Mag p24+ N 5 '61
Khrushchev's aim, a divided Germany. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ag 6 '61
New Elizabethans. Fortune 64:84-5+ Ag '61
Recognition of East Germany. New Repub 145:12-13 Jl 3 '61
Satisfaction on the Rhine. New Repub 144: 11-12 F 6 '61
Shock of reality. New Repub 145:19-20 O 2 '61
Three months in which to act. New Repub 145:12-13 Jl 24 '61
Ulbricht's soft phase. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 13 '61
West German elections. por Atlan 208:61-6 Ag '61
What Berlin means to Khrushchev. N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 9 '61
Woe to him who thinks. New Repub 144:8-9 Je 5 '61

PRIVACY
Children's hour; adults keep out. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p36 S 17 '61
How to build privacy into your house; questions and answers. House & Gard 120:169+ S '61
Privacy on a half acre. C. B. Lees. il Horticulture 39:78-9 F '61
Right of privacy. R. Hauser. Sat R 44:74-5 N 11 '61; Reply. P. M. Kelly. 44:56 D 9 '61
Voyeurism à la social science. Christian Cent 78:229 F 22 '61
What will they think of next? H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:20-1 Jl 31 '61
You must get written permission; New York court case. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 180:21-2 N 27 '61

PRIVATE clubs. See Clubs
PRIVATE detectives. See Detectives
PRIVATE enterprise. See Free enterprise
PRIVATE flying
Vital role of general aviation in a nuclear attack. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 70:34-5+ Ja '62
Week-end pilot. F. K. Smith. il Flying 70:78 Ja '62
PRIVATE libraries. See Libraries, Private
PRIVATE prince; story. See Finney, C. G.
PRIVATE property. See Property
PRIVATE schools
As if she were a governess. il Time 78:36 Jl 7 '61
Back to the sandbox; Midtown school, Hollywood. il Time 78:49 N 10 '61
Boarding school and I. Seventeen 21:54-5+ Ja '62
Enemies of the private schools. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:18 Jl 15 '61
Fourth-grade Chinese; Ascension academy, Alexandria, Va. il Newsweek 57:59 My 8 '61
Hockadaisy chain; Hockaday school for girls, Dallas. il Newsweek 58:90 O 9 '61
How to get your child into private school. J. V. Moffatt. Parents Mag 36:56-7+ D '61
Prep school equality; Andover academy. New Repub 144:4-5 Mr 6 '61
Schoolrooms from farm buildings; Kent school, Conn. il Arch Forum 115:120-1 Jl '61

See also
Church schools
Education and state
Military schools
Public schools (endowed)

Statistics

Jewish day school statistics; U.S. and Canada. Sch & Soc 89:219 My 6 '61

PRIVATE secretaries. See Secretaries
PRIVATE truck fleets. See Trucking—Private operations
PRIVATE war at Anzio; story. See Chamberlain, W.
PRIVETT, Katharine Jo
Death of Dylan Thomas; poem. Commonweal 75:415 Ja 12 '62
PRIX, fémina
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 104+ D 16 '61
PRIZE contests. See Competitions
PRIZE fighting. See Boxing
PROBABILITIES
Facing up the odds. W. Weaver. il Sci Digest 50:18-24 Jl '61

See also
Games, Theory of

PROBATE law and practice
Your unknown heirs. M. T. Bloom. Harper 223:29-33 Ag '61; Same abr. with title Sticky fingers in our probate courts. Read Digest 79:129-32 O '61

PROBATION system

See also
Parole

PROBES, Space. See Space probes
PROBLEM child; story. See Murphy, R.
PROBLEM children
If he doesn't snap out of it; with study-discussion program, by W. G. Hollister. E. B. Luckey. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:24-6, 35 F '61
Just what is problem behavior? G. A. W. Stouffer, jr. Parents Mag 36:58-9+ S '61
New chapters in West side stories. N. Brown. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ja 28 '62

See also
Child psychiatry
Juvenile delinquency
School children—Adjustment

PROBLEM solving
Building problem-solving attitudes and skills in the primary grades. R. H. Muessig and V. R. Rogers. il NEA J 50:38-40 O '61
Computer simulation of human thinking. A. Newell and H. A. Simon. bibliog il Science 134:2011-17 D 22 '61
Elementary thinking and the classification of behavior. H. J. Mark. bibliog il Science 135:75-87 Ja 12 '62
How to handle a hot potato. J. P. McEvoy. Read Digest 78:192B Je '61
Problems, too, have problems. J. Pfeiffer. il Fortune 64:144-8+ O '61

PROBLEMS, Mathematical. See Mathematics—Problems, exercises, etc.
PROBST, George E.
Improving high-school mathematics. Sch & Soc 89:63-4 F 11 '61
PROCAINE
Drug useless to aged. Sci N L 79:159 Mr 11 '61
No fountain of youth. Sci N L 79:117 F 25 '61
Ponce de León tried. Newsweek 57:65 Mr 13 '61
U.S. report spikes drug as rejuvenator. Sci Digest 49:51 My '61

PROCKOP, Leon D. and others
Passage of saccharides from cerebrospinal fluid to blood. bibliog Science 134:1424 N 3 '61

PROCLAMATION of emancipation. See Emancipation proclamation

PROCLAMATIONS
Now therefore I—. F. Fox. il N Y Times Mag p59+ S 24 '61
PROCLAMATIONS, Thanksgiving. See Thanksgiving proclamations
PROCTOR, James O.
Day-school teachers and adult education. NEA J 50:61-2 Mr '61
PROCTOR, Samuel DeWitt
Changing college in a changing South. il pors Ebony 16:60-2+ Je '61
PROCTER and Gamble company
Stormy weather; cancelling of The law and Mr Jones. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:77 O 14 '61
PROCUREMENT, Military. See United States—Armed forces—Procurement
PRODIGAL; drama. See Richardson, J.
PRODIGIES. See Children, Gifted
PRODIGY; story. See Ayala, F.
PRODUCTION
Automation and the welfare state. A. H. Hansen. New Repub 144:10-11 Ap 10 '61
Business outlook. Bsns W p 19 S 23 '61
Soviet Union: how it plans, works, grows. il Bsns W p52-4+ O 28 '61
Truth about U.S. and Russian output. il U S News 51:42-3 Jl 17 '61
See also
Gross national product
Inventories
Labor productivity
PRODUCTION, Agricultural
Farmer and the commissar. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 193:57-9 Jl 29 '61
It's a bumper year! Farm J 85:31+ S '61
Unhappy paradox. J. G. Harrar. Science 133: 671 Mr 10 '61; Discussion. 134:298+ Ag 4 '61
See also
Surplus products, Agricultural
PRODUCTION, Theatrical. See Theatrical production
PRODUCTION costs. See Cost
PRODUCTION line methods. See Assembly line methods
PRODUCTION pools. See Contracts, Government
PRODUCTIVITY, Labor. See Labor productivity
PRODUCTS, New
Inventions, patents, processes. See issues of Science digest
It's news to me! See issues of Better homes and gardens
New ideas. Time 77:92 F 17 '61
New, 1961 efficiencies. il Good H 152:112-13+ My '61
New product parade. E. Gerbach. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
New products. Time 78:48 Ag 18; 51 S 8; 52 D 1 '61
New products. See issues of Business week
New products. See issues of Changing times
New products. See issues of Popular electronics
New products. J. Stern. See issues of Science
Products & processes. See issues of Fortune
Products and processes. See issues of Missiles and rockets
Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:79-81 Ja '61
Selecting profitable products; judgments involved. J. T. O'Meara, jr. il Harvard Bsns R 39:83-9 Ja '61
What's new. See issues of Popular science monthly
What's newest. See issues of Newsweek
PRODUCTS, Quality of. See Quality of products
PROETZ, Victor
We the people. Atlan 208:113 Jl '61
PROFANITY. See Swearing
PROFESSIONAL associations
Attitudes on segregation; how ALA compares with other professional associations. E. M. Oboler. Library J 86:4233-9 D 15 '61
PROFESSIONAL basketball. See Basketball
PROFESSIONAL ethics
See also
Business ethics
Teachers ethics
PROFESSIONAL football. See Football
PROFESSIONAL football players. See Football players
PROFESSIONAL golf. See Golf
PROFESSIONAL golfers' association
Developing crisis in pro golf. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 15:32-3 D 4 '61
PROFESSIONALISM (sports) See Amateurism (sports)
PROFESSOR Countdown takes off; drama. See Bradley, P. L.
PROFESSOR is a Beatnik; story. See Curry, P. S.
PROFESSORS. See College professors and instructors
PROFESSOR'S punch; story. See Benet, S. V.
PROFIT
Business doubts profits boom. il Bsns W p49-50 Ja 27 '62
How to be bold and imaginative. Nations Bsns 49:98 F '61
Most hazardous undertaking. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:140 S 18 '61
Nation's business editors report on: Attack on profits. Nations Bsns 49:101-2 O '61
Profit is everybody's business; address, October 4, 1961. G. A. Newton. Vital Speeches 28:109-11 D 1 '61
Profits mean jobs. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:87 D 11 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:132-3 F '62
Profits without honor? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:128 S 25 '61
Real reason businessmen are unhappy. il U S News 51:41-3 N 27 '61
Unsqueezing profits. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:108 Ap 10 '61
What is profit? reprint. F. I. Kent. Read Digest 78:95-7 Je '61
What's wrong, and right, with profits? A. C. Long. il Duns R 78:34-6 S '61
Why are profits unpopular? excerpts from address. R. M. Blough. U S News 50:118-19 Mr 27 '61. Excerpt. Read Digest 79:222-3+ S '61
See also
Corporations—Finance
Risks
PROFIT sharing
Bravo, American motors. America 105:701-2 S 9 '61
If unions share in company profits. . . il U S News 51:85-7 Ag 14 '61
Important test for profit-sharing. il Bsns W p 139 N 18 '61
Profit sharing? Newsweek 58:55 Ag 7 '61
Profit-sharing pact. il Sr Schol 79:4-5 O 4 '61
Profit-sharing plan is victory for UAW. il Bsns W p37-8 S 2 '61
Profit-sharing; profit or loss? P. F. Drucker. il N Y Times Mag p24+ O 15 '61
Profit sharing vs. risk taking. Duns R 78: 37 O '61
Reuther's round, sharing profits. il Newsweek 58:51-5 S 4 '61
Splitting auto profits. America 105:600 Ag 12 '61
What auto workers are getting this year. il U S News 51:101+ S 11 '61
PROGOFF, Ira
Psychology of personal growth. Atlan 208: 102-4 Jl '61
PROGRAM in humanities and the arts. See Ford foundation
PROGRAM music
See also
Leitmotiv
PROGRAMMED teaching
Book learning ain't what it used to be! M. Vennum. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:16-18+ D '61
Carnegie grants $70,000 for programmed textbooks. Pub W 180:22-3 N 20 '61
Grolier programmed courses to be sold in bookstores. il Pub W 179:61-2 Je 26 '61
Inside the teaching machine. S. M. Markle. il Sat R 44:55+ N 18 '61
Programmed learning. T. C. Hines. Library J 86:2978+ [Sch Lib J 8:4+] S 15 '61
Teaching machines and educational philosophy; excerpts from address, November 5, 1960. J. A. Barlow. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89: 201-2 Ap 22 '61
Teaching machines and programed learning; symposium. bibliog il NEA J 50:15-30 N '61
Will robots teach your children? J. N. Bell. il Pop Mech 116:152-7+ O '61
PROGRAMMING (calculating machines)
Common language for computers? Bsns W p96 O 21 '61
Faster numerical control programming. il Miss & Roc 8:32 Je 26 '61
How smart are computers? J. R. Pierce. bibliog il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ N 4 '61
Just tap on the keys. Newsweek 57:88 F 27 '61
New Burroughs B5000. il Time 77:70 F 24 '61
Packaged logic for computers. il Bsns W p70-1+ S 23 '61
People who talk with machines. R. O'Brien. Read Digest 78:145-7+ Je '61

PROGRAMMING (calculating machines)— *Continued*
Tool with skill of a machinist; Autoprompt. il Bsns W p80-2+ Je 17 '61
Young team wins a COBOL race. il Bsns W p60-2 Ja 20 '62

PROGRESS
Coming of the change seekers. F. Armstrong. Esquire 55:106-7+ Ja '61
See also
Civilization
Conservatism
Social progress

PROGRESSIVE education
Debate over the progressive idea. H. Taylor. il N Y Times Mag p30+ N 26 '61
Transformation of the school. by L. A. Cremin. Review
America 105:755 S 16 '61. N. G. McCluskey
Reporter 24:39-40 Je 8 '61. M. Mayer
Sat R 44:70-1 Ap 15 '61. P. Woodring

PROGRESSIVE movement in politics
Progressives. J. A. Garraty. il Am Heritage 13:4-11+ D '61 (to be cont)

PROGRESSIVE patient care. See Hospitals—Management and regulation

PROHIBITION
United States
Battle of Franklin farms: John Philip's jest with booze. W. Lewis. il Atlan 207:53-7 Je '61
Bootleggers and their era. by K. Allsop. Review
Reporter 25:60+ O 26 '61. D. P. Moynihan

PROJECT Deimos. See Space vehicles

PROJECT Mohole. See Mohole project

PROJECT needles. See Dipole orbital belts in space

PROJECT Ozma. See Life on other planets

PROJECT West Ford. See Dipole orbital belts in space

PROJECTION apparatus
Are your color slides better than you realize? R. Taylor. il U S Camera 24:78-9 Mr '61
Automatic 35mm slide projectors. D. L. Miller. il Mod Phot 25:76-81+ F '61
Color slides; slide projectors. R. S. Miller. U S Camera 24:22 Jl '61
8mm home-movie projectors. il Consumer Rep 26:291-7 My '61
Eight movie projector bargains. il Mod Phot 25:134-5+ D '61
Four cheap opaque projectors. il Consumer Bul 44:16-17 Mr '61
Graphic address for the graduate. A. K. Yost. il Sch Arts 60:11-13 Je '61
Kalart develops optical sound for strip film. il Pop Phot 49:90 Ag '61
Modern color. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25: 28+ Ap '61
Modern's guide to 2¼X2¼ projectors. W. H. Johnson. Mod Phot 25:60-1 O '61
Slide projectors. il Consumer Bul 44:20-1 S '61; 45:6-12 F '62
Slide projectors. il Consumer Rep 26:614-19 N '61
Slide projectors: feature by feature. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:71-7 D '61
Table-top slide viewer. R. S. Wilkes. il Pop Mech 116:204-5 N '61
U.S. camera tests sixteen automatic slide projectors. il U S Camera 24:46-9+ N '61
See also
Moving picture projection

PROJECTORS. See Projection apparatus

PROJECTS (teaching)
See also
Art—Study and teaching—Projects
Science—Study and teaching—Projects

PROKOF'EV, Sergei Sergeevich
Roy Harris salutes Serge Prokofieff. R. Harris. por Mus Am 81:12-14 My '61
Story of a real man. Criticism
Opera N il 25:32 Mr 11 '61
War and peace. Criticism
Opera N 26:34 Ja 27 '62

PROKOP, John
Dwindling forest land. Am For 67:6-9+ N '61

PROLINE
Oral proline tolerance in osteogenesis imperfecta. G. K. Summer. bibliog il Science 134:1527-8 N 10 '61

La PROMESSE de l'aube; drama. See Taylor, S. W.

PROMISCUITY. See Sexual ethics

PROMISE at dawn; story. See Gary, R.

PROMISE of the star; story. See Scott, A.

PROMISE; story. See Knowlton, R. A.

PROMOTERS and promoting
Cup gets an unexpected boost. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 16:14-15 Ja 29 '62
Don't call me honest; Jack Hurley. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 14:76-8+ My 15; 90-2+ My 22 '61
Gold rush that failed. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 D 25 '61
I believe. F. B. Tarter. Seventeen 20:154 O '61
Meeting all comers; Ron Taylor's Excelsior pavilion. il Sports Illus 16:18-20 Ja 22 '62
Success and Ned Irish. R. Kahn. Sports Illus 14:39-40+ Mr 27 '61
Twist wiggles into big time. il Bsns W p44-6 D 2 '61

PROMOTION, Sales. See Sales promotion

PROMOTION of employees. See Employees—Promotion

PROMOTIONS, School. See Grading and marking (students)

PRONGHORN hunting
Phantom pronghorns. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 128:60+ Jl '61

PRONUBA moth. See Moths

PRONUNCIATION
See also
English language—Pronunciation

PROPAGANDA
Do we need a college of propaganda? J. W. Young. Sat R 44:85 F 11 '61
Face of the radical right. F. J. Cook. Nation 193:321-8+ O 28 '61
Mars neurosis of the U.S. S. Labin. Nat R 10:413-14 Jl 1 '61
Overlooked weapon. S. Allen. America 105: 148-9 Ap 15 '61
Political warfare. E. Taylor. il Reporter 25: 27-31 S 14; 16+ N 9 '61; Discussion. 25:8+ O 26 '61
See also
Brainwashing
Newspapers and politics
Psychological warfare

PROPAGANDA, Arab
Nasser's other voice. W. S. Ellis. il Harper 222:54-8 Je '61

PROPAGANDA, Chinese
Red China's tricky word game. S. Leavitt. il Life 51:17 D 8 '61

PROPAGANDA, Communist
Crisis and America's image; address, June 5, 1961. R. W. Tubby. Dept State Bul 44:972-6 Je 19 '61
Poison from red printing processes. D. Wharton. Read Digest 79:299-302 N '61
Sino-Soviet bloc publishing in non-bloc languages: report based on USIA study. Pub W 180:26-9 S 25 '61
Utopia for export. New Repub 145:3-5 Ag 21 '61
See also
Communist literature
Propaganda, Russian

PROPAGANDA, Cuban
Castro's radio voice. C. M. Stanbury. 2d. Pop Electr 14:52-4 Mr '61

PROPAGANDA, French
Blame the U.S: another French plot. il U S News 50:84+ My 15 '61

PROPAGANDA, German
Let's all hate Germany, comrade. Nat R 10: 172 Mr 25 '61
Die neue propaganda. C. Pemberton. New Repub 144:29-30 F 20 '61

PROPAGANDA, Russian
Big push in Soviet propaganda. E. Burdick and W. J. Lederer. il Sat Eve Post 234: 13-15+ Ag 19 '61
Cosmonaut self-image. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:205 Ap 29 '61
How the Kremlin keeps Ivan in line. P. E. Mosely. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ F 19 '61
Our image in the Soviet school books. N. DeWitt. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Mr 26 '61
Prestige and space. America 105:208 Ap 29 '61
Propaganda in orbit. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:84 My 1 '61
Scars of colonialism. America 106:335-6 D 16 '61
Specter of the spaceman. New Repub 144:6 My 8 '61
Wanted: a battle cry. P. C. Jain. Nat R 11: 191-2 S 23 '61

PROPAGANDA in the schools
Dilemma of youth. J. Wain. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Je 17 '61

PROPAGATION of plants. See Plant propagation

PROPANE torches. See Torches

PROPELLANTS. See Fuel

PROPELLERS
Propellers cupped for speed. I. E. White. il Motor B 108:62 N '61

PROPELLERS—*Continued*
Right propeller! R. A. Kelly. il Motor B 107:50-1+ F '61
Versatile propeller. il Motor B 107:182-3 Ap '61
Yachting asks about propellers; interviews. E. Robberson; G. Wyland; T. D. Abbott. il Yachting 109:90-3+ Mr '61
See also
Airplane propellers
PROPERTY
End of toil. G. Piel. Nation 192:515-19 Je 17 '61
Law and your garden. B. Schwartz. il Am Home 64:73+ S '61
Property rights; address, October 12, 1961. S. Braden. Vital Speeches 28:120-2 D 1 '61
See also
Depreciation
Trespass
PROPERTY rights. See Real property
PROPERTY surveys. See Surveying
PROPERTY tax
Personal memo: profits on condemned real estate. Duns R 79:77 Ja '62
PROPHECIES
See also
Fortune telling
PROPHECY; story. See Miller, A.
PROPOSED religions. See Religions (proposed, universal, etc)
PROPULSION, Atomic. See Atomic power
PROSE poems
What is a prose poem? D. Levertov. Nation 193:518-19 D 23 '61
PROSPECTING
Legal side: pebble collecting, rockhounding, prospecting. Sunset 127:26-7 S '61

Geophysical methods

Airborne magnetometer. H. Jensen. il Sci Am 204:151-6+ bibliog(p214) Je '61
See also
Petroleum—Prospecting—Geophysical methods
PROSPERITY
No deposit, no return; satire. S. White. Horizon 3:118 My '61
PROSTITUTION
Sin center; Newport, Ky. Time 77:19-20 My 26 '61
PROTECTION (tariff) See Free trade and protection; Tariff
PROTECTION against radiation. See Radiation—Safety devices and measures
PROTECTION of books. See Books—Conservation and restoration
PROTECTION of cultural property. See Cultural property, Protection of
PROTECTION of game. See Game protection
PROTECTION of plants. See Plants, Protection of
PROTECTION of the president. See Presidents—United States—Protection
PROTECTIVE clothing. See Clothing, Protective
PROTECTIVE coatings
Glass skin for the Joseph Conrad; preservation of seventy-nine-year-old ship. B. Cobb, jr. il Yachting 109:92-3+ My '61
PROTECTIVE paint. See Paint, Protective
PROTEIN deficiency. See Diet, Deficient
PROTEIN food supplements. See Antibiotic feed supplements
PROTEINS
Method measures protein. Sci N L 80:130 Ag 26 '61
Polymeric particles of protein insoluble at pH 5 from rat liver. S. C. Leone and M. Redstone. bibliog il Science 134:618-19 S 1 '61
Protein supplements not always helpful. Sci N L 80:320 N 11 '61
Species differentiation in fish by electrophoretic analysis of skeletal muscle proteins. H. A. Lillevik and C. L. Schloemer. il Science 134:2042-3 D 22 '61
Stability of protein in intestinal epithelial cells. M. Lipkin and others. bibliog Science 133:1019-21 Mr 31 '61
Synthetic messenger. Sci Am 205:81-2 D '61
What is life made of? L. Bragg. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 7 '61
See also
Amino acids
Collagen
Myoglobin
PROTEINS, Blood. See Blood—Proteins
PROTESTANT churches
Protestant doctrine of education. E. W. Shideler. Christian Cent 78:1138-41 S 27 '61
See also
Church unity
Ecumenical movement
Liturgical movement—Protestant churches
Protestantism

Clergy

See Clergy

Missions

See Missions

Relations

Catholic church

Catholic theology in dialogue, by G. Weigel. Review
Christian Cent 79:17 Ja 3 '62. D. Callahan
Layman and the dialogue. J. B. Mannion. Cath World 193:280-7 Ag '61
Necessities of dialogue. W. Clancy. Commonweal 73:547-9 F 24 '61
New map of Christianity. D. Danzig. Commentary 32:224-30 S '61

Theology

See Theology

Africa

Message from Africa. A. H. Zulu. Christian Cent 79:60-1 Ja 10 '62

Europe, Western

Empty churches. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:88 Ag 12 '61
Handwriting on the wall. R. Pearson. Christian Cent 78:739-41 Je 14 '61

Germany

Closed was the gate. Newsweek 57:57 F 27 '61
Eighth German Kirchentag. F. Luepsen. Christan Cent 78:985-6 Ag 16 '61
See also
Evangelical church in Germany

Germany (Democratic Republic)

Protestants of East Germany. America 105: 620 Ag 19 '61

Hungary

Lean years: a study of Hungarian Calvinism in crisis, by G. Gombos. Review
Christian Cent 79:18 Ja 3 '62. B. Vassady

India

Indian Christians support Nehru's Goa invasion. Christian Cent 79:101 Ja 24 '62

Japan

Kyodan after twenty years. R. H. Drummond. Christian Cent 78:926-7 Ag 2 '61
See also
United church of Christ in Japan

Latin America

Overseas union churches. H. Outterson. Christian Cent 78:606 My 10 '61
See also
Latin American Evangelical conference

United States

Can city churches survive? R. W. Sockman. il Look 25:76+ Ap 11 '61
Can Protestantism hold its own in a modern America? R. Kirk. Fortune 63:108-11+ F '61: Discussion. 63:30 Mr '61
Catholic, Reformed, Evangelical. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:702-3 Je 7 '61
On the inner city frontier. Christian Cent 78:382 Mr 29 '61
Organization church. il Time 77:53-4 Ap 7 '61
Protestant future. Time 77:53 Ap 28 '61
Ravens on the branch. Time 77:57 Ap 21 '61
Second-chance Protestantism. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:770-2 Je 21 '61
Secret of Christian unity; address. W. Stringfellow. Christian Cent 78:1073-6 S 13 '61
Spanish-speaking churches. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:466-8 Ap 12 '61; Reply. A. Cotto-Thorner. 78:801 Je 28 '61
Speaking out; churches are failing the cities. G. P. Musselman. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 18 '61
Suburban captivity of the churches, by G. Winter. Review
Christian Cent 78:360-2 Mr 22 '61. M. E. Marty
To end a scandal. il Time 77:62-6+ My 26 '61
See also
Church world service
National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America

PROTESTANT churches and politics; Protestant churches and race problems. See Church and politics; Church and race problems; etc.
PROTESTANT colleges. See Denominational colleges
PROTESTANT Episcopal church
Concerning ministry and merger; correspondence. W. A. Eddy, jr. and W. D. Wagoner; discussion. Christian Cent 78:242 F 22 '61
Ecumenically minded convention. C. D. Kean. Christian Cent 78:1198-200 O 11 '61
Episcopal bishops pastoral letter. A. Dun. Christian Cent 78:1305-7 N 1 '61
Episcopal resolution. Newsweek 58:94 O 9 '61
Episcopalian assent; Tedium yes, ministration no. il Time 78:61A S 29 '61
For the church's sake. M. O. Young. Christian Cent 78:1300-1 N 1 '61
High-church lowdown. Time 77:46 Je 23 '61
Pressures on Episcopalians. C. D. Kean. Christian Cent 78:1102-3 S 20 '61
To the greater glory. Christian Cent 78:1163-5 O 4 '61
See also
American church union
PROTESTANT monasticism. See Monasteries
PROTESTANTISM
Anti-Protestant prejudice. R. L. Means. Christian Cent 78:979-80 Ag 16 '61
Can Protestantism hold its own in a modern America? R. Kirk. Fortune 63:108-11+ F '61; Discussion. 63:30 Mr '61
Clericalism and anticlericalism; ecclesiastical maneuvers to gain privilege, power, property and wealth. J. H. Smylie and W. D. Wagoner. Christian Cent 78:1264-7 O 25 '61; Reply. C. H. Reid. 78:1495 D 13 '61
Impact of American life on religion. D. J. Callahan. Commonweal 74:450-1 Ag 11 '61
Religion in American life. L. F. McKernan. Cath World 193:324-5 Ag '61
Second-chance Protestantism. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:770-2 Je 21 '61
Spirit of Protestantism, by R. M. Brown. Review
Cath World 193:263-4 Jl '61. A. Dulles
Task of Protestantism today. W. Ashby. Christian Cent 78:1268-71 O 25 '61
Tavard tackles Blake-Pike. Christian Cent 78:195-6 F 15 '61
See also
Protestant churches
Reformation
PROTESTANTISM and economics. See Christianity and economics
PROTESTANTS and other Americans united for separation of church and state
P.O.A.U. should fight hard but fair. Christian Cent 78:868 Jl 19 '61
Who killed the bill? Newsweek 58:58-9 Ag 21 '61
PROTESTANTS in Angola
Angola and Protestant conscience. R. E. Dodge. Christian Cent 78:1395-7 N 22 '61
Iberia: Evangelicals in a cage. A. Winston. Christian Cent 79:10-12 Ja 3 '62
PROTESTANTS in Latin America
Latin America deserves top mission priority. Christian Cent 79:126 Ja 31 '62
PROTESTANTS in Portugal
Iberia: Evangelicals in a cage. A. Winston. Christian Cent 79:10-12 Ja 3 '62
PROTESTANTS in Spain
American money and Spanish tyranny. Christian Cent 79:76 Ja 17 '62
Iberia: Evangelicals in a cage. A. Winston. Christian Cent 79:10-12 Ja 3 '62
PROTESTANTS in the United States
Anti-Protestant prejudice. R. L. Means. Christian Cent 78:979-80 Ag 16 '61
Ethnic changes challenge New York Protestants. Christian Cent 78:1326-7 N 8 '61
PROTESTS against atomic warfare. See Atomic warfare—Protests, demonstrations, etc, against
PROTHEROE, W. M.
Stellar scintillation. bibliog Science 134:1593-9 N 17 '61
PROTOCOL, Diplomatic. See Diplomatic etiquette
PROTON synchrotron. See Synchrotron
PROTONS
Scientists take to the salt mine; Case institute of technology experiment. Bsns W p 111 Je 24 '61
Smallest world? Sci Am 204:80-1 Je '61
PROTOZOA
World of the protozoans. J. D. Corrington. il Natur Hist 70:64-8 D '61
PROTOZOOLOGY
See also
International conference on protozoology
PROUSE, Derek
(tr) See Ionesco, E. Rhinoceros
PROUST, Marcel
Remembrance of Reynaldo. il Time 79:39 Ja 5 '62
PROUTY, Winston L.
United States versus unneutral neutrality; address, September 19, 1961. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:45-51 N 1 '61
PROVENCE, France
In Provence with Baedeker and bismuth. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:51-3 D 2 '61
Van Gogh, Cézanne, and Dufy painted here. il Sunset 126:30+ My '61
PROVERBS
See also
Aphorisms and apothegms
PROVERBS, African
Words to the wise, from Africa. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p51 Ja 28 '62
PROVIDENCE, R.I.
Peace walks are good for you. W. Thompson. Nation 192:369-71 Ap 29 '61
Historic houses, etc.
Preserving our cities. B. Snow. il Antiques 80:355-7 O '61
PROVIDENCE, R.I, public library
Providence library takes strong stand on Tropic of cancer censorship. il Library J 86:4142-3 D 1 '61
PROVINCETOWN, Mass.
At the tip of Cape Cod. R. Hatch. il Horizon 3:10-29 Jl '61
Something for all. il Newsweek 58:80-1 Jl 31 '61
PROVINCETOWN art association
Provincetown art association. R. Hawthorne. il Am Artist 25:36-41+ Je '61
PROVINCIAL house decoration, American. See House decoration, American
PROVINE, Dorothy
Girl in the red swing. il por Time 77:53-4 My 19 '61
PROVING grounds
AMR cable extension will bypass the Dominican Republic. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 S 4 '61
AMR studied for support system role. il Aviation W 75:162-3+ S 25 '61
Boom is on at Australia's Woomera range. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3 Mr 27 '61
Cape Canaveral to expand for lunar task. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:28 Jl 31 '61
Cape expansion to cost $500 million. il Miss & Roc 9:15+ S 4 '61
Cape test scheduling is tribute to cooperation. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 F 20 '61
Cape's billion-dollar launch complex. il Miss & Roc 9:116-18 N 27 '61
Eglin tests electronic support systems. il Aviation W 75:322-6 S 25 '61
Expanding the take-off for shots at moon at Cape Canaveral. il Bsns W p20-1 S 2 '61
Inside the missile nest; Cape Canaveral. il U S News 51:60-1 S 4 '61
Marshall's $70-million building boom. il Miss & Roc 8:25 Ja 16 '61
Missile defense dominates PMR efforts. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:69+ Ap 17 '61
NASA buying huge test facility; Mississippi setup. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:15 O 30 '61
NASA gets huge Saturn launch site at Cape. il Miss & Roc 8:16-17 Je 12 '61
NASA plans polar orbits from PMR. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:14 Jl 10 '61
NATO spurs French range expansion. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:24 Mr 6 '61
PMR facilities; acoustic chamber and centrifuge are added. Miss & Roc 8:31 F 6 '61
PMR has modest launching program. Miss & Roc 9:120 N 27 '61
Pre-D to enhance Amr data gathering. il Miss & Roc 9:32, 35 N 13 '61
Preparing for all-out F-1 tests; Edwards afb. R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3 My 8 '61
Propulsion dominates Edwards' effort. il Aviation W 75:103+ S 25 '61
Spacecraft recovery role for Edwards. il Miss & Roc 9:144-5 N 27 '61
Test renewal to spur Tonopah growth. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:30 D 11 '61
Triple task of Canaveral. il N Y Times Mag p26-7 D 3 '61
Water, water everywhere but not a place to test. il Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 8 '62
PROWSE, Juliet
High-kicking Juliet for Frank Sinatra. por Life 52:40B Ja 19 '62
Prowess of Prowse. C. Adams. por Coronet 50:133-5+ O '61
PROXIES
Now Chrysler faces proxy fight. Bsns W p38 F 11 '61

PROXMIRE, William
Natural gas. por Newsweek 58:20 Ag 21 '61
Quixote from Wisconsin. por Time 78:12 Ag 18 '61

PROXIMITY warning indicators
Intercept system as means of collision avoidance. G. M. Boyd. il Flying 69:34-5+ Ag '61

PRUDDEN, Bonnie
Dancer and the gymnast. Dance Mag 35:20+ Ap '61
Fitness. Sports Illus 14:53 Ja 23; 62 Mr 20 '61

PRUITT, Carlene
Towboat Annie, 1961 style. Motor B 108:46-7+ S '61

PRUNING
Commonsense rose pruning. M. Binder. il Pop Gard 12:16+ F '61
Everyday practice of pruning. il House & Gard 120:164-5 O '61
Hedges for many purposes; excerpt from Plant pruning in pictures. M. Free. il Flower Grower 48:17-18 Ag '61
It's pruning time! il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 127-8 Mr '61
Pruning is easy, once you know how! G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 64:44-5 Mr '61
Pruning pointers. T. H. Everett. il Flower Grower 48:60-4 Mr '61
Pruning shears and the hand of man. il Sunset 127:138 Ag '61
Tools and tactics of good pruning. il House & Gard 120:218-19+ O '61
See also
Trees, Training of

PRURITIS. See Itching

PRYCE-JONES, Alan
Alan Pryce-Jones at the theatre (cont) Theatre Arts 45:54-8 My; 28-32+ Je '61
But cheerfulness keeps breaking in. . . Horizon 4:16-17 N '61
Essence of his existence. Sat R 44:39 Je 10 '61
Hemingway. por Sat R 44:21 Jl 29 '61
Joan Plowright. Theatre Arts 45:16-18+ Ap '61
New books. Harper 222:98+ Ap '61
Place for the one-act play. Theatre Arts 45: 18-19+ Jl '61
Theatre across the country. Theatre Arts 45: 25-6+ My '61

—and Mitchell, Julian
Last look at the season. Theatre Arts 45: 8-11+ Jl '61
about
Alan Pryce-Jones at Publishers adclub lunch. Pub W 179:20-1 My 8 '61

PSEUDOSASA japonica. See Bamboo

PSEUDOTSUGA menziesii. See Douglas fir

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals. See Hospitals, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRIC research
Odd images to test minds. il Life 51:97-8 Jl 14 '61

PSYCHIATRISTS
New Vienna, New York's beehive of psychiatry. il Newsweek 57:57-61 My 29 '61
Psychiatrists on the assembly line. E. J. Ellison. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ F 11 '61
Who's in among the analysts. B. Brower. il Esquire 56:78-84 Jl '61
Young psychiatrist looks at his profession. R. Coles. Atlan 208:108-11 Jl '61

PSYCHIATRY
Family counseling. A. Blair. Parents Mag 36: 88+ O '61
New Vienna, New York's beehive of psychiatry. il Newsweek 57:57-61 My 29 '61
Psychiatrist, psychologist, and psychoanalyst. Sci Digest 49:19 My '61
Psychiatry in American life; special supplement. Atlan 208:61-111 Jl '61
See also
Child psychiatry
Mental illness
Psychoanalysis

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Let's help the kids with their ids. C. S. Jennison. Atlan 208:80 D '61

PSYCHIATRY, Industrial
Psychiatrists on the assembly line. E. J. Ellison. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ F 11 '61

PSYCHIATRY and art. See Art therapy

PSYCHIATRY and religion
Clerics and psychoanalysis. America 105:559-60 Jl 29 '61
Crisis in psychiatry and religion, by O. H. Mowrer. Review
Christian Cent 78:1080 S 13 '61. W. Hordern
Psychiatrists & clergymen: enemies or allies? A. Kaplan. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ S 23 '61
Psychiatry and religion. O. H. Mowrer. Atlan 208:88-91 Jl '61
Psychiatry-religion dialogue. O. S. Walters. Christian Cent 78:1556-8 D 27 '61
Psychotherapists: the new clergy. C. Walker and P. London. Christian Cent 78:515-16+ Ap 26 '61; Discussion, 78:748, 1057 Je 14, S 6 '61
Religion and classical psychotherapy. A. Reissner. Christian Cent 78:453-5 Ap 12 '61
Religion and psychiatry. H. Hofmann. Christian Cent 78:847-9, 874-6 Jl 12-19 '61
What about free will? J. Dean; discussion. America 104:553-4, 703-4 Ja 28, F 25 '61

PSYCHIATRY in literature
Language of pundits. A. Kazin. il Atlan 208: 73-8 Jl '61

PSYCHOANALYSIS
After fifty years, an analysis of analysis. L. Galton. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 12 '61
Are we by Freud obsessed? G. Gorer. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 30 '61
Psychiatrist, psychologist, and psychoanalyst. Sci Digest 49:19 My '61
Psychiatrists & clergymen: enemies or allies? A. Kaplan. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ S 23 '61
Psychiatry in American life; special supplement. Atlan 208:61-111 Jl '61
Who's in among the analysts. B. Brower. il Esquire 56:78-84 Jl '61

PSYCHOANALYSIS and religion. See Psychiatry and religion

PSYCHOANALYSIS in literature. See Psychiatry in literature

PSYCHOANALYSTS wives. See Wives

PSYCHOCHEMICALS. See Chemical warfare

PSYCHOLINGUISTICS. See Languages—Psychology

PSYCHOLOGICAL counseling. See Counseling

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations
More value from personnel testing. A. H. Souerwine. Harvard Bsns R 39:123-30 Mr '61
Nationality and conformity. S. Milgram. il Sci Am 205:45-51 bibliog(p 192) D '61
Speech measures anxiety. Sci N L 80:133 Ag 26 '61
What do you really know about men vs. women? L. David. Read Digest 79:31-2 D '61
See also
Personality tests

PSYCHOLOGICAL laboratories
Computer takes over laboratory for air force psychologists. Bsns W p 113-14 N 18 '61

PSYCHOLOGICAL medicine. See Medicine, Psychosomatic

PSYCHOLOGICAL research
Computer simulation of human thinking. A. Newell and H. A. Simon. bibliog il Science 134:2011-17 D 22 '61
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:401 D 16 '61
Sex, suicide, and death are taboo subjects. il Sci Digest 50:19-20 D '61
See also
Animal experimentation

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests. See Psychological examinations

PSYCHOLOGICAL warfare
Arm'd in honesty. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:15 My 15 '61
Climax is here! reprint. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 My 1 '61
Cold war and its origins, by D. F. Fleming. Review
New Repub 145:27-9 N 13 '61. C. B. Marshall
Do we want to win the cold war? R. Fisher. Bul Atomic Sci 18:33-5 Ja '62
Fooling by an expert. Life 51:4 O 27 '61
Imbalance of terror. New Repub 145:1+ S 18 '61
Letter from Washington; American policy and strategy. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 201-4 N 11 '61
Political warfare. E. Taylor. il Reporter 25: 27-31 S 14; 16+ N 9 '61; Discussion. 25:8+ O 26 '61
Power and the honor. Life 51:4 S 15 '61
Promise of world tensions, ed. by H. Cleveland. Review
Sat R 44:28-9 F 25 '61. E. A. Mowrer
Wanted: a battle cry. P. C. Jain. Nat R 11: 191-2 S 23 '61

PSYCHOLOGISTS
Psychologists in the schools? D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p77 Ap 23 '61
PSYCHOLOGY
See also
Ambivalence
Attitudes
Behavior (psychology)
Criminal psychology
Dreams
Hypnotism
Impulse
Intuition
Judgment (psychology)
Mental hygiene
Motivation (psychology)
Psychiatry
Self acceptance
Sleep
also subhead Psychology under various subjects, e.g. Advertising—Psychology
PSYCHOLOGY, Applied
See also
Psychology, Industrial
PSYCHOLOGY, Educational
They fail, and they alone, who have not striven. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 50:25-6 Ja '62
See also
Individual differences
Learning, Psychology of
Readiness for school
PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental
See also
Stimulus and response
PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial
Myth of the psychologist; excerpt from Folklore of management. C. B. Randall. Duns R 77:45-7 Ap '61
PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological
See also
Personality, Disorders of
Psychotherapy
PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological
Happiest creatures on earth? R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Harper 222:85-90 Ap '61
See also
Brain—Localization of functions
Conditioned response
Emotions
Figural aftereffects
Mind and body
Nervous system
PSYCHOLOGY, Social. See Social psychology
PSYCHOLOGY of color. See Color—Psychology
PSYCHOLOGY of eating. See Eating, Psychology of
PSYCHOLOGY of gambling. See Gambling—Psychology
PSYCHOLOGY of learning. See Learning, Psychology of
PSYCHOLOGY of war. See War—Psychological aspects
PSYCHOSES
Mother-child psychosis. Sci N L 79:310 My 20 '61
Three shots. Newsweek 58:92 S 11 '61
PSYCHOSES, Experimental
Drug induced psychosis can be misleading. Sci Digest 50:22 Ag '61
PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine. See Medicine, Psychosomatic
PSYCHOTHERAPY
After fifty years, an analysis of analysis. L. Galton. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ F 12 '61
Allow patients to talk. Sci N L 80:151 S 2 '61
Magical words that undid a spell; case history in the forestalling of epileptic seizure; excerpt from Thinking and psychotherapy. H. C. Shands. Sat R 44:55 Mr 4 '61; Reply. S. P. Slattan. 45:83 Ja 6 '62
Psychotherapists: the new clergy. C. Walker and P. London. Christian Cent 78:515-16+ Ap 26 '61; Discussion. 78:748, 1057 Je 14, S 6 '61
See also
Group psychotherapy
Psychiatry and religion
Psychotropic drugs
PSYCHOTIC art. See Art and mental illness
PSYCHOTROPIC drugs
Effect of psychotropic drugs on the uptake of H^3-norepinephrine by tissues. J. Axelrod and others. bibliog Science 133:383-4 F 10 '61
New drugs. M. Ostow. Atlan 208:92-6 Jl '61
PSYCHROMETERS. See Hygrometers
PTARMIGANS
Top of the world bird. G. Laycock. il Field & S 66:56-7 S '61
PTOLEMAIC astronomy. See Astronomy, Egyptian
PTOLEMY
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:45-7 Mr '61
PUBLIC accounting. See Accounting
PUBLIC address systems. See Loud speaking apparatus
PUBLIC administration. See Administration, Public
PUBLIC affairs committee
Public affairs committee: twenty-five years, 30 million pamphlets. il Pub W 179:27-8 My 1 '61
PUBLIC buildings
City gets a federal building, but does it want one? il U S News 51:88-90 Ag 28 '61
See also
Courthouses
also subhead Public buildings under names of cities, e.g. Detroit—Public buildings
PUBLIC debt (United States) See Debts, Public—United States
PUBLIC defenders
Brief for the public defender. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p38+ My 14 '61
PUBLIC documents. See Government publications
PUBLIC employees. See Government employees
PUBLIC health
U.S. immunization is lax. J. Brailovky. Sci N L 80:246 O 7 '61
See also
Air pollution
Communicable diseases
Hygiene, Rural
Medicine, Preventive
Water pollution

Economic aspects

Anticipating the health needs of Americans: some economic projections. B. Weisbrod. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 337:137-45 S '61

International aspects

Great ghat a Hardwar. T. J. Larkin. Bul Atomic Sci 18:6-11 Ja '62
See also
World health organization

Laws and legislation

Why we don't wipe out polio. L. Engel. Harper 223:77-80 S '61

Africa

Africans suffer same mental disorders as others. Sci Digest 49:33 Mr '61
Health frontier of the developing nations of Africa; address, November 14, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 46:26-30 Ja 1 '62
Lady doctor's first assignment: Africa. J. Moss. il Todays Health 39:10-15 D '61
Medicine for a sick continent. S. M. Spencer. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 2 '61

Alaska

Alaskan tb declines. Sci N L 79:101 F 18 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

Refugees crowd the Congo. Christian Cent 78:1043 S 6 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

West Germany's typical civilization illnesses. il Sci Digest 50:78-80 S '61

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain—National health service

Latin America

Gains in Latin America. Sci N L 80:269 O 21 '61
See also
Pan American sanitary bureau

Philippines

Cholera in the Philippines. il Time 79:47 Ja 19 '62

Poland

Health insurance cuts Poland's infant deaths. Sci N L 80:241 O 7 '61

Russia

Mass revaccination program in USSR. Sci N L 79:280 My 6 '61

Texas

Cure for *curanderismo*. il Time 78:44 Ag 25 '61

PUBLIC health—*Continued*

United States

Apply medical research. Sci N L 79:370 Je 17 '61
Citizen's health: whose responsibility? A. C. Eurich. il Sat R 44:14-16+ O 28 '61
Meeting health needs by social action; symposium, ed. by M. Bressler. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:1-159 S '61
Report on the Nation's health; ed. by E. L. Barcella. A. Ribicoff. il Todays Health 39:22-5+ Ag '61
Spotlight on health. L. L. Terry. il Parents Mag 36:70-1+ O '61

See also
Indians of North America—Health and hygiene

Viet Nam (Republic)

DDT and daggers. il Newsweek 58:76+ Ag 28 '61

PUBLIC health officers. See Health officers

PUBLIC health service (United States) See United States—Public health service

PUBLIC health workers. See Health workers

PUBLIC houses (Great Britain) See Bars and barrooms

PUBLIC housing projects. See Housing projects, Government

PUBLIC lands

United States

Algebraic approach to land use in the Pacific Northwest. C. K. Stedman; discussion. Am For 67:2, 22-3+ Mr; 3 My '61
Big bitter battles rage all around the country. il Life 51:126-7 D 22 '61
Carl Schurz: forestry's forgotten pioneer. J. B. Trefethen. Am For 67:24-7 S '61
Dustland to grassland. K. A. Argow. il Am For 68:10-12+ Ja '62
Iron curtain across the West. M. O'Hearn. il Sports Illus 15:58-61 N 6 '61
Mining the public. New Repub 146:5 Ja 8 '62
Pioneers on the New frontier; with map of federally owned land. H. T. Jorgenson. il Am For 67:20-5+ Jl '61
Public land policy. Commonweal 73:577 Mr 3 '61
This month's feature: move to establish a wilderness system. Cong Digest 40:289-314 D '61
Your investments in land and water (cont) M. Clawson and I. K. Fox. il Am For 67: 28-36 F '61

See also
National forests

PUBLIC libraries. See Libraries

PUBLIC meetings

See also
Parliamentary practice

PUBLIC officers

Anvil or hammer? excerpts from address. J. F. Kennedy. Time 78:42+ O 20 '61
Appointments. pors Time 77:14-15 F 3 '61
Big wheels. J. Roddy. il Look 26:46-51 Ja 2 '62
Black man in the White House. S. Booker. il pors Ebony 16:77-80+ Ap '61
Build-up of power in the White House. il U S News 51:30-1 Jl 3 '61
Conflict of interest study panel named as Kennedy fills more jobs. Aviation W 74: 30 Ja 30 '61
Culture makes a hit at the White House. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 28 '62
Eisenhower men find new niches. pors Bsns W p 107+ Je 17 '61
Face of the administration: a sample of administrators. il Bsns W p 108-9 F 11 '61
Face of the new administration: some decision makers; photographs. Bsns W p40-2 F 4 '61
Familiar faces. Time 77:15-16 F 10 '61
Grim new look of Kennedy's team. pors Life 50:32-3 My 5 '61
Growing role of Negroes in government. il U S News 51:26 O 9 '61
How do business men do in Washington? M. S. Helitzer. il N Y Times Mag p37+ My 7 '61
How Kennedy runs the White House. pors U S News 51:54-7 N 13 '61
Inside the Kennedy kitchen cabinet. S. Hyman. il N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 5 '61
Kennedy look in the arts. D. Cater. il Horizon 4:4-17 S '61
Kennedy names four consultants on organization of government. Aviation W 74:35 F 20 '61
Kennedy Republicans. pors Newsweek 59:20-2 Ja 29 '62
Kennedy talent hunt. A. Yarmolinsky. il Reporter 24:22-5 Je 8 '61
Kennedy's insiders now; who really has the President's ear. pors Newsweek 58:24-6 D 11 '61
Key people in our federal government. NEA J 50:50-1 Ap '61
Latest lineup of the Kennedy team. pors U S News 51:46-7 O 9 '61
Letter from Washington; presidential advisers. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 36:107-10 F 4 '61
Many Rhodes to Washington. R. Massie. il N Y Times Mag p54+ Ap 16 '61
Mind of JFK; Kennedy appointments. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 144:30-1 My 22 '61
New frontier pastimes; photographs. N Y Times Mag p96-7 Ag 20 '61
New style, a new tempo. D. Cater. Reporter 24:28-30 Mr 16 '61
Old public servants; past experience of President Kennedy's appointees. New Repub 144: 4-5 F 6 '61
On ambitious politicians. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 144:14-15 F 27 '61
Problem for brain trusters: Washington or campus life. pors U S News 52:13 Ja 29 '62
Ring around the President. S. Warren. Sat R 44:32-3 Ag 12 '61
Test of reality. pors Time 77:9-10 Je 30 '61
To do our best, we need our best. H. M. Jackson. N Y Times Mag p 12+ My 14 '61
What's going on in the White House. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:62-5+ Je '61
White House insiders. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Je 10 '61
Who's newly who. Time 77:14-15 My 5 '61
Why rich men's sons in politics become liberals; interviews. T. M. Newcomb; R. A. Dahl. il U S News 52:64-9 Ja 15 '62

See also
Conflict of interests (public office)
Misconduct in office
Political ethics
also subhead Officials and employees under names of cities and of foreign countries, etc. e.g. Africa, Sub-Saharan—Officials and employees

Appointment, qualifications, tenure, etc.

McCone's confirmation. New Repub 146:7-8 Ja 29 '62

PUBLIC opinion

After Cuba, Laos, spaceman: how world sees U.S. now. il U S News 50:56-7 My 22 '61
Apathy and leadership. Life 50:34 My 5 '61
As world sees Kennedy now. U S News 50:44 My 8 '61
Bomb shock. Time 78:30-1 S 15 '61
Changed image of America in U.S. and in Europe. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:49-50 O 9 '61
Eventually public opinion prevails. L. J. Halle. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 15 '61
Fight for Berlin? If we must. . . il Newsweek 58:18-20 Jl 17 '61
Harmless American. J. Masters. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 29 '61
How a president helps form public opinion. D. Cater. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ F 26 '61
How Kennedy looks to the world now. il U S News 51:64-8 S 18 '61
How other countries greeted the Kennedy program. U S News 51:32 Ag 7 '61
How the world press viewed the days of tension. il Newsweek 57:22-3 Je 5 '61
How the world sees the United States. V. Dabney. Sat R 44:11-14+ S 23 '61
John Kennedy and his spectators. J. M. Burns. New Repub 144:7 Ap 3 '61
Kennedy's image abroad, free-world leaders speak their minds. E. Griffiths. il Newsweek 57:42-4+ Ap 3 '61
Public opinion and disarmament. J. W. Pomerance. Bul Atomic Sci 17:149-52 Ap '61
Reaction to Kennedy: concern, but hope. U S News 51:30-1 Jl 31 '61
Released prestige polls said to be valid samples. Sci N L 79:88 F 11 '61
Soviet spaceman: how the news hit Washington, with some reactions overseas. H. Sidey. il Life 50:26-7 Ap 21 '61
To change their image of US. C. L. Sulzberger. il N Y Times Mag p30+ Mr 5 '61
Truth must be our guide, but dreams must be our goals; reaction to resumed atomic testing. il Newsweek 58:24-8 S 18 '61
United, we must advance. Life 51:50 Ag 4 '61
Unreal America. J. Marías. For Affairs 39:578-90 Jl '61

PUBLIC opinion—*Continued*
What people are saying; report from the grass roots. il U S News 50:80-4 Mr 13 '61
Why is America misunderstood? N. Eren. Read Digest 78:75-8 Ap '61
World opinion. il Time 78:22-3 S 15 '61
Zing & wow; interest in President Kennedy abroad. il Time 77:76 Mr 3 '61
See also
Attitudes
Student opinion

Europe, Western
From Europe; reaction to President's speech on Berlin crisis. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:20 Ag 17 '61

France
Birth of high hopes; when will we have our Kennedy? J. Daniel. New Repub 144:10 F 27 '61
Letter from Europe. P. Andrews. America 105:686-7, 792-3; 106:15-16 S 2, 23, O 7 '61
Letter from Paris; how French citizens feel about army insurrection. Genêt. New Yorker 37:123-6 My 27 '61
Letter from Paris: praise of President Kennedy's inaugural address. Genêt. New Yorker 36:69 F 4 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
Letter from Berlin; campaign to vilify Willy Brandt. New Repub 144:7-9 My 1 '61
Reactions to the Third Reich. Commonweal 73:497 F 10 '61

Great Britain
Berlin crisis through British eyes. P. Worsthorne. Reporter 25:35-6 N 23 '61
Bombshell on the highlands: Russian resumption of tests. A. Burnet. New Repub 145:7-8 S 18 '61
Britain likes Kennedy, wonders about Macmillan. il U S News 50:58 F 20 '61
Britain's guerrillas-for-peace. J. D. Garst. Nation 193:483-7 D 16 '61
Challenge from the British. E. Crankshaw. il N Y Times Mag p25+ D 3 '61
John Bull wonders about us. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 5 '61
Letter from London; reactions to resumption of nuclear testing. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:150-2 S 23 '61
Mood in Britain. F. Canavan. America 106: 282+ N 25 '61
No language but a cry. C. Brogan. il Nat R 10:111-13 F 25 '61
Quarter century: its great delusions. C. P. Snow. il Look 25:116-20+ D 19 '61

Italy
Italians talk about Berlin. P. Andrews. America 106:284-5+ N 25 '61
Massacre of the Italians. America 106:316 D 2 '61

Latin America
Catcalls from Latin America. P. V. Shaw. New Repub 144:6-7 My 1 '61
Latin America takes another look at Castro. M. Adams. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ja 21 '62
Propaganda backfire; tractor deal. Time 77: 28+ Je 2 '61

Russia
Khrushchev's historic speech. S. S. Harrison. New Repub 144:9-10 F 13 '61
Public mood. R. Pipes. Harper 222:107-12 My '61
Report on Russia: geochemistry and politics. K. B. Krauskopf. Science 134:539-42 Ag 25 '61; Reply with rejoinder. W. C. Clemens, jr. and D. S. Clemens. 134:1917+ D 8 '61
Soviets answer SANE. A. Korneichuk and others. Bul Atomic Sci 17:295-6 S '61
They know so much, understand so little. J. H. Billington. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Ag 13 '61

Spain
Reading the papers in Spain; reactions to President Kennedy's address to UN. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:36 O 14 '61

United States
Americans hear the thunder. Bsns W p72+ S 9 '61
Back from the grass roots. S. Hyman. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ D 10 '61
Education for an age of revolution; address, November 15, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 45:984-7 D 11 '61
Everybody's talking about shelters; with account by W. R. Young. il Life 52:34-43 Ja 12 '62
How Americans feel about standing up to Khrushchev. il U S News 51:32-5 Jl 24 '61
How are things at the grass roots? what congressmen found back home. il U S News 51:54-8+ O 23 '61
If the election were held tomorrow. il Newsweek 57:25-6+ Mr 13 '61
John Bull wonders about us. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p15+ F 5 '61
Kennedy-Khrushchev meeting: as the public sizes it up. U S News 50:41 Je 5 '61
Myth of triumphant communism. H. Cleveland. il N Y Times Mag p21+ N 5 '61
People. il Time 77:13-14 Mr 24 '61
Prevailing wants. il Time 78:7-8 D 29 '61
Quarter century: its great delusions. C. P. Snow. il Look 25:116-20+ D 19 '61
Royalty, U.S.A. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57: 31 My 22 '61
Summer of discontent. il Time 78:11 Jl 7 '61
Waiting & watching. Time 77:9-10 F 24 '61
What Congress is hearing from home. il U S News 50:80 Ap 24 '61
What the American people are troubled about; nation-wide survey. il U S News 50:60-6 Je 12 '61
What we don't know will hurt us. L. Markel. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ap 9 '61

Yugoslavia
Present conditional. Newsweek 57:52 My 8 '61

PUBLIC opinion polls
Pollster defends the polls. L. Harris. il N Y Times Mag p29+ N 5 '61

PUBLIC relations
Ames reminds its people that city business is your business; five-year information effort. il Am City 76:139+ Jl '61
Guidelines for 1962 pr projects in this review of tested programs. il Am City 77:153+ Ja '62
Image of the image-makers; address, March 24, 1961. H. C. Jacobs. Vital Speeches 27: 459-62 My 15 '61
See also
Advertising, Public service
Business—Public relations
Moving pictures in public relations
School and the community
also subhead Public relations under various subjects, e.g. Aviation—Public relations

International aspects
Face of America; address, November 15, 1961. C. N. Hilton. Vital Speeches 28:204-6 Ja 15 '62
How to sell America; address, November 6, 1961. C. H. Brower. Vital Speeches 28:209-12 Ja 15 '62

Study and teaching
Public relations. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44: 72 N 11 '61; Discussion. 44:56 D 9 '61

PUBLIC relations society of America
Public relations. L. L. L. Golden. Sat R 44: 45 Ag 12 '61
PR's golden chance to clean house; ed. by R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:79-80 Mr 11 '61

PUBLIC school libraries. See School libraries

PUBLIC schools
See also
Education and state
also headings beginning School

Attendance
See School attendance

Desegregation
Another little step. Commonweal 74:508-9 S 22 '61
As the South turns the corner on integration. il Newsweek 58:71-3 S 18 '61
Back to boycott at New Orleans. Time 77:18 F 10 '61
Back-to-school forecast: in the South, less violent. il Life 51:42 Ag 25 '61
Built-in segregation; New Rochelle, N.Y. E. Fontinell. Commonweal 74:40-5 Ap 7 '61
Case for the white southerner. P. Morgan. Esquire 57:41+ Ja '62
Case of Linda Brown. W. B. Furlong. il N Y Times Mag p63 F 12 '61
Creeping onward. Time 78:26 O 13 '61
Department of justice; education in Louisiana. Negro Hist Bul 25:92 Ja '62
Education of the South. il Time 77:45-6 Ap 7 '61
Everything's up to date in Kansas City. il Time 78:38 Jl 28 '61

PUBLIC schools—Desegregation—*Continued*
Exodus from New Orleans; Daisy Gabrielle and family. I. Mothner. il Look 25:52-6+ Mr 14 '61
Footnote to Brown v. board of education. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:137 Mr 11 '61
Giving ground, slowly. Newsweek 57:33 F 27 '61
Hope for us all; Atlanta's schools. Reporter 25:14 S 14 '61
How public are our public schools? H. Puner. il Parents Mag 37:35+ Ja '62
Integration in Little Rock. Sch & Soc 89: 72 F 25 '61
Integration North & South. Time 77:48 F 3 '61
Integration program. Sr Schol 79:4T O 11 '61
Integration report. Sr Schol 79:4T S 27 '61
Integration South & North. il Time 78:51 S 15 '61
Integration: the seven lean years. A. M. Bickel. New Repub 145:17-19 S 25 '61
It happens in New York. W. H. Von Dreele. Nat R 10:113-14 F 25 '61
It is the law; excerpt from address, R. F. Kennedy. Newsweek 57:31 My 15 '61
Lessons of William Frantz and McDonogh 19. D. Cater. Reporter 24:36-8 F 16 '61
Letter from a New Orleans mother. B. Wisdom. Nation 193:353+ N 4 '61
More integration in more places, but—. il U S News 51:124-8 S 18 '61
Mother who stood alone; William Frantz school, New Orleans. I. Taves. il Good H 152:30+ Ap '61
Negro progress in 1961. il Ebony 17:21-4+ Ja '62
New mood in the South on mixed schools. G. E. Jones. il U S News 51:72-3 S 11 '61
New super race. Ebony 17:70-1 Ja '62
New test of federal power vs. states' rights over schools. U S News 50:4 My 8 '61
No bang or whimper. il Newsweek 58:29 O 16 '61
Ordeal of southern women; New Orleans. L. Smith. il Redbook 117:44-5+ My '61
Our salute to the South. Life 51:4 S 22 '61
Peaceful integration: how Atlanta did it. il U S News 51:4 S 11 '61
Prepared for peace. Time 78:40 Ag 25 '61
Proud city: Atlanta. il Newsweek 58:31-2 S 11 '61
Public schools died here; Prince Edward county, Va. I. Goodman. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ap 29 '61
Resegregation. il Sr Schol 79:2T D 6 '61
Resegregation. Time 78:51 D 1 '61
Scandal of New Orleans. J. Lawrence; discussion. Commonweal 74:127-8 Ap 28 '61
School desegregation in the South. H. J. Abraham. Cur Hist 41:94-6 Ag '61
Segregation and the future of public education in the South. T. L. Patrick. Sch & Soc 89:175-7 Ap 8 '61
Segregation tangles; New York and Georgia. Sr Schol 78:36-7 F 8 '61
Shame of New Orleans. il Ebony 16:79-82 F '61
Slow march of integration; after seven years, 7 per cent. U S News 51:46 Ag 28 '61
Southern milestones. il Time 78:52 S 8 '61
Texas; virtue of preparation. J. C. Evans. Christian Cent 78:1152+ S 27 '61
Unlawful strategy. Newsweek 58:22 S 4 '61
Urges race quota for high schools. Christian Cent 78:1518 D 20 '61
Very deliberate speed; Louisiana lockup. il Newsweek 57:25-6 My 8 '61
Virginia's massive resistance. by B. Muse. Review America 105:530 Jl 15 '61. R. F. Drinan
With the police on an integration job; Atlanta's peaceful blow for justice. G. McMillan. il Life 51:35-6 S 15 '61
Words from the White House; statement to Commission on civil rights. Commonweal 73:600-1 Mr 10 '61

Finance
See School finance

Health service
Psychologists in the schools? D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p77 Ap 23 '61

Statistics
See Education—Statistics

Mexico
Better schools, better Mexicans. G. Meek. il Américas 13:17-19 D '61

United States
American education after the Revolution. W. G. Carleton. Cur Hist 41:9-14 Jl '61
Despite the fuss, the public schools are doing all right. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 22 '61
Educational administration in the decade ahead; discussions; comp. by G. C. Fusco. Sch Life 43:5-11 Ja '61
Enrollment, teachers, and schoolhousing; highlights from the fall 1960 survey of public schools. Sch Life 43:31 Ja '61
Folklore of local control. T. D. Bailey. NEA J 50:42-3 D '61
Future. Sr Schol 78:2T Mr 8 '61
Inside U.S. schools. Time 77:77-8 Ap 28 '61
Liberty and union. S. Hyman. il NEA J 50:10-11+ O '61
Remaking of American education. C. E. Silberman. il Fortune 63:125-31+ Ap '61; Discussion. 63:28+ My '61
Time to act decisively. K. V. Parker. PTA Mag 55:3 Ap '61
Vulgar question. il Newsweek 57:86 My 1 '61
What's going on in schools & colleges. See issues of Changing times
Your money's worth in schools. il Changing T 15:25-32 S '61

See also
Children of migrant laborers—Education
Education—Economic aspects
Education—United States
Equalization, Educational
Rural schools—United States
School districts
School year

PUBLIC schools (endowed)

England
From Utah to Sussex. E. A. Banellis. il Sat R 44:38-9+ Ag 19 '61; Discussion. 44:56 S 16 '61

Great Britain
A's or F's for Britain's public schools? D. Holden. il N Y Times Mag p59+ S 10 '61

PUBLIC schools and religion
For men of good will; question of Christmas observances. America 106:274 N 25 '61
Religion and education. America 106:180 N 11 '61
Religion and the schools. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:110-12+ Je 16 '61; Same abr. with title Church, the government and the schools. Read Digest 79:43-8 O '61; Reply. America 105:482 Jl 1 '61
Religion in education. America 105:456 Je 24 '61
Religion in school. Sr Schol 79:7T+ S 27 '61
Religion rulings. Sr Schol 78:4T My 3 '61
What Eichmann started, we'll finish. C. Jencks. New Repub 145:9 D 25 '61

PUBLIC schools and the community. See School and the community

PUBLIC service
My world at large. D. Garroway. McCalls 88: 180 My '61
Rockefeller public service awards; remarks, April 11, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44: 640-3 My 1 '61
To do our best, we need our best. H. M. Jackson. N Y Times Mag p 12+ My 14 '61
Why not make a deal? how to secure experts. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:16 My 1 '61

See also
Civil service
Public officers

PUBLIC service advertising. See Advertising, Public service

PUBLIC speaking
Here's how you can learn to get up and say something. O. Bay and L. Lane. il Farm J 86:27+ Ja '62
How to shine as Madam Chairman. J. Bradford. il Parents Mag 36:52-3+ Ag '61
Personal business. Bsns W p97-8 D 23 '61
Raise the sights; mediocrity of public discourse of political leaders. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:84 Jl 31 '61

See also
Lectures and lecturing
Oratory

Study and teaching
Home-cured ham. R. Atwell. il PTA Mag 55: 30-2 F '61

PUBLIC spirit. See Patriotism

PUBLIC utilities
See also
Electric utilities

Accounting
Sixty-four cents per customer per month; Corpus Christi, Tex. T. B. Murphy. il Am City 77:123-4+ Ja '62

PUBLIC utilities—*Continued*

Rates

Sixty-four cents per customer per month; Corpus Christi, Tex. T. B. Murphy. il Am City 77:123-4+ Ja '62

Securities

See also
Electric utilities—Securities

PUBLIC welfare
Real welfare scandal. H. W. Hopkirk. Christian Cent 79:112 Ja 24 '62

Law

See Social legislation

Canada

In Canada: generations on relief. il U S News 51:37 D 25 '61

New York (state)

Battle on welfare; Newburgh plan. Sr Schol 79:21 Ja 17 '62
City defies state; controversy over welfare plan. il Bsns W p92-3 Jl 22 '61
Crackdown; Newburgh, N.Y. W. Tuohy. il Newsweek 58:23-4 Jl 17 '61
Meaning of Newburgh. Nation 193:42 Jl 29 '61
Miracle man. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:26 Ag 7 '61
Newburgh: just the beginning? D. Franke. Nat R 11:44-5 Jl 29 '61
Newburgh N.Y. Reporter 25:14+ O 12 '61
Newburgh revolution. Am City 76:7 Ag '61
Now it's illegal for a city to curb welfare abuses. Sat Eve Post 234:8 Ag 5 '61
Real welfare scandal. A. B. Southwick. Christian Cent 78:1205-6 O 11 '61
Rebellion flares in Newburgh. Christian Cent 78:1045 S 6 '61
Revolt in Newburgh; address, November 20, 1961. J. M. Mitchell. Vital Speeches 28:214-20 Ja 15 '62
Soapbox derby. Newsweek 58:26-7 Jl 31 '61
Tangle over welfare funds. il Sr Schol 79: 14-16 O 11 '61
Welfare à la Newburgh. America 105:599-600 Ag 12 '61
Welfare à la Newburgh. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:462 Ag 25 '61
Welfare à la Newburgh. W. B. Rollins and B. Lefkowitz. Nation 193:157-60 S 16 '61
Welfare chiselers of Newburgh, N.Y. M. Greenfield. il Reporter 25:37-40 Ag 17 '61
Welfare city. il Time 78:17 Jl 28 '61
When you try to get reliefers back to work. il U S News 51:47-9 Jl 24 '61
Where charity begins. Life 51:36B Jl 28 '61

United States

Billions for relief; now changes are coming. il U S News 51:35-7 D 25 '61
Growing scandal in relief. il U S News 51: 84-9 S 11 '61
HEW studies relief programs. Bsns W p 180 S 9 '61
Meeting the health needs of low-income families. P. Bierman. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 337:103-13 S '61
Must we have relief programs that make chronic dependents? C. Stevenson. Read Digest 79:55-60 D '61
Nation's welfare dilemma: Newburgh writ large. E. T. Chase. Commonweal 75:203-6 N 17 '61
Newburgh's lessons for the Nation. A. H. Raskin. il N Y Times Mag p7+ D 17 '61
Outlook for welfare costs: $19 billion. Nations Bsns 49:90-1 Ap '61
Ribicoff vs. Mitchell. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:14 Ja 1 '62
Way out of the welfare mess. E. May. Harper 223:37-42 O '61
Welfare: has it become a scandal? F. Knebel. il Look 25:31-3 N 7 '61

PUBLIC welfare workers. See Social workers

PUBLIC works
Business outlook. Bsns W p 19 F 11 '61

Federal aid

How to get advances for public-works planning; administered by the Community facilities administration, HHFA. Am City 77:144 Ja '62
Kennedy's recovery plan: defense spending to provide push. il Bsns W p33-4 My 13 '61
President's antirecession program will depend heavily on construction to stimulate economy. Arch Forum 114:5+ Mr '61

PUBLIC works officers
Ten top public works men-of-the-year. Am City 76:156+ O '61

PUBLICITY
See also
Advertising
Government publicity
also subhead Publicity under various subjects, e.g. Space flight—Publicity

PUBLISHERS and publishing
FTC for publishers. L. T. Bulman. Library J 86:2706 S 1 '61

See also
Authors and publishers
Best sellers
Books—Advertising
International congress of publishers
International publishers' congress
Literary agents
Music publishing
Periodicals, Publishing of

Art literature

Abrams inc. explores new markets for art book publications. il Pub W 179:26-31 Ap 17 '61
Shorewood press to do art book publishing. Pub W 179:209-10 Ja 23 '61

See also
Shorewood publishers

Childrens literature

Are publishers' juvenile lists geared for the bookseller? Pub W 180:180 Jl 3 '61
Golden press forms London company with British firm. Pub W 180:29 O 23 '61
Publisher looks at series. F. Watts. Library J 87:263-4 Ja 15 '62

Consolidations and mergers

Encyclopedia merger; Britannica buys Compton. Pub W 179:35-7 F 27 '61
Financial men view publishing mergers; discussion at Textbook clinic of American institute of graphic arts. Pub W 179:20-5 Ja 2 '61
Harper and Row, Peterson plan merger next year. Pub W 180:20 N 13 '61
Longmans, New York, to merge with McKay. Pub W 180:35 Ag 7 '61
Publishing mergers. Sr Schol 78:2T Mr 8 '61
Random house will purchase Pantheon books. Pub W 179:27 My 22 '61
Wiley and Interscience plan to merge. Pub W 180:158 Jl 3 '61

Directories

Directory of United States publishers issuing new books during 1960 and 1961. Pub W 179: 247-57 Ja 23 '61; 181:247-58 Ja 22 '62

Finance

Are textbook stocks growth stocks? C. E. Phillips. Pub W 179:24-5 Ja 2 '61
Goldmine of subsidiary rights; report of meetings of Arts trade book clinic. Pub W 180: 40-1 Jl 24 '61

Religious literature

Marketing: religious book firms analyze ways to serve expanding field; seminar held by Religious publishers group and NYU Graduate institute of book publishing. Pub W 180:22-30 O 16 '61
Progress and problems in religious paperback publishing. Pub W 179:40-1 Je 19 '61
Religious book publishers examine market statistics; meeting of Religious publishers group; with editorial comment. il Pub W 180:26-9, 41 D 18 '61

See also
Religious publishers group

Securities

Book publishing stock prices: a monthly report. See issues of Publishers' weekly
Wall Street notes, 1960-1961 book publishing stock prices. il Pub W 179:65-7 Ja 16 '61; 181:59-63 Ja 15 '62

Statistics

American book publication; statistics for 1960. il Pub W 179:56-64 Ja 16 '61
International standardization of book publishing statistics; committee meeting at Unesco headquarters, R. W. Frase. il Pub W 180:22-5 Ag 7 '61
Seasoned to taste. H. C. Bauer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:799 Je '61
Statistics for 1961. il Pub W 181:45-7 Ja 15 '62

PUBLISHERS and publishing—*Continued*

Textbooks

ATPI annual meeting; publishing's relations with government; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:16-26, 36 My 22 '61
Calif. threatens suit vs. text with Canadian plates. Pub W 180:34 O 9 '61
College publishers shelve plan for conference with educators. il Pub W 180:32-4 D 18 '61
Financial men view publishing mergers; discussion at Textbook clinic of American institute of graphic arts. Pub W 179:20-5 Ja 2 '61
Four-point program for publisher action. F. Keppel. Pub W 179:26-7 Ap 10 '61
Textbook output counted according to grade groups. il Pub W 181:47-8 Ja 15 '62
U.K. teacher delegation takes a U.S. textbook tour. Pub W 179:43 Ap 24 '61

Argentina

Books to treasure. M. de Ortega. il Américas 13:19-21 Ap '61

Canada

Harcourt, Longmans forming joint Canadian company. Pub W 180:31 O 9 '61
Increased Canadian tax on U.S. subsidiaries. Pub W 179:38 F 27 '61

Communist countries

Sino-Soviet bloc publishing in non-bloc languages; report based on USIA study. Pub W 180:26-9 S 25 '61

France

Report on French publishing. G. Borchardt. il Pub W 180:24-5 Ag 14 '61

Germany (Democratic Republic)

S. Fischer verlag, Germany, celebrates 75th year. il Pub W 180:22-3 N 6 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Hamburg publisher carves out $100-million empire. il Bsns W p76-8+ F 11 '61

Great Britain

1961 English book title production reaches new high. il Pub W 181:82 Ja 15 '62
Two British publishers speak after N.Y. trade tour. Pub W 181:59 Ja 8 '62
U.K. title production hit high of 23,783 in 1960. il Pub W 179:101 Ja 16 '61
Word from London. F. Swinnerton. Pub W 180:29-31 S 18 '61

See also

Odhams press
Penguin books, limited
Publishers association of Great Britain and Ireland

India

Allied Pacific issues its first low-cost Indian texts. il Pub W 180:20 N 6 '61

Israel

New publishing house, printing firm in Israel. Pub W 179:50 Ap 24 '61

United States

ABPC: annual meeting highlights; marketing and management; symposium; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:14-31, 36 Je 5 '61
ATPI annual meeting; publishing's relations with government; with editorial comment. il Pub W 179:16-26, 36 My 22 '61
Action needed quickly on the problem of deliveries. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:38 Mr 20 '61
Biggest undebated issue in publishing: fair trade. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:37 Ag 7 '61
Books in retrospect; a publisher remembers. A. A. Knopf. Yale R 51:137-41 O '61
Boom in books. P. J. Rosenwald. Library J 86:3223-8 O 1 '61
Delays in delivery of books; the reasons are many. Pub W 179:37 My 1 '61
Economics of publishing; discussion at meeting of Trade book clinic of the American institute of graphic arts. Pub W 179:107-10 F 6 '61
Folklore of publishing; excerpt from address. D. Melcher. Library J 86:3234-7 O 1 '61
How to pay for writing. E. Morehead. Esquire 55:92+ F '61; Reply. J. E. Grove. 55:148-51 Mr '61
No more a headache, book business booms. E. Havemann. il Life 50:108-10+ My 12 '61
Publishing scene (cont) D. Melcher. Library J 86:960+ Mr 1 '61
Trashy publishing. America 106:583-4 F 3 '62
Two British publishers speak after N.Y. trade tour. Pub W 181:59 Ja 8 '62
U.S. book exports increased 10.9 per cent in 1960; U.S. imported 9.7 per cent more books in 1960. il Pub W 180:39-41 S 25 '61
What's ahead in book publishing? P. S. Jennison. Pub W 179:28-9 Mr 13 '61

See also

American book publishers council
also names of publishers, e.g. Crowell-Collier publishing company

PUBLISHERS association of Great Britain and Ireland

British Commonwealth, including South Africa. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:38 Ap 17 '61
English single-copy and clearing house discussed. J. Huws-Davies. il Pub W 179:32-4 My 22 '61

PUBLISHERS of periodicals. See Periodicals. Publishing of

PUBLISHERS records. See Business records

PUBLISHERS representatives. See Commercial travelers

PUBLISHING. See Publishers and publishing

PUČAR, Z. and Keler-Bačoka, M.

Effect of molecular weights of colloidal dextran on human serum lipids. Science 134: 1369-70 O 27 '61

PUCCI, Emilio

Design award winners. J. A. Zill. il por Sports illus 14:64-5 My 8 '61

PUCCINI, Giacomo

La Bohème. Criticism
Opera N il 25:16-20 Mr 11 '61
Opera N 26:17-20 Ja 20 '62
Building your stereo library. C. L. Osborne. Hi Fi 11:89 N '61
Casa Puccini. G. M. Lane. il por Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 11 '61
Girl of the golden West (La fanciulla del West) Criticism
New Yorker 37:180-2 N 4 '61
Opera N 26:30 N 18 '61
Opera N il por 26:24-5+ Ja 6 '62
Opera N 26:17-20 Ja 6 '62
Sat R 44:31 N 4 '61
Time il 78:34 N 3 '61
Last days of Puccini. B. Zirato. il pors Opera N 25:26-9 Mr 4 '61
Madame Butterfly. Criticism
Opera N 26:17-20 F 3 '62
Sat R 44:39 Mr 18 '61
Manon Lescaut. Criticism
Mus Am 81:34 F '61
Opera on records; La Bohème. Opera N 25: 34 Mr 11 '61
Opera on records; La Bohème. Opera N 26:35 Ja 20 '62
Opera on records; La fanciulla del West. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 26:34 Ja 6 '62
Opera on records; Madama Butterfly. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 18 '61
Opera on records; Madama Butterfly. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 26:32 F 3 '62
Opera on records; Turandot. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 Mr 4 '61
Tosca. Criticism
Opera N 26:34 Ja 13 '62
Il trittico. Criticism
New Yorker 37:180-2 O 14 '61
Sat R 44:32 O 21 '61
Turandot. Criticism
Life il 50:53 My 5 '61
New Yorker 37:113-14 Mr 4 '61
Newsweek 57:64 Mr 6 '61
Opera N 25:33 F 4 '61
Opera N 25:8-11+ Mr 4 '61
Opera N 25:16-20 Mr 4 '61
Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 4 '61
Sat R 44:91 Mr 11 '61
Time il 77:54 Mr 3 '61

PUCKETT, Pearl P.

Chickens; newest heart research tool. Suc Farm 59:72 D '61
Engineer's sail rig. Motor B 108:52 Ag '61

PUDDINGS

Eggs à la neige. il Good H 152:78-9 Mr '61
Fruitcakes and steamed puddings! J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:42-3+ D '61
Pudding, a happy ending! il Ladies Home J 78:72-3 D '61
Pudding desserts. il Suc Farm 59:66 F '61
Where there's a child there's a pudding. E. Foley. il Ladies Home J 78:74-5+ S '61

PUDDLE ducks. See Ducks, Wild

PUEBLO Indians

Revolt in the Pueblos. A. M. Josephy, jr. il Am Heritage 12:65-77 Je '61

See also

Zuni Indians

PUECHNER, Ray

Reading for insight. Sat R 44:6+ N 25 '61

PUERTO DESEADO, Argentine, biological station. See Biological stations

PUERTO RICAN authors. See Authors, Puerto Rican

PUERTO RICAN literature
Climate for art on an island. S. Maloff. il Sat R 44:58-9 F 11 '61

PUERTO RICANS in the United States
Harlem si, Tammany no. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:10-12 S 29 '61
Puerto Ricans on the mainland. C. Senior. il Américas 13:36-43 Ag '61
Spanish-speaking churches. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:466-8 Ap 12 '61; Reply. A. Cotto-Thorner. 78:801 Je 28 '61

PUERTO RICO
Islands in the sun. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:231 F 22 '61
See also
Church anad state in Puerto Rico
Land tenure—Puerto Rico
Music festivals—Puerto Rico
Phosphorescent Bay
Prisons—Puerto Rico

Description and travel
Any-day delight: Puerto Rico. L. Karwick. il Travel 115:22-5 Ap '61
How's Puerto Rico in the summer off-season? il Sunset 127:18+ Ag '61
Puerto Rico: nearness lends enchantment. M. Gough. il House B 103:54+ Ag '61

Economic conditions
Puerto Rican model; Operation bootstrap. Commonweal 74:69 Ap 14 '61
Puerto Ricans on the mainland. C. Senior. il Américas 13:36-43 Ag '61
Puerto Rico; Operation bootstrap. W. Lineberry. il Sr Schol 79:16-18 N 1 '61
What Kennedy faced in Latin America. il U S News 51:38-9 D 25 '61

Economic development administration
Puerto Rico pushes home-owned industry. Bsns W p 186+ S 23 '61

Industries
By the bootstraps. Time 77:36 Ap 7 '61
Puerto Rico pushes home-owned industry. Bsns W p 186+ S 23 '61

Politics and government
End of a clerical venture; Christian action party. T. J. Liggett. Christian Cent 78:952-4 Ag 9 '61
View from Puerto Rico. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 192:496-7 Je 10 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic church in Puerto Rico

Social conditions
Climate for art on an island. S. Maloff. il Sat R 44:58-9 F 11 '61

PUERTO RICO and the United States
Bridge builders. America 104:616-17 F 11 '61

PUERTO RICO trench. See Canyons, Submarine

PUERTO RICO. University
Conversations between two cultures; proposed North-South center at the University of Puerto Rico. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:26 My 20 '61

PUFF pastry. See Pastry

PUGET SOUND
Seattle's mosquito fleet returns. E. Crimmin. Motor B 108:91 D '61

PUGH, Charlotte
People-to-people diplomat. il pors Look 25: 127+ O 24 '61

PUGH, James E. Jr
Advanced experimenters corner. Pop Electr 14:83-4 Ja '61
Big sound from personal portables. Pop Electr 14:69-71+ Ap '61
Electroluminescence. Pop Electr 15:41-4 N '61
Flea-power glow light. Pop Electr 15:49-51 N '61

PUGWASH conference, 6th, 1960
Disarmament and arms control; statement from the sixth Pugwash conference. Bul Atomic Sci 17:74-5 F '61

PUGWASH conferences
Man from Pugwash. R. Sheehan. il Fortune 63:150-2+ Mr '61
Pugwash conferences; study by Internal security subcommittee, the Senate. Science 133:1694-5 My 26 '61

PULESTON, W. D.
Aggressors must not be led to expect feeble retaliation! Sat Eve Post 234:12 Mr 18 '61

PULETTI, F. See Siebens, A. A. jt. auth.

PULITZER prizes
1961 Pulitzer prizes announced by Columbia. il Pub W 179:17 My 8 '61
One for the money; news photography award. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:82-4 Mr 11 '61; Discussion. 44:44-6 Jl 8 '61

PULLEN, Harriet Smith
Most unforgettable character I've met. H. Hilscher. il por Read Digest 79:73-8 Ag '61

PULLEYS
Blocks. H. Reluga. il Motor B 107:412-13 Ja '61
Some typical yacht blocks; drawings. W. H. deFontaine. Yachting 109:76 Je '61

PULLMAN cars. See Railroads—Sleeping cars

PULP wood industry. See Wood pulp industry

PULSE code modulation. See Radio pulse time modulation

PULSE techniques (electronics)
Number please? Pulse code modulation. Newsweek 58:76 Ag 7 '61

PUMA hunting
Cool cat. W. Copenhaver. il Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ D '61
Good as a bullet. C. E. Tabor. il Field & S 65:54-6+ Ap '61
Seven cougars; ed. by C. Chatfield. L. Walker. il Outdoor Life 128:60-1+ S '61

PUMPHREY, Arthur
Arthur Pumphrey at the theatre. Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ S; 57-60+ N '61
Long runs revisited. Theatre Arts 45:57-9 O '61
Scofield. Theatre Arts 45:14-17+ N '61

PUMPING stations
How to select and install water-works pumps. I. J. Karassik and C. J. Tullo. il Am City 76:117-19 N '61
Hurricane-proof pumping station. il Am City 76:29 O '61

PUMPKIN faces. See Halloween

PUMPKIN Giant; drama. See Thane, A.

PUMPKINS
Pumpkin. il Sci N L 80:328 N 11 '61

PUMPS
How to select and install water-works pumps. I. J. Karassik and C. J. Tullo. il Am City 76:109-11 S '61
Take your running water with you. il Sunset 126:22+ Mr '61
Which electric pump for you? P. Corey. il Pop Mech 115:210-14+ F '61

PUMPS, Fuel. See Fuel pumps

PUNCH (beverage)
Extra something for punch bowls. Good H 153:152 D '61
Frost is on the punch bowl. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p34 My 28 '61
Parade of gala-day punches. il Liv for Young Hom 14:96-7+ D '61
Seven summer punches. A. Lewis. il House B 103:100 Jl '61
Unconventional Christmas punches. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 120:174+ D '61

PUNCH (periodical)
Too respectable? il Newsweek 58:53 Jl 31 '61

PUNCHED card systems
Data processing by optical coincidence. J. D. Campbell and H. S. Caron. il Science 133: 1333-8 Ap 28 '61
Pittsburgh's punched cards record everything. D. A. Smith. il Am City 76:106-7 N '61

PUNCTUATION
See also
Quotation marks

PUNDEFF, Marin
Bulgarian historiography, 1942-1958. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:682-93 Ap '61

PUNER, Helen
State of the trauma; poem. N Y Times Mag p45 My 28 '61
Status quo at Tussaud's; poem. N Y Times Mag p79 Ja 7 '62

PUNISHMENT
Distinguished judge speaks out against punishment; ed. by L. Gross. D. L. Bazelon. il Look 25:92+ N 21 '61
Sentence and treatment of offenders. J. V. Bennett. Ann Am Acad 339:142-56 Ja '62
See also
Capital punishment
Corporal punishment

PUNKE, Harold H.
Constitutional and legal aspects of the church-state-school problem. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:222-6 My 6 '61

PUNO, Peru
Money miracle of Father Dan. L. Velie. Read Digest 78:169-71+ Ap '61

PUPIL progress records. See School reports and records

PUPIL transportation. See School children—Transportation

PUPPETS and puppet plays
Case of puppet love; important people out of cloth in Carnival! T. Tichenor. il Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ Jl '61
Course for puppetry teachers. il Recreation 55:39 Ja '62
Puppet theater. H. J. Kennard. il Pop Mech 115:145 My '61
Puppetry for librarians. L. Hurt and L. Hatch. bibliog il Library J 86:2998-3001 [Sch Lib J 8:24-7] S 15 '61
Sawdustpaste puppets. R. Walther. il Sch Arts 60:27 Mr '61
Smash hits on strings. R. Lipsyte and M. Lipsyte. il N Y Times Mag p 140-1 D 3 '61

PUPPIES. See Dogs

PURCELL, Carl
School that demolishes sacred cows; Leica school of New York. il Pop Phot 49:58-60+ N '61

PURCELL, Edna Jean
Your own day-lily crosses. Flower Grower 48: 25+ Jl '61

PURCELL, Edward Mills
Changing partners in the atom dance. V. Torrey. il por Sat R 44:68-9 My 6 '61

PURCELL, William L.
Music and men of science. bibliog f Am Rec G 28:6-11+ S '61
Music of Asia. Am Rec G 27:700-7 My '61

PURCHASING
See also
Consumer education
Consumers
Instalment plan
Shopping and shoppers
also subhead Purchasing under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Purchasing

PURCHASING, Government
White House studies changes in business role. J. J. Corson. Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ O '61
See also
United States—Armed forces—Procurement

PURCHASING, Household
Big-batch buying. R. Webber. il Suc Farm 59:63+ S '61
First shopping guide for those wonderful starting years. Bet Hom & Gard 39:123-6 My '61
More for your money. L. David and A. Grossman. Redbook 116:17-24 Mr '61

PURCHASING, Municipal
How Miami's Metro purchases. J. Berger. Am City 76:125 O '61
How Phoenix makes 12,000 purchases. B. A. Gragg. Am City 76:143-4+ Jl '61
It pays to shop around; Cincinnati. J. G. Krieg. il Am City 76:185-6 S '61
Meet centralized municipal purchasing. O. R. Winter. Am City 76:195+ Je '61
Practical side of municipal purchasing. T. L. Weeks. Am City 76:157+ N '61
Public purchasing executives, beware. A. L. Lehrbaummer. Am City 76:129+ F '61
Tight municipal specifications. R. G. Wessells. Am City 76:127 Ap '61
See also
Municipal contracts

PURCHASING departments
Purchasing for profits. D. S. Ammer. il Harvard Bsns R 39:135-43 My '61

PURCHASING specifications. See Specifications, Purchasing

PURDON, Eric
Quemoy; variation in touring. Atlan 208:115-17 O '61

PURDUE invitational forensic conference. See Debates and debaters

PURDY, Ken W.
Dog with a hollow leg; story. Sat Eve Post 234:29 Jl 8 '61
Indestructible electric. Atlan 209:80-1 Ja; 102-3 F '62
Motor sports. Sports Illus 15:68-9 O 23 '61
Speed with safety. Sat R 44:36-7 Ap 8 '61

PURIFICATION of water. See Water purification

PURIFIERS, Air. See Air purifiers

PURLIE Victorious; drama. See Davis, O.

PUROMYCIN
Puromycin-induced changes in uredospores of puccinia sorghi Schw. R. C. Staples and others. bibliog il Science 134:739 S 15 '61

PURPURA, Dominick P. and others
Generalized neocortical responses and corticospinal neuron activity. bibliog Science 134:729-30 S 15 '61

PURRINGTON, Philip F.
Around the world in eighty rods. Antiques 80:142-5 Ag '61

PURSELL, Weimer
Designs for a mass leisure, 1965. il Esquire 56:68-73 Jl '61

PURSGLOVE, S. David
How earth radio would launch ICBMs. Pop Sci 178:110-13+ My '61
Must stop for missile salesmen. Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Mr 20 '61
Science takes the measure of man. Pop Mech 116:116-19+ Jl '61

PURVES, Jim
How to make a set of two-tone bongos. Pop Sci 180:145-7 Ja '62
Sailing surfboard for $50 or less. Pop Sci 117:114-17 Jl '61

PUSEY, Nathan M.
American university today; address, October 12, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:47-51 F 11 '61

PUSSY willow. See Willow

PUT and call transactions
Whats & whys of put & calls. il Changing T 15:21-2 D '61

PUTMAN, Ivan, jr
Academic performance of foreign students. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 335:42-53 My '61

PUTNAM, Herbert
Centenary of Herbert Putnam's birth commemorated at Library of Congress. Library J 86:3454 O 15 '61

PUTNAM, Judith. See Charnizon, M. Haynes, G. jt. eds; Davis, E. L. jt. comp.

PUTNAM, Vii
Gypsy code. Holiday 29:38+ Je '61

PUTTING greens
Your own putting green. il Sunset 126:260-3 Ap '61

PUTTY
Seven offbeat uses for putty. il Pop Sci 179: 136-7 D '61

PUVGEL, Eva
Papier-mâché presidents. Sch Arts 60:22 F '61

PUYALLUP VALLEY, Wash.
Festival boosts city economy. D. Anderson. il Am City 76:179+ Je '61

PUYAT, Gil
Wined, dined & womaned. il por Time 77:25 Je 16 '61

PUZZLES
Crossword addict. D. Cort. Nation 193:54-7 Jl 29 '61; Same with title Why we work crossword puzzles. il Sci Digest 50:72-6 O '61
How to have fun at home; excerpts from Book of home entertainment. il Good H 153:38+ O '61
Jigsaw puzzle project. V. Lehman. il Sch Arts 60:30 F '61
PS puzzlers. J. Steen. See issues of Popular science monthly
Test your puzzle IQ. Sci Digest 50:7-8+ Jl '61

PYLE, Howard S.
Equipping the amateur radio station. Electr World 65:86-7+ My '61
Lightning protection for the ham station. Electr World 65:36-7 My '61
Vertical antenna base insulator. Electr World 66:80 O '61

PYNE, Thomas E.
Pyne time. il por Newsweek 57:44 My 1 '61

PYORRHEA
Pyorrhea. il Consumer Rep 26:473-6 Ag '61

PYRAMID gardening. See Gardening

PYRAMIDS
Egypt's pyramids. J. D. Cooney. il Science 134:936-8 S 29 '61

PYRENEES
Guideless in the Pyrenees. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 31:60-5+ Ja '62
See also
Basque provinces

PYRIDINE nucleotides. See Nucleotides

PYRIMIDINES
Arginine and pyrimidine biogenesis in neurospora. J. L. Fairley and A. B. Adams. bibliog il Science 134:471-2 Ag 18 '61
Suppressor of pyrimidine 3 mutants af neurospora and its relation to arginine synthesis. R. H. Davis. bibliog il Science 134:470-1 Ag 18 '61

PYRODINIUM. See Dinoflagellates

PYROLYTIC graphite. See Graphite

PYROTECHNICS. See Fireworks

Q

Q-multiplier. See Radio apparatus

QANTAS empire airways. See Airlines—Australia

QUACKS and quackery
Are you wasting money on health cosmetics? excerpt from Health hucksters. R. L. Smith. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ Ap '61
Conference on quackery. Science 134:1057 O 13 '61
Health machine menace: therapy by witchcraft. J. Kaplan. il Todays Health 39:28-31+ F '61
Health peddlers. V. L. Bullough. Nation 193: 454-6 D 2 '61
Mail-order quacks' harvest: dollars and death. H. Kursh. il Todays Health 39:30-1+ Mr '61
Phony arthritis remedies. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:32-3+ Jl '61
Quackery up to date. Time 78:74 O 20 '61
Spell of that old quack magic. A. Rosenfeld. il Life 52:20+ Ja 12 '62
Unproved cancer cures can cost lives. B. Clark. Read Digest 79:114-18 S '61
See also
Medicines. Patent, proprietary, etc.
QUADLAND, H. P.
Landscaping with federal fix-up loans. Pop Gard 13:64-5 F '62
QUADROS, Jânio da Silva
Brazil's new foreign policy. For Affairs 40: 19-27 O '61
about
Abrupt departure. por Newsweek 58:39 S 4 '61
Ambassador Stevenson's mission. P. V. Shaw. New Repub 145:14-15 Jl 3 '61
Another big country gets a young new president. il por U S News 50:50-1 F 13 '61
At sea. por Time 78:41 S 8 '61
Big country adrift: story of Brazil's turmoil. il U S News 51:61-2 S 11 '61
Brazil. il por Look 25:68-71 Ag 15 '61
Brazil: new president, old problems. J. J. Johnson. Cur Hist 40:201-7 Ap '61
Brazilian enigma. Reporter 25:12+ S 28 '61
Brazilian tangle. por Sr Schol 79:17 S 20 '61
Is Quadros finished? R. Scheman. New Repub 145:7-9 S 11 '61
Jack & Jânio. Time 77:28 F 10 '61
Janio jumpup. Nat R 11:148-9 S 9 '61
Man with a broom. Newsweek 57:53-4 F 13 '61
One man's cup of coffee. il pors Time 77: 23-6+ Je 30 '61; Same abr. with title Brazil's Quadros: question mark in Latin America. Read Digest 79:93-9 S '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:19 S 4 '61
Personality and character. New Repub 145:4 S 11 '61
Quadros' broom sweeps Brazil. il por Bsns W p78-80+ Ap 8 '61
Quadros quits. il por Time 78:26 S 1 '61
Quadros, whose side is he on? il por U S News 51:65 Ag 14 '61
Quadros's quandary. Christian Cent 78:1069 S 13 '61
Resignation of President Quadros. Commonweal 74:486 S 8 '61
Tense days for a troubled giant. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 O 11 '61
U.S. bet on Quadros. Time 77:42 Ap 14 '61
What brought Brazil to the edge. por Bsns W p22-3 S 2 '61
QUADRUPLETS
My life with quadruplets: Cutaiar family. J. Whitbread. il Redbook 118:36-9+ Ja '62
Quadruplets: they're fun, work and trouble; Mr and Mrs William Cutaiar, Paoli, Pa. il Look 25:53-4+ Ag 15 '61
QUAHOGS. See Clams
QUAIL shooting
How to call a halt. H. Stilwell. il Outdoor Life 128:64-5+ O '61
How to find dead birds. G. L. Voss. il Outdoor Life 128:68+ D '61
In good hands. C. Dickey. il Field & S 66: 72-3+ D '61
QUALIFICATIONS of teachers. See Teachers—Qualifications
QUALITY of products
Buttons keep coming off. R. Fontaine. Atlan 207:94-5 Mr '61; Same abr. il Read Digest 78:118-19 Je '61
CPI and problems of quality change. E. D. Hoover. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:1175-85 N '61
Reliability, space-age requirement. D. S. Halacy. il Electr World 66:38-9 D '61
Speaker for the house. C. Montgomery. See issues of Good housekeeping
Why some consumers don't spend their money. Consumer Bul 44:32-3 Ag '61
Word to our Canadian readers, and a suggestion. Consumer Rep 26:328 Je '61
Your buying guide. Consumer Rep 26:5-9 D '61
See also
Consumers' research, incorporated
Electronic apparatus industry and trade—Quality control
Testing laboratories
QUANTITY cookery. See Cookery, Quantity
QUANTUM theory
Science milestone: M. Planck and the quantum theory. W. G. Lipsett. Sci Digest 50:77-81 N '61
QUARLES, Benjamin
University of Michigan: Quarles on Civil war; excerpt from address. Negro Hist Bul 25:11 O '61
QUARRELS
Pretty damn seldom . . . . J. P. McEvoy. Read Digest 78:252B Ap '61
When to referee a fight; excerpt from Your preschool child. D. K. Burnett. il Parents Mag 36:46-7+ S '61
Whys and wherefores of family fights. H. G. Felsen. Good H 153:50+ S '61
QUARRIES and quarrying
Overlooked mineral locality. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:116 Ag '61
QUARTERMASTER museum, Fort Lee, Va. See United States—Quartermaster corps—Museum, Fort Lee, Va.
QUARTZ crystals
Quartz crystal. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66: 116 N '61
QUASIMODO, Salvatore
Volcano's horses and the moon's; poem. tr. by B. Belitt. Nation 192:482 Je 3 '61
Three translations. S. Pacifici. Poetry 98:405-6 S '61
QUEBEC (city)
Description
Quebec. R. Deardorff. il Redbook 117:48-9+ S '61
QUEBEC Bridge failure. See Bridge failures
QUECHUA Indians. See Indians of South America—Peru
QUEEN Anne's lace. See Wild carrot
QUEENS, N.Y.
Long Island property owners ask Idlewild property damages. Aviation W 76:41 Ja 8 '62
QUEENS borough public library
Branches
Leasing our way. A. Geddes. il Library J 86:4088-90 D 1 '61
QUEENS college, New York
Discrimination and Queens college: discussion. Commonweal 73:246, 256, 613-14 D 2 '60, Mr 10 '61
QUEEN'S mirror; drama. See Slattery, M. E.
QUEMOY (islands)
Fulcrum for a lever. J. Burnham. Nat R 10: 344+ Je 3 '61
Quemoy: variation in touring. E. Purdon. il Atlan 208:115-17 O '61
Why we must never abandon the offshore islands. C. W. Hall. il Read Digest 78:57-62 Ap '61
QUENNELL, Peter
Multiple Robert Graves. Horizon 4:50-5 Ja '62
QUENNESSEN, Jean Louis
Karim aga khan. Ladies Home J 78:44-5+ N '61
QUENTIN, Ames Rowe
Completion; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:63 My 6 '61
Sun on the grass; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:91 My 27 '61
QUESADA, Elwood Richard
Pressures against air safety. Harper 222: 58-64 Ja; 8+ Mr '61
Three ways to keep the air safe. N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ F 12 '61
QUESTIONING
Asking questions to trigger thinking. M. J. M. Aschner. il NEA J 50:44-6 S '61
QUETICO provincial park. See Ontario—Parks and reserves
QUETICO-Superior wilderness region. See Wilderness areas
QUICK breads. See Bread
QUIERY, William H.
Social progress report from Kansas. America 104:807 Mr 25 '61
QUIET, please; story. See Frank, H. jr
QUIGG, Floyd B.
Man in the well. Am For 67:16, 19-21+ D '61

QUIGLEY, Thomas E.
I'm a foreign student adviser. America 106: 592-4 F 3 '62
Open letter to Newman clubs. America 105: 706-7 S 9 '61
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas, and Du Maurier, Daphne
Castle Dor; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 78:42-3 N '61
QUILTS
Plain and fancy facts about quilts and comforters. Good H 154:146+ F '62
Quilt spans a century. B. Reynolds. il Suc Farm 59:50-1 O '61
QUINCES, Flowering
Flowering quince bonsai. il Sunset 126:82-3 F '61
QUINCY, Mass.
Historic houses, etc.
History in houses: the Adams national historic site. W. D. Garrett. il Antiques 80: 248-51 S '61
QUINN, A. K.
Parallel resistance shortcut. Electr World 66:84 D '61
QUINN, James Brian
Long-range planning of industrial research. Harvard Bsns R 39:88-102 Jl '61
QUINN, John
Settlement in case of unauthorized Quinn letters. Pub W 179:28 My 15 '61
QUINN, John Robert
Letter to Edna St Vincent Millay; poem. McCalls 89:172 N '61
When robins sing again; poem. McCalls 88: 227 My '61
QUINN, Theodore Kinget
Corporation conscience. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 5 '61
Dilemma of business. New Repub 144:9-10 Ap 3 '61
General electric. New Repub 144:10-11 Mr 20 '61
Lamp bulb stranglehold. New Repub 144:9-10 F 27 '61
Obituary
Nation 193:130 S 9 '61
QUINTANA, Jorge
Cuba's fight for freedom; address, May 3, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:527-30 Je 15 '61
QUINTUPLETS, Dionne. See Dionne family
QUINTUS QUIZ, pseud.
This age. Christian Cent 78:287 Mr 1 '61
QUIRK, Mary
Mary Quirk. por Recreation 54:345 S '61
QUIST, Veronica M.
African violets. Horticulture 39:499+ O '61
Beware of poison ivy! Pop Gard 12:15+ Ap '61
Common potato. Horticulture 39:143 Mr '61
For bloom in the spring, choose bulbs in summer, plant in fall, anticipate in winter. Horticulture 39:454-5 S '61
It's catalog time. Horticulture 39:613-18 D '61
National potato shrine. Horticulture 39:301 Je '61
Popular roses. Horticulture 39:364-5 Jl '61
Trim your garden with these quick colorful annuals. Horticulture 39:264-5 My '61
Try gray or silvery plants. Pop Gard 12:22+ Ag '61
Violets. Horticulture 39:194-5 Ap '61
QUITO, Ecuador
Portrait of San Francisco de Quito. M. de Ortega. il Américas 13:10-13 Je '61
QUIZZES. See Information tests
QUMRAN scrolls. See Dead Sea scrolls
QUODDY project. See Passamaquoddy tidal power project
QUOTA controls. See Agricultural administration—United States
QUOTAS, Immigration. See Immigration and emigration—United States
QUOTAS, Import. See Import quotas
QUOTATION marks
Don't quote me. R. J. Schoenberg. New Yorker 37:145-6+ O 28 '61
QUOTATIONS
Anno Domini 1961, in quotes; comp. by A. Taylor. N Y Times Mag p 16 D 24 '61
Epigraph: clues and a bridge. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:22 D 2 '61
I saw it in the paper; observations from the small-town press. J. M. Henry. McCalls 88: 191-2 S; 89:183 O; 50+ N '61
Quotable quotes. See issues of Reader's digest
QURESHI, Mahmud Shah
Revelations of a Nobel prize in literature. UNESCO Courier 14:22-5 D '61

R

R.C.A. See Radio corporation of America
R. C. can company
Paper, aluminum foil make leakproof cans for motor oil. Bsns W p 140 Ja 27 '62
R.E.A. See United States—Rural electrification administration
R.F.E. See Radio free Europe
R.F.I. See Radio interference
R.I.A.S. See Research institute for advanced studies
R.I.E.L. See Religion in everyday life (organization)
R.N.A. See Religious newswriters association
R.N.A. See Ribonucleic acid
R. S. Reynolds memorial award
Murphy & Mackey win 1961 Reynolds award. il Arch Rec 129:12-13 Ap '61
RAAB, David H.
Magnitude estimation of the brightness of brief foveal stimuli. bibliog Science 135: 42-4 Ja 5 '62
RABASSA, Gregory
(tr) See Galvao, H. Freedom for Portugal
(tr) See Galvao, H. How I seized the Santa Maria
RABAUL, New Britain
Stern affair. Time 78:23 Ag 11 '61
RABB, George
Surinam toad. Natur Hist 70:40-5 My '61
RABBIT hunting
Bowhunting for rabbits. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:24+ O '61
Canecutters. G. Gresham. il Outdoor Life 128: 58-9+ S '61
Patchwork hound. R. Camp. il Field & S 66: 54-6+ N '61
Salty cottontails. G. Santillo. il Outdoor Life 129:28+ F '62
Stalking the snowshoe. H. F. Zeman. il Outdoor Life 128:62-3+ D '61
RABBIT repellents
How to discourage rabbits and deer. R. H. Brewster. Pop Gard 12:20+ Mr '61
More on rabbits. J. Krill. Flower Grower 48: 40-1 Mr '61
RABBITS and hares
Complement fixation by antibody fragments. A. Taranta and E. C. Franklin. bibliog il Science 134:1981-2 D 15 '61
Happy household: hare and hound. I. Mothner. il Look 25:50+ F 28 '61
Unit responses of the rabbit lateral geniculate nucleus to monochromatic light on the retina. R. M. Hill. bibliog il Science 135: 98-9 Ja 12 '62
RABBITS, rabbits. rabbits; drama. See Newman, D.
RABIES
Beware of bats. il Time 78:50+ S 29 '61
Reactivation of rabies virus infection with adrenocorticotropic hormones. O. A. Soave and others. Science 133:1360 Ap 28 '61
RABINOWITCH, Eugene
Berlin and beyond. Bul Atomic Sci 17:258-62 S '61
Hail and farewell. Bul Atomic Sci 17:86-90 Mr '61
Introduction. Bul Atomic Sci 17:123-5 Ap '61
New Year's thoughts. Bul Atomic Sci 18: 2-5 Ja '62
Scientist looks at the Berlin crisis. New Repub 145:7-8 Ag 7 '61
To build or not to build? Bul Atomic Sci 17:354-5 N '61; Excerpt. Sci N L 80:350 N 25 '61
RABORN, William Francis, Jr
Collier trophy award. B. Kocivar. il pors Look 25:93-4+ Je 6 '61
Man of the Polaris. J. Raymond. il pors N Y Times Mag p28+ F 19 '61
RABUT, Olivier
Dialogue with Teilhard de Chardin; excerpt from Teilhard de Chardin, a critical study. Cath World 194:21-7 O '61
RACCOON hunting
Mountain music. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 127:64-7+ Ap '61
Night hunt. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 128: 96+ Ag '61
Sprinkle with nuts. J. Keefe. il Outdoor Life 129:44-5+ Ja '62
RACE and music. See Music and race
RACE cooperation. See Interracial cooperation
RACE differences. See Racial differences
RACE discrimination
Child between. I. Rivierez. Coronet 50:36-41 O '61

RACE discrimination—*Continued*
Color issue in the crusade against tyranny; remarks, September 25, 1961. P. A. Sanjuan. Dept State Bul 45:671-3 O 23 '61
Color line; Cosmos club. il Newsweek 59:17 Ja 22 '62
Cosmos commotion. il Time 79:23 Ja 19 '62
Department urges Maryland to pass public accommodations bill. P. Sanjuan. Dept State Bul 45:551-2 O 2 '61
Discrimination in the pocketbook. Nation 193: 111 S 2 '61
Discrimination: weakness of our African policy. R. W. Logan. bibliog f Cur Hist 42: 28-35+ Ja '62
I.C.C. acts to end discrimination. Christian Cent 78:1165 O 4 '61
Most embarrassing; African diplomats. Time 77:17 Ap 21 '61
New frontiers in race relations; address, June 24, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Vital Speeches 27: 665-8 Ag 15 '61
Private clubs and the race issue. il U S News 52:45-6 Ja 29 '62
Right to equality. J. K. Javits. il Américas 13:32-5 S '61
Today's opportunity. T. P. Melady. America 106:154-5 N 4 '61
Troubled route. il Time 78:26 O 13 '61
See also
Discrimination in employment
Negroes in the United States—Segregation
United nations—Subcommission on prevention of discrimination and protection of minorities

RACE horses. See Horses

RACE improvement. See Eugenics

RACE prejudice
Education and attitude change, by C. H. Stember. Review
Commentary 33:85-7 Ja '62. L. A. Coser
Legacy of the conflict; trouble in Civil war centennial commissions. Newsweek 57:28 Mr 20 '61
My small war against prejudice. J. Bishop. il Ebony 16:63-4+ Ap '61
Pride and prejudice. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 D 25 '61
See also
Anti-Semitism
Racism

RACE problems
Towards harmony between races. A. Métraux. il UNESCO Courier 14:28-9 F '61
See also
Church and race problems
Discrimination
Intermarriage of races
also subhead Race problems under names of continents, countries, etc. e.g. South Africa—Race problems

RACE problems in literature
Message of Alan Paton. F. C. Rooney. Cath World 194:92-8 N '61

RACE relations. See Interracial cooperation

RACE riots. See Riots

RACE tracks
Jewel of a track: Santa Anita. il Sports Illus 14:30-7 F 6 '61
Only wheel in town; Charles Town race course, West Virginia. il Time 79:72 Ja 19 '62
Shep tangles with the boys. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:14-17+ Je 5 '61

RACES of man. See Ethnology

RACHLIN, Carl
Return to Jackson. Commonweal 75:206-9 N 17 '61

RACHLIS, Eugene
Magnificent martyrdom of Prudence Crandall. Coronet 50:172-6 Je '61

RACIAL attitudes. See Attitudes

RACIAL differences
Racism and the mankind quarterly. S. Genoves. bibliog Science 134:1928-30+ D 8 '61
Science and segregation; the American anthropological association dips into politics. H. Margolis. Science 134:1868-9 D 8 '61

RACINE, Jean Baptiste
Britannicus. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:395-6 Mr 29 '61
Nation 192:242 Mr 18 '61
New Yorker 37:112+ Mr 11 '61
Memory refreshed; new translations of Racine. H. Kenner. por Nat R 11:385-6 D 2 '61

RACINE, Wis.
Airports
Horlick-Racine; airport executives built. C. Carner. il Flying 68:50-1+ F '61

RACINE, Wis. public library
University across the street; Racine public library and Racine center of the University of Wisconsin. B. E. Hoyt. il ALA Bul 55: 413-14 My '61

RACINE press
Racine press, associated with Golden press, formed. il Pub W 179:32 Mr 20 '61

RACING. See Automobile racing; Horse racing; and similar headings

RACING boats. See Boats and boating

RACING car engines. See Automobile engines

RACING cars. See Automobiles, Racing

RACING fuels. See Automobile engines—Fuel

RACISM
Congo comes to New York. Commonweal 73: 575-6 Mr 3 '61
Education vs racism. Sch & Soc 89:26-7 Ja 28 '61
Racism on trial. America 105:139 Ap 15 '61
World's two great hungers; address, March 5, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 44: 405-10 Mr 20 '61

RACKETEERING
Highwayman; accident-rigging racket. Newsweek 58:24 Ag 21 '61
Public purchasing executives, beware. A. L. Lehrbaummer. Am City 76:129+ F '61
Venal equinox. il Newsweek 57:93-4 Ap 17 '61

RACKETS, Tennis. See Tennis rackets

RACKHAM, Arthur
Arthur Rackham, his life and work, by D. Hudson. Review
Horn Bk il(p31) 37:32-3 F '61. R. H. Viguers
Nation 193:16-17 Jl 1 '61. L. Kirstein

RACKOWE, Alec
Other woman; story. Redbook 118:115-46 Ja '62
Way with women; story. Redbook 116:54-5 Mr '61

RACKS. See Shelves

RACKS, Magazine. See Magazine stands, racks, etc.

RACQUET and tennis club
Footloose sportsman in New York. G. Walsh. Sports Illus 14:GNY4 Mr 20 '61

RADANO, Gene
Opening of a window. Criticism
New Yorker 37:165 O 14 '61

RADANT, Else
Happy allegro and a shout for joy. Hi Fi 11: 46-9+ D '61
Hot time in San Remo. Hi Fi 11:36-9+ Ag '61

RADAR
Bending the beam. il Time 77:60 F 3 '61
Migration of angels; radar offers new data on bird movements. W. H. Drury, jr. and others. il Natur Hist 70:10-17 O '61
Servonics' TWS, highly versatile system. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:29-31 Ja 23 '61
Antenna and scanning mechanisms
Zeus may get array radar system. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 10:31-2+ Ja 22 '62
Interference
Signals intensify with sunspots. il Miss & Roc 9:28 D 18 '61
Military applications
More active ecm for big missiles. il Miss & Roc 9:21-2+ S 25 '61
Our secret radar war with Russia. M. Mann. Read Digest 78:65-8 Mr '61
Radar on rails counts hits by air force bombers. il Pop Mech 116:35 S '61
Truth about Churchill's aide: a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il Sat R 44:49-53 Mr 4 '61; Discussion. 44:44-5 Ap 1 '61
See also
Radar defense network
Physiological effects
Truth about the danger of radar waves. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:42-5+ Mr '61

RADAR, Optical. See Optical radar

RADAR aids to aviation
Errors in the air. Time 79:77-8 Ja 26 '62
FAA re-evaluating radar handoff system. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:40-1 Ap 10 '61
Traffic jams in the air. C. Dreher. il Nation 192:134-8 F 18 '61
See also
Airports—Traffic control
Proximity warning indicators

RADAR aids to navigation
Radar control for harbor traffic. J. Ray. il Motor B 108:27-8+ O '61

RADAR control of road traffic. See Road traffic—Radar control

RADAR defense network
Army's Birdie air defense control. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:21+ S 11 '61
Could a radar false alarm trigger atomic war? M. Mann. il Pop Sci 178:65-8+ Ap '61
Kwajalein Nike Zeus radar extension planned. il Aviation W 75:79 D 18 '61
Navy maintains barrier in all weather. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:63+ Ap 3 '61
See also
Ballistic missile early warning system
Guided missiles—Defenses

RADAR detectors. See Detectors

RADAR echoes. See Radar in astronomy

RADAR in astronomy
Exploration of Venus by radar. W. K. Victor and R. Stevens. il Science 134:46-8 Jl 7 '61
Gains from radar probe. Sci N L 80:50 Jl 22 '61
Radar contact with Venus. Sky & Tel 21:251 My '61
Radar explores the moon. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 14:41-5 My '61
Radar observation of Venus. I. Maron and others. il Science 134:1419-21 N 3 '61

RADAR meteorology
Far-out forecasts. Newsweek 59:30 Ja 1 '62

RADCLIFFE, Woodward
Use nature's wealth. Sch Arts 61:30 N '61

RADCLIFFE college, Cambridge, Mass.
Radcliffe girl. N. Sayre. il Holiday 30:109-13+ D '61
Wives learn executive worries; understanding of management program. il Bsns W p46-8 Ja 13 '62

RADCLIFFE institute for independent study
Huge waste: educated womanpower. M. I. Bunting. il N Y Times Mag p23+ My 7 '61
Women of talent. il Newsweek 58:9+ O 23 '61

RADEMACHER, Pete
Smile and a shoeshine. G. Rogin. il por Sports Illus 14:66-8 My 15 '61

RADFORD, Arthur W.
Warning to the U.N. Read Digest 79:49-53 O '61

RADIAL velocity of stars. See Stars—Motion in line of sight

RADIATION
Earth and near space. J. A. Van Allen. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:218-22 My '61
Plan for survival; excerpt from Legacy of Hiroshima. E. Teller and A. Brown. Sat Eve Post 235:34-6 F 10 '62
Radiation environment in space. H. E. Newell and J. E. Naugle; reply with rejoinder. T. S. Ely. Science 133:950-2 Mr 24 '61
Radiation polar caps. Sci N L 80:219 S 30 '61
See also
Cosmic rays
Van Allen radiation belts

Measurement

Advanced experimenters corner; Trans-Geiger. J. E. Pugh, jr. il Pop Electr 14:83-4 Ja '61
Build a radiation detector. J. Mandeville. il Pop Electr 15:45-7 N '61
Detecting microwave-radiation hazards. T. Jaski. il Electr World 65:31-3+ Je '61
Irradiated wax models. Sci N L 80:412 D 23 '61
Radiation exposure. Sci N L 79:258 Ap 29 '61

Military applications

U.S. increases radiation weapons studies. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ D 4 '61
See also
Neutron bombs

Physiological effects

Is fallout a false scare? interview. L. S. Taylor. il U S News 51:72-9 N 27 '61
No lower limit for radiation damage. Sci N L 79:249 Ap 22 '61
Vital role of general aviation in a nuclear attack. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 70:34-5+ Ja '62
See also
Plants, Effect of radiation on
Radiobiology
Space flight—Radiation hazards
X rays—Physiological effects

Safety devices and measures

Animal radiation study. Sci N L 80:114 Ag 19 '61
Looking for a fallout pill. Bsns W p 129 D 2 '61
Protection method found. Sci N L 79:286 My 6 '61

RADIATION, Incorporated
Data system to sharpen Nike-Zeus. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:29-30 O 30 '61

RADIATION, Solar. See Solar radiation

RADIATION biology. See Radiobiology

RADIATION chemistry. See Radiochemistry

RADIATION detectors. See Radiation—Measurement

RADIATION medicine. See Radiology, Medical

RADIATION research
Radiation survivors. Sci N L 80:66 Jl 29 '61

RADIATION shielding. See Shielding (radiation)

RADIATION sickness
Survivors of Hiroshima; excerpt from Children of the ashes. R. Jungk. il Redbook 117:44-7+ Ag '61

Therapy

Radiation death delayed. Sci N L 79:164 Mr 18 '61
Radiation sickness can be treated. Sci N L 81:11 Ja 6 '62

RADIATION sterilization
Preserves perishables. Sci N L 80:168 S 9 '61

RADIATION therapy. See Radiotherapy

RADIATION tracking transducers. See Transducers

RADICAL right conservatives. See Conservatism

RADICALS (chemistry)
Formation of free radicals in tritiated H_2O and D_2O ice. J. Kroh and others. il Science 133:1082 Ap 7 '61

RADIO

Bibliography

Technical books. See issues of Electronics world

History

Sixty years of wireless. Sci N L 80:414 D 23 '61

RADIO, Military. See Radio communication, Military

RADIO, Police. See Police radio

RADIO aids to aviation
ACCESS shows newest data link ideas. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:99+ O 16 '61
FAA reports on transatlantic Vortac aids. P. J. Glass. il Aviation W 74:140-2 My 1 '61
FAA to use C-135 flight data in airways system research. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:36 Mr 27 '61
Improve your adf ability. L. W. Reithmaier. il Flying 69:44-5+ Ag '61
King radio. A. C. Bass. il Flying 69:38-9+ D '61
Navcom equipment. il Flying 69:34-9+ N '61
See also
Distance measuring equipment (aircraft to ground station)
Radio apparatus on aircraft

RADIO aids to medicine. See Radio apparatus—Medical applications

RADIO aids to navigation
British test vlf radio system for world navigation coverage. Aviation W 74:74 Mr 6 '61
Consolan, Uncle Sam's newest radio navigational aid. C. E. Keenan. il Motor B 107: 96-7+ Ja '61

RADIO antennas
Across the ham bands. H. S. Brier. il Pop Electr 15:59-61+ Ag '61
Antennas for low-band dx. B. A. Briskman. il Electr World 65:44-5 Je '61
Cb antenna matching. L. G. Sands. il Electr World 67:41+ Ja '62
Cubical quad for cb. W. I. Orr. il Pop Electr 15:79-81+ Jl '61
Impedance matching cb antennas. H. B. Smith. il Electr World 66:31-3+ Jl '61
New swl antenna. il Pop Electr 15:87 Jl '61
Vertical antenna base insulator. H. S. Pyle. il Electr World 66:80 O '61

RADIO apparatus
Citizens band Q-multiplier. D. L. Stoner. il Pop Electr 14:76-8 Mr '61
1961 high fidelity music show. L. Zide. Am Rec G 28:143 O '61
Stereo fm multiplex adapter circuit. W. R. Courtney. il Electr World 66:37 D '61
See also
Microphones
Radio instruments

Exhibitions

Great Britain's radio hobbies show. P. Halliday. Electr World 65:107 Mr '61

RADIO apparatus—*Continued*

Medical applications

Radio telemetering from within the body. R. S. Mackay. bibliog il Science 134:1196-202 O 20 '61

Power supply

Regulated supply for transistor circuits. A. Glaser. il Electr World 67:53+ Ja '62

Swr/power meter for cb. J. G. Lee. il Pop Electr 15:61-4 Jl '61

RADIO apparatus on aircraft

Navigation by Starflite. G. J. Schlaeger. il Flying 68:54-5+ Je '61

What radio equipment? L. W. Reithmaier. il Flying 68:51+ Je '61

See also

Radio aids to aviation

RADIO apparatus on ships, boats, etc.

Whistle buoy number 4. R. P. Chenault. il Motor B 108:28+ N '61

RADIO astronomy

Advice from space. Time 78:26 D 29 '62

Color of radio stars. Sci Am 204:86+ Mr '61

Explosions in nuclei of galaxies. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:248-50 N '61

Explosions, not collisions cause radio stars. Sci Am 205:88+ S '61

First true radio stars? Radio observations of a planetary nebula. Sky & Tel 21:148 Mr '61

How to talk to people, if any, on other planets; excerpt from Man and space: the next decade. R. E. Lapp. Harper 222:58-63 Mr '61

Polarization of galactic radio noise; Radio source 3C-48. Sky & Tel 22:131 S '61

Radio spectrum of Jupiter. A. G. Smith. bibliog il Science 134:587-95 S 1 '61

Using earth in huge antenna system; excerpt from Radio astronomy from space vehicles. R. C. Jennison. il Miss & Roc 9:35-6 S 4 '61

Venus studied with radio signals. Science 133: 868 Mr 24 '61

See also

National radio astronomy observatory, Green Bank, W.Va.

RADIO audiences

Bleatniks. il Time 78:48+ Ag 11 '61

RADIO authorship

Writing radio spots. N. Yerkey. Wilson Lib Bul 35:521-3 Mr '61

RADIO broadcasting

Book programs

Bowker and Banghart promote books on radio. Library J 86:766 F 15 '61

New, expanded radio network for Bowker's Inside books. Pub W 181:14 D 18 '61

World of the paperback. J. B. Buckstaff. il Library J 87:165-7 Ja 15 '62

Comedy

See Radio broadcasting—Humor

Control

Look ma, no hands! R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:35 Je 3 '61

Frequency allocation

See Radio frequency allocation

Frequency modulation

See Radio frequency modulation

Humor

Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. E. T. Clayton. il Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61

Interference

See Radio interference

International aspects

Hello Italy! A. Barolini. Sat R 44:14-17 F 11 '61

Radio broadcasting agreement with Mexico enters into force. Dept State Bul 45:34 Jl 3 '61

World of Fujiya. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:50 S 30 '61

Jazz music

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Multiplex system

Fm multiplex stereo detection methods. N. H. Crowhurst. il Electr World 67:50-2+ Ja '62

Fm multiplexing. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 Jl '61

Stereo comes to fm. J. Carroll. il Sat R 44: 38 My 27; 31-2 Je 24 '61

Stereo fm multiplex adapter circuits. M. S. Snitzer. il Electr World 66:40-1 O; 37 N '61

Stereophonic fm multiplex system. D. R. von Recklinghausen. il Electr World 66:51-3+ Jl '61

See also

Radio broadcasting—Stereophonic transmission

Municipal applications

See Radio in municipal government

Music

Country music, Nashville style. R. Marek. il McCalls 88:92-3+ Ap '61

Intermission; Metropolitan opera broadcasts. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:12-13+ Ja 21 '61

Jazz on British radio & television. Jazz R 4:37-8 Ja '61

Monsieur Opéra; Metropolitan opera intermission features. Opera N 25:6 Ap 8 '61

My view has changed. M. Cross. Opera N 26:6 D 23 '61

New German music for radio. G. Schuller. Sat R 45:62-3+ Ja 13 '62

Radio (cont) Mus Am 81:58 F '61

Texaco-Metropolitan opera radio network. Opera N 26:35 D 9 '61

This week; Das Rheingold starts cycle of Ring des Nibelungen. Opera N 26:2 D '61

Valuable madness; Ring cycle by R. Wagner. Newsweek 57:85 F 27 '61

News

Hagerty's lullaby. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:27 Ag 26 '61

Inter-American radio waves. America 106:551 Ja 27 '62

Pragmatic Mr Salant. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:86-7 Mr 11 '61

Why did Howard K. Smith leave? R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:37 N 18 '61

Programs

I feel like a celebrity; Seventeen's young ideas panel. M. Koch. il Seventeen 20:45 Ja '61

Look and listen; ed. by P. Hazard and M. Hazard. See issues of Senior scholastic

Looking and listening. D. Kleiner. See issues of Senior scholastic

Radio. S. White. Horizon 4:102-3 N '61

Teens air views on special series; Major problems of the teen world. il Seventeen 21:18 Ja '62

Tune in on the fm variety show. C. P. Gilmore. Read Digest 78:193-4+ Je '61

Propaganda

Nasser's other voice. W. S. Ellis. il Harper 222:54-8 Je '61

Radio Swan, thorn in Canada's side. T. Kneitel. il Pop Electr 14:52-3+ Mr '61

See also

Radio free Europe

Recreation programs

Listening and viewing. Recreation 54:436 O '61

Religious programs

Bible belt broadcasting. M. Daves. Christian Cent 78:800-1 Je 28 '61; Discussion. 78:936 Ag 2 '61

Schlockministers. Time 78:62 S 8 '61

See also

Trans World radio

Social aspects

Kingstree case; Palmetto broadcasting company, South Carolina. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:26 Jl 1 '61

Stereophonic programs

Fm's next chapter; stereo. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:48-51+ Ap '61

Stereophonic transmission

Fm multiplex stereo detection methods. N. H. Crowhurst. il Electr World 67:50-2+ Ja '62

Fm stereo: progress report; with editorial comment. Hi Fi 11:49, 60-1+ O '61

Patent discord hits stereo fm. Bsns W p 124+ My 20 '61

Quality standards for broadcasters. J. Tall. Sat R 44:33 Je 24 '61

Stereo comes to fm. J. Carroll. il Sat R 44:38 My 27; 31-2 Je 24 '61

Stereo fm opens new vistas. Bsns W p54+ Ap 29 '61

Twenty questions and answers on fm stereo radio. House B 103:154-5 D '61

What's all this about multiplex? questions & answers. Consumer Rep 26:422-3 Jl '61

RADIO broadcasting—*Continued*

Time signals
See Time signals, Radio

Canada
Between the missions. H. Bennett. il Pop Electr 14:90+ F '61

Cuba
Castro's radio voice. C. M. Stanbury. 2d. Pop Electr 14:52-4 Mr '61

Ecuador
Voice of the Andes. H. Bennett. il Pop Electr 15:101 Ag '61
Voice of the Andes. H. O'Hara. il Américas 13:27-30 S '61

Europe
English language voices from Europe. S. West. il Pop Electr 14:41-6+ Ja '61

Europe, Western
From Europe, audio news. Hi Fi 11:45 Jl '61
Virgil Thomson surveys the state of music in Europe today. V. Thomson; reply with rejoinder. E. Helm. Mus Am 81:4 Je '61

Far East
English language voices from the Orient. S. West. il Pop Electr 15:41-6 Jl '61

Germany
New German music for radio. G. Schuller. Sat R 45:62-3+ Ja 13 '62

Great Britain
See also
British broadcasting corporation

Hawaii
Hawaii's Candy girl. il Ebony 16:69-70+ Jl '61

Mexico
Schlockministers. Time 78:62 S 8 '61

Russia
Electronics enthusiasts in the U.S.S.R. T. M. Hannah. il Pop Electr 15:41-5+ O '61
Soviet radios & tv sets. T. M. Hannah. il Electr World 65:58-9 Mr '61

Sweden
Piracy by radio; radio buccaneer. Time 77: 35 Ap 14 '61

United States
Program control; address, May 9, 1961. N. N. Minow. Vital Speeches 27:533-7 Je 15 '61
Radio gaining strength as local service. il Bsns W p 111-12+ My 27 '61
See also
United States—Federal communications commission

RADIO broadcasting, Short wave
ABC's of the QSL. H. Bennett. il Pop Electr 14:78-9 Ja '61
DX'ing on the bonus band. T. Kneitel. il Pop Electr 14:55-8 F '61
English language voices from the Orient. S. West. il Pop Electr 15:41-6 Jl '61
Short wave for beginners. H. Bennett. il Pop Electr 16:52-3 Ja '62

RADIO broadcasting, Stereophonic. See Radio broadcasting—Stereophonic transmission

RADIO broadcasting stations. See Radio stations

RADIO circuits
Explaining tuned circuits. S. Harris. il Pop Electr 14:64-7+ My '61

RADIO City music hall. See New York (city)—Radio City music hall

RADIO clubs
It's a ham's world. il Pop Electr 14:79-83 F '61

RADIO communication
Below the broadcast band. R. A. Genaille. il Electr World 66:54-6+ S '61
Martin reveals advanced voice communications; RACEP. Miss & Roc 8:18 Je 12 '61
See also
Dipole orbital belts in space
Intercommunicating systems
Ionospheric radio wave propagation

Interference
See Radio interference

RADIO communication, Military
Army gets new communication systems. il Miss & Roc 8:30 Je 5 '61
Beanstalk rockets for SAC signals. Miss & Roc 8:17-18+ F 20 '61
Dod zeroes in on r-f interference. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:27-8 D 4 '61
Weight added to army's Advent. il Miss & Roc 8:13 Je 12 '61

RADIO communication, Municipal. See Radio in municipal government

RADIO communication, Short wave
See also
Citizens radio service

RADIO communication, Underground
How earth radio would launch ICBMs. S. D. Pursglove. il Pop Sci 178:110-3+ My '61
Models aid earth current data research. il Aviation W 75:94-5 Ag 28 '61
Underground network. Sci N L 80:11 Jl 1 '61

RADIO control
Radio-control beep box. J. G. Curtis. il Electr World 66:90-1 Jl '61
Radio-control 11-meter receiver. P. Winter. il Pop Electr 14:81-4 Mr '61
Which is best approach to accurate guidance of ICBM's? L. J. France and R. C. Litty. Miss & Roc 8:28+ F 27 '61

RADIO converters
Below the broadcast band. R. A. Genaille. il Electr World 66:54-6+ S '61
New life for obsolete converters. D. A. Smith. il Pop Electr 14:76-9 Ap '61
10-8 deluxe. H. B. Smith. il Pop Electr 16: 41-4+ Ja '62
Transistorized citizens band converter. T. C. Sowers. il Electr World 66:50-1+ D '61
Transistorized converters for 10 to 20 meters. D. L. Stoner. il Electr World 66:56-7+ Ag '61

RADIO corporation of America
APATS to speed environment testing. D. B. Dobson. il Miss & Roc 9:25-6+ S 18 '61
Color tv; moving, but slowly. Bsns W p87 Mr 11 '61
Foreign lines automate Atlantic teletype. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:45-7 Je 5 '61
New head at RCA. Time 78:89-90 D 8 '61
RCA develops test module family. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:89-90 Mr 20 '61
Sudden switch at RCA. Bsns W p32 D 9 '61
Switch at RCA. Newsweek 58:82-3 D 11 '61

Astro-electronic products division
RCA gets satellite prize. il Bsns W p32-3 My 27 '61
RCA wins Relay satellite award. Aviation W 74:27 My 22 '61

Research laboratories
Putting executives in the goldfish bowl. il Bsns W p 162-4+ S 23 '61

RADIO direction finders. See Direction finding apparatus

RADIO filters
Solid-state i.f. transformer. il Electr World 66:64 O '61
Trans-filters. F. H. Frantz, sr. il Pop Electr 15:63-5+ Ag '61

RADIO free Europe
From a cold war notebook. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:18 Ja 14 '61
War of words. Newsweek 58:47 Jl 24 '61

RADIO frequency allocation
Airlines block adoption of radio treaty. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:36-7 S 11 '61
Communication treaty is ratified by Senate. Aviation W 75:35 O 2 '61
Radio frequency demands exceed availability, OCDM survey shows. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:31 Ag 28 '61
Space frequency argument taking shape. il Aviation W 74:79+ F 6 '61

RADIO frequency modulation
Fm antennas: how to get the best from your tuner. C. S. Tepfer. il Hi Fi 11:150 Ap '61
Fm's next chapter; stereo. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:48-51+ Ap '61
From Europe, audio news. Hi Fi 11:45 Jl '61
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 25: 3 Ap 1 '61
Private fm listening. A. Trauffer. il Pop Electr 14:62-3 Ap '61
Reducing fm multipath distortion. P. Halliday. il Electr World 66:104+ O '61
Retrospect. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 My 27 '61
Sound of fm. J. Boone. Esquire 55:62-4 Ap '61
Twenty questions and answers on fm stereo radio. House B 103:154-5 D '61
See also
Radio stations, Frequency modulation

RADIO in medicine
Help at sea; CIRM Rome. Time 77:74+ Mr 24 '61

RADIO in municipal government
Miami's municipal communications keep up to date. B. Demby. il Am City 76:117 Jl '61
Third two-way radio system; Baltimore. H. A. Barnes. il Am City 76:151-2+ S '61
Transistorized-radio network; Newark, N.J. M. J. Rinaldi. il Am City 76:104-6 Jl '61

RADIO in politics
Mr Kennedy's calculated risk; presidential press conference on television and radio. R. Drummond. il Sat R 44:82-4 F 11 '61
Tv press conference. T. Lewis. Nation 192: 112-13 F 11 '61

RADIO instruments
Cb channel spotter. D. L. Stoner. il Pop Electr 14:90-2 Ja '61
Fm table radio turns tuner. A. Trauffer. il Pop Electr 15:62-3 S '61
Fm tuner alignment. C. Tepfer. il Hi Fi 11: 59-61 D '61
Give your fm tuner a boardinghouse reach. J. R. Noonan. il Pop Mech 116:134-5 D '61
High-quality t.r.f. am tuner. J. P. Shields. il Electr World 65:36-7 Ap '61
How to select an fm tuner. J. M. Gilison. il Electr World 66:50-1+ Ag '61
Speech clipper for cb transceiver. I. Krause and G. Wilner. il Electr World 65:32 Ap '61
Treasure finder's pal combines a metal locator, Geiger counter, radio. G. Wesenfeld. il Pop Mech 116:190-2 Ag '61
Tuner kits come of age. il Pop Electr 14:56-8 Je '61

RADIO interference
Air force satellites to measure interference. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 O 9 '61
Dod zeroes in on r-f interference. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:27-8 D 4 '61
Interference tough dogs. G. P. Oberto. il Electr World 65:40-2 Ap '61
Jamming air waves: how Soviets operate. U S News 51:8 Ag 7 '61
Rfi: invisible killer? R. Haitch. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ S 30 '61
Reducing citizens band ignition noise. L. G. Sands. il Electr World 66:36-8+ Ag '61
Reducing fm multipath distortion. P. Halliday. il Electr World 66:104+ O '61

RADIO laws and regulations
Changes in radio rules. Motor B 107:141 F '61
See also
United States—Federal communications commission

RADIO listeners. See Radio audiences

RADIO loud speakers. See Loud speaking apparatus

RADIO modulation. See Modulation (electronics)

RADIO modulators. See Modulators

RADIO operators, Amateur
Across the ham bands. H. S. Brier. See issues of Popular electronics
Armed forces day program for amateurs and SWL's. il Pop Electr 14:32 My '61
Friends in radioland; hams. Time 78:58-9 Jl 28 '61
Hams of the year. il Electr World 65:84 My '61
How to become a ham. D. L. Stoner. il Pop Electr 15:89-92+ Jl '61
It's a ham's world. il Pop Electr 14:79-83 F '61
Satellite for radio hams; Oscar. Sci N L 80:410 D 23 '61
Short-wave report. H. Bennett. See issues of Popular electronics
U.S. may orbit ham radio satellites. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 74:77-8 F 13 '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to talk to non-hams. F. E. Ebel. il Pop Electr 15:76-7+ N '61

RADIO phonograph combination. See Radio receiving apparatus—Phonograph combination

RADIO pills. See Medical instruments and apparatus

RADIO plays
Don Quixote; dramatization of novel by M. de Cervantes Saavedra. L. Olfson. Plays 20: 85-94 Mr '61
Martin Chuzzlewit; dramatization of novel by C. Dickens. L. Olfson. Plays 20:97-107 My '61

RADIO programs. See Radio broadcasting—Programs

RADIO pulse time modulation
Nimbus will carry pcm telemetry. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:23-4 S 4 '61

RADIO receiving apparatus
Am & fm radios and antennas. il Consumer Rep 26:322-40 D '61
Am/fm table-model radios. il Consumer Rep 26:298-303 My '61
Am table-model radios. il Consumer Rep 26: 454-7 Ag '61
Bigger bass from broadcast sets. R. H. Decker. il Pop Electr 15:72 D '61
Improving receiver sensitivity. J. Kyle. bibliog il Electr World 65:50-1 Je '61
Radio to hang on the wall. il Consumer Rep 26:491-2 S '61
Salt water powers one-transistor radio. L. Martin. il Pop Electr 15:64-5 O '61
Soviet radios & tv sets. T. M. Hannah. il Electr World 65:58-9 Mr '61
Thinking man's radio. L. Garner. il Pop Electr 14:68-70+ Ja '61
WHIP receiver is claimed accurate to 1 per cent. R. Hankin and M. Ross. il Miss & Roc 9:33-4+ S 25 '61
See also
Automobiles—Radio equipment

Control
Remote control device for tv or radio. il Consumer Rep 26:490 S '61

Frequency modulation receivers
Am/fm table-model radios. il Consumer Rep 26:298-303 My '61
Blaupunkt Frankfurt transistor deluxe car radio. L. Zide. il Am Rec G 28:140-1 O '61
Fm portables. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:36-8+ Jl '61
For better fm reception, do you need dsr? D. F. Harvey. il Pop Mech 116:210 N '61

History
New hobby: restoring antique radios. H. Y. Moon. il Pop Sci 178:133-6 Ap '61

Phonograph combination
World of Fujiya. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:50 S 30 '61

Power supply
Radio from a kerosene lamp. il Look 25:115 D 19 '61

Repairing
Speed-checking i.f. systems. D. H. Webster. il Electr World 65:38-9 My '61
See also
Automobiles—Radio equipment—Repairing

Tuning
Why tune by ear? R. J. Carlucci. il Pop Electr 16:54 Ja '62

RADIO receiving apparatus, Portable
Am/fm portable radios. il Consumer Rep 26: 625-9 N '61
Big sound from personal portables. J. E. Pugh, jr. il Pop Electr 14:69-71+ Ap '61
Bleatniks. il Time 78:48+ Ag 11 '61
Delights of carry-about music. il House & Gard 119:125-7 Je '61
Fm portables. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:36-8+ Jl '61
Paper-clip radio. H. L. Davidson. il Pop Mech 116:177 O '61
Playing card radio. Newsweek 57:60 Mr 13 '61
Rise in transistor sets seen as boon to Voice. Sci N L 80:85 Ag 5 '61
Six round trip tickets to fun. il Seventeen 20:62+ Je '61
Transistor craze, there's no escape. D. E. Scherman. il Life 51:23 N 24 '61
Transistor radios. il Consumer Bul 44:13-17 D '61

RADIO receiving apparatus, Short wave
Bc-band DX booster. M. Swink. il Pop Electr 14:63-5 F '61
Compactron v.h.f. receiver. R. M. Dorris. il Pop Electr 15:45-8 S '61
New life for obsolete converters. D. A. Smith. il Pop Electr 14:76-9 Ap '61
Popular electronics' slant on selecting a short-wave receiver. il Pop Electr 14:75-7 Ja '61

Repairing
Trouble-shooting ham equipment. H. S. Brier. il Pop Electr 14:67-8 Mr '61

RADIO receiving apparatus, Stereophonic
Adapting your stereo for twin-channel fm multiplex. B. G. Wels. il Pop Mech 116:174-5 O '61

RADIO relay stations
Mystery blasts; Great Salt Lake Desert. il Newsweek 57:32 Je 12 '61

RADIO research
NBS plans basic propagation studies. H. Gettings. Miss & Roc 8:25+ Ap 24 '61

RADIO service shops
Mac's service shop. J. T. Frye. See issues of Electronics world

RADIO stations
All-news radio station; KFAX, San Francisco. E. Salzman. Sat R 44:65-6 My 13 '61
Hawaiian punch; radio station KPOI. il Newsweek 58:46 Ag 7 '61
Kingstree case; Palmetto broadcasting company, South Carolina. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:26 Jl 1 '61
Radio's merry maverick. F. X. Tolbert. il Coronet 50:128-32 My '61
Zany stunts put radio chain in clover. il Bsns W p 124-6+ S 9 '61

RADIO stations, Amateur
Apartment-size ham shack. B. G. Wels. il Pop Mech 115:224-7 Mr '61
Cb rig goes ham. E. M. Noll. il Pop Electr 14:64-6 Je '61
Equipping the amateur radio station. H. S. Pyle. il Electr World 65:86-7+ My '61
Knack of buying cb equipment. J. R. Griggs. il Pop Electr 15:69-78 Ag '61
Lightning protection for the ham station. H. S. Pyle. il Electr World 65:36-7 My '61
See also
Citizens radio service

RADIO stations, Frequency modulation
Catering to highbrows pays off; WFMT, Chicago. il Bsns W p 118-20+ O 21 '61
Tune in on the fm variety show. C. P. Gilmore. Read Digest 78:193-4+ Je '61

RADIO stations, Short wave
DX'ing on the bonus band. T. Kneitel. il Pop Electr 14:55-8 F '61
English language voices from Europe. S. West. il Pop Electr 14:41-6+ Ja '61
Short-wave report. H. Bennett. See issues of Popular electronics

RADIO telephone
Add a squelch to the CB-1. R. L. Hawbaker. il Pop Electr 15:55-8 N '61
High-density field telephone is tested. il Aviation W 74:87-8 Je 19 '61
Ssb vs. am phone. H. S. Brier. il Pop Electr 14:87-9+ F '61
Transistors in two-way radio. E. M. Noll. il Electr World 66:53-5+ Ag; 47-9+ S '61

RADIO telephone, Portable
Getting the word; photographs. N Y Times Mag p98-9 N 19 '61
Hand-held CB transmitter-receiver. T. J. Barmore. il Electr World 65:47-9 Mr '61
Reducing interference to hand-held cb transceivers. H. B. Smith. Electr World 65: 101 My '61
Simple-talkie. H. B. Smith. il Electr World 66:50-1+ S '61

RADIO telescope
Australian radio-telescope will hear farther. Sci Digest 50:90-1 N '61
How radio-telescopes work. L. E. Bollinger. Sci Digest 49:44-7 Mr '61
New radio telescope at Green Bank. il (p309) Sky & Tel 21:311+ Je '61
Radio dish completed in New South Wales. il (p393) Sci N L 80:394 D 16 '61
Radio ear trouble. il Bsns W p34+ Jl 8 '61
Some Russian radio telescopes. G. W. Swenson, jr. and R. N. Bracewell. il Sky & Tel 22:77-80 Ag '61
Ten billion years back in time. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 49:60-2 Je '61
Two giant radio telescopes. il Sky & Tel 22: 326-7 D '61
What big ears you have; Sugar Grove radio-telescope. il Newsweek 58:25 Jl 24 '61

RADIO time signals. See Time signals, Radio

RADIO towers
Guying tips for the ham antenna tower. J. Darr. il Pop Electr 14:52-4 Ja '61

RADIO transformers
Flexiformer. C. G. Schmitt. il Pop Electr 14:62+ F '61

RADIO transmitters, Portable
Keeps tabs on animals. il Sci N L 80:3 Jl 1 '61
Six meters and mobile. L. Buckwalter. il Pop Electr 15:47-50+ Jl '61

RADIO transmitters, Short wave
Amateur transmitting tube testing. R. A. Genaille. il Electr World 67:42-3+ Ja '62
EICO 723 transmitter kit. H. S. Brier. il Pop Electr 15:75-7 O '61
Getting peak cb performance. D. Strippel. il Pop Electr 14:58-61+ My '61
Roof hopper. H. B. Smith. il Pop Electr 15: 47-50+ D '61
Speech clipper for cb transceiver. I. Krause and G. Wilner. il Electr World 65:32 Ap '61

Repairing
Adjusting communications transmitters. E. M. Noll. il Electr World 65:33-5+ Mr; 44-5+ Ap '61

RADIO tubes. See Vacuum tubes

RADIO tuners. See Radio instruments

RADIO Ursigrams. See International scientific radio union

RADIO waves
Electromagnetic radiation as a tool in the life sciences. T. Jaski and C. Süsskind. bibliog il Science 133:443-7 F 17 '61
See also
Ionospheric radio wave propagation

Physiological effects
See also
Plants, Effect of radio waves on

RADIOACTIVE dating
Clock for the ages: potassium-argon. G. H. Curtis. il Nat Geog Mag 120:590-2 O '61
Dated at 1,750,000 years; zinjanthropus. Sci N L 80:83 Ag 5 '61
Five-billion-year clock. P. M. Hurley. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Mr 18 '61
Geologic time scale. J. L. Kulp. bibliog il Science 133:1105-14 Ap 14 '61
More time for evolution. Sci Am 205:86 S '61
Potassium-argon age of Devils tower, Wyoming. W. A. Bassett. bibliog il Science 134: 1373 O 27 '61
Radioactive dating of tertiary plant-bearing deposits. G. E. Rouse and W. H. Mathews. bibliog il Science 133:1079-80 Ap 7 '61
Ratio of thorium-230 to thorium-232 in deep-sea sediments. F. F. Koczy. bibliog Science 134:1978-9 D 15 '61
See also
Radiocarbon dating

RADIOACTIVE fallout
Appearance of a spring maximum in nuclear test debris in 1960. P. F. Gustafson and others. bibliog il Science 133:460 F 17 '61
Arctic expedition finds record of 1945 fallout. Sci N L 80:365 D 2 '61
Atmospheric transport of artificial radioactivity. E. A. Martell and P. J. Drevinsky; discussion. bibliog Science 133:970+, 1643+ Mr 31, My 19 '61
Business can save 70,000,000 lives. K. W. Yarnold and R. C. Suggs. il Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ N '61; Discussion. 40:33-4+ Ja '62
Debris from tests of nuclear weapons. J. Sisefsky. bibliog il Science 133:735-40 Mr 17 '61
Escape from the bomb. L. Grinspoon and E. J. Liebman. New Repub 145:10-15 S 4 '61; Same abr. with title Our psychological retreat from the bomb. Sci Digest 50:1-6 D '61; Reply. T. H. Rekdal. New Repub 145:30-1 S 25 '61
Fallout from 1957 and 1958 nuclear test series. W. R. Collins and others. bibliog il Science 134:980-4 O 6 '61
Fallout less than in 1958. Sci N L 80:285 O 28 '61
Fallout levels continue to rise. Sci Digest 49:6 Je '61
Fallout scare. D. Lawrence. U S News 51: 144 N 13 '61
Fallout shelter; with a description by R. Lapp. il Consumer Rep 27:8-17 Ja '62
Fallout switch. Nation 193:190 S 30 '61
Fallout: where the red waves blow. il Life 51:54-5 O 6 '61
Fission & fallout. il Time 78:66 O 27 '61
For everyone, fallout worry. il Life 51:36-7 N 10 '61
Give us the truth about fallout! Christian Cent 78:1387 N 22 '61
Great fallout hoax. Nat R 11:183 S 23 '61
High Alaska fallout risk. Sci N L 79:375 Je 17 '61
High altitudes of tests lessen immediate fallout. Sci N L 80:417 D 23 '61
If bombs do fall on U.S: what people look for; with statements by Dr Edward Teller. il U S News 51:51-5 S 25 '61
If you're worried about fallout; with interview with L. Pauling. il U S News 51:93-5 O 2 '61
Increase in fallout. il Sci N L 79:87 F 11 '61
Is fallout a false scare? interview. L. S. Taylor. il U S News 51:72-9 N 27 '61
Joint atomic committee planning hearings on radioactive fallout. Aviation W 75:20 D 25 '61
Latitudinal effect in the transfer of radiocarbon from stratosphere to troposphere. H. Tauber. bibliog il Science 133:461-2 F 17 '61

RADIOACTIVE fallout—*Continued*
Local fallout worst. Sci N L 80:188 S 16 '61
Nine places to hide; most up to date of survival surveys. C. Bird. il Esquire 57:55-7+ Ja '62
Nuclear explosions: how fallout hazards develop. il Aviation W 76:S6-S8 Ja 1 '62: Same. Bsns W pS6-S8 Ja 6 '62
Nuclear testing resumed. Sci N L 80:187 S 16 '61
Plan for survival; excerpt from Legacy of Hiroshima. E. Teller and A. Brown. Sat Eve Post 235:34-6 F 10 '62
Poison in the air: how much fallout can we take? J. Deakin. New Repub 145:10-13 N 6 '61
Project chariot. Nation 192:511 Je 17 '61
Project chariot: two groups of scientists issue objective but conflicting reports. H. Margolis. Science 133:2000-1 Je 23 '61: Reply with rejoinder. B. Commoner and others. 134:495-500+ Ag 18 '61
Shelters and survival: with editorial comment. A. Byrnes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:3-5, 6-40 Ja 15 '62
Soviet scientists and Soviet tests. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:31 N 18 '61
Survival begins at home. il Todays Health 40:32-6+ Ja '62
Test resumption and fallout. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:394-5 N '61
Testing with ten questions & answers about fallout. il Time 78:21-5 N 10 '61
Test's aftermath: Hot cargo. il Time 78:49 N 3 '61
Tests and fallout. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:442-3 D '61
Theory on radioactive fallout is developed. Sci N L 80:240 O 7 '61
Two kinds of test. Time 78:22 N 3 '61
What fallout really means to you and your children: interview. H. J. Muller. U S News 51:41-2 N 13 '61
What we know about fallout. J. M. Fowler and R. Caplan. il Nation 193:463-7 D 9 '61
What you should know about fallout; questions and answers. il Suc Farm 60:36-7 Ja '62
When the holocaust comes. R. Hagan. il Nation 193:341-7 N 4 '61; Discussion. 193:inside cover, 473 D 9 '61
Why farmers don't need to fear fallout: ed. by J. Bickers; with editorial comment. il Farm J 85:26-7+. 98 D '61

See also
Atomic bomb shelters
Strontium—Isotopes

Measurement
Fallout measurement: Soviets opposed to a role for the U.N. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1229 O 20 '61
Fallout measurements. Bul Atomic Sci 18: 44-5 Ja '62

Arkansas
Fallout from nuclear detonations of February and April 1960. P. K. Kuroda and others. bibliog il Science 133:1130-1 Ap 14 '61

Nevada
After heaviest fallout in U.S. il U S News 51:48-51 N 20 '61
Fallout radioactivity in cattle and its effects. M. A. Van Dilla and others. bibliog il Science 133:1075-7 Ap 7 '61

RADIOACTIVE food contamination. See Food contamination

RADIOACTIVE substances
Ability of some Black sea organisms to accumulate fission products; tr. by Mrs R. G. Ernsberger. G. G. Polikarpov. bibliog il Science 133:1127-8 Ap 14 '61

See also
Radioisotopes

Manipulators
See Manipulators (radioactive substances)

RADIOACTIVE tracers
Atom taps the forest's secrets. J. N. Miller. il Pop Mech 116:144-7+ S '61
Fractionation of tracer effluxes during action potential. C. S. Spyropoulos and others. bibliog il Science 133:2064-5 Je 30 '61
Tracers for blood study. Sci N L 80:94 Ag 5 '61

RADIOACTIVE waste disposal
Atoms for peace. N. K. Herzfeld. Commonweal 74:349-51 Je 30 '61
Radioactive poisons. Sci N L 80:114 Ag 19 '61
Radioactive waste dump. Sci N L 80:133 Ag 26 '61
What to do with the waste. Time 79:13-14 Ja 12 '62

RADIOACTIVITY
See also
Autoradiography
Beta rays
Gamma rays

Measurement
See also
Geiger-Müller counters
Radiometers

Physiological effects
Fear of genetic effects from fallout exaggerated. R. Caldecott. Sci N L 80:336 N 18 '61
Poison in the air: how much fallout can we take? J. Deakin. New Repub 145:10-13 N 6 '61
Some effects of radiation. A. Brynes and G. Underhill. New Repub 146:17-20 Ja 15 '62
Soviet scientists and Soviet tests. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:31 N 18 '61
Sterility from radiation. Sci N L 79:366 Je 10 '61
What fallout really means to you and your children; interview. H. J. Muller. U S News 51:41-2 N 13 '61

See also
Plants, Effect of radioactivity on
Radiation sickness
Radioactive fallout
United nations—Scientific committee on effects of atomic radiation

Safety devices and measures
Radioprotective activity of a phenanthrene derivative in mice. W. H. Rooks, 2d, and R. L. Dorfman. bibliog il Science 134:111 Jl 14 '61

See also
Atomic bomb shelters
Manipulators (radioactive substances)

RADIOACTIVITY and weather. See Atomic power and meteorology

RADIOACTIVITY in milk. See Milk contamination

RADIOACTIVITY in time measurement. See Radioactive dating

RADIOBIOLOGY
Molecular basis for action of ionizing radiations. F. Hutchinson. bibliog il Science 134: 533-8 Ag 25 '61

RADIOCARBON dating
Another revision suggested for carbon-14 dating. Sci Digest 50:42 D '61
Bombs test radioactivity useful for dating wood. Sci N L 80:208 S 23 '61
Carbon-14, atomic age sleuth. il(p 113) Sci N L 80:122 Ag 19 '61
Date of the Qumran scrolls. J. A. Fitzmyer. America 104:780-1 Mr 18 '61
Radiocarbon dating. L. C. McHugh. America 104:782 Mr 18 '61
Radiocarbon dating. W. F. Libby. il Science 133:621-9 Mr 3 '61

RADIOCARDIOGRAPH. See Cardiography

RADIOCHEMISTRY
TFE is unperturbed by radiation. Miss & Roc 8:36 Ja 2 '61

See also
Isotope separation

RADIOGRAPHY
When the doctor examines your heart; excerpt from Heart care, ed. by M. Fishbein. D. Scherf. il Todays Health 39:32-3+ S '61

See also
Autoradiography
Photoradiography

RADIOISOTOPE electric generators. See Electric generators

RADIOISOTOPES
New uses for neurotic atoms. H. Manchester. Read Digest 79:133-6 Ag '61
Physicians would never give up radioisotopes. Sci Digest 50:49-50 S '61
Radioisotopes in entomology and tropical medicine; two international symposia. D. W. Jenkins. Science 133:1836 Je 9 '61
Radionuclide fractionation in bomb debris. E. C. Freiling. bibliog il Science 133:1991-8 Je 23 '61
Self-absorption correction for isotopes emitting weak beta rays. P. Massini. bibliog Science 133:877-8 Mr 24 '61

See also
Radioactive tracers
Radiology, Medical
also subhead Isotopes under names of chemical elements, e.g. Carbon—Isotopes

Transportation
Shipped isotope strays. Sci N L 80:395 D 16 '61

RADIOLARIA
Hitchhiking plants and animals. E. V. Grave. il Sci Digest 49:40-3 Mr '61

RADIOLOGICAL warfare
Three deadly faces of modern warfare; interviews, ed. by D. Orphan. M. Stubbs; L. A. Hoegh. Todays Health 39:21-3+ Mr '61

RADIOLOGY, Medical
Future nuclear medicine. Sci N L 80:2 Jl 1 '61
Stand-in for man tests dangerous rays. il Life 50:73-4+ Mr 17 '61
See also
Cinefluorography

RADIOMETERS
Radiation dosimeter utilizing the thermoluminescence of lithium fluoride. J. R. Cameron and others. bibliog il Science 134: 333-4 Ag 4 '61
Radiometer to improve forecasting. il Miss & Roc 8:35 Ja 23 '61

RADIOMIMETIC compounds
Interaction of chromatid breaks produced by X-rays and radiomimetic compounds. T. Merz and C. P. Swanson. bibliog Science 133:703-5 Mr 10 '61

RADIONUCLIDES. See Radioisotopes

RADIOTHERAPY
Advancing radiotherapy. il Time 78:50 O 6 '61
Job for Joe. il Newsweek 57:90 Je 19 '61
Oxygen amount affects cancer X-ray treatment. Sci N L 80:241 O 7 '61
Physicians would never give up radioisotopes. Sci Digest 50:49-50 S '61

RADISHES
How to make the evening simply radishing! il Am Home 64:46-7+ My '61

RADLER, D. H.
Our national talent for offending people. Harper 223:63-70 Ag '61

RAFF, Arthur D.
Magnetism of the ocean floor; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:42, 146-8+ O '61

RAFFERTY, Keen A. jr, and Rafferty, N. S.
High incidences of transmissible kidney tumors in uninoculated frogs maintained in a laboratory. bibliog Science 133:702 Mr 10 '61

RAFFERTY, Max
What's happened to patriotism? condensation of address. Read Digest 79:107-10 O '61

RAFFERTY, Nancy S. See Rafferty, K. A. jt. auth.

RAFTERY, Gerald
Confer with sages here. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 39-42 S '61

RAFTS
Adventure on a great river; shooting the rapids of the Colorado. il Life 51:56-65 Ag 4 '61
Multi-purpose float; do-it-yourself project. Motor B 108:66 D '61
Swimming is fun, but so is floating. il Sunset 127:66-7 Jl '61

RAGO, Henry
Distances; Poem for an anniversary; Net; Inscriptions; poems. Poetry 99:101-5 N '61

RAGO, Louise Elliott
Why people create. See issues of School arts

RAGOUT. See Stew

RAGOVIS, J. M.
From banker to Berlitz teacher to bookshop owner. C. Palmer. il por Pub W 179:39-41 My 8 '61

RAHMAN, Abdul, prince, 1903-
Three men and three revolutions. W. A. Hanna. Reporter 24:24-5 F 16 '61

RAIL mergers. See Railroads—Consolidations and mergers

RAILINGS. See Hand railings

RAILROAD contractors. See Contractors

RAILROAD law
Code of 1880 for railroads. Life 51:44B Ag 18 '61
This month's feature: Congress and the railroad situation. Cong Digest 40:131-60 My '61

RAILROAD models
Build this HO-gauge replica of the famous Pikes-peak railroad. il Pop Mech 115:190-5+ Mr '61
Model trains show how to build big electrics. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 178:84-5 Mr '61

RAILROAD operating crafts, United. See United railroad operating crafts

RAILROAD telegraphers, Order of. See Order of railroad telegraphers

RAILROAD travel
Going home for Christmas. il Sunset 127:20+ D '61
My favorite train rides. L. Beebe. il Holiday 30:50-1+ Jl '61
Reporter on wheels; best medicine on the market: transcontinental trip. B. Roueché. New Yorker 37:37-8+ Ja 20 '62

RAILROAD workers. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROADS

Accidents

Runaway engine on the main line! E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 179:127-37 O '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:289-94+ N '61
Terrifying trip of Number 173. H. Butler. il Coronet 50:164-7 Jl '61

Cars

Summer comeback for the parlor car. il Bsns W p20-1 Jl 29 '61

Competitive transportation

Railroads propose commission in new drive for airline user fee. Aviation W 74:45 F 13 '61

Consolidations and mergers

Biggest merger. il Time 77:86+ Mr 3 '61
Birth of the Penn Central. il Time 79:77-8 Ja 19 '62
N&W rolls to merger. il Bsns W p 166-8+ N 11 '61
Pennsy-Central: a step to the altar. il Newsweek 59:65-6 Ja 22 '62
Rail giants vie to adopt Western Pacific. il Bsns W p52-4 F 4 '61
Railroads are sick, can mergers cure them? interview S. Saunders. U S News 50:78-82 My 15 '61
Red signals on rail mergers. il Bsns W p32+ Ap 8 '61
Two top railroads call it a deal. il Bsns W p20-2 Ja 20 '62
War on two fronts. il Duns R 77:43-6+ Je '61
Why railroads are demanding a new deal. il U S News 50:91-4 Ap 3 '61

Employees

Government and bargaining on the Alaska railroad. E. M. Fitch. Mo Labor R 84:459-62 My '61
Negotiating new work rules; railroads and unions present cases to President's study commission. Bsns W p52+ My 27 '61
Next for workers in U.S: lifetime jobs? il U S News 51:117-18+ N 13 '61
See also
Featherbedding (industrial relations)
Telegraphers

Finance

Danger to the railroads. Life 50:60 Je 9 '61
Poor railroads, poor passengers. A. Brynes. New Repub 144:15-17 Je 26; 22-4 Jl 3 '61
Railroads' vanishing profits: a crisis near. il U S News 51:76-7 Jl 24 '61
Spotlighting rails' problem. Bsns W p56+ F 4 '61
Why railroads are demanding a new deal. il U S News 50:91-4 Ap 3 '61

Freight

Railroads' shady competitors. J. Cameron. Nation 193:72-5 Ag 12 '61

Freight cars

See also
Motor truck trailers—Transportation

Freight service

Poor railroads, poor passengers. A. Brynes. New Repub 145:22-4 Jl 3 '61
Rail-barge rate fight opens. Bsns W p69 Ja 6 '62
War on two fronts. il Duns R 77:43-6+ Je '61
See also
Motor truck trailers—Transportation

Freight trains

Record-breaking ride on new super-freight. E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 179:91-6+ N '61

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

Law

See Railroad law

Models

See Railroad models

Parlor cars

See Railroads—Cars

Passenger service

Commuter problem, a solution for the New York city area. S. H. Bingham. il Am City 76:149+ My '61
How a railroad creates riders; sales campaign in Kansas City. il Bsns W p66-8+ F 11 '61

RAILROADS—Passenger service—*Continued*
Right track, or; How to run a commuter railroad for fun and profit. E. Kendall. il Reporter 25:47-8 O 12 '61

Passenger traffic
New lease on life? Commonweal 74:269 Je 9 '61

Securities
Rail bonds get touch of old life. il Bsns W p85-7 Ja 20 '62
Rails head up from the bottom. il Bsns W p99-100+ O 28 '61

Sleeping cars
When Mr Pullman put luxury on wheels. il Bsns W p 100-2 N 4 '61

Tunnels
See Tunnels and tunneling

Wages and hours
Wage chronology: railroads, nonoperating employees, 1920-61. A. A. Belman. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:966-83 S '61

Alaska
See also
Alaska railroad

Canada
Builder of railroads: M. Nicholson. il Ebony 17:25-8+ D '61

Chile
Trans-Andean summit is two miles high. il Sunset 126:52+ F '61

China (People's Republic)
Train to nowhere; Hong Kong to Canton. R. S. Elegant. Newsweek 58:43-4 Jl 31 '61

Europe
Last whe-e-e-e-e; last run of Orient express. il Newsweek 57:48 Je 12 '61

Great Britain
Lilliputian line; Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch railway. il Travel 115:35-7 F '61

Panama
Atlantic to Pacific in eighty minutes flat. il Sunset 127:61-2+ O '61

Russia
6,000-mile railroad. il U S News 51:7 O 30 '61
See also
Railroads—Siberia

Siberia
Warm hearts in a bleak land; Trans-Siberian ride. D. Connery. il Life 51:48-61+ Jl 21 '61

United States
Going home for Christmas. il Sunset 127:20+ D '61
Healthy among the sick. il Time 78:57-62 Ag 11 '61
Love affair with locomotives. il Life 51:76-82 O 6 '61
My favorite train rides. L. Beebe. il Holiday 30:50-1+ Jl '61
New Haven says it is licked. il Bsns W p34+ Jl 15 '61
Pavane for the iron horse. G. Frazier. il Esquire 56:132-8 D '61
Poor railroads, poor passengers. A. Brynes. New Repub 144:15-17 Je 26; 22-4 Jl 3 '61
This month's feature: Congress and the railroad situation. Cong Digest 40:131-60 My '61
See also
Railroads—Consolidations and mergers
Railroads and state—United States
also names of railroads, e.g. Lehigh Valley railroad

RAILROADS, Electric. See Electric railroads

RAILROADS, Short line
Love affair with locomotives. il Life 51:76-82 O 6 '61
See also
Strasburg rail road

RAILROADS, Small size
Lilliputian line; Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch railway. il Travel 115:35-7 F '61

RAILROADS, Toy
All aboard! pull-toy train. E. Waltner. il Pop Mech 116:164-7 N '61
Electric trains. il Consumer Rep 26:602-8 N '61
Toy trains and tracks. S. A. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:122-3 N '61

RAILROADS and state
England's plight: warning to U.S. transport. J. N. Sites. il Nations Bsns 50:29-31+ Ja '62

United States
American way. Nation 192:199-200 Mr 11 '61
Danger to the railroads. Life 50:60 Je 9 '61
ICC on railroads. America 105:790-1 S 23 '61
Railroads are sick, can mergers cure them? interview. S. Saunders. U S News 50:78-82 My 15 '61
Rules for the rails. il Fortune 65:145+ Ja '62
Subsidy for the rails? Bsns W p82 S 2 '61
Switchover at the ICC. Time 78:80-1 S 8 '61
This month's feature: Congress and the railroad situation. Cong Digest 40:131-60 My '61
What will really be done to help transportation. il U S News 51:76-7 S 11 '61

RAILWAY excursions. See Excursions

RAILWAY labor acts. See Railroad law

RAILWAY regulation. See Railroads and state—United States

RAIMONDI, Alexandre
Tribute to Louis XIV. por Time 77:38 Je 9 '61

RAIN and rainfall
Freezing nuclei, meteors, and rainfall. N. H. Fletcher. bibliog il Science 134:361-7 Ag 11 '61; Reply with rejoinder. N. MacDonald and F. Ward. 134:1563-9 N 10 '61
Rain from space. il Time 78:52 S 29 '61
See also
Droughts
Runoff

RAIN down on me; story. See Hilty, P.

RAIN lilies. See Zephyr lilies

RAIN making
Weathermaking: a dream that may come true. W. C. Vergara. Harper 224:56-8 Ja '62

RAINBOW BRIDGE NATIONAL MONUMENT
Battle for Rainbow continues. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 N '61
Defeat at the Bridge. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 71:72-3 Ja '62
On enlarging Rainbow bridge national monument. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 My '61
Protecting Rainbow bridge. A. M. Woodbury; discussion. Science 132:1262; bibliog 133: 1572-83 O 28 '60, My 19 '61
Protection comes first at Rainbow. Nat Parks Mag 35:2+ Je '61
Rainbow Bridge protection not provided. il Liv Wildn 77:41 Sum '61
Rainbow dilemma. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 70:68 Je '61
Saying Rainbow bridge. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Ja '61
Udall at the Bridge. J. O'Reilly. il Sports Illus 14:26-7 My 15 '61

RAINBOW natural bridge. See Bridges, Natural

RAINCOATS
Men's plastic raincoats. il Consumer Bul 45: 10-13 Ja '62

RAINE, Kathleen
La recherche de l'absolu; Εὐδαιμων; Consort of viols; Childhood; Kore in Hades; Rose; poems. Poetry 97:302-9 F '61

RAINE, Norman Reilly
Disaster course; story. Sat Eve Post 234:40-2 D 16 '61
Tugboat Annie & the sunken gold; story. Sat Eve Post 234:46-8 D 9 '61
Tugboat Annie: house mover; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 Je 17 '61
Tugboat Annie's sentimental journey; story. Sat Eve Post 234:14-15 Ag 26; 36-7 S 2 '61

RAINEY, Sarita R.
Children teach the teachers. Sch Arts 61:17-18 S '61

RAINIER III, prince of Monaco
How I lost $50,000 in my spare time; likely story about Grace and Rainier. A. Buchwald. il Sat R 44:50+ O 14 '61
How it all began. P. Galante. il pors Look 25:48+ Ap 11 '61
Prince and I; ed. by G. Fisher and H. Fisher. Princess Grace. il pors Ladies Home J 78: 56-7+ O '61

RAISA, Rosa
Rosa Raisa. M. J. Matz. por Opera N 25: 30-1 Mr 4 '61

RAISINS
See also
Cookery—Fruit

RAIZISS, Sonia
(tr) See Montale, E. Lucio Piccolo's Canti barocchi
(tr) See Piccolo, L. Sirocco; Sundial; Unstable world; From Veneris venefica agrestis

RAJAGOPALACHARI, Chakravarti
People of the week. por U S News 52:16 Ja 8 '62
RAJAGOPALAN, T. V.
New Delhi: life could be worse. N Y Times Mag p86+ Mr 19 '61
RAKE'S progress; opera. See Stravinskii, I. F.
RALEY, R. L.
Irish influences in Baltimore decorative arts 1785-1815. Antiques 79:276-9 Mr '61
RALSTON, Dennis
Menace scratched. por Time 78:70 S 8 '61
Ralston case. Sports Illus 15:7 S 11 '61
RALSTON, Richard M.
Steel under stress. Reporter 24:25-9 Mr 30 '61
RAM log manifolds. See Manifolds
RAMA, and others
Lead-210 in natural waters. bibliog Science 134:98-9 Jl 14 '61
RAMA RAU, Santha
From the snows of the Hindu Kush. Sat R 44:27+ N 18 '61
I don't want my child to have security. Redbook 116:39+ Mr '61
In search of paradise. Horizon 3:20-33 Mr '61
RAMANUJAN, A. K.
Anxiety: poem. Atlan 208:61 S '61
In the zoo; Striders; Snakes; poems. Poetry 98:227-30 Jl '61
(tr) See Akkamahadevi, Lord as lover
(tr) See Bassavanna. Of omens
(tr) See Prabhu, A. Losing a world
RAMAPO VALLEY airport. See Airports—New York (state)
RAMBUSCH, Nancy McCormick
Can our children learn faster? J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-25 S 23 '61
Joy of learning. il por Time 77:63 My 12 '61
RAMEAU, Jean Philippe
Castor et Pollux. Cirticism
Opera N 26:23 O 28 '61
RAMESES II, king of Egypt
Storied world of Ramses. A. Elliot. il Life 50:73-4+ Mr 24 '61
RAMIREZ, Alfonso
Mexico's mild-mannered matador. J. A. Michener. il por Read Digest 79:202-4+ Jl '61
RAMM, Bernard
Authority and Scripture. Christian Cent 78: 265-7 Mr 1 '61
RAMO, Simon
New incentive contract plan advanced; excerpts from address. Aviation W 76:99+ Ja 8 '62
RAMOS, María
Trout lake. Américas 13:34-6 Ja '61
RAMOS, Pedro
Pedro the pitcher. Newsweek 57:65 Ap 24 '61
RAMPS
My problem was how. . . il Pop Mech 115:181 F '61
Portable marine railway. G. Grant. il Pop Sci 178:142-3 Je '61
RAMS (football club) See Football clubs
RAMSEY, Arthur Michael, abp
Archbishop enthroned. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:885 Jl 19 '61
From Fisher to Ramsey. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:182+ F 8 '61
New Archbishop of Canterbury. M. Derrick. por Cath World 193:36-46 Ap '61
100th Canterbury. il por Time 78:33 Jl 7 '61
Ramsey seeks autonomy. Christian Cent 78: 950 Ag 9 '61
Transition. K. Slack. Christian Cent 78:280 Mr 1 '61
RAMSEY, Betty Jo
Greatest gift of all. por Good H 153:44+ D '61
(ed) How to get nowhere with a man. Good H 153:56-9 Jl '61
RAMSEY, Frederic, 1915-
Earmarks (cont) Sat R 44:46 My 27; 40 Je 24; 44-5 Jl 29 '61
RAMSEY, Helen
Feathered dream; drama. Plays 20:23-30 Ap '61
RAMSEY, L. G. G.
American museum in Britain. Antiques 80: 456-9 N '61
RAMSEY, Michael. See Ramsey, A. M.
RAMSEY, Paul
New papal encyclical. Christian Cent 78:1047-50, 1077-9 S 6-13 '61
RAMSEY, N.J.
Business machines make water works businesslike. W. H. Nussbaum. il Am City 76:165+ S '61
RANA. See Frogs
RANALLO, William J.
Secretary-General's aides who died in the plane crash. U N Rev 8:90 O '61
RANCH life
Calving time on the N bar. J. Milburn, jr. il Farm J 85:38-9+ Mr '61
Following the call of the old pioneers; Norris Graves, Wyoming rancher. il Life 51:98-107 S 22 '61
RANCHES
Here's to better hunting: Welder wildlife foundation. C. Van Dresser. il Am For 67:48-9+ F '61
RAND, Ayn
Ayn Rand: far-right prophetess. C. F. Schroder. Christian Cent 78:1493-5 D 13 '61
Ayn Rand's talent for getting headlines. J. Collins. America 105:569 Jl 29 '61
Born eccentric. por Newsweek 57:104-5 Mr 27 '61
Comment. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:26-7 Jl '61; Reply. L. Peikoff. 56:14+ O '61
Curious cult of Ayn Rand. J. Kobler. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 N 11 '61
Ends and means of Ayn Rand. J. Rosenbloom. New Repub 144:28-9 Ap 24 '61
RAND corporation
Applying an economist's yardstick to defense. Bsns W p64-6 Mr 4 '61
Hired brains for the brass; with editorial comment. W. Marx. Nation 193:442, 450-2 D 2 '61
How to lose a golden egg. W. V. Kennedy. America 104:666-8 F 18 '61
Ideas: a new defense industry. E. L. Katzenbach, jr. il Reporter 24:17-21 Mr 2 '61
RANDALL, Belle
Child's garden of gods; San Quentin and two kinds of conscience; Appropriate postures; poems. Poetry 98:231-3 Jl '61
RANDALL, Charles Edgar
Hough, man of approved attainments. Am For 67:10-11+ My '61
RANDALL, Clarence Belden
Clarence Randall submits report on foreign economic policy. Dept State Bul 44:157-9 Ja 30 '61
Europe's year of peril. por Duns R 78:32-4 Ag '61
Folklore of management; excerpt. Duns R 77:37-9 Ja; 41-3 F; 33-5 Mr; 45-7 Ap '61
Key to Africa. Duns R 78:37-9 D '61
Portrait of the new old grad. N Y Times Mag p34+ Mr 19 '61
Soviet-American economic competition in uncommitted countries; address, April 14, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336:12-19 Jl '61

about

Clarence B. Randall heads mission to review Volta River project. Dept State Bul 45:771 N 6 '61
RANDALL, David A. and Muir, Percy
How we found the manuscript. Pub W 179: 37-9 Je 19 '61
RANDALL, K. C.
On the pass. Outdoor Life 129:66-7+ F '62
RANDALL, Laura
Yankee dollars. Latin discontent. Commonweal 75:407-9 Ja 12 '62
RANDALL, Raymond L. See Cassels, L. jt. auth.
RANDALL, Steve
Single engine instrument training for army pilots. Flying 69:34-5+ S '61
RANDLETT, Samuel
Folding fun with origami. Design 62:210-12 My '61
RANDOLPH, Anne Cary
Scandal at Bizarre. F. Biddle. por Am Heritage 12:10-13+ Ag '61
RANDOLPH, Asa Philip
Racism in labor. America 106:276 N 25 '61
Unhappy Mr Randolph. Reporter 25:18 O 26 '61
Unions and discrimination. Commonweal 75: 140-1 N 3 '61
RANDOLPH, David
Music for living. Liv for Young Hom 14:12-13+ Jl '61
RANDOLPH, John
Scandal at Bizarre. F. Biddle. por Am Heritage 12:10-13+ Ag '61
RANDOM house, Incorporated
Help! G. T. Hellman. New Yorker 37:50+ S 2 '61
Naive or cynical? G. R. Smith, jr. Pub W 180:33 Jl 24 '61; Discussion. 180:15 Jl 31; 22-3 Ag 14 '61
Random, Yale co-op agree on direct mail principles. B. Cerf; G. R. Smith, jr. il Pub W 180:38-9 S 11 '61
Yale co-op, Random in truce on Connecticut promotion. Pub W 180:20 S 4 '61

RANDT, Clark
NASA bioscience chief resigns in protest. Aviation W 74:35 Ap 3 '61

RANGE blizzard; story. See Byram, G.

RANGE butchers; story. See Schaefer, J.

RANGER (space vehicle) See Space vehicles

RANGERS, Park. See United States—National park service

RANGES. See Stock ranges

RANGES, Kitchen. See Electric stoves; Gas stoves; Stoves

RANGIFER tarandus arcticus. See Caribou

RANKIN, Allen. See Fougner, A. jt. auth.

RANKIN, Jesse D.
You too? poem. Horticulture 40:14 Ja '62

RANKIN, Judith
Old squaw Mattie; poem. Mlle 52:157 Ap '61

RANKIN, Robert H.
Armor for the modern fighting man. Hobbies 66:110-11 O; 112-13+ N '61
Machine guns of the Confederacy. Hobbies 66:110-11+ S '61

RANKIN, William Henry
I fell into a thunderstorm; excerpt from Man who rode the thunder. Read Digest 78:125-9 My '61

RANSOM, Harry Howe
Secret mission in an open society. N Y Times Mag p20+ My 21 '61

RANSOM, Jay Ellis
Those who climb mountains. Am For 67:16-19 S '61

RANSOM
Blackmail or indemnity? Nation 192:469-70 Je 3 '61
Calloused conscience; prisoner-tractor exchange. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:28 Je 10 '61
Castro's ransom. Time 77:13 Je 2 '61
Dilemma; tractors for prisoners. Time 77:15-16 Je 16 '61
Not one cent for tribute. C. M. Cooke. Nat R 10:411 Jl 1 '61
Reason for hope. il Newsweek 57:24+ Je 5 '61
Tractors. Time 77:10 Je 23 '61
Tractors for Castro, a deal that backfired. il U S News 51:27 Jl 3 '61
Tractors: good deed or bad deal? il Life 50: 56-7 Je 2 '61
U.S. tractors for Cuban prisoners, what it means; with statement by President Kennedy and excerpts from Senate debate. il U S News 50:61-3 Je 5 '61
What sort of deal? tractors-for-prisoners. Newsweek 57:33+ Je 12 '61

RANSOME, J. Dawson
Twin-engine IFR. por Flying 68:44-5+ My '61

RANSTEAD, Donald D.
Feed-back to faculty. por Library J 87:171-3 Ja 15 '62
Indian report on the Goan crisis. Reporter 26:26-7 Ja 18 '62

RAO, B. Shiva
New problem for Nehru. Reporter 25:33-4 N 9 '61

RAPE of the belt; drama. See Levy, B. W.

RAPHAELSON, Samson
Pleasures of photography. il Pop Phot 49:66-7+ Jl '61

RAPID film processor. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

RAPID transit
Balanced transportation; address, October 18, 1961. A. J. Tobin. Vital Speeches 28:146-9 D 15 '61
To and from downtown. Commonweal 75:400-1 Ja 12 '62
Transit ills aren't always fatal. il Bsns W p 112-14 Jl 22 '61
Transit looks for backers; excerpt from address. W. Douglas. Arch Forum 114:138 Ja '61

See also
Street cars

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sick transit, etc. E. Bennett. Atlan 208:80 S '61

Employees

See also
Rapid transit—Wages and hours

Wages and hours

Union wage scales of local-transit operating employees, 1960. T. C. Morley. il Mo Labor R 84:263-5 Mr '61

RAPIDS shooting. See Boats and boating

RAPOPORT, Anatol
Mathematics of war. Nation 192:414-16 My 13 '61
New logic for the test ban. Nation 192:280-4 Ap 1 '61

RAPP, Charles
1650 Broadway. New Yorker 37:27-9 My 27 '61

RAPP, Robert E.
Space structures in steel. Arch Rec 130:190-4 N '61

RARE book collections. See Libraries—Special collections

RARE books. See Book rarities

RARE plants. See Plants, Rare

RASKIN, Abe H.
Fight for rule of labor. Sat Eve Post 234: 98-101 D 9 '61
Help wanted (young) for unions. N Y Times Mag p24+ S 10 '61
Hoffa'll take care of Hoffa. N Y Times Mag p9+ Mr 26 '61
Newburgh's lessons for the Nation. N Y Times Mag p7+ D 17 '61
Squeeze on the unions. Atlan 207:55-60 Ap '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:81-5 Jl '61
Trouble shooter on the New frontier. N Y Times Mag p 10+ F 12 '61
Washington gets the Weaver treatment. N Y Times Mag p 16+ My 14 '61

RASKIN, Abraham
Science toys. NEA J 50:41 N '61

RASKIN, Anita
Sound effects; poem. Am Home 64:79 Je '61
Strange case of Miss X; poem. Farm J 85:92 Je '61

RASMINSKY, Louis
People of the week. U S News 51:16 Ag 7 '61

RASMUSEN, Henry
Monotype printmaking; excerpt from Printmaking with monotype. Design 62:110-14 Ja '61

RASMUSSEN, Howard
Parathyroid hormone; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:34, 56-63 bibliog(p206) Ap '61

RASOOL, S. I.
Effect of major meteoric showers on the densities of the upper atmosphere. bibliog Science 134:385-6 Ag 11 '61

RASPONI, Lanfranco
Deep into Libya. Vogue 138:34+ S 15 '61

RASPUTIN, Grigoril Efimovich
Rasputin, the mad monk of Russia; excerpt from Rasputin and the fall of imperial Russia. H. Liepman. il pors Read Digest 79: 228-34+ Jl '61

RATCLIFF, John Drury
Breast and its mysteries; excerpt from Family doctor. Read Digest 79:54-6 O '61
Enzymes. Read Digest 78:98-101 Je '61
Goodbye measles! Parents Mag 37:54+ Ja '62; Same abr. Read Digest 80:69-72 Ja '62
How your body fights infection. Read Digest 80:77-80 F '62
Let the dead teach the living. Read Digest 79:87-90 Ag '61
Long shadow of Louis Pasteur. Read Digest 80:195-6+ F '62
Paris fashions come to Main Street. Read Digest 79:87-91 Jl '61
Quiet, please. Read Digest 79:123-6 D '61
They're closing in on the common cold. Todays Health 39:48-9+ O '61; Same abr.. Read Digest 79:67-71 N '61
Vivisection, an explosive issue again. Read Digest 78:56-61 Mr '61

RATEMETERS. See Flow meters

RATHBURN, Jim
How to make your boat family-safe. Todays Health 39:48-51+ Je '61

RATIGAN, William, and Johnson, W. F.
Do guidance and discipline mix? NEA J 50: 47+ D '61

RATING. See subhead Rating under various subjects, e.g. Employees—Rating

RATING of teachers. See Teachers—Rating

RATIONALISM
Reason and faith in modern society, by E. Heimann. Review
Commonweal 75:469-73 Ja 26 '62. B. Murchland

RATS
Licking behavior of rats on a schedule of food reinforcement. A. Weissman. bibliog il Science 135:99-101 Ja 12 '62
Licking rates in infant albino rats. R. W. Schaeffer and D. Premack. il Science 134: 1980-1 D 15 '61

RATS—*Continued*
Spontaneous ejaculation in rat. J. Orbach. bibliog il Science 134:1072-3 O 13 '61
Temperature change: the basic variable in the early handling phenomenon? T. Schaefer, jr. and others. bibliog il Science 135:41-2 Ja 5 '62
RATTERMAN, George
Great Kentucky scandal. B. Davidson. il pors Look 25:88+ O 24 '61
Mousetrapped? Newsweek 57:25 My 22 '61
Ratterman's revenge. Newsweek 57:33 Je 5 '61
RATTIGAN, Terence
Ross. Criticism
Commonweal 75:435-6 Ja 19 '62
New Repub 146:20+ Ja 22 '62
New Yorker 37:55 Ja 6 '62
Newsweek 59:44 Ja 8 '62
Sat R 45:51 Ja 13 '62
Time 79:52 Ja 5 '62
RATTLES
Whistles with coral and bells. B. Ball. il Antiques 80:552-5 D '61
RATTLESNAKES
Death in my hand. F. Palmer. il Field & S 66:20-1+ Jl '61
RAU, Santha Rama. See Rama Rau, S.
RAUBINGER, Frederick M.
Schizophrenia? summary of address. Sr Schol 79:2T S 20 '61
RAUDSEPP, Eugene
How to boost idea power. Nations Bsns 49: 74-8+ Ja '61
RAUN, Earle S.
Cattle grub insurance? Suc Farm 59:70-1 Ag '61
RAUSCHENBERG, Robert
Patchwork of oddments from daily life. il por Life 51:66-7+ N 24 '61
RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter
Rauschenbusch centennial. Christian Cent 78: 1165 O 4 '61
RAUSCHER, Alan
Hum elimination in scopes. Electr World 66: 46-7+ Jl '61
RAVEL, Maurice
L'enfant et les sortilèges. Criticism
Time por 78:52+ Ag 11 '61
L'enfant, in its stereo debut. C. L. Osborne. por Hi Fi 11:50-1 Ag '61
RAVEN, Charles E.
Books. Sci Am 204:191-2+ My '61
RAVENS
Bird of nevermore. D. L. Allen. il Field & S 66:69+ D '61
RAVENSBRUECK lapins
Report on the ladies. N. Cousins. Sat R 44: 28+ Jl 22 '61
RAW materials
Prices
Sag in raw materials has traders worried. il Bsns W p 115-16 N 25 '61
RAWDING, Amelia M.
Fancy horse trappings, bridle ornaments. Hobbies 66:52-3 Je '61
RAWE, Marcella
Camelia costumes; drama. Plays 20:27-38, 50 Mr '61
RAWLINGS, Charles
Cargo of gold; story. Sat Eve Post 234:25 Ap 8 '61
Maine's sweetest secret. Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3+ Jl 29 '61
RAWLINGS, Edwin William
General Rawlings of General mills. por Fortune 64:53 D '61
When a general takes the controls. il pors Bsns W p53+ D 9 '61
RAWLINS, Winifred
Fire in the snow; poem. Christian Cent 79: 105 Ja 24 '62
RAWLINSON, Raymond B.
Card index file for EW articles. Electr World 66:107 N '61
RAWLS, Wilson
Hounds of youth; novel. Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5 Mr 18; 40-2 Mr 25; 34-5 Ap 1 '61
RAWNSLEY, David
Pottery in the Bahamas. il Am Artist 25: 27+ N '61
RAWSON, Mitchell
Case for Sherlock. Sports Illus 14:E9-E10 Mr 13 '61
Steps of Dan Donnelly. Sports Illus 14:E18-E20 Ap 17 '61
RAY, Carleton
Question in whale behavior. Natur Hist 70: 46-53 Je '61
RAY, David
Cynical idealist. Sat R 44:27-8 My 6 '61
Studies in reluctance. Nation 192:123-4 F 11 '61
RAY, Ellen
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:46-7 Mr '61
RAY, John
Radar control for harbor traffic. Motor B 108:27-8+ O '61
RAY, John Michael
Newport's golden age. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:51-7 D '61
RAY, Manolo Antonio
Invasion that could not succeed. S. Novins. Reporter 24:19-23 My 11 '61
RAY, Oakley S. and Marrazzi, A. S.
Quantifiable behavioral correlate of psychotogen and tranquilizer actions. Science 133: 1705-6 My 26 '61
RAY, Satyajit
Portrait of a man. UNESCO Courier 14:5-11 D '61
RAYBURN, Sam
Sam Rayburn sizes up eight presidents he has known. por U S News 50:56 Mr 13 '61
Sam Rayburn takes a look at the world: interview. pors U S News 51:58-61 O 9 '61
Speaker speaks of presidents. pors N Y Times Mag p32+ Je 4 '61
about
Ailing. por Time 78:15 S 1 '61
At the brink. Time 77:16 F 3 '61
Darkened victory. il por Time 77:11-14 F 10 '61
5-fluorouracil. Newsweek 58:90 O 23 '61
Grand old man. il por Newsweek 58:30 S 11 '61
It is still the House that Mr Sam the speaker runs. il por Newsweek 57:26-8 F 13 '61
Laid to rest. il Time 78:14 N 24 '61
Mr Sam. il pors Newsweek 58:17 N 27 '61
Mr Sam. il por Sr Schol 79:16 O 25 '61
Mister Sam. por Time 78:26-7 O 13 '61
Mr Sam goes home for a rest. por U S News 51:23 S 11 '61
Mr Sam's presidents say farewell. il Life 51: 42-3 N 24 '61
Old friend writes of Sam Rayburn. W. B. Ragsdale. il pors U S News 51:68-70+ O 23 '61
Rayburn's legacy. Reporter 25:25 D 7 '61
RIP, Sam Rayburn. por Nat R 11:370-1 D 2 '61
Sam Rayburn's frontier. Life 51:4 O 20 '61
Sam's successor? Time 78:24 S 8 '61
Speaker Rayburn: death ends an era. il U S News 51:14 N 27 '61
Speaker Sam. il por Newsweek 58:26-7 O 16 '61
Speaker Sam Rayburn: just a Democrat. H. Penniman. America 106:320 D 2 '61
Speakership. Nation 193:170 S 23 '61
Unseen side of the man they called Mr Speaker. D. B. Hardeman. Life 51:21 D 1 '61
When two old-timers clashed. por U S News 50:20 F 13 '61
RAYMOND, Jack
Big boom in planes. N Y Times Mag p39-40+ O 15 '61
Man of the Polaris. N Y Times Mag p28+ F 19 '61
Mr McNamara remodels the Pentagon. Reporter 26:31-5 Ja 18 '62
Taylor returns to the front. N Y Times Mag p26+ My 7 '61
RAYMOND engineering laboratory, incorporated
New breed of recorders for future space use. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 13 '61
RAYMONT, Henry
Kafka, Cuba. por Newsweek 57:60+ My 8 '61
RAYS. See Radiation
RAYTHEON company
Interconnection clears w&c snarl. W. Gilmour. il Miss & Roc 9:34+ Ag 7 '61
Raytheon designs machine that learns. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:98-9 Ag 28 '61
Raytheon expects slower growth rate; summary of address. R. E. Krafve. Aviation W 75:81-2 N 27 '61
RAZOR blades
See also
Gillette company
RAZORS
New Norelco floating-head Speedshaver. il Consumer Bul 44:2 Jl '61
See also
Shaving
RE, Gerard A.
Father-and-son team. por Newsweek 57:83 My 15 '61
Two touts. Newsweek 57:74+ My 8 '61
Underground combine. Time 77:80 My 5 '61

RE, Gerard F.
Father-and-son team. Newsweek 57:83 My 15 '61

REACTIONARIES. See Conservatism

REACTIONS, Chemical. See Chemical reactions

REACTORS, Nuclear. See Nuclear reactors

READ, E. C. K.
From bobby pins to bridges. N Y Times Mag p90+ D 3 '61

READ, Sir Herbert
On translating poetry. Poetry 98:56-9 Ap '61

about

Correspondence of crtics. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:20 Ap 8 '61

READERS
From the academy. R. Kirk. Nat R 12:27 Ja 16 '62
See also
McGuffey readers

READER'S digest
Forty years young. B. Barton. il Read Digest 80:47-8 F '62

READERS' guide to periodical literature
Backstage. Ebony 16:22 My '61
Readers' guide study completed. Wilson Lib Bul 35:567 Mr '61

READINESS for school
Can you tell if your child is ready for school? B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:26+ Ag '61
See also
Reading readiness

READING
See also
Books and reading

Readiness

See Reading readiness

Remedial teaching

Remedial reading is no substitute for teaching children to read in school. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 24 '61

Adults

Can they really teach you to read faster? bibliog il Changing T 15:11-13 Jl '61
Faster, faster. G. Stevens. Sat R 44:22 Ag 26 '61
In reading, speed isn't everything. J. A. Blake. Sci Digest 51:76-8 F '62
Personal business. Bsns W p 109 Jl 22 '61
Rapid reading: uses and abuses. A. Heilman. Nation 193:467-9 D 9 '61
Reading time: 17 secs. il Newsweek 57:87-8 Je 26 '61
Speedy reading for jet age. M. Van de Water. il Sci N L 80:242-3 O 7 '61
2,000 w.p.m. but is it reading? L. Galton. il N Y Times Mag p60+ Ag 27 '61; Same abr. with title Is speed reading really reading? Read Digest 80:89-92 Ja '62
Would you like to increase your reading speed? Bet Hom & Gard 39:30 S '61
You can learn to read faster. M. van de Water. il Sci Digest 50:86-9 O '61
You can read faster! system of Evelyn Nielsen Wood. R. Bass. Coronet 50:49-53 Je '61

Speed improvement

***See* Reading—Remedial teaching—Adults**

Study and teaching

Can Johnny read? P. Woodring. Sat R 45: 39-40 Ja 20 '62
Carnegie grants $70,000 for programmed textbooks. Pub W 180:22-3 N 20 '61
Changes in preparing 5-year olds for reading. J. L. Hymes, jr. Parents Mag 36:45+ S '61
Individualized reading; a commentary on its future. M. P. Archer. Library J 86:3609-11 [Sch Lib J 8:101-3] O 15 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. Veatch. 86:4326+ D 15 '61
Johnny reads better today. A. I. Gates. il NEA J 50:21-2 S '61
Literature in three dimensions; excerpt from Changing concepts in the teaching of reading. G. R. Carlson. Sr Schol 79:7T N 1 '61
These children love to read; Carden method. F. V. Rummel. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ S 9 '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:13 Je; 56:17 O '61
What's happening in education? British experience. W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56: 15 N '61
Young readers. il Sr Schol 79:1T O 11 '61
See also
McGuffey readers

READING (college education)
Teaching reading skills at college. P. Shaw. Sch & Soc 89:121-3 Mr 11 '61

READING, Choice of. See Books and reading

READING, Psychology of
Hits language problems. Sci N L 80:149 S 2 '61
Individualized reading; a commentary on its future. M. P. Archer. Library J 86:3609-11 [Sch Lib J 8:101-3] O 15 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. Veatch. 86:4326+ D 15 '61

READING aloud. See Books and reading—Reading aloud

READING by children. See Childrens reading

READING company
Steam's up on the Reading. H. Horn. il Sports Illus 14:86-8 My 22 '61

READING in bed. See Books and reading

READING lists
Book lists for the junior high library. S. MacDonald. Wilson Lib Bul 36:141-2 O '61
See also
Books and reading—Best books

Bibliography

CBC updates its list of children's book lists. Pub W 180:100-1 Jl 3 '61

READING machines
Machines that read. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:26-8 Jl '61
Reading machines may help air traffic control. il Sci N L 81:37 Ja 20 '62

READING machines, Microfilm. See Microfilm reading machines

READING readiness
Preschool reading by gifted children. Sch & Soc 89:257 Sum '61
Readying them to read. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 128 D 3 '61
You can help your child learn to read; excerpt from Tested ways to help your child learn. V. Warren. il Redbook 116:54-5+ Ap '61

READING teachers. See Teachers

READY, William B.
Abuse of the library. America 104:685 F 25 '61
To be a writer. Cath World 193:113-16 My '61

REAGAN, Michael D.
Who will make monetary policy? New Repub 144:17-18 F 6 '61

REAGAN, Ronald
Encroaching control; keep government poor and remain free; address, July 28, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:677-81 S 1 '61
Too many people. . . por Time 77:19-20 Ap 21 '61

REAL, James
Nuclear pacifism; some reflections on the Community of fear. R. W. Tucker. New Repub 144:19-24 F 6 '61

REAL estate. See Real property

REAL estate agents
See also
Women as real estate agents

REAL estate business
Coming bust in the real estate boom. D. M. Friedenberg. Harper 222:29-40 Je '61
Florida loses its boom. il Bsns W p 125 Je 24 '61
Ghetto makers. J. Rothman. Nation 193:222-5 O 7 '61
Money to be made in real estate. Bsns W p 121-2 Je 24 '61
Oilmen look for profit above ground. il Bsns W p87-8 S 23 '61
Pitfalls in real-estate syndicates. il Duns R 78:37+ S '61
Size up Florida as a place to retire. il Changing T 15:25-32 Mr '61
Soaring real estate. C. G. Haynsworth. Arch Forum 115:185 Jl '61
See also
Office buildings—Renting
Webb and Knapp, incorporated
Webb, Del E. corporation

REAL estate investment trusts
Brand-new stock group woos the public; real estate stocks. Bsns W p 127-8 Je 24 '61
Real estate investment trusts. il Changing T 16:27-30 Ja '62

REAL Presence. See Lords Supper

REAL property
Hazards of owning a home. D. Levinson, jr. il Pop Mech 115:97-100+ F '61
In Miami Beach, realtors appraise their current and coming prosperity. Arch Forum 115:5+ D '61
News; Kennedy tax plan. Arch Forum 114: 5 Je '61
See also
Insurance, Title
Real estate business

REAL property—*Continued*

Valuation

Expert eye. G. Talese. il N Y Times Mag p38+ My 7 '61

What you should know about appraisals. House B 103:20+ D '61

See also

Assessment

REAL property and taxation

Threat to real estate investment. M. L. Colean. il Arch Forum 115:96-7 Jl '61

REAL thing; story. See Childs, M.

REALISM

See also

Naturalism (philosophy)

REALISM in art

Poetic Pharaoh and naturalism: School of Tell-el-Amarna. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 60:38-9 My '61

Return of naturalism as the avant-garde. H. Warshaw. Nation 192:344-50 Ap 22 '61

See also

Trompe-l'oeil

REALISM in drama. See Realism in literature

REALISM in literature

Realism in the American theatre. M. McCarthy. Harper 223:45-52 Jl '61

REALITY

See also

Existentialism

REALS, Lucile, and Farnsworth, R. W.

American parure. Hobbies 66:55 Ag '61

19th century hair necklace. Hobbies 66:54 O '61

Set of gold Victorian jewelry. Hobbies 66: 116 D '61

REAP, Joseph W.

U.S. states policy on recognition of a Cuban government in exile. Dept State Bul 45: 716 O 30 '61

REAPPORTIONMENT. See Apportionment (election law)

REARDEN, Jim

Best place for big moose. por Field & S 66: 35+ Je '61

REASON, Joseph H.

Reason to succeed Bixler as adviser at University of Rangoon. Library J 86:2068 Je 1 '61

REASON

Limits of reason, by G. Boas. Review Sat R 44:43 Ap 8 '61. M. Greene

REASONING

Where is science taking us? R. E. Bellman. Sat R 44:42-3 Ap 1 '61

See also

Problem solving

Thought and thinking

REAVER, Charles Kent

Girls' best friend. il por Newsweek 59:58 Ja 29 '62

REAVEY, George

River of their destinies. Sat R 44:20-1+ F 18 '61

REAY, M.

Scotch thistle. Pop Gard 13:69 F '62

REBELLIOUS robots; drama. See Newman, D.

REBHAN, John R.

Flowers at home in the landscape. il Pop Gard 12:44-51 Ap '61

REBIKOFF, Dimitri

Jeep of the deep nears first U.S. sea trials. M. Getler. il por Miss & Roc 10:32-3 Ja 15 '62

REBUILT automobile. See Automobiles, Remodeled

RECEPTOR cells. See Nervous system

RECEPTORS, Retinal. See Retina

RECESSION, Business. See Business depression

RECIPES. See Cookery

RECIPROCAL trade agreements. See United States—Commercial treaties and agreements

RECITAL halls. See Concert halls

RECKLESS, Walter C.

New theory on delinquency. Sch & Soc 89: 258 Sum '61

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Daniel R. von

Stereophonic fm multiplex system. Electr World 66:51-3+ Jl '61

RECLAMATION of land

India

Water, land, and people in India. B. Frank. il Am For 67:16-19+ Je '61

Israel

New agriculture in an old land. W. C. Lowdermilk. il Atlan 208:122-5 N '61

Netherlands

Overcrowded Dutch push back sea to make farmland. D. Scott. il Pop Sci 179:112-15+ N '61

RECLASSIFICATION. See Classification

RECLUSES

Old and isolated. Sci Am 204:84+ Mr '61

People who hide from outside world. Sci Digest 50:18 S '61

RECOGNITION (international law)

Acts of recognition since 1953. Dept State Bul 45:716-17 O 30 '61

Tangled recognition case. il Sr Schol 78:5+ Ap 5 '61

RECONNAISSANCE, Military. See Military reconnaissance

RECONNAISSANCE airplanes. See Airplanes, Military

RECONSTRUCTION (Civil war)

Untold story of the Civil war. il U S News 50:61-9 Ap 17 '61

RECONSTRUCTION (World war, 1939-1945)

Boundary problems

See also

Poland—Boundaries

RECORD changers. See Phonograph—Record changers

RECORD clubs. See Phonograph record clubs

RECORD players. See Phonograph

RECORDER (musical instrument)

Recorder: easiest instrument to play. Good H 152:146 Ap '61

RECORDING instruments

Control devices stir union questions; telecontrol. Bsns W p 116+ S 9 '61

See also

Magnetic recorders and recording

RECORDING of sound. See Sound—Recording and reproducing

RECORDS

See also

Aviation records

Police records

RECORDS, Phonograph. See Phonograph records

RECORDS, School. See School reports and records

RECREATION

My philosophy of recreation. J. W. Smith. Recreation 55:30+ Ja '62

Physical rehabilitation and recreation. il Recreation 54:74+ F '61

Recipes for family fun. W. Lederer. Recreation 54:426+ O '61

Recreation as an economic and social asset. F. Smith. il Recreation 54:228-9 My '61

Teenager preferences. J. L. Greifer. il Recreation 54:234-6 My '61

See also

Childrens amusements

Leisure

Outdoor life

Parks

Play

Playgrounds

Activities

Documentary on fitness activities in recreation. il Recreation 55:26-9 Ja '62

Musiclay modeling party. S. Frieswyk. Recreation 54:311 Je '61

Naming of the fawn. il Recreation 54:469 N '61

Playground countdown. il Recreation 54:174-6 Ap '61

Spokesman for recreational dance. L. H. Robinson. il Dance Mag 35:44-5+ My '61

Why not more cultural arts? summary of master's thesis. A. J. Steinbiss. Recreation 54:357-8+ S '61

Winter sports contests. C. Plimpton. Recreation 54:465 N '61

See also

Camping—Activities

Games

Music as recreation

Playground activities

Sand sculpture

Tennis

Walking

Administration

Administrative ills defined. Recreation 54:264 My '61

Notes for the administrator. See issues of Recreation

Planning a recreation complex. E. M. Gould, jr. il Am For 67:30-5 Ag '61

Summit conference; National recreation association. il Recreation 54:362 S '61

RECREATION—*Continued*

Bibliography

Guide to books on recreation (cont) Recreation 54:pt2 1-32 S '61
New publications; Books & pamphlets received; Magazine articles. See issues of Recreation

Economic aspects

Leisure spending. il Recreation 54:428-9 O '61

Exhibitions

Recreation showcase; demonstrations in a department-store display window. X. Morris. il Recreation 54:417-18 O '61

Publicity

Lights, camera, action! C. R. Fiduccia. Recreation 54:99 F '61
See also
Radio broadcasting—Recreation programs

Terminology

Terminology revisited. C. Ruud; J. Shivers; D. Saults. Recreation 54:354-5 S '61

Canada

Land use planning. J. R. Dymond. Recreation 54:535 D '61

India

Balkan-ji-Bari for the children of India. Z. Nakhooda. il Recreation 54:399+ O '61

Norway

Cooperative planning in Norway. E. A. Scholer. il Recreation 54:68-70+ F '61

Russia

Leisure in the Soviet Union. L. Whetten. il Recreation 54:91-2 F '61

United States

Add something new. il Recreation 54:184-5+ Ap '61
Board's responsibility to the district. E. J. Stuhr. Recreation 54:406-7 O '61
Critique on recreation. H. B. White, jr. Recreation 54:460-1+ N '61
Education and the open space problem; adaptation of address. H. B. Brumsted. il Recreation 55:30+ Ja '62
Fun and national strength. A. H. Humphreys. Recreation 54:71+ F '61
I believe. . . G. G. Eppley. Recreation 54:392 O '61
My philosophy of recreation. R. W. Crawford. Recreation 54:339-40 S '61
My philosophy of recreation. S. J. Prezioso. Recreation 54:509 D '61
Outdoor recreation planning. B. H. Thompson. il Recreation 54:57-8 F '61
Recreation and the city planning process. N. J. Spagna. il Recreation 54:365-6 S '61
Recreation trends in the South. K. B. Pomeroy. il Am For 67:44+ Je '61
Research briefs (cont) G. D. Butler. Recreation 54:146+ Mr; 198+ Ap; 421 O '61
Signs of the times. E. Delany. il Recreation 54:18-20, 77-80 Ja-F '61
Speaking out; let's stop overdoing. F. Pakit. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ O 28 '61
State and local developments (title varies) E. Delany. See issues of Recreation
Unacceptables. E. Goranson. il Recreation 55: 18-20 Ja '62
See also
Forest recreation
National recreation congress
National recreation month
Sports—United States
United States—Outdoor recreation resources review commission
also subhead Recreation under names of cities, e.g. Miami Beach, Fla.—Recreation

RECREATION, Industrial. See Industrial recreation

RECREATION, Rural

Let's open the gate, for cash. S. Woods. il Suc Farm 59:42+ O '61

RECREATION activities. See Recreation—Activities

RECREATION and schools

School and recreation cooperation. J. B. Geissinger. Recreation 54:471-2 N '61

RECREATION and the church. See Church work with youth

RECREATION boards. See Recreation—Administration

RECREATION buildings

Prefabricated steel buildings. il Recreation 54: 534 D '61

RECREATION centers

Concerning upkeep (cont) A. Todd. Recreation 54:269 My '61
Policies for use of recreation buildings and facilities. T. Jarrell. il Recreation 54:266-8+ My '61
Standards of janitorial services; reprint. A. Todd. Recreation 54:330 Je '61
Teen time in Tacoma. T. Lantz. il Recreation 54:237 My '61
Things happen when youth cares; Santa Barbara recreation center, ed. by M. Hickey. il Ladies Home J 78:14+ N '61
Workers find the American dream; profitable business of International harvester employees. il Ebony 17:35-8 Ja '62

RECREATION conferences

See also
National recreation congress

RECREATION equipment. See Playgrounds—Equipment

RECREATION for the aged

Antidote for tarnish. C. Lucas. il Recreation 54:514-15 D '61
It's never too late to learn; Sirovich day center symphony. P. Neuhaus. il Todays Health 39:72-5 D '61
Recreation is a basic need; official statement of policy, White House conference on Aging. Recreation 54:63 F '61
They do it themselves. G. B. Jaeger. Recreation 54:425+ O '61

RECREATION for the handicapped

Bridging the gap. J. Gehan. Recreation 54: 261-2+ My '61
Community program for exceptional children. J. A. Lippold and J. Bennett. il Recreation 54:536-7 D '61
Homebound holiday; handicapped adults tackle a farm vacation. M. Thompson. il Recreation 54:457+ N '61
Is he entitled to recreation? J. Pomeroy. il Recreation 54:308-10 Je '61
R for the ill and handicapped. B. H. Hill. See issues of Recreation
Recreation for all children. il Recreation 54: 177+ Ap '61
Train ride to a new life. G. Kent. il Read Digest 78:205-10 Mr '61
Travel for handicaps. D. S. Axsom. il Travel 115:31-3 My '61
Zoo visits young patients. il Recreation 54: 414-15 O '61
See also
Camps for the handicapped

RECREATION rooms

Pizza parlor of your own. il Seventeen 20:30 Ja '61

RECREATION workers

I believe. . . G. G. Eppley. Recreation 54:392 O '61
National social welfare manpower study, 1960. W. C. Sutherland. Recreation 54:411 O '61
Promise for the future. D. J. Buckley. Recreation 54:97 F '61

Supply and demand

Men to match our mountains. N. P. Miller. Recreation 54:367-8 S '61
Personnel. W. C. Sutherland. il Recreation 54:320, 369-70 Je-S '61

Training

Teens in training; Keesler air base trains its teenagers. il Recreation 54:527-8 D '61

RECREATION workers, Volunteer

In-service training for volunteers. L. Robertson. Recreation 54:403+ O '61
Volunteers in public recreation. R. A. Cunningham. il Recreation 54:81-2 F '61

RECREATIONAL therapy

Play therapy helps handicapped kids. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:54-7 S '61
See also
Music therapy

RECRUITING for business and industry. See Employment systems

RECRUITING for library service. See Librarians—Supply and demand

RECRUITING of athletes. See Athletes—Recruiting

RECRUITING of engineers. See Engineers—Supply and demand

RECRUITING posters. See Posters

RECTIFIERS. See Electric current rectifiers

RED cross

Legacy of Clara Barton. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p30+ F 26 '61

United States

Red cross answers its critics; interview, ed. by P. Maas. A. F. Gruenther. il Look 25: 83-7+ Mr 28 '61

RED eye of love; drama. See Weinstein, A.
RED peppers. See Peppers
RED roses for me; drama. See O'Casey, S.
RED SEA
Promising land. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:32-5 My 20 '61
RED Sox (baseball) See Baseball clubs
RED Wings (hockey team) See Hockey teams
REDDING, David A.
Faith of our fathers. Life 50:52 Je 30 '61
Lord's prayer; condensation of sermon. Read Digest 78:86-8 Ap '61
REDDING, Nita
Buying a boat? Motor B 108:28-9+ Ag '61
Cruising with children presents special problems. Motor B 107:30+ My '61
Wet winter storage for your boat? Motor B 108:24-5+ O '61
REDDING, Ruth
Day-lilies for all gardeners. Flower Grower 48:40-3 Ap '61
REDDING, Saunders
In the vanguard of civil rights. Sat R 44:34 Ag 12 '61
REDDING, Calif.
One operator does everything. R. H. Ward. il Am City 76:72-3 D '61
REDECORATING. See House decoration
REDEMPTION. See Salvation
REDER, Bernard
Art. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:274-5 O 21 '61
Art galleries; exhibition at the Whitney museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:202-4 O 14 '61
Hewn out of wax. il por Time 78:46-8 S 1 '61
Sculptor at his peak; exhibition at Whitney museum. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:17 O 30 '61
Sculptor of fantasy. A. L. Huxtable. il por N Y Times Mag p76-7 S 24 '61
REDEVELOPMENT, Urban. See City planning
REDEVELOPMENT corporations. See City planning
REDEVELOPMENT programs. See Economic assistance, Domestic
REDFORD, Polly
Le yachting sur La Marne. Motor B 108:46-7+ Ag '61
REDGRAVE, Michael
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:73-4+ O 21 '61
REDGRAVE, Vanessa
Spotlight. il pors Life 51:114 O 27 '61
REDLICH, Norman
Responsibilities of freedom. Nation 193:433-5 N 25 '61
REDMAN, Ben Ray
Artist's education. Sat R 44:12 Je 24 '61
Romantic satirist. Sat R 44:40 Je 10 '61
Obituary
Pub W 180:34 Ag 14 '61
Sat R 44:13 Ag 19 '61. R. Girson
REDMOND, Robert M.
Flowers for the White House. K. T. Kinkead. il McCalls 88:74-5+ Mr '61
REDMOND, Wash.
Sewage lagoon with a difference. W. A. Berschauer. il Am City 76:88-90 Mr '61
REDON, Odilon
Kindred spirits; exhibit at New York's Museum of modern art. il Newsweek 58:89 D 18 '61
Surrealism's fathers. il Time 79:36+ Ja 5 '62
REDSKINS (football club) See Football clubs
REDSTONE, Louis G.
Festive atmosphere helps sales. Arch Rec 129: 165-70 My '61
REDSTONE, Marion. See Leone, C. A. jt. auth.
REDSTONE arsenal. See Arsenals
REDUCING. See Corpulence
REDUCING diet. See Diet
REDUCING exercises. See Exercise
REDUCING preparations. See Weight reducing preparations
REDUCTION of armaments. See Disarmament
REDWOOD
Endangered relic trees; rare California trees. P. D. Kilburn. il Natur Hist 70:56-63 D '61
Swedish editor reports to his readers; World forestry congress West Coast tour. H. Hedlund. il Am For 67:38-9+ Jl '61
See also
Sequoia
REED, Calvin H. See Cumings, E. C. jt. auth.
REED, Charles E.
Charles E. Reed retires. por Recreation 55:13 Ja '62
REED, D. Paul
Business of giving. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:64-9 D 2 '61
REED, David
Cuba revisited. Read Digest 78:112-15 Mr '61
Jomo Kenyatta. Read Digest 79:154-5+ D '61
REED, Donna
From eternity to here. por Newsweek 58:75 Jl 31 '61
REED, Harold
Ac/dc electronic load. Pop Electr 14:89-90 Je '61
Citizens band crystal checker. Electr World 66:57+ N '61
Outboard vu meter. Electr World 65:54-5 Je '61
Standing-wave indicator for cb testing. Electr World 66:51+ N '61
Telephone booster amplifier. Electr World 66: 82-3 D '61
REED, Harry R.
Lakes and Lapps: Finland. Travel 115:24-5+ Je '61
REED, Helen
If (for seniors) poem. NEA J 50:51 Mr '61
REED, John M.
Bavanihan rehearsal. Dance Mag 35:38-9+ S '61
REED, R. E. and Tunis, A. C.
Super-power u.h.f. tubes. Electr World 66:37+ O '61
REED, Robert H.
We can sell our way out of the farm problem. Farm J 85:31+ O '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:200-2+ O '61
REED, Sheldon C.
Everything grows under lights. Horticulture 39:18 Ja '61
REED, Theodore H.
Enchantress! por Nat Geog Mag 119:628-41 My '61
REED, Wayne O.
Climate of learning; excerpts from address. Sch Life 43:2+ My '61
Job of education; teach the ability to think. por Pub W 179:20-1 Ap 10 '61
Time for vision; excerpt from address, November 10, 1960. por Sch Life 43:18-19 Ja '61
REEF fishes. See Fishes
REEFS
New world for marine biologists. W. E. Pequegnat. il Natur Hist 70:8-17 Ap '61
Reef building. H. S. Ladd. bibliog il Science 134:703-15 S 15 '61
REEFS, Coral. See Coral reefs and islands
REELS
Kite winders. il Pop Mech 115:185 Mr '61
RE-EMPLOYMENT of service men. See Service men, Discharged—Employment
RE-ENTRY of space vehicles. See Space vehicles—Recovery
RE-ENTRY problems (space flight) See Space vehicles—Atmospheric entry
REES, Louise F.
Public librarians must face the challenge. por ALA Bul 55:143+ F '61
REESE, Algernon Beverly
They save infant eyes; New York's institute of ophthalmology. J. P. Blank. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:17-19+ Mr 25 '61
REESE, John
Girl who hated men; story. Sat Eve Post 235:24-5 Ja 13 '62
That's why I still miss horses. Atlan 208: 41-6 Jl '61; Same abr. with title Brave days and big horses. Read Digest 79:111-15 O '61
REESE, John Henry
Captives of the storm; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24-5 F 4; 37 F 11 '61
Cat that vanished; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 24 Mr 4 '61
Love makes mountains dance; story. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1 Jl 15 '61
Master forger at work. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ap 22 '61
REEVE, F. D.
Wednesday, August 16th; poem. New Yorker 37:50 N 4 '61
REEVES, Ambrose
South Africa. Christian Cent 78:1490-3 D 13 '61
REEVES, Frank D.
Decommissioned. por Newsweek 58:28 Jl 10 '61
People of the week. il pors U S News 51:13 Jl 3; 14-15 Jl 10 '61
REEVES, Katherine
Final examination in geography; poem. Ladies Home J 78:117 D '61
REEVES, Rosser
Originality: the most dangerous word in advertising; excerpt from Reality in advertising. Esquire 55:99+ Mr '61

REEVES, Rosser—*Continued*
about
Aggressive new voice in the advertising business. por Esquire 55:102 Mr '61
Hit 'em again. il por Newsweek 57:84+ Ap 17 '61
REFEREEING (sports) See Sports officiating
REFERENCE books
Superlative selection; Guinness book of records. il Time 79:67 Ja 19 '62
What to buy first; reference tools for the small budget library. S. L. Jaskson and E. M. Portteus. Wilson Lib Bul 36:134-8 O '61
See also
Biographical dictionaries
Bibliography
Aids in the selection of materials for children and young adults. NEA J 51:68-71+ Ja '62
Current reference books; ed. by F. N. Cheney. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Reference books of 1960; comp. by a committee of the Reference services division of ALA, and ed. by A. F. Sturtevant. Library J 86:1529-35 Ap 15 '61
Where to find all the facts and figures. D. M. Glixon. Sat R 44:21+ Mr 18 '61
REFERENCE librarians. College. See College libraries—Reference work
REFERENCE work. See College libraries—Reference work; Libraries—Reference work
REFINERIES. See Oil refineries
REFINISHING furniture. See Furniture—Refinishing
REFLECTORS
Art of bouncing the sun: reflectronics. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. il Pop Phot 49:36-9+ S '61
REFLECTORS, Telescope. See Mirrors for telescopes
REFLEX bleeding. See Hemorrhage
REFLEX cameras. See Cameras
REFLEXES
See also
Stimulus and response
REFORESTATION
Curing the Tillamook burn. S. Churchill. il Am For 67:36-7+ Jl '61; Same abr. with title How a man-made forest is healing the Tillamook burn. Read Digest 79:150-4 Ag '61
Saving our vanishing forests. K. H. Oedekoven. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-11 N '61
See also
Forest planting
REFORMATION
Reformation and its antecedents. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 65:108-9 Ja '61
Toleration and the reformation, by J. Lecler. Review
Christian Cent 78:877-9 Jl 19 '61. K. Haselden
REFORMATORIES
Rescue for the wayward girls; Las Palmas school, Los Angeles. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 23 '61
REFORMED church in South Africa
Integrationist charged with heresy. Christian Cent 78:1359 N 15 '61
South Africans elect isolation. Christian Cent 78:1389 N 22 '61
REFRACTORY metals. See Heat resistant alloys
REFRIGERATED motor trucks. See Motor trucks, Refrigerated
REFRIGERATION and refrigerating machinery
Ice box best for short space trips. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 12 '61
Inside industry; refrigerating with liquid gases. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:129-33 O '61
See also
Refrigerators, Electric
REFRIGERATORS, Electric
Cold Comfort; the case of the retired refrigerator. il McCalls 89:114-15+ N '61
For specialized uses: twenty-five small refrigerators and freezers. N. Craig. il House B 103:150-4+ My '61
What's in your refrigerator? il Changing T 15:33-4 N '61
REFUELING of airplanes. See Airplanes—Refueling
REFUGEE children
Other people's houses. L. G. Segal. New Yorker 37:41-50 Mr 18 '61
REFUGEES
Aid to Cuban refugees; refugee problem. America 104:655-6 F 18 '61
Broadjump to freedom. America 105:679 S 2 '61
By-products of fever. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:439 Ap 5 '61
Continuing need for aid to refugees and escapees; statement. R. W. Jones. Dept State Bul 45:257-9 Ag 7 '61
President submits new legislation on refugee aid programs; letter to Sam Rayburn, July 21, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:255-7 Ag 7 '61
Still millions of refugees. J. V. Lindsay. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ag 13 '61
U.S. philosophy and policies on refugee and migration affairs. R. W. Jones. Dept State Bul 44:928-30 Je 12 '61
See also
Refugee children
United nations—High commissioner for refugees
Resettlement
Department supports continuation of refugee and migration programs; statement, August 3, 1961. R. W. Jones. Dept State Bul 45:380-5 Ag 28 '61
Melting pot of Francis E. Walter. M. Greenfield. Reporter 25:24-8 O 26 '61
People on the move; address, December 5, 1961. R. R. Brown. Dept State Bul 46:100-4 Ja 15 '62
Plight of the refugees. America 106:412-13 D 23 '61
Refugee resettlement; Canadian council of churches. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:1010+ Ag 23 '61
U.S. contributes $1.6 million to close refugee camps in Austria. Dept State Bul 44:454 Mr 27 '61
REFUGEES, African
People on the move; address, December 5, 1961. R. R. Brown. Dept State Bul 46:100-4 Ja 15 '62
REFUGEES, Algerian
Innocent victims. J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:21-6 My 9 '61
REFUGEES, Arab
Arabs of Palestine. M. Gellhorn. il Atlan 208:45-65 O '61; Discussion. 208:27-8 D '61
For the Palestine refugees. U N Rev 9:21-3 Ja '62
How end the plight of Arab refugees? D. Peretz. Christian Cent 78:479-81 Ap 19 '61
Kennedy plan for refugees. Time 78:20 Jl 7 '61
Letter from Jamil. M. Medary. Horn Bk 37:525-8 D '61
Palestine: refugees and minorities. T. Molnar. Nat R 11:269 O 21 '61
Palestine refugees; Conciliation commission. U N Rev 8:3-4 N '61
Silence, please. Newsweek 57:47 Je 26 '61
Still millions of refugees. J. V. Lindsay. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ag 13 '61
See also
United nations relief and works agency for Palestine refugees in the Near East
REFUGEES, Chinese
Anthill: the human condition in Communist China, by S. Labin. Review
Sat R 44:19+ F 18 '61. R. A. Burton
REFUGEES, Cuban
Agonizing wait, then the hard realities of a refugee's life; Defection at sea. il Newsweek 58:23-4+ Ag 28 '61
Angry exiles in Florida. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Ap 8 '61
At war in Miami. il Time 78:14 D 22 '61
Castro betrayed our country. J. P. Blank. Read Digest 78:112-16 My '61
Church in Cuba. Newsweek 58:94 O 9 '61
Education of Cuban refugees. Sch Life 44:13 N '61
Exiles, inc. il Newsweek 57:51 Ap 3 '61
Getting ready. il Time 77:24 Mr 31 '61
Gloom over Miami. C. Shreiner. America 104:664-5 F 18 '61
Hard new life. il Time 78:38+ S 15 '61
Help for Cuban refugees. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:1390-1 N 22 '61
Man on the raft. il Time 77:34+ Mr 3 '61
Miami: test for the churches. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:1241-2 O 18 '61
Miami's real-life drama. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:1209-10+ O 11 '61
Mr Voorhees resigns; Mr Ribicoff to coordinate Cuban refugee program; letters. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:256-7 F 20 '61
Mr Voorhees submits final report on Cuban refugee problem; statement by President Eisenhower; text of report. Dept State Bul 44:219-25 F 13 '61

REFUGEES, Cuban—*Continued*
New exodus. Time 78:33 Ag 18 '61
Operation airlift. Newsweek 58:47 Jl 31 '61
Outward bound. il Time 77:34 My 19 '61
Plight of Cuban refugees. America 104:777 Mr 18 '61
President outlines measures for aiding Cuban refugees. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:309-10 F 27 '61
Refugee eggheads. il Newsweek 57:58 F 27 '61
Refugees still coming. R. Stevenson. Christian Cent 78:703 Je 7 '61
Still they flee from Cuba. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Je 11 '61
Stranded on the beach. New Repub 144:5 Je 19 '61
They're ok. Newsweek 58:59 D 4 '61
Uneasy life in alien land. il Life 50:30-3 Ap 14 '61
U.S. to assist refugee Cuban scholars; exchange of letters beween President Kennedy and Abraham Ribicoff. J. F. Kennedy; A. Ribicoff. Dept State Bul 44:490-2 Ap 3 '61

REFUGEES, English
I am afeared; sad people of Tristan da Cunha. Newsweek 58:54 N 20 '61

REFUGEES, European
See also
Intergovernmental committee for European migration

REFUGEES, French
Jail bait in Spain. Time 78:36-7 O 20 '61

REFUGEES, German
Berlin 1961: how great the urge for freedom? il Look 25:64-5 D 19 '61
Desolate & desperate. il Time 78:16-17 Ag 4 '61
Disappearing satellite. G. Bailey. Reporter 24: 20-3 Mr 16 '61
Each refugee, a story. L. Edwards. Nat R 11: 229 O 7 '61
East German time bomb. New Repub 145:6 Ag 21 '61
East Germany: where one in seven votes with his feet. il U S News 51:41 Jl 17 '61
Exodus. il Newsweek 58:39-40 O 16 '61
Flight from East Germany: what the refugees say. il U S News 51:38-9 Ag 14 '61
Flight to Berlin: how long will the escape hatch stay open? E. Griffiths. il Newsweek 58:15-18 Jl 31 '61
From hiding place to freedom. il Life 51:50-1 O 20 '61
Khrushchev's wall, story of a failure. il U S News 51:84-5 S 25 '61
Now West begins to worry about flight from East Germany. il U S News 51:35 Ag 21 '61
On the brink at Berlin. il Life 51:28-37 Ag 25 '61
Photographer leaps to fame with spectacular shot. il U S Camera 24:72-3 D '61
Refugee express. il Newsweek 58:43 D 18 '61
Refugees verboten. il Newsweek 58:26-7 Ag 14 '61
Rush to freedom. il Time 78:21-2 Ag 11 '61
Still coming. Newsweek 59:40 F 5 '62
Surging in and in. il Life 50:40-1 Je 30 '61
Thunder in the wings. il Time 78:18 Jl 21 '61
Tide turns; migration of West Berliners. Nation 193:365-6 N 11 '61
Tinderbox; border closed. D. Martin. il Newsweek 58:26+ Ag 21 '61
Torschlusspanik. Time 78:21 Ag 18 '61
Tramp of migrants. il Time 77:33 Ap 14 '61
Tree beckons to freedom. il Life 51:38-9 D 15 '61
Unrest in East Germany, more refugees in West Berlin. il Newsweek 58:28+ Jl 24 '61
When the people can escape from communism—. il U S News 50:90-2 My 29 '61
Why we crossed over; five East Berliners speak out. Atlan 208:47-52 N '61

REFUGEES, Hungarian
Five years later; children of Hungary's revolution. D. N. Whitney. il Look 25:124-30 O 10 '61

REFUGEES, Latvian
Two lives saved by dance. D. Duncan. Dance Mag 35:84+ D '61

REFUGEES, Russian
Kalmucks on U.S. 9. J. Jacobs. Reporter 24: 39-41 Je 22 '61

REFUGEES, Tibetan
Among the molehills. il Newsweek 59:24 Ja 1 '62
Chinese tyranny in Tibet. B. Smith. il Atlan 207:49-52 Je '61
From yaks to yodels. il Time 78:33 D 8 '61
Tragedy of Tibet. A. Bonner. il Sat Eve Post 234:18+ S 9 '61

REFUGES, Wildlife. See Wildlife sanctuaries

REFUSE and refuse disposal
Brush collection on a call basis. W. N. Wells. il Am City 76:22 Ag '61
Doubled refuse collections cost us less; Hammond, Ind. S. Ivan. il Am City 76:102-3 Ap '61
Litterbugs at sea. E. Symonette. Motor B 108:62 Ag '61
Novel refuse transfer station; Santa Monica, Calif. G. Bundy. il Am City 76:122-3 Je '61
Refuse collection and disposal. See issues of American city
Tin can clean-up in the Sierra. il Sunset 126: 58+ Mr '61
We save 37 per cent on refuse collection; Oak Park, Mich. V. C. Knowles. il Am City 77:90-1 Ja '62
See also
Municipal dumps
Radioactive waste disposal
Refuse grinders
Sewage disposal
Trade waste
also subhead Sanitary affairs under names of cities, e.g. Birmingham, Ala.—Sanitary affairs

REFUSE collection. See Refuse and refuse disposal

REFUSE grinders
Food waste disposers. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10 Mr; 22+ N '61
Truth about garbage disposers. il Good H 152:145 Ap '61
What families with children should know about food waste disposers. il Parents Mag 36:82 Mr '61
What you want to know about garbage disposers. V. T. Habeeb. Am Home 64: 79-81 Ag '61
Will there be garbage cans on the moon? Am Home 64:4 Ag '61

REFUSE incinerators
How hot is too hot in an incinerator? J. B. Caine. il Am City 76:104-5 N '61
Residential incineration program; Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. J. D. McAskill. il Am City 76:98-9 Jl '61
Revolving grates make the difference; Princeton, N.J. A. T. Brokaw and S. M. Slaby. il Am City 76:109-10 Je '61
Three incinerators solve refuse problem; Delaware County, Pa. E. B. Fox, jr. il Am City 76:102-3+ Ag '61
You don't need a tall stack; Winchester, Ky. M. G. Taylor, jr. il Am City 76:74-5 D '61

REFUSE receptacles
Very neat way to handle trash cans. il Sunset 127:246 O '61

REGATTAS
Baruna. Orient in a tale of two fouls; Sausalito yacht club regatta, San Francisco Bay. D. Selby. il Motor B 108:52 N '61
Month in yachting. See issues of Yachting
Vintage regatta at Marblehead. il Sports Illus 15:30-5 Jl 17 '61
Whopping Sarasota regatta. S. Hall. Motor B 108:93-4 N '61
See also
Rowing
Yacht racing

REGENCY furniture. See Furniture, English

REGENERATION (biology)
Effect of ribonuclease on retention of conditioned response in regenerated planarians. W. C. Corning and E. R. John. bibliog il Science 134:1363-5 O 27 '61
Memory molecules. Sci Am 205:76+ D '61

REGER, Max
Reger by Serkin and Ormandy, bravo! A. Cohn. Am Rec G 27:954 Ag '61

REGINA medal
F. G. Melcher to receive CLA's 1962 Regina medal. Pub W 181:191 Ja 22 '62

REGIONAL libraries. See Libraries, Regional

REGIONAL plan association, New York
In New York planners look into biggest city's future: middle-aged spread. Arch Forum 115:5+ D '61

REGIONAL planning
City-county planning; Kokomo, Ind. and Howard county, Ind. J. R. Butcher. il Am City 76:115-16 Mr '61
Creeping colossus; excerpt from address. C. M. Mathias, jr. il Am For 67:29+ Ag '61
Sense of the future; Irvine ranch. Newsweek 58:99 S 11 '61
Ugly America. P. Blake. il Horizon 3:4-19 My '61
Water project pumps life into a city; Culpeper, Va. L. Fox. il Am City 76:80-2 F '61
See also
Parks
Rural planning

REGIONAL planning—*Continued*
Study and teaching
Kansas state awards first master of regional planning. Arch Rec 130:274+ S '61
REGIONAL theater. See Theater—Community and little theater movement
REGIONAL universities (proposed) See Colleges and universities
REGIONALISM
Regionalism in the United States; symposium; ed. with foreward by Oscar Handlin. bibliog f il Cur Hist 40:257-97 My '61
REGISTRATION of voters. See Voters, Registration of
REGISTRY of ships. See Ships—Registration and transfer
REGUERA FERNANDEZ, Benjamin
My Uncle Pepe; condensation of story, ed. by J. Muir. Read Digest 78:103-6 Mr '61
REGULATION of body temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human
REGULATORS, Voltage. See Voltage regulators
REGULATORY commissions. See Independent regulatory commissions
REHABILITATION
For auto-accident victims: a new kind of insurance. A. Fougner and A. Rankin. Read Digest 78:107-11 My '61
Physical rehabilitation and recreation. il Recreation 54:74+ F '61
Story of a man's face. K. Wheeler. il Life 51:90-102+ D 8 '61
See also
Mentally ill—Rehabilitation
Vocational rehabilitation
REHABILITATION of discharged prisoners. See Prisoners, Discharged—Rehabilitation
REHABILITATION of prisoners. See Prisoners—Rehabilitation
REHEARSAL, Theatrical. See Theatrical production
REHOVOTH conference. See International conference on science in the advancement of new states, Rehovoth, Israel
REICH, E. and others
Effect of actinomycin D on cellular nucleic acid synthesis and virus production. bibliog Science 134:556-7 Ag 25 '61
REICHERT, Bert
When nature's engineers take over. Audubon Mag 63:278-9 S '61
REICHERT, Elsa. See Reichert, R. J. jt. auth.
REICHERT, Robert J. and Reichert, Elsa
Binoculars. Mod Phot 25:84-5+ Je '61
Lens debate; yes! pors Pop Phot 48:70+ My '61
REICHL, Ernst
There's gold in them thar machine. Pub W 181:70-1 Ja 1 '62
REID, Alastair
Lesson in handwriting; poem. New Yorker 37:40 S 30 '61
Letter from Barcelona. New Yorker 37:137+ D 2 '61
Letter from Euzkadi. New Yorker 37:171-8+ O 28 '61
Our far-flung correspondents. New Yoker 37:36+ Ag 19 '61
What bones say; poem. New Yorker 37:106 My 27 '61
Wishes; poem. New Yorker 37:50 N 11 '61
REID, Benjamin
Death-in-life of Benjamin Reid. W. Styron. por Esquire 57:114+ F '62
REID, Charles
Notes from abroad. See issues of High fidelity
Sir John Barbirolli. Hi Fi 11:57-9+ O '61
Sir Thomas. Hi Fi 11:30-4+ Je '61
REID, Elizabeth (Mills)
Ambassadress in the golden age. W. Phillips. por Atlan 208:67-72 N '61
REID, Emilie
Labor-management-education project. NEA J 51:19 Ja '62
REID, Everett G.
Foster father's happy birthday. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ Mr '61
REID, Giorgina
Let's talk about your pictures. por Pop Phot 49:50-1 Jl '61
Teach yourself photography. Pop Phot 49:117-32 D '61
REID, Ira De Augustine
Doctor Ira De A. Reid. por Negro Hist Bul 25:16 O '61
REID, James D.
More the mellower. Pop Sci 179:183-6 O '61
REIDER, Curtis
Fox writers of Sanga. Natur Hist 70:26-31 Mr '61
REIDY, John
Craft & news notes. See issues of U.S. camera
REIERSON, Roy L.
Does the West face a credit collapse? por Fortune 64:113+ D '61
REIF, F.
Competitive world of the pure scientist. bibliog Science 134:1957-62 D 15 '61
REILLY, Catherine M.
Mural is a must. Sch Arts 61:27 N '61
REILLY, Ottilie
New game: Vogue introduces bridge-ette. Vogue 139:19 Ja 15 '62
REILLY, Robert T.
Church in the Midwest. America 104:692-4 F 25 '61
Committees. America 105:793-4 S 23 '61
Feature X. America 104:632-3; 106:391 2 F 11, D 16 '61
If it takes all summer. America 106:466 Ja 13 '62
REIMAN, Ray
Cull beef cows early this year! Suc Farm 60:75 Ja '62
REINCARNATION
Sage of New Delhi. E. Holt. Holiday 30:48+ D '61
REINDEER
Reindeer. il Sci N L 80:392 D 9 '61
REINELT, Frank
Clinic for the perfect tuberous begonia; questions and answers. Flower Grower 49:35+ F '62
REINER, Ken
Back to the sandbox. il por Time 78:49 N 10 '61
REINHARDT, Ad
Angkor and art. Art N 60:43-5+ D '61
How to look at modern art in America. Art N 60:36-7 Sum '61
REINHOLD, H. A.
Liturgy and reunion. Commonweal 75:379-82 Ja 5 '62
REINHOLD, Meyer
Fun with a purpose for vacationing teens. Parents Mag 36:48-50+ My '61
REISCHAUER, Edwin Oldfather
Forgetfulness of Prof Reischauer. A. H. Ryskind. Nat R 10:244+ Ap 22 '61
Mr Reischauer and the broken dialogue. R. K. McCabe. Reporter 25:40-1 D 7 '61
Natural Americans. il pors Time 79:18-23 Ja 12 '62
Reischauer to Japan. New Repub 144:6 Mr 6 '61
Two cheers for diplomacy. Time 77:14 F 17 '61
REISCHER, Otto R.
Pinch of competition. New Repub 144:13-14 Je 12 '61
REISNER, Bob
(ed) See Blakey, A. Bird
(ed) See Pettiford, O. Bird
REISS, Ira L.
Sexual codes in teen-age culture. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:53-62 N '61
REISS, Jean
How can parents help? NEA J 51:44-5 Ja '62
REISS, Louise Zibold
Strontium-90 absorption by deciduous teeth. bibliog Science 134:1669-73 N 24 '61
REISSNER, Albert
Religion and classical psychotherapy. Christian Cent 78:453-5 Ap 12 '61
REITHMAIER, Lawrence W.
Improve your adf ability. Flying 69:44-5+ Ag '61
Our amazing airways system. Flying 70:58-9+ Ja '62
What radio equipment? Flying 68:51+ Je '61
REJUVENATION
No fountain of youth. Sci N L 79:117 F 25 '61
RELATIVITY (physics)
Conformal transformations and space travel. S. N. Gupta. bibliog Science 134:1360-1 O 27 '61
Modern astronomy and its proofs of the theory of relativity. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:43-7 D '61
New dimensions of time and space. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 49:85-8 Mr '61
Red shift confirmed. Sci N L 81:6 Ja 6 '62
RELAXACIZOR. See Exercising machines
RELAXATION
Good old summertime. W. S. White. Harper 223:33-5 Ag '61
How do you unwind at the end of a day? il Liv for Young Hom 14:62-3 Jl '61
How to stand up under stress; excerpt from Psycho-cybernetics. M. Maltz. Read Digest 78:43-5 Je '61

RELAXATION—*Continued*
Take time to relax everyday. L. D. Kirk. il Parents Mag 36:172 O '61
That's my idea of comfort! how a man really feels about ease around the house. J. K. Lagemann. il House & Gard 120:152-3 D '61
See also
Hydrotherapy

RELAY racing. See Running

RELAYS
See also
Electronic relays

RELAYS, Time limit
Variable time-delay relay. C. J. Faust, jr. il Electr World 66:107 O '61

RELEASED time decision. See United States—Supreme court—Decisions

RELIABILITY. See Dependability

RELIABILITY of products. See Quality of products

RELIC; story. See Roberts, P.

RELIEF (sculpture)
See also
Bas-relief
Rubbings

RELIEF work
Friend ship. Time 78:59 Ag 4 '61
More blessed to give; private contributions. il Time 77:20 Je 30 '61
Storm center; evacuees find refuge, relief, and recreation as a hurricane raged. M. J. Lewis. il Recreation 54:463 N '61
See also
Charities
Church world service
Cooperative for American relief everywhere, incorporated

RELIGION
Future of unbelief, by G. Szczesny. Review New Repub 144:17-19 Ap 17 '61. R. Niebuhr
Have we outgrown God? excerpt from Man's best hope. R. B. Gittelsohn. Sat R 44:23-5 S 16 '61; Discussion. 44:29-30 O 28 '61
Hunger of the heart; excerpt from address. S. H. Miller. Time 77:40 Je 16 '61
Is Christianity finished? J. N. Hartt. Nation 193:209-11 S 30 '61
Relevance of religion; a miscellany of comment of noted writers. Sat R 44:25 S 16 '61
See also
Christianity
Church
Creeds
Faith
Jesus Christ
Life
Philosophy
Religious liberty
Religious thought
Theology
Worship
also subhead Religious institutions and affairs under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. Iowa—Religious institutions and affairs

Bibliography
Bibles, Testaments, related books for 1961. il Pub W 179:76-82 Ja 30 '61
Conversation of the faithful. G. A. Lindbeck. Sat R 44:24-5 Mr 4 '61
Garden of delights. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1499 D 13 '61
Lay voice of Protestantism; Reflection books. A. Hackett. Christian Cent 78:932-3 Ag 2 '61
Life of the spirit; comp. by J. LaFarge. America 105:641-2 Ag 19 '61
Measuring the tide; comp. by M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:393-5 Mr 29 '61
Religion and literature; a selected bibliography; comp. by P. Elmen. Christian Cent 78:244 F 22 '61
Religious books. il Pub W 179:98-102 Ja 30 '61
Religious books, fall 1961; ed. by M. Charnizon and J. Putnam. Library J 86:2824-43 S 1 '61
Religious books, spring books: January through May. il Pub W 179:48-72 Ja 30 '61
Spring religious books; ed. by M. Charnizon and J. Putnam. Library J 87:116-37 Ja 1 '62
Unbelief and the institution. M. E. Marty. Christian Cent 78:1430-2+ N 29 '61

Study and teaching
See also
Judaism—Study and teaching

Terminology
Maturity comes to a young agnostic. R. Luecke. Christian Cent 78:647-8 My 24 '61

RELIGION, Comparative
See also
Christianity and other religions

RELIGION, Personal. See Christian life

RELIGION, Universal. See Religions (proposed, universal, etc)

RELIGION and art. See Art and religion

RELIGION and business. See Business ethics

RELIGION and communism. See Communism and religion

RELIGION and education. See Church and education; Public schools and religion

RELIGION and labor. See Church and labor

RELIGION and literature
Holiness and the literary mind. P. Elmen. Christian Cent 78:232-3 F 22 '61
Modern poetry and the gospel. A. N. Wilder. Christian Cent 78:234-6 F 22 '61
Theology and modern literature. J. R. Barth. America 104:626-7+ F 11 '61

RELIGION and music
Flood, the bomb, and religion; excerpts from Expositions and developments, ed. by R. Craft. I. Stravinsky. il Sat R 44:39-41+ Jl 29 '61

RELIGION and philosophy. See Philosophy and religion

RELIGION and politics. See Church and politics

RELIGION and psychiatry. See Psychiatry and religion

RELIGION and science
Cherubims and astronauts. J. Johnson. Christian Cent 78:1456-9 D 6 '61
Dialogue with Teilhard de Chardin; excerpt from Teilhard de Chardin, a critical study. O. Rabut. Cath World 194:21-7 O '61
Doctrine of man. S. H. Miller. Christian Cent 78:928-9 Ag 2 '61
Faith, materialism and science. C. W. Strom; reply. I. G. Barbour. Christian Cent 78: 383-4 Mr 29 '61; Rejoinder. 78:802 Je 28 '61
Homage to a modern metaphysician. P. A. Schilpp. Christian Cent 78:203-5 F 15 '61
Inner aim; summary of address. P. Tillich. il Time 77:57 Ap 21 '61
Maturity comes to a young agnostic. R. Luecke. Christian Cent 78:647-8 My 24 '61
Protestant thought and natural science, by J. Dillenberger. Review Christian Cent 78:1052 S 6 '61. M. P. Halverson
Resistance by scientists to scientific discovery. B. Barber. bibliog Science 134:596-602 S 1 '61
Scientist and the believer; excerpt from Atoms and men. L. Leprince-Ringuet. Commonweal 74:391-4 Jl 14 '61
Symbol-makers. E. McMullin. America 106: 414-15+ D 23 '61

RELIGION and sex. See Sex and religion

RELIGION and sociology
Anti-Protestant prejudice. R. L. Means. Christian Cent 78:979-80 Ag 16 '61
Stiffening the lines. Newsweek 57:96 My 29 '61

RELIGION and state. See Church and state

RELIGION and war. See War and religion

RELIGION in everyday life (organization)
When neighbors help. Good H 152:128-9 Je '61

RELIGION in the public schools. See Public schools and religion

RELIGIONS
See also
Christianity and other religions

RELIGIONS (proposed, universal, etc)
Historian's struggle with religion; excerpt from Reconsiderations. A. J. Toynbee. Horizon 3:57-65 Ja '61

RELIGIOUS architecture. See Church architecture

RELIGIOUS art. See Christian art and symbolism

RELIGIOUS books

Advertising
See Books—Advertising

RELIGIOUS conferences
Faith and order in the Northwest. R. H. Bonthius. Christian Cent 78:1335-6 N 8 '61
German church in the crucible; Kirchentag 1961. W. W. Sikes. Christian Cent 78:1032-4 Ag 30 '61
He gave a nation back its soul. C. W. Hall. Read Digest 80:113-17 Ja '62
See also
World council of churches

RELIGIOUS cooperation
Minimal request. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73: 650 Mr 24 '61
Shuttle service interdenominational cooperation. Newsweek 58:75 O 16 '61

RELIGIOUS discrimination in colleges. See Colleges and universities—Discrimination
RELIGIOUS discussion. See Discussion
RELIGIOUS drama
Heritage of the drama. America 105:266 My 13 '61
See also
Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Passion plays
RELIGIOUS education
Lest they know not God. J. A. Breig. America 105:608-10 Ag 12 '61
Religion in all the schools, by L. R. Ward. Review
Commonweal 73:535 F 17 '61. J. W. Evans
Shared time: a proposal. America 106:555 Ja 27 '62
What makes religion real to children? H. D. Pennington. il Parents Mag 36:58-9+ D '61
What you should not tell a child about God. A. Whitman. Redbook 118:44-5+ D '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:81-4 F '62
See also
Bible colleges
Catechetics
Catholic church—Education
Church and education
Church schools
Public schools and religion
Theological schools
RELIGIOUS experience. See Experience (religion)
RELIGIOUS faith. See Faith
RELIGIOUS films. See Moving pictures—Religious films
RELIGIOUS habit. See Religious orders—Habit
RELIGIOUS history. See Church history
RELIGIOUS institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world. See issues of Christian century
See also subhead Religious institutions and affairs under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. India—Religious institutions and affairs
RELIGIOUS intermarriages. See Marriages, Mixed
RELIGIOUS liberty
Atheist citizen. Commonweal 74:388-9 Jl 14 '61
End to religious tests; ruling on Maryland constitution. T. O. Hanley. Commonweal 74: 419-20 Jl 28 '61
Israel and religious freedom. H. Weiner. Christian Cent 78:1003-6 Ag 23 '61
John XXIII on religious liberty. B. Leeming. America 105:426 Je 10 '61
Opportunity in Israel. M. H. Bro; discussion. Christian Cent 78:118+. 214 Ja 25, F 15 '61
Religious freedom; declaration by the World council of churches assembly, New Delhi, 1961. Christian Cent 79:59 Ja 10 '62
Speaking out; our right not to believe. R. Bendiner. Sat Eve Post 235:10+ F 10 '62
To preach and teach. Commonweal 74:4 Mr 31 '61
Toleration and the reformation, by J. Lecler. Review
Christian Cent 78:877-9 Jl 19 '61. K. Haselden
We come closer to Russian thinking. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 S '61
What is the real issue? J. J. Murray. America 104:818-20 Mr 25 '61
See also
Church and state
RELIGIOUS life. See Christian life
RELIGIOUS literature
Boost for the design of religious books. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:93 F 6 '61
Religious book design: is it worthy of the subject? il Pub W 179:104-5 F 6 '61
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Religious literature
Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
RELIGIOUS news. See Newspapers—Religious news
RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals
Writing for the denominational publications. L. Berthold. Writer 74:19-20+ D '61
See also
Associated church press (organization)
RELIGIOUS newswriters association
Religious newswriters association. R. Root. Christian Cent 78:690+ My 31 '61
RELIGIOUS orders
Infantile attitudes in religion. R. W. Gleason; reply. E. Marshall. Cath World 194: 106-9 N '61
See also
Malta, Knights of
Habit
Dressed for work. Sister Fides. America 105: 312-16 My 20 '61
RELIGIOUS persecution. See Persecution
RELIGIOUS poetry
Two religious poets. J. Engels. Poetry 99: 253-8 Ja '62
RELIGIOUS prejudice. See Prejudice
RELIGIOUS publishers group
Marketing: religious book firms analyze ways to serve expanding field; seminar held by Religious publishers group and NYU Graduate institute of book publishing. Pub W 180:22-30 O 16 '61
Religious book publishers examine market statistics; meeting. il Pub W 180:26-9 D 18 '61
Religious publishers group plans to be unit of ABPC. Pub W 179:37-8 My 29 '61
Religious publishers stress promotion, production. Pub W 180:35 D 18 '61
RELIGIOUS records. See Phonograph records—Religious records
RELIGIOUS services. See Church services
RELIGIOUS thought
On the eternal in man, by M. Scheler. Review
Commonweal 74:428-9 Jl 28 '61. Q. Lauer
Phenomenology of faith. S. E. Ahlstrom. Sat R 44:31+ Mr 4 '61
RELIGIOUS toleration. See Toleration
RELIGIOUS vocation. See Vocation (in religion)
RELISHES. See Pickles and relishes
RELLI, Conrad Marca-. See Marca-Relli, C.
RELUCTANT hero; story. See Chamberlain, W.
RELUGA, Henry
Blocks. Motor B 107:412-13 Ja '61
REMAK, Joachim
People as weapons. Sat R 44:25-6 N 25 '61
REMARQUE, Erich Maria
Heaven has no favorites; story; tr. by R. Winston and C. Winston. Good H 152: 67-71 F; 70-3 Mr '61
REMARRIAGE
Should young widows with children remarry? il Ebony 17:110-14 Ja '62
REMBAR, Charles
Rembar new Grove president; Rosset is chairman-editor. Pub W 180:35 O 9 '61
REMBRANDT Hermanszoon van Rijn
On quality; purchase of Rembrandt Aristotle contemplating a bust of Homer. A. Frankfurter. Art N 60:27 D '61
Rare Rembrandt comes up for sale. il pors Life 51:111-16 N 10 '61
Rembrandt, a lamp in our darkness. A. Werner. il por Am Artist 25:62-7+ D '61
Rembrandt, by G. Schmitt. Review
Christian Cent 79:110 Ja 24 '62. H. E. Fey
Rembrandt's grandeur. J. Canaday. il por N Y Times Mag p34-5 N 26 '61
Rembrandt's story of the Nativity. il N Y Times Mag p6-7 D 24 '61
Treasure; Aristotle contemplating the bust of Homer. New Yorker 37:54-5 D 2 '61
REMEDIAL reading. See Reading—Remedial teaching
REMEDIAL teaching
See also
Reading—Remedial teaching
REMER, Ilo
Librarian and Title III. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 35:625-30 Ap '61
REMICK, Lee
Onceness in a while. por Newsweek 59:56 Ja 15 '62
People are talking about. . . por Vogue 137: 58-9 Ap 15 '61
REMILLARD, Wilfred J.
Ancient mystery of thunder; with biographical sketch by J. Lear. por Sat R 44:31-5 Jl 1 '61
REMINGTON, Frank L.
Thumbs down on hitchhikers. Read Digest 78:204B Mr '61
—See Miller, F. W. jt. auth.
REMINGTON, Stanley G.
Obituary
Pub W 180:49 Jl 10 '61
REMINGTON Rand division. See Sperry Rand corporation—Remington Rand division
REMODELED airplanes; Remodeled automobiles; etc. See Airplanes, Remodeled; Automobiles, Remodeled; etc.
REMODELING (architecture)
Bijou bank; transformed theater. il Arch Forum 115:149 O '61
Bright base for business; Spokane headquarters, Pacific telephone Northwest. il Arch Forum 114:134-5 My '61

REMODELING (architecture)—*Continued*
Changing old offices into new; Converted loft space; Remodeled ad agency. il Arch Forum 116:120-4 Ja '62
Composite construction beefs up old floors; Bronx high school of science. il Arch Rec 129:220 Mr '61
Cool new skin for an old shell; Three-zone cooling behind a sleek facade. il Arch Forum 114:132-3 Je '61
Department store reborn; May-Cohen's department store. il Arch Forum 114:126-9 Ap '61
Dynamics in the Center; redesign of old Time & Life building. il Arch Forum 114: 132-5 Mr '61
Highway store becomes a smart branch bank; First national bank of Hawaii. il Arch Forum 115:140 S '61
Life begins at ten; New York offices, Philip Morris inc. il Arch Forum 114:130-3 My '61
NABOM takes a hard look at remodeling economics. Arch Forum 115:124 Ag '61
Obsolete firehouse lives on for art; Pomeroy gallery, San Francisco. il Arch Forum 114:136 Mr '61
Rebuilding: a new business in old buildings; with editorial comment. R. Bourne. il Arch Forum 114:77, 80-1+ F '61
Residence transformed for research; Manhattan town house, offices for the 20th century fund. il Arch Forum 115:134-7 S '61
Temple turned to modern needs; Temple Tifereth Israel, Columbus, Ohio. il Arch Forum 115:132-4 D '61
Three banks in one; Chicago's Harris trust. il Arch Forum 115:146-8 O '61
See also
Houses, Remodeled
School buildings, Remodeled

Statistics

First half statistics: rebuilding still going up. il Arch Forum 115:140 S '61

REMOTE control. See Radio control

REMOTE underwater manipulator. See Oceanographic research—Equipment

REMSBERG, Charles
Case of Hsuan Wei. Reporter 24:42-3 F 16 '61
Crackdown on bomb-scare pranksters. Pop Mech 116:146-50+ O '61

REMUS, Gerald J.
New dimensions in water supply. Am City 76:99-102 Je '61

RENAULT, Louis
Go south young man! Esquire 55:93-4 Ja '61
Ski country, Italian style. il Esquire 55:62-3 F '61

RENAULT, Mary, pseud.
Bull from the sea; excerpt from novel. Vogue 139:54+ Ja 15 '62

RENAULT automobile company. See Automobile industry and trade—France

RENCHER, Jack P.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 69: 52+ Jl '61

RENDEL, John
Sailing Sutphens. Motor B 108:47+ D '61

RENDEZVOUS at Senlis; drama. See Anouilh, J.

RENEGOTIATION board. See United States—Renegotiation board

RENFIELD, Richard L.
One step beyond the Soviet schools. NEA J 50:35 My '61

RENFREE, R. G.
Citizen action achieves results. Recreation 54:75-6 F '61

RENIERS, Perceval
Greater man, the greater courtesy; excerpt from The springs of Virginia. Read Digest 79:298 N '61

RENK, Merry
Jewelry by Merry Renk. Y. Uchida. il Craft Horiz 21:36-7 N '61

RENNIE, Michael
People are talking about. . . por Vogue 137: 124-5 My '61

RENSHAW, Edward F.
Financing higher education in the decade ahead. Sch & Soc 89:396-8 N 18 '61

RENT
Renting out your house. il Changing T 15: 43-5 My '61

RENTAL services
You-rent-it. il Time 78:46+ S 8 '61
See also subhead Renting under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Renting

RENTING of office buildings. See Office buildings—Renting

REPAIR men. See Repairmen

REPAIR shops
See also
Electronic service shops

REPAIRING
Clinic for homemakers. See issues of Popular mechanics
Consider the big old house. il Am Home 64:29-43+ Ap '61
How to reduce your share of the seven billion dollar home repair bill. H. H. Cobb. Am Home 64:19-20+ Mr '61
Make wood whole again. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:112B-112D Ap '61
Six quick jobs, for men who like 'em that way. D. Tulloch. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:107 Ap '61
Speaking out! bungling repairman. B. Mauldin. il Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 2 '61
Watch out for phony household repairmen. F. Dickenson. il Read Digest 80:77-80 Ja '62
What to consider when you buy an old house. il Am Home 64:82-4 Ap '61
See also
Calking
Mechanics, Household
also subhead Repairing under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Repairing

REPAIRMEN
Homemaker speaks. il Consumer Bul 44:39+ O '61
Speaking out! bungling repairman. B. Mauldin. il Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 2 '61

REPELLENTS. See Bird repellents; Deer repellents; Rabbit repellents; Shark repellents

REPORT cards. See School reports and records

REPORT on a hero; story. See Standish, R.

The REPORTER (periodical)
Call to duty. Reporter 25:8 D 21 '61

REPORTER-News, Abilene, Tex.
Subscriptions canceled. Time 78:41 D 29 '61

REPORTERS and reporting
Along ambush alley; Katanga's correspondents corps. Newsweek 59:36 Ja 1 '62
Blood & water. il Time 78:57 S 29 '61
Death of a daily. Time 77:48 Je 23 '61
From a boy's point of view. J. Wescott. Seventeen 20:6 Ja '61
Geometry of informed circles; covering the Foreign office. R. Manning. Sat R 44:63-4 My 13 '61; Reply. T. E. Kruglak. 44:57 Je 10 '61
Glad to see you; reporters in Atlanta. Newsweek 58:93-4 S 11 '61
Greek chorus; Kennedy trip. Time 77:44 Je 9 '61
High noon in Vienna; journalistic treatment of forthcoming summit meeting. Nation 192:449 My 27 '61
Is all the news fit to print? handling of invasion of Cuba. D. Cater and C. L. Bartlett. Reporter 24:23-4 My 11 '61
J F K & the press; State of the Union message. Time 77:64 F 10 '61
Just the hard facts: divorce of journalism and judgment; excerpt from New America. K. E. Meyer. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 24 '61
Kennedy's seven rules for handling the press. W. S. White. Harper 222:92-7 Ap '61
Man who comes to dinner. R. Manning. Sat R 44:87-8 Mr 11 '61
News mob. S. Opotowsky. Nation 193:203-5 S 30 '61; Reply. B. Wisdom. 193:353+ N 4 '61
No illusions; Kennedy's trip to Europe. Time 77:37 Je 16 '61
Oops! erroneous news story about Jacqueline Kennedy. il Newsweek 59:36 Ja 8 '62
Pamela Turnure; she explains Jackie to the world. M. A. Guitar. il Mlle 53:174-5+ My '61
Phantom Migs; Cuban fiasco and an irresponsible American press. Nation 192:383 My 6 '61
Press center to open at New York for foreign correspondents. Dept State Bul 45: 491 S 18 '61
Prophets behind their time; tv's commentators. H. G. Foster. il Holiday 30:83-4+ Ag '61
Reporter's guide. Time 77:30+ Mr 31 '61
Rover boys abroad; Hearst task force. il Time 77:48 Je 30 '61
Scholarships for science writing advocated. Sci N L 80:103 Ag 12 '61
Secret shake-up; reshuffling the administration. Time 78:63 D 8 '61
Shhh! partly cloudy; first American into space. il Newsweek 57:98 My 15 '61
So you want to be a roving correspondent. S. Freidin. Sat R 45:71-2 Ja 13 '62
Space exploitation. il Newsweek 58:50 Ag 21 '61

REPORTERS and reporting—*Continued*
Tasks for the press. H. Brandon. Sat R 44: 15-16 Mr 25 '61
Three who stayed; correspondents covering Eichmann trial. Newsweek 59:36-7 Ja 8 '62
Under fire at the United nations. R. Shaplen. Sat R 44:57-8 Ap 8 '61
U.S. press and the tractor deal. E. Roper. Sat R 44:44-5 Ag 12 '61; Reply with rejoinder. C. Daniel. 44:68 N 11 '61
U.S. press science writers. Sci N L 79:379 Je 17 '61
Urgent from Ndola. il Newsweek 58:32 O 2 '61
Wayward press; reports of Gagarin's voyage into space. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37: 121-5 Ap 29 '61
See also
Interviewing
Journalism
Press conferences
Salinger, P.
Sports journalism
War correspondents
REPORTING, Shorthand. See Shorthand reporting
REPORTS
Dilemma of the annual report. M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:32-4 Jl '61
FTC wins right to see secret census data. Bsns W p32 D 16 '61
Longest way from thought to action. E. T. Chase. il Reporter 24:28-32 Je 22 '61
Warning on rosy reports. Bsns W p61 My 13 '61
See also
Municipal reports
REPORTS, Scientific. See Scientific literature
REPOUSSÉ work
Copper foil repousse. M. Christensen. il Sch Arts 61:29 Ja '62
REPRESENTATIVE government and representation
See also
Apportionment (election law)
REPRESENTATIVES, Congressional. See Congressmen
REPRIEVE; story. See Patterson, B. R.
REPRINTS. See Books—Reprints
REPRINTS, Scientific. See Science—Periodicals; Scientific literature
REPRODUCTION
Are men really necessary? A. J. Burton. Sci Digest 49:6-7 Ap '61
Genetic messenger. Sci Am 205:66 Jl '61
Olfactory stimuli in mammalian reproduction. A. S. Parkes and H. M. Bruce. bibliog il Science 134:1049-54 O 13 '61
See also
Artificial insemination. Human
Ovulation
Parthenogenesis
Sex determination and control
REPRODUCTION, Asexual
One equals two; a sea anemone achieves its plurality in singular fashion. C. Davis. il Natur Hist 71:61-3 F '62
REPRODUCTION of sound. See Sound—Recording and reproducing
REPRODUCTION of works of art
Signorelli masterpiece reconstructed in Williamstown, Mass. il Art N 60:36-7+ Mr '61
See also
Photography of works of art
REPTILES
Behavior studies by capacitance sensing. J. L. Kavanau and K. S. Norris. bibliog il Science 134:730-2 S 15 '61
See also
Alligators
Turtles
REPUBLIC aviation corporation
Fighters still the backbone. il Bsns W p54 Ap 8 '61
Plasma pinch. il Time 78:78 O 6 '61
Republic develops sub control stick. il Aviation W 74:25 Ja 30 '61
Republic plant has seven specialized labs. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 My 8 '61
Republic plasma pinch engine to fly in early '62. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1 O 2 '61
REPUBLIC corporation
From movies to appliances. Bsns W p59 F 18 '61
REPUBLIC of the Philippines. See Philippines
REPUBLIC pictures corporation. See Republic corporation
REPUBLICAN national committee. See Republican party
REPUBLICAN party
Bidding for the right-wing dollar. Nation 194: 42 Ja 20 '62
Blurred image. Commonweal 74:93 Ap 21 '61
Broken axis. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:40 O 9 '61
Challenge to conservatives. L. B. Bozell. Nat R 10:12 Ja 14 '61
Creed for Republicans; excerpts from address, June 1, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. U S News 50:99 Je 12 '61
Dark horse for '64? il U S News 52:42-4 Ja 29 '62
Evangelist or manager? R. Moley. Newsweek 57:108 My 29 '61
From anguish to analysis. Time 77:20-1 Ap 21 '61
Gains for Republicans in cities and towns. U S News 51:42-3 N 20 '61
Goldwater story: how it is growing. il U S News 51:57-9 Ag 7 '61
G.O.P. faces a three-headed dilemma. R. Baker. il N Y Times Mag p22+ My 7 '61
G.O.P. finds its voice and gets sassy. il Life 50:50 Je 9 '61
G.O.P. prepares for '64 with research and money. E. T. Folliard. il Nations Bsns 49: 23-4 My '61
GOP's Miller: we won't be outfought; interview, ed. by J. M. Cannon. W. Miller. Newsweek 59:25 Ja 15 '62
I want to win in 64. Newsweek 57:32-3 F 27 '61
Ike's awkward alliance with the old guard; excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il Life 50:134-6+ My 19 '61
Loyal opposition. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58: 35 S 18 '61
New force for '64; Goldwater builds a following. U S News 50:64-5 Ap 10 '61
New Republican confidence. Newsweek 57:28+ Je 12 '61
Our present and future; address, June 1, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27:563-6 Jl 1 '61; Excerpt. U S News 50:99 Je 12 '61
Percentage politics in '62. H. H. Miller. New Repub 145:17-20 Ag 21 '61
President and the Republicans. Nation 193: 257-8 O 21 '61
Quo vadis, Barry? W. Kendall. Nat R 10: 107-8+ F 25 '61
Rally 'round the Republicans. R. L. Strout. New Repub 144:10 Mr 27 '61
Republican and Democrat, what do they mean today? 1961's changing political line-ups. il Sr Schol 78:8-11+ Ap 12 '61
Republican predicament. New Repub 144:5-6 Je 5 '61
Republicans look to South. il U S News 51: 79-80 D 11 '61
Salesman for a cause. il Time 77:12-16 Je 23 '61
'64 race is on for Republicans. il U S News 51: 67+ O 9 '61
Some unhappy Republicans look at their party. il Newsweek 59:29 F 5 '62
Strategists for '62 and '64; chairmen of parties' national committees. D. S. Broder. il N Y Times Mag p26+ O 15 '61
Tammany mess, Rocky's delight, Dick's dilemma. Life 51:41 Ag 18 '61
Three men: who will lead GOP? il Newsweek 58:27-8+ O 9 '61
Tossed salad. il Newsweek 58:30+ O 2 '61
Wanted: a voice. Time 77:20-1 Mr 10 '61
What Republicans see ahead. il U S News 51: 50+ O 16 '61
What Rockefeller's problems mean to Republicans. il U S News 51:36 D 4 '61
What the suburbs said. Nat R 10:341 Je 3 '61
See also
Battle line (periodical)
REQUIEMS
See also
Phonograph records—Requiems
RESALE price fixing. See Price maintenance by industry
RESCUE apparatus. See Life saving equipment
RESCUE beacons. See Beacons
RESCUE! story. See Walker, N.
RESCUE work
Dah . . . dah . . . dah; automobile accident, Bellevue, Wash. Newsweek 58:33-4 D 18 '61
Derring-do; rescue of priest in the Congo. Newsweek 59:47 F 5 '62
Desert patrol rescues stranded travelers. J. B. Kemmerer. il Pop Sci 180:87-9 F '62
Heroism on a high wire; cable car stranded near Mont Blanc. il Life 51:54-8 S 8 '61
Modest hero trapped by fame. il Life 52:29 Ja 5 '62
Rabbit dog's ordeal. Newsweek 59:12-13 Ja 1 '62

RESCUE work—*Continued*
Search and rescue men of Sierra Madre. J. Q. Copeland. il Coronet 50:177-82 My '61
Temptation of the virgin pass; Freney route up Mont Blanc. G. Ackerman. il Sports Illus 15:12-15+ Ag 7 '61
When the grain elevator exploded; Brownfield, Tex. N. Spray. il Read Digest 78: 93-8 Ap '61

See also
Airplanes in rescue work
Animals—Protection
Helicopters in rescue work
Lifeguards
United States—Air force—Air rescue service
United States—Coast guard

RESEARCH
Identifying significant research. J. H. Westbrook; reply. J. R. Kuppers. Science 133: 1138 Ap 14 '61
Moral un-neutrality of science; condensation of address. C. P. Snow. Sci Digest 49:19-24 Mr '61; Discussion. Science 133:255, 259-62, 1271-2 Ja 27, Ap 21 '61
1961 advances in science. il Sci N L 80:402-3+ D 16 '61
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:397-402 D 16 '61
Praises unorthodox scientific ideas. Sci N L 79:153 Mr 11 '61
Research and publication. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 90:3 Ja 13 '62
Research frontier. See issues of Saturday review
Resistance by scientists to scientific discovery. B. Barber. bibliog Science 134:596-602 S 1 '61
Sophistication of science. L. Engel. il Esquire 56:92-5 Jl '61
Ten top science advances picked by science service. Sci N L 80:406 D 16 '61
What lies ahead for science in the sixties. A. T. Waterman. Sci Digest 49:43-7 Je '61
World trends in scientific research; excerpt from Current trends in scientific research, ed. by D. Behrman. P. Auger. il UNESCO Courier 14:40-5 Jl '61

See also
Artificial satellites—Use in research
Communication in science
Educational research
Government research
Libraries and research
Library research
Medical research
Military research
Psychiatric research
Space research

Cost

Overhead costs: intangibles make it difficult to compute cost of university research. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1603-4 N 17 '61

Economic aspects

Big science, marvel or menace? excerpt from address. A. M. Weinberg. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Jl 23 '61
U.S. science goals. Sci N L 80:87 Ag 5 '61
Where the billions of research dollars go; with interview with J. H. Hollomon. il U S News 50:102-5 My 22 '61

Federal aid

Are there other ways to speed research? Nat R 10:72 F 11 '61
Coming up: the budget and the State of the Union message. H. Margolis. Science 135:202-3 Ja 19 '62
Federal support of research careers. J. A. Shannon and C. V. Kidd. Science 134:1399-402 N 3 '61
How to lose a golden egg. W. V. Kennedy. America 104:666-8 F 18 '61
1961 federal research support estimated at $9.1 billion. Science 133:568-9 F 24 '61
Research, education spending boost urged. Aviation W 75:38 Jl 17 '61
Rights to your ideas in danger. il Nations Bsns 49:64-5 Ja '61
Three-billion-a-year giveaway. Nation 192:470 Je 3 '61
U.S. research contracts study aimed at winning national goals. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 76:30 Ja 15 '62

History

Science picture parade: last twenty-five years. il Sci Digest 51:38-43 Ja '62
Twenty-five top science advances in twenty-five years. il Sci Digest 51:49-54 Ja '62
Twenty-five year review. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 51:33-7 Ja '62

International aspects

See Science—International aspects

Australia

Financing scientific research in Australia. S. Encel. bibliog il Science 134:260-6 Jl 28 '61

Europe, Western

Dilemma of academic biology in Europe. W. V. Consolazio. Science 133:1892-6 Je 16 '61; Discussion. 134:887-8+ S 22 '61

Great Britain

British report on wide range of research. A. Vandyk. il Miss & Roc 8:41-2 Ap 24 '61

Russia

Reorganization of science and research in the U.S.S.R. N. DeWitt. bibliog il Science 133:1981-91 Je 23 '61; Same. Aviation W 75: 50-1+ S 11 '61
Report on Russia: geochemistry and politics. K. B. Krauskopf. Science 134:539-42 Ag 25 '61; Reply with rejoinder. W. C. Clemens, jr. and D. S. Clemens. 134:1917+ D 8 '61
Shake-up in Soviet science. Science 133:1345 Ap 28 '61
Soviet affairs. A. Parry. See issues of Missiles and rockets
Soviet efforts are closely watched. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 9:27 S 11 '61
USSR geared to press space lead; summary of address. L. Trilling. il Miss & Roc 8:34+ Ap 24 '61
Why are the Russians going to the moon? L. Graham. Sat R 45:80-3 Ja 6 '62
Will USSR lead in applied math? from report of Council of the Institute of automation and telemechanics, USSR. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 8:20-1 Ja 16 '61

See also
Academy of sciences of the U.S.S.R.

United States

Few headaches: priorities for science. Science 133:317 F 3 '61
Footnote to history. G. DuShane. Science 133: 355 F 10 '61
Humphrey hits obsolete data handling. Miss & Roc 8:24 Je 5 '61
Leave how much to Uncle Sam? Bsns W p52+ D 23 '61
Model-T methods. Newsweek 57:104 My 15 '61
Nation's business editors report: research booms. Nations Bsns 49:77-8 Je '61
On thinking, as a chain reaction. J. R. Platt. Sat R 44:39-41 S 2 '61
Research. See issues of Business week
Research in America. J. Lear. See issues of Saturday review
Role of government in science examined: Science advisory committee reports. Bul Atomic Sci 17:78 F '61
Scientific applications of nuclear explosions. G. A. Cowan. bibliog il Science 133:1739-44 Je 2 '61
Scientific progress and the federal government: President's science advisory committee reports; reply. P. Siekevitz. bibliog Science 133:388 F 10 '61
Threat of bigness to science. C. M. Herzfeld. Nation 192:435-7 My 20 '61

See also
Colleges and universities—Research
Stanford research institute

RESEARCH, Freedom of. See Science, Freedom of

RESEARCH airplanes. See Airplanes, Experimental

RESEARCH institute for advanced studies
Martin's answer: RIAS seeks knowledge for its own sake. Miss & Roc 8:20-1 Ja 16 '61

RESEARCH laboratories
Building for science. D. Allison. il Arch Forum 114:130-5 F '61
Dod in-house labs win primary role. Miss & Roc 9:17 O 30 '61
Industrial buildings; Parke, Davis research laboratories, Ann Arbor; Koppers company research center, Monroeville, Pa. il Arch Rec 130:170-9 N '61
Non-profit research faces Congress inquiry. Bsns W p83-4 Ap 22 '61
Space laboratory to test re-entry. il Aviation W 75:69 D 18 '61

See also
Corporations, Nonprofit

Equipment

Costly giants of the modern lab. il Bsns W p62-4 O 7 '61

RESEARCH ships. See Ships, Research
RESEARCH workers
Stanford research: new strategy for the sixties. il Bsns W p92-4+ Mr 25 '61
RESEARCHERS. See Research workers
RESEGREGATION of schools. See Public schools—Desegregation
RESENTMENT. See Anger
RESERPINE
Decarboxylase inhibitors affect convulsion thresholds to hexafluorodiethyl ether. E. B. Truitt, jr. and E. M. Ebersberger. bibliog il Science 135:105-6 Ja 12 '62
RESERVATIONS, Airline. See Airlines—Tickets
RESERVATIONS, Indian. See Indians of North America—Reservations
RESERVATIONS; story. See Taylor, P.
RESERVE forces (United States) See United States—Armed forces—Reserves
RESERVOIRS
Keep out fish electrically; San Diego's reservoirs. R. E. Dodson. il Am City 76:95-6 F '61
RESIDENTIAL zoning. See Zoning
RESINOUS products
Now, cast your own marble from polyester resins. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 179:165-8 O '61
See also
Celcon
RESINS. See Gums and resins
RESISTANCE, Electric. See Electric resistance
RESISTANCE in insect control. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Resistance to control
RESISTANCE to disease in plants. See Plants—Disease and pest resistance
RESISTANCE to drugs. See Drugs, Resistance to
RESISTANCE to government. See Passive resistance to government
RESISTANCE to Negro segregation. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation, Resistance to
RESISTIVE load instrument. See Testing instruments
RESISTORS, Electric. See Electric resistors
RESNAIS, Alain
Explorations in the unconscious. C. Grenier. il Sat R 44:37-8 D 23 '61
Top drop. il por Time 78:76 S 15 '61
RESNICK, A.
Relative effectiveness of document titles and abstracts for determining relevance of documents. bibliog Science 134:1004-6 O 6 '61
RESONANCE, Nuclear magnetic. See Nuclear magnetic resonance
RESORT hotels. See Hotels, taverns, etc.
RESORTS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc; Summer resorts; Winter resorts
RESOUNDING tinkle; drama. See Simpson, N. F.
RESOURCES, Natural. See Natural resources
RESPIRATION
Afferent units in dorsal roots of cat driven by respiration. A. A. Siebens and F. Puletti. bibliog il Science 133:1418-19 My 5 '61
Humoral regulation of breathing. B. W. Armstrong and others. bibliog il Science 133: 1897-906 Je 16 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. Roos and T. F. Hornbein. 134:884+ S 22 '61
See also
Emphysema
Tissue metabolism
RESPIRATION, Artificial
Artificial respiration. il Pop Sci 179:107-12 Jl '61
Artificial respiration. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:48 Ag '61
Travel well. C. Rule. il Travel 115:47-8 My '61
RESPIRATION of plants. See Plants—Respiration
RESPIRATORY apparatus
See also
Oxygen apparatus
RESPIRATORY organs
Diseases
See also
Cold (disease)
RESPONSE to stimuli. See Stimulus and response
RESPONSIBILITY
E pluribus unum. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68:20 My '61
Freedom to make mistakes. W. T. Brady. Duns R 77:33-4 Je '61
How you can help your child develop a sense of responsibility; with program for discussion group, by E. L. Leshan, M. Mead. bibliog Parents Mag 36:35+, 116-17 My '61
Predicament of democratic man, by E. Cahn. Review
Nation 193:433-5 N 25 '61. N. Redlich
SIR; Society for individual responsibility. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:34 D 2 '61; Discussion. 44:29+ D 23 '61
Toward a concept of national responsibility. A. S. Miller. Yale R 51:185-96 D '61
Voices of reason. America 106:321 D 2 '61
World tensions. A. H. Compton. NEA J 50:10-11 F '61
RESPONSIBILITY (law) See Liability (law)
RESPONSIBILITY reporting. See Corporations—Accounting
RESSLER, Charlotte, and others
Isolation and identification of neuroactive factor from lathyrus latifolius. bibliog Science 134:188-90 Jl 21 '61
REST
See also
Relaxation
REST periods
Inside story of the coffee break. L. Lieber. Read Digest 79:226-7 S '61
Tea talk. Newsweek 58:70 N 13 '61
RESTAURANT associates, Incorporated
Bread-and-circuses operation that pays off. M. Hamman. il Life 50:69-70+ Ap 7 '61
RESTAURANT guide books. See Guidebooks
RESTAURANTS
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 56:70+ O '61
See also
Coffee houses
Lunchrooms
New Orleans—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
also subhead Hotels, restaurants, etc. under names of cities, e.g. New York (city) —Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Architecture
Portico on a bay; Stuff shirt restaurant, Newport Beach, Calif. il Arch Forum 114: 90-1 Mr '61
Restaurants that invite and delight. il Arch Rec 130:151-8 Jl '61
Drive-in and curb services
See Drive-in and curb services
Interior decoration
Interior designed by Alexander Girard for The inn of the sun; La fonda del sol, New York. il Arch Rec 129:157-60 Je '61
Music
Coffee house war. J. Diether. il Mus Am 81: 45-6+ D '61
Europe, Western
Europe's fine restaurants (cont) il Holiday 31:98-9 Ja '62
France
France's little wonder restaurants. J. Cerruti. il Holiday 30:72-5+ S '61
Italy
Dining out in Italy. P. Dallas. il Holiday 29: 82-7+ My '61
Japan
Travel in Japan. J. S. Wong. il Holiday 30: 135-43 O '61
United States
Candlelight and flowers; Patricia Murphy's restaurants. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12: 28-9+ N '61
Dining in/out with Esquire; Nepenthe restaurant, California. Esquire 56:50 O '61
Holiday handbook of New England restaurants. S. Spitzer. il Holiday 29:147-52 Je '61
Holiday restaurant awards (cont) il Holiday 30:76-7 Jl '61
Japanese dining. Holiday 30:164 O '61
Letters from a traveler. S. Spitzer. Holiday 29:160 Je '61
Polynesia at dinnertime; Trader Vic's. il Time 77:71-2 Mr 31 '61
RESTAURANTS, Ship. See Steamships and steamboats—Food service
RESTITUTION claims
Austria enacts law regarding release of sequestrated property. Dept State Bul 45:252 Ag 7 '61

RESTITUTION claims—*Continued*
Claims may be filed under Austria's property restoration fund. Dept State Bul 45:553-4 O 2 '61
Fund to settle persecutee claims established by Austria. Dept State Bul 44:691-2 My 8 '61
RESTON, James
Columnists JFK reads every morning. il pors Newsweek 58:65-7+ D 18 '61
2+2xReston=3. Nat R 10:304+ My 20 '61
RESTORATION of buildings. See Architecture—Conservation and restoration
RESTORATION of works of art. See Art objects—Conservation and restoration; Paintings—Conservation and restoration
RESTORED airplanes. See Airplanes, Restored
RESTRAINT of trade
See also
Boycott
Monopolies
Price maintenance by industry
RESTRICTED stock options. See Stock purchase options
RESTRICTIONS on travel. See Travel regulations
RESURRECTION
See also
Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension
RESURRECTION plants. See Club mosses
RESUSCITATION
Reversible death. il Time 78:45 Ag 25 '61
When the heart stops. J. D. Wassersug. il Sci Digest 50:41-7 O '61
See also
Cardiac resuscitation
Respiration, Artificial
RETAIL trade
Business outlook. Bsns W p 19 F 18 '61
Cost is high to keep your ranking; top twenty retailers. il Bsns W p64 My 6 '61
Fourteen important ratios in twelve retail lines, 1960. R. Sanzo. Duns R 78:86-7 O '61
Hopeful turn in retail sales. Bsns W p31 Mr 11 '61
Loosening purse strings? il Newsweek 58:75 O 9 '61
On the way: a 20-billion jump in people's buying. il U S News 51:58-9 Jl 31 '61
Questions at retail. il Fortune 64:52+ O '61
Recovery for retailers. il Fortune 63:48+ Mr '61
Retail sales look up. Bsns W p 14 Ap 1 '61
Retailers see signs of a fall pickup. il Bsns W p28-9 Ag 19 '61
Story of a revolution under way in retailing. il U S News 51:101-5 S 25 '61
Well-heeled no-show. il Time 78:83 O 20 '61
See also
Bargain sales
Chain stores
Christmas business
Department stores
Discount houses (retail trade)
Display of merchandise
Food stores
Mail order business
Returned goods
Vending machines
RETAINING walls
Planter that fools the eye. il Pop Sci 179:164+ S '61
Seven handsome retaining walls. il Pop Sci 179:148-9 Jl '61
RETARDED children. See Children, Backward
RETICULO-endothelial system
Bulbar control of cortical arousal. M. Bonvallet and V. Bloch. bibliog il Science 133:1133-4 Ap 14 '61
RETINA
Electroretinogram in response to X-ray stimulation. C. S. Bachofer and S. E. Wittry. bibliog il Science 133:642-4 Mr 3 '61
Mechanism of light adaptation. L. E. Lipetz. bibliog Science 133:639-40 Mr 3 '61
Ocular lesions produced by an optical maser (laser) M. M. Zaret and others. bibliog il Science 134:1525-6 N 10 '61
Responses of retinal ganglion cells to exponentially increasing light stimuli. C. Enroth-Cugell and R. W. Jones. il Science 134:1884-5 D 8 '61
Stabilized images on the retina. R. M. Pritchard. il Sci Am 204:72-8 Je '61
Unit responses of the rabbit lateral geniculate nucleus to monochromatic light on the retina. R. M. Hill. bibliog il Science 135:98-9 Ja 12 '62
Wave-guide modes in retinal receptors. J. M. Enoch. bibliog il Science 133:1353 Ap 28 '61
RETINOBLASTOMA. See Cancer
RETIRED military officers
Military right. Newsweek 58:22+ D 4 '61
RETIRED public officers. See Public officers
RETIRED teachers. See Teachers, Retired
RETIREMENT from business, etc.
Busy retired men find work a happy answer. il Life 52:76-84 Ja 12 '62
Case study of variables in retirement policy. J. M. Kreps. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:587-91 Je '61
Dangers and delights of unlimited leisure. F. W. Abrams. il Sat R 44:29-31+ O 14 '61
Is it going to be retirement at age sixty-two? il U S News 50:78-80 F 20 '61
Now it's the wives of retired men who are the problem. Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 11 '61
Our lives were good, our lives are good; Best years of our lives go on. M. Parton. il Ladies Home J 78:118-23 Je '61
Planning your own security; condensation of Brighter later life. H. Whitman. il Todays Health 39:26-9+ My; 22-5+ Je '61
Secrets of successful retirement. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:26-9 Mr 14 '61
Size up Florida as a place to retire. il Changing T 15:25-32 Mr '61
Where to retire in Florida. N. D. Ford. il Travel 117:30-5 Ja '62
See also
Old age pensions
Teachers, Retired
RETIREMENT counseling. See Counseling
RETIREMENT housing. See Aged—Housing
RETIREMENT income. See Income
RETIREMENT systems. See Municipal employees—Pensions; Pensions, Industrial
RETRAINING programs. See Employees—Training
RETREATS, Spiritual
Retreat, to go forward. J. K. Lagemann. Read Digest 78:217-20 My '61
Weekend retreat: Holy Cross retreat, Las Cruces, N.Mex. J. C. Kennedy. il Travel 115:51+ Mr '61
RETRIEVERS
Duck banders' dogs. J. Stetson. il Field & S 66:100 Ja '62
RETTGER, T. L.
Retirement afloat. Travel 115:49 F '61
RETTLER, Albert P.
Five-ton crane is a handy thing. Am City 76:110-11 N '61
RETURNED goods
Morning after; Christmas gifts. Newsweek 59:43 Ja 8 '62
REUBEN, Reuben; story. See De Vries, P.
REUBENS, Beryl L.
First impressions. por ALA Bul 56:15 Ja '62
Reubens succeeds Robling as NLW director. por Library J 86:2762 S 1 '61
More about NLW. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:82 O '61
REUBENS, Jacki
We changed our minds about camping. Redbook 117:48-9+ My '61
REUNIFICATION question, German. See Germany—Union (proposed)
REUNION; story. See Cullinan, E.
REUSS, Henry S.
United States foreign aid program. Ann Am Acad 336:23-9 Jl '61
REUTHER, Victor G.
Two labor leaders speak: role of unions. por Américas 13:32-6 O '61
REUTHER, Walter Philip
Excerpt from testimony, January 19, 1961. Cong Digest 40:124+ Ap '61
Excerpt from testimony before Joint economic committee, February 9, 1961. Cong Digest 40:91-5 Mr '61
about
End of a dream. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:76 Jl 24 '61
Fight for rule of labor. A. H. Raskin. por Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 9 '61
Is a strike ahead in autos? por U S News 50:106+ Ap 24 '61
It's Reuther vs. Meany again. U S News 50:110 Ap 24 '61
Looking down the road. il por Newsweek 58:33 D 18 '61
Reuther ready to force showdown with crafts. por Bsns W p 123-4 N 25 '61
Reuthers' round, sharing profits. il por Newsweek 58:51-5 S 4 '61
What's wrong in the house of labor? R. Bendiner. Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61
REVCO discount drug centers
When the discounter moves in. il Bsns W p 118-20 N 11 '61

REVEL craft manufacturing company
Revel craft looks to its future. J. Gribbins. il Motor B 108:44+ D '61

REVELLE, Roger
Some recent lessons. Bul Atomic Sci 18:20-4 Ja '62

REVENUE, Municipal. See Municipal finance

REVES, Emery
Why waste time discussing disarmament? Look 25:67-70+ Mr 28 '61; Same abr. with title Neither armament nor disarmament will prevent war. Read Digest 78:253-4+ Ap '61

REVI, Albert Christian
American bottles (cont) Hobbies 65:76 Ja '61

REVIEWS of books. See Book reviews

REVIEWS of moving pictures. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

REVIEWS of plays. See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

REVIVALS
See also
Evangelistic work

REVLON beauty salon. See Beauty shops

REVOLUTIONARY war (United States) See United States—History—Revolution

REVOLUTIONS
Age of revolution. H. M. Wriston. For Affairs 39:533-48 Jl '61
Military: a revolutionary force. E. Lieuwen. Ann Am Acad 334:30-40 Mr '61
My first impressions of revolution. A. Salsamendi. Américas 13:23-6 S '61
Power: how to seize & enjoy it. S. Karnow. Esquire 55:91-3 My '61
Revolution intended for all mankind. C. Bowles. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ D 10 '61
Revolutionary tradition. S. Tonsor. Nat R 10: 222-4 Ap 8 '61
$2,700 a year or $70 a year. B. K. Nehru. il N Y Times Mag p22+ Ap 16 '61
U.S. and the revolutionary spirit. W. O. Douglas. Sat R 44:17-19+ Je 10 '61
See also
France—History—Revolution

REVOLVERS
Story of Sam Colt's equalizer. G. Soule. il Pop Sci 179:88-91 D '61

REVUE. See Musical comedy, revue, etc.

REVUSKY, S. H.
Nonreinforced trial procedure for probability learning. bibliog Science 134:328-9 Ag 4 '61

REWARDS, prizes, etc.
ALA awards. G. P. Slocum. Wilson Lib Bul 36:212+ N '61
ALA awards and citations for 1961. il Library J 86:2600-3 Ag '61
ALA awards, citations and scholarships for 1962. Library J 86:3443+ O 15 '61
Announcing the 1962 ALA awards, citations, scholarships. G. P. Slocum. ALA Bul 55: 897-900 N '61
Awards. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Awards. Mus Am 81:51 Jl; 57 Ag; 58 O; 60 N '61
Competitions and awards. See issues of American artist
Dozens receive awards at motor boat show. M. Wheat, jr. Motor B 107:164 Mr '61
Grants, fellowships, and awards. See issues of Science
Literary prizes and awards, 1960. Pub W 179:92-6 Ja 16 '61
Literary prizes and awards, 1961. Pub W 181:77-80 Ja 15 '62
Lollipop time on Broadway. G. Spelvin. il Theatre Arts 45:18-19 My '61
1961 American library association awards, citations, and scholarships. G. P. Slocum. il ALA Bul 55:736-9 S '61
1961 Spring book festival winners announced. Pub W 179:26 My 15 '61
Prize offers and awards. See issues of Writer
Prizes and awards. Art N 59:8 F '61
Prizes and awards. See issues of Publishers' weekly
Prizes awarded at the ABA convention. Pub W 179:52 Je 26 '61
Two Int'l $10,000 book awards presented. Pub W 179:25 My 15 '61
See also
Medals
Scholastic magazines
Sports illustrated (periodical)
also names of rewards, e.g. Pulitzer prizes

REX, J. W. company
Heat-treat unit ready for big booster. il Miss & Roc 9:39 N 20 '61

REXROTH, Kenneth
Bible we deserve. Nation 192:307-8 Ap 8 '61
Empty zone. Nation 193:15-16 Jl 1 '61
Magnanimous historian. Nation 194:35-6 Ja 13 '62
Tragedy of ugliness. Nation 193:406 N 18 '61

REY, José Lopez-. See Lopez-Rey, J.

REYES, Julio César
In the wake of Columbus. Américas 14:41 Ja '62

REYKJAVIK, Iceland
Theater
Theatre on Hope street. H. Hallmundsson. il Theatre Arts 45:62-5 O '61

REYNALS, M. L. Duran-. See Duran-Reynals, M. L.

REYNARD, George B.
New source of the j_2 gene governing jointless pedicel in tomato. bibliog Science 134:2102 D 29 '61

REYNARD, Grant
Several careers of Grant Reynard. N. Kent. il por Am Artist 25:48-55+ N '61

REYNAUD, Paul
Dangerous century; address, April 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:462-4 My 15 '61

REYNOLDS, Barbara
Christmas decorations all through the house. Suc Farm 59:56-7 D '61
Dressmaker touches, all through the house. Suc Farm 59:48-9 Ag '61
Good decorating is in the balance. Suc Farm 59:50-1 N '61

REYNOLDS, Caroline
Decorator at home. Liv for Young Hom 14: 90 Ja; 95+ Mr '61

REYNOLDS, Charles
Creating with film. See issues of Popular photography
On ancient death; poem. Poetry 98:234 Jl '61

REYNOLDS, Debbie
Debbie Reynolds & Billy Graham talk frankly about love and faith. pors Redbook 117:34-5+ My '61
Don't let gossip hurt you. C. Schroeder. por Good H 153:70-1+ S '61

REYNOLDS, Earle
Phoenix rising. D. Keys. il Sat R 44:18-19 My 20 '61

REYNOLDS, Franklin
Art of smoking a pipe. Esquire 55:120-3 Je '61

REYNOLDS, Fred
Sweet and swinging. See issues of American record guide

REYNOLDS, Geary
We decked our walls. Sch Arts 61:23 N '61

REYNOLDS, John T. See Ahmadjian V. jt. auth.

REYNOLDS, Mary Louise
Bookbinding: the art of Mary Reynolds. P. Lada-Mocarski and M. Lyon. il Craft Horiz 21:10-13 Ja '61

REYNOLDS, Paul R.
Writers, agents and manuscript sales. Writer 75:20-1+ Ja '62

REYNOLDS, Quentin
Crimes that pay. Sat R 44:20-1 Je 3 '61
Magic and mystery in the sky. Sat R 44:24 F 18 '61
Miracle in the monastery. Sat R 44:28-9 Mr 4 '61

REYNOLDS, R. S, memorial award. See R. S. Reynolds memorial award

REYNOLDS, Tim
Fable of the faithful fisherman; poem. Sat R 44:46 Ag 26 '61

REYNOLDS, Victoria K.
Your college interview. Seventeen 20:41+ Ja '61

REYNOLDS aluminum service corporation. See Reynolds metals company

REYNOLDS memorial award. See R. S. Reynolds memorial award

REYNOLDS metals company
All-out war for tin can market. Bsns W p 125+ N 11 '61
Aluminum makes a market in renewal. D. B. Carlson. il Arch Forum 114:94-6+ My '61
Good business in urban renewal. il Bsns W p 153-4+ Ap 15 '61

REZATTO, Helen Graham
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 78:208-14 Ap '61

RHEA, John Allan
Science milestone; William Le Baron Jenney. Sci Digest 51:81-6 F '62

RHEA, Mini, and Leighton, F. S.
Young Jacqueline Kennedy as I knew her; excerpt from I was Jacqueline Kennedy's dressmaker. Ladies Home J 79:36-7+ Ja '62

Das RHEINGOLD; opera. See Wagner, R.
RHESUS monkeys. See Monkeys
RHETORIC
See also
Oratory
RHEUARK, Della Fahn
Antarctic autographs. Hobbies 66:112 Je '61
RHEUMATIC fever
Heart damage findings disprove previous theory. Sci N L 80:78 Jl 29 '61
New gains in combating rheumatic fever. il Good H 154:128-9 Ja '62
Rheumatic fever: how dangerous is it? excerpt from Heart care. N. B. Roberg. il Todays Health 39:30-1+ Jl '61
Test for rheumatic ills. Sci N L 80:253 O 14 '61
RHEUMATIC heart disease. See Heart—Diseases
RHEUMATISM
Arthritis & rheumatism. il Changing T 15: 13-15 Ap '61
RHEUMATOID arthritis. See Arthritis
RHINE, Louisa E.
Sixth sense called esp; excerpt from Hidden channels of the mind, ed. by C. Bakal. McCalls 88:94-5+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Mysterious world beyond the five senses. Read Digest 78:51-5 Je '61
RHINOCEROS
Rhinoceros's swan song. Sci Digest 50:67 D '61
RHINOCEROS; drama. See Ionesco, E.
RHOADES, Harvey
My father was a fearless fan. J. Rhoades. il Sports Illus 15:74-6+ O 2 '61
RHOADES, Jonathan
My father was a fearless fan. Sports Illus 15:74-6+ O 2 '61
Over the fence is out; excerpt. Sports Illus 14:72-6 Je 12 '61
RHOADES, Orille B.
American homes modeled in miniature for posterity. Hobbies 66:123-5 Ja '62
RHODE ISLAND
See also
Unemployment—Rhode Island

Commission to encourage morality in youth

R.I. censorship commission acts ruled unconstitutional. Pub W 179:31 Mr 13 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:664-6, 1248+; 79:149-50 My 24, O 18 '61. Ja 31 '62
RHODES, Anthony
Yugoslavia: visit to an assassin's shrine. Holiday 30:42+ N '61
RHODES, Philip H.
Inclining test. Yachting 110:64-5+ Jl '61
RHODES (island)
Greece and the golden islands. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:97-8 Je '61
Greek way. K. Davis. il Mlle 53:116+ My '61
RHODES, Knights of. See Malta, Knights of
RHODES scholars and scholarships
Cream of the crop. il Newsweek 59:50-1 Ja 1 '62
Many Rhodes to Washington. R. Massie. il N Y Times Mag p54+ Ap 16 '61
RHODESIA
See also
Southern Rhodesia
Victoria falls

Nationalism

Racial tensions in Rhodesia. J. Mupeuriri. Cath World 193:79-85 My '61

Politics and government

No surrender in Rhodesia. A. Lejeune. Nat R 10:282 My 6 '61
RHODESIA, Northern. See Northern Rhodesia
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND (Federation)
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:24+ Je '61
Deadlock over Northern Rhodesia. D. Healey. New Repub 144:7 Mr 6 '61
Direct action. Newsweek 58:43 Jl 17 '61
Fraught with danger. Newsweek 57:48+ Mr 6 '61
Letter from London; debate in House of commons. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:119-20+ Mr 11 '61
Racial tensions in Rhodesia. J. Mupeuriri. Cath World 193:79-85 My '61
Showdown in Central Africa. il Sr Schol 78:12-14+ Ap 5 '61
Welensky and the wind of change. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 23 '61
Winds of change in southern Africa. C. R. Lovell. il Cur Hist 41:228-31 O '61
RHODIN, Eric
Belling of Mrs Potter; story. Seventeen 20: 126-7 N '61
Evolution of Cobra Jones; story. Seventeen 20:152-3 S '61
Somebody's cheating; story. Seventeen 20: 120-1 F '61
RHODODENDRONS
Get more flowers from rhododendrons. il Flower Grower 48:52 Jl '61
Hardy rhododendrons and azaleas. C. P. Holway. il Horticulture 39:96+ F '61
Initiation of flower buds in rhododendron after application of growth retardants. N. W. Stuart. bibliog il Science 134:50-2 Jl 7 '61
Kurume azaleas. M. M. Taylor. il Horticulture 39:252-3 My '61
Life's garden news. il Life 50:45-9 Mr 10 '61
No garden should be without these three. J. H. Clarke. il Pop Gard 12:34-5+ My '61
Propagating rhododendrons. A. F. Serbin. il Horticulture 39:460-1 S '61
Remarkable Mr Nearing. D. G. Leach. il Flower Grower 48:29-30+ Mr '61
Rhodies sometimes need a heavy hand. il Sunset 126:246-7 My '61
Rhododendron. il House & Gard 119:100-3+ Mr '61
Rhododendron world is big, varied, full of surprises. il Sunset 126:92-3 Ap '61
Rhododendrons. M. C. Ohlander. il Flower Grower 48:50-1 Ap '61
Rhododendrons for today; excerpt from Rhododendrons of the world. D. G. Leach. il Flower Grower 48:28-30+ S '61
RHUBARB
Grow fresh rhubarb all winter. I. C. Neil. il Flower Grower 48:7 N '61
Rewards of growing rhubarb. W. A. Buck. House B 103:267-8+ O '61
See also
Cookery—Rhubarb
RHYME. See Rime
RHYNE, Charles S.
People's choice; address, September 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:28-32 15 '61
Grand design. il por Time 78:32 D 15 '61
RHYNO, Dick
(ed) See Clamann, H. G. Problem of food supply for spacemen
RHYTHMIC phenomena. See Periodicity
RIASANOVSKY, Nicholas V.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
RIBES speciosum. See Gooseberries
RIBICOFF, Abraham Alexander
Aid to parochial schools, why Kennedy says it's illegal; summary of HEW report. por U S News 50:100-1 Ap 10 '61; Excerpt with title Administration memorandum on federal aid to private schools. Cur Hist 41: 49-50+ Jl '61
Excerpt from testimony, July 24, 1961. Cong Digest 41:10+ Ja '62
Plain words from Mr Ribicoff on dropouts; excerpt from address. Sch Life 44:14-15 N '61
Report on the Nation's health; ed. by E. L. Barcella. por Todays Health 39:22-5+ Ag '61
Theater as teacher; address. por Recreation 54:516-17 D '61
To promote the general welfare. por N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 9 '61
U.S. to assist refugee Cuban scholars; exchange of letters between President Kennedy and Abraham Ribicoff. Dept State Bul 44: 491-2 Ap 3 '61

about

Back to business. il por Time 79:22 Ja 19 '62
Man on a Cabinet hot spot. J. M. Cannon. il pors Newsweek 57:26-30 F 20 '61
Mr Ribicoff of Welfare Street. W. S. White. Harper 224:88-90 Ja '62
New administrators for the Office of education. por Sch Life 43:16 Ja '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:16 Jl 24 '61; 52:19 Ja 8 '62
Politics: decisions, decisions. . . por Newsweek 59:16-17 Ja 8 '62
Ribicoff hits the road. S. Castan. il pors Look 26:42a-42b Ja 2 '62
Ribicoff vs. Mitchell. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59:14 Ja 1 '62

RIBICOFF, Ruth (Siegel)
Operation for nosebleed. por Time 78:82 O 27 '61
RIBOFLAVIN. See Vitamins—Vitamin B2
RIBONUCLEIC acid
Effect of ribonuclease on retention of conditioned response in regenerated planarians. W. C. Corning and E. R. John. bibliog il Science 134:1363-5 O 27 '61
Genetic message system now partially decoded. Sci N L 81:9 Ja 6 '62
Genetic messenger. Sci Am 205:66 Jl '61
In the next twenty-five years, man will master the secret of creation. J. R. Moskin. il Look 26:44+ Ja 16 '62
Memory molecules. Sci Am 205:76+ D '61
Satellite cells in the nervous system. H. Hydén. il Sci Am 205:62-70 D '61
Synthetic messenger. Sci Am 205:81-2 D '61
RICCI, Ruggiero
Prodigy at forty-one. pors Time 78:75 S 15 '61
RICE, B. F.
Troubles of a headmaster; reprint. Sat R 44:57 Jl 15 '61
RICE, Charles Owen
New industrial revolution. Commonweal 74: 415-18 Jl 28 '61
RICE, Harry T.
¾ horsepower from a 3¼-pound engine. V. L. Oertle. il Pop Sci 178:64-7+ Je '61
RICE, Robert
Profiles. New Yorker 36:38-40+ F 4; 37:47-8+ Ap 15; 41-2 Je 3; 32-4 D 23 '61
RICE
Which rice is which? il Sunset 127:164-6+ O '61
See also
Cookery—Rice
RICE university, Houston, Tex.
Call to the semifrontier. il Time 78:36 N 24 '61
Caudill appointed chairman, Rice U. architecture dept. Arch Rec 130:23 S '61
RICH, Adrienne
Absent-minded are always to blame; poem. Nation 192:356 Ap 22 '61
Afterwake; poem. Nation 193:272 O 21 '61
At Willard brook; poem. Nation 193:401 N 18 '61
Attention; poem. Nation 193:433 N 25 '61
Raven; poem. Nation 192:325 Ap 15 '61
RICH, Alan
Joyless but meticulously planned Marriage. Am Rec G 27:569 Mr '61
Remarkably satisfying experience. Am Rec G 27:942-3 Ag '61
Rudimentary Rossini, but with extraordinary moments. Am Rec G 27:807 Je '61
RICH, Charles W.
Ithaca dredges for a marina. Am City 76:120 S '61
RICH, John D.
Nervous breakdown of an oenophilist; poem. Esquire 56:188 N '61
RICH, Louise Dickinson
All this and fishing, too! Outdoor Life 128: 44-7+ Ag '61
RICH, Mark
Churches and area coverage. Christian Cent 78:556-7 My 3 '61
RICH, William B.
(comp) Federal aid to education: issues before Congress; excerpts, congressional hearings. Sch Life 43:14-18 My '61
RICH, The
Careful conversion of the nouveau riche. D. Wakefield. il Esquire 56:104-5+ N '61
Multimillionaires: six studies in wealth, by G. Rees. Review
Newsweek il 57:102 Je 19 '61
Private talks with the ex-ivy league. W. S. White. Harper 222:86-9 Je '61
Why rich men's sons in politics become liberals; interviews. T. M. Newcomb; R. A. Dahl. il U S News 52:64-9 Ja 15 '62
RICHARD II, king of England
Hollow crown, by H. F. Hutchison. Review Sat R por 44:22 S 23 '61. J. Clive
RICHARD, B.
Career guidance editorial, skills for America. See issues of Popular mechanics
RICHARDS, Charles
Long shot comes in for the army. A. W. Schardt. il por Sports Illus 15:54 D 18 '61
RICHARDS, Ivor Armstrong
Alas extra; poem. Poetry 98:155 Je '61
(tr) See Mencius. Ox Mountain parable of Meng Tzu
Intelligence, wit, integrity and more. R. Lattimore. New Repub 144:26 Ap 24 '61
RICHARDS, Leverett G.
Back-yard eagles. Pop Mech 115:112-16+ Je '61
RICHARDS, Paul
Orioles will win the pennant; ed. by A. Richman and M. Richman. por Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Ap 15 '61
about
Hawkeye and his boy scouts. R. Terrell. il pors Sports Illus 14:68-72+ Ap 17 '61
RICHARDS, Roger A.
Lay readers for English classes? NEA J 51:21-2 Ja '62
RICHARDSON, Dorothy M.
Dorothy Richardson, by C. R. Blake. Review Christian Cent 78:491-2 Ap 19 '61
RICHARDSON, Elliot L.
Poisoned politics. Atlan 208:77-81 O '61
RICHARDSON, Harry V.
Four faiths, one school. il pors Ebony 16:73-4+ S '61
RICHARDSON, Jack
Gallows humor. Criticism
Nation 192:399 My 6 '61
New Yorker 37:93 Ap 29 '61
Newsweek il 57:62 My 1 '61
Sat R 44:39 My 6 '61
Theatre Arts il(p30) 45:32 Je '61
Prodigal. Criticism
Esquire 55:47-8 Ap '61
RICHARDSON, John
Max Ernst: artist or painter? Art N 60:42-4+ Ap '61
RICHARDSON, Lewis F.
Mathematics of war. A. Rapoport. Nation 192:414-16 My 13 '61
RICHARDSON, Maurice
Portugal. Vogue 137:88+ My '61
RICHARDSON, Ransom L.
Staff committee structure. por ALA Bul 55: 32-5 Ja '61
RICHARS, Marjorie
Gift certificates they'll kiss you for. McCalls 89:56 D '61
RICHART, Bette
Poets on the New frontier. Commonweal 74:175-6 My 12 '61
RICHELIEU, Armand Emmanuel du Plessis, duc de
Talleyrand's successor, by C. Cox. Review Sat R 44:23 F 18 '61. J. C. Herold
RICHEY, Elinor
What Chicago could be proud of. Harper 223:34-9 D '61
RICHIE, Donald
Cult of inscrutability. Nation 192:501-2 Je 10 '61
Letter from Berlin. Nation 192:152-4 F 18 '61
Letter from Cairo. Nation 193:233-4 O 7 '61
Letter from Cannes. Nation 192:526-7 Je 17 '61
RICHLER, Mordecai
Their Canada and mine. Commentary 32:135-43 Ag '61
RICHMAN, Arthur
(ed) See Richards, P. Orioles will win the pennant
RICHMAN, Milton
(ed) See Richards, P. Orioles will win the pennant
RICHMOND, Va.
Galleries and museums
See also
Virginia museum of fine arts
History
Gaiety, dread on the home front; Civil war's grim backwash. M. Leech. il Life 50:68-76+ Mr 3 '61
Negroes
Integration in Richmond. B. Tippit. Christian Cent 78:908 Jl 26 '61
Recreation and parks, Department of
Recreation showcase; demonstrations in a department-store display window. X. Morris. il Recreation 54:417-18 O '61
RICHMOND opera company
Staten Island progress. G. Fitzgerald. Opera N 26:33 Ja 20 '62
RICH'S (department store) See Atlanta—Stores
RICHSTONE, May
Each and all; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:51 F 18 '61
In between; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:38 Mr 4 '61
RICHTER, Svîatoslav Feofilovich. See Rikhter, S. F.
RICINUS communis. See Castor beans
RICKENBACKER, Eddie. See Rickenbacker, E. V.

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon
Qualities of victory. por Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ N '61

about

Lost and sometimes found. Sr Schol 79:9+ Ja 10 '62
Radical right has a program. Nation 194:2 Ja 6 '62

RICKENBACKER, William F.
Common market. Nat R 11:372-3 D 2 '61
Music. Nat R 11:95-6 Ag 12 '61
Rubinstein at Carnegie Hall. Nat R 11:457-8 D 30 '61
Schism of the left. Nat R 11:8 Jl 15 '61
U.S. vs. Rickenbacker et al the rest of us. Nat R 10:209 Ap 8 '61
—See Alexander, H. jt. auth.

RICKENBERG, H. V. See Maio, J. J. jt. auth.

RICKETTS, Albert Davis
Un-100 per cent American. il por Time 77:34+ F 24 '61

RICKEY, Branch
Most unforgettable character I've met. J. Robinson. il pors Read Digest 79:97-102 O '61

RICKEY, George
Art galleries; exhibit at the Kraushaar. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:179 O 21 '61

RICKOVER, Hyman George
Nest builders & bird hatchers; excerpt from testimony before House subcommittee. Time 77:15 Je 30 '61
Rickover looks at the U.S. navy; excerpts from testimony before subcommittee of House committee on appropriations. por U S News 51:75-5 Jl 3 '61

about

Able-minded seamen. por Time 77:63A-63B My 12 '61
Admiral Rickover: gadfly. J. D. Koerner. por Sat R 44:62-4+ Ap 15 '61
Daring voyage of a secret submarine. W. S. Griswold and M. Mann. il por Pop Sci 178:107-16 Je '61
Rickover urges House to abolish air force. Aviation W 75:37 Jl 24 '61

RIDDER, Walter T.
I was Mr Almost Ambassador. por Sat Eve Post 234:28+ Je 17 '61

RIDDLE airlines
Examiner approves Riddle merger. Aviation W 75:41 O 2 '61

RIDDLEBERGER, James W.
James W. Riddleberger named DAG chairman, leaves for fifth meeting. Dept State Bul 45:10 Jl 3 '61

RIDE against the Sioux; novel. See Chamberlain, W.

RIDE on the Milky way; story. See Dorian, M.

RIDEAU canal
Canada's Gunkhole supreme. F. C. Clark, jr. il Yachting 110:70-2+ Jl '61

RIDENOUR, Nina, and Neisser, E. G.
Call of the gang. Parents Mag 36:54-6+ Ag '61

RIDGEWOOD, N.J.
Education
Library in an Images of the future, school; Ridgewood high school. M. E. Miller. il Library J 86:1639-41 [Jr Lib 7:3-5] Ap 15 '61

RIDGWAY, Pa.
Safer streets in Ridgway. W. E. Seachrist. il Am City 76:127 My '61

RIDING. See Horsemanship

RIDLON, Harold G.
Why freshmen fail. Atlan 208:56-60 S '61

RIEFF, Philip
American transference: from Calvin to Freud. Atlan 208:105-7 Jl '61
Mirage of college politics. Harper 223:156-63 O '61

RIEGGER, Wallingford
Cohn on Riegger, and others. O. Daniel. il por Sat R 44:44-5 Ap 29 '61
Obituary
Mus Am 81:65-6 My '61
Unexpectedly posthumous tribute to a man of the greatest honesty. A. Cohn. por Am Rec G 27:713 My '61

RIEHL, Herbert
General atmospheric circulation of the tropics. bibliog Science 135:13-22 Ja 5 '62

RIEMANN, Hans, and Ordal, Z. J.
Germination of bacterial endospores with calcium and dipicolinic acid. Science 133:1703-4 My 26 '61

RIEMER, George
Big decision. Good H 154:60-1+ F '62

RIENOW, Robert
H_2Oddities. Coronet 50:155-6 Ag '61

RIES, Herman E. jr
Monomolecular films; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:44, 152-6+ bibliog(p 214) Mr '61

RIESEN, Austin H. See Baxter, B. L. jt. auth.

RIESER, Carl
Luther Hodges wants to be friends. Fortune 64:106-9+ Ag '61
Monster Spiegel keeps keeps Spiegel. Fortune 63:150-3+ Je '61

RIESMAN, David
Sense of despair. New Repub 145:15-18 O 2 '61
Where is the college generation headed? Atlan 207:39-45 Ap '61
Riesman and his readers. E. Larrabee. Harper 222:59-65 Je '61

RIESS, Curt
Shocking world of Friedrich Duerrenmatt. Esquire 55:118-20 My '61

RIETCHECK, Gerald
Avocado from seed. Horticulture 39:576 N '61

RIETZ, H. Lewis
Excerpt from testimony before committee on ways and means, July 31, 1961. Cong Digest 41:23+ Ja '62

RIFKIN, Shepard
Liverpool is Brooklyn king size; story. Atlan 207:77-9 Ap '61

RIFKIND, Robert S.
Wasted mission. Am Heritage 12:40-5+ Ap '61

RIFLE practice. See Trap shooting

RIFLE shooting. See Shooting

RIFLE sights. See Firearms—Sights

RIFLE targets. See Targets

RIFLES
Gun for Christmas? R. Starnes. il Field & S 66:70-1+ D '61
.22 Magnum rifles. il Consumer Rep 26:635-7 N '61
Weapons of the Civil war. E. Tunis. il Pop Sci 178:72-5 My '61

RIGEL. See Stars, Double

RIGER, Robert
What Ingo must do to win. Sports Illus 14:18-19 Mr 13 '61

RIGGING. See Masts and rigging

RIGGS, Dionis Coffin
Overgrown meadow; poem. Ladies Home J 79:75 Ja '62
Silver anniversary; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:36 Jl 29 '61

RIGHT- and left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT of privacy. See Privacy

RIGHT to labor. See Open and closed shop

RIGHT to work laws. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

RIGHT wing conservatives. See Conservatism

RIGHTS, Civil. See Civil rights

RIGHTSEL, Wilton A. and others
Antiviral effect of guanidine. Science 134:558-9 Ag 25 '61

RIGNEY, William Joseph
Angels in the bushes. R. Williams. Sports Illus 14:47 Mr 13 '61

RIGOLETTO; opera. See Verdi, G.

RIKER, Audrey Palm
What about breast and bottle feeding? Parents Mag 36:32-3+ Jl '61

RIKHTER, Sviatoslav Feofilovich
Big four. por(p58) Time 78:60 N 10 '61
Notes from abroad. C. Reid. por Hi Fi 11:34+ O '61
Richter on the Thames. T. Heinitz. Sat R 44:49 Jl 29 '61

RILEY, Beth
Develop your own color as you go. U S Camera 24:56-7+ Jl '61

RILEY, Louise
Twenty adventures with a salad bowl. Liv for Young Hom 14:26-7 Ag '61

RILEY, Mary K.
Holiday desserts. Suc Farm 59:60-1+ D '61

RILEY, Nord
Cheapskates get the bird. Outdoor Life 128:55+ O '61
Girl who wouldn't quit; story. Sat Eve Post 234:27 Ag 26 '61

RILEY, Robert
Myriad worlds of fabric. Craft Horiz 21:8-50 S '61

RILEY, Susan B.
Mr Gradgrind and girl number twenty; excerpt from address. NEA J 50:22-5 N '61

RILEY, Thomas E.
Clock in a birdhouse. Pop Mech 115:166-8 F '61

RILEY, Vernon
Virus-tumor synergism. bibliog Science 134: 666-8 S 8 '61

RILKE, Rainer Maria
Autumn; poem, tr. by A. Goldfarb. Commonweal 75:432 Ja 19 '62
German chronicle. G. Sebba. Poetry 97: 387-9 Mr '61
Poet for now. B. Murchland. Commonweal 75:321-3 D 15 '61
To love the enigma. L. Mueller. Poetry 97: 323-6 F '61

RIME
Manner of speaking. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:16+ S 16 '61

RIMINI, Italy
Man defeats skyscraper. il Arch Forum 115: 16 N '61

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich
Opera on records; Legend of the invisible city of Kitezh. Opera N 26:30 S 30 '61
Rimsky's Russian fairy tale, in full and to fine effect. C. L. Osborne. Hi Fi 11:51-2 My '61
Thirty-four recorded Scheherazades, but Ansermet's new one stands out. R. D. Darrell. il Hi Fi 11:80-1 S '61

RINALDI, Giulio
Reporter at large. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:33-4+ Je 24 '61
Tough kid from Anzio. W. Bingham. por Sports Illus 14:61 Je 5 '61

RINALDI, Mariano J.
Transistorized-radio network. por Am City 76:104-6 Jl '61

RINCÓN DE GAUTIER, Felisa. See Gautier, F. R. de

RINEHART, Jonathan
South Sea idyl. . . Life 51:12+ S 22 '61

RING doves. See Pigeons

RING of the Nibelung; operas. See Wagner, R.

RINGER, Alexander L.
Bruckner East and West. Sat R 44:35 D 16 '61
Hindemith at Santa Fe. Sat R 44:43+ S 16 '61
Opera from Hungary. Sat R 44:45 Jl 29 '61

RINGER, Linda J.
Evening and morning were the sixth day. Sr Schol 78:16-17 My 17 '61

RINGLE, John, 3d. See Von Gnechten, R. jt. auth.

RINGLING brothers circus. See Circus

RINGS
Diamond says it all. il Seventeen 20:130-1 Je '61

RINGWORM fungi. See Fungi, Pathogenic

RINGUET, Louis, Leprince-. See Leprince-Ringuet, L.

RINKER, Elizabeth
Misanthropic mistletoe. Horticulture 39:23+ Ja '61

RINKS, Skating. See Skating rinks

RIO DE JANEIRO
Social conditions
Freedom's fearful foe: poverty. G. Parks. il Life 50:86-96+ Je 16 '61; Discussion. 51: 15-16 Jl 7 '61

Social life and customs
Bacchanal in Brazil: Rio carnival. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:35-6+ Mr 4 '61

RIO DE LA PLATA. See Plata, Río de la

RIOS, Carlos
Harlem si, Tammany no. J. Newfield. Commonweal 75:10-12 S 29 '61

RIOSECO, Arturo Torres-. See Torres-Rioseco, A.

RIOTS
As holiday riots raged in six states. U S News 51:6 S 18 '61
Eyewitness report on U.N. riot; Khrushchev weapon: push-button riots. il U S News 50:36-7 F 27 '61
Lumumba's legacy: troubles all over. il Life 50:16-21 F 24 '61
On signal from Moscow, world-wide riots against U.S. il U S News 50:4 My 1 '61
Strategy of dissolution. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:142 Mr 11 '61; Reply. J. Wyndham. 10: 375 Je 17 '61
Tales of terror. il Time 78:16 Jl 28 '61
See also subhead Riots under names of countries, cities, e.g. Paris—Riots

RIPARIAN rights. See Water rights

RIPHAGEN, Willem
United nations conference on the elimination or reduction of future statelessness. por U N Rev 8:16-17+ O '61

RIPLEY, Robert LeRoy
Ripley: the modern Marco Polo, by B. Considine. Review
Sat R 44:23-4 O 28 '61. W. Sullivan

RISCH, Frank
Epileptics at work. il por Time 77:68 Je 30 '61

RISEN BURGH, Bernard van
B. V. R. B. master-cabinetmakers of the eighteenth century. N. Ballu-Loureiro. il Antiques 81:86-9 Ja '62

RISKS
Cut the risks in decisions. C. A. Cerami. il Nations Bsns 49:66-9 Ja '61

RISORGIMENTO. See Italy—History

RISTAU, Harland
All by myself; poem. Nation 193:36 Jl 15 '61

RITCHEY, Harold W.
How we can beat Russia's big rocket in eighteen months. por Pop Sci 178:68-70 My '61

RITES and ceremonies
Milestone rituals, communist style; in East Germany. Christian Cent 78:701-2 Je 7 '61
See also
Funeral rites and ceremonies

New Hebrides
Land divers of Pentecost; excerpt from People of paradise. D. Attenborough. il Sat R 44:42-4+ D 9 '61

RITNER, Peter
Blight in the bush. Sat R 44:21-2 Je 10 '61
Book in the news. Sat R 45:14 Ja 27 '62
Prescription for despair. Sat R 44:16 Jl 1 '61
Afflicted man on terra firma. R. F. Humphreys. por Sat R 44:22-3 D 9 '61

RITSCHL, Dietrich
Challenge from the East. Christian Cent 78: 389-92 Mr 29 '61

RITT, Martin
Talk with the director. Newsweek 58:86-7 O 2 '61

RITTELL, Helen
To a first-time mother; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:54 My 13 '61

RITZ, Charles
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 57:31-2 F '62

RITZ in Paris. See Paris—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

RIVER boats. See Steamships and steamboats

RIVER fronts. See Water fronts

RIVER of despair; story. See Fytton, F.

RIVER Plate. See Plata, Río de la

RIVER seismic surveys. See Petroleum—Prospecting—Geophysical methods

RIVER trips
Around the bend, wilderness; Wailua River excursion, Hawaii. il Sunset 126:26+ Mr '61
California steamboat on Mark Twain's rivers; Cincinnati to New Orleans. il Sunset 126: 54-6+ Ap '61
Congo river. H. Gordimer. il Holiday 29:74-9+ My '61
Down Kentucky's Cumberland River. E. Palmer. il Travel 115:37-9 Je '61
Down the changing Amazon. L. Linke. il Américas 13:7-12 F '61
For vacation fun, follow the Ohio River route. G. Laycock. il Todays Health 39:40-1+ My '61
New look in houseboats. H. D. Fabing. il Motor B 107:36-7+ Je '61
River trip into Alaska's past. il Sunset 126: 34+ My '61
River view: the Mississippi. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:30-1 Ag 12 '61
St John River, eastern Canada's inland waterway. S. T. Spicer. il Motor B 107:38-9+ My '61
To the Arctic circle by outboard. R. W. Mallory. il Motor B 107:76-8+ Ja '61
White water parade down the McKenzie. il Sunset 126:65-6+ Ap '61
Le yachting sur la Marne. P. Redford. il Motor B 108:46-7+ Ag '61
See also
Canoe trips

RIVERA, Hector
Portrait of the pachanga. R. F. Thompson. Sat R 44:54 O 28 '61

RIVERA, José Ruiz de. See De Rivera, J. R.

RIVERA, Joseph
Distribution of strontium-90 in a 1959 wheat sample. bibliog Science 133:755-6 Mr 17 '61

RIVERS, Larry
Discussion of the work of Larry Rivers. il por Art N 60:44-6+ Mr '61
Larry Rivers; interview. por Mlle 53:252-3 Ag '61
about
Art. M. Kozloff. Nation 193:519-20 D 23 '61
Art galleries; new paintings at De Nagy gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:62 D 23 '67
RIVERS, Lucille
Alter the princess style. Suc Farm 59:76 S '61
RIVERS, Tim
Virgin Islands. Motor B 108:32-3+ D '61
RIVERS, William L.
Foreign policy of John J. Rooney. Reporter 24:36-8 Je 22 '61
Gonzales victory. Reporter 25:34 N 23 '61
Politics of pollution. Reporter 24:34-6 Mr 30 '61
RIVERS
See also
Erosion
Water pollution
Water power
Regulation
See also
Dams
Mississippi river—Regulation
RIVERSIDE press. See Houghton Mifflin company
RIVERSIDE records (firm)
Sound business. Newsweek 58:63 S 4 '61
RIVIERA
Artful Riviera; symposium. il Sat R 44:41-4+ O 14 '61
Beyond the Riviera. S. O'Faolain. il Holiday 31:80-7+ Ja '62
Farewell to the Riviera. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Je 3 '61
Here and there; summer events on the French Riviera. Holiday 29:169 Je '61
My Riviera cruise; from Cannes to Capri. L. Bemelmans. il Holiday 29:50-5+ Je '61
On the beach and off. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:28-9+ D 16 '61
See also
Saint-Tropez, France
RIVIEREZ, Isabelle
Child between. Coronet 50:36-41 O '61
RIVULUS marmoratus. See Killifishes
RIX, Brian
Good for grandma. por Newsweek 58:100 S 11 '61
RIZAL, José
Protest in the Philippines. L. Casper. Sat R 44:23-4 Jl 22 '61
ROACHES. See Cockroaches
ROAD accidents. See Traffic accidents
ROAD construction. See Highway engineering
ROAD departments. See Highway departments
ROAD signs
Proceed with caution. J. Mitford. il Life 51:7-8 Ag 4 '61
Roadside reading. A. B. Rothenberg. il N Y Times Mag p20 My 28 '61
ROAD traffic
Somebody up there. il Newsweek 59:28 Ja 29 '62
See also
Traffic regulations
Cartoons
All Europe in a jam. N Y Times Mag p37 Ag 13 '61
Radar control
Burble & squeak. Time 79:62 Ja 19 '62
$40 gadget spots police radar, but. . . H. Luckett. il Pop Sci 179:61-3 S '61
Radar speed-trap detector. O. P. Ferrell and R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 15:49-52+ S '61
Europe, Western
Jam on the Cote d'Azur. E. T. Chase. il Reporter 25:44+ S 28 '61
France
Liberté, égalité, parkwé! Frenchman's love affair with the car. R. Daley. il N Y Times Mag p30+ Ag 27 '61
ROADS
Crunch of concrete; exhibition at Museum of modern art, New York. F. Gutheim. il Reporter 25:47 S 28 '61
Roads & inroads. B. Rudofsky. il Horizon 4:94-5 Ja '62
See also
Highway engineering
National parks and reserves—Roads
Trails
Federal aid
Super-graft on superhighways. S. Meisler. Nation 192:275-9 Ap 1 '61
Finance
Driver's seat. Newsweek 57:23 Mr 13 '61
Highway taxes proposed by President. Bsns W p68+ Mr 4 '61
More money for roads, but who'll pay? with President Kennedy's highway message, February 28, 1961. il U S News 50:61-3 Mr 13 '61
Taxes to soak the truckers. Bsns W p29 Mr 18 '61
Truckers fight heavier tax load. il Bsns W p 153+ Ap 22 '61
See also
Gasoline—Taxation
Toll roads
Lighting
What is safe roadway lighting? W. H. Edman. il Am City 76:147+ Je '61
Radar control
See Road traffic—Radar control
Safety guards
How dangerous are guard rails? il Pop Sci 178:45-9+ Je '61
Superhighways
See Express highways
Traffic lines
See Traffic markings
Alaska
See also
Alaska highway
California
Californians fight each other to save Big Sur. il Life 51:130-1 D 22 '61
Can of worms. il Newsweek 58:28 N 6 '61
It's a fine wild road: Santa Barbara's El Camino Cielo. il Sunset 127:38-9 O '61
Canada
Adventure road; Trans-Canada highway. J. Montagnes. il Pop Mech 116:125-9+ Jl '61
Canada: cross-country; map and photographs. S. Campbell. Sr Schol 78:10T-11T Ap 5 '61
Cars in the canoe country. R. Hedlin. il Field & S 65:39-41+ Mr '61
See also
Alaska highway
Central America
See also
Pan American highway
Europe, Western
What it's like to drive a car in Europe. il U S News 50:86-90 Ap 17 '61
Germany (Democratic Republic)
Autobahn to Berlin; a peaceful road to war? R. A. Haeger. il U S News 51:40 Jl 31 '61
Latin America
Go east, young man; Andean farmers find new opportunities in lowlands. R. E. Crist. il Americas 13:3-9 Je '61
Newfoundland
New routes for Newfoundland. K. Wilson. il Travel 116:29+ Ag '61
Peru
Labor of Hercules. Newsweek 58:40 Ag 28 '61
United States
Highways and parks. M. Clawson. il Recreation 54:519+ D '61
Imperiled freedom of the open road. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 16:48-55 Ja 22 '62
More U.S. prisoners, more censorship. W. Schulz. Nat R 11:189 S 23 '61
One for the roads. il Time 78:64-71 O 6 '61
Our new super-road system. A. W. Baum. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 8 '61
See also
Billboards
Highway commissions
Natchez trace
Toll roads
ROADS, Elevated
Roads & inroads. B. Rudofsky. il Horizon 4:94-5 Ja '62
ROADSIDE improvement
See also
Billboards

ROALMAN, A. R.
How to stay alive this vacation. Todays Health 39:32-5 Ag '61
ROAM, Pearl
Magic smile: drama. Plays 21:67-70 O '61
ROASTING utensils. See Kitchen utensils
ROBARDS, Jason, 1892-
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:72+ N 4 '61
ROBBERIES and assaults
Bigger than Brink's; 1958 bank robbery, Brockville, Ontario. Newsweek 59:27-8 Ja 29 '62
Case of the blasted bank. E. M. Wylie. il Read Digest 80:185-6+ F '62
Great but very, very late bank robbery; Mendham, N.J. T. Hall. il Life 52:10-11 Ja 5 '62
Interview with 213 bank robbers. D. Cort. Nation 193:530-1+ D 30 '61
Overnight guests. Gary, Ind. Newsweek 58: 30-1+ D 4 '61
ROBBERS. See Brigands and robbers
ROBBERSON, Elbert
Electronics. bibliog Yachting 109:72 Ap '61
In case of fire. il Yachting 109:91-3+ Je '61
Ultra-stable high-Z v.f.o. Electr World 66: 58-60+ Jl '61
Yachting asks about propellers; interview. por Yachting 109:90-3+ Mr '61
(ed) Yachting asks about sailboat hardware. por Yachting 111:125-8+ Ja '62
You can do it yourself. Yachting 110:77-9 N '61
(ed) See Harris, R. Yachting asks about stern gears
(ed) See MacLear, F. Yachting asks about stern gears
ROBBIA, Luca della
What is Della Robbia? Mrs A. P. Teele. il Horticulture 39:608 D '61
ROBBINS, Jean
Magnus the Magnificent; drama. Plays 21:74-8 Ja '62
ROBBINS, Jerome
From tutus to t-shirts. E. Coleman. il pors N Y Times Mag p20-1+ O 8 '61
Reviews: Ballets: U.S.A. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:36-7 D '61
West side glory. S. Kauffmann. Dance Mag 35:14-15 O '61
ROBBINS, Jhan, and Robbins, June
Children nobody wanted. Read Digest 80:83-8 Ja '62
Do our schools demand enough of our children? Redbook 117:50-1+ O '61
How much turmoil is tidiness worth? Good H 154:28-31 Ja '62
Startling story that may save your life! Good H 153:69+ O '61
Surprising beliefs of our future ministers. Redbook 117:36-7+ Ag '61
ROBBINS, June
I am a volunteer mess mother. Read Digest 79:91-3 N '61
—See Robbins, Jhan, jt. auth.
ROBBINS, Michael S.
Novel glow-lamp pulse generator. Electr World 65:46 Je '61
ROBBINS, Oma Clark
I will walk, or I will die. Farm J 85:70C-70F Ap '61
ROBBINS, Richard
Bowles affair. New Repub 145:19-22 O 9 '61
ROBBINS, Ruth
Nicolas Sidjakov. Horn Bk 37:323-6 Ag '61
ROBBINS, William J.
Bernard O. Dodge, mycologist, plant pathologist. Science 133:741-2 Mr 17 '61
ROBERDS, Joseph
Master violin maker, J. B. Kemmerer. il pors Pop Mech 115:150-2 F '61
ROBERG, Norman B.
Rheumatic fever: how dangerous is it? excerpt from Heart care. Todays Health 39: 30-1+ Jl '61
ROBERSON, Diane
Baneberries. Horticulture 39:435 S '61
ROBERT, Henry Martyn
Clubwoman's best friend. H. Carter. il por Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Ag 19 '61
Robert rules. M. W. Clark. PTA Mag 56:33 Ja '62
ROBERT H. Goddard memorial trophy
Goddard memorial trophy. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 Mr 13 '61
Goddard trophy goes to LMSD. Miss & Roc 8:19 Mr 13 '61
ROBERTO, Holden
Mysterious Holden Roberto. por Sr Schol 79: 18 Ja 17 '62
Showdown. il por Time 77:25 Je 9 '61
ROBERTS, Bill
Spit-spat. il por Time 77:72+ Mr 10 '61
ROBERTS, Bob
Cops and/or robbers. por Newsweek 58:21 Jl 24 '61
ROBERTS, Charles T.
Why property accounting; summary of recommendations of conference sponsored by Office of education. por Sch Life 44:21-2 S '61
ROBERTS, Elliott B.
And the earth shook. Américas 13:2-6 Jl '61; Same abr. with title When the rocks burst. Sci Digest 50:65-71 O '61
ROBERTS, Gene, Jr
Negro education, for what? N Y Times Mag p26+ N 19 '61
ROBERTS, Henry
Offset and the future of letterpress; summary of address. Pub W 179:58-60+ Mr 6 '61
ROBERTS, Henry Lithgow
(comp) Recent books on international relations. See issues of Foreign affairs
ROBERTS, Henry Reginald
General's general. Newsweek 57:75-6 Mr 27 '61
ROBERTS, Jack. See Benson, B. jt. auth.
ROBERTS, Leslie
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 78:185-6+ Je '61
ROBERTS, Margaret
I learned about flying from that! Flying 68: 50+ My '61
ROBERTS, Oral
Oral Roberts: high priest of faith healing. H. B. Jacobs. Harper 224:37-43 F '62
ROBERTS, Phyllis
Relic; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Jl 15 '61
ROBERTS, Ray
Mr Sam's successor. Reporter 26:16+ F 1 '62
ROBERTS, Robin Evan
Life and hard times of Robin Roberts. T. Cohane. il pors Look 25:82-4 Ag 15 '61
ROBERTS, S. J. See Pond W. G. jt. auth.
ROBERTS, Steven, and McWilliams, Carey, Jr
Student leaders and campus apathy. Nation 193:155-7 S 16 '61
ROBERTSON, A. Willis
Excerpt from address, May 17, 1961. Cong Digest 40:207+ Ag '61
Excerpt from statement submitted March 8, 1961. Cong Digest 40:109+ Ap '61
ROBERTSON, Frank C.
Ram in the thicket; condensation. Read Digest 78:248-56+ Je '61
ROBERTSON, Gary L. and others
Estradiol stimulation of glycine incorporation by human endometrium in tissue culture. bibliog Science 134:1986-7 D 15 '61
ROBERTSON, Howard Percy
Howard Percy Robertson, physicist. H. L. Dryden. por Science 134:2084 D 29 '61
ROBERTSON, Lowell
In-service training for volunteers. por Recreation 54:403+ O '61
ROBERTSON, Oscar
Graceful giants. il pors Time 77:54-6+ F 17 '61
ROBERTSON, Ross M.
When the tax man calls. por Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ap 22 '61
ROBERTSON, Stewart
Dismasted off Pt Conception. Yachting 109: 216-18 My '61
ROBERTSON, Warren
Ten football stars and yours truly. Read Digest 79:181-6 O '61
ROBERTSON, William B. Jr, and Muller, H. B.
Wild winds and wildlife. il Audubon Mag 63: 308-11 N '61
ROBIN, Andrew
Living legends. See issues of Today's health
ROBIN, Gordon de Q.
Discovery, exploration, adventure & courage. UNESCO Courier 15:14-20 Ja '62
ROBIN, Harry
Music of our time. Mus Am 81:8-11 Jl '61
ROBIN Hood and the match at Nottingham: drama. See Nolan, P. T.
ROBINSON, Aylmer
Forbidden island. il por Newsweek 59:11-12 Ja 1 '62
ROBINSON, Barbara
Elizabeth and her captain: story. Good H 153:72-3 S '61
Something very much in common; story. McCalls 88:52-3 Ag '61
ROBINSON, Betsy
Twixt March and April; poem. Horn Bk 37: 198 Ap '61
ROBINSON, Bill
Compact yacht. Esquire 55:109-11 F '61
How to lose races. Yachting 111:107-8+ Ja '62

ROBINSON, Bill—*Continued*
Plastic boats and iron men. Esquire 55:78-81 Je '61
Preview of the boat show. Esquire 57:63-5 Ja '62
Yachting in Florida and the Bahamas. Yachting 110:54+ N '61

ROBINSON, C. A. jr
Apostle's resting place. Sat R 44:44 Mr 4 '61

ROBINSON, Charles E.
Spell on bass. Outdoor Life 127:72+ Mr '61

ROBINSON, Donald
Is your hospital safe? Good H 153:74-5+ S '61
Remember the Berlin airlift! excerpt from The air force blue book. Read Digest 79: 116-21 O '61

ROBINSON, Donald J. See Menzies, R. J. jt. auth.

ROBINSON, Francis
Man about the Metropolitan. A. M. Lingg. por Opera N 25:26-8 Ap 1 '61

ROBINSON, Frank
All hustle. Newsweek 58:49 Ag 21 '61

ROBINSON, Gladys Reed
As bright as a flamingo. Pop Gard 12:86 Ja '61
Osage orange tree. Horticulture 39:425 Ag '61
Try air-layering your chenille plant. Horticulture 39:556-7 N '61
Values of the common milkweed. Horticulture 39:447 S '61
Voodoo on the hearth. Pop Gard 12:22 My '61

ROBINSON, Henry Morton
When instruction pays. Read Digest 78:24B Mr '61
Obituary
Pub W 179:66 F 6 '61

ROBINSON, Jackie. See Robinson, J. R.

ROBINSON, James H.
Operation crossroads. por Newsweek 57:88-9 Je 19 '61

ROBINSON, John Roosevelt
Most unforgettable character I've met. Read Digest 79:97-102 O '61
Negro outspoken. il por Newsweek 59:50 Ja 29 '62
Quarter century: its human triumphs. C. D. Bowen. por Look 25:96-8 D 5 '61

ROBINSON, Leonard Wallace
Case for top-blowing. N Y Times Mag p28+ N 12 '61
—See Baughman, U. E. jt. auth.

ROBINSON, Louie
First lady of jazz. Ebony 17:131-2+ N '61

ROBINSON, Lynda Hickox
Spokesman for recreational dance. Dance Mag 35:44-5+ My '61

ROBINSON, Selma
New face while you wait. McCalls 89:104-5+ N '61

ROBINSON, W. L.
Better drivers save cities money. Am City 76:112-14 Je '61

ROBINSON-Patman act. See Price discrimination

ROBISON, Caroline
Why we think two are enough. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ Je '61

ROBLEE, Mary
Visit no! Sat R 45:28-9+ Ja 6 '62

ROBOTS. See Automatons; Manipulators (radioactive substances)

ROBSJOHN-GIBBINGS, Terence Harold
From a Grecian urn. il Time 77:46 Je 2 '61
New classics. il Life 51:78-83 S 15 '61

ROBSON, Walter
In-car fm for mpl. Pop Electr 16:55-7 Ja '62

ROCA, Blas
Castro and the Communists. E. Halperin. New Repub 145:8-9 Ag 21 '61
Why Castro can't be neutral. T. Draper. New Repub 145:29-31 D 18 '61

ROCCA, Antonio
Latin hero. Sports Illus 16:9 Ja 15 '62

ROCHE, Mary Alice
Our cover garden revisited. Pop Gard 12: 20-2+ Jl '61

ROCHE, Paul
Brick; poem. New Yorker 37:34 Ap 29 '61

ROCHESTER, N.Y.
City planning
Big city project in Rochester; Midtown plaza. il Bsns W p 102+ Je 24 '61
Planning of Midtown plaza. il Arch Rec 130: 135-8 O '61
Music
[Musical events] Mus Am 81:28 My '61
Street traffic
Top traffic measures in Rochester. D. H. Bulman. Am City 76:138 N '61

ROCHESTER, N.Y. University
Four-course plan. Sch & Soc 89:196 Ap 22 '61

ROCK, John
We can end the battle over birth control! por Good H 153:44-5+ Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:103-7 S '61

ROCK, Thomas P.
American Negro designs exhibition, forms new company. il pors Ebony 17:30+ N '61

ROCK carvings. See Petroglyphs

ROCK Creek nature center. See Natural history museums

ROCK Creek park. See Washington D.C.—Parks and playgrounds

ROCK drilling. See Drilling and boring (earth and rocks)

ROCK gardens. See Gardens, Rock

ROCK sculpture. See Mountain sculpture

ROCKE, Joe W.
Putting a balky motor back to work. Pop Sci 180:167-71 Ja '62

ROCKEFELLER, David
Gold, the dollar, and the free world; address, March 7, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:438-41 My 1 '61

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1839-1937
Man who played golf. M. A. Gould. Sports Illus 16:61-2 Ja 15 '62

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-1960
John D. Rockefeller, jr. H. M. Albright. il por Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 Ap '61

ROCKEFELLER, Laurance S.
His millions for the big outdoors. F. J. Taylor. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:79-81+ D 16 '61

ROCKEFELLER, Mary Todhunter (Clark)
Candidate's troubles: broken marriage, lost son. il U S News 51:35 D 4 '61
On the rocks. por Newsweek 58:22 N 27 '61
On the rocks. por Time 78:17 N 24 '61

ROCKEFELLER, Michael Clark
Anguished search for signs of a missing son; with account by R. B. Stolley. il pors Life 51:40-6 D 1 '61
Father and son. il por Newsweek 58:37-8 D 4 '61
Lost and sometimes found. por Sr Schol 79:9+ Ja 10 '62
Search for Michael. il por Time 78:16-17 D 1 '61

ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich
Must on tests; excerpt from address. Time 78:14 N 3 '61
about
Anguished search for signs of a missing son; with account by R. B. Stolley. il pors Life 51:40-6 D 1 '61
Candidate's troubles: broken marriage, lost son. il U S News 51:35 D 4 '61
Father and son. il por Newsweek 58:37-8 D 4 '61
Nelson Rockefeller: the pitfalls of personality politics. T. B. Morgan. por Esquire 56:81-3+ O '61
On the rocks. por Newsweek 58:22 N 27 '61
On the rocks. por Time 78:17 N 24 '61
Plans & perils. por Time 79:14 Ja 12 '62
Playing it cool. por Time 77:18 Ap 28 '61
Road ahead. por Time 78:10 D 22 '61
Rockefeller in '64. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:21 O 30 '61
'64 race is on for Republicans. il por U S News 51:67+ O 9 '61
Tradition of interest. Time 79:15-16 Ja 5 '62
Way things are breaking for Rockefeller and Nixon. il por U S News 51:48-9 S 4 '61
What Republicans see ahead. il por U S News 51:50+ O 16 '61

ROCKEFELLER Center. See New York (city) —Rockefeller Center

ROCKEFELLER foundation
Architect's notable interiors for philanthropic organization. il Arch Rec 129:147-50 My '61

ROCKEFELLER public service awards
Rockefeller public service awards; remarks, April 11, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:640-3 My 1 '61

ROCKERS. See Chairs

ROCKET-borne communications system. See Radio communication, Military

ROCKET engines
Chance that we missed and the chance we have. il Life 50:28-30 Ap 21 '61
Compact engine boosts navy target drone. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 Ag 7 '61
Electrical propulsion in space. G. Giannini. il Sci Am 204:57-65 bibilog(p212) Mr '61
French, British bid for NATO sales. il Miss & Roc 8:15-18+ Je 5 '61

ROCKET engines—*Continued*
Goodrich emphasizes superior small solid motors. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8: 28-9 Je 5 '61
Lace concept feasibility proof sought. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:59+ N 6 '61
NASA hunts unconventional rocket. il Miss & Roc 9:42 O 30 '61
New space power program needed. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:17 Mr 20 '61
Outdo reds in eighteen months. Sci N L 79: 133 Mr 4 '61
Stern chase in space. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 F 20 '61
Thrust of Blue Streak engine increased. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:57-8+ Jl 17 '61
Vectorable plug cluster nozzle tested. M. Yaffee. il Aviation W 74:87+ Mr 27 '61
Where is science taking us? il Sat R 44:32-3 Ag 5 '61
See also
Ion engines

Testing
F-1 engine indicator malfunctions in first public static firing test. Aviation W 75:30 Ag 21 '61
First liquid hydrogen engine passes test. il Miss & Roc 9:14 N 20 '61

ROCKET propulsion
Bell's one-man belt for astronauts. il Miss & Roc 9:29 N 13 '61
Giant pickup; small rocket lift device. il Newsweek 57:27 Je 19 '61
Man learns to fly in a steam-powered corset. J. Lear. Sat R 44:29-30 Jl 1 '61
New army drill: 5-4-3-2-1—at-ten-tion! il Life 51:54-5 O 20 '61
Over hill, over dale in army's new rocket belt. il Miss & Roc 8:21 Je 12 '61
This man can broad-jump 368 feet. R. Gannon. il Pop Sci 179:104-6+ D '61

ROCKET sleds
Variable rockets studied for test sleds. il Aviation W 74:81+ My 15 '61

ROCKETS
ARS underscores U.S. space goals, gaps. il Aviation W 75:26-31 O 16 '61
Chance that we missed and the chance we have. il Life 50:28-30 Ap 21 '61
Israel's big lift from Shavit II. Life 51:51 Jl 14 '61
Made in Israel. Newsweek 58:52-3 Jl 17 '61
Missile race in the Middle East? il Miss & Roc 9:58 Jl 17 '61
Soft-landing rocket. il Time 77:56 My 26 '61
Space club considers ninety-ft. rocket. A. Vandyk. il Miss & Roc 8:36 F 20 '61
Two French firms to make guided birds. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:38 F 20 '61
U.S. space vehicles and rockets; specifications. Aviation W 74:189-90 Mr 13 '61
Winds of change; Israel's first rocket. il Time 78:26 Jl 14 '61
See also
Guided missiles
Liquid propellant rockets
Solid propellant rockets

Amateur experiments
Rising young rocketeer. il Life 51:19+ S 15 '61

Cooling
Cooled nozzles developed for future. il Miss & Roc 8:31 Mr 6 '61

Fuel
Fluorine for rockets. H. Schmidt. Sci N L 80:331 N 18 '61
Joshua produces progress in high-energy storable fuel. il Miss & Roc 8:44 My 22 '61

History
America's entry into space. D. O. Woodbury. il Sci Digest 51:55-60 Ja '62
Vindication of Robert Goddard. R. A. Foster. il Coronet 49:116-21 Ap '61

Testing
Flawless debut for mighty Saturn. il U S News 51:6 N 6 '61
Moon ahoy! il Sr Schol 79:18 N 15 '61
Saturn launch succeeds. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 443 D '61
Saturn shot wins a space gamble for U.S. il Bsns W p30-1 N 4 '61
Saturnalia at Canaveral; Saturn rocket. il Newsweek 58:64 N 6 '61
Saturn's success. il Time 78:15 N 3 '61
Soviet rocket tests spur space forecasts. il Aviation W 75:353 S 25 '61
Telemetry data confirms Saturn success. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:30-2 N 6 '61

Use in research
Astronomical scrapbook; beginnings of the space age. J. Ashbrook. Sky & Tel 22:85 Ag '61
First details of OAO no. 3 experiment. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 Je 26 '61
Project Cambridge flash flares photographed over Pacific Ocean. Aviation W 75:29 D 18 '61
Rocket probes. W. W. Kellogg. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:199-203 My '61
Rocket study to assist missile detection. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:77+ Jl 17 '61
Rockets to test spacecraft instruments. Aviation W 74:26 Ja 30 '61
Solar research from rockets. R. Tousey. bibliog il Science 134:441-8 Ag 18 '61

ROCKETS, Air launched. See Airplanes, Military—Armaments

ROCKETS, Atomic powered
Bold action is urged on nuclear rockets. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:29 Mr 6 '61
Construction delays hit AEC; with editorial comment. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13, 54 S 25 '61
Crucial Rover rocket program picks up momentum. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9: 22-3+ Ag 14 '61
Highest priority urged for the Rover nuclear rocket. Miss & Roc 8:27 My 29 '61
Kennedy reviews decision to begin Rover engine flight test program. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:37 Ap 24 '61
Kiwi B reactor testing program will result in firm Nerva design. Aviation W 75:26 O 23 '61
NERVA flight in '65? nuclear stage key to moon trips. il Miss & Roc 9:13 S 4 '61
Nuclear rocket pricetag: $1 billion. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:15 D 11 '61
Nuclear rocketry hopes hobbled by limitations of remote handling. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:20-2 S 18 '61
Rocket reactor tested: the Kiwi. il Sci N L 80:415 D 23 '61
Saturn, AMR proposed for tests of first nuclear rocket engine. Aviation W 74:30 My 22 '61
Sic 'em, Rover. Time 77:61+ My 19 '61
U.S. urged to exploit nuclear lead. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 8:27-88 My 22 '61

ROCKETS, Photography of. See Photography of moving objects

ROCKETS, Sounding
Japan testing large solid rockets in expanding space program. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:38-9 N 13 '61
Light rocket features solid-fuel ramjet. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:87-8+ Jl 31 '61
Mysterious cloud. il Time 78:43+ Jl 14 '61
Stable rocket can go far with the right attitude. Sci N L 79:194 Ap 1 '61
Sud develops family of sounding probes. il Aviation W 75:93 Jl 31 '61
Weather rockets fired one-an-hour. il Miss & Roc 8:16 My 22 '61

ROCKFORD, Ill.
Airports
Ready for tomorrow. C. Hamilton. il Flying 68:44-5+ Je '61

ROCKING chairs. See Chairs

ROCKING horses. See Toys

ROCKS
Astroblemes. R. S. Dietz. il Sci Am 205:50-8 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Ornamental rocks; new phase in gardening. M. E. Buttner. il Horticulture 39:366 Jl '61
See also
Geodes
Tektites

Collectors and collecting
Legal side: pebble collecting, rockhounding, prospecting. Sunset 127:26-7 S '61

ROCKS, Igneous
Featherrock, a new carving material. M. Burroughs. il Sch Arts 61:25-6 S '61
Lightweight building stone from a volcano. il Pop Sci 178:162-3 Je '61
This rock will add a new dimension to your garden. R. E. Atkinson. il Flower Grower 48:26-7 Je '61

ROCKSTEIN, Morris, and Gutfreund, D. E.
Age changes in adenine nucleotides in flight muscle of male house fly. bibliog Science 133:1476 My 12 '61

ROCKVILLE, Md.
Our cure for street headaches. J. Gray. il Am City 76:179 O '61
701 to the rescue. W. A. Scheiber. il Am City 76:91-2 Ap '61

ROCKWELL, F. A.
Crux of plot: moment of decision. Writer 74:5-7+ Ap '61
Transition tricks. Writer 74:11-13+ D '61
ROCKWELL, F. F. and Grayson, E. C.
Home greenhouse. See issues of Flower grower
—and others
Lilies for all gardens; excerpt from Complete book of lilies. Flower Garden 48:38-9 Ag '61
ROCKWELL, George Lincoln
Notes and asides. Nat R 11:331 N 18 '61
ROCKWELL, Norman
Norman Rockwell. por Esquire 57:69 Ja '62
Return of naturalism as the avant-garde. H. Warshaw. Nation 192:344-50 Ap 22 '61
ROCKY MOUNT, N.C.
Cleaner city through teamwork. R. O. Olmsted. il Am City 76:113-15 S '61
ROCKY MOUNTAIN goat hunting
Crazy hunt. J. N. Thompson. il Outdoor Life 128:64-7+ N '61
Rocky Mountain goat. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:60-3+ Mr '61
ROCKY MOUNTAIN goats
Rocky Mountain goat. J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:60-3+ Mr '61
ROCKY MOUNTAIN national park
Colorado's mountain paradise. P. Schubert. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Je 24 '61
Rocky Mountain pack trip. R. M. Hammond. il Nat Parks Mag 35:13-14 Ag '61
ROCKY MOUNTAIN sheep hunting. See Mountain sheep hunting
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Up and over Slumgullion pass. il Sunset 127:40+ Ag '61
See also
Gros Ventre Range
Wind River Mountains
ROCOCO architecture. See Architecture, Rococo
ROCOCO art. See Art, Rococo
ROCOCO decoration and ornament. See Decoration and ornament, Rococo
RODDIE, Ian C. and Kirk, Samuel
Transmembrane action potentials from smooth muscle in turtle arteries and veins. Science 134:736-7 S 15 '61
RODDY, Joseph
Birthpace of modern beauty. Look 25:22-5 Jl 4 '61
Department of amplification. New Yorker 37: 142+ D 16 '61
Rudolf Serkin. Hi Fi 11:24-8+ Jl '61
RODENTS
See also
Coypus
Porcupines
RODEOS
How to get rich with a rope. C. Lofting and D. Knapp. il Sat Eve Post 234:90-3 D 2 '61
Mister Broken Bones. il Life 51:87-90 S 15 '61
RODERICK, Thomas H. and Storer, J. B.
Correlation between mean litter size and mean life span among 12 inbred strains of mice. bibliog Science 134:48-9 Jl 7 '61
RODGERS, Dorothy (Feiner)
Mrs Richard Rodgers' marvelous medley of wifely ideas. por McCalls 89:128-37 O '61
RODGERS, Mary Augusta
Bored of education. McCalls 89:71+ N '61
Count to ten. McCalls 88:65+ Ap '61
With all the trimmings; story. Redbook 118: 38-9 D '61
RODGERS, Richard
As Richard Rodgers sees it; interview, ed. by R. Gehman. por Theatre Arts 45:20-2+ My '61
Opera and Broadway. por Opera N 25:8-11 F 25 '61
Profiles. W. Sargeant. por New Yorker 37: 58-60+ N 18 '61
Rodgers without Hammerstein. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. Esquire 56:97-8 S '61
RODIA, Sam. See Rodilla, S.
RODILLA, Simon
One man's ovation to America; Watts towers near Los Angeles. il por Vogue 137:184-5 F 1 '61
RODMAN, Elizabeth
China cucumber. Horticulture 39:338 Je '61
RODMAN, Maia
Oldest ski bum in the world. Sports Illus 16:58-60 Ja 22 '62
RODMAN, Selden
Wood fire and burning leaves; poem. Ladies Home J 78:133 O '61
RODÓ, José Enrique
Rodó's Ariel. J. G. Antuña. por Américas 13: 32-4 Mr '61
RODOTA, Joseph D.
City-school park program. por Am City 76: 112 Mr '61
RODRIGUES, Antonio da Conceicao
Mulemba observatory in Angola. Sky & Tel 23:22 Ja '62
RODRIGUEZ, José Pereira. See Pereira Rodríguez, J.
RODRIGUEZ, Medaro
Making of a martyr. Reporter 24:42-3 Ap 13 '61
RODRIGUEZ, Pedro
In the Spanish style. il Holiday 29:74-9 Je '61
RODRIGUEZ, Ricardo Valentine
Speedy young señor grabs a big wheel. il pors Life 51:63-4 D 8 '61
RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA, Pedro Ramón. See Echavarría, P. R. R.
RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA, Rafael. See Echavarría, R. R.
RODS, Curtain. See Curtain fixtures
ROE, Anne
Psychology of the scientist. Science 134:456-9 Ag 18 '61
ROE, Jim
Hiawatha country: world's mightiest waterway. Todays Health 39:44-7+ Je '61
Instruction in outboard seamanship. Yachting 111:134-5+ Ja '62
Trailing the big outboard. il Yachting 109:89-91+ My '61
ROE, Richard D.
Dahlias give you variety. il Flower Grower 49:43+ Ja '62
Gardens begin with catalogs. Horticulture 40: 15-18 Ja '62
What's winter hardiness? Horticulture 39: 514+ O '61
ROEMER, Michael A.
New wave and the old rock. Reporter 25:45-6+ O 26 '61
Three hours in hell. Reporter 24:40+ Mr 30 '61
ROENTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad. See Röntgen, W. K.
ROETGER, R. C.
Marine electronic service: depth sounders. Electr World 66:44-6+ S: 60-2+ O '61
ROETHKE, Theodore
From whence: poem. Yale R 51:264 D '61
Knowing: poem. New Yorker 37:38 Ap 15 '61
Lizard: poem. New Yorker 37:36 Je 17 '61
Longing: poem. Sat R 44:46 Je 24 '61
Pub songs. Poetry 98:283-5 Ag '61
Reply: poem. New Yorker 37:23 Jl 1 '61
Storm: poem. New Yorker 37:48 S 9 '61
Tree, the bird; poem. New Yorker 37:40 Ap 29 '61
Young girl; poem. Ladies Home J 78:85 S '61
ROGALLO wing. See Airplane wings
ROGERS, David M.
Bidden; poem. Commonweal 75:120 O 27 '61
ROGERS, Donald I.
Why figures do lie on the financial page. Sat R 44:43-5 S 9 '61
Why we are soft; reprint. U S News 51:108 O 30 61
ROGERS, Frank
Magnetic thunder for Macbeth. Hi Fi 11:67-9+ S '61
ROGERS, Helen
Library family in Indiana. ALA Bul 55:885-90 N '61
ROGERS, Joseph W.
Libraries and copyright law revision. ALA Bul 55:56-8 Ja '61
ROGERS, Mary Lou, and Smith, M. C.
Local association charts its goals. NEA J 50:69 O '61
ROGERS, Meyric R.
George Shipley: set of side chairs. Antiques 79:374 Ap '61
Philadelphia via Dublin. Antiques 79:272-5 Mr '61
ROGERS, Nigel
Conquering Peruvian peaks. Américas 13:24-7 F '61
ROGERS, Palmer
Repression of ornithine transcarbamylase protein formation by arginine. bibliog Science 134:737-8 S 15 '61
ROGERS, Ray Mount
Day I ran against the Prince of Wales. Read Digest 79:89-92 S '61
ROGERS, Rosemary
How to get them to bed without bedlam. Parents Mag 37:38-9+ Ja '62
ROGERS, Rutherford D.
Yes, Ivan reads. ALA Bul 55:621-4 Jl '61
ROGERS, Tyler Stewart
Elusive problem of moisture. House B 103: 136-7+ Mr '61
ROGERS, Vincent R. See Muessig, R. H. jt. auth.

ROGERS, Virgil M.
Memoirs of a literary mosquito. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:386 Je 17 '61

ROGEVEN, Joseph M.
Jackson's water billed sensimatically. Am City 76:103 Je '61

ROGGER, Hans
Government and schools in the U.S.S.R. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:333-9 Je '61

ROGIN, Gilbert
Boxing. Sports Illus 14:46-8 F 20; 59-61 My 1; 66-8 My 15; 57-8 My 29; 15:52-3 D 18 '61
Fine win for dispirited Harold. Sports Illus 14:46-8 F 20 '61
Fishing. Sports Illus 15:44-5 S 4 '61

ROGIN, Richard
Compound in Passalonia; story. Harper 224: 57-62 F '62
In the company of runners; story. Harper 223: 68-72 N '61

ROGUS, Casimir A.
New York city's mobile snow melter. Am City 76:98-101 S '61

ROHE, Ludwig Mies van der. See Mies van der Rohe, L.

ROHLF, John
(ed) Livestock. See issues of Farm Journal

ROHM and Haas company
Company shelters are ready. il Bsns W p 137-8 O 21 '61

ROHRBACK, Gilson H.
Bug power. Newsweek 58:60 N 6 '61

ROJAS, Manuel
Father of the Chilean novel. por Américas 13:41-4 N '61
Water that runs. Américas 14:19-22 Ja '62
Double soliloquy. A. Torres-Rioseco. Américas 13:43-4 Je '61

ROJAS PINILLA, Gustavo
Oversight. il Newsweek 58:52 O 23 '61

ROLE playing. See Dramatization in education

ROLFE, Frederick William
Men and manners. S. Leslie. por Nat R 10: 24-5 Ja 14 '61

ROLFS, Mary Jane
Coat; story. Good H 152:64 My '61
Late love of Dorrie Hayes; story. Good H 153:70-1 O '61

ROLLAND, Raymond
Where did they get cash to live it up? il pors Life 50:49-50+ Mr 17 '61

ROLLER skating
Concerning upkeep; question of gymnasium floors for skating. A. Todd. Recreation 54: 93 F '61; Discussion. 54:435 O '61

ROLLINS, Sonny
Sabbatical. New Yorker 37:41-2 N 18 '61
State of euphoria. il por Newsweek 58:54-5 D 4 '61

ROLLINS, William B. and Lefkowitz, Bernard
Welfare à la Newburgh. Nation 193:157-60 S 16 '61

ROLLMAN, Carl
Chase the coyote; ed. by B. East. il Outdoor Life 127:66-8+ Mr '61

ROLLNICK, Sonia
Pandora's boxes; story. New Yorker 37:48-53 D 16 '61

ROLLS. See Bread

ROLLS-Royce, limited
Purging the Rolls. Time 77:96 My 19 '61
Rolls increases turbine engine experience. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ S 4 '61
Rolls studies lift-jet engine applications. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:67+ O 9 '61

ROLO, Charles J.
Freudian revolution. Atlan 208:62 Jl '61
Graham Greene. por Atlan 207:60-5 My '61
Reader's choice. por Atlan 207:110+ Ap; 96-103 My; 100-5 Je; 208:124+ Jl; 98-103 S '61

ROLPH, C. H.
Harlem in London. Nation 193:107-8 Ag 26 '61

ROMAGNA, Jack
Hear, hear. D. Halberstam. il por N Y Times Mag p68+ Mr 19 '61
Prodigious pen. por Time 78:40-1 D 29 '61

ROMAINE, Lawrence B.
Precious throwaways. R. Lynes. Harper 223: 32-4 O '61

ROMAN candles. See Fireworks

ROMAN question
See also
Vatican

ROMAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Roman

ROMANCE
Why can't girls be more romantic? S. Cohen. il Seventeen 20:144-5+ Ap '61

ROMANESQUE art. See Art, Romanesque

ROMANESQUE sculpture. See Sculpture, Romanesque

ROMANOV, A.
Mr Barr's abstract souvenir. Art N 60:30-1+ Ja '62

ROMANS in Great Britain
See also
Great Britain—History—Roman period, B.C. 55-A.D. 449

ROMANTIC love. See Love

ROMANTIC poets. See Romanticism

ROMANTICISM
Classic, romantic and modern. by J. Barzun. Review
New Repub 145:26 D 18 '61. V. Lange
Romantic revolt; with folio of paintings. H. Nicolson. il Horizon 3:58-88 My '61

ROME (city)
Antiquities
Great Caesar's cats; inhabitants of the Forum. M. Connelly. il Sat R 44:64 Mr 11 '61
House of Augustus. il Time 77:32 Je 9 '61
Architecture
Roman doors. S. McIlhany. il Am Artist 25: 46-50 Mr '61
Art
Art news from Rome. M. Gendel. Art N 60: 50 S '61; 55 Ja '62
Churches
Hell of a show; art exhibit at Santa Maria del Popolo. il Newsweek 57:98 Mr 20 '61
Crime
Capital of the seven scandals. P. Hofmann. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Je 11 '61
Historic houses, etc.
Keats' curator; Keats-Shelley memorial house. New Yorker 37:26-7 My 27 '61
Intellectual life
Battle for Rome. A. Moss and R. Giachetti. il Mlle 54:52-3+ D '61
Music
Brooklyn in Rome. E. De Weerth. il Opera N 25:26 Ap 29 '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:32-3 Ap '61
Roman grandeur. E. De Weerth. il Opera N 25:30-1 F 11 '61
Rome's melancholy Dane. E. De Weerth. Opera N 25:30+ F 18 '61
Newspapers
L'Osservatore romano; centennial. America 105:541 Jl 22 '61
Run, run, run; L'Osservatore romano. il Newsweek 58:41 Jl 10 '61
Theory and practice; criticism of Father Lombardi's book in L'Osservatore romano. Commonweal 75:480 F 2 '62
St Peters cathedral
Vatican. A. Werner. il Horizon 4:22-49 Ja '62
Crypts
Tomb of St Peter: the new discoveries in the sacred grottoes of the Vatican, by M. Guarducci. Review
Sat R il 44:44 Mr 4 '61. C. A. Robinson, jr
Social conditions
News from Italy. P. Andrews. America 106: 47-8 O 14 '61

ROME (city) in art
Jack Frankfurter, an American painter in Rome. S. McIlhany. il Am Artist 25:54-9+ Je '61

ROME, N.Y.
Circus in Rome, N.Y. Nation 192:227 Mr 18 '61
See also
Jervis library

ROME air development center. See United States—Rome air development center

ROMER, Sam
Review of the teamster monitorship; excerpt from address. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:835-8 Ag '61

ROMERO, Alex
Alex Romero compares Hollywood and Broadway; interview, ed. by R. Clark. pors Dance Mag 36:42-5 Ja '62

ROMERO, Fernando
New design for an old university. pors Américas 13:9-16 D '61

ROMERO, Peggy
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:27 N 11 '61

ROMIG, Joe
Bulldozer, stargazer. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:22 O 11 '61
ROMNEY, George, 1734-1802
Rediscovering Romney as a fantastick. A. M. Frankfurter. il por Art N 60:34-7+ S '61
ROMNEY, George, 1907-
Dark horse for '64? il pors U S News 52: 42-4 Ja 29 '62
New face in politics? por U S News 51:23 D 18 '61
Rambling into the fray. por Newsweek 58:28-9 D 18 '61
ROMNEY, Janet
Tsar retires. Opera N 25:32-3 Ja 7 '61
ROMULO, Carlos Pena
Philippines since independence. Cur Hist 40: 139-46+ Mr '61
Skeleton in the U.S. closet. Sat R 44:19-21 Ap 22 '61
about
Statesman from Manila. W. L. Schurz. por Sat R 44:26 Mr 11 '61
ROMULUS; drama. See Vidal, G.
RÓNAI, Paulo
Alexander ille Lenardus. Américas 13:18-21 Ag '61
RONAN, Elena Vinadé. See Vinadé Ronan, E.
RONAN, M.
Stamps. See issues of Senior scholastic
RONAN, Robert
Missing gift; drama. Plays 20:71-4, 84 Mr '61
RONDA, Donald E.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 69: 50+ D '61
RONIS, Willy
Willy Ronis on 35-mm. Pop Phot 48:28 My '61
RONNE, Finn
Polar partisanship. Sat R 44:30 Ap 8 '61
RONNEFELD, Peter
Ant. Criticism
Time il por 79:45 Ja 19 '62
RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad
New light in medicine. por Todays Health 40:20 Ja '62
ROOD, Ronald N.
Pokey. por Audubon Mag 63:200-3 Jl '61
Squid: nature's nightmare. Read Digest 78: 116-20 Mr '61
ROOF gardens
New rooftop garden in downtown Oakland. il Sunset 126:220-2 My '61
What you can learn from this roof-top garden. il House B 103:130-1+ My '61
ROOF paint. See Paint
ROOFING
Half-lap roofing. il Pop Sci 179:137-9 Jl '61
Patio roof. il Pop Mech 115:152-4 Ap '61
Pleated asbestos roof for low cost housing. il Arch Rec 129:175 F '61
See also
Shingles
ROOFS
Folded plates roof Florida house. il Arch Rec 129:84-7 mid-My '61
Pitched roof fulfills home code. il Arch Rec 130:159-62 Jl '61
Prestressed folded plate roofs a gym; Indiana state teachers college. il Arch Rec 129:172-3 Je '61
Reviving an ancient and foolproof cooling device; the hole in the roof. E. Gordon. il House B 103:92-3 S '61
Soaring double conoid roofs a New Jersey architect's home. il Arch Rec 129:92-5 mid-My '61
See also
Vaults (architecture)
ROOKS, Wendell H. 2d, and Dorfman, R. I.
Radioprotective activity of a phenanthrene derivative in mice. bibliog Science 134:111 Jl 14 '61
ROOM acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural
ROOM air conditioners. See Air conditioning equipment
ROOM dividers. See Partitions
ROOMING-in service in hospitals. See Hospitals —Rooming-in service
ROOMS
How to find a hidden room in your house. C. S. Murray. il House B 103:68-71 Jl '61
Multiplex room: a study in efficiency and flexibility. il Liv for Young Hom 14:82-7 Mr '61
Party of one. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 30:11-15 N '61
Room that doesn't need pampering. il House & Gard 120:66-7 Jl '61
Small rooms that put across big ideas. il Liv for Young Hom 14:76-9+ Mr '61
Success formula for do-it-yourselfers. il House & Gard 120:92-3 Jl '61
See also
Bedrooms
Childrens rooms
Dining rooms
Dressing rooms
Guest rooms
House decoration
Laundries
Music rooms and equipment
Parlors
Sewing rooms
ROOMS, Miniature
Living room shrinks to Tom Thumb size. J. B. Kemmerer. il Pop Mech 116:90-1 Jl '61
ROOMS, Remodeled. See Houses, Remodeled
ROONEY, F. Charles
Message of Alan Paton. Cath World 194:92-8 N '61
ROONEY, John J.
Foreign policy of John J. Rooney. W. L. Rivers. Reporter 24:36-8 Je 22 '61
ROOSA, Robert V.
Central bank in a market economy; with biographical sketch. por Fortune 63:124-7+ Mr '61
ROOSE, George A.
Midwest resort revives. il por Bsns W p 104-6 S 23 '61
ROOSEVELT, Eleanor (Roosevelt)
If you ask me. See issues of McCall's
Joy of reading. por Coronet 50:74-5+ S '61
President's planning. Sat R 44:10 Jl 8 '61
What has happened to the American dream? Atlan 207:46-50 Ap '61
about
First lady, first person. B. Ward. por Sat R 44:23 S 30 '61
Mrs Roosevelt to receive Skinner award. Pub W 179:62 F 6 '61
Se non è vero. . . America 106:430 Ja 6 '62
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:12 O 7 '61
We surrender, dear W. A. Rusher. por Nat R 11:308-9 N 4 '61
WNBA Skinner medal given to Eleanor Roosevelt. il por Pub W 179:27-8 Mr 6 '61
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano
Cards of F.D.R. B. Finnegan. il pors Hobbies 65:118-19 Ja '61
FDR: a medical history. R. Marx. il pors Todays Health 39:54-7+ Ap '61
FDR—JFK: a brain truster compares two presidents, two programs. R. Moley. il por Newsweek 57:32-4+ Ap 17 '61
FDR: the final hours; excerpt from When F.D.R. died. B. Asbell. il por Good H 152: 57-61+ Ap '61
How F.D.R. did his homework. H. Field. Sat R 44:8-10+ Jl 8 '61
Memorial to F.D.R. What the President wanted; with reply. F. Frankfurter. il Atlan 207:39-40 Mr '61
President's planning. E. Roosevelt. por Sat R 44:10 Jl 8 '61
ROOSEVELT, James
Excerpt from address, January 27, 1957. Cong Digest 40:245+ O '61
ROOSEVELT, Theodore
Sagamore Hill, Theodore Roosevelt's Long Island home. B. Rose. il Antiques 80:334-7 O '61
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, family
Sentimental safari in T. R. tradition. il pors Life 51:52-8 N 10 '61
ROOSEVELT-Churchill joint declaration. See Atlantic charter, 1941
ROOSEVELT memorial. See Washington, D.C. —Monuments, statues, etc.
ROOSEVELT, N.J.
FDR, N.J. Newsweek 57:92 Je 26 '61
ROOT, Lin
Mind your own two feet. Read Digest 78:69-72 Mr '61; Same abr. Todays Health 39:50-1+ Mr '61
ROOT rot
Control for root rot. K. T. Wood. Flower Grower 48:24+ Mr '61
ROOTS
Choline sulfate in higher plants. P. Nissen and A. A. Benson. bibliog Science 134:1759 D 1 '61
Effect of mitomycin C on lateral root-tip chromosomes of vicia faba. T. Merz. bibliog il Science 133:329-30 F 3 '61
Perspective on function of free space in ion uptake by roots. L. Bernstein and W. R. Gardner. bibliog il Science 133:1482-3 My 12 '61

ROOTS—*Continued*
Pliable, root-permeable layers for separation of portions of experimental plant root systems. J. F. Stone and J. R. Mulkey, jr. bibliog Science 133:329 F 3 '60
Roots, next key to higher yields. S. Woods. il Suc Farm 59:54-5+ Ap '61
Some trees are suicidal; self-girdling. E. S. Colprit. il Horticulture 39:501 O '61
Vessels in roots of Marsilea. R. A. White. bibliog il Science 133:1073-4 Ap 7 '61
ROOTS; drama. See Weskar, A.
ROPE
Heaving a line. M. B. George. il Motor B 107:66-7 Mr '61
What rope? Motor B 107:149 Ap '61
ROPE belts. See Belts
ROPE tricks
How to get rich with a rope. C. Lofting and D. Knapp. il Sat Eve Post 234:90-3 D 2 '61
How to rope like a champion. S. Ball. il Farm J 85:30-1+ Ag '61
ROPER, Elmo
Good word for the Senate. Sat R 44:13-15 My 20 '61
How to lose your vote. Sat R 44:14-15 Mr 18 '61
U.S. press and the tractor deal. Sat R 44:44-5 Ag 12; 68 N 11 '61
West's citizen-diplomats. Sat R 45:18-19 Ja 6 '62
ROPER, Hugh Redwald Trevor-. See Trevor-Roper, H. R.
ROPING of cattle. See Cattle handling
ROPING of Lefty; story. See Byram, G.
ROREM, Ned
Composer and performance. Am Rec G 28: 348-50+ Ja '62
Pictures and pieces. por Am Rec G 27:844-7+ Jl '61
RORTY, James
Independence, like it or not. Commonweal 74:491-3 S 8 '61
ROSA, Nicholas
Case for fallout shelters. Reporter 25:16-20 D 21 '61
ROSALES, Vicente Z. See Cunningham, W. F. jt. auth.
ROSAMOND Glider awards
Glider awards. Negro Hist Bul 24:140-1 Mr '61
ROSANQUET, Esther (Cleveland)
Memories. New Yorker 37:26-7 Ja 27 '62
ROSARY
Mary's beads. Time 78:52 O 13 '61
ROSASPINA, Vico
Pilot report: Riviera amphibian. Flying 68: 32-4+ Ap '61
ROSATI, James
Meet James Rosati; interview, ed. by L. E. Rago. il por Sch Arts 60:33-4 Mr '61
ROSAY, Françoise
Mme Rosay. New Yorker 36:25-7 F 11 '61
ROSCHER, W. E.
Queen Elizabeth opens Parliament. Nat Geog Mag 120:698-707 N '61
ROSE, Ada Campbell
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 25 '61
ROSE, Anthony H.
New penicillins; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42, 66-71 bibliog(p212) Mr '61
ROSE, Bertha
Sagamore Hill, Theodore Roosevelt's Long Island home. Antiques 80:334-7 O '61
ROSE, Charles R.
For future engineers. il Sch Arts 60:24 Ap '61
ROSE, Dixie E.
Gardener's diary. il Flower Grower 48:56-7 S '61
Now spring has begun outside. Horticulture 40:68-9 F '62
Utah's mountain February. Flower Grower 49:84-5 F '62
ROSE, Jerry A.
Fading strength of Vietnam. New Repub 145: 7-9 N 13 '61
Fight for rice in divided Vietnam. Reporter 25:37-8 O 12 '61
ROSE, Karen
I remember Ebbets. Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Je 19 '61
ROSE, Murray
Seaweed, speed and sunflower seed. A. W. Schardt. il pors Sports Illus 15:30-2+ Ag 14 '61
ROSE, Norton
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:24 Ja 27 '62
ROSE, Phyllis
Rival; poem. Harper 223:50 N '61
ROSE aphids
Rose aphids. T. Davidson. il Nat Geog Mag 119:850-9 Je '61
ROSE mildew. See Roses—Diseases and pests
ROSE trees. See Roses
ROSEATE spoonbills. See Spoonbills (birds)
ROSEDALE, N.Y. See Queens, N.Y.
ROSEKRANS, Robert L.
How to find the best garage in town. Bet Hom & Gard 39:108 Je '61
ROSELIEP, Raymond
Bathers; poem. Commonweal 74:157 My 5 '61
Gift of wind bells; poem. Commonweal 74:84 Ap 14 '61
Rainy morning; poem. America 105:21 Ap 1 '61
about
Three unpublished poets; with poems. T. P. McDonnell. America 105:212-13 Ap 29 '61
ROSEMARY
Dwarf rosemary. Mrs B. Chalfin. il Horticulture 39:444+ S '61
ROSEMARY for remembrance; story. See Benasutti, M.
ROSEN, Bernice
Dance is discovery. Dance Mag 35:42-4 Je '61
ROSEN, Jane Krieger
Close-up of the Afro-Asian bloc. N Y Times Mag p 19+ D 17 '61
ROSENBERG, Harold
Art in orbit. Art N 60:23-5+ O '61
Search for Jackson Pollock. Art N 59:35+ F '61
Six American poets. Commentary 32:349-53 O '61
Trial and Eichmann. Commentary 32:369-81 N '61
about
Studies in improvisation. A. Frankenstein. il Hi Fi 12:63-4 Ja '62
ROSENBERG, John D.
Matter of motive. Harper 223:71-3 Ag '61
ROSENBERG, Sylvia
Stormy sonata. Newsweek 58:48 O 30 '61
ROSENBLITH, Walter A.
Search and the end product. Science 134:1591 N 17 '61
ROSENBLOOM, Joel
Ends and means of Ayn Rand. New Repub 144:28-9 Ap 24 '61
ROSENBLOOM, Paul C.
National conference on curriculum experimentation. Sch & Soc 89:436-7 D 16 '61
ROSENBLUM, Robert
Abstract sublime. Art N 59:38-41+ F '61
ROSENFELD, Albert
Spell of that old quack magic. Life 52:20+ Ja 12 '62
We could pass Russians in space. Life 50: 47-8+ Ap 7 '61
ROSENFELD, Jay
Summer music in the Berkshires. Hi Fi 11: 32-5+ Jl '61
ROSENFELD, Morton M.
Pioneer. New Yorker 37:45-7 O 14 '61
ROSENFELD, Sam
Beating the I.Q. test. Time 78:31 Ag 11 '61
ROSENFIELD, John
Lone Star tsar. Opera N 26:34 D 30 '61
ROSENHAUPT, Hans
Slow stirring in graduate education. Sat R 44:63-5+ S 16 '61
ROSENSTIEL, Annette
It's the PIQ that counts. Sci Digest 49:61-6 My '61
ROSENSTOCK, Joseph
International maestro. A. M. Lingg. il por Opera N 25:14-15 Mr 25 '61
ROSENTHAL, Abraham Michael
Again Korea is being tested. N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 12 '61
Day the world changed forever. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ D 3 '61
Forgotten front of Pvt. Zawicki. N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ap 30 '61
Issue on the *ginza*: the kimono. N Y Times Mag p26-7+ S 10 '61
Nehru, more puzzling than ever. N Y Times Mag p27+ S 24 '61
Old, and zestful, days at the U.N. N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ap 23 '61
On patrol with the seventh fleet. N Y Times Mag p27+ O 1 '61
Roving reporter's thought associations. N Y Times Mag p32+ My 21 '61
There is no news from Auschwitz; reprint. N Y Times Mag p26 Ap 16 '61
What Africa demands of the United States. Read Digest 78:193-5+ Mr '61
ROSENTHAL, Frank Norman
That is the man. Newsweek 58:35 S 18 '61
ROSENTHAL, Gertrude
Bacchiacca. Art N 59:42-4+ Ja '61

ROSENTHAL, Jean
Art and language of stage lighting. Theatre Arts 45:17-19+ Ag '61
ROSENTHAL, Louis A.
These are the dunes. Nat Parks Mag 35:10+ Jl '61
ROSENTHAL, M. L.
Father's day (orthodox); Message; poems. Poetry 99:10-11 O '61
Found in translation. Reporter 25:36-8 D 21 '61
No nook to hide in. Nation 193:211-13 S 30 '61
ROSENTHAL, Tom
Two British publishers speak after N.Y. trade tour. Pub W 181:59 Ja 8 '62
ROSENWALD, Lessing
Rosenwald collection; America's greatest gallery of prints. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:33-44 S 23 '61
ROSENWALD, Peter J.
Boom in books. por Library J 86:3223-8 O 1 '61
ROSENWALD print collection. See National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
ROSENZWEIG, Mark R.
Auditory localization; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:42, 132-5+ O '61
ROSES
Coast to coast, everywhere, roses; symposium. Pop Gard 12:40-3+ F '61
Commonsense rose pruning. M. Binder. il Pop Gard 12:16+ F '61
Creating a new rose. E. W. Ferris. il Flower Grower 48:24 Je '61
Cross country guide to growing prize roses. il Flower Grower 49:46-7 F '62
Debut of new roses for fall 1961. il Flower Grower 48:20-1 S '61
Ever-ready rose. E. D. Craster. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7 S '61
Famous old roses at Descanso gardens. A. Miller. il Horticulture 40:27+ Ja '62
Foliar feeding benefits roses, and other plants too. R. F. Stinson. il Horticulture 39:332-3 Je '61
Give your garden an air with roses. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:140-1+ O '61
Hedges of roses. il Pop Gard 12:24-5+ S '61
McCall's portfolio of great American roses: paintings. McCalls 88:94-9 My '61
Make the most of roses. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:28-9 Ja '61
Miniature roses. R. Tenent. il Horticulture 39:312-13 Je '61
Miniature roses are going big! L. Grove. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:44-5 Je '61
More new roses. il Flower Grower 48:10-11 O '61
My favorite roses. Liv for Young Hom 14:164+ O '61
New roses for 1962. il Flower Grower 49:32 F '62
New roses to add to your garden this fall. P. F. Frese. il Pop Gard 12:22-3+ O '61
No garden is complete without roses. Pop Gard 13:30-1 F '62
Nothing grows like a rose. H. S. Hull. il Flower Grower 48:66-72+ Mr '61
Old roses still have charm. M. Taylor. il Horticulture 39:466-7 S '61
Popular roses. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:364-5 Jl '61
Potpourri of roses. M. MacNichol. il Flower Grower 48:34-5 Jl '61
Raise more roses from cuttings. D. W. Weinsheimer. il Horticulture 39:416 Ag '61
Rose for Cape Girardeau. D. Longwell. il Read Digest 78:177-80 Mr '61
Rose survival in the North Prairie. P. H. Wright. il Horticulture 39:442-3 S '61
Roses. R. M. Peters. il Pop Gard 12:38+ Mr '61
Roses for 1962. il Pop Gard 13:40+ F '62
Roses for your garden. J. Fanning. il Pop Gard 12:32-3 Ag '61
Roses, grow the best. L. Gross. il Flower Grower 49:59+ Ja '62
Roses in the North. L. C. Synder. il Horticulture 39:166-7 Mr '61
Shrub roses that I love. R. S. Gilliam. il Flower Grower 49:48-9+ F '62
Summer care of roses. Pop Gard 12:27 Je '61
Three grootendorsts. P. M. C. Armstrong. il Pop Gard 12:8 Je '61
Tips for success with roses. J. E. Howland. Liv for Young Hom 14:14 My '61
Traveling tips for rose bushes. D. W. Weinsheimer. il Horticulture 39:486 S '61
White lady of Tombstone. il Sunset 126: 237-8+ Ap '61
See also
Jackson and Perkins company
Plants—All America selections

Diseases and pests
To keep your rose garden clean. Pop Gard 12: 50 My '61
Why rose pests attack in waves and how you can counter-attack. il Sunset 126:228-9+ Ap '61
See also
Rose aphids
ROSES, Arrangement of. See Flowers, Arrangement of
ROSEVILLE, Calif.
New patient room plan for utility, control: Roseville district hospital. il Arch Rec 130: 134-5 D '61
ROSHWALD, Mordecai
Who will bury whom? Nation 193:248-9 O 14 '61
ROSI, Fred
Hot cubes. il por Newsweek 58:60 N 27 '61
ROSIN, R. and Shulov, A.
Sound production in scorpions. bibliog Science 133:1918-19 Je 16 '61
ROSKILL, Mark
Ingres. Art N 60:26-8+ Ap '61
ROSPACH, Marion
G.I.'s friend. por Time 77:44 Je 9 '61
ROSS, A. G.
Pirates and piracy; reprint. Sat R 44:58-9 Mr 25 '61
ROSS, Alan O.
How to choose the right toy. Parents Mag 36: 60-2 N '61
ROSS, David
Theatre. Nation 193:362-3 N 4 '61
about
Off-Broadway's David Ross, master or monster? J. Keating. por Theatre Arts 45:66-9+ N '61
ROSS, Edward
How about the weather? Yachting 110:57+ N '61
ROSS, Edward S.
Hunting Africa's smallest game. il por Nat Geog Mag 119:406-19 Mr '61
ROSS, Elaine
House & garden's freezer cook book. House & Gard 119:143+ Ap '61
ROSS, George Maxim
Philoktetes; adaptation of Philoctetes, by Sophocles. Criticism
New Yorker 37:123-4 My 6 '61
ROSS, Irwin
Pierre Salinger meets the press. Read Digest 80:227-8+ F '62
Thievery in the plant. Fortune 64:140-3+ O '61
ROSS, Kip
We drove Panama's Darién gap. il Nat Geog Mag 119:368-89 Mr '61
ROSS, Lillian
Help! help! my son the doctor is drowning! story. New Yorker 37:31-9 Ap 1 '61
Hemingway profile. New Repub 145:30-1 Ag 7 '61
Ordeal of Dr Blauberman; story. New Yorker 37:39-48 My 13 '61
(ed) Profiles. New Yorker 37:59-60+ O 21; 61-2+ O 28; 60-2+ N 4 '61
Wheelchair on the grass; story. New Yorker 37:27-32 Je 24 '61
about
I take a lot of notes. Newsweek 58:102 D 18 '61
ROSS, Malcolm D.
North Carolina, Dixie dynamo. Nat Geog Mag 121:141-83 F '62
We saw the world from the edge of space. pors Nat Geog Mag 120:670-85 N '61
ROSS, Marianne
Safe harbor; story. Redbook 116:42-3 Ap '61
Very special person; story. Redbook 117:44-5 Jl '61
ROSS, Monte. See Hankin, R. jt. auth.
ROSS, Nancy Wilson
Expressing the inexpressible. Sat R 44:18-19 Mr 25 '61
ROSS, Roland G.
Recent trends in guidance, counseling, and testing. por Sch Life 43:14-16 F '61
ROSS, Ronald J.
For lrp, rotating planners and doers. Harvard Bsns R 40:105-15 Ja '62
ROSS, Stanley R.
Mexico: government control of education. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:346-52 Je '61
ROSS, Suzanne Luethi
Dawn in summer; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:41 Ag 5 '61
ROSS, Tim A.
Rise and fall of the Beats. Nation 192:456-8 My 27 '61

ROSS, Walter
New boy in prison. Coronet 50:177-85 O '61
Rudyard C. Ruark & The white man's burden. Esquire 55:109-10 Mr '61
ROSS; drama. See Rattigan, T.
ROSSELL, Beatrice S.
Have we sufficient vision? ALA Bul 55:477-8 Je '61
ROSSELLI, John
At home with Lucifer. Reporter 25:50+ O 12 '61
English education. Reporter 24:26-8 Ap 27 '61
ROSSELLINI, Renzo
Uno sguardo dal ponte. Criticism Opera N il 25:26 Ap 29 '61
ROSSET, Barney
Rembar new Grove president; Rosset is chairman-editor. Pub W 180:35 O 9 '61
ROSSI, Mario
Reorganizing the United nations. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 3 '61
ROSSINI, Gioacchino
Rossini, comic and comicker. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:43 My 27 '61
ROSSIO, Joann D.
Play-act problems away. Parents Mag 36: 44-5+ Ag '61
ROSSITER, Vincent E.
Small-town banker looks at business at the grass roots; interview. por U S News 50: 50-4 Ap 17 '61
ROSSVILLE, Ga.
Battle of Rossville. Newsweek 58:75+ N 27 '61
ROSTAND, Claude
(ed) See Almeida, A. de. Antonio de Almeida
ROSTEM, Osman R.
How Philae will be saved. M. C. Lacoste. UNESCO Courier 14:16-20 O '61
ROSTEN, Leo
Don't just sit there, reach for the switch! Read Digest 80:197-8 Ja '62
Mr Future; story. Harper 223:48-57 S '61
Your right to be unhappy. Redbook 117:29+ My '61
ROSTKOWSKI, Edmund
Oxygen on the rescue truck means lives saved. Am City 77:82 Ja '62
ROSTLUND, Erhard
Taming trees. Bul Atomic Sci 17:326-30 O '61
ROSTOW, Eugene V.
Freedom riders of the future. Reporter 24: 18-21 Je 22 '61
ROSTOW, Walt Whitman
Guerrilla warfare in the underdeveloped areas; address, June 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 233-8 Ag 7 '61
New look in U.S. world policy; excerpt from address, November 14, 1960. por U S News 50:75-81 F 13 '61
ROSZAK, Theodore
Meeting the new Soviet threat. Nation 193: 131-5 S 9 '61
Russia without brimstone. Nation 194:36-7 Ja 13 '62
Scientists for peace. Nation 193:205-6 S 30 '61
Seduction of the scientist. Nation 192:477-81 Je 3 '61
ROTA, Nino
From RCA Victor international, a pair of Italian sound tracks. B. Soll. Am Rec G 28: 160-1 O '61
ROTATING combustion engines. See Gas and oil engines
ROTATING components. See Electronic apparatus and appliances
ROTATION
Ultrahigh-speed rotation. J. W. Beams. il Sci Am 204:134-8+ Ap '61
ROTATION, Optical. See Optical rotation
ROTATION of the earth. See Earth—Rotation
ROTE, Wendell
Equipment works more operates for less. Am City 76:97 O '61
ROTH, Bernhard A.
Science digs up a treasure map. Pop Mech 116:138-41+ O '61
—and Fox, Lester
Landscaping your lot to control water runoff. Pop Sci 178:188+ Ap '61
ROTH, Charles E.
Spring peeper, an annual mystery. Audubon Mag 63:148-50+ My '61
ROTH, G. Henry
Historic Gettysburg. Travel 115:34-6 My '61
ROTH, Harold Leo
Check your fire insurance. por ALA Bul 55:54-5 Ja '61
Tail wags the dog. Library J 86:1104-5 Mr 15 '61

about
Abuse of the library. W. B. Ready. America 104:685 F 25 '61
Any overdue books? il Sr Schol 78:25 F 22 '61
Brought to book for library crime; with account by Jane Estes. il por Life 50:85-6+ F 17 '61
Cop's midnight raids net library scofflaws, rile town. Pub W 179:41-2 F 20 '61
Orange nightmare; or, The heady grapes of Roth. E. Moon. il Library J 86:964-5 Mr 1 '61
People-burning. Newsweek 57:30 F 20 '61
ROTH, Laura M.
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:54 Ja '62
ROTH, Lloyd J. and Barlow, C. F.
Drugs in the brain. bibliog Science 134:22-31 Jl 7 '61
ROTH, Philip
Philip Roth; interview. por Mlle 53:254-5 Ag '61
Very happy poems; story. Esquire 57:79-86 Ja '62
Writing American fiction. Commentary 31:223-33; 32:250-2 Mr, S '61
ROTHE, William E. and Grenan, M. M.
Radioprotection by mitotic inhibitors and mercaptoethylamine. bibliog Science 133:888 Mr 24 '61
ROTHENBERG, Alan B.
Roadside reading. N Y Times Mag p20 My 28 '61
ROTHENBERG, Jerome
Blue room; poem. Nation 192:503 Je 10 '61
For Tlacahuepan; poem. Nation 192:328 Ap 15 '61
Hell of smoke; poem. Nation 193:145 S 9 '61
about
Dark power. G. Turnbull. Nation 193:147-8 S 9 '61
(tr) See Neruda, P. Tenth poem of love
ROTHENBERGER, Anneliese
Arabella's new sister. M. Bernheimer. il por Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 21 '61
ROTHKO, Mark
Art, exhibition at Museum of modern art. F. Porter. Nation 192:176 F 25 '61
Art without isms. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:37+ Mr 4 '61
Certain spell. il por Time 77:72-3+ Mr 3 '61
Ordeal of Mark Rothko; exhibition at Museum of modern art. F. Getlein. New Repub 144: 28+ F 6 '61
Rothko: the omnibus image. E. C. Goossen. il por Art N 59:38-40+ Ja '61
ROTHMAN, Jack
Ghetto makers. Nation 193:222-5 O 7 '61
ROTHNEY, J. W. M.
State-wide approach to the discovery and guidance of superior students. Sch & Soc 89:271-4 Sum '61
ROTHSCHILD, Jacquard H.
Can peace be guaranteed? Bul Atomic Sci 17: 387-9 N '61
ROTHSCHILD, Norman
Modern color. See issues of Modern photography
Shoot your way out. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:66-71 F '61
ROTHSCHILD, House of
House of Rothschild. F. Morton. il Holiday 30:32-41 S; 74-7+ N; 94-5+ D '61; 31:64-5+ F '62
ROTHSTEIN, Arthur
About color. See issues of U.S. camera
Picture that became a campaign issue. Pop Phot 49:42-3+ S '61
—See Hannigan, E. Jt. auth.
ROTHSTEIN, Samuel
British Columbia library school. Wilson Lib Bul 35:600+ Ap '61
ROTHWEILER, G. and Rutter, R.
We button down good traffic practices. Am City 76:105+ D '61
ROTORS
Ultrahigh-speed rotation. J. W. Beams. il Sci Am 204:134-8+ Ap '61
ROTSCH, Gene
From dream to drawing board. por Recreation 54:193-5 Ap '61
ROTT, Lin
Beware of hepatitis. Read Digest 79:61-4 D '61
ROTTERDAM
Monuments, statues, etc.
Sculpture in rebuilt Rotterdam. A. Kleihauer. il Sch Arts 61:3-5 N '61

ROTTGER, Ernst
Cut papercraft; excerpts from Creative paper design. Design 62:148-51+ Mr '61
Unique wood dolls. Design 63:78-80 N '61
ROUDIEZ, Leon S.
Accolade for intelligence. Sat R 44:27 My 13 '61
Intellectual recall. Sat R 44:26-7+ F 25 '61
Society of one. Sat R 44:21+ Ag 26 '61
ROUECHÉ, Berton
Annals of medicine (cont) New Yorker 37: 132+ D 2 '61
Profiles: American elm. New Yorker 37:35-6+ Jl 15 '61
Reporter on wheels. New Yorker 37:37-8+ Ja 20 '62
ROUECHE, Earl
Experts on call. Américas 13:14-15 Je '61
ROUNDWORMS
Worms trigger disease outbreaks. G. W. Kelley, jr. and others. il Suc Farm 59:56-7+ S '61
ROUNTREE, S. jr
Austin's compact paving repair unit. Am City 76:78-9 D '61
ROURKE, Francis E.
How much should the government tell? excerpts from Secrecy and publicity: dilemmas of democracy. Sat R 44:17-19+ My 13 '61
ROUS sarcoma. See Sarcoma
ROUSE, Alan
Hood yawl wins Halifax race. Yachting 110: 71+ S '61
ROUSE, Glenn E. and Mathews, W. H.
Radioactive dating of tertiary plant-bearing deposits. bibliog Science 133:1079-80 Ap 7 '61
ROUSSEAU, Edward L.
One president, two parties. Commonweal 75: 223-6 N 24 '61
ROUSSEAU, Henri
Letter from Paris; exhibition at Galerie Charpentier. Genêt. New Yorker 37:96-9 Mr 4 '61
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques
Jean-Jacques Rousseau, by F. Winwar. Review
Reporter 25:50+ N 23 '61. M. Greenberg Sat R por 44:25 O 21 '61. L. Gershoy
ROUSSEAU, Theodore, 1912-
Absolute in the boudoir. Art N 60:42-3 Mr '61
ROUTLEY, Erik
Consular horse. Christian Cent 78:343 Mr 15 '61
On growing quietly. Christian Cent 78:727 Je 7 '61
ROUX, Edmonde Charles-. See Charles-Roux, E.
ROVERE, Richard H.
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:72-4+ Jl 22 '61
Gauging the possibilities. Esquire 56:31-4 Jl '61
Letter from Washington. See issues of New Yorker
Summit diary. New Yorker 37:95-100+ Je 17 '61
U.N. letter. New Yorker 37:157-64 O 7 '61
ROVING lunar vehicles. See Space vehicles
ROW, Peterson and company
Harper and Row, Peterson plan merger next year. Pub W 180:20 N 13 '61
ROW houses
Row house is coming back. il Changing T 15: 25-7 Je '61
You can get a bargain in a row house. J. R. Vollman. il Am Home 64:80-3 Je '61
ROWAN, Carl T.
Education for an age of revolution; address, November 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:984-7 D 11 '61
How the U.S. looks at Africa. Ebony 17:117-21 N '61
New frontiers in race relations; address, June 24, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:665-8 Ag 15 '61
Responsibility of the press; address, November 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:140-2 D 15 '61
Tragedy of teen-age marriage. Ebony 16: 61-2+ Ag '61
United States and revolution; address, May 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:795-800 My 29 '61
World's two great hungers; address, March 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:405-10 Mr 20 '61

about

Arraigning the critics. R. Moley. Newsweek 59:84 Ja 15 '62
ROWANS, Virginia, pseud. See Tanner, E. E.
ROWE, David N.
Peace corps in reverse? Nat R 11:195 S 23 '61
ROWED, Harry
Oil hunt in the Arctic. Pop Mech 115:125-30+ F '61
ROWEN, Betty
Terpsichore in the classroom. Dance Mag 35: 48-9+ O '61
ROWEN, Herbert H.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
ROWEN, Hobart
Kennedy's economists. Harper 223:25-32 S '61
ROWING
Flame on the river. O. La Farge. il Sports Illus 14:42-5 Je 19 '61
Rousing day for U.S. rowing. H. Horn. il Sports Illus 14:36-41 Je 19 '61
Rowing. il Sports Illus 14:52-3 My 1; 59 My 29; 47-8 Je 26 '61
They rowed across the Atlantic. L. Elliott. Read Digest 78:168C-168D+ My '61
ROWING machines. See Exercising machines
ROWLAND, John T.
April night. Yachting 109:97+ Ap '61
ROWLAND, Loyd W.
What is he trying to tell us? PTA Mag 55:24-6 bibliog(p34) Ap '61
ROWLAND, Stanley J. jr
At a grave on Easter; poem. Christian Cent 78:385 Mr 29 '61
Christmas encampment; poem. Christian Cent 78:1521 D 20 '61
Church and the artist Christian. Christian Cent 78:678-80 My 31 '61
From Mars hill; poem. Christian Cent 79:102 Ja 24 '62
ROWLANDS, David R.
First municipally operated moving sidewalk. Am City 76:91-2 O '61
ROWLEY, H. H.
Authority and Scripture. Christian Cent 78: 263-5 Mr 1 '61
ROWLEY, James J.
People of the week. por U S News 51:15 Ag 14 '61
ROWLINGSON, Donald T.
Church and the memory of Jesus. Christian Cent 79:79-80 Ja 17 '62
Let's reinstate the Bible historian! Christian Cent 78:824-6 Jl 5 '61
Rich yield. Christian Cent 79:109 Ja 24 '62
ROWMAN and Littlefield, Incorporated
Pageant books, inc. ends; Rowan & Littlefield begins. Pub W 179:19 My 8 '61
ROWSE, A. L.
Saturday afternoon in Madison, Wisconsin; poem. New Yorker 36:114 F 11 '61
Speculation plague in London. Sat R 44:18 My 27 '61
ROWSE, Arthur Edward
Liggett & Myers at the bar. New Repub 145: 13-14 N 20 '61
ROY, B. C.
Medical man. New Yorker 37:22-3 Ag 26 '61
ROY, Gregor
Death of a Trappist abbot; poem. Cath World 194:241 Ja '62
ROY, Jessie H.
Know your history. See issues of Negro history bulletin
ROYAL ballet, Great Britain
Ballet: three cities. Newsweek 58:69 Jl 3 '61
Bird in flight. Newsweek 57:86 F 27 '61
ROYAL Canadian mounted police. See Canada—Royal Canadian mounted police
ROYAL commission on the press. See Newspapers—Great Britain
ROYAL Danish ballet school. See Dance schools
ROYAL Dutch airlines. See Airlines—Netherlands
ROYAL elk; story. See Athanas, V.
ROYAL family of Monaco. See Monaco—Royal family
ROYAL ferns. See Ferns
ROYAL OAK, Mich.

Hospitals

Hospitalized at home. R. Brecher and E. Brecher. il Sat Eve Post 234:15-21 N 4 '61
ROYAL society of London
Royal society: its origin and founders, ed. by H. Hartley. Review
Sci Am 204:191-2+ My '61. C. E. Raven
ROYALTIES
But can you do that? the author and the Treasury department. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 179:57-8 F 6 '61
ROYALTY. See Great Britain—Royal family
ROZAKIS, Gregory
I believe. por Seventeen 20:42+ N '61

ROZIN, Paul N. and Mayer, Jean
Thermal reinforcement and thermoregulatory behavior in the goldfish, carassius auratus. bibliog Science 134:942-3 S 29 '61
RUANDA-URUNDI
Creating a monster? Newsweek 58:48+ S 25 '61
Question of the future of Ruanda-Urundi; statement, April 10, 1961 and text of resolution. J. B. Bingham. Dept State Bul 44:785-8 My 22 '61
See also
Elections—Ruanda-Urundi
Native races
War and revolution come. R. Massie. il Newsweek 57:42-4 F 13 '61
RUARK, Mary Lee
Maryland's Chesapeake shores. Travel 116:41-2 Ag '61
RUARK, Robert Chester
Karamojo safari. Field & S 66:36-8+ Ag '61
Lady and the leopard. Field & S 66:50-1+ N '61
Old man's boy; excerpt from The old man's boy grows older. Read Digest 79:155-9 N '61
Vulgar assassin. Field & S 65:42-4+ Mr '61
about
Rudyard C. Ruark and The white man's burden. W. Ross. Esquire 55:109-10 Mr '61
RUBBER asphalt pavements. See Pavements, Rubber asphalt
RUBBER tubes. See Tubes, Rubber
RUBBINGS
Crayon rubbings. J. Davis. il Design 62:202-3 My '61
Impressions of Europe. H. I. Davis. il Travel 116:40-2+ S '61
Rubbings from ruins. il N Y Times Mag p55 Ap 23 '61
RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul
Peter Paul Rubens, prolific genius. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 60:38-9 Ap '61
Would Rubens paint a bird? il Time 79:54 Ja 12 '62
RUBENSTEIN, Leonard
Humming: a vocal standard with a diurnal variation. bibliog Science 134:1519-20 N 10 '61
RUBIN, Alan A. and others
New class of antihypertensive agents. Science 133:2067 Je 30 '61
RUBIN, Elizabeth
Things to know about pain. Sci Digest 50: 37-40 N '61
RUBIN, Joan Alleman
Love letter to a perverse penguin. Yachting 110:178 Jl '61
RUBIN, Larry
God opens his mail; poem. Harper 223:61 Jl '61
North of Amsterdam; poem. Commonweal 74: 283 Je 9 '61
Visitant; poem. Poetry 98:235 Jl '61
RUBIN, Maude
Yellow the willow; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:46 Ap 8 '61
RUBIN, Samuel
I'm glad it's over. por Newsweek 59:20 Ja 8 '62
RUBINSTEIN, Alvin Z.
Problem of coexistence. Cur Hist 41:273-9 N '61
RUBINSTEIN, Arthur
Big four. por Time 78:58 N 10 '61
Grand gesture. por Newsweek 58:96 N 13 '61
Music to my ears; musical decathlon. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:38 N 18 '61
Romantic spellbinder. il por Life 51:118 N 17 '61
Rubinstein at Carnegie Hall. W. F. Rickenbacker. Nat R 11:457-8 D 30 '61
Rubinstein plays Chopin. C. J. Luten. por Am Rec G 28:108 O '61
Visit with Arthur Rubinstein. J. Roddy. il pors Look 25:82-4+ N 7 '61
RUBIROSA, Porfirio
Hollywood set and the Kennedy family. il por U S News 51:60 O 16 '61
RUBLOFF, Arthur
Rivals protest Rubloff's Chicago renewal proposal. il Arch Forum 115:9+ S '61
RUBY, James S.
Blue and gray. America 104:783-5 Mr 18 '61
RUBY, Lawrence
Atmospheric testing. Bul Atomic Sci 18:31 Ja '62
RUBY mountains
Ruby range: Nevada wilderness gem. R. H Dott, jr. il Liv Wildn 74:10-11 Autumn '60
RUDD, Hughes
Mavis at the beach; story. Esquire 56:57-60 Ag '61
My escape from the CIA. Harper 223:43-7 O '61
RUDDELL, Jack
How to make time-lapse films. il por Pop Phot 49:100+ Jl '61
RUDEEN, Kenneth
Automobiles. Sports Illus 15:46-7 S 4 '61
Harness racing. Sports Illus 14:49 My 1; 15: 42-4 Jl 17; 63 O 23 '61
Hockey. Sports Illus 14:40-2 Mr 13; 62-3 Ap 17 '61
Motor sports. Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 23; 58 Mr 6 '61
RUDEL, Julius
Feeling of the future. por Opera N 25:8-13 F 18 '61
RUDIN, Ellen
Ellen Rudin becomes editor of School library journal. por Library J 86:4016 [Sch Lib J 8:30] N 15 '61
RUDLOE, Jack
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 204:181-2+ Mr '61
RUDOFSKY, Bernard
Roads & inroads. Horizon 4:94-5 Ja '62
Octopuses. New Yorker 37:19-21 S 2 '61
RUDOLPH, Paul
Paul Rudolph cites old principles as bases for analysis of today's work; interview, ed. by J. Barnett. Arch Rec 131:12+ Ja '62
Four current projects by Rudolph. il Arch Rec 129:139-54 Mr '61
RUDOLPH, Walter
Pumping a park back to life. il Am For 68: 18-19+ Ja '62
RUDOLPH, Wilma
Big night for Wilma. J. Murray. Sports Illus 14:48-9 Ja 30 '61
Girl who wouldn't give up. A. Haley. il por Read Digest 78:140-2+ My '61
Others worthy of honor: sports 1960. por Sports Illus 14:34 Ja 9 '61
Storming the citadel. il por Time 77:57 F 10 '61
RUDOMETKIN, John
Big Russian breaks even. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:20-1 F 13 '61
RUE, Leonard Lee
How to field dress your deer. Outdoor Life 128:83 O '61
RUEF, Joseph A.
Fertile fields for weeding. Library J 86: 1112 Mr 15 '61
RUEFF, Jacques
West is risking a credit collapse; with biographical sketch. Fortune 64:126-7+ Jl '61
RUFFED grouse. See Grouse
RUFSVOLD, Margaret I.
Library education and the newer media. ALA Bul 55:140-2 F '61
RUGAMBWA, Laurian, cardinal
Christ in Africa; statement, June 12, 1961. America 105:463 Je 24 '61
—and others
Catholics in a plural society; excerpts from pastoral letter on Tanganyika. Commonweal 74:374-5 Jl 7 '61
RUGBY, Tenn.
Library in the backwoods. H. P. Harris. Good H 153:NE132d O '61
RUGBY football
Too good for their own good; South Africa's Springboks. il Sports Illus 14:20-3 Mr 6 '61
RUGG, Harold
Harold Rugg, 1886-1960. W. H. Fisher. Sch & Soc 89:304-5 S 23 '61
RUGGLES, Charles
About a veteran. por Newsweek 57:100 My 29 '61
RUGOSA roses. See Roses
RUGS and carpets
Carpet news. Bet Hom & Gard 39:63 D '61
Collecting the old hooked rug. E. H. Bjerkoe. il Hobbies 66:28-9 S '61
Hooked rugs: new art for old. il Liv for Young Hom 14:108-11+ Ap '61
How to carpet a bathroom. il Liv for Young Hom 14:113 Mr '61
Make a hooked rug the easy way. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 64:17-18 O '61
More questions from the floor. Good H 153: 168 N '61
Scatter interest with your rugs. il Suc Farm 59:58 F '61
Shopping for a carpet. il Changing T 15:33-5 S '61
Texture, yes! J. Goss. il Suc Farm 59:56 My '61
Underfoot, the gay array of big and bright designs. il Life 51:154-5 O 20 '61

RUGS and carpets—*Continued*

Care

How to treat carpet spots & stains. Am Home 64:92-3 Ap '61
Out, out carpet spots! il Bet Hom & Gard 39:128 Mr '61
Quick remedies for rug spot removal. il Liv for Young Hom 14:99 Mr '61
Rules of thumb for removing carpet spots. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:27 N '61
There's a better way to keep your carpet clean. V. T. Habeeb. il Am Home 64:44-5+ Ap '61

RUGS and carpets, Oriental
King Khorsrau's magic carpet. M. S. Bruce. il Coronet 49:122-4 Ap '61
Rugs of the masters; exhibition at Asia House. H. LaFarge. il Art N 60:44-5 O '61

RUHEN, Olaf
Unwilling huntress; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 31 Jl 1 '61

RUHNAU, Werner
Immaterialization. New Yorker 37:17-18 Jl 15 '61

RUISDAEL, Jacob van. See Ruysdael, J. van

RULE, Colter
Travel well. See issues of Travel

RULE, Slide. See Slide rule

RULE of law
Civil rights; address, May 6, 1961. R. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:482-5 Je 1 '61
Cuba incident and the rule of law. A. Larson. Sat R 44:28+ My 13 '61
Devil rides again! D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 Je 12 '61
Grand design. il Time 78:32 D 15 '61
Law, force and survival. J. Stone. For Affairs 39:549-59 Jl '61
People's choice; address, September 18, 1961. C. S. Rhyne. Vital Speeches 28:28-32 O 15 '61
Towards a rule of law in world affairs. W. O. Douglas. Sat R 44:19-21+ Mr 11 '61
United nations, first step toward a world under law; address, June 5, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:68-71 Jl 10 '61
Whether we live or die; address, February 12, 1961. E. E. Wilson. Vital Speeches 27: 361-4 Ap 1 '61
World order: the need for a bold new approach. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 336:154-62 Jl '61
World peace through law; address, September 16, 1961. T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 27:750-2 O 1 '61

RULES of order. See Parliamentary practice

RULES of the game; drama. See Pirandello, L.

RUMAZO GONZALEZ, Alfonso
Speaking of Gran Colombia. Américas 13:36-40 S '61

RUMMAGE sales. See Thrift shops and rummage sales

RUMMELL, Frances V.
These children love to read. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ S 9 '61

RUN of luck; story. See Speas, J. C.

RUN with your heart; story. See Cleeve, B.

RUNAWAY boys and girls
Why they run away from home. D. Dempsey. il N Y Times Mag p57 S 24 '61

RUNAWAY; drama. See Martens, A. C.

RUNAWAY unicorn; drama. See Miller, H. L.

RUNAWAYS; story. See Corcoran, B.

RUNAWAYS; story. See Vonnegut, K. jr

RUNECKLES, V. C.
Plant phenolics. Science 134:2048 D 22 '61

RUNGE, Ted
Hold it steady. Pop Phot 49:39+ Ag '61
I like variable contrast. por Pop Phot 48:34+ Ap '61

RUNNELS, Pete
Secrets of a batting champion; ed. by A. Hirshberg. por Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Ap 22 '61

RUNNING, Jimmy
I birled the champ. P. K. Snook. il pors Pop Mech 117:134-6 Ja '62

RUNNING
African antelope; M. Machooka. Newsweek 59:72 Ja 15 '62
Another fast Christian from Abilene. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:25-6+ Je 19 '61
Bottomless Bruce. Time 77:61 Mr 24 '61
Finnish line; Boston marathon. il Time 77: 71 Ap 28 '61
Hand-off; photographs. Sports Illus 16:18-21 Ja 29 '62
Hero of the marathon didn't win it. G. Brown. il Sports Illus 14:62-3 My 1 '61
How young Kidd made good. G. Brown. il Sports Illus 14:11 Ja 23 '61
Kiwi and the kid. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 14:8-10 Ja 23 '61
New challenger. Time 77:84-5 My 26 '61
New sprinter for the speed master; Dennis Johnson. R. Williams. Sports Illus 14:31-3 My 22 '61
Oldest freshman. B. Heilman. il Sports Illus 14:28-30+ Ja 23 '61
Overcome by beauty and Beatty. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:16-17 Ja 29 '62
Small oval world with a brass band. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 14:19-25 F 6 '61
Tomboy out on a limb. il Life 51:47-8 D 15 '61

RUNOFF
Landscaping your lot to control water runoff. B. A. Roth and L. Fox. il Pop Sci 178:188+ Ap '61

RUNWAY lighting. See Airports—Lighting

RUNYAN, Paul
Not-so-old oldsters. A. Wright. il por Sports Illus 14:55-7 F 27 '61

RUOHOMAA, Kosti
Farewell to a gentle fellow. H. Chapnick. il por U S Camera 25:66-7+ F '62

RUPICOLA rupicola. See Cock of the rock

RUPP, Adolph
Great basketball debate; ed. by H. T. Paxton. por Sat Eve Post 235:44-7 Ja 20 '62

RUPPRECHT, George. See Wheat, M. C. jt. auth.

RURAL electrification administration. See United States—Rural electrification administration

RURAL factories. See Factories, Rural

RURAL high schools. See High schools, Rural

RURAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL library service
LSA: success story. R. H. McDonough. il Library J 86:1100-3 Mr 15 '61
LSA's fourth year. Wilson Lib Bul 35:592 Ap '61
What the farmer thinks of public libraries. M. L. Bundy. Library J 86:1846-9 My 15 '61

RURAL life. See Farm life

RURAL life congresses. See National Catholic rural life conference

RURAL planning
Down and out on the farm; Senator Douglas' area redevelopment bill. A. Brynes. New Repub 144:13-15 F 20 '61
Keeping 'em down on the farm; Fairfield, Ia. il Bsns W p 158+ Ap 15 '61
Rural redevelopment. il Arch Forum 114:116-19 F '61
See also
Community development

RURAL recreation. See Recreation, Rural

RURAL schools
See also
School districts

Consolidation

Banner victory! Banner county, Neb. il NEA J 50:51-2 My '61

One-teacher schools

Last days of a little schoolhouse; Little Bullskin, Ky. D. A. Allan. il Coronet 50: 113-23 Je '61
One-room school. P. Woodring. il Sat R 44: 62-4 F 18 '61

United States

Program for gifted students in rural areas. R. R. Rusch. NEA J 51:12 Ja '62

RURAL youth
Rural youth: a case study in the rebelliousness of adolescents. R. C. Bealer and F. K. Willits. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:63-9 N '61

RUSCH, Patricia Wynn
Something to talk about on campus. Mlle 53: 294-5 Ag '61

RUSCH, Reuben R.
Program for gifted students in rural areas. NEA J 51:12 Ja '62

RUSDEN, Philip L.
Dutch elm disease. Pop Gard 12:12+ Ap '61

RUSH, Benjamin
Doctor was a rebel. R. Dunlop. il por Todays Health 39:28-9+ Jl '61

RUSHER, William A.
Theater. Nat R 10:25 Ja 14 '61
We surrender, dear. Nat R 11:308-9 N 4 '61

RUSHMORE, Robert
Great opera houses: Glyndebourne. Opera N 25:26-30 Ja 14 '61

RUSK, Dean
Building an international community of science and scholarship; remarks, April 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:624-8 My 1 '61
Building the frontiers of freedom; statement, May 31, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44: 947-55 Je 19 '61
Central treaty organization holds ninth ministerial meeting; statements, April 25, 27, 1961 and final communique. Dept State Bul 44:778-81 My 22 '61
Charter day address, March 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:515-19 Ap 10 '61; Same with title Foreign policy. Vital Speeches 27:386-8 Ap 15 '61
Charting a new course in foreign aid; address, May 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:747-50 My 22 '61
Current danger; address, September 8, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:507-10 S 25 '61
Department presents views on bill to promote U.S. foreign commerce; letter to chairman, Committee on commerce. Dept State Bul 45:198-9 Jl 31 '61
Department supports desegregation in interstate bus facilities; text of letter to R. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:975-6 Je 19 '61
Economic growth and investment in education; remarks, October 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:820-2 N 13 '61
Foreign policy in a democracy; address, July 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:610-12 Ag 1 '61; Same with title Underlying crisis: coercion vs. choice. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:175-8 Jl 31 '61; Same abr. U S News 51:69 Jl 24 '61
Four central threads of U.S. foreign policy; remarks, September 22, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:625-30 O 16 '61
Fresh look at the formulation of foreign policy; remarks, February 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:395-9 Mr 20 '61
German-American relations; remarks, February 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:334-6 Mr 6 '61
Importance of foreign aid in today's world; statement, August 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:451-5 S 11 '61
Joint news conference of Secretary Rusk and Secretary of the Treasury Douglas Dillon, August 22, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:441-9 S 11 '61
News conference of February 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:296-304 F 27 '61
North Atlantic council holds ministerial meeting at Oslo; statement, May 6, communique issued May 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:800-2 My 29 '61
Obligation to understand the American system of government; remarks, September 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:630-1 O 16 '61
Organization for economic cooperation and development; address, February 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:323-6 Mr 6 '61
Plan for international development; statement, June 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:1000-8 Je 26 '61
Presidency and the summit. por Coronet 50: 70-5 Je '61
Remarks, December 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:18-22 Ja 1 '62
Remarks, June 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 6-10 Jl 3 '61
Rockefeller public service awards; remarks, April 11 1961. Dept State Bul 44:640-3 My 1 '61
Role of the Department of state in national security affairs; statement, August 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:455-8 S 11 '61
Rusk's answer to Khrushchev; statements, October 18, 1961. por U S News 51:37 O 30 '61
Secretary cites value of privacy in use of diplomatic channel. Dept State Bul 44:214 F 13 '61
Secretary holds European talks on current world problems; remarks, August 3; statement, August 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 361-2 Ag 28 '61
Secretary Rusk greets International navigation congress; remarks, September 11, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:563-5 O 2 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on At the source program. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:145-51 Jl 24 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Editor's choice program, July 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 282-8 Ag 14 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Issues and answers, October 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:801-7 N 13 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Meet the press program, August 20, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:434-9 S 11 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Prospects of mankind, October 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:708-9 O 30 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Today show. Dept State Bul 44:305-9 F 27 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Voice of America, for broadcast October 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:845-50 N 20 '61
Secretary Rusk supports creation of U.S. disarmament agency; statement, August 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:492-4 S 18 '61
Secretary Rusk's new conference at Berkeley, March 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:519-24 Ap 10 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference at Chicago, June 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 109-15 Jl 17 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of April 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:686-91 My 8 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of December 8, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1053-9 D 25 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of July 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:275-81 Ag 14 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of June 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:51-7 Jl 10 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of March 9, 1961. por Dept State Bul 44:431-9 Mr 27 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of May 4, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:756-63 My 22 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of November 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:918-25 D 4 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of October 18. Dept State Bul 45:746-53 N 6 '61
Seventh anniversary of SEATO; statement, September 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:523 S 25 '61
Some issues of contemporary history; address, December 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:83-8 Ja 15 '62
Statement, August 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:412-15 S 4 '61
Strengthening of U.S. defense; statement, February 28, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:399 Mr 20 '61
U.S. foreign policy: four major issues; address, October 11, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:702-7 O 30 '61
United States foreign policy in a period of change; interview, March 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:439-44 Mr 27 '61
United States outlines program to insure genuine neutrality for Laos; statement, May 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:844-8 Je 5 '61
United States replies to Soviet troika proposal; statement, July 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:183 Jl 31 '61
U.S. welcomes inception of OECD; message from Secretary Rusk to Thorkil Kristensen. Dept State Bul 45:655-6 O 16 '61
Where U.S. is headed in today's world; interview. pors U S News 52:52-62 Ja 29 '62

—and Dillon, C. D.
Congress urged to support President's aid proposals; joint letter to members of Congress. Dept State Bul 45:253-5 Ag 7 '61

about

Comeback of the State department. J. Kraft. Harper 223:43-50 N '61
Coping with a world plunged in revolution. il pors Bsns W p 104-6+ Mr 25 '61
Day of nostalgia. Newsweek 57:35 My 1 '61
Dean Rusk's debut. S. Karnow. Reporter 24: 37-8 Ap 27 '61
De-fusing the time bomb; Rusk-Gromyko talks. por Newsweek 58:21 O 9 '61
Disarray at State? New Repub 145:3-4 Jl 24 '61
Latest on troubles in the State department. il por U S News 51:32-4 Jl 31 '61
Neutral and neutralist. Nat R 10:39 Ja 28 '61
Quarterback of the Cabinet. B. Smith, jr. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 22 '61
Quiet new man at State. por Read Digest 78:51-5 Mr '61
Secretary Rusk: close-up of Washington's busiest man. il pors U S News 51:52-5 S 11 '61
Soft and hard; Organization of American states conference, Punta del Este. il Newsweek 59:49 F 5 '62
Table talk at the Waldorf. por Time 78:15 S 29 '61
Talking and balking. Newsweek 58:29-30 Ag 21 '61

RUSKAUFF, Bob
APBA inboard hydroplane championships. Motor B 108:55+ O '61
Cassandra wins Santa Barbara race. Whitney high point prize. Motor B 108:137-8 N '61
Ruth Haskell. il Motor B 107:43+ Ap '61
Salton Sea marathon shrunk by weather. Motor B 109:104+ Ja '62
Westward ho! See issues of Motor boating
Winners by the pair. Motor B 107:38+ F '61

RUSSELL, Andy
Elk wore platinum. Outdoor Life 128:60-3+ O '61
Pack-train personalities. Field & S 66:28-30+ Ag '61
Take a man fishing. Outdoor Life 128:32-3+ Ag '61

RUSSELL, Bertrand Russell, 3d earl
Bertrand Russell on unilateralism. New Repub 144:13-14 Mr 6 '61
Thermonuclear war. New Repub 144:17-18 Ap 3 '61

about

Britain's Lord Russel in jail again. il por U S News 51:24 S 25 '61
Change of kissing climate in Britain. Life 51: 44 S 22 '61
Gaol-bird Russell. America 105:815 S 30 '61
Letter from London; reactions to resumption of nuclear testing. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:150-1 S 23 '61
Moral issue. il Newsweek 57:39-40+ F 27 '61
Onward and upward with the arts; a battle against the bewitchment of our intelligence. V. Mehta. il New Yorker 37:59-60+ D 9 '61
Philosopher in jail. il por Time 78:42 S 22 '61
Subversive Lord Russell. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:20 S 25 '61
Their finest hour. Nation 193:170 S 23 '61
Ultimate question. por Newsweek 59:82 Ja 15 '62
We are prepared to suffer. por Newsweek 58:47 S 25 '61

RUSSELL, Bill
Bill vs. Wilt. il pors Life 51:51-2+ D 1 '61

RUSSELL, Donald Joseph
Healthy among the sick. il pors Time 78:57-62 Ag 11 '61

RUSSELL, Dorothy N. S.
Practically speaking. See issues of Dance magazine to May 1961

RUSSELL, Francis
Cult of Henry Miller. Nat R 11:92-4 Ag 12 '61
Lumpen-Caesar. Nat R 11:23-4 Jl 15 '61
Movies. Nat R 10:89-90; 11:311-13, 386-7 F 11, N 4, D 2 '61
Problem of pornography. Nat R 10:156-7 Mr 11 '61
Saga of Frank Buchman. Nat R 11:274-6 O 21 '61
Theater. Nat R 10:288-9 My 6 '61

RUSSELL, Fred
Pigskin preview '61. Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ S 9 '61

RUSSELL, I. Steele, and Ochs, S.
One-trial interhemispheric transfer of a learning engram. bibliog Science 133:1077-8 Ap 7 '61

RUSSELL, James E.
Keystone of educational improvement is self-learning. por Pub W 179:21 Ap 10 '61

RUSSELL, John
Art news from London. See issues of Art news

RUSSELL, John Dale
Who should go to college? NEA J 51:34 Ja '62

RUSSELL, John L. Jr
Annuals give winter bloom in Florida. il Flower Grower 48:9 O '61
Blooming ballistic missiles. Sci Digest 49: 8-10 Ap '61
No garden should be without these three. Pop Gard 12:34-5+ My '61

RUSSELL, Liane Brauch
Genetics of mammalian sex chromosomes. bibliog Science 133:1795-803 Je 9 '61

RUSSELL, Lillian
Legend of Lillian. il pors N Y Times Mag p53 D 3 '61
Lillian. F. Stevenson. il pors Opera N 26:14-15+ F 10 '62

RUSSELL, Rosalind, and others
Boy who got away. Seventeen 20:106-7+ Je '61

about

Theatre arts gallery. J. Hyams. pors Theatre Arts 45:20-3 Je '61

RUSSELL lupines. See Lupines

RUSSELLVILLE, Ky.
He remembered. Newsweek 59:73 Ja 29 '62

RUSSIA
May man prevail? by E. Fromm. Review Nation 194:36-7 Ja 13 '62. T. Roszak
Quarter century; where has it left us? J. Gunther. il Look 26:72-8 Ja 2 '62
Solving Churchill's riddle. M. G. Field. Nation 192:267-8 Mr 25 '61; Reply. J. Sharpe. 192:inside cover, 360 Ap 22 '61
Soviet Union: programs and policies; symposium. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:257-98 N '61

See also

Advertising—Russia
Agriculture—Russia
Airlines—Russia
Airplanes, Military—Russia
Americans in Russia
Architecture, Domestic—Russia
Art—Russia
Atomic research—Russia
Aviation—Russia
Ballet—Russia
Books and reading—Russia
Budget—Russia
Children—Russia
Civilian defense—Russia
Colleges and universities—Russia
Crime and criminals—Russia
Divorce—Russia
Education—Russia
Education and state in Russia
English in Russia
Fishing—Russia
Food supply—Russia
Foreign students in Russia
Foreign visitors in Russia
Hunting—Russia
Jazz music—Russia
Jews in Russia
Juvenile delinquency—Russia
Labor and laboring classes—Russia
Land—Russia
Libraries—Russia
Marriage—Russia
Medicine—Russia
Mental illness—Russia
Morale, National—Russia
Music—Russia
Names, Geographical—Russia
Newspapers—Russia
Opera—Russia
Periodicals—Russia
Phonograph record industry—Russia
Prison camps—Russia
Public health—Russia
Public opinion—Russia
Radio broadcasting—Russia
Railroads—Russia
Recreation—Russia
Research—Russia
Schools—Russia
Science—Russia
Siberia
Space research—Russia
Sports—Russia
Tashkent
Television broadcasting—Russia
Textbooks—Russia
Theater—Russia
Women—Russia
Yachts and yachting—Russia

Armed forces

Build-up of army missiles? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 24 '61
Dissecting Gilpatric; with reply by J. Baar. G. F. Eliot. Miss & Roc 9:4+ D 4 '61
New Soviet strategy. A. Buchan. il Reporter 25:25-8 N 9 '61

Appropriations and expenditures

Soviets' new budget heavy with arms spending. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 23 '61
What's behind the Soviet budget. Bsns W p30-1 D 16 '61

Army

We got trouble, so does red army with its allies. il Life 51:56 N 17 '61

Bibliography

Books. America 105:637-8 Ag 19 '61

Commerce

Business is business. Nation 192:470-1 Je 3 '61
Mounting menace of Soviet trade and aid. A. Visson. Read Digest 79:91-4 Ag '61
Price of Soviet trade. R. F. O'Toole. Nat R 10:349-50 Je 3 '61
Refrigerators to Moscow. S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:76-7+ Je 5 '61

RUSSIA—*Continued*

Cultural relations

Cultural good will. America 105:50 Ap 8 '61
Feminine ideal. il Time 77:23 Je 23 '61
Fine art of exchangemanship; United States and the Soviet Union exchanges. M. L. Kalb. il Sat R 44:56-7 My 13 '61
Soviet-American relations. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:13-14 F 27 '61
United States and U.S.S.R. discuss cultural exchange problems. Dept State Bul 45:333-4 Ag 21 '61

See also
Exchange of persons programs

Defenses

As U.S. takes a tougher line; with excerpt from address, by R. L. Gilpatric. il U S News 51:35-7 N 6 '61
Defense Secretary McNamara sizes up the Russians. R. S. McNamara. il U S News 51:35 Ag 14 '61
New Soviet strategy. A. Buchan. il Reporter 25:25-8 N 9 '61
New test trap. Nation 193:337 N 4 '61
Standoff from which arms control starts. il Bsns W p68-70+ Mr 18 '61
Strategy of terror; excerpt from address. R. Malinovsky. Aviation W 75:17 O 30 '61
Truth about a missile gap. il U S News 50:41-2 F 27 '61
U.S. rattles its missiles, too. Bsns W p 110+ O 28 '61
When Khrushchev thinks of war with the U.S.—. il U S News 51:49-51 O 2 '61
Why Russia can't chance a war. il U S News 51:52-5 N 20 '61

See also
Aeronautics, Military—Russia

Description and travel

Eastern Europe revisited. M. K. Dziewanowski. Nat R 11:413-15 D 16 '61
On the road in Russia. R. Brain. il Harper 222:147-52 My '61
Russia; hot summer and a cold war. B. Daniels. il Sr Schol 78:11T+ Mr 1 '61
Soviet Union. J. Faber. il U S Camera 24:54-61 Je '61
What things are like inside Russia. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:54-8 Ag 14 '61

Economic conditions

Compleat growthman. M. S. Evans. Nat R 10:352 Je 3 '61
Far cry from utopia. L. Fischer. Sat R 44:23-4+ N 18 '61
Ruble pinching. Reporter 25:26 D 7 '61
Russia keeps on winning, but—. il U S News 50:48-9 Je 12 '61
Soviet myths and realities. P. E. Mosely. For Affairs 39:341-54 Ap '61
Split-level Soviet economy. G. Bookman. il Fortune 64:106-10+ O '61

See also
Wages—Russia

Economic policy

Communism's new bible. Bsns W p28-9 Ag 5 '61
Khrushchev's big show: new threats, new promises; 22nd congress of Communist party. il U S News 51:35-7 O 30 '61
Soviet burden. C. K. Yearley, jr. Commonweal 75:87-9 O 20 '61
Soviet marketing, stronger than we think. D. M. Phelps. Harvard Bsns R 39:69-80 Jl '61
Soviet Union: how it plans, works, grows. il Bsns W p52-4+ O 28 '61
U.S. vs. USSR: automation race. D. Binder. Nation 193:137-9 S 9 '61

Economic relations

Reds use trade to split West. L. M. Herman. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Jl '61
Soviet-American economic competition in uncommitted countries; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. C. B. Randall. Ann Am Acad 336:12-22 Jl '61

China (People's Republic)

Pactmanship. Time 77:29 Ap 21 '61

Foreign relations

Africa, Asia, and Berlin; address, August 15, 1961; with questions and answers. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:479-90 S 18 '61
After Berlin, what next; symposium. Nations Bsns 49:58-62+ O '61
Another old New Year. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 146:16 Ja 8 '62
As reds keep testing U.S. nerves; with statements by leading congressmen. il U S News 51:25-6 Jl 3 '61
Back in uniform. il Time 77:16 Je 30 '61
Beyond Berlin. T. Draper. Commentary 32:382-90 N '61
Books; survival of the fittest. B. Bliven, jr. New Yorker 37:210+ O 14 '61
Breathing spell for how long? il U S News 51:35-6 N 27 '61
Built-in vetos. Commonweal 74:315-16 Je 23 '61
Calmer Kremlin? K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:38 O 2 '61
Current danger; address, September 8, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:507-10 S 25 '61
De Gaulle sizes up Khrushchev; statements, September 5, 1961. C. de Gaulle. U S News 51:98 S 18 '61
Divided Berlin, by H. Speier. Review Sat R 44:24 N 11 '61. H. C. Wolfe
Duality of the Soviet challenge. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:16-18 Ap 10 '61
Faith in the summit; some British attitudes. O. Harries. bibliog f For Affairs 40:58-70 O '61
Foreign policy in a democracy; address, July 10, 1961. D. Rusk. Vital Speeches 27:610-12 Ag 1 '61; Same with title Underlying crisis: coercion vs. choice; with questions and answers. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:175-83 Jl 31 '61; Same abr. U S News 51:69 Jl 24 '61
Foreign service and the panorama of change; address, May 23, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 44:964-9 Je 19 '61
Great what-is-it. il Newsweek 59:35-6 F 5 '62
Headlines they're seeing in Moscow. il Newsweek 58:35-6 D 11 '61
How the cold war began. R. S. Lynd; discussion. Commentary 31:142-59 F '61
In a troubled world, the U.S. gets tougher. il U S News 51:29-31 D 4 '61
Inside Europe today, by J. Gunther. Review Sat R 44:13-14 Jl 22 '61. W. H. Stringer
International outlook. Bsns W p97-8 F 18 '61
Is it peaceful or coexistence? P. E. Mosely. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ My 7 '61
Is war inevitable? G. E. Sokolsky; N. Cousins. Sat R 44:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
Jams and pams. Nation 193:386 N 18 '61
Just two years ago—. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:104 Jl 17 '61
Kennedy's challenge to the Soviets; with excerpts from press conference of President Kennedy and address by A. Stevenson. il U S News 50:33-7 F 27 '61
Khrushchev on Cuba and Berlin. D. J. Dallin. il Sat R 44:14-16 Ag 12 '61
Khrushchev vs. Khrushchev; excerpts from addresses, N. S. Khrushchev. Newsweek 58:25 Ag 21 '61
Khrushchev's big fear. il U S News 51:63-6 S 11 '61
Khrushchev's big show: new threats, new promises; 22nd congress of Communist party. il U S News 51:35-7 O 30 '61
Khrushchev's formula for the future; summary of address, January 6, 1961. N. S. Khrushchev. U S News 51:24 S 18 '61
Khrushchev's historic speech. S. S. Harrison. New Repub 144:9-10 F 13 '61
Khrushchev's illusion. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:84 Jl 31 '61
Khrushchev's master strategy. il U S News 51:39-43 O 23 '61
Kowtowing to Khrushchev. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 My 29 '61
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:32-4+ Ag 5 '61
Letter from Washington; prospects of Kennedy-Khrushchev Vienna meeting. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:125-32 Je 3 '61
Long moment of truth. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:18-19 Jl 20 '61
Muddles that might lead to war. L. J. Halle. New Repub 146:11-14 Ja 22 '62
New look in U.S. world policy; excerpt from address, November 14, 1960. W. W. Rostow. il U S News 50:75-81 F 13 '61
Now brute power is what counts. il Bsns W p26-8 S 9 '61
Old man in a hurry. Fortune 64:101-2+ O '61
Penalty of change. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 Ap 3 '61
Personal diplomacy; big two Vienna meeting. il Newsweek 57:21-4 Je 12 '61
President sizes up Berlin crisis; excerpts from news conference, June 28, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:52-3 Jl 10 '61
Pressures on Khrushchev. J. Daniel. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 24 '61

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Problem of coexistence. A. Z. Rubinstein. il Cur Hist 41:273-9 N '61
Real nature of the Soviet challenge. M. D. Shulman. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 16 '61
Russia: what we don't know. L. Goure. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 1 '61
Should we veto the troika? R. Fisher. New Repub 145:11-14 Ag 21 '61
Since Stalin: have things changed? M. D. Shulman. il N Y Times Mag p23+ Mr 19 '61
Still time to talk. Newsweek 57:41 F 20 '61
Summit diary. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:95-100+ Je 17 '61
Terror and talks. J. Turner. Science 134:701 S 15 '61
This red-or-dead nonsense. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:26-8 O 12 '61; Discussion. 25:8+ N 9 '61
Too familiar pattern. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 Ap 24 '61
Troubles for Nikita, too. il Newsweek 57:37 Je 19 '61
Two blueprints; notion of peaceful coexistence. America 104:622 F 11 '61
U.S.S.R. and the Communist bloc. S. D. Kertesz. Cur Hist 41:280-5 N '61
U.S.S.R. and the U.S: challenge and response. J. Towster. bibliog f il Cur Hist 42:1-7 Ja '62
What Kennedy can expect from Khrushchev; interview. K. Mehnert. il U S News 50:54-6 Mr 20 '61
What Kennedy told the Russian people; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. A. Adzhubei; J. Kennedy. il U S News 51:84-90 D 11 '61; Excerpts. PTA Mag 56:24-7 Ja '62
What Khrushchev told an American writer; reprint. W. Lippmann. il U S News 50:90-3 My 1 '61
What the Russians respect. E. T. Folliard. America 105:584 Ag 5 '61
What Vienna revealed; Kennedy in Europe; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p25-6, 136 Je 10 '61
Where U.S. is headed in today's world; interview. D. Rusk. U S News 52:52-62 Ja 29 '62
Whither Khrushchev? E. T. Folliard. America 105:520 Jl 15 '61
Why it doesn't pay to talk to Khrushchev; interview. S. de Madariaga. U S News 50: 66-7 Je 19 '61
Why there will be no war now. il U S News 50:37-40 My 15 '61
World peace and America's price; excerpt from address. R. C. Hottelet. il PTA Mag 56:10-13 S '61
Your key to understanding the cold war. il Sr Schol 79:8-9 O 4 '61

See also
Berlin question, 1945-
Communist strategy
United nations—Russia

History
Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin, by G. F. Kennan. Review
New Repub 145:21-3 Ag 7 '61. L. J. Halle
New Yorker 37:140-6+ S 9 '61. E. Wilson
Reporter 24:51-4 My 25 '61. G. Steiner
Sat R 44:23+ My 20 '61. D. J. Dallin
Time il 77:105-6+ My 19 '61

Africa
Red rivalry in the black continent. G. Brook-Shepherd. Reporter 26:23-5 Ja 18 '62
What chance have we in Africa? S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Ap 15 '61

Albania
Albania kicks out the Russians. il U S News 50:4 Je 19 '61
Break. Newsweek 58:28 D 25 '61
Tiny Albania stirs a big red rift. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 N 29 '61

China
Stalin and China; excerpt from Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin. G. F. Kennan. Atlan 207:35-42 My '61

China (People's Republic)
Communist solidarity and Sino-Soviet rivalry. H. H. Fisher. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:129-35 S '61
Displaced mummy. A. Ulam. il Reporter 25: 25-8 N 23 '61
Dragon in the Kremlin: a report on the Russian-Chinese alliance, by M. L. Kalb. Review
Sat R 44:39-40 My 20 '61. A. Dallin
Family quarrel. il Time 78:22-3 Jl 14 '61
History à la Deutscher. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:78-9 Ag 12 '61
How real is the split between China and Russia? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50:42-3 Je 26 '61
Is cleavage between Russia and China inevitable? M. Lindsay. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 336:53-61 Jl '61
Khrushchev and China. E. Crankshaw. Atlan 207:43-7 My '61
Khrushchev vs Mao Tse-tung. S. Slessinger. Commonweal 75:247-50 D 1 '61
Moscow and Peking: how deep the rift? il Newsweek 58:35-6 Jl 17 '61
Peking: reasons for the long quarrel. il Time 78:21 N 3 '61
Sino-Soviet dispute. R. Lowenthal. Commentary 31:379-94 My '61
Sino-Soviet rift; supposed Khrushchev letter. America 105:541-2 Jl 22 '61
Wave of the future. Nation 193:2 Jl 1 '61

Cuba
Smiling envoy Gagarin. America 105:598 Ag 12 '61

Finland
Alarm bell in Finland. il Newsweek 58:45 N 13 '61
Bear hug, again. Newsweek 58:39 D 4 '61
Diversion in Finland. Time 78:29 N 10 '61
Finland's fading freedom. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 235:68-71 F 3 '62
Finns buy time and hope for better days. M. Kalb and M. Kalb. Reporter 26:19-22 Ja 4 '62
Lunch in Siberia. il Time 78:29 D 1 '61
Now Khrushchev aims at another part of the world. il U S News 51:46 N 13 '61
Now Khrushchev turns north. il U S News 51:27-8 D 4 '61
Pity the Finns. America 106:353 D 9 '61
Pressure on Finns. il Sr Schol 79:18 N 15 '61
Soviet pressure on Finland. D. Healey. New Repub 145:7 D 4 '61
Word to the wise. Newsweek 58:34 N 27 '61

France
Shot across the bows. Time 77:19 F 17 '61

Germany
Berlin: will we fight for this tormented city? J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:27-38 F 28 '61

See also
World war, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Russia

Germany (Democratic Republic)
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:64+ S 2 '61
What Khrushchev told an American writer; reprint. W. Lippmann. il U S News 50:93 My 1 '61

Hungary

See also
Hungary—History—Revolution, 1956

Japan
Hard sell. il Time 78:25 Ag 25 '61
Lead balloon. Newsweek 58:33+ Ag 28 '61
Temptations. il Time 77:26 F 10 '61

Laos
Another Korea in Laos? with account by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 50:42-7 Ap 3 '61
Bogging down in Laos. New Repub 144:5-6 Ap 17 '61
Cease-fire, but when? il Newsweek 57:45 Ap 10 '61
Toward negotiation. il Time 77:17-18 Ap 7 '61
What's in it for Russia. Time 77:15 Mr 31 '61

Poland
Red plot against Poland. H. C. Wolfe. America 106:439-41 Ja 6 '62

Scandinavia
What Khrushchev is up to in Scandinavia. J. Fromm. il U S News 52:73-5 Ja 15 '62

United States
Atlantic report. Atlan 209:25-6+ F '62
Civilization's nuclear countdown to barbarism; address, October 10, 1961. C. T. Garland. Vital Speeches 28:36-8 N 1 '61
Drip, drip, drip, the thaw goes on. Newsweek 57:37-8 F 13 '61
Kennedy-Khrushchev summit meeting: solution or dead end? Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 11 '61
Kennedy visit to Moscow? L. Volkov. Newsweek 57:45 Mr 20 '61
Khrushchev lays it on the line. E. Weintal. Newsweek 57:42+ Je 5 '61

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—United States—*Continued*
Negotiate with Russia? what's the use? R. Lowenthal. il N Y Times Mag p21+ S 10 '61
No more U.S. hostages to communism! H. W. Baldwin. Read Digest 78:37-41 My '61
President Kennedy replies to message from Soviet leaders; exchange of telegrams. J. F. Kennedy; N. Khrushchev. Dept State Bul 44:214 F 13 '61
Return of the airmen. il Time 77:10-14 F 3 '61
Road to Yalta. W. H. Hale. bibliog il Am Heritage 12:34-40+ Je '61
Soviet-American relations. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:11-14 F 27 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. Gatsby. 144:22-3 Mr 20 '61
Soviet surprise; release of two RB-47 fliers. il Sr Schol 78:36 F 8 '61
Time of testing. il Time 77:7-9 Mr 31 '61
U.S. queries Soviet Union on eleven airmen. Dept State Bul 44:257-8 F 20 '61
U.S. rejects Soviet allegations on Sverdlovsk incident; exchange of notes. Dept State Bul 44:177 F 6 '61
U.S.S.R. does not accede to request on distributing U.S. views on Berlin. Dept State Bul 45:717-19 O 30 '61
Wasted mission. R. S. Rifkind. il Am Heritage 12:40-5+ Ap '61
We can't risk our security to soothe Khrushchev! Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 25 '61
Words, words, and progress? Newsweek 57: 37 Mr 27 '61

Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)
Poor neighbor. il Time 77:16 Mr 31 '61

History
History of Communist aggression; address. L. E. Dobriansky. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:719-23 S 15 '61
Karl Marx and the start of communism. il Sr Schol 79:25-8 Ja 17 '62
Roots of revolution, a history of the Populist and Socialist movements in nineteenth-century Russia. by F. Venturi. Review Nat R 10:287-8 My 6 '61. S. T. Possony Nation 193:182-4 S 23 '61. W. S. Merwin
Year in hell; Siberian exiles. R. Cowley. il Am Heritage 12:50-4+ Ag '61

Bibliography
Articles and other books received: Soviet Union, comp. by N. V. Riasanovsky. See issues of American historical review

20th century
Rasputin, the mad monk of Russia; excerpt from Rasputin and the fall of imperial Russia, H. Liepman. il Read Digest 79: 228-34+ Jl '61
Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin, by G. F. Kennan. Review Nat R 11:20-1 Jl 15 '61. T. Molnar

Revolution, 1917-1921
Forty *Khodyas*. M. K. Argus. Sat R 44:6+ Ap 8 '61
Karl Marx and the start of communism. il Sr Schol 79:25-8 Ja 17 '62
Revolution: how it began. il Life 51:110-11 O 20 '61
Trotsky's ghost haunts communism. H. Schwartz. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 28 '62

Industries
Lace & lipstick; private businesses for private profit. Time 78:26 D 15 '61
New target for red brainpower. N. DeWitt. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ag '61
Price of Soviet industrialization. N. Jasny. il Cur Hist 41:292-8 N '61
Slow death faces Russian caviar trade. il Bsns W p 122-4 Jl 22 '61
Soviet Union: how it plans, works, grows. il Bsns W p52-4+ O 28 '61
Split-level Soviet economy. G. Bookman. il Fortune 64:106-10+ O '61
U.S. vs. USSR: automation race. D. Binder. Nation 193:137-9 S 9 '61

See also
Petroleum industry and trade—Russia

Intellectual life
Dogma and roses; Russian letters. S. Monas. Nation 193:60-3 Jl 29 '61; Reply. Y. Nagibin. 193:534-8 D 30 '61
Non-Orwellian Russia. R. Bertram. Commonweal 73:504-6 F 10 '61
Personal realm vs the official. G. Gibian. New Repub 144:11-14 F 13 '61
Voice of a dissenter; interview with a graduate of Moscow university, ed. by R. B. Silvers. D. Burg. il Harper 222:122-31 My '61
We don't breathe easily. P. Blake. Harper 222:118-21 My '61

See also
Russian literature

Maps
Map of Russia. Sr Schol 79:21 O 4 '61

Politics and government
Beyond the crises of the moment. L. J. Halle. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ag 20 '61
Khrushchev on Cuba and Berlin. D. J. Dallin. il Sat R 44:14-16 Ag 12 '61
Moscow journal, by H. E. Salisbury. Review Sat R 44:25-6 N 18 '61. P. E. Mosely
Russia: what we don't know. L. Goure. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 1 '61
Soviet myths and realities. P. E. Mosely. For Affairs 39:341-54 Ap '61; Excerpt. Time 77: 11 Mr 31 '61

See also
Communist party (Russia)

Religious institutions and affairs
God and man in Russia. Newsweek 58:64 Jl 3 '61
Religion survives against heavy odds in the U.S.S.R. il Sr Schol 79:20-2 Ja 10 '62
Russia's sacred lake. America 104:747 Mr 11 '61

See also
Mohammedans in Russia

Social conditions
Coming: a Communist paradise, in twenty years maybe. U S News 51:53 Ag 14 '61
Everyman in Moscow. O. Atkinson. Sat R 44:52 S 16 '61
Far cry from utopia. L. Fischer. Sat R 44: 23-4+ N 18 '61
Is Soviet society classless? classroom poll casts doubt. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134: 2028 D 22 '61
Khrushchev again ponders the consumer. M. Kalb and M. Kalb. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ O 8 '61
Living conditions in the Soviet Union. il Sr Schol 79:17-19 D 6 '61
Mood of the Russian people; symposium. il Harper 222:105-52 My '61
New kind of picture of Russia, its people, their way of life; tr. excerpts from interviews published in Le Nouveau candide of Paris. il U S News 52:58-61 Ja 1 '62
Psychology as a key. N. Cousins. Sat R 44: 26+ Jl 8 '61
Russia's social elite. M. Wilson. Nation 193: 95-9 Ag 26 '61
Since Stalin: have things changed? M. D. Shulman. il N Y Times Mag p23+ Mr 19 '61
Soviet society: pretense vs. practice. M. Miller. Nation 193:196-8 S 30 '61
Soviet Union: how it lives. il Bsns W p50-1+ N 4 '61
What things are like inside Russia. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:54-8 Ag 14 '61

See also
Children—Russia
Jews in Russia
Youth—Russia

Social life and customs
Russia's social elite. M. Wilson. Nation 193: 95-9 Ag 26 '61

RUSSIA and France. See France and Russia

RUSSIA and the United States
Dialogue with the Russians. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44:8-10+ Je 24 '61
Enough of this nonsense! F. S. Meyer. Nat R 11:123 Ag 26 '61
Initiative and the goal. Duns R 78:37 N '61
Men, not supermen. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24 Jl 15 '61
New mission to Moscow: San Francisco-to-Moscow walk for peace. B. Deming. Nation 193:505-9 D 23 '61
Notes from the Crimea. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:20+ Jl 1 '61
Psychology as a key. N. Cousins. Sat R 44: 26+ Jl 8 '61
They know so much, understand so little. J. H. Billington. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Ag 13 '61
To catch up with Russia we'd have to go into reverse; excerpt from address. B. N. Harlow. Sat Eve Post 234::10 F 11 '61

RUSSIAN academy of sciences. See Academy of sciences of the U.S.S.R.

RUSSIAN art. See Art, Russian

RUSSIAN artificial satellites. See Artificial satellites, Russian

RUSSIAN athletes. See Athletes

RUSSIAN authors. See Authors, Russian

RUSSIAN church. See Orthodox Eastern church, Russian

RUSSIAN city engineers. See Municipal engineers

RUSSIAN dancing. See Dancing, Russian

RUSSIAN drama
Dogma and roses: Russian letters. S. Monas. Nation 193:60-3 Jl 29 '61; Reply. Y. Nagibin. 193:534-8 D 30 '61
See also
Theater—Russia

RUSSIAN economic assistance. See Economic assistance, Russian

RUSSIAN exiles. See Exiles

RUSSIAN intellectuals. See Intellectuals

RUSSIAN Jews. See Jews in Russia

RUSSIAN language
Six cases of Vladimir. G. Friedberg. Atlan 207:84-7 My '61

Alphabet
Six cases of Vladimir. G. Friedberg. Atlan 207:84-7 My '61

Study and teaching
Russian fever. J. Ornstein. America 105:745-9 S 16 '61
Russian language study under NDEA. bibliog Sch Life 43:10-11 F '61

RUSSIAN librarians. See Librarians

RUSSIAN literature
Russian intelligentsia, ed. by R. Pipes. Review Reporter 25:50+ Jl 20 '61. P. Blake
Second thaw. S. Gordon. New Repub 146:9-10 Ja 29 '62

RUSSIAN Orthodox church. See Orthodox Eastern church, Russian

RUSSIAN poetry
Poems underground. A. Zr. Harper 222:132 My '61
Poets of Russia. H. Gifford. Poetry 97:320-2 F '61

Translations into English
Contemporary reflections; About Jews; Deceived; Propaganda; Man; Judge and referee; tr. by A. Zr. Harper 222:133-4 My '61
From the white flight; tr. by S. Burnshaw. A. Akhmatova. Poetry 98:377 S '61
Muse; with French and English tr. by S. Laffitte and S. Burnshaw. A. Akhmatova. Poetry 98:376-7 S '61
Seven poems; new versions, tr. by R. Lowell. B. Pasternak. Harper 223:44-7 S '61

RUSSIAN poets. See Poets, Russian

RUSSIAN propaganda. See Propaganda, Russian

RUSSIAN refugees. See Refugees, Russian

RUSSIAN revolution. See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-1921

RUSSIAN scientists. See Scientists, Russian

RUSSIAN space probes. See Space probes, Russian

RUSSIAN students
Marx and marks; Moscow university's student. W. Bassow. il Newsweek 57:93 Je 12 '61
Soviet and U.S. images of teachers. J. X. Jamrich. Sch & Soc 89:302-3 S 23 '61

RUSSIAN tea room. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

RUSSIAN technical assistance. See Technical assistance, Russian

RUSSIAN visitors in the United States. See Foreign visitors in the United States

RUSSIANS
Challenge of the new Soviet man. U. Bronfenbrenner. il N Y Times Mag p21+ Ag 27 '61
Deep analysis of the Russian mind. L. Taylor. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 7 '62
Elite of Russia; photographs. P. Halsman. Life 50:68-77+ Je 16 '61
Letter from Mrs Khrushchev. N. P. Khrushchev. McCalls 88:108-9 My '61
Moscow revisited: how the Russians have changed. A. Kucherov. il U S News 50: 70-1 Ap 3 '61
Russia's social elite. M. Wilson. Nation 193: 95-9 Ag 26 '61
Season of hope. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28 D 23 '61
Warm hearts in a bleak land; Trans-Siberian ride. D. Connery. il Life 51:48-61+ Jl 21 '61
What things are like inside Russia. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:54-8 Ag 14 '61

RUSSIANS in Guinea
Guinean diary; life in Africa's first Marxist state W. E. Bullard. il Harper 223:68D-76 D '61

RUSSO-German war, 1941-1945. See World war, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Russia

RUSSUM, Marilyn
Adult education. Sat R 44:58-9 My 20 '61

RUST. See Corrosion and anticorrosives

RUST preventive paints. See Paint, Protective

RUSTAD, Ronald C.
Pinocytosis; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:37, 120-6+ bibliog(p206) Ap '61

RUSTLERS, Cattle. See Cattle thieves

RUSTS (botany)
Host alternation of spruce broom rust. R. S. Peterson. bibliog Science 134:468-9 Ag 18 '61
Man-guided evolution in plant rusts. T. Johnson. bibliog il Science 133:357-62 F 10 '61
Puromycin-induced changes in uredospores of puccinia sorghi Schw. R. C. Staples and others. bibliog il Science 134:739 S 15 '61
See also
Pine blister rust

RUTGERS university, New Brunswick, N.J.
Doing for dear old Rutgers. il Time 78:82 D 1 '61

Douglass college
Over the bridge to Douglass. F. K. Hurley. il Library J 86:4117-19 D 1 '61

RUTH, Babe
Babe's last moment of glory. I. A. Fein. il por Sports Illus 15:E3-E4 Ag 14 '61
That sixtieth home run. W. B. Furlong. il pors N Y Times Mag p53+ Ag 20 '61
When Babe Ruth hit no. 60; excerpt from Greatest sport stories from the New York times. J. S. Carolan. il por N Y Times Mag p 104+ S 10 '61

RUTH, George Herman. See Ruth, B.

RUTH Lyons fund
Ruth Lyons' $2,000,000 Christmas stocking. M. Wood. il Coronet 50:58-62 O '61

RUTIN
Interaction between riboflavin and rutin. S. Yamabe and K. Yagi. il Science 134:2105 D 29 '61

RUTLEDGE, Archibald
Your day and night; poem. McCalls 89:208 N '61

RUTSALA, Vern
Incomplete; poem. Nation 192:266 Mr 25 '61
Late; poem. Nation 192:353 Ap 22 '61

RUTSTEIN, David Davis
Medical care pork barrel. Atlan 207:61-4 Mr; 32 Je '61

RUTTER, R. See Rothweiler, G. jt. auth.

RUUD, Carl
Terminology revisited. por Recreation 54:354 S '61

RUYSDAEL, Jacob van
Ruisdael, master of the landscape. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 61:38-9 S '61

RYAN, Edward M.
Behold the briefbagger. America 106:470-1 Ja 13 '62

RYAN, G. F. and others
Seedling albinism induced by an extract of alternaria tenuis. bibliog Science 134:833-4 S 22 '61

RYAN, James Conleth
River bishop. il por Time 77:40-1 Je 16 '61

RYAN, Stephen P.
American Shakespeare festival. Cath World 193:396-7 S '61

RYBOVICH, John, sr
Rybovich phenomenon. F. Lincoln. il Fortune 64:138-40+ Jl '61

RYBOVICH, John, and sons boat works. See Boatbuilding

RYDELL, Bobby
Teens are listening to . . . por Seventeen 20:70 O '61

RYDER, Albert Pinkham
New light in the mystery of Ryder's background; show at the Corcoran gallery, Washington, D.C. L. Goodrich. il por Art N 60:39-41+ Ap '61
Ryder exhibition. Am Artist 25:6 Ap '61

RYDER, F. Van Loon
Horse-powered sidewheeler. Motor B 107:366 Ja '61

RYDER, Mark
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:24+ Ap '61

RYDER system, Incorporated
When a company grows too fast. Bsns W p76 F 25 '61

RYLE, Martin
Bigger big bang. Newsweek 57:65 F 27 '61
Support for the big bang. il por Time 77: 33 F 24 '61
RYSKIND, Allan H.
National trends. Nat R 10:244+ Ap 22 '61
RYSKIND, Morrie
National trends. Nat R 11:12 Jl 15 '61
RYUKYU ISLANDS
U.S. survey team to review problems of Ryukyu Islands. Dept State Bul 45:667 O 23 '61

S

S.A.C. See United States—Air force—Strategic air command
S.A.F. See Society of American foresters
S.A.O. See Secret army organization (Organisation de l'armée secrète)
S.A.T.A.F. See United States—Air force—Site activation task force
S.B.A. See Small business administration
S.E.A.T.O. See Southeast Asia treaty organization
S.E.C. See United States—Securities and exchange commission
S. Fischer verlag. See Publishers and publishing—Germany (Democratic Republic)
S.I.U. See Seafarers international union of North America
S.R.C.D. See Society for research in child development
S.S.R.S. See Society for social responsibility in science
S.T.O.L. airplanes. See Airplanes, Short take-off and landing
S.U.B. See Supplemental unemployment benefits
SAALBURG, Leslie
Tradition of elegance abroad. Esquire 57:75-8 F '62
SAAR (territory)
Germany's Saarland. S. Clark. il Travel 115: 38-41 Mr '61
SAARINEN, Eero
Eero Saarinen, architect. Christian Cent 78: 1102 S 20 '61
Eero Saarinen dead at fifty-one. il Arch Rec 130:10 O '61
Eero Saarinen dies at 51, leaving a striking legacy of finished and unfinished structures. il Arch Forum 115:5 O '61
Great architect's memorial. D. Kessel. il por Life 51:82 S 22 '61
Obituary
Arch Forum por 115:96-7 O '61. D. Haskell
Research in the round. il Arch Forum 114:80-5 Je '61
Saarinen memorial service held in M.I.T. chapel. J. I. Miller. Arch Rec 130:30+ D '61
Saarinen; terminal building, Dulles international airport. il Arch Forum 115:111-13 S '61
Sensitivity & crust. il por Time 78:67 S 8 '61
SAAVEDRA, Miguel de Cervantes. See Cervantes Saavedra, M. de
SABBATH; story. See Megged, A.
SABIN, Frances
Frances Sabin gets people to buy books they didn't know they wanted; Waikiki branch, Honolulu book shops. J. A. Michener. il por Pub W 179:31-4 Ja 9 '61
SABIN, Robert
Bela Bartok and the dance. Dance Mag 35: 46-7+ Ap '61
Government and the arts. Mus Am 82:16-19+ Ja '62
New publications. Mus Am 81:42 Ap '61
SABIN vaccine. See Poliomyelitis—Vaccines
SABLE, Arnold P.
Seven-year pitch. Library J 87:62 Ja 1 '62
SACCHARIDES
Passage of saccharides from cerebrospinal fluid to blood. L. D. Prockop and others. bibliog il Science 134:1424 N 3 '61
SACCHARIN
Correlation of chemical structure and taste in the saccharin series. G. H. Hamor. bibliog Science 134:1416-17 N 3 '61
SACCO-Vanzetti case
Informal inquiry into the testament of Vanzetti. il Nat R 10:15-17 Ja 14 '61
Is this the truth about Sacco and Vanzetti? M. Eastman. Nat R 11:261-4 O 21 '61; Reply. J. Burnham. 11:314 N 4 '61
Sacco-Venzetti case reconsidered. J. Grossman. Commentary 33:31-44 Ja '62
SACH, Nathan
Quiet for a second; poem, tr. by D. Moraes. Atlan 208:99 N '61
SACHS, Georgine
Anastassia's 1,000 fathers. Coronet 49:114-15 Ap '61
SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria
Sissinghurst; poem. por Vogue 138:129-30 O 15 '61
SACRAMENTO, Calif.
Architecture
Building of four faces; headquarters of Sacramento municipal utility district. il Arch Forum 114:82-7 My '61
City planning
How Sacramento, Calif, develops deep lots. il Am City 76:116 Jl '61
Parks and playgrounds
Citizen action achieves results. R. G. Renfree. Recreation 54:75-6 F '61
Streets
Subdivision street requirements. Am City 76: 11 Jl '61
SACRAMENTO RIVER
Big river, big fish. W. Curtis. il Field & S 66:32-3+ Ag '61
SACRAMENTS
Personal development through sacramental life. B. Cooke. Cath World 194:157-62 D '61
See also
Baptism
Lords supper
SACRED music. See Church music
SACRED wells. See Holy wells
SACRIFICE
Sacrifice or satisfaction. America 104:724-5 Mr 4 '61
See also
Atonement
SADA, Eugenio Garza. See Garza Sada, E.
SADD EL-AALI project. See Aswan High Dam
SADDLER, Jim
Daylilies, for garden and for show. Pop Gard 12:24-6 Jl '61
SADDLERY
Tradition of elegance abroad. L. Saalburg. il Esquire 57:75-8 F '62
SADRUDDIN Khan
Good works. New Yorker 37:35-6 Mr 11 '61
SAFARI. See Hunting—Africa; Hunting—Africa, East
SAFE deposit boxes
Your safe-deposit box. il Changing T 15:33-4 O '61
SAFE harbor; story. See Ross, M.
SAFES
Legal burglars crack safes for a living. R. A. Kelly. il Pop Sci 178:88-90 Mr '61
SAFETY at sea
See also
International ice patrol
SAFETY belts
Auto seat belts. il Consumer Rep 26:230-1, 541-6 My O '61
How should a seat belt be anchored? il Consumer Rep 27:6 Ja '62
How to buy car-seat belts. il Good H 153:130 Ag '61
Imperiled freedom of the open road. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 16:48-55 Ja 22 '62
My wife was saved by a safety belt. G. J. Hecht. Parents Mag 36:59+ Mr '61
Seat belt could save your life. T. Mahoney. Read Digest 78:78-80 Mr '61
Should safety belts be required by law? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 78:13+ Mr 22 '61
SAFETY congresses
Auto safety; highlights from CU conference. Consumer Rep 26:467 Ag '61
SAFETY devices and measures
Refuse collection safety pays off in Seattle. B. F. Snook. il Am City 76:110-11 O '61
Safety information lags behind modern living. Sci Digest 50:51-2 N '61
Tips for your home and family. D. Orphan. Todays Health 39:65-6 S '61
See also
Accidents—Prevention
Accidents, Industrial
Airplanes—Safety devices and measures
Fire protection
also subhead Safety devices and measures under various subjects, e.g. Aviation—Safety devices and measures

SAFETY education
Education the best vaccine against accidents. il UNESCO Courier 14:12-13 Ap '61
See also
Automobile driving—Study and teaching

Bibliography
Audio-visual materials; safety education. NEA J 50:59 Ap '61

SAFETY glass. See Glass, Safety

SAFETY guards. See Roads—Safety guards

SAFETY movement
See also
National safety council
Safety congresses

SAFETY posters. See Posters

SAFFIAN, Martin M.
Processor displays data in seconds. Miss & Roc 9:35-6 N 20 '61

SAGA of Davey Rocket; drama. See Tausheck, R. M.

SAGALYN, Robert Paul. See Wylie, E. M. jt. auth.

SAGAMORE Hill. See New York (state)—Historic houses, etc.

SAGAN, Carl
Earth life not from space. Sci N L 81:4 Ja 6 '62
Planet Venus. bibliog Science 133:849-58 Mr 24 '61

SAGAN, Françoise, pseud.
Sometimes with violins (Les violons, parfois) Criticism
New Yorker 37:74-5 Ja 6 '62

SAGENDORPH, Robb
Weather eye on nostalgia. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44:64 D 9 '61

SAGINAW, Mich.
Keeping Saginaw green. E. W. Tabaka. il Am City 76:116 N '61

Historic houses, etc.
From the academy. R. Kirk. Nat R 10:52 Ja 28 '61

SAGOFF, Sara E.
Hand-me-down Hildy; drama. Plays 21:51-6 D '61

SAGUARO. See Cactus

SAGUARO NATIONAL MONUMENT
Welcome addition to Saguaro Monument. P. M. Tilden. Nat Parks Mag 36:2 Ja '62

SAHAGIAN, Edward M.
Sahagian's automatic money-maker. il Fortune 65:176 Ja '62

SAHAGIAN, Herman D.
Foreign aid not reaching impoverished people; address April 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 27: 526-7 Je 15 '61

SAHARA DESERT
Coveted treasures of the Sahara, oil and natural gas; photographs. N Y Times Mag p6-7 Je 18 '61
See also
Petroleum—Sahara Desert

SAHARA oil well fire. See Oil fires

SAHL, Mort
Secretary-general. il por Time 78:46 Jl 28 '61
That's Sahl! por Newsweek 57:86 Je 26 '61

SAID, Abdul
Caught in the cross-fire at Bizerte. New Repub 145:13-15 N 6 '61

SAID, Ahmed
Nasser's other voice. W. S. Ellis. il por Harper 222:54-8 Je '61

SAIF el Islam, imam of Yemen
Farewell to federation. Newsweek 59:28 Ja 8 '62
Koran v. socialism. por Time 79:22 Ja 5 '62

SAIL away; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SAILBOAT models. See Ship and boat models

SAILBOAT racing
Canadians, Yanks win Bermuda trophies. E. B. Morris. il Motor B 107:48+ Je '61
Flivvers of sailboat racing. il Bsns W p28-30 Ag 26 '61
Frostbiting: the same after thirty years; dinghy racing. il Motor B 109:92-3 Ja '62
Gene O'Connor's way to suicide success. F. C. True. il Yachting 110:65+ N '61
Home-built Star takes world championship. C. S. Ogilvy. Motor B 108::131 N '61
How to lose races. B. Robinson. Yachting 111:107-8+ Ja '62
Husband-wife teams by the hundred. G. Cox. il Motor B 107:33-5+ Je '61
Learning to win. C. S. Lankton, jr. il Yachting 109:84-6+ Ap '61
Lowell North beats forty-five for world star class championship. P. H. Smart. il Motor B 107:246 Ja '61
Melges wins Mallory again. A. H. Thomson. il Yachting 110:76 N '61
New dimension in sailing. M. Lund and G. O'Day. il Sports Illus 14:48-52 Ap 3; 42-4+ Ap 24 '61
Plastic boats and iron men; with photographs. B. Robinson. Esquire 55:78-81 Je '61
Race week; Marblehead's 72nd. il Yachting 110:46-7 S '61
Ruth Haskell, southern California's Luders-16 ace. B. Ruskauff. il Motor B 107:43+ Ap '61
Sailing; photographs. B. Kocivar. Look 25: 55-61 My 23 '61
Skipper looks at race committees. C. S. Ogilvy. il Motor B 108:20-1+ Ag '61
So you want to start a one-design sailing class. W. P. McMillen. il Motor B 107:62+ Je '61
Swiftsure classic, and the end of a reign. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 107:56-7+ Je '61
With the racing classes. See issues of Yachting
Wosser's winning ways. D. Selby. il Motor B 108:41-2+ S '61
See also
International Star class yacht racing association
Regattas

History
They really lugged sail. A. Halsey and A. Halsey, jr. il Yachting 109:228+ Ap '61

SAILBOATS
Airfoil shows promise. J. W. Lincoln. il Motor B 107:100+ F '61
All-out, flat-out sailor; Flying Dutchman. il Life 50:61-2+ F 10 '61
Birds of the Bay. A. Hoppe. il Yachting 110:66-8+ Ag '61
Cape Cod's baby knockabout grows up. W. M. Munro. il Motor B 108:44-5+ Jl '61
Centerboard. M. B. George. il Motor B 107:62-3 Ap '61
Flivvers of sailboat racing. il Bsns W p28-30 Ag 26 '61
Look ma, no centerboard! I. Deibert. il Motor B 107:70+ F '61
Love letter to a perverse Penguin. J. A. Rubin. il Yachting 110:178 Jl '61
More on centerboards. M. B. George. il Motor B 107:64-5 My '61
Plastic boats and iron men; with photographs. B. Robinson. Esquire 55:78-81 Je '61
Port Madison's sailing prams. il Sunset 127: 143-4 O '61
Sailboats for beginners and veterans. il Motor B 107:160-3 Ja '61
Sailboats for every pace, purpose or pocketbook. il Motor B 109:134-7+ Ja '62
Triumph in plywood; Ray Hunt-designed 110 class racing knockabout. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 107:54+ Mr '61
What makes a sailboat go? G. Marsh. il Yachting 109:77+ Mr '61
See also
Masts and rigging
Trimarans

Care
On putting a lady into commission. C. Waldron. il Yachting 109:82+ Ap '61

Design
Designs. See issues of Yachting
Explorer. il Yachting 109:79 My '61
Self-steering testing with sailboat models. H. A. Thomas. il Motor B 107:116-17+ Ja '61
Tri-trainer. J. Atkin. il Motor B 108:36-9 D '61
Zest. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 108:29+ O '61

Equipment
Yachting asks about sailboat hardware; symposium, ed. by E. Robberson. il Yachting 111:125-8+ Ja '62
Yachting's boat show. il Yachting 111:151-60+ Ja '62

Repairing
Last of the bugs gets a face lifting. H. K. Fitts. il Yachting 109:216+ Ap '61

SAILE, Laura W.
Our daughter was a head-banger. Parents Mag 36:44-5+ Jl '61

SAILING
April night. J. T. Rowland. il Yachting 109: 97+ Ap '61
Basic sailing; excerpt. M. B. George. il Motor B 107:118-21 Ja; 48-9 F; 66-7 Mr; 62-3 Ap; 64-5 My; 54-5 Je '61

SAILING—*Continued*
How to sell sailing. R. Clemens and J. McKeague. il Motor B 107:84-6+ Ja '61
Inland sailing family; Bill and Fran Owen, Minneapolis, Minn. il Look 25:68 My 23 '61
Motor vs. sail; do's and don't's for sailboats and motorboats. M. Cerlian. Motor B 107: 348-9 Ja '61
Sailing Sutphens. J. Rendel. il Motor B 108:47+ D '61
Shortening sail. W. H. deFontaine. il Yachting 110:61 S '61
Skipper from scratch. E. Lund. il Sports Illus 14:E9-E10+ Ja 16 '61
Small boats, wide waters, driven men. C. Mitchell. il N Y Times Mag p44-5+ My 21 '61
Timely Miss Barrows; ed. by E. Crimmin. A. Barrows. il Motor B 107:103+ Ja '61

See also
Boats and boating
Cruising
Sailboat racing
Yachts and yachting

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bailing the new boat home. J. Beal. Yachting 109:210+ Ap '61
Who got blood on the jib sheets? J. Gould. Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 Ag 7 '61

Study and teaching
Bermuda's Bottoms-up fleet. A. Perkins. il Yachting 110:168+ Ag '61
Junior sailing program for small clubs. M. M. Clark. il Motor B 108:26-7+ Ag '61

SAILING vessels
Character in a ketch; Little Revenge. il Motor B 107:54-5+ Ap '61
How to recognize the different types of sailing craft. M. B. George. il Motor B 107: 118-21 Ja '61
Windships on the wane. G. M. S. Tod. il Motor B 109:85-7+ Ja '62

See also
Bounty (ship)
Junks
Sailboats
Schooners

Design
What is it? photographs. Yachting 109:90-1 Ap '61

SAILORS. See Seamen

SAILORS knots. See Knots and splices

SAILORS life. See Seafaring life

SAILPLANES. See Gliders (aeronautics)

SAILS
Big lift for the men who set the lightsails. P. Downey. il Sports Illus 16:E16-E18 Ja 15 '62
Engineer's sail rig. P. P. Puckett. il Motor B 108:52 Ag '61
Lowering the mainsail. M. B. George. il Motor B 107:48-9 F '61
Sails. C. Ulmer. bibliog il Yachting 109:75 Ap '61

Repairing
Sail repairs; photographs. Yachting 109:94-6 Ap '61

SAIMES, George
Iconoclast. il por Time 78:42 N 3 '61

ST ALBANS, Francis Bacon, viscount. See Bacon, F.

ST ALBANS Confederate raid, 1864
Hit-and-run raid. C. M. Wilson. il Am Heritage 12:28-31+ Ag '61

ST ANN'S hospital. See Chicago—Hospitals

ST AUGUSTINE, Fla.
Fresh look at St Augustine. B. Thielen. il Holiday 29:76-9+ Mr '61
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:224-8 N 11 '61

ST CLAIR, Eric
Champagne for breakfast. Mlle 54:96-7 D '61
Matter of taste. Mlle 52:132-3+ F '61

ST CROIX RIVER
U.S. approves IJC recommendations on St Croix River Basin development. Dept State Bul 45:680-1 O 23 '61

ST DENIS, Ruth
Ruth St Denis on dance's world role. A. Todd. pors Theatre Arts 45:66-7+ S '61

SAINT-EXUPÉRY, Antoine de
Saint-Exupéry, by M. Migeo. Review New Yorker 37:169-72 Mr 18 '61. V. S. Pritchett

ST FRANCIS Xavier and the miraculous brocade; story. See Kidd, D.

ST GEORGE, Utah
After heaviest fallout in U.S. il U S News 51:48-51 N 20 '61

ST GEORGE hotel. See Brooklyn—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

SAINT-JACUT-DE-LA-MER, France
Small place in Brittany. N. Braybrooke. il Sat R 44:36-7 F 18 '61

ST JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of. See Malta, Knights of

ST JOHN RIVER
St John River, eastern Canada's inland waterway. S. T. Spicer. il Motor B 107:38-9+ My '61

ST JOHN'S, Adela Rogers
Honor: story. McCalls 89:56-7 Ja '62
Make way; story. McCalls 88:94-5 S '61
Wrong wife; story. Ladies Home J 78:54-5 D '61

SAINT JOHN'S abbey. See Monasteries

ST JOSEPH, Mo.
Politics of pollution. W. L. Rivers. Reporter 24:34-6 Mr 30 '61; Discussion. 24:8-10 Ap 27 '61

SAINT KILDA (island)
Visit to St Kilda. R. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 63:262-4 S '61

SAINT KITTS (island)
Independence, like it or not. J. Rorty. Commonweal 74:491-3 S 8 '61

ST LAWRENCE RIVER
By canoe to empire; excerpt from Seven rivers of Canada. H. MacLennan. il Am Heritage 12:4-7+ O '61
St Lawrence, Canada's river of wonders. R. Millard. il Coronet 49:170-2+ Ap '61

ST LAWRENCE SEAWAY
Brawn and brain. il Newsweek 58:58 Ag 7 '61
Choppy waters on the seaway. il Bsns W p80-2+ N 18 '61
Seaway's third year and it looks like the payoff. il U S News 50:78 My 22 '61
Unspectacular St Lawrence. il Time 78:82+ Jl 14 '61

ST LAZARE cathedral. See Cathedrals—France

ST LOUIS
How to cure a bad code. Bet Hom & Gard 39:8 Ag '61

Architecture
St Louis post office, chapter two. il Arch Forum 115:150 O '61
Will rebuilding save this landmark? M. Burchard. il Arch Forum 115:116-18 Jl '61

Churches
From city to suburb. J. T. Stewart. Christian Cent 78:189-90 F 8 '61

City planning
New building code sparks boom in St Louis. Arch Forum 115:9 Jl '61

Education
Spirit of St Louis. S. Brotman. NEA J 50: 18-21 F '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:752-3 Je 14 '61

ST LOUIS COUNTY, Mo.
Question of urban coordination. N. B. Kaufman. Am City 76:7 My '61

Parks and recreation, Department of
Spot announcements; radio station KXOK. L. H. Forman. Recreation 54:436 O '61

ST LOUIS Hawks (basketball team) See Basketball teams

ST LOUIS university, St Louis, Mo.

Libraries
Cultural co-operation. America 106:548 Ja 27 '62
Manuscripts in microfilm; Knights of Columbus Vatican film library. L. J. Daly. Library J 86:2756-7 S 1 '61

ST MARK'S library. See General theological seminary, New York

ST MARY'S college, St Marys, Kans.
Social progress report from Kansas. W. H. Quiery. America 104:807 Mr 25 '61

ST MORITZ, Switzerland
Bowling at the Palace hotel. il Vogue 137: 178-9 My '61
Sports. R. Daley. Esquire 55:52+ Mr '61

SAINT Nicholas and the tub; story. See Burland, B.

ST PATRICK'S day
St Patrick's day, 1961. D. Lowe. Commonweal 74:98-9 Ap 21 '61

ST PAUL
Uncertain trumpet; poem. Sch Life 44:2 N '61
Music
Twin Cities: opera in the making. A. M. Lingg. il Opera N 26:18-20 O 28 '61

ST PAULS cathedral. See London—St Pauls cathedral

ST PETERS tomb. See Rome (city)—St Peters cathedral—Crypts

ST PIERRE, Martinique
Prelude to doomsday. L. Thomas. il Am Heritage 12:4-9+ Ag '61; Same abr. with title City that died in sixty seconds. Read Digest 79:266-70+ N '61

SAINT Regis paper company
St Regis's paper. Newsweek 59:74 Ja 22 '62

ST STEPHEN, New Brunswick
Silent guns of St Stephen. C. Boswell. il Coronet 50:80 Jl '61

SAINT-TROPEZ, France
Ding dong fric-frac; masterpieces stolen from Annonciade municipal museum. Time 78:51 Jl 28 '61
Riviera caper; paintings taken from Annociade museum. il Newsweek 58:38 Jl 31 '61
Today it's Saint-Tropez, tomorrow? P. E. Schneider. il N Y Times Mag p22-3+ Ag 20 '61

SAINT who said no; story. See McCarry, C.

SAINTS
Saint by any other name. L. C. Sheppard. Commonweal 75:431-2 Ja 19 '62
See also
Martyrs

SAKAGUCHI, B. See Poulson, D. F. jt. auth.

SAKOL, Jeanne
If you weigh more than 28 lbs, you can't sit down. Liv for Young Hom 14:46-7 Jl '61
Unreliability. Mlle 52:141 F '61

SAKS, Katia
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:34 D 9 '61

SAKS, Sol
Poet in the paint store; story. Atlan 207: 66-8 My '61

SALAD bowls. See Bowls

SALAD dressings. See Salads

SALAD makers. See Kitchen utensils

SALADS
And now, salad days. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p69 Ag 13 '61
As fresh as spring; fruits and vegetables for your family table. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:46-9 Ap '61
Colorful winter salads. M. K. Farnen. il Suc Farm 59:51-2 F '61
Covered dishes you'll be proud to uncover. il Redbook 118:70 Ja '62
Cut and slice for color display. il Sunset 127: 94-5 O '61
Fall fruit salads. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:99-100 O '61
Five delicious salads, all low-calorie. il Sunset 126:199 My '61
Holiday salads. il Sunset 127:128 D '61
Low calorie salad dressings. Sunset 127:207 N '61
Meat, sea-food salads. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:75-6 Jl '61
Picnic salads should travel well and should arrive crisp and cool. il Sunset 127:94-6 Ag '61
Salad buffet to serve in the garden. il Sunset 126:174+ Je '61
Salad ideas with fresh pineapple. Sunset 126: 170 My '61
Salads for picnics. il Suc Farm 59:55-6 Jl '61
Short-cut salads and dressings. M. Johnston. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7+ F '61
Step-by-step to perfect potato salad; with other salad recipes. il McCalls 88:94-5+ Jl '61
Tasty potato salads. il Suc Farm 59:70 S '61
These are surprise salads. Sunset 126:128 F '61
Twenty adventures with a salad bowl. L. Riley. il Liv for Young Hom 14:26-7 Ag '61
Twenty-one salad dressing with a spirit; with recipes. R. V. Neumann. House B 103:80-1+ S '61
Two-way chicken salad. V. Heffington. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:94 Ap '61
Vegetable salads. il Suc Farm 59:75-6 Ap '61
Waldorf salad. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:66-7 N '61
See also
Aspic

SALAMANCA, J. R.
Lilith; story; condensation of novel. Good H 152:50-3 Je; 153:42-3 Jl '61

SALAMANDERS
Search for evidence of axial current flow in peripheral nerves of salamander. R. O. Becker. bibliog il Science 134:101-2 Jl 14 '61

SALAMIS, Battle of, 480 B.C.
How Themistocles planned the Battle of Salamis. M. H. Jameson. il Sci Am 204:111-18+ bibliog(p212) Mr '61

SALAN, Raoul
Battle of Bel Air. Time 79:23-4 Ja 12 '62
Not so secret army. il pors Time 79:22-6+ Ja 26 '62

SALANAVE, Leon E.
Optical spectrum of lightning. bibliog Science 134:1395-9 N 3 '61

SALANT, Richard S.
Pragmatic Mr Salant. R. L. Shayon. por Sat R 44:86-7 Mr 11 '61

SALARIES
Global plan for salary administration. K. E. Foster and others. il Harvard Bsns R 39: 62-6 S '61
Prospects for the class of '61. U S News 50: 104 Je 5 '61
See also subhead Salaries under various subjects, e.g. Airlines—Salaries

SALAS, Mariano Picon-. See Picon-Salas, M.

SALAS VIU, Vicente
Ballet in Chile. Américas 13:30-3 F '61

SALAZAR, António de Oliveira
Coups by night. il por Time 79:24+ Ja 12 '62
Days of emotion. por Newsweek 59:33 Ja 15 '62
Freedom for Portugal; excerpt from Santa Maria: my crusade for Portugal, tr. by G. Rabassa. H. Galvao. Nation 193:426-9 N 25 '61
How I seized the Santa Maria; tr. by G. Rabassa. H. Galvao. il Nation 192:316-22+ Ap 15 '61
People of the week. por U S News 52:18 Ja 15 '62
Portugal's ancient empire. C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:21-4 Ap 13 '61
Salazar rides the hurricane. B. Welles. il pors N Y Times Mag p 14+ Je 18 '61
Salazar's dream world. G. D. Kumlien. Commonweal 74:514-15 S 22 '61

SALE of business enterprises. See Business enterprises, Sale of

SALEH, A. Monem
Shaded walls proposed to cut solar heat. Arch Rec 130:145-7 Ag '61

SALES, Bargain. See Bargain sales

SALES conventions
Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:98 Ap '61

SALES forecasting. See Business forecasting

SALES machines. See Vending machines

SALES managers
Mystique of super-salesmanship. R. N. McMurry. Harvard Bsns R 39:113-22 Mr '61

SALES policies
See also
Guaranty of goods

SALES promotion
Ad gets seven hooks. il Bsns W p54 My 20 '61
Close look at Nutri-Bio. P. L. White. Todays Health 40:16+ Ja '62
How a rose grower keeps the bloom in profits; Jackson & Perkins. il Bsns W p54-8 Ap 1 '61
Nutribiography. Newsweek 58:60 Jl 31 '61
Promoting books for Hallowe'en. C. Collins. il Pub W 180:43-5 O 30 '61
Zany stunts put radio chain in clover. il Bsns W p 124-6+ S 9 '61
See also
Competitions
Trading stamps

SALES techniques. See Salesmen and salesmanship

SALESMANSHIP. See Salesmen and salesmanship

SALESMEN and salesmanship
Let salesmen help you plan. P. Gustafson. Nations Bsns 49:60-2+ Jl '61
Mystique of super-salesmanship. R. N. McMurry. Harvard Bsns R 39:113-22 Mr '61
Pitfalls of buying a boat. D. Jennings. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 27 '61
Put speed in your selling. P. Gustafson. il Nations Bsns 49:56-8+ F '61
Specialize your salesmen! G. N. Kahn and A. Shuchman. Harvard Bsns R 39:90-8 Ja '61

SALESMEN and salesmanship—*Continued*
What's happened to salesmanship. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ My '61
See also
Commercial travelers
Pitchmen
Sales conventions
Sales promotion

Study and teaching
Let emotions help you sell. P. Gustafson. il Nations Bsns 49:106-8+ O '61
SALESSE-LAVERGNE, André J.
Strobophotography sees what our eyes do not see. UNESCO Courier 14:28-32 My '61
SALIERI, Antonio
Falstaff. Criticism
Opera N 26:25-6 O 28 '61
SALINA, Kan.
Terrific tennis on a tenuous budget. W. A. Welsh. Recreation 54:312-14 Je '61
SALINAS, Pedro B. Pérez. See Pérez Salinas, P. B.
SALINAS, Calif. public library
Stone walls and Indian relics. il Library J 86:782 F 15 '61
SALINE water
Saline water conversion. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 70:66 Je '61
SALINGER, Jerome David
J. D. Salinger: everybody's favorite. A. Kazin. Atlan 208:27-31 Ag '61
J. D. Salinger's circle of privacy. Sister Marie Cecile. por Cath World 194:296-301 F '62
Salinger myth; reprint. D. Leitch. Mile 53: 264-5+ Ag '61
Search for the mysterious J. D. Salinger. E. Havemann. il pors Life 51:129-30+ N 3 '61
Sisters, sons, and lovers. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:26 S 16 '61
Sonny. il pors Time 78:84+ S 15 '61
These are their lives. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:21 N 4 '61
SALINGER, Pierre
JFK's jolly dodger. H. Suydam. il por Life 51:15 Jl 28 '61
Kennedy's seven rules for handling the press. W. S. White. Harper 222:92-7 Ap '61
Pierre and the Russians. il pors Look 26:52-3 Ja 2 '62
Pierre Salinger meets the press. I. Ross. por Read Digest 80:227-8+ F '62
Plucky. il por Newsweek 57:63 My 1 '61
President's press secretary vs. critical newsmen. il por U S News 50:24 My 1 '61
Salinger v. the press. Time 77:65 Ap 28 '61
SALINGER, Pierre, family
Salingers at home. N. D. Spingarn. pors Liv for Young Hom 14:142-5+ O '61
SALISBURY, Harrison E.
Kremlinology. Nation 193:83-4 Ag 12 '61
SALISBURY, Ralph J.
In the children's museum in Nashville; poem. New Yorker 37:44 Ap 22 '61
SALISBURY, Md.
Universal metering. P. Cooper. il Am City 76:85-7 Mr '61
SALIX. See Willow
SALK, Jonas Edward
Education for what? excerpt from address. NEA J 50:42-4 N '61
Sunny hill. New Yorker 37:18-21 Jl 15 '61
SALK vaccine. See Poliomyelitis—Vaccines
SALMON
Computer checks salmon. Sci N L 80:191 S 16 '61
Melodrama of the Horsefly River. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 15:70-4+ O 23 '61
Salmon. il Sci N L 80:262 O 14 '61
Supersalmon; chinook salmon breeding by fisheries professor. il Time 78:61-2 O 20 '61
They're farming super salmon. C. Edwards. il Pop Mech 116:148-51 N '61
Vanishing salmon. C. C. Van Fleet. Atlan 207:48-51 My '61; Same abr. with title Last of the salmon runs. il Sci Digest 50:53-8 O '61
Wanted! more salmon fishermen. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:46-7+ D '61
See also
Cookery—Fish
SALMON fishing
Labrador's salmon rivers are tops. S. C. Hayward. il Field & S 65:126+ Mr '61
New salmon frontier. T. Janes. il Outdoor Life 127:64-5+ Mr '61
Peripatetic reviewer. E. Weeks. Atlan 208: 94+ S '61
Salmon: the big fling. C. K. Fox. il Esquire 56:114-16+ S '61
Secret for winter steelheads. J. W. Freeman. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ D '61
Secret of kings. C. Chatfield. il Outdoor Life 127:37-9+ Je '61
Stripers in the salmon pool. D. Barnes. il Sports Illus 15:E20-E22 O 16 '61
Time out in Iceland. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 128:40-3+ D '61
SALMONELLA. See Bacteria, Pathogenic
SALMONELLOSIS
Annals of medicine. B. Roueché. New Yorker 37:182+ D 2 '61
SALOME; opera. See Strauss, R.
SALOMON, I. L.
(tr) See Betocchi, C. Bells of Lombardy; Mass deserted
SALOMON, Jacques
Vuillard paints a portrait. Art N 60:24-6+ Ja '62
SALOMON, Lester
Case of the reluctant horn player. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:37 O 28; 38 N 18 '61
SALOMON, Louis B.
Game of words. Harper 223:40-2 N '61
SALONS
Rooms for improvement. N. Mitford. il Horizon 4:32-7 N '61
SALOONS. See Bars and barrooms
SALOUTOS, Theodore
Middle West: economic blight. Cur Hist 40: 274-9 My '61
SALSAMENDI, Asdrúbal
My first impressions of revolution. Américas 13:23-6 S '61
SALSICH, Peter W., Jr
In the Midwest. Nation 193:372-4 N 11 '61
SALT, R. W.
Effect of electrostatic field on freezing of supercooled water and insects. Science 133: 458, 1672 F 17, My 26 '61
SALT
High blood pressure caused by salt impurity. Sci N L 79:377 Je 17 '61
Seasoning with salt. Seventeen 20:152 Ap '61
SALT and pepper shakers
Why collect salt shakers. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 66:68-9 Jl '61
SALT free diet. See Diet in disease
SALT LAKE CITY

Historic houses, etc.
Brigham Young's Beehive House. il Sunset 127:23 S '61
Treasure house of Mormon history; Beehive House. N. McArthur. il Hobbies 66:28-9+ Jl '61
SALT water. See Saline water
SALT water fishing
Chasing the blues with good old Captain Bligh. J. Gold. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 Jl 17 '61
Damn dogfish! B. Karolevitz. il Field & S 66:48-9+ Je '61
Elite of salt water anglers; with account by V. C. Heilner. il Life 50:80-7+ Ap 7 '61
Fish the Bahamas on your own hook. F. T. Moss. il Field & S 66:38-43 Ja '62
Fury in silver. G. X. Sand. il Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ Mr '61
Go fly a kite. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 127: 56-9+ My '61
Kings of Texas. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 127:76-7+ Ap '61
Long cold war at the edge of the sea. E. Zern. il Sports Illus 14:52-3+ F 20 '61
New prize of the salty flats. M. Kane. il Sports Illus 14:58-61 Mr 27 '61
New striper hotspot. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ Jl '61
Rock hoppers; Sydney, Australia. B. Lunn. il Field & S 65:64-5 Ap '61
Salt water. G. Heinold. See issues of Outdoor life
Secret of kings. C. Chatfield. il Outdoor Life 127:37-9+ Je '61
Torpedo with teeth. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 127:114-21 My '61
See also
Albacore fishing
Bonefish fishing
Mackerel fishing
Shark fishing
Tarpon fishing
Tuna fishing
SALTONSTALL, Leverett
Western military strength and security; address, April 14, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336: 62-70 Jl '61

about
People of the week. por U S News 51:20 D 11 '61; 52:16 Ja 8 '62
SALUTES, Naval. See Naval ceremonies, honors and salutes

SALVADOR
See also
Elections—Salvador

Politics and government
Return of the right. Time 77:32 F 3 '61

SALVAGE
See also
Wrecking

SALVAGE (ships)
Ghost from the depths; the warship Vasa. A. Franzen. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 121: 42-57 Ja '62
Golden fleece; freighter Oregon. il Newsweek 58:31-2 O 16 '61
Strange affair of the Vasa. D. Schanche. il Sat Eve Post 234:58-9+ O 21 '61

SALVAGE divers. See Diving, Submarine

SALVATION
Alive to God in Christ Jesus. E. Perry. Christian Cent 78:706-8 Je 7 '61
In defense of universal salvation. W. N. Pittenger. Christian Cent 78:708-10 Je 7 '61
Victor and victim: the Christian doctrine of redemption. by J. S. Whale. Review Christian Cent 78:1239 O 18 '61. J. Haroutunian
See also
Atonement

SALVATION army
Marching as to war. C. Plimmer and D. Plimmer. il Read Digest 79:181-2+ N '61
Sinner, will you let him in? G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p22-3+ My 21 '61

SALVEMINI, Gaetano
Salvemini's last message. E. M. Borgese. Nation 193:435-7 N 25 '61

SALVIAS
Salvias for brilliant color. J. Mahoney. il Horticulture 40:98 F '62

SALVINIA auriculata. See Ferns

SALZBERG, Ruth F.
Eve's grand-daughter; poem. Christian Cent 78:549 My 3 '61

SALZBURG festival
Down the primrose path. E. Helm. il Mus Am 81:23-5 O '61
Notes from abroad. K. Blaukopf. Hi Fi 11: 36+ N '61
Salzburg variations. F. J. Warnke. il Opera N 26:26-7 O 28 '61

SALZBURG opera. See Opera—Austria

SALZEDO, Carlos
Obituary
Mus Am por 81:69-70 O '61

SALZMAN, Ed
All-news radio station. Sat R 44:65-6 My 13 '61

SALZMAN, Eric
Where sound sounds best. Hi Fi 11:30-3+ Mr '61

SALZMAN, Norman P.
Animal cell cultures. bibliog Science 133: 1559-65 My 19 '61

SAMBA (dance)
Samba schools in Rio. G. Meek. il Américas 13:13-16 F '61

SAMBROT, William
Cathedral of Mars; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 Je 24 '61

SAMISH ISLAND club. See Hunting clubs

SAMOA
Two Samoas; the purest of Polynesians. il Sunset 126:73-4 F '61

SAMOA, AMERICAN. See American Samoa

SAMOA, WESTERN
Coming of age. Time 79:28 Ja 12 '62
Report from paradise. W. Menard. il Newsweek 59:39 Ja 15 '62
Vote for independence; Western Samoans in plebiscite approve constitution. il U N Rev 8:9+ Je '61
Western Samoa trusteeship ends as independence is achieved. U N Rev 9:35 Ja '62

SAMPLERS
American home kits. il Am Home 64:81 Jl '61
Eagle needlework for you to make. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 64:24+ Ap '61
Make our heirloom museum sampler. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 65:15 F '62
You can make this heirloom Sampler clock. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 64:11-12 Ag '61

SAMS, Howard W, and company
Sams company plans $2,500,000 building program. il Pub W 179:30-1 My 1 '61

SAMSON associates, incorporated
Young scientists run mutual funds. il Bsns W p 158-60+ S 9 '61

SAMUEL H. Kress foundation
Culture as the great American dream; Kress collections. T. B. Hess. il Art N 60:35-9+ D '61
Dime-store Santa: Kress collection. il Time 78:32-3 D 22 '61
Kress collection, a gift to the Nation. G. Emerson. il Nat Geog Mag 120:822-65 D '61
Kress treasures. Newsweek 58:57 D 25 '61

SAMUEL, M, and company. See London—Banks

SAMUELS, Charles
Clark Gable & the women who loved him; excerpt from The king: the story of Clark Gable. Good H 153:72-7+ O; 68-9+ N '61

SAMUELS, Gertrude
Brief for the public defender. N Y Times Mag p38+ My 14 '61
Force of youth as a force for peace. N Y Times Mag p26+ F 5 '61
Israel at thirteen, B-G at seventy-five. N Y Times Mag p34+ S 24 '61
Israel strengthens her pioneer port. N Y Times Mag p29+ D 10 '61
Legacy of Clara Barton. N Y Times Mag p30+ F 26 '61
Open doors for young prisoners. N Y Times Mag p41+ F 12 '61
Rescue for the wayward girls. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 23 '61
To brighten the gray areas. N Y Times Mag p48+ O 22 '61
To meet Africa's great need; education. N Y Times Mag p33-4+ Ag 20 '61

SAMUELS, Harry
Strange doings of my garage-door operator. Pop Sci 180:136-8 F '62

SAMUELSON, Arthemise
Good readers rank with good football players at Ladera. por Library J 86:825-7 [Jr Lib 7:1-3] F 15 '61

SAMUELSON, Paul Anthony
Seeking the light of an uncertain truth. il por Bsns W p86-9 Ja 6 '62

SAMUELSSON, Kurt
Protestantism & capitalism. il Time 78:68 O 20 '61

SAN ANTONIO, Texas

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Letter from a traveler. S. Spitzer. Holiday 30:87 S '61

Housing
San Antonio takes care of its old folks. A. W. Baum. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 3 '61

Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:22 F; 31-2 Ap '61

Politics and government
Texas tossup. Newsweek 58:25 N 6 '61

SANASARDO, Paul
Excursion for miracles at Hunter playhouse. M. B. Marks. Dance Mag 35:37+ D '61
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:18 Ag '61

SAN BERNARDINO MOUNTAINS
See also
Arrowhead, Lake

SAN BLAS ISLANDS, Panama. See Mulatas Islands

SAN BRUNO, Calif.
Small crusade. il Newsweek 58:82 Jl 17 '61

SANCHEZ, Luis Alberto
My friend and enemy José Santos Chocano. por Américas 13:39-42 My '61
University in Latin America. Américas 13: 21-3 N; 20-3 D '61; 14:13-16 Ja '62

SÁNCHEZ GAVITO, Vicente
Sánchez Gavito on a border dispute settled. Américas 14:10-12 Ja '62

SAN CRISTÓBAL DE LAS CASAS, Mexico
Traveller's delight. Vogue 138:136 O 15 '61

SANCTUARIES, Wildlife. See Wildlife sanctuaries

SAND, George X.
Curiosity kills the 'cuda. Outdoor Life 129:52-5+ F '62
Fury in silver. Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ Mr '61
Goose bediam. Outdoor Life 129:50-3+ Ja '62
Scramble for a wild boar. Pop Mech 116:94-5 Jl '61
They rescue the Everglades deer. Pop Mech 116:114-15 Ag '61

SAND, Ole
NEA project on instruction. NEA J 50:53-4 My '61

SAND, Peter H.
Future of Warsaw convention in doubt. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 76:26-7 Ja 1 '62

SAND boxes. See Sandboxes

SAND casting. See Plaster work (craft)

SAND dunes
Improving the improvements. P. M. Tilden. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 S '61
Sand versus steel. New Repub 145:7 O 16 '61
These are the dunes. L. A. Rosenthal. il Nat Parks Mag 35:10+ Jl '61
See also
Great Sand Dunes national monument

SAND painting
Colored sands in art. P. Bever. il Sch Arts 60:22 Ap '61

SAND sculpture
How to build a sand castle. J. Hill. il Horizon 3:108-9 Jl '61; Same. Design 63:22-5+ S '61

SANDAGE, Allan
Glittering skeleton of time. Sat R 44:35 Ag 5 '61

SANDBOXES
Quickie sand box. B. Bakst and J. Bakst. il Pop Mech 116:145 Ag '61

SANDBURG, Carl
Carl Sandburg; interview, ed. by R. Lee. Seventeen 20:92-3+ Ja '61
Moods of Christmas. Good H 153:49-55 D '61
about
Carl Sandburg, by H. Golden. Review Sat R 44:19 D 16 '61. N. H. Pearson
Only in Charlotte. por Newsweek 58:108 N 20 '61
Pride and wisdom of two great old poets. M. Harris. il pors Life 51:101+ D 1 '61
Salty conference. pors Newsweek 58:24-5 N 6 '61
Sandburg-Golden party nets 2200-copy sale; Kroch's & Brentano's, Chicago. il por Pub W 180:22-3 D 18 '61

SANDBURG, Helga
Letter; poem. McCalls 88:170 Je '61
Woman; poem. New Yorker 37:28 D 23 '61

SANDEEN, Ernest
Facing the muse. Poetry 97:380-6 Mr '61

SANDERS, Doug
Bad-form champion of golf. A. Wright. il pors Sports Illus 16:36+ Ja 22 '62
Humblin' tournament; Colonial national invitation golf tournament. A. Wright. il Sports Illus 14:78-80 My 22 '61
Twice two is four. A. Wright. il por Sports Illus 16:16-19 Ja 15 '62

SANDERS, George
There's a lot to like about women. Good H 152:84-5+ Ap '61

SANDERS, H. E.
Restorer. Pop Electr 15:49-52 O '61

SANDERS, Marion (Klein)
New York is different. Harper 223:39-44 Jl '61

SANDERS, Ronald
Up the road to materialism. New Repub 144: 17-18 Mr 6 '61

SANDERS, Sylvia
Twelve rules for safe biking. Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Ap '61

SANDERS, William
Crisis in the OAS; excerpt from address. Américas 13:2-5 Ja '61

SANDERS, William J.
Reading in the schools. por Pub W 180:102-5 Jl 3 '61

SANDERSON, Paul
New approach in ground course training. N. Jacobshagen. il Flying 68:52-3+ F '61

SAN DIEGO, Calif.
Description
McCall's visits San Diego, with side trip to Tijuana. H. Sutton. McCalls 88:188A My '61
Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Well-designed hotel conforms to a new set of restrictions in San Diego's Mission Bay area. il Arch Rec 130:146-7 S '61

SAN DIEGO zoological garden
San Diego zoo: a peaceable kingdom. V. McHugh. il Holiday 30:34+ D '61

SANDIFER, T. N.
Is the company yacht doomed? Motor B 108: 10+ Ag '61

SANDING, Allison, pseud.
It's no fun being teacher's pet. NEA J 51: 32 Ja '62

SANDING
Fine art of sanding. il Motor B 107:184-5 Ap '61

SANDING machines
Home shop news report. S. M. Gallager. il Pop Sci 180:185-6+ F '62

SANDLER, Irving H.
People's car drives art to the people. Art N 60:42-4+ Sum '61

SANDOW, Alexander. See Eberstein, A. jt. auth.

SANDOZ, Mari
Dakota country. bibliog Am Heritage 12:42-53 Je '61

SANDS, Frederick
(ed) See Jung, C. G. Why I believe in God

SANDS, Leo G.
Cb antenna matching. Electr World 67:41+ Ja '62
Reducing citizens band ignition noise. Electr World 66:36-8+ Ag '61

SANDWICHES
Banner lunches for children. Parents Mag 36:128 Mr '61
Danish sandwich lunch before the football game. il Ladies Home J 78:144-5 O '61
Five supper sandwiches. il Sunset 126:136 F '61
Hot sandwiches. il Suc Farm 59:65-6 F '61
House & garden's Sandwich cook book. J. A. Beard. il House & Gard 120:91+ Ag '61
How to serve a full-fledged meal from a plate of sandwiches. M. Gough. il House B 103: 98-9+ Ag '61
Open and shut case. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:92-3+ Mr '61
Open-faced Mexican sandwiches. il Sunset 126:158 Je '61
Open faces. il Sunset 127:172 O '61
Quick, tasty main-dish sandwich. il Farm J 85:64 Ag '61
Sandwich sizzlers. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 68-9+ Ap '61
Sandwiches you bake. il Farm J 85:96-7 Ap '61
Six ways to feed a teen-ager. il Sunset 127: 178 N '61
Summer sandwiches. il Suc Farm 59:55-6 Ag '61
Thanks to the Earl of Sandwich. il McCalls 88:116-17+ Je '61
Warm welcome for winter guests. il Redbook 118:70-1+ F '62

SANDY, Stephen
New England graveyard; poem. Atlan 208:63 S '61

SANE (organization) See National committee for a sane nuclear policy

SANFORD, Marcelline (Hemingway)
At the Hemingways. pors Atlan 208:31-9 D '61; 209:32-7 Ja; 60-6 F '62

SANFORD, Terry
Left at the polls. Newsweek 58:62 N 20 '61

SAN FRANCISCANS
San Francisco: the metropolis. E. Burdick. il Holiday 29:74-89+ Ap '61

SAN FRANCISCO
Face-lift for coast tourist lure; Fisherman's Wharf. Bsns W p57 Ag 26 '61
San Francisco myth. J. D. Brown. il Sports Illus 16:50-4+ Ja 15 '62
San Francisco: the Presidio. Holiday 29:154 Ap '61
Architecture
Japanese cultural center, San Francisco, Cal. il Arch Rec 130:138-40 Jl '61
San Francisco: the Victorian look. il Holiday 29:152 Ap '61
Art
Art news from San Francisco. H. B. Chipp. Art N 59:54 F; 60:48 Sum '61
Banks
New banks seek niche in San Francisco. il Bsns W p 119-20 D 2 '61
Chinatown
San Francisco: little China. V. McHugh. il Holiday 29:100-3+ Ap '61
City planning
Four designs picked for San Francisco renewal site. il Arch Forum 115:8-9 Ag '61
How business spurs a city's revival. il Bsns W p87-8+ S 9 '61
Clubs
San Francisco: luxury places. L. Beebe. il Holiday 29:37+ Ap '61
Description
San Francisco. G. S. Wells. il Travel 116: 26-8+ Jl '61
San Francisco; photographs. Holiday 29:66-73 Ap '61
San Francisco: the metropolis. E. Burdick. il Holiday 29:74-89+ Ap '61
Wonderful week in San Francisco. P. Deutsch and R. Deutsch. il Redbook 116:44-5+ Ja '61
Docks
San Francisco: the water front. C. Kentfield. Holiday 29:104-5+ Ap '61

SAN FRANCISCO—*Continued*

Education

Battle for Lowell; Lowell high school. Time 78:50+ D 15 '61

Galleries and museums

Obsolete firehouse lives on for art; Pomeroy gallery. il Arch Forum 114:136 Mr '61
San Francisco: museums and galleries. Holiday 29:202-3 Ap '61
See also
M. H. De Young memorial museum, San Francisco

History

San Francisco: the record. N. Busch. Holiday 29:90-1+ Ap '61

Hospitals

Service core is focus for nursing unit; French hospital. il Arch Rec 130:136-7 D '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Electronic hotel; Jack Tar hotel. il Pop Mech 116:132-3 Ag '61
Holiday handbook of San Francisco restaurants. H. Caen. il Holiday 29:161-8 Ap '61
San Francisco: luxury places. L. Beebe. il Holiday 29:37+ Ap '61
See also
Night clubs

Housing

Diamond Heights, Red Rock competition winner. il Arch Rec 131:108-9 Ja '62

Intellectual life

San Francisco: the rebels. K. Tynan. il Holiday 29:92-7+ Ap '61

Music

Great opera houses: San Francisco. Q. Eaton. il Opera N 25:26-31 Ja 28 '61
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:20 F; 26-7 Mr; 28 Ap; 22 Je; 37-8 Jl; 21-2 Ag; 16 O; 14 D '61; 82:121+ Ja '62
San Francisco spring song. A. Boucher. il Opera N 26:25 S 30 '61
See also
San Francisco opera association

Newspapers

See also
Examiner (San Francisco)

Police

Operatic beat; policewomen on duty at San Francisco opera. Newsweek 58:66 S 18 '61

Race problems

City with the Golden Gate. il Time 78:26 O 27 '61

Rapid transit

San Francisco plans the world's most modern rapid-transit system. il Am City 76: 123+ Jl '61

Social life and customs

San Francisco: the grand manner. S. Birmingham. il Holiday 29:98-9+ Ap '61

Stores

Low pressure profits. il Time 78:82+ S 29 '61
San Francisco: the bazaar. J. S. Wong. il Holiday 29:205-9 Ap '61

Water supply

See also
Hetch Hetchy water supply project

SAN FRANCISCO and Oakland helicopter airlines
New helicopter airline has early success. Aviation W 75:39+ O 30 '61
S-62 service is begun in San Francisco. il Aviation W 74:42-3 Je 26 '61
San Francisco & Oakland helicopter airlines. L. Boyes. il Flying 69:44-5+ D '61
Two carriers protest joint fare proposal. Aviation W 75:52 S 18 '61

SAN FRANCISCO bar pilots association
Guiding ocean traffic through Golden Gate. il Bsns W p 130-2 O 28 '61

SAN FRANCISCO Bay bridges
San Francisco; the Golden Gate, E. S. Connell, jr. il Holiday 29:18+ Ap '61

SAN FRANCISCO Bay region
San Francisco: the countryside. H. Papashvily and G. Papashvily. il Holiday 29:50+ Ap '61

Recreation

Tennis serves! il Recreation 54:181-2 Ap '61

SAN FRANCISCO better business bureau. See Better business bureaus

SAN FRANCISCO opera association
Blood moon premiere. A. Bloomfield. il Mus Am 81:16+ N '61
Charm and cybernetics. A. Boucher. il Opera N 26:20-1 S 30 '61
San Francisco. A. Boucher. il Opera N 26: 29 O 28; 33-4 N 18 '61
San Francisco spring song. A. Boucher. il Opera N 26:25 S 30 '61

SAN FRANCISCO public library
San Francisco on the move. Wilson Lib Bul 36:22+ S '61

SAN FRANCISCO symphony orchestra
Harris no. 8. il Time 79:45 Ja 26 '62

SANGER, Kenneth J.
New right in action. A. Gottfried and S. Davidson. Nation 193:48-51 Jl 29 '61

SANGWINE, Jean
Children are born artists. Parents Mag 36: 50-1+ Je '61

SANITARY affairs. See subhead Sanitary affairs under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. Birmingham, Ala.—Sanitary affairs

SANITARY engineering
See also
Sewage disposal
Sewerage
Street cleaning

SANITARY fills. See Filling (earthwork)

SANITARY laws. See Public health—Laws and legislation

SANITATION
See also
Refuse and refuse disposal

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY. See Central Valley, Calif.

SANJUAN, Pedro A.
Color issue in the crusade against tyranny; remarks, September 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:671-3 O 23 '61
Department urges Maryland to pass Public accommodations bill. Dept State Bul 45: 551-2 O 2 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:33 D 23 '61
Troubled route. il Time 78:26 O 13 '61

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico

Libraries

Bookman in San Juan; La Casa del libro. A. Hine. il Harper 224:25-7 F '62

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, Calif.
In the plaza at San Juan Bautista you step back into California's past. il Sunset 126: 88-95 My '61
Oldest way to old San Juan. il Sunset 126:60+ My '61

SAN JUAN ISLANDS, Wash.
Five Tyros take a trip. W. W. Plourde. il Motor B 107:56-7+ My '61
Into the San Juans by mail boat. il Sunset 126:34+ Ap '61
Island wilderness. T. Burrier. il Am For 67: 34-5+ Jl '61
Provocative pig and the war that wasn't. P. Young. il Coronet 50:89 S '61

SAN JUAN star
Right word. Time 77:41 My 12 '61

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, Calif.
Overlooked mineral locality. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:116 Ag '61

SAN MEN gorge. See Yellow river

SAN QUENTIN prison. See Prisons—California

SAN RAFAEL, Calif.
City-school park program. J. D. Rodota. il Am City 76:112 Mr '61

SANSEVIERIA trifasciata. See Snake plants

SANSOM, William
Baltic paradise. Holiday 31:68-73 Ja '62
Classic present. Mlle 53:124-5+ My '61
Dalmatian pleasure dome. Mlle 52:130+ Mr '61

SANTA ANITA race track. See Race tracks

SANTA BARBARA, Calif.
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 208: 79 D '61
Anti-children crusade. Nation 193:415 N 25 '61
How some Birchers were birched. T. M. Storke. il N Y Times Mag p9+ D 10 '61
Santa Barbara. il Sunset 127:50-65 Ag '61
Santa Barbara: dilemma in paradise. J. D. Weaver. il Holiday 29:82-7+ Je '61
Things happen when youth cares; ed. by M. Hickey. il Ladies Home J 78:14+ N '61

SANTA BARBARA, Calif, public library
Intellectual freedom. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:19-20 Ja '61

SANTA BARBARA recreation center. See Recreation centers

SANTA CATALINA ISLAND
Bargain Bali H'ai. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 26-8 Ag 19 '61
Local South Seas isle. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:30-5 Jl 10 '61
SANTA CLAUS
Child's view of Christmas. C. McCullers. il Redbook 118:30-5+ D '61
Jolly trade school to turn out Santas. il Life 51:71-2 N 17 '61
Let's give Santa Claus back to the children. J. K. Lubold. il Read Digest 80:25-8 Ja '62
Truth about Santa Claus. J. R. Komaiko. il Parents Mag 36:48-9+ D '61
SANTA CRUZ, Calif.
High-rate filters. W. L. Webber. il Am City 76:93-6 O '61
SANTA FE opera association
Hindemith at Santa Fe. A. L. Ringer. il Sat R 44:43+ S 16 '61
O pioneers! log of the Santa Fe opera's visit to Eastern Europe. J. O. Crosby. il Opera N 26:21-3 N 18 '61
Santa Fe adventure. W. Weinrod. il Mus Am 81:21-2 N '61
SANTA FE railway. See Atchinson, Topeka and Santa Fe railway
SANTA FE SPRINGS, Calif.
Making of an All-America city. G. Heer. il Recreation 54:462-3 N '61
SANTA MARIA (ship) See Ocean liners
SANTAMARIA, Mongo
Mongo Santamaria: afrocubanifornia. R. F. Thompson. Sat R 44:34-5 D 16 '61
SANTA MARTA, Colombia
Colombian gem. il Travel 116:58 Ag '61
SANT'AMBROGIO, G. and others
Rapid effect of sodium cyanide and dinitrophenol on mammalian nerve. bibliog Science 133:876-7 Mr 24 '61
SANTA MONICA, Calif.
Experiment for addicts. W. Winslow. Nation 192:371-2 Ap 29 '61

City planning

Santa Monica shows how not to run an urban renewal competition. il Arch Forum 115:5+ N '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Restaurant with art display; Ivory tower restaurant. il Arch Rec 130:154-5 Jl '61

Housing

Redevelopment design with man-made hills. il Arch Rec 131:105-7 Ja '62

Sanitary affairs

Novel refuse transfer station. G. Bundy. il Am City 76:122-3 Je '61

Water supply

Future must rule a water-supply program. J. R. Patten. il Am City 76:147+ Ap '61

SANTA MONICA municipal auditorium. See Auditoriums
SANTANA, Manuel
Tears and a title for Manuel. J. Lovesey. il por Sports Illus 14:68-9 Je 12 '61
SANTA'S villages. See Amusement parks
SANTELLI, Giorgio
Salle Santelli; photographs. M. Koner. Esquire 55:97-101 F '61
SANTIAGO, Chile

Description

Above Santiago, Cerro Santa Lucia. il Sunset 126:53-4 Mr '61

Music

Santiago story. C. Cruz-Coke Ossa. Opera N 25:33 Ja 14 '61
SANTILLANA, Giorgio de
Genius of Italy. Sat R 44:23-5 F 11 '61
SANTILLO, George
Salty cottontails. il Outdoor Life 129:28+ F '62
SANTOS, João Oliveira. See Oliveira Santos, J.
SANTRY, Phil
Animation. Pop Phot 50:84-6+ F '62
SAN XAVIER del Bac mission. See Arizona—Missions
SANZ DE SANTAMARIA, Carlos
Underdeveloped countries; address, December 15, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:278-81 F 15 '61
SANZO, Richard
Fourteen important ratios in thirty-six manufacturing lines. Duns R 78:55-7 D '61
SÃO PAULO (city) Brazil

Galleries and museums

Art in orbit Bienal. H. Rosenberg. il Art N 60:23-5+ O '61
Bursting Bienal. il Time 78:102-3 S 22 '61
Five miles of art; sixth biennial. J. Gómez-Sicre. il Américas 14:3-9 Ja '62

Libraries

Children's library of São Paulo. J. S. Kerr. Horn Bk 37:603 D '61

Social conditions

Diary of hunger. M. D. Lourdes Teixeira. il Américas 13:6-9 Mr '61
SAP of life; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
SAPPHO; drama. See Durrell, L.
SARA, Dorothy
Clues in the handwriting of famous Americans. Vogue 137:176-7+ F 1 '61
SARABHAI, Mrinalini
Mrinalini Sarabhai. J. Dougherty. il pors Dance Mag 35:25+ S '61
SARAJEVO, Yugoslavia
Yugoslavia: visit to an assassin's shrine. A. Rhodes. il Holiday 30:42+ N '61
SARAN
Our slippery pictures. P. Zarrella. il Sch Arts 60:29 Mr '61
SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y.
Saratoga: where horse is king. W. Leggett. Sports Illus 15:20-3 Ag 7 '61
SARCOMA
Critical factors in successful recovery of rous sarcoma virus from turkey tumors. V. V. Bergs and V. Groupé. bibliog il Science 134:192 Jl 21 '61
Rous sarcoma virus can affect mammals. Sci N L 80:66 Jl 29 '61
SARDINES
What are sardines? M. Kaytor. il Look 25:38-9 My 9 '61
See also
Cookery—Fish
SARDINIAN crafts. See Arts and crafts—Italy
SARDIS
Excavations at Sardis. G. M. A. Hanfmann. il Sci Am 204:124-30+ bibliog(p214) Je '61
Unearth Lydian treasures. il Sci N L 80:301 N 4 '61
SARGEANT, Winthrop
I hear America singing, abroad. Horizon 4: 76-81 N '61
Musical events. See issues of New Yorker
Profiles (cont) New Yorker 37:58-60+ N 18; 31-4+ D 30 '61

about

Dangers of being a destructive reactionary. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:8+ F '61; Discussion. 81:4+ Mr; 4+ Ap '61
SARGENT, Frederick, 2d, and Henson, W. R.
Bioclimatology. Science 133:650 Mr 3 '61
SARGENT, John Singer
Americans abroad; with portfolio of reproductions of paintings. R. Gilman. il pors Am Heritage 12:8-27+ O '61
SARIT Thanarat
Strong & popular. il por Time 77:23-4 My 26 '61
SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino
Sarmiento, man of action. R. Vinacua. il por Américas 13:14-17 Ag '61
SARNOFF, David
Communications and medicine; address, March 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:446-8 My 1 '61
SARNOFF, Robert W.
Time to plan for the 1964 presidential campaign is now. por McCalls 88:16+ S '61
What do you want from tv? ed. by S. Frank. por Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 1 '61
SAROYAN, William
Gaston; story. Atlan 209:49-51 F '62
I predict. por Look 26:20 Ja 20 '62
Paris is the place for you! Sat Eve Post 234: 72-3+ S 30 '61
Take her to Vegas; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 48-9 S 23 '61
Thank you very much for everything, and don't worry; story. McCalls 88:90-1 Ja '61
There was a young lady of Perth; story. Atlan 208:73-6 O '61
Why does a writer write? Sat R 44:24+ F 25 '61

about

Cave dwellers. Criticism
New Yorker 37:138 O 28 '61
High time along Saroyan. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:30 D 23 '61
High time along the Wabash. Criticism
Sat R 44:30 D 23 '61
Proud to be great. por Time 79:96 Ja 26 '62
2 by Saroyan. Criticism
Nation 193:460 D 2 '61
New Yorker 37:129-30 N 4 '61

SARTON, George
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. por Am Rec G 28:44-5 S '61
SARTON, May
Country incident; poem. Poetry 99:98 N '61
SARTRE, Jean Paul
Essence of his existence. A. Pryce-Jones. por Sat R 44:39 Je 10 '61
Involution. por Time 79:17 Ja 5 '62
SASANQUAS. See Camellias
SASKATOON, Saskatchewan
Residential incineration program. J. D. McAskill. il Am City 76:98-9 Jl '61
SATAF. See United States—Air force—Site activation task force
SATAN. See Devil
SATELLITE states. See Communist countries; Europe, Eastern
SATELLITES
Earth's natural satellites. Sci N L 80:82 Ag 5 '61
Jupiter's satellites. il Sky & Tel 22:19-20 Jl '61
Lunar luck; discovery at Cracow observatory. Newsweek 58:63 Jl 3 '61
More about the earth's cloud satellites. Sky & Tel 22:63+ Ag '61
Mutual phenomena of Jupiter's satellites. Sky & Tel 22:32 Jl '61
New moons? Sci Am 205:71 Ag '61
New natural satellites of the earth? il Sky & Tel 22:10 Jl '61
See also
Artificial satellites
SATENSTEIN, Edward
Edward Satenstein new head of American book-Stratford. por Pub W 179:84-5 My 1 '61
SATENSTEIN, Sidney
Obituary
Pub W 179:32-3 Mr 6 '61
Trade winds. F. G. Jennings. Sat R 44:6+ Mr 18 '61
SATIRE
I just tell the truth. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:991 Ag 16 '61
Satire, schmatire. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 74:376-7 Jl 7 '61
Satire's last stand. Theatre Arts 45:57 O '61
See also
Parodies
Parody
also subhead Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc. under various subjects, e.g. Cookery—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
SATO, Reiko
Three points of view. L. Joel. il por Dance Mag 35:40-1 N '61
SATOW, Y. Ernest
Taking pictures after dark. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:72-5+ F '61
SATURDAY evening post
Face-lifting the giants. D. Cort. Nation 193: 424-6 N 25 '61
First of the month; advertising and the Saturday evening post. C. Amory. Sat R 45:8-9 Ja 6 '62
New Post. Newsweek 57:90 My 22 '61
New Saturday evening post: a preview. R. L. Tobin. il Sat R 44:37-8 Ag 12 '61
Pepping up the Post. Time 78:42 Ag 4 '61
Post in the new garb aims at the young. il Bsns W p31-2 Ag 19 '61
Post time. il Time 77:48+ My 19 '61
Post's new look. il Newsweek 58:72 Ag 28 '61
What's new? Time 78:67 S 15 '61
Where the Post stands. R. Fuoss. Sat Eve Post 235:84 Ja 6 '62
SATURDAY review
Diary of a change. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28-9 F 18 '61
H.S.C. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:28+ Ap 22 '61
Henry Seidel Canby: SRL founder and editor. A. Nevis. Sat R 44:14-17+ Ap 22 '61
McCall corporation buys the Saturday review. Pub W 179:59 F 6 '61
Manner of speaking; poetry published in SR. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:28 My 20 '61
Minnow & the whale. Time 77:40 F 3 '61
SR's businessman of the year. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 45:40+ Ja 13 '62
SR's ninth annual advertising awards. W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:41-5 Ap 22 '61
Travel well taken; travel photo contest. M. R. Weiss. Sat R 45:51-3 Ja 6 '62
See also
Amy Loveman national award
Anisfield-Wolf awards
SATURDAY'S child; story. See MacDonald, J. D.
SATURN (planet)
Getting acquainted with astronomy. il Sky & Tel 22:138-9, 256-7 S. N '61
Identifying the satellites of Saturn. C. A. Federer. il Sky & Tel 21:336-7 Je '61
See also
Space flight to Saturn
SATURN booster. See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
SATYAGRAHA. See Passive resistance to government
SAUCES
Barbecue sauces. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:87-8 Je '61
Beginner's luck with gravy. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:110 My '61
Classic brown sauce; with recipes. P. Franey. il House B 103:210-13+ N '61
Cooking magic with Italian meatless gravy. il Sunset 127:163 N '61
Family tree of sauces. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:132-3+ My '61
How to make the classic sauces for chicken; with recipes. P. Franey. il House B 103: 140-3+ My '61
How to make the classic sauces for fish. P. Franey. il House B 103:136-41 Ap '61
Step by step to perfect sauces. il McCalls 88: 116-17 Mr '61
Tomato sauce: indispensably delicious. Good H 152:106 Je '61
Transforming leftovers: the sauce is the secret; with recipes. il Sunset 127:145+ N '61
Twelve day feast; excerpt from Wine and food index. W. Massee. il Esquire 56:155-6 D '61
SAUD, king of Saudi Arabia
Arabian nights on Copley square. il por Newsweek 59:18-20 Ja 22 '62
Meeting in the desert. por Time 77:36+ Ap 14 '61
Saud, master of the rich desert. J. Morris. por N Y Times Mag p38 F 19 '61
SAUDI ARABIA
Saud, master of the rich desert. J. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p38 F 19 '61
See also
Airports—Saudi Arabia
Politics and government
Easing the code. il Time 77:29 My 19 '61
SAUER, Edwin H.
One man's philosophy of composition; excerpt from address. Sr Schol 79:6T-7T N 29 '61
SAUER, Louis W.
Children can get hepatitis, too. PTA Mag 56:23-5 N '61
Common summer hazards. PTA Mag 55:14-16 My '61
Lifesaving values of immunization. Todays Health 40:62-5 Ja '62
Whooping cough. por Todays Health 39:38-9 My '61
SAUER, R. P.
Street cleaning in a twenty-four-hour-a-day city. Am City 76:93 Jl '61
SAULMAN, E. E.
How new hog cholera eradication program will work; interview. por Suc Farm 59:32 N '61
SAULTS, Dan
Terminology revisited. Recreation 54:355 S '61
SAUNA. See Baths, Vapor
SAUNDERS, Jack
Two-reeler's return. New Yorker 37:34-6 S 23 '61
SAUNDERS, Josephine
Lion come to dine; poem. New Yorker 37: 64 Jl 1 '61
SAUNDERS, Katherine
Hand of the wind; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:46 Ag 26 '61
SAUNDERS, Richard C.
Insurance for service shops. Electr World 66:44-5 Jl '61
SAUNDERS, Stuart Thomas
Industry's big tuition fee. por Duns R 78: 44-6 N '61
Railroads are sick, can mergers cure them? interview. por U S News 50:78-82 My 15 '61
N&W rolls to merger. il por Bsns W p 166-8+ N 11 '61
SAUR, J. F. T.
Limnology and oceanography. Science 134: 1014+ O 6 '61
SAUROMATUM
Botanical iconoclast. M. Donahue and R. Donahue. il Horticulture 40:26 Ja '62
SAUSAGE
Milwaukee's sausage artists. R. W. Wells. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ My 6 '61

SAUSAGE—*Continued*
Wonderful sausage you make at home. il Sunset 126:186+ Mr '61
See also
Cookery—Meat
SAVAGE, Carol, and Savage, David
Feather and the ring; story. Good H 152:66-7 Ap '61
SAVAGE, Charles H. jr
Let's listen to Latin America. Harvard Bsns R 39:103-9 Jl '61
SAVAGE, David. See Savage, C. jt. auth.
SAVAGE, Elizabeth
Summer of pride; story; condensation. Redbook 116:111-42 Ja '61
SAVAGE, Jill
All shook up. il por Time 78:76+ O 20 '61
SAVAGE, Richard
Bone-tipped arrow; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Jl 22 '61
Hour of courage; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 My 20 '61
SAVAGE, Thomas
Prelude to doom; story. Sat Eve Post 234:37 My 20 '61
SAVAGE, W. S.
Negro cowboy on the Texas plains. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:157-8+ Ap '61
SAVAL, Dany
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235:21 Ja 13 '62
SAVANG Vatthana, king of Laos
King's turn. por Time 77:28 Mr 3 '61
SAVANNAH, Ga, public library
Savannah librarian defends Foreign policy assn. material. Library J 87:68 Ja 1 '62
Savannah library board refuses to suppress FPA materials. Library J 87:192 Ja 15 '62
SAVANNAH (ship) See Ships, Atomic powered
SAVE (ship) See Shipwrecks
SAVING and savings
How should we plan our savings? S. Margolius. Ladies Home J 78:122 N '61
Scramble for your savings. U S News 52:84 Ja 22 '62
See also
Christmas clubs
Investments
Thrift
SAVINGS and loan associations
Banks lag in luring savings. U S News 51:89 Ag 7 '61
Growing rewards for prudent money. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64:136-9+ O '61
Issues sharpen in S&L tax fight. Bsns W p52 Ag 19 '61
New for savers: a bonus plan. U S News 50:99 Je 19 '61
Savings and loan associations: why and how they can pay those high dividends. Good H 154:134 Ja '62
Savings and loan woes. il Newsweek 59:20-1 Ja 22 '62
Teeth in Maryland's S&L law. Bsns W p61 N 25 '61
See also
Credit unions
Home savings and loan association of Los Angeles
SAVINGS banks
Growing rewards for prudent money. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 64:136-9+ O '61
Issues sharpen in S&L tax fight. Bsns W p52 Ag 19 '61
What are mutual savings banks? il Changing T 15:33-4 My '61
SAVINGS bonds, United States. See Bonds, Government
SAVINGS deposits
Savers get a break, but will loans cost more? il U S News 51:103-5 D 13 '61
See also
Banks and banking—Savings departments
SAVO, Battle of. See Guadalcanal, Battle of, 1942-1943
SAVORY, Theodore
Male spider. Natur Hist 70:50-5 N '61
SAWHORSES
Three ways to build a sawhorse. il Pop Sci 179:149 N '61
SAWS
Getting full value from a radial-arm saw. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 179:153-7 N '61
Power hacksaw from a saber saw. K. Sloan. il Pop Sci 180:174 Ja '62
Saw cures its shakes; product of Los Angeles' McCulloch corp. il Bsns W p59 Ja 20 '62
Speed changer for my bandsaw. H. Frostick. il Pop Sci 180:154-5 F '62
Surgeon's saw for safer shopwork. H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 179:134-5 Jl '61
See also
Jigsaws
SAWYER, Ruth
Two lambs; story. Horn Bk 37:523-4 D '61
about
For Ruth Sawyer. R. H. Viguers. Horn Bk 37:521 D '61
SAXER, Margaret
Save those plastic bags. Sch Arts 61:25 N '61
SAXON, James J.
Meeting that wasn't. Newsweek 59:62+ Ja 15 '61
Whose man? Newsweek 59:43-4 Ja 1 '62
SAXOPHONE
Sax comes up the Moskva river. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p47-8+ Ap 23 '61
SAXTON, James
And down went number one. R. Terrell. il por Sports Illus 15:22-5+ N 27 '61
SAYEN, Clarence N.
ALPA elections may shape Sayen's role. Aviation W 75:37 N 13 '61
SAYERS, Frances Clarke
Postscript: the later years. Horn Bk 37:193-6 Ap '61
SAYLOR, Henry H.
Exigencies of eighty. Harper 222:23-5 My '61
SAYRE, Alex
Notes from a Finnish journal. Yale R 51:281-91 D '61
SAYRE, Anne
Day for remembering; story. Good H 152:58-9 Je '61
Golden charm; story. Redbook 117:119-44 My '61
Piece of memory; story. Redbook 116:40 Mr '61
Words to throw away. Writer 74:14-16+ My '61
SAYRE, E. V. and Smith, R. W.
Compositional categories of ancient glass. bibliog Science 133:1824-6 Je 9 '61
SAYRE, Joel
Chez Androuët. Atlan 207:89-91 Je '61
Game for supermen. Holiday 30:72-3+ N '61
Pennsylvania inn. Atlan 208:118-19 Jl '61
SAYRE, Nora
Radcliffe girl. Holiday 30:109-13+ D '61
SAYRE, Ruth (Buxton)
How I faced being left alone; ed. by G. Dieken. Farm J 85:77+ N '61
SAYRE, Wallace S.
Scientists and American science policy. bibliog Science 133:859-64 Mr 24 '61
SAYS stinkbug. See Stinkbugs
SCAASI, Arnold
Couturier look. American style. il por Holiday 30:86-91 N '61
SCACHERI, Mabel
Camera clubs. See issues of Modern photography
SCAFFOLDING
My amazing lean-to scaffold. E. M. Harman. il Pop Sci 178:148-9 Mr '61
Patterns on the skyline; photographs. R. L. Pastner. N Y Times Mag p74 Mr 19 '61
SCALES, Junius Irving
Junius Scales. L. B. Frantz. Nation 193:528-30 D 30 '61
Officer, arrest that man! G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:9 N 20 '61
SCALES (weighing instruments)
Kitchen scales. il Consumer Rep 26:519-21 S '61
SCALLOP fisheries. See Shellfish fisheries
SCALLOPS
Is it a Christmas star? A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 D '61
See also
Cookery—Fish
SCAMMON, Richard M.
Look at the America of the future; interview. por U S News 51:70-4 O 16 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:16 F 27 '61
SCANDINAVIA
Here and there, what's new in Scandinavia. Holiday 29:173 My '61
See also
Arts and crafts—Scandinavia
Hunting—Scandinavia
Description and travel
Let's travel to Scandinavia. il Mlle 54:27-9 Ja '62
Not in the travel books. A. Talmey. il Vogue 138:92-7 Ag 1 '61
Foreign relations
What Khrushchev is up to in Scandinavia. J. Fromm. il U S News 52:73-5 Ja 15 '62
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:220-1, 986 F 15, Ag 16 '61

SCANDINAVIAN airlines system
European travel to U.S. spurred by SAS. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:41+ Mr 27 '61
SAS seeks to double its working capital. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:34-6 Mr 20 '61
SCANDINAVIAN cookery. See Cookery, Scandinavian
SCANDINAVIAN shopping. See Shopping and shoppers
SCANDINAVIANS
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. il Holiday 29:42-55+ My '61
Men of the North: six outstanding Scandinavians. A. Talmey. pors Vogue 137:84-9 Ap 15 '61
Not in the travel books. A. Talmey. il Vogue 138:92-7 Ag 1 '61
Treasures of Scandinavia. J. D. Hill. il House B 104:70-81 Ja '62
See also
Icelanders
SCANLON, David G.
African education. Sat R 44:34-5+ Ag 19 '61
SCANLON, John J.
Classroom tv enters a new era. bibliog Sat R 44:50-3+ My 20 '61
Report card. See issues of Saturday review
SCANNERS, Horizon. See Aeronautic instruments
SCANNING radar. See Radar—Antenna and scanning mechanisms
SCANTLIN electronics
Purpose is profit. il Newsweek 57:74 F 13 '61
SCAPEGOAT for murder; novel. See Stern, R. M.
SCARBECK, Irvin Chambers
Intrigue in Warsaw. Newsweek 58:23 O 23 '61
She was twenty-two. por Newsweek 57:31 Je 26 '61
That's no joke, son. Time 77:11 Je 23 '61
SCARLATTI, Alessandro
Spanish lady and the Roman cavalier. Criticism
Mus Am 81:22-3 O '61
Opera N 26:31 N 18 '61
Time 78:54 S 1 '61
SCARLET letter; opera. See Kaufmann, W.
SCARPITTA, Salvatore. See Tatarsky, S. jt. auth.
SCATTER radio communication. See Ionospheric radio wave propagation
SCATTERING (physics)
Chemical analysis of surfaces by use of large-angle scattering of heavy charged particles. A. Turkevich. bibliog il Science 134:672-4 S 8 '61
SCATTERING of seeds. See Seeds—Dispersal
SCENE designing. See Theater—Stage scenery
SCENERY, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery
SCENT. See Perfumery
SCENTS
See also
Odors
SCHAAP, Dick
Happiest heavyweight. Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Mr 25 '61
(ed) See Bednarik, C. Who says pros can't play sixty minutes?
SCHABERT, Kyrill
Two views of the making of a best seller. Pub W 179:38-40 F 20 '61
SCHACHTER, Ruth. See Hodgkin, T. jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, Elmer
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:38 S 16 '61
SCHAEFER, Jack
Denver: the mountain metropolis. Holiday 30:56-69+ S '61
Range butchers; story. Sat Eve Post 234:31 Mr 4 '61
Trail to Abilene; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 D 23 '61
SCHAEFER, Philip
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:38 S 16 '61
SCHAEFER, Theodore, jr, and others
Temperature change: the basic variable in the early handling phenomenon? bibliog Science 135:41-2 Ja 5 '62
SCHAEFFER, Charles
I call on Pete Marvel. Esquire 56:310 S '61
Many missile/space issues deferred. Miss & Roc 9:42 O 2 '61
SCHAEFFER, Robert W. and Premack, David
Licking rates in infant albino rats. Science 134:1980-1 D 15 '61
SCHAFF, Adam
Power of ideas; excerpt from magazine article. Newsweek 57:38+ Mr 27 '61
Red morality? por Time 77:58+ Je 2 '61
SCHAFFER, Gloria
Senator is a lady. S. Seay. il pors Look 25:109-12 Je 6 '61
SCHALL, James V.
Resurrection today. America 105:10-13 Ap 1 '61
SCHANCHE, Don A.
General of outer space. Sat Eve Post 234:78+ O 7 '61
Last chance for Vietnam. Sat Eve Post 235: 13-21 Ja 6 '62
Return of the old breed. Esquire 55:118-21 Ja '61
Strange affair of the Vasa. Sat Eve Post 234: 58-9+ O 21 '61
SCHANG, Frederick
Klee man. New Yorker 37:28-9 Ap 29 '61
SCHAPIRO, J. Salwyn
They tore Europe's social fabric. Sat R 44: 23+ D 9 '61
SCHAPPER, Beatrice
Best defense against sex perverts. Todays Health 39:48-9+ S '61
SCHARDT, Arlie W.
Basketball. Sports Illus 15:54 D 18 '61
College football. Sports Illus 15:58-9 O 2 '61
Even dozen in the Yale pool. Sports Illus 14: 30-1 Ap 10 '61
Jamboree by Jastremski. Sports Illus 16:23-4+ Ja 29 '62
Kiwi and the kid. Sports Illus 14:8-10 Ja 23 '61
Seaweed, speed and sunflower seed. Sports Illus 15:30-2+ Ag 14 '61
Secrets of Auburn's shuffle. Sports Illus 15: 77-80+ D 11 '61
Swimming. Sports Illus 14:64-6 Ap 3 '61
SCHARF, Kurt
Exile. Time 78:70 S 15 '61
New hand at E.K.D. helm. F. Lupsen. Christian Cent 78:351 Mr 22 '61
Unity again threatened. F. Lupsen. Christian Cent 78:1120 S 20 '61
SCHARY, Dore
Devil's advocate: dramatization of novel by M. L. West. Criticism
America 105:161-3 Ap 15 '61
Cath World 193:8-12 Ap '61. J. J. Kirvan
Christian Cent 78:458 Ap 12 '61
Commonweal 74:279 Je 9 '61
Nation 192:312 Ap 8 '61
New Yorker 37:126 Mr 18 '61
Newsweek 57:88 Mr 20 '61
Reporter 24:44 Ap 13 '61
Sat R 44:35 Mr 25 '61
Theatre Arts 45:54-5 My '61
Time il 77:42 Mr 17 '61
SCHARZ, Robert D.
One of the five brightest. Am City 76:135 S '61
SCHAUENSEE, Max de
Great opera houses. Opera N 26:26-30 F 10 '62
Vocal miscellany, including reissues. Am Rec G 27:960-2+ Ag '61
SCHAUFFLER, Goodrich C.
Tell me, doctor. See issues of Ladies home journal
SCHAWINSKY, Xanti
He's got artistic drive. C. Stinnett. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:24-5 Ag 26 '61
SCHAWLOW, Arthur L.
Optical masers; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 52-61 bibliog(p214) Je '61
SCHAY, Edith G.
Elemental: poem. Sat Eve Post 234:79 My 20 '61
SCHAYE, Gilbert A.
America, Amaarca, Amurrica, it's all ours. N Y Times Mag p29 Jl 30 '61; Same. Sr Schol 79:20T-21T O 11 '61
SCHECHNER, Rhoda Lee
Edge of the spring; story. Seventeen 20: 60-1 Ja '61
SCHEEL, Henry A.
If the shoe fits. Yachting 109:81+ Je '61
SCHEFFEL, Richard L.
Presidential bird watcher. Audubon Mag 63: 138-9+ My '61
SCHEIBER, W. A.
701 to the rescue. Am City 76:91-2 Ap '61
SCHEIN, Bernard
New ALA officers. ALA Bul 55:630+ Jl '61
SCHEIN, Herman
Caldecott award to Nicolas Sidjakov. Library J 86:1294-5 [Jr Lib 7:118-19] Mr 15 '61
SCHELL, Maria
Edward R. Murrow, Maria Schell; dialogue. por Redbook 117:46-7+ Jl '61

SCHELL, Maria—*Continued*
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:100-2+ O 28 '61
Oh, for the life of an actress! E. Miller. pors Seventeen 20:104-5+ Mr '61
SCHELL, Maximilian
Other Schell. il por Time 79:48+ Ja 19 '62
SCHELLING, Thomas Crombie
Arms control will not cut defense costs. Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ Mr '61
SCHEMAN, Ronald
Is Quadros finished? New Repub 145:7-9 S 11 '61
SCHENECTADY, N.Y.
Schenectady, 300 years. D. Haskell. Arch Forum 115:180 D '61
SCHENK, Gretchen (Knief)
(ed) Extending library service. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
SCHENK, William Paul
For this was 1937. por Sci Digest 51:75-80 Ja '62
SCHEPERS, Bonaventure M.
Mystery of the Ecumenical council. Cath World 194:209-15 Ja '62
SCHER, Allen M.
Electrocardiogram; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:38. 132-8+ bibliog(p204+) N '61
SCHERER, William F.
Jerome T. Syverton, microbiologist. Science 133:1998-9 Je 23 '61
SCHERF, David
When the doctor examines your heart; excerpt from Heart care, ed. by M. Fishbein. Todays Health 39:32-3+ S '61
SCHERMAN, David E.
Roman holiday for a bashful bear named Winnie. Life 50:61-2+ Ap 21 '61
Transistor craze. Life 51:23 N 24 '61
SCHERY, Robert W.
Lawns need food too! Horticulture 39:33+ Ja '61
Ten spring lawn problems. Pop Gard 12:50-1 Mr '61
Theories about lawn care. Horticulture 39: 202+ Ap '61
Winter feeding of lawns. Pop Gard 13:62-3 F '62
SCHEUER, John Davenport
Where the boat owner is king. Motor B 108: 34-5+ N '61
SCHEVILL, James
Engagements. D. Ignatow. Poetry 99:250-3 Ja '62
Venus factory of Hacilar; poem. Sat R 44:53 Jl 29 '61
SCHEYVEN, Louis M.
Belgium and the Congo; address, April 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:464-5 My 15 '61
SCHICK, Frank L.
Research and statistical program of the library services branch. por ALA Bul 55:409-12 My '61
—and Trezza, A. F.
Facts behind the new ALA goals exhibit. bibliog ALA Bul 56:35-6 Ja '62
SCHICK, George
On the upbeat; interview, ed. by A. M. Lingg. por Opera N 26:15 D 30 '61
SCHIERMAN, Louis W. and Nordskog, A. W.
Relationship of blood type to histocompatibility in chickens. bibliog Science 134: 1008-9 O 6 '61
SCHIFFER, Robert L.
New York tries a new way to pay old college debts. Reporter 24:27-9 My 11 '61
SCHILPP, Paul Arthur
Homage to a modern metaphysician. Christian Cent 78:203-5 F 15 '61
SCHINE, G. David
Nylon snow. il Newsweek 58:94 D 18 '61
SCHIPA, Tito
Angel: Battistini, Schipa, A. Favia-Artsay. por Hobbies 66:30-1+ S '61
SCHIPONI, Frances
Eleven-acre bird feeder. Audubon Mag 63: 114-15 Mr '61
SCHIPPERS, Thomas
Schippers at the Philharmonic. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:36 F 25 '61
SCHIRMER, G. incorporated
Behind the music curtain. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:26-8 F 11 '61
SCHISGALL, Oscar
America makes music. PTA Mag 56:8-10 N '61; Same abr. with title They get in there and play. Read Digest 79:274-7+ N '61
Common market: new giant of an old continent. Read Digest 79:146-50 Jl '61
Plush stops for big trucks. Read Digest 79: 217-18+ N '61
Sound of singing in Israel. Read Digest 78: 236-7+ My '61
They get in there and play. Read Digest 79: 274-7+ N '61
Toast to the bride. Read Digest 79:159-60+ O '61
SCHISTOSOMES
Immunization to schistosoma mansoni in mice inoculated with radiated cercariae. J. B. Villella and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1073-5 O 13 '61
New approach to immunization against schistosoma japonicum. S. Y. L. Hsü and H. F. Hsü. bibliog il Science 133:766 Mr 17 '61
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
Hope for schistosomiasis. Sci N L 79:254 Ap 22 '61
Snail fever: world scourge. J. Poling. Read Digest 79:55-9 Ag '61
SCHIWETZ, Edward M.
Edward M. Schiwetz discusses mixed techniques; with biographical sketch. il por Am Artist 25:44-5+ D '61
Portfolio of drawings of Texas, by Edward M. (Buck) Schiwetz. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:58-61+ D '61
SCHIZANTHUS. See Butterfly flowers
SCHIZOPHRENIA
Family schizophrenia. Time 78:82 O 27 '61
Presence of toxic factors in urine from schizophrenic subjects. S. Fujita and N. S. Ging. bibliog Science 134:1687-8 N 24 '61
Schizophrenics can recover. G. Williams. Atlan 209:27-31 Ja '62
SCHLAEGER, Gerald J.
Brittain autopilot. Flying 69:46+ S '61
Garwin instruments. Flying 69:46+ Jl '61
Helio Courier, prescription for stol. Flying 68:39+ F '61
Navigation by Starflite. Flying 68:54-5+ Je '61
Pilot report: Beechcraft model 55 Baron. Flying 68:40-1+ Mr '61
Pilot report; Cessna's Skyhook. Flying 68: 42-3+ My '61
Pilot report: De Havilland Dove Custom 800. Flying 69:30-1+ S '61
Pilot report: Mooney Mark 21. Flying 69:36-7+ Ag '61
Pilot report; Navion Rangemaster. Flying 68: 24-5+ My '61
SCHLAG, J. D. and others
Thalamic reticular system and cortical arousal. bibliog Science 134:1691-2 N 24 '61
SCHLEGEL, George M.
Is the guidance counselor necessary? Sch & Soc 89:30-1 Ja 28 '61
SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, 1917-
Mary McCarthy's vision of reality. New Repub 145:23 O 9 '61
War between Adams and Hamilton. New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Brain trust for Latin America. por U S News 50:52 Je 12 '61
Letter from Washington; presidential advisers. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 36:107-8 F 4 '61
SCHLESINGER, Theodore
Schlesinger of Allied stores. por Fortune 63: 71 Je '61
SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich
Homer's age of heroes. C. M. Bowra. il por Horizon 3:73-99 Ja '61
SCHLITT, Robert
(tr) See Marceau, F. Egg
SCHLOEDER, Nicholas M.
Decision for Negroes and whites. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:152-6 Ap '61
SCHLOEMER, C. L. See Lillevik, H. A. jt. auth.
SCHLOSSER paper corporation
Lindenmeyr and Schlosser announce amalgamation. Pub W 179:84+ Mr 6 '61
SCHLUMBERGER, limited
Schlumberger merges with Daystrom in a surprise deal. Bsns W p26 S 2 '61
SCHMECK, Harold M. Jr
(comp) Science marches on. N Y Times Mag p20 S 17 '61
SCHMEDEL, Scott R.
Electrical frontier of the fuel cell. Sci Digest 50:40-5 Ag '61
SCHMERL, Rudolf B.
Follow that man, he's sick. New Repub 144:9 My 8 '61
SCHMERTZ, Mildred F.
To shape man's natural environment. Arch Rec 129:54+ Je '61
SCHMID, Carlo
What Khrushchev is doing is chess playing; interview. por U S News 51:42-4 O 30 '61
SCHMID, Thomas M.
Ambassadors in print. Sat R 44:31 My 6 '61
Frankfurt book fair. Pub W 180:12-16 N 20 '61

SCHMIDT, Beverly
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:56 Je '61
SCHMIDT, Dana Adams
English spoken here. N Y Times Mag p 131+ O 15 '61
SCHMIDT, Elizabeth
Best mothers aren't martyrs. Parents Mag 36:40-1+ My '61
SCHMIDT, Harold
Fluorine for rockets. Sci N L 80:331 N 18 '61
SCHMIDT, Harvey. See Benton, R. jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, Joe
Previewing the pros. Newsweek 59:29 Ja 1 '62
SCHMIDT, L. H. and others
Natural occurrence of malaria in rhesus monkeys. Science 133:753 Mr 17 '61
SCHMIDT, Marlene
Universal appeal. por Time 78:21 Jl 28 '61
SCHMIDT-ISSERSTEDT, Hans
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:129 D 2 '61
SCHMIDTCHEN, Paul W.
Mostly about books. See issues of Hobbies
SCHMITT, Bernardotte E.
With how little wisdom; address, December 29, 1960. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:299-322 Ja '61
SCHMITT, Clifford G.
Flexiformer. Pop Electr 14:62+ F '61
SCHMITT, Francis O.
Life, science, and inner commitment; address, June 8, 1961. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:726-9 S 15 '61
SCHMITT, Gladys
Tips. Pub W 179:70-1 Je 26 '61
SCHMITT, Karl M.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
SCHNEE, Joel
Practically speaking. D. N. S. Russell. por Dance Mag 35:12-13 Ap '61
SCHNEIDER, Alan
Albee and Schneider observe; interview, ed. by J. E. Booth. Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ Mr '61
SCHNEIDER, E. F.
Paschal dialectic; poem. America 105:77 Ap 8 '61
SCHNEIDER, Eugene V.
Faith for weary men. Nation 193:231-2 O 7 '61
Radical right. Nation 193:199-203 S 30 '61
SCHNEIDER, Josef
Josef Schneider teaches child photography. C. Smith. il Pop Phot 49:70-5+ N '61
SCHNEIDER, P. E.
Art down to the ground. N Y Times Mag p88+ S 10 '61
Mona Lisa's smile. N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ Jl 30 '61
Punk with charm. N Y Times Mag p84+ My 7 '61
Today it's Saint-Tropez, tomorrow? N Y Times Mag p22-3+ Ag 20 '61
SCHNEIDER, Pierre
Art news from Paris. See issues of Art news
Poussin. Horizon 3:76-93 Mr '61
SCHNEIDER, Timothea
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1 O 14 '61
SCHNEIDER, Vernon E. See Suter, R. G. jt. auth.
SCHNEIR, Walter
Soblen trial. Nation 193:91-4 Ag 26 '61
We're winning the battle against children's diseases. Redbook 117:29+ Jl '61
SCHNELL, Elsie
My daughter came back! case of M. Hawthorne. A. Hano. Good H 152:66-7+ My '61
SCHNETTLER, William A.
They came for water. Am For 67:30-1 O '61
SCHNITZLER, Arthur
Politics and the psyche in *fin de siècle* Vienna: Schnitzler and Hofmannsthal. C. E. Schorske. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:930-46 Jl '61
SCHNURR, M. K.
Cracking a Tiffany market. il por Bsns W p 108+ Jl 8 '61
SCHOEBERLEIN, Marion
Christmas tree; poem. Nat Parks Mag 35:14 D '61
May; poem. Nat Parks Mag 35:10 My '61
SCHOECK, Helmut
Social tranquilizer. Nat R 11:237-8 O 7 '61 —See Wiggins, J. W. jt. auth.
SCHOEFFLER, Oscar Edmund
Around the world, and the clock, with Oscar Schoeffler. A. Gingrich. por Esquire 55:6+ Mr '61
SCHOEN, Helene
Roses on the West coast. Pop Gard 12:40-1+ F '61
SCHOENBECK, W. D.
Make job goals fit the man. Nations Bsns 50:74-6 Ja '62
SCHOENBERG, Arnold. See Schönberg, A.
SCHOENBERG, Robert J.
Don't quote me. New Yorker 37:145-6+ O 28 '61
SCHOENBRUN, David Franz
After Charles of France. Esquire 55:86-90 Ap '61
David Bruce. N Y Times Mag p30+ Ap 16 '61
France. por Esquire 55:81-4 F '61
Paris in the sixties. por Esquire 57:80-4+ F '62
SCHOENFELD, Clarence A.
Summer session comes of age. Sch & Soc 89:268-70 Sum '61
SCHOENINGH, Franz Josef. See Schöningh, F. J.
SCHOENKNECHT, Walter Robert
Vermont's phenomenal snow man. H. Horn. il por Sports Illus 14:66-9 Mr 20 '61
SCHOENSTEIN, Ralph
Last laugh. Sat R 45:47 Ja 27 '62
This is our goodest hour. Sat R 44:99-100 O 14 '61
SCHOFFENIELS, E. See Tercafs, R. R. jt. auth.
SCHOHARIE, N.Y.
See also
Old Stone fort museum
SCHOLANDER, P. F. and others
Cohesive lift of sap in the rattan vine. bibliog Science 134:1835-8 D 8 '61
SCHOLARS
American scholar today. L. Marx. bibliog f Commentary 32:48-53 Jl '61
SCHOLARSHIP. See Learning and scholarship
SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships
AFPI awards scholarships to 4-H club forestry winners. il Am For 67:11 F '61
Board of foreign scholarships urges expansion of Fulbright program. Dept State Bul 44:459 Mr 27 '61
College scholarships: good, better, and colossal! il Good H 152:138-9 Mr '61
Crimes and science fellowships. B. D. Davis and others. Science 134:2007 D 22 '61
Do-it-yourself scholarships. Time 78:36 Jl 7 '61
Fellowships for whom? R. Valdivia. il Américas 13:10-12 N '61
First fifteen years of the Fulbright program. J. W. Fulbright. Ann Am Acad 335:21-7 My '61
Fulbright program report. Sch Life 43:4 Ap '61
Fulbright urges a larger program. J. W. Fulbright. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ag 13 '61
Grace Congregational church, New York city, announces George Edmund Haynes scholarship award. Negro Hist Bul 25:10 O '61
Grants, fellowships, and awards. See issues of Science
Natural resources; Duluth. il Time 78:58 Jl 14 '61
Natural sciences favored in granting graduate aid. Sci N L 80:368 D 2 '61
NATO research fellowship program for 1962-63 announced. Dept State Bul 45:868-9 N 20 '61
Not the needy. Sr Schol 78:1T F 22 '61
Scholars and dollars. il Sr Schol 79:1T-2T+ N 8 '61
Scholarships and fellowships. Library J 86:772 F 15 '61
Scholarships for junior college transfer students. R. E. Schultz. Sch & Soc 89:86-7 F 25 '61
Slow stirring in graduate education. H. Rosenhaupt. il Sat R 44:63-5+ S 16 '61
States search for science talented in high schools. Sci N L 79:200 Ap 1 '61
Statistics on graduate fellowships. Sch & Soc 89:388 N 18 '61
See also
Business and education
Ford foundation
Rhodes scholars and scholarships
Student loans
also subhead Scholarships and fellowships under various subjects, e.g. Art—Scholarships and fellowships
SCHOLASTIC magazines
Art awards show; 34th annual high school art exhibition. il Sr Schol 78:1T-2T My 3 '61
1961 Scholastic magazines art awards. il Sr Schol 78:20-1 My 17 '61
Presenting selections from the 1961 Scholastic awards. il Sr Schol 78:13-22+ My 17 '61

SCHOLASTIC magazines—*Continued*
Scholastic teacher's twelfth annual film and filmstrip awards. V. Falconer. il Sr Schol 78:10T+ My 3 '61
Winners in Scholastic teacher's Wings around the world contest; with poem by Lillian Tallman. Sr Schol 78:1T+ Mr 1 '61

SCHOLASTICISM
See also
Thomism

SCHOLEM, Gershom
Martin Buber's Hasidism. bibliog f Commentary 32:305-16 O '61

SCHOLER, Elmer A.
Cooperative planning in Norway. por Recreation 54:68-70+ F '61

—and Strong, Clint
Slide-a-puk. Recreation 54:359 S '61

SCHOLES, G. and others
Action of gamma-irradiation on dimethyl uracil in aqueous solution in absence of oxygen. bibliog Science 133:2016-17 Je 23 '61

SCHOLZ, Roy O.
Crossed eyes: a needless handicap. Todays Health 39:50-1+ F '61

SCHOMER, Howard
Service. Christian Cent 79:57-9 Ja 10 '62
Two defenders of freedom. Christian Cent 78:1465-8 D 6 '61

SCHÖN, Miguel A. See Straus, W. L. jt. auth.

SCHÖNBERG, Arnold
Demi-wasteland. P. Yates. il Hi Fi 12:38-41+ Ja '62
Farewell, romanticism; Gurrelieder. por Time 77:62 Mr 17 '61
Moses and Aron. Criticism
Mus Am il 81:19 Ag '61
Musical events; performance of Gurrelieder by Philadelphia orchestra. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:164-5 Mr 18 '61
Opera on records; Moses und Aron. Opera N 25:33 Ap 8 '61
Schoenberg revisited. por Time 77:53 Je 30 '61

SCHONBERG, Harold C.
In her eighties, teacher con brio. N Y Times Mag p 18+ Ap 2 '61
Man to orchestrate Lincoln Center. N Y Times Mag p8+ D 31 '61
Mania to own; reprint. Am Rec G 28:172-4 N '61
Nice and abstruse game. Horizon 4:114-20 Ja '62

SCHÖNE, Hedwig. See Schöne, Hermann, jt. auth.

SCHÖNE, Hermann, and Schöne, Hedwig
Eyestalk movements induced by polarized light in the ghost crab, ocypode quadrata. bibliog Science 134:675-6 S 8 '61

SCHONFELD, Gabriel B.
Prisoner of eternity. Sat R 44:41-2 My 20 '61

SCHÖNINGH, Franz Josef
German Catholic voice; Hochland. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 74:149-51 My 5 '61

SCHOODIC POINT. See Acadia national park

SCHOOL administration. See School management and organization

SCHOOL administration and organization
County unit plan
See also
Rural schools—Consolidation

SCHOOL administrators. See School superintendents and principals

SCHOOL age
See also
Readiness for school

SCHOOL and college coordination. See Articulation (education)

SCHOOL and social and economic problems
Conant recommendations; excerpts from Slums and suburbs. J. B. Conant. Sat R 44:61 N 18 '61
Doctor Conant discusses forced integration of schools. J. B. Conant. il U S News 51:63-5 O 30 '61
Doctor Conant's social dynamite. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:166 N 10 '61
How public are our public schools? H. Puner. il Parents Mag 37:35+ Ja '62
New Conant report; excerpts. J. B. Conant. il Sr Schol 79:1T-3T O 18 '61
Slums and suburbs, by J. B. Conant. Review Atlan 209:76-9 F '62. A. E. Meyer Commentary 32:537-40 D '61. M. Mayer New Repub 145:33-4 N 13 '61. C. Jencks Time 78:50+ O 27 '61

SCHOOL and the community
Day-school teachers and adult education. J. O. Proctor. NEA J 50:61-2 Mr '61
Teachers go and tell and win support for their schools; Hauppauge, N.Y. R. Carr. il NEA J 51:58-9 Ja '62
Voters and their schools; excerpt. R. F. Carter. NEA J 50:29-30 Mr '61

SCHOOL and the home
City-wide discussion in Cincinnati; a parent education program. A. H. Cooper and H. L. Webster. il PTA Mag 56:30-2 O '61
Direct line to Johnny's school; with study-discussion program, by W. G. Hollister, G. M. Kaiser. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:8-10, 33 Mr '61
Meeting the test of testing. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p56 Ja 7 '62
Parents ask about school. il NEA J 50:35-6 O '61
Parent's right to know. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:45-6 N 18 '61
Preparing parents for school. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p87 Ag 27 '61
Should parents know the results of intelligence tests? with study discussion program, by D. B. Harris and E. S. Harris. G. M. Trachtman. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:4-6, 35 Ja '62
Who should bend the twig? P. W. Hill. House B 103:154-7 O '61
See also
Home study

SCHOOL architecture. See School buildings

SCHOOL art exhibits. See Childrens art—Exhibitions

SCHOOL athletics
Athletics in high school. J. S. Coleman. Ann Am Acad 338:33-43 N '61
Backfield jungle. R. McCown. America 105: 828-9 S 30 '61; Discussion. 106:202-5 N 11 '61
Junior high interscholastic athletics? L. E. Alley. il NEA J 50:10-13 My '61

SCHOOL attendance
Grade composition in the public schools. il Sch Life 44:19 N '61
Parent teachers; Trifan family. il Newsweek 57:95 My 29 '61
See also
Student withdrawals

SCHOOL bands. See Bands, School

SCHOOL boards
Perennial board of education member. F. N. Kerlinger. Sch & Soc 89:338-9 O 21 '61
Teacher, superintendent, board member; symposium. NEA J 50:40-2 Ap '61
Teachers and boards of education. R. W. Barstow, jr. il NEA J 50:61-4 O '61
See also
Education, State departments of
National school boards association

SCHOOL bonds. See School finance

SCHOOL buildings
Big top for teaching. il Arch Forum 114:97-100 My '61
Building materials and equipment for the school; manufacturers' literature. Arch Forum 115:176+ N '61
Child-size school; Dale City, Calif. il Arch Forum 114:114-17 Ap '61
Composite construction beefs up old floors; Bronx high school of science. il Arch Rec 129:220 Mr '61
Daly City and its amazing schools. A. Temko. il Arch Forum 115:152-7 N '61
Four outstanding schools. il Arch Forum 115: 138-51 N '61
Four-part school; Laredo, Tex. il Arch Forum 114:122-3 F '61
Friendly school; Tatnall school, Wilmington, Del. il Arch Forum 114:104-5 Mr '61
Labor requirements for school construction. J. Epstein and J. F. Walker. il Mo Labor R 84:724-30 Jl '61
New proposals to cut school costs; inquiry of Architectural forum and Ford foundation's educational facilities laboratories, inc. il Arch Forum 115:110-29 N '61
Physical plant problems in education. C. A. De Young. Cur Hist 41:97-101 Ag '61
Planning plants and programs for the new media; excerpt from address, July 18, 1960. J. M. McPherson. Sch Life 43:20-3 Ja '61
School addition in Florida. il Arch Forum 115: 76-7 Ag '61
School in Louisiana. il Arch Forum 115:70-1 Ag '61
Schools; building types study. Arch Rec 129: 125-48 Ja; 130:163-7 Jl; 155-74 O '61
Schools race a student flood. il Bsns W p96+ O 14 '61
Sculptured campus. il Arch Forum 114:110-11 My '61

SCHOOL buildings—*Continued*
Why property accounting; summary of recommendations of conference sponsored by Office of education. C. T. Roberts. Sch Life 44:21-2 S '61
See also
Classrooms
Special classes and special schools

Air conditioning
Air conditioning for schools. W. B. Foxhall. il Arch Rec 130:183-94 Jl '61
Impact of air conditioning on school planning; with descriptions of air conditioned schools. H. Wright. il Arch Rec 130:168-82 Jl '61
Trial by cooling. J. Jacobs. il Arch Forum 115:115-18 Ag '61

Fires and fire protection
Fire-safety need stressed in school rebuilding. Arch Forum 114:138 Mr '61
How the doctors saved Chicago's burned children. A. Lake. il Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5+ Je 10 '61
Is the local school safe from fire? G. M. Johnson. McCalls 89:228C O '61

SCHOOL buildings, Prefabricated
New proposals to cut school costs: Britain's CLASP system; American prefabs. il Arch Forum 115:116-27 N '61

SCHOOL buildings, Remodeled
Schoolrooms from farm buildings; Kent school, Conn. il Arch Forum 115:120-1 Jl '61
Two ways to expand a school; New Canaan, Conn. country school and high school. il Arch Forum 115:162-5 N '61

SCHOOL bus transportation. See School children—Transportation

SCHOOL cafeterias. See Lunchrooms

SCHOOL camping
California schools teach conservation out-of-doors. R. K. Grater. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6 F '61
Knapsack full of values. F. Walter. il NEA J 50:44-6 Mr '61

SCHOOL children
More children around the corner. L. J. Peterson and W. H. Clements. il NEA J 50:51-2 N '61
Muscletown, Oklahoma. il Time 78:37 N 24 '61
What parents ask about school problems. M. J. E. Senn. McCalls 88:51+ S '61
Whole child: a fresh look. H. Taylor. il Sat R 44:42-3+ D 16 '61
Why girls are useful. Read Digest 78:168C Ap '61
See also
Children, Backward
Children, Gifted
Public schools—Health service
Readiness for school
Teachers and students

Adjustment
Children with problems; what does the school social worker do? J. L. Kelley. il NEA J 51:54-7 Ja '62
Is he really sick, or just sick of school? S. Camper. il Redbook 116:14-15 F '61
Looking ahead to college. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p 108 N 26 '61
Prevention of delinquency in schools. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:27-8 My '61
Stress: when problems threaten to overwhelm the child, what can the teacher do? E. P. Torrance. il NEA J 50:8-11 D '61
See also
Problem children

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Sandwich crisis; excerpt from Snake has all the lines. J. Kerr. NEA J 50:48-9 My '61
School hierarchy. P. R. Tedesco. il NEA J 50:25 S '61

Grading and promotion
See Grading and marking (students)

Reading
See Childrens reading

Transportation
Pupil transportation: 1957-58 and 1958-59. E. M. Foster. il Sch Life 43:23 Ja '61
School bus with fins. Newsweek 58:90 O 9 '61
Seek law changes; new school transportation law. Sr Schol 79:3T+ O 18 '61
Something smells in Maine. America 105:416 Je 10 '61

SCHOOL construction. See School buildings

SCHOOL counselors
Is the guidance counselor necessary? G. M. Schlegel. Sch & Soc 89:30-1 Ja 28 '61
See also
Personnel service (education)

Education
How prepare the counselor for his job? C. H. Miller. bibliog f Sch Life 44:13-15 S '61

SCHOOL dances. See Student activities

SCHOOL decoration
See also
Mural painting and decoration

SCHOOL discipline
Lesson in discipline; reprint. T. Foley. il NEA J 50:22-4 F '61
My belles of St Mary's; ed. by J. Stewart-Gordon. J. McIlwaine. Read Digest 79:54-8 Jl '61
Positive approach to elementary school discipline. F. Holliday. il NEA J 50:25-6 Ap '61
See also
Corporal punishment

SCHOOL districts
Ghost schools plague uncrowded rural areas. Sci N L 80:320 N 11 '61
Largest school district in the United States. T. F. Borden. NEA J 50:64 Mr '61
Reorganization makes a difference; summary of study by University of Wisconsin. B. W. Kreitlow. NEA J 50:55 Mr '61

SCHOOL enrollment. See School attendance

SCHOOL excursions
High school trip to Washington; cartoons. Seventeen 20:32 Jl '61
Next year's student trip. J. E. Beck. NEA J 50:16 Mr '61
To the Bahamas and back: this field trip was the end! il Seventeen 20:70-3 Jl '61

SCHOOL finance
Are school revenue sources adequate for the 1960's? E. P. McLoone. bibliog f il Sch Life 44:9-12 S '61
Biggest business in town. B. Carter. Reporter 25:29-31 Jl 20 '61
Do large school bond sales attract lower interest rates? excerpt from Bond sales for public school purposes, July 1, 1959-June 30, 1960. E. C. Deering. il Sch Life 43:19-21 Ap '61
Growth markets of the '60's: booming education market. C. T. Slote. il Duns R 77:32-5 F '61
Interest rates on school bonds; recent trends. E. C. Deering. il Sch Life 44:10-13 N '61
Making the tax mess worse. Life 50:41 Mr 3 '61
Price of excellence. il Time 77:43-4 Mr 3 '61
School bond sales, 1960-61. il Sch Life 43:25 Je '61
School bonds; sales, interest rates, et cetera. E. C. Deering. il Sch Life 44:25 S; 31 O; 26-7 N '61
School finance as a part of public finance. A. L. Alford. il Sch Life 43:12-14 Ap '61
Should school finance be centralized? R. Kirk. Nat R 10:283 My 6 '61
Small crusade; case of San Bruno, Calif. il Newsweek 58:82 Jl 17 '61
State and local support of public education, 1960-1961; chart. Sat R 45:45 Ja 20 '62
Tax credits and the school-aid deadlock. R. A. Freeman. Cath World 194:201-8 Ja '62
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:12 Ap '61
Your money's worth in schools. il Changing T 15:25-32 S '61
See also
Colleges and universities—Finance
Education—Economic aspects
Education and state
Equalization, Educational
Schools—Accounting

Statistics
Expenditure per pupil in city school systems. E. M. Foster. il Sch Life 43:13 My '61
School bond sales, 1959-60. E. M. Foster. il Sch Life 43:25 Ap '61

SCHOOL for scamperers; drama. See Bennett, R.

SCHOOL furniture, equipment, etc.
Ideal classroom features new ideas, new equipment. il Arch Rec 129:207+ Ap '61
Stacking wall. il Arch Forum 115:67 O '61

SCHOOL grading and promotion. See Grading and marking (students)

SCHOOL laws and legislation
See also
Teachers—Tenure

SCHOOL laws and legislation—*Continued*

Oregon

Textbooks are focus of Ore. church-state case. Pub W 179:29 My 15 '61

United States

Analysis of standards for guidance programs under NDEA. R. A. Crummel. il Sch Life 44:22-4 N '61

Education bill urged; National defense education act. Sci N L 80:166 S 9 '61

Education bills. H. Margolis. Science 133:2053-4 Je 30 '61

Four years of progress. F. J. Moffitt. Sch Life 43:29-30 Ja '61

Kennedy's education program: notes on the political background. Science 133:1466-7 My 12 '61

Left at the polls. Newsweek 58:62 N 20 '61

Loans to private schools; memorandum. Department of health, education and welfare on proposed amendments to title III. A. W. Willcox. America 105:519 Jl 15 '61

Millions for NDEA and impacted areas, not one cent for general support. NEA J 50: 15-17 O '61

New vigor in the teaching of science, a result of the National defense education act. A. Plitz. il Sch Life 44:17-20 S '61

Proposed changes in NDEA. Sch Life 43:3-4 My '61

Public aid, not public schools. C. M. Whelan. America 105:528-9 Jl 15 '61

Science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages; excerpts from reports of state-approved projects under title III. il Sch Life 43:23-5 My '61

Short history of federal aid to education. Sch Life 43:6 F '61

Student borrowers under NDEA: regional contrasts. R. C. Hall and S. C. Craigie. il Sch Life 44:16-20 N '61

Two billion dollars in a decade: public laws 815 and 874. il Sch Life 43:16-18 Ap '61

Views on NDEA; survey by American association of school administrators. Sr Schol 78:1T F 15 '61

What did Congress do? NEA J 50:14 N '61

See also

Compulsory education

Federal aid to education

SCHOOL librarians

Clarify teacher-librarian roles. J. Veatch. il Library J 86:2995-7 [Sch Lib J 8:21-3] S 15 '61; Discussion. 86:3988+ [Sch Lib J 8:2+] N 15 '61

Face to face: school and public librarians. C. Dane. il Library J 87:266-7 Ja 15 '62

See also

American association of school librarians

SCHOOL libraries

ABPC: the school market for trade books. Pub W 180:43-4 Jl 10 '61

Balancing the school book collection. M. P. Archer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:633 Ap '61

Book lists for the junior high library. S. MacDonald. Wilson Lib Bul 36:141-2 O '61

California school library development project. Library J 86:3622-3 [Sch Lib J 8:114-15] O 15 '61

Catalog code revision: implications for the school library. M. S. Dodendorf. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:456-8 F '62

Clarify teacher-librarian roles. J. Veatch. il Library J 86:2995-7 [Sch Lib J 8:21-3] S 15 '61; Discussion. 86:3988+ [Sch Lib J 8:2+] N 15 '61

Confer with sages here. G. Raftery. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:39-42 S '61

Creative elementary school library. bibliog il Wilson Lib Bul 36:50-3, 129-32, 242-5, 310-14, 378-80, 473-7 S '61-F '62

Face to face: school and public librarians. C. Dane. il Library J 87:266-7 Ja 15 '62

Five false assumptions about school library programs. Library J 86:4004 [Sch Lib J 8:18] N 15 '61

Florida sets legislative goals. S. K. Srygley. Library J 86:1645-7 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] Ap 15 '61

Good readers rank with good football players at Ladera. A. Samuelson. il Library J 86: 825-7 [Jr Lib 7:1-3] F 15 '61

Horace Mann as seen by a librarian. C. P. Edwards. il Horn Bk 37:424-9 O '61

Indiana reports new interest in elementary school libraries. Library J 86:3621-2 [Sch Lib J 8:113-14] O 15 '61

Librarian and Title III; National defense education act. I. Remer. bibliog il Wilson Lib Bul 35:625-30 Ap '61

NLW's stress on school libraries assessed. Wilson Lib Bul 36:98+ O '61

New educational trends and media, their impact on school libraries; symposium, ed. with introd. by C. Whitenack. il ALA Bul 55:117-43+ F '61

1961, the year for school libraries. V. Mathews. ALA Bul 55:89+ F '61

Reading in the schools. W. J. Sanders. Pub W 180:102-5 Jl 3 '61

School libraries. M. F. Kennon. See issues of Wilson library bulletin

School library, classroom partner. M. P. Douglas. il NEA J 50:51-3 S '61

School library development project gets under way. Pub W 179:31 Mr 6 '61

Science collection, new evidence to consider. M. V. Gaver. il Library J 86:828-31 [Jr Lib 7:4-7] F 15 '61; Reply. C. M. Bower. 86:2978 [Sch Lib J 8:4] S 15 '61

See also

High school libraries

Book purchasing

See Libraries—Acquisitions

Book selection

See Book selection

Censorship

Censorship in Savannah. Library J 86:3618+ [Sch Lib J 8:110+] O 15 '61

Instruction in use

See Libraries—Instruction in use

Paperback books

Softcover sell; selling paperbacks in the high school library. W. H. Davies. il Library J 87:268-9 Ja 15 '62

Standards

Central libraries in elementary schools. M. G. Bowden and A. B. McGuire. NEA J 50:63 Mr '61

Meeting the new school library standards. M. H. Mahar. Sch Life 43:16-17 F '61

Progress report from the school library development project. Wilson Lib Bul 36:102+ O '61

School library development, a long-range program. M. F. Kennon. ALA Bul 55:421-3 My '61

Seasoned to taste. H. C. Bauer. Wilson Lib Bul 35:665 Ap '61

Statistics

Library services in the public schools. E. M. Foster. Sch Life 43:25 F '61

SCHOOL libraries and art. See Libraries and art

SCHOOL library journal

Accentuate the physical. E. Moon. Library J 86:2900 S 15 '61

Ellen Rudin becomes editor of School library journal. Library J 86:4016 [Sch Lib J 8:30] N 15 '61

School library journal, new name of Junior libraries. Pub W 180:25 S 4 '61

What's in a name? Library J 86:2976 [Sch Lib J 8:2] S 15 '61

SCHOOL library surveys. See Library surveys

SCHOOL management and organization

Does administrative staff grow as fast as organization? studies of staffing patterns. F. Lindenfeld. bibliog f il Sch Life 43:20-3 My '61

Educational administration as public administration; excerpt from American high school administration. D. B. Austin and others. Sch & Soc 89:438-40 D 16 '61

Educational administration in the decade ahead; discussions; comp. by G. C. Fusco. Sch Life 43:5-11 Ja '61

Folklore of local control. T. D. Bailey NEA J 50:42-3 D '61

Professional teacher. New Repub 145:3-4 D 11 '61; Reply. 146:4 Ja 1 '62

See also

Classroom management

School boards

School discipline

School districts

School superintendents and principals

Teachers—Tenure

SCHOOL music

Grants for composers to write music for high school ensembles. Mus Am 81:26 Je '61

SCHOOL of performing arts. See New York (city)—Education

SCHOOL pageants. See Pageants

SCHOOL plays. See College and school drama

SCHOOL psychologists. See Psychologists

SCHOOL public relations. See School and the community
SCHOOL readers. See Readers
SCHOOL recreation centers. See Recreation centers
SCHOOL reports and records
Have parents a right to know? D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p58 F 12 '61
Let's see your rapport card. E. Kendall. Reporter 24:44-6 My 25 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:12E-12F F '62
Parent's right to know. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:45-6 N 18 '61
See also
Grading and marking (students)
SCHOOL social work. See Social work—Work in schools
SCHOOL superintendents and principals
Big-city superintendent. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:41-2 O 21 '61
Superintendent's many publics. C. H. Wilson. il Sat R 44:49-51 O 21 '61
What is a school superintendent? E. H. Hanson. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Ap 8 '61
See also
National association of secondary-school principals
National education association—Department of elementary school principals
Rating
Teacher, superintendent, board member; symposium. NEA J 50:40-2 Ap '61
SCHOOL supervision and supervisors
Conference of large-city elementary school supervisors. P. E. Blackwood. Sch Life 43: 12-15 Je '61
SCHOOL surveys. See Educational surveys
SCHOOL-work plan. See Education, Cooperative
SCHOOL year
Extending the school year; excerpts from Year-round school. NEA J 50:55-6 My '61
Year-round schools. Sr Schol 78:3T F 22 '61
See also
College year
SCHOOLS
See also
Education
Negro schools
Nursery schools
Private schools
School buildings
Accounting
Financial accounting and reporting; where to improve? J. W. Whitlock. bibliog f Sch Life 43:18-21 Je '61
Why property accounting; summary of recommendations of conference sponsored by Office of education. C. T. Roberts. Sch Life 44:21-2 S '61
Consolidation
See Rural schools—Consolidation
Fire protection
See School buildings—Fires and fire protection
Names
School names in Norfolk, Va (cont) W. M. Watson. Negro Hist Bul 24:114+ F '61
Statistics
See Education—Statistics
Africa
African education. D. G. Scanlon. il Sat R 44:34-5+ Ag 19 '61
England
See also
Public schools (endowed)—England
Mexico
Little red prefab. Newsweek 58:82-3 Jl 17 '61
Russia
Soviet schools: myths and fallacies. Z. B. Katterle. il Sat R 44:36-7 Ag 19 '61
United States
See also
Education—United States
Public schools—United States
SCHOOLS, Elementary. See Education, Elementary
SCHOOLS and libraries. See Libraries and schools
SCHOOLS and recreation. See Recreation and schools
SCHOOLS for American dependents abroad. See American schools abroad
SCHOOLS for the blind. See Blind—Education
SCHOONER racing. See Yacht racing
SCHOONERS
Epitaph for the Albatross. il Life 50:121-6 My 19 '61
Old lady of the lake (Huron) gets a lift from Detroit River Sea scouts. J. Grenard. il Motor B 108:58 D '61
SCHOONMAKER, Frank
Are you properly oriented on California wines? House B 103:216+ O '61
Holiday handbook: the small wines of Europe. Holiday 31:121-6 Ja '62
How to talk like an expert on champagne. House B 103:144-5+ D '61
Summer, and the white wines of Germany; excerpt from Wines of Germany. House B 103:150-2 Je '61
Wine lovers' dictionary; condensation. House B 103:88-9+ Ap; 90+ My; 96-8 Jl; 20+ S; 221-2+ O '61; 104:2-3 Ja '62
SCHOONOVER, Jean
Heavenly 'burger dishes. Parents Mag 36:69+ Mr '61
SCHOR, Sandra
Lines for a warm afternoon in February. Sat Eve Post 234:50 F 25 '61
Snows of Fujiyama; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Je 3 '61
SCHORER, Mark
Main Street; excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: an American life. Am Heritage 12:28-31+ O '61
Sinclair Lewis and the Nobel prize. Atlan 208:83-8 O '61
Sinclair Lewis as a young publisher; excerpt from Sinclair Lewis: an American life. por Pub W 180:36-9 Jl 24 '61
SCHORR, Daniel Louis
Test-ban stalemate. Reporter 24:35-7 Ap 27 '61
He wisecracks with Khrushchev. S. Arnold. il por Coronet 50:70-2 My '61
SCHORRE, Charles
Charles Schorre, painter-illustrator of Houston. N. Kent. il por Am Artist 25:36-41+ S '61
SCHORSKE, Carl E.
Politics and the psyche in *fin de siècle* Vienna: Schnitzler and Hofmannsthal. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:930-46 Jl '61
SCHOTT, Webster
Vision of a nightmare. Nation 193:122-3 S 2 '61
SCHOTTLAND, Charles I.
Excerpt from testimony before Committee on ways and means, July 31, 1961. Cong Digest 41:24+ Ja '62
SCHRADER, George Alfred
Norman Mailer and the despair of defiance. Yale R 51:267-80 D '61
SCHRADER, Isabel
Turkish niello spoon. Hobbies 66:52+ Ag '61
SCHRAG, Peter
Crisis at Rocky Hill; reprint. NEA J 50:28-9 D '61
Joint action in ivied halls. Sat R 44:54-5+ O 21 '61
Stirrings on the campus. New Repub 144:9-11 Ap 17 '61
SCHRAGE, Chuck
With the power squadrons. See issues of Yachting
SCHRAMM, William P.
What to do when you are lost. Todays Health 39:36-7+ S '61
SCHRANK, Lois E.
Drawing with wire. Sch Arts 60:29 My '61
Yarn tells the tale. Sch Arts 61:32 Ja '62
SCHRAWDER, Eleanor A.
Where the buffalo roam. Am For 67:5+ Je '61
SCHREIBER, Flora Rheta
Lady Bird from Texas. Good H 153:48-9+ Jl '61
SCHREIBER, Jean Jacques Servan-. See Servan-Schreiber, J. J.
SCHREIDER, Frank. See Schreider, H. jt. auth.
SCHREIDER, Helen, and Schreider, Frank
Indonesia. il pors Nat Geog Mag 119:579-625 My '61
SCHREMMER, Fritz
In the quiet of the night. il Natur Hist 71: 48-53 F '62
SCHREUDER, Jan
Jan Schreuder. F. L. Phelps. il por Américas 13:17-20 F '61
SCHRIEBER, Hank
Texture panels. Sch Arts 61:13-14 Ja '62

SCHRIEVER, Bernard Adolf
Arms in space. por U S News 51:77 O 9 '61
Winning the race with time; excerpts from address. Aviation W 75:21 D 18 '61

about

Feuding for space. C. Dreher. Nation 194: 6-10 Ja 6 '62
General of outer space. D. Schanche. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:78+ O 7 '61
SCHRIFTGIESSER, Karl
Constitutional triumvirate. Sat R 44:24-5 My 6 '61
SCHRODER, Charles Frederick
Ayn Rand. Christian Cent 78:1493-5 D 13 '61
SCHRÖDER, Gerhard
Oldest young man. por Time 78:34 N 10 '61
People of the week. il por U S News 51:16 D 4 '61
SCHROEDER, Carl
Don't let gossip hurt you. Good H 153:70-1 S '61
SCHROEDER, Dorothy
Enjoy gardening 365 days a year. Horticulture 39:580+ N '61
Enjoy the quick beauty and fragrance of Peruvian daffodils. Horticulture 40:110 F '62
For gardeners without gardens. Pop Gard 12: 52-3+ My '61
Nut trees. Pop Gard 12:67+ Mr '61
Peonies, a most rewarding perennial. Horticulture 39:382-3+ Jl '61
SCHROEDER, Eva M.
Eight easy steps to gorgeous sweet peas. Flower Grower 49:35-6 Ja '62
Pansies for pennies. Flower Grower 48:28+ Jl '61
SCHROEDER, Gerhard. See Schröder, G.
SCHROTEL, Stan
Top cop. por Time 78:25-6 S 15 '61
SCHROTH, Thomas N.
New speaker faces a changing House. N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ja 7 '62
SCHUBERT, Franz Peter
Composer taught by God. F. Berger. por Coronet 50:16+ Jl '61
Schnabel/Pro Arte Trout: a second view. H. Goldsmith. Hi Fi 11:75-6 O '61
SCHUBERT, Lia
Russian and American dance pedagogy; ed. by E. Palatsky. Dance Mag 35:18-19+ N '61
SCHUBERT, Paul
Colorado's mountain paradise. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Je 24 '61
SCHUCHAT, Theodor
Workers and philanthropists. New Repub 145: 13-14 S 11 '61
SCHUCHMAN, Robert M.
Charge of the right brigade. Nat R 11:161 S 9 '61
SCHUDER, Donald L.
Some new insecticides and their use. Horticulture 39:270-1+ My '61
SCHUELER, Harriet, and Schueler, Herbert
Examination blues. PTA Mag 56:4-7 bibliog(p36) N '61
SCHUELER, Herbert. See Schueler, Harriet, jt. auth.
SCHUESSLER, Raymond
Baseball's fickle fanatics. Coronet 50:98-101 Ag '61
Guard against food poisoning. Coronet 50:168-71 S '61
Safety on horseback. Todays Health 39:30-1+ S '61
SCHULBERG, Budd
Night we ate magic mushrooms. Esquire 56: 129-30+ D '61
Old Scott: the mask, the myth, and the man. Esquire 55:96-101 Ja '61
Sports' greatest event. Esquire 57:87-91+ Ja '62
SCHULER, Stanley
Girls in candy stripes. Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5+ Mr 18 '61
How to handle job feelers. Nations Bsns 49: 104-8 Je '61
SCHULLER, Gunther
New German music for radio. Sat R 45:62-3+ Ja 13 '62
Third-stream music. New Yorker 37:42-4 D 9 '61
Third stream redefined. por Sat R 44:54-5 My 13 '61
SCHULTZ, A. L.
Chicago's park district takes to the air. Am City 77:86-7 Ja '62
SCHULTZ, Claire K.
Information retrieval; some implications for smaller libraries. por Wilson Lib Bul 35: 782-4 Je '61
SCHULTZ, Gwen M.
Hunger amid forbidden foods. Sci Digest 51: 44-8 Ja '62
SCHULTZ, Harald
Blue-eyed Indian. il Nat Geog Mag 120:64-89 Jl '61
Brazil's big-lipped Indians. il Nat Geog Mag 121:118-33 Ja '62
SCHULTZ, Leonard P. and others
Shark attacks. Science 134:87-8 Jl 14 '61
SCHULTZ, Mort
Closeups; with the Polaroid. U S Camera 25: 49+ Ja '62
SCHULTZ, Morton J.
All about automatic chokes. Pop Mech 116: 168-71 D '61
Knack of changing hi-fi needles. Pop Mech 115:188-9 My '61
SCHULTZ, Raymond E.
Scholarships for junior college transfer students. Sch & Soc 89:86-7 F 25 '61
SCHULZ, Charles Monroe
Good grief; curly hair; Peanuts. Newsweek 57:68+ Mr 6 '61
Hear your heroes. L. Smith. il por Seventeen 21:77+ Ja '62
SCHULZ, William
More U.S. prisoners, more censorship. Nat R 11:189 S 23 '61
National trends. Nat R 11:116, 152 Ag 26, S 9 '61
SCHULZE, Franz
Art news from Chicago. Art N 59:52+ Ja; 60:49+ Mr; 50+ Sum; 21 S; 18 O '61; 54+ Ja '62
SCHUMACH, Murray
Censor as movie director. N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 12 '61
SCHUMACHER, E. F.
Aid and modernization. Commentary 32:178-80 Ag '61
Humanistic guide to foreign aid. Commentary 32:414-21 N '61
SCHUMAKER, William
Count your chucks. por Outdoor Life 127: 46-7+ My '61
SCHUMAN, Frederick L.
Impasse of disarmament. Cur Hist 41:267-72+ N '61
SCHUMAN, William Howard
William Schuman summarizes Juilliard objectives. Mus Am 81:18-19 F '61

about

Casey at the baton. por Time 78:67-8 S 22 '61
Dangers of being a destructive reactionary. R. Sabin. Mus Am 81:8+ F '61; Discussion. 81:4+ Ap '61
Man to orchestrate Lincoln Center. H. C. Schonberg. il por N Y Times Mag p8+ D 31 '61
Schuman to head Lincoln Center. por Mus Am 81:16 O '61
SCHUMANN, Elisabeth
Edison recordings of Elisabeth Schumann. R. R. Wile. il por Hobbies 66:31 N '61
SCHUMANN, Robert
Schumann fully served by Szell. R. Lawrence. il Sat R 44:48 Ap 15 '61
Sound and sentiment of Robert Schumann. R. C. Marsh. Hi Fi 11:52-3 My '61
Szell's Schumann. D. Klein. Am Rec G 27: 957 Ag '61
SCHUR, Sylvia
At-the-table cook book. House & Gard 120: 221-6 N '61
SCHURMANN, C. W. A.
Final stage of colonialism. por U N Rev 8:20-2 Jl '61
SCHURMANN, H. F.
Dragon treads lightly. Reporter 25:34+ O 12 '61
SCHURZ, Carl
Carl Schurz: forestry's forgotten pioneer. J. B. Trefethen. por Am For 67:24-7 S '61
SCHURZ, William Lytle
Statesman from Manila. Sat R 44:26 Mr 11 '61
SCHUYLER, James
Is there an American print revival? Art N 60:36-7 Ja '62
SCHUYLER, Joseph B.
State and society. America 105:254-5 My 6 '61
SCHUYLER, Montgomery
You'll like him. D. Haskell. il por Arch Forum 116:168 Ja '62
SCHUYLER, Philippa
Treachery at Coquilhatville. Nat R 10:310 My 20 '61
SCHWAB, Joseph J.
Materials and techniques in four curriculum areas. por Pub W 179:22 Ap 10 '61
SCHWALB, Harry M.
Chemical cures for sick paintings. Sci Digest 50:69-71 N '61
Wonderful world of glass. Sci Digest 50:44-7 Jl '61

SCHWALBERG, Carol
What's so funny? U S Camera 25:63+ F '62
You and the law. U S Camera 25:52-3+ Ja '62
SCHWARTZ, Bernard
Congress and conflicts of interest. Nation 192:497-9 Je 10 '61
Law and your garden. Am Home 64:73+ S '61
SCHWARTZ, Delmore
This is a poem I wrote at night, before the dawn; poem. New Repub 145:24 O 23 '61
Words for a trumpet chorale celebrating the autumn; poem. New Repub 145:12 N 13 '61
SCHWARTZ, Eugene S.
Advertising doomsday. Nation 192:235-7 Mr 18 '61
SCHWARTZ, Fred
Art for the academically talented student. Craft Horiz 21:46 N '61
SCHWARTZ, Harriet
Please don't pick on the Kingston trio. Seventeen 20:36 Ja '61
SCHWARTZ, Harry
Man-centered theology. Sat R 44:26 N 11 '61
Marx to Khrushchev. N Y Times Mag p22+ N 12 '61
Trotsky's ghost haunts communism. N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 28 '62
What's communism? N Y Times Mag p21+ O 15 '61
(ed) See Gordon, K. What kind of economy is it?
(ed) See Heller, W. W. What kind of economy is it?
(ed) See Tobin, J. What kind of economy is it?
SCHWARTZ, Harry W.
No, the McGuffey readers are not dead! Pub W 181:31-3 Ja 1 '62
SCHWARTZ, Julia B.
Beginning teacher. por See issues of School arts
SCHWARTZ, Louis B.
American penal system: spirit and technique. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:1-10 Ja '62
(ed) Crime and the American penal system. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:1-176 Ja '62
SCHWARTZ, Marvin, and Shagass, Charles
Physiological limits for subliminal perception. bibliog Science 133:1017-18 Mr 31 '61
—See Shagass, C. jt. auth.
SCHWARTZMAN, Daniel
Time-saver standards. Arch Rec 129:198-200 My; 130:148-50 Ag; 184 O '61
SCHWARTZWALD, Enid
Records and tapes. Sr Schol 79:16T-17T Ja 17 '62
SCHWARZ, Ernst
Taxonomic status of the pygmy marmoset (callithrix pygmaea spix) Science 134:1696 N 24 '61
SCHWARZ, Frederick C.
Anti-red rally. por Newsweek 58:20-1 O 30 '61
Cold war sells razors; Christian Anti-Communist crusade; with editorial comment. P. Kerby. Nation 193:338-41 N 4 '61
Crusade. B. L. Williams. Christian Cent 78:1093 S 13 '61
Ed. note: Life erred. Reporter 25:20 N 9 '61
On doctor's advice. por Newsweek 59:32 F 5 '62
Political revivalist gains a convert. Christian Cent 78:1359-60 N 15 '61
SCHWARZ, Hermene
Art of costuming for dance. Dance Mag 35:56-9 D '61
SCHWARZ, Walter
Varieties of African nationalism. Commentary 32:27-35 Jl '61
SCHWARZSCHILD, Martin
Scientists in the news. por Science 133:1005 Mr 31 '61
Star's life. Newsweek 57:104+ Ap 17 '61
Stratoscope II to give clearest look at heavens. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:28-9+ O 2 '61
SCHWARZSCHILD, Steven S.
Tradition modernized. Sat R 44:41 Mr 4 '61
SCHWEICKART and company
Inside factor. il Newsweek 58:76+ N 13 '61
SEC cracks down on margin evasions. Bsns W p36 N 4 '61
SCHWEID, Bernard
Bookstore is very much at home in a suburban shopping center. Pub W 180:54-5 S 18 '61
SCHWEITZER, Albert
Your second job: do unto others; reprint, ed. by F. Oursler. Read Digest 79:69-71 O '61
about
Schweitzer and the new Africa; excerpt from African sketchbook. F. S. Franck. il Atlan 208:53-6 N '61
SCHWEITZER, Gertrude
Back from oblivion; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Ap 8 '61
Letter from the past; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 Jl 1 '61
Time to live again; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 My 13 '61
SCHWIEBERT, Ernest G.
Ants can make trout say uncle. Field & S 66:53-5+ My '61
Legend and the Letort. Esquire 55:86-90 My '61
SCHWITALLA, Rodger D.
Plastic-metal jewelry. Sch Arts 60:25 F '61
SCIATIC nerves. See Nerves
SCIENCE
Aims and values of the sciences. J. S. Fruton. Yale R 51:197-210 D '61
Are you illiterate about science? five recent revolutions to know about. E. Ubell. bibliog Vogue 137:128-9+ My '61
Footnote to history. G. DuShane. Science 133:355 F 10 '61
Impact of large-scale science on the United States. A. M. Weinberg. il Science 134:161-4 Jl 21 '61
Science forecast for 1962. W. Davis. il Sci N L 80:431-2 D 30 '61
Science versus magic; excerpt from address. G. E. Valley. Sci N L 80:237 O 7 '61
What lies ahead for science in the sixties. A. T. Waterman. Sci Digest 49:43-7 Je '61
See also
Communication in science
Technology
World war, 1939-1945—Science
also headings beginning Scientific
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Science marches on; comp. by H. M. Schmeck, jr. N Y Times Mag p20 S 17 '61
Bibliography
Fall, winter scientific, technical and medical books; ed. by M. Cooley and M. Charnizon. Library J 86:3818-42+ N 1 '61
More solid reading between soft covers. C. Gerould. Natur Hist 70:4+ O '61
Scientific, medical and technical books spring, summer 1961; ed. by G. Haynes and others. Library J 86:1028-70, 2502-26+ Mr 1, Jl '61
Technical books of 1960; 100 titles for the average public or college library; comp. by G. S. Bonn. il Library J 86:933-9 Mr 1 '61
Experiments
Be your own homestyle scientist. J. Cushman. il Sci Digest 50:82-6 Jl '61
Federal aid
See Research—Federal aid
History
Science picture parade: last twenty-five years. il Sci Digest 51:38-43 Ja '62
Twenty-five top science advances in twenty-five years. il Sci Digest 51:49-54 Ja '62
Twenty-five year review. Z. Litynski. il Sci Digest 51:33-7 Ja '62
International aspects
Building an international community of science and scholarship; remarks, April 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:624-8 My 1 '61
Guest editorial from Yugoslavia. I. Supek. Bul Atomic Sci 17:402+ D '61
Prospects for scientific cooperation. A. V. Topchiev. Bul Atomic Sci 18:16-20 Ja '62
Science, diplomacy, and peace; remarks, August 15, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:402-7 S 4 '61
Science, man and society; abridgement of address. J. Gray. il UNESCO Courier 14:30-3+ Jl '61
Science reporter speaks of babelology; excerpts from address. R. Calder. UNESCO Courier 14:46-7 Jl '61
Social science in the cause of peace. J. Cohen. Nation 193:420-2 N 25 '61
Some recent lessons. R. Revelle. Bul Atomic Sci 18:20-4 Ja '62
Unavoidable questions. D. McDonald. America 105:590 Ag 5 '61
U.S.-Japan committee on scientific cooperation concludes first meeting; text of joint communique. Dept State Bul 46:66-7 Ja 8 '62

SCIENCE—International aspects—*Continued*
World trends in scientific research; excerpt from Current trends in scientific research. ed. by D. Behrman. P. Auger. il UNESCO Courier 14:40-5 Jl '61
See also
Conference on science and world affairs
International geophysical year

Juvenile literature
See Scientific literature for children

Periodicals
Improving scientific communication. J. A. MacWatt. bibliog Science 134:313-16 Ag 4 '61
Page charges in biological journals. Science 133:1003 Mr 31 '61

Philosophy
Homage to a modern metaphysician. P. A. Schilpp. Christian Cent 78:203-5 F 15 '61
Science, man and society; abridgement of address. J. Gray. il UNESCO Courier 14: 30-3+ Jl '61
Structure of science. M. Brodbeck. Science 134:997-9 O 6 '61
Structure of science, by E. Nagel. Review Nation 192:503-4 Je 10 '61. W. Gilman Sci Am 204:197-8+ Je '61. A. J. Ayer
See also
Mechanism (philosophy)
Physics—Philosophy

Popularization
See Science news

Religious aspects
See Religion and science

Scholarships and fellowships
Who's coo; Westinghouse scholarship. Newsweek 57:62+ Mr 20 '61

Social aspects
Businessmen in power. B. M. Selekman. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:95-110 S '61
Dream of reason. R. Dubos. il Horizon 3:4-9 Jl '61
Dreams of reason: science and utopias, by R. Dubos. Review Sci Am 205:189-90+ N '61. E. Nagel
Jinni in the bottle. D. Wolfle. Science 134:359 Ag 11 '61; Discussion. 134:1572-4 N 10 '61
Mankind's adjustment to scientific advances. W. F. Libby. Sci Digest 50:inside back cover. 84 O '61
Moral un-neutrality of science; condensation of address. C. P. Snow. Sci Digest 49:19-24 Mr '61; Discussion. Science 133:255, 259-62, 1271-2 Ja 27, Ap 21 '61
Public education for science and technology. A. H. Dupree. Science 134:716-18 S 15 '61
Science and social change. B. Stewart. Bul Atomic Sci 17:267-70+ S '61
Scientist and public; address, December 27, 1960. R. Dubos. Science 133:1207-11 Ap 21 '61; Discussion. 134:797, 1932+ S 22, D 8 '61
Search and the end product. W. A. Rosenblith. Science 134:1591 N 17 '61
Social science in the cause of peace. J. Cohen. Nation 193:420-2 N 25 '61
Unavoidable questions. D. McDonald. America. 105:590 Ag 5 '61
We must exercise the genes of patience; excerpt from address. W. Clark. Sat R 44:54-5 O 7 '61
See also
Society for social responsibility in science

Study and teaching
Academy under fire. Sci N L 79:358 Je 10 '61
Charles H. Boehm: bold innovator. P. Binzen. Sat R 44:56-7 N 18 '61
Creativity in the science classroom. W. E. Jones. il NEA J 50:22-4 Mr '61
Early teaching of science and mathematics. Sch & Soc 89:387-8 N 18 '61
New vigor in the teaching of science, a result of the National defense education act. A. Piltz. il Sch Life 44:17-20 S '61
Nonscientists need science, physicist says. H. A. Bethe. Sci Digest 49:7 Mr '61
Public education for science and technology. A. H. Dupree. Science 134:716-18 S 15 '61
Science confuses public; education efforts urged. Sci N L 80:224 S 30 '61
Science for citizens. M. H. Shamos. il Sat R 44:68-9 S 16 '61; Reply. A. B. Grobman. 44:42-3 O 21 '61
Science teaching in elementary and junior high schools. Science 133:2019-22+ Je 23 '61
Science training in the high schools; address, February 17, 1961. J. E. Hawkins. Vital Speeches 27:415-16 Ap 15 '61
Science training needed from kindergarten on. Sci N L 80:25 Jl 8 '61
Study science at six. Sci N L 80:5 Jl 1 '61
Teaching elementary science. P. E. Blackwood. Sch Life 43:12-13 F '61
Why students leave science. E. Z. Friedenberg. Commentary 32:144-55 Ag '61; Discussion. 32:530-3 D '61
See also
Science students
Scientific education

Projects
How to do a science project. Sci N L 80:175 S 9 '61
Science and youth; extra-school research. E. Ubell. Recreation 54:427 O '61
Suggestions for projects. Sci N L 81:31 Ja 13 '62

Textbooks
Materials and techniques in four curriculum areas. J. J. Schwab. Pub W 179:22 Ap 10 '61

Australia
See also
Research—Australia

China (People's Republic)
China's science behind. Sci N L 79:315 My 20 '61
Chinese embargo. D. Wolfle. Science 134:303 Ag 4 '61
New maps of hell; red China's baby factories. L. C. McHugh. America 105:402-3 Je 3 '61
Role of science in Communist China. T. H. E. Chen. For Policy Bul 40:81-2+ F 15 '61

Europe, Western
Dilemma of academic biology in Europe. W. V. Consolazio. Science 133:1892-6 Je 16 '61; Discussion. 134:887-8+ S 22 '61
Technology, science and American foreign policy. C. P. Haskins. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62

Latin America
J. Robert Oppenheimer on science and culture; interview. J. R. Oppenheimer. il Américas 13:2-5 N '61

Russia
Reorganization of science and research in the U.S.S.R. N. DeWitt. bibliog il Science 133: 1981-91 Je 23 '61; Same. Aviation W 75:50-1+ S 11 '61
Russia reshuffles its science. Bsns W p45-7 Jl 1 '61
Some cosmonautical questions. Life 50:35 Ap 21 '61
Soviets review science problems, gains. Aviation W 74:31 F 13 '61
Stuffed fish? il Newsweek 59:73 Ja 29 '62
Why are the Russians going to the moon? L. Graham. Sat R 45:80-3 Ja 6 '62
See also
Research—Russia

United States
See Science

SCIENCE (periodical)
International science. D. Wolfle. Science 133: 1453 My 12 '61
Twelve-pound book. G. DuShane. Science 134: 2067 D 29 '61

SCIENCE, Freedom of
How helpful is freedom? J. Turner. Science 133:1393 My 5 '61

SCIENCE advisory committee. See United States—President's science advisory committee

SCIENCE and art. See Art and science

SCIENCE and civilization
Guest editorial from Yugoslavia. I. Supek. Bul Atomic Sci 17:402+ D '61
New Year's thoughts. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 18:2-5 Ja '62
Some cosmonautical questions. Life 50:35 Ap 21 '61

SCIENCE and industry. See Industrial research

SCIENCE and philosophy. See Philosophy and science

SCIENCE and religion. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and religion (periodical) See Periodicals—Russia

SCIENCE and state
High-level help; presidential science adviser. Newsweek 58:73 Jl 3 '61
Knowledge gap. P. Horton. Reporter 24:11-12 Mr 2 '61
National science academy bill. W. Carter. Science 134:699 S 15 '61
New nations and the scientific revolution. D. E. Apter. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:60-4 F '61
New science or old technology? P. M. S. Blackett. Bul Atomic Sci 17:53-4 F '61
Office for harebrained ideas. Fortune 63: 87-8 F '61
Role of science in Communist China. T. H. E. Chen. For Policy Bul 40:81-2+ F 15 '61
Science and government, by C. Snow. Review Sci Am 204:191-5 Ap '61. P. M. S. Blackett
Science and government; report. Bul Atomic Sci 17:298 S '61
Science and the new states. A. Eban. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:57-60 F '61
Scientific development in the new states. E. Shils. Bul Atomic Sci 17:48-52 F '61
Scientific progress and the federal government; President's science advisory committee reports; reply. P. Siekevitz. Science 133:388 F 10 '61
Scientists and American science policy. W. S. Sayre. bibliog Science 133:859-64 Mr 24 '61
Technology, science and American foreign policy. C. P. Haskins. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62
We need your help; remarks at meeting of National academy of sciences, April 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Bul Atomic Sci 17:344 O '61
See also
Research—Federal aid

SCIENCE and the humanities
Between the two cultures: an existential view of curriculum. D. W. O'Brien. Sch & Soc 89:402-5 N 18 '61
C. P. Snow and the third culture. L. Fallers. Bul Atomic Sci 17:306-10 O '61
Hamlet vs. the laws of thermodynamics. B. Blanshard. il N Y Times Mag p8+ D 24 '61
Those skilled barbarians. W. B. Furlong. New Repub 144:11-12 Mr 13 '61; Discussion. 144:31 Mr 27 '61
Well-rounded man. G. DuShane. Science 134: 1393 N 3 '61; Same. Sat R 44:71 D 2 '61

SCIENCE and war. See War and science

SCIENCE as a hobby. See Hobbies

SCIENCE as a profession
Why students leave science. E. Z. Friedenberg. Commentary 32:144-55 Ag '61; Discussion. 32:530-3 D '61

SCIENCE books for children. See Scientific literature for children

SCIENCE clubs
News from science clubs. See issues of Science news letter

SCIENCE clubs of America
Science youth program; Science clubs of America. Sci N L 80:171 S 9 '61

SCIENCE conferences
East and West meetings. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 395 N '61

SCIENCE education. See Scientific education

SCIENCE fairs
Fairs; national, local. il Sci N L 80:172-3 S 9 '61
Medical fair awards. Sci N L 79:308 My 20 '61
Science collection, new evidence to consider. M. V. Gaver. il Library J 86:828-31 [Jr Lib 7:4-7] F 15 '61
Science fair winners; National science fair. il Sci N L 79:325-7+ My 27 '61
Seattle in 1962 for National science fair. Sci N L 80:6 Jl 1 '61
U.S. scientific youth invited to Japan fair; Ronald Sakimura. Sci N L 80:305 N 4 '61

SCIENCE fiction
Fact catches up with fiction. I. Asimov. il N Y Times Mag p34+ N 19 '61
Imagination in orbit. I. Asimov. Writer 74: 16-18+ Mr '61

Bibliography
Men, monsters, moondust. T. Sturgeon. Nat R 11:421-2 D 16 '61

SCIENCE kits. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

SCIENCE literature. See Scientific literature

SCIENCE museums
Industry's softest sell: museum exhibits. il Bsns W p32-3 S 30 '61

SCIENCE news
Scholarships for science writing advocated. Sci N L 80:103 Ag 12 '61
Science for the citizen. G. DuShane. Science 133:1325 Ap 28 '61
Science reporter speaks of babelology; excerpts from address. R. Calder. UNESCO Courier 14:46-7 Jl '61

SCIENCE reporters. See Reporters and reporting

SCIENCE research associates, Chicago
Science research assoc. makes public stock sale. Pub W 180:30 O 23 '61

SCIENCE students
Creativity in the science classroom. W. E. Jones. il NEA J 50:22-4 Mr '61
High school backgrounds of science doctorates. L. R. Harmon. il Science 133:679-88 Mr 10 '61
Science threshold crossed early. Sci N L 79: 282 My 6 '61
Science's brightest youngsters. il Life 51:117+ D 8 '61
States search for science talented in high schools. Sci N L 79:200 Ap 1 '61
Talk with a talent scout. T. J. Fleming. Read Digest 78:33-4 Je '61
Teacher attitude counts. Sci N L 79:379 Je 17 '61
Why students leave science. E. Z. Friedenberg. Commentary 32:144-55 Ag '61; Discussion. 32:530-3 D '61
Women spark gain in science, math degrees. Science N L 80:432 D 30 '61
Young humanitarians; winners of 20th Science talent search. il Sci N L 79:165 Mr 18 '61
Young scientists. Sr Schol 79:2T N 29 '61
Young scientists cruise. Sci N L 80:149 S 2 '61
See also
J.E.T.S. (clubs)
Science talent search

SCIENCE talent search
Science talent search. il Sci N L 80:174-5 S 9 '61
Science youth program; Science clubs of America. Sci N L 80:171 S 9 '61

1961 (20th)
Schools of STS winners. Sci N L 79:135 Mr 4 '61
Top science talent chosen. Sci N L 79: 166 Mr 18 '61
Winners' science projects. il Sci N L 79:138 9+ Mr 4 '61

1962 (21st)
Top science test begins. Sci N L 80:383 D 9 '61

SCIENCE teachers

Education
See also
Teachers institutes

SCIENCE teaching. See Science—Study and teaching

SCIENTIFIC ability. See Ability

SCIENTIFIC American (periodical)
He who edits last. Newsweek 58:105 N 20 '61

SCIENTIFIC apparatus and instruments
Gifts for future scientists. il Pop Mech 116: 112-13 D '61
Science kits for junior geniuses. il Am Home 64:20-1 D '61
See also
Medical instruments and apparatus
Microscope and microscopy
Thermocouples

SCIENTIFIC committee on the effects of atomic radiation. See United nations—Scientific committee on effects of atomic radiation

SCIENTIFIC conferences
Meetings. See issues of Science
Smooth sailing. G. DuShane. Science 133:1793 Je 9 '61
When and where. See issues of Missiles and rockets

SCIENTIFIC development corporation
Computer to learn on; MINIVAC 601. il Bsns W p 188+ S 9 '61

SCIENTIFIC education
Cost of leadership. America 105:580 Ag 5 '61
Cost of science education. Sci Am 205:84 S '61
Education costs high. Sci N L 80:55 Jl 22 '61
Making the creative scientist; address, March 6, 1961. G. T. Seaborg. il Sci N L 79:170-2 Mr 18 '61
Needed: $50 billion. Time 78:49 Jl 21 '61
Russian system. il Time 79:69 Ja 26 '62
See also
Science—Study and teaching

SCIENTIFIC expeditions
See also
Antarctic exploration
Arctic exploration
SCIENTIFIC freedom. See Science, Freedom of
SCIENTIFIC laboratory, Los Alamos, N.M. See United States—Scientific laboratory, Los Alamos, N.M.
SCIENTIFIC libraries
Country-doctor school of librarianship; library of Philips laboratories. A. L. Fessler. il Library J 86:2431-3 Jl '61
SCIENTIFIC literature
How to lose a golden egg. W. V. Kennedy. America 104:666-8 F 18 '61
Humphrey hits obsolete data handling. Miss & Roc 8:24 Je 5 '61
New series: Blaisdell scientific paperbacks. Pub W 180:33 O 2 '61
Research on handling scientific information. H. L. Brownson; discussion. Science 133: 932+, 1944 Mr 24, Je 16 '61
Science overwhelms the scientists. L. Engel. N Y Times Mag p82+ S 10 '61
Urge publication method to break science log jam. Sci N L 80:272 O 21 '61
Useless publication. H. A. Meyerhoff. Bul Atomic Sci 17:92-4 Mr '61
Woman engineer: B. Bianchi of Martin Marietta corp, Baltimore. il Ebony 17:87-92 D '61
See also
Libraries—Science collections
Science news
Translating
See Translations and translating
SCIENTIFIC literature for children
Best science book award? H. Rogosin. Library J 87:250 Ja 15 '62
Children's books. A. R. Hall. Sci Am 205: 183-90 D '61
Christmas survey of children's science books during 1961. il Natur Hist 70:4-15 D '61
Bibliography
Views on science books. I. Asimov. See issues of Horn book magazine
SCIENTIFIC method
Teaching elementary science. P. E. Blackwood. Sch Life 43:12-13 F '61
SCIENTIFIC news. See Science news
SCIENTIFIC periodicals. See Science—Periodicals
SCIENTIFIC photography. See Photography—Scientific applications
SCIENTIFIC research. See Research
SCIENTISTS
Aims and values of the sciences. J. S. Fruton. Yale R 51:197-210 D '61
Big science, marvel or menace? excerpt from address. A. M. Weinberg. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Jl 23 '61
College-student image of the scientist. D. C. Beardslee and D. D. O'Dowd. bibliog il Science 133:997-1001 Mr 31 '61
College students believe scientists are unsociable. Sci N L 79:229 Ap 15 '61
Competitive world of the pure scientist. F. Reif. bibliog Science 134:1957-62 D 15 '61
How to be a Nobelist. Sci N L 79:389 Je 24 '61
Making the creative scientist; address, March 6, 1961. G. T. Seaborg. il Sci N L 79:170-2 Mr 18 '61
Moral un-neutrality of science; condensation of address. C. P. Snow. Sci Digest 49:19-24 Mr '61; Discussion. Science 133:255, 259-62, 1271-2 Ja 27, Ap 21 '61
On being fair though one-sided. J. Turner. Science 134:585 S 1 '61
Problems of scientists. H. Stroup. Christian Cent 78:768-9 Je 21 '61
Psychology of the scientist. A. Roe. Science 134:456-9 Ag 18 '61
Resistance by scientists to scientific discovery. B. Barber. bibliog Science 134:596-602 S 1 '61
Science and social change. B. Stewart. Bul Atomic Sci 17:267-70+ S '61
Scientific and technical employment in industry, 1960. W. L. Copeland. il Mo Labor R 84:1344-9 D '61
Scientist and public; address, December 27, 1960. R. Dubos. Science 133:1207-11 Ap 21 '61; Discussion. 134:797, 1932+ S 22, D 8 '61
Scientist/engineer shortage worsens. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 10:12+ Ja 1 '62
State government employment of scientific and technical personnel. J. J. Kilgallon. il Mo Labor R 84:1100-4 O '61
We must exercise the genes of patience; excerpt from address. W. Clark. Sat R 44: 54-5 O 7 '61
What laymen can ask of scientists. J. Turner. Science 133:1195 Ap 21 '61
Why did Daedalus leave? S. Dedijer. bibliog Science 133:2047-52 Je 30 '61
See also
Physicists
Science as a profession
Society for social responsibility in science
Political activities
Other fellows' ball park; excerpt from address, October 10, 1961. V. Bush. Science 134: 1163 O 20 '61
Scientists and conflict of interest. K. W. Dam. Bul Atomic Sci 17:343 O '61
Scientists in politics; excerpt from address. H. A. Bethe. Sci N L 79:102 F 18 '61
Salaries
Scientists' income up; median salary is $9,000. Sci N L 80:209 S 23 '61
Supply and demand
Bureau of standards seeking halt to exodus of top-level scientists. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:115+ Ja 15 '62
Casting wide nets for scientists. Bsns W p 126+ D 2 '61
Russian system. il Time 79:69 Ja 26 '62
Stuffed fish? il Newsweek 59:73 Ja 29 '62
Why the White House worries. il Bsns W p82-3+ Ja 27 '62
SCIENTISTS, Amateur
Strength on the bench. H. Bowser. Sat R 44:32 F 25 '61
SCIENTISTS, American
Science in the capital. Sci N L 80:98 Ag 12 '61
Scientists and American science policy. W. S. Sayre. bibliog Science 133:859-64 Mr 24 '61
Which scientists win Nobel prizes? G. W. Gray. il Harper 222:78-82 My '61
See also
Federation of American scientists
SCIENTISTS, Exchange of. See Exchange of persons programs
SCIENTISTS, Latin American
Skills for tomorrow. J. Gonçalves de Souza. il Américas 13:5-8 D '61
SCIENTISTS, Russian
Reorganization of science and research in the U.S.S.R. N. DeWitt. bibliog il Science 133: 1981-91 Je 23 '61; Same. Aviation W 75:50-1+ S 11 '61
Soviet defections: conclusions of broad discontent unwarranted. Science 134:1228 O 20 '61
Stuffed fish? il Newsweek 59:73 Ja 29 '62
SCIENTISTS as musicians
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. bibliog f il Am Rec G 28:6-11+ S '61
SCIGLIANO, Michele Antonio
Italian war baby seeks father's fortune. il pors Ebony 17:64-6+ D '61
SCINTILLATION of stars. See Stars—Scintillation
SCLATER, Ruth L.
Let go and hold! Coronet 50:54-6 Je '61
SCOBEY, Joan
There's cash in your closet. Coronet 50:121-3 Jl '61
SCOFIELD, C. Edward
New plants with numbers. Flower Grower 48:96-9 Ap '61
SCOFIELD, John
Hong Kong has many faces. il Nat Geog Mag 121:1-41 Ja '62
SCOFIELD, Paul
British invasion. por Time 78:64+ D 15 '61
Man for all styles of acting. il pors N Y Times Mag p35 D 3 '61
Scofield, A. Pumphrey. pors Theatre Arts 45: 14-17+ N '61
Talk with the star. il por Newsweek 58:78 D 4 '61
SCOGGIN, Margaret C.
(comp) Outlook tower. See issues of Horn book
SCONCES. See Candlesticks
SCOOTERS. See Motor scooters
SCOOTS (boats) See Ice boats and ice boating
SCOPAS
Sculpture symbols of Greek culture. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 60:38-9 Je '61
SCOPES, John T.
Trial that rocked the Nation. por Read Digest 78:136-8+ Mr '61
SCOPES. See Firearms—Sights; Oscillographs
SCOPES trial. See Tennessee evolution controversy
SCORE, Herbert Jude
Private ordeal of Herb Score. J. Olsen. il pors Sports Illus 15:25-7+ Ag 7 '61

SCORE cards
Baseball's finest souvenir, the score card. J. Sullivan. il Hobbies 66:45 Je '61
SCORER, R. S.
Lee waves in the atmosphere; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42+. 124-34 bibliog(p212) Mr '61
SCORPIONS
Sound production in scorpions. R. Rosin and A. Shulov. bibliog Science 133:1918-19 Je 16 '61
Truth about scorpions. il Sunset 126:59-60+ F '61
SCOTCH thistles. See Thistles
SCOTHORN, Carol
UCLA project. Dance Mag 35:54-5 N '61
SCOTLAND
Shop hound; August. Vogue 138:42-3 Ag 15 '61
See also
Birds—Scotland
Caithness
Holy Loch, Scotland
Description and travel
Scotland from her lovely lochs and seas. A. Villiers. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 119:492-541 Ap '61
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:662+, 1218-20, 1410-12 My 24, O 11, N 22 '61
See also
Church of Scotland
SCOTLAND Yard (police) See London—Police
SCOTT, A. C.
Contemporary China. Theatre Arts 45:54-5+ Ap '61
SCOTT, A. H. See Scott, E. L. jt. auth.
SCOTT, Ann
Promise of the star; story. Redbook 118:60-1 D '61
SCOTT, David
Alpine snow will boil English eggs. Pop Sci 179:98-9+ O '61
Fifth wheel runs bus, stops it, too. Pop Sci 178:98-102 My '61
Miracle hi-fi speaker? Pop Sci 179:168-70+ N '61
Overcrowded Dutch push back sea to make farmland. Pop Sci 179:112-15+ N '61
Rotary engine fires like a six-shooter. Pop Sci 179:51-3 Ag '61
SCOTT, E. L. and Scott, A. H.
Reader reports on a plant food. Pop Gard 12:48+ Ja '61
SCOTT, Frank
Diamonds are a boy's best friend. G. Talese. il por N Y Times Mag p39+ O 1 '61
SCOTT, Glenn
Virginia justice. Nation 194:51-3 Ja 20 '62
SCOTT, Hermon Hosmer
Bass takes some doing; ed. by N. Eisenberg. por Hi Fi 11:35-7+ Je '61
SCOTT, Jack Denton
Polar bear, king of the Arctic. Read Digest 80:160-2+ Ja '62
That remarkable animal, the porpoise. Audubon Mag 64:30-1+ Ja '62; Same abr. with title Brainy prankster of the sea. Read Digest 80:166-70 F '62
SCOTT, Joan
Wonderful experience of having our baby. Bet Hom & Gard 39:130-1 My '61
SCOTT, Meredith A.
Tees trip. Motor B 107:55+ F '61
We went Dutch. Motor B 107:122-3+ Ja '61
SCOTT, Peter Dale
Les bouffons d'après-guerre; Parole; poems. Poetry 98:26-9 Ap '61
SCOTT, R. B. Y.
Thrust. Christian Cent 79:129-32 Ja 31 '62
SCOTT, Robert Haney
How to solve the farm problem. Nat R 10:311-13 My 20 '61
SCOTT, Tom
On hearing a certain pub is not proper for academics; Twins; poems. Poetry 99:14-16 O '61
SCOTT, Vernon
Life without Clark. Coronet 50:106-12 O '61
SCOTT, Winfield Townley
Errand from my heart; excerpt from Exiles and fabrications. Horizon 3:100-5 Jl '61
Our saddest stories are biographies. New Repub 145:16-18 N 20 '61
SCOTTISH language. See English language in Scotland
SCOUT (motor vehicle) See Motor vehicles
SCOUTING, Football. See Football scouting
SCOUTS, Girl. See Girl scouts
SCOUTS and scouting
See also
Boy scouts
SCRAMBLED eggs. See Cookery—Eggs
SCRANTON, Pauline E.
Stained glass effects. Sch Arts 61:25 N '61
SCRAP material
See also
Junk
SCRAP metal sculpture. See Metal sculpture
SCRAPIE disease. See Sheep—Diseases and pests
SCREEN printing. See Silk screen printing
SCREEN writing. See Moving picture authorship
SCREENS (fences) See Fences
SCREENS (furniture)
Bold geometry for screenery. il Life 51:158 O 20 '61
Planter hides fuel tank. C. Smith. il Pop Mech 115:189 F '61
SCREENS (sun)
Between you and the sun, build a lath shelter. il Pop Gard 12:26-7 Ag '61
Build your own shade for shade plants. il Sunset 127:146 Jl '61
Good ways to thwart the sun. il Sunset 127:92 Jl '61
Ideas for shade. il Pop Mech 115:168-9 Ap '61
If you plan to shade your patio. il Sunset 126:117-18 Je '61
Sunbrellas from surplus parachutes. il Pop Mech 115:150-1 Je '61
These shoji screens act as outdoor curtains. il Sunset 126:264 My '61
Twenty ways to hold back the sun. il House & Gard 119:90-7 Je '61
SCREENS, Fish. See Fish screens
SCREENS, Moving picture. See Moving picture screens
SCREENS, Projector. See Projection apparatus
SCREW threads
Anybody for threads? Heli-Coil thread repair kit. il Hot Rod 14:108-9 Jl '61
SCREW worms. See Screwworms
SCREWWORMS
Atomic war on insects. C. E. Ball. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ S 9 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:209-12+ D '61
SCRIMSHAW, Nevin S. and Béhar, Moisés
Protein malnutrition in young children. bibliog Science 133:2039-47 Je 30 '61
SCRIMSHAW
Collectors' notes. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80:556-7 D '61
Scrimshaw: one part whalebone, two parts nostalgia. H. H. Huster. il Antiques 80:122-5 Ag '61
SCRIP. See Legal tender
SCRIPT writing. See Television authorship
SCRIPTS, Moving picture. See Moving picture authorship
SCRIPTURE studies. See Bible study
SCROLLS from the Dead sea. See Dead Sea scrolls
SCULLY, James
Change of life; Lullaby; Conception is a blessing; poems. Poetry 99:155-7 D '61
Glass blower; poem. New Yorker 37:26 Ja 13 '62
SCULPTORS
Reviews and previews: new names this month. See issues of Art news
SCULPTURE
Art in mathematics. il UNESCO Courier 14:24-9 Jl '61
Chimera. C. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:33 S '61
Fascinating rhythms in sculpture. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:30-1 Jl 22 '61
Sculpture: a new enigma. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:26+ Je 24 '61
Sculpture by painters. il Design 63:39-41 S '61
Sculpture: the sober art. H. Tovish. il Atlan 208:35-9 S '61
Tank totem IV. C. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:31 O '61
See also
Bronzes
Carving (art industries)
Garden ornaments
Metal sculpture
Mountain sculpture
Sand sculpture
Wire sculpture
Wood carving
also subhead Monuments, statues, etc. under names of cities, e.g. Washington, D.C.—Monuments, statues, etc.

SCULPTURE—*Continued*

Study and teaching

Dip-dribble sculpture. S. U. Kane. il Sch Arts 61:35 O '61
Invitation to adventure. C. F. Beck. il Sch Arts 61:7-8 N '61
Offbeat approach to three-dimensional design. A. Di Donato. il Design 62:146-7 Mr '61

Materials

Our aluminum figures. G. L. Haertel. il Sch Arts 60:31 Je '61
Sculpture from plumbers' asbestos cement. A. Lauck. il Sch Arts 61:21-2 N '61
Steel wool sculpture. G. C. Lindemer. il Sch Arts 60:31 Je '61
Variety gives spice to the art program; high school classes. K. G. Wallen. il Sch Arts 61:21-4 D '61

Technique

Gabriel Kohn makes a sculpture. V. Petersen. il Art N 60:48-51+ O '61

SCULPTURE, African
Colonial school. il Time 78:50+ Jl 7 '61

SCULPTURE, American
Notes on sculpture in a mad society; Whitney museum's annual. M. Craig. il Art N 59: 26-9+ Ja '61
See also
Baskin, L.
Bertoia, H.
Callery, M.
De Rivera, J.
Kohn, G.
Noguchi, I.
Norman, E.
Rickey, G.
Zorach, W.

SCULPTURE, Architectural. See Decoration and ornament, Architectural

SCULPTURE, Aztec
Chalchiuhtlicue. C. Johnson. il Sch Arts 61:33 N '61

SCULPTURE, Brazilian
See also
Lisboa, A. F.

SCULPTURE, British
See also
Moore, H.

SCULPTURE, Buddhist
Radiant Buddhas. il Life 50:58-62+ Ap 14 '61

SCULPTURE, Cambodian
Cambodian classics. il Newsweek 58:89 D 4 '61
Land of the eternal smile. il Time 78:68-70 D 1 '61

SCULPTURE, French
See also
Lipchitz, J.

SCULPTURE, German
See also
Barlach, E.
Heiliger, B.

SCULPTURE, Greek
Classic forms. F. Porter. Nation 192:220-1 Mr 11 '61
Men like gods. A. Eliot. il Sports Illus 14: 46-57 Ja 9 '61
Treasures from the Parthenon; excerpt from Classical Greece: the Elgin marbles of the Parthenon. N. Yalouris. il UNESCO Courier 14:27-30 Ap '61
See also
Elgin marbles
Scopas

SCULPTURE, Indian (East Indian)
Metal sculpture of greater India (cont) G. Kaler. bibliog il Hobbies 65:50-1+ Ja; 50-1+ F '61

SCULPTURE, Israeli
Painting and sculpture in Israel. K. Katz. il Atlan 208:100-10 N '61

SCULPTURE, Italian
Small bronzes, great sculpture; Italian bronze statuettes at Victoria and Albert museum. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:32-3 O '61
See also
Basaldella, D.

SCULPTURE, Metal. See Metal sculpture

SCULPTURE, Mobile. See Mobiles

SCULPTURE, Religious. See Christian art and symbolism

SCULPTURE, Roman
True to life in Rome. il Art N 60:29 My '61

SCULPTURE, Romanesque
Gislebertus hoc fecit; St Lazare cathedral, Autun. F. Auberjonois. il Horizon 4:46-57 S '61

SCULPTURE, Spanish
See also
González, J.

SCULPTURE, Sumerian
New treasures from Sumer's holy city. il Horizon 4:84-7 N '61

SCULPTURE in the home. See Art in the home

SCYTHIAN art. See Art, Scythian

SCYTHIANS
Masters of gold. il Time 77:76-7 My 26 '61

SEA anemones
One equals two; a sea anemone achieves its plurality in singular fashion. C. Davis. il Natur Hist 71:61-3 F '62

SEA birds. See Water birds

SEA brine laboratories, Incorporated
Supply is endless. Newsweek 57:92 Je 5 '61

SEA cucumbers. See Holothurians

SEA elephants. See Elephant seals

SEA food
Harvest from the sea. L. Walford. Bul Atomic Sci 17:415-18 D '61
See also
Clambakes
Clams
Cookery—Fish
Shrimps

SEA gulls. See Gulls

SEA horse; story. See Ellin, S.

SEA ISLANDS
Coast toast; South Carolina's Sea Islands. E. B. Sloan. il Travel 116:56-8 N '61

SEA law. See Maritime law

SEA life. See Seafaring life

SEA lions. See Seals (animals)

SEA otters
Return of the sea otter. D. C. Peattie. il Read Digest 78:121-4 My '61

SEA serpents
Loch Ness monster again. Sci Digest 50: 61-3 O '61

SEA shells. See Shells (conchology)

SEA stories
Disaster course. N. R. Raine. il Sat Eve Post 234:40-2 D 16 '61

SEA turtles. See Turtles

SEA urchins (plant) See Cushionflowers

SEA water
Interstitial waters of recent marine muds off Cape Cod. R. Siever and others. bibliog il Science 134:1071-2 O 13 '61
Lead-210 in natural waters. Rama and others. bibliog il Science 134:98-9 Jl 14 '61
Supply is endless. Newsweek 57:92 Je 5 '61

Desalting

Atom rescues a continent. Sci Digest 49:67-8 Ap '61
Cheaper water from sea. Sci N L 80:237 O 7 '61
Chemical desalting. Sci Am 205:88 N '61
Demineralization of saline waters. W. S. Gillam and J. W. McCutchan. bibliog il Science 134:1041-8 O 13 '61
Desalted sea water is no bargain. A. Wolman. il Am City 76:140+ F '61
Desalted water by 1966. Sci N L 79:355 Je 10 '61
Economic realities of water desalting. G. A. W. Boehm. il Fortune 65:96-9+ Ja '62
How water shortages may be met. Good H 154:132-3 Ja '62
Israel to use salt water. Sci N L 79:230 Ap 15 '61
Million-gallon teakettle brews fresh water from the sea. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 178:66-9+ Mr '61
Saline solution? Time 77:46+ Ap 28 '61
Turning salt water into pure. il Bsns W p61-2 S 23 '61
Water, water everywhere. P. Landau. il Newsweek 57:78-9+ F 13 '61
Water, water everywhere; water factory, Freeport, Tex. Commonweal 74:365 Jl 7 '61

Pollution

See also
Oil pollution of rivers, harbors, etc.

SEA waves, Seismic. See Seismic sea waves

SEABOARD and western airlines
Seaboard proposing new cargo concepts. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:39 Mr 20 '61

SEABOARD world airlines
CL-44 expanding cargo carriers' market. il Aviation W 75:72-3+ N 20 '61

SEABORG, Glenn Theodore
Making the creative scientist; address, March 6, 1961. por Sci N L 79:170-2 Mr 18 '61
Seaborg supports use of spur for electrical space propulsion; excerpt from address. Aviation W 75:29-30 O 30 '61
Statement, September 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:644-5 O 16 '61

SEABORG, Glenn Theodore—*Continued*
—and Gilpatric, Roswell L.
Letter to President, July 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:557-8 O 2 '61

about

AEC gets a different kind of scientist. G. A. W. Boehm. il pors Fortune 63:158-60+ Ap '61
Glenn Seaborg: from californium to the AEC. il por Time 78:23 N 10 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:24 S 18 '61
Seaborg's AEC: atoms for war or peace. il pors Newsweek 58:63-6+ O 16 '61

SEACHRIST, W. E.
Safer streets in Ridgway. Am City 76:127 My '61

SEACORD, Charles L. See Yingst, P. jt. auth.

SEAFARERS International union of North America
Heavy weather ahead. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74:442-4 Ag 11 '61
Sea unions reach overseas for members. il Bsns W p 141 N 18 '61

SEAFARING life
Hermits of the sea. G. Wheat. il Sports Illus 14:62-6+ My 29 '61
Twelve days before the mast. G. Rogin. il Sports Illus 15:74-80 S 25 '61
See also
Voyages

SEAGER, Allan
Another man's wife; story. Sat Eve Post 234:46-8 O 14 '61
Drinking contest. Esquire 56:127+ D '61
Honest husband; story. Redbook 117:42-3 S '61
Miss Anglin's bad Martini; story. Esquire 56:86-90 S '61
One jaguar, shot dead; story. Esquire 55: 67-9 Mr '61

SEAGER, Ralph W.
Early crop; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:86 Ap 8 '61
Evening dress; poem. McCalls 89:169 O '61

SEAGOING platforms for acoustic research. See Ships, Research

SEAGRAVE, Gordon Stifler
Old man. il por Time 77:75 Mr 17 '61
Surgeon's milestone; photographs. N Y Times Mag p99-100 O 8 '61

SEAL coating. See Pavements—Surface treatment

SEAL friends; story. See Nin, A.

SEALED batteries. See Storage batteries

SEALING compositions
Tight seams with synthetics; new polysulfide compound clings to plank edges. C. Bell. il Motor B 107:44+ Ap '61

SEALS (animals)
Composition of the milk from zalophus californianus, the California sea lion. M. E. Q. Pilson and A. L. Kelly. bibliog il Science 135:104-5 Ja 12 '62
Is he seal or sea lion? il Sunset 126:32+ Mr '61
See also
Elephant seals

SEALS (numismatics)
See also
United States—Seals

SEAMANS, Laurie
Multi-exposure wizard. J. Wolbarst. il Mod Phot 25:76-7+ Ag '61

SEAMANSHIP. See Navigation

SEAMEN
Hermits of the sea. G. Wheat. il Sports Illus 14:62-6+ My 29 '61
See also
National maritime union of America
Seafaring life

SEAPLANES
Navy large seaplane interest increases. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 75:33 S 4 '61
Seaplane flying. G. W. Larose. il Flying 69: 28-9+ Ag '61

SEARCHES and seizure
Bit of sleight-of-hand; Dollree Mapp case. New Repub 145:7 Jl 3 '61

SEARLE, Ronald
Das vaterland. il Holiday 29:66-71 Je '61
Por favor, senor. il Holiday 31:74-7 Ja '62

SEARLES, John R. jr
Searle's leaves Washington. por Arch Forum 115:16 O '61

SEARS, Marian V. See Anthony, R. N. jt. auth.

SEARS, Paul B.
Perspective of time. Bul Atomic Sci 17:322-6 O '61
Pollen profile from the grassland province. bibliog Science 134:2038-40 D 22 '61

SEARS, Roebuck and company
Sears library to be housed at American freedom center. Library J 86:2070 Je 1 '61
Sears, Santa's biggest helper. S. Brown and W. Brink. il Newsweek 58:72-6 D 11 '61
Pension plans: gold mine for the golden years. E. Miller. Coronet 50:166-70+ My '61
See also
Allstate enterprises, incorporated

SEARS-Roebuck foundation
Town baits a hook for doctors. il Bsns W p26-7 Ag 5 '61

SEASHORE
See also
Beaches
Sand dunes

SEASHORE houses. See Beach architecture

SEASHORE vegetation
Coastal gardens (title varies) V. Greiff. il Flower Grower 48:43 Jl; 26 Ag; 51 S '61
Gardening by the sea. L. Dawson. il Flower Grower 48:30+ Ag '61
Select plants of proven ability for your seaside garden. A. L. Warren. il Horticulture 39:334-5+ Je '61

SEASIDE houses; story. See Cheever, J.

SEASON of atonement; story. See Fumento, R.

SEASONAL labor
Now's the time to line up an interesting summer job. Bet Hom & Gard 39:24 F '61
Want to spend an unusual summer? be a savage at Yellowstone! F. Severson. Sr Schol 79:28T-29T O 11 '61

SEASONING of lumber. See Lumber—Drying

SEASONINGS
See also
Herbs
Mustard, Prepared
Salt
Spices

SEASONS
See also
Autumn
Spring
Winter

SEAT belts. See Safety belts

SEAT covers, Automobile. See Automobiles—Seat covers

SEATON, Frederick Andrew
History will say thanks to Secretary Seaton. C. W. Buchheister. por Audubon Mag 63: 94 Mr '61

SEATON, Louis Goermer
Barnyard bargainer. il por Time 78:63-4 Jl 7 '61

SEATON, S. L.
From the mists of antiquity. Motor B 107: 52-3+ Mr '61

SEATS
Collapsible seats; Pittsburgh's civic auditorium. il Arch Forum 115:45 N '61
See also
Airplanes—Seats
American seating company
Automobiles—Seats

SEATTLE

Century 21 exposition, 1962

Century 21 exposition. Seattle's Library-21. Wilson Lib Bul 35:582+ Ap '61
Come to the fair. il Time 78:13 D 29 '61
Crash training program for Library 21 exhibit. Library J 87:194 Ja 15 '62
Library of the future for Seattle world's fair. Pub W 181:86 Ja 15 '62
Seattle votes for architecture. il Arch Rec 130:95-106 Ag '61
Show of tomorrow. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234:36+ N 25 '61
Space age World's fair. il Sci N L 80:226 S 30 '61
U.S. world fairs start beating their drums. il Bsns W p92-4+ Ap 22 '61
West's first world's fair in twenty-two years. il Sunset 126:49+ Ap '61

Harbor

Seattlites, the boat-owningest people. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:30-2 S '61

Lighting

Get the wires underground. il Am City 76: 117-18 O '61

Police

Seattle's floating prowl car. R. Gibbs. il Pop Mech 116:128-31+ D '61

Sanitary affairs

Refuse collection safety pays off. B. F. Snook. il Am City 76:110-11 O '61

SEAVER, Jacqueline
Women doctors. N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 26 '61

SEAVER, Richard
Typewriter commandos. Nation 192:386-7 My 6 '61
SEAWEED
See also
Algae
SEBAGO chemical corporation
Turning sawdust into dollars. il Bsns W p 191-2+ O 14 '61
SEBBA, Gregor
German chronicle. Poetry 97:387-9 Mr '61
SEBÖK, Zsigmond
Abroad with Mr Bear. E. L. Vernei. il Horn Bk 37:75-9 F '61
SEBRELL, W. H. Jr
Preventive medicine at work. por Todays Health 39:58-9+ S '61
SEC, pseud. See Mannes, M.
SECKMAN, Mary C.
Malayan orchids. Pop Gard 12:20 My '61
SECOND advent
Pondering the Parousia. G. E. Ladd. Christian Cent 78:1072-3 S 13 '61
SECOND Christmas; story. See Untermeyer, L.
SECONDARY boycotts. See Boycott
SECONDARY education. See Education, Secondary
SECONDHAND clothing. See Clothing, Secondhand
SECONDS. See Time measurements
SECRET army organization (Organisation de l'armée secrète)
Fugitive commands a desperate cause. il Life 52:28-9 Ja 19 '62
Letter from Paris; Organisation de l'armée secrète. Genêt. New Yorker 37:64 D 23 '61
Not so secret army. il Time 79:22-6+ Ja 26 '62
Orgy of killing; Algeria's European secret army organization. L. Collins. il Newsweek 59:42+ Ja 29 '62
Secret army. il Newsweek 58:34 O 30 '61
Tension in France. Commonweal 75:424 Ja 19 '62
Terror. A. Deming. Newsweek 59:37+ F 5 '62
Turmoil in France; on the edge of civil war. R. Kleiman. il U S News 52:28-9 Ja 22 '62
Ugly trend. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:26 D 7 '61
SECRET between friends; story. See Brown, M. F.
SECRET hiding place; drama. See Wein, S. B.
SECRET life of Walter Mitty; story. See Thurber, J.
SECRET service
See also
World war, 1939-1945—Secret service
Germany (Democratic Republic)
East German Communist intelligence official defects to West. Dept State Bul 45:1009-10 D 18 '61
Great Britain
How the British do it. Nation 192:158 F 25 '61
Locking the barn door. Newsweek 57:42 My 22 '61
Poland
Americans talk too much! excerpt from Spy in the U.S. O. Monat and J. Dille. il Life 51:7-8+ Ag 18 '61; Excerpt. Read Digest 80: 49-52 Ja '62
Russia
Brave woman's ordeal in Siberia; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. B. Armonas. il Life 50:84-8+ Ap 28 '61
Signed, sealed & planted; Communist forgeries. Time 77:25-6 F 10 '61
United States
Adventures of the U.S. secret service; condensation of United States secret service. W. S. Bowen and H. E. Neal. il Pop Sci 179:109-17 Ag; 108-11+ S '61
Bodyguard. Newsweek 58:23 Ag 7 '61
Presidents in danger; excerpt from Secret service chief. U. E. Baughman and L. W. Robinson. il Look 25:24-30+ S 12 '61
See also
Presidents—United States—Protection
United States—Central intelligency agency
SECRET societies
See also
High school fraternities
Ku Klux klan
SECRETARIES
Amanuensis. M. W. Lear. il N Y Times Mag p28-9+ O 15 '61
Secretaries more valuable than scientists? Sci Digest 49:16 Ap '61
That girl in the office. R. Knight. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 29 '61
Education
See also
Katharine Gibbs schools
SECRETARIES of state (United States)
See also
Seward, W. H.
SECRETARY General of the United nations. See United nations—Secretary General
SECRETS, Official. See Official secrets
SECTIONAL furniture. See Furniture, Sectional
SECTIONALISM
See also
Regionalism
SECTS
See also
Church unity
Jehovah's Witnesses
Mennonites
Shakers
SECULAR institutes
Total dedication in the world; with list of secular institutes in the United States. W. M. Abbott. America 105:320+ My 20 '61
See also
Opus Dei
SECULARISM
Schism in education; excerpt from Crisis of western education. C. Dawson. Commonweal 74:35-7 Ap 7 '61
SECURITIES
See also
Investments
Stocks
also subhead Securities under various subjects, e.g. Publishers and publishing—Securities
Marketing
SEC cracks down on market manipulation. Bsns W p82+ My 6 '61
SEC probe scores the specialist. il Bsns W p81-2+ Ja 13 '62
SEC urges broad securities probe. il Bsns W p 19-20 Jl 1 '61
SECURITIES and exchange commission. See United States—Securities and exchange commission
SECURITY. See International security; Social and economic security
SECURITY, Internal. See Internal security
SECURITY analysts. See Investments—Advisers
SECURITY and insecurity (psychology)
I don't want my child to have security. S. Rama Rau. Redbook 116:39+ Mr '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:452-3 Je 17 '61
SECURITY council of the United nations. See United nations—Security council
SECURITY measures in industry. See Industry—Security measures
SEDAM, Ruth Newburn
Choosing an easy-care wardrobe for the well-dressed baby. Parents Mag 37:36-7+ Ja '62
SEDATIVES
Teen-age pill kicks. Sci N L 80:3 Jl 1 '61
See also
Tranquilizing drugs
SEDGES
See also
Nut grass
SEDIMENTATION and deposition
See also
Deep sea deposits
SEDUMS
You can grow these enchanting sedums. R. S. Voorhees. il Pop Gard 12:56-7+ Ap '61
SEEBACHER, Ira
Stamps that say photography. Pop Phot 49: 36-7+ Jl '61
SEED catalogs. See Catalogs, Seed and plant
SEED mosaics. See Mosaics
SEED trade
Letter from Alaska; Alaska's first seed company. E. Baldwin. il Pop Gard 12:6+ Ja '61
SEEDING
Right way to sow seed indoors. il Flower Grower 49:78-9 F '62
See also
Corn—Seeding
SEEDLINGS
Auxin gibberellic acid interaction in controlling the hypocotyl growth in seedlings. M. M. Laloraya and S. A. Naqvi. bibliog il Science 133:1357-9 Ap 28 '61
See also
Flats, etc (horticulture)

SEEDS
How long does seed live? H. J. Fuller. Pop Gard 12:34-5 F '61
It's time to dream about seeds. W. A. Buck. House B 104:118-19 Ja '62
See also
Germination
Seed trade
Trees—Seeds
Dispersal
Hitchhiking plants and animals. E. V. Grave. il Sci Digest 49:40-3 Mr '61

SEEDS, Effect of radio waves on. See Plants, Effect of radio waves on

SEEDS, Effect of radioactivity on. See Plants, Effect of radioactivity on

SEEGER, Stanley J. Jr
Seeger: international young collector. il Art N 60:32-3 S '61

SEEING. See Sight

SEEING eye dogs. See Dogs as guides

SEELEY, Jay
There's no trick to air layering. por Pop Gard 12:10 Ap '61

SEELEY, John R.
Americanization of the unconscious. Atlan 208:68-72 Jl '61

SEEMAN, Bernard
Hepatitis. Todays Health 39:40-3+ Je '61
New hope for perfect babies. Coronet 50:30-5 Ag '61

SEFERIS, George
Greeks bearing gifts. por Time 77:100+ My 26 '61
Heirs to illustrious Hellenes. K. Friar. il Sat R 44:17-19 Jl 22 '61

SEGAL, David
Feiffer, Steinberg, and others. Commentary 32:431-5 N '61

SEGAL, Lore Groszmann
Other people's houses. New Yorker 37:31-8 Mr 4; 41-50 Mr 18; 82+ My 27; 25-34 Jl 22; 171-8+ D 16 '61

SEGOVIA, Andrés
Letter from a talent scout; or What's hot in Georgia. R. L. Hillman. il Hi Fi 11:53+ D '61
Segovia. S. Fleming. il por Hi Fi 11:10+ Jl '61

SEGREGATION, Social
See also
Discrimination in housing

SEGREGATION in education
See also
Negroes in the United States—Segregation

SEGREGATION in sports. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

SEGREGATION of libraries. See Libraries and Negroes

SEGREGATION of Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

SEGURA, Francisco
Pancho Segura: clown of the tennis courts. M. Smith. por Read Digest 78:117-20 Ap '61

SEGURA, Pancho. See Segura, F.

SEIB, Charles B.
Federal spending soars past $100 billion. Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ O '61
Import foes would cut Kennedy's power. Nations Bsns 49:52-4+ Ag '61
Their ideas will shape your future. Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ My '61
What's going on in the White House. Nations Bsns 49:62-5+ Je '61

SEIB, Kathleen Hurst
L'esprit de camp; story. Seventeen 20:102-3 Mr '61

SEIBERLING, Dorothy
Centuries of a vital spirit. Life 51:60A-60B Ag 18 '61

SEIDEL, Frederick
In memory of Ted Cumming; poem. Atlan 207:76 My '61

SEIDEN, Melvin
Hero and his war. Nation 193:408-11 N 18 '61

SEIDENBAUM, Art
Max, talk to me. Esquire 55:115 My '61

SEIDENSTICKER, Edward
Hemingway. Sat R 44:21-2 Jl 29 '61
Japan. Holiday 30:36+ O '61
Japan's life without father. Commonweal 74: 346-8 Je 30 '61
Touchy traders of Japan. Commonweal 75: 150-2 N 3 '61

SEIDMAN, J. S.
Let's get off the tax road to ruin. Read Digest 78:45-9 Ap '61

SEIFERT, Elizabeth
Writing about my neighbors. Writer 74: 12-14 O '61

SEIFERT, Harvey
Rightist revival: the moral climate. Christian Cent 78:615-16 My 17 '61

SEIFERT, Shirley
Untold story of Tom Dooley. Coronet 50:58-64 Ag '61

SEIFTER, Joseph. See Stein, L. jt. auth.

SEISMIC petroleum prospecting. See Petroleum —Prospecting—Geophysical methods

SEISMIC sea waves
Human behavior during the tsunami of May 1960. R. Lachman and others. il Science 133:1405-9 My 5 '61; Reply with rejoinder. D. G. McDonald. 134:881+ S 22 '61

SEISMOGRAPHS
Amateur scientist; recording earthquakes by means of wells. G. J. Shea. il Sci Am 204: 182+ My '61

SEISMOLOGY
Canada's continent-spanning look inside earth; Upper mantle and Mohole projects. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:35-40 F 4 '61
Earthquake vibrations may prove earth has solid core. Sci Digest 49:18 Je '61
Group and phase velocities for Rayleigh waves of period greater than 380 seconds. J. Brune and others. bibliog il Science 133: 757 Mr 17 '61
Scientists on the brink of hell; Volcano observatory, Hawaii. E. Engledow. il Pop Mech 115:136-42+ F '61
Seismic-atomic research. Sci N L 79:355 Je 10 '61

SEIZURES. See Neuroses, Experimental

SELBY, Anne
(ed) See Sielke, E. L. What mental patients teach me

SELBY, Don
Baruna, Orient in a tale of two fouls. Motor B 108:52 N '61
San Francisco Bay has its own cruiser competition system. Motor B 108:41+ Jl '61
Wosser's winning ways. Motor B 108:41-2+ S '61

SELDEN, George
Monopoly on wheels: Henry Ford and the Selden automobile patent, by W. Greenleaf. Review
Sat R il 44:44+ My 6 '61. I. Till

SELDEN, William K.
Understanding our schools. Sat R 44:61-2 Mr 18 '61

SELECTION of students. See Student selection

SELECTIVE service, Military. See Military service, Compulsory

SELEKMAN, Benjamin M.
Businessmen in power. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:95-110 S '61

SELENGUT, Lee
Piñata party business. C. Lien. il por Mlle 52:162-3+ Ap '61

SELENGUT, Stanley
Fifth ave. discovers Incan arts. il pors Bsns W p80-2+ D 2 '61
Piñata party business. C. Lien. il Mlle 52: 162-3+ Ap '61

SELF, H. L. and others
Management round table. Suc Farm 59:41+ F '61
—See Bay, M. jt. auth.

SELF
Odyssey of the self-centered self. by R. E. Fitch. Review
Time il 77:74 Mr 31 '61
See also
Personality

SELF acceptance
Your built-in success mechanism: condensation of Psycho-cybernetics. M. Maltz. Read Digest 78:217-20+ Ap '61

SELF consciousness
See also
Bashfulness

SELF control
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:494-5 Jl 1 '61

SELF culture
How to keep young mentally. M. B. Mullett. Read Digest 80:39-41 F '62

SELF defense
Violent repose; karate. il Time 77:51 Mr 3 '61
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Oriental martial art of karate. R. Price. il Sports Illus 14:25-8 Je 26 '61

SELF-destructive personalities. See Personality, Disorders of

SELF discipline. See Self control

SELF education. See Self culture

SELF evaluation
Be honest with yourself! T. F. James. Read Digest 79:51-4 D '61

SELF evaluation—*Continued*
Beyond the looking glass. B. Peck. Mlle 52: 170-1 Mr '61
Do you know yourself? S. D. Hoslett. Duns R 78:49+ N '61
Your built-in success mechanism; condensation of Psycho-cybernetics. M. Maltz. Read Digest 78:217-20+ Ap '61
SELF expression. See Personality
SELF feeders. See Cattle self feeders; Swine self feeders
SELF government. See Autonomy
SELF improvement. See Self culture
SELF knowledge. See Self evaluation
SELF-learning machines. See Automatons
SELF respect
Self-respect: its source, its power. J. Didion. Vogue 138:62-3 Ag 1 '61
SELIGER, Howard H.
Outgrown glow. il Newsweek 58:52 Ag 21 '61
—and others
Bioluminescence in Chesapeake bay. bibliog Science 133:699-700 Mr 10 '61
SELIGMAN, Daniel
We're drowning in phony statistics. Fortune 64:146-9+ N '61
SELIGMAN, Eustace
Two-Chinas policy. New Repub 145:11-14 O 16 '61
SELIGMANN, Kurt
Summa paleolithica. Art N 59:32-3+ F '61
SELLERS, Bettie
New idea for Thanksgiving dinner; interview, ed. by E. Hanna. Ladies Home J 78:70-2 N '61
SELLERS, Johnny
Johnny-come-lately. por Time 77:61 Mr 24 '61
Johnny wins the muddy derby. W. Tower. il por Sports Illus 14:24-5 Ap 10 '61
Oh, Johnny. Sports Illus 15:12 O 16 '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3 O 14 '61
Short, happy career of a jockey. W. Tower. il pors Sports Illus 15:28-31 Ag 28 '61
SELLERS, Peter
Nondescript genius. K. Tynan. por Holiday 29:127-8+ Je '61
SELLIN, Thorsten
Crime and delinquency in the United States. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:11-23 Ja '62
SELLING. See Marketing; Salesmen and salesmanship
SELTH, Geoff P.
Library associations in Canada. por Library J 86:3751-3+ N 1 '61
SELTZER, Carl C.
(ed) See Yadin, Y. Secret in the cliffs
SELTZER, George
United steelworkers and unionwide bargaining. Mo Labor R 84:129-36 F '61
SELTZER, Louis B.
Cleveland, pacemaker city. por ALA Bul 55: 426-7 My '61
SELVA, Mauricio de la
Recent Mexican literature (cont) Américas 13:39-41 Ap '61
SELWAY-Bitterroot primitive area. See Wilderness areas
SELYE, Hans, and others
Cutaneous molt induced by calciphylaxis in the rat. bibliog Science 134:1876-7 D 8 '61
SEMEN
Frozen fatherhood. Time 78:68 S 8 '61
Spontaneous ejaculation in rat. J. Orbach. bibliog il Science 134:1072-3 O 13 '61
Urge human sperm banks. Sci N L 80:163 S 9 '61
SEMESTER plans. See School year
SEMI-AUTOMATIC command and control systems. See Weapons—Control systems
SEMI-AUTOMATIC traffic control system. See Airways—Traffic control
SEMICHASTNY, Vladimir Y.
People of the week. U S News 51:16 N 27 '61
SEMICONDUCTOR diodes. See Diodes
SEMICONDUCTOR transducers. See Transducers
SEMICONDUCTORS
Galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects. S. W. Angrist. il Sci Am 205:124-6+ bibliog(p 192) D '61
Motorola investigates compatible circuits. B. Miller. il Aviation W 76:85+ Ja 8 '62
Organic semiconductors: they open vast new possibilities. Bsns W p 101-2 My 20 '61
Plating of thin-line metal designs tested for microelectronic wafers; advances reported at Northeast electronics research and engineering meeting. G. Watson. Aviation W 75:67+ D 4 '61
Semiconductor assembly market grows. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:64-5+ Mr 27 '61
Semiconductor crisis looms over pricing. B. Miller. Aviation W 74:73+ Je 12 '61
Westinghouse jumps an electronic gun; molectronic modules. Bsns W p36 Jl 15 '61
Where is science taking us? J. J. Brophy. Sat R 44:50-1 Je 3 '61
Where Texas instruments goes from here. J. McDonald. il Fortune 64:110-12+ D '61
SEMINARIES. See Theological schools
SEMINARS
Latin American educators attend seminar in Puerto Rico. Dept State Bul 44:311 F 27 '61
SEMMEL, Melvyn I.
Art education for the mentally retarded. Sch Arts 60:17-20 My '61
SEMMELWEIS, Ignác Fülöp
Science milestone. A. D. Levy. por Sci Digest 49:75-80 Mr '61
SEN, B. R.
Development through food. por U N Rev 8:17-19 Jl '61
SENATE investigations. See Government investigations
SENATE restaurant. See Washington, D.C.—Hotels, restaurants, etc.
SENATORS
Good word for the Senate. E. Roper. il Sat R 44:13-15 My 20 '61
My adventures among the U.S. senators. D. G. Acheson. il pors Sat Eve Post 234: 26-9+ Ap 1 '61
Pastimes. New Yorker 37:26-7 Je 10 '61
SEND me no flowers; drama. See Barasch, N. and Moore, C.
SENECA Indians
Treaty we broke; Kinzua dam controversy. W. Taylor. il Nation 193:120-1 S 2 '61
SENEFELDER, Alois
Sorcery of the stone. il por Time 79:64 Ja 19 '62
SENEGAL
Deep in the heart of Senegal with the L.B.J.s. il Life 50:135-6 Ap 14 '61
SENESCENCE in plants. See Age (plants)
SENESI, Mauro
Prince's children; White lion; stories. Atlan 208:79-82 N '61
SENGEL, William R.
Pain, joy and the box scores. Christian Cent 78:671 My 24 '61
SENGHOR, Léopold Sédar
President Senghor of Senegal visits United States; exchange of greetings between President Kennedy and President Senghor. Dept State Bul 45:889 N 27 '61
Summary of address, October 31, 1961. por U N Rev 8:32 D '61
SENIOR, Clarence
Are we overworking the stork? Parents Mag 36:72-3+ O '61
Puerto Ricans on the mainland. por Américas 13:36-43 Ag '61
SENIOR scholastic (periodical)
Scholastic cited. Sr Schol 78:3T Mr 8 '61
SENIORS, High school. See High school students
SENN, Milton John Edward
What parents ask. See issues of McCall's
SENNAS
Amateur scientist; experiments with cassia nictitans. J. Rudloe. il Sci Am 204:181-2+ Mr '61
SENNHOLZ, Hans F.
Berlin helps the dollar. bibliog f Nat R 11: 449-50 D 30 '61
SENOFSKY, Berl
Team which RCA should exploit for all it's worth. por(p841) Am Rec G 27:865 Jl '61
SENSE of humor. See Humor
SENSE organs
How cells receive stimuli. W. H. Miller and others. il Sci Am 205:222-8+ bibliog(p304) S '61
SENSES and sensation
Is there a sensory threshold? J. A. Swets. bibliog il Science 134:168-77 Jl 21 '61
See also
Hearing
Pain
Perception
Psychology, Physiological
Sight
Stimulus and response
Taste
Temperature sense
SENSITIVE plants
Amateur scientist; experiments with cassia nictitans. J. Rudloe. il Sci Am 204:181-2+ Mr '61

SENSORY deprivation
Influence of suggestion and subjects' prior knowledge in research on sensory deprivation. C. W. Jackson, jr. and E. L. Kelly. bibliog Science 135:211-12 Ja 19 '62
New look at the human mind. J. Lear. Sat R 44:40-1 Ap 1 '61
Sensory deprivation and hallucinations. J. Vernon and others. il Science 133:1808-12 Je 9 '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. E. Gruber. 134:910 S 29 '61
Sensory deprivation and pain threshholds. J. Vernon and T. E. McGill. Science 133:330-1 F 3 '61

SENTIMENTALISM in literature
Sentimentalists. P. McGinley. Ladies Home J 78:23+ Jl '61

SEPARATION (chemistry)
Foam fractionation with reflux. R. Lemlich and E. Lavi. il Science 134:191 Jl 21 '61

SEPARATION of isotopes. See Isotope separation

SEPTEMBER
In September; list of anniversaries and other dates coming up next month (title varies) (cont) N Y Times Mag p6 Ag 27 '61

SEPULCHRAL monuments
Ventures into the past; motifs to be carved on scrap slate. C. B. Krause. il Design 63:76-7+ N '61

SEQUOIA
Big trees and fire. H. H. Biswell. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 Ap '61
Rare tumor in coast redwood, sequoia sempervirens. C. F. Emanuel. bibliog il Science 133:1420-2 My 5 '61
Sequoia sempervirens. H. D. Brown. il Hobbies 66:118-19 My '61
Sequoia tumors seen genetic in origin. Sci N L 79:311 My 20 '61
See also
Redwood

SEQUOIA NATIONAL PARK
On your way to Sequoia this winter. il Sunset 127:40 D '61

SERAFIN, Tullio
Maestro Serafin. W. Weaver. pors Hi Fi 11: 51-3+ S '61
Seraphic veteran. J. F. Tomaselli. por Opera N 25:18-19 Ap 29 '61

SERBIN, A. F.
Propagating rhododendrons. Horticulture 39: 460-1 S '61

SEREBNICK, Judith
(ed) First novelists, summer, fall 1961. Library J 86:2124-31, 3305-11 Je 1, O 1 '61

SERENGETI national park. See National parks and reserves—Tanganyika

SERENITY
How to fight fright and lose. R. Fontaine. Vogue 138:126-7 S 15 '61

SERETSE Khama, chief of the Bamangwato
Back from banishment. il por Time 77:20 Je 30 '61

SERGEANT Cuff, pseud. See Winterich, J. T.

SERGEYEV, Konstantin
Meeting becomes a friendship. V. Litvinoff. Dance Mag 35:48-9 D '61

SERIES, Book
Publisher looks at series. F. Watts. Library J 87:263-4 Ja 15 '62

SERIGRAPHY. See Silk screen printing

SERKIN, Rudolf
Big four. por Time 78:58-9 N 10 '61
Complete musician. I. Kolodin. il pors Horizon 4:82-7 S '61
Rudolf Serkin: seraphic and serious. J. Roddy. il pors Hi Fi 11:24-8+ Jl '61

SERMONS
Sunday sermons in Washington. Commonweal 73:600 Mr 10 '61
See also
Preaching

SEROFF, Victor
Mravinsky's Tchaikovsky. Sat R 44:59 D 23 '61
Opera à la Bolshoi. Sat R 44:44 Mr 25 '61
Rimsky's Kitezh from the USSR. Sat R 44: 39 Ag 26 '61
Snow maiden by Tchaikovsky. Sat R 45:56 Ja 27 '62
Volksballade by Kodály. Sat R 44:50 D 9 '61

SEROTONIN
Carotid and vagal afferents and drug action on transcallosally evoked cortical potentials. E. R. Hart and others. bibliog il Science 134:1696-7 N 24 '61
Effects of phenylalanine diet on brain serotonin in the rat. A. Yuwiler and R. T. Louttit. bibliog Science 134:831-2 S 22 '61
Epileptogenic cerebral electrical activity and serotonin levels. J. A. Wada. bibliog il Science 134:1688-9 N 24 '61
Protection method found. Sci N L 79:286 My 6 '61

SERRA, Otto Mayer-. See Mayer-Serra, O.

SERUM
Alkaline phosphatase in human sera and placentae. S. H. Boyer. bibliog il Science 134: 1002-4 O 6 '61
Reaction of human sera with mammalian chromosomes shown by fluorescent antibody technique. R. S. Krooth and others. bibliog il Science 134:284-6 Jl 28 '61
Seasonal changes in osmotic pressure of flounder sera. W. G. Pearcy. bibliog il Science 134:193-4 Jl 21 '61
Selective viral and rickettsial serum antibody absorption by a chromatographic column. N. K. Brown. bibliog il Science 133:331-2 F 3 '61

SERUM globulins
See also
Haptoglobins

SERUM proteins. See Blood—Proteins

SERVAN-SCHREIBER, Jean Jacques
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 137-8 Ap 29 '61

SERVANTS. See Household employees

SERVICE
His brother's keeper. M. Gross. Read Digest 79:85-90 D '61
Your second job: do unto others; reprint, ed. by F. Oursler. A. Schweitzer. Read Digest 79:69-71 O '61

SERVICE, Public. See Public service

SERVICE, Volunteer. See Volunteer service

SERVICE clubs, Negro. See Negro clubs

SERVICE industries
Decline of durables. il Time 78:79 S 8 '61
Name it, he'll get it; François Lano's Paris planning service. Newsweek 58:94 D 18 '61
See also
Rugs and carpets—Care

SERVICE men
Are we dedicated? H. C. Gardiner. America 106:459 Ja 13 '62
Will these men fight? G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:122 D 5 '61
See also
Negro service men and women
Soldiers

Pay allowances, etc.
See United States—Armed forces—Pay allowances, etc.

Recreation
See United States—Armed forces—Recreation; United States—Army—Recreation

SERVICE men, Discharged

Benefits
All about mortgages; veterans home loans. T. Irwin. Redbook 17:44-5+ Je '61
Where U.S. debt to veterans ends; interview. O. E. Teague. il Nations Bsns 49:98-100 My '61

Education
Veterans' rider. America 105:498 Jl 8 '61

Employment
Military service allowances in major union contracts, 1959. D. G. Weiss. il Mo Labor R 84:250-8 Mr '61

Organizations
See also
American veterans committee

SERVICE mens housing. See Housing—United States

SERVICE mens pensions. See Pensions, Military

SERVICEMEN. See Service men

SERVIN, Marcel
Crypto-Gaullism on the French left. E. Taylor. Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 2 '61

SERVING carts
Furniture finds on wheels. il House & Gard 120:138-41+ S '61
H&G designs a roaming storage cart. il House & Gard 119:86-7 Mr '61
Rolling patio server. P. Corey. il Pop Mech 116:134-7 Jl '61

SERVONICS, Incorporated
Servonics' TWS, highly versatile system. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:29-31 Ja 23 '61

SESSIONS, Robert Paul
Are southern ministers failing the South? por Sat Eve Post 234:37+ My 13 '61

SESSIONS, Roger Huntington
Composer for titans. por Time 77:46 F 3 '61
SETH, Marie
Big sister, little; poem. Good H 153:134 Jl '61
SETI publishers, incorporated
SETI publishers, new electronics ref. book firm. Pub W 180:31-2 O 30 '61
SETON, Ernest Thompson
Krag, the Kootenay ram; excerpt from The lives of the hunted. Read Digest 79:162-5+ Jl '61
SETON-WATSON, Hugh
Khrushchev has become tougher because he thinks the West will always surrender; interview. por U S News 51:46+ O 30 '61
Steps to the Kremlin. Sat R 44:15-16 Ag 12 '61
SETTERBERG, Carl
Carl Setterberg believes in thorough preparation. il por Am Artist 25:54-5+ O '61
American artist medal. il Am Artist 25:10 Je '61
SETTLES. See Benches
SEVAREID, Eric
Facts of life. Reporter 25:13 Jl 6 '61; Excerpt. Nat R 10:409 Jl 1 '61
What makes America great. McCalls 88:106-7+ Je '61
about
Tv and radio. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:36 My 20 '61
SEVEN at dawn; drama. See Lippa, L. A.
SEVEN-pound trout; story. See Walsh, M.
SEVEN wonders of the world. See Wonders of the world
SEVENTEEN (periodical)
It's our birthday. E. H. Haupt. Seventeen 20:106-7 S '61
SEVENTEEN stories up; story. See Hine, A.
SEVENTEEN year locusts. See Cicadas
SEVENTH fleet. See United States—Navy
70-MM cameras. See Cameras
70MM films. See Photography—Films
SEVERANCE pay. See Wages—Dismissal wage
SEVERE local storm warning center. See United States—Weather bureau
SEVERINI, Gino
Obsessed with motion. il Newsweek 57:92 Je 12 '61
SEVERINO, Severino P.
Reprieve for heart victims. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ D 23 '61
SEVERSON, Florence
Want to spend an unusual summer? be a savage at Yellowstone! Sr Schol 79:28T-29T O 11 '61
SEVILLE, Spain
Fair at Seville. B. Conrad. il Sat R 44:44-5 Mr 11 '61
SEWAGE
Testing
Sewage plant features pre-fab lab; Dunbar, W.Va. I. B. Evans. il Am City 76:213-14 Je '61
SEWAGE disposal
Separate sewer department in a small city; Worthington, Minn. M. R. Lueth. il Am City 76:76-7 D '61
Sewerage and sewage purification. See issues of American city
See also
Sewage—Testing
Trade waste
Water pollution
Cost
Small cities must pay more for sewage purification. Am City 76:33 Ap '61
Rates
Modern sewer-service charges. bibliog il Am City 76:163+ O; 171+ N; 142+ D '61; 77:136+ Ja '62
SEWAGE disposal plants
Back in the business of sewage purification; Tarboro, N.C. W. D. Barlow and V. Truitt. il Am City 76:106-8 Je '61
High loading rates save money. R. L. Smith and H. C. Leibee. il Am City 76:117-18 Ag '61
Kansas digester; Pratt, Kan. R. E. Crawford. il Am City 76:116-17 S '61
Keep chemical costs down. P. Ehrenfest and J. R. Harvey. il Am City 76:80-2 Ap '61
Largest biofilter plant in the East; Trenton, N.J. J. F. Vogler. il Am City 76:96-8 N '61
Modern is the word for the Weirton sewage plant. W. D. Barksdale. il Am City 76:100-3 F '61
More digestion capacity but no new digester, Iowa city, Ia. H. S. Smith. il Am City 76:106-8 Mr '61
New equipment for an old plant; Dunkirk, N.Y. F. Palocsay. il Am City 76:92-3 My '61
New plant separates sewage flows; Watsonville, Calif. D. P. Norris. il Am City 76:93-5 Ap '61
Separate sewers aid plant operation; Mankato, Minn. W. V. Lacina. il Am City 76:104-6 S '61
Sewage treatment geared to the future; Milwaukee method. R. D. Leary. il Am City 76:98-100 O '61
Sewerage and sewage purification. See issues of American city
What ground garbage does to a sewerage system; Aurora, Colo. K. S. Watson and C. Clark. il Am City 76:108-11 Jl '61
Wrens and worms aid sewage plant; Hays, Kan. R. Binder. il Am City 76:100 D '61
SEWAGE lagoons
Sewage lagoon with a difference, Redmond, Wash. W. A. Berschauer. il Am City 76:88-90 Mr '61
SEWAGE systems. See Sewerage
SEWANEE college. See University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
SEWARD, William Henry
Life of William H. Seward and his role in the crisis of 1850 and 1860. I. A. Woodward. bibliog por Negro Hist Bul 25:27-31 N '61
William H. Seward as secretary of state. R. S. Patterson. por Dept State Bul 44:728-30 My 15 '61
SEWEL, Claire
Why waste our gifted women? Coronet 50:102-7 Je '61
SEWER cleaning
Sewer cleaning by contract pays off; Maple Heights, Ohio. H. L. Trefsger. il Am City 76:23 Jl '61
SEWER pipes
Alternate bidding is worth the trouble; Lubbock, Tex. J. Hickerson. il Am City 76:110-11 My '61
Make sewerage studies comprehensive. C. H. Hoge. il Am City 77:80-2 Ja '62
Rubber gasket controls infiltration. D. Webster. il Am City 76:83 Ap '61
Leakage
Smoke out those sewer leaks. C. E. Stacy. il Am City 76:145 O '61
SEWER service charge. See Sewage disposal—Rates
SEWERAGE
How to build sewers today for tomorrow's growth; South Plainfield, N.J. C. T. Walsh. il Am City 76:100-2 Jl '61
Make sewerage studies comprehensive. C. H. Hoge. il Am City 77:80-2 Ja '62
SEWERS. See Sewerage
SEWING
How to make a belt loop. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:108D Mr '61
Little furs or how to make news from old. il Good H 154:174-5 F '62
See also
Dressmaking
Needlework
SEWING boxes
Mosaic-top sewing box. E. Waltner. il Pop Mech 116:168-9 N '61
SEWING equipment
Everything's in plain view; sewing equipment board. il Sunset 127:101 D '61
Sewing cabinet. D. L. Brightbill. il Am Home 64:50+ Mr '61
SEWING machines
Before you buy a sewing machine. Good H 152:184 Mr '61
Buying a sewing machine. il Consumer Bul 44:14-17 N '61
Sewing machines. il Consumer Bul 44:18-22 Mr '61
Stitch at the right time. il House & Gard 120:18-19 N '61
Zigzag sewing machines. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ Ap '61
SEWING rooms
Everything in a hint of space. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:84 Ap '61
Secret sewing corners. il Redbook 116:69-71 Mr '61
We like this sewing center. il Sunset 126:139+ Mr '61
SEX
Sex: the quiet revolution. D. Boroff. Esquire 56:96-9 Jl '61
SEX and law
Bill of rights. Newsweek 59:18 Ja 8 '62

SEX and religion
Religion and sex: a changing church view. D. Boroff. Coronet 50:165-9+ Ag '61
Sex and religion (cont) Ladies Home J 78:44+ Ap '61

SEX behavior
Hypersexuality in male cats without brain damage. R. P. Michael. bibliog il Science 134:553-4 Ag 25 '61
Response latencies of female rats during sexual intercourse. G. Bermant. il Science 133:1771-3 Je 2 '61
Straight talk on sex and growing up; excerpt from Since you ask me. A. Landers. il Life 51:74-9 Ag 18 '61

SEX censorship. See Censorship

SEX chromosomes. See Chromosomes

SEX crimes
Best defense against sex perverts. B. Schapper. il Todays Health 39:48-9+ S '61
Sex crimes can be prevented. F. Wertham. il Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ Ag '61

SEX determination and control
Predicting your unborn baby's sex; excerpt from Family doctor. E. J. Trimmer. Sci Digest 49:3-6 Ap '61

SEX education. See Sex instruction

SEX hormones. See Hormones, Sex

SEX in literature
Lady Chatterley's trial and the sense of mystery. America 105:235 My 6 '61
Obsessed with the small. Christian Cent 78: 227-8 F 22 '61
Pornography and literary pleasure. W. Sheed. Cath World 194:222-9 Ja '62

SEX in moving pictures. See Moving pictures —Moral aspects

SEX in plants. See Plants, Sex in

SEX instruction
If your child is silent about sex; with study-discussion program, by R. Strang. A. Grams. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:12-14, 34 N '61
Sex: the problem colleges evade. M. I. Levine and M. Pines. il Harper 223:129-32 O '61
What not to tell a child about sex. A. Whitman. il Redbook 116:42-3+ Ja '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:68-70 My '61
What to say about sex; with program on sex education for your discussion group, by A. M. Daniels. S. H. Fraiberg. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:41-5+. 104-5 Ap '61
Where does your child learn about sex? R. Hern. Bet Hom & Gard 39:108 Mr '61

SEX ratio
Nature of sex-ratio agent in drosophila. D. F. Poulson and B. Sakaguchi. bibliog il Science 133:1489-90 My 12 '61

SEX relations
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 88:46 S '61
Let's be sensible about marital sex. D. R. Mace. McCalls 88:134+ My '61
Sex happiness for all. D. Cort. Nation 193: 118-20 S 2 '61
Why wives can't express their love. H. Lees. Redbook 117:32-3+ Ag '61; Same with title Wives who can't express their love. Read Digest 79:99-102 N '61

SEXTON, Anne
House; poem. Poetry 99:160-3 D '61
Letter written on a ferry crossing Long Island Sound; poem. New Yorker 37:34 Je 10 '61
Starry night; poem. Nation 193:126 S 2 '61
To a friend whose work has come to triumph; poem. Harper 223:93 N '61
Five first books. J. Dickey. Poetry 97:316-20 F '61

SEXUAL ethics
How to tell your daughter why she must keep her self-respect; excerpt from Sex age. H. Whitman. Bet Hom & Gard 39:118+ O '61
Is the double standard out of date? B. M. McKinney. Ladies Home J 78:10+ My '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:32-4 Ag '61
Sex: the quiet revolution. D. Boroff. Esquire 56:96-9 Jl '61
Sexual codes in teen-age culture. I. L. Reiss. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:53-62 N '61
Shaping the '60's, foreshadowing the '70's. il Ladies Home J 79:30-3+ Ja '62
See also
Sex and religion

SEXUAL sterilization. See Sterilization, Sexual

SEYCHELLES (islands)
Armchair voyage to paradise. G. Gaskill. Read Digest 79:139-44 Ag '61

SEYMOUR, Lynn
Bird in flight. por Newsweek 57:86 F 27 '61

SGRAFFITO decoration. See Graffito decoration

SHABAD, Peter
American boys report on a Moscow school. por N Y Times Mag p88+ N 26 '61

SHABAD, Steven
American boys report on a Moscow school. por N Y Times Mag p85+ N 26 '61

SHACKLETON air show. See Aviation—Exhibitions

SHAD fishing
New way to catch shad. A. Grahame. Outdoor Life 127:34 Mr '61
Shad grows west. J. W. Freeman. il Field & S 66:42-3+ Jl '61

SHADE
See also
Screens (sun)

SHADE plants. See Plants, Shade

SHADE trees. See Trees; Trees (in cities)

SHADES. See Window shades

SHADES, Electric light. See Electric lamps—Shades

SHADES and shadows
Shadows and depth perception. E. H. Hess. il Sci Am 204:138-42+ Mr '61
Spire's strange shadow. il Life 50:96 Ap 21 '61

SHADOW boxes
Stage for display and for protection. il Sunset 126:242 Ap '61

SHADOW of a crib; story. See Singer, I. B.

SHADOW of heroes; drama. See Ardrey, R.

SHADOWGRAMS
Winter darkroom fun. J. White. il U S Camera 24:34-5 Ja '61

SHADOWS. See Shades and shadows

SHAFER, Floyd Doud
Mortuary muddle. Christian Cent 78:422 Ap 5 '61

SHAFER, Tom
Plan for peak-action pictures. por Pop Mech 116:138-42 S '61

SHAFFER, John
Tuition crisis in the Ivy league states. Nation 192:228-31 Mr 18 '61

SHAFFER, Kenneth R.
Two-in-one building at Simmons. Library J 86:4114-16 D 1 '61

SHAFTING
See also
Automobiles—Transmission

SHAGASS, Charles, and Schwartz, Marvin
Reactivity cycle of somatosensory cortex in humans with and without psychiatric disorder. bibliog Science 134:1757-9 D 1 '61 —See Schwartz, M. jt. auth.

SHAHN, Ben
Ben Shahn on fallout. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:20 N 27 '61

SHAKER art. See Art, American

SHAKERS
Antiques. A. Winchester. Antiques 79:355 Ap '61
Shaker revival. il Newsweek 57:99 Ap 17 '61
Shakers. il Time 78:53 Jl 28 '61

SHAKESPEARE, William
King Lear; drama, ed. by L. Olfson. Plays 21:87-96 N '61

Appreciation
Why the French need Shakespeare; excerpt from Theatre of Jean-Louis Barrault. J. L. Barrault. il Horizon 4:102-9 S '61

Authorship
Great Shakespeare controversy. R. J. Cooper. Sr Schol 78:24 My 17 '61

Bibliography
Shakespeare to Svengali. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:19 My 6 '61

Criticism and interpretation
Bard is the question. H. Popkin. por Sat R 44:38 Je 10 '61
Shakespeare's progress, by F. O'Connor. Review
Commonweal 73:591-2 Mr 3 '61. M. Cosman

Plays
As you like it
American Shakespeare festival. S. P. Ryan. il Cath World 193:396-7 S '61
Broadway postscript; ASFTA production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:25 Jl 1 '61

Coriolanus
Broadway postscript; Canadian Shakespearean festival production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44: 30-1 Jl 8 '61

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plays—*Continued*

Hamlet

Drama; Phoenix theatre production. T. F. Driver. Christian Cent 78:459 Ap 12 '61
Hamlet at the Phoenix. America 105:198-9 Ap 22 '61
Hamlet at the Phoenix. R. Hayes. Commonweal 74:304-5 Je 16 '61
Off Broadway; production at the Phoenix. W. Balliett. New Yorker 37:114 Mr 25 '61
Stuart Vaughan's Hamlet. A. Pryce-Jones. Theatre Arts 45:58 My '61
Theatre; Phoenix production. H. Clurman. Nation 192:312 Ap 8 '61
Theory of theatrical relativity; Phoenix production. R. Brustein. New Repub 144:20 Ap 17 '61

King Lear

Deep-freeze Lear in Eskimo land. Life 51: 198 N 17 '61
Frisco kids; San Francisco actor's work shop. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:26 Ag 26 '61

Love's labour's lost

Broadway postscript; Canadian Shakespearean festival production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44: 30-1 Jl 8 '61

Macbeth

American Shakespeare festival. S. P. Ryan. il Cath World 193:396-7 S '61
Broadway postscript; ASFTA production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:25 Jl 1 '61

Midsummer night's dream

Broadway postscript; New York Shakespeare festival production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:29 Ag 19 '61

Much ado about nothing

Battle of the Bard; J. Papp's production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:32 Jl 22 '61
Theatre; New York Shakespeare festival production. T. Lewis. America 105:595 Ag 5 '61

Troilus and Cressida

Broadway postscript; new American Shakespeare festival theatre production. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:29 Ag 19 '61

Twelfth night

Sun shines west; production at Old globe theatre, San Diego. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:29 S 2 '61

Religion and ethics

Shakespeare and the renaissance concept of honor, by C. B. Watson. Review America 105:87-8 Ap 8 '61. P. A. Duhamel

Staging and acting of plays

Deep-freeze Lear in Eskimo land. Life 51: 198 N 17 '61
Staging Shakespeare; symposium. il Theatre Arts 45:60-5+ Ag '61
See also
Shakespeare festivals

Statues, portraits, etc.

Missing Shakespeare portrait. P. W. Schmidtchen. Hobbies 66:107-8 My '61

SHAKESPEARE festival, Stratford, Ontario
Broadway postscript. H. Hewes. Sat R 44: 30-1 Jl 8 '61

SHAKESPEARE festivals
Arthur Pumphrey at the theatre. A. Pumphrey. il Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ S '61
Defects and virtues; New York Shakespeare festival. R. Brustein. New Repub 145:27-8 S 25 '61
Free Shakespeare; New York Shakespeare festival. Time 78:36 Ag 11 '61
Modernity and the American actor; New York Shakespeare festival. J. Papp. il Theatre Arts 45:63 Ag '61
Sun shines west. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:29 S 2 '61
Theatre; New York Shakespeare festival production. T. Lewis. America 105:595 Ag 5 '61
Thriving Bard. Newsweek 58:40 Jl 10 '61
See also
American Shakespeare festival theatre and academy, Stratford, Conn.

SHAKESPEARE on phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Spoken records

SHAKIN, Grace
What the sixth grade wants in books on travel and geography. Library J 86:3005-6 [Sch Lib J 8:31-21 S 15 '61

SHALETT, Sidney M.
Winning ways of Clifford Case. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ F 11 '61

SHAMAN, Harvey
How to buy lights. Pop Phot 49:54-7+ O '61
Prints in seconds without a darkroom! Pop Phot 48:104-5 Ap '61
Wide look at the world. il por Pop Phot 50: 36-41 Ja '62

SHAMEL, Charles H.
Adventure in philanthropy. K. H. Berns. NEA J 50:34+ Ap '61

SHAMOS, Morris H.
Science for citizens. Sat R 44:68-9 S 16 '61

SHAMROCKS
Shamrock. il Sci N L 79:176 Mr 18 '61

SHANAHAN, Foss
Economic and social council. por U N Rev 8:18-19+ S '61

SHANDS, Harley C.
Magical words that undid a spell; excerpt from Thinking and psychotherapy. Sat R 44:55 Mr 4 '61

SHANE, Harold G.
Our campus: the world. NEA J 50:16-18 My '61

SHANE, Ted
Roamer's ramblings. See issues of Travel

SHANG dynasty. See China—History

SHANG tombs. See Tombs

SHANGHAI
Shanghai. H. Suyin. il Holiday 30:58-61+ Ag '61

SHANK, Donald J.
American goes abroad. Ann Am Acad 335:99-111 My '61

SHANK, Russell
In-service training in libraries. por ALA Bul 55:38-41 Ja '61

SHANKAR, Ravi
Sitarist. New Yorker 37:43-5 O 14 '61

SHANKLIN, John F.
SAF's undisturbed forests. Am For 67:24-5+ Je '61

SHANKS, R. E. and Olson, J. S.
First-year breakdown of leaf litter in southern Appalachian forests. bibliog Science 134:194-5 Jl 21 '61

SHANNON, Harold D.
Credit union lesson for teachers. NEA J 50: 14 My '61

SHANNON, James A. and Kidd, C. V.
Federal support of research careers. Science 134:1399-402 N 3 '61

SHANNON, William Vincent
Remember Lord Acton. por Time 77:72 Mr 10 '61

SHAPE. See Form (art)

SHAPE of the earth. See Earth—Figure

SHAPEERO, William L.
Phylogeny of priapulida. bibliog Science 133: 879-80 Mr 24 '61

SHAPIRO, Alan
Story's the thing for slow learners. Sr Schol 78:6T Mr 8 '61

SHAPIRO, Cecile
Room at the bottom. Sat R 44:56-7 Mr 18 '61

SHAPIRO, Harry Lionel
What man will be like in 101,961 A.D. N Y Times Mag p47+ Ag 13 '61; Same abr. with title Evolution in the next 100,000 years. Sci Digest 51:20-4 Ja '62
Museum preview. New Yorker 37:33 Mr 18 '61

SHAPIRO, Irwin I. and Jones, H. M.
Lifetimes of orbiting dipoles. bibliog Science 134:973-9 O 6 '61
Perturbations of the orbit of the Echo balloon. bibliog Science 132:1484-6; 133:579 N 18 '60, F 24 '61

SHAPIRO, Joseph
Freezing-out, a safe technique for concentration of dilute solutions. bibliog Science 133:2063-4 Je 30 '61
High rate laboratory filtration with Büchner funnels. Science 133:1828 Je 9 '61

SHAPIRO, Karl
Farmer and the poet. Poetry 98:170-85 Je '61
Garden in Chicago; Emily Dickinson and Katherine Anne Porter; Americans are afraid of lizards; Surrounded; Modest funeral; Waiting for the Pope; poems. Poetry 98:1-6 Ap '61

SHAPIRO, Martin M.
Respondent salivary conditioning during operant lever pressing in dogs. Science 132: 619; 133:1286-7 S 2 '60, Ap 21 '61

SHAPIRO, Maurice M.
Supernovae as cosmic-ray sources. bibliog Science 135:175-93 Ja 19 '62

SHAPIRO, Ruth
Librarian's library. Wilson Lib Bul 36:246-7 N '61

SHAPIRO, Samuel
Betancourt's Venezuela. Commentary 31:479-85 Je '61
Castro's Cuba revisited. New Repub 144:15-16 F 6 '61

SHAPIRO, Samuel—*Continued*
Doing good in Latin America. New Repub 145: 11-14 D 4 '61
Herbert Matthews' Cuban story. New Repub 145:17-18 N 6 '61
SHAPIRO, Seymour
Radiation mutations in plant improvement. Horticulture 39:39+ Ja '61
SHAPIRO, Stanley
Fun man. A. Knight. Sat R 44:25 Ag 26 '61
SHAPLEIGH, Frank Henry
Frank Henry Shapleigh, painter of places. W. G. Hennessy and F. A. Sharf. il Antiques 80:450-2 N '61
SHAPLEN, Robert
Denson's revolution at the Herald tribune. Sat R 44:36-8 Jl 8 '61
Experiment in cross-pollination. Sat R 44: 95-6 O 14 '61
Profiles. New Yorker 37:39-40+ Mr 4 '61
Under fire at the United nations. Sat R 44: 57-8 Ap 8 '61
(ed) See Weiss, G. M. Man of silence speaks
SHAPLEY, A. H.
International geophysical calendar for 1962. Science 134:1982-4 D 15 '61
SHAPLIN, Judson T.
Team teaching. Sat R 44:54-5+ My 20 '61
SHARE our surplus program. See Food relief
SHARECROPPERS. See Farm tenancy
SHARF, Frederic A. See Hennessy, W. G. jt. auth.
SHARK fishing
He got away! L. Corbeau. il Field & S 66:38-40+ D '61
Monster fishing. B. Moore. il Atlan 208: 117-18 Jl '61
SHARK repellents
Effective shark repellent. Sci N L 80:147 S 2 '61
SHARKS
Provisional audiogram for the shark, carcharhinus leucas. H. Kritzler and L. Wood. bibliog il Science 133:1480-2 My 12 '61
Shark attack dangers. Sci N L 80:69 Jl 29 '61
Shark attacks. L. P. Schultz and others. Science 134:87-8 Jl 14 '61
Shark control research. Sci N L 79:338 Je 3 '61
Shark killer. il Time 78:48 Jl 7 '61
Sharks off our beaches. M. Gunther. il Coronet 50:31-6 Jl '61
Swim suit can be shark bait, expert says. Sci N L 79:232 Ap 15 '61
Watch out for sharks! L. Hemingway and J. C. Devlin. il Read Digest 79:189-92+ Jl '61
See also
Dogfish
SHARLIN, Harold I.
From Faraday to the dynamo: with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41, 107-10+ bibliog (p204) My; 205:10+ Ag '61
SHARON steel corporation
New twist in U.S. steelmaking. Bsns W p31 Ap 22 '61
SHARON'S grave; drama. See Keane, J. B.
SHARP, E. Preston
Philadelphia team. por ALA Bul 55:324-8 Ap '61
SHARP, Harold S.
Selling the company library to management. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:48-9+ S '61
SHARP, Malcolm P.
Graduated unilateral disarmament. Bul Atomic Sci 17:113-14 Mr '61
SHARPE, Carleton F. and Goerlick, H. L.
New type of wage-salary plan. Am City 76: 133+ D '61
SHARPE, Louis
Device seen vastly improving accuracy of submarines' position fixing; summary of address. Miss & Roc 9:36-8 Jl 31 '61
SHATTER cones. See Rocks
SHATTER-proof glass. See Glass, Safety
SHATUNOFF, Stan
ARMA cuts weight, adds reliability. Miss & Roc 8:30-2 F 27 '61
SHATZKIN, Leonard
Philadelphia clinic hears Shatzkin on trends. Pub W 180:25-6 D 4 '61
SHAUGHNESSY, R. J.
Zener diode. Pop Electr 14:76-82 Je '61
SHAVING
Electric razor gets edge from medics in whisker whisking. il Sci Digest 49:48 Je '61
Science looks at your beard. W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 39:51-5 D '61
SHAW, Arnold
Self-destructive cult in jazz. Esquire 55:153+ My '61
SHAW, Bernard. See Shaw, G. B.
SHAW, Dale
One-night stand. Field & S 65:62-3+ Mr '61
SHAW, George Bernard
Accustomed as he was; excerpt from Platform and pulpit, ed. by D. H. Laurence. por N Y Times Mag p 123 D 3 '61
about
Androcles and the lion. Criticism
New Yorker 37:119 D 2 '61
Books; G. B. S. as music critic. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:131-2 My 27 '61
Case for fonetik speling; excerpt from preface to Miraculous birth of language, by R. A. Wilson. por N Y Times Mag p20+ Ag 20 '61
Misalliance. Criticism
Commonweal 75:389 Ja 5 '62
New Yorker 37:132-3 O 21 '61
Theatre Arts 45:71 D '61
Time por 78:88 O 6 '61
Stockbrokers' critic. Time 77:60 Je 23 '61
SHAW, Irwin
Israel: the drama and the dream. Holiday 30:64-5+ N '61
Love on a dark street; story. Esquire 55: 130-6 My '61
Year to learn the language; story. Redbook 118:44-7 N '61
SHAW, Martha
Exile; poem. Cath World 193:359 S '61
Litany for a lost soul; poem. Christian Cent 78:975 Ag 16 '61
SHAW, Paul Vanorden
Ambassador Stevenson's mission. New Repub 145:14-15 Jl 3 '61
Catcalls from Latin America. New Repub 144:6-7 My 1 '61
SHAW, Phillip
Teaching reading skills at college. Sch & Soc 89:121-3 Mr 11 '61
SHAW, Ralph
Dr Shaw and Toronto's children. L. H. Freiser. Library J 86:1947-9 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] My 15 '61
SHAW, Ralph R.
Photocopying saves money. ALA Bul 55:802-4 O '61
SHAW, Spencer G.
Segregation in libraries. Wilson Lib Bul 35: 709-10 My '61
(comp) Children's records. See issues of Library journal
SHAWE-TAYLOR, Desmond
London letter. Opera N 26:32-3 D 30 '61
Sir Thomas Beecham. Opera N 25:14-15 Ap 15 '61
SHAWNEETOWN, Ill.
In old Shawneetown. Newsweek 57:60 F 20 '61
SHAYER, Michael
23rd psalm; poem. Nation 193:270 O 21 '61
SHAYON, Robert Lewis
Audio/video. Sat R 44:89-90 F 11; 86-7 Mr 11; 61 Ap 8; 66 My 13; 42 Jl 8; 43 Ag 12 '61
Tv and radio. See issues of Saturday review
SHEA, Gerald J.
Amateur scientist; recording earthquakes by means of wells. Sci Am 204:182+ My '61
SHEA, John G.
Boat full of ideas. Motor B 107:40-1 Ap '61
Let's not legislate ourselves out of the water! Motor B 108:18+ S '61
Offshore outboarding. Motor B 107:42-4+ My '61
SHEA, Joseph
Titan II all-inertial system to be tested soon. por Miss & Roc 8:33-4 F 27 '61
SHEARS, David
Is baby kissing really necessary? N Y Times Mag p52+ O 8 '61
SHECKTOR, F. Kerek
Under way with the U.S. power squadrons. See issues of Motor boating
SHED one honest tear; story. See Epstein, S.
SHEDESKY, Pat
Consider these lilacs for modern settings. Horticulture 39:515+ O '61
Four ways to propagate gladiolus. Horticulture 39:218-19 Ap '61
Hybridize gladiolus. Horticulture 39:370-1 Jl '61
SHEDLIN, Myrna
Ballets in symbol; Labanotation. il por Mlle 54:134-5+ N '61
SHEDS
See also
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
SHEED, Wilfrid
Pornography and literary pleasure. Cath World 194:222-9 Ja '62
SHEEHAN, Edward R. F.
Birth pangs of Arab socialism. Harper 224: 85-91 F '62

SHEEHAN, Ethna
(comp) America balances books for the children. America 106:248-51+ N 18 '61
Fantasy and realism for boys and girls. America 105:404-7 Je 3 '61
SHEEHAN, Robert
Arizona fundamentalist. Fortune 63:137-40+ My '61
Daimler-Benz: quality *über alles*. Fortune 64: 86-95+ Ag '61
Man from Pugwash. Fortune 63:150-2+ Mr '61
SHEEHY, Emma Dickson
(comp) Records for your children and you. See issues of Parents' magazine
SHEEP
How to get the most profit from western ewes. C. F. Marley. il Suc Farm 59:90+ Mr '61
Diseases and pests
Of sheep & men; scrapie. il Time 77:67 Je 9 '61
Feeding
$10 a head net from a ewe flock. D. Seim. Farm J 85:49 Mr '61
SHEEP breeding
Hormone in feed bunches lamb crop. J. A. Rohlf. Farm J 85:44 N '61
It's near: drug to bunch breeding dates. J. Rohlf. Farm J 86:37 Ja '62
SHEEP dogs
Border collie: herder of the world's sheep. J. Stewart-Gordon. il Read Digest 78:123-7 Mr '61
SHEERIN, John B.
Divisive parochial schools; excerpt from Are Catholic schools divisive? Commonweal 74: 354-5 Je 30 '61
Editorials. See issues of Catholic world
SHEET metal work
Inside industry; high-energy-rate forming methods. H. E. Klein. Duns R 79:79-81 Ja '62
New process provides high-pressure cases. il Aviation W 75:69 S 4 '61
See also
Explosive forming of metals
Stretching
SHEET metal workers' international association
Strikebreaking charges made in an AFL-CIO family squabble. U S News 50:84 Ap 17 '61
Workers at Carrier plant drop USW in favor of craft union. Bsns W p 111 D 2 '61
SHEETS
How to buy sheets and blankets. House & Gard 120:108 Ag '61
How to make a fitted sheet. il Good H 152: 142 Je '61
SHEHAN, Lawrence J. abp
Baltimore's initiative. America 106:493 Ja 20 '62
SHEIKDOMS. See Arab states
SHEKTOR, F. Kerek
USPS studies plan to lower apprentice age to twelve. Motor B 109:253 Ja '62
SHELBURNE museum, Shelburne, Vt.
Shelburne museum has new president. Hobbies 66:42 Ap '61
SHELEPIN, Aleksandr N.
Secret policeman in a top red job. por Life 51:45 N 10 '61
SHELL houses. See Building; Houses, Prefabricated
SHELL oil company
Awakening in the Tuscon Hills. R. Littell. il Read Digest 80:158-9+ F '62
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe
Thorns of life. G. Steiner. Nation 192:266-7 Mr 25 '61
SHELLFISH
Taste of the sea. il Life 50:88-98+ Je 9 '61
SHELLFISH, Fossil
See also
Lobsters, Fossil
SHELLFISH fisheries
Florida find puts scallop fleet back in business. il Bsns W p 142-4+ F 25 '61
See also
Lobster trapping
SHELLS (conchology)
Cape Cod scallops. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 65:130 F '61
Cleaning sea shells. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 Ag '61
Patient search beside the sea. il Life 51:152-4 D 22 '61
Sea shells for interior decoration. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 N '61
Sea-shells of the Pacific & Indian ocean. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 Ap '61
Shelling on Cape Cod. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 65:130 Ja '61
Story of the sacred chank. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 O '61
See also
Molluska
SHELTERS
See also
Atomic bomb shelters
SHELTERS, Atomic bomb. See Atomic bomb shelters
SHELVES
Craftman's gift: a rack of spray cans. il Sunset 127:92 D '61
See also
Bookcases
SHELVING, Library. See Library furniture and equipment
SHEN, Chang-huan
Where neutralism ends; summary of address. por Time 78:30 O 13 '61
SHENTON, Edward
Book illustration of Edward Shenton. H. C. Pitz. il por Am Artist 25:22-7+ My '61
SHEPARD, Alan Bartlett, 1923-
Astronauts discuss Mercury training. Aviation W 74:75+ Je 19 '61
Astronaut's story of the thrust into space. pors Life 50:24-31 My 19 '61
Pilot's story: astronaut Shepard's firsthand account of his flight. pors Nat Geog Mag 120:432-44 S '61
Shepard on Apollo; excerpt from address. Miss & Roc 9:43 O 16 '61
about
After letdowns, a lift; first American in space; with eyewitness accounts. il pors U S News 50:53-9 My 15 '61
Chosen three for first space ride. L. S. Wainwright. il pors Life 50:24-31 Mr 3 '61
Down to earth. Reporter 24:12 My 25 '61
Everything a-okay. il pors Newsweek 57: 27-30 My 15 '61
Fifteen minutes that made history. il U S News 50:4 My 15 '61
Flight of Freedom 7. il por Sr Schol 78:7 My 17 '61
Flight of Freedom 7. C. B. Jackson, jr. bibliog f il pors Nat Geog Mag 120:417-31 S '61
Freedom's flight. il pors Time 77:52-4+ My 12 '61; Same abr. with title America's first man in space. Read Digest 79:59-64 Jl '61
He was an average teen-ager. por Seventeen 20:34 Jl '61
Hero's watch on Atlas. por Life 51:48 S 22 '61
Hero's welcome and week off. il pors Life 50:32-3 My 19 '61
People of the week. il por U S News 50:25 My 15 '61
Planned for space risks. Sci N L 79:373 Je 17 '61
Shepard and U.S.A. feel aok. il pors Life 50:18-27 My 12 '61
U.S. spaceman a-okay. il pors Sci N L 79: 307 My 20 '61
SHEPARD, Harriett, and Meyer, Lenore
Posing the model; excerpt from Posing for the camera. U S Camera 24:74-6 F '61
SHEPARD, Louise (Brewer)
Spaceman's wife: Alan was in his right place. pors Life 50:28-31 My 12 '61
SHEPARD, Odell
Against the tyrant in heaven. Nation 193: 478-80 D 9 '61
Deliver the thing itself. Nation 192:288-9 Ap 1 '61
SHEPHERD, Gordon Brook-. See Brook-Shepherd, G.
SHEPHERD, Mabel E.
Which came first? Horticulture 39:554 N '61
SHEPHERD, Massey H. jr
Disdain for formulas. Christian Cent 79:139 Ja 31 '62
SHEPLER, Dwight
Inland waterway. il Yachting 110:56-8 O '61
SHEPPARD, Lancelot C.
Saint by any other name. Commonweal 75: 431-2 Ja 19 '62
SHEPPARD, Lawrence B.
Shep tangles with the boys. R. Cave. il por Sports Illus 14:14-17+ Je 5 '61
SHEPPARD, Samuel H.
Sheppard murder case, by P. Holmes. Review
Nation 193:84-5 Ag 12 '61. F. J. Cook
SHERA, Jesse Hawk
Automation without fear. bibliog ALA Bul 55:787-94 O '61
Librarian & the machine. Library J 86:2250-4 Je 15 '61
Social epistemology, general semantics, and librarianship. Wilson Lib Bul 35:767-70 Je '61
Without reserve. See issues of Wilson library bulletin

SHERA, Jesse Hawk—*Continued*
about
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:68 S '61
SHERBERT. See Ice cream, ices, etc.
SHERIDAN, Bart, and Marek, Richard (eds) Sight & sound. McCalls 89:20+ O; 10+ N; 12+ D '61; 8+ Ja '62
SHERIDAN, Nina
Voice teacher speaking. Dance Mag 36:16-18 Ja '62
SHERMAN, Alex
Pint-sized pro. il por Time 78:44-5 D 29 '61
SHERMAN, Alfred. See Laqueur, W. Z. jt. auth.
SHERMAN, Bennett
Inside movie projectors. Mod Phot 25:78-83+ O '61
Techniques tomorrow. See issues of Modern photography
SHERMAN, Constance D.
Audubon oil painting discovered. Audubon Mag 63:204-6 Jl '61
SHERMAN, Franklin
Angry young Luther. Christian Cent 78:1561-2 D 27 '61
SHERMAN, John
American flyers. Flying 69:44-5+ Jl '61
SHERMAN, John K.
Theatre USA. Theatre Arts 46:23-4+ Ja '62
SHERMAN, Noel
Sound. New Yorker 37:36-8 Ap 22 '61
SHERMAN, Robert
Recordings reports: folk music (cont) Sat R 44:60 F 25; 46 Je 10; 44 S 16 '61; 45:64 Ja 13 '62
SHERMAN, Thomas W. Jr
Hound dog streaks to target guided by stars. Pop Sci 178:98-100 Je '61
Tough and ticklish job of air refueling. Pop Sci 178:98-100+ Mr '61
SHERMAN, Tex.
Specify good hot mix, and get it. H. F. Ball. il Am City 77:102-4 Ja '62
SHERMAN antitrust law. See Trusts, Industrial —Law
SHERRILL, Art
Here's to Sherman. Yachting 110:69+ Jl '61
SHERRITT, Robert M.
Anyone for bridge? il por Newsweek 57:70 Mr 27 '61
He buys and sells bridges. il por Bsns W p52-3+ S 2 '61
SHERRY. See Wine
SHERWIN, Allan L. and others
Myelin-binding antibodies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. bibliog Science 134:1370-2 O 27 '61
SHERWIN, C. W.
Four on strategy. Bul Atomic Sci 17:341-2 O '61
SHERWIN, May (Reynolds)
Program on religion for your discussion group. Parents Mag 36:24+ D '61
Programs for preschoolers. Parents Mag 36: 44-5+ Je '61
SHERWOOD, Hugh C.
New hope against hay fever. Coronet 50:40-3 Je '61
102-story story. N Y Times Mag p32 Ap 30 '61
SHERWOOD, Jean S.
City gardens. Horticulture 39:257 My '61
SHEVCHENKO, Taras
Taras Shevchenko: Ukraine's poet of freedom. P. Bentley. il por UNESCO Courier 14:53-6 Jl '61
SHIDDAH and Kuziba; story. See Singer, I. B.
SHIDELER, Emerson W.
Protestant doctrine of education. Christian Cent 78:1138-41 S 27 '61
SHIELD of David institute for retarded children. See Special classes and special schools
SHIELDING (electricity)
Shielded rooms for electronic equipment. C. C. Borden. il Arch Rec 130:195-6 S '61
SHIELDING (heat)
High temperatures foiled by foam. il Miss & Roc 8:30 Ja 9 '61
Pyrolytic graphite gains as heat shield. M. Yaffee. il Aviation W 74:67+ F 13 '61
SHIELDING (radiation)
Solar flares pose weight problem. Miss & Roc 8:18 Ja 9 '61
SHIELDS, John Potter
Electronic overload relay. Electr World 66: 39+ Ag '61
High-quality t.r.f. am tuner. Electr World 65:36-7 Ap '61
Novel uses for photoconductive photocells. Electr World 66:46-7 Ag '61
SHIELDS, Karena
Confessions of a witch doctor. Coronet 50:93-6 Je '61
SHIELDS, Lora M. and Wells, P. V.
Effects of nuclear testing on desert vegetation. Science 135:38-40 Ja 5 '62
SHIELDS, William S.
Portfolio of ink drawings. il Am Artist 25: 19-23+ Ap '61
SHIFMAN, A.
50,000 letters attest the idealism of Leo Tolstoy. UNESCO Courier 14:23-6 Ja '61
SHIFRISS, Oved
Gibberellin as sex regulator in recinus communis. bibliog Science 133:2061-2 Je 30 '61
SHIH, Hsio-wen
Jazz in print. por Jazz R 4:33-4 Ja '61
SHILOH, Battle of, 1862
From the grave. Newsweek 57:37 Ap 17 '61
SHILS, Edward
Scientific development in the new states. Bul Atomic Sci 17:48-52 F '61
SHIMA, Akito
Ballads of Tokyo jail. Time 79:26 Ja 19 '62
SHIMADA, Tatsumi
Japan misrepresented. bibliog UNESCO Courier 14:31-2 Ap '61
SHINER, Don
How to make a hot-seat shelter for ice fishing. Pop Sci 179:134-5 D '61
SHINGLES
One way to protect your roof in a storm. Consumer Rep 26:441-2 Ag '61
SHINN, Eugene
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 28-9 N 4 '61
SHINN engineering company
Ease of takeoff cited in Shinn 2150-A. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 74:119+ Je 12 '61
SHINTO
Kami comeback. il Time 78:47+ D 29 '61
SHIP and boat models
Afloat; model sailboat regatta, Central park. New Yorker 37:15-16 Jl 8 '61
Boat that runs on sunlight. H. G. McEntee. il Pop Sci 179:119-22+ Jl '61
Clipper ships on continuous parade. M. Kirkwood. il Hobbies 66:48 Mr '61
Model boat that flips to go. R. L. Clough, jr. il Pop Sci 179:122-3 S '61
Sailing an inland sea; Conservatory lake, New York's Central park. il Look 25:42b+ Jl 18 '61
Self-steering tested with sailboat models. H. A. Thomas. il Motor B 107:116-17+ Ja '61
See also
Motor boat models
Radio control
How to choose and install radio controls for the model Savannah. H. McEntee. il Pop Sci 178:185-9 Mr '61
SHIP brokers
Dealers in ships, new and old. il Bsns W p 114-16 Ja 13 '62
SHIP photographers. See Photographers
SHIP photography. See Photography—Marines
SHIP subsidies
Let's give ship subsidies the deep six. Fortune 64:104 O '61; Reply. E. M. Hood. 65:14 Ja '62
Troubled seas for the U.S. merchant fleet. il Sr Schol 78:6-7+ My 3 '61
SHIPBUILDING
See also
Newport News shipbuilding and dry dock company
Yacht building
SHIPLEY, George
George Shipley; his furniture and his label; set of side chairs; classical sideboard. M. R. Rogers; M. G. Fales. il Antiques 79: 374-5 Ap '61
SHIPLEY, O. D.
I say re-examine all auto drivers. Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Jl 29 '61; Same abr. with title Let's re-examine all auto drivers. Read Digest 79:103-6 O '61
SHIPMENT of goods
See also
Packing for shipment
SHIPP, Madge
Madge Shipp and the Peace corps. M. Pitt. Negro Hist Bul 25:32 N '61
SHIPPING
International aspects
See also
Intergovernmental maritime consultative organization

SHIPPING—*Continued*

United States

Fight over intercoastal trade. il Bsns W p 114+ Ap 15 '61
Slow but steady and sure. il Duns R 77:111-12+ Je '61
See also
Merchant marine—United States

SHIPPING companies
See also
Isbrandtsen company
Matson navigation company

SHIPPING containers. See Containers for shipping

SHIPPING subsidies. See Ship subsidies

SHIPPY, Bess L.
Barrels of strawberries. Pop Gard 12:66+ Mr '61
Dracaena, means female dragon. Horticulture 40:31+ Ja '62

SHIPS
See also
Anchors
Freight vessels
Lightships
Ocean liners
Sailing vessels
Schooners
Shipping
Steamships and steamboats
Tonnage
Warships

Fires and fire protection

Last trace of a tragedy at sea; British cargo liner, Dara. il Life 50:38 Ap 21 '61

Food service

See also
Steamships and steamboats—Food service

Registration and transfer

Biggest strike of '61, its meaning; questions and answers. il U S News 51:79-81 Jl 3 '61
Flags of necessity. R. Moley. Newsweek 57:104 Ap 24 '61
Heavy weather ahead. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74:442-4 Ag 11 '61
Nasty strike? Newsweek 57:78 Je 19 '61
NLRB jurisdiction over foreign-flag ships. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:527-9 My '61
Our merchant fleet is threatened by new union assault. D. V. Gallery. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 22 '61
Rival unions agree on foreign-flag issue. il Bsns W p78+ Je 10 '61

Stability and stabilizers

Anti-roll tanks banish seasickness. H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 178:82-3+ Je '61

SHIPS, Atomic powered
Atomic merchant ship nears final tests; U.S. Savannah. il Bsns W p 106-8 N 18 '61
Ready to go; Savannah. il Time 79:23 Ja 19 '62
See also
Warships, Atomic powered

SHIPS, Hospital. See Hospital ships

SHIPS, Plastic
Inflatable ship opens era of airborne undersea expeditions; Amphitrite. J. Y. Cousteau. il Nat Geog Mag 120:142-7 Jl '61

SHIPS, Portable. See Ships, Plastic

SHIPS, Research
Seagoing national laboratory; N.S.F. research ship. Sci Am 204:80+ My '61
SPAR heralds new era in oceanographic instrumentation. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 O 30 '61
Thirty-story-deep Flip ship under development. Sci Digest 50:89 N '61
Weird Flip vessel designed to yield breakthroughs. B. Wilks. il Miss & Roc 9:38-9 Jl 3 '61

SHIPS, Training. See Training ships

SHIPWRECKS
Bluebelle mystery; with account by H. Brean. il Life 51:30-9 D 1 '61
Bluebelle's last voyage. il Time 78:15-16 D 1 '61
Epitaph for the Albatross. il Life 50:121-6 My 19 '61
Fire, sharks and lions; steamer Save. il Newsweek 58:31+ Jl 24 '61
Granddad, don't die; Terry McClelland. Newsweek 58:27-8 Jl 10 '61
Heritage of horror. il Newsweek 58:33 D 4 '61
I went down with the Albatross. R. E. Langford. il Read Digest 79:62-8 O '61
Joyita, a South Pacific mystery. D. Hadley. il Motor B 108:24-5+ D '61
Now set the watch: freighter Dominator. il Newsweek 57:31 Mr 27 '61
Saga of the Bluebelle. il Newsweek 58:27 N 27 '61
School ship Albatross sunk by freak squall. Motor B 107:177 Je '61
Tragedy in the Gulf; brigantine Albatross. il Newsweek 57:37 My 15 '61
World's oldest warship: Vasa. E. Gibson. il Sci Digest 50:29-32 D '61
Wrecked on Baja California. R. Fenton. il Yachting 110:50-2+ D '61; 111:140-2+ Ja '62
See also
Collisions at sea
Salvage (ships)

SHIRER, William Lawrence
If Hitler had won World war II. por Look 25:27-36+ D 19 '61
Let's stop the fall-out shelter folly! Good H 154:56-7+ F '62
about
Hear your heroes. P. Blake. il por Seventeen 21:75+ Ja '62
S&S wins Carey-Thomas award for Shirer's Third Reich. il por Pub W 179:123-5 F 13 '61

SHIRLEY, David
Politics of budgeting. por ALA Bul 55:815-17 O '61

SHIRLEY, George
George Shirley: two years to the Met. J. Ardoin. por Mus Am 81:48 D '61

SHIRLEY, Isabel
With the twin lens. closeups. U S Camera 25:48+ Ja '62

SHIRTS
Men's white wash-and-wear shirts. il Consumer Bul 44:6-9 S '61
Plain & fancy facts about men's shirts. il Good H 153:157+ S '61

SHISH kebab cookery. See Cookery—Meat

SHIVER, Ray A.
Direct-writing oscillograph. Electr World 67:57-9+ Ja '62

—and Stillwell, William
Tape recording in industrial instrumentation. Electr World 65:61-4+ Ap '61

SHIVERS, Jay
Terminology revisited. por Recreation 54:354-5 S '61

SHNEIDMAN, Edwin S.
Suicide. P. Wyden. il por Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Ag 19 '61

SHOCK, Nathan W.
Physiology of aging. Sci Am 206:100-5+ bibliog(p 168+) Ja '62

SHOCK
Tennyson's poem cured soldier of depression. Sci Digest 50:17 O '61
Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 115:51-2 Ap '61
See also
Electric shock

SHOCK absorbers
See also
Automobiles—Shock absorbers

SHOCK tubes
Big blast, little bang. Sci Am 205:68+ Ag '61

SHOCK tunnels. See Wind tunnels

SHOCK waves
Big boom in planes. J. Raymond. il N Y Times Mag p39-40+ O 15 '61
Big noise in the sky. W. O'Hallaren. Coronet 49:117-19 Mr '61
Shock waves, invisible lightplane hazard? J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 69:28-9+ D '61
Sonic boom. H. A. Wilson, jr. il Sci Am 206:36-43 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62
Sonic boom, the window breaker. Changing T 15:35 My '61

SHOCKLEY, Ann Allen
Does the Negro college library need a special Negro collection? por Library J 86:2048-50 Je 1 '61

SHOE buttons. See Buttons

SHOE laces. See Shoelaces

SHOELACES
Shoelaces. il Consumer Bul 44:17 N '61

SHOEMAKER, Arthur F.
Space viewports: challenge to glassmakers. Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Ja 23 '61

SHOEMAKER, Barbara
Mme Charisse and her eleven children. Dance Mag 35:25-6 Ap '61

SHOEMAKER, Ted
West Germany's children plant the Christmas trees. Am For 67:38-40 D '61

SHOES
Baby's first shoes; photographs. Look 25:85-7 My 9 '61
Children's shoes. il Consumer Bul 44:12-15 My '61
Feet don't fit. P. Murdick. Seventeen 21:26 Ja '62
Good fit means good feet. Bet Hom & Gard 39:112 Ap '61

SHOES—*Continued*
How to buy shoes that fit; excerpt from Walk and be happy. B. Kauth. il Sci Digest 49:23-8 Je '61
Sensible shoes step out in style. il Life 50: 99-100+ Mr 24 '61
Shoe-in; women's shoes. il Time 78:57 N 10 '61
Shopwalk. J. Campbell. il Sports Illus 14: E2+ Ja 16 '61
Squaring the winkle picker. il Time 77:88 Mr 3 '61
Watch your step! M. Wiley. il Yachting 110: 73+ O '61
Wearing facts of heel lifts. il Good H 154:131 Ja '62

Trade and manufacture
Tradition of elegance abroad. L. Saalburg. il Esquire 57:75-8 F '62
Wage chronology: International shoe co. il Mo Labor R 84:1106-8 O '61
Wage chronology: Massachusetts shoe manufacturing. Mo Labor R 84:990-1 S '61
See also
Bata shoe company

SHOES, Rubber, plastic, etc.
Wade right for more fish. J. Brooks. il Outdoor Life 127:48-51+ My '61

SHOLOKHOV, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Faulkner of the Don. H. Singer. New Repub 144:22-4 My 8 '61
Non-organization man. Newsweek 57:95 F 20 '61
River of their destinies. G. Reavey; K. Simonov. il por Sat R 44:20-2+ F 18 '61

SHOMON, Joseph J.
Conservation education in urban areas; excerpt from address. Audubon Mag 64:42 Ja '62
Four critical needs in conservation education; address. Audubon Mag 63:336-7 N '61
Nature centers represent a new concept. Audubon Mag 63:260 S '61

SHOOTING
Hunting. il Sports Illus 15:52-5 S 11; 64-6 O 23; 70-1 O 30; 58-61 N 6 '61
Mark! F. T. Potter. il Field & S 66:60-1 Ag '61
October in the uplands; portfolio of watercolors. F. Golden. il Sports Illus 15:36-41 O 2 '61
Riflewoman; National smallbore rifle championships. il Time 78:42 Ag 18 '61
Shooters' problems; ed. by J. O'Connor. See issues of Outdoor life
Shooting. J. O'Connor. See issues of Outdoor life
Shooting; ed. by W. Page. See issues of Field & stream
Shooting questions. W. Page. See issues of Field & stream
Slot machine wingshooting. W. Page. il Field & S 66:44-5 S '61
Target shooting goes to town; Lincoln Park, N.J. C. Conley. il Field & S 66:58-9 N '61
See also
Hunting
also Pheasant shooting; Pigeon shooting; and similar headings

Competitions
Asked a gunman: mirror, mirror on the wall, who's the fastest gun of all? il Life 51: 80-4+ D 15 '61
High noon for the fast draw; National open walk and draw fast draw championship. H. Horn. il Sports Illus 15:98-100+ D 11 '61

Study and teaching
Break your boy in right. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:62-5+ S '61
Carola Mandel invites you and your family to take up shotgun shooting; ed. by V. Kraft. C. Mandel. il Sports Illus 15:46-51 Ag 14 '61
Gun for Christmas? R. Starnes. il Field & S 66:70-1+ D '61
How to be a crack shot in an hour. J. D. Boyd. il Farm J 85:35+ S '61

SHOOTING preserves. See Game preserves

SHOP benches. See Work benches

SHOP windows. See Show windows

SHOPPING and shoppers
Basic rules for souvenir shoppers. M. Frome. il Todays Health 39:34-5+ Jl '61
Customer loyalty to store and brand. R. M. Cunningham. il Harvard Bsns R 39:127-37 N '61
Don't buy abroad what you can get at home. Consumer Bul 44:32-3 Jl '61
Dream air-travel centre; in dispensable items for air travel. S. Sturges. Vogue 139:94-5+ Ja 15 '62
Editors on location; shop Bermuda. M. C. Burke. il House & Gard 119:74 Ap '61
Fabrics you find in Guatemala. il Sunset 127: 51+ D '61
Here and there; Japanese shops in the U.S. Holiday 30:161-4 O '61
How to make the most of a rainy day. M. Gough. il House B 103:158+ O '61
It often pays to check up on a company before you buy. Consumer Bul 44:19 Ag '61
Letter from Stan Delaplane. S. Delaplane. Todays Health 39:6+ O '61
Masterpieces by mail. il Holiday 31:135-7 Ja '62
Shopping guide to Europe. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:65-80 F '61
Shopping your way through Scandinavia. il Sunset 127:37+ S '61
See also
Purchasing, Household
Returned goods

SHOPPING bags
Image on the shopping bag. il Bsns W p 125 O 21 '61

SHOPPING carts. See Carts

SHOPPING centers
Architect of environments. W. Guzzardi, jr. il Fortune 65:76-80+ Ja '62
Bookstore is very much at home in a suburban shopping center; Mills bookstores, Nashville, Tenn. B. Schweid. il Pub W 180: 54-5 S 18 '61
Compact shopping center; Fort Worth, Tex. il Arch Rec 130:132 O '61
Facilities for retailing. il Arch Rec 129:165-88 My '61
Well-designed paperback shop in a shopping center, Wilton, Conn. il Pub W 179:44-6 My 15 '61

SHOR, Bernard
Forever Toots's. il por Time 79:47 Ja 5 '62

SHOR, Rachel
WLB biography (cont) Wilson Lib Bul 35: 797 Je '61

SHOR, Toots. See Shor, B.

SHOR, Toots, restaurant. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

SHORE, Samuel
Shorewood: printer into art book publisher. il Pub W 179:81-3 My 1 '61

SHORE, Wilma
Whole world takes off its hat to Sheree Wallach; story. Ladies Home J 78:44-5 My '61

SHORE protection
Christmas trees prevent beach erosion on Fire Island. il Am City 76:78 Ap '61

SHORE vegetation. See Seashore vegetation

SHOREWOOD publishing company, incorporated
Shorewood press to do art book publishing. Pub W 179:209-10 Ja 23 '61
Shorewood: printer into art book publisher. il Pub W 179:81-3 My 1 '61
Shorewood to expand art book list. Pub W 179:32 My 1 '61

SHOREY, Kenneth
Theater: a weapon of war. Nat R 10:419-20 Jl 1 '61

SHORT, John Fulton
Short shrift. Sports Illus 15:8+ N 6 '61

SHORT, Susanna
History in houses. Antiques 81:104-7 Ja '62

SHORT brothers and Harland, limited
Short brothers planning civil freighter. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:65+ N 6 '61
Short designs swing nose SC.5 freighter. il Aviation W 74:47 My 15 '61

SHORT girls. See Stature

SHORT stories
See also
Christmas stories
Fiction—Technique
Western stories
also subheads Fiction or Short stories under various subjects, e.g. United States—History—Civil war—Fiction

SHORT subject films. See Moving pictures—Short subject films

SHORT take-off and landing airplanes. See Airplanes, Short take-off and landing

SHORT wave radio. See Radio broadcasting, Short wave; Radio receiving apparatus, Short wave; Radio stations, Short wave; Radio transmitters, Short wave

SHORTHAND reporting
Prodigious pen; White House shorthand reporter. Time 78:40-1 D 29 '61

SHORTNEY, Joan Ranson
How to make a lot out of not much. Coronet 50:161-4 O '61
Look like a million, on pennies. Coronet 50: 73-5 Ag '61

SHOSTAKOVICH, Dmitrii Dmitrievich
Art for party's sake. America 106:584 F 3 '62
Backward from decadence. il por Time 78:47 O 27 '61
Boris and Dmitri. J. W. Freeman. il Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 7 '61
One of the important concerti of the century. A. Cohn. Am Rec G 27:958 Ag '61
Shostakovich premiere; Twelfth symphony. B. Yarustovsky. Mus Am 82:32-3 Ja '62
Stalin was wrong; Fourth symphony. Newsweek 59:79 Ja 15 '62

SHOT in the dark; drama. See Kurnitz, H.

SHOTGUNS
Carola Mandel invites you and your family to take up shotgun shooting; ed. by V. Kraft. C. Mandel. il Sports Illus 15:46-51 Ag 14 '61

SHOTWELL, James T.
Pathfinder for peace. H. C. Wolfe. Sat R 44:24 S 30 '61

SHOULDER joint

Dislocation
Shoulder dislocation. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:76 My '61

SHOULDER patches, Army. See United States—Army—Insignia

SHOULDERS, Jim
Mister Broken Bones. il pors Life 51:87-90 S 15 '61

SHOUP, David Monroe
Return of the old breed; marine's new commandant. D. A. Schanche. por Esquire 55:118-21 Ja '61

SHOVELS, spades, etc.
Right shovel for the job. G. Daniels. il Pop Sci 179:138-42 O '61

SHOW (periodical)
Exciting new magazines for show business. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44:48-9 S 9 '61; Discussion. 44:94 O 14 '61
New magazines seek paydirt in culture. il Bsns W p79-80 S 2 '61
Show goes on. il Newsweek 58:94 S 11 '61
Two for the Show. Newsweek 57:67 Mr 20 '61
What's new? il Time 78:67 S 15 '61

SHOW boat; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SHOW business illustrated (periodical)
Exciting new magazines for show business. H. Alpert. il Sat R 44:48-9 S 9 '61; Discussion. 44:94 O 14 '61
New magazine gets a shake-up. Bsns W p 130 D 9 '61
New magazines seek paydirt in culture. il Bsns W p79-80 S 2 '61
Newcomers. Time 78:39 Ag 25 '61
Playmate. Newsweek 57:60 My 8 '61
That's show biz. Newsweek 58:72 Ag 28 '61
Two for the Show. Newsweek 57:67 Mr 20 '61

SHOW girls. See Actors and actresses

SHOW of pride; story. See Jones, A. E.

SHOW rooms. See Showrooms

SHOW windows
Displays of bird book builds bookstore sales. il Pub W 180:35-6 N 20 '61
Rich's built Christmas windows around one book. il Pub W 181:75-6 Ja 8 '62
Windows are the most valuable space in a store; Tulsa book and record shop. Pub W 180:56 O 16 '61

SHOWACRE, J. L. See Du Buy, H. G. jt. auth.

SHOWER baths
Look what's happening to showers! C. S. Murray. il House B 103:76-7 Ag '61
Shower stall in a package. il Pop Mech 116:168-9 Ag '61

SHOWER curtains. See Curtains and draperies

SHOWER rooms. See Bathrooms

SHOWROOMS
Oasis amid showrooms. il Arch Forum 114:119 Ap '61

SHREINER, Charles
Gloom over Miami. America 104:664-5 F 18 '61

SHRIMPS
Record on shrimp. il Consumer Rep 26:506-10 S '61
See also
Cookery—Fish

SHRIVER, George
As to Nevin and Schaff. Christian Cent 78:933-4 Ag 2 '61

SHRIVER, Robert Sargent, 1915-
Can the Peace corps do the job? Sat R 44:19+ Je 17 '61
Peace corps; its director tells what to expect; excerpts from hearing before Senate foreign relations committee. por U S News 50:90 Ap 3 '61
Peace corps needs farm men and women; interview. por Suc Farm 59:17 Jl '61

about
On trial, Sargent Shriver and the Peace corps. F. Knebel. il pors Look 25:34-7 N 7 '61
Outlook for corpsmen; army could be better. il por Life 50:38-9 Mr 17 '61
Peace corps report; inspection tour of Latin America. America 106:318 D 2 '61
Peace corpsman. il por Time 77:12-13 My 12 '61
Peace corpsman no. 1, a progress report. P. Braestrup. il por N Y Times Mag p 11+ D 17 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:26 Mr 20 '61

SHRUB roses. See Roses

SHRUBB, Peter
Gift; story. New Yorker 37:157-8 N 18 '61

SHRUBS
Best shrubs for 1962. I. Zucker. il Flower Grower 49:40-2+ Ja '62
Dioecious trees and shrubs. P. Tew. il Horticulture 39:102-3 F '61
First flowers of spring! T. A. Weston. il Am Home 64:38-9+ S '61
Good shrubs for 1962. il Pop Gard 13:38-9+ F '62
If wisely chosen, shrubs provide constant color from spring 'till frost. C. Lisle. il Horticulture 39:138-9 Mr '61
In midwinter, the scent of spring. Sunset 126:164+ F '61
Shrubs & trees that flower in summer. D. Wyman. Flower Grower 48:22-4 Ag '61
Three old-time shrubs; rose-of-sharon; hydrangeas, and snowball bushes. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:24-5 Ag '61
See also
Evergreens
Hedges
Pruning
Topiary work
Windbreaks
also names of shrubs, e.g. Holly

Planting
Planting nursery stock. il Flower Grower 48:24-5 Ap '61

SHUCHMAN, Abraham. See Kahn, G. N. jt. auth.

SHULL, Thelma
California glass collection. Hobbies 66:90-1 My '61

SHULMAN, Charles E.
Ben Gurion against the Diaspora. Commentary 31:199-202 Mr '61

SHULMAN, Marshall D.
Real nature of the Soviet challenge. N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 16 '61
Since Stalin: have things changed? N Y Times Mag p23+ Mr 19 '61

SHULMAN, Max
American humor; its cause and cure. Yale R 51:119-24 O '61
Ten tips for writers. Writer 74:10-11 Ag '61
Hear your heroes. Sunilel. il por Seventeen 21:76+ Ja '62

SHULOV, A. See Rosin, R. jt. auth.

SHUMAN, Charles B.
Regulated peasantry: fate of farmers under Kennedy plan? interview. por U S News 50:80-4 Je 12 '61
Conflict of interests. il por Time 78:12-13 D 22 '61

SHUMAN, R. Baird
Thomas Woody, 1891-1960. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:109-10 Mr 11 '61

SHURCLIFF, William A. See Livingston, M. S. jt. auth.

SHURLOCK, Geoffrey
Censor as movie director. M. Schumach. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 12 '61

SHURTLEFF, Michael
Call me by my rightful name. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:330-1 Mr 15 '61
New Yorker 36:78 F 11 '61
Sat R 44:39 Mr 4 '61
Time il 77:68 F 10 '61

SHUSTER, Alvin
Realm of the coin. N Y Times Mag p76+ O 8 '61
Trip aboard air force one. N Y Times Mag p59-60+ N 19 '61

SHUSTER, Frank
So foul affair. . . por Newsweek 58:65 Jl 10 '61

SHUSTER, George Nauman
German Catholic voice. Commonweal 74:149-51 My 5 '61
Goals of American education. Cur Hist 41:1-4 Jl '61
One prexy views another. R. I. Gannon. America 106:512 Ja 20 '62

SHUTTERS, Camera. See Camera shutters

SHYNESS. See Bashfulness; Timidity

SIALIC acids
Alterations in sialic acid content of human transferrin. W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn. bibliog il Science 133:1014-16 Mr 31 '61

SIAMESE art. See Art, Siamese

SIBERIA
Atom blasts & tv sets. il Time 78:32-41 S 22 '61
Brave woman's ordeal in Siberia; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. B. Armonas. il Life 50:84-8+ Ap 28 '61
See also
Railroads—Siberia

Description and travel
Warm hearts in a bleak land; Trans-Siberian ride. D. Connery. il Life 51:48-61+ Jl 21 '61

Exiles
See Exiles

SIBERIAN irises. See Irises

SIBLEY, Bradley Slayton
To teach is ministry; poem. NEA J 50:23 My '61

SIBLEY, Hi
Duck blind. Pop Mech 116:181 O '61
Glamour for your garage door. Pop Mech 115:142-3 My '61
I fish in my back yard. por Pop Sci 178: 146-7 Mr '61
Make a line-drying reel. Field & S 66:112 D '61

SIBLEY, John A.
What the next 10 years will bring to the South; interview. por U S News 51:69-70 N 6 '61

SIBLINGS
How brothers and sisters shape your life. il Redbook 118:46-9+ F '62
That sibling business again. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p25 Jl 2 '61
Your child: is he jealous of the baby, or unhappy with you? L. Minton. Redbook 117: 24 S '61
Your place in the family. A. Wood. il Seventeen 20:122-3+ F '61

SICILIAN crafts. See Arts and crafts—Italy

SICILIANS
Sad and beautiful island of Sicily. A. Moorehead. il Holiday 30:80-5+ N '61

SICILY

Description and travel
Good way to sample Sicily. il Sunset 126:80+ My '61
Sad and beautiful island of Sicily. A. Moorehead. il Holiday 30:80-5+ N '61
Sicily notes. K. Davis. il Mlle 54:72-3+ D '61

History
Sicily. M. I. Finley and D. M. Smith. il Horizon 4:20-45 S '61

Music
Great opera houses. M. J. Matz. il Opera N 26:24-9 D 9 '61

Politics and government
Case of the extradited patriot. F. J. Cook. il Nation 192:295-300 Ap 8 '61

Social conditions
Danilo Dolci: non-violence in Italy. K. Nott. Commentary 31:119-26 F '61
Outlaws, by D. Dolci. Review
Nation 291:374-5 Ap 29 '61. N. T. di Giovanni
New Repub 144:15-17 My 29 '61. I. Howe
Reporter 24:55 Mr 30 '61. G. Paulding
Sat R il 44:29-30 Ap 8 '61. I. R. Levine
Private enterprise. New Repub 144:7-8 Mr 20 '61

SICK, The
Caring for a sick-a-bed child. C. D. Gips. il Parents Mag 36:74-5+ O '61
Complainers recover faster, hospital study indicates. Todays Health 39:9 Mr '61
Entertaining a sick child. Parents Mag 36: 154 O '61
Injury and illness; your child's attitude reflects your own. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:8+ Jl '61
Memoir of Mary Ann; condensation. Good H 153:65-72 D '61
My, how well you look; satire. B. Bliven. Redbook 117:98 Jl '61
Tell cancer victims truth. W. Davis. il Sci N L 80:299 N 4 '61
See also
Incurables

Recreation
See Recreation for the handicapped

SICKNESS
See also
Medical service, Cost of

SICRE, José Gómez-. See Gómez-Sicre, J.

SIDEBOARDS
George Shipley: his furniture and his label: classical sideboard. M. G. Fales. il Antiques 79:375 Ap '61

SIDECUT PARK. See Maumee, Ohio—Parks and playgrounds

SIDEWALK artists. See Pavement artists

SIDEWALK ramps. See Ramps

SIDEWALKS, Moving. See Moving platforms

SIDEY, Hugh
Everything must have a reason for being there. Life 51:56-7+ S 1 '61
President's voracious reading habits. Life 50:55-6+ Mr 17 '61
Soviet spaceman: how the news hit Washington, with some reactions overseas. Life 50:26-7 Ap 21 '61
What the Ks really told each other. Life 50:48-9 Je 16 '61

SIDING (building)
Case for vertical siding. F. A. Strenge. il Pop Sci 178:194+ Ap '61

SIDJAKOV, Nicolas
Caldecott award acceptance; address, July 11, 1961. il Horn Bk 37:320-2 Ag '61
Caldecott award to Nicolas Sidjakov. H. Schein. il por Library J 86:1294-5 [Jr Lib 7:118-19] Mr 15 '61
Newbery-Caldecott awards won by Scott O'Dell, Nicolas Sidjakov. il por Pub W 179: 28-9 Mr 20 '61
Nicolas Sidjakov. R. Robbins. il pors Horn Bk 37:323-6 Ag '61
1961 Newbery and Caldecott awards. J. A. Merrill. por ALA Bul 55:359-60 Ap '61

SIDNEY, John
Gems of captured sunlight. Sci Digest 51: 5-9 F '62

SIEBENS, A. A. and Puletti, F.
Afferent units in dorsal roots of cat driven by respiration. bibliog Science 133:1418-19 My 5 '61

SIEBERT, Edna M.
Stirrings in the big cities: Chicago. NEA J 51:8-12 Ja '62

SIEFKER, Alfred
First flight. il por Time 77:62+ Ap 14 '61

SIEGEL, Abraham J.
Steel strikes and bargaining abroad. Mo Labor R 84:122-8 F '61

SIEGEL, Dorothy
Discovering the rest of the world. Parents Mag 36:50-2+ D '61
Long Island. Travel 115:50-4 My '61

SIEGEL, Stanley T.
Special attention to school safety. Am City 76:137+ Je '61

SIEGFRIED; opera. See Wagner, R.

SIEKMAN, Philip
Edgar Kaiser's gamble in Africa. Fortune 64:128-31+ N '61

SIELKE, Eugene. L
What mental patients teach me; ed. by A. Selby. por Sat Eve Post 234:44+ S 30 '61

SIEMENS, Ernst Albrecht von
Archive production. F. A. Kuttner. il Hi Fi 11:48-9+ F '61

SIENKIEWICZ, Julian M.
Flip-flop circuits. Pop Electr 14:59-62 Mr '61

SIEPMANN, Charles A.
Moral imperatives for educational improvement. por Pub W 179:28 Ap 10 '61

SIERRA club
Tin can clean-up in the Sierra. il Sunset 126:58+ Mr '61

SIERRA LEONE
Diamonds are not enough. il Newsweek 57: 55 My 1 '61
Newest nation. Time 77:30 My 5 '61
Sierra Leone: newest state in Africa. Negro Hist Bul 25:16 O '61
See also
Freetown
United nations—Sierra Leone

SIEVER, Raymond, and others
Interstitial waters of recent marine muds off Cape Cod. bibliog Science 134:1071-2 O 13 '61

SIGHT
Differential acuity of the two eyes and the problem of ocular dominances. H. F. Crovitz. bibliog Science 134:614 S 1 '61
Effects of context on the subjective equation of auditory and visual intensities. K. Smith and A. H. Hardy. bibliog il Science 134:1623-4 N 17 '61
Fresh insight into seeing. il Life 50:81-4 My 12 '61
Mechanism of light adaptation. L. E. Lipetz. bibliog Science 133:639-40 Mr 3 '61
Nonlinear property of the visual systems at fusion. D. M. Forsyth and C. R. Brown. bibliog il Science 134:612-14 S 1 '61
Origin of form perception. R. L. Fantz. il Sci Am 204:66-72 bibliog(p204) My '61
Stabilized images on the retina. R. M. Pritchard. il Sci Am 204:72-8 Je '61
See also
After images
Blind
Color blindness
Color sense
Dominance, Ocular
Eye
Figural aftereffects
Optical illusions
Space perception

SIGHT (animals)
Electroretinogram of the visually deprived cat. B. L. Baxter and A. H. Riesen. bibliog il Science 134:1626 N 17 '61
Interocular transfer of pattern discrimination without prior binocular experience. R. A. McCleary and L. A. Longfellow. bibliog il Science 134:1418-19 N 3 '61
Research with squirrels backs theory of seeing. Sci N L 79:153 Mr 11 '61

SIGHT (birds)
Experiments in animal psychophysics. D. S. Blough. il Sci Am 205:113-16+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61

SIGHT saving. See Eye—Care and hygiene

SIGIRI, Ceylon
Ceylon's fortress in the sky. A. C. Clarke. il Holiday 30:160+ N '61

SIGMUND, Paul E. jr
Uses of neutralism. Commonweal 73:523-6 F 17 '61

SIGN that boy! story. See Kanin, G.

SIGNAL generators
Fixed-frequency signal generator. J. J. Sury. il Pop Electr 15:76-8 Jl '61
Simple square-wave generator. C. E. Miller. il Electr World 66:54-5 Jl '61
Square-wave generator. G. H. Harrison. il Pop Electr 14:68-72 F '61
Squarer. F. H. Calvert. il Pop Electr 16:58-60 Ja '62

SIGNAL oil and gas company
Oil-logged company rescues itself. il Bsns W p58+ My 20 '61

SIGNALS, Traffic. See Traffic signals

SIGNALS and signaling
Inland waters flag etiquette; drawings. Yachting 110:68 Jl '61
When hurricane warnings fly, keep both weather eyes open! J. Fix. il Motor B 108: 58 Jl '61
See also
Air raid warning systems

SIGNATURES (writing)
Multi-penmanship. T. Wicker. il N Y Times Mag p48 Ja 7 '62
Painting and the signature. D. H. Hamilton. il Hobbies 66:110-11 My '61

SIGNORELLI, Luca
Signorelli masterpiece reconstructed in Williamstown, Mass. il Art N 60:36-7+ Mr '61

SIGNORET, Simone
Profile; interview. ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:89-90+ N 4 '61

SIGNS along the cynic route; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SIGNS and signboards
Waterfront tavern signs make intriguing relics for collectors of boating lore. C. T. Hubbard. il Motor B 107:115+ Je '61
See also
Billboards
Electric signs
Road signs
Traffic signs

SIH, Paul K. T.
Unesco: guardian of new nations. America 104:728-31 Mr 4 '61

SIHANOUK, Norodom. See Norodom Sihanouk

SIKES, Walter W.
German church in the crucible. Christian Cent 78:1032-4 Ag 30 '61

SIKHS
Fasting for the Punjab. Newsweek 58:37 Ag 28 '61
Old man's crime. Newsweek 58:48 D 18 '61

SIKORSKY, Igor Ivan
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 116:135 N '61
Science milestone. R. F. Dempewolff. il por Sci Digest 50:80-5 Ag '61

SIKORSKY aircraft division. See United aircraft corporation—Sikorsky aircraft division

SILAGE
Corn silage, cost cutter for beef production. T. W. Perry. il Suc Farm 59:45+ F '61
Grass silage; feed or farce? R. Dankenbring. il Farm J 85:30-1+ Je '61
How does solid-stand corn rate as feed? Farm J 85:40 My '61
Just silage and grain, that's it. J. R. Borcherding. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Ag '61
Same field grows corn silage every year. D. Braun. il Farm J 85:48 N '61
Topped corn makes good silage. il Farm J 85:40 S '61
What's the score on silage preservatives? Farm J 85:59 N '61
When the land feeds the cow. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ Ja '61
Which silage for you? W. W. Albert and J. H. Byers. il Suc Farm 59:54-5+ S '61

SILAS Marner; opera. See Joubert, J.

SILBER, Irwin
Singing war. N Y Times Mag p26+ Jl 9 '61

SILBERBERG, Sophie C.
Working together. Wilson Lib Bul 35:533+ Mr '61

SILBERMAN, Charles E.
Remaking of American education. Fortune 63:125-31+ Ap '61
What happened to the U.S. economy. Fortune 63:122-8+ Je '61

SILENCE
Silence of Max Picard. R. Kirk. Nat R 12:61 Ja 30 '62

SILENT night, lonely night; drama. See Anderson, R.

SILENT sound waves. See Ultrasonic waves

SILICON
Satellite tests silicon. Sci N L 80:52 Jl 22 '61

SILICON diodes. See Diodes

SILICON solar batteries. See Solar batteries

SILK screen printing
Art of serigraphy. M. H. Miller and E. Traumann. il Design 63:26-9 S '61
Four California serigraphers. J. Loovos. il Am Artist 25:49-53+ Je '61
Say it with silk. D. A. Williamson. il Pop Mech 116:174-8+ N '61
Screen printing in the sixth grade. R. R. Wilson, jr. il Sch Arts 60:15-17 Mr '61

SILLMAN, Leonard
Who said the revue is dead? il pors Theatre Arts 45:17-19+ Mr '61

SILLS, Paul
Chicago style; Second city at Square East, New York. New Yorker 37:21-3 Ja 6 '62

SILLY princesses; drama. See Slattery, M. E.

SILONE, Ignazio, pseud.
Beyond the middle years. I. Howe. New Repub 144:17-18 Je 12 '61

SILOS
Silo filling around the clock. il Suc Farm 59:64 Ag '61
We had to sell early. B. Suter and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 60:30-1+ Ja '62
Which silo for high-moisture corn? P. L. Bellinger and G. W. Isaacs. il Suc Farm 59: 36-7+ Ag '61

SILOS. Missile. See Guided missiles—Launching pads

SILVA, Alfredo da
Alfredo da Silva of Bolivia. F. L. Phelps. il Américas 13:28-9 Je '61

SILVA, Flavio da
Compassion of Americans brings a new life for Flavio. il pors Life 51:24-35 Jl 21 '61

SILVA, José da, family
Compassion of Americans brings a new life for Flavio. il Life 51:24-35 Jl 21 '61
Freedom's fearful foe: poverty. G. Parks. il Life 50:86-96+ Je 16 '61; Discussion. 51: 15-16 Jl 7 '61
SILVA, Maria Helena Vieira da. See Vieira da Silva, M. H.
SILVA, Michel
Case of the overlooked clues. Life 50:43-4+ F 17 '61
SILVER, George A.
Doctor shortage and medical standards. Nation 192:232-5 Mr 18 '61
Paradoxes of medical progress. Nation 193: 144-6 S 9 '61
SILVER, Larry
On the job portraits. U S Camera 24:74-5 Je '61
SILVER
Kennedy to cut silver loose. Bsns W p 102 D 2 '61
Silver rush. il Newsweek 58:79+ D 11 '61
Prices
Silver battle puts Treasury in middle. il Bsns W p 110-11 S 30 '61
SILVER All-America awards. See Sports illustrated silver anniversary All-America
SILVER as money
Boom in silver next? U S News 51:105-7 D 11 '61
Breaking the silver bonds. Time 78:88-9 D 8 '61
Silver rides high. Sr Schol 79:16 D 13 '61
SILVER marks. See Hall marks
SILVER plate. See Silverware
SILVER thorn; story. See Ellingson, M.
SILVERBERG, Robert
Nobody plays Hummel now. Hi Fi 11:33-5+ Ag '61
Phantom philharmonic. Hi Fi 11:44-7+ S '61
Return of the vanished mono. Hi Fi 11:50-2+ D '61
Shape of sound to come. Hi Fi 11:66-8+ Ap '61
SILVERMAN, Al
Major-league intellectual. Sat Eve Post 234: 24+ My 13 '61
SILVERMAN, Len
Missouri short course. il Pop Phot 49:56-7+ N '61
SILVERMAN, Margaret. See Silverman, Milton, jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, Milton
Can we get rid of bad doctors? Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ag 5 '61
—and Silverman, Margaret
Glamour treatment for the mentally ill. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Ag 26 '61
How England cares for the aged. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Ap 22 '61
SILVERS, R. B.
(ed) See Burg, D. Voice of a dissenter
SILVERS, Willys K.
Genes and the pigment cells of mammals. bibliog Science 134:368-73 Ag 11 '61
SILVERSMITHING
Jewelry of Olaf Skoogfors. G. Benson. il Craft Horiz 21:23-5 Ja '61
See also
Myers, M.
Silverware
SILVERSMITHS
Silversmiths of Norwich, Connecticut. P. A. Johnson. il Antiques 79:570-1 Je '61
SILVERSTEIN, Abe
Single failure dooms the mission. por Sr Schol 78:11 F 8 '61
SILVERSTEIN, Shel
Feiffer, Steinberg, and others. D. Segal. Commentary 32:431-5 N '61
SILVERT, K. H.
Nationalism in Latin America. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:1-9 Mr '61
SILVERWARE
Follow a shining star. il Seventeen 20:140-1 Ap '61
Further notes on Albany silversmiths. J. D. Kernan, jr. il Antiques 80:60-1 Jl '61
Lasting gift. il Liv for Young Hom 14:86-7 D '61
New York's two-handled paneled silver bowls. J. N. Pearce. il Antiques 80:341-5 O '61
Silver reflections of Cathay. H. Honour. il Antiques 81:90-3 Ja '62
Some New York silver of exceptional interest; Johnson silver by Myer Myers. J. D. Kernan. il Antiques 80:338-40 O '61
See also
Tableware
SILVERWARE, Miniature
American miniature silver. J. D. Kernan. il Antiques 80:567-9 D '61
SILVESTER, Jay
Modern discobolus. il por Time 78:34 S 1 '61
SIMAK, Michaela
Hummel children. Hobbies 66:120-1 O '61
SIMBARI, Nicola
Nicola Simbari, Roman painter. S. McIlhany. il por Am Artist 25:50-5+ Ap '61
SIMKIN, William E.
Mediators gird for tougher bargaining. por Bsns W p93-4 Ja 13 '62
SIMMONS, Charles
Introduction; story. Esquire 56:145 N '61
Rhyme and reason at random. Sat R 44:27 N 4 '61
SIMMONS, Charles Willis
Negro intellectual's criticism of Garveyism. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:33-5 N '61
SIMMONS, Ernest J.
Dostoevsky. Sat R 44:29-30 My 27 '61
SIMMONS, Genevieve
Gardening reaches the troubled mind. Pop Gard 12:14-15+ F '61
SIMMONS, John E.
Enchantment; story. Redbook 117:38-9 S '61
SIMMONS, Phil
Simple tube checks save you money. Pop Mech 116:188-90+ Jl '61
SIMMONS, William
Dear Willy. il por Time 77:18 Mr 17 '61
SIMMONS college, Boston
Two-in-one building at Simmons. K. R. Shaffer. il Library J 86:4114-16 D 1 '61
SIMON, Edith
Knights of the Maltese cross. Horizon 3: 48-71 Mr '61
SIMON, Herbert A. See Newell, A. jt. auth.
SIMON, John
Are you illiterate about modern poetry? Vogue 138:124-5+ N 1 '61
Movies. Horizon 4:110-12 S '61
SIMON, Neil
Come blow your horn. Criticism
America 105:355 My 20 '61
Nation 192:222 Mr 11 '61
New Yorker 37:93 Mr 4 '61
Sat R 44:38 Mr 11 '61
Time 77:60 Mr 3 '61
SIMON, Yves
Yves Simon, philosopher. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 74:351-2 Je 30 '61
SIMON and Schuster, incorporated
S&S wins Carey-Thomas award for Shirer's Third Reich. il Pub W 179:123-5 F 13 '61
SIMON Boccanegra; opera. See Verdi, G.
SIMONI, Norma
Lilies for early color. Horticulture 39:405 Ag '61
Unusual lily. Horticulture 39:159 Mr '61
SIMONOV, Konstantin
River of their destinies. por Sat R 44:21-2 F 18 '61
SIMONS, Gustave
Agenda for tax reform. Sat R 44:34-5+ Mr 11 '61
SIMONS, Howard
America's historic drugstore. Todays Health 39:52-5 F '61
Flexible wings for tomorrow's planes. Sci Digest 50:1-6 O '61
SIMONT, Marc
Boat watchers. il Sports Illus 16:24-9 Ja 15 '62
SIMPKINS, John J.
Adventures in seeing. See issues of Flower grower
Let your garden say Merry Christmas. Flower Grower 48:43-4 O '61
SIMPLIFIED spelling. See Spelling
SIMPSON, Bob
Route of the sun hunters. Yachting 110:59+ O '61
SIMPSON, Catherine
Off with the old, on with the new. Recreation 54:470 N '61
SIMPSON, George Gaylord
Some problems of vertebrate paleontology. bibliog Science 133:1679-89 My 26 '61
SIMPSON, J. A.
Space around us. Bul Atomic Sci 17:172-4 My '61
SIMPSON, James
Nest climate regulation in honey bee colonies. bibliog Science 133:1327-33 Ap 28 '61
SIMPSON, James B.
Man and the minister. Look 25:137-40+ N 21 '61
SIMPSON, Kitty M.
Three of grandmother's favorites. Horticulture 40:10 Ja '62
SIMPSON, Louis
Columbus; poem. New Yorker 37:36 My 27 '61

SIMPSON, Louis—*Continued*
Farm in Minnesota; poem. New Yorker 37: 121 S 9 '61
My father in the night commanding no; poem. New Yorker 37:56 O 21 '61
SIMPSON, N. F.
Hole. Criticism
New Yorker 37:76+ Ap 15 '61
One way pendulum. Criticism
America 106:29 O 7 '61
Commonweal 75:94 O 20 '61
New Yorker 37:118-20 S 30 '61
Sat R 44:38 O 7 '61
Theatre Arts il 45:58-9 N '61
Resounding tinkle. Criticism
New Yorker 37:76+ Ap 15 '61
SIMPSON, Robert C.
Evergreen hollies thrive in the Midwest. Horticulture 39:128-9+ Mr '61
SIMPSON, Samuel Leonard
Doctor Sam's slacks. Newsweek 57:87-8 Ap 17 '61
SIMPSON timber company
Making big value out of small logs; Pacific Northwest mills. il Bsns W p95-7 F 4 '61
SIMS, Albert G.
Africans beat on our college doors. Harper 222:53-8 Ap '61
SIMULATORS
APATS to speed environment testing. D. B. Dobson. il Miss & Roc 9:25-6+ S 18 '61
Bolkow BO-102 Heli-Trainer. P. W. Watkins. il Flying 69:42+ O '61
Chamber simulated rocket noise levels. il Aviation W 74:67+ Mr 6 '61
Computer to learn on; MINIVAC 601. il Bsns W p 188+ S 9 '61
Electronic games of life and death. J. G. Kemeny. Sci Digest 49:58-63 Ap '61
High degree of mission realism is feature of F-105D simulator. il Aviation W 75:58+ Ag 14 '61
How can pilot best control ship's attitude? C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:36-8 Mr 6 '61
How our troops are trained for combat. J. G. Hubbell. il Read Digest 79:57-61 O '61
Interplanetary space simulator. il Miss & Roc 9:40 Jl 10 '61
JPL simulator will test Mariner A. I. Stone. il Aviation W 75:111-12 Jl 17 '61
L-T-V space simulator to provide realistic manned flight training. il Miss & Roc 10:32-3 Ja 1 '62
Manned space flight simulated on ground. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 76:77-9+ Ja 15 '62
Marines using helicopter ditching trainer. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:91 Ap 10 '61
Most advanced celestial simulator. H. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 9:28-32 Jl 24 '61
Navy getting sub target simulators. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Mr 13 '61
Outer space after school; spaceship simulator. il Life 50:135-6 Ap 21 '61
Pilot's role in space maneuvers examined. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ N 6 '61
Simulator tests space controls. il Aviation W 75:63 S 4 '61
Space simulator center planned. il Miss & Roc 8:43 Ja 23 '61
Tv for astronaut training. Sci N L 80:21 Jl 8 '61
Trainer for missile-firing pilots. J. Dansac. il Miss & Roc 9:35 O 30 '61
SIMULATORS, Flight. See Flight simulators
SIMULATORS, Warfare. See War games
SIN
See also
Atonement
SINATRA, Frank
Hollywood set and the Kennedy family. il por U S News 51:60 O 16 '61
President's week. il por Time 79:48 Ja 19 '62
SINATRA, Nancy
Good cooking makes the heart grow fonder. pors Ladies Home J 78:70 My '61
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:25 D 16 '61
SINCLAIR
On the grid; story. Pop Electr 14:66-7 F '61
SINCLAIR, Upton
Cicero. Criticism
New Yorker 37:94-5 F 18 '61
World of Upton Sinclair. H. Swados. Atlan 208:96+ D '61
SINDLE, Harry
Rigging. bibliog Yachting 109:74-5 Ap '61
SINEX, F. Marott
Biochemistry of aging. bibliog Science 134: 1402-5 N 3 '61
SING a song of terror; story. See MacDonald, J. D.
SING muse! musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
SING the songs of Lincoln; drama. See Fisher, A.
SINGAPORE
Seething Singapore. J. Masters. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Je 24 '61
Singapore's left turn. New Repub 145:6-7 S 4 '61
Politics and government
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:28+ N '61
Three men and three revolutions. W. A. Hanna. Reporter 24:25-6 F 16 '61
SINGER, David E.
Here's some help in buying uniforms. Am City 76:145+ Mr '61
SINGER, Fred
In some areas, we're ahead of Russians; interview. por U S News 50:43-4 Ap 24 '61
SINGER, Herman
Faulkner of the Don. New Repub 144:22-4 My 8 '61
SINGER, Isaac Bashevis
Beggar said so; story. tr. by G. Hirschler. Esquire 55:79-81 My '61
Everlasting joke. Commentary 31:458-60 My '61
Poetry of faith. Commentary 32:259-60 S '61
Shadow of a crib; story. Mlle 52:148-9 Mr '61
Shiddah and Kuziba; story. Commentary 31: 213-16 Mr '61
Spinoza of Market street; story. Esquire 56: 144-8 O '61
Two memoirs; tr. by C. Kleinerman. Commentary 33:45-50 Ja '62
about
Stories: new, old, and sometimes good. I. Howe. New Repub 145:18-19+ N 13 '61
SINGER, J. David
Deterrence and shelters. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 310-15 O '61
Disarmament theory. Nation 193:476 D 9 '61
Testing: a strategic appraisal. Nation 194: 23-7 Ja 13 '62
SINGER, S. F. See Öpik, E. J. jt. auth.
SINGERS
Cast. See issues of Opera news
Comprimario. I. Strasfogel. Opera N 25:27 F 25 '61
Directory of births and deaths. J. Walsh. Hobbies 66:30-2+ D '61
Face of fashion. M. De Schauensee. Opera N 25:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
First ladies of the Puccini premieres. pors Opera N 26:14-15 Ja 6; 24-5 F 3 '62
I hear America singing, abroad. W. Sargeant. il Horizon 4:76-81 N '61
Latest word from the left bank. J. F. Indcox. il Hi Fi 11:48-51+ Ja '61
Metropolitan roster. il Opera N 26:17 O 28 '61
Musical coals to Newcastle; American singers in Europe. C. Watson and J. M. Watson. Harper 222:29-30+ Mr '61
Opera on records; sopranos the Metropolitan missed. J. M. Alfonte. il Opera N 26:28-9 N 18 '61
Sometimes look beyond the stars. A. Wagner. il Hi Fi 11:44-6+ Mr '61
Supreme sopranos. il Time 78:47-8 D 8 '61
Treasury of tenors. J. Bowen. il Sat R 44:72-3 F 11 '61
Voice teacher speaking. N. Sheridan. Dance Mag 36:16-18 Ja '62
What makes a prima donna? E. Coleman. il Newsweek 57:63-4+ F 13 '61
What Victor did for me. D. Warren. il Am Rec G 27:916-20 Ag '61
See also
Choral groups and societies
Singing
also names of singers, e.g. N. Melba
SINGH, Sir Hari
Shivering maharajah. por Time 77:29 My 5 '61
SINGH, Tara. See Tara Singh
SINGHER, Martial
Opera on records; Martial Singher; aria recital. M. de Schauensee. Opera N 26:32 F 3 '62
Sessions with Singher. M. W. Cushing. il por Opera N 25:22-3 Ap 29 '61
SINGING
Joy of singing at home. L. Lehmann. bibliog House B 103:142+ O '61
Ornament. R. Bonynge. il Opera N 26:8-11 D 9 '61
See also
Singers

SINGING—*Continued*

Competitions

Audition winners. Mus Am 81:29-30 My '61
See also
National council of the Metropolitan opera association

SINGING, Community
Sound of singing in Israel. A. Schisgall. il Read Digest 78:236-7+ My '61

SINGING commercials. See Television advertising

SINGING teachers
It takes a heap of teaching. il Newsweek 59:59-60 Ja 22 '62
See also
National association of teachers of singing

SINGLE convention on narcotic drugs, 1961
Single convention on narcotic drugs adopted. il U N Rev 8:28-9 My '61

SINGLE men. See Bachelors

SINGLE women. See Spinsters

SINGLETON, Margaret Evelyn
Not quite, despite the date, dear; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:85 Mr 25 '61

SINGLEY, Mark E.
New way to wagon-dry hay. Suc Farm 59: 125 Mr '61

SINK counters. See Sinks

SINKERS. See Fishing tackle

SINKS
Counter attack. il Pop Mech 115:172 F '61

SINNOTT, Edmund W.
Life sciences and the general reader. Yale R 51:165-74 O '61

SINTON, William Merz
Further evidence of vegetation on Mars. bibliog Science 130:1234-7; 134:529 N 6 '59, Ag 25 '61

SIOUX CITY, Ia.

Street traffic

Sioux City goes for semi-actuated signals. N. C. Barnett. il Am City 76:122+ My '61

Streets

Thin coatings stop concrete spalling. W McElwee. il Am City 76:107-8 S '61

SIOUX FALLS Igniters (club) See Automobile clubs

SIPLE, Paul
Living at 70° c. below zero. UNESCO Courier 15:21-8 Ja '62
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 116:119 S '61

SIQUEIROS, David Alfaro
Making of a martyr. M. Rodriguez. por Reporter 24:42-3 Ap 13 '61
Plea for Siqueiros. S. J. Faulkner and others. Nation 193:inside cover D 30 '61
Portrait in red. il por Newsweek 57:96 Ap 10 '61

SIR, Edouard Morot-. See Morot-Sir, E.

SIRAGUSA, Ross D.
Outlook for the future; address, January 13, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:318-20 Mr 1 '61

SIRE, Glen, and Sire, Jane
Love, honor and money; story. Redbook 118: 149-80 F '62

SIRE, Jane. See Sire, G. jt. auth.

SIRI, Carlos P.
Pope's plan for Latin America; interview, ed. by H. W. Flannery. Cath World 193:233-8+ Jl '61

SIRI, Román Fresnedo. See Fresnedo Siri, R.

SIRUPS
Season's nectar. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p47 Je 25 '61

SISCO, Joseph J.
New look at the United nations: political assessment of the organization for the decade of the sixties; address, June 22, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:158-63 Jl 24 '61

SISEFSKY, Jan
Debris from tests of nuclear weapons. bibliog Science 133:735-40 Mr 17 '61

SISK, John P.
Disease in our flesh. Commonweal 74:143-6 My 5 '61
Sporting life. Commonweal 74:319-22 Je 23 '61
Writer in America. Commonweal 75:271-4 D 8 '61

SISLER, C. E.
Impatiens is floriferous. Flower Grower 49: 82 F '62

SISLER, George
Thinking hitter. T. Maule. por Sports Illus 14:56+ Je 5 '61

SISLEY, Alfred
Art galleries; exhibition at the Rosenberg. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:196-8 N 11 '61
Minor master. il Time 78:72-3 N 10 '61
Sisley; impressionist of skies; exhibition at Paul Rosenberg gallery. L. Campbell. il Art N 60:50+ N '61

SISOUK Na Champassak. See Champassak, S. N.

SISSINGHURST (castle) See Castles

SISTER of the bride; story. See Edmondson, P.

SISTERHOODS
Light of a nun's death. D. Grumbach. Cath World 194:236-41 Ja '62
Sister for lunch. J. LaFarge. America 106: 594-5 F 3 '62
Spree for Sister Marie. E. Hume. il Look 25: 85-6+ D 5 '61
Standing penance; Ecumenical sisterhood of Mary, Darmstadt. il Newsweek 58:47 O 30 '61
Vocations of emotional escapists. E. Marshall. Cath World 194:106-9 N '61
See also
Vocation (in religion)

SIT down strikes. See Strikes—Sit down strikes

SIT-in demonstrations. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation, Resistance to

SITE activation task force. See United States—Air force—Site activation task force

SITES, James N.
England's plight; warning to U.S. transport. Nations Bsns 50:29-31+ Ja '62

SITES, Industrial. See Location in business and industry

SITTING duck; story. See Stern, R. M.

SITTLER, Edward
Hounds of academe. P. L. Buckley. por Nat R 11:231-2 O 7 '61

SITTON, Claude
When a southern Negro goes to court. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ja 7 '62

SITWELL, Dame Edith
Ageless beauties; photograph. Look 25:54b Jl 4 '61

SITWELL, Sir George Reresby, 4th bart
Father and I. O. Sitwell. il Atlan 208:67-72 Ag '61

SITWELL, Sir Osbert, 5th bart
Father and I. Atlan 208:67-72 Ag '61
New York in the twenties. Atlan 209:38-43 F '62
Once, when travelling. . . Vogue 138:144+ O 1 '61
Popularity? excerpt from Tales my father taught me. Vogue 138:48+ Jl '61
To manage parents. . . Vogue 138:138+ N 1 '61

SIX, Robert Forman
Fare play. il por Time 78:85 N 10 '61

SIX flags over Texas (amusement park) See Amusement parks

SIZOVA, Alla
Meet Alla Sizova, S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 36:24-5 Ja '62

SJODIN, R. A.
Potential versus time asymmetries in adsorption membranes. Science 134:110-11 Jl 14 '61

SKAGWAY, Alaska
Most unforgettable character I've met. H. Hilscher. il Read Digest 79:73-8 Ag '61

SKATERS' waltz; story. See Fritz, J.

SKATES
Ice skating in the United States in the old days. W. P. Ware. il Hobbies 61:28-9+ Ja; 56-7 F '61

SKATING
Care to try dancing on ice? P. Cummings. Sports Illus 15:95-8 D 25 '61
Hopeful hurrah for our team. il Life 52: 97-100 Ja 19 '62
Ice skating in the United States in the old days. W. P. Ware. il Hobbies 65:28-9+ Ja; 56-7 F '61
Ice skating on your lawn. E. F. Steffek. Pop Gard 12:7 D '61
Mother set the style. B. Heilman. il Sports Illus 14:39-41 F 13 '61

SKATING rinks
County building doubles as ice rink; Weld County and Greeley, Colo. B. H. Cruce. il Am City 76:99 Ap '61

SKELTON, Red
Invincible Red. il pors Life 50:109-15 Ap 21 '61

SKEWER-cookery. See Cookery, Outdoor

SKI lodges. See Lodges (architecture)

SKI pants. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

SKI resorts. See Winter resorts

SKIBITSKY, Sally Mills
First aid for lagging lawns. Todays Health 39:14+ My '61
SKIDMORE, Hobert
Christmas in Kobe; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3 Ag 12 '61
Voice in the willows; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 My 20 '61
SKIDMORE, Owings and Merrill
SOM's new structural mix; Emhart headquarters. il Arch Forum 115:140-3 O '61
SKIDMORE, Thomas E.
(comp) Articles and other books received. See issues of American historical review
SKIFF beneath the alder; story. See Wilson, N. C.
SKIING. See Skis and skiing
SKIING, Water. See Water skis and skiing
SKILL
When instruction pays. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 78:24B Mr '61
SKILLED workers. See Labor and laboring classes—United States
SKILLET cookery. See Cookery
SKILLETS
Frying pans with non-stick coating; Teflon-coated. il Consumer Bul 44:26-7 Jl '61
Non-stick fry pans. il Consumer Rep 26:550-1 O '61
SKIN
Metabolism of glycogen in skin and the effect of radiation. K. Adachi and others. bibliog il Science 135:216-17 Ja 19 '62
New face without surgery; chemerasure. R. H. Berg. il Look 25:62-7 Ag 29 '61; Reply. Time 78:67 S 15 '61
Peeling off the years with chemical face-lift. Sci Digest 50:48 O '61
What you should know about the skin. F. Cronin. il Sci Digest 50:1-6 Jl '61
See also
Cosmetics
Sunburn
Care and hygiene
Big face-wash. il Mlle 53:156-7 S '61
Sun: friend or enemy? questions and answers; ed. by L. Orris and L. Engel. Mlle 53:142-3+ My '61
Teen-age complexion care. McCalls 88:222 Mr '61
What about your skin? ed. by L. Engel. L. Orris. Mlle 52:150-1 Ap '61
Diseases
Cruel sun; solar dermatitis. il Newsweek 57:58 Je 12 '61
See also
Acne
SKIN, Color of. See Color of man
SKIN cancer. See Cancer
SKIN diving. See Diving, Submarine
SKIN grafting. See Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
SKINNER, Burrhus Frederic
Teaching machines; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:36, 90-102 bibliog(p204) N '61
about
Programed learning. il por Time 77:36+ Mr 24 '61
Research advised for utopian community. Sci N L 80:273 O 21 '61
SKINNER, Constance Lindsay, award. See Constance Lindsay Skinner award
SKINNER, Cornelia Otis
You two must meet! Read Digest 79:118-20 Ag '61
SKINNER, Henry T.
Achievement medal. il por Am Home 64:14+ Je '61
SKIRA, Albert
Portfolio of Chinese masterpieces. il Horizon 3:16-24 Ja '61
SKIRMISH at Beaver creek; story. See Polk, D.
SKIS and skiing
At last, one move for everybody. E. Bowen. il Sports Illus 16:44-53 Ja 8 '62
Egg man goeth. Newsweek 57:89 Mr 13 '61
France takes a deep draught of victory. J. Mecklin. il Sports Illus 14:24-7 Mr 13 '61
Girl watchers. J. McDermott. il Life 52: 85-6+ Ja 19 '62
Inside slope; Ski-dek center, Buffalo. il Time 79:54 Ja 26 '62
Instant ski slopes; platform covered by upward-moving rug. M. Lund. il Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ja 23 '61
I've got ski fever. E. Hatch. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ F 11 '61
Jolly lark for a jovial scion. W. S. Churchill. il Sports Illus 16:20-3 Ja 15 '62
Just once like Stein. il Sports Illus 15:44-51 D 4 '61
King of the slopes. il Time 77:57 F 10 '61
New ski facilities; eastern ski resorts. Sports Illus 15:E3-4+ D 4 '61
Nylon snow. il Newsweek 58:94 D 18 '61
Old daredevil. il Time 77:38-9 F 3 '61
Oldest ski bum in the world. M. Rodman. Sports Illus 16:58-60 Ja 22 '62
Ski key. R. Meyer, jr. il Travel 115:55-8 Ja '61
Skier on the trail of paradise. R. Daley. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ D 24 '61
Skiing. il Sports Illus 14:45-6 F 13; 66-9 Mr 20; 15:48-50 D 18 '61
Skiing: the growing family sport. B. Kocivar. il Look 25:62A-62B Mr 28 '61
Teaching the child to ski. B. J. Thoren. il Recreation 54:524-6+ D '61
Where mayd-elyns go vayd-elyn downhill. B. Freeman and I. Freeman. il N Y Times Mag p38+ F 5 '61
Wind, sand, and snow. il Newsweek 59:81 F 5 '62
See also
Water skis and skiing
Equipment
PM shopping guide. il Pop Mech 116:102-5 D '61
Skiers preview new fads and fashions. il Bsns W p33 D 9 '61
SKITS (drama)
Theodore J. Flicker's The premise. L. Lerman. il Mlle 53:76-7 Je '61
SKOOGFORS, Olaf
Jewelry of Olaf Skoogfors. G. Benson. il por Craft Horiz 21:23-5 Ja '61
SKOURAS, Spyros Panagiotes
Perils of Spyros. por Newsweek 58:70 Ag 21 '61
SKULL
Cranial capacity of oreopithecus bambolii. W. L. Strauss, jr. and M. A. Schon; reply with rejoinder. S. Genovés. bibliog Science 133:760-1 Mr 17 '61
SKUNKS
How to banish a skunk without getting his dander up. il Sunset 127:149 Jl '61
SKY
Constellation Draco and the earth's wandering pole. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 71: 60-3 Ja '62
SKY and telescope (periodical)
First two decades. Sky & Tel 22:247 N '61
SKY diving. See Parachuting
SKYBOLT (guided missile) See Guided missiles
SKYLIGHTS
Day and night skylight. il Sunset 126:150 My '61
SKYSCRAPERS
Man defeats skyscraper; case in Rimini, Italy. il Arch Forum 115:16 N '61
New York straight up; photographs. N Y Times Mag p44-5 Ap 30 '61
Science milestone; William Le Baron Jenney, father of the skyscraper. J. A. Rhea. il Sci Digest 51:31-6 F '62
Speaking out; skyscrapers aren't for people. A. Eliot. il Sat Eve Post 235:8-9 F 3 '62
See also
New York (city)—Empire State building
Office buildings
SLABS, Concrete. See Concrete slabs
SLABY, Steve M. See Brokaw, A. T. jt. auth.
SLACKS (clothing) See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
SLAGLE, R. C.
Mr Sam's successor. Reporter 26:16+ F 1 '62
SLANDER. See Libel and slander
SLANG
Australians speak vigorous, inventive slang. Sci Digest 50:17 S '61
Language of the sea. R. Leckie. Yachting 111:456 Ja '62
Lingo of the insiders. il Look 26:38d Ja 2 '62
Words for the music; comp. by E. Horne. il N Y Times Mag p39 Je 25 '61
SLATE, George L.
All the brambles are delicious. Horticulture 39:137 Mr '61
SLATER, Fletcher D. See Oberst, B. B. jt. auth.
SLATER, Joseph
All's well in the world of verse. Sat R 44: 29-30+ My 6 '61
Song for the stage. Sat R 44:27+ N 4 '61
SLATER, Leonard
Sight & sound. McCalls 88:8+ Je; 6+ Jl; 6+ Ag; 12+ S '61

SLATER, Leonard—*Continued*
Woman's suffrage. McCalls 88:84-93 S '61
(ed) See Fisher, E. J. Mr Edwin J. Fisher: older & wiser & happier
SLATTERY, Margaret E.
Queen's mirror; drama. Plays 20:45-52 Ap '61
Silly princesses; drama. Plays 20:57-64, 84 Mr '61
SLAUGHTER, L. W.
It's time for questions. Hobbies 66:46-7+ S '61
On time. See issues of Hobbies
SLAVE trade
Before the Mayflower. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 16:32-4+ S '61
Black mother, by B. Davidson. Review Sat R 44:53 D 9 '61. H. H. Smythe
Newport's golden age. J. M. Ray. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:51-7 D '61
SLAVERY
United States
And the war came. A. Kazin. il Reporter 24: 36-40+ My 11 '61
Behind the cotton curtain. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 17:82-6+ Ja '62
Evolution of our conscience; anti-slavery movement. A. Bontemps. Sat R 44:52-3 D 9 '61
Was slavery the cause of the Civil war? H. L. Hurwitz. il Sr Schol 78:8T-9T+ F 15 '61
SLAYTER, Games
Two-phase materials; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:28, 124-6+ bibliog(p 170) Ja '62
SLAYTON, Donald Kent
Astronauts discuss Mercury training. Aviation W 74:67+ Je 19 '61
SLEDS, Rocket. See Rocket sleds
SLEEP
Are you a day person or a night person? G. Baker. Redbook 116:22-3 Ja '61
At work, asleep. Newsweek 57:63 My 22 '61
Desynchronized electroencephalogram in the deeply sleeping cat. Z. P. Horovitz and M. I. Chow. bibliog il Science 134:945 S 29 '61
Facts you should know about sleep. Sci Digest 49:31-2 Mr '61
Operant behavior during sleep. A. M. Granda and J. T. Hammack. bibliog il Science 133: 1485-6 My 12 '61
Overview of sleep as an experimental variable (1940-1959) W. B. Webb. il Science 134: 1421-3 N 3 '61
Sandman hour. C. S. Jennison. Atlan 207: 88-9 My '61
Sleepers motivated to tell sounds apart. Sci N L 80:22 Jl 8 '61
Tonus of extrinsic laryngeal muscles during sleep and dreaming. R. J. Berger. bibliog il Science 134:840 S 22 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 106:166-7 N 4 '61
See also
Insomnia
Snoring
SLEEP learning. See Memorizing
SLEEPING bags
Hunter's bed. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 66: 20+ S '61
SLEEPING Beauty; drama. See Bennett, H. C.
SLEEPING cars. See Railroads—Sleeping cars
SLEEPING rooms. See Bedrooms
SLEEPLESSNESS. See Insomnia
SLEEPWALKING. See Somnambulism
SLEETH, Ronald E.
Sermon: God's voice. Christian Cent 78:745-6 Je 14 '61
Urgently needed: an ethic for moles. Christian Cent 78:1006 Ag 23 '61
SLEEVE buttons. See Buttons
SLENCZYNSKA, Ruth, and Lingg, A. M.
Artist and the tape recorder. pors Mus Am 81:19+ Je '61
SLESSINGER, Seymour
Khrushchev vs Mao Tse-tung. Commonweal 75:247-50 D 1 '61
SLEVIN, Joseph R.
Kennedy's economic dilemma. Duns R 77: 46-7+ Ja '61
Washington desk (title varies) See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
SLIDE-a-puk (hockey) See Hockey
SLIDE films. See Film strips
SLIDE projectors. See Projection apparatus
SLIDE rule
How to handle a slide rule: your pocket computing machine. T. Vincent. il Pop Sci 180: 94-8 Ja '62
SLIDES, Color. See Transparencies
SLIDES, Microscopic. See Microscopic slides
SLIM, Mongi
People of the week. il pors U S News 51:22 O 2 '61
Rebel parliamentarian politco. por Time 78: 23 S 29 '61
Under shadow of sorrow General assembly faces acute problems in grave international situation. il por U N Rev 8:4+ O '61
U.N. letter. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 157-64 O 7 '61
SLINGSHOTS
Marksman at twenty-five paces fixes a messy omelet; J. Milligan. il Life 50:80+ F 3 '61
SLIP covers
Big news in slipcovers. il House & Gard 119: 140-7+ My '61
SLIVKA, Rose
New ceramic presence. Craft Horiz 21:30-7 Jl '61
SLOAN, Eugene B.
Coast toast. Travel 116:56-8 N '61
SLOAN, Gair
Give yourself a whole new room. House B 103:146-9+ D '61
SLOAN, Jocelyn
In at the death; poem. Poetry 99:228-9 Ja '62
SLOAN-Kettering Institute for cancer research
New clue? Newsweek 57:94 Mr 20 '61
SLOANAKER, Hiram Lyday
Mother; poem. McCalls 88:166 Mr '61
Ruler, ruled; poem. McCalls 88:194 Ap '61
SLOANE, Eric
How to be weather-wise. por Field & S 65:64-7 Mr '61
SLOANE, Eugene A.
How to live with air conditioning. House B 103:146-7+ My '61
SLOCOMBE, Lorna
Young Doctor Western; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:66 Ap 29 '61
SLOCUM, Grace Payson
ALA awards. Wilson Lib Bul 36:212+ N '61
Announcing the 1961 ALA awards, citations, scholarships. ALA Bul 55:63-6 Ja '61
Announcing the 1962 ALA awards, citations, scholarships. ALA Bul 55:897-900 N '61
1961 American library association awards, citations, and scholarships. por ALA Bul 55:736-9 S '61
SLOGANS
Pitney-Bowes objects. J. J. Kilpatrick. Nat R 10:415-16 Jl 1 '61
Stamp out stamp slogans! Christian Cent 78: 844 Jl 12 '61
SLONIMSKY, Nicolas
Book reviews. Am Rec G 27:926-7 Ag '61
SLOSSON, Preston W.
$10,000 apple for teacher. Time 78:51 Ag 4 '61
SLOT machines. See Pinball machines
SLOTE, Claire Trieb
Big push for employee sales. Duns R 78:55-7 Jl '61
Booming market in mass culture. Duns R 77:45-6+ My '61
Growth markets of the '60's. Duns R 77:32-5 F '61
There's money in fun. Duns R 77:39-41 Ap '61
SLOTHS
Spinal reflexes and seizure patterns in the two-toed sloth. D. W. Esplin and D. M. Woodbury. bibliog il Science 133:1426-7 My 5 '61
SLOW learning children. See Children. Backward
SLUMBER parties. See Entertaining
SLUMS
And from now on, no hooky; Harlem junior high school, P.S. 120. M. B. Parkinson. il Mlle 53:154-5+ S '61
Carioca's revenge; pictures in O Cruzeiro. il Time 78:49 O 20 '61
Doctor Conant discusses forced integration of schools. J. B. Conant. il U S News 51:63-5 O 30 '61
Doctor Conant's social dynamite. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:166 N 10 '61
False education for many slum children? excerpt from Slums and suburbs. J. B. Conant il Ladies Home J 79:6+ Ja '62
How money can make or break our cities. J. Jacobs. Reporter 25:38-40 O 12 '61; Discussion. 25:6+ N 23 '61
New Conant report; excerpts. J. B. Conant. il Sr Schol 79:1T-3T O 18 '61
Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61
SMALL, Joe Austell
Fabulous fishing spots the tourists haven't discovered. Todays Health 39:44-7+ S '61

SMALL business
Bill aimed at giving more contracts to small firms. il Miss & Roc 9:43 O 2 '61
Small business pays penalty of ignorance. Bsns W p 107-8 Ag 5 '61
SMALL business investment companies
New way to buy into promising young companies. il Changing T 15:7-11 O '61
Stampede for SBICs is on. il Bsns W p 135-6+ My 20 '61
Two sides of SBICs. il Duns R 78:47-8+ N '61
SMALL fruits. See Berries
SMALL miracle: somehow it happens; story. See Zeller, M. E.
SMALLMAN, Robert Emmett
You press the button, we'll do the rest. Flower Grower 48:48-9 Ap '61
SMALLMOUTH fishing. See Bass fishing
SMALLPOX
Dread pox. il Newsweek 59:52 Ja 29 '62
Smallpox problem remains. Sci N L 79:98 F 18 '61
See also
Vaccination
SMART, Paul H.
Lowell North beats forty-five for world star class championship. Motor B 107:246 Ja '61
SMATHERS, George Armistead
Three scouts heading west. W. S. White. Harper 222:105-6+ Mr '61
SMELL
Scent. P. J. Fournier. il Field & S 66:26-8+ Jl '61
SMELSER, Nell J.
Sociologist looks at books. Pub W 179:25-6 Mr 13 '61
SMELTING
Smiths of the Sudan. H. Guggenheim. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 My '61
See also
Blast furnaces
SMELTING furnaces
New era for steel? il Time 77:90+ Ap 7 '61
SMILE for him tonight; story. See Colgate, L.
SMILING, the boy fell dead; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.
SMIRNOV, Dimitri
Dmitri Smirnoff. A. Favia-Artsay. il por Hobbies 66:28-9+ Ja '62
Trio of tenors. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:33+ Ag 26 '61
SMISSMAN, Edward E. and others
Growth inhibition of insects and a fungus by indole-3-acetonitrile. Science 133:462 F 17 '61
SMITH, Agnes
Aurianne award winner announced. por Library J 86:1308 [Jr Lib 7:132] Mr 15 '61
SMITH, Alexander G.
Radio spectrum of Jupiter. bibliog Science 134:587-95 S 1 '61
SMITH, Alfred Emanuel
Salute to an East Side boy named Smith. R. Moses. il pors N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ O 8 '61
SMITH, Alice Upham
Planting ideas for hillside houses. Pop Gard 13:46-8 F '62
SMITH, Anya F. and others
Our twenty-five year index to the Living wilderness. Liv Wildn 25:Index issue '61
SMITH, Austin
Where do medicine's tools come from? por Todays Health 39:21 Ag '61
SMITH, Ben
What's new. See issues of Outdoor life
SMITH, Bernard E.
Sell-'em-Ben. por Newsweek 57:75 My 22 '61
SMITH, Bessie
Empress of the blues. R. De Toledano. Nat R 10:426-7 Jl 1 '61
SMITH, Beverly, 1898-
Doctor in the White House. Sat Eve Post 234:66+ O 21 '61
Farewell, great lover. Sat Eve Post 235:66-9 Ja 20 '62
Quarterback of the Cabinet. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Jl 22 '61
SMITH, Bill
Bilingual jazz; American jazz ensemble. Time 78:41-2 Jl 7 '61
SMITH, Bradford
Chinese tyranny in Tibet. Atlan 207:49-52 Je '61
SMITH, Brian L.
Argon. Sci Digest 51:19-22 F '62
SMITH, C. Page
Pacific coast: a study of southern California. Cur Hist 40:291-6 My '61
SMITH, Cecil
Silent Smith. il Newsweek 58:75 S 25 '61
SMITH, Charles
Equipment labeling simplified. Pop Electr 15: 60-1 N '61
SMITH, Charles Edward
Cross-seeding in southern songs. Sat R 44: 74 F 11 '61
SMITH, Charlotte Hale
We changed our standard of giving. Redbook 118:6+ D '61
SMITH, Constance E.
Sound foundations in high school. NEA J 50: 21-3 O '61
SMITH, Cyril
Duet for three hands; with discography. J. Holcman. il pors Sat R 44:49+ F 25 '61
SMITH, D. Mack. See Finley, M. I. jt. auth.
SMITH, David
Amateur scientist; ed. by C. L. Stong. Sci Am 205:161-2+ D '61
SMITH, David, 1906-
David Smith: the color of steel. F. O'Hara. il Art N 60:32-4+ D '61
SMITH, David A.
Pittsburgh's punched cards record everything. Am City 76:106-7 N '61
SMITH, David Loeffler
Observations on a few celebrated women artists. Am Artist 26:50-5+ Ja '62
Place of the American art museum. Am Artist 25:52-3+ Mr '61
SMITH, Dean C.
Flying by guess and by God; excerpt from By the seat of my pants. Atlan 208:40-7 S '61
SMITH, Dick. See Mahoney, W. jt. auth.
SMITH, Donald A.
New life for obsolete converters. Pop Electr 14:76-9 Ap '61
SMITH, Dorothy C.
Catch them while they're in college. ALA Bul 55:42-5 Ja '61
SMITH, Douglas E. See Draper, L. R; Jaroslow, B. N. jt. auths.
SMITH, Earl Edward Tailer
Cuba to Bern? New Repub 144:3-4 F 20 '61
People of the week. por U S News 50:22 Mr 6 '61
SMITH, Edmund Ware
Douglas down the Allagash. Field & S 66: 41-3+ My '61
Out of the frying pan. Field & S 65:48-50+ Mr '61
SMITH, Eleanor Mellichamp
There must have been a flicker in the woodpile; poem. Nat R 10:381 Je 17 '61
SMITH, Elinor Goulding
I think I'm losing my, what's that thing you think with? Vogue 137:100-1 Mr 15 '61
Losing things? Vogue 138:49 Jl '61
Under lock and key, way under. Vogue 138: 152-3 O 1 '61
SMITH, Eliot Fremont-. See Fremont-Smith, E.
SMITH, Elizabeth E.
Flower show king. Horticulture 40:74-5+ F '62
SMITH, Elizabeth Rudel
What every intelligent woman should know about money. por Ladies Home J 78:43 S '61
SMITH, Ernest R.
All-consuming. New Yorker 37:44-6 N 25 '61
SMITH, Everett M.
Keeping Disneyland in proportion. Horticulture 39:27 Ja '61
SMITH, F. Robert
Reader's choice. Travel 115:16 My; 116:14 S '61
SMITH, Francis J.
Anatomy of A burnt-out case. America 105: 711-12 S 9 '61
SMITH, Frank Kingston
Week-end pilot. Flying 70:78 Ja '62
SMITH, Fred R.
Food. Sports Illus 14:54-5 My 1 '61
Shopwalk. Sports Illus 14:GNY1-GNY2 Je 12 '61
Sporting look. Sports Illus 15:40-1 Jl 24 '61
Trim new look at golf. Sports Illus 14:26-30 Mr 6 '61
SMITH, Frederik
Recreation as an economic and social asset. por Recreation 54:228-9 My '61
Struggle for redevelopment; address, March 8, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:443-6 My 1 '61
SMITH, G. E. Kidder
Modern architecture in the Old World; excerpts from New architects of Europe. N Y Times Mag p 18-19 Je 18 '61
SMITH, G. Royce, jr
Random. Yale co-op agree on direct mail principles. por Pub W 180:38-9 S 11 '61
Yale co-op, Random in truce on Connecticut promotion. Pub W 180:20 S 4 '61

SMITH, Gardner P.
Vermont, the land that came back. Am For 67:10-13+ Ag '61

SMITH, Gene
W. Eugene Smith teaches photographic responsibility. B. Pierce. por Pop Phot 49:80-4 N '61

SMITH, George Cline
Current trends in construction. See issues of Architectural record

SMITH, George Ivan
In a desperate time, a fearless rescue. T. J. Dodd. il Life 51:36-7 D 15 '61
Myth of discipline. il por Newsweek 58:42+ D 11 '61

SMITH, Gerard C.
Fresh, clear course. America 105:587-9, 673 Ag 5, S 2 '61

SMITH, Gladys V.
Catnip patch; drama. Plays 20:75-8 Mr '61

SMITH, H. Allen
Don't nobody tell me! Read Digest 80:103-5 F '62

SMITH, Hannis Sanders
White House conference on aging. ALA Bul 55:247-51 Mr '61

SMITH, Hardin E.
In-service training in East Chicago. ALA Bul 55:880-1 N '61

SMITH, Hartland B.
Impedance matching cb antennas. Electr World 66:31-3+ Jl '61
Reducing interference to hand-held cb transceivers. Electr World 65:101 My '61
Roof hopper. Pop Electr 15:47-50+ D '61
Simple-talkie. Electr World 66:50-1+ S '61
Snee-zee-I, its cause & cure. Electr World 67:64 Ja '62
10-8 deluxe. Pop Electr 16:41-4+ Ja '62

SMITH, Helen Reagan
Ten tips for writing success. Writer 74:14-15+ D '61

SMITH, Helena Huntington
Johnson county war. Am Heritage 12:50-3+ Ap '61

SMITH, Henry J. See Orrall, F. Q. jt. auth.

SMITH, Henry Nash
Backwoods bull in the Boston china shop. Am Heritage 12:32-3+ Ag '61

SMITH, Herbert
Piqued Peekskill. Newsweek 59:82 F 5 '62

SMITH, Herbert A.
Our far-flung correspondents: 32nd infantry division. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:34-6+ Ja 13 '62

SMITH, Herman Sidwell
More digestion capacity but no new digesters. Am City 76:106-8 Mr '61

SMITH, Hervey Garrett
Rare find. Yachting 109:224+ Ap '61

SMITH, Howard K.
(ed) See Lippmann, W. Walter Lippmann
Smithless. Newsweek 58:69 N 13 '61
Why did Howard K. Smith leave? R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:37 N 18 '61

SMITH, Howard Worth
Chairman says: Rules committee helps you; interview. por Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ja '61

about

Bankrupt reaction. New Repub 144:5 F 6 '61
Boss Smith. New Repub 144:6 F 27 '61
Congressmen Kennedy must count on. por U S News 52:37-8 Ja 15 '62
Darkened victory. il por Time 77:11-14 F 10 '61
When two old-timers clashed. por U S News 50:20 F 13 '61

SMITH, Huston
Revolution in western thought, bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ag 26 '61

SMITH, Hyrum M.
Pupil personnel services. por Sch Life 34:16-18 Je '61

SMITH, Ida
Arizona's Joshua forests. Am For 67:34-5 Je '61
Livability unlimited. Am For 67:40-2 O '61

SMITH, James H.
Language lab in the library. Library J 86:1656-7 [Jr Lib 7:20-1] Ap 15 '61

SMITH, John J.
Something to think about. por Todays Health 39:10 S '61

SMITH, Julian W.
My philosophy of recreation. por Recreation 55:7+ Ja '62
Outdoor education, a national venture. Recreation 54:404-5 O '61

SMITH, Kendon, and Hardy, A. H.
Effects of context on the subjective equation of auditory and visual intensities. bibliog Science 134:1623-4 N 17 '61

SMITH, L. C.
Boost for civil defense. America 105:438 Je 17 '61

SMITH, Lafayette, pseud. See Higdon, H.

SMITH, Lenore
Hear your heroes. por Seventeen 21:77+ Ja '62

SMITH, Le Roi
Notes from National. See issues of Hot rod to August 1961

SMITH, Lillian
Memory of a large Christmas. Life 51:90-4+ D 15 '61
Ordeal of southern women. Redbook 117:44-5+ My '61

SMITH, Luther W. See Osterberg, H. jt. auth.

SMITH, M. Brewster
Recent developments in the field of social psychology. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:137-43 N '61

SMITH, Margaret (Chase)
Capability vs. credibility. por Newsweek 58:23 O 2 '61
Capability v. credibility. por Time 78:16 S 29 '61
Credibility and incredibility. Commonweal 75:60-1 O 13 '61
Lady from Maine. Nation 192:314-15 Ap 15 '61
Mrs Smith advises and does not consent. S. Lansdowne. America 105:788 S 23 '61
Nikita, the devil & the ballplayer. Time 78:29 O 20 '61
No failure of will. America 106:7-8 O 7 '61
This red-or-dead nonsense. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:26-8 O 12 '61

SMITH, Marinobel
Mexico's enchanting inns. Travel 116:43-6 O '61

SMITH, Marshall
Green rookie learns to live dangerously. Life 51:154-7 N 17 '61
Pancho Segura. Read Digest 78:117-20 Ap '61

SMITH, Mary Catherine. See Rogers, M. L. jt. auth.

SMITH, Merriman
Trends: Washington mood. See issues of Nation's business

SMITH, Ned
Ever try creek bass? Outdoor Life 128:56-7+ Ag '61

SMITH, Oliver
Set for Oliver Smith. il por Vogue 137:114-16+ Mr 15 '61

SMITH, Otis M.
Man who accounts for Michigan's millions. il pors Ebony 16:75-6+ Mr '61

SMITH, Paul D.
Storing dahlias over winter. Flower Grower 48:15-16 O '61

SMITH, Paul E. See Keppel, F. jt. auth.

SMITH, Philip R. jr
Key to Harpers Ferry. Nat Parks Mag 35:11-13 My '61

SMITH, R. L. and Leibee, H. C.
High loading rates save money. Am City 76:117-18 Ag '61

SMITH, R. W. See Sayre, E. V. jt. auth.

SMITH, Ralph Lee
Are you wasting money on health cosmetics? excerpt from Health hucksters. Todays Health 39:26-7+ Ap '61
Military schools. Sat R 44:46-8 O 21 '61

SMITH, Richard Austin
High stakes on the high seas. Fortune 64:111-21+ O '61
How a great corporation got out of control. Fortune 65:64-9+ Ja '62
Incredible electrical conspiracy. Fortune 63:132-7+ Ap; 161-4+ My '61

SMITH, Robert Paul
Present of dignity. Vogue 138:124-5 S 15 '61

SMITH, Robert V.
Looking eastward. Christian Cent 79:138 Ja 31 '62

SMITH, Ruth B.
(comp) Calendar of coming events. See issues of Motor boating

SMITH, Sam, and others
Christmas time is here. Am Home 64:36 D '61

SMITH, Samuel Stephenson
Obituary
Library J 86:3762 N 1 '61
Pub W 180:34 O 23 '61

SMITH, Stanley E.
Take your family cruising in Europe. Motor B 107:38-9+ Je; 108:28-9+ Jl '61
Winningest skipper. Motor B 108:36+ S '61

SMITH, Sir Sydney Alfred
Mostly Sir Sydney. New Yorker 37:28-9 F 25 '61
Real-life Sherlock Holmes, J. Stewart-Gordon. por Read Digest 79:281-2+ N '61

SMITH, T. Lynn
Giant awakes: Brazil. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 334:95-102 Mr '61
Universitiy of Florida. Américas 13:35-8 My '61

SMITH, T. V.
Successful experiment in cultural transplanting. House B 104:56-67+ Ja '62

SMITH, Tex
Hulls in a hurry. Hot Rod 15:78-81 Ja '62

SMITH, Thomas C.
Japan's aristocratic revolution. Yale R 50: 370-83 Mr '61

SMITH, W. John
Drifting gulls. Natur Hist 71:54-9 Ja '62

SMITH, Walter Bedell
General manager. por Time 78:19 Ag 18 '61

SMITH, William Jay
Ballad of the Lady Quid Pro Quo; Riddles; Quail in autumn; Tune for the teletype; poems. Poetry 99:141-8 D '61
Poet of the city. New Repub 145:29+ N 13 '61

SMITH, William T.
Mr Smith goes to Washington. il por Time 78:15 Jl 28 '61

SMITH act. See Communism—United States—Anti-Communist measures

SMITH college, Northampton, Mass.
No enrollment expansion at Smith. Sch & Soc 89:130 Mr 11 '61
Smith: a college for arg's with high IQ's. D. Boroff. il Mlle 52:122-5+ Mr '61

SMITH-Corona Marchant, incorporated
Turn around at Smith-Corona. il Time 77:89 Ap 21 '61

SMITHEE, Kenneth
Parks for free. Recreation 54:419-20 O '61

SMITHSONIAN institution
Eisenhower gifts at Smithsonian. Hobbies 66:55 My '61

Expeditions
Seek man's missing links in southern Arabia. Sci N L 80:207 S 23 '61

SMOCKS
Make yourself an artist's smock; excerpt from Designing apparel through the flat pattern. E. Kopp and others. il Design 63: 58-9+ N '61

SMOG
Air pollution and public health. W. McDermott. il Sci Am 205:49-57 O '61; Reply with rejoinder. B. G. Ferris, jr. and M. O. Amdur. 206:10+ Ja '62
Cancer chemicals in smog. Sci N L 79:277 My 6 '61
Creeping menace of air pollution. il Sr Schol 78:8-9+ Ap 19 '61
Poison we breathe. il Sci Digest 50:43-7 N '61
See also
Plants, Effect of smog on

SMOKE
See also
Smog

SMOKED fish. See Fish, Smoked

SMOKEHOUSES
Field & stream smokehouse handbook. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:57-68 D '61

SMOKEY Bear. See Advertising characters

SMOKING
Art of smoking a pipe; with editorial comment. F. Reynolds. il Esquire 55:6, 120-3 Je '61
British surgeon calls smoking drug addiction. Sci N L 79:169 Mr 18 '61
Constitution and smoking. A. Damon. bibliog il Science 134:339-41 Ag 4 '61
Do you think teen-agers should smoke? drink? Sr Schol 79:28 Ja 10 '62
Tobacco: noxious weed? or Sweet charm of solitude? questions and answers. Ladies Home J 78:114+ N '61
Who said we couldn't stop smoking? symposium; ed. by J. T. Freeman. il Ladies Home J 78:48-9+ N '61
See also
Cigarettes
Tobacco—Physiological effects

SMOKING of food. See Food—Smoking

SMOLIAN, Steven
Da capo. Am Rec G 27:512-15, 670-1, 754-5; 28:56-7, 144-5, 328-9, 414-16 F, Ap-My, S-O, D '61-Ja '62

SMÖRGASBORD. See Cookery, Scandinavian

SMORREBROD. See Cookery, Danish

SMUGGLING
Boom in smuggling. D. E. Walker. il Nation 193:29-31 Jl 15 '61
More than meets the eye: arms for sale around the world. il Newsweek 58:32+ S 4 '61

SMUTS, Jan Christian
Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts, and the Versailles settlement. G. Curry. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:968-86 Jl '61

SMYKE, Raymond J.
African assignments for American teachers. NEA J 50:27-8 My '61

SMYLIE, James H.
America's religious past. Christian Cent 79: 136-7 Ja 31 '62
Post-mortem on two Gantrys. Christian Cent 78:592-3 My 10 '61

—and Wagoner, W. D.
Clericalism and anticlericalism. Christian Cent 78:1264-7 O 25 '61

SMYRNA
Izmir. F. Steegmuller. Mlle 52:132+ Mr '61

SMYTH, David
Kennedy's gamble on Latin America. Nation 193:160-2 S 16 '61

SMYTH, William H.
What is Tito doing in Asia, Africa and Latin America? address, May 19, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:552-4 Jl 1 '61

SMYTHE, Dallas W.
Communications satellites. bibliog f Bul Atomic Sci 17:65-70 F '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 50:29-34 Ag '61
Public benefit vs private privilege. Nation 193:264-8 O 21 '61
Space giveaway. Nation 193:242-5 O 14 '61

SMYTHE, Donald
Movie ads. America 106:550 Ja 27 '62

SMYTHE, Hugh H.
Capital gains in shackled men. Sat R 44:53 D 9 '61

—and Smythe, M. M.
New African leaders. Yale R 51:227-35 D '61

SMYTHE, Mabel M. See Smythe, H. H. jt. auth.

SNAIL fever. See Schistosomiasis

SNAILS
Amino acid composition of some calcified proteins. K. A. Piez. bibliog il Science 134: 841 S 22 '61
Snails. il Sci N L 79:320 My 20 '61
See also
Cookery—Snails

SNAITH, William
Preparing (with style?) for sea. Yachting 111:96-8+ Ja '62 (to be cont)

SNAKE plants
Sansevieria. F. W. Patch. il Horticulture 40:73 F '62

SNAKES
About: snakes. J. Berger. il N Y Times Mag p40+ O 8 '61
Snake peel. il Sci N L 80:200 S 16 '61

SNAP beans. See Beans

SNAP 4. See Atomic power plants, Portable

SNEAD, Sam
Sammy's still on the run. G. S. Brown. Sports Illus 14:65-7 Je 12 '61

SNEAKERS. See Shoes

SNEEDVILLE, Tenn.
Sneedville feud. Newsweek 58:38+ O 9 '61

SNIDER, Arthur J.
Medicine's age of magnificence. por Sci Digest 51:1-7 Ja '62
Progress of medicine. See issues of Science digest

SNITZER, Milton S.
Stereo fm multiplex adapter circuits. Electr World 66:40-1 O; 37 N '61

SNOBS and snobbishness
Compleat snob. A. Casona. Américas 13:37-8 Mr '61
Do you think you're a snob? L. McClean. il Vogue 138:150-1+ N 1 '61

SNODGRASS, W. D.
Examination; poem. Harper 223:154-5 O '61
(tr) See Morgenstern, C. Gull song; Underpants; Margaret; Servant girl's dream; Midnightmouse; Werwolf; Eight poems; Soundguard; Of sculpture; Korf's clock; Palmstrom's clock; Theatre; Daynightlamp; Anxiety for the future; Scales

SNOOK, Ben F.
Refuse collection safety pays off. Am City 76: 110-11 O '61

SNOOK, Patrick K.
I birled the champ. Pop Mech 117:134-6 Ja '62

SNORING
Putting a stop to snoring. J. E. Gibson. il Sci Digest 51:63-5 F '62

SNOW, Barbara
Guide for antiques buyers. House & Gard 120: 31+ S '61
Paintings and antiques. Antiques 80:442-5 N '61
Preserving our cities. Antiques 80:355-7 O '61
Preserving the not-so-old. Antiques 79:364-6 Ap '61

SNOW, Bert H.
Program in adventure. por Recreation 54:122-3 Mr '61

SNOW, Sir Charles Percy
Moral un-neutrality of science; address. Science 133:256-9, 1272 Ja 27, Ap 21 '61; Same abr. por Sci Digest 49:19-24 Mr '61
Quarter century: its great delusions. pors Look 25:116-20+ D 19 '61
Western values and total war. Commentary 32:277-304 O '61
Whether we live or die. pors Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61

about

C. P. Snow and the third culture. L. Fallers. Bul Atomic Sci 17:306-10 O '61
Chubb fellow. New Yorker 37:44-5 D 16 '61
Deluded materialists? Newsweek 59:20+ Ja 15 '62
Literary owl who doesn't give a hoot. A. Gardner. por Sat R 44:53-4 Mr 4 '61
Many-sided life of Sir Charles Snow; with quotations by Snow. il pors Life 50:134-6 Ap 7 '61
Sir Charles and Lady Snow. por Vogue 137: 140-1 Mr 1 '61
Truth about Churchill's aide; a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il por Sat R 44:49-53 Mr 4 '61; Discussion. 44:44-5 Ap 1 '61

SNOW, William C.
Municipal group insurance. por Am City 76: 93 D '61

SNOW
Growth of snow crystals. B. J. Mason; reply with rejoinder. C. B. Moore. Sci Am 204: 12+ Ap '61
Six-sided. New Yorker 37:34-5 Mr 11 '61
Wintry art in snow. J. A. Day. il Natur Hist 71:24-31 Ja '62

SNOW and ice removal
Alternate-side parking aids snow plowing; Grand Rapids, Mich. J. D. Franklin. il Am City 77:31 Ja '62
Contract snow plowing; Winthrop, Me. R. J. Dubay. il Am City 76:86-7 D '61
Cost of plowing and removing snow. C. J. Cole. il Am City 76:89-91 N '61
Create a snow plan and stick to it; Corning, N.Y. P. Grannan. il Am City 76:108-10 Ag '61
Face the facts and act to prevent offstreet-parking operators from blocking streets; Traverse City, Mich. N. G. Damoose. il Am City 77:97-9 Ja '62
New York city's mobile snow melter. C. A. Rogus. il Am City 76:98-101 S '61
Snow-melting magic with chemicals? il Consumer Bul 44:39 D '61
Snow removal. See issues of American city
Snow removal, a year-round project, Massachusetts turnpike. G. G. Hyland. il Am City 76:90-2 F '61
We learned from experience; Two Rivers, Wis. R. J. Hocking. il Am City 76:104-6 O '61

SNOW blowers
Cold facts about snow blowers. E. F. Lindsley. il Pop Sci 180:80-1+ Ja '62
Snowblowers to the rescue. il Pop Gard 12:32 N '61

SNOW geese. See Geese, Wild

SNOW goggles. See Goggles

SNOW machines
Snow job. Time 77:88+ F 17 '61

SNOW photography. See Photography of snow, ice, etc.

SNOW suits. See Clothing and dress—Children

SNOW tires. See Tires, Automobile

SNOWDON, Antony Charles Robert Armstrong-Jones, 1st earl of
Armstrong-Jones urges youths to use initiative. U S Camera 24:36 Je '61
Crucial first year. G. Bocca. il pors Redbook 116:38-41+ Ap '61
Dicky-bird's flight. Time 79:64 Ja 26 '62
Earl in troubled waters. il Newsweek 59: 75 Ja 29 '62
Intimate, surprising, personal life of Meg and Tony. N. Spain. il pors Coronet 50:90-7 Jl '61
Man Princess Margaret married; childhood and youth. C. Coombe. il pors Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ My '61
Surprise. por Time 77:27 Je 2 '61

SNOWDROPS
Snowflakes and snowdrops. il Sunset 127:224 N '61

SNOWFLAKES. See Snow

SNOWFLAKES (flowers)
Snowflakes and snowdrops. il Sunset 127:224 N '61

SNOWMAN, Abominable. See Animals, Mythical

SNOWS of Fujiyama; story. See Schor, S. M.

SNOWSTORMS
Another light in the window. S. P. Wright. Farm J 85:52F Mr '61
Cause of the snow. il Time 77:53 F 17 '61
Crazy mixed-up kind of winter; some sufferers, the reason why. il Life 50:30-3 F 17 '61
Cruelest blow of all. il Newsweek 57:29 F 13 '61
Six-sided. New Yorker 37:34-5 Mr 11 '61
Snow: latest enemy of modern cities. il U S News 50:10-11 F 20 '61
Snowstorm reverie; excerpt from 1001 afternoons in New York. B. Hecht. Read Digest 80:226D F '62
When the big freeze hit . . . il U S News 52:8 Ja 22 '62

SNOWSUITS. See Clothing and dress—Children

SNUFFBOXES, snuff bottles, etc.
French soft-paste snuffboxes at Limoges; Paul Gasnault collection. H. P. Fourest. il Antiques 79:455-7 My '61
Collectors' notes. E. Gaines. il Antiques 80: 656-7 D '61

SNYDER, Arnold P.
How wild the wilderness. Am For 67:34-5+ My '61

SNYDER, Gary
Five first books. J. Dickey. Poetry 97:316-20 F '61

SNYDER, Jimmie
Greek who makes the odds. G. Rogin. il por Sports Illus 15:56-60+ D 18 '61

SNYDER, Leon C.
Roses in the North. Horticulture 39:166-7 Mr '61

SNYDER, Mildred Miller
Caladiums for cool shade. Pop Gard 12:30+ Mr '61

SO brief a journey; story. See Echard, M.

SOAP operas. See Television broadcasting—Drama

SOARING (aeronautics) See Gliding and soaring

SOARING society of America
Silence in the sky. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:66-72+ N 6 '61

SOAVE, Orland A. and others
Reactivation of rabies virus infection with adrenocorticotropic hormones. Science 133: 1360 Ap 28 '61

SOBLE, Jack
Brothers. il por Time 77:13 Je 30 '61
Soblen trial. W. Schneir. Nation 193:91-4 Ag 26 '61

SOBLEN, Robert
Brothers. il por Time 77:13 Je 30 '61
Soblen trial. W. Schneir. Nation 193:91-4 Ag 26 '61

SOBY, James Thrall
Affectionate collector. New Yorker 36:24 F 4 '61
Affectionate critic. il por Time 77:60 F 10 '61
James Thrall Soby. A. Talmey. il pors Vogue 137:82-5+ F 15 '61
Soby: grand passion in casuals. P. Tyler. il por Art N 59:42-3+ F '61

SOCCER
New passion of a proud people. G. Ackerman. il Sports Illus 15:35-6+ Jl 3 '61

SOCHOR, Eugene
UNESCO's role in education. Sch & Soc 89: 433-5 D 16 '61

SOCIAL adjustment. See Adjustment, Social

SOCIAL agencies
High cost of giving. il Time 78:38 Ag 11 '61
Let the giver beware! Christian Cent 78:1131-2 S 27 '61
Pie plate of reality; youth-serving agencies; excerpts from address. M. R. Ephraim. Recreation 54:225-6 My '61

SOCIAL and economic security
Life, liberty and the pursuit of welfare. J. W. Krutch. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 15 '61
Work for everybody. Nations Bsns 49:102 N '61

SOCIAL aspects of science. See Science—Social aspects

SOCIAL attitudes. See Attitudes

SOCIAL change
Businessmen in power. B. M. Selekman. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:95-110 S '61
Diversity is not dead. H. J. Gans. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 3 '61
In time of trial. B. Ward. Atlan 209:35-7 F '62
Long revolution, by R. Williams. Review Nation 192:394 My 6 '61. L. Baritz
Metaphor and parlor games. J. Ciardi. Sat R 44:75 N 18 '61
Our Heraclitean period. B. Mazlish. Nation 192:336-8 Ap 22 '61
Radical right. E. V. Schneider. Nation 193: 199-203 S 30 '61

SOCIAL change—*Continued*
Science and social change. B. Stewart. Bul Atomic Sci 17:267-70+ S '61
Second time around: political topography of today's world. T. H. White. il Sat R 44: 12-17+ D 23 '61
Social forces and the curriculum. H. Leavitt. NEA J 50:36-7 Mr '61
United States and revolution; address, May 6, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 44:795-800 My 29 '61
Utopian thinking; excerpt from Utopian essays and practical proposals. P. Goodman. Commentary 32:19-26 Jl '61; Reply with rejoinder. H. J. Gans. 32:436-7 N '61
We have changed, and must. H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 30 '61
Women and the goal of world community; address, June 5, 1961. G. C. McGhee. Dept State Bul 45:29-32 Jl 3 '61
World divided; address, February 19, 1961. E. L. Dulles. Dept State Bul 44:336-41 Mr 6 '61

SOCIAL classes. See Class distinction

SOCIAL conditions
Action in social field proposed by commission. U N Rev 8:24-5 Je '61
Chat with Christopher Dawson; interview, ed. by C. J. McNaspy. C. Dawson. America 106:120-2 O 28 '61
Report on world social situation. il U N Rev 8:25-7 My '61
World profile of leisure and learning. UNESCO Courier 14:14 My '61

SOCIAL development. See Social progress

SOCIAL drinking. See Liquor problem

SOCIAL education
Education and attitude change, by C. H. Stember. Review Commentary 33:85-7 Ja '62. L. A. Coser
More thoughts on the too old young. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p81 Ag 20 '61
See also
Family life, Education for
Human relations—Study and teaching
Social sciences—Study and teaching

SOCIAL ethics
Life or death, blessing or curse. R. E. Fitch. Christian Cent 78:1050-1 S 6 '61; Reply. R. E. Wentz. 78:1372-3 N 15 '61
See also
Christian ethics
Sexual ethics

SOCIAL evolution. See Social change

SOCIAL history
See also subhead Social history under names of countries, e.g. United States—Social history

SOCIAL, humanitarian and cultural committee. See United nations—Social, humanitarian and cultural committee

SOCIAL insurance. See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL interaction
Social chain reactions. J. R. Platt. Bul Atomic Sci 17:365-9+ N '61

SOCIAL justice
See also
Social ethics

SOCIAL legislation
Stress on the welfare state; with editorial comment. Bsns W p31, 136 F 18 '61

Connecticut
Birth control laws again. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:450 Ja 26 '62
Contraception and commotion in Connecticut. G. Zimmermann. il Look 26:78-83a+ Ja 30 '62

United States
To promote the general welfare. A. Ribicoff. N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 9 '61
Welfare: has it become a scandal? F. Knebel. il Look 25:31-3 N 7 '61
See also
Social security act, 1935

SOCIAL life and customs. See Manners and customs; *also* subhead Social life and customs under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. United States—Social life and customs

SOCIAL problems
Waiting for the trumpet. America 104:689 F 25 '61
See also
Church and social problems
School and social and economic problems

SOCIAL problems in literature
Writers on the left, by D. Aaron. Review Sat R 44:21-2 D 9 '61. D. Dempsey

SOCIAL progress
Are the Soviets winning the propaganda war? address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. G. V. Allen. Ann Am Acad 336:1-11 Jl '61
Building just societies in a decade of development; statement, November 15, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:988-92 D 11 '61
Search for balanced economic and social development; statement, July 10, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 363-9 Ag 28 '61
See also
Social change

SOCIAL psychology
Recent developments in the field of social psychology. M. B. Smith. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:137-43 N '61
See also
Family
Hate
Human relations
Morale, National
Public opinion
Social interaction
Stereotype (psychology)

SOCIAL research
Some selected aspects of American sociology, September 1959 to December 1960. M. Bressler. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:146-59 S '61

SOCIAL responsibility. See Responsibility

SOCIAL satire. See Satire

SOCIAL sciences
Are we neglecting the social sciences? M. Mead. Sci Digest 50:inside back cover, 80 D '61
C. P. Snow and the third culture. L. Fallers. Bul Atomic Sci 17:306-10 O '61
Is social science scientific? R. Kirk. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Je 25 '61; Discussion. p 14+ Jl 16; 30-1 Jl 23 '61

Study and teaching
Children's books can dramatize social studies. H. Huus. il NEA J 50:44-5 D '61
Cure for doldrums. Sr Schol 78:1T F 8 '61
Functional displays for the social studies classroom. L. C. Howitt. il Sr Schol 78: 7T Mr 22 '61
NASSP report on social studies. il Sr Schol 78:2T+ Mr 1 '61
Needed: revolution in the social studies. C. R. Keller. Sat R 44:60-2 S 16 '61
Social forces and the curriculum. H. Leavitt. NEA J 50:36-7 Mr '61
Social studies for bright students. M. M. Klein. NEA J 50:10-11 Ap '61

SOCIAL security act, 1935
Social security; address, February 26, 1961. J. tenBroek. Vital Speeches 27:411-15 Ap 15 '61
See also
Old age and survivors insurance trust fund

SOCIAL security act amendments
Family doctor's fight against socialized medicine; questions and answers. J. R. Mallory. il Look 25:75-81 My 23 '61
If you retire at sixty-two. . . il U S News 51:57 Jl 17 '61
Is it going to be retirement at age sixty-two? il U S News 50:78-80 F 20 '61
Medical care: changes in the political terrain. D. S. Greenberg. Science 135:90-1 Ja 12 '62
More about the conference on aging. Consumer Rep 26:429-30 Jl '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 125 S 16 '61
Politics and medicine; address, March 4, 1961. E. T. Chase. Vital Speeches 27:374-8 Ap 1 '61
President and the aged. New Repub 144:4-5 F 20 '61
Social security. America 105:518 Jl 15 '61
Stress on the welfare state; with editorial comment. Bsns W p31, 136 F 18 '61
This month's feature: new proposals for more medicare for aged. Cong Digest 41: 1-9+ Ja '62
White House conference on aging. Consumer Rep 26:218 Ap '61
Who's to get what from social security boost. il U S News 50:101-2 Je 26 '61
Why not let the elderly earn all they can? B. Bliven. Sat Eve Post 234:8 S 2 '61

SOCIAL security benefits. See Insurance, Social—United States; Old age pensions—United States

SOCIAL security numbering system. See Numeration

SOCIAL settlements
Jane Addams and the radical impulse. S. Lynd. Commentary 32:54-9 Jl '61
See also
Hull house, Chicago

SOCIAL snobs. See Snobs and snobbishness

SOCIAL status
All things considered. Duchess of Windsor. McCalls 89:30 N '61
Filtration method. R. E. Karsten. Christian Cent 78:223 F 15 '61
I am me consumer. il Bsns W p38-9 D 23 '61
Status symbols and the librarian. F. A. Briggs. Wilson Lib Bul 36:231-3 N '61
See also
Prestige

SOCIAL stratification. See Class distinction

SOCIAL studies. See Social sciences

SOCIAL welfare
See also
Family service association of America

SOCIAL work
See also
Public welfare
Relief work
Social settlements

Work in schools
Children with problems; what does the school social worker do? J. L. Kelley. il NEA J 51:54-7 Ja '62

SOCIAL workers
Careers in social work. il Changing T 15:35-7 O '61
Economic status of social welfare workers in 1960. T. P. Kanninen. il Mo Labor R 84: 862-8 Ag '61
Real welfare scandal. A. B. Southwick. Christian Cent 78:1205-6 O 11 '61; Reply. H. W. Hopkirk. 79:112 Ja 24 '62
Way out of the welfare mess. E. May. Harper 223:37-42 O '61

SOCIALISM
Keynes, according to Keynes; reprint. J. M. Keynes. New Repub 145:14-16 S 25 '61

Great Britain
America, beware of the welfare state. G. Hutton. Read Digest 79:84-7 O '61

United States
Does freedom have a future? address, February 7, 1961. J. Burkhart. Vital Speeches 27:501-3 Je 1 '61
Prospect: the servile state; address, October 12, 1961. J. J. Eley. Vital Speeches 28: 173-5 Ja 1 '62

SOCIALIST parties
Non-red leftists veer right. il Bsns W p73-4 O 14 '61

SOCIALIST party (Belgium)
Belgium against itself. C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:31-4 F 16 '61

SOCIALIST party (Italy)
Where the Italian Socialists stand. P. Nenni. For Affairs 40:213-23 Ja '62

SOCIALIZED medicine. See Medical service. State

SOCIETIES

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Rally round the N.F.E.S! T. C. Cannon. Christian Cent 78:1447 N 29 '61

SOCIETY. See subhead Social life and customs under names of countries, states, cities, e.g. United States—Social life and customs

SOCIETY, Primitive
Human social life culturally determined. Sci Digest 49:17 Ap '61
See also
Tribes and tribal system

SOCIETY and art. See Art and research; Art and society

SOCIETY and law. See Jurisprudence

SOCIETY and literature. See Literature and society

SOCIETY and the individual. See Individual and society

SOCIETY for research in child development
Meeting, 1961. D. B. Harris. Sch & Soc 89: 277 Sum '61

SOCIETY for social responsibility in science
Scientists for peace. T. Roszak. Nation 193: 205-6 S 30 '61

SOCIETY of American foresters
SAF"s undisturbed forests. J. F. Shanklin. il Am For 67:24-5+ Je '61

SOCIETY of architectural historians
Midwest influences explored as architectural historians meet in Minneapolis. Arch Rec 129:57 Mr '61

SOCIETY of Friends. See Friends, Society of

SOCIETY of typographic arts
STA of Chicago; with reproduction of works shown at Chicago printing exhibition. il Am Artist 25:31-5 O '61

SOCIODRAMA. See Dramatization in education

SOCIOLOGICAL jurisprudence. See Jurisprudence

SOCIOLOGY
Is social science scientific? R. Kirk. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Je 25 '61; Discussion. p 14+ Jl 16; 30-1 Jl 23 '61
See also
Civilization
Culture
Regionalism

SOCIOLOGY, Christian
See also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems

SOCIOLOGY, Industrial
Industrialism and world society. C. Kerr and others. Harvard Bsns R 39:113-26 Ja '61

SOCIOLOGY, Religious. See Religion and sociology

SOCIOLOGY, Rural
See also
Rural youth

SOCIOLOGY, Urban. See Cities and towns

SOCIOLOGY and literature. See Literature and society

SOCIOLOGY and science. See Science—Social aspects

SOCKEYE salmon. See Salmon

SOCKMAN, Ralph Washington
Can city churches survive? Look 25:76+ Ap 11 '61
Qualities of victory; morality. por Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ D '61
about
Cutting the ties. por Newsweek 58:82-3 O 2 '61
Man and the minister. J. B. Simpson. il pors Look 25:137-40+ N 21 '61
Preacher on Park avenue. por Time 78:56 O 6 '61

SOD
Unroll the immediate beauty of a sod lawn. D. P. Watson and C. D. Paris. il Horticulture 39:558-9 N '61

SODIUM cyanide
Rapid effect of sodium cyanide and dinitrophenol on mammalian nerve. G. Sant'Ambrogio and others. bibliog Science 133:876-7 Mr 24 '61

SODIUM fluoride

Therapeutic applications
See Fluorine—Therapeutic applications

SOEKARNO. See Sukarno

SOFAS
Big buys, small prices. il Liv for Young Hom 14:48-9 Je '61
Sofas are for sleeping. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag pt2 p34-5 O 1 '61

SOFTBOARD. See Wallboard

SOFTENING of water. See Water softening

SOFTLY speaks the heart; story. See Patterson, N.

SOHN, Louis B.
Disarmament and arms control by territories. Bul Atomic Sci 17:130-3 Ap '61
Peace hopes at Stowe. Nation 193:219-22 O 7 '61
Security through disarmament. Nation 192: 159-63 F 25 '61
World of law for a disarmed world. Nation 192:256-7+ Mr 25 '61

SOIL bacteriology
Living organisms and soil fertility. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39:94-5 F '61

SOIL cement pavements. See Pavements, Soil cement

SOIL conservation
Deserted village; Rio Puerco area, N.Mex. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:20-3+ N '61
Twenty year watershed program. O. L. Onstott. il Am City 76:104-5 Mr '61
Water and the land. T. S. Buie. il Nat Parks Mag 35:12-13 N '61
See also
Land utilization

SOIL disinfection
How to sterilize soil. H. E. Gray. il Pop Gard 12:10+ F '61

SOIL erosion. See Erosion

SOIL fertility
Organic matter is essential for fertile soil. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39:308-9 Je '61

SOIL insecticides. See Insecticides

SOIL maps. See Soil surveys

SOIL pollution
Isolation of blastomyces dermatitidis from soil. J. F. Denton and others. bibliog Science 133:1126-7 Ap 14 '61

SOIL sterilization. See Soil disinfection

SOIL surveys
United States
Science digs up a treasure map. B. A. Roth. il Pop Mech 116:138-41+ O '61

SOIL testing. See Soils—Analysis; Soils—Testing

SOIL tilth
Maintaining good soil tilth. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39:214+ Ap '61

SOILS
Crops and soils; ed. by R. D. Wennblom and G. W. Wormley. See issues of Farm journal
Good soil, your key to carefree, happy plants. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:48-9 Mr '61
Wastebasket of the earth. W. A. Albrecht. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:335-40 O '61
See also
Fertilizers and manures
Humus
Sod
Analysis
Advantages of soil analysis. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39:160-1 Mr '61
Are your plants getting a balanced diet? B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 40:82-3 F '62
Make soil pH work for you; excerpt from Your garden soil. R. M. Carleton. il Flower Grower 48:37+ Je '61
Mineral content
Soil mineralogy as factor in spread of fusarium wilt of banana. G. Stotzky and others. bibliog il Science 133:1483-5 My 12 '61
Oxygen content
Influence of soil oxygen concentrations on the development of meloidogyne javanica. S. D. Van Gundy and L. H. Stolzy. bibliog il Science 134:665-6 S 8 '61
Strontium content
Effects of plant nutrients on uptake of radiostrontium by thatcher wheat. C. C. Lee. bibliog il Science 133:1921-2 Je 16 '61
Testing
How to recognize and correct your soil deficiencies. B. Brinhart. il Horticulture 39:276 My '61
Soil testing is easy. il Pop Gard 12:106 Mr '61
United States
Benzpyrenes in soil. M. Blumer. il Science 134:474 Ag 18 '61
Western states
Clay mineral composition of sediments in some desert lakes in Nevada, California, and Oregon. J. B. Droste. il Science 133:1928 Je 16 '61

SOILS, Potting
They started from the ground up. E. Lee. Good H 153:104b Jl '61

SOKOLOFF, L. See Gelboin, H. V. jt. auth.

SOKOLOFF, Myron A.
Socio drama. Sr Schol 78:4T My 17 '61

SOKOLOFF, Noel
Franklin's tale. Criticism
Opera N 26:33 Ja 13 '62

SOKOLOFF, Vladimir
Profile; interview. ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:118-24 O 21 '61

SOKOLOVA, Lydia
Lives of dancers. A. Farjeon. Dance Mag 35:21-2 Mr '61

SOKOLSKY, George E.
Can the Peace corps do the job? Sat R 44:17-18 Je 17 '61
Is war inevitable? Sat R 44:8+ Ap 1 '61

SOKOLSKY, Leon
Movie closeups serve as the moment of truth. il U S Camera 25:66-7 Ja '62

SOLAR batteries
Light powers this electric motor. H. P. Strand. il Pop Mech 116:202-3 N '61
Silicon solar cell. W. R. Baron. il Electr World 66:33-6 D '61
Thin film solar cell research advances, B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:62-5+ Jl 31 '61

SOLAR cells. See Solar batteries

SOLAR dermatitis. See Skin—Diseases

SOLAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR engines
Where is science taking us? J. A. Eibling. il Sat R 44:50-1 N 4 '61

SOLAR flares
Air force steps up solar tracking work. Miss & Roc 9:28 Ag 14 '61
Great gas cloud; excerpt from Assault on the unkown. W. Sullivan. Sci Digest 50:60-6 S '61
Major solar flare. il Sky & Tel 22:268 N '61
New observations made of fastest solar flares. Sci N L 79:184 Mr 25 '61
Passage of a flare spray through the solar corona. F. Q. Orrall and H. J. Smith. il Sky & Tel 22:330 D '61
Solar disturbances and radio communication forecasts. J. F. Brockman. il Sky & Tel 21:322-6 Je '61
SFR knowledge can cut shielding. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:31-3 Ap 17 '61
Solar flare warning system unveiled. Miss & Roc 9:47 Ag 7 '61
Solar flares pose weight problem. Miss & Roc 8:18 Ja 9 '61

SOLAR heat collectors
Unfurlable solar collector is developed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:81+ Ag 14 '61

SOLAR heating
Glass house tames solar heat. il Pop Mech 116:73 Jl '61
Solar heating proves costly in New England. Sci N L 80:192 S 16 '61

SOLAR museums
Solar museum at the equator. H. O'Hara. il Sky & Tel 22:192-3 O '61

SOLAR optical communications system. See Light communication systems

SOLAR orbital communication. See Light communication systems

SOLAR photography. See Astronomical photography

SOLAR power
Big GE solar power system tested. il Miss & Roc 9:37 D 18 '61
British study solar propulsion systems. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:55+ Jl 31 '61
Harness sun's energies. Sci N L 79:275 My 6 '61
Sun-powered generator. il Sci N L 80:151 S 2 '61

SOLAR probes. See Space probes

SOLAR radiation
Brisk wind. Newsweek 57:87-8 My 1 '61
Device on NASA's P-14 satellite to collect solar winds data. il Aviation W 74:27 Mr 20 '61
Explorer X maps solar magnetic lines. il Aviation W 74:29 Ap 24 '61
Man-in-space shielding problem increased by solar flare hazard. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:37 My 1 '61
Possible physical effect of solar particles on meteorological parameters in Alaska. A. L. Julius, jr. bibliog il Science 133:1707-8 My 26 '61
Solar ray storm prediction improved. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:30-1 Ag 7 '61; Reply. C. E. Andersen. 9:6 O 16 '61
Solar wind existence is proven. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:17 Ap 24 '61
See also
Sunspots
Van Allen radiation belts

SOLAR research. See Sun

SOLAR sailing. See Space flight

SOLAR spectrum. See Spectrum, Solar

SOLAR system
Birth of worlds. R. A. Lyttleton. Sat Eve Post 234:54-7 D 16 '61
Size of the solar system. J. B. McGuire and others. il Sci Am 204:64-72 Ap '61

SOLAR telescope. See Telescope

SOLAR thermionic electric power system. See Space vehicles—Power supply

SOLARIN, Tai
Free thought in Nigeria; Mayflower school. il por Time 79:36+ Ja 12 '62

SOL CASTELLANOS, Jorge
Task at Montevideo. Américas 13:31 Ag '61

SOLDER and soldering
Three-hand soldering. J. A. Comstock. il Pop Electr 15:85 N '61

SOLDERING apparatus
How to make your soldering gun do tricks. il Sunset 126:128-9 My '61

SOLDIER bugs. See Stinkbugs

SOLDIERS
GI's, basic weapon. Newsweek 58:14 Jl 31 '61

SOLDIERS, Toy. See Toy soldiers

SOLDIERS publications
See also
Overseas weekly

SOLENOIDS
Superconducting solenoids advance. il Miss & Roc 8:35 F 20 '61

SOLERI, Paolo
Fantastic world of Paolo Soleri. P. Blake. il Arch Forum 114:104-9 F '61
Paolo Soleri's visionary city. P. Blake. il Arch Forum 114:111-18 Mr '61

SOLES, Antiskid. See Shoes

SOLID circuits. See Miniature electronic equipment

SOLID propellant rockets
About those big boosters; interviews. il Pop Mech 116:127-32+ O '61
Aerojet is now halfway to goal of million-lb. thrust. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 Ag 14 '61
Aerojet proposes segmented boosters. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:87+ Ap 24 '61
Agreement reached on USAF solids role. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:26-7 Je 26 '61
Ardeforming of big solid cases in offing. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 D 18 '61
Big af booster to cost $2 billion. Miss & Roc 8:14 Je 26 '61
Big booster cases, build them now, refine them later. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 N 13 '61
Big solids, booster breakthrough? J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:13+ Mr 6 '61
Consumable case design may add to solid propellant ICBM range. Aviation W 74:91-2 F 13 '61
Consumable case rocket described. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:35-7 F 13 '61
Cooled nozzles developed for future. il Miss & Roc 8:31 Mr 6 '61
Costs bolster case for solid booster; excerpt from address. H. L. Thackwell, jr. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 N 13 '61
Data lacking on combustion problems. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Ap 24 '61
Dod approves technical phase of 120-in. solid rocket program. Aviation W 76:39 Ja 22 '62
Direct winding may cut case cost. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ap 24 '61
Dyna-Soar to get solid third stage. il Miss & Roc 8:12+ Mr 6 '61
Electronic system improves navy solids. Miss & Roc 9:16 O 30 '61
Exhaustive tests bring reliability. il Miss & Roc 8:29 My 22 '61
First solid-fuel satellite launcher. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 21:142-4 Mr '61
Flexadyne-propelled rocket engine fired at -75F. il Aviation W 74:58-9 F 27 '61
GE geared to build huge solid cases. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:24-6 S 11 '61
How we can beat Russia's big rocket in eighteen months. H. W. Ritchey. il Pop Sci 178:68-70 My '61
Large solid booster program under way. Aviation W 75:33-4 Jl 31 '61
Minuteman, our ace in the hole. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 179:62-5+ Jl '61
Missile race in the Middle East? il Miss & Roc 9:58 Jl 17 '61
More Blue Scout shots scheduled soon. il Miss & Roc 8:16 Ja 16 '61
NASA gives go-ahead to segmented UTC motor. il Miss & Roc 8:21 Ap 24 '61
Navy plans to propose Sea Scout again. Aviation W 74:27 Ap 10 '61
New Tartar motor now in production. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 Je 5 '61
Possible record temp range set in solid tests. il Miss & Roc 9:112 Jl 17 '61
Significance of zero. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 10:46 Ja 22 '62
Solid and liquid propellants. Science 134: 317-18 Ag 4 '61
Solid booster to be developed for USAF. Aviation W 75:22-3 O 30 '61
Solid fuel breakthrough. Sci N L 80:315 N 11 '61
Solid fuel rocket program reaches milestone with successful test of segmented engine. Bsns W p77 D 16 '61
Solid-fuel rockets issue. Sci N L 79:242 Ap 22 '61
Solid-fueled rocket nears crucial test. il Bsns W p42-3+ Je 3 '61
Solid fuels gain space role. il Bsns W p94-6+ N 11 '61
Solid 96-in.-dia. rocket static test fired. I. Stone. il Aviation W 75:30-1 D 18 '61
Solid Nova priority dropped. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 10:13-14 Ja 15 '62
Solid-propellant motor throttled in tests. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:77+ My 15 '61
Solid savings; switchover in booster fuel urged by Geckler. Miss & Roc 8:32 F 6 '61
Solid support is needed. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 10:46 Ja 15 '62
Sufficient data predicted by 1964 for liquid-solid booster choice. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:35 Je 12 '61
Taking heat out of solid case-making. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 Ag 28 '61
Titan 3 proposed for space, weapon roles. il Aviation W 76:27-8 Ja 8 '62
USAF may request 120-in.-dia. solid propellant proposals Dec. 1. il Aviation W 75:25 N 27 '61
United technology builds larger booster capabilities. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:56-7+ Ap 10 '61
UTC fires 100-in. segmented booster. il Miss & Roc 9:15 D 18 '61
We could pass Russians in space. A. Rosenfeld. il Life 50:47-8+ Ap 7 '61

Testing
UTC fires flightweight 40-ton solid. il Miss & Roc 9:17 Ag 14 '61

SOLIDS
What we know about solids is getting solid. G. A. W. Boehm. il Fortune 64:150-4+ N '61

SOLL, Bernard
From RCA Victor international, a pair of Italian sound tracks. Am Rec G 28:160-1 O '61
Scheherazade of the baroque. Am Rec G 27: 638-9 Ap '61

SOLOMON, Charles, and Solomon, Peggy
Play bridge. See issues of Ladies' home journal

SOLOMON, Emanuel
Putting works of art to work. por Sch Arts 61:22 Ja '62

SOLOMON, Ezra
Steel strike: an upsetting effect; interview. por U S News 50:64-5 F 13 '61

SOLOMON, Peggy. See Solomon, C. jt. auth.

SOLOMON R. Guggenheim museum, New York
Fresh old masters. il Time 78:64 S 8 '61
Out of this whorl. Newsweek 57:98 Mr 20 '61

SOLOMON, Stanley
Machines that teach. Sr Schol 79:6T-7T Ja 17 '62
Paperback bonanza. Sr Schol 78:18T-19T Mr 15 '61

SOLOMONSON, Ruth. See Hanlon, J. jt. auth.

SOLON, Leonard R. and others
Physiological implications of laser beams. bibliog Science 134:1506-8 N 10 '61

SOLOTAROFF, Theodore
All that cellar-deep jazz. Commentary 32: 317-24 O '61
Graduate student. Commentary 32:482-90 D '61
Harry Golden & the American audience. Commentary 31:1-13, 257-8 Ja, Mr '61

SOLOVEYTCHIK, George
Notes on the Netherlands. Reporter 24:34-5 Ap 13 '61

SOLOW, Herbert
Company twice as big as Rhode Island. Fortune 63:138-40+ Mr '61

SOLTI, Georg
Buffle & the baton. Time 77:53 Ap 14 '61
Conductor at bay. Newsweek 57:99-100 Ap 10 '61
Music makers. R. Gelatt. il pors Hi Fi 11:51 Mr '61
Solti-Nilsson Isolde. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:41 My 27 '61
Two conductors. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:14+ F 25 '61

SOLUTIONS
Freezing-out, a safe technique for concentration of dilute solutions. J. Shapiro. bibliog il Science 133:2063-4 Je 30 '61

SOLVANG, Calif.
Christmas shopping in Solvang. il Sunset 127: 43-4 D '61

SOMALIA
Relief work
Flood victims in Somali Republic receive aid from United States. Dept State Bul 45: 987 D 11 '61

SOMAN, Florence Jane
Just like everybody else; story. Redbook 116:44-6 F '61

SOMEBODY'S cheating; story. See Rhodin, E.

SOMER, Jack Arthur
Toscanini in stereo. Hi Fi 11:40-1+ Mr '61
Young man with a good ear. il pors Life 51: 133-4 S 22 '61

SOMERS, Anne Ramsay
Comprehensive prepayment plans as a mechanism for meeting health needs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:81-92 S '61

SOMERS, Florence
New movies. See issues of Redbook
South of the border on a budget. Redbook 117:20 Jl '61

SOMERS mutiny, 1842. See Mutiny

SOMERVILLE, Hugh
Paris salon nautique. Yachting 111:459-60 Ja '62
SOMETHING about a soldier; drama. See Kinoy, E.
SOMETHING old, something new; story. See Knowlton, R. A.
SOMETHING very much in common; story. See Robinson, S.
SOMETHING wonderful; story. See Hurlbut, K.
SOMETHING you just don't do in a club; story. See Gill, B.
SOMETIMES with violins; drama. See Sagan, F.
SOMMERS, Joanie
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 34-5 S 30 '61
Sommers is icumen on. por Time 78:64 D 15 '61
SOMMERVILLE, Claribel
Catalog code revision: implications for the small library. Wilson Lib Bul 36:459-63 F '62
SOMNAMBULISM
Why people walk in their sleep. G. J. Barmann. il Pop Sci 178:126-8+ Mr '61
SOMOV, Mikhail M.
Journey into the inaccessible. UNESCO Courier 15:32-5 Ja '62
SOMOZA, Anastasio
Nicaragua: another Cuba? A. M. Colegrove. Nation 193:6-9 Jl 1 '61
SOMOZA, Luis Anastasio
Nicaragua: another Cuba? A. M. Colegrove. por Nation 193:6-9 Jl 1 '61
SON dies; story. See Willis, W.
SON-in-law for Charlie McReady; story. See Ware, H.
SONAR
Bottom bounce tests will be first at AUTEC. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1 O 23 '61
Dolphins and hearing; a study of underwater sound perception. W. N. Kellogg. il Natur Hist 71:30-9 F '62
Porpoise: intelligent sea creature. il Sci N L 79:202-3 Ap 1 '61
Sound & survival. il Time 77:32+ Je 9 '61
Where is science taking us? bats that fish. J. J. G. McCue. il Sat R 44:37 Jl 1 '61
SONAR devices
SPAR heralds new era in oceanographic instrumentation. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 O 30 '61
Sounds in the deep; Artemis project. il Newsweek 57:87 Je 12 '61
Sonobuoy detection poses threat to nuclear subs. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Ja 23 '61
SONATAS
See also
Phonograph records—Sonatas
SONDERN, Frederic, Jr
Army gets set for jungle warfare. Read Digest 78:120-4 Je '61
Big-time crime comes to Canada. Read Digest 79:183-4+ D '61
SONDHEIM, Stephen
On stage: Stephen Sondheim. W. K. Zinsser. por Horizon 3:98-9 Jl '61
SONG of Lorenzo the Magnificent; story. See Cole, T.
SONG that deals with the spring; story. See Boles, P. D.
SONGS
See also
Christmas carols
Folk songs
Phonograph records—Songs
State songs
Bibliography
Song collections. Recreation 54:212 Ap '61
SONGS (with music)
Be a Santa; excerpt from Subways are for sleeping. J. Styne. il Esquire 56:182-3 D '61
Magic age is seventeen. J. Styne. Seventeen 20:122-3 S '61
See also
Christmas carols (with music)
SONGS, American
Battle hymn of the Republic. M. Henry. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:17+ O '61
Her song goes marching on; Battle hymn of the Republic. H. Mitgang. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 28 '62
See also
America (song)
Negro songs
SONGS, Popular. See Music, Popular (songs, etc)
SONGS of birds. See Birds—Song
SONIC boom. See Shock waves
SONINO, Michael
Hershy Kay. Mus Am 81:10-11+ O '61
Musical toys. Mus Am 81:10-11 D '61
SONISCOPE. See Medical electronics
SONKIN, R. M. See Lebowitz, R. A. jt. auth.
La SONNAMBULA; opera. See Bellini, V.
SONNE, Erna
Problems in mosaics. Sch Arts 61:31 N '61
SONNE, Niels H.
Episcopal seminary library. por Library J 87:35-7 Ja 1 '62
SONORA (state) Mexico
Antiquities
See Indians of Mexico—Antiquities
SONS
Unto us a son is given. . . il Ladies Home J 78:14 D '61
See also
Fathers
SONS and mothers. See Parent-child relationship
SOOTHSAYERS. See Fortune telling
SOOTY terns. See Terns
SOPHIA, princess of Greece
Greece and Spain link in love. il por Life 51:42-3 S 22 '61
Student prince. il por Time 78:43 S 22 '61
SOPHISTICATION
New sophistication; symposium. il Esquire 56:31-50 Jl '61
SOPHOCLES
Electra. Criticism
Time il 78:74+ S 29 '61
Philoctetes; adaptation. See Ross, G. M. Philoktetes
SOPKIN, Charles
(ed) See Lear, W. P. sr. You still can make a million dollars
SOPRANOS. See Singers
SORBET. See Ice cream, ices, etc.
SORCERY. See Witchcraft
SORDARIA
Transreplication and crossing over in sordaria fimicola. Y. Kitani and others. bibliog il Science 134:668-9 S 8 '61
SOREL, Edward
Men into monuments. il Horizon 4:122-8 S '61
SORELL, Walter
Magic formula. Opera N 25:22-4 Ap 8 '61
SORENSEN, Elizabeth
Hear your heroes. por Seventeen 21:77+ Ja '62
SORENSEN, Theodore Chaikin
JFK's Sorensen. por Newsweek 58:22-3 O 9 '61
Needle for Nebraska. por Time 78:46 Jl 21 '61
SORGHUM
Sorghum planting tips. Suc Farm 59:76 Je '61
SORORITIES, College. See College fraternities
SORORITIES, High school. See High school fraternities
SORRENSEN, Donald J.
Sentries of the skies. Flying 69:100 Jl '61
SORRENTINO, Gilbert
In the grave; poem. Nation 193:214 S 30 '61
Poets of the given ground. D. Levertov. Nation 193:251-2 O 14 '61
SORROW
There is an answer to prayer. P. Hennell. il Read Digest 79:72-4 S '61
SOSS, Wilma (Porter)
FOWSAB and the U.S.A. por Fortune 63:164 Ap '61
SOTHEBY and company
Status symbols for sale. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:67-71 S 23 '61
SOTHERN, Ann
Ann Sothern helps her daughter grow up. G. Eells. il pors Look 25:130-2 Ap 25 '61
SOUERWINE, Andrew H.
More value from personnel testing. Harvard Bsns R 39:123-30 Mr '61
SOUFFLÉS
Soufflé for summer. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p26 Je 18 '61
Souffle secrets. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p59-60 My 21 '61
Soufflé with stamina. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 74 Mr '61
SOUL
See also
Spiritual life
SOUL force. See Passive resistance to government

SOUL music. See Jazz music

SOULE, Gardner
From the Loch Ness monster to the giant squid. Pop Sci 178:69-71 Je '61
Man who pinned wings on the navy. Pop Sci 179:84-7 Jl '61
Story of Sam Colt's equalizer. Pop Sci 179: 88-91 D '61
Survey of ships ahead. Travel 115:32-6 Ja '61

SOULE, George
Chicken explosion. Harper 222:77-9 Ap '61

SOUND
See also
Acoustics, Architectural
Hearing
Photography of sound

Apparatus

Audio accessories. R. Freas. il Hi Fi 11:54-6 D '61
British audio trends. P. Halliday. il Electr World 66:76 N '61
See also
Amplifiers
Detectors
Earphones
Loud speaking apparatus
Magnetic recorders and recording
Microphones

Recording and reproducing

Commercial sound system fundamentals (cont) R. Pavlat. il Electr World 65:61-4 Mr '61
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 26:6 N 18 '61
Hollywood and high fidelity. L. Zhito. il Hi Fi 12:46-8+ Ja '62
Reproduction of sound. E. E. David, jr. il Sci Am 205:72-84 Ag '61
Shape of sound to come; futuristic whimsey based firmly on foreseeable fact. R. Silverberg. il Hi Fi 11:66-8+ Ap '61
Sound & pictures, the new frontier. L. Drukker. il Pop Phot 50:28+ Ja '62
Sound with your pictures; commentary: how to write it. G. Cushman. il Pop Phot 50: 24 F '62
Widest response always sounded best; interview, ed. by N. Eisenberg. S. Hegeman. Hi Fi 11:41-3+ F '61
See also
Acoustics, Architectural
High fidelity sound systems
Moving picture sound recording
Moving pictures, Amateur—Sound effects
Phonograph records—Recording
Sound—Stereophonic recording and reproducing

Stereophonic recording and reproducing

Adding a center speaker for stereo. G. J. Healy. il Electr World 66:40-1+ Ag '61
Dimension control for stereo. R. Glasgal. il Electr World 65:56-7+ Ap '61
Four-track tape system. K. F. Buegel. il Electr World 65:39-41 Mr; 58-9 Ap '61
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 25:3 F 18; 3 Mr 11; 26:36 D 23 '61
Listening to stereo with headphones. S. Hahn. il Electr World 66:48-50+ N '61
Noise merchant; Sidney Frey. il Time 77:87 My 19 '61
One chassis space-saver stereo. O. Fried. il Pop Mech 116:191-3 Jl; 187-9 Ag '61
Prokofiev on the patio. N. Eisenberg. il Hi Fi 11:35-8 My '61
Save that woofer. R. Freas. Hi Fi 11:108-9 Ja '61
See also
Magnetic recorders and recording—Stereophonic recorders

SOUND, Localization of
Auditory localization. M. R. Rosenzweig. il Sci Am 205:132-5+ O '61

SOUND, Photography of. See Photography of sound

SOUND chambers. See Simulators

SOUND film strips. See Film strips

SOUND navigation and ranging. See Sonar

SOUND of comedy; story. See Konecky, E.

SOUND production by animals
Can the dolphin learn to talk? with account by J. C. Lilly. il Life 51:61-6+ Jl 28 '61
Sound production in scorpions. R. Rosin and A. Shulov. bibliog Science 133:1918-19 Je 16 '61
Sounds emitted by the bottlenose dolphin. J. C. Lilly and A. M. Miller. bibliog il Science 133:1689-93 My 26 '61
Where is science taking us? excerpt from Man and dolphin. J. C. Lilly. il Sat R 44: 58-9 O 7 '61

SOUND production by fishes
Loud voices in the deep. A. C. Clarke. Holiday 29:16 My '61

SOUND suppressors
Quiet, please. J. D. Ratcliff. il Read Digest 79:123-6 D '61

SOUND waves
Testing the Titan by sound. il Bsns W p 118 Ag 12 '61
See also
Photography of sound

SOUNDING
See also
Sonar devices

SOUNDING and soundings
Marine electronic service: depth sounders. R. C. Roetger. il Electr World 66:44-6+ S; 60-2+ O '61

SOUNDING rockets. See Rockets, Sounding

SOUNDPROOFING
Ceilings and sound. E. S. Graybill. il Library J 86:4086-7 D 1 '61
Fluorescent ballasts and noise problems. R. W. Zarosi. il Arch Rec 129:179-80+ Je '61
Let's do away with crash! slam! bang! ed. by J. R. Vollman. W. J. Hennessey and J. Hand. Am Home 65:70-1 F '62
You can make your home less noisy. H. R. Charles. il Parents Mag 36:55-8+ Je '61

SOUPHANOUVONG, prince of Laos, 1912-
Grim lesson of Laos. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ My 21 '61

SOUPS
Aunt Lucy's big spoon potato-cheese soup. P. J. Harrison. House B 103:153 O '61
Beautiful soup, quick and cold. il Life 51:82-3 Jl 21 '61
Dish of soup; ed. by R. Norman. G. Bradshaw. Vogue 137:184+ Mr 1 '61
Exotic soup that helps hold the waistline. P. Jeffrey. il Sports Illus 14:42-3 Je 26 '61
Fish dish for every pot. il Sports Illus 14: 56-7 Mr 6 '61
Football soup with lots of beans. P. Jeffrey. il Sports Illus 15:62-3 O 9 '61
French have a way with food. il McCalls 88: 114-15 Mr '61
From one basic recipe, countless cold soups for summer. il Liv for Young Hom 14:84-7+ Je '61
Gastronomy. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 55:32+ Ja '61
Great soup war. J. Maughan. il Duns R 78: 29-31 S '61
Instead of tea: bouillon. il House & Gard 119: 128 Ap '61
Put on a meat soup to simmer. Sunset 126: 194 Ap '61
Salute to soup. Parents Mag 36:63 O '61
Serve them a soup cup icy cold. Sunset 127: 118+ Jl '61
Short-cuts to great soups. V. Stanton. il House B 103:128-9+ Mr '61
Soup: serve it in mugs; with recipes. il McCalls 89:140-1+ O '61
Soups for supper. il Suc Farm 59:54B Ja '61
Soups for the season. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p99 O 15 '61
Soups made simple. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:46-9 Mr '61
Suited to soup. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p47 F 26 '61
Take a can of soup! il Am Home 64:42-3+ S '61
Ten meal-maker soups; recipes and menus from eight great cooks. il Vogue 139:89-91+ Ja 15 '62
Winter restoratives. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p54 Ja 7 '62
See also
Campbell soup company

SOUPS, Dry. See Food, Dried

SOURDOUGH. See Dough

SOUSTER, Raymond
Michèle Lalonde, reading; Last mile; Riel, 16 Novembre, 1885; Man with the mouth-organ; poems. Poetry 97:221-3 Ja '61

SOUTH
See also
Birds—Southern states
Colleges and universities—Southern states
Confederate States of America
Education—Southern states
Hunting—Southern states
Negroes in the United States—South

Civilization

South: into the mainstream. G. B. Tindall. Cur Hist 40:269-73+ My '61

Description and travel

Follow the old Spanish trail. R. Dunlop. il Todays Health 39:42-5+ F '61

SOUTH—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Deep South, land with a future; with interview with J. A. Sibley. il U S News 51:63-70 N 6 '61

History

Cavalier and Yankee: the old South and American national character, by W. R. Taylor. Review
New Yorker 37:197-8+ O 28 '61. E. Wilson
Enigma of the South. D. M. Potter. Yale R 51:142-51 O '61
Good side of the South. O. D. Johnston. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ S 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:117-20 D '61; Discussion. N Y Times Mag p8 S 17 '61
See also
Reconstruction (Civil war)

Industries

New business ways in the South. il Bsns W p56+ Ag 5 '61
South: into the mainstream. G. B. Tindall. Cur Hist 40:269-73+ My '61

Politics

After Texas, Republicans size up the South. il U S News 50:59 Je 12 '61
Double standard. Reporter 24:10 Je 8 '61
Political future of Dr King. B. M. Galphin. Nation 193:177-80 S 23 '61
Republicans look to South. il U S News 51:79-80 D 11 '61

Race problems

See Negroes in the United States—South

Recreation

See Recreation—United States

Social conditions

Deep South, land with a future; with interview with J. A. Sibley. il U S News 51:63-70 N 6 '61
Good side of the South. O. D. Johnston. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ S 3 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:117-20 D '61; Discussion. N Y Times Mag p8 S 17 '61
Ordeal of southern women: New Orleans. L. Smith. il Redbook 117:44-5+ My '61
Solution seekers. C. Bird. Esquire 55:70+ Mr '61
Some interpreters of Dixie. W. Chapman. New Repub 144:22-3 F 20 '61
Southern phenomenon; letters, ed. by L. M. Grande. America 104:696-8 F 25 '61

Social history

Case for the white southerner. P. Morgan. Esquire 57:41+ Ja '62
See also
Slavery—United States

Social life and customs

Amazing grace. R. Drake. Christian Cent 78: 851-2 Jl 12 '61
Letter from a traveler. S. Spitzer. Holiday 30:119 Ag '61

SOUTH AFRICA

Big day; Republic day. Time 77:26+ My 26 '61
Commonwealth: all alone. Newsweek 57:45-6 Mr 27 '61
Drawing the line. Newsweek 57:46 Ap 3 '61
Exit sighing; All's more or less well. il Time 77:20-1 Mr 24 '61
Republic for which South Africa stands. A. Paton. il N Y Times Mag p9+ My 28 '61
Time for fear. Newsweek 57:47 Je 5 '61
War won. Time 77:24-5 Je 9 '61
See also
Censorship—South Africa
Church and race problems in South Africa
Elections—South Africa
Investments, Foreign (in South Africa)
Liquor problem—South Africa
Strikes—South Africa
Trials—South Africa
United nations—South Africa
Zoology—South Africa

Economic conditions

Cost of apartheid. il Fortune 65:47-8+ Ja '62
Special situation in South Africa. J. J. Friedman. il Duns R 77:35-7 Je '61

Industries

See also
Diamond mines and mining

Nationalism

Why apartheid will not work; with reply by A. Clymer, H. Oppenheimer. New Repub 144:17-19 F 20 '61

Politics and government

Afrikaners decide to go it alone, sort of. il Bsns W p 110-11 Mr 25 '61
Blackie and the blacks. Newsweek 57:46 My 22 '61
Commonwealth shift. Sr Schol 78:17 Ap 5 '61
Diplomat's advice: keep South Africa as a friend. P. K. Crowe. il U S News 51:86-8 D 18 '61
Forward with Verwoerd. Time 78:22+ S 1 '61
Isolation of South Africa. D. Jacobson. Atlan 207:58-61 Je '61
Milestones. Newsweek 58:42 Jl 17 '61
Now that South Africa has quit the British Commonwealth; questions and answers. U S News 50:54 Mr 27 '61
Odd man out. Time 77:26+ Ap 21 '61
South Africa and the Commonwealth. G. M. Carter. For Policy Bul 40:113-14 Ap 15 '61
South Africa, gone with the wind. D. Healey. New Repub 144:7 Mr 27 '61
Top men in new republic. U S News 50:26 Je 12 '61
White leader. Time 77:20 Mr 31 '61
Winds of change in Southern Africa. C. R. Lovell. il Cur Hist 41:225-31 O '61

Race problems

Afrikaners decide to go it alone, sort of. il Bsns W p 110-11 Mr 25 '61
Another race conflict: showdown in South Africa. il U S News 50:49-51 Je 5 '61
Anything but happy. A. W. Blaxall. Christian Cent 79:148 Ja 31 '62
Honorary whites. Time 79:35 Ja 19 '62
Human meaning of apartheid. N. Nakasa. il N Y Times Mag p42+ S 24 '61
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:164-5 Ap 22 '61
Racial superiority condemned; Assembly calls on South Africa to change its policies. U N Rev 8:22-9 D '61
Republic of South Africa. Commonweal 74: 292-3 Je 16 '61
Shooting at Sharpeville: the agony of South Africa, by A. Reeves. Review
Sat R 44:42-3 F 25 '61. N. Phillips
South Africa: America can help. P. Duncan. New Repub 145:19-21 Jl 3 '61
South Africa: the sin of racism. A. Reeves. Christian Cent 78:1490-3 D 13 '61
South African prospect. de V. Graaf. For Affairs 39:670-82 Jl '61
Three A's of Africa: Algeria, Angola, and apartheid; address, October 31, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:885-8 N 27 '61
United nations General assembly deplores South Africa's apartheid policy; statements, together with texts of resolutions voted upon April 13, 1961. F. T. P. Plimpton. Dept State Bul 44:600-5 Ap 24 '61
What others feel. M. Frakes. Christian Cent 78:654-5 My 24 '61
Why apartheid will not work; with reply by A. Clymer, H. Oppenheimer. New Repub 144:17-19 F 20 '61
See also
United nations—South Africa

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:413, 434-6, 569-70, 965-6, 1155-6, 1216 Ap 5, My 3, Ag 9, S 27, O 11 '61
See also
Christian council of South Africa

SOUTH AFRICA In literature

Message of Alan Paton. F. C. Rooney. Cath World 194:92-8 N '61

SOUTH AMERICA

See also
Amazon Valley
Latin America

History

See also
Incas

SOUTH AMERICAN Indians. See Indians of South America

SOUTH BEND, Ind.

Streets

South Bend vacuums for light litter. il Am City 76:189 S '61

SOUTH by destiny, east by chance; story. See Standish, R.

SOUTH CAROLINA
See also
Hunting—South Carolina
Sea Islands

Description and travel
North from Savannah. G. McMillan. il Holiday 31:26+ F '62

Politics and government
That ever-willing Strom. G. McMillan. New Repub 146:9-11 Ja 8 '62

SOUTH DAKOTA
See also
Fishing—South Dakota
Hunting—South Dakota

SOUTH KOREA. See Korea (Republic)

SOUTH MILWAUKEE, Wis.

Streets
$62,000 saved in one year. C. R. Dinauer. il Am City 76:77-9 F '61

SOUTH Pacific; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SOUTH PLAINFIELD, N.J.
Good streets for little money. C. W. Beagle. il Am City 76:113-14 Mr '61
How to build sewers today for tomorrow's growth. C. T. Walsh. il Am City 76:100-2 Jl '61

SOUTH POLE
Cruel continent. W. J. Stevens, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ F 25 '61
Poles have shifted thousands of miles. Sci N L 80:416 D 23 '61
South Pole discovered fifty years ago. Sci N L 80:336 N 18 '61

SOUTH SEA company
Speculation plague in London; eighteenth century swindle. A. L. Rowse. Sat R 44: 18 My 27 '61

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS
See also
Easter Island
Fiji
Swains Island
Tahiti

Description and travel
South Pacific circuit. T. B. Lesure. il Travel 117:43-6+ Ja '62

SOUTH TYROL. See Tyrol

SOUTH VIET NAM. See Viet Nam (Republic)

SOUTHARD, Paul J.
Obituary
Pub W 180:26 D 11 '61

SOUTHEAST ASIA. See Asia, Southeastern

SOUTHEAST ASIA treaty organization
Cancer in southeast Asia; Seato the remedy? America 106:63 O 21 '61
Crisis in SEATO; mission for Rusk. Newsweek 57:39 F 27 '61
Crisis in the Far East; address, May 3, 1961. T. J. Dodd. Vital Speeches 27:489-92 Je 1 '61
Dean Rusk's debut. S. Karnow. Reporter 24: 37-8 Ap 27 '61
From allies in Asia: advice to Kennedy on growing crisis; interviews with Asian national leaders. il U S News 50:48+ Ap 3 '61
Seventh anniversary of SEATO; statement, September 6, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:528 S 25 '61
Seventh meeting of SEATO council of ministers; statements by Secretary Rusk, March 23, 27, and 31, 1961 together with text of communique issued at close of the meeting and list of members of the U.S. delegation. Dept State Bul 44:547-51 Ap 17 '61
Southeast Asia on the road to a Communist take-over? R. P. Martin. il U S News 50: 39-41 Ap 10 '61
SEATO fellowship program for 1961-62 announced. Dept State Bul 44:163 Ja 30 '61
SEATO talks tougher, accent is still polite. il Life 50:28-9 Ap 7 '61
SEATO'S red-block. il Sr Schol 79:21 O 18 '61

SOUTHEASTERN regional ballet festival. See Dance festivals

SOUTHERN, Terry
Christ seen darkly. Nation 192:170-1 F 25 '61
Miller: only the beginning. Nation 193:399-401 N 18 '61

SOUTHERN airways, Incorporated
Costly strike against Southern airways stirs discontent in pilots' union. Bsns W p78 O 28 '61
Halaby refuses to restrict Southern. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:49+ Jl 17 '61
Southern strike stirs pilot discontent. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:38 Ag 28 '61

SOUTHERN association of intelligence agents
Southern association. Commonweal 75:304 D 15 '61

SOUTHERN Baptist theological seminary, Louisville, Ky.
Segregationists attack seminary. Christian Cent 78:974 Ag 16 '61

SOUTHERN Baptists. See Baptists in the United States

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA university, Los Angeles
Second chance for U.S.C. il Time 77:38 My 26 '61

SOUTHERN highlands. See Appalachian region

SOUTHERN Illinois university, Carbondale, Ill.
Woodland refuge on campus. P. Brown. il Recreation 54:66-7 F '61

SOUTHERN PACIFIC railroad company
Healthy among the sick. il Time 78:57-62 Ag 11 '61
Rail giants vie to adopt Western Pacific. il Bsns W p52-4 F 4 '61
Sort of landmark. Time 78:87 N 10 '61

SOUTHERN research institute, Birmingham, Ala.
Change of horses: some aspects of reclassification. W. S. Collins, jr. il Library J 86: 757-9 F 15 '61

SOUTHERN RHODESIA
Evolution in British Africa. C. Leys. Cur Hist 41:219-20 O '61
See also
Rhodesia and Nyasaland (Federation)

Politics and government
Who will vote yes? Newsweek 58:38+ Jl 31 '61

Race problems
How far we've come. Time 78:34 O 27 '61
Riders in Africa. Time 77:25 Je 16 '61

SOUTHERN states
See also
Libraries—Southern states

SOUTHERN states faculty conference
Tasks as teachers. W. A. Geier. Christian Cent 78:1089-90 S 13 '61

SOUTHERNERS
Solution seekers. C. Bird. Esquire 55:70+ Mr '61

SOUTHWEST
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Southwestern states
Colleges and universities—Southwestern states
Fishing—Southwestern states
Forests and forestry—Southwestern states

Description and travel
Heart of the Southwest. R. W. Nickerson. il Travel 116:24-6+ Ag '61
Vast, storied Southwest. il Life 50:56-68+ F 24 '61

Maps
Basic tour from desert to sea. Life 50:60-1 F 24 '61

SOUTHWEST AFRICA
See also
United nations—Southwest Africa

SOUTHWEST airmotive company, Dallas
Southwest airmotive sales, profits drop. Aviation W 75:81 O 16 '61
Texas firm expands airline jet overhauls. il Aviation W 74:90+ Mr 27 '61

SOUTHWEST research institute, San Antonio, Tex.
Research blossoms in Texas. M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:57-8 F '61

SOUTHWESTERN research station. See American museum of natural history. New York

SOUTHWICK, Albert B.
Real welfare scandal. Christan Cent 78:1205-6 O 11 '61

SOUVAINE, Geraldine
Intermission. F. Stevenson. il por Opera N 25:12-13+ Ja 21 '61

SOUVANNA Phouma, prince of Laos, 1901-
Grand tour. por Newsweek 57:55-6 Ap 24 '61
Laos gets a government. il por Sr Schol 79: 14 O 25 '61
Man of the hour. il pors Time 77:26-7 Ap 7 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:19 Ap 10; 51:22 O 23 '61
Strange bedfellows. Newsweek 57:48 Mr 20 '61
While time runs out in Laos. M. Field. Reporter 24:21-2 Mr 30 '61

SOUVENIRS
Basic rules for souvenir shoppers. M. Frome. il Todays Health 39:34-5+ Jl '61
SOVEREIGNTY
Future of Nato. W. V. Kennedy. America 105:44 Ap 8 '61
Permanent sovereignty of peoples and nations over their natural wealth and resources; summary of Secretariat study, with text of resolution. M. J. Gamboa. U N Rev 8:29-30+ Jl '61
SOVIET academy of sciences. See Academy of sciences of the U.S.S.R.
SOVIET education. See Education—Russia
SOVIET UNION. See Russia
SOVIET writers. See Authors, Russian
SOWDEN, Glen
Blue water trial. por Motor B 107:28-9+ F '61
SOWDEN, John
Don't leave me, darling; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30 Ap 15 '61
SOWERS, Robert
Arts in architecture. Craft Horiz 21:38-9 Ja '61
Art in architecture: recent work in New York. Craft Horiz 21:24-5 N '61
SOWERS, T. C.
Transistorized citizens band converter. Electr World 66:50-1+ D '61
SOWS. See Swine
SOYBEAN harvesting machinery. See Harvesting machinery
SOYBEAN products
Mr Ford and the magic beanstalk. R. S. Strother. il Read Digest 79:188-90+ N '61
SOYBEANS
Heated whole soybeans good hog feed. J. Rohlf. Farm J 85:44+ O '61
How to grow forty-bushel soybeans on thirty-bushel land. D. Braun. il Farm J 85:30-1+ My '61
Mr Ford and the magic beanstalk. R. S. Strother. il Read Digest 79:188-90+ N '61
You can cut soybean losses. P. L. Bellinger and B. J. Lamp, jr. il Suc Farm 59:52-3+ S '61
Diseases and pests
Soybean insects. H. B. Petty and T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:48-51 My '61
SPAAK, Paul Henri
Going home. por Time 77:21 F 10 '61
NATO after Spaak: a loss and a warning. E. Taylor. Reporter 24:16-20 Ap 13 '61
Spaak: through a glass darkly. il por Newsweek 57:37 F 13 '61
SPAATZ, Carl
Case for the B-70 in an age of missiles. por Newsweek 57:34 Ap 17 '61
SPACE (architecture)
Chase portrait of a giant. O. Tanner and others. il Arch Forum 115:66-95 Jl '61
Large spaces on a small budget. il Arch Rec 129:96-9 mid-My '61
Spatial variety in a small house. il Arch Rec 129:116-19 mid-My '61
SPACE, Outer
Earth and near space. J. A. Van Allen. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:218-22 My '61
Rays from outer space. A. Gusev. il UNESCO Courier 14:22-4 N '61
Safe space highway. Sci N L 81:55 Ja 27 '62
Space around us. J. A. Simpson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:172-4 My '61
Space vacuum raises avionic problems. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:75-6 Ja 22 '62
Law
See Space law
SPACE and time
See also
Relativity (physics)
SPACE cabin simulators. See Simulators
SPACE council. See United States—National aeronautics and space council
SPACE drive system. See Power transmission
SPACE dust. See Matter, Interstellar
SPACE flight
Americans in orbit, radios on the moon. il U S News 52:79-81 Ja 8 '62
Astromech orbits soon. Sci N L 80:177 S 9 '61
Chimps may outdo man. Sci N L 80:390 D 9 '61
Conformal transformations and space travel. S. N. Gupta. bibliog Science 134:1360-1 O 27 '61
Do we need a man on the moon? R. E. Lapp. il Sci Digest 49:12-17 My '61
Down-to-earth survey of space. A. C. Clarke. il N Y Times Mag p32+ N 5 '61
Economic effects of space flight; excerpt from address. D. G. Mitchell. Aviation W 75:17 O 23 '61
General of outer space. D. Schanche. Sat Eve Post 234:78+ O 7 '61
How an iron man went round the world. il U S News 51:4 S 25 '61
Man and space: the next decade, by R. E. Lapp. Review
Sat R 44:22-3 My 13 '61. J. P. Hagen
Man in space. Bul Atomic Sci 17:427-8 D '61
NASA studies wider rendezvous concept; Orbital launch operations. G. Alexander. Aviation W 75:32-3 N 20 '61
Next twenty-five years in space. W. Ley. il Sci Digest 51:61-6 Ja '62
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:17 Ag 5 '61
Project Mercury test flights. Aviation W 75: 92 D 4 '61
Race in space: where U.S. leads, and lags. il U S News 50:41-3 Mr 13 '61
Rendezvous check; Golovin group ordered to re-examine concepts. Miss & Roc 9:14 D 4 '61
Rendezvous in orbit. Newsweek 58:70 D 18 '61
Rendezvous in space. il Bsns W p 104-6 Ja 6 '62
Rendezvous may cost $160 million. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:18+ N 13 '61
Saving the Nation means saving traditions. F. Morley. il Nations Bsns 49:27-8 Je '61
Scientist calls for common sense. L. A. DuBridge. Reporter 24:22-3 Ap 27 '61
Single failure dooms the mission. A. Silverstein. il Sr Schol 78:11 F 8 '61
Space pace accelerates. R. Hotz. Aviation W 76:21 Ja 15 '62
Space race box score. il Bul Atomic Sci 17: 350 O '61
Twins: most hospitable of outer planets? R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 10:34-6+ Ja 22 '62
Where is science taking us? solar sailing. H. Newell. il Sat R 44:72-3 D 2 '61
Who gets where first; a timetable. il Life 50:32-3 Mr 3 '61
See also
Artificial satellites
National conference on peaceful uses of space
Bibliography
Recent books on space science. Bul Atomic Sci 17:246 My '61
Space travel comes down to earth. J. B. Irwin. Science 134:272-5 Jl 28 '61
Cost
High cost of high flying. il Bsns W p 108+ Ja 20 '62
Lunar drive may cost under $20 billion. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:26-7 Je 19 '61
New formula for pricing space work. Miss & Roc 8:38 F 6 '61
Nuclear space transportation seen feasible within decade. il Miss & Roc 8:24 Mr 20 '61
Economic aspects
Crash program for U.S; special message, May 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:80-1 Je 5 '61; Same with title Urgent national needs. Dept State Bul 44:903-10 Je 12 '61; Same with title Freedom's cause. Vital Speeches 27:514-20 Je 15 '61
Record $16.2 billion sought. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 10:13+ Ja 22 '62
Treasure-trove in space. W. Ley. il Sci Digest 49:41-7 My '61
Why spend $20 billion to go to the moon? interview. J. E. Webb. il U S News 51: 58-63 Jl 3 '61
Food problems
Problem of food supply for spacemen; ed. by D. Rhyno. H. G. Clamann. il Todays Health 39:52-3+ N '61
History
Your key to understanding man in space. il Sr Schol 79:36 O 4 '61
International aspects
British missile men warn against U.S. drive toward monopoly. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:13-14 Ap 10 '61
Canada and NASA satellite with 75-ft. antennas to ride Javelin. B. Poirier. Miss & Roc 8:18+ Ap 24 '61
Consequences. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:47 Ap 24 '61
France, U.S. agree on common space plan. Aviation W 74:32 Ap 3 '61

SPACE flight—International aspects—*Continued*
Joint U.K.-French effort proposed. B. Poirier. Miss & Roc 8:18 Mr 20 '61
NASA pushes international prestige goal. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:33-4 Ap 10 '61
Space cooperation must be reciprocal, JFK says. Sci N L 79:184 Mr 25 '61
Technology, science and American foreign policy. C. P. Haskins. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62
See also
United nations—Committee on the peaceful uses of outer space

Manned flights

A-okay, almost all the way; Grissom's flight. il Newsweek 58:19-21 Jl 31 '61
After letdowns, a lift: first American in space; with eyewitness accounts. il U S News 50:53-9 My 15 '61
After Titov. . . Newsweek 58:80-1 Ag 21 '61
Assembly pays tribute to Soviet space flight. il U N Rev 8:14-15 My '61
Astronauts discuss Mercury training. A. B. Shepard jr; D. K. Slayton. il Aviation W 74:67+ Je 19 '61
Astronaut's story of the thrust into space. A. B. Shepard. il Life 50:24-31 My 19 '61
Atlas tests key to manned orbital flight; Flight proves man can function in space; Shepard's Mercury flight communications. E. H. Kolcum; G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:29-33 My 15 '61
Back to work; Shepard and fellow astronauts. il Time 77:21 My 19 '61
Beginning of cosmic geography. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:61-6 My 6 '61
Breaking the tie; Shepard's flight. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:21 My 22 '61
Can the astronaut come back alive? R. Cahn. il Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ Ap 15 '61
Can U.S. still catch up in space? il U S News 51:37-9 Ag 21 '61
Chimp shot raises hope that U.S. can orbit man before year's end. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:27-8 D 4 '61
Cosmonaut II; Astronaut II. Sr Schol 79:8-9 S 13 '61
Crack in the curtain; details of Gagarin's flight. il Newsweek 57:65 Je 12 '61
Cruise of the Vostok. il Time 77:46-50+ Ap 21 '61
Debacle at Cape Canaveral; publicity build-up. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 My 8 '61
Designing data display for pilot of spacecraft. C. O. Hopkins and D. K. Bauerschmidt. il Miss & Roc 8:28+ Ap 3 '61
Did Soviets gain giant military step with winged spacecraft? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15+ Ap 17 '61
Donations for space. Sci N L 80:203 S 23 '61
Down to earth. Reporter 24:12 My 25 '61
Enos orbits twice; big add-on program for Mercury planned. Miss & Roc 9:14 D 4 '61
Everything a-okay. il Newsweek 57:27-30 My 15 '61
Few headaches; priorities for science. Science 133:317 F 3 '61
Fifteen minutes that made history. il U S News 50:4 My 15 '61
Filling out the picture. Newsweek 57:87 My 1 '61
First cosmonaut orbits earth. il Sr Schol 78:18-19 Ap 26 '61
First U.S. orbital flight. Sci N L 81:51+ Ja 27 '62
Flight of Freedom 7. il Sr Schol 78:7 My 17 '61
Flight of Freedom 7. C. B. Jackson, jr. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 120:417-31 S '61
Flight of Friendship 7. Newsweek 59:72 Ja 29 '62
Flight report by NASA officials. Time 77:72 Je 16 '61
Freedom's flight. il Time 77:52-4+ My 12 '61; Same abr. with title America's first man in space. Read Digest 79:59-64 Jl '61
Gagarin's epic flight. L. C. McHugh. America 105:449-52 Je 17 '61
Getting a man into space. il Bsns W p72-4+ My 13 '61
Good luck, astronauts! R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:17 F 27 '61
Great feat and a great challenge. Bsns W p 160 My 13 '61
Green lights. il Newsweek 58:66 D 11 '61
Grissom reports on second MR flight. V. I. Grissom. il Aviation W 75:60+ Ag 7 '61
Hellbent for the moon. C. Dreher. Nation 193: 151-5 S 16 '61
Hero admits he was scared. V. Grissom. il Life 51:98-9 Ag 4 '61
How Russia won man-in-orbit race. il Bsns W p25-6 Ap 15 '61
How to make man efficient in space? H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:19 Ja 2 '61
How U.S. stands after Soviet space man; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p32-3. 160 Ap 22 '61
I am eagle. il Time 78:22-3 Ag 18 '61
I'll have to hit a keyhole in the sky. J. Glenn. il Life 51:50 D 8 '61
Is this trip nesessary? Project Mercury. J. K. Adams. Nation 192:367-9 Ap 29 '61
It was a good flight and a great float. V. Grissom. il Life 51:26-8 Jl 28 '61
Just about ready for the countdown. il Bsns W p24-5 Ap 8 '61
Kennedy on the space race: words of pride and caution; excerpts from news conference, May 5, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:90 My 15 '61
Let both sides explore. . . New Repub 144:3 Ap 24 '61
Life in space, a Jules Verne prophecy. J. B. Edson. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ap 23 '61
Man in space. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:32-5 My 29 '61
Man in space. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:23-5 Jl '61
Man on the moon, when and who first? with excerpts from Alan Shepard's press conference; calendar of key U.S. projects and interviews with noted authorities on space science. il U S News 50:44-7 My 22 '61
Manned Mercury test set despite failure. il Aviation W 74:30-1 My 1 '61
Manned orbit now planned for Jan. 16. Aviation W 75:38 D 11 '61
Manned orbital assembly program urged. A. Kantrowitz. Aviation W 75:60-1 S 4 '61
Manned shot could come soon. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 F 6 '61
Manned space flight program expanded; Mercury Mark 2. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:26-7 D 18 '61
Manned spaceflight, April 12, 1961. Sky & Tel 21:329-30 Je '61
Medicine's role in space; Dummy to ride in space. Sci N L 79:178-9 Mr 25 '61
Mercury astronauts in final preparations for first manned suborbital space flight; photographs. Aviation W 74:54-5+ My 8 '61
Mercury men balk at switch to Titan. Miss & Roc 8:13 Ja 16 '61
Mercury-Redstone procedures simplified. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:31-2 Je 12 '61
MR-4 winds up suborbital series. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Jl 31 '61
MR-3 in perspective. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 My 15 '61
Mr-3 proves man is most reliable space machine. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:13-16+ My 15 '61
MR-3's import distorted by publicity. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:11-12 My 8 '61
Mystery of Soviet spaceman: truth or hoax? il U S News 50:62-3 My 1 '61
NASA goads Mercury orbit program. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:15 Ag 21 '61
NASA may cut chimp trip in Mercury Atlas plans. il Miss & Roc 8:16 Ap 17 '61
New program may fill pre-Apollo gap. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:17+ O 16 '61
Next step for our man in space. il Bsns W p22-3 Jl 29 '61
Next twenty-five years in space. J. Wilson. il Look 26:32-5+ Ja 16 '62
Ninety minutes to immortality. C. De Stellis. America 105:169 Ap 22 '61
On Shepard's trail. il Newsweek 58:52 Jl 17 '61
Pilot's role in space maneuvers examined. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ N 6 '61
Pilot's story; astronaut Shephard's firsthand account of his flight. A. B. Shepard, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 120:432-44 S '61
Premier mission pilot prepares; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 D 10 '61
Project Mercury; countdown for space. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 119:702-34 My '61
Project Mercury stress data emphasizes pilot's active role. Aviation W 74:91 Ja 30 '61
Prospect of orbital shot in 1961 is fading. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Jl 24 '61
Put poets into space. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:20 Ap 29 '61
Reaching for the stars. Am For 67:9 My '61
Russia considering opening space shots. il Aviation W 75:33 Ag 21 '61
Russian first man in space. Sci N L 79:243 Ap 22 '61

SPACE flight—Manned flights—*Continued*
Russians deny killing pilots in space failures. Aviation W 74:35 Ap 3 '61
Russians forecast more manned flights; with editorial comment. E. Clark. Aviation W 74:21, 26-8 Ap 17 '61
Russians put man in space for a day. il Bsns W p25-6 Ag 12 '61
Russia's triumph in space; what does it mean? with interviews with five top authorities. il U S News 50:37-45 Ap 24 '61
Safer sea recovery planned for Glenn. il Miss & Roc 10:21 Ja 22 '62
Saga of the Liberty Bell. il Time 78:34-5 Jl 28 '61
Second man. il Newsweek 57:68-9 My 8 '61
Second spaceman? Time 77:34-5 Ap 28 '61
Senseless race to put man in space. H. Manchester. Read Digest 78:64-7 My '61
Shepard and U.S.A. feel aok. il Life 50:18-27 My 12 '61
Shepard on Apollo; excerpt from address. A. B. Shepard, jr. Miss & Roc 9:43 O 16 '61
Soviet space claims questioned. M. S. Evans. Nat R 11:260 O 21 '61
Soviet spaceman: how the news hit Washington, with some reactions overseas. H. Sidey. il Life 50:26-7 Ap 21 '61
Soviet traveler returns from out of this world. il Life 50:20-5 Ap 21 '61
Soviets orbit man; U.S. man up and back. P. Fozzy. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:247-8 My '61
Soviets predict first manned flight on basis of Sputnik IX recovery. il Aviation W 74: 30 Mr 20 '61
Space hops are research. T. Neville. il Sci N L 79:362-3 Je 10 '61
Space race: another gain for U.S: what's next; with an eyewitness account. il U S News 51:48-9 Jl 31 '61
Spaceman's ordeal; delay of Friendship 7 flight. il Newsweek 59:15-18 F 5 '62
Spartan approach to space; motion picture of Titov's flight around the earth. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 10:46 Ja 1 '62
Story of Titov's voyage; with interviews with leading scientists. il U S News 51:40+, 44-5 Ag 21 '61
Successful MR-3 flight handled by government-industry team. Aviation W 74:37 My 15 '61
Telltale heart: was it a Russian astronaut's? Time 77:60 F 3 '61
This brave man. il Newsweek 58:50-1 Ag 14 '61
Titov's triumph in seventeen orbits. il Life 51:42-3 Ag 18 '61
Unearthly first night, he woke up late. J. Lear. Sat R 44:53 O 7 '61
U.S. closing space gap: chimp in orbit, man next. il U S News 51:42-3 D 11 '61
U.S. hope is slim for 1961 manned orbit. Aviation W 75:35 N 20 '61
U.S. spaceman a-okay. il Sci N L 79:307 My 20 '61
Ups and downs in space as U.S. gets set to launch man. il Life 50:30-1 My 5 '61
Vostok scores bioastronautics triumph. il Aviation W 75:31-2 Ag 14 '61
Vostok II. M. Melin. Sky & Tel 22:206 O '61
Vostok II supplies push to speed up Dyna-Soar; Details of Titov's 17½-orbit flight. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:13-15 Ag 14 '61
Vostok II's warning. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75: 21 Ag 14 '61
Voyage of Yuri Gagarin. il Newsweek 57:22-8 Ap 24 '61
Wayward press; reports of Gagarin's voyage into space. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:121-5 Ap 29 '61
Weather hampers manned Mercury test. il Aviation W 74:29-31 My 8 '61
What astronaut feels; Giant space shot effort. Sci N L 79:290-1 My 13 '61
What we'll learn from the astronauts. E. Diamond. il Pop Mech 116:99-103+ S '61
When reds orbit a man, how does U.S. know? il U S News 51:51 Ag 28 '61
Why this space race? S. H. Loory. Reporter 24:19-22 Ap 27 '61
Yuri's flaming descent. Time 77:56 Je 30 '61
See also
Astronauts

Meteor hazards
Bumper may cure meteoroid hazard. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 N 6 '61
Meteoroid penetration of spaceships studied. Aviation W 74:68 My 15 '61
Rat tests show meteoroid hazards. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:42-3 N 20 '61
S-55 to explore threat of punctures from space dust. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Je 12 '61

Military applications
Air force bids for key role in space. il Bsns W p 128+ O 21 '61
Air force may get bigger role in Apollo. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:14 O 23 '61
Dornberger sees space as military area; address. W. R. Dornberger. Aviation W 75: 57-9+ S 18 '61
Earth is for peaceful purposes. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 F 20 '61
High-priority military space pace urged; summary of address. T. Gardner. Aviation W 75:30 O 9 '61
Military space role. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75: 17 S 11; 21 S 18; 21 O 2 '61
Military space threat grows. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:13 F 20 '61
Significance of zero. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 10:46 Ja 22 '62
Soviet manned spacecraft is winged. il Miss & Roc 8:22 My 29 '61
Space has small military value, now. R. Bundy. Miss & Roc 8:111-12 My 29 '61
Specter of the spaceman. New Repub 144:6 My 8 '61
Two steps toward space sanity. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 Mr 27 '61
USAF aims at military space supremacy. G. Alexander. Aviation W 75:28-9 O 2 '61
Vice President asks more liaison between civilian-military in space; excerpt from address. L. B. Johnson. Aviation W 75: 24 O 23 '61

Physiological aspects
Af lectures cover host of lunar problems. H. M. David. Miss & Roc 10:28 Ja 22 '62
Airmen live seventeen days on pure oxygen. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:27+ Jl 24 '61
Astronauts to hibernate; acceleration studies. Sci N L 79:306 My 20 '61
Better bioastronautics research urged. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:34 My 1 '61
Big week for a chimp, and us. il Newsweek 57:58-9 F 13 '61
Bioastronautics may set pace for space. il Aviation W 75:112-13+ S 25 '61
Biology and space environment. C. S. Pittendrigh. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:206-9 My '61
BIOS first primarily biological shot. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:15+ N 13 '61
Charts show what man can endure in space. il Miss & Roc 9:35 Ag 14 '61
Chimp orbits astronaut on deck. il Sr Schol 79:15 D 13 '61
Chimp pioneers space. il(p81) Sci N L 79: 83 F 11 '61
Chimp readied for three-orbit flight. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 N 13 '61
Chimp will play in space. Sci N L 80:351 N 25 '61
Chimp's ride gives space program a lift; project Mercury's critical test. il Bsns W p60-1 F 4 '61
Chimps will be orbited for weeks. il Miss & Roc 8:17 My 1 '61
Chipper chimp in space; project Mercury. il Sr Schol 78:17-18 F 15 '61
Enos orbits twice; big add-on program for Mercury planned. Miss & Roc 9:14 D 4 '61
Environment chamber, sensor pass tests. W. S. Reed. il Aviation W 76:63+ Ja 22 '62
Experts warn of life support gap. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:46 My 15 '61
First woman into space. M. Dietrich. McCalls 88:80-1+ S '61
Flickinger warns of Soviet space threat. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:25 My 22 '61
G-forces affect brain. Sci N L 80:286 O 28 '61
Goal: safety and less duplication. J. N. Waggoner and J. L. Mason. Miss & Roc 9:17+ D 11 '61
Green lights. il Newsweek 58:66 D 11 '61
Happy end for Ham's first flight; From jungles to the lab: the astrochimps. il Life 50:18-23 F 10 '61
Life scientists demand top priority. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:44-6+ My 29 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. A. Bambanek and J. D. Zeff. 9:6 Jl 10 '61
Logistician is vital in early r&d; National aerospace support and operations. Miss & Roc 9:42 D 11 '61
Medicine in space. Sci N L 80:38 Jl 15 '61
Meditative chimponaut. il Time 78:50 D 8 '61
Mercury-Atlas 5. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 23:13-14 Ja '62
Mercury chimp test might be repeated. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:29 F 13 '61
Mercury flight provides severe test for capsule and chimp. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:26-8 F 6 '61

SPACE flight—Physiological aspects—*Continued*
Mercury orbital shot scores on precision. Bsns W p46 D 2 '61
MR-2 capsule to carry a forty-lb. chimpanzee. Aviation W 74:35 Ja 30 '61
Micro-organisms die in space, tests show. Aviation W 75:99 O 23 '61
NASA-military life science fight spotlighted by Daddario report. E. Clark. Aviation W 74:27-8 Mr 6 '61
Nearest thing; chimp no 65. il Time 77: 58-9 F 10 '61
Panel to decide how bio funds are spent. il Miss & Roc 9:74-5 N 27 '61
Panel to probe bioastronautics effort. G. Alexander. Aviation W 75:26-7 Ag 21 '61
Randt cites manned space flight hazards. Aviation W 74:57+ My 15 '61
Rat flight provides data encouraging for man. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3 My 22 '61
Soviet lead indicated in bioastronautics. Aviation W 74:34+ My 15 '61
Soviets describe tests given to space dogs. Aviation W 74:90 Ap 24 '61
Soviets reveal how astronaut felt in flight through space. Bsns W p 165 O 14 '61
Soviets will explore space survival limits. Aviation W 74:32 Ap 24 '61
Space fringe benefits are aids to health. Sci N L 80:366 D 2 '61
Space medicine gap? Bsns W p67 S 23 '61
Spotlight on bioastronautics. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 Mr 6 '61
Sputnik V shows Soviets' know-how. il Miss & Roc 8:22-4 Ja 23 '61
Superoxides developed to supply astronauts' air. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 9:30-2 O 9 '61
System monitors bioastronautic data. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:57+ O 23 '61
Tests show that exposed skin swells in high altitude operations. il Aviation W 74:60+ My 15 '61
U.S. widens its leads in the space race; flight of chimpanzee Ham. il U S News 50: 46-7 F 13 '61
See also
Life support systems
Weightlessness

Publicity

Like it comes up a seven. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 My 15 '61; Reply. S. A. Kallis, jr. 8:6-7 Je 5 '61

Radiation hazards

Limitations on space flight due to cosmic radiations. H. J. Curtis. bibliog il Science 133:312-16 F 3 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. R. Winckler and E. P. Ney. 133:1276+ Ap 21 '61
Man-in-space shielding problem increased by solar flare hazard. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:37 My 1 '61
NERV data alters thinking on shielding. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 F 20 '61
Radiation hazard is top flight problem. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:49-50+ My 29 '61
Solar flares pose weight problem. Miss & Roc 8:18 Ja 9 '61

Social aspects

Report urges studies of space impact. Miss & Roc 8:18 Ja 2 '61
Space flight and the spirit of man. A. C. Clarke. Read Digest 80:73-6 F '62

Terminology

Glossary. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside back cover My '61
New world, new words. B. Evans. il N Y Times Mag p62+ Ap 9 '61
Vogue's eye view; space spoken here. il Vogue 137:43 Je '61

United States

First two-man Mercuries next year; project to test orbital rendezvous. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:13-14 D 18 '61

SPACE flight simulators. See Flight simulators

SPACE flight to Jupiter
Jupiter, probe target after Mars. R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3+ D 4 '61

SPACE flight to Mars
Eye on space. D. Q. Posin. Pop Mech 115:112 Mr '61
Seven spaceships to Mars. Sci N L 80:252 O 14 '61

SPACE flight to Saturn
Expedition to Saturn: can men come back from the outer planets? R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 10:16-17+ Ja 8 '62

SPACE flight to the moon
All or nothing. il Newsweek 57:84 Je 5 '61
Apollo beset by avarice. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 Ag 28 '61
Assault on the moon; Kennedy's second State of the Union message. America 105:419 Je 10 '61
Big moon booster decisions looming. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:14-15 Ag 28 '61
Bold enterprise; excerpt from address. H. L. Dryden. Aviation W 76:17 Ja 8 '62
Costly trip to the moon. Life 50:54 Je 16 '61
Crash program for U.S; special message, May 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:80-1 Je 5 '61; Same with title Urgent national needs. Dept State Bul 44:903-10 Je 12 '61; Same with title Freedom's cause. Vital Speeches 27:514-20 Je 15 '61
Do we need a man on the moon? R. E. Lapp. il Sci Digest 49:12-17 My '61
Dollars for man to moon; Pres. Kennedy's recommendations; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 17-18, 108 Je 3 '61
Down-to-earth survey of space. A. C. Clarke. il N Y Times Mag p32+ N 5 '61
Early task group studies guide manned lunar landing program; Russia plans lunar industrial complex. Aviation W 76:26 Ja 8 '62
First details of Ranger III's lunar instruments. il Miss & Roc 9:92-3 S 18 '61
Flying derrick will head for moon; Ranger spaceship. J. E. Bishop. il Sci Digest 50: 7-11 N '61
Four Ranger vehicles to be added to unmanned lunar probe effort. il Aviation W 75:28 S 4 '61
Gardner analyzes U.S. lunar race plan; address. T. Gardner. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ Jl 3 '61
Guidance adequate for soft-landing. C. D LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:38 Ag 14 '61
Hellbent for the moon. C. Dreher. Nation 193: 151-5 S 16 '61
JPL considers vehicle to return lunar sample to earth for study. Aviation W 75:58+ Jl 31 '61
Landing of lunar vehicles studied. Aviation W 74:62+ Je 19 '61
Lunar drive gets $4-billion push. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 10:16-17+ Ja 22 '62
Lunar drive may cost under $20 billion. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:26-7 Je 19 '61
Lunar surface data is goal of Ranger 3. il Aviation W 76:37-8 Ja 22 '62
Man on the moon, when and who first? with excerpts from Alan Shepard's press conference; calendar of key U.S. projects and interviews with noted authorities on space science. il U S News 50:44-7 My 22 '61
Man reaches for the moon; with suggestions for study. R. Jastrow. il NEA J 50:30-1 S '61
Matter of perspective. J. Turner. Science 133:1883 Je 16 '61
Men on the moon. il Newsweek 57:59-62+ Je 19 '61
Miller opposes stress on race to moon. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:30-1 O 2 '61
Moon: America's most difficult endeavor. J. E. Webb. Miss & Roc 9:40 N 27 '61
Moon and four thousand billion pence. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:29-31 Ag 5 '61
Moon by 1967 or bust. il Bsns W p 18-20 Je 3 '61
Moon race will increase. Sci N L 81:18 Ja 13 '62
Moon rocket plans begin to hum. il Bsns W p62-4+ S 30 '61
More fuel for man-in-moon race; President's request. Bsns W p36 My 27 '61
NASA adds to weight of Apollo lunar spacecraft; Industry technical conference. Miss & Roc 9:13 Jl 24 '61
NASA looks for super boss for Apollo. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:56-7 Jl 17 '61
On to the moon. il Time 78:62 Ag 4 '61
Prospector getting hard second look. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:37 Ag 14 '61
Prospector may haul first moon gse. il Miss & Roc 9:38-9 S 18 '61
Ranger III: most complicated & promising. il Miss & Roc 10:18 Ja 22 '62
Reduction of Ranger components studied. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:91+ O 16 '61
Rendezvous is urged for moon flight. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:26-7 N 6 '61
Rocket rendezvous. il Newsweek 58:58+ O 23 '61
Shooting for the moon. New Repub 145:2 Jl 10 '61
Shuffleboard on the moon; Apollo program. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 Jl 24 '61
Space speedup is catching on. Bsns W p 108 Je 24 '61

SPACE flight to the moon—*Continued*
Surveyor lunar spacecraft has varied approaches. I. Stone. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ Ja 30 '61
Surveyor of the moon. il Life 50:57 Ap 21 '61
Surveyor to collect wide range of data. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4 Mr 6 '61
Takeoff from moon relatively simple. R. S. Turner. il Miss & Roc 9:34-5+ S 18 '61
Teams surveying Apollo, booster sites. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:30 Ag 28 '61
Ten toughest problems of putting a man on the moon. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 180:118-21+ F '62
Three men to the moon. Sci N L 79:356 Je 10 '61
U.S. set to press rendezvous approach. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16 O 9 '61
Uses of the moon. A. C. Clarke. Harper 223:56-62 D '61
Why spend $20 billion to go to the moon? interview. J. E. Webb. il U S News 51:58-63 Jl 3 '61

SPACE flight to Venus
Activity in space. Sci Am 204:74 Ap '61
Keeping up with Venusnik. il Time 77:44 Mr 10 '61
Man may get first knowledge of planet; Mariner shot set for August '62; Orbital data show reds had to use a backup vehicle. il Miss & Roc 8:14-16+ F 20 '61
Mariner to scan Venus' surface on flyby. I. Stone. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ Je 12 '61
Nice, precise operation; U.S.S.R. satellite. il Time 77:32 F 24 '61
Probe to pass Venus. Sci N L 79:231 Ap 15 '61
Reds launch Venus probe. il(p 113) Sci N L 79:115 F 25 '61
Russians get big jump in space. il Bsns W p32+ F 18 '61
Shooting for Venus. America 104:683 F 25 '61
Soviet affairs. A. Parry. Miss & Roc 8:39 F 20 '61
Soviet probe operating normally, to pass within 105,000 mi. of Venus. il Aviation W 74:23 F 27 '61
Soviets launch Venus probe from orbit. Aviation W 74:26-7 F 20 '61
Spotting Sputniks. il Newsweek 57:62-3 F 20 '61
U.S. may be year behind reds; Mariner carries planet fly-by hopes. W. Beller and R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15+ Ja 2 '61
U.S. probe to scan Venus. Sci N L 80:251 O 14 '61
Venus bound; Soviet space probe. il Sr Schol 78:14-15 Mr 1 '61
Venus probe carries long-range antenna. Aviation W 74:33 Mr 20 '61
What it's like. Newsweek 57:64 F 27 '61

SPACE frames. See Trusses

SPACE-General corporation
Aerojet bets on Space-General corporation. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Jl 3 '61
Digilock system passes first flight test. A. H. Collins. il Miss & Roc 9:29+ D 18 '61
Models aid earth current data research. il Aviation W 75:94-5 Ag 28 '61

SPACE kitchens. See Space vehicles—Equipment

SPACE law
Law or force? Soviet attack on Tiros III. Newsweek 58:47 Ag 7 '61
Nations could own moon. Sci N L 80:252 O 14 '61
Space treaty needed. Sci N L 80:118 Ag 19 '61
Who owns space? J. J. Morales. Américas 13:42 Ap '61

SPACE medicine. See Space flight—Physiological aspects

SPACE people. See Life on other planets

SPACE perception
Crossing visual cliffs. E. J. Gibson and R. D. Walk. il Natur Hist 70:52-5 Ag '61
Psychomotor coordination of auditory and visual space at birth. M. Wertheimer. bibliog Science 134:1692 N 24 '61
Shadows and depth perception. E. H. Hess. il Sci Am 204:138-42+ Mr '61

SPACE photography
Eye on space. D. Q. Posin. Pop Mech 115:110 F '61
Samos may eye USSR for up to one year. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:14-15 Jl 24 '61
Space cameras on peace patrol. R. S. Strother. il Pop Sci 180:76-9+ Ja '62; Same abr. Read Digest 80:107-11 Ja '62
Space pictures. il Science 134:38 Jl 7 '61
Stratoscope II. il Sky & Tel 21:152 Mr '61
Synchronized Ranger tv cameras to photograph lunar impact area. Aviation W 76:29 Ja 8 '62
Techniques tomorrow. B. Sherman. Mod Phot 25:20-1 Je '61

SPACE probes
Cometary space probe. Sci N L 80:146 S 2 '61
Find life on Mars 1964? Sci N L 80:267 O 21 '61
Jupiter, probe target after Mars. R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3+ D 4 '61
Major new radiation probe readied. C. D. LaFond and J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 16 '61
Mariner shot set for August '62. Miss & Roc 8:15 F 20 '61
Mariner to scan Venus' surface on flyby. I. Stone. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ Je 12 '61
Moon sampler prototype readied; lunar gas chromatograph system. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 Ag 7 '61
NASA finds solar probe is feasible. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:35-6 My 8 '61
Probe magnetism in space; P-14. Sci N L 79:179 Mr 25 '61
Space vehicle log. il Aviation W 74:91 Ap 24 '61
U.S. probe to scan Venus. Sci N L 80:251 O 14 '61
U.S.-U.S.S.R: Satellites and space probes; specifications. il Aviation W 74:187-8 Mr 13 '61

Propulsion systems
Data shows STL's Atlas-Able engine functioned. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 8:44-6 My 1 '61

SPACE probes, Russian
Activity in space. Sci Am 204:74 Ap '61
End of a saga. Newsweek 57:65 Mr 27 '61
Man may get first knowledge of planet. il Miss & Roc 8:14+ F 20 '61
Orbital data shows reds had to use a backup vehicle. Miss & Roc 8:16 F 20 '61
President congratulates Soviets on launching of space vehicle; exchange of telegrams. J. F. Kennedy; N. S. Khrushchev. Dept State Bul 44:369 Mr 13 '61
Probe to pass Venus. Sci N L 79:231 Ap 15 '61
Reds launch Venus probe. il(p 113) Sci N L 79:115 F 25 '61
Sophisticate. il Newsweek 57:60 Mr 13 '61
Soviet probe operating normally, to pass within 105,000 mi. of Venus. il Aviation W 74:23 F 27 '61
Soviet Venus probe. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 21:259 My '61
Venus probe carries long-range antenna. Aviation W 74:33 Mr 20 '61
Venus probe lost. Sr Schol 78:16 My 3 '61

SPACE research
Big science, marvel or menace? excerpt from address. A. M. Weinberg. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Jl 23 '61
Challenge of space age; address, May 12, 1961. R. Jastrow. Sci N L 79:346-7 Je 3 '61
Clutter in space. L. C. McHugh. America 105:512-14 Jl 8 '61
Getting away from it all. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 146:15 Ja 22 '62
Increasing activity on planet earth. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:138 Jl 17 '61
NASA says U.S. space sciences outstrip Soviet Union's efforts. Aviation W 74:34 Mr 6 '61
Next twenty-five years in space. J. Wilson. il Look 26:32-5+ Ja 16 '62
Next twenty-five years in space. W. Ley. il Sci Digest 51:61-6 Ja '62
1961 science review. Sci N L 80:401-2 D 16 '61
Particle accelerator aids space research. il Aviation W 75:91 D 4 '61
Soviets, U.S. call for space cooperation. Aviation W 75:22-3 O 9 '61
Space exploration in the service of science; symposium. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:170-240 My '61
Stern chase in space. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 F 20 '61

See also
Artificial satellites—Use in research
International council of scientific unions—Committee on space research
United nations—Committee on the peaceful uses of outer space

International aspects
Booster for British satellite is switched. il Aviation W 75:27 O 9 '61
Cooperation in space; Soviet scientists and politicians appear to have different views. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1679 N 24 '61
Foreign cooperation in U.S. space research. Sci N L 79:217 Ap 8 '61

SPACE research—International aspects—*Cont.*

International programs of NASA. A. W. Frutkin. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:229-32 My '61

Mutual aid in space. il Sci N L 79:218-19 Ap 8 '61

Rocket power ranks abroad rapidly increasing. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:48-50 Ag 7 '61

Space cooperation: agreement at U.N. leaves out some key points. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:2027-8 D 22 '61

Space science abroad. Science 134:179-80 Jl 21 '61

United nations and space. C. Wright. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:236-40 My '61

Moral aspects

Search for voices from other worlds. B. Lovell. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 24 '61

Canada

Canada steps up space exploration. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:44-5 My 8 '61

Europe, Western

European entry. Newsweek 58:47 Ag 7 '61

European rocket planned. Sci N L 80:381 D 9 '61

European space group plans 1965 launching. Aviation W 75:27 N 13 '61

European space plan set at $200 million. Aviation W 74:35 F 6 '61

European space program speedup asked. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 75:22-3 Jl 10 '61

European ten-yr. space program proposed. Aviation W 75:30-1 Jl 3 '61

Europeans debate space club. A. Vandyk. Miss & Roc 8:15 F 6 '61

Europeans map joint space research. A. Vandyk. Miss & Roc 8:38+ Ja 2 '61

Joint Franco-British endeavor proposed for European satellite. il Aviation W 74:35 Mr 6 '61

Space club considers ninety-ft. rocket. A. Vandyk. il Miss & Roc 8:36 F 20 '61

France

Rat flight provides data encouraging for man. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3 My 22 '61

Great Britain

British report on wide range of research. A. Vandyk. il Miss & Roc 8:41-2 Ap 24 '61

British space group meets to form program. Aviation W 74:31 F 20 '61

Japan

Japan testing large solid rockets in expanding space program. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:38-9 N 13 '61

Russia

Reds report 160 r&d shots in '60. B. Poirier. Miss & Roc 9:37 Ag 21 '61

Russia still holds four-year space lead. E. Clark. il Aviation W 74:107+ Mr 13 '61

Russians get big jump in space. il Bsns W p32+ F 18 '61

Russians' space schedule. Sci N L 79:363 Je 10 '61

Soviet aim appears to be man on moon. Miss & Roc 8:16+ Ap 17 '61

Soviet lead indicated in bioastronautics. Aviation W 74:34+ My 15 '61

Soviet space rise keyed to management; summary of address. L. Trilling. Aviation W 74:65+ Ap 17 '61

Which dragon? Fortune 63:112+ My '61

United States

About those big boosters; interviews. il Pop Mech 116:127-32+ O '61

Afterthoughts of a Saturnalia. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 N 6 '61

Air-breathing space engine; summary of address. T. von Karman. Sci N L 79:306 My 20 '61

Af drives for big space role. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:11 Ja 9 '61

Air force satellites to measure interference. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 O 9 '61

American assault on space; photographs. N Y Times Mag p26-7 Ap 30 '61

Americans in orbit, radios on the moon. il U S News 52:79-81 Ja 8 '62

America's entry into space. D. O. Woodbury. il Sci Digest 51:55-60 Ja '62

Apollo, large booster acceleration due. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:22-3 Mr 20 '61

Army, navy ask Congress to halt one-service domination of space. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:25 F 27 '61

Army, navy reluctantly back space edict. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:25-6 Mr 27 '61

Assignment: national survival. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 Ag 14 '61

Big space spending increase studied. Miss & Roc 8:12 My 15 '61

Boost for big space programs. il Bsns W p28-30 O 28 '61

Can we keep up pace in space? il Bsns W p 125 F 25 '61

Comrade cosmonaut. Commonweal 74:117 Ap 28 '61

Cost of space exploration. Science 133:2055 Je 30 '61

Discoverer becomes satellite test bed. il Aviation W 75:99-102 S 25 '61

Dornberger sees space as military area; address. W. R. Dornberger. Aviation W 75:57-9+ S 18 '61

Drive to better U.S. space image. J. Holmes. Miss & Roc 8:16 Ja 23 '61

Dryden reports U.S. is not using all available talent in space effort. F. Eastman Aviation W 74:28 F 20 '61

Education's role in space. J. A. Van Allen. Aviation W 75:21 O 16 '61

Electronics requirements intensify; space medicine flaws attacked. il Miss & Roc 9:36-9 O 23 '61

Expert views: where U.S. went wrong, the ways to catch up; interviews with five top authorities. il U S News 50:42-5 Ap 24 '61

$15-million test/evaluation lab due in year; Goddard space flight center. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 10:26-8 Ja 15 '62

First orbital Mercury shot set this week. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:31 Ap 24 '61

For the space program, new direction. C. Newlon. Miss & Roc 8:50 Ja 23 '61

Geophysics corp. expands space studies. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:91+ D 18 '61

Have we one good reason to colonize outer space? D. M. Cole. il Miss & Roc 8:86-8+ My 29 '61

Hellbent for the moon. C. Dreher. Nation 193:151-5 S 16 '61

How U.S. stands after Soviet space man; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p32-3. 160 Ap 22 '61

International relations and space; address. J. E. Webb. Vital Speeches 27:762-8 O 1 '61

Kennedy faces decision on moon race. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 My 1 '61

Kennedy seeks U.S. space race gains. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:29 My 1 '61

Kennedy to launch major space effort. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:26-7 My 15 '61

Key NASA budget cuts restored as House group cites urgency. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:27 My 8 '61

Letter from the editor. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:62 D 18 '61

McNamara renews air force dominance of military space. Miss & Roc 8:16 Mr 13 '61

Man and space: the next decade, by R. E. Lapp. Review Sat R 44:22-3 My 13 '61. J. P. Hagen

Many U.S. space programs. Sci N L 80:70 Jl 29 '61

Men on the moon. il Newsweek 57:59-62+ Je 19 '61

Missile/space policy changes begin. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 Ja 2 '61

Money for space: the program's managers fear the public does not understand the issue. H. Margolis. Science 134:1602-3 N 17 '61

Moon and four thousand billion pence. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:29-31 Ag 5 '61

Morse attacks our splintered r&d; summary of address. R. S. Morse. Miss & Roc 8:18 Je 12 '61

NASA fund requests total $3.9 billion. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:29-31 Ja 22 '62

NASA maps post-Mercury manned shots. Miss & Roc 8:24 Mr 13 '61

NASA stretches out space program. Miss & Roc 8:15 Ja 9 '61

Navy plans new missile. Sci N L 79:242 Ap 22 '61

New frontier in space provides financial boost. Sci N L 79:217 Ap 8 '61

$9-billion, five-year space increase asked; Increased Apollo appropriations to accelerate design, hardware. Aviation W 74:25-6 My 29 '61

Prestige and space. America 105:208 Ap 29 '61

Princeton climate spurs research. R. Bundy. il Miss & Roc 9:32-5 Ag 21 '61

Put the people in the picture. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 Je 12 '61

SPACE research—United States—*Continued*
Radiation belts sought; summary of remarks. J. Van Allen. Sci N L 80:287 O 28 '61
Reconnaissance roles assigned. Aviation W 74:30 Ap 10 '61
Redefined space effort forecast with expanded military mission; summary of address. E. Q. Daddario. Aviation W 74:32 F 20 '61
Rosy U.S. space picture. Sci N L 79:165 Mr 18 '61
Russian first man in space. Sci N L 79:243 Ap 22 '61
Satellite tests silicon. Sci N L 80:52 Jl 22 '61
Services vie for larger space role. C. Lewis. il Aviation W 74:115-17 Mr 13 '61
Some implications of interplanetary exploration. J. Lear. Sat R 44:47-8 Mr 4 '61
Soviet space gains threaten U.S. security. il Aviation W 75:29 S 4 '61
Space. Sci Am 204:80 Je '61
Space exploration in the service of science; symposium. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:170-240 My '61
Space issues press for decision. il Bsns W p 123-4 F 25 '61
Space pace accelerates. R. Hotz. Aviation W 76:21 Ja 15 '62
Space race: is it worth the costs? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 78:11-12 Mr 1 '61
Space shake-up coming; DOD-NASA programs being revamped. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:11-12 Ja 16 '61
Space; special report. il Bsns W p74-5+ Ag 19 '61
Space speedup is catching on; joint meeting, Institute of aerospace sciences and American rocket society. Bsns W p 108 Je 24 '61
Sweating it out. Time 77:10 F 24 '61
USAF charting future spacecraft needs. il Aviation W 75:189-91+ S 25 '61
USAF given larger space role as defense consolidates program. Aviation W 74:304 Mr 13 '61
USAF may gain stronger role in space. Aviation W 74:26-7 Mr 6 '61
USAF pushes missile systems State-of-art. Aviation W 75:131+ S 25 '61
USAF studies army's space capabilities. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:29 D 11 '61
U.S. forces race in space. Sci N L 79:151 Mr 11 '61
U.S. racing USSR in space. Sci N L 80:119 Ag 19 '61
U.S. science goals. Sci N L 80:87 Ag 5 '61
U.S. space hopes: fuzzy now, fine later. il Bsns W p 158-9+ O 14 '61
U.S. space successes were many in February. Sci N L 79:134 Mr 4 '61
U.S. studies ways to gain in race to moon. il Miss & Roc 8:16+ Ap 24 '61
Vice President begins nationwide tour of major space installations. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:26 O 9 '61
Vice President briefed at Ames and Edwards afb. R. van Osten. Miss & Roc 9:15 O 9 '61
Vostok II supplies push to speed up Dyna-Soar. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:13-14 Ag 14 '61
Welsh analyzes U.S. space expenditures; excerpt from address. E. C. Welsh. Aviation W 75:50-1+ O 30 '61
Which dragon? Fortune 63:112+ My '61
Why spend $20 billion to go to the moon? interview. J. E. Webb. il U S News 51:58-63 Jl 3 '61
Why this space race? S. H. Loory. Reporter 24:19-22 Ap 27 '61
Why we are going into space. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:122 My 29 '61
Why we're behind, will we catch up? il Newsweek 57:29 Ap 24 '61
See also
Institute for space studies
United States—National aeronautics and space administration

SPACE science board. See National academy of sciences—Space science board

SPACE simulators. See Simulators

SPACE stations
Manned orbital assembly program urged. A. Kantrowitz. Aviation W 75:60-1 S 4 '61
NASA explores space station problems. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:89-90+ Je 26 '61
Orbital work can aid moon landing. il Miss & Roc 8:24 My 29 '61
Space agency ponders fifteen man station. il Miss & Roc 10:11 Ja 1 '62

SPACE suits. See Pressure suits

SPACE technology
Hard facts on GSE are still to be developed. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:76+ My 29 '61
Military space technology needs are urgent. Aviation W 75:93 S 25 '61
Opportunities in a dynamic new industry. R. H. Eshelman. il Pop Mech 115:76-9 Mr '61
Space; special report. il Bsns W p74-5+ Ag 19 '61
Space vehicles. G. P. Sutton. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:194-9 My '61

SPACE technology laboratories, Incorporated
Data shows STL's Atlas-Able engine functioned. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 8:44-6 My 1 '61
STL to build new engine test plant, increase staff. Miss & Roc 8:47 My 1 '61
USAF-STL link criticized by House unit. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:80 My 22 '61

SPACE vehicle batteries. See Storage batteries

SPACE vehicles
Apollo contract due in January if budget increase is approved. Aviation W 74:24 My 22 '61
Big boost; Apollo. il Newsweek 57:59 My 22 '61
Canada and NASA satellite with 75-ft. antennas to ride Javelin. B. Poirier. Miss & Roc 8:18+ Ap 24 '61
Capsule needs name. Sci N L 80:410 D 23 '61
Deimos manned system is described. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Ag 28 '61
Economy space observatories designed. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:57-8+ Jl 24 '61
First Ranger to seek earth's hydrogen tail. Aviation W 75:39 Jl 24 '61
First streetcar due to go soon; Orbiting solar observatory. il Miss & Roc 8:34 Mr 27 '61
Flying derrick will head for moon; Ranger spaceship. J. E. Bishop. il Sci Digest 50:7-11 N '61
GE Apollo mockup and configuration detailed. il Aviation W 76:19 Ja 1 '62
Getting a man into space. il Bsns W p72-4+ My 13 '61
Giant of space industry. il Bsns W p 100-2+ D 23 '61
Grumman's orbiting observatory design progresses. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ F 13 '61
Hi, there; OSCAR, orbiting satellite carrying amateur radio. Newsweek 58:60 D 4 '61
Hughes unveils lunar landing mockup. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:70-1+ F 20 '61
Improved space capsule; MR-4. Sci N L 80:70 Jl 29 '61
Joint Franco-British endeavor proposed for European satellite. il Aviation W 74:35 Mr 6 '61
Life in space, a Jules Verne prophecy. J. B. Edson. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ap 23 '61
Man in space. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:23-5 Jl '61
Materials met test all the way, as expected; Freedom 7 Mercury. il Miss & Roc 8:21 My 15 '61
Mercury capsule testbed role proposed. il Aviation W 74:69 F 6 '61
Missiles and rockets astrolog: current status of U.S. missile and space programs plus all orbiting satellites. il Miss & Roc 8:23-9 Ja 2; 23-9 Mr 6; 25-31 My 8; 9:23-9 Jl 3; 25-31 S 4; 23-9 N 6 '61; 10:19-27 Ja 1 '62
MR-4 winds up suborbital series. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Jl 31 '61
Moon rocket described. il Sci N L 79:373-4 Je 17 '61
NASA to brief firms on Saturn S-II stage. Aviation W 74:39 Ap 17 '61
NASA to order at least ten Apollos. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:15 N 20 '61
Nimbus uses wheels, jets for control. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:77+ Jl 10 '61
North American wins in space. Bsns W p48 D 2 '61
P-14 ready for deep-space debut. il Miss & Roc 8:17 Mr 27 '61
Project Apollo flight advanced one year. Aviation W 74:38 Ap 17 '61
Project Mercury: countdown for space. K. F. Weaver. il Nat Geog Mag 119:702-34 My '61
Ranger I is most sophisticated U.S. spacecraft. il Miss & Roc 9:14-15 Jl 31 '61
Ranger III: most complicated & promising. il Miss & Roc 10:18 Ja 22 '62
Ranger project. M. Melin. il Sky & Tel 22:82-3 Ag '61
Ranger space shot slated. il Sci N L 80:85 Ag 5 '61
Redstone wins okay for Mercury. il Miss & Roc 8:42 Ap 3 '61

SPACE vehicles—*Continued*
Reduction of ranger components studied. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:91+ O 16 '61
Rendezvous is urged for moon flight. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:26-7 N 6 '61
Roving lunar vehicles. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:52-3+ O 2; 71+ O 9 '61
Saturn S-1B contract may be worth over $1 billion. Miss & Roc 9:13 D 18 '61
Science and industry; Dyna-Soar. Atlan 208: 4+ S '61
Scout shifting to contractor flight phase. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ Ap 3 '61
Second Ranger readied. Sci N L 80:332 N 18 '61
Soviet manned spacecraft is winged. il Miss & Roc 8:22 My 29 '61
Space dust hazards to be explored; S-55. Sci N L 80:70 Jl 29 '61
Space vehicle log, as of July 1, 1961. Aviation W 75:61 Ag 7 '61
Space vehicles. G. P. Sutton. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:194-9 My '61
Spacecraft plans are still cloudy. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3+ My 29 '61
Split capsule to Mars. Sci N L 80:7 Jl 1 '61
Surveyor lunar spacecraft has varied approaches. I. Stone. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ Ja 30 '61
Surveyor of the moon. il Life 50:57 Ap 21 '61
SYNCOM to benefit from ground control. il Miss & Roc 9:31 O 16 '61
Three firms added to Apollo bid request. Aviation W 75:37 Ag 14 '61
Three men on the moon. il Newsweek 59:38 Ja 8 '62
Two-seater: Gemini. Newsweek 59:51 Ja 15 '62
USAF sees need for three-man lunar rover. B. Miller. Aviation W 75:56-7 D 18 '61
U.S. presses effort on Centaur. Miss & Roc 8:17 Ap 10 '61
U.S. space vehicles and rockets; specifications. Aviation W 74:189-90 Mr 13 '61
Walking Lunatic. il Sr Schol 79:15-16 O 25 '61
Weight of Surveyor payload to be doubled. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 20 '61

Atmospheric entry

Descending space vehicles should have variable drag. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 8:60-1+ My 29 '61
GE tests raise estimates of heat space vehicles face in re-entry. il Aviation W 75: 29 N 20 '61
Mercury-Atlas re-entry test successful. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:26-7 F 27 '61
Reentry control problems of manned spacecraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 68:38-9+ Je '61
Re-entry heat may far exceed earlier estimates. Miss & Roc 9:14 N 20 '61
Trailblazer 2 series to study re-entry phenomena. il Aviation W 75:67 D 18 '61

Auxiliary power

See Space vehicles—Power supply

Control systems

Computer key to space achievement. R. R. Williamson. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 27 '61
First Advent to test controls. Miss & Roc 9:25 Ag 21 '61
Guidance/control know-how is ample. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:62+ My 29 '61
Hot gas stabilizing studied for spacecraft. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:100-1 D 11 '61
How can pilot best control ship's attitude? C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:36-8 Mr 6 '61
Litton is developing space data system. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:88-9+ Ag 28 '61
Magnetic field to slow spacecraft. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 F 20 '61
Mercury reaction controls revealed. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 O 9 '61
NASA ready to pick Saturn system. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 27 '61
Next transit orbit to be near perfect. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 Ag 21 '61
Reentry control problems of manned spacecraft. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 68:38-9+ Je '61
Satellite tests gravity stabilization. Aviation W 75:34 N 20 '61
Space guidance methods detailed by ARS. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:63+ Ag 21 '61
Space systems will lift G&C market to $1.5 billion. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:16-20+ F 27 '61
Spaceship platform nears flight test. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:39-41 S 4 '61
TRAAC opens doors. il Miss & Roc 9:29 N 27 '61
Transit system slated to serve as routine navigation aid by October. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 76:57-9 Ja 1 '62
Twist. Newsweek 58:44 N 27 '61

See also
Inertial guidance systems

Cost

Overtime won't help speed Saturn. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 My 8 '61

Crews

See Astronauts

Design

Apollo designs use nose cone concepts. il Aviation W 75:29-30 Jl 31 '61
Bumper may cure meteoroid hazard. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 N 6 '61
Control duties foreseen for space crews. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 74:58-9+ Je 12 '61
Dyna-Soar picks-off X-15 hardware. B. Wilks. il Miss & Roc 9:14+ Ag 7 '61
First designs of Apollo lunar craft and Gemini two-man capsule shown. il Miss & Roc 10:14-15 Ja 8 '62
How Mercury capsule design evolved. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ My 22 '61
New type satellite; Explorer XII. il Sci N L 80:135 Ag 26 '61
Rendezvous in space. il Bsns W p 104-6 Ja 6 '62
Space capsule loop helps ocean rescue. il Sci N L 79:179 Mr 25 '61
Space plane grows into family of concepts. L. Booda. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ Je 19 '61
Wild but sane ideas for space flight. il Life 50:48-52 Ap 21 '61

Equipment

Apollo: giant equipment, problems. il Miss & Roc 9:18-19+ S 18 '61
Command decoder accepted by Caltech. il Aviation W 74:73 F 20 '61
Communications troubles were few. il Miss & Roc 8:18 My 15 '61
Designing data display for pilot of spacecraft. C. O. Hopkins and D. K. Bauerschmidt. il Miss & Roc 8:28+ Ap 3 '61
Details of Ranger instrumentation. il Miss & Roc 9:24 Ag 28 '61
First details of Ranger III's lunar instruments. il Miss & Roc 9:92-3 S 18 '61
Gse headaches of the '60s. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:14-16 S 18 '61
Ice box best for short space trips. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 12 '61
JPL speeds lunar work for Apollo. il Miss & Roc 9:100-3 N 27 '61
Kitchen for astronauts. R. M. Hendrickson. il Todays Health 39:11+ Jl '61
Mariner support will be tailored to needs of vehicle and capsule. il Miss & Roc 9:36-7+ S 18 '61
NASA's S-3 satellite to investigate radiation. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 13 '61
New breed of recorders for future space use. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 13 '61
Nimbus will carry pcm telemetry. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:23-4 S 4 '61
Prospector may haul first moon gse. il Miss & Roc 9:38-9 S 18 '61
Rockets to test spacecraft instruments. Aviation W 74:26 Ja 30 '61
Simplified bio-instrumentation studied. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:52-3+ F 6 '61
Spacebound kitchen. K. Warner. il Pop Mech 115:134-7+ Ap '61
Surveyor to collect wide range of data. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:33-4 Mr 6 '61
System urged as guide for re-entry; Spacescan. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 10:32-3 Ja 8 '62
Talking ball to land, investigate moon in 1962. il Sci N L 80:223 S 30 '61
Timm's withstand high radiation. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:26-7 D 11 '61

SPACE vehicles—Equipment—*Continued*
U.S. may be year behind reds; Mariner carries planet fly-by hopes. W. Beller and R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15+ Ja 2 '61
See also
Life support systems

Exhibitions

Away you go! exhibition of American rocket society at Coliseum. New Yorker 37:43-4 O 21 '61
Free enterprise v. the moon; American rocket society's exhibition at New York's Coliseum. il Time 78:61 O 20 '61
Kids steal a space show. il Life 51:98A-98B+ O 20 '61
Shipshape satellite; exhibit at Museum of natural history. New Yorker 37:46-7 N 25 '61

Landing systems

Guidance adequate for soft-landing. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:38 Ag 14 '61
NASA impact studies evaluate landing systems for spacecraft. il Aviation W 76:50-1+ Ja 8 '62
Varied landing systems for re-entry vehicles under study at Langley. il Miss & Roc 10:34-5 Ja 8 '62

Launching

Apollo: giant equipment, problems. il Miss & Roc 9:18-19+ S 18 '61
Atlas-based shop failures worry NASA planners. Miss & Roc 8:17 Ja 2 '61
B-52 use as first-stage booster studied. E. J. Bulban. il Aviation W 75:72+ Ag 28 '61
B-52/X-15 proposed as recoverable boosters. B. Wilks. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 O 23 '61
Flexibility behind idea for drydock platforms. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7+ Ap 24 '61
Prospect of orbital shot in 1961 is fading. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16 Jl 24 '61
Refining azimuth heading accuracy. G. Mrus. il Miss & Roc 9:23-4+ S 18 '61
Some solace. il Time 78:44 S 1 '61
Space flight coordination to be increased. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Takeoff from moon relatively simple. R. S. Turner. il Miss & Roc 9:34-5+ S 18 '61
Test successes step up U.S. space-missile pace. il Bsns W p30-1 N 25 '61
Three Discoverer satellites. M. Melin. Sky & Tel 22:267 N '61
X-15/B-52 studied as Blue Scout boosters. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:29 O 23 '61

Launching pads

Big complex taking form for Atlas-Centaur. il Miss & Roc 8:34 F 20 '61
Cape expansion to cost $500 million. il Miss & Roc 9:15+ S 4 '61
New ground-support facilities. il Sky & Tel 22:264-6 N '61

Launching sites

Events forcing big surge in spending. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:17 S 18 '61
Expanding the take-off for shots at moon at Cape Canaveral. il Bsns W p20-1 S 2 '61
NASA plans offshore Saturn C-2 firings. I. Stone. il Aviation W 74:58+ My 8 '61
Offshore Nova launch facility studied. I. Stone. il Aviation W 74:32-3 Je 19 '61

Lubrication

Space lubricant research pushed. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 9:28 D 11 '61

Manufacture

Exclusive: Titan gets ablative skirt on second stage. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 My 8 '61
$50-billion space push; Apollo team to be chosen by mid-'62. il Miss & Roc 9:46-52 N 27 '61
Late '63 launch still goal for OAO. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17+ D 4 '61
NASA dropping Saturn C-2 booster. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:13+ Ag 7 '61
NASA, NAA making Apollo plans. Miss & Roc 9:15+ D 4 '61
North American to build Apollo spacecraft. E. Clark. Aviation W 75:26-7 D 4 '61
Space flight coordination to be increased. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Strength through change; Apollo spacecraft. il Time 78:88 D 8 '61
X-15 personnel have big role in Apollo. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:37 D 11 '61

Materials

Dyna-Soar to get solid third stage. il Miss & Roc 8:12+ Mr 6 '61
Industry getting more research work. il Miss & Roc 9:68-70+ N 27 '61
Sapphire whiskers for safer re-entry. il Miss & Roc 8:36 Ap 10 '61
TFE is unperturbed by radiation. Miss & Roc 8:36 Ja 2 '61
Whisker metal re-entry material studied. Aviation W 74:65+ My 15 '61

Power supply

Auxiliary power r&d funding up 88 per cent. il Miss & Roc 9:66-7 N 27 '61
Finding ways to power satellites; Transit IV-A. il Bsns W p 118-19 Jl 22 '61
Lunar radioisotope generator detailed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:35+ N 13 '61
Samos may eye USSR for up to one year. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:14-15 Jl 24 '61
STEPS solar-power system to be tested soon. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 Je 5 '61
Space is no place for untried APU's. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:74-5+ My 29 '61
Unusual satellite; Transit IV-A. L. C. McHugh. America 105:574+ Jl 29 '61
See also
Space vehicles, Atomic powered

Propulsion systems

A-power for moon trip. Sci N L 80:177 S 9 '61
Advanced solid booster concepts studied. il Aviation W 74:54-5+ My 15 '61
Aerojet proposes segmented boosters. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:87+ Ap 24 '61
Air force gets its first ion engine; EOS aims for bigger, better units. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:24-6 Je 19 '61
Apollo, large booster acceleration due. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:22-3 Mr 20 '61
Apollo lunar engine to handle five jobs. Aviation W 75:31 Ag 21 '61
Atlas-G boosters await go-ahead. R. Van Osten. Miss & Roc 8:16 Mr 27 '61
Big moon booster decisions looming. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:14-15 Ag 28 '61
Boeing co. will build Saturn S-1B stage. Aviation W 75:17 D 25 '61
Booster ideas are big and varied. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:39-41 My 29 '61
Booster limitations delay U.S. in space. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:118-19+ Mr 13 '61
British study solar propulsion systems. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:55+ Jl 31 '61
Broader space booster program urged. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:303 Mr 13 '61
Can U.S. still catch up in space? il U S News 51:37-9 Ag 21 '61
Centaur acceleration planned by NASA. E. Clark. Aviation W 75:26-7 O 2 '61
Centaur payloads cut by reorientation. E. Clark. Aviation W 75:22-3 O 23 '61
Centaur slippage fouls plans. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:12 S 4 '61
Chrysler may build 50 S-I boosters. Miss & Roc 9:26 N 27 '61
Delta puts five satellites into orbit in year to set reliability record. Aviation W 75:33 Ag 28 '61
Douglas gears up for Saturn S-IV test program. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Je 5 '61
Douglas proposes beefing-up of its Thor booster. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ Jl 3 '61
Dyna-Soar decision ends long impasse. L. Booda. Aviation W 76:18 Ja 1 '62
Electrical propulsion in space. G. Giannini. il Sci Am 204:57-65 bibliog(p212) Mr '61
Electrical propulsion priority urged. Miss & Roc 8:47 Je 19 '61
Engines added to Saturn C-1. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:16+ Ap 10 '61
First details of Blue Streak booster. il Miss & Roc 9:38-9 Ag 28 '61
First stage of Saturn C-5 to have five F-1's. Miss & Roc 10:15 Ja 15 '62
Five companies bid for Saturn S-1B contract. Miss & Roc 9:17 N 13 '61
Flawless debut for mighty Saturn. il U S News 51:6 N 6 '61
How we can beat Russia's big rocket in eighteen months. H. W. Ritchey. il Pop Sci 178:68-70 My '61
Inadequate ion systems funding scored. il Aviation W 74:101-2 Je 26 '61
Industry outlines proposals for large booster gains. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ Mr 20 '61

SPACE vehicles—Propulsion systems—*Cont.*
Ion engines: key to space; Space engine to run indefinitely on battery. il Sci N L 80: 235 O 7 '61
Lace concept feasibility proof sought. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:59+ N 6 '61
Major space role seen for plasma engine. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:75-6 N 27 '61
Mastery of hydrogen vital to success. il Miss & Roc 9:62-5 N 27 '61
NASA begins push for big solid-fuel boosters. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:16-17 Mr 20 '61
NASA plans push to get three-stage Nova. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 10:13 Ja 8 '62
NASA review supports Atlas despite space launch failures. Aviation W 75:24 Jl 10 '61
NASA will use Scout for testing of ten electric propulsion payloads; program SERT. il Aviation W 75:34 S 4 '61
Navy plans to launch quintuple satellite. il Aviation W 76:26-7 Ja 15 '62
New million-lb.-thrust engine sought. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 10:10 Ja 1 '62
New space power program needed. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:17 Mr 20 '61
No easy cure for the booster gap. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 My 1 '61
OF_2 promising as space-storable fuel. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:22+ D 11 '61
Only seven companies bid for Saturn S-I. Aviation W 75:27 O 23 '61
Overtime won't help speed Saturn. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 My 8 '61
Plasma engine for spaceships. Sci Digest 51: 87 F '62
Plasma pinch. il Time 78:78 O 6 '61
Policy split over boosters reported; Golivan committee. Miss & Roc 9:94-5 S 18 '61
Project Phoenix aims at economical super space probes. il Aviation W 74:50-1+ Mr 27 '61
Redstone's years of frustration. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:17+ My 15 '61
Republic plasma pinch engine to fly in early '62. il Miss & Roc 9:40-1 O 2 '61
Rotary motor tested as booster control. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:65-6 O 16 '61
Saturn booster awards are due this year. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:26-8 S 18 '61
Saturn C-1 production contract may soar to $2 billion. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16-18 N 6 '61
Saturn development may be speeded. il Miss & Roc 9:16 S 25 '61
Saturn given six-nine month speed-up; National booster program. il Miss & Roc 8: 15 Je 19 '61
Saturn shot scheduled. il Sci N L 80:287 O 28 '61
Saturn shot wins a space gamble for U.S. il Bsns W p30-1 N 4 '61
Saturnalia at Canaveral; Saturn rocket. il Newsweek 58:64 N 6 '61
Saturn's success. il Time 78:15 N 3 '61
Sensors function well in monkeys. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 10:17 Ja 15 '62
Space effort hurt by slow decisions. J. Holmes. Miss & Roc 8:16 My 1 '61
Space role seen for small rocket family. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:101+ Jl 17 '61
STL/Bell Draco could fill pre-Saturn booster gap. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 O 2 '61
Systems must be flight-tested soon. il Miss & Roc 8:32 Mr 20 '61
Telemetry data confirms Saturn success. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 75:30-2 N 6 '61
Thin film solar cell research advances. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:62-5+ Jl 31 '61
Titan superbooster by 1963. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:12 Je 12 '61
U.S. urged to exploit nuclear lead. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 8:27-8 My 22 '61
See also
Atomic power plants, Portable
Ion engines
Space vehicles, Atomic powered

Recovery

Catch in space; Discoverer capsule. Science 134:91 Jl 14 '61
Discoverer communications pinpoint. il Miss & Roc 8:63-4 Ja 30 '61
Discoverer XXV retrieved from orbit. Aviation W 74:32 Je 26 '61
Eager spaceport. il Time 78:62 D 15 '61
Loss of MR-4 capsule triggers downrange recovery plan review. Aviation W 75:30 Jl 31 '61
Marshall center seeks wings for Saturn landing. il Miss & Roc 8:32 F 6 '61
Mercury rescue: mission for blimps? W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 Ag 7 '61
Navy, af teams set for recovery of astronaut. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:36-7 F 6 '61
Salvage space hardware. il Sci N L 80:267 O 21 '61
Saturn may fly back to launch site. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 My 15 '61
Six stations will be able to order Mercury re-entry. Miss & Roc 9:45 Jl 24 '61
Super-booster recovery seen feasible. M. Yaffee. il Aviation W 74:22-3 Ja 30 '61

Safety devices and measures

Automatic abort for Mercury-Atlas. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 Ap 3 '61

Shielding from heat

See Shielding (heat)

Sterilization

How Ranger payload is sterilized. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:27-8 Mr 20 '61
Sterile space probes. Sci N L 79:339 Je 3 '61

Testing

Chimp to go in next flight test of Mercury. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:20-1 Ja 2 '61
First Centaur flights to precede tracking net. Miss & Roc 8:37 Ja 23 '61
For Mercury Atlas: another unmanned shot planned. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:91 S 18 '61
Ignorant test techniques deplored. il Miss & Roc 8:40 Je 12 '61
Little Joe VII flight scheduled by NASA. il Aviation W 74:30 Mr 27 '61
MA-4 flight may advance manned orbit. il Aviation W 75:32-3 S 18 '61
Man-in-space passes milestone. il Miss & Roc 8:80+ F 27 '61
Manned shot awaits extra firing of Redstone. il Miss & Roc 8:15+ Mr 20 '61
Manned shot could come soon. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 F 6 '61
Mariner support will be tailored to needs of vehicle and capsule. il Miss & Roc 9:36-7+ S 18 '61
1961 launches: NASA's new long range plan. Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Ja 9 '61
One more step; Detector capsule. il Newsweek 58:60+ S 25 '61
Preparing for all-out F-1 tests; Edwards afb. R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:42-3 My 8 '61
Ranger probe fails; lunar shot still set. il Aviation W 75:27 N 27 '61
Robot in space; robot-manned Mercury. il Times 78:53 S 22 '61
Scout advances. il Miss & Roc 8:41 Mr 13 '61
Seventh Little Joe shot seen. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:37 Mr 27 '61
Unmanned Mercury orbit. il Sky & Tel 22: 266 N '61
Vibration tests aided first flight. il Miss & Roc 9:21-2 N 6 '61

Transportation

First leg of journey to space; slow start for Saturn. il Bsns W p26-7 Ag 12 '61
NASA gets huge Saturn launch site at Cape. il Miss & Roc 8:16-17 Je 12 '61; Reply with rejoinder. C. W. Farrar. 9:7 Jl 10 '61
NASA will convert navy barge to transport Saturn booster. il Aviation W 74:31 Je 19 '61
Saturn S-IV hints at future problems in transport, handling. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 O 16 '61

Use in research

See Artificial satellites—Use in research

Viewports

Af presses work on vehicle windows. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3+ Ap 3 '61
Space viewports: challenge to glassmakers. A. F. Shoemaker. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Ja 23 '61

Water supply

Endless recycling of water & oxygen. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:22-4 Mr 13 '61

SPACE vehicles, Atomic powered
AEC plans launch vehicle buy to study nuclear propulsion hazard. Aviation W 75: 30 O 30 '61
NERVA flight in '65? nuclear stage key to moon trips; Martin reveals nuclear asp concept. il Miss & Roc 9:13-14 S 4 '61
Nuclear power called greatest potential for U.S. space program. Aviation W 75:27 S 4 '61

SPACE vehicles, Atomic powered—*Continued*
Nuclear power proposed for space gains. il Aviation W 74:24 Ja 30 '61
Nuclear rocket foreseen as Saturn stage; summary of address. H. B. Finger. il Aviation W 74:87+ Ja 30 '61
Snap 1-A targeted for 1961 operation. il Aviation W 74:71+ Ja 30 '61
Spur nuclear space powerplant proposed. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 75:56-7 S 4 '61
Testing space metals. Sci N L 80:331 N 18 '61
Twenty-nine firms asked to bid for Rift. Aviation W 75:34 D 11 '61

SPACEMEN. See Astronauts

SPADES. See Shovels, spades, etc.

SPAGHETTI. See Macaroni

SPAGNA, Neno John
Preserve those old trees in new subdivisions. Am City 76:112-13 N '61
Recreation and the city planning process. Recreation 54:365-6 S '61

SPAHN, Warren
Master. por Newsweek 57:92 My 8 '61
Masterpiece in Milwaukee. T. Maule. pors Sports Illus 14:24-7 My 8 '61
Most happy pitcher. Sports Illus 15:6 Ag 21 '61
Rousing bravo for a brave Brave. P. O'Neil. il pors Life 51:13-14 S 1 '61

SPAIN, Frances Lander
Tribute to Miss Moore. Library J 86:846-7 [Jr Lib 7:22-3] F 15 '61
about
Mrs Spain to retire from NYPL; Augusta Baker named successor. por Library J 86: 2440 Jl '61

SPAIN, Nancy
Intimate, surprising, personal life of Meg and Tony. Coronet 50:90-7 Jl '61

SPAIN
See also
Airlines—Spain
Architecture, Domestic—Spain
Basque provinces
Church and state in Spain
Community development—Spain
Festivals—Spain
Finance—Spain
Montserrat
Newspapers—Spain
Pamplona
Prisoners—Spain
Public opinion—Spain
Pyrenees
Sports—Spain
Theater—Spain
Transportation—Spain

Caricatures and cartoons
Por favor, senor. R. Searle. Holiday 31:74-7 Ja '62

Colonies
See also
Canary Islands
Latin America—History

Description and travel
Go down, Moses. P. Crumpet. Nat R 10:356-8 Je 3 '61
How to see Spain without changing hotels. C. A. Van Alen. il Vogue 137:94-5+ Je '61
Mediterranean melody. G. Varney. il Motor B 107:40-1+ My '61
Some Spanish towns and Gibraltar. E. Charles Roux. Vogue 137:77 Ap 1 '61
Spanish booster: El Cid. L. Poyser. il Travel 117:40-2 Ja '62

Economic conditions
Franco Spain today. G. Gersh. America 105: 543-5 Jl 22 '61; Discussion. il 105:577, 645 Ag 5, 26 '61

Foreign relations
Why be illogical about Franco? Nation 193:43 Jl 29 '61
United States
More blackmail. Nation 194:21-2 Ja 13 '62

History
Two Spains of Don Quixote. H. R. Trevor-Roper. il Horizon 4:106-13 N '61
Bibliography
Articles and other books received; Spain and Portugal, comp. by C. J. Bishko. See issues of American historical review
Arab period, 711-1492
Social riots on the Christian-Moslem frontier (thirteenth-century Valencia) R. I. Burns. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:378-400 Ja '61
Civil war, 1936-1939
Francisco Franco's holy war. il Newsweek 57: 45 Je 19 '61
Grand camouflage, by B. Bolloten. Review
America 105:572-3 Jl 29 '61. E. K. Culhane
New Repub 146:15-16 Ja 29 '62. D. M. Friedenberg
Spanish civil war, by H. Thomas. Review
Nat R 11:91-2 Ag 12 '61. A. Lunn
Nation 193:208-9 S 30 '61. J. Stolle
New Repub 145:22-4 Jl 24 '61. D. M. Friedenberg; Discussion. 145:27+ Ag 21 '61
New Yorker 37:200-2+ O 21 '61. N. Bliven
Sat R il 44:19-20 Jl 15 '61. H. Livermore
Time il 77:69-71 Je 30 '61
Civil war, 1936-1939—Fiction
Million dead; Gironella's vision of Spain. America 105:542 Jl 22 '61
Civil war, 1936-1939—Memorials
See War memorials

Politics and government
First twenty-five. il Time 78:30-2 O 13 '61
Franco Spain: act III. R. L. G. Deverall. Commonweal 74:463-9 Ag 25 '61; Reply with rejoinder. R. P. Bucciarelli. 75:315-17 D 15 '61
Franco Spain today. G. Gersh. America 105: 543-5 Jl 22 '61; Discussion. il 105:577, 645 Ag 5, 26 '61
Franco's quarter-century. R. Edwards. Nation 193:51-4 Jl 29 '61
Spain and defense of the West, by A. P. Whitaker. Review
Nat R 11:267-8+ O 21 '61. L. Ladnek
New Repub 144:18-19 Mr 6 '61. C. B. Marshall
Spain without Franco: will we be ready? C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:17-20 Mr 30 '61
Tomb of the Chosen One. D. Peerman. Christian Cent 78:997-9 Ag 23 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic church in Spain
Catholics in Spain
Protestants in Spain

SPALDING, C. Sumner
Illusion? delusion? collusion? por Library J 86:2749-51 S 1 '61

SPANIARDS
Letter from Barcelona. A. Reid. New Yorker 37:137+ D 2 '61
New passion of a proud people. G. Ackerman. il Sports Illus 15:35-6+ Jl 3 '61

SPANIELS
Forgotten American. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 127:124-6 Je '61
Springer spaniel championship. D. M. Duffey. il Outdoor Life 127:138-42 Mr '61

SPANISH. See Spaniards

SPANISH AMERICAN war. See United States—History—Spanish American war, 1898-1899

SPANISH AMERICANS in the United States. See Latin Americans in the United States

SPANISH bayonet plant. See Yucca

SPANISH dancing. See Dancing, Spanish

SPANISH dramatists. See Dramatists, Spanish

SPANISH HARLEM. See New York (city)—Harlem

SPANISH horses. See Horses

SPANISH lady and the Roman cavalier; opera. See Scarlatti, A.

SPANISH language
Dictionaries
Wanted: a new world Spanish dictionary. A. Berro García. Américas 13:30-1 Ja '61

Study and teaching
Latin American studies program. Sch & Soc 89:295+ S 23 '61
Singing and learning Spanish in the elementary school. M. W. MacRae. il NEA J 50:30-2 F '61

SPANISH language in Latin America
Language academies' meeting; third Congress of academies of the Spanish language. Américas 13:40 Ja '61
Wanted: a new world Spanish dictionary. A. Berro García. Américas 13:30-1 Ja '61

SPANISH missions in Arizona. See Arizona—Missions

SPANISH music. See Music, Spanish

SPANISH poetry
Translations into English
Distant footsteps; tr. by J. Wright and J. Knoepfle. C. Vallejo. Nation 192:218 Mr 11 '61
Last song; tr. by E. Honig. M. Hernández. Nation 192:359 Ap 22 '61
Melancholy in the families; tr. by C. Eshleman. P. Neruda. Nation 192:149 F 18 '61
Portrait; CXXXVI, xxi; CXXXVI, xv; tr. by J. F. Nims. A. Machado. Poetry 98:384-5 S '61
Procession in Lima (1947) tr. by B. Belitt. P. Neruda. Nation 192:337 Ap 22 '61
Tenth poem of love; tr. by J. Rothenberg. P. Neruda. Nation 193:61 Jl 29 '61
War; tr. by E. Honig. M. Hernández. Nation 192:377 Ap 29 '61

SPANISH wind cake. See Meringue

SPARE time. See Leisure

SPARERIBS See Cookery—Meat

SPARK, Muriel
Member of the family; story. Mlle 52:88-9 F '61
Prime of Miss Jean Brodie; story. New Yorker 37:52-62 O 14 '61
Treachery and the teacher. G. Hicks. por Sat R 45:18 Ja 20 '62

SPARK chambers
Spark chamber. Sci Am 205:72+ Jl '61

SPARK plugs
Keep them sparking. R. J. Gail. il Yachting 109:84-6+ Mr '61
Potential of spark plugs ignored. W. Johnston. il Miss & Roc 9:25+ Jl 10 '61

SPARKLERS (fireworks) See Fireworks

SPARKS, Fred
Life with Wendell. Read Digest 79:15-16+ Jl '61
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 235:12-13 Ja 27 '62

SPARKS, Will
Narcotics and the law. Commonweal 74:467-9 Ag 25 '61

SPARROW, Arnold H. and Miksche, J. P.
Correlation of nuclear volume and DNA content with higher plant tolerance to chronic radiation. bibliog Science 134:282-3 Jl 28 '61

SPARROW falls; story. See Stewart, J. D.

SPARROW hawks. See Hawks

SPARTA
Spartan steel. Newsweek 57:90 F 27 '61

SPARTANS industries, Incorporated
Apparel maker sets up own discount chain. il Bsns W p70+ S 16 '61

SPAS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

SPATTER work
Fanciful spatter designs. il Design 62:100 Ja '61

SPAULDING, Myron
Yachtsmen of the month. D. Selby. por Yachting 110:183-4 Ag '61

SPEAKERS (House of representatives) See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Speakers

SPEAKING. See Public speaking

SPEAS, Jan Cox
Run of luck; story. Sat Eve Post 235:58-9 Ja 6 '62

SPECIAL classes and special schools
Needs of gifted and talented students. C. W. Woolcock; reply. E. H. Smith. Sch & Soc 89:38-9 Ja 28 '61
Play therapy helps handicapped kids. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:54-7 S '61
School for forgotten children; Shield of David institute for retarded children. W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 39:42-5+ Jl '61
Special schools; building types study. il Arch Rec 129:169-88 Ap '61
See also
Blind—Education
Children, Gifted
Deaf—Education
Mentally handicapped children—Education

SPECIAL days and weeks
Every day a holiday. il Changing T 15:45-6 Mr '61
See also names of special days and weeks, e.g. World day of prayer

SPECIAL forces, United States army. See United States—Army—Special forces

SPECIAL fund. See United nations—Special fund

SPECIAL libraries association
SLA in San Francisco. A. Richter. il Library J 86:2614-16 Ag '61

SPECIALISTS, Stock. See Securities—Marketing

SPECIALIZATION in education
Needed: whole men, not fractions. C. Coleman. il N Y Times Mag p35+ S 24 '61

SPECIALIZED agencies of the United nations. See United nations—Specialized agencies

SPECIALTIES, incorporated
Angle-of-attack system proposed for jets. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:74-5 F 27 '61

SPECIES
Card file for plants and animals. Sci Digest 49:back cover Mr '61
Competitive exclusion principle. G. Hardin; discussion. Science 132:95-6, 348-9, 1674-6; 133:391 Jl 8, Ag 5, D 2 '60, F 10 '61

SPECIFIC pathogen-free swine program. See Swine

SPECIFICATIONS
See also subhead Specifications under various subjects, e. g. Automobiles—Specifications

SPECIFICATIONS, Purchasing
Tight municipal specifications. R. G. Wessells. Am City 76:127 Ap '61

SPECIMENS, Biological. See Biological specimens

SPECIOSUM lilies. See Lilies

SPECTOR, Ivar
Counsel for the countess. Sat R 44:14 Ag 19 '61
Turgenev. Sat R 44:30-1 My 27 '61

SPECTOR, Robert D.
Muse of many voices. Sat R 44:15-17+ Jl 22 '61

SPECTROCHEMISTRY
Emission spectrochemistry in nutrition research. C. L. Grant. bibliog il Science 134:1207-14 O 20 '61

SPECTROGRAPH, Mass
Mass spectrographic analysis of solids. N. B. Hannay. bibliog il Science 134:1220-5 O 20 '61

SPECTROMETERS
IR spectrometer has striking sensitivity. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:30-2 My 22 '61

SPECTROPHOTOMETERS
Spectrophotometer to investigate existence of vegetation on Mars. il Aviation W 74:139 My 1 '61

SPECTROSCOPY. See Spectrum analysis

SPECTRUM
See also
Meteors—Spectra
Stars—Spectra

SPECTRUM, Solar
Local Doppler effects in the photosphere. il Sky & Tel 21:210 Ap '61
Solar research from rockets. R. Tousey. bibliog il Science 134:441-8 Ag 18 '61

SPECTRUM analysis
Optical spectrum of lightning. L. E. Salanave. bibliog il Science 134:1395-9 N 3 '61
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:45-7 N '61
See also
Absorption spectra
Spectrochemistry

SPECULATION
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. Atlan 208:112 Jl '61
High, and higher, and. . . Nat R 10:239 Ap 22 '61
SEC cracks down on market manipulation. Bsns W p82+ My 6 '61
Speculation plague in London; eighteenth century swindle. A. L. Rowse. Sat R 44:18 My 27 '61
Stocks head for the roof again. il Bsns W p 19-20 Mr 4 '61
Those hot new stock issues. il Changing T 15:7-10 S '61
Those volatile commodities. J. Ross-Skinner. il Duns R 79:38-41E Ja '62
Wall Street fever. Time 77:92 Ap 28 '61
Warning to Wall Street amateurs. P. B. Bart. Harper 223:21-6 Jl '61
See also
Stock exchange
Stocks

SPECULATOR in the sticks; story. See Stanton, W.

SPEECH
Sound of my own voice; experiences of a laryngectomee. J. Ferris. New Yorker 37:100+ Je 10 '61
Toward understanding through speech; address, December 29, 1960. A. T. Weaver. Vital Speeches 27:244-7 F 1 '61
See also
Children—Language
Conversation

SPEECH, Freedom of. See Free speech

SPEECH clippers. See Radio instruments

SPEECH defects
Hits language problems. Sci N L 80:149 S 2 '61
Language disorders: major barriers to communication. N. E. Wood. Sch Life 43:5-7 Je '61
Now they talk. il Newsweek 57:92 Ap 10 '61
See also
Stammering

SPEECH of animals. See Animals—Language

SPEECH research
Speech machine can sing. Sci N L 80:347 N 25 '61

SPEECHES, addresses, etc.
Prodigious pen; White House shorthand reporter. Time 78:40-1 D 29 '61
See also
Baccalaureate addresses
Public speaking

SPEED
See also subhead Speed under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Speed

Measurement
Sonic doppler system marks descent rate. Aviation W 75:35-6 Jl 31 '61

SPEED boat racing. See Motor boat racing

SPEED boats. See Motor boats

SPEED laws. See Traffic regulations

SPEED of light. See Light—Velocity

SPEED variation
Astronauts to hibernate; acceleration studies. Sci N L 79:306 My 20 '61

SPEED way. See Speedways

SPEEDBOAT racing. See Motor boat racing

SPEEDWAYS
Desert stronghold: El Mirage dry lake. D. Francisco. il Hot Rod 14:32-5+ Ja '61

SPEEDWELLS
Both veronica and phlox give you bountiful bloom. M. Haislip. il Flower Grower 48:28+ Ag '61

SPELL of Inishmore; story. See Connell, V.

SPELLING
Case for fonetik speling; excerpt from preface to Miraculous birth of language, by R. A. Wilson. G. B. Shaw. il N Y Times Mag. p20+ Ag 20 '61
How to be a perfect speller. R. Flesch; discussion. Sat R 44:80 F 11 '61

SPELLMAN, C. L.
Curriculum guidance for high-school students. Sch & Soc 89:183-5 Ap 8 '61

SPELLMAN, Francis Joseph, cardinal
Cardinal Spellman tries again. Christian Cent 78:613 My 17 '61
Cardinal vs. Senator. por U S News 51:20 S 4 '61
Regrettable revival; discussion. Christian Cent 78:275-6 Mr 1 '61

SPELMAN, Franz
Negro in Japan; the day I met Joanie. Negro Hist Bul 25:44-6 N '61

SPELVIN, George
Criticizing the critics. Theatre Arts 45:16-17 Jl; 64-5+ N '61
Lollipop time on Broadway. Theatre Arts 45:18-19 My '61
New season in a prefabricated nutshell. Theatre Arts 45:14-15 S '61

SPENCE, Hartzell
(ed) See Horn, P. M. We don't call them criminals

SPENCER, Marjorie
Making macaroni mosaics. Sch Arts 61:33 Ja '62

SPENCER, Philip
Somers mutiny. M. C. Wheat, jr. il por Motor B 108:28-9+ D '61

SPENCER, Steven M.
Making a heartbeat behave. Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Mr 4 '61
Medicine for a sick continent. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 2 '61
—See Kobler, J. jt. auth

SPENCER collection, New York public library.
See New York public library—Spencer collection

SPENCER family
Spencer coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 65:126-7 Ja '61

SPENDER, Stephen
Connecting imagination. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Ap 1 '61
What modern writers forget. Sat R 45:15-17+ Ja 20 '62

SPERLING, John
Detroits. Hobbies 66:118-20 Mr '61

SPERM. See Semen

SPERRY, C. J. jr. and others
Miniature subcutaneous frequency-modulated transmitter for brain potentials. bibliog Science 134:1423 N 3 '61

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose
Sperry, industrial giant of the air age (cont) G. R. Wilson. il pors Flying 68:36-3+ F; 42-4+ Mr; 46-7+ Ap; 40-1+ My '61

SPERRY, R. W.
Cerebral organization and behavior. bibliog Science 133:1749-57 Je 2 '61

SPERRY gyroscope company
Sperry, industrial giant of the air age. G. R. Wilson. il Flying 68:42-4+ Mr; 46-7+ Ap; 40-1+ My '61
Two-axis gyroscope uses spinning liquid. P. J Klass. il Aviation W 75:75+ O 2 '61

SPERRY Rand corporation

Remington Rand division
How valid the claims? Newsweek 58:48+ Jl 24 '61

SPHERICAL maps. See Globes

SPICE cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

SPICE trade. See Spices

SPICEHANDLER, Ezra
Jewish humanist. Commentary 32:266-8 S '61

SPICER, Carol
Buyer, seller and donor. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 1 '61
Flunking out of college needn't be the end of the world. Sat Eve Post 234:96 S 23 '61
More citizens should take their turns at jury duty. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 25 '61

SPICER, Stanley T.
St John River. Motor B 107:38-9+ My '61

SPICES
Ancient lore of herbs and spices. il Fortune 64:117-23 D '61
Spices' new life. K. Hamill. il Fortune 64:114-16+ D '61

SPIDER lillies. See Hymenocallis calathina

SPIDER plants. See Spiderflowers

SPIDER webs
Spiders and webs. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 70:33-43 O '61

SPIDERFLOWERS
Spiders in your garden? il Flower Grower 48:47 My '61

SPIDERS
Incognito spider. il Sci N L 79:368 Je 10 '61
Male spider. T. Savory. il Natur Hist 70:50-5 N '61
Micromanipulation in control and handling of zygiella x-notata as an experimental animal. C. A. Erskine. bibliog il Science 133:644-6 Mr 3 '61
Nature in the school. E. L. Palmer. Natur Hist 70:44 O '61
Spider colony; loxosceles laeta. il Time 78:26 D 29 '61
Spiders and webs. E. L. Palmer. il Natur Hist 70:33-43 O '61

SPIEGEL, Incorporated
Mail order house spends $3-million to save money. il Bsns W p56-7+ Ja 27 '62
Monster Spiegel keeps keeps Spiegel. C. Rieser. il Fortune 63:150-3+ Je '61
Spiegel tries filling prescriptions by mail. Bsns W p 114 Jl 8 '61

SPIELMAN, Herbert
NATO science program. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:519-23 S 25 '61

SPIES
Back to Mata Hari. Nation 193:3 Jl 1 '61
Case closed; George Blake. Time 77:18 My 12 '61
Case of the underseas secrets. il Newsweek 57:52-3 F 20 '61
End of a spy; G. Blake. Newsweek 57:52-3 My 15 '61
Guilty of spying. Time 77:17-18 Mr 31 '61
Secrets of the deep. il Time 77:20+ F 17 '61
Shinbet strikes. Newsweek 57:57 Ap 24 '61
Spycatcher. Newsweek 58:50 O 2 '61
See also
Espionage
Trials (espionage)
World war, 1939-1945—Secret service

SPIES, Industrial
Spies invade big business. J. Daniel. Read Digest 80:93-7 Ja '62

SPIESMAN, Mildred C.
(comp) Dance magazine 1961 directory of dance in colleges and universities. Dance Mag 35:35-40 F; 54-5 My '61

SPILLANE, Mickey
Soft side of a hard egg. G. Cameron. il pors Life 51:127-8+ S 8 '61

SPINAL fluid. See Cerebrospinal fluid

SPINDLES (machine tools)
How to make a high-speed cutting spindle. M. Banister. il Pop Sci 178:124 Je '61

SPINE
Abnormities and deformities
Spine jack operation. Sci N L 81:23 Ja 13 '62
Surgery
See Surgery

SPINGARN, Natalie Davis
Help for the troubled. Parents Mag 36:46-7+ My '61
Salingers at home. Liv for Young Hom 14:142-5+ O '61

SPINK, John George Taylor
Taylor Spink is first-class. G. Holland. il pors Sports Illus 14:58-66 F 27 '61

SPINKS, Nellie J.
Conservation, our hope. Sr Schol 78:22 My 17 '61

SPINNAKERS. See Sails

SPINNERS. See Fishing lures, flies, etc.

SPINO, Letty A.
Breakers. Hobbies 65:48-9 Ja '61

SPINOZA of Market street; story. See Singer, I. B.

SPINSTERS
Focus on Bethany; with editorial comment. M. O'Connell. America 106:430, 441-2 Ja 6 '62
Study disputes image of happy bachelor. Sci Digest 49:22 Je '61

SPIRES
Design for church spire wins copper and brass award. il Arch Rec 130:94 O '61
Spires of hope; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ap 2 '61

SPIRIT rises; story. See Warner, S. T.

SPIRITS. See Ghosts

SPIRITUAL healing. See Faith cure

SPIRITUAL life
Beyond our selves; condensation. C. Marshall. Good H 154:35-42 Ja '62
I can't stand it any more! M. B. Johnstone. Good H 152:86-7+ Mr '61
Life, science, and inner commitment; address, June 8, 1961. F. O. Schmitt. bibliog Vital Speeches 27:726-9 S 15 '61
Place of passions; excerpt from Second thoughts, tr. by A. Foulke. F. Mauriac. Vogue 137:110-11 F 15 '61
Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:534-5 Jl 15 '61
See also
Christian life
Retreats, Spiritual

SPIRITUAL retreats. See Retreats, Spiritual

SPITZ, David
Timken edition of Lenin. Harper 222:56-7 Mr '61

SPITZER, Lyman, Jr
Flying telescopes. Bul Atomic Sci 17:191-4 My '61

SPITZER, Silas
Holiday handbook of New England restaurants. Holiday 29:147-52 Je '61
Letters from a traveler. Holiday 29:160 Je; 30:121 Jl; 119 Ag; 87 S; 193+ N '61; 31:124 F '62
Ties to truffles. por Newsweek 57:63 F 27 '61
Word with our readers. por Holiday 29:49 Je '61

SPIVAK, Jonathan
New weapons against eye disease. Sci Digest 49:35-9 Mr '61

SPIVEY, W. Allen
Linear programming. bibliog Science 135:23-7 Ja 5 '62

SPLICES. See Knots and splices

SPLIT brain research. See Brain

SPLIT-level houses. See Architecture, Domestic

SPLIT-up of stocks. See Stocks—Split-up

SPOCK, Benjamin
Are American parents making too much of a chore of child care? excerpts from dialogue; ed. by R. M. Goldenson. pors Parents Mag 36:62+ D '61
Doctor Spock talks with mothers. See issues of Ladies' home journal
Growing up with Dr Spock. il por Newsweek 58:90 O 2 '61

SPOHR, Louis
Musical journeys of Louis Spohr, ed. by H. Pleasants. Review
Am Rec G por 28:402-4 Ja '62. J. W. Barker

SPOILING of children. See Children—Management and training

SPOILS system. See Patronage, Political

SPOKANE, Wash.
Churches
Open house for churches. H. C. Gardiner. America 106:382 D 16 '61
Water supply
Old-fashioned but still good. G. R. Oslund. il Am City 76:163+ My '61

SPOKEN English. See English language—Pronunciation

SPOKEN phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Spoken records

SPOLIDORO, Ascanio
Smash hits on strings. R. Lipsyte and M. Lipsyte. il por N Y Times Mag p 140-1 D 3 '61

SPONDYLARTHRITIS. See Arthritis

SPONGES, Artificial
Fun with squozen sponges; compressed cellulose. T. C. Thomas. il Pop Mech 117:176-7 Ja '62

SPONONO; story. See Paton, A.

SPONSORED television programs. See Television advertising

SPONSORS, Advertising. See Television advertising

SPONTANEOUS abortion. See Abortion

SPONTANEOUS combustion. See Combustion, Spontaneous

SPOOLS
Decor with spools. il Pop Mech 116:140-1 Jl '61

SPOONBILL fishing. See Paddlefish fishing

SPOONBILLS (birds)
Roseate spoonbills; radiant birds of the Gulf coast. R. P. Allen. il Nat Geog Mag 121: 274-88 F '62

SPOONS
Turkish niello spoon. I. Schrader. il Hobbies 66:52+ Ag '61

SPORANGIOPHORES
Growth of sporangiophores of phycomyces immersed in water. R. B. Stifler. Science 133:1022 Mr 31 '61

SPORES (botany)
See also
Zoospores

SPORES, Bacterial. See Bacterial spores

SPORT fishing boats. See Fishing boats

SPORT parachuting. See Parachuting

SPORTING goods
What's new. B. Smith. See issues of Outdoor life
See also
Abercrombie and Fitch company
Marketing
There's money in fun. C. T. Slote. il Duns R 77:39-41 Ap '61

SPORTING news
Taylor Spink is first-class. G. Holland. il Sports Illus 14:58-66 F 27 '61

SPORTS
Sports. R. Daley. See issues of Esquire
See also
Amateurism (sports)
Archery
Athletes
Automobile racing
Bowling
College athletics
Field hockey
Games
Photography of sports
Polo
School athletics
Television broadcasting—Sports
Track athletics
Umpires (sports)
Winter sports
Accidents and injuries
Death in auto racing. R. Daley. Esquire 56: 42+ O '61
Eighteen football deaths: is it the helmet? G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 15:24-5 N 6 '61
Fatal protection; plastic helmet. il Newsweek 58:54 Ag 21 '61
Helmet changes urged to lower football deaths. Sci N L 80:136 Ag 26 '61
Last race of Count Crash; with editorial comment. P. Payne. il Sports Illus 15:13, 18-19 S 18 '61
Mouth protector saves athletes' teeth. il Todays Health 39:87 My '61
New champ's bitter win; Grand prix of Italy. il Life 51:93-4+ S 22 '61

SPORTS—*Continued*

Bibliography
Fast man with a sports fact. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:E7-E10 N 6 '61

History
Bizarre history of American sport. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 16:54-6+ Ja 8 '62

International aspects
Universal tug and tempo of sports; photographs. Sports Illus 15:34-43 D 25 '61

Photographs
Beauty born of violence; diving and swimming. C. Phinizy and J. Cooke. Sports Illus 15:24-33 Jl 3 '61
Beauty of men in action. Look 25:101-2+ Jl 4 '61
Year's best sports pictures. Look 25:59-63 Je 6 '61

Psychological aspects
Not-so-mad doctor and his living lab. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 15:50-6 Jl 24 '61

Safety devices and measures
Secrets of summer survival. L. David and I. David. il Coronet 50:24-9 Ag '61

China (People's Republic)
By the numbers, red China gets into shape; photographs. Sports Illus 14:26-31 Je 12 '61

England
This is cricket! R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15: 52-6+ Ag 28 '61

Europe, Western
Archery in Europe. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 128:24+ N '61

Greece, Ancient
Men like gods. A. Eliot. il Sports Illus 14: 46-57 Ja 9 '61

Latin America
Sportsman's South America. R. Joseph. il Esquire 57:100-2 Ja '62

Mexico
See also
Bullfights

Norway
Cooperative planning in Norway. E. A. Scholer. il Recreation 54:68-70+ F '61

Russia
Soaring Soviet. Newsweek 57:67 F 13 '61

Spain
New passion of a proud people. G. Ackerman. il Sports Illus 15:35-6+ Jl 3 '61

United States
Bizarre history of American sport. R. H. Boyle. il Sports Illus 16:54-6+ Ja 8 '62
For the record. See issues of Sports illustrated
Fresh face of sport. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 15:10-15 Ag 21 '61
Gold rush that failed. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:18-21 D 25 '61
It's great outside! il Life 51:50-64 D 22 '61
Other moments and other men. il Sports Illus 16:28-35 Ja 8 '62
Scoreboard. See issues of Time
Sporting life. J. P. Sisk. Commonweal 74: 319-22 Je 23 '61
Sports. H. L. Masin. See issues of Senior scholastic
Sports roundup (title varies) (cont) Newsweek 57:88 Mr 20; 56 Je 12; 58:64-5 Jl 3 '61
What the next twenty-five years will bring in sports. il Look 26:76-7 Ja 16 '62
Why do they knock themselves out? H. T. Paxton. il Sat Eve Post 234:30+ F 25 '61

SPORTS arenas. See Stadiums

SPORTS cars
American sports car comes of age. R. O'Brien. il Esquire 56:140-1+ N '61
Cars; photographs. See issues of Hot rod
Driver's report: the all-new Triumph TR-4. G. Wilkins. il Motor T 13:64-7 D '61
Driving Chevrolet's 409 Super Sport. J. Titus. il Motor T 13:50-1 D '61
Fwd roadster; Vic Hickey; Trailblazer. B. Greene. il Hot Rod 14:32-5 Ag '61
Imported cars for 1961; sports cars. il Motor T 13:62-5+ Ap '61
New look for the T-Bird. il Motor T 13:34-7 D '61
Road test: MGA 1600 Mark II. il Motor T 13:66-9 O '61
Trail blazer; four-wheel drive with a Corvair engine. il Motor T 13:58-9 Jl '61
See also
Automobiles, Racing

Exhibitions
Big show: national custom car show, Detroit. il Hot Rod 14:67-9 Ja '61

SPORTS cars, Foreign. See Automobiles, Foreign

SPORTS clothes. See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

SPORTS clubs
Anyone too young for tennis? Puerto Rico's Caribe Hilton swimming and tennis club. C. Mitchell. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 10 '61

SPORTS endorsements. See Advertising—Testimonials

SPORTS equipment. See Sporting goods

SPORTS fans
Apathy in Smogsville. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 N 13 '61
Crowd is your enemy. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 15:42-4+ O 2 '61
My father was a fearless fan. J. Rhoades. il Sports Illus 15:74-6+ O 2 '61

Caricatures and cartoons
Up to the game. Stevenson. New Yorker 37: 52-7 N 25 '61

SPORTS for children
Kids & athletics. il Changing T 15:22-4 O '61
Our unfit youth; with statement by President Kennedy. Good H 154:123-5 Ja '62

SPORTS for women
Girls are hot rodders too! H. Unger. il Hot Rod 14:90 My '61

SPORTS illustrated (periodical)
Sportsmen of the year. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 16:22-7 Ja 8 '62

SPORTS illustrated silver anniversary All-America
Silver All-Americas, 1936-61. R. Cantwell. il Sports Illus 15:110-14+ D 11 '61

SPORTS in literature. See Literature—Themes

SPORTS journalism
Good sports. Time 78:49 S 1 '61
Mann in charge. Newsweek 57:88+ Mr 27 '61

SPORTS officiating
My life with the managers; ed. by H. T. Paxton. J. Conlon. il Sat Eve Post 234: 30+ Je 3 '61
Ref with the delicate touch. J. Hanlon. Sports Illus 14:E3-E4 Ap 3 '61
Will cameras replace umpires? ed. by J. Zelnik. B. Veeck. il Pop Phot 48:33+ Ap '61

SPORTS promoting. See Promoters and promoting

SPORTS records
Sports records will always be broken. R. Daley. Read Digest 78:266-7+ Ap '61

SPORTS ushers. See Ushers

SPORTSMEN
People like us never grow up. B. Ruark. Field & S 66:12+ S '61
See also
Hunters

SPORTSWOMEN. See Women as athletes

SPOTLIGHTS
Spotlight from spares. T. Snyder. il U S Camera 24:85 S '61

SPOTS on carpets, Removal of. See Rugs and carpets—Care

SPOTTED skunk. See Skunks

SPRAGUE electric company
New way to spot company troubles. il Bsns W p 158-60+ N 4 '61

SPRAY, Cecil O.
Student dress improves. NEA J 50:57 S '61

SPRAY, Norman
When the grain elevator exploded. Read Digest 78:93-8 Ap '61

SPRAY-on starch. See Starch (for clothes)

SPRAY painting. See Paint spraying

SPRAYING and dusting
Simple spray guide for fruit trees. P. Tew. Horticulture 39:336-7 Je '61
Spray now for a healthier garden all year. L. Pyenson. il Pop Gard 13:90-2 F '62
See also
Fertilizers and manures—Spray applications
Insecticides
Pesticides

SPRAYING and dusting apparatus
Hand sprayers for the home gardener. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ My '61
How to calibrate your weed sprayer. W. Lovely and T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Je '61
New garden hose-end sprayers; How to choose and use dusters. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:131-2 Ap '61
Spray can short cuts. K. Murray. il Pop Electr 15:78-9 S '61
Sprays and fogs. il Consumer Rep 26:526-7 S '61
SPRING
Prelude to Easter. M. B. Geigley. Horticulture 39:147 Mr '61
See also
May
SPRING cleaning. See House cleaning
SPRING clips
Four ways to get clipped. J. A. Comstock. il Pop Electr 15:54 N '61
SPRING peepers. See Frogs
SPRING salmon. See Salmon
SPRINGER, Axel
Hamburg publisher carves out $100-million empire. il por Bsns W p76-8+ F 11 '61
SPRINGER, Georg F. and others
Protection of mice against lethal staphylococcus infection by escherichia coli O_{86} fractions. bibliog Science 134:335-6 Ag 4 '61
SPRINGER, George P.
Four-week mixed program. Ann Am Acad 335:33-7 My '61
SPRINGER, John Shipmen
Know-it-all. Newsweek 57:98-9 Ap 24 '61
SPRINGER, Lois E.
Bells. See issues of Hobbies
SPRINGS
See also
Hot springs
SPRINGTIME for Dan; drama. See Martens, A. C.
SPRINKLERS
Automated watering. il Pop Mech 116:158-9 Jl '61
Lawn sprinklers, underground of course. B. Gladstone. il Pop Gard 12:40-1 Je '61
See also
Fire sprinklers
SPRINT cars. See Automobiles, Racing
SPROUL, Allan
Facts and fallacies. Sat R 45:30+ Ja 13 '62
Sproul blasts monetary report. Bsns W p50 O 21 '61
SPROUSE, Glenn E.
How I rebuilt a cider press. Pop Sci 179:158-60 N '61
SPROUTING of buds. See Buds
SPRUCE
Norway spruce has many forms. G. Utz. il Horticulture 39:410 Ag '61
SPRUCE broom rust. See Rusts (botany)
SPRUE
Gluten-free diet treats nontropical sprue. Sci N L 80:56 Jl 22 '61
SPRUNT, Alexander, 4th
Eagle-eyed look at our bald eagle. Audubon Mag 63:324-7 N '61
SPUR (Space power unit reactor) See Atomic power plants, Portable
SPUR project. See Space vehicles, Atomic powered
SPYERS-DURAN, Peter
Use of periodicals in a large public library. bibliog Wilson Lib Bul 36:299-300 D '61
SPYROPOULOS, C. S. and others
Fractionation of tracer effluxes during action potential. bibliog Science 133:2064-5 Je 30 '61
SQUARE; drama. See Duras, M.
SQUARE wave generators. See Signal generators
SQUASH (game)
Queen of the court. Newsweek 57:88-9 Mr 20 '61
Squash racquets schedule. Sports Illus 15:E4 N 27 '61
SQUAW grass. See Bear grass
SQUERI, Robert
Tapestry story. Sch Arts 60:3-6 Mr '61
SQUIDS
Squid: nature's nightmare. R. N. Rood. il Read Digest 78:116-20 Mr '61
SQUIER, Ephraim George
Diplomat on the trail of the Incas. E. Núñez. il Américas 13:3-7 Ap '61
SQUIRE, James R.
All our past acclaims our future. Sch & Soc 89:87-8 F 25 '61
New trends and developments in the teaching of English. Pub W 179:23-4 Ap 10 '61
SQUIRE, Sir John Collings
Certain traditions. T. Gunn. Poetry 97:260-70 Ja '61
SQUIRES, Donald F.
New guide to the Great Barrier reef. Natur Hist 70:4-6 Mr '61
SQUIRREL hunting
Hillbilly squirrels. M. Ellis. il Field & S 66: 62-3+ S '61
SQUIRRELS
See also
Ground squirrels
SRONCE, Kathryn, and Longwell, Maude
We have two kinds of Christmas. Farm J 85: 56-7+ D '61
SRYGLEY, Sara Krentzman
Florida sets legislative goals. Library J 86: 1645-7 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] Ap 15 '61
STABILITY, Airplane. See Airplanes—Stability and stabilizers
STABILIZERS, Ship. See Ships—Stability and stabilizers
STABLER, Edward
America's historic drugstore. H. Simons. il Todays Health 39:52-5 F '61
STACHINSKII, Bogdan Nikolaevich
Poison pistol. Time 78:30 D 1 '61
STACK, Rosemarie Bowe
Wife who has everything. S. Gordon. il pors Look 25:84-8 Jl 18 '61
STACKPOLE, Peter
35mm technics. See issues of U.S. camera
STACY, Charles E.
Smoke out those sewer leaks. Am City 76:145 O '61
STADIUMS
Good-by to a ball park; Polo Grounds, New York. il Newsweek 57:28 Mr 20 '61
How to build a ball park. A. Temko. il Harper 223:25-8 Ag '61
I remember Ebbets. K. Rose. Sports Illus 14: E3-E4 Je 19 '61
Look at the new season; major league baseball, 1961. il Sports Illus 14:53-64+ Ap 10 '61
Political forkball; stadium for New York NL ball club. Sports Illus 14:11 Mr 27 '61
Portland's great hall of glass. A. Temko. il Arch Forum 114:106-11+ Ap '61
Quick-change artist; Los Angeles sports arena. il Recreation 54:473+ N '61
STAEBLER, Burnette. See Staebler, N. jt. auth
STAEBLER, Neil, and Staebler, Burnette
Two-hour politics. PTA Mag 55:8-10 F '61
STAFFORD, Jean
Movies. Horizon 3:115 Ja; 98-100 Mr; 114-15 My '61
STAFFORD, William E.
In response to a question: what does the earth say? Found in a storm; Museum at Tillamook; Return to single-shot; One day in August; Thought machine; poems. Poetry 98:146-50 Je '61
Interlude; poem. Yale R 50:389 Mr '61
Woman at Banff; poem. Sat R 44:30 Mr 25 '61
You too; poem. Sat R 44:38 Ap 1 '61
STAG hunting. See Deer hunting
STAGE. See Acting; Theater buildings
STAGE hands. See Theater—Employees
STAGE lighting. See Theater—Stage lighting
STAGE scenery. See Theater—Stage scenery
STAGE set for murder; drama. See Murray, J.
STAGGERS, Harley O.
Peace corps idea; address, March 22, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:395-7 Ap 15 '61
STAGHORN ferns. See Ferns
STAHL, Walter
Syphacia muris, the rat pinworm. bibliog Science 133:576-7 F 24 '61
STAHR, Alden
From rockets to African violets. Pop Gard 12:36-7+ Ap '61
STAINED glass. See Glass painting and staining
STAINED glass association of America
Meeting, 1961. Arch Rec 129:290 F '61
STAINLESS steel. See Steel, Stainless
STAINPROOF textiles. See Textile fabrics—Protection
STAINS, Removal of. See Cleaning
STAINS and staining (biology)
Applications of fluorescent brighteners in biological techniques. M. A. Darken. bibliog Science 133:1704-5 My 26 '61
STAINS and staining (microscopy)
Stain for electrons. Sci Am 205:96 S '61
STAIRWAYS
Children's passage, an airy stairwell. il Sunset 127:124 O '61

STAIRWAYS—*Continued*
New ways with stairways. il N Y Times Mag p42-3 F 26 '61
Step up to precast concrete steps. J. A. Lockhart. il Pop Mech 116:183 S '61
STAKE plates. See Workshops—Equipment
STALEY, Gerald Lee. See Staley, G.
STALEY, Gerry
Chicago's Gerry Staley: old pro in the bull pen. J. R. Moskin. il pors Look 25:85-6+ Ap 25 '61
STALIN, Iosif
Body snatchers. il por Time 78:30 N 10 '61
Communist disunity and the West. Z. Brzezinski. New Repub 145:13-17 D 18 '61
Downgrading Stalin, this is the story; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:58-60 N 27 '61
Erasing the past. Newsweek 58:40+ N 20 '61
Eviction day for dead dictator. Sr Schol 79:17-18 N 15 '61
In Russia, promotions and demotions. il por Life 51:32-3 N 10 '61
Intimations of immortality on Khrushchev's Red square. il por Newsweek 58:39-40+ N 13 '61
K's play for total power. Life 51:4 N 10 '61
Marx to Khrushchev: a four-act drama. H. Schwartz. il por N Y Times Mag p22+ N 12 '61
Notes on the Khrushchev-Stalin feud. P. Johnson. Nation 193:469-71 D 9 '61
Politics in the tomb. il U S News 51:4 N 13 '61
Red spirit erased. Sr Schol 79:25 N 29 '61
Settling scores. Newsweek 58:39 D 4 '61
Stalin evicted. America 106:173 N 11 '61
Still Stalin. Time 78:21-2 N 24 '61
Throwing mud. Time 78:25-6 N 17 '61
When U.S. retreat began sixteen years ago. il por U S News 50:93-6 My 15 '61
You can't bury the facts, Mr Khrushchev. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:120 N 20 '61
STALLS, Loafing. See Barns and stables—Equipment
STALNAKER, John M.
Ability more than I.Q; summary of address. Sci N L 79:198 Ap 1 '61
Nation's greatest talent hunt. Sat R 44:44-5+ D 16 '61
STAMMERING
Rx for stutterers. il Life 50:65-7 Je 9 '61
Stop your stuttering. M. L. Gilmore. PTA Mag 56:7-8 O '61
Stuttering can be conquered. J. Kaplan. Sci Digest 49:61-9 Mr '61
Stuttering is an avoidable accident; Excerpt from Stuttering and what you can do about it. W. Johnson. Read Digest 78: 71-4 Ap '61
STAMPFER, J. L.
Ilya; story. New Yorker 37:26-36 Ja 20 '62
STAMPS, Food. See Food relief
STAMPS, Postage. See Postage stamps
STANBURY, C. M. 2d
Castro's radio voice. Pop Electr 14:52-4 Mr '61
STANDARD and Poor's corporation
Standard & unpoor. Time 78:86+ O 13 '61
STANDARD of living
By comfort possessed. Sr Schol 79:21 S 20 '61
Costs that aren't shown on the Soviet balance sheet. L. M. Herman. Reporter 24:32-5 Mr 2 '61
Living conditions in the Soviet Union. il Sr Schol 79:17-19 D 6 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. A. J. Goldberg. Ladies Home J 78:115 Je '61
Will the '60s soar, after all? U S News 50:58-63 My 29 '61
See also
Poverty
STANDARD of value. See Money
STANDARD oil company of California
Socal thrives on unbalance. il Bsns W p 120-1+ N 4 '61
STANDARD oil company of Kentucky
Kentucky Standard's switch from one oil giant to another. Bsns W p27 Je 10 '61
State jumps at industry. Bsns W p94+ S 9 '61
STANDARDIZATION
Measuring up to standard. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 77:86+ F '61
Setting industrial standards. Américas 14: 42-3 Ja '62
Standardization engineering is an urgently needed development. E. W. MacLaren, jr. Miss & Roc 8:28-9+ Mr 27 '61
See also
Pan American standards committee
STANDARDIZATION (sociology)
See also
Conformity
STANDARDS. See subhead Standards under various subjects, e.g. School libraries—Standards
STANDARDS (ethics) See Ethics
STANDARDS, National bureau of. See United States—Standards, National bureau of
STANDARDS of measurement. See Measurement
STANDARDS of time. See Time measurements
STANDEES, Opera. See Audiences
STANDING congressional committees. See United States—Congress—Committees
STANDISH, Robert
Last rendezvous; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3 N 25 '61
Madame Scandal; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 D 2 '61
Model from Madison avenue; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Ag 5 '61
Portrait of a collaborator; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 S 9 '61
Report on a hero; story. Sat Eve Post 235: 48-53 F 3 '62
South by destiny, east by chance; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24-5 Mr 25 '61
Too many masterpieces; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Je 24 '61
STANDS (furniture)
One-two-three step table. R. W. Madden. il Pop Mech 116:151 Jl '61
STANFIELD, Robert L.
America's first corporate jet. Flying 68:24-7+ Mr '61
Canada's small gas turbine, the PT6. Flying 68:28-9+ Ap '61
STANFORD, Don
Anonymously yours; story. Redbook 118:62-3 N '61
STANFORD, Neal
Washington newsletter. See issues of Foreign policy bulletin
STANFORD research institute
Stanford research: new strategy for the sixties. il Bsns W p92-4+ Mr 25 '61
STANFORD university
American campus overseas. il N Y Times Mag p62 O 15 '61
California gold rush. il Time 78:59 S 22 '61
Deck the halls with ivy. Newsweek 57:59 F 20 '61
New and old on the campus: book store and post office. il Arch Rec 129:145-8 Ap '61
New look in business schools. il Bsns W p 156-8+ Je 17 '61
Working in the suburbs. il Arch Forum 114: 56-62 Ja '61
Libraries
Top priority for Stanford's new undergraduate library. Library J 86:2071 Je 1 '61
STANG, Joanne
Sheik still rides. N Y Times Mag p42+ N 12 '61
STANKIEWICZ, Richard Peter
Satirical structures from scrap metal. il Life 51:64 N 24 '61
STANLEY, Alexander O.
International markets. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
STANLEY, Barbara. See Duran-Reynals, M. L. jt. auth.
STANLEY, Kim
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:59-60+ O 21 '61
Talk with the star. por Newsweek 57:69 Ap 17 '61
STANLEY, R. C.
Postscript to an old-timer's formula for fine wood finishing. por Pop Sci 178:196-8 Mr '61
STANLEYVILLE, Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Fading boss. il Time 79:24 Ja 19 '62
STANOVNIK, Janez
Planning through the market. For Affairs 40:252-63 Ja '62
STANSGATE, Anthony Neil Wedgwood Benn, 2d viscount
Case of the reluctant peer. Newsweek 57:50 Ap 24 '61
His lordship loses a seat. il pors Life 50:41-2 My 19 '61
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:166-8 Ap 22 '61
Most lordly smack. Newsweek 57:52 My 15 '61
Viscount *malgré lui*. P. Worsthorne. Reporter 25:32-3 Jl 6 '61
STANTON, Alfred Hodgin
Schizophrenics can recover. G. Williams. Atlan 209:27-31 Ja '62
STANTON, Charlotte
Pigments from nature. Sch Arts 61:18 O '61

STANTON, Frank
Pretty long letter and a pretty long answer. il por Newsweek 59:54-5 F 5 '62
STANTON, Will
Dear Mrs President; story. Ladies Home J 78:52 N '61
Hard guy; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 My 27 '61
My war with everything. Ladies Home J 78:23+ Ap '61; Same abr. with title Unsung hazards of suburbia. Read Digest 79:108-10 S '61
Speculator in the sticks; story. Sat Eve Post 235:36-7 Ja 6 '62
We'll be looking for you; story. Ladies Home J 78:18 Je '61
Who's against love; story. Ladies Home J 78:28-9 Jl '61
STAPEDECTOMY. See Microsurgery
STAPHORST, Netherlands
Puritans too pure. Newsweek 58:38 N 27 '61
STAPHYLOCOCCI
Hidden epidemic; a warning! S. Grafton. McCalls 88:52-3+ Jl '61
Is the staph infection scare ended? il Good H 153:121-3 Ag '61
Protection of mice against lethal staphylococcus infection by escherichia coli O_{86} fractions. G. F. Springer and others. bibliog il Science 134:335-6 Ag 4 '61
Staph in gonorrhea. Sci N L 79:277 My 6 '61
Staph infections not due to hospital bedding. Sci N L 79:233 Ap 15 '61
Stubborn staph. Sci Am 204:80 Ap '61
Watch out for staph this winter. il Changing T 16:15-17 Ja '62
STAPHYLOCOCCIC mastitis. See Mastitis
STAPLERS, Surgical. See Surgical instruments
STAPLES, M. W.
Trees, living bouquets of color. Pop Gard 12: 44-5+ F '61
STAPLES, Richard C. and others
Puromycin-induced changes in uredospores of puccinia sorghi Schw. R. C. Staples and others. bibliog Science 134:739 S 15 '61
STAPLETON, Maureen
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:120+ O 28 '61
STAR, Jack
(ed) See Hauser, P. M. America's population crisis
(ed) See Hauser, P. M. Our population crisis is here and now
STAR, Kansas City. See Kansas City star
STAR charts. See Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
STAR class race. See Sailboat racing
STAR finders. See Telescope
STAR in the window; drama. See Hark, M. and McQueen, N.
STAR lilies
Star lily, hardy and long blooming. il Sunset 126:234 Ap '61
STAR of Bethlehem
Christmas star. il Sunset 127:88 D '61
Star of Bethlehem. il Sci N L 80:386 D 9 '61
STARBIRD, Kaye
I'm through being minglish with the pseudo-English; poem. Atlan 207:92 Mr '61
Let's help the kids with their ids. Atlan 208: 80 D '61
Middle age; poem. Atlan 209:79 Ja '62
Ruffle the valance but watch that balance; poem. Ladies Home J 78:136 O '61
Sandman hour. Atlan 207:88-9 My '61
STARBUCK, George
Ancestral ground; poem. Atlan 208:52 N '61
Ballade for rattle and brushes. Yale R 50: 387-8 Mr '61
Five first books. J. Dickey. Poetry 97:316-20 F '61
Prepared rejoinder for a gallery opening; poem. Atlan 208:102 D '61
So get along home, Cindy; poem. Sat R 44: 37 O 14 '61
Verses to exhaust my stock of four-letter words. New Yorker 37:42 S 23 '61
STARCH
See also
Cornstarch
STARCH (for clothes)
Are spray starches flammable? Consumer Bul 44:28 D '61
Spray starches. il Consumer Bul 44:2+ O '61
Starch returns in spray cans. E. Taylor. il Good H 154:181 F '62
Starches & starching. Am Home 64:60 Je '61
STARFISHES
Enigma of an echinoderm. A. L. Burnett. il Natur Hist 70:10-19 N '61
STARIE, Ruth F.
What does the NEA do? letter. NEA J 50: 42 Mr '61
STARIN, Mary E.
Community greenhouse. Horticulture 39:36 Ja '61
STARK, William F.
Pleasures (and pains) of making your own wine. House B 103:139-40 O '61
STARKIE, Walter Fitzwilliam
Folk art of Bolivia. Sat R 44:76 F 11 '61
Horace revived. Sat R 44:49 Mr 25 '61
Manuel de Falla's La atlantida. Sat R 44: 64-5 N 11 '61
Sound of Finnegans wake. Sat R 44:48 N 25 '61
Voices of wisdom. Sat R 44:44-5 Je 10 '61
STARLIGHT. See Stars
STARLINGS
All heaven in a rage. R. P. Lister. il Atlan 207:86 Je '61
Case of the gregarious starlings. R. C. Davids. il Read Digest 78:220-4 Je '61
Fighting the starling menace. il Sci N L 79:343+ Je 3 '61
Gonadotrophic hormones affect aggressive behavior in starlings. S. F. Mathewson. bibliog il Science 134:1522-3 N 10 '61
Starlings: public nuisance no. 1. J. Steen. il Pop Sci 179:66-9+ S '61
STARNES, Richard
Gun for Christmas? Field & S 66:70-1+ D '61
STARR, John W. See Jane, M. jt. auth.
STARR, Phyllis
Forgers in the public library. Vogue 138:126-7+ Ag 1 '61
STARR, Rosalind
This Starr always has the answers. E. Lee. Good H 152:112c Je '61
STARS
Astronomy. See issues of Science news letter
Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. See issues of Sky and telescope
Runaway stars. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21: 140-1 Mr '61
Star's life. Newsweek 57:104+ Ap 17 '61
Star's mistaken identity; HD 101065. Sci N L 79:183 Mr 25 '61
X-rays from collisions of stars. Sky & Tel 21:210 Ap '61
Why is starlight polarized? O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21:317-20 Je '61
See also
Constellations
Galactic systems
Magellanic clouds
Milky way
Occultations

Clusters

Globular cluster densities. il Sky & Tel 21: 210-11 Ap '61

Motion in line of sight

Stellar radial velocities and their observation. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:132-5 S '61

Observations

Sidelights on variable star observing. C. B. Ford. il Sky & Tel 22:312-14 O '61

Radial velocity

See Stars—Motion in line of sight

Scintillation

Stellar scintillation. W. M. Protheroe. bibliog il Science 134:1593-9 N 17 '61

Spectra

Interstellar gas clouds. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21:269-71 My '61
Stellar radial velocities and their observation. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:132-5 S '61
STARS, Double
Companion of Rigel. J. Ashbrook. Sky & Tel 22:196 O '61
Contact binaries. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 21:197-9 Ap '61
IAU symposium on visual double stars. J. Ashbrook. il Sky & Tel 22:315-17 D '61
Measuring double stars with a filar micrometer. C. E. Worley. il Sky & Tel 22:261-3 N '61
Some massive binary stars. O. Struve. il Sky & Tel 22:323-5 D '61
Triple system of Eta Geminorum. A. J. Deutsch. il Sky & Tel 21:261-2 My '61
Visual observing of double stars. C. E. Worley. il Sky & Tel 22:73-6 Ag '61
STARS, Giant
Helium flash in giant stars. Sky & Tel 21: 275 My '61
Red star gas moves at trillion tons a second. Sci N L 79:328 My 27 '61
STARS, New
Elusive maximum of S Andromedae. S. Gaposchkin. il Sky & Tel 21:326-7 Je '61
Supernova dies 300 years. il Sci N L 79:83 F 11 '61

STARS, New—*Continued*
Supernovae as cosmic-ray sources. M. M. Shapiro. bibliog il Science 135:175-93 Ja 19 '62
STARS, Subdwarf
Subdwarf stars. M. Burbidge and G. Burbidge. il Sci Am 204:111-16+ bibliog(p214) Je '61
STARS, Variable
Sidelights on variable star observing. C. B. Ford. il Sky & Tel 22:312-14 D '61
Spectra of AE Aquarii. il Sky & Tel 22:255 N '61
Triple system of Eta Geminorum. A. J. Deutsch. il Sky & Tel 21:261-2 My '61
U Geminorum variable stars. Sky & Tel 22: 204 O '61
Unusual new eclipsing star. Sky & Tel 22: 328 D '61
See also
American association of variable star observers
STARTING place; story. See Colgate, L.
STARVATION
See also
Fasting
STASHINSKII, Bogdan Nikolaevich
Killer's confession. por Newsweek 58:40 D 4 '61
STATE, The
See also
Sovereignty
STATE agricultural fairs. See Agricultural exhibitions
STATE aid to business. See Government aid to business
STATE aid to libraries. See Libraries and state
STATE and agriculture. See Agricultural administration
STATE and art. See Art and state
STATE and church. See Church and state
STATE and education. See Education and state
STATE and federal relations. See Federal and state relations
STATE and industry. See Industry and state
STATE and literature. See Literature and state
STATE and music. See Music and state
STATE and science. See Science and state
STATE boards of education. See Education, State departments of
STATE bonds
Hard year for bond proposals. U S News 51: 118 N 20 '61
STATE candidates. See Candidates, Political
STATE control of education. See Education and state
STATE department. See United States—State, Department of
STATE department building. See Washington, D.C.—Public buildings
STATE departments of education. See Education, State departments of
STATE education associations. See Educational associations
STATE employees
State government employment of scientific and technical personnel. J. J. Kilgallon. il Mo Labor R 84:1100-4 O '61
10 per cent of state personnel scientific or technical. Sci N L 79:390 Je 24 '61
Pensions
Retirement plans for state and local employees. M. S. Mueller. il Mo Labor R 84: 1191-9 N '61
STATE encouragement of science, literature and art
Canada council. E. McLean. il Sat R 44:34-7 My 27 '61
Culture makes a hit at the White House. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 28 '62
How aid the arts? Christian Cent 79:123-4 Ja 31 '62
Kennedy look in the arts. D. Cater. il Horizon 4:4-17 S '61
See also
Art and state
STATE ethics. See Political ethics
STATE highway commissions. See Highway commissions
STATE historical society of Wisconsin
Wisconsin group launches limited scholarly editions. Pub W 179:36 Mr 20 '61
STATE hospitals, Psychiatric. See Hospitals, Psychiatric
STATE institution libraries. See Libraries, Institution
STATE institutions
See also
Mentally ill—Care and treatment
STATE labor legislation. See Labor laws and legislation—United States
STATE legislatures
Your vote: Supreme court may put a new value on it. il U S News 51:101 N 6 '61
STATE libraries. See Libraries, State
STATE medicine. See Medical service, State
STATE officers
See also
Negro state officers
STATE parks and reserves
See also subhead Parks and reserves under names of states, e.g. Idaho—Parks and reserves
STATE police. See Police, State
STATE rearing of children. See Children—Institutional care
STATE regulation of industry. See Industry and state
STATE rights
Taxation without representation. Arch Forum 115:81 D '61
See also
Federal and state relations
STATE songs
Try Massachusetts on your piano. G. Highet. Horizon 4:118-19 N '61
STATE sovereignty commission of Mississippi. See Mississippi—State sovereignty commission
STATE taxation. See Taxation, State
STATELESSNESS
United nations conference on the elimination or reduction of future statelessness. W. Riphagen. U N Rev 8:16-17+ O '61
STATEN ISLAND ferry. See New York (city)—Transportation
STATES, New
Abdication of responsibility. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10:218 Ap 8 '61
Age of revolution. H. M. Wriston. For Affairs 39:533-48 Jl '61
Changing face of Africa. il UNESCO Courier 14:16-17+ F '61
Education for an age of revolution; address, November 15, 1961. C. T. Rowan. Dept State Bul 45:984-7 D 11 '61
Forty newly independent states: some politicogeographic observations. G. E. Pearcy. il Dept State Bul 45:604-11 O 9 '61
In Africa, palaces at any price. A. de Borchgrave. il Newsweek 58:26-7 D 25 '61
Needs of new states: science, men, and money. W. A. Lewis. Bul Atomic Sci 17:43-7 F '61
New Africa. il Look 25:32-5 Mr 28 '61
New African profile. H. O. Davies. For Affairs 40:293-315 Ja '62
New nations and the scientific revolution. D. E. Apter. Bul Atomic Sci 17:60-4 F '61
New politics in new states. K. T. Young, jr. For Affairs 39:494-503 Ap '61
New science or old technology? P. M. S. Blackett. Bul Atomic Sci 17:53-4 F '61
Science and the new states. A. Eban. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:57-60 F '61
Scientific development in the new states. E. Shils. Bul Atomic Sci 17:48-52 F '61
Survival issues for the new Africa. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p28+ N 26 '61
Technology, science and American foreign policy. C. P. Haskins. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62
Those new nations will need a few years to learn the ropes. Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 18 '61
What Africa is really like. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Mr 25 '61; Same abr. with title Africa: the riddle without an answer. Read Digest 78:82-7 Je '61
See also
Underdeveloped areas
Economic conditions
Special report: Africa's new nations tempt U.S. companies; with table of resources and markets. il Bsns W p56-8+ Ap 15 '61
Education
Framework for educaton in newly emerging nations R. I. Miller. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:399-401 N 18 '61
STATES rights. See State rights
STATESMEN
Is Khrushchev a sick man? illness of leaders changes the course of world events. il U S News 52:39-41 Ja 15 '62

STATESMEN—*Continued*
Masters of eloquence, and of men. A. Maurois. il N Y Times Mag p39+ O 8 '61
See also
Heads of state

STATION wagons
Annual station wagon round-up; 1961 station-wagon ratings. il Consumer Rep 26:355-72 Je '61
Comparing the new camper wagons. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 115:106-9+ F '61
Greenbrier vs. Econoline. B. Ames. il Motor T 13:62-3 O '61
MT tests six standard size wagons. il Motor T 13:44-9 Ag '61
New kind of station wagon. il Changing T 15:29-30 Je '61
New sports or camper station wagons. il Consumer Bul 44:22-5 Ag '61
Personal business. Bsns W p91 Ap 1 '61
Station-wagon penthouse sleeps two. H. R. Miller. il Pop Sci 178:126-8 My '61
Station wagons of 1961. il Consumer Bul 44: 14-16 Jl '61
Three bus-type station wagons. il Consumer Rep 26:468-71 Ag '61

Testing
MT tests the compact wagons. il Motor T 13: 56-63 Je '61

STATIONERY
Etiquette of writing paper. il Good H 152: 140 Ap '61
What these new dimensions and new markings for cards and letter papers do is expand tradition. il Vogue 138:162-5 N 1 '61

STATIONS in space. See Space stations

STATISTICS
Be sensible about statistics. B. Braley. Sci Digest 50:21-5 O '61
Statistics and legalized gambling. E. Asbury. Science 133:654 Mr 3 '61
We're drowning in phony statistics. D. Seligman. Fortune 64:146-9+ N '61; Reply. Life 51:6 N 17 '61
See also
Economic statistics
United nations statistical yearbook
also subhead Statistics under various subjects, e.g. Agriculture—Statistics

STATTNER, Clara G.
Spectacular wax plant. Pop Gard 12:108 Ap '61

STATUE of Liberty
Lure of Liberty. A. Herzog. il N Y Times Mag p 100-2 O 22 '61

STATUES
See also
Garden ornaments

STATUETTES. See Figurines

STATURE
I'm glad I'm tall; I'm glad I'm short. B. D. Merrill; J. Ford. Seventeen 20:92-3+ Jl '61
Variability in male stature as function of adolescent maturation rate. N. Livson and D. McNeill. bibliog il Science 133:708-9 Mr 10 '61

STATUS, Social. See Social status

STAWAR, Andrzej
Still Caesarism. por Time 78:30 O 27 '61

STEAK. See Cookery—Meat

STEALING
Credit cards: new paradise for crooks. E. M. Wylie. il Read Digest 78:63-6 Ap '61
Letter from Paris; robberies in France. Genêt. New Yorker 36:74+ F 4 '61
Private eye to industry. M. M. Hunt. Harper 223:61-7 N '61
Thievery in the plant. I. Ross. Fortune 64: 140-3+ O '61
See also
Art thefts
Burglary and burglars
Cattle thieves
Thieves

STEAM engines
Rotary-valve steam engine. H. Frostick. il Pop Sci 179:144-8 D '61

STEAM turbine generators. See Electric generators

STEAMER routes. See Ocean travel

STEAMSHIP lines
Good-will buffet; guests of Holland-America line. New Yorker 37:33-4 S 16 '61
Love song to the Liberté. J. D. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:80-2+ O 30 '61
See also
Cunard steamship company

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats
California steamboat on Mark Twain's rivers; Cincinnati to New Orleans. il Sunset 126:54-6+ Ap '61
Last of the river queens: Delta Queen. S. R. Campbell. il Sr Schol 78:20T-21T F 15 '61
Pretty as a speckled steamboat. J. Gonzalez. il Am For 67:18-23 Ag '61
Side-wheels and walking beams. O. Jensen. il Am Heritage 12:40-9 Ag '61

Food service
Gastronomy: be brave on the Bremen. J. Wechsberg. Esquire 56:199-201 N '61
Love song to the Liberté. J. D. Brown. il Sports Illus 15:80-2+ O 30 '61

Tickets
Contract with Cunard. H. F. Ellis. New Yorker 36:36-7 F 4 '61

STEARNS, Charles A.
Defender of Shinar Bow; story. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17 F 25 '61

STEBBINS, Doris E.
Brighten up those shady spots. Horticulture 39:520-1 O '61
Bring spring to your window. Horticulture 40:33 Ja '62
Discover the flavor magic of herbs. Horticulture 39:606+ D '61
For autumn color in the garden plant mums this spring. Horticulture 39:164+ Mr '61
Gloxinias. Horticulture 40:90-1 F '62
Keep your Christmas poinsettia alive. Horticulture 39:320+ Je '61
Wildflowers, captivating woodland nymphs. Horticulture 39:367 Jl '61

STEBER, Eleanor
Marie speaks her mind. G. Fitzgerald. por Opera N 25:14-15 Ap 8 '61
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il Atlan 207:92+ Je '61

STEBINGER memorial symposium
Stebinger memorial symposium. R. W. Karpinsky. Science 133:710 Mr 10 '61

STEDMAN, Cecil Kingsley
Algebraic approach to land use in the Pacific Northwest. por Am For 67:38-9 Ja; 3 My '61

STEDMAN, Jane W.
Bee and the Butterfly. Opera N 26:8-12 F 3 '62
Lady with the Lyric. Opera N 26:14-15 O 28 '61
Lover in spite of himself. Opera N 25:8-11 Ap 15 '61

STEEDMAN, William C. See Baker, C. A. jt. auth.

STEEGMULLER, Francis
Cloisters. Holiday 29:72-3 Je '61
Izmir. Mlle 52:132+ Mr '61
O saisons, O chateaux! New Yorker 37:105-9 Ap 29 '61
Room under Pascal's. New Yorker 37:94-6 Ja 27 '62

STEEL, Ronald
American image (cont) Sr Schol 78:17-18 Mr 8 '61
Cost of survival. Commonweal 75:63-6 O 13 '61
Fellini. Christian Cent 78:488-90 Ap 19 '61
Melodrama in Milan. Christian Cent 78:1369-70 N 15 '61
NATO's nuclear crisis. Commonweal 74:301-3 Je 16 '61
Now or never. Commonweal 73:627-30 Mr 17 '61
Now the neutron bomb? Commonweal 74:487-90 S 8 '61
Shared pity. Christian Cent 78:1031-2 Ag 30 '61

STEEL
From bobby pins to bridges. E. C. K. Read. il N Y Times Mag p90+ D 3 '61

Marketing
New pattern for selling steel. il Bsns W p47-8+ My 20 '61

Painting
See Metals—Painting

Prices
Big steel & big government. Time 78:110 S 22 '61
Big steel's pricing tactics. Bsns W p37-8 Je 24 '61
Gored. Newsweek 58:56-7 S 4 '61
New move to control prices. U S News 51:40-1 S 4 '61
Planned economy of steel. W. R. Nagel. il Reporter 25:28-30 D 21 '61
Raise steel prices? Kennedy urges industry to hold the line. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:106 S 18 '61
Softening prices worry steelmen. Bsns W p32 Je 10 '61
Steel and controls. America 105:786 S 23 '61

STEEL—Prices—*Continued*
Steel price increase hopes are dashed. Bsns W p25 S 16 '61
Steel prices hold. Bsns W p31 O 7 '61
Steel: the slumbering utility. Nation 193: 490-2 D 16 '61
U.S. steel speaks up on prices, wages, costs; excerpt from letter to President Kennedy, September 13, 1961. R. M. Blough. U S News 51:72-3 S 25 '61
What pinch? what price? what profit? S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:75-7+ Je 26 '61
Who's anti-Kennedy? Newsweek 58:81-2+ S 25 '61

STEEL, Stainless
Cracking a Tiffany market. il Bsns W p 108+ Jl 8 '61
Keeping stainless steel stainless. E. Taylor. il Good H 152:176 Ap '61
Stainless-steel well screens. A. E. Ransom. il Am City 76:27 O '61

STEEL, Structural
More strength, less weight in prestressed steel. T. R. Higgins. il Arch Rec 131:144-7 Ja '62
Skinny skeleton of steel. il Arch Forum 114: 123 Je '61

STEEL, Tool. See Tool steel

STEEL castings
Strength of castings multiplied by forging. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:30 Mr 20 '61

STEEL construction
Light-gage steel systems developed for housing. Arch Rec 131:57 Ja '62
Steel components. il Arch Forum 116:57 Ja '62

STEEL framing. See Framing (building)

STEEL houses
Styled in steel. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p56-7 Je 4 '61

STEEL industry and trade
Steel strikes and bargaining abroad. A. J. Siegel. Mo Labor R 84:122-8 F '61

Finance

Bellwethers and the flock. New Repub 145: 6 S 25 '61
Business and Kennedy: why a growing rift; with interview with Attorney General Kennedy. il U S News 51:37-45 S 25 '61
For steel, a good first half. il Bsns W p25-6 N 25 '61
Planned economy of steel. W. R. Nagel. il Reporter 25:28-30 D 21 '61
Shadow of price control. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:70 O 30 '61
Steel prices and profits: an answer to the White House. J. L. Block. U S News 51:26 N 20 '61
Steel's surprise. Time 77:71 F 3 '61
U.S. steel speaks up on prices, wages, costs; excerpt from letter to President Kennedy, September 13, 1961. R. M. Blough. U S News 51:72-3 S 25 '61

Wages and hours

Bellwethers and the flock. New Repub 145:6 S 25 '61
New move to control prices. U S News 51:40-1 S 4 '61
Top worry is job security. il Bsns W p 121 Ja 27 '62
What raises in steel, autos cost. U S News 51:89 O 30 '61

Latin America

Steel in Latin America. J. R. Miller. il Américas 13:10-15 Mr '61

United States

Business outlook. Bsns W p 11 Ja 6 '62
Foreign challenge facing steel. il Bsns W p 157-8+ My 20 '61
Kennedy plan for steel: early bargaining, no strike. il U S News 51:54-5 D 11 '61
Keys to the economy, steel and Blough. H. Rowen. il Newsweek 59:69-74 Ja 22 '62
New pattern for selling steel. il Bsns W p47-8+ My 20 '61
New softness. Time 78:89-90 D 1 '61
Planned economy of steel. W. R. Nagel. il Reporter 25:28-30 D 21 '61
Pushing for a steel settlement. Bsns W p28 Ja 20 '62
Softening prices worry steelmen. Bsns W p32 Je 10 '61
Steel begins to bounce back. il Bsns W p27-8 My 6 '61
Steel begins year with a spurt. il Bsns W p32+ Ja 13 '62
Steel has eye on Washington; preparation for 1962 contract talks. il Bsns W p 102-3 Jl 22 '61
Steel: the slumbering utility. Nation 193: 490-2 D 16 '61
Steel under stress. R. M. Ralston. il Reporter 24:25-9 Mr 30 '61
Steel under stress: where's that old know-how? C. Connor. il Reporter 24:31-3 Ap 13 '61
Steel upturn is on dim horizon. il Bsns W p34+ Mr 18 '61
Steel wants more. Time 77:79 Je 2 '61
Steelmakers see happy days, but—. Bsns W p30 Ag 19 '61
See also
Strikes—United States—Steel industry and trade
also names of steel companies, e.g. Kaiser steel corporation

STEEL metallurgy
From bobby pins to bridges. E. C. K. Read. il N Y Times Mag p90+ D 3 '61
New twist in U.S. steelmaking; Swedish process, Stora Kaldo. Bsns W p31 Ap 22 '61
U.S. steel breathes oxygen by Linde pipeline. il Bsns W p70-1 F 4 '61

STEEL mills. See Steel works

STEEL sculpture. See Metal sculpture

STEEL tubes. See Tubes, Steel

STEEL workers
See also
United steelworkers of America

STEEL works
Rejuvenation of a steel mill; Youngstown sheet & tube. Bsns W p51 Jl 29 '61
Sand versus steel. New Repub 145:7 O 16 '61
See also
Smelting furnaces

STEELE, John L.
Well suited for the White House. Life 51:29+ O 13 '61

STEELHEAD salmon fishing. See Salmon fishing

STEELHEAD trout fishing. See Trout fishing

STEELINK, C. See Martin, P. S. jt. auth.

STEEN, Joan
PS puzzlers. See issues of Popular science monthly

—and Stephens, W. M.
Did cavemen live in Florida 80 centuries before Christ? Pop Sci 178:64-7+ My '61

STEEPLECHASING. See Horse racing

STEERING gear
See also
Motor boats, Outboard—Steering gear

STEERING gear, Automobile. See Automobiles—Steering gear

STEERS, Edward, jr
Electrophoretic analysis of immobilization antigens of paramecium aurelia. bibliog Science 133:2010-11 Je 23 '61

STEERS. See Cattle, Beef

STEFANILE, Felix
On my day off a grouchy poem; Lullaby for a dark night; From Some songs for Billie Holiday; Fig-tree in America; poems. Poetry 99:217-20 Ja '62

STEFFEK, Edwin F.
One key to gardening success, the right fertilizer; excerpt from Gardening the easy way. Pop Gard 12:74-6 Ap '61
Our native lady-slippers; excerpt from Wild flowers and how to grow them. Pop Gard 12:16-17+ My '61

STEFFEN, H. Gene
Art films. See issues of School arts

STEFFENSEN, James P.
Teacher evaluation and salary policy. bibliog f por Sch Life 44:22-4 O '61

STEGNER, Wallace
Corsica out of season. Harper 223:76-9 O '61
Our saddest war; with biographical sketch. por Coronet 49:2, 62-81 Ap '61

STEICHEN, Edward
Good pictures; reprint. U S Camera 25:35-6 Ja '62

about

Deeper and deeper. il Newsweek 57:88-9 Ap 3 '61
Edward Steichen: the influence of a camera. H. Geldzahler. il por Art N 60:26-8+ My '61
Focus on Steichen. B. Downes. il pors Pop Phot 48:46-9+ My '61
Happy euphemism. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:30-1 My 20 '61
People are talking about . . . il por Vogue 137:122-3 Ap 1 '61
Retrospective exhibition. il por U S Camera 24:48-51 My '61
Steichen asks a crucial question. W. Hicks. pors Pop Phot 49:54-5 N '61

STEICHEN, Edward—about—*Continued*
Steichen improvisations. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p24-5 Mr 26 '61
Testaments to artistic vision. K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:29-30 My 20 '61
To catch the instant. il Time 77:71 Ap 7 '61

STEIF, William
Nixon on the knife's edge. New Repub 145: 10-11 Ag 7 '61

STEIGER, Rod
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:90-1+ O 28 '61

STEIN, E. P.
Clang! Sat R 44:6+ O 14 '61

STEIN, Gertrude
Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas; excerpt. por Sat R 44:23-4 Jl 29 '61
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37: 106+ D 16 '61
Three lives. V. Koch. Poetry 98:60-1 Ap '61

STEIN, Larry, and Seifter, Joseph
Possible mode of antidepressive action of imipramine. bibliog Science 134:286-7 Jl 28 '61

STEIN, Ralph
Don't let your car bully you! Redbook 118: 46-7+ Ja '62

STEIN, Sherman K.
Mathematician as an explorer; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:42. 148-51+ My '61

STEINBECK, John
Black man's ironic burden; reprint. Negro Hist Bul 24:146+ Ap '61
Conversation at Sag Harbor. Holiday 29: 60-1+ Mr '61
High drama of bold thrust through ocean floor. pors Life 50:110-18+ Ap 14 '61
In quest of America. por Holiday 30:26-33+ Jl; 60-5+ D '61; 31:58-63+ F '62
Winter of our discontent; novel; condensation. por McCalls 88:69-71 My; 108-9 Je; 72-3 Jl; 94-5 Ag '61

about

Old Steinbeck. por Newsweek 57:96 Je 26 '61

STEINBERG, A. and others
How ARGMA estimates weapon trends. Miss & Roc 9:31-2 Jl 31 '61

STEINBERG, Alfred
Can we get rid of featherbedding? Read Digest 80:141-5 Ja '62

STEINBERG, Leo
New books. Harper 223:87-8+ D '61

STEINBERG, Michael
Archive Bach and pre-Bach. Sat R 44:91 O 14 '61
Jewels, and paste, of Vivaldi. Sat R 45:42 Ja 27 '62
Josquin, Jannequin, and Monteverdi. Sat R 44:49 Ap 15 '61
Purcell, Schütz, Bach. Sat R 44:42 S 30 '61
Twelve-tone for everyman. Sat R 44:39 My 27 '61
War horses newly saddled. Sat R 44:52 Ap 29 '61

STEINBERG, William
Musical events; Bruckner's Fifth presented by Pittsburgh symphony. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:128 D 2 '61

STEINBISS, Annemarie J.
Why not more cultural arts? summary of master's thesis. Recreation 54:357-8+ S '61

STEINER, Frank D.
When I walk in the woods. . . Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Jl '61

STEINER, George
The book. Reporter 24:39-40+ Mr 16 '61
Brown Danube. Reporter 25:58+ O 12 '61
Cold ash. Nation 192:465 My 27 '61
From Versailles to Vientiane. Reporter 24:51-4 My 25 '61
Greeks had no word for it. Reporter 25:54-6 Jl 20 '61
Heroic mandarin. Reporter 24:50-2 My 11 '61
History as poetics. Nation 193:432 N 25 '61
Homer and the scholars. Atlan 208:77-84 Ag '61
Lion at home. Reporter 26:42-4 Ja 4 '62
Sumer is icumen in. Reporter 25:62-3 Ag 17 '61
Thorns of life. Nation 192:266-7 Mr 25 '61
Titan abridged. Reporter 25:68-70 D 7 '61
Urbi et orbi. Reporter 24:44-7 Je 8 '61

about

Lyre and the pen. Reporter 24:58+ F 16 '61

STEINER, H. Arthur
Communist China in the world community. bibliog f Int Concil 533:389-454 My '61

STEINHILBER, August W.
Loyalty oaths before the courts. bibliog f por Sch Life 44:14-17 O '61

STEINMETZ, Joseph N. Jr
Hydrogen jets match re-entry heat. Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 20 '61

STEINWAY and sons, New York
Steinway dynasty, the story of the modern piano. R. Kammerer. il Mus Am 81:6-9+ Je '61

STELLAR spectra. See Stars—Spectra

STENCIL work
Antiques; theorem painting. A. Winchester. il(cover) Antiques 79:451 My '61
See also
Silk screen printing

STENDHAL, pseud. See Beyle, M. H.

STENGEL, Casey
Casey off the cuff. T. Meany. il pors Look 25:100-2+ Je 6 '61
Good-will man. il por Newsweek 57:66 Ap 24 '61
My own story; ed. by H. T. Paxton. pors Sat Eve Post 234:30-5 S 16; 54-7+ S 23; 62-3+ S 30; 66-8+ O 7; 54+ O 14 '61

STENGEL, Charles Dillon. See Stengel, Casey

STENNIS, John C.
Take the scientists out of the sheds; excerpts from address. por Am For 67:12-15+ Mr '61
Muzzles and licenses; military muzzling hearings. Newsweek 59:20-1 F 5 '62

STEP into our parlor; story. See Butters, D. G.

STEPFATHER; story. See Crisp, N. J.

STEPHANSKY, Ben Solomon
Labor pains. Newsweek 58:44 Ag 7 '61

STEPHENS, John Lloyd
Artist of a buried world. V. W. Von Hagen. il Am Heritage 12:8-19+ Je '61

STEPHENS, William W. See Steen, J. jt. auth.

STEPHENS-Adamson manufacturing company
Moving sidewalks start toting more traffic. il Bsns W p 114-16 Ag 12 '61

STEPHENS college, Columbia, Mo.

Library

Building a philosophy of learning into a library. M. Carpenter. il ALA Bul 55:173-6 F '61

STEPHENSON, Robert
How to start your own mail order business. Pop Mech 116:81-4 N '61

STEPPARENTS
Is there a stepfather in the house? E. G. Meier. il Parents Mag 36:42-3+ Ag '61

STEPPING stones. See Garden walks

STEPS, Garden. See Garden steps

STEPSISTERS; story. See Colgate, L.

STEREO amplifiers. See Amplifiers

STEREO loud speakers. See Loud speaking apparatus

STEREOPHONIC phonograph. See Phonograph, Stereophonic

STEREOPHONIC phonograph records. See Phonograph records—Stereophonic records

STEREOPHONIC radio apparatus. See Radio apparatus

STEREOPHONIC radio receiving apparatus. See Radio receiving apparatus, Stereophonic

STEREOPHONIC radio transmission. See Radio broadcasting—Stereophonic transmission

STEREOPHONIC recorders. See Magnetic recorders and recording—Stereophonic recorders

STEREOPHONIC sound. See Sound—Stereophonic recording and reproducing

STEREOTYPE (psychology)
Don't let stereotypes warp your judgment. R. L. Heilbroner. Read Digest 80:66-8 Ja '62
Untouchable subject? Sr Schol 78:24+ Ap 12 '61

STERILITY
Drug promises infertility in males. Bsns W p83 Ap 1 '61
Good news for childless couples; interview, ed. by G. Naismith. E. T. Tyler. Todays Health 40:25-7+ Ja '62

STERILITY, Induced. See Sterilization, Sexual

STERILITY in plants
Low temperature induced male sterility in male-fertile pennisetum clandestinum. V. B. Youngner. bibliog il Science 133:577-8 F 24 '61

STERILIZATION
See also
Radiation sterilization
Soil disinfection

STERILIZATION, Sexual
India experiments with sterilization. R. Evans, jr. Harper 223:79-80+ N '61
Wildlife population control and the hunter. R. B. Cowles. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6 D '61
STERILIZATION of animals. See Sterilization, Sexual
STERLING, Claire
Belgium against itself. Reporter 24:31-4 F 16 '61
Can Dr Amini save Iran? Reporter 25:34-6 Ag 17 '61
Communist roadblock in Italian politics. Reporter 26:22-6 Ja 4 '62
Lost decades in Italian history. Reporter 25: 34-6 Jl 6 '61
Magic carpet of Habib Bourguiba. Reporter 25:24-6 S 28 '61
Portugal's ancient empire. Reporter 24:21-4 Ap 13 '61
Spain without Franco. Reporter 24:17-20, Mr 30 '61
Syria secedes from Nasser's empire. Reporter 25:29-31 O 26 '61
STERLING, Dorothy
Negro history week radio broadcast. Negro Hist Bul 24:161-3 Ap '61
STERLING, M. F.
When your stomach talks what does it say? McCalls 89:228H O '61
STERLING, Thomas
Nigeria: a lesson in manners. Holiday 29: 35-7 Mr '61
STERLING (money) See Money—Great Britain
STERLING and Francine Clark art Institute, Williamstown, Mass.
Signorelli masterpiece reconstructed in Williamstown, Mass. il Art N 60:36-7+ Mr '61
STERLING Forest gardens. See Gardens—New York (state)
STERLING silver. See Silverware
STERLING silver; story. See O'Hara, J.
STERN, Bert
Backgrounds to the fore. il U S Camera 24: 62-3 D '61
STERN, Edith (Mendel)
Interfaith marriages. Parents Mag 36:52-4+ S '61
Your child. Redbook 116:24 Ja; 118:20 D '61
STERN, Isaac
Bach by the president. por Newsweek 59:56-7 F 5 '62
Musical events; Bartók's violin concerto no. 1. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:167-8 Ap 8 '61
STERN, J. A. and others
Conditioned alpha desynchronization. bibliog Science 134:388-9 Ag 11 '61
STERN, J. K.
Weapon Khrushchev can't match; address, March 30, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:469-71 My 15 '61
STERN, Joshua
New products. See issues of Science
STERN, Lothar
New horizontal oscillator for tv. Electr World 66:57+ S '61
STERN, Philippe, and Bake, A. A.
Little-known realm of haunting songs and melodies. UNESCO Courier 14:16-17+ D '61
STERN, Richard G.
Valentine for Chicago. Harper 224:63-9 F '62
about
No time for satire. G. Hicks. Sat R 44:13 D 16 '61
STERN, Richard Martin
Man, a mouse, and a girl; story. Good H 153:46-7 Jl '61
Missile murderer; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 F 18; 32-3 F 25 '61
Scapegoat for murder; novel. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 My 20; 34-5 My 27; 36-7 Je 3 '61
Sitting duck; story. Sat Eve Post 234:14-15 Ag 5; 30-1 Ag 12 '61
STERN, Virginia F.
Copper sculpture of Philip Grausman. il Am Artist 26:40-3+ Ja '62
STERN, William
Stern, NYPL binding chief joins Albert Berger co. Pub W 180:64-5 S 4 '61
STERNBERGIA
Fillip for fall. V. Durbin. il Flower Grower 48:31 S '61
STERNE, Hedda
Artist in the tractor works. Fortune 64:132-7 Jl '61
STERNLIEB, George
Is business abandoning the big city? bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ Ja '61
STERNWHEELERS. See Steamships and steamboats
STESSIN, Lawrence
Managing your manpower. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry
STETHOSCOPE
Stethoscope disease. Time 78:43 Jl 21 '61
STETSON, Joe
(ed) Gun dogs. See issues of Field & stream
STETSON, John Batterson
Hat that crowned the West: cowboy's Stetson. L. M. Nash. il Coronet 50:54-6 Ag '61
STETTNER, Louis, and Zanutto, J. M.
Focus on: Weegee. Pop Phot 48:40-1+ Ap '61
STEUER, Arthur
Call me at the candy store. Esquire 56:111-13+ S '61
Playground for adults only. Esquire 56:41-6 Ag '61
Space for race in humor. Esquire 56:146-8+ N '61
STEVENS, Clare R.
Landscaping with hollies. Horticulture 39:414-15 Ag '61
STEVENS, Edmund
Chess. Sports Illus 14:63 My 8 '61
World's no. 2 oil producer, the U.S.S.R. Fortune 63:132-5+ Je '61
STEVENS, Francis B.
Abroad: old worries, and new. U S News 52:51 Ja 8 '62
Red blight on the Balkans. U S News 51:67-8+ S 25 '61
Right of self-defense. U S News 50:47 My 15 '61
STEVENS, George
Faster, faster. Sat R 44:22 Ag 26 '61
Tovey. Hi Fi 11:57-8+ D '61
Cut! por Newsweek 58:77-8 S 18 '61
STEVENS, H. G.
Marinas of the Pacific Coast. Yachting 109: 2A-2B+ Je; 110:2A-2B Jl; 186-9 Ag '61
STEVENS, Henry Bailey
Garden, man's oldest cultural heritage. Horticulture 39:560+ N '61
STEVENS, Larry
Practically speaking. D. N. S. Russell. por Dance Mag 35:16-17+ Mr '61
STEVENS, Leonard A.
Boys on the cliff. Read Digest 79:112-17 Ag '61
STEVENS, Norman D.
Standards for bibliographic services. por Library J 86:1734-7 My 1 '61
STEVENS, R. See Victor, W. K. jt. auth.
STEVENS, William J. jr
Cruel continent. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ F 25 '61
STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing
Alliance for progress, a road map to new achievements; report to the Secretary of state, July 24, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:311-16 Ag 21 '61
Ambassador Stevenson returns from visit to South America; statement, June 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:61 Jl 10 '61
Ambassador Stevenson states U.S. views on United nations; remarks, January 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:276-7 F 20 '61
America under pressure. Harper 223:21-4 Ag '61
American tradition and its implications for international law; address, November 17, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:959-65 D 11 '61
Approaching the problem of African development; statements, March 21 and 23, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:534-7 Ap 10 '61
Committee I considers items on nuclear testing; statement, October 19, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:816-19 N 13 '61
Cooperation between North and South America; address, June 26, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:632-7 Ag 1 '61; Same with title Problems facing the Alliance for progress in the Americas. Dept State Bul 45:139-44 Jl 24 '61
General assembly adopts new resolutions on the Congo; statement, April 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:781-4 My 22 '61
General assembly appoints U Thant acting Secretary-General; statement, November 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:904-5 N 27 '61
Past, present, future of the U.N. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 14 '62
Principles guiding U.S. policy in the United nations; statement, February 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:384-5 Mr 13 '61
Red shadows over Latin America. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 6 '61
Science, diplomacy, and peace; remarks, August 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:402-7 S 4 '61

STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing—*Continued*
Search for balanced economic and social development; statement, July 10, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:363-9 Ag 28 '61
Security council acts to end secessionist activities and reestablish political unity in the Congo; statements, November 16, 21 and 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:1061-9 D 25 '61
Security council adopts new measures to solve Congo problems; statements, February 13, 15, 20, 21, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:359-69 Mr 13 '61
Security council debates admission of new members to U.N. Dept State Bul 45:654-5 O 16 '61
Shall the United nations survive? address, February 15, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:322-5 Mr 15 '61; Excerpt. por U S News 50: 35 F 27 '61
Sixteenth anniversary of the United nations; address, October 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:783-90 N 13 '61
Statement, October 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:936 D 4 '61
Statements, April 10, 11 and 12, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:736-40 My 15 '61
Statements of April 15, 17, 18, 20, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:667-85 My 8 '61
Tanganyika admitted to United nations; statement, December 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:37 Ja 1 '62
U.N. a forum for reaffirming man's common humanity; remarks, October 8, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:724-5 O 30 '61
U.N. a view of the road ahead; remarks, September 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:597-9 O 9 '61
United nations and China; address, December 1, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:167-70 Ja 1 '62
United nations and the role of citizen organizations; address, May 2, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:804-8 My 29 '61
United nations and the western hemisphere; address, October 16, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:754-60 N 6 '61
U.N. calls upon France and Tunisia to negotiate Bizerte question; statement, August 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:498-500 S 18 '61; Same with title French Tunisian conference. Vital Speeches 27:758-60 O 1 '61
United nations: capital of the family of man. pors Nat Geog Mag 120:297-303 S '61
United nations day 1961; broadcast, October 22, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:785 N 13 '61
United nations first step toward a world under law; address, June 5, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:68-71 Jl 10 '61
United nations, guardian of peace; address, March 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:410-14 Mr 20 '61
United nations postpones discussion of disarmament until 16th session; statement, March 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:568 Ap 17 '61
United nations rules out change in representation of China; statements, December 1 and 14, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 46:108-17 Ja 15 '62
U.S. replies to Cuban charges in U.N. General assembly; statement, October 10, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:731-2 O 30 '61
U.S. replies to Soviets on Congo situation; statement, March 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:532-4 Ap 10 '61
U.S. supports Afro-Asian resolution on Angola; statement, March 15, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:497-9 Ap 3 '61
Warnings that Kennedy and Stevenson gave Khrushchev; excerpt from address. por U S News 50:35 F 27 '61
Working toward a world without war; address, November 15, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:1023-32 D 18 '61

about

Abrazos, and jeers. il por Newsweek 57:55 Je 26 '61
Adlai decides. por Newsweek 58:27-8 D 18 '61
Adlai Stevenson in the U.N: his new personal diplomacy. il por Newsweek 57:41-5 Mr 27 '61
Adlai Stevenson's role in U.S. foreign policy. il por U S News 50:14 F 20 '61
Ambassador Stevenson visits South America on President's behalf; statement, May 28, 1961; with department announcement, May 31, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:970-2 Je 19 '61
Ambassador Stevenson's mission. P. V. Shaw. New Repub 145:14-15 Jl 3 '61
Brain trust for Latin America. por U S News 50:52 Je 12 '61
Bravo, Adlai you're needed. Life 51:4 D 15 '61
Familiar names. Time 78:21 D 8 '61
New frontier in the United nations. R. N. Berkes. Cur Hist 42:43-8 Ja '62
Our man in the middle. il pors Look 25:37-41 O 10 '61
Second thoughts. Time 78:18-19 D 15 '61
South America that Stevenson found. por U S News 50:52 Je 26 '61
South Americans tell Adlai: hurry. il por U S News 50:52 Je 19 '61
Stevenson mystery; rumors, gossip, and then-. il pors U S News 51:49+ D 18 '61
Stevenson story. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58: 34 D 18 '61
Stevenson to the Senate? New Repub 145: 5-6 D 11 '61
Stevenson's task. New Repub 144:5 F 13 '61
Tractors for lives. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:18 Je 26 '61
UN victory on Congo. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:97-8 Mr 15 '61

STEVENSON, Charles
Children without fathers. Read Digest 79: 72-80 N '61
Must we have relief programs that make chronic dependents? Read Digest 79:55-60 D '61

STEVENSON, Elise
Elise Stevenson. J. Walsh. il por Hobbies 65:32-4+ F '61

STEVENSON, Florence
Backstage charms. Opera N 25:12-13 Ap 15 '61
Behind the music curtain. Opera N 25:26-8 F 11 '61
Deseret on camera. Opera N 25:32-5 Ja 28 '61
Every bit an actor. Opera N 26:31 F 3 '62
Getting the show on the road. Opera N 25:12-15 Ap 29 '61
Jolly mime. Opera N 26:13 Ja 13 '62
Lillian. Opera N 26:14-15+ F 10 '62
Matinee idol. Opera N 25:14-15 Mr 4 '61
No Indians. Opera N 26:32-3 Ja 6 '62
Traveling tenor. Opera N 25:14-15 Ja 14 '61
Wanderer. Opera N 26:12 Ja 13 '62
What Di Luna had at stake. Opera N 25:21-3 F 4 '61
(ed) See Mittelmann, N. New gods in town
(ed) See Wiemann, E. New gods in town

STEVENSON, George S.
This summer, change your pace; ed. by L. David. Read Digest 78:9-10 Je '61

STEVENSON, J. Ross, and Buchsbaum, Ralph
Aging in irradiated and nonirradiated hydras. bibliog Science 134:332-3 Ag 4 '61

STEVENSON, James
Up to the game. il New Yorker 37:52-7 N 25 '61

STEVENSON, John Fell
Comely, talented bride-to-be for Adlai's youngest. il por Life 52:36-7 Ja 26 '62

STEVENSON, Margaretta
Easy all-at-once oven dinner. Ladies Home J 78:43 Mr '61

STEVENSON, Mirek J.
Young scientists run mutual funds. il pors Bsns W p 158-60+ S 9 '61

STEVENSON, Robert Louis
Prayer for success; reprint. por Read Digest 79:189 Ag '61
Lighthouse inspection tour. D. H. Hamilton. Hobbies 66:112-13+ S '61

STEVENSON, Russell
Refugees still coming. Christian Cent 78:703 Je 7 '61

STEW
Burgoo blowout. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:50-1 Ag 29 '61
Stew or ragout: perfect party fare; with recipes. L. Langseth-Christensen. il Liv for Young Hom 14:172-5+ N '61
Stews for a cold winter's night; with recipes. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 40:42-5+ Ja '62

STEWARD, Julian H.
Urban focus. Science 134:1354-6 O 27 '61

STEWARDESSES, Air. See Airlines—Hostesses

STEWART, Al
How a city is aiding a new college. Am City 76:118-19 S '61

STEWART, Bruce
Science and social change. Bul Atomic Sci 17:267-70+ S '61

STEWART, Donald
(ed) See Wyeth, A. Andrew Wyeth

STEWART, F. K.
Government aid and control of education in Canada. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:353-60 Je '61

STEWART, Harris B. Jr
Man begins to explore inner space. N Y Times Mag p52-3+ My 7 '61

STEWART, J. M.
Odontoblasts: vacuoles and inclusions. bibliog Science 133:1011-12 Mr 31 '61
STEWART, James
James Stewart; ed. by P. Martin. pors Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 11; 22-3+ F 18; 22-3+ F 25; 30+ Mr 4; 36+ Mr 11 '61
STEWART, John D.
Sparrow falls; story. Atlan 207:51-4 Mr '61
STEWART, John Lawrence
Now hear this. il por Newsweek 58:70 N 20 '61
STEWART, Mary
Ivy tree; story; condensation. Ladies Home J 78:44-5 Je '61
STEWART, Natacha
Let's play portraits; story. New Yorker 37: 32-40 Ja 27 '62
What sadness; story. New Yorker 37:48-51 N 25 '61
STEWART, Nathaniel
Give your men a faster start. Nations Bsns 49:74-6+ Ag '61
Keep your company young. Nations Bsns 49: 36-7+ Je '61
When to use the needle. Nations Bsns 49: 56-8 S '61
STEWART, O. W.
Blueberries, a sweet tangy summer treat. Horticulture 39:266-7 My '61
STEWART, Paul
Shopwalk. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4+ O 16; E1-E2+ D 11 '61
STEWART, Shan
Ideas for your garden work center. Pop Gard 12:30-1+ Ja '61
STEWART, Shirley
Goodbye old blue vase. Horticulture 39:630 D '61
STEWART, Thomas
Double triumph: the Stewarts in Alkmene. por Time 78:93 O 20 '61
STEWART, William P.
28th National soaring contest. Flying 69:46-7+ N '61
STEWART-GORDON, James
Border collie: herder of the world's sheep. Read Digest 78:123-7 Mr '61
Life on honeymoon island. Read Digest 80: 118-22 F '62
Lore Rasmussen makes math fun. PTA Mag 55:7-9 My '61; Same with title She turns figures into fun. Read Digest 78:211-12+ Je '61
Real-life Sherlock Holmes. Read Digest 79: 281-2+ N '61
Water-skiing: biggest splash in the sports world. Read Digest 79:199-200+ Ag '61
(ed) See McIlwaine, J. My belles of St Mary's
STEYTLER, R. B.
One street, two intersection problems. Am City 76:135+ N '61
STIEGEL, Henry William
Baron Stiegel and eighteenth-century enameled glass. A. Von Saldern. il Antiques 80:232-5 S '61
STIEGEL glass. See Glassware
STIEHL, Harry
Three unpublished poets; with poems. T. P. McDonnell. America 105:212-14 Ap 29 '61
STIFLER, Richard Bond
Growth of sporangiophores of phycomyces immersed in water. Science 133:1022 Mr 31 '61
STIGMASTEROL
Biosynthesis of stigmasterol in tomato fruits. R. D. Bennett and others. bibliog il Science 134:671-2 S 8 '61
STIKKER, Dirk
Agreement among allies. Newsweek 57:56-7 My 1 '61
STILL, Larry A.
Bus ride through Mississippi. por Ebony 16:21-4+ Ag '61
STILL life painting
Stillborn revived with heart massage. Sci Arts 60:25 Mr '61
Painting a still life. H. Gasser. il Design 63: 14-15+ S '61
See also
Trompe-l'oeil
STILL life photography. See Composition (photography)
STILLBIRTH
Stillborn revived with heart massage. Sci N L 81:62 Ja 27 '62
STILLMAN, Edmund, and Pfaff, William
Myopia and foreign policy. New Repub 144:17-18 My 1 '61
Technology of war; excerpt from the New politics: America and the end of the post-war world. Commonweal 73:579-82 Mr 3 '61
STILLWATER, Okla.
Boomer Lake power dividends. C. H. Guernsey, Jr. il Am City 76:109-11 Mr '61
STILLWELL, William. See Shiver, R. A. jt. auth.
STILWELL, Gladys F. and Stilwell, W. M.
Freezer paper is scraper paper, too. Sch Arts 61:27-8 S '61
Mobile-printing with pipe cleaners. Sch Arts 60:7-10 Mr '61
STILWELL, Hart
Flathead rides again. Field & S 66:70-1+ My '61
How to call a halt. Outdoor Life 128:64-5+ O '61
STILWELL, Wilber M. See Stilwell, G. F. jt. auth.
STIMSON, Henry Lewis
Stimson; excerpt from address. J. J. McCloy. New Repub 144:16 Mr 20 '61
STIMSON, Thomas E. Jr
More horses per gallon? Pop Mech 115:113-16+ Mr '61
STIMULANTS
Over-the-counter pickup pills: what they can do and can't. il Good H 153:149 S '61
Teen-age pill kicks. Sci N L 80:3 Jl 1 '61
STIMULUS and response
Auditory information from subcortical electrical stimulation in cats. P. C. Nieder and W. D. Neff. bibliog Science 133:1010-11 Mr 31 '61
Continuous compensatory tracking by a cebus monkey. W. J. King. il Science 134: 947-8 S 29 '61
Effect of verbalization on reversal shifts in children. H. H. Kendler and T. S. Kendler. bibliog il Science 134:1619-20 N 17 '61
Ether-induced retrograde amnesia for one-trial conditioning in mice. J. P. Abt and others. bibliog il Science 133:1477-8 My 12 '61
Experiments in animal psychophysics. D. S. Blough. il Sci Am 205:113-16+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
Happiest creatures on earth? R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Harper 222:85-90 Ap '61
Interocular transfer of pattern discrimination without prior binocular experience. R. A. McCleary and L. A. Longfellow. bibliog il Science 134:1418-19 N 3 '61
Interpeduncular nucleus and avoidance conditioning in the rat. R. Thompson; reply with rejoinder. D. Bodian. Science 133:388 F 10 '61
Method for sensory scaling with animals. R. J. Herrnstein and P. Van Sommers. il Science 135:40-1 Ja 5 '62
Nondiscriminated avoidance behavior in human subjects. G. C. Stone. bibliog Science 133:641-2 Mr 3 '61
One-trial interhemispheric transfer of a learning engram. I. S. Russell and S. Ochs. bibliog il Science 133:1077-8 Ap 7 '61
Progressive ratio as a measure of reward strength. W. Hodos. il Science 134:943-4 S 29 '61
Simultaneous generalization gradients for appetitive and aversive behavior. E. Hearst; reply with rejoinder. M. F. Halasz. Science 133:595-6 F 24 '61
Stereotypy and intermittent reinforcement. R. J. Herrnstein. bibliog il Science 133:2067-9 Je 30 '61
Stimulus generalization of conditioned suppression. M. Fleshler and H. S. Hoffman. bibliog il Science 133:753-5 Mr 17 '61
Time-out from positive reinforcement. N. H. Azrin. Science 133:382-3 F 10 '61
STINGS, Insect. See Insect bites and stings
STINKBUGS
Soldier bugs wage endless war. R. J. Donahue and M. L. Donahue. il Audubon Mag 63:220-1 Jl '61
STINNETT, Caskie
He's got artistic drive. Sat Eve Post 234:24-5 Ag 26 '61
Why F.D.R. can never be president. Redbook 118:79 Ja '62
STINSON, Richard F.
Foliar feeding benefits roses. Horticulture 39: 332-3 Je '61
STISHOVITE
New mineral discovered. il Sci N L 80:413 D 23 '61
STITCHERY. See Embroidery
STITCHES. See Needlework
STITCHES (surgery) See Sutures
STITT, James M.
Humpy Jack; story. Seventeen 20:74-5 Jl '61
STOCK, Dennis
Salome Jens: the queen of off-Broadway. Esquire 55:106-8 F '61
STOCK averages. See Stocks—Price indexes and averages
STOCK brokers. See Brokers
STOCK car racing. See Automobile racing

STOCK companies, Theatrical. See Theater—United States

STOCK control (bookstores) See Booksellers and bookselling—Stock

STOCK dividends. See Dividends

STOCK exchange
Are stock buyers being bilked? inquiry coming. il U S News 51:85-7 Jl 10 '61
Back of the decline in stock prices. il U S News 51:36-8 Jl 3 '61
Back of the rise in the stock market; interviews with five authorities on investment trends. il U S News 50:70-4 Mr 6 '61
How mutual funds size up '61. il Bsns W p85-6 F 11 '61
Markets. See issues of Business week
Money advice for women who think like women; interview with stock market experts; ed. by A. Talmey. Vogue 138:151+ N 15 '61
Now a Kennedy bull market? il U S News 50:43-4 F 13 '61
Restiveness is worldwide. Bsns W p 139+ Je 17 '61
Stocks reach all-time high. U S News 51:99 Ag 14 '61
Tighter reins now on stock trading? U S News 50:104+ My 29 '61
What the stock market is saying now. il U S News 51:39-40 N 27 '61
What's worrying the stock market. il U S News 51:55-7 O 9 '61
Why the stock market is jittery. il U S News 52:32-5 Ja 22 '62
See also
Dow theory
Government investigations—Stock exchange
Put and call transactions
United States—Securities and exchange commission

Regulation
Buying stocks on margin. il Changing T 15: 35-7 Ap '61
What should we do about margins? address, January 10, 1961. G. K. Funston. Vital Speeches 27:283-6 F 15 '61

Chicago
Putting computers in the back office. Bsns W p99+ D 2 '61

London
Stocks hit bottom in Britain. il Bsns W p97+ Jl 22 '61

New York (city)
And still the wave of buying continues. il Bsns W p30-1 Ap 15 '61
Back-room bulls. il Newsweek 57:74 Mr 20 '61
Brave bulls. Newsweek 58:57 Ag 7 '61
Bull market. Bsns W p 142 Mr 18 '61
Bull market, but how strong? il Bsns W p88-90 D 23 '61
Bull market rises on defense orders. il Bsns W p30-1 Ag 12 '61
Bullish mood. Time 77:69-70 Mr 31 '61
Computers to the rescue. il Time 77:86-7 Mr 17 '61
Deglamorizing the glamor stocks. Newsweek 57:69 Je 26 '61
Full of hope. Time 77:72-3 F 10 '61
Glamor stocks take a serious tumble. il Bsns W p 137-8 O 7 '61
Hot-seller. il Newsweek 57:74 Ap 10 '61
How SEC market probe shapes up. il Bsns W p 155+ S 23 '61
Inside factor. il Newsweek 58:76+ N 13 '61
Investors bet on a Kennedy-sparked upturn. il Bsns W p84-6 F 4 '61
It's a rich man's bull market on busy Wall Street. il Newsweek 58:75 N 20 '61
Market standoff. il Time 77:88 Mr 10 '61
Moving out. Newsweek 58:71-2 D 4 '61
Real danger Wall Street faces. Bsns W p 172 My 20 '61
Scrutiny on the Street. Time 78:66-7 Jl 7 '61
Spirit of boldness in the air. Newsweek 57:71 Ap 24 '61
Stock-market probe: the man who'll guide the needle. Newsweek 58:75 N 6 '61
Stock market too high? how an investment authority sees it; excerpts from address, March 23, 1961; with statement by G. Keith Funston. B. Graham. il U S News 50:103-5 Ap 17 '61
Stock surge: why and what's ahead? S. Brown. il Newsweek 58:63-4+ Ag 21 '61
Stock trading, the latest shift. U S News 51:106 D 18 '61
Stocks head for the roof again. il Bsns W p 19-20 Mr 4 '61
Stocks: how high will they go? S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:79-81 Mr 13 '61
Stocks, will they find much wrong? il Newsweek 58:51 Jl 10 '61
Swing into cyclicals. il Bsns W p25-6 My 27 '61
Then your Aunt Nellie decides to buy. il Newsweek 59:49 Ja 8 '62
Wall Street gets attack of nerves. il Bsns W p30-1 S 30 '61
Wall St talks. See issues of Business week
Warning to Wall Street amateurs. P. B. Bart. Harper 223:21-6 Jl '61
Warnings to Wall Street. il Newsweek 57: 83 Ap 17 '61
What's going on in today's stock market; interview. K. Funston. il U S News 50: 52-6 Je 5 '61
Whose rules for Wall Street? il Newsweek 59:66-8+ F 5 '62

Tokyo
Our far-flung correspondents. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:167-8+ O 7 '61

Toronto
Happy days on Toronto exchange. il Bsns W p 109-10 Mr 18 '61

STOCK exchange, American. See American stock exchange

STOCK margin requirements. See Stock exchange—Regulation

STOCK market. See Stock exchange

STOCK market charts. See Stocks—Price indexes and averages

STOCK market clubs. See Investment clubs

STOCK option contracts. See Put and call transactions

STOCK plans (architecture) See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

STOCK purchase options
As officials size up their companies' stocks. il U S News 51:86-7 O 2 '61
Company executives size up stocks, make big changes. il U S News 50:74-5 My 8 '61
Federal o.k. for stock options. U S News 50:93 F 20 '61
Inducement for executives; proposed Gore bill. Commonweal 74:117 Ap 28 '61
More and more employe-owners. U S News 51:124 S 25 '61
New threat to stock options. U S News 51: 97-9 Ag 14 '61
Record offer: one billion in stock. U S News 50:110 F 27 '61
Stock options are in the public interest. H. Ford, 2d. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:45-51 Jl '61
Stock options should be valued. E. D. Campbell. il Harvard Bsns R 39:52-8 Jl '61
Under fire: stock options. U S News 50:111-13 My 8 '61

STOCK ranges
Deserted village; Rio Puerco area, N.Mex. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:20-3+ N '61
Range war; Costilla County, Colo. il Newsweek 58:30 D 11 '61
Udall deals himself in; National advisory board council. K. B. Pomeroy. Am For 67:42 Ap '61
Udall drives for land reform. K. B. Pomeroy. il Am For 67:23+ N '61
You can ride this buffalo range; National bison range at Moiese, Mont. il Sunset 127: 38 Ag '61

STOCK specialists. See Securities—Marketing

STOCK speculation. See Speculation

STOCK splits. See Stocks—Split-up

STOCKDALE, Alice Boyd
Winter night; poem. Ladies Home J 78:107 D '61

STOCKER, Joseph
PTA spells success. NEA J 50:39 S '61

STOCKER, Stanley
Booster shots for summer fun. Recreation 54: 137+ Mr '61

STOCKHOLDERS
Man who's been to 2,000 meetings. il Fortune 63:147 Ap '61
See also
Proxies

STOCKHOLDERS meetings
Annual meeting; cartoons. New Yorker 37: 38-41 Mr 25 '61
Cordiner rides out the storm; annual meeting. il Bsns W p29-30 Ap 29 '61
What good are annual meetings? T. A. Wise. il Fortune 63:145-6+ Ap '61

STOCKHOLM

Music
Great opera houses: Stockholm. G. McElroy. il Opera N 26:26-31 D 16 '61
Notes from abroad. F. Hedman. Hi Fi 11:18 Ja '61

STOCKHOLM—*Continued*

Stores

Swedish store with notable interiors. il Arch Rec 129:174-5 My '61

STOCKING of streams, lakes, etc. See Fish culture

STOCKLI, Albert J.
Pleasures of creating perfection. E. Gordon. por House B 103:138-9+ Mr '61

STOCKLIN, W. A.
For the record. See issues of **Electronics world**

STOCKS
Back of the big boom in AT&T stock. il U S News 50:106-7 Ap 17 '61
Back of the decline in stock prices. il U S News 51:36-8 Jl 3 '61
Back of the rise in the stock market; interviews with five authorities on investment trends. il U S News 50:70-4 Mr 6 '61
Betting on the bulls next year. il Bsns W p 102-4 D 9 '61
Bull market, but how strong? il Bsns W p88-90 D 23 '61
Company executives size up stocks, make big changes. il U S News 50:74-5 My 8 '61
Cooling a hot issue. Newsweek 58:82 D 11 '61
Finance. See issues of Business week
Good buys for bad times. B. Crane. il Esquire 56:69-72 Ag '61
How to play the new issues game. S. Klaw. il Fortune 65:5+ Ja '62
Money advice for women who think like women; interview with stock market experts; ed. by A. Talmey. Vogue 138:151+ N 15 '61
Now a Kennedy bull market? il U S News 50:43-4 F 13 '61
Odd views in Wall Street. Life 52:4 Ja 12 '62
Our far-flung correspondents; Japanese stocks. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37: 167-8+ O 7 '61
Restiveness is worldwide. Bsns W p 139+ Je 17 '61
Steaming up. Newsweek 58:64 Jl 17 '61
Stocks: how long a run for the bulls? il Newsweek 58:57 Ag 14 '61
Stocks that mutual funds are buying and selling. U S News 51:110+ N 6 '61
They all point up now. il Bsns W p23-4 N 25 '61
Top stocks of the biggest investors. il U S News 52:64-5 Ja 1 '62
Uncertainty colors dreams of investors. Bsns W p 169+ O 14 '61
Wall Street's 22. il Bsns W p84 Ja 6 '62
What investors need to know: questions and answers. R. D. Naess; D. Watterson; H. F. Wortham. il U S News 52:52-5 Ja 8 '62
What the experts say about stocks now. il U S News 50:70-2 My 15 '61
What's going on in today's stock market; interview. K. Funston. il U S News 50:52-6 Je 5 '61
Where stock prices are headed as experts see it. il U S News 51:46-9 Ag 21 '61
Where the stock-market boom stands. il U S News 50:56-8 Ap 3 '61
Why the stock market is jittery. il U S News 52:32-5 Ja 22 '62
See also
Electric utilities—Securities
Speculation
Stock exchange

Marketing

Executives find a new way to diversify holdings and cut taxes. G. M. Loeb. Duns R 77: 63-4+ F '61
Over-the-counter bull. il Time 77:70-1 F 3 '61
Over-the-counter trading: it dwarfs exchanges as public flocks in; Local rush for cheap stocks. il Bsns W p 132-3+ Mr 25 '61
Scramble to buy new issues. il Bsns W p 129-30+ Ap 15 '61
Speculative fever dips in unlisted securities; with tables of over-the-counter stocks. Bsns W p 107-8 Je 10 '61
Warning to Wall Street amateurs. P. B. Bart. Harper 223:21-6 Jl '61
Ways to invest $25 a month. il Changing T 15:7-10 Jl '61
Where the bulls run wild over-the-counter they go. S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:84-6 My 15 '61

Odd lots

Small investor's Boswell. Time 77:69 Mr 31 '61

Price indexes and averages

Can charts & graphs predict the stock market? il Changing T 16:7-10 F '62
Which stock market chart do you read? il Bsns W p 108-9+ Mr 11 '61

Split-up

Ford's two-for-one. Time 79:79-80 Ja 19 '62

Tables, etc.

Comprehensive stock value tables. G. E. Bates. il Harvard Bsns R 40:53-67 Ja '62

Valuation

See Corporations—Valuation

STOCKSTAD, D. S. See Stockstad, R. F. jt. auth.

STOCKSTAD, R. F. and Stockstad, D. S.
You can do a lot with a good airplane. Flying 68:48-9+ Je '61

STOCKSTILL, Louis R.
Uncle Carl Vinson, backstage boss of the Pentagon. Read Digest 78:128-32 Mr '61

STOCKTON, Allen
Three hours for an Alpine. Motor T 14:64-6 Ja '62

STOCKTON, Frank R.
Transferred ghost; dramatization. See Olfson, L.

STOCKWELL, David
Irish influence in Pennsylvania Queen Anne furniture. Antiques 79:269-71 Mr '61

STODDARD, Alexander Jerry
Alexander J. Stoddard: man of action. J. J. Scanlon. por Sat R 44:56-7+ My 20 '61

STODDARD, George Dinsmore
Education and development for the future. Sch & Soc 89:301-2 S 23 '61

STODDER, John W.
Significance of consolidations. Pub W 179: 20-1 Ja 2 '61

STOERKER, C. Frederick
Peace corps in perspective; questions and answers. Christian Cent 78:450-2 Ap 12 '61

STOESSINGER, John G.
Financing the United nations. Int Concil 535:1-72 N '61

STOKE, Harvey F.
Tree peonies. Pop Gard 12:26+ S '61

STOKELY, James. See Dykeman, W. jt. auth.

STOKES, Maurice
His brother's keeper. M. Gross. por Read Digest 79:85-90 D '61

STOKES, William F.
River. Outdoor Life 128:46-7+ O '61

STOKES, William S.
Honduras: dilemma of development. Cur Hist 42:83-8 F '62

STOKOWSKI, Leopold
Conversations with Stokowski; interview, ed. by R. C. Marsh. pors Hi Fi 11:44-7+ Ap '61

about

Puccini's last; reviving Turandot at the Metropolitan. New Yorker 37:24-5 Mr 4 '61

STOLK, William C.
Bitterness has developed through the years. por U S News 51:56-7 D 25 '61

STOLL, Charles
Storybook bear. pors Field & S 65:57-9+ Ap '61

STOLLE, Jane
At the U.N. Nation 193:193+ S 30 '61
Gamble in the Congo. Nation 192:131-2 F 18 '61
State of the United nations. Nation 192:124-5 F 11 '61
Unfinished history. Nation 193:208-9 S 30 '61
Victory and defeat at the U.N. Nation 192: 430-3 My 20 '61

STOLLER, Leonard
Civet: cosmetic cat. Sci Digest 50:13-16 O '61

STOLLEY, Richard B.
Belated cheer for honest act. Life 50:97-8+ My 12 '61
So bad even the bloody trees can't stand up. Life 51:42-6 D 1 '61

STOLTZ, Jim
Planing hulls. Motor B 108:19-21+ O; 30-1+ N; 26-7+ D '61; 109:88-9+ Ja '62
Shingles, rockers and shelves. Motor B 107: 63-4+ Je '61
What is planing, anyhow? Motor B 107:100-2+ Je '61

STOLZ, Mary
Meant for each other; story. McCalls 88: 68-9 Jl '61
Sum of the parts; story; condensation of Wait for me, Michael. McCalls 88:66-7 Ap '61

STOLZY, L. H. See Gundy, S. D. jt. auth.

STOMACH
See also
Digestion

Secretions

See also
Gastric juice

STOMMEL equation
Separation rate and neighbor diffusivity. J. Verduin. il Science 134:837 S 22 '61

STONE, Ann
Ann goes to Moscow. R. Kaplan. il pors Coronet 50:157-65 My '61

STONE, Clarence Walter
Crisis in education, a mandate for librarians. por ALA Bul 55:122-8 F '61

STONE, Conley
We have a package house, special delivery to us. Bet Hom & Gard 39:51 My '61

STONE, Dave
Voltage regulator diode-tube combinations. Electr World 65:104 Ap '61

STONE, Edward Durell
Edward D. Stone; interview. por Mlle 53:254 Ag '61
Why aren't architects planning U.S.A. instead of monuments? interview. Arch Rec 130: 10 S '61
New York in the office of Ed Stone. il por Arch Forum 115:118-29 O '61

STONE, George C.
Nondiscriminated avoidance behavior in human subjects. bibliog Science 133:641-2 Mr 3 '61

STONE, Irving
Biographical novel. Writer 75:9-13 Ja '62

STONE, John F. and Mulkey, J. R. jr
Pliable, root-permeable layers for separation of portions of experimental plant root systems. bibliog Science 133:329 F 3 '61

STONE, Julius
Law, force and survival. For Affairs 39:549-59 Jl '61

STONE, Lucy
Morning star, by E. R. Hays. Review Sat R por 44:20-1 S 23 '61. A. Lutz

STONE, Peter
Unsuspecting wife; story. Redbook 117:111-42 Jl '61

STONE, Rosalie. See Cohen, S. J. jt. comp.

STONE, Ruth Andress
Ink and soda straws. Sch Arts 61:31 Ja '62
Vivid results with foil. Sch Arts 61:27 N '61

STONE, Sanford H.
Transfer of allergic encephalomyelitis by lymph node cells in inbred guinea pigs. bibliog il Science 134:619-20 S 1 '61

STONE, William T.
Annapolis on the Chesapeake. Yachting 109: 72-4+ Je '61
Washington report. See issues of Yachting

STONE, Winifred E.
Report on the White House conference on aging. por Library J 86:940-3 Mr 1 '61

STONE age
Clues to stone age man. Sci N L 81:21 Ja 13 '62
Hacilar: a neolithic village site. J. Mellaart. il Sci Am 205:86-97 bibliog(p168) Ag '61
World of prehistoric man. N. Frank. il UNESCO Courier 14:14-17 Mr '61

STONE carving. See Carving (art industries)

STONE construction
For a contemporary house in New England: the appropriateness of stone. G. Henle. House B 103:112-17+ My '61

STONE houses
Powerful design in fieldstone. il Arch Rec 129:70-3 mid-My '61

STONE implements and weapons
Isimila: a paleolithic site in Africa. F. C. Howell. il Sci Am 205:118-24+ O '61
Mousterian cultures in France. F. Bordes. il Science 134:803-10 S 22 '61

STONEBURNER, Tony
Crossword for J. M. B; poem. Christian Cent 78:1429 N 29 '61
Impossible position; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1027 Ag 30 '61

STONECROPS. See Sedums

STONEHENGE, England
Icy work. Newsweek 57:104 My 15 '61
Moving of Stonehenge stones explained. Sci N L 79:360 Je 10 '61
Mystery of England's magic circles. A. Q. Maisel. il Read Digest 79:193-200 S '61
Sarsen stones of Stonehenge. P. A. Hill. bibliog il Science 133:1216-22 Ap 21 '61

STONEHOUSE, Ned B.
Miracle re-evaluated. Christian Cent 78:1295-7 N 1 '61

STONER, Donald L.
Cb channel spotter. Pop Electr 14:90-2 Ja '61
Citizens band Q-multiplier. Pop Electr 14: 76-8 Mr '61
How to become a ham. Pop Electr 15:89-92+ Jl '61
Transistorized converters for 10 to 20 meters. Electr World 66:56-7+ Ag '61
Tunnel diodes simplified. bibliog Electr World 65:44-6+ Mr '61

—and Earnshaw, L. A.
Transistor frequency standard. Electr World 66:36+ S '61

STONG, C. L.
(ed) Amateur scientist. See issues of Scientific American
(ed) See Smith, D. Amateur scientist

STOOLS
You make these eight stools from one four by eight-foot plywood panel. il Sunset 127: 72-3 Ag '61

STOOP, Norma McLain
Summer afternoon; poem. McCalls 88:193 Je '61

STOOPS, C. E. and Furrow, C. L.
Radiation-induced reaction of carbon dioxide with ethylene. Science 134:839-40 S 22 '61

STOPHLET, John J.
Wilderness of Naskalok. il Nat Parks Mag 35: 11-14 S '61

STORAGE
Storage for students. il Arch Forum 115:53 D '61
See also subhead Storage under various subjects, e.g. Grain—Storage

STORAGE batteries
Is this the ten-year battery? J. Linkletter. il Pop Mech 115:112-14+ F '61
Your car battery and you. Consumer Bul 45: 22-3 Ja '62

Additives
AD-X2: the case of the mysterious battery additive comes to an end. Science 134:2086-7 D 29 '61
Additive suit dismissed. Sci N L 80:433 D 30 '61

STORAGE cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

STORAGE in the home
Hidden assets. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p36-7 Ag 6 '61
Kitchen storage plus. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 72 Ja '61
Portable storage for renters. il House B 103:62-3+ Jl '61
Real space problem. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 116:154-61 Ag '61
Solving America's greatest shortage: more storage space. il House B 103:45-55 Jl '61
Storage ideas in action. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:10+ O '61
Twenty-five bright ideas for kitchen storage. il House & Gard 119:148-52+ My '61
Where o where can we store things? il Changing T 15:29-31 D '61
See also
Kitchen cabinets

STORAGE walls
Storage trove. il Liv for Young Hom 14:180 S '61
Storage walls, the most efficient use of space. D. X. Manners. il House B 103:56-61 Jl '61
Three rooms in seven feet of space. Mrs C. F. Peirce. il Suc Farm 59:47 O '61
We doubled the storage in our little house. il Am Home 64:20-7 Je '61
What's going on behind these movable walls? D. Popplestone. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 56-7 O '61

STORE windows. See Show windows

STORER, John B. See Roderick, T. H. jt. auth.

STORES
Time-saver standards; store fixtures. D. Schwartzman. il Arch Rec 129:198-200 My '61 (to be cont)
See also
Antiques shops
Chain stores
Company stores
Country stores
Drugstores
Food stores
Retail trade
also subhead Stores under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Stores

Equipment
Time-saver standards; store fixtures. D. Schwartzman. il Arch Rec 129:198-200 My; 130:149-50 Ag '61

Lighting
Time-saver standards. D. Schwartzman. il Arch Rec 130:148 Ag; 184 O '61

STORIES. See Fairy tales; Story telling

STORIES, Titles of. See Titles of books, stories, etc.

STORKE, Thomas More
How some Birchers were birched. N Y Times Mag p9+ D 10 '61
King Storke. il por Time 78:40+ N 17 '61
STORM sewer systems. See Sewer pipes
STORM sewers. See Sewer pipes
STORM signals. See Signals and signaling
STORM water. See Sewerage
STORMS
April night. J. T. Rowland. il Yachting 109: 97+ Ap '61
Tiros I shows large storms have vortex. G. Alexander. il Aviation W 74:74-5 F 6 '61
See also
Hurricanes
Magnetic storms
Snowstorms
Thunderstorms
Tornadoes
STORY hours. See Story telling
STORY of a real man; opera. See Prokof'ev, S. S.
STORY telling
How to wow them when you tell a story. L. Wilcox. House B 103:8+ D '61
Story's the thing for slow learners. A. Shapiro. il Sr Schol 78:6T Mr 8 '61
Storytelling in the family. H. Van Stockum. Horn Bk 37:246-51 Je '61
Telling stories to deaf children; excerpt from School library services for deaf children. P. B. Cory. Library J 86:1950-1 [Jr Lib 7:12-13] My 15 '61
STORYTELLING. See Story telling
STOTZKY, Guenther, and others
Soil mineralogy as factor in spread of fusarium wilt of banana. bibliog Science 133: 1483-4 My 12 '61
STOUFFER, George A. W., jr
Just what is problem behavior? Parents Mag 36:58-9+ S '61
STOUFFER, Lloyd
Adhesive tape without the ouch! Read Digest 78:79-81 Je '61
STOUFFER'S restaurants
Stouffer preempts the kitchen. il Bsns W p84-5+ Je 3 '61
STOUT, Irving W. See Langdon, G. jt. auth.
STOUT, M. C.
Good records for distribution system; excerpt from address. Am City 76:128-30 Je '61
STOUT, Rex
Death of a demon; novel. Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3 Je 10; 32-3 Je 17; 41 24 '61
Kill now, pay later; novel. Sat Eve Post 234: 36-7 D 9; 85-90 D 16; 88-90 D 23 '61
STOUT, Ruth
Food for thought; excerpt from Gardening without work for the aging, the busy and the indolent. Pop Gard 12:30-1 F '61
STOUTENBURG, Adrien
Acclimation; poem. Nation 192:355 Ap 22 '61
Achilles; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Jl 29 '61
STOVER, William R.
What and why of tenure. NEA J 50:47-8 Mr '61
STOVES
New controls on cooking appliances. il Consumer Bul 44:28 Ag '61
New ranges. il Good H 153:157 Ag '61
Problem-solvers: the biggest and littlest appliances. il House B 103:236+ O '61
See also
Electric stoves
Gas stoves
STOWE, Vt.
Music mountain retreat. il Travel 116:35-7 Ag '61
STOYE, Guy
Loon in Long Island Sound. Audubon Mag 63: 323 N '61
STRABISMUS
Crossed eyes: a needless handicap. R. O. Scholz. il Todays Health 39:50-1+ F '61
STRACK, John R.
Give me that old college Tory! America 105: 62-4 Ap 8 '61
STRADER, George A.
Courting trouble? Motor B 107:98+ Ap '61
STRAIN, William H.
What about college costs? NEA J 51:42-3 Ja '62
STRAIN gages
Special gages will record strain on Dynasoar. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 F 6 '61
STRAINCHAMPS, Ethel
Man behind the new grammar. Sat R 44:54-5+ Mr 18 '61
What's in a dictionary? Harper 224:111-12 F '62
STRAINS and stresses
Space structures in steel; grid systems. R. E. Rapp. il Arch Rec 130:190-4 N '61
STRAIT passage; story. See Lughi, N.
STRALEY, Walter W.
Pacific Northwest's own phone company. il por Bsns W p40-2+ Jl 29 '61
STRAND, A. L.
He who sows, reaps. por Am For 67:39+ O '61
STRAND, Harold P.
Heads or tails? Pop Electr 14:51-3+ Je '61
Light powers this electric motor. Pop Mech 116:202-3 N '61
STRANG, Charles D.
With the outboarders. See issues of Motor boating
STRANG, Ruth
Creativity in the elementary classroom. NEA J 50:20-2 Mr '61
Helping your child with his homework. PTA Mag 56:24-7 bibliog(p35) N '61
—and Eagan, P. J.
Teen-age readers. PTA Mag 55:10-12 Je '61
STRANGE homecoming; story. See Whitney, P. A.
STRANGE summer; story. See Pratt, H.
STRANSKY, Thomas F.
Catholic-Protestant conversation. America 106:186-9+ N 11 '61
Promoting Christian unity. America 104:733-4 Mr 4 '61
STRASBERG, Lee
Autocrat of the sweat shirt school. H. Alpert. il por Esquire 56:88-9+ O '61
STRASBERG, Susan
Spotlight. il pors Life 51:115 O 27 '61
STRASBURG rail road
Take a train to paradise. R. J. Gunder. il Coronet 50:80-3 O '61
STRASFOGEL, Ignace
Comprimario. Opera N 25:27 F 25 '61
Living with Wozzeck. A. M. Lingg. por Opera N 25:10-11 Ap 8 '61
STRASSER, Judith
First storm; poem. Horn Bk 37:198 Ap '61
STRATEGIC air command. See United States—Air force—Strategic air command
STRATEGIC army corps. See United States—Army—Strategic army corps
STRATEGIC intelligence. See Military intelligence
STRATEGY
Balance of terror, by P. Gallois. Review Nation 193:538-9 D 30 '61. A. Etzioni
Big change at the White House. U S News 51:35 Ag 7 '61
Changes in U.S. war strategy? il U S News 50:37-40 Mr 13 '61
Defending Europe: new strategy takes shape. il U S News 51:36-7 S 4 '61
Defense and the defensive. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:296 N 4 '61
Defense changes prepared for Congress. Aviation W 74:31 Mr 6 '61
Defense on the New frontier. M. H. Halperin. New Repub 145:17-18+ Ag 7 '61
Fresh, clear course. G. C. Smith. America 105:587-9 Ag 5 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. F. McCoy. 105:673 S 2 '61
General who disagreed becomes Kennedy's adviser. il U S News 51:40-1 Jl 10 '61
Grand strategy: is a shift in the making? C. J. V. Murphy. il Fortune 63:114-19+ Ap '61
Grand strategy; the administration has a problem that it would rather not deal with in public. H. Margolis. Science 134:602-5 S 1 '61
Grand strategy; the views of the administration and the War college do not seem to coincide. H. Margolis. Science 134:543-5 Ag 25 '61
New logic for the test ban. A. Rapoport. Nation 192:280-4 Ap 1 '61
On thermonuclear war, by H. Kahn. Review New Repub 144:9-13 F 20 '61. R. P. Wolff
Policy for victory. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10: 189-90 Mr 25 '61
Pressures on Khrushchev. J. Daniel. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 24 '61
School for strategy. G. M. Lyons and L. Morton. Bul Atomic Sci 17:103-6 Mr '61; Discussion. 17:inside cover, 255 My; 428-9 D '61
Social psychology of deterrence. M. Maccoby. Bul Atomic Sci 17:278-81 S '61
T.R.B. from Washington; paramilitary operations. New Repub 144:2 Je 5 '61
U.S. strategy. R. Strausz-Hupe. Science 134: 1559-60 N 10 '61
Unpaid p.r. men; leakage regarding military policy. Reporter 24:12 Mr 16 '61
West is courting disaster. S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-31 Ja 27 '62

STRATEGY—*Continued*
Western military strength and security; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. L. Saltonstall. Ann Am Acad 336: 62-74 Jl '61
What price coexistence? by J. C. Slessor. Review
Sat R 45:64-5 Ja 6 '62. E. A. Mowrer
See also
Diplomacy
Guerrilla warfare
United States—History—Civil war—Strategy
Bibliography
Four on strategy. C. W. Sherwin. Bul Atomic Sci 17:341-2 O '61

STRATFORD, Hugh N.
Sunburnt steelheads. Outdoor Life 127:70-1+ Mr '61

STRATFORD, Conn, Shakespeare festival. See American Shakespeare festival theatre and academy, Stratford, Conn.

STRATOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper

STRATTON, Burton L.
Harvard university press specifies a new paper for books. por Pub W 179:94-6 F 6 '61

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian
Obituary
Sky & Tel 21:144 Mr '61

STRATTON, J. A.
Laboratories warned on over-expansion. Aviation W 76:38 Ja 22 '62

STRATTON, Samuel S.
Politics: decisions, decisions. . . por Newsweek 59:16-17 Ja 8 '62

STRAUGHAN, James H. See Hellyer, S. jt. auth.

STRAUS, Jack Isidor
Merchants of Macy's. A. Menen. Holiday 31: 76-7+ F '62

STRAUS, Nathan
Memorials to whom? address, March 10, 1961. Art N 60:25 Ap '61

STRAUS, William Louis, 1900-, and Schön, M. A.
Cranial capacity of oreopithecus bambolii. bibliog Science 133:670-2, 760-1 S 9 '60. Mr 17 '61

STRAUSS, Claude Lévi-. See Lévi-Strauss, C.

STRAUSS, Franz Josef
New army for the new Germany. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:20-4 Jl 20 '61
NATO joins the *Wehrmacht*. H. Pol. por Nation 193:44-8 Jl 29 '61
People of the week. il por U S News 51:16 D 4 '61

STRAUSS, Johann
Opera on records; Die fledermaus. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 4 '61

STRAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein
Birthday letter to Herbert Hoover. Read Digest 79:180-1+ S '61
I have no doubt Russia has been testing right along; interview. por U S News 51: 40-2 S 11 '61
Why nuclear testing is a must for freedom. Read Digest 79:54-61 S '61

STRAUSS, Richard
Arabella. Criticism
Opera N 25:8-11 Ja 21 '61
Opera N 25:16-20 Ja 21 '61
Elektra. Criticism
Hi Fi il 11:75-6 N '61
New Yorker 37:80+ F 25 '61
Opera N il 25:8-11+ Mr 25 '61
Opera N il 25:16-20 Mr 25 '61
Sat R 44:38 Mr 4 '61
Time 77:45 F 24 '61
Opera on records; Arabella. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 Ja 21 '61
Opera on records; Elektra. Opera N 25:34 Mr 25 '61
Salome. Criticism
Time 78:70 Jl 14 '61
Strauss and Shakespeare. R. Breuer. Opera N 25:6 Mr 25 '61
Three Straussians in stereo. G. Kossodo. Am Rec G 27:874-5+ Jl '61

STRAUSZ-HUPÉ, Robert
War in Congo: the wedge for another red take-over. por U S News 51:46-7 O 2 '61
—and others
Why the Communists are winning; excerpt from Protracted conflict, ed. by M. Eastman. Read Digest 78:111-16 Ap '61

STRAVINSKII, Igor' Fedorovich
Composers conducting. Discus. Harper 223: 94 Ag '61
Demi-wasteland. P. Yates. il Hi Fi 12:38-41+ Ja '62
Flood, the bomb, and religion; excerpts from Expositions and developments, ed. by R. Craft. pors Sat R 44:39-41+ Jl 29 '61
Images of myself; excerpt from Expositions and developments. Atlan 207:73-6 My '61
Rake's progress. Criticism
Newsweek 57:67 My 8 '61
Opera N il 26:28 S 30 '61
Stravinsky conducts, 1960. C. J. Luten. il por Am Rec G 27:772-5 Je '61
Stravinsky on Stravinsky. I. Kolodin. por Sat R 44:47 Ap 29 '61
20th-century music. C. J. McNaspy. America 106:574-5 Ja 27 '62

STRAW hat theater. See Theater—United States

STRAWBERRIES
Barrels of strawberries. B. L. Shippy. il Pop Gard 12:66+ Mr '61
Berry at its best. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p97-8 My 7 '61
Strawberries, I grow lots of them. C. Lisle. il Flower Grower 48:70-2 Ap '61
See also
Cookery—Fruit

STRAWBERRY jars. See Flower boxes, planters, etc.

STRAWBERRY root weevils
Watch for these leaf eaters. il Sunset 127:157 Jl '61

STRAWN, Mel
Art and design at the college level. Design 62:190+ My '61

STREAM pollution. See Water pollution

STREAMS. See Brooks, creeks, etc.

STREET accidents. See Traffic accidents

STREET cars
Clang! urban centers of Spain. E. P. Stein. Sat R 44:6+ O 14 '61

STREET cleaning
Street cleaning. See issues of American city
Street cleaning in a twenty-four-hour-a-day city; Las Vegas, Nev. R. P. Sauer. il Am City 76:93 Jl '61
Street cleaning starts strong; Baltimore County, Md. C. E. Farley. il Am City 76: 96-8 Ag '61
See also
Snow and ice removal

STREET cleaning apparatus
Change in brooms cut sweeping costs. W. D. Kirby. il Am City 76:33 My '61
Quicker service, cleaner streets. M. C. Fleming. il Am City 76:36 Mr '61
Street cleaning. See issues of American city
See also
Leaf gatherers

STREET games. See Games

STREET intersections
One street, two intersection problems. R. B. Steytler. il Am City 76:135+ N '61

STREET lighting
Outdoor lighting. See issues of American city
Return of the gaslight. A. Nicholson. il Sat Eve Post 234:24+ Ag 5 '61
See also subhead Lighting under names of cities, e.g. Houston, Tex.—Lighting

STREET markings. See Traffic markings

STREET names
Memorials to whom? address, March 10, 1961. N. Straus. Art N 60:25 Ap '61

STREET play. See Play

STREET repairing. See Streets—Maintenance and repair

STREET sweepers. See Street cleaning apparatus

STREET traffic
To and from downtown. Commonweal 75:400-1 Ja 12 '62
See also
Pedestrians
Traffic police
Traffic regulations
Traffic signals
also subhead Street traffic under names of cities, e.g. Sioux City, Ia.—Street traffic

STREETER, Edward
Christmas is for children? story. Good H 153:58-9 D '61
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:12+ O 7 '61
Un-bored chairman. por Newsweek 58:104 N 6 '61

STREETS
Toward richer city streets; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. J. Jacobs. Arch Forum 115:122-5 S '61
Violence in the city streets; excerpt from Death and life of great American cities. J. Jacobs. il Harper 223:37-43 S '61; Discussion. 223:4 N '61
See also
Highway engineering
also subhead Streets under names of cities, e.g. Atlanta—Streets

STREETS—*Continued*

Maintenance and repair

Mid-winter pot-hole patching. W. A. Lundholm. il Am City 76:95 N '61
Our cure for street headaches; Rockville, Md. J. Gray. il Am City 76:179 O '61
Paved streets at half price; Avondale, Ariz. A. R. Pierce. il Am City 77:84-5 Ja '62
Short-term, long-term street aid; Ferguson, Mo. S. Dolecki. il Am City 76:114-15 O '61

See also
Pavements—Maintenance and repair
Pavements—Surface treatment

STREIT, Peggy, and Streit, Pierre
For want of $3.94. N Y Times Mag p24+ Ap 30 '61
In Iran, a new group challenges us. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Jl 23 '61
Iran hospital, mirror of Iran. N Y Times Mag p49+ Mr 19 '61
Teacher the Americans sent. N Y Times Mag p5+ S 3 '61

STREIT, Pierre. See Streit, Peggy, jt. auth.

STRELITZIA. See Bird-of-paradise-flowers

STRENGE, F. A.
Case for vertical siding. Pop Sci 178:194+ Ap '61
New way to season lumber. Pop Sci 180:176-8 F '62
(ed) See Davis, E. M. How to avoid common woodworking troubles

STRENGTH of materials
Ice alloys. W. D. Kingery. bibliog il Science 134:164-8 Jl 21 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. E. McNutt. 134:2007+ D 22 '61
Necking studied but it is not what you think. Sci N L 80:304 N 4 '61
Space whiskers grown for new space materials. il(p49) Sci N L 81:62 Ja 27 '62
Two-phase materials. G. Slayter. il Sci Am 206:124-6+ bibliog(p 170) Ja '62

STRESS (physiology)
Drinking in hungry rats. Sci N L 80:2 Jl 1 '61
How to calm the high-strung child. E. Prince. Redbook 118:20 Ja '62
How to live with your job. G. Gordon. il Sci Digest 50:33-8 D '61
Learn to live with stress. O. A. Battista. Sci Digest 49:11-15 Ap '61
Nervous tension starts at home. L. Cassels. il Nations Bsns 49:48-50 Ja '61
Patterns of corticosteroid and pepsinogen change related to emotional stress in the monkey. J. W. Mason and others. bibliog il Science 133:1596-8 My 19 '61
Scratch your head and there goes tension. il Sci Digest 49:51 Mr '61
Stress: when problems threaten to overwhelm the child, what can the teacher do? E. P. Torrance. il NEA J 50:8-11 D '61
What makes a child tense. J. E. Allen. Redbook 117:14 Jl '61

STRETCHING
Ardeforming of big solid cases in offing. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 D 18 '61
Taking heat out of solid case-making. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 9:32-3 Ag 28 '61

STREYFFERT, Thorsten
Management of small woodlots in Sweden; address, January 18, 1961. por Am For 67:16-19+ F '61

STRIKE benefits
What the union will pay auto workers if they strike. U S News 51:66-7 Ag 28 '61

STRIKE replacements law. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

STRIKES
Steel strikes and bargaining abroad. A. J. Siegel. Mo Labor R 84:122-8 F '61

See also
Picketing

Law

See Labor laws and legislation—United States

Sit down strikes

Progress: by moderation and agitation. E. F. Goldman. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Je 18 '61

Belgium

Belgian general strike. R. L.-G. Deverall. America 104:618 F 11 '61
Belgium against itself. C. Sterling. il Reporter 24:31-4 F 16 '61

Ghana

Down with saving. Newsweek 58:50-1 S 18 '61

Great Britain

Rebellion by the rules; disguised strike by Union of post office workers. il Time 79:35 Ja 19 '62
Strike forces BOAC to charter aircraft. Aviation W 75:51 Jl 17 '61

Japan

Doc strike. Time 77:69 Mr 3 '61
On strike. Newsweek 57:73 Mr 6 '61

South Africa

In the cards: violence? il Newsweek 57:52 Je 12 '61

United States

Back of the delay in U.S. missile bases. U S News 50:61 My 1 '61
Big impact of craft strikes. Bsns W p80 Mr 11 '61
Dimensions of major work stoppages. J. W. Bloch and J. Malnak. il Mo Labor R 84:335-43 Ap '61
Goldberg ready to move against work stoppages. Miss & Roc 8:12 My 15 '61
How to prevent strikes. Sci N L 80:205 S 23 '61
Review of work stoppages during 1960. L. R. Nolan and J. Malnak. il Mo Labor R 84:614-19 Je '61
Scandal of our missile program. K. O. Gilmore. Read Digest 79:25-31 Ag '61
Strikes, wages, working hours; what to expect now. U S News 52:89-91 Ja 8 '62
Why strikes will be harder to win in '62. il U S News 52:85-7 Ja 15 '62
Why the sudden rash of strikes. il U S News 52:86-7 Ja 29 '62
Work stoppages; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
You might think Taft-Hartley had enslaved somebody. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ag 26 '61

Airlines

Airlines walkout. Sr Schol 78:21 Mr 8 '61
Cockpit crisis. il Time 77:82 Mr 3 '61
Kennedy way of stopping big strikes. il U S News 50:102-3 Mr 6 '61
Service normal on six of seven struck lines. Aviation W 74:45 Mr 6 '61
Strikes climaxes pilot-engineer dispute. L. L. Doty. il Aviation W 74:36-8 F 27 '61
What that airline strike was all about. S. H. Loory. Reporter 24:31-2 Mr 16 '61

Automobile industry and trade

Ford-UAW: pay issues settled, but strike closes 88 plants. U S News 51:114 O 16 '61
How General motors strike really came out for workers, company. il U S News 51:112-13 O 2 '61
Little things that cause big strikes. il U S News 51:108+ S 25 '61
Local issues still snag GM. Bsns W p 117 S 23 '61
120,000 strike at Ford over non-pay issues. Bsns W p40 O 7 '61
President & the picket; South Bend's Studebaker-Packard plant. il Time 79:84 Ja 26 '62
Toilet strike. Time 78:110-11 S 22 '61
UAW vs. Ford: the heat's on. il Newsweek 58:81 O 16 '61
What is settlement? il Time 78:86 S 29 '61

Government intervention

Kennedy may ask for legislation if maritime strike is resumed. U S News 51:82 Jl 17 '61
Kennedy plan to prevent strikes. U S News 52:71 Ja 1 '62
Kennedy way of stopping big strikes. il U S News 50:102-3 Mr 6 '61
New look at Taft-Hartley. U S News 51:89 Jl 24 '61
Presidents' panel; new look at labor. il Duns R 78:26-8 S '61
When a big strike hits: what to expect from White House. U S News 51:89-92 Jl 10 '61
White House enters airline labor disputes; ALPA leaders are split. Aviation W 75:38 N 6 '61

Machinists

Strike dilemma: will U.S. share the cost? il Bsns W p45 Ag 19 '61

Maritime workers

Biggest strike of '61, its meaning; questions and answers. il U S News 51:79-81 Jl 3 '61
Heavy weather ahead. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74:442-4 Ag 11 '61
Kennedy turns to Taft-Hartley. il Bsns W p58-9 Jl 1 '61
Maritime mess; Issues. America 105:476 Jl 1 '61
Quiet docks. il Newsweek 57:70 Je 26 '61
Sticking point. il Newsweek 58:26 Jl 10 '61
Storm at sea. Time 77:63-4 Je 30 '61
Strike threats fade in shipping. U S News 51:106 S 11 '61

STRIKES—United States—Maritime workers —*Continued*
Taft-Hartley? il Newsweek 58:52+ Jl 3 '61
When a big strike hits: what to expect from White House. U S News 51:89-92 Jl 10 '61
Why ship unions called a strike. il U S News 50:100 Je 26 '61

Newspapers
Exporting a strike. Time 78:49 S 1 '61

Steel industry and trade
Assessing the steel strike. C. M. Cook. Christian Cent 78:172-4 F 8 '61
Collective bargaining in basic steel. Mo Labor R 84:113-36 F '61

Teachers
U is for unions. J. C. Cort. Commonweal 74: 226-9 My 26 '61

Textile workers
Boyd Payton: saintly scapegoat; Harriet-Henderson cotton mills. C. M. Cook. Christian Cent 78:736-8 Je 14 '61
Governor grants clemency to unionists. Christian Cent 78:869 Jl 19 '61
Labor's long trial in Henderson, N.C. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:36-40 S 14 '61

Tugboat employees
Course apart. il Time 77:15-16 F 3 '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 36:23 F 11 '61
Our biggest strike peril: fear of automation. B. Davidson. il Look 25:69-70+ Ap 25 '61

STRINDBERG, August
To Damascus; adaptation of Road to Damascus. Criticism
New Yorker 37:77 F 25 '61

STRING pictures. See Pictures

STRING quartets
Four Russians called Budapest. P. Hart. il Hi Fi 11:30-4+ My '61
See also
Phonograph records—String quartet music

STRINGED instruments
See also names of stringed instruments, e.g. Guitar

STRINGER, William H.
Strong men and the populace. New Repub 145:30-1 Jl 3 '61
Zig and zag of diplomacy. Sat R 44:13-14 Jl 22 '61

STRINGFELLOW, William
Poverty, piety, charity and mission. Christian Cent 78:584-6 My 10 '61
Secret of Christian unity; address. Christian Cent 78:1073-6 S 13 '61

STRIP films. See Film strips

STRIPPEL, Dick
Getting peak cb performance. Pop Electr 14: 58-61+ My '61
On the citizens band. See issues of Popular electronics

STRIPTEASE acts. See Vaudeville

STROBEL, Dorothy
Duplicator designing. Sch Arts 60:26 Mr '61

STROBOPHOTOGRAPHY
Strobophotography sees what our eyes do not see. A. J. Salesse-Lavergne. il UNESCO Courier 14:28-32 My '61

STROKES, Apoplectic. See Cerebral hemorrhage

STROM, Carl Walther
Faith, materialism and science. Christian Cent 78:139-42, 802 F 1, Je 28 '61

STROMBOTNE, James
Nightmare alley. il Time 77:78 Ap 21 '61

STRONG, Arline
Live loot from the woods. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Ag '61

STRONG, Clint. See Scholer, E. A. jt. auth.

STRONG, Marianne
Careful conversion of the nouveau riche. D. Wakefield. il Esquire 56:104-5+ N '61

STRONG, Robert Hale
How we marched through Georgia. por Sat Eve Post 234:36+ My 20 '61

STRONG ones; story. See Nichols, R.

STRONTIUM
See also
Plants—Strontium content

Isotopes
Calcium tablets and strontium 90. il Consumer Rep 26:452-3 Ag '61
Distribution of strontium-90 in a 1959 wheat sample. J. Rivera. bibliog il Science 133: 755-6 Mr 17 '61
Foliar retention of strontium-90 by wheat. R. G. Menzel and others. il Science 134:559-60 Ag 25 '61
Strontium-90 absorption by deciduous teeth. L. Z. Reiss. bibliog il Science 134:1669-73 N 24 '61
Strontium-90 and cesium-137 in North American milk. J. L. Kulp and others. bibliog il Science 133:1768-70 Je 2 '61
Strontium-90 in U.S. may double next spring. Sci N L 80:336 N 18 '61
What we know about fallout. J. M. Fowler and R. Caplan. il Nation 193:463-7 D 9 '61

STRONTIUM in diet
Follow-up on strontium-90 in the total diet. il Consumer Rep 26:547-9 O '61

STRONTIUM in soils. See Soils—Strontium content

STRONTIUM in the body
CU continues its radiation studies. Consumer Rep 26:489-90 S '61
Falling-out baby teeth provide clues on fallout. Sci N L 80:385 D 9 '61
Over the strontium 90 limit? J. Orear. Bul Atomic Sci 18:37 Ja '62
Strontium eaters. Newsweek 58:66 D 11 '61
Strontium-90 absorption by deciduous teeth. L. Z. Reiss. bibliog il Science 134:1669-73 N 24 '61

STRONTIUM 90 in food. See Food contamination

STROTHER, Robert S.
He blazed a pathway to the heavens. Read Digest 79:188-94 O '61
Mr Ford and the magic beanstalk. Read Digest 79:188-90+ N '61
Our amazing underground missile bases. Read Digest 79:85-90 N '61
Space cameras on peace patrol. Pop Sci 180: 76-9+ Ja '62; Same abr. Read Digest 80: 107-11 Ja '62
Time for a fresh look at foreign aid. Read Digest 78:169-70+ My '61

STROUD, Mrs Ethan B. 2d
Dressing for Dallas. il pors Holiday 29:82-5 Mr '61

STROUD, Richard H.
Economic value of sport fishing. Recreation 54:321-2 Je '61

STROUP, Herbert
Christian love and politics. Christian Cent 78:1366-8 N 15 '61
Problems of scientists. Christian Cent 78: 768-9 Je 21 '61
Touchables. Christian Cent 78:352-4 Mr 22 '61

STROUSE, Richard
Self-made industry. N Y Times Mag pt2 p44 Mr 19 '61

STROUT, Cushing
Fantasy on the right. New Repub 144:13-15 My 1 '61

STROUT, Donald E.
Intellectual freedom landmarks: 1955-1960. por Library J 86:2035-42, 2575-9 Je 1, Ag '61
Personnel shortages. por Library J 87:38-42 Ja 1 '62

—and Strout, R. B.
Higher salaries, more vacancies. Library J 86:2266-72 Je 15 '61

STROUT, Richard Lee
Rally 'round the Republicans. New Repub 144: 10 Mr 27 '61

STROUT, Ruth B. See Strout, D. E. jt. auth.

STRUCTURAL engineering
New talent: engineers; questions and answers. il Arch Forum 115:92-4 Ag '61

STRUCTURAL steel. See Steel, Structural

STRUELENS, Michael
Does an old shoe fit a new foot? H. Penniman. America 106:496 Ja 20 '62

STRUNK, Ben
SLAG makes Polaris firings fail-safe. Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Ja 9 '61

STRUNK, William R.
Church's summer recreation program. Recreation 54:182 Ap '61

STRUVE, Otto
Astronomy in 1900. Sky & Tel 22:64-9 Ag '61
Contact binaries. Sky & Tel 21:197-9 Ap '61
E. E. Barnard and Milky way photography. Sky & Tel 22:14-18 Jl '61
Explosions in nuclei of galaxies. Sky & Tel 22:248-50 N '61
Interacting galaxies. Sky & Tel 23:16-20 Ja '62
Interstellar gas clouds. Sky & Tel 21:269-71 My '61
Runaway stars. Sky & Tel 21:140-1 Mr '61
Some massive binary stars. Sky & Tel 22: 323-5 D '61
Stellar radial velocities and their observation. Sky & Tel 22:132-5 S '61
T Tauri stars and associated nebulosities. Sky & Tel 22:197-9 O '61
Why is starlight polarized? Sky & Tel 21: 317-20 Je '61

STRYCHNINE
Effect of strychnine upon the electrical activity of an isolated nerve cell. Y. Washizu and others. bibliog il Science 133:333-4 F 3 '61

STRYKER, Perrin
Chemicals: the ball is over. Fortune 64:124-7+ O '61
Pirates of management. Fortune 63:129-31+ Je '61
United vs. American. Fortune 63:96-101+ F '61

STUART, Jeb
God's garden lives again. Flower Grower 49: 88-9 F '62

STUART, Jesse
Any man can have a heart attack. Todays Health 39:12-13 N '61
Freedom lanes; poem. Am For 68:64 Ja '62

STUART, Lyle
Publisher buys Greenwich Village shop. Pub W 180:45 Ag 14 '61
Publisher unmasked. America 106:458 Ja 13 '62

STUART, Neal Gilkyson
Who me? an alcoholic? Ladies Home J 78: 54-5+ Mr '61

STUART, Neil W.
Initiation of flower buds in rhododendron after application of growth retardants. bibliog Science 134:50-2 Jl 7 '61

STUART castle model. See Architectural models

STUARTI, Enzo
Success story. por Newsweek 57:63 Je 26 '61

STUBBS, John Heath-. See Heath-Stubbs, J.

STUBBS, Marshall
Three deadly faces of modern warfare; interview, ed. by D. Orphan. pors Todays Health 39:21-3+ Mr '61

STUDEBAKER-Packard corporation
Classic lines for the '62 cars; and Studebaker's year of decision. J. Jones and others. il Newsweek 58:89-91+ S 25 '61
Positive thinking. Newsweek 57:80-1 F 27 '61
Showdown at South Bend. Newsweek 59:67 Ja 15 '62
Studebaker's cyclone. Time 77:90 Ap 21 '61
UAW strikes S-P. Bsns W p93 Ja 6 '62
Welcome, Sherwood Egbert. R. Hammer. il Fortune 64:94-7+ D '61

STUDENT achievements
Culturally deprived child in school. M. Krugman. NEA J 50:23-4 Ap '61
Evaluating curriculum mastery; excerpt from Children and adolescents: behavior and development. B. R. McCandless. bibliog Sch & Soc 89:158-60+ Mr 25 '61
Grades top criteria. Sr Schol 78:2T F 8 '61
Student grades and library use: a relationship established. W. D. Joyce. il Library J 86:832-3 [Jr Lib 7:8-9] F 15 '61
Under-achievement: concept or artifact? G. T. Kowitz and C. M. Armstrong. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:347-9 O 21 '61

STUDENT activities
Bed fad hits desert. il Life 50:90 Ap 14 '61
Blueprint for a perfect prom. il Seventeen 20:42 Ap '61
Crazy, but it's exercise; pushing beds around. il Life 50:24-6 F 24 '61
Let's stop these high school graduation nightmares! P. Friggens. il PTA Mag 55:4-7 Ap '61; Same abr. with title Graduation parties gone wild. Read Digest 78:77-80 My '61
Road to professional martyrdom. R. W. Elliott. Sch & Soc 89:398-9 N 18 '61
School's flip over flappers; dress-up day, Lincoln junior high school, Santa Monica, Calif. il Life 51:111+ D 15 '61
Something to talk about on campus. P. W. Rusch. Mlle 53:294-5 Ag '61
See also
College students—Political activities
School athletics
Student unions

STUDENT conferences
Going to a conference? here's how to have fun. il Seventeen 20:184-5 My '61
See also
United States national student association

STUDENT employment
Employment of students, October 1960. C. Rosenfeld. il Mo Labor R 84:706-14 Jl '61
Here's how farm kids find careers. R. C. Davids. il Farm J 85:32-3+ N '61
Job should be part of every boy's education. Sat Eve Post 234:122 O 14 '61
Spare time jobs for teen-agers. M. Gross. il Parents Mag 36:52-4+ Ap '61
Summer job hunting. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p101 Mr 19 '61
Summer jobs for students; what's available, where to look. il Changing T 15:17-18 Ap '61
Teen board tells: how to land a summer job. il Farm J 85:99 Ap '61
Work and the teen-ager. H. K. Dansereau. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:44-52 N '61
See also
College students—Employment

STUDENT exchange programs. See Students, Interchange of

STUDENT fads. See Fads

STUDENT life
See also
Hazing

STUDENT loans
Loyalty still hot issue. Sci N L 80:4 Jl 1 '61
New ways to finance a college education. D. Wharton. Read Digest 78:89-92 Ap '61
Student borrowers under NDEA: regional contrasts. R. C. Hall and S. C. Craigie. il Sch Life 44:16-20 N '61
Subversion and education. Science 133:2002 Je 23 '61
You can afford college; ed. by G. Clay. W. B. Craig. il Sat Eve Post 235:32+ Ja 6 '62

STUDENT NEA
Student NEA. NEA J 50:55 N '61

STUDENT opinion
Catholic campuses view the Peace corps plan. F. P. Canavan. America 104:789-90 Mr 18 '61
College-student image of the scientist. D. C. Beardslee and D. D. O'Dowd. bibliog il Science 133:997-1001 Mr 31 '61
College students believe scientists are unsociable. Sci N L 79:229 Ap 15 '61
Goals; forum discussion. Williamsburg student burgesses. il Sr Schol 78:14-15+ Ap 12; 12-13 Ap 19 '61
How would you characterize our society as we begin to move into the New frontier? symposium. America 105:78-81+ Ap 8 '61
How youth views business. Nations Bsns 49:32 Ap '61
Students in search of a new mystique; thinking of South American students. S. Feitmann. America 105:750-3 S 16 '61
Teen-agers talk about race, religion and prejudice. il Seventeen 20:112-13+ O '61
We don't want to be won; some straight talk from Nigerian students. P. Conklin. New Repub 144:16-17 F 20 '61
Young scientists. Sr Schol 79:2T N 29 '61
See also
New York herald tribune forum for high schools

STUDENT publications. See College and school journalism

STUDENT recruiting. See Colleges and universities—Student recruiting

STUDENT selection
How an ivy league college decides on admissions, by K. Kinkead. Review Commonweal 75:466+ Ja 26 '62, R. Gross
How do colleges select students? S. A. Kendrick. il NEA J 51:38-41 Ja '62
Rejection time is here again. E. S. Wilson. il Sat R 44:58-61 Ap 15 '61
Thin envelope; bitter news that a college has turned a youngster down. S. Withers. il N Y Times Mag p63-4 Je 11 '61

STUDENT teaching
Room at the bottom. C. Shapiro. il Sat R 44:56-7 Mr 18 '61

STUDENT tours. See Travel study courses

STUDENT unions
Campus community centers; Ohio union, Ohio state university. J. F. Ketter. il Recreation 54:356+ S '61

STUDENT withdrawals
Dropout study. Sr Schol 79:3T N 1 '61
I was a high school drop-out! D. J. Giese. Coronet 50:174-5+ S '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:203-7 D '61
Keep them in school. A. J. Goldberg. NEA J 50:9 Ap '61
Plain words from Mr Ribicoff on dropouts; excerpt from address. A. A. Ribicoff. il Sch Life 44:14-15 N '61
Plumbers and philosophers. Reporter 24:13 My 11 '61
Tragedy of drop-outs. il Ebony 16:48-9 S '61; Discussion. 17:13-14 N '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. il PTA Mag 56:13 Ja '62
Why freshmen fail. H. G. Ridlon. Atlan 208: 56-60 S '61

STUDENTS
Opinions of youth often need a little aging. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 27 '61
See also
Agricultural students
Art students
Catholic students
College students
Foreign students in the United States
Graduate students
High school students
Japanese students
Mathematics students
Negro students
Science students

Grading and promotion
See **Grading and marking (students)**

Political activities
Cuba's new student revolution. T. Szulc. il Mlle 53:168-9+ My '61

STUDENTS, Interchange of
Exchange act expanded. Sch Life 44:3-4 N '61
See also
Foreign students in the United States

STUDENTS, Married
See also
College students, Married
High school students, Married

STUDENTS, Mentally superior. See College students, Mentally superior; High school students, Mentally superior

STUDENTS, Women. See College students, Women

STUDENTS and teachers. See Teachers and students

STUDIOS
Creative center at home. il House & Gard 119:110-15 Mr '61
For an artist who works at home. il Sunset 127:84 S '61
How to live with your work. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p62-3 O 29 '61
Room to encourage creativity. il House B 103:16 Mr '61
Separate studio, with twenty-four hour livability. il Sunset 126:126A My '61

STUDIOS (music)
Schools and studios. See issues of Musical America to April 1961
This little house is really a glass room in a garden. il Sunset 127:84-5 O '61

STUDIOS, Moving picture. See Moving picture studios

STUDY
See also
Assignments, Lesson
Home study
Independent study

STUDY tours. See Travel study courses

STUDY-work plan. See Education, Cooperative

STUFFING. See Cookery—Poultry

STUHR, Elsie J.
Board's responsibility to the district. Recreation 54:406-7 O '61

STULLKEN, Edward H.
Children's behavior. Recreation 54:199-200 Ap '61

STUMP, Al. See Cobb, T. R. jt. auth.

STUMP removal equipment
Put a better bite. H. E. Turner. il Am City 76:179 S '61

STUNT flying. See Aviation—Stunt flying

STUNTS
Helicopter Houdini. il Pop Mech 115:106-7 Ap '61
Incredible legend of the human projectiles. P. Wilder. il Coronet 50:121-4+ O '61

STURGEON, Theodore
Men, monsters, moondust. Nat R 11:421-2 D 16 '61

STURGEONS
See also
Caviar

STURGES, Sophie
Dream air-travel centre. Vogue 139:94-5+ Ja 15 '62

STURM, Fred Gillette
Logos and logic in renewed rapport. Christian Cent 78:587-9 My 10 '61

STURM, Ruger and company
From rags to riches with revolver and rifle. W. Page. il Field & S 65:108-12 Ap '61
New entry in crowded gun field. il Bsns W p 161+ N 11 '61

STURTEVANT, Anne F.
(ed) Reference books of 1960. por Library J 86:1529-35 Ap 15 '61

STUTSMAN, Beverley
Pasque flower; Poppy mallow. Pop Gard 12: 32-3+ My '61
Silver mound. Pop Gard 13:14-15+ Ja '62

STUTTERING. See Stammering

STYLE, Literary
Comment. G. Vidal. Esquire 55:56-9 My '61
Today's temple of talent. S. White. Horizon 3:101 Mr '61

STYLE in dress. See Fashion

STYLE shows. See Fashion shows

STYLUSES, Phonograph. See Phonograph needles

STYNE, Jule
Be a Santa; excerpt from Subways are for sleeping. Esquire 56:182-3 D '61
Magic age is seventeen. Seventeen 20:122-3 S '61

STYROFOAM. See Plastics, Cellular

STYRON, William
Death-in-life of Benjamin Reid. Esquire 57: 114+ F '62
Mrs Aadland's little girl, Beverly. Esquire 56:142+ N '61

SUBCOMMISSION on prevention of discrimination and protection of minorities. See United nations—Subcommission on prevention of discrimination and protection of minorities

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
See also
Dreams
Subliminal perception

SUBCONTRACTING
Managing your manpower; outside contractors. L. Stessin. Duns R 78:75-6 Jl '61
Subcontracting clauses in major contracts. L. E. Lunden. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84: 579-86, 715-23 Je-Jl '61
See also
Contracts, Government—Subcontracting

SUBDWARF stars. See Stars, Subdwarf

SUBJECT headings
Sears and LC subject headings: a sample comparison. S. L. Jackson. Library J 86: 755-6+ F 15 '61

SUBLIMINAL perception
Physiological limits for subliminal perception. M. Schwartz and C. Shagass. bibliog il Science 133:1017-18 Mr 31 '61

SUBMARINE archeology. See Archeology, Submarine

SUBMARINE bases. See Navy yards and naval stations

SUBMARINE boats
Aluminaut. Newsweek 58:70 O 9 '61
Aluminaut. L. C. McHugh. America 106:105-7 O 21 '61
Jeep of the deep nears first U.S. sea trials. M. Getler. il Miss & Roc 10:32-3 Ja 15 '62
Midget sub: ghost of Pearl Harbor; Japanese subsurface craft. il Pop Mech 116:122-3 D '61
Rub-a-dub-dub, a girl in a sub. J. Dickinson. il Sports Illus 16:22-4+ Ja 22 '62
Unique fleet of ASW study ships urged. R. van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 Je 5 '61

Control
Republic develops sub control stick. il Aviation W 74:25 Ja 30 '61

Crews
Polaris. J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:17-28+ Ag 29 '61

Detection
Defense spurs study of oceans' depths; navy's program, Tenoc-61. il Bsns W p47-8+ Je 17 '61
Seismology takes to undersea warfare. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 Ja 9 '61
Sonobuoy detection poses threat to nuclear subs. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Ja 23 '61

History
Science milestone: J. P. Holland, father of the submarine. J. TenBerge. il Sci Digest 50:69-75 D '61

Safety devices and measures
Up from 318 feet. Newsweek 57:64 Mr 20 '61

SUBMARINE boats, Atomic powered
Daring voyage of a secret submarine. W. S. Griswold and M. Mann. il Pop Sci 178:107-16 Je '61
Fourth Polaris submarine joins Atlantic fleet; USS Theodore Roosevelt. il Miss & Roc 8: 16-17 Mr 6 '61
Man of the Polaris. J. Raymond. il N Y Times Mag p28+ F 19 '61
Polaris. J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:17-28+ Ag 29 '61
With the Polaris on guard near Russia. il U S News 50:48-9 F 13 '61

SUBMARINE boats, Atomic powered—*Cont.*

Electronic equipment

Polaris testers buy predetection recording. il Miss & Roc 9:26+ Jl 24 '61

SUBMARINE cables. See Cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE canyons. See Canyons, Submarine

SUBMARINE detection and ranging devices. See Sonar devices

SUBMARINE diving. See Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE geology

East Pacific rise. H. W. Menard. il Sci Am 205:52-61 bibliog(p 192) D '61

How the sky drove the land from the bottom of the sea. J. J. Gilvarry. il Sat R 44:53-8 N 4 '61; Discussion. 44:70 D 2 '61

Marine mountains. L. Engel. il N Y Times Mag p80+ N 12 '61

SUBMARINE navigation. See Navigation, Submarine

SUBMARINE photography. See Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE target simulators. See Simulators

SUBMARINE warfare

Committee wins G-D $10 million in contracts. W. Beller. Miss & Roc 8:36, 39-41 My 1 '61

New a.s.w. Time 77:57 Je 30 '61

See also

Guided missiles—Launching from submarine boats

SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA. See Africa, Sub-Saharan

SUBSCRIPTION television programs. See Television broadcasting—Subscription programs

SUBSIDIES

Washington business front. J. R. Slevin. Duns R 77:21-2+ F '61

See also

Agricultural administration—United States

Ship subsidies

also subhead Federal aid under various subjects, e.g. Housing—Federal aid

SUBSIDIES, Music. See Music and state

SUBSTITUTE teachers

Sinking of a sub. S. Barclay. il Sr Schol 78:7T Ap 19 '61

Substitute teacher. R. M. Woodbury. NEA J 50:20 S '61

SUBURBAN life

Gallery. il Arch Forum 114:100-4 Ja '61

Life in Bloomfield Hills. S. Freedgood. il Fortune 64:144-9+ Jl '61

Lonely youth of suburbia; with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall, R. J. Blakely. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:14-16, 36 Ap '61

Split-level trap, by R. E. Gordon and others. Review

Nat R 10:118-19 F 25 '61. R. Kirk

Suburban captivity of the churches, by G. Winter. Review

Christian Cent 78:360-2 Mr 22 '61. M. E. Marty

Working-class suburb, by B. Berger. Review

Commentary 31:175-7 F '61. R. Gross

New Repub 144:26 Mr 13 '61. S. M. Miller

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My war with everything. W. Stanton. Ladies Home J 78:23+ Ap '61; Same abr. with title Unsung hazards of suburbia. il Read Digest 79:108-10 S '61

SUBURBS

Capital improvements in new subdivisions. F. U. Koehler. Am City 76:183+ Mr '61

Changing suburbs. il Arch Forum 114:47-104 Ja '61

See also

Regional planning

SUBVERSIVE activities

See also

Internal security

Political crimes and offenses

SUBWAYS

See also

New York (city)—Subways

also subhead Subways under names of cities, e.g. New York (city)—Subways

SUBWAYS are for sleeping; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SUCCESS

American image of success. R. Demos. Harvard Bsns R 39:45-50 Mr '61

Force for economic growth. L. Cassels. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ My '61

Henry Kaiser's seven keys to success. W. J. Lederer. Read Digest 79:142-6 N '61

How to make a habit of success; excerpt. B. Haldane. Read Digest 79:50-3 Jl '61

Make failure help you. G. S. Odiorne. Nations Bsns 49:88-90+ My '61

Nine ways to get ahead in your job. H. R. Dressner. Sci Digest 49:1-7 Mr '61

Obey that impulse; reprint. W. M. Marston. Read Digest 79:41-4 Ag '61

On the far side of failure. A. Gordon. Read Digest 79:19-20+ S '61

Set your own pace to success. H. R. Dressner. Nations Bsns 49:90-4 Ag '61

What's it like to make a million? Bill Burgesses, Pasadena, Calif. C. Brown. il Ladies Home J 78:126-8+ O '61

You still can make a million dollars; ed. by C. Sopkin. W. P. Lear, sr. Read Digest 80: 116-17 F '62

Young men of Manhattan. S. Birmingham. il Holiday 29:62-5+ Mr '61

SUCCESSION, Apostolic. See Apostolic succession

SUCCULENT plants

Grow cacti and succulents outdoors. L. Cutak. il Horticulture 39:360-3 Jl '61

Landscaping with succulents: they are great fun to grow, and they grow so quickly. il Sunset 126:88-91 Je '61

SUDAN

President Abboud of Sudan visits United States October 4-14; exchange of greetings and joint communique. I. Abboud; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:721-3 O 30 '61

See also

Education—Sudan

Antiquities

Sudanese Nubia and African history. J. Vercoutter. il U N Rev 8:23+ O '61

Native races

Architecture of the Dogon; with editorial comment. A. van Eyck. il Arch Forum 115: 116-21+ S '61

Fox writers of Sanga: Dogons. C. Reider. il Natur Hist 70:26-31 Mr '61

Religious institutions and affairs

Religion in the Sudan. America 106:110 O 28 '61

SUDDARD, Adrienne. See Hickey, G. C. jt. auth.

SUESS, Hans E.

Fuel residuals and climate. Bul Atomic Sci 17:374-5 N '61

SUFFERING

In memory of Ed Willock. D. Day. Commonweal 73:549-51 F 24 '61

See also

Affliction

Pain

SUFFRAGE

United States

District of Columbia: admitted to the Union. Newsweek 57:32 Ap 3 '61

Oh, say, can you vote? B. Byrne. Read Digest 79:152-3+ O '61

Removing obstacles to voting. B. Byrne. il NEA J 50:29 O '61

Vote comes to D.C. Sr Schol 78:17+ Ap 12 '61

Washington gets a vote. America 105:38+ Ap 8 '61

Who participates in local politics and why; excerpt from Who governs? democracy and power in an American city. R. A. Dahl. il Science 134:1340-8 O 27 '61

See also

Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

SUGAR

About: $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$. P. Benjamin. il N Y Times Mag p38+ Ap 23 '61

Effect of fire-extinguishing agents on combustion of sucrose. A. Broido. bibliog il Science 133:1701-2 My 26 '61

Physiological effects

Sugar deadly as poison as nematode killer. Sci N L 79:168 Mr 18 '61

Sugar, enemy of good nutrition (cont) Consumer Bul 44:39+ Mr '61

SUGAR and spice; drama. See Nicholson, J.

SUGAR industry and trade

Department explains U.S. position on Dominican sugar. Dept State Bul 46:34-5 Ja 1 '62

Department supports legislation extending Sugar act of 1948; statement, March 27, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:562 Ap 17 '61

Florida bets on a boom in sugar. il Bsns W p58-60+ O 14 '61

Our sugar diplomacy. D. Cater and W. Pincus. Reporter 24:24-8 Ap 13 '61

President sets Cuban sugar quota at zero for calendar year 1961; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:592 Ap 24 '61

SUGAR industry and trade—*Continued*
President sets Cuban sugar quota at zero for first half of 1962. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 46:34 Ja 1 '62
Talking to Cubans. New Repub 144:3-4 My 15 '61

SUGARS
Depression of taste sensitivity to specific sugars by their presence during development. D. R. Evans. bibliog il Science 133: 327-8 F 3 '61

SUGAWN chair; story. See O'Faolain, S.

SUGGESTED list prices. See Price maintenance by industry

SUGGESTION
See also
Hypnotism

SUGGS, Robert Carl
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 235: 26-7 Ja 27 '62
—See Yarnold, K. W. jt. auth.

SUGIMURA, Yukio. See Miyake, Y. jt. auth.

SUGINO, Mamoru
Photoperiodic response of an albino mutant of einkorn wheat in aseptic culture. bibliog Science 134:1529-30 N 10 '61

SUICIDE
Child suicide attempts. Sci N L 79:310 My 20 '61
Children in the dark. M. Clark. il PTA Mag 55:10-13 My '61
Easier on suicides. Time 78:23 Ag 18 '61
Melancholy Danes. il Newsweek 58:75 Ag 7 '61
Phone suicide warnings are calls for help. Sci N L 79:361 Je 10 '61
Sleeping pills popular for committing suicide. Sci N L 80:368 D 2 '61
Some reasons for child suicide attempts. Sci Digest 50:21 Ag '61
Suicide. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Ag 19 '61
Suicide research shows facts versus fables. Sci N L 80:384 D 9 '61

SUITES
See also
Phonograph records—Suites

SUITS, Mens. See Clothing and dress—Men

SUITS at law. See Actions and defenses

SUKALAC, Pete
Cheater kit. il Hot Rod 15:82-3 Ja '62

SUKARNO, 1901-
U.S. and Indonesian presidents meet for informal talks. Dept State Bul 44:712-14 My 15 '61
about
Absorbed, crazed & obsessed. por Time 77:35 Ap 28 '61
Fight over the Papuans. il por Time 78:18 D 29 '61
If Sukarno chooses war. . . il pors U S News 52:30-2 Ja 29 '62
Into space. Time 79:25-6 Ja 19 '62
People of the week. il por U S News 50:26 My 8 '61; 52:10 Ja 1 '62
Promise her anything. il por Time 77:27 F 3 '61
Sukarno's bid for trouble. Life 52:4 Ja 26 '62
Three men and three revolutions. W. A. Hanna. Reporter 24:23-4 F 16 '61
Turning on the charm. Newsweek 58:28-9 S 25 '61
Uninvited guests. il por Time 78:19-20 S 22 '61
We will storm them. il por Newsweek 59:39-40 Ja 22 '62

SULFUR
Isotopes
Sources and isotopic composition of atmospheric sulfur. M. L. Jensen and N. Nakai. bibliog il Science 134:2102-4 D 29 '61

Transportation
Research blossoms in Texas. M. Mandell. il Duns R 77:57-8 F '61

SULFUR bacteria
Sulfate-reducing bacteria and pyritic sediments in Antarctica. E. S. Barghoorn and R. L. Nichols. bibliog il Science 134:190 Jl 21 '61

SULFUR mines and mining
United States
See also
Texas Gulf sulfur company

SULLIVAN, A. M.
Paternalism; poem. Cath World 193:303 Ag '61
Reviewing stand. See issues of Dun's review and modern industry

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour. See Gilbert, W. S. jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, Ed
Before the great American jury. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:28-9 Mr 27 '61
Now the other fight: Ed vs. Jack. il por Life 50:33-6 Mr 24 '61
Tempest in a tv pot. por Newsweek 57:90 Mr 20 '61
Time for the talkers. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:19-20 Je 12 '61

SULLIVAN, Frances A.
Book hunting? PTA Mag 56:32-3 N '61
Heroes, tall or small? bibliog PTA Mag 55: 30-2 Je '61

SULLIVAN, Frank
Greetings, friends! poem. New Yorker 37:24 D 23 '61

SULLIVAN, John
Baseball's finest souvenir. Hobbies 66:45 Je '61

SULLIVAN, John William Navin
Music and men of science. W. L. Purcell. Am Rec G 28:11 S '61

SULLIVAN, Kevin
Jig into eternity. Nation 192:375-6 Ap 29 '61
Portrait of Lady Gregory. Nation 193:253-4 O 14 '61
Son of Minnie O'Connor. Nation 192:306-7 Ap 8 '61

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry
Architect of society. S. Paul. Nation 192:524-6 Je 17 '61

SULLIVAN, Peggy
Tale of Washington's Irvin. Horn Bk 37: 288 Je '61

SULLIVAN, Robert J.
It's all in the timing. Motor B 109:84+ Ja '62
Navigators' double-takes. Motor B 107:52+ Je '61
Watch those points. Motor B 108:37-8+ S '61

SULLIVAN, Thomas E.
Administrative assistant for indexing services named. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:729 My '61

SULLIVAN, Tom
Boys from the men. R. Williams. Sports Illus 14:70-1 Je 12 '61

SULLIVAN, Walter
Great gas cloud; excerpt from Assault on the unknown. Sci Digest 50:60-6 S '61

SULLIVAN, Wilson
Committed to the incredible. Sat R 44:23-4 O 28 '61

SULZBACH, C. W. See Adams, D. F. jt. auth.

SULZBERGER, C. L.
To change their image of US. N Y Times Mag p30+ Mr 5 '61

SUM of the parts; story. See Stolz, M.

SUMATRA
Wedding in Sumatra. il UNESCO Courier 14:23 Mr '61

SUMBERG, Mortimer S.
Impedance matching in public-address systems. Electr World 66:38-41+ S; 53-6+ O; 61-4+ N '61

SUMERIAN art. See Art, Sumerian

SUMERIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Sumerian

SUMERIANS
Legacy of Sumer. il Time 77:58-9 F 3 '61

SUMITS, William J.
What did I do wrong? por Pop Phot 48:60-3 Ap '61

SUMMER, George K.
Oral proline tolerance in osteogenesis imperfecta. bibliog Science 134:1527-8 N 10 '61

SUMMER
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:17 Jl 1 '61
See also
Hot weather

SUMMER activities. See Vacation projects

SUMMER cabins. See Cabins

SUMMER camping. See Camping

SUMMER cookery. See Cookery

SUMMER dance schools. See Dance schools

SUMMER drinks. See Beverages

SUMMER entertaining. See Entertaining

SUMMER furniture. See Furniture, Outdoor

SUMMER homes
At home with nature. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p60-1 Ja 14 '62
Country living in the West. il Sunset 127:74+ Jl '61
For the two-house family. il Newsweek 58: 62-3 Ag 14 '61
How to be carefree without roughing it. il House & Gard 119:80-9 Je '61
How to plan for built-in vacations; questions and answers. House & Gard 119:130+ Je '61
Luxury lodge? look again! F. R. Glass. il

SUMMER homes—*Continued*
Orcas Island vacation house with a water view deck. il Sunset 126:134 Je '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 131-2 My 13 '61
Riverside retreat. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p48-9 Je 11 '61
Summer rental; cartoons. New Yorker 37: 24-9 Jl 1 '61
Vacation house can pay for itself. il Am Home 64:24-9+ Jl '61
Vacation shapes. il Liv for Young Hom 14: 40-1 Jl '61
Who can afford a part-time home? il Liv for Young Hom 14:116-31 My '61

SUMMER houses. See Garden houses, shelters, etc.

SUMMER I stayed in a tree; story. See Harvey, R.

SUMMER institutes. See Teachers institutes

SUMMER is another country; story. See Weston, C.

SUMMER jobs. See Seasonal labor

SUMMER music schools. See Music schools

SUMMER of pride; story. See Savage, E.

SUMMER reading projects. See Libraries, Childrens—Projects

SUMMER resorts
Midwest resort revives; Ohio's Cedar Point. il Bsns W p 104-6 S 23 '61
Today it's Saint-Tropez, tomorrow? P. E. Schneider. il N Y Times Mag p22-3+ Ag 20 '61
See also
Atlantic City

SUMMER schools
Fun with a purpose for vacationing teens. M. Reinhold. il Parents Mag 36:48-50+ My '61
1961 world guide to summer study. Sr Schol 78:17T-28T Mr 1 '61
Summer school for the gifted; Mark Twain summer institute, Clayton, Mo. R. F. Lemen. Sch & Soc 89:270-1 Sum '61
Summer session comes of age. C. A. Schoenfeld. Sch & Soc 89:268-70 Sum '61

SUMMER storms come and go, Sidney old kid; story. See Girae, D.

SUMMER theatre. See Theater—United States

SUMMER vacations. See Vacations

SUMMERS, C. E.
Successful farming management round table. por Suc Farm 59:41+ N '61

SUMMERS, Hollis
On accepting the gold watch; poem. Sat R 44:40 S 9 '61; Same. 44:24 S 30 '61

SUMMER'S end; story. See Gilbert, C.

SUMMERSON, Sir John
Editor's note; M.I.T. session on city and history. D. Haskell. il Arch Forum 115:208 O '61

SUMMIT (hotel) See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

SUMMIT conferences. See International conferences

SUMNER, Charles
Charles Sumner and the coming of the Civil war, by D. Donald. Review
Nation 192:440-1 My 20 '61. B. A. Weisberger

SUMO. See Wrestling

SUN
Early solar evolution. R. R. Brownlee and A. N. Cox. il Sky & Tel 21:252-6 My '61
OSO will eye sun's center to start search for basic solar knowledge. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3+ Ag 21 '61
Solar research from rockets. R. Tousey. bibliog il Science 134:441-8 Ag 18 '61
Sun. L. Goldberg. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:210-13 My '61
Sun, moon, and planets this month. See issues of Sky and telescope
Sun's early radius. Sci N L 81:20 Ja 13 '62
Where is science taking us? J. P. Hagen. Sat R 44:67 My 6 '61
See also
Eclipses, Solar
Spectrum, Solar
also headings beginning Solar

Corona

Passage of a flare spray through the solar corona. F. Q. Orrall and H. J. Smith. il Sky & Tel 22:330 D '61

SUN, Distance to. See Astronomical distances

SUN, Photography of. See Astronomical photography

SUN and cancer. See Cancer—Causes

SUN CITY, Ariz.
Life begins at fifty. il Time 77:89 Mr 10 '61

SUN electric corporation
Something new from Sun; Sun tachs. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:36-7 Ap '61

SUN glasses
Dark glasses for every kind of bright day. F. R. Smith. il Sports Illus 15:40-1 Jl 24 '61
Through green-tinted lenses. il Newsweek 57: 81 My 29 '61
See also
Goggles

SUN screens. See Screens (sun)

SUN spots. See Sunspots

SUN tan. See Tan

SUN tan preparations. See Cosmetics

SUNAHARA, Shigeichi, and others
Genetical and geographic studies on isoniazid inactivation. bibliog Science 134:1530 N 10 '61

SUNBURN
Beware of too much sun! W. B. Furlong. il Read Digest 78:111-13 Je '61
Many ills from sunburn, vacationers are warned. Sci N L 80:56 Jl 22 '61
Sun: friend or enemy? questions and answers; ed. by L. Orris and L. Engel. Mlle 53:142-3+ My '61
Sun pleasures and perils. il Life 51:78-85+ Ag 4 '61

SUNDAES. See Ice cream, ices, etc.

SUNDAY, Billy
Faces from the past. R. M. Ketchum. por Am Heritage 12:38-9 Ag '61
God's center fielder; excerpt from Billy Sunday story, by L. Thomas. Sports Illus 15:12+ O 2 '61

SUNDAY in New York; drama. See Krasna, N.

SUNDAY legislation
Battle on Sunday selling. il Bsns W p80-1 Jl 29 '61
Blue-law blues. R. Nader. Nation 192:499-500+ Je 10 '61
Blue laws and the Court. Christian Cent 78: 867-8 Jl 19 '61
Blue Sunday. R. Cohen; discussion. Christian Cent 78:242 F 22 '61
Blue Sunday. Time 77:17 Je 9 '61
Charges against Sabbath booksellers dropped. Pub W 180:37 S 25 '61
Customers arrest the store clerks in St Louis test of Sunday closing. il Bsns W p38 Ja 13 '62
Judge reserves decision in Sabbath bookselling trial; Greenwich Village booksellers. Pub W 180:23 S 4 '61
Never on Sunday? Newsweek 57:73-4 Je 12 '61
Space-age Sunday, by H. H. Ward. Review America 105:24-5 Ap 1 '61. R. F. Drinan
Sunday laws. T. J. O'Toole. Commonweal 74:343-5 Je 30 '61
Sunday laws and the first amendment. R. F. Drinan. America 105:627-30 Ag 19 '61
Supreme court o.k. on blue laws. U S News 50:8 Je 12 '61
Village booksellers cited for Sabbath selling. Pub W 180:34-5 Ag 7 '61

SUNDAY morning; story. See O'Hara, J.

SUNDAY newspaper editions. See Newspapers—Sunday editions

SUNDAY school buildings. See Church architecture

SUNDAY telegraph
London's Sunday smash. Newsweek 57:60 F 13 '61
News on Sunday. il Time 77:48-9 Je 30 '61

SUNDAY times
Dicky-bird's flight. Time 79:64 Ja 26 '62
Earl in troubled waters. Newsweek 59:75 Ja 29 '62

SUNDERLAND, Thomas Elbert
Top banana. por Newsweek 58:84+ S 18 '61
United fruit turns merchandiser. il por Bsns W p 135-6+ F 25 '61

SUNDERMAN, James F.
(comp) Have you read? See issues of Flying

SUNFISH fishing
Big for their size. B. East. il Outdoor Life 128:58-9+ Ag '61

SUNFISHES
Species differentiation in fish by electrophoretic analysis of skeletal muscle proteins. H. A. Lillevik and C. L. Schloemer. il Science 134:2042-3 D 22 '61

SUNFLOWERS
Sunflowers, a diversified family. il Horticulture 39:470-1 S '61

SUNGLASSES. See Sun glasses

SUNILEL
Hear your heroes. por Seventeen 21:76+ Ja '62

SUNKEN treasure. See Treasure trove

SUNKEN tubs. See Bathtubs

SUNNYVALE, Calif.
Missile town launches tree program. D. Milkovich. Recreation 54:83-4 F '61
SUNSET garden. See Gardens—California
SUNSET; story. See Allen, E.
SUNSET; story. See Mehta, V.
SUNSET STRIP. See Los Angeles—Streets
SUNSHINE, Irving. See Krimmel, H. E. jt. auth.
SUNSPOTS
Signals intensify with sunspots. il Miss & Roc 9:28 D 18 '61
Solar magnetism and sunspot formation. il Sky & Tel 22:3+ Jl '61
Sunspot cycle theory. Sci N L 80:411 D 23 '61
SUOMI. See Finland
SUPEK, Ivan
Guest editorial from Yugoslavia. Bul Atomic Sci 17:402+ D '61
SUPERCHARGERS
See also
Automobile engines—Superchargers
SUPERCONDUCTIVITY
Cold magnet. il Time 77:46 Mr 3 '61
Normal metals used as superconductors. Sci N L 80:24 Jl 8 '61
Superconducting computers. W. B. Ittner, 3d and C. J. Kraus. il Sci Am 205:124-30+ bibliog(p 190) Jl '61
SUPERHIGHWAYS. See Express highways
SUPERINTENDENTS, School. See School superintendents and principals
SUPERIOR airlines
Striking it rich? il Newsweek 58:55 Jl 10 '61
SUPERIOR children. See Children, Gifted
SUPERIOR students. See College students, Mentally superior; High school students, Mentally superior
SUPERMARKETS
Philco's supermarket deal gets Ford O.K. and a new push. Bsns W p42 D 23 '61
Supermarket bowling. Newsweek 58:80 S 11 '61
Vegetational wastelands. T. G. Aylesworth. il NEA J 50:65 O '61
SUPERNATURAL
See also
Ghosts
SUPERNOVAE. See Stars, New
SUPEROXIDES. See Oxides
SUPERSONIC airplanes. See Airplanes, Supersonic
SUPERSONIC combustion. See Combustion
SUPERSTITION
Backstage charms. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:12-13 Ap 15 '61
Black magic: vital force in Africa's new nations. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:118-20+ Ap 21 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:154-8+ S '61
Mariner's myth: curse of the albatross. D. Gunston. il UNESCO Courier 14:29-31 Mr '61
So you're not superstitious. C. H. Goren. il McCalls 88:56+ Ap '61
Who's the man in your moon? il Seventeen 20:138-9 Ap '61
See also
Voodooism
Witchcraft
SUPERVISORS, School. See School supervision and supervisors
SUPPERS
60-minute budget meal with glazed supper loaf. il Am Home 65:42-3+ Ja '62
Skillet suppers. il Suc Farm 59:76 Ap '61
Ten-minute gourmet. il Esquire 56:102-3 S '61
See also
Christmas suppers
Church suppers, breakfasts, etc.
SUPPLEE, Henderson, Jr
Integrating two ways into profit. il por Bsns W p61-3 Jl 8 '61
SUPPLEMENTAL air carriers. See Aeronautics, Commercial—United States
SUPPLEMENTAL airlines. See Local service airlines
SUPPLEMENTAL unemployment benefits
Issues of cash and principle; UAW and General motors new contract. Bsns W p93-4+ S 16 '61
SUPPLY and demand of teachers. See Teachers—Supply and demand
SUPREME court of the United States. See United States—Supreme court
SUPREME life insurance company of America
Earl B. Dickerson: warrior and statesman. H. W. Fuller. il Ebony 17:150-4 D '61
SURF fishing. See Salt water fishing
SURF riding
Mad happy surfers. il Life 51:47-53 S 1 '61
SURFACE films. See Films
SURFACE treatment of pavements. See Pavements—Surface treatment
SURFACES, Fermi. See Fermi surfaces
SURFBOARDS
Sailing surfboard for $50 or less. J. Purves. il Pop Sci 179:114-17 Jl '61
SURFING. See Surf riding
SURGEONS
See also
Physicians
SURGERY
Big bag for safe surgery. il Life 51:65-6 N 17 '61
Lung: why patient may die even if operation succeeds. Time 78:49-50 O 13 '61
Safer operations through chilling. G. Bylinsky. Sci Digest 49:85-9 My '61
Spine jack operation. Sci N L 81:23 Ja 13 '62
Your operation has been well thought through. Sci Digest 50:48-9 Ag '61
See also
Anesthesia
Chemosurgery
Microsurgery
Sutures
Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
also subhead Surgery under names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Throat—Surgery
SURGERY, Facial
Imagined image. Vogue 138:173+ S 15 '61
Nine myths about face-lifting. E. Harris. McCalls 88:78-9+ Je '61
Save emotional crippling. Sci N L 79:323 My 27 '61
SURGERY, Plastic
Plastic surgery for men. M. Mercer. Coronet 50:100-4 My '61
See also
Surgery, Facial
SURGICAL dressings
Adhesive tape without the ouch! L. Stouffer. Read Digest 78:79-81 Je '61
SURGICAL instruments
Russian surgical stapler. F. Marley. Sci N L 80:67 Jl 29 '61
SURGICAL insurance. See Insurance, Hospitalization
SURINAM
Description and travel
Poeloegoedoe. il Travel 117:53+ Ja '62
SURINAM toads. See Frogs
SURKOV, Alexander
Communication chasm in a divided world. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:93-4 O 14 '61
SURMAIN, André
Home away from home; Lutèce restaurant. New Yorker 37:24-6 Je 10 '61
Lutèce: Lucullan apogée. G. Millstein. il Esquire 57:114-15 Ja '62
SURPLUS line insurance. See Insurance, Surplus line
SURPLUS products
Government surplus, bargain of the century. R. Gannon. Pop Mech 115:40+ F '61
Surplus kings. il Time 77:74 F 24 '61
SURPLUS products, Agricultural
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:34 Ap '61
Butter: U.S. buys more than it can give away. il U S News 52:10-11 Ja 8 '62
Duties of the affluent. America 105:392 Je 3 '61
Food for peace frontier. il Sci N L 79:266-7 Ap 29 '61
Food for peace: ten nations to use surplus to aid development. Science 134:1228 O 20 '61
Gamble that may pay off; corn surplus. il U S News 50:52-3 Ap 24 '61
Theology, agriculture and diplomacy. V. Obenhaus. Christian Cent 78:484-6 Ap 19 '61
Utilizing our abundance. Commonweal 75:448-9 Ja 26 '62
SURPRISE club
Junk mail, inc. Newsweek 57:73 F 27 '61
SURPRISE parties. See Entertaining
SURREALISM (art)
Floating rocks and flaming tubas. J. Canaday. il Horizon 4:76-87 Ja '62
Surrealism's fathers. il Time 79:36+ Ja 5 '62
SURREY, Stanley Sterling
Tax aid for capital spending. Bsns W p 19 Ap 1 '61
These are tax ideas of the Kennedy team. il por U S News 50:109-12 F 13 '61
SURROGATE law. See Probate law and practice

SURVEYING
How to survey your lot. P. McCafferty. il Pop Sci 178:176-8 Ap '61

SURVEYING, Aerial
Aerial survey came first. R. H. Custer. il Am City 76:173+ O '61
Airborne magnetometer. H. Jensen. il Sci Am 204:151-6+ bibliog(p214) Je '61
See also
Photogrammetry

SURVEYING, Photographic. See Photogrammetry

SURVEYOR (space probe) See Space probes

SURVEYS. See Educational surveys; Market surveys; and similar headings

SURVIVAL (after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc)
Cheating death; escape from a submerged automobile. D. Orphan. il Todays Health 39:38-9+ Je '61
Granddad, don't die; Terry McClelland. Newsweek 58:27-8 Jl 10 '61
My flight to the front page; by seaplane from Antibes to Corsica in the mid-twenties. M. Eastman. Sat R 44:8+ O 14 '61
Rescue at Unreliable Lake. P. Warren. jr. il Flying 69:58-9+ O '61
Water started to come fast, like a wave; with account by R. Dunn. il Life 51:130-41 S 22 '61

SURVIVAL of man. See Man—Survival

SURY, John J.
Fixed-frequency signal generator. Pop Electr 15:76-8 Jl '61

SUSHMAN, Randi
It's nice to know; Rooster struts; poems. Horn Bk 37:254 Je '61

SUSLOV, Mikhail Andreevich
Most important men around Khrushchev. por Newsweek 58:36 O 23 '61

SUSPENSION of atomic bomb testing. See Atomic bombs—Testing. Suspension of

SUSPICION; story. See Duerrenmatt, F.

SUSQUEHANNA RIVER
Mystery of the walleyes and the water. R. Cowan. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 6 '61

SÜSSKIND, Charles. See Jaski, T. jt. auth.

SUSSMAN, Aaron
Pleasures of photography. il por Pop Phot 50:44-5+ F '62

SUTER, Robert G. and Bay, Mike
We had to sell early. Suc Farm 60:30-1+ Ja '62

—and Schneider, V. E.
320-hog finishing unit for $4,336. Suc Farm 59:48-9 S '61

SUTER, Rufus
Johann Kepler and the laws of planetary motion. Sky & Tel 22:22+ Jl '61

SUTHERLAND, Arthur E.
Does Constitution really ban U.S. aid to parochial schools? excerpts from letter to Congressman McCormack. por U S News 50:109-12 Ap 3 '61

SUTHERLAND, Elizabeth
Letter from Havana. Nation 193:358-61 N 4 '61
New York's new wave of movie makers. Horizon 3:12-19 Mr '61

SUTHERLAND, James
Fuchsias in the garden. Horticulture 39:54-5 Ja '61

SUTHERLAND, Joan
And down under. Newsweek 57:62 Mr 6 '61
Art of Joan Sutherland. P. L. Miller. Am Rec G 27:587 Mr '61
Beautiful singing. F. Merkling. Opera N 25:34 Ap 1 '61
Catch up with. L. Lerman. por Mlle 52:38 Mr; 53:53 O '61
Coloratura soprano. Discus. Harper 222:125-6 Mr '61
Gifted heiress to a treasured tradition. C. L. Osborne. por Hi Fi 11:60 F '61
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:82+ Ja 20 '62
Mad hats & mad hair. E. Lewis. il por Mus Am 81:10-11+ F '61
Miss Sutherland at halfway house. P. C. Hughes. il pors Hi Fi 11:50-3+ N '61
Music to my ears; Metropolitan opera debut. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:30 D 9 '61
Musical events: Bellini's La Sonnambula. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:166-7 D 16 '61
Musical events; Metropolitan debut. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:237-8 D 9 '61
Musical events; New York début. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:112-13 Mr 4 '61
New & excellent. por Time 77:54+ Mr 3 '61
New voice thrills the music world. E. Coleman. pors N Y Times Mag p35+ Mr 5 '61
Nilsson's Wagner, Sutherland's Bellini. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:44 D 23 '61
Not yet another Melba. R. Gelatt. Reporter 24:44-5 Mr 30 '61
Opera on records; recital discs. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 25 '61
People are talking about . . . por Vogue 138:116-17 N 15 '61
La stupenda. il pors Opera N 26:12-13+ D 9 '61
Sutherland Lucia, as newsworthy as expected. C. L. Osborne. il por Hi Fi 11:71-2 D '61
Voice with a mind of its own. I. Kolodin. il por Sat R 44:46-7+ N 25 '61
Way up there. il por Newsweek 58:61 D 11 '61

SUTHERLAND, W. C.
National social welfare manpower study, 1960. Recreation 54:411 O '61
Personnel. Recreation 54:320, 369-70 Je-S '61

SUTNAR, Ladislav
New graphic design jazzes up ads. il Bsns W p 110-11 Ag 12 '61

SUTPHEN, Jack
Sailing Sutphens. J. Rendel. il por Motor B 108:47+ D '61

SUTPHEN, Jean
Sailing Sutphens. J. Rendel. il por Motor B 108:47+ D '61

SUTRO brothers and company
Inside factor. il Newsweek 58:76+ N 13 '61
SEC cracks down on margin evasions. Bsns W p36 N 4 '61

SUTTON, Ann, and Sutton, Myron
Meet the prodigious turtle. Sci Digest 50:1-5 Ag '61

SUTTON, Elizabeth
When the migrant child comes to school. NEA J 50:32-4 O '61

SUTTON, George P.
Space vehicles. Bul Atomic Sci 17:194-9 My '61

SUTTON, Horace
Acapulco. McCalls 88:180A-180B Mr '61
Alaska surprise. Vogue 137:109-10+ Mr 15 '61
America puts out the welcome sign. Read Digest 78:201-2+ Je '61
Beautiful Christmas away from home. McCalls 89:10+ D '61
Booked for travel. See issues of Saturday review
Brasilia one year later. Sat R 44:60-3+ Mr 11 '61
Charged air. Sat R 44:17-18+ Ap 8 '61
Dali and the wild coast. Sat R 44:56+ O 14 '61
Exhilarating view. Sat R 45:27+ Ja 6 '62
Familiar cry. Sat R 45:20 Ja 6 '62
McCall's visits Hawaii. McCalls 89:228D O '61
McCall's visits San Diego. McCalls 88:188A My '61
On the go. See issues of Popular photography
You can't live in New York. por Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Mr 11 '61

SUTTON, L. V.
Interview. Suc Farm 60:15 Ja '62

SUTTON, Myron. See Sutton, A. jt. auth.

SUTTON Place (estate) See Country estates

SUTURES
When life hangs by a thread. J. G. Harmount. il Todays Health 39:59+ O '61

SUYA Indians. See Indians of South America—Brazil

SUYDAM, Henry
JFK's jolly dodger. Life 51:15 Jl 28 '61

SUYIN, Han
Our far-flung correspondents. New Yorker 37:96+ Je 3 '61
Shanghai. Holiday 30:58-61+ Ag '61

SUZUKI, Miekichi
Grimm and Andersen of Japan and other authors of children's books. E. V. Flory and E. Takahashi. il Horn Bk 37:529-38 D '61

SUZUKI, Pat
Many sides of Pat Suzuki. C. Brown. pors Redbook 116:20-1 Ja '61

SVERBEYEF, Elizabeth
Home (cont) N Y Times Mag p 106-7+ N 5: 40-1 D 17 '61

SWADOS, Harvey
Is work for Squares? Mlle 52:140-1+ Mr '61
Pilot as organization man. Esquire 56:113-15+ O '61
World of Upton Sinclair. Atlan 208:96+ D '61
about
WLB biography. E. F. Walbridge. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:565 Mr '61

SWAHILI language
Sponge. New Yorker 37:34 S 9 '61

SWAIM, J. Carter
Newest New Testament. Christian Cent 78:322-6 Mr 15 '61

SWAIN, Dorothy
Romantic business of Haviland. Hobbies 66: 90-1 Jl '61
SWAINS ISLAND
Wild wedding on a small island. J. R. Ullman. il Sports Illus 14:64-74 My 1 '61
SWAINSON, John Burley
Brief romance. Time 77:19 Je 16 '61
SWALLOW, Alan, publisher
Publisher for poets. R. Elman. il Sat R 44: 33-4 Jl 22 '61
SWALLOW, William
Tips to make painting and papering easier. Liv for Young Hom 14:194-5 S '61
SWALLOWED objects. See Foreign bodies (surgery)
SWAMP rabbits hunting. See Rabbit hunting
SWAMPS. See Marshes
SWAN, Emery F.
Seasonal evisceration in the sea cucumber, parastichopus californicus (Stimpson) bibliog Science 133:1078-9 Ap 7 '61
SWAN, Jon
Their party, our house; poem. New Yorker 37:68 D 2 '61
SWAN, Lawrence W.
Ecology of the high Himalayas; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:38+. 68-78 O '61
SWAN, R. C.
No prescription, no side effects. por Life 50: 26 Ap 7 '61
SWAN ISLANDS
Radio Swan, thorn in Castro's side. T. Kneitel. il Pop Electr 14:52-3+ Mr '61
SWAN orchids
Green swan orchid. K. S. Phillips. il Horticulture 39:284-5 My '61
SWANBERG, W. A.
Brash beginning of a sensational career; excerpt from Citizen Hearst. Life 51:66-7+ Ag 25 '61
Lord of San Simeon; excerpt from Citizen Hearst. Am Heritage 12:64-78 Ag '61
SWANS
Feathery fussy beauty. il Life 51:71-2 O 6 '61
Trumpeter swans are loaned to zoos. Nat Parks Mag 35:15 N '61
SWANSON, Austin D.
Regional problems in American education. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:87-93 Ag '61
SWANSON, C. P. See Merz, T. jt. auth.
SWARMING of bees. See Bees
SWART, Charles Robberts
Blackie and the blacks. Newsweek 57:46 My 22 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:19 My 22 '61
SWARTHMORE college
Eager Swarthmore. D. Boroff. il Harper 223: 139-46 O '61
Swarthmore swath. Newsweek 59:75 Ja 15 '62
SWARTWOUT, David M.
Built-in convenience for sorting laundry. Pop Mech 116:188-91 S '61
SWARTZ, Harold T.
Interview. por Suc Farm 59:36 F '61
SWEARING
Swearing, an emotional safety-valve? Sci Digest 49:20 My '61
SWEARINGEN, John E.
Government and American business; address, September 27, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:39-42 N 1 '61
SWEATERS
Plain and fancy facts about sweaters. Good H 153:166 N '61
Take a sweater, trim a sweater. il Ladies Home J 78:50-3 Je '61
Women's sweaters. il Consumer Rep 26:622-4 N '61
SWEDEN
See also
Airplane industry and trade—Sweden
Arbitration, Industrial—Sweden
Ballet—Sweden
Christmas—Sweden
Forests and forestry—Sweden
Gotland
Juvenile delinquency—Sweden
Moving picture industry—Sweden
Music festivals—Sweden
Radio broadcasting—Sweden
Warships—Sweden

Commercial treaties and agreements

United States and Sweden sign supplementary tariff agreement. Dept State Bul 45:569-71 O 2 '61

Defenses

Sweden adds missile punch on land, sea and air. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 9:42-3 Jl 10 '61

Description and travel

Garden province of Sweden. D. Glass. il Travel 115:22-3+ Je '61
Going places, finding things in Norway and Sweden. D. Walker. il House & Gard 119: 65-9+ Mr '61
Journey to Scandinavia. H. Basso. il Holiday 29:42-55+ My '61
Short tour to Belgium, Scandinavia, Ireland, Holland, Austria. R. Joseph. Esquire 57:36+ F '62

SWEDEN and the United States
Cool cats in Sweden. A. Morrissett. Commonweal 75:147-50 N 3 '61
SWEDISH cookery. See Cookery, Swedish
SWEDISH language

Terms and phrases

Speak up! say it in Swedish (cont) Travel 115:8 F '61
SWEDLOW, Evelyn
Grow your plants to music. Sci Digest 49: 53-6 Mr '61
SWEENEY, Barney
Barney Sweeney and the deeps of New York; excerpt from New York, a serendipiter's journey. G. Talese. por Esquire 55:95 My '61
SWEENEY, Beatrice M. and Haxo, F. T.
Persistence of a photosynthetic rhythm in enucleated acetabularia. bibliog Science 134: 1361-3 O 27 '61
SWEENEY, James Johnson
Joy of seeing. House & Gard 119:82-3 Mr '61
SWEENEY, John L.
Premonitory memorial; Projection for John Dee; Loch Inchiquin; Sunion; poems. Poetry 98:23-5 Ap '61
SWEENEY, Richard J.
Storage, packing, handling and shipping; excerpts from address. Pub W 180:63-5 N 13 '61
SWEENEY, Richard L.
Douglas aircraft wings for transport, supersonic and space. Flying 69:22-4+ Ag '61
Motorola M-4. Flying 69:46-7+ O '61
New role for Nomad. Flying 69:26-7+ D '61
On Mark Marksman. Flying 68:36-7+ Mr '61
Pilot report. Flying 68:30-1+ My '61
Pilot report: North American T-39 Sabreliner. Flying 69:24-6+ Jl '61
Pilot report: Shinn 215-A. Flying 69:68+ O '61
Volpar's tri-gear Twin Beech conversion. Flying 69:66-7+ N '61
SWEEPERS, Floor. See Cleaning machinery and appliances
SWEEPERS, Street. See Street cleaning apparatus
SWEET breads. See Bread
SWEET chick gone; story. See Perelman, S. J.
SWEET discord; story. See Wright, B. R.
SWEET peas
Eight easy steps to gorgeous sweet peas. E. M. Schroeder. il Flower Grower 49:35-6 Ja '62
Isolation and identification of a neuroactive factor from lathyrus latifolius. C. Ressler and others. bibliog il Science 134:188-90 Jl 21 '61
Sweet peas stage comeback. J. Lowe. il Pop Gard 12:40+ Ap '61
SWEET potatoes
Sweet potatoes, home grown of course. B. Brinhart. il Pop Gard 12:72+ Ap '61
SWEET singer from Split Skull; story. See Hay, J.
SWEETS. See Confectionery
SWEETWATER, Tenn.
Our future was at stake. J. G. Engleman. il Am City 76:199-200+ Je '61
SWEGLE, Wayne E. See Messerly, W. T; Whitman, G. B. jt. auths.
SWEM, Earl Gregg
Birthday of a bibliographer. por Library J 86:774 F 15 '61
SWENSON, Esther J.
Making primary arithmetic meaningful to children. NEA J 50:43-4+ Ap '61
SWENSON, G. W. Jr, and Bracewell, R. N.
Some Russian radio telescopes. por Sky & Tel 22:77-80 Ag '61
SWENSON, May
Contraption; poem. Sat R 44:20 Jl 22 '61
Instead of the camargue; poem. Poetry 98: 299-303 Ag '61
One morning in New Hampshire; poem. New Yorker 37:85 Ag 19 '61
Wind WSW 12; poem. New Yorker 37:60 O 14 '61

SWETS, John A.
Is there a sensory threshold? bibliog Science 134:168-77 Jl 21 '61
SWIDLER, Arlene Anderson
Kinderbücher. America 106:363 D 9 '61
SWIDLER, Joseph Charles
Light on gas rates. por Bsns W p28-9 S 23 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:22 F 13; 51:20 S 4 '61
SWIDLER, R. See Benedict, H. M. jt. auth.
SWIFT, Ernest
They laughed at us. Am For 67:20-2+ My '61
World on four acres. por Am For 67:35+ N '61
SWIFT, Helen Pruitt
Trends in hospital library service. ALA Bul 55:338-40 Ap '61
SWIFT, Mary Jane
Notes from Mr B. Wilson Lib Bul 35:631 Ap '61
SWIFT and company
Wage chronology no. 7: Swift & co. il Mo Labor R 84:53-7 Ja '61
SWIFTS
Swift invasion. C. B. Kennedy. il Audubon Mag 63:156-7+ My '61
SWIMMING
Even dozen in the Yale pool. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 14:30-1 Ap 10 '61
I'm old at eighteen; ed. by D. Anderson. L. Burke. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 22 '61
Jamboree by Jastremski. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 16:23-4+ Ja 29 '62
Record wreckers; national indoor championships. il Time 77:56 Ap 14 '61
Seaweed, speed and sunflower seed. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 15:30-2+ Ag 14 '61
Speediest swimmer. il Life 50:45-8 My 5 '61
Swimming. il Sports Illus 14:64-6 Ap 3; 15: 48-9 Ag 21 '61
Then and now. P. Benjamin. il N Y Times Mag p58-9 Ag 6 '61
36 miles in 36 hours. il Newsweek 58:25 S 4 '61
Two-way Tony goes over and back. J. Lovesey. Sports Illus 15:34-5 O 2 '61
Way to beat a heavy thinker. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 15:18-19 Ag 28 '61
Where the swimmers are: Fort Lauderdale, Fla. il Sports Illus 14:20-3 Ja 16 '61

Photographs
See Sports—Photographs

Safety devices and measures
Good sense for swimmers. Bet Hom & Gard 39:14 Jl '61

Study and teaching
Big noise from Winnetka. A. W. Schardt. il Sports Illus 14:64-6 Ap 3 '61

SWIMMING pools
Cicero's aluminum swimming pool. A. J. Zelenka. il Am City 76:89-90 D '61
Developing a pool schedule; Warren consolidated pool, Michigan. J. M. Klang. il Recreation 54:318 Je '61
Footloose sportsman in New York. G. Walsh. il Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 F 20 '61
Homemade filter for a small pool. C. J. Padfield. il Pop Sci 178:176-7 Je '61
House with a pool in the parlor. J. Peter. il Look 25:50d Ap 11 '61
How much does a swimming pool really cost? J. R. Vollman. il Am Home 64:12+ My '61
How to own a pool and like it. B. Hemingway and S. H. Brown. House & Gard 119: 136-7+ Je '61
More swimmers per dollar: Columbus, Neb. B. Gilmore. il Am City 76:120-1 Je '61
New trend: swimming pools that contribute as architecture. il House B 103:99-107+ Ap '61
No leaves or bugs to bother swimmers. il Sunset 126:210 Je '61
Statutes for status in the backyard. P. Waldmeir. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 27 '61
Straight look at swimming pools. il Good H 152:137 Mr '61
Swim all season for $12 per family. D. Whitman. il Am City 76:83 F '61
Swimming pool. il Pop Mech 115:156-8+ Ap '61
Their work paid off in fun for all. il Suc Farm 59:71 Jl '61
These plants are kind to swimming pools. il Sunset 127:136 Ag '61
Tips for swimming pool operators. W. M. Honsa. il Am City 76:112-13 O '61
We plant our swimming pools for pleasant living. il House & Gard 120:56-9 Jl '61
See also
Diving platforms, boards, etc.

Equipment
For water only. il Look 25:44d Ag 1 '61

Safety devices and measures
Swimming pool safety. J. M. Michael. Recreation 54:263 My '61
These pools are safe. il Pop Mech 115:138-9 Mr '61

SWIMMING suits. See Bathing suits

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles
Strength of song. G. Wills. Nat R 11:238-9 O 7 '61

SWINDLER, Daris R.
Calcification of the permanent first mandibular molar in rhesus monkeys. bibliog Science 134:566 Ag 25 '61

SWINDLER, William F.
Letters of Publius. Am Heritage 12:4-7+ Je '61

SWINDLERS and swindling
See also
Fraud

SWINE
Disease-free hogs. il Suc Farm 59:31 Ja '61
Disease-free pigs without surgery. W. G. Pond and S. J. Roberts. il Suc Farm 59:52+ Mr '61
How Albert Denner went from 100 to 1,000 hogs a year. W. T. Messerly and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:40-1+ Je '61
How the Danes breed and feed for lean. J. A. Rohlf. il Farm J 85:76-7 Ap '61
How tough are disease-free pigs? G. A. Young and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:43+ My '61
Management round table: how to get pigs off to fast start. H. L. Self and others. Suc Farm 59:41+ F '61
Now, spf pigs right on the farm. il Farm J 85:32+ Je '61
Successful farming management round table: how to get more pigs per sow. il Suc Farm 59:39+ My '61
Tired of disease outbreaks? M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:44+ F '61
What you should know about buying feeder pigs. M. Bay and H. L. Self. Suc Farm 59: 140+ Ap '61
You needn't switch to multiple farrowing. W. Messerly and M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59: 58-9+ Ap '61
See also
Peccaries

Diseases
Why you should post a sick pig. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:44-5 Ja '61

Diseases and pests
All-out war on hog diseases. O. Bay. Farm J 85:40 D '61
3,000 pigs on 1.56 acres; how we keep them healthy. G. Jensen. il Suc Farm 59:41+ Jl '61
Ulcers, new hog killer. D. Braun. il Farm J 85:61 Je '61
Why sows don't have milk. J. W. Bailey. Suc Farm 59:62 Je '61
See also
Hog cholera
Roundworms

Feeding
Are you on target with swine feed additives? M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:46-7+ N '61
Five tons of pork per acre! J. A. Rohlf. il Farm J 85:64E Mr '61
Heated whole soybeans, good hog feed. J. Rohlf. Farm J 85:44+ O '61
Put more punch in a corn-soy hog ration. il Suc Farm 59:37 Ja '61
Sorting hogs adds to the feed bill. Farm J 85:40+ S '61

Leasing
Should you lease swine? Suc Farm 59:32 Mr '61

SWINE, Cooling of. See Livestock, Cooling of

SWINE farms
Newest hog ideas from Europe. B. Fowler. Farm J 86:28+ Ja '62
One way for family farms to stay in hogs. D. Seim. il Farm J 85:34-5+ N '61
Take a new look at once-a-year farrowing. D. Braun. il Farm J 85:34-5+ D '61

SWINE farrowing crates and pens
Electric fence in a hog house. D. Seim. il Farm J 86:39 Ja '62
How to install electric heating cables in farrowing houses. A. J. Muehling. il Suc Farm 59:40-1+ Ja '61

SWINE houses
Everything for finishing hogs in one building. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:38-9 Ag '61

SWINE houses—*Continued*
New approach to farrow-to-finish in one building. D. G. Jedele and P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:40-1+ O '61
Self-cleaning feeding floor. O. Bay. il Farm J 85:44 My '61
320-hog finishing unit for $4,336. R. G. Suter and V. E. Schneider. il Suc Farm 59:48-9 S '61

Cleaning

Here's materials handling you can afford. P. L. Bellinger and C. F. Marley. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Ja '61
Lagoons for manure disposal. P. L. Bellinger. il Suc Farm 59:44-5+ My '61
These hogs clean their own pens. O. Bay and D. Braun. il Farm J 85:32-3+ S '61

SWINE self feeders
Here's materials handling you can afford. P. L. Bellinger and C. F. Marley. il Suc Farm 59:42-3 Ja '61
System designed for limited feeding. M. Bay. il Suc Farm 59:78+ F '61

SWING bands. See Bands (music)

SWINK, Mike
Bc-band DX booster. Pop Electr 14:63-5 F '61

SWINNERTON, Frank
Word from London. Pub W 180:29-31 S 18 '61

SWISS air force. See Switzerland—Air force

SWISS cookery. See Cookery, Swiss

SWISS lake dwellers. See Lake dwellers and lake dwellings

SWISSAIR. See Airlines—Switzerland

SWITCHES, Electric. See Electric switches

SWITHINBANK, Charles W. M. and others
Faunal remains on an antarctic ice shelf. Science 133:764-6 Mr 17 '61

SWITZERLAND
See also
Airlines—Switzerland
Airports—Switzerland
Architecture, Domestic—Switzerland
Ascona
Geneva
Music festivals—Switzerland
National songs—Switzerland
Opera—Switzerland
Woman suffrage—Switzerland
Zermatt

Air force

Swiss air force. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:54-5+ N 13; 111+ N 20 '61

Antiquities

See also
Lake dwellers and lake dwellings

Economic conditions

Secret of Switzerland. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:76 O 2 '61

History

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, comp. by T. E. Skidmore. See issues of American historical review

Industries

Adaptable Swiss aircraft rockets; Oerlikon system. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ja 16 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world. Christian Cent 78:1380-1 N 15 '61

SWOMLEY, Barbara A. See Chu, E. H. Y. jt. auth.

SWORDS
Damascus blades. H. Wandrus. Hobbies 65:116 Ja; 116-17 F '61

SWORTZELL, Lowell
Egyptian Cinderella; drama. Plays 21:47-52 F '62

SYDEMAN, William
Composer on wheels. por Time 79:45-6 Ja 19 '62

SYDNEY, Australia
Booked for travel. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:38-40 Ap 8 '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

International chef; George's restaurant-espresso. il Travel 116:60 D '61

SYLVESTER, Arthur
Anti-cacophonic. il por Newsweek 57:60-1 F 13 '61

SYLVESTER, Robert
Broadway gang eats here. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Jl 15 '61

SYMBIOSIS
Cleaning symbiosis. C. Limbaugh. il Sci Am 205:42-9 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61
Strange bedfellows. J. Hersey. il Liv for Young Hom 14:74-5+ Je '61

SYMBOLISM
Symbol-makers. E. McMullin. America 106:414-15+ D 23 '61
Uncle Sam Simple. L. Hughes. Sat R 44:6 D 9 '61

SYMBOLISM in art
What is a symbol? F. Taubes. Am Artist 25:48 Je '61

SYMBOLS
Graphic address for the graduates. A. K. Yost. il Sch Arts 60:11-13 Je '61

SYMINGTON, James
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:40-1 S 16 '61

SYMONDS, Virginia M.
Cruelest thing; poem. por Am For 67:23 S '61

SYMONETTE, Errol L.
Cruising the Bahamas? Motor B 108:22-3+ N '61
Litterbugs at sea. Motor B 108:62 Ag '61

SYMONETTE, Randolph
Wanderer. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:12 Ja 13 '62

SYMONETTE, Robert H.
World 5.5 meter trophy won by Swiss Yliam XIV. Motor B 108:60 S '61

SYMPATHETIC nervous system. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPHONIES
See also
Phonograph records—Symphonies

SYNAGOGUES
Synagogue, North Shore congregation Israel, Glencoe, Illinois. il Arch Rec 130:130-1 Jl '61

SYNCHROTRON
Doughnut will drive protons to pieces. il Pop Mech 116:134 N '61

SYNDICATES, Real estate. See Real estate business

SYNDROME? what syndrome? story. See Angell, R.

SYNDROMES
6 & 14 syndrome. Time 79:48 Ja 5 '62

SYNERGISM
Virus-tumor synergism. V. Riley. bibliog il Science 134:666-8 S 8 '61

SYNTHETIC detergents. See Cleaning compositions

SYNTHETIC textile fabrics. See Textile fabrics, Synthetic

SYNTRON company
Where automatic assembly begins. il Bsns W p38-40+ Ap 1 '61

SYPHACIA muris. See Pinworms

SYPHILIS
Syphilis increase continues in U.S. Sci N L 80:368 D 2 '61

SYRACUSE Chiefs (baseball) See Baseball clubs

SYRACUSE university press
Syracuse press celebrates move to expanded quarters. il Pub W 179:15-16 My 8 '61

SYRIA
Can Nasser hold Syria? H. B. Ellis. Reporter 24:33-5 Mr 16 '61

History

From Sennacherib to Nasser. Sr Schol 79:10 O 18 '61

Politics and government

Atlantic report. Atlan 209:19-20+ Ja '62
Crisis in the Mideast: Syria secedes. T. Streithorst. il Newsweek 58:47 O 9 '61
(Dis) United Arab Republic. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 O 18 '61
End of a myth. il Time 78:33 O 6 '61
Nasser's U.A.R: dictator's dream comes unstuck. il Life 51:52 O 6 '61
Revolt in Syria. il Sr Schol 79:20 O 11 '61
Strange interlude. il Newsweek 58:46 O 16 '61
Syria breaks loose. New Repub 145:8 O 9 '61
Syria coup shakes Mideast. Bsns W p51-2 O 7 '61
Syria: Nasser colony revolts. il U S News 51:4 O 9 '61
Syria: revolt at the top. Nation 193:239 O 14 '61
Syria secedes from Nasser's empire. C. Sterling. Reporter 25:29-31 O 26 '61
Welcome. . . il Time 78:32+ O 20 '61
Will it be war in the Middle East? J. Law. il U S News 51:86-7 O 16 '61

SYRKIN, Nachman
Nachman Syrkin, by M. Syrkin. Review Commentary 32:173-6 Ag '61. M. Hindus

SYSTEMIC insecticides. See Insecticides
SYSTEMS engineering
Coming era in engineering management. C. J. Chamberlain. il Harvard Bsns R 39:87-94 S '61
New way to spot company troubles. il Bsns W p 158-60+ N 4 '61
SYSTEMS management
New patterns for overseas operations. G. H. Clee and F. A. Lindsay. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:65-73 Ja '61
SYVERTON, Jerome T.
Jerome T. Syverton, microbiologist. W. F. Scherer. por Science 133:1998-9 Je 23 '61
SZELL, George
Cleveland orchestra: one hundred men and a perfectionist. R. C. Marsh. il pors Hi Fi 11:36-40+ F '61
Musical events: Cleveland orchestra at Carnegie Hall. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37: 124-5 F 18 '61
Schumann fully served by Szell. R. Lawrence. il por Sat R 44:48 Ap 15 '61
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, Albert
Secret of the creative impulse. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 30 '61
—See Hegyeli, A. Jt. auth.
SZILARD, Leo
Mined cities. Bul Atomic Sci 17:407-12 D '61
Political settlement in Europe. New Repub 145:15-19 O 9 '61
about
I'm looking for a market for wisdom. il pors Life 51:75-6+ S 1 '61
Lobby for peace. Commonweal 75:305 D 15 '61
Many facets of Leo Szilard. N. Cousins. por Sat R 44:15 Ap 29 '61
SZILARD, Paul
From dancer to impresario; interview. ed. by M. B. Marks, with introduction. por Dance Mag 35:111+ D '61
SZOLD, Henrietta
Woman of valor. by I. Fineman. Review Sat R por 44:25+ S 30 '61. M. Lowenthal
SZULC, Tad
Brazil in transition. bibliog For Policy Bul 40:93-5 Mr 1 '61
Cuba: anatomy of a failure. Look 25:76-82 Jl 18 '61
Cuba's new student revolution. Mlle 53:168-9+ My '61
From Robin Hood to revolutionary oracle. N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 16 '61
Now it is up to Latin America. N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 13 '61
Selling a revolution to Latin America. N Y Times Mag p 10+ D 17 '61
This is Castro, three years after. N Y Times Mag p9+ D 31 '61
Two Cubas of Fidel Castro. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Je 25 '61
SZUNIEWICZ, F. Jr
More water plant in half the space. Am City 76:149+ Mr '61
SZWAMBAUM, Halina
Four letters from the Warsaw ghetto; tr. by B. Vedder. Commentary 31:486-92 Je '61
SZYMANSKI, Jean Alice
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:53 Ja '62

T

T.C.A. See Trans-Canada air lines
T.I.A.A. See Teachers insurance and annuity association of America
T.V.A. See Tennessee Valley authority
TV guide
Any number can pay. J. F. Fixx. Sat R 44: 97-8+ O 14 '61
Tiny prodigy. Time 79:64 Ja 26 '62
T.W.A. See Trans World airlines
T.W.U. See Transport workers union
TABAKA, Edward W.
Keeping Saginaw green. Am City 76:116 N '61
TABER, Robert
Their man in Havana. R. H. Phillips. il Sat R 44:11+ Ag 5 '61
TABLE decoration
Color cues for your table. il House & Gard 120:116-19 S '61
Colorful new paperware makes summer entertaining easy. P. Clapp. il Am Home 64: 30-3+ Jl '61
Gather inspiration from a flower show for your own summer centerpieces. il House & Gard 119:70-5 Je '61
Holiday table. il Liv for Young Hom 14:52-5 D '61
Santa's sugarplum house. E. Waltner. il Pop Mech 116:150-2 D '61
Settings for a holiday. G. O'Brien. il N Y Times Mag p 106-8 N 12 '61
Special occasion tables for spring. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:80 Mr '61
Table changes, not the china! E. D. Craster. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:70-1 My '61
Three ways to center your holiday scene. il Good H 153:90 N '61
See also
Party favors
TABLE linen
From the tub to the table. Liv for Young Hom 14:198-9+ S '61
Prettiest tables wear skirts! il McCalls 88: 66-71 Mr '61
TABLE manners. See Etiquette
TABLE setting
Sculptured pineapples to embellish your table settings. il House & Gard 120:157 O '61
TABLE-side cookery. See Cookery
TABLE silver. See Silverware
TABLE skirts. See Table linen
TABLE top photography. See Photography, Table top
TABLE ware. See Tableware
TABLER, W. B.
Planned for hidden economy; five hotels-motels. Arch Rec 130:133-9 S '61
TABLES
Big bonus of a little table. il House B 103: 150-3 D '61
Big buys, small prices. il Liv for Young Hom 14:53 Je '61
Fine points of table making. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 179:121-8 D '61
Good folding table. H. De Fontaine. il Yachting 110:80 O '61
New dining tables. il House & Gard 120:176-7+ N '61
Swiss export table tops. W. Ames. il Antiques 80:46-9 Jl '61
This is a brazier table. il Sunset 127:81 Ag '61
Triple-top fun table. J. Jefchak. il Pop Mech 116:138-45+ D '61; 117:166-71+ Ja '62 (to be cont)
TABLETS (paleography)
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 Mr; 58-71 Ap '61
TABLEWARE
Created by children; how to transfer small fry art onto tableware. il Design 62:104+ Ja '61
Going out to eat. il N Y Times Mag p82-3 My 14 '61
New party policy. il House & Gard 119:110-15 My '61
Start here & set your heart on the china, glass, & silver to set your dream table. il Good H 152:96-101 Mr '61
Tableware used by our presidents. Hobbies 66: 92 Ja '62
To love and to cherish. il Liv for Young Hom 14:80-3 Je '61
TABLEWARE, Plastic
Melamine: its coming of age. il Liv for Young Hom 14:104-5 Ap '61
Plastic dinnerware. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10 Je '61
TABOO
See also
Food (in religion, folklore etc)
TABOR, C. E.
Good as a bullet. Field & S 65:54-6+ Ap '61
TABORI, George
(ed) See Brecht, B. New laurels for Brecht
TACAN
FAA to use C-135 flight data in airways system research. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:36 Mr 27 '61
TACHOMETERS
Accurate transistorized tachometer. N. T. Larsen. il Electr World 65:59-62+ Je '61
Something new from Sun; Sun tachs. R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:36-7 Ap '61
TACHYPHYLAXIS
Reversal of phenylalkylamine tachyphylaxis by norepinephrine. F. F. Cowan and others. bibliog il Science 134:1069-70 O 13 '61
TACKLE, Fishing. See Fishing tackle
TACOMA, Wash.
Lighting
Public support brings new lighting. Y. Kosai. il Am City 76:114+ D '61

TACOMA, Wash—*Continued*

Recreation

Aloha, Hawaii. I. Havel. il Recreation 54:186-7 Ap '61

Teen time in Tacoma. T. Lantz. il Recreation 54:237 My '61

Streets

First municipally operated moving sidewalk. D. R. Rowlands. il Am City 76:91-2 O '61

New type of seal coating. M. D. Calkins. il Am City 76:97 Jl '61

TACTAIR autopilot. See Automatic pilot (airplanes)

TACTICAL air command. See United States—Air force—Tactical air command

TACTICAL air navigation. See TACAN

TADPOLES

On the anomalous activity of thyroxin analogs in tadpoles. E. Frieden and G. W. Westmark. bibliog il Science 133:1487-9 My 12 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. J. Kollros. 134:892-4 S 22 '61

TAFEL, Edgar

New York port authority hits snags in chapel design for New York international airport. il Arch Forum 115:8 O '61

TAFT, Robert Alphonso, 1917-

GOP faces with a future. por Newsweek 57: 31 Je 12 '61

TAFT, William H.

Authigenic dolomite in modern carbonate sediments along the southern coast of Florida. Science 134:561-2 Ag 25 '61

TAFT-Hartley law. See Labor laws and legislation—United States—Taft-Hartley law

TAFT POINT (mountain) See Yosemite Valley

TAGGART, Ross E.

Versatility of George Caleb Bingham. Antiques 79:452-4 My '61

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath

Enchantment of lines. UNESCO Courier 14: 18-19 D '61

Readings from Tagore. UNESCO Courier 14: 26-7 D '61

Thoughts of Tagore; excerpts from his works. por N Y Times Mag p69-70 Ap 30 '61

about

Centenary tribute to Rabindranath Tagore. V. Veronese. por(p 1) UNESCO Courier 14: 4 D '61

King of the dark chamber. Criticism
America 104:768 Mr 11 '61
Christian Cent 78:535-7 Ap 26 '61
Life il 50:124-5 Je 9 '61
New Repub 144:21-2 Mr 6 '61
New Yorker 37:93 F 18 '61

Little-known realm of haunting songs and melodies. P. Stern and A. A. Bake. il por UNESCO Courier 14:16-17+ D '61

Portrait of a man. S. Ray. il pors UNESCO Courier 14:5-11 D '61

Rebel with a universal cause; address. H. Kabir. il por UNESCO Courier 14:12-15 D '61

Remarks on the occasion of the Tagore centenary. R. Frost. Poetry 99:106-19 N '61

Renaissance along the Ganges. B. Bose. por Sat R 44:21+ My 13 '61

Revelations of a Nobel prize in literature. M. S. Qureshi. il pors UNESCO Courier 14:22-5 D '61

World's homage to a universal man. UNESCO Courier 14:27 D '61

TAHITI

Most dreamed-of island in the world. M. Gough. il House B 103:94+ Ap '61

South Sea idyl. . . J. Rinehart. il Life 51:12+ S 22 '61

Tahiti. il Sunset 126:68-71 F '61

Tahiti. il Vogue 137:94-6 Ap 15 '61

Tahiti and Moorea. M. M. Davis. il Travel 115:43-8 Ja '61

TAILORS

Hong Kong suit; New York showroom. James Lau, ltd. New Yorker 37:23-4 Ja 27 '62

TAIWAN

Chiang, our embattled ally. C. J. V. Murphy. il Life 51:107-12+ O 6 '61

China that's prospering; success story in the Far East. R. P. Martin. il U S News 52:38-40 Ja 1 '62

Contemporary China; address, September 12, 1961. C. H. Lowe. Vital Speeches 27:738-41 O 1 '61

Forgotten Formosans. Nation 192:199 Mr 11 '61; Reply. T. S. Chiu. 192:inside cover Mr 25 '61

Formosa and the China issue. W. Levi. il Cur Hist 41:321-8 D '61

Formosa and the defense of free Asia. J. Baylot. Nat R 10:149-51 Mr 11 '61

Political suicide? Newsweek 58:36-7 Ag 7 '61

Time passes on Taiwan. W. H. Hessler. Reporter 24:25-6 My 11 '61

Two-Chinas policy. E. Seligman. New Repub 145:11-14 O 16 '61

Vice President of China visits United States; joint communique, August 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; C. Chen. Dept State Bul 45:372-3 Ag 28 '61

We shall return. . . W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 11:445+ D 30 '61

Winds of change: a critical time for Nationalist China. il Newsweek 58:51-2 O 9 '61

Defenses

Why we must never abandon the offshore islands. C. W. Hall. il Read Digest 78: 57-62 Ap '61

TAIZÉ monastery. See Monasteries

TAKAHASHI, Eiko. See Flory, E. V. jt. auth.

TAKE her, she's mine; drama. See Ephron, P. and Ephron, H.

TAKE her to Vegas; story. See Saroyan, W.

TAKE it easy, Irma; story. See Hemenway, R.

TAKEHARA, Manabu, and Hotta, Susumu

Effect of enzymes on partially purified Japanese B encephalitis and related arbor viruses. bibliog Science 134:1878-80 D 8 '61

TAKEMORI, A. E.

Cellular adaptation to morphine in rats. bibliog Science 133:1018-19 Mr 31 '61

TALBERT, William Franklin, 1918-

Strategy, strokes and style. Sports Illus 15: 30-5 S 4 '61

Tennis. Sports Illus 14:40-1 Ja 16 '61

TALBOT, Ross B.

Declining political importance of farmers. Suc Farm 59:42+ My '61

TALBOTT, John Harold

Long needle. Newsweek 57:65 Mr 13 '61

TALCOTT family

Talcott coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:125-6 Jl '61

TALE of the Tommyknockers. See Craven, M.

TALENT

See also
Genius

TALENTED children. See Children, Gifted

TALES, Improbable

See also
Fishing stories

TALES of Hoffman; opera. See Offenbach, J.

TALESE, Gay

Barney Sweeney and the deeps of New York; excerpt from New York, a serendipiter's journey. Esquire 55:95 My '61

Diamonds are a boy's best friend. N Y Times Mag p39+ O 1 '61

Down to the sea for a nickel. N Y Times Mag p 16-17+ Jl 30 '61

Eighth avenue. Esquire 55:96-7 Ap '61

Ethnics of Frank Costello. Esquire 56:72-4+ S '61

Expert eye. N Y Times Mag p38+ My 7 '61

Joe Levine unchained. Esquire 55:64-6+ Ja '61

Michele and the star makers. Esquire 56:110-11 N '61

New York characters; excerpt from New York, a serendipiter's journey. Coronet 50: 117-27 My '61

Political walkathons and talkathons. N Y Times Mag p24+ O 29 '61

Portrait of the ascetic champ. N Y Times Mag p34+ Mr 5 '61

Vogueland. Esquire 56:74-7 Jl '61

TALICH, Vaclav

They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il Atlan 208:89-90 Ag '61

TALK. See Conversation

TALKING books. See Phonograph records—Spoken records

TALKING dogs. See Dogs—Training

TALL, Joel

Quality standards for broadcasters. Sat R 44: 33 Je 24 '61

TALL, Robert E.

FCC report. See issues of Popular electronics

TALL girls. See Stature

TALLCHIEF, Maria

Bird of fire. by O. Maynard. Review
Dance Mag por 36:26-7 Ja '62. R. Krokover

Dance magazine 1960 award winner. por Dance Mag 35:33 Ap '61

Dance magazine's awards presentation; symposium. il pors Dance Mag 35:30-5+ Je '61

Maria Tallchief and the Maryinsky tradition. W. Terry. il pors Theatre Arts 45:57-9+ S '61

TALLER, Herman
What does count. il por Newsweek 59:77 F 5 '62

TALLEY, Lee
No-pause man. por Newsweek 57:86+ My 15 '61

TALLINN, Estonia
Visit to Tallinn. M. Kalb and M. Kalb. il Reporter 24:30-2 My 11 '61

TALMEY, Allene
James Thrall Soby. Vogue 137:82-5+ F 15 '61
Men of the North. Vogue 137:84-9 Ap 15 '61
Not in the travel books. Vogue 138:92-7 Ag 1 '61
Who sits where now. Vogue 137:64-5 Je '61
(ed) Money advice for women who think like women; interview with stock market experts. Vogue 138:151+ N 15 '61

TALOUMIS, George
Change patio plants with the seasons. Horticulture 39:318-19 Je '61
How-to's for vegetable gardening. Horticulture 39:504-5 O '61
If you're busy, develop a natural garden. Horticulture 39:154-5 Mr '61
Medley of house plants. Pop Gard 12:38-9+ Ja '61

TAMALES. See Cookery, Mexican

TAMES, George
Drought grips the Plains. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Jl 23 '61

TAMIRIS, Helen
Helen Tamiris-Daniel Nagrin dance co. at Hunter playhouse. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:31+ Ja '62

TAMMANY Hall
De Sapio at the Village barricades. J. M. Burns. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ Ag 27 '61

TAN
Beware of too much sun! W. B. Furlong. il Read Digest 78:111-13 Je '61
Personal business. Bsns W p73 Jl 1 '61
Summer sun and heat: dangers they can pose. il Good H 153:118-19 Jl '61
Sun: friend or enemy? questions and answers; ed. by L. Orris and L. Engel. Mlle 53:142-3+ My '61
Sun pleasures and perils. il Life 51:78-85+ Ag 4 '61
Suntan in a bottle: how safe? how effective? W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 39:26-7+ Je '61
Sun-tan preparations. il Consumer Rep 26: 394-7 Jl '61

TANANA RIVER
River trip into Alaska's past. il Sunset 126: 34+ My '61

TANG, Hamburg
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:36 N 18 '61

TANGANYIKA
British East Africa. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 25:74+ Ja '62
Evolution in British Africa. C. Leys. Cur Hist 41:220-1 O '61
In deepest Africa, a startling link to man; Olduvai Gorge. K. MacLeish. il Life 51:84-6+ N 24 '61
New nation's extraordinary man. il Newsweek 57:51-2 Ap 10 '61
Tanganyika, bright spot in a dark continent. S. Hempstone. il Sat Eve Post 134:13-19 D 2 '61
Tanganyika joins the free. Christian Cent 78:1548-9 D 27 '61
U.S. congratulates Tanganyika on independence; text of a message, December 8, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 46:37 Ja 1 '62
See also
Hunting—Tanganyika
Paleontology—Tanganyika
United nations—Tanganyika
Zoology—Tanganyika

Antiquities
Isimila: a paleolithic site in Africa. F. C. Howell. il Sci Am 205:118-24+ O '61

Native races
Chief Humbi. MP. K. Kyle. New Repub 145: 9-10 S 18 '61

Politics and government
Birth of a nation. New Repub 145:5 D 25 '61
Island of peace. il Time 78:24 D 15 '61
Nyerere seeks a middle way for Africa. R. Cox. il N Y Times Mag p29+ D 3 '61
Tanganyika: free. il Newsweek 58:39-40+ D 18 '61

TANGANYIKA and the United States
People-to-people diplomat. il Look 25:127+ O 24 '61

TANGE, Kenzō
Making something new of tradition. C. Jones. il por Horizon 4:58-63 S '61

TANGLE of truth; story. See Ernst, P.

TANGLEWOOD music festival. See Berkshire symphonic festival

TANK warfare games. See War games

TANKS
See also
Water tanks

TANKS, Military
M60, the world's toughest tank. E. Miller. il Pop Sci 179:82-4 S '61
Mauler means fast and tougher air defense. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3+ O 23 '61

TANKS, Photographic. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

TANNENBAUM, Sheldon
Child distracted; The man; poems. Yale R 50:386 Mr '61

TANNER, Edward Everett
Tips. Pub W 179:50 Ja 9 '61
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:10+ F 25 '61

TANNER, Henry
Nkrumah steps up Nkrumahism. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 14 '62
Over the Congo, Lumumba's ghost. N Y Times Mag p20+ O 29 '61
Patient African: Kasavubu. N Y Times Mag p 10+ F 26 '61

TANNER, Ogden. See Ehrenkrantz, E. jt. auth.

TANNER, Virginia
Questions and answers about dance for children. por Dance Mag 35:20-1 S; 66 O; 63 N; 72-3 D '61; 36:69 Ja '62

TANNHÄUSER; opera. See Wagner, R.

TANNING
See also
Leather

TANNY, Vic
Tannyed & fit. il por Time 77:76 F 10 '61

TAP dancing
Dance with the noise. D. Duncan. il Dance Mag 35:42-4 Ag '61
Tap series. P. Draper. See issues of Dance magazine

Study and teaching
Summer scholars. P. Draper. Dance Mag 35: 66-7 D '61

TAPCO group. See Thompson Ramo Wooldridge incorporated

TAPE, Magnetic. See Magnetic tape

TAPE, Surgical. See Surgical dressings

TAPE recorders and recording. See Magnetic recorders and recording

TAPE recordings
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 25:6 Ja 14 '61
Magnetic thunder for Macbeth; Sherman players. F. Rogers. il Hi Fi 11:67-9+ S '61
Record & reel revue. B. Whyte. See issues of Electronics world
Sound on tape. B. Whyte. See issues of Electronics world to June 1961
Tape deck. R. D. Darrell. See issues of High fidelity
Word is convert: to 35-mm. film. C. J. Luten. il Am Rec G 28:270-1 D '61

Stereophonic recordings
Stereotape reviews. P. C. Pfunke and others. See issues of American record guide
True treasury on reels; basic tape library. R. D. Darrell. Hi Fi 11:70-1+ S '61

TAPER, Bernard
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:37-40+ Je 10; 39-40+ Je 17 '61

TAPESTRY
American tapestries. J. Lovoos. il Am Artist 25:44-8+ S '61
French tapestry at New York university. il Am Artist 25:7 Ap '61
Of birds and a legend; truth and myth are woven in tapestries. il Natur Hist 70:28-41 D '61
Pattern-woven flamestitch fabric. F. M. Montgomery. il Antiques 80:453-5 N '61

TAPESTRY weaving
Let's weave a picture. E. Madsen. il Sch Arts 60:9-11 F '61
Tapestry story. R. Squeri. il Sch Arts 60:3-6 Mr '61

TAPIES, Antonio
People are talking about. . . por Vogue 138: 64-5 Ag 1 '61

TAPLIN, Glen W.
Gibraltar of the Northwest. Nat Parks Mag 36:17 Ja '62

TAPPAN, Paul W. and Nicolle, Ivan
Juvenile delinquents and their treatment. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:157-70 Ja '62

TAPPLY, Horace G.
Sportsman's notebook. See issues of Field & stream

TAPS (music) See Bugle calls

TARA Singh
Battle for the Punjab. por Time 78:43 S 22 '61
Fasting for the Punjab. por Newsweek 58:37 Ag 28 '61
Old man's crime. Newsweek 58:48 D 18 '61
Race to starve. il Newsweek 58:50 O 2 '61

TARAHUMARA Indians. See Indians of Mexico

TARANTA, Angelo, and Franklin, E. C.
Complement fixation by antibody fragments. bibliog Science 134:1981-2 D 15 '61

TARANTO, Chris
No end of no-hit games. il pors Life 50:109-10+ My 19 '61

TARBORO, N.C.
Back in the business of sewage purification. W. D. Barlow and V. Truitt. il Am City 76:106-8 Je '61

TARDINI, Domenico, cardinal
Cardinal Tardini: a profile. R. Tucci. America 105:680 S 2 '61

TARGET practice. See Shooting

TARGET simulators. See Simulators

TARGETS
Mark! F. T. Potter. il Field & S 66:60-1 Ag '61

TARIFF
Issues facing GATT in the new trading world; statements, November 27, 28 and 29, with a report of U.S. delegation and text of a U.S. declaration. G. W. Ball; E. Gudeman. Dept State Bul 46:3-10 Ja 1 '62
See also
Free trade and protection
General agreement on tariffs and trade

Africa
Africa: opportunity amid tariff walls. il Nations Bsns 49:70-1 N '61

Canada
See also
Duty free importation

Japan
Certain tariff concessions renegotiated by Japan. il Dept State Bul 44:826-8 My 29 '61

United States
Aerospace industry supports tariff plea. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:28 D 18 '61
American shoppers and the Common market. P. L. Bernstein. Nation 194:79-81 Ja 27 '62
Big push. Time 78:26 N 10 '61
Bold venture. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:28 N 27 '61
Breath of fresh air. Reporter 25:8+ D 21 '61
Common market; what does it mean to us? C. A. Herter. Sat Eve Post 235:45+ Ja 6 '62
Competition and foreign trade. Commonweal 75:197 N 17 '61
Department opposes tariff on lead and zinc; statement, September 20, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 45:646-8 O 16 '61
For the U.S. free trade with Europe? il Newsweek 58:75-6 N 13 '61
Free trade under fire. Time 77:72 F 3 '61
Freer trade winds. Time 79:78-9 Ja 19 '62
Fresh tariff tussle. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 79:90 Ja '62
Giant step toward world prosperity; Dollar aid alone, not enough. Life 51:4 N 24 '61
How to succeed in business: down go tariffs, up goes trade. P. Landau. il Newsweek 59:64-5+ Ja 29 '62
If you wonder about U.S. and the Common market. . . il U S News 52:77-8 Ja 29 '62
Import foes would cut Kennedy's power. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:52-4+ Ag '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 109 N 25 '61
Kennedy's new trade policy. E. L. Dale, jr. New Repub 145:8-9 D 18 '61; Reply. P. G. Bougades. 146:23 Ja 29 '62
New tariff rates established for bicycles and pineapples. Dept State Bul 44:419-22 Mr 20 '61
New trade policy coming? with editorial comment. il Bsns W p27-9, 176 N 11 '61
Now the trade battle will begin. Bsns W p29-30 Ja 27 '62
President accepts tariff commission's findings on certain imports: watch movements, toweling of flax, hemp, or ramie. Dept State Bul 45:490 S 18 '61
President asks Tariff commission for more data on three cases: baseball mitts, ceramic mosaic tile, and cylinder, crown, and sheet glass; letters to Senator Byrd and Tariff commission. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:119-20 Jl 17 '61
Protectionism on the march. B. L. Masse. America 104:617 F 11 '61
Relief on trade. Bsns W p34 Ja 13 '62
Remove trade barriers. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:65 D 25 '61
Special import fees on peanut oil, flaxseed, and linseed oil terminated. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:593 Ap 24 '61
Tariffs and trade: the decision must be made. B. D. Nossiter. Reporter 25:32-4 D 7 '61
Tariffs: this may hurt, but. . . Newsweek 59:61 F 5 '62
Threshold of a new trading world; address, November 1, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:831-7 N 20 '61; Same. Vital Speeches 28:130-3 D 15 '61
Toward freer trade. Commonweal 75:303 D 15 '61
Toward new horizons. Time 79:17 Ja 26 '62
Trade and tariffs: a devil of a fight. H. Rowen and G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58:82-5 D 18 '61
Trade policy: a strategy for the coming battle. J. K. Javits. Reporter 24:26-8 My 25 '61
Trouble of progress. A. Brynes. New Repub 144:10-12 My 1 '61; Discussion. 144:13-15 Je 12; 30-1 Je 19; 31 Je 26 '61
Union backs Kennedy plan to cut tariffs. il Bsns W p 109+ D 2 '61
Urgent aim. Time 78:19-20 N 17 '61
What should U.S. do about low-wage imports; symposium. For Policy Bul 40:117-19 Ap 15 '61
What tourists save by buying abroad. il U S News 50:73 Ap 3 '61
See also
Duty free importation
Free trade and protection

TARIFF, Exemption from. See Duty free importation

TARITA
Cinderella of the South seas. il pors Life 50:65-6+ Mr 17 '61

TARKENTON, Francis
Green rookie learns to live dangerously. M. Smith. il pors Life 51:154-7 N 17 '61

TARKINGTON, Booth
Last of the innocents: discussion of Seventeen. R. Y. Drake, jr. Nat R 11:58-60 Jl 29 '61

TARPAULINS
Two men go over the tarp and both come out unhurt. il Life 50:36-7 My 19 '61

TARPON fishing
Black night and silver tarpon. E. A. Bauer. il Field & S 66:70-1 N '61
Fury in silver. G. X. Sand. il Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ Mr '61
Grandstanders. H. Bradshaw. il Field & S 66:56-7+ Ag '61
Lazy living on a lagoon full of gamefish. T. Allen. il Sports Illus 16:36-42 Ja 8 '62
Tarpon are in the woods. W. Jacqmar. il Outdoor Life 129:54-5+ Ja '62

TART pastry. See Pastry

TARTER, Fred B.
I believe. por Seventeen 20:154 O '61

TARTS
Plan on flan. il McCalls 88:98-9 Jl '61
Tart party: your guests assemble their own. il Sunset 127:116 Ag '61

TARTUFFE; drama. See Molière. J. B.

TASCH, Paul, and Zimmerman, J. R.
Fossil and living conchostracan distribution in Kansas-Oklahoma across a 200-million-year time gap. bibliog Science 133:584-6 F 24 '61

TASHKENT, Russia
Journey to Tashkent; report by W. Bassow. il Newsweek 58:32-3 Ag 7 '61

TASMANIA
Booked for travel. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44:24-6 Ap 1 '61
Tasmania. R. M. Younger. il Travel 116:45-7 D '61

TASTE
Correlation of chemical structure and taste in the saccharin series. G. H. Hamor. bibliog Science 134:1416-17 N 3 '61
Depression of taste sensitivity to specific sugars by their presence during development. D. R. Evans. bibliog il Science 133:327-8 F 3 '61
Taste receptors. E. S. Hodgson. il Sci Am 204:135-42+ My '61

TASTE (aesthetics) See Aesthetics

TASTE, Literary. See Literature—Appreciation and interpretation

TASTE of honey; drama. See Delaney, S.

TATARSKY, Stephanie, and Scarpitta, Salvatore
Sicily. Craft Horiz 21:42-7 Mr '61

TATE, Allen
Allen Tate 1961. J. Thompson. Poetry 99:120-2 N '61
Debt to Allen Tate. H. Carruth. Poetry 99: 123 N '61
TATUM, Edward Lawrie. See De Terra, N. jt. auth.
TAUBENFELD, Howard J.
Treaty for Antarctica. bibliog f Int Concil 531:245-322 Ja '61
TAUBER, Henrik
Latitudinal effect in the transfer of radiocarbon from stratosphere to troposphere. bibliog Science 133:461-2 F 17 '61
TAUBER, Maurice F.
Survey of library surveys. por Library J 86:1351-7 Ap 1 '61
TAUBES, Frederic
Form and color. Am Artist 25:49+ S '61
Reunion in Vienna. Am Artist 25:24-7+ Ap; 36-9+ My '61
Romance of resins. Am Artist 25:60-1 Je '61
Taubes page. See issues of American artist
TAUBMAN, Howard
Broadway at midseason. N Y Times Mag p28-9 D 17 '61
Theatre man bites dog; problem of crude expressions. America 106:4 O 7 '61
TAUSHECK, Ruthe Massion
Saga of Davey Rocket; drama. Plays 21:79-85 O '61
TAVARD, George H.
Concept of religious pluralism. Commonweal 73:591 Mr 3 '61
Tavard tackles Blake-Pike. Christian Cent 78:195-6 F 15 '61
TAVERN signs. See Signs and signboards
TAVES, Isabella
Dave Garroway's search for himself. Redbook 117:44-5+ O '61
Devil's advocate. Look 25:78-82 Ag 1 '61
Mother who stood alone. Good H 152:30+ Ap '61
TAVOLGA, Margaret C. and Tavolga, W. N.
Review. Natur Hist 71:5-7 Ja '62
TAVOLGA, William N. See Tavolga, M. C. jt. auth.
TAX collecting
Computers take over tax audit. Bsns W p30-1 O 28 '61
TAX collection
From the tax collector, guidance for taxpayers; interview. M. Caplin. il U S News 50:52-5 My 1 '61
Internal revenue goof; case of C. E. Lehigh. Newsweek 59:23-4 Ja 15 '62
Pursuing the tax dodger. R. Metz. N Y Times Mag p39+ Mr 19 '61
Tax man's new policy. Nations Bsns 49:87-8 N '61
What the tax collector has in store for you; questions and answers. il U S News 51:56-8 N 20 '61
See also
United States—Internal revenue service
TAX deductions. See Income tax—Deductions
TAX evasion
Advice from tax collector: come clean now. U S News 51:71-2 D 25 '61
From the tax collector, guidance for taxpayers; interview. M. Caplin. il U S News 50:52-5 My 1 '61
McCrackin verdict. V. Bernhardt. Christian Cent 78:826-8 Jl 5 '61
Peter Paul, Plowe and Pew. Nation 193:218 O 7 '61
Tax squeeze on art to charity. U S News 52: 90-1 Ja 29 '62
Word from Washington. Newsweek 59:78 Ja 29 '62
TAX exemption. See Taxation, Exemption from
TAX planning
Market braces for tax sales. il Bsns W p 159-60 O 21 '61
Thirty-three ways to save income tax dollars. G. B. Whitman and W. E. Swegle. il Suc Farm 59:29-40 D '61
U.S. tax laws offer an opportunity for cattle boarding. F. Bailey, jr. Suc Farm 59:35 N '61
TAX reduction. See Taxation—United States
TAX returns
Closer check on tax returns. U S News 51: 112 S 11 '61
Computers take over tax audit. il Bsns W p30-1 O 28 '61
Numbers for taxpayers, and a crackdown. U S News 51:137-9 O 9 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p81 Mr 4; 143 Ap 15 '61
Quid pro quo. Nation 194:23 Ja 13 '62
Tax computers: the timetable. U S News 52:66 Ja 1 '62
Tax dates you need to remember in '62. U S News 52:90-2 Ja 15 '62
Tax facts for teachers. M. L. Ware. NEA J 51:13 Ja '62
Taxes: too much nonreporting. U S News 50:99 Ap 10 '61
What the tax collector has in store for you; questions and answers. il U S News 51:56-8 N 20 '61
Your income tax. il Changing T 16:33-4 F '62
TAX selling. See Tax planning
TAX write-off program. See Amortization deductions
TAXATION
Taxes here and abroad. America 105:210 Ap 29 '61
See also
Advertising—Taxation
Property tax
also subhead Taxation under various subjects, e.g. Motor trucks—Taxation

California
See also
California taxpayers' association

Canada
Increased Canandian tax on U.S. subsidiaries. Pub W 179:38 F 27 '61

Europe
From our own notebook: tourist tax. J. Winterich. Sat R 44:35-6 Je 10 '61

Great Britain
Bit of incentive. il Time 77:34 Ap 28 '61
British budget incentives. Bsns W p68 Ap 22 '61
Flexible taxes: latest idea in Britain. il U S News 50:113-14 My 1 '61
Multiple shops. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:196 S 23 '61
Perfidious Albion: Britain's tax on television advertising. Nation 192:403 My 13 '61

Latin America
After the tax evaders. Time 78:41 O 27 '61
Tax reform in Latin America. America 106: 381 D 16 '61
Taxes, land, and trade; Alliance for progress briefs. il Américas 14:17-18 Ja '62

New York (state)
Pursuing the tax dodger. R. Metz. N Y Times Mag p39+ Mr 19 '61

United States
Agenda for tax reform. G. Simons. Sat R 44:34-5+ Mr 11 '61
American tax system, national, state, local; address, June 12, 1961. R. A. Freeman. il Vital Speeches 27:648-55 Ag 15 '61
Bare knuckles. Newsweek 57:69-70 Je 26 '61
Business politely declines tax credit; hearings, House ways & means committee; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p30-1, 136 Je 10 '61
Businessmen spurn tax credit plan as a gimmick. il Bsns W p30-1 Ap 29 '61
Critics fire opening shots at Kennedy's tax program; hearings, House ways & means committee; with editorial comment. Bsns W p36-7, 49 My 13 '61
Down with deductions. Time 77:14-15 Ap 28 '61
Drive to limit income tax picks up speed. il U S News 50:110+ Mr 13 '61
End of expense-account living? Newsweek 57:29-30 My 1 '61
First step in a tax break for authors. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:38 Ap 17 '61
Government and American business; address, September 27, 1961. J. E. Swearingen. il Vital Speeches 28:39-42 N 1 '61
How tax plans would work; with editorial comment. Bsns W p33-4, 118 My 6 '61
Ideologies of taxation, by L. Eisenstein. Review
New Repub 145:18-19 N 20 '61. R. Lekachman
If Kennedy has his way on tax changes. U S News 52:95-7 Ja 15 '62
If Kennedy has his way on taxes. . . il U S News 50:49-51 My 1 '61
If you were hoping for a tax cut. . . U S News 51:87-8 Ag 7 '61
Impossible necessity: tax reform. il Sr Schol 78:8-9+ Mr 22 '61
In eight hours' work, two for taxes. il U S News 51:120 O 16 '61
Industry is cool to tax cut plan. Bsns W p27-8 F 25 '61
It's tax week again: the outlook for cuts. il U S News 50:45-7 Ap 17 '61
Kennedy lays out his tax plan; incentive proposal. Bsns W p25-6 Ap 22 '61

TAXATION—United States—*Continued*
Kennedy's tax program: dead for now? U S News 50:108-11 Je 12 '61
Let's get off the tax road to ruin. J. S. Seidman. Read Digest 78:45-9 Ap '61
New carrot. Newsweek 57:75-6 My 1 '61
New tax proposals. America 105:245 My 6 '61
News; Kennedy tax plan. Arch Forum 114:5 Je '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 153 N 18 '61
Prospects for tax reform. New Repub 144:7-8 My 8 '61
Red tapeworm. Nat R 11:41 Jl 29 '61
Setback on tax reform. New Repub 145:5 S 11 '61
Stiffer tax enforcement on the way? il Sr Schol 79:10-11+ O 25 '61
Tax aid to capital spending. Bsns W p 19 Ap 1 '61
Tax change loses zest. Bsns W p23-4 N 18 '61
Tax changes business wants. il U S News 51: 85-7 Jl 3 '61
Tax changes in the works. Bsns W p35-6 F 11 '61
Tax changes in the works; how they can affect you. U S News 51:55 Jl 31 '61
Tax cut in '62, who'll get it? il U S News 50:52-4 My 22 '61
Tax-law changes; new plans for '62. U S News 51:109-10 N 27 '61
Tax plan. Nat R 10:272-3 My 6 '61
Tax plan clears first hurdle; Ways and means committee action on credit scheme. Bsns W p30-1 Jl 22 '61
Tax plan draws more brickbats. Bsns W p36 My 20 '61
Tax reform for the sixties. M. J. Kust; discussion. New Repub 144:22-3 F 13 '61
Tax reform: it's not all gravy. Newsweek 57:73 F 13 '61
Tax rise ahead? il U S News 51:42-4 Ag 14 '61
Taxes and spending can be cut. B. Alger. il Nations Bsns 49:31-3 Ap '61
These are tax ideas of the Kennedy team. il U S News 50:109-12 F 13 '60
Thimbleful from a thirsty man? Newsweek 57:69 My 22 '61
Tighter tax rules, new plan in Congress. U S News 51:92-4 Jl 24 '61
Toward tax reform. il Time 77:11 F 24 '61
What Kennedy proposes: tax cuts in recessions. Bsns W p 19 Ja 20 '62
When to look for tax reform. il Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ N '61
See also
Dividends—Taxation
Excess profits tax
Income tax—United States
Local taxation
Real property and taxation
Taxation, State
United States—Internal revenue service

TAXATION, Double
Canada and United States sign estate-tax convention. Dept State Bul 44:351-2 Mr 6 '61

TAXATION, Exemption from
Cramping foreign operations. Bsns W p 121 Ap 29 '61
Non-profit research faces Congress inquiry. Bsns W p33-4 Ap 22 '61
Target now is tax havens. Bsns W p24 Jl 1 '61
Tax exemption in peril for s&l's mutuals. Bsns W p31 Jl 22 '61
Tightening overseas tax net. Bsns W p61 F 11 '61
Uncharitable; tax-exempt charitable foundations. Newsweek 58:71 Ag 21 '61
Why should these co-ops enjoy special tax privileges? O. K. Armstrong. Read Digest 80:69-72 F '62
See also
Church property—Taxation

TAXATION, Municipal. See Local taxation

TAXATION, State
Big new bite on state taxpayers. il Bsns W p47-8 N 4 '61
Philumph. Newsweek 58:69 Jl 17 '61
State & local taxes. il Changing T 15:45-7 Ag '61
State tax boost. Nations Bsns 49:61-2 My '61

TAXATION for education. See School finance

TAXATION of bonds, securities, etc.
Way to save tax on E bonds. U S News 50:109 Ap 17 '61

TAXICABS
Battle of Belgrave square; minicabs in London. Time 77:35 Ap 7 '61
Minicab vs. maxicab; London's taxi war. Newsweek 58:30 Jl 3 '61

TAXICABS, Aerial. See Air taxi service

TAXIDERMY
Moment of truth; Jonas brothers, taxidermists, Seattle. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 65:62-3+ Ap '61

TAXONOMY. See Zoology—Classification

TAXUS. See Yew

TAYLOR, A. R.
Electron microscopy. Science 134:1636+ N 17 '61

TAYLOR, Alan John Percivale
Battle of the dons; A. J. P. Taylor-H. Trevor-Roper debate. por Newsweek 58:72 Jl 31 '61

TAYLOR, Alice
Korea. bibliog Focus 12:1-6 D '61
—See Crist, R. E. jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Allan
(comp) Anno Domini 1961, in quotes. N Y Times Mag p 16 D 24 '61

TAYLOR, Calvin W. and others
Bridging the gap. NEA J 51:23-5 Ja '62

TAYLOR, Charles H. jr
Obstacles to Odysseus' return. Yale R 50: 569-80 Je '61

TAYLOR, David W, model basin. See David W. Taylor model basin

TAYLOR, Desmond Shawe-. See Shawe-Taylor, D.

TAYLOR, Duncan Norton-. See Norton-Taylor, D.

TAYLOR, Edmond
Coming to terms on Algeria. Reporter 24:26-8 Je 22 '61
Crypto-Gaullism on the French left. Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 2 '61
De Gaulle and the politicians. Reporter 25: 31-3 O 26 '61
Great news from Brussels. Reporter 26:18 F 1 '62
Indispensable man. Reporter 24:16 My 25 '61
NATO after Spaak. Reporter 24:16-20 Ap 13 '61
NATO tries positive thinking. Reporter 26: 14-18 Ja 4 '62
Plight of the Moroccan Jews. Reporter 24: 39-41 F 16 '61
Political warfare. Reporter 25:27-31 S 14; 16+ N 9 '61
Rebellion that failed. Reporter 24:17-19 My 11 '61
Ugly trend. Reporter 25:26 D 7 '61
View from abroad. Reporter 26:23 F 1 '62

TAYLOR, Mrs Edward F.
Children grow in our garden. Horticulture 39:198-9 Ap '61
Datura, delightful and dramatic. Horticulture 39:349 Je '61

TAYLOR, Eleanor Ross
Five poets in search of six lines. X. J. Kennedy. Poetry 98:119 My '61

TAYLOR, Elizabeth, 1912-
Girl reading; story. New Yorker 37:28-32 Jl 29 '61
In a different light; story. New Yorker 37: 51-60 O 28 '61

TAYLOR, Elizabeth, 1932-
Elizabeth Taylor talks; interview, ed. by J. Hamilton. pors Look 25:24-8+ Ag 15 '61
Bittersweet Oscar triumph. il pors Life 50: 69-70+ Ap 28 '61
Elizabeth Taylor. R. Gehman. por Good H 152:64-5+ Ap '61
Elizabeth Taylor as Cleopatra. por Vogue 139: 40-1 Ja 15 '62
Elizabeth Taylor's fight for survival. R. J. Levin. il por Redbook 117:46-7+ My '61
Five fiery ladies. T. Williams. pors Life 50: 88-9 F 3 '61
Four for posterity. J. Hamilton. por Look 26:81 Ja 16 '62
Liz is back as enchantress of Egypt. il pors Life 51:93-8+ O 6 '61
Liz Taylor's ordeal. por Newsweek 57:92+ Mr 20 '61
Mr Edwin J. Fisher; older & wiser & happier; interview, ed. by L. Slater. E. J. Fisher. il por McCalls 89:74-5+ Ja '62
Star's illness costs insurers $2-million. por Bsns W p 104 O 28 '61

TAYLOR, Emily
Keeping house with Emily Taylor. See issues of Good housekeeping

TAYLOR, Fanny T.
New directions in music education. Mus Am 81:12-13 F '61

TAYLOR, Frank J.
Flowers known as birds. Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5+ Mr 11 '61
Good-by to garden pests? Read Digest 78: 158-62 My '61
His millions for the big outdoors. Sat Eve Post 234:79-81+ D 16 '61
How to have fun in the hospital. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5+ O 28 '61

TAYLOR, Frank, J.—*Continued*
Lure of living on wheels. Read Digest 80: 118-21 Ja '62
Show of tomorrow. Sat Eve Post 234:36+ N 25 '61
Small world of the jetliners. Read Digest 79: 137-40 Jl '61
Wizard with rocks. Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 5 '61
World's liveliest art show. Sat Eve Post 234: 22-3+ Jl 15 '61

TAYLOR, Fred G.
Playing cards in Prague museum. Hobbies 66: 120-1 Je '61
Political deal that backfired. Hobbies 65: 122-3+ Ja '61

TAYLOR, George W.
Wage-price policy: the top men. por U S News 51:88 Jl 24 '61

TAYLOR, Hal
Memo from the publisher. E. D. Muhlfeld. por Miss & Roc 9:7 Jl 17 '61

TAYLOR, Harold
Debate over the progressive idea. N Y Times Mag p30+ N 26 '61
Doctor Harold Taylor; interview. por Sr Schol 78:8T-9T Mr 1 '61
Quality and equality. Sat R 44:72 Ap 15 '61
Understood child. Sat R 44:47-9+ My 20 '61
Whole child. Sat R 44:42-3+ D 16 '61

TAYLOR, Jean K.
(comp) Business books of 1960. Library J 86:944-9 Mr 1 '61

TAYLOR, Jerome
Church and synagogue. Commonweal 75:355-8 D 29 '61

TAYLOR, John T.
Range war. il Newsweek 58:30 D 11 '61

TAYLOR, Kenneth I.
West Leyden's Center for instructional materials. Library J 86:1648-50 [Jr Lib 7:12-14] Ap 15 '61

TAYLOR, L. B. jr
C-o-u-n-t-d-o-w-n on rocket photography. U S Camera 24:38-47 Je '61

TAYLOR, Lauriston S.
Is fallout a false scare? interview. por U S News 51:72-9 N 27 '61

TAYLOR, M. G. jr
You don't need a tall stack. Am City 76:74-5 D '61

TAYLOR, Mark M.
For better plants and flowers. Pop Gard 12: 40-1 My '61
Foxtail lilies. Pop Gard 12:34+ Ag '61
Heath and heather. Pop Gard 12:35+ D '61
Herbaceous peonies. Pop Gard 12:27+ S '61
Kurume azaleas. Horticulture 39:252-3 My '61
Old roses still have charm. Horticulture 39: 466-7 S '61
Tuberous begonias. Pop Gard 12:40-1+ Mr '61

TAYLOR, Matt
That's my mother; story. Good H 153:76-7 S '61

TAYLOR, Maxwell Davenport
Big change at the White House. por U S News 51:35 Ag 7 '61
Chief of staff. il pors Time 78:9-13 Jl 28 '61
Clear, unimpeded voice. il por Time 78:12-13 Jl 7 '61
Fight or give up in Asia? advice the generals are giving. M. S. Johnson. il U S News 51:42-3 N 6 '61
General service. il por Time 78:18 Jl 14 '61
General who disagreed becomes Kennedy's adviser. il pors U S News 51:40-1 Jl 10 '61
Old soldiers back in harness. por U S News 51:21 O 23 '61
Our problem: how to hold the humps. J. Mulliken. por Life 51:52 O 27 '61
Problem of help. il por Time 78:33 O 27 '61
Taylor returns to the front. J. Raymond. il por N Y Times Mag p26+ My 7 '61

TAYLOR, Millicent
What does the NEA do? letter. NEA J 50:42 Mr '61

TAYLOR, Milton C. See Jaffe, A. jt. auth.

TAYLOR, P. B. See Pilson, M. E. Q. jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Paul
Review. D. Hering. Dance Mag 36:30 Ja '62
Reviews. S. J. Cohen. Dance Mag 35:23 Mr '61

TAYLOR, Peter
Nerves; story. New Yorker 37:38-41 S 16 '61
Reservations; story. New Yorker 37:37-42 F 25 '61

TAYLOR, R. S.
Records from the comedians. Atlan 208:166+ N '61

TAYLOR, Raymond L.
Additional program notes, hotel headquarters, and housing for the Denver meeting. Science 134:197-200+ Jl 21 '61
Preliminary announcement of the Denver meeting and call for papers by AAAS sections. Science 133:1710-16+ My 26 '61
Report of the eighth New York meeting. Science 133:472-80 F 17 '61
Third Denver meeting. Science 133:1429-30+ My 5 '61

TAYLOR, Rennie
Taylor and Pfeiffer win AAAS-Westinghouse awards. Science 134:1743 D 1 '61

TAYLOR, Robert, pseud.
Are your color slides better than you realize? U S Camera 24:78-9 Mr '61

TAYLOR, Robert, 1911-
Robert Taylor: no more glamour for him. il pors Look 25:99-100 Mr 28 '61
Robert Taylor: the man behind the slick pan. L. Pollock. il pors Coronet 49:84-90 Ap '61

TAYLOR, Robert L.
Biographical sketch and appraisal of Hon. John B. Duncan, recorder of deeds, D.C. Negro Hist Bul 25:3-4 O '61

TAYLOR, Robert Lewis
Profiles. New Yorker 36:39-40+ F 11; 37:45-6+ F 18 '61

TAYLOR, Ron
Hot rods in the sand. il Hot Rod 14:38-42 Mr '61

TAYLOR, Samuel W.
That fatal flaw; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 39 Mr 18 '61
First love; dramatization of La promesse de l'aube, by R. Gary. Criticism
America 106:540 Ja 20 '62
New Yorker 37:56-7 Ja 6 '62
Newsweek 59:45 Ja 8 '62
Reporter 26:45 F 1 '62

TAYLOR, Stephen James Lake Taylor, baron
Deep analysis of the Russian mind. N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 7 '62

TAYLOR, Telford
Policing the police force. Sat R 44:27+ O 7 '61

TAYLOR, Tom
Ticket-of-leave man. Criticism
New Yorker 37:58 Ja 6 '62
Sat R 45:29 Ja 27 '62

TAYLOR, Walter
Treaty we broke. Nation 193:120-1 S 2 '61

TAYLOR, William
Behold, the wooden Indian. Am For 68:20-3+ Ja '62

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyitch
Snow maiden by Tchaikovsky. V. Seroff. il Sat R 45:56 Ja 27 '62

TEA
Take a package of tea; with recipes. il Am Home 64:64-5+ Ag '61
Tea, not iced. D. Gillon and M. Gillon. il N Y Times Mag p40+ Ag 13 '61
Tea-time companions. C. Claiborne. il N Y Times Mag p55-6 Ja 14 '62
Warm welcome for winter guests. il Redbook 118:70-1+ F '62

TEA breaks. See Rest periods

TEA parties. See Entertaining

TEA pots. See Teapots

TEACHER education. See Teachers—Education

TEACHER evaluation. See Teachers—Rating

TEACHER-pupil ratio. See Education—Statistics

TEACHER pupil relations. See Teachers and students

TEACHER shortage. See Teachers—Supply and demand

TEACHERS
Administrator views the kindergarten. C. C. Trillingham. bibliog il NEA J 50:37-9 Ap '61
Editor's notebook. M. S. Fenner. See issues of NEA journal
Help and an ornament. R. Gould. NEA J 50:7 N '61
In a class by myself. J. F. Hannan. il McCalls 89:94-5+ N '61
Inside U.S. schools. Time 77:77-8 Ap 28 '61
Masculine line. Newsweek 57:60 My 22 '61
National teacher of the year, our Missy. G. B. Leonard, jr. il Look 25:20-3 My 23 '61
Professional teacher. New Repub 145:3-4 D 11 '61; Reply. 146:4 Ja 1 '62
Report card on New York's teachers. D. Boroff. il N Y Times Mag p15+ D 10 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. Justman. p6+ Ja 7 '62
Teacher in this age of revolution. Thant. il NEA J 51:31 Ja '62
Teacher-opinion poll. il NEA J 50:32 F '61
Teachers and boards of education. R. W. Barstow, jr. il NEA J 50:61-4 O '61
We are the profession. E. Turner. NEA J 50:11 D '61

TEACHERS—*Continued*
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 55:17 My '61
See also
American teachers in foreign countries
College professors and instructors
Mathematics teachers
Substitute teachers
Teaching

Adjustment

January inventory. I. Hofeld. NEA J 51: 53 Ja '62

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Case of the wiggly ears. D. Filsinger. NEA J 50:62 S '61
Light touch. P. R. Tedesco. See issues of NEA journal
Rags to riches. P. R. Tedesco. il NEA J 50: 37 O '61

Certification

Key to handcuffs; Moore plan for preparation of teachers. Sr Schol 78:2T F 22 '61

Education

Canadian critic on teacher education in western U.S.A. C. C. Anderson; discussion. Sch & Soc 88:472; 89:323-4 D 3 '60, O 7 '61
Education of teachers. P. Woodring. Sat R 44:55-6 Je 17 '61
Enemies of the private schools. R. Kirk. Nat R 11:18 Jl 15 '61
Fischer to head T.C. H. Fischer. Sr Schol 79:4T+ Ja 17 '62
Higher standards in junior high school. Sch & Soc 89:74 F 25 '61
How much training? Sr Schol 78:2T-3T Mr 8 '61
How should teachers be educated? symposium. Sat R 44:68-9 Je 17 '61
Master of arts in teaching. F. Keppel. il Sat R 44:63-5 Je 17 '61
National interest and the teaching of English; excerpts from report of the NCTE committee on national interest. G. Berg. Sr Schol 78:6T-7T F 22 '61
Nobody asked me, but. . . G. K. Hodenfield. il Sat R 45:51-2 Ja 20 '62
Reading teachers. il Sr Schol 78:1T-2T Mr 22 '61
Secondary education and Africa's future. G. Fradier. il(p 165) Sch & Soc 89:178-9 Ap 8 '61
Teacher preparation; 5-year programs. H. Harap. bibliog f Sch Life 44:18-21 O '61
Teacher training liberal. Sci N L 79:342 Je 3 '61
See also
Art teachers—Education
College professors and instructors—Education
Summer schools
Teachers college, Columbia university
Teachers colleges
Teachers institutes

Education in service

Becoming a better teacher; symposium. il NEA J 50:12-21 Ap '61
Teacher as a scholar; excerpt from Education and the teacher. B. J. Chandler. Sch & Soc 89:197-9 Ap 22 '61

Ethics

See Teachers ethics

Fiction

Who is Virgil T. Fry? story; condensation. J. A. Michener. NEA J 50:23-4 S '61

Leaves of absence

Teacher leaves of absence gain increasing acceptance; survey prepared by NEA research division for the Department of classroom teachers. NEA J 51:60-1 Ja '62

Oaths of allegiance, etc.

See Loyalty, Oaths of

Political activities

Getting into party politics; questions and answers. C. W. Allen; S. Cowan. NEA J 50:30-1 O '61
Party faithful. L. K. Wills. NEA J 50:49-51 Mr '61

Qualifications

Four teachers I have known. H. M. Wessel. Sat R 44:70-1 Je 17 '61
Permanent teacher shortage. O. Krash. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:102-7 Ag '61
Soviet and U.S images of teachers. J. X. Jamrich. Sch & Soc 89:302-3 S 23 '61
Teacher and the professor. W. G. Carr. NEA J 50:45-7 N '61
Ten-year goals: school staffing; summary of reports. il Sch Life 43:23-8 F '61
Upgrading teaching. Sr Schol 78:1T+ F 15 '61

Rating

Teacher effectiveness. N. A. Fattu. NEA J 50:55-6 O '61
Teacher evaluation and salary policy. J. P. Steffensen. bibliog f il Sch Life 44:22-4 O '61
Teacher, superintendent, board member; symposium. NEA J 50:40-2 Ap '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Down with the additive method! NEA J 50: 31 Mr '61

Salaries

Do teachers need federal subsidies? R. Kirk. Nat R 10:219 Ap 8 '61
Dollar gap. Sr Schol 78:1T-2T My 10 '61
Federal aid for school construction and teachers' salaries? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 25 '61
Merit pay for teachers. B. Cooke; A. Myers. Sat R 44:46-8+ D 16 '61; Discussion. 45:41, 44+ Ja 20 '62
Salaries of city public school teachers, 1957-59. H. T. Lesansky. il Mo Labor R 84: 259-62 Mr '61
Spur to quality. Sr Schol 78:2T+ Mr 15 '61
Teacher evaluation and salary policy. J. P. Steffensen. bibliog f il Sch Life 44:22-4 O '61
Teacher is fed up: Britain's schoolteachers. il Time 78:57 S 1 '61
Teacher preparation, experience, and salary schedules. Sch & Soc 89:26 Ja 28 '61
Teacher salary problem in Britain. D. Eccles. Sch & Soc 89:419-20 D 2 '61
Ten-year goals: school staffing; summary of report. il Sch Life 43:23-8 F '61
This town pays its teachers on merit and nobody's mad! Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 18 '61

Supply and demand

Married women teachers urged to stem shortage; Teacher shortage is on the increase. Sci N L 80:304-5 N 4 '61
Permanent teacher shortage. O. Krash. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:102-7 Ag '61
Supply and demand. Sr Schol 78:1T My 10 '61
Teacher shortage. New Repub 144:7 My 22 '61
Troubles of a headmaster; reprint. B. F. Rice. Sat R 44:57 Jl 15 '61

Tenure

What and why of tenure. W. R. Stover. NEA J 50:47-8 Mr '61

TEACHERS, Interchange of
We swapped jobs. R. Metcalf; V. Miller. il Sr Schol 78:3T-4T Ap 26 '61
What they say about us. T. E. Cotner. Sch Life 43:7-11 Je '61

TEACHERS, New. See Teachers—Adjustment

TEACHERS, Retired
Trends in teacher retirement. R. L. Lillywhite. NEA J 50:45-6 F '61

TEACHERS aides
Divide the load, multiply the learning. E. Logan. Sat R 44:42-3+ Ag 19 '61
I am a volunteer mess mother. J. Robbins. Read Digest 79:91-3 N '61
Lay readers for English classes? V. M. Burke; R. A. Richards. NEA J 51:20-2 Ja '62
Little extra push; school volunteer program. M. Pines. Reporter 24:37-8 Mr 16 '61

TEACHERS and students
Candle for Barbara. D. Naylor. il NEA J 50:54-7 D '61
Creativity in the elementary classroom. R. Strang. il NEA J 50:20-2 Mr '61
Do you know Smitty? Sr Schol 79:2T N 1 '61; Same abr. with title Teacher disclosure of information about students to prospective employers; statement by the Academic freedom committee. Sch & Soc 89:319-21 O 7 '61
Editor's notebook. M. S. Fenner. NEA J 50: 84 O '61
It's no fun being teacher's pet. A. Sanding. NEA J 51:32 Ja '62
O. K. Balogun. V. Browne-Wilkinson. Atlan 209:67-72 F '62
Professors, old and new. E. P. J. Corbett. America 105:734-6 S 16 '61; Discussion. 106: 118-19 O 28 '61
Teacher disclosure of information about students to prospective employers; statement by the Academic freedom committee. Sch & Soc 89:319-21 O 7 '61
What I have learned from high school seniors. M. Lane. NEA J 50:45-6 O '61

TEACHERS associations. See Educational associations

TEACHERS college, Columbia university
John H. Fischer: new pilot for T.C. T. Ferrer. Sat R 45:46+ Ja 20 '62
Teachers college: an extinct volcano? M. Borgenicht. Harper 223:82-7 Jl '61; Discussion. 223:4 S '61

TEACHERS colleges
Have our teachers colleges failed? E. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ N 11 '61
Short, happy life of the teachers college. P. Woodring. il Sat R 44:60-2 Je 17 '61
See also
Education—Study and teaching
also names of teachers colleges, e.g. George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.

Entrance requirements
Selective admissions as a guidance function; Troy state college, Ala. W. P. Lewis. Sch & Soc 89:209-10 Ap 22 '61

Graduate work
Language requirements for the doctorate. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:331 O 21 '61

TEACHERS conferences. See Educational conferences

TEACHERS credit unions. See Credit unions

TEACHERS ethics
Single code of ethics. I. Epley. NEA J 50: 70-1 Mr '61

TEACHERS institutes
Grants of $26.4 million to 475 summer institutes. Sci N L 80:414 D 23 '61

TEACHERS insurance and annuity association of America
Ford grant to Teachers insurance. Sch & Soc 89:211 Ap 22 '61

TEACHERS salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

TEACHERS strikes. See Strikes—United States—Teachers

TEACHERS tours. See National education association—Division of travel service

TEACHERS unions
Teachers choose a union. M. Lieberman. Nation 193:443-7+ D 2 '61
See also
United federation of teachers

TEACHERS workshops. See Educational workshops

TEACHING
Building a classroom climate for learning. il NEA J 50:34-8 D '61
Excellence: learning in childhood. E. Darnton. Sch & Soc 89:278-9 Sum '61
Room at the bottom. C. Shapiro. il Sat R 44:56-7 Mr 18 '61
Schizophrenia? summary of address. F. M. Raubinger. Sr Schol 79:2T S 20 '61
Teach for tomorrow. E. Turner. NEA J 50:9 S '61
Teaching in an age of new dimensions. L. W. Ashby. NEA J 50:36-8 My '61
Teaching revolution. L. J. Stiles. Sr Schol 78:1T Mr 15 '61
Team-teachers play a winning game. N. Hoopes. il PTA Mag 55:29-31 Mr '61
Team teaching. il Good H 153:14-5 O '61
Team teaching. J. T. Shaplin. il Sat R 44: 54-5+ My 20 '61
Team teaching: a review. S. E. Dean. Sch Life 44:5-8 S '61
Team teaching; with examples of projects. R. H. Anderson. NEA J 50:52-4 Mr '61; Reply. A. Hoppock. 50:47-8 Ap '61
Trumped-up school; Ridgewood high school, Norridge, Ill. il Time 78:42 O 20 '61
What's happening in education? W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:18 S '61
Wonderful profession. M. M. Mathews. il Sat Eve Post 235:34+ Ja 27 '62
See also
Adult education
Assignments, Lesson
Classroom management
Colleges and universities—Teaching
Education
Lectures (in teaching)
Montessori method of education
Programmed teaching
Questioning
School discipline
Teachers
also subhead Study and teaching under various subjects, e.g. Art—Study and teaching

Aids and devices
Chattanooga answers with a teacher's kit. R. Krepela. il Sr Schol 78:6T F 8 '61
Educational technology, a new force. J. D. Finn. il ALA Bul 55:118-21 F '61
Fear of the newer media. A. W. VanderMeer. il ALA Bul 55:798-802 O '61
Felt-board magic. K. L. Bowers. il NEA J 50:28+ Mr '61
Growth markets of the '60's: booming education market. C. T. Slote. il Duns R 77:32-5 F '61
Librarian and Title III; National defense education act. I. Remer. bibliog il Wilson Lib Bul 35:625-30 Ap '61
Planning plants and programs for the new media; excerpt from address, July 18, 1960. J. M. McPherson. Sch Life 43:20-3 Ja '61
See also
Audio-visual aids
Instructional materials centers
Models
Moving pictures in education
Newspapers as textbooks
Phonograph in education
Teaching machines
Television in education

TEACHING, Freedom of. See Academic freedom

TEACHING efficiency. See Teachers—Rating

TEACHING load
Divide the load, multiply the learning. E. Logan. Sat R 44:42-3+ Ag 19 '61
See also
Class size

TEACHING machines
Automation in freshman library instruction; address, April 15, 1961. R. E. McCoy. Wilson Lib Bul 36:468-70+ F '62
Explanation, evaluation of programmed instruction. J. W. Larkin, jr. Pub W 179:34-5 My 22 '61
Industry first market for P-H teaching machines. Pub W 179:63 Je 26 '61
Launderettes and learn-o-mats. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 60:52 My '61
Machines for teaching. il Sci N L 79:378 Je 17 '61
Machines that teach. S. Solomon. il Sr Schol 79:6T-7T Ja 17 '62
Programed learning. il Time 77:36+ Mr 24 '61
Push-button profs. il Newsweek 58:90 S 11 '61
Robot-run training programs; employee instruction aid. il Bsns W p84-6 Ag 26 '61
Teaching machines. il Good H 154:138-9 F '62
Teaching machines. B. F. Skinner. il Sci Am 205:90-102 bibliog(p204) N '61
Teaching machines: a progress report. N. Larrick. il Library J 86:1651-3 [Jr Lib 7:15-17] Ap 15 '61
Teaching machines and programed learning; symposium. bibliog il NEA J 50:15-30 N '61
Teaching machines and the library. P. Lewis. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:464-7 F '62
Teaching machines: implications for the librarian. T. Waller. Library J 86:1654-6 [Jr Lib 7:18-20] Ap 15 '61
Teaching machines in biblical Hebrew. D. MacLeod. Christian Cent 78:1012 Ag 23 '61
Trade winds, Min-Max machines. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:10+ Mr 11 '61
Truth about those teaching machines. il Changing T 16:15-18 F '62
Will robots teach your children? J. N. Bell. il Pop Mech 116:152-7+ O '61
See also
Programmed teaching

TEAGUE, Olin E.
Where U.S. debt to veterans ends; interview. por Nations Bsns 49:98-100 My '61

TEAGUE, Walter Dorwin, jr
Minimum Bermuda cruise. por Yachting 109: 74-6+ Mr '61

TEALE, Edwin Way
Light of the fireflies; excerpt from Journey into summer. il Farm J 85:75 Je '61

TEAM teaching. See Teaching

TEAMS, Baseball. See Baseball clubs

TEAMSTERS union. See International brotherhood of teamsters, chauffeurs, warehousemen and helpers of America

TEAPOTS
Teapot for remembrance. il McCalls 89:102-3 D '61

TEARS
See also
Crying

TEASDALE, Sara
Certain revelations. G. Dillon. Poetry 97:392-3 Mr '61

TEATIME and the voice; story. See Harris, M.

TEBALDI, Renata
Callas or Tebaldi? R. De Toledano. Nat R 11: 60 Jl 29 '61
Renata Tebaldi, the woman and the diva, by V. Seroff. Review
Opera N 25:32 F 18 '61

TEBBEL, John
Books go co-operative. Sat R 44:24-5+ Ap 15 '61
New look in newspaper p.r. Sat R 44:55-6 Ap 8 '61
New trends affecting books and authors. Pub W 179:26-7 Mr 13 '61
New York times goes West. Sat R 44:69-71 N 11 '61
Paperback textbook revolution. Sat R 44: 81+ Mr 11 '61
Picture-man on 57th street. Sat R 44:86-7 F 11 '61
Quiet offset revolution. Sat R 44:60-1 D 9 '61
Rating the American newspaper. Sat R 44:60-2 My 13; 54-6 Je 10 '61
Rise of the talking book. Sat R 44:42-3 Ag 12 '61
Wide open spaces. Sat R 45:73-4+ Ja 13 '62

TEBBEN, Erma
Fun, and profitable too. Sch Arts 61:26 N '61

TECHNICAL animations, Incorporated
Moving still pictures. il Time 77:94+ Ap 28 '61

TECHNICAL assistance
Aid new nations' needs. Sci N L 80:34 Jl 15 '61
International help for developing countries. Sci N L 80:8 Jl 1 '61
New technologies for developing areas. J. Baranson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:275-7 S '61
Poverty's millionaires. J. Turner. Science 134: 1833 D 8 '61
Technology, science and American foreign policy. C. P. Haskins. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62
See also
Community development
Industrialization
United nations—Technical assistance program
World neighbors, incorporated

TECHNICAL assistance, American
New technologies for emerging economies. J. Baranson. Harvard Bsns R 39:144-5+ Jl '61
On statesmanship; aid by state governments to underdeveloped nations. W. B. Dale and D. C. Fulton. Sat R 44:52 N 4 '61
Sprague committee reports to President Eisenhower on U.S. information activities abroad; exchange of letters between the President and Mr Sprague, with highlights of committee's recommendations and extracts from its report. Dept State Bul 44: 182-95 F 6 '61
What has happened to the American dream? E. Roosevelt. Atlan 207:46-50 Ap '61
See also
United States—Peace corps

TECHNICAL assistance, Israeli
New helpmate for new nations. A. Q. Maisel. Read Digest 79:160-1+ N '61

TECHNICAL assistance, Russian
Mounting menace of Soviet trade and aid. A. Visson. Read Digest 79:91-4 Ag '61
Russians score in Near East. il Bsns W p92-3+ Ja 27 '62

TECHNICAL assistance in Africa
Aid to Africa; United nations interest, effort intensified. il U N Rev 8:28-31 S '61

TECHNICAL assistance in Cyprus
United States and Cyprus sign technical assistance agreement. Dept State Bul 45:164 Jl 24 '61

TECHNICAL assistance in Latin America
Experts on call; direct technical assistance from the OAS. E. Roueche. il Américas 13:14-15 Je '61
Latin American economy; regional commission outlines development program. U N Rev 8:28-30 Je '61
Let's listen to Latin America. C. H. Savage, jr. Harvard Bsns R 39:103-9 Jl '61
Technical aid for Latin America. U N Rev 8:55 My '61

TECHNICAL assistance in the Congo
Chaos averted in the Congo. U N Rev 8: 29-31 S '61

TECHNICAL assistance program. See United nations—Technical assistance program

TECHNICAL conferences
On booze, blondes and bashes. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 O 23 '61; Discussion. 9:6-7 N 20 '61; Nation 193:463 D 9 '61

TECHNICAL education
New target for red brainpower. N. DeWitt. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ Ag '61
Skills for tomorrow in Latin America. J. Gonçalves de Souza. il Américas 13:5-8 D '61
Technical education: a challenge to American educators; excerpt from address, April 21, 1961. W. M. Arnold. Sch Life 44:15-16 S '61
See also
Trade schools
Vocational education

TECHNICAL high school libraries. See High school libraries

TECHNICAL information
Effective use of information. W. T. Knox. Science 133:1274-5 Ap 21 '61

TECHNICAL libraries
See also
Libraries—Technology departments

TECHNICAL progress. See Progress

TECHNICAL service laboratories. See Testing laboratories

TECHNICAL workers. See Technicians in industry

TECHNICIANS in industry
Scientific and technical employment in industry, 1960. W. L. Copeland. il Mo Labor R 84:1344-9 D '61
Skills for tomorrow in Latin America. J. Gonçalves de Souza. il Américas 13:5-8 D '61
Technician and the engineer. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 66:6 D '61
See also
Engineers

TECHNIQUE. See subhead Technique under various subjects, e.g. Fiction—Technique

TECHNOLOGICAL adjustment pay. See Wages—Dismissal wage

TECHNOLOGICAL obsolescence. See Obsolescence

TECHNOLOGICAL research. See Industrial research

TECHNOLOGICAL unemployment. See Unemployment, Technological

TECHNOLOGY
Businessmen in power. B. M. Selekman. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:95-110 S '61
Science versus magic; excerpt from address. G. E. Valley. Sci N L 80:237 O 7 '61
Technology, science and American foreign policy. C. P. Haskins. For Affairs 40:224-43 Ja '62
See also
Space technology

Bibliography
Fall, winter scientific, technical and medical books; ed. by M. Cooley and M. Charnizon. Library J 86:3818-42+ N 1 '61
Scientific, medical and technical books spring, summer 1961; ed. by G. Haynes and others. Library J 86:1028-70, 2502-26+ Mr 1, Jl '61
Technical books of 1960; 100 titles for the average public or college library; comp. by G. S. Bonn. il Library J 86:933-9 Mr 1 '61

History
Who invented technology? Chinese say, we did. Sci Digest 50:69-71 S '61

TECHNOLOGY and civilization
Divine right of technology. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 35:2+ D '61
End of toil. G. Piel. Nation 192:515-19 Je 17 '61
Importance of being human; technology may destroy us. A. Pitcher. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:41-8 Ja '61

TECUMSEH
These lands are ours. . . A. M. Josephy, jr. il por Am Heritage 12:14-25 Ag '61

TEDESCO, Mario Castelnuovo-. See Castelnuovo-Tedesco, M.

TEDESCO, Phyllis Reynolds
Light touch. See issues of NEA journal

TEELE, Mrs Arthur P.
School hierarchy. NEA J 50:25 S '61
What is Della Robbia? Horticulture 39:608 D '61

TEELING, John
Admirable criticism. America 106:50 O 14 '61

TEEN-age automobile drivers. See Automobile drivers

TEEN-age buying. See Youth market

TEEN-age centers. See Recreation centers

TEEN-age drinking. See Liquor problem—United States

TEEN-age employment. See Youth—Employment

TEEN-age fads. See Fads

TEEN-age marriage. See High school students, Married

TEEN-age parties. See Entertaining

TEEN-age periodicals. See Periodicals

TEEN-age reading. See Books and reading

TEEN-age smoking. See Smoking

TEEN-agers. See Adolescence; Youth

TEES river
Tees trip. M. A. Scott. il Motor B 107:55+ F '61

TEETH
Amino acid composition of some calcified proteins. K. A. Piez. bibliog il Science 134:841 S 22 '61
Odontoblasts: vacuoles and inclusions. J. M. Stewart. bibliog il Science 133:1011-12 Mr 31 '61
Tooth sleuth. il Pop Mech 115:116-17 Ap '61
See also
Gums (anatomy)

Care and hygiene
Caution: brushing teeth is not child's play; excerpts from address. R. M. Wolff. il Newsweek 58:60 D 18 '61
Fact sheet on the upkeep of a beautiful smile. il Good H 153:158-9 S '61
Painless dental bills. M. Yarmon. il Coronet 50:158-60 O '61
Recommended technique of tooth brushing. il Consumer Rep 26:475 Ag '61
Today's techniques save young teeth. M. B. Kreig. il Parents Mag 36:76-7+ O '61
Tooth wisdom. R. E. Jennings. PTA Mag 55: 29 Je '61
Toothpick is poor man's gum massager. Sci Digest 49:49 Je '61
Your family can have healthy teeth. M. E. Dowd. Read Digest 80:103-6 Ja '62
See also
Toothbrushes

Diseases
Anatomy of a toothache. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:32-3+ O '61
Chemical for tooth decay. Sci N L 79:101 F 18 '61
May transmit tooth decay. Sci N L 79:214 Ap 8 '61
Mayflower genealogy shows poor teeth legacy. Sci N L 79:249 Ap 22 '61
Tooth decay discoveries. G. Ball. il Sci N L 80:26-7 Jl 8 '61
See also
Pyorrhea

TEETH (animals)
Calcification of the permanent first mandibular molar in rhesus monkeys. D. R. Swindler. bibliog il Science 134:566 Ag 25 '61

TEETH, Artificial
New teeth to last a lifetime. V. Kinser. Farm J 85:50B Ap '61
Why George Washington never smiled. W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 39:40-1 F '61

TEFLON
TFE is unperturbed by radiation. Miss & Roc 8:36 Ja 2 '61

TEHERAN conference, 1943
How F.D.R. did his homework. H. Field. Sat R 44:8-10+ Jl 8 '61
Where the West really began its retreat: Teheran, 1943. il U S News 50:84-6 Je 26 '61

TEICHMANN, Howard M.
Without whom... Sat R 44:5 Jl 8 '61

about
Julia, Jake, and Uncle Joe; dramatization of Over at Uncle Joe's, by O. Atkinson. Criticism
New Yorker 36:62 F 4 '61

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre
For Teilhard, no flight from time. R. T. Francoeur. por Cath World 193:367-73 S '61
Passionate indifference. por Time 77:40 F 10 '61
Teilhard de Chardin, by O. Rabut. Review America 106:94-5 O 21 '61. J. D. Hassett

TEIXEIRA, Maria de Lourdes. See Lourdes Teixeira, M. de

TEKTITES
Earthglass or moonglass? Sci Am 204:86+ Je '61
Metallic spherules in tektites from Isabela, Philippine Islands. E. C. T. Chao and others. bibliog il Science 135:97-8 Ja 12 '62
Origin of tektites. Sci N L 81:19 Ja 13 '62
Tektites. V. E. Barnes. il Sci Am 205:58-65 bibliog(p204) N '61
Tektites as natural earth satellites. J. A. O'Keefe. bibliog il Science 133:562-6 F 24 '61

TEL AVIV, Israel
Booked for travel. H. Sutton. il Sat R 44: 32-6 My 13 '61

TELECOMMUNICATION
CENTO telecommunications project contract signed. Dept State Bul 45:642 O 16 '61
See also
International telecommunication union

TELECONTROL. See Recording instruments

TELEGDI, V. L.
Hypernuclei; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:27, 50-6 Ja '62

TELEGRAPH
History
What Samuel wrought. M. B. Davidson. il Am Heritage 12:12-31+ Ap '61

TELEGRAPH, London. See Sunday telegraph

TELEGRAPHERS
Sort of landmark. Time 78:87 N 10 '61

TELEMANN, Georg Philipp
Renaissance in Telemann; with list of recordings. R. D. Freed. por Sat R 45:49+ Ja 27 '62

TELEMEDICS, Incorporated
Tuning in on heart ailments: radiocardiograph. il Bsns W p38 Je 10 '61

TELEMETER
Digilock system passes first flight test. A. H. Collins. il Miss & Roc 9:29+ D 18 '61
GE's Synchrolink swells telemetry range. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Mr 13 '61
Nimbus will carry pcm telemetry. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:23-4 S 4 '61
Polaris testers buy predetection recording. il Miss & Roc 9:26+ Jl 24 '61
Pre-D to enhance Amr data gathering. il Miss & Roc 9:32, 35 N 13 '61
Services to investigate hybrid telemetry. B. Miller. il Aviation W 74:81-2 Je 26 '61
Telemetry can be over-standardized. Miss & Roc 8:26 My 29 '61

TELEOLOGY
See also
Causation

TELEOSTS
New arrangement of interrenal and chromaffin tissues of teleost fishes. J. Nandi. bibliog il Science 134:389-90 Ag 11 '61

TELEPHONE
Don't call me. D. Cort. Nation 193:12-13+ Jl 1 '61
Musical telephone holder. H. Friedman. il Pop Electr 14:71-2 Je '61
Number please? Pulse code modulation. Newsweek 58:76 Ag 7 '61
Operation telephone 1965. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 15:41-4+ S '61; Same abr. with title Tomorrow's automatic telephones. Sci Digest 50:23-8 D '61
Phone from anywhere, even on the run. Good H 152:120e My '61
Phone you can use without hands. il Bsns W p 155+ S 9 '61
Punch-card, dial-a-book future where everyone is born with a phone number. il Life 51:110 S 29 '61
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:38+ O '61
Telephone troubles; child training. S. Camper. Redbook 117:24-5 Je '61
Trade winds: exchange names. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:6-7 Jl 22 '61
Western union gets a voice. il Bsns W p 139+ D 2 '61
See also
Radio telephone

Amplifying apparatus
Telephone booster amplifier. H. Reed. il Electr World 66:82-3 D '61

Apparatus and supplies
How to build an electronic phone secretary. L. Buckwalter. il Pop Sci 180:147-51+ F '62

Intercommunicating systems
See Intercommunicating systems

Medical applications
Auto info; Mediphone. New Yorker 37:22 Ja 20 '62
DEW line for drugs; Mediphone. Newsweek 59:55 Ja 15 '62
Medical group sets up telephone service to give quick information on drugs; Mediphone. Bsns W p70 Ja 13 '62

Wire tapping
See Wire tapping

TELEPHONE, Automatic
Telephones that think. R. W. Wells. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 22 '61

TELEPHONE, Dial
Dial O for help. D. Francis. il Pop Sci 178: 84-7+ Ap '61
Dial O for obstacle. Newsweek 57:84+ Mr 6 '61
Dial phone to London, Moscow, when? interview. F. R. Kappel. U S News 51:58-63 Jl 10 '61

TELEPHONE, Long distance
Dial phone to London, Moscow, when? interview. F. R. Kappel. U S News 51:58-63 Jl 10 '61

TELEPHONE cables
Toughest splicing job of all. R. A. Kelly. il Pop Mech 115:154-7+ F '61

TELEPHONE companies
See also
American telephone and telegraph company
Pacific Northwest bell telephone company

TELEPHONE directories
Find it, but not so fast, in the Yellow pages. Consumer Rep 26:491 S '61

TELEPHONE exchanges
Numbers game. il Newsweek 59:29 Ja 29 '62

TELEPHONE in business

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Max, talk to me. A. Seidenbaum. Esquire 55:115 My '61

TELEPHONE lines

Maintenance and repair

Telephone air patrol. L. C. Philmus. il Flying 68:34-5+ Mr '61

TELEPHONE operators
Dial O for courage. F. Hartlep. il Coronet 50:185-7 Jl '61

TELEPHOTO lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Binoculars: are they good for telephotography? R. Reichert and E. Reichert. il Mod Phot 25:84-5+ Je '61

TELESCOPE
Amateur scientist; ed. by C. L. Stong. See issues of Scientific American
Defocusing images to increase resolution. H. Osterberg and L. W. Smith. il Science 134: 1193-6 O 20 '61
8-inch Beavertail Dall-Kirkham reflector. A. Doschek and G. Doschek. il Sky & Tel 22:47-9+ Jl '61
Gleanings for ATM's; ed. by R. E. Cox. See issues of Sky and telescope
How to make a star finder for the space age. J. E. Fox. il Pop Sci 179:115-19 D '61
Kitt Peak solar telescope is world's largest. il Arch Rec 129:335 Mr '61
Kitt Peak's 80-inch stellar telescope. il Sky & Tel 23:4-9 Ja '62
New frontiers of astronomical technology. A. B. Meinel. il Science 134:1165-71 O 20 '61
Sky reporter. S. D. Gossner. il Natur Hist 70:41-5 Je; 30-3 Ag '61
They call their telescope Bima Sakti; Bosscha observatory, Java. V. M. Blanco. UNESCO Courier 14:32 F '61
See also
Mirrors for telescopes
Radio telescope

History

Telescopes, too big to see; excerpt from Splendor in the sky. G. S. Hawkins. il Sci Digest 50:30-6 N '61

TELESCOPE mountings
Space-age telescope; with directions for building. M. Banister. il Pop Mech 115: 214-19+ Mr; 194-8+ Ap '61

TELESCOPIC photography. See Telephotography

TELESCOPIC sights
Poor-light reticules. J. O'Connor. Outdoor Life 127:120 Mr '61
See also
Firearms—Sights

TELETYPE
Foreign lines automate Atlantic teletype. A. Sherman. il Aviation W 74:45-7 Je 5 '61

TELEVISION

Bibliography

Technical books. See issues of Electronics world
Television under inspection. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:571 Jl 29 '61

History

Science milestone: John Logie Baird: television pioneer. J. McMillan. il Sci Digest 50: 77-83 O '61

Periodicals

See also
TV guide

Social aspects

See Television broadcasting—Social aspects

TELEVISION, Closed circuit
Auto info; Teleguide and Telequote. New Yorker 37:20-2 Ja 20 '62
Beating the traffic; First national city bank of New York. il Time 78:58 Jl 28 '61
Closed-circuit tv demonstrated at Michigan library conference. Library J 87:196 Ja 15 '62
See also
Television in education

TELEVISION, Color
Challenge of color. W. A. Stocklin. Electr World 65:6 Mr '61
Color tv, is it worth the money? C. Tepfer. il Pop Sci 180:129-31+ F '62
How colorful? Newsweek 58:61 Ag 14 '61
Pigments of the imagination; NBC. Time 77: 67 F 17 '61
Zenith's bright picture. il Time 77:65-6 Je 30 '61

TELEVISION academy of arts and sciences
Basketful of laurels; Emmy awards. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:20 My 29 '61

TELEVISION actors and actresses. See Television broadcasting—Performers

TELEVISION advertising
Abrasive sell. il Newsweek 59:62 Ja 15 '62
Advertising's age of quality; Shakespeare's histories under sponsorship of Standard oil company, N.J. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44: 89-90 F 11 '61
Bless the commercials. Time 77:44+ My 12 '61
British broadcasting in transition. by B. Paulu. Review
Sat R 44:37 S 16 '61
Christmas commercials for children. il Consumer Rep 26:638-40 N '61
Closer scrutiny. America 104:622-3 F 11 '61
Commercialville; American tv commercials festival, Hotel Roosevelt, New Yorker 37: 32 My 13 '61
Lip movers and others. Newsweek 58:86 O 23 '61
Lyres for hire. Time 77:69 Ap 21 '61
Minow is swimming. New Repub 145:2 N 6 '61
Numbers game. Time 78:40 D 29 '61
Perfidious Albion; Britain's tax on television advertising. Nation 192:403 My 13 '61
Rosser Reeves outshaves them all. il Newsweek 57:73 Je 12 '61
Sponsor speaks. il Newsweek 58:66 O 9 '61
Spot announcement. W. O'Hallaren. il Atlan 208:88 Ag '61
Stormy weather; cancelling of The law and Mr Jones by Procter & Gamble. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:77 O 14 '61
Talking back to tv. New Repub 146:6 Ja 8 '62
Taste, sponsorwise. Time 78:61 O 6 '61
Tv and radio; public hearings in New York. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:33 O 21 '61
Tv sponsors tell their story to the FCC. il Bsns W p34-5 O 7 '61
Television USA. J. B. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:34+ N 4 '61
Tv: who's to blame? T. M. Garrett. America 106:556-7 Ja 27 '62
Time buying and tv. New Repub 145:8 O 30 '61
Yap gap. Time 77:74 Ap 28 '61

TELEVISION and children. See Television broadcasting and children

TELEVISION antennas
Fm antennas; how to get the best from your tuner. C. S. Tepfer. il Hi Fi 11:150 Ap '61
High fidelity. C. L. Osborne. Opera N 25:3 Ap 1 '61
New broadband tv antenna. H. Harris. il Electr World 66:62+ D '61

TELEVISION apparatus
Line blender for tv screens. il Pop Electr 16:71 Ja '62
Microfilm tv may cut duplication. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:34+ Je 5 '61
U.h.f. nuvistor tuner. A. E. Zimmerman. il Electr World 66:60-1 D '61

TELEVISION audiences
Don't just sit there, reach for the switch! L. Rosten. Read Digest 80:197-8 Ja '62

TELEVISION authorship
Off the cuff. A. Marple. Writer 74:3-4+ S '61
Survival kit. Newsweek 58:65 Jl 10 '61
Two yawns later; Checkmate. Newsweek 57: 63 Je 12 '61

TELEVISION awards. See Television academy of arts and sciences

TELEVISION broadcasting
What makes the zoom zoom. il Mod Phot 25:76-9+ Je '61

Advertising

See Television advertising

Animated cartoons

Lawrence elk Time 78:78 S 15 '61
Tv's most unexpected hit. T. J. Fleming. il Sat Eve Post 234:62-6 D 2 '61

TELEVISION broadcasting—*Continued*

Art aspects

I 'eard wot you said. Newsweek 57:93 Je 19 '61

Censorship

Raised eyebrow. Newsweek 57:86-7 My 22 '61
Tv censorship. New Repub 145:7 O 16 '61

Children, Effect on

See Television broadcasting and children

Childrens programs

Evaluations of tv programs. See issues of PTA magazine
Kuklapolitos. Newsweek 58:56 O 16 '61
Minow magic. il Newsweek 58:66 Ag 14 '61

Conversation programs

Just looking; oblique look at the Sinatra clan, on Open end. M. Mannes. Reporter 25:48+ O 12 '61
Pinch-penny jackpot; Accent. il Newsweek 58:75 Jl 31 '61

Crime programs

Fictitious documentary. Nation 192:110-11 F 11 '61
Real Eliot Ness. O. Fraley. il Coronet 50: 25-30 Jl '61
Tv and radio; new character on Perry Mason series. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:32 O 28 '61
Tv and radio: Untouchables. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:47 F 25 '61
Untouchable subject? Sr Schol 78:24+ Ap 12 '61

Criticism

See Television criticism

Dancing

Bell telephone dials dance. il Dance Mag 35: 21 My '61
Dancing alter ego for the stars. R. Clark. il Dance Mag 35:29-30 S '61
Garry Moore dancers rehearse. il Dance Mag 35:48-9 Ag '61
Looking at television. A. Barzel. See issues of Dance magazine
Peter Gennaro at work; Perry Como show. il Dance Mag 35:36-9 My '61

Documentary programs

Audio-video; Our man in Hong Kong and Report on Hong Kong. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:61 Ap 8 '61
Best: CBS reports. il Newsweek 59:42 Ja 8 '62
Federal support of the arts debated on tv. Mus Am 81:7 Mr '61
Harvester; Harvest of shame. Time 77:30 Mr 31 '61
Here we go again; cancellation of Spy next door. Nat R 10:71 F 11 '61
How to get involved. Newsweek 57:64 My 8 '61
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 24:49-50 Mr 16 '61
Parents ask about school. il NEA J 50:15 F '61
Quiet war; and now FDR and HST. il Newsweek 57:65-6 Je 19 '61
Reactions to the Third Reich. Commonweal 73:497 F 10 '61
Tv and radio; Britain: blood, sweat and tears plus 20. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:36 My 20 '61
This is Murrow? Harvest of shame. Newsweek 57:82 Ap 3 '61
20/20 vision. il Time 77:76 Ap 7 '61

Drama

Advertising's age of quality; Shakespeare's histories under sponsorship of Standard oil company, N.J. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:89-90 F 11 '61
And that reminds me. . . J. Cogley. New Repub 144:21-2 Ap 3 '61
Bard rates high: Shakespeare on American tv. Newsweek 57:90 Mr 20 '61
Different kind of Linkletter stunt; Bible man. il Life 50:49-51 F 17 '61
Edgeville U.S.A; soap opera, Edge of night. il Time 77:56 Mr 17 '61
Low road; Bus stop. Newsweek 58:62 D 18 '61
Magic of Shakespeare; Age of kings. G. Nicholson. Christian Cent 78:255 F 22 '61
Massive detergence; soap operas. M. Mannes. Reporter 25:39-42 Jl 6 '61
Onceness in a while. Newsweek 59:56 Ja 15 '62
Talent associates; Power and the glory. il Time 78:62-3 N 3 '61
Tv and radio; Beckett's Waiting for Godot. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:36 My 20 '61
Winning formula. il Newsweek 58:53 D 25 '61

Educational applications

See Television in education

Humor

Howlier than thou; Dick Van Dyke show. il Newsweek 59:51 Ja 1 '62
Hyatt's challenge; Laughter. U.S.A. Newsweek 58:100-1 S 25 '61
So foul affair. . . il Newsweek 58:65 Jl 10 '61
Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. E. T. Clayton. il Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61

International aspects

Messages about messages; International hour. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:43 Ag 12 '61

Jazz music

See Television broadcasting—Music

Laws and regulations

See Television laws and regulations

Library programs

Tv is in Milwaukee's picture. S. Marine. il ALA Bul 55:169-71 F '61

Licenses

See Television laws and regulations

Moral aspects

Follow that man, he's sick. R. B. Schmerl. New Repub 144:9 My 8 '61
See also
Television broadcasting and children

Moving pictures

Two-reeler's return; National telepix programs. New Yorker 37:34-6 S 23 '61
What makes Hollywood run. il Newsweek 59: 79-80 Ja 29 '62

Music

All that jazz. Newsweek 58:90+ N 20 '61
Jazz on British radio & television. Jazz R 4:37-8 Ja '61
Television. See issues of Musical America
Tv music and the broadcast technician. W. Brandt. il Electr World 66:45-7+ O '61

News

Anchor overboard. il Newsweek 57:54 F 27 '61
Brinkley's journal. Time 78:80 N 17 '61
Crisis, conflict and change in tv news. T. B. Morgan. il Look 25:48+ N 7 '61
Ev and Charlie: GOP end men. il Newsweek 57:34+ Ap 24 '61
First team. B. Ewald. il Newsweek 57:53-7 Mr 13 '61
Hagerty's hard words. Time 77:34 F 24 '61
Hagerty's lullaby. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:27 Ag 26 '61
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 24:49-50 Mr 16 '61
Mr Hagerty's new broom. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:36 Mr 25 '61
Pragmatic Mr Salant. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44: 86-7 Mr 11 '61
Prophets behind their time; tv's commentators. H. G. Foster. Holiday 30:83-4+ Ag '61
Troubles of the news services. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:37-9 Ap 24 '61

Opera

Boris for the millions. M. Mayer. il Harper 222:22+ Je '61
Close to Boris. F. Merkling. Opera N 25:27 Ap 29 '61
Deseret on camera. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:32-5 Ja 28 '61
Future of opera on tv; with reply by J. Gutman. E. V. Epstein. Opera N 25:31 F 4 '61
Music to my ears; Opera theatre's Boris Godunov. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:42 Ap 8 '61
Tv's Thief. R. D. Daniels. Opera N 26:32 D 23 '61
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il Atlan 207:90-2 My '61
This is opera; Net and the Guild present nationwide tv series. Opera N 26:17-20 N 18 '61

Performers

Before the great American jury. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:28-9 Mr 27 '61
Little angels; four children of Mr and Mrs Leon Sylvers. il Ebony 16:35-8 F '61
Mass farewell of tv stars. il Life 50:102 Je 30 '61
Spotlight. il Life 51:139-44 O 13 '61
Tempest in a tv pot. il Newsweek 57:90 Mr 20 '61

TELEVISION broadcasting—*Continued*

Program production

All-consuming; preview of Chicago and all that jazz. New Yorker 37:44-6 N 25 '61
Comedy cops. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ag 19 '61
Deseret on camera. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:32-5 Ja 28 '61
Farewell, farewell, tv. R. A. Aurthur. Nation 192:184-7 Mr 4 '61
How do they hide Candid camera's camera? L. Barry. il Pop Phot 49:112-13+ S '61
How I went into television for fun & profit & found Indians. R. A. Aurthur. il Esquire 56:76-81+ S '61
J. Pierpont Powell. il Time 79:40 Ja 5 '62
Point of view. Newsweek 58:80-1 Jl 17 '61
Queen for three days; Victoria Regina. il Newsweek 58:82 Ag 21 '61

Programs

After chuckles; Down the drain. il Newsweek 57:69 My 29 '61
Angry American speaks out. J. Poppy. il Look 25:23-7 Ag 1 '61
Battle of the giants, Paar and Sullivan. Time 77:56 Mr 17 '61
Bumpers for Beethoven. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:25 Je 24 '61
Churchill's ghost voice. L. Hamilton. il Sr Schol 78:9 Mr 15 '61
Crisis, conflict and change in tv news. T. B. Morgan. il Look 25:48+ N 7 '61
Do the people care? R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44: 28 My 27 '61
Easing the pressure; Amos 'n' Andy. il Newsweek 58:64 S 4 '61
Evaluations of tv programs. See issues of PTA magazine
FCC flicks its whip at telecasters. il Bsns W p34+ My 20 '61
Fire in the belly; way of thinking. Newsweek 57:88 F 20 '61
Garroway's successor. J. Star. il Look 25: 137-9 O 24 '61
I call on the Candid camera man. P. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ My 27 '61
If Perry Mason lost a case. E. Kendall. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ja 21 '62
Jack pot almost ruined their lives; End of the rainbow show, and the Eskews. A. Balk. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 15 '61
Just looking. M. Mannes. Reporter 25:46+ Jl 20; 52-3 O 26 '61
Life guide. See issues of Life
Look and listen; ed. by P. Hazard and M. Hazard. See issues of Senior scholastic
Looking and listening. D. Kleiner. See issues of Senior scholastic
Meanwhile, back at the F.C.C. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:390 Jl 14 '61
Mellow Mike; Pm East-pm West. il Newsweek 58:52 Ag 28 '61
Now the other fight: Ed vs. Jack. il Life 50:33-6 Mr 24 '61
Oasis in the wasteland; Walk in my shoes. Commonweal 75:30 O 6 '61
Please do not shoot the piano player. T. B. Morgan. il Look 25:40b Ag 15 '61
Quick-change act. il Newsweek 57:86 F 13 '61
Show business. See issues of Time
Smith for Allen. New Repub 146:8 Ja 29 '62
Spotlight. il Life 51:139-44 O 13 '61
Television. J. Cogley. See issues of New republic
Television. S. White. Horizon 4:113-14 S '61
Television and the pursuit of excellence; address, April 26, 1961. L. Hausman. Vital Speeches 27:568-71 Jl 1 '61
Television: 1961-62 season. Changing T 15:5-6 S '61
Tv programs: should Uncle Sam lend a hand? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 79:14-16 O 18 '61
Tv projects for women's clubs. il Good H 153: 147 S '61
Tv-radio. See Issues of Newsweek
Tv spectacular, the Minow debate. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ My 28 '61
Tv stars take a look at the industry; symposium. il U S News 51:66-7 Jl 10 '61
Television USA. J. B. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 21; 56-8+ O 28; 34+ N 4; 62+ N 11 '61
Tv: who's to blame? T. M. Garrett. America 106:556-7 Ja 27 '62
Television's vast wasteland. Consumer Rep 26:424-5 Jl '61
Ten to tune in (cont) Newsweek 57:66 Ap 24 '61
Two queens get ready for a pair of tv blockbusters. il Life 52:74-9 Ja 5 '62
Under the spreading FCC. il Time 77:58 Je 30 '61
What do you want from tv? ed. by S. Frank. R. W. Sarnoff. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 1 '61
What tv is offering for fall. il Bsns W p34+ Ag 12 '61
What's wrong with tv. Life 50:38 My 19 '61
Wild and funny; Real West. il Newsweek 57:58 Mr 27 '61
See also
Television criticism

Religious programs

Equal treatment for Protestantism; General electric theatre. Christian Cent 78:1388 N 22 '61
Excursion into television. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 73:522 F 17 '61
No more Bible thumping. il Newsweek 58:62 N 6 '61
Questioning the clergy; Ask the clergy program. Newsweek 58:93 S 18 '61

Social aspects

Country's whipping boy. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:28-9 My 22 '61
Sandman hour. C. S. Jennison. Atlan 207: 88-9 My '61
See also
Television broadcasting and children

Sports

Shoot craps; ABC's Wide world of sports. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 1 '62

Subscription programs

Box-office box. Time 77:55 Mr 24 '61
New lease on life for toll tv? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 78:18-20 My 10 '61
Pay-tv, latest returns from another precinct. N. Cohen. Theatre Arts 45:68-9+ D '61

Trials

We, the jury. Time 77:38 Mr 31 '61

Weather forecasts

Don Kent; Boston's tv weatherman. il Look 25:62f+ Je 20 '61
Simon. New Yorker 37:32-3 F 18 '61
Weather girls ride out a storm. G. Millstein. il N Y Times Mag p62+ O 8 '61

Westerns

Big ego, big talent. R. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 23 '61
Gunsmoke's Chester. S. Gordon. il Look 25: 55-6+ S 12 '61
Tv's gentle giant. S. Seay. il Look 26: 66-8+ Ja 30 '62
Will travel. Newsweek 59:51 Ja 22 '62

Canada

How Britain and Canada handle their tv. il U S News 50:76-8 Je 19 '61
Pay-tv, latest returns from another precinct. N. Cohen. Theatre Arts 45:68-9+ D '61

France

Watch for the white square. Time 77:76+ Ap 7 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Vater ist der beste. Time 77:52+ Je 16 '61

Great Britain

Big parade; Moscow May day parade. Newsweek 57:90 My 1 '61
Birthday. il Newsweek 58:90 N 20 '61
British broadcasting in transition. by B. Paulu. Review
Sat R 44:37 S 16 '61
How Britain and Canada handle their tv. il U S News 50:76-8 Je 19 '61
Letter from London; first live relay between Britain and the U.S.S.R. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:162-6 My 6 '61

Italy

Sponsor's paradise. Newsweek 57:58-9 Mr 27 '61

Japan

Adult eastern; Pink mood show. il Newsweek 57:64 Ap 17 '61

Russia

What Ivan watches. il Newsweek 57:98 Mr 6 '61
Word from our sponsor, the Kremlin. M. Mannes. il N Y Times Mag p44+ Mr 5 '61

United States

Coast-to-coast tv is ten years old. il Electr World 66:49 D '61

TELEVISION broadcasting—United States—Continued
Program control; address May 9, 1961. N. N. Minow. Vital Speeches 27:533-7 Je 15 '61
Tailfins of television. ALA Bul 55:853-4 N '61
Television and your place in the picture. S. Carson. Theatre Arts 45:65-7+ D '61
Tv makes her tired. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 3 '61
Tv's $2-million test for uhf. Bsns W p 115-16 O 14 '61
See also
United States—Federal communications commission

TELEVISION broadcasting and children
Children who grow old too young. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p26 Jl 16 '61
Monitoring the home screen. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p56 Je 11 '61
St George with tommy gun. America 105: 456 Je 24 '61
Tailfins of television. ALA Bul 55:853-4 N '61
Tv and kids. il Changing T 15:23-4 Jl '61
Television in the lives of our children, by W. Schramm and others. Review Sat R 44:31 Ap 1 '61. R. L. Shayon
Tv, movies, comics, boon or bane to children? A. W. M. Wolf. il Parents Mag 36: 46-8+ Ap '61
Too much telly for the kids? J. Cogley. New Repub 144:20-2 My 1 '61
What children see in television; with study discussion program, by R. Strang, P. Witty, bibliog il PTA Mag 56:16-19, 34 Ja '62
What's happening in education? British experience. W. D. Boutwell. PTA Mag 56:15-16 N '61
See also
Television broadcasting—Childrens programs

TELEVISION broadcasting stations. See Television stations

TELEVISION broadcasting studios. See Television studios

TELEVISION censorship. See Television broadcasting—Censorship

TELEVISION channels. See Television stations

TELEVISION circuits
Series B+ circuits. D. H. Webster. il Electr World 66:34-5+ Ag '61

TELEVISION commentators. See Television broadcasting—News

TELEVISION commercials. See Television advertising

TELEVISION criticism
Family man as tv's watchdog. il Life 50:83-4 Je 16 '61
How fair are the highbrows. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:20-2 My 15 '61
Irrigating the tv wasteland. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 74:445-7 Ag 11 '61
Meanwhile, back at the F.C.C. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:390 Jl 14 '61
People own the air; Minow's blast. il Time 77:53 My 19 '61
Reappraisal of the tv picture. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ja 14 '62
Spanking for tv; Minow bombshell. America 105:363 My 27 '61
Television and the pursuit of excellence; address, April 26, 1961. L. Hausman. Vital Speeches 27:568-71 Jl 1 '61
Tv makes her tired. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 3 '61
Tv stars take a look at the industry; symposium. il U S News 51:66-7 Jl 10 '61
Television USA. J. B. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 21; 56-8+ O 28 '61
Under the spreading FCC. il Time 77:58 Je 30 '61
What do you want from tv? ed. by S. Frank. R. W. Sarnoff. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Jl 1 '61
Where are the sparkling shows of yesteryear? il Newsweek 58:70-1 Jl 3 '61

TELEVISION drama. See Television broadcasting—Drama

TELEVISION guide. See TV guide

TELEVISION in astronomy
Meteor photography with a light amplifier. G. T. Hicks. il Sky & Tel 22:142 S '61

TELEVISION in education
Anaheim tries cc-tv. il Sr Schol 79:18T-19T O 11 '61
Book promotion for fourth year of Continental classroom. Pub W 180:45-6 Jl 10 '61
Book promotion for second term of Continental classroom. il Pub W 179:37-8 Ja 9 '61
Classroom tv enters a new era; Midwest program on airborne television instruction. J. J. Scanlon. bibliog il Sat R 44:50-3+ My 20 '61
Conservation for children. A. Gonzales; R. Pardo. il Am For 67:16-17+ Mr '61
Doctor Harold Taylor; interview. H. Taylor. Sr Schol 78:8T-9T Mr 1 '61
ETV: it's all in how you view it. A. Miner. NEA J 50:46-7 My '61
Education out of the blue; Midwest program on airborne television instruction. E. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ S 2 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:128-32 Ja '62
Educational television in court. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:657-8 S 8 '61
Educational tv: New York sale upheld in last-minute decision. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1742 D 1 '61
Educational television: setbacks in New York city and Boston. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1679-80 N 24 '61
Etv, zoom in or fade out. J. M. Culkin. America 106:174-5 N 11 '61
Gee whiz; or, Tv looks at education. P. C. Wermuth. Sch & Soc 89:265 Sum '61
Getting the most from tv. NEA J 50:32-3 N '61
Immodest proposals. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:67-8 N 11 '61; Discussion. 44:61-2 D 9 '61; 45:70+ Ja 13 '62
Is something wrong with the etv picture? M. G. Dawson. il NEA J 50:43-5 My '61
National tv biology course starts Sept. 25, 1961. il Pub W 180:33 Ag 7 '61
School aid in new dress. R. Moley. Newsweek 59:84 Ja 29 '62
Snowy in Detroit; Midwest program on airborne television instruction. Newsweek 57: 95 My 29 '61
Spread of educational tv; Unesco survey. America 105:537 Jl 22 '61
Teacher-opinion poll. NEA J 50:13 N '61
Television teacher. P. Woodring. Sat R 44: 45 My 20 '61
Two-way system new to tv teaching. Sci N L 80:40 Jl 15 '61
See also
National educational television and radio center
Television stations, Educational

TELEVISION in politics
Bankrupt reaction; H. W. Smith on CBS reports. New Repub 144:5 F 6 '61
Letter from Washington; President's first televised conference. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 36:110-12 F 4 '61
Love & hisses; Wagner-Lefkowitz debate. il Time 78:26-7 O 20 '61
Mr Kennedy's calculated risk; presidential press conference on television and radio. R. Drummond. il Sat R 44:82-4 F 11 '61
Mr Kennedy's open door policy. D. Cater. Reporter 24:33-5 Ap 27 '61
New light on the Kennedy-Nixon debates; text of statement from the networks. il U S News 50:10 Mr 6 '61
President on tv: a risk. Life 50:34 F 3 '61
Presidential image. J. Cogley. New Repub 144:29-31 Ap 10 '61
Real pro. Reporter 24:16+ F 16 '61
Tv press conference. T. Lewis. Nation 192: 112-13 F 11 '61
Time to plan for the 1964 presidential campaign is now. R. W. Sarnoff. McCalls 88:16+ S '61

TELEVISION industry

Advertising
Louis Dorfsman: creative director of advertising, CBS television network. J. Perel. il Am Artist 25:42-7+ Je '61

Canada
Culture-struck Canada. R. Lynes. Harper 223: 16-18 Ag '61

United States
Biggest change due to come in network tv. il Bsns W p83-4+ My 27 '61
Brass sounds. Newsweek 58:62 D 18 '61
Crisis, conflict and change in tv news. T. B. Morgan. il Look 25:48+ N 7 '61
Danger signal. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:38 N 4 '61
Farewell, farewell, tv. R. A. Aurthur. Nation 192:184-7 Mr 4 '61
Irrigating the tv wasteland. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 74:445-7 Ag 11 '61
Jack Paar and his future; ed. by E. Harris. J. Paar. Look 25:45-6 N 21 '61
Let's have film festivals; with reply by S. Allen. W. F. Lynch. America 104:753-6 Mr 11 '61
Reappraisal of the tv picture. J. Gould. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ja 14 '62
Tv programs: should Uncle Sam lend a hand? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 79:14-16 O 18 '61

TELEVISION industry—United States—*Cont.*
Television USA. J. B. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-25 O 21; 56-8+ O 28; 34+ N 4; 62+ N 11 '61
Ultra-high law? Newsweek 59:51 Ja 22 '62
See also
Government investigations—Television industry

TELEVISION intercommunicating systems. See Intercommunicating systems

TELEVISION interference
Snee-zee-I, its cause & cure. H. B. Smith. Electr World 67:64 Ja '62

TELEVISION laws and regulations
Audio/video; license difficulties, station KRLA, Pasadena, Calif. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:46 S 9 '61
Mustn't touch television. D. Berkman. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 10 '61
Notice to broadcasters. New Repub 145:5 S 18 '61
Television. S. Carson. Nation 193:85-6 Ag 12 '61
See also
United States—Federal communication commission

TELEVISION production. See Television broadcasting—Program production

TELEVISION programs. See Television broadcasting—Programs

TELEVISION receiving apparatus
Nineteen-inch television sets. il Consumer Rep 27:24-8 Ja '62
1962 British tv trends. P. Halliday. Electr World 67:66 Ja '62
1962 model television receivers. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10 N '61
Soviet radios & tv sets. T. M. Hannah. il Electr World 65:58-9 Mr '61
Tv on the wall. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:21-2 Jl '61
Television sets and antennas. Consumer Rep 26:315-21 D '61
UHF, VHF, FCC. H. Margolis. Science 133:690 Mr 10 '61

Color receivers
Color tv. il Consumer Rep 26:612-13 N '61
Color tv: moving, but slowly. Bsns W p87 Mr 11 '61
Color tv service today. C. Tepfer. il Electr World 65:29-31+ Ap '61
Making colors electronically. il Electr World 65:43+ Ap '61
Motorola's new look in color tv tubes. Bsns W p47 Ag 5 '61
New Motorola color CRT. il Electr World 66: 66 N '61

Control
Remote control device for tv or radio. il Consumer Rep 26:490 S '61
Tv commercial silencer. R. J. Mack. il Electr World 65:48-9 Ap '61

Picture tubes
Ailing picture tubes, repair or replacement? W. H. Buchsbaum. il Electr World 67:46-8+ Ja '62
Bonded-shield tv picture tubes. L. Evans. il Electr World 66:32-3 Ag '61
Rebuilt picture tubes. Consumer Rep 27:29 Ja '62

Repairing
Fixing video-tube troubles. A. Margolis. il Pop Sci 178:135-8 My '61

Radiation hazards
Is your tv a radiation hazard? J. Paul. il Pop Mech 117:201 Ja '62

Repairing
Home-call tv diagnosis. W. H. Buchsbaum. il Electr World 65:33-5+ Ap '61
On the trail of no raster. A. Margolis. il Pop Sci 179:119-21+ S '61
Service technician and do-it-yourself repair. A. F. Kinckiner. il Electr World 65:33+ My '61
Simple sync servicing. W. Lemons. il Electr World 66:40 D '61
Simple tube checks save you money. P. Simmons. il Pop Mech 116:188-90+ Jl '61
Speed-checking i.f. systems. D. H. Webster. il Electr World 65:38-9 My '61
See also
Television service shops

Safety devices and measures
Safe use of tv receivers in schoolrooms. il Consumer Bul 44:26-8 Mr '61

Tuning
Add a.f.c. to tv sets. H. B. Wilson, sr. il Electr World 66:48-50+ Jl '61
Interpreting tv test patterns. J. K. Locke. il Pop Electr 14:59-63+ Je '61

TELEVISION receiving apparatus, Portable
Companion tv. il Pop Mech 116:198-9 S '61
Personal, portable tv. il Electr World 66:38-40+ N '61
Sony portable tv. il Consumer Rep 26:511 S '61

TELEVISION service shops
Mac's service shop. J. T. Frye. See issues of Electronics world
Tube inventory for service shops. R. A. Larsen. il Electr World 65:46-7 Ap '61

TELEVISION servicemen
From tv service to industrial electronics. J. T. Mendel. il Electr World 66:34-5 S '61; Discussion. 67:49+ Ja '62

TELEVISION stations
Audio/video; license difficulties, station KRLA, Pasadena, Calif. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:46 S 9 '61
FCC to P.T.A.: closer communication. N. N. Minow. il PTA Mag 56:10-13 O '61
Notice to broadcasters. New Repub 145:5 S 18 '61
Tv and radio; anti-Communist seminars on WPIX. R. L. Shayon. il Sat R 45:36 Ja 27 '62
Television and the public interest. il Newsweek 58:61-4 S 11 '61
Television and your place in the picture. S. Carson. Theatre Arts 45:65-7+ D '61
Tyranny of the local tv station. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:41-2 S 9 '61; Discussion. 44:94+ O 14 '61
See also
Columbia broadcasting system

TELEVISION stations, Educational
Educational tv: Los Angeles next? D. S. Greenberg. Science 135:29 Ja 5 '62
Financing educational tv. New Repub 145:5-6 D 4 '61
Life guide. Life 51:25 S 8 '61
1962: can educational tv turn the corner? R. L. Tobin. Sat R 45:69-70 Ja 13 '62
Peripatetic reviewer; station WGBH-tv. E. Weeks. Atlan 209:93-4 Ja '62
SOS for etv. M. Skelton. PTA Mag 56:16 N '61

TELEVISION studios
Comedy cops; east Bronx studio. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ag 19 '61

TELEVISION transmission
Transoceanic tv system. Sci N L 80:118 Ag Ag 19 '61

TELEVISION tubes. See Television receiving apparatus—Picture tubes

TELLER, Edward, and Brown, Allen
Plan for survival; excerpt from Legacy of Hiroshima. por Sat Eve Post 235:11-15 F 3; 34-6 F 10 '62 (to be cont)

TELLER, Rocky
Bowhunters should leave bears alone. Field & S 66:116-17 D '61

TEMA, Ghana
Last days of an old port. il Fortune 63: 90+ My '61

TEMKO, Allan
Daly City and its amazing schools. Arch Forum 115:152-7 N '61
How not to build a ball park. Harper 223: 25-8 Ag '61
Planned chaos on the piazza. Arch Forum 115:112-17 O '61
Portland's great hall of glass. Arch Forum 114:106-11+ Ap '61

TEMPER
See also
Anger

TEMPERA painting
Fine art with poster paint. il Design 63:66-8+ N '61

TEMPERAMENT
No feuds like show feuds. R. Maney. il N Y Times Mag p60+ Mr 26 '61

TEMPERANCE
Temperance movement today. A. R. King. Christian Cent 78:299-301 Mr 8 '61

TEMPERATURE
Air we share. Liv for Young Hom 14:128-9+ O '61
See also
Climate

Measurement
Comfortable room temperature: 293.15°K. Sci Digest 50:71-2 Jl '61
Winter thermal radiation studies in Yellowstone Park. D. M. Gates. bibliog il Science 134:32-5 Jl 7 '61

Physiological effects
See also
Heat—Physiological effects

TEMPERATURE, Animal and human
Behavioral thermoregulation. B. Weiss and V. G. Laties. bibliog il Science 133:1338-44 Ap 28 '61

TEMPERATURE, Animal and human—*Cont.*
Single unit activity of anterior hypothalamus during local heating. T. Nakayama and others. bibliog Science 134:560-1 Ag 25 '61
See also
Hypothermia
TEMPERATURE, Planetary. See Planets—Temperature and radiation
TEMPERATURE sense
Variations in thermal sensitivity. D. R. Kenshalo and others. bibliog il Science 134:104-5 Jl 14 '61
TEMPERATURES, High. See High temperatures
TEMPEST, Ruth
Casanova comes home; story. Sat Eve Post 234:30 My 20 '61
TEMPESTUOUS career of Molly Murdock; story. See MacDonald, J. D.
TEMPLE, Robert W.
Know your car. Motor T 13:46-53, Ja; 62-5 Jl; 62-5 Ag; 58-61 O '61
TEMPLE, Ronald J.
Illinois youth heads arrow scouts. il pors Ebony 17:102-4+ N '61
TEMPLE, Shirley
At home with Shirley Temple; ed by J. Liston. pors Am Home 64:25-9+ My '61
Crisis that changed my life. por Redbook 116:38-9+ Ja '61
about
Golden girl grows up. M. Nichols. il pors Coronet 49:69-82 Mr '61
TEMPLE, Willard
Blue-chip girl; story. McCalls 88:80-1 Ag '61
Bride left home; story. Sat Eve Post 235: 68-71 F 10 '62
Love seat; story. McCalls 89:90-1 O '61
Too many suitors; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 Jl 22 '61
When I meet my love; story. Good H 153:60-1 D '61
TEMPLE of Islam. See Black Muslim movement
TEMPLE TERRACE country club course. See Golf courses
TEMPLES
Temple in California. il Arch Forum 115:73 Ag '61
Temple turned to modern needs: Temple Tifereth Israel, Columbus, Ohio. il Arch Forum 115:132-4 D '61
Egypt
Doomed temples of the Nile. il Sr Schol 78: 21-2 Ap 26 '61
How Philae will be saved. M. C. Lacoste. il UNESCO Courier 14:16-20 O '61
Ingenious engineers of 3,000 years ago. R. Calder. il UNESCO Courier 14:6-15 O '61
President recommends participation in effort to save Nubian monuments; letter to Sam Rayburn, April 7, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:643-5 My 1 '61
Reporter at large: temples of the Nile. A. Moorehead. il New Yorker 37:106+ S 23 '61
Save the temples of the Nile. il Pop Mech 115:95-7 Ap '61
See also
Abu Simbel, Temples of
TEMPLETON, Edith
Early tea at the castle; story. New Yorker 37:42-50 S 30 '61
TEMPLIN, E. H.
Once a professor, always a professor; poem. Atlan 207:88 Je '61
TEMPO (music)
See also
Tempometer
TEMPOMETER
Beats have found a master. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:28+ Ap '61
TEMPORAL power of the pope. See Papacy
TEMPORARY employees. See Employees, Temporary
TEMPORARY help agencies. See Employment agencies
TEMPTATION
How to handle temptation; ed. by A. Gordon. S. Blanton. Read Digest 78:188-90+ My '61
TENAFLY, N.J.
Tenafly's civil center. il Am City 76:116 My '61
TENANT farming. See Farm tenancy
TENANTS. See Landlord and tenant
TENANTS and friends; story. See Cooper, L. F.
TENBERGE, Jack
Science milestone: John Philip Holland. Sci Digest 50:69-75 D '61
tenBROEK, Jacobus
Social security; address, February 26, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:411-15 Ap 15 '61
TENDER mercies; story. See Dikeman, M.
TENDERIZING of meat. See Meat—Tenderizing
TENENT, Rose
Glamor gals of the daffodil patch. Horticulture 39:450 S '61
Grow orchid cacti. Horticulture 40:12-13 Ja '62
Miniature roses. Horticulture 39:312-13 Je '61
Those wonderful, wonderful orchids. Horticulture 39:604-5 D '61
Tulips. Horticulture 39:542-3 O '61
TENERIFE
You can live cheaply on Tenerife. C. H. Cash. il Am Artist 25:46-9+ Ap '61
TENNEN, Laura
Fling of favorites. Seventeen 21:28 Ja '62
TENNESSEE
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Tennessee
Fishing—Tennessee
Hunting—Tennessee
Description and travel
For vacation fun and variety, explore Kentucky-Tennessee. W. R. Wilson. il Suc Farm 59:44-5 Jl '61
Legislature
Taxation without representation. Arch Forum 115:81 D '61
Politics and government
Tennessee waltz. Newsweek 57:27 My 29 '61
Race problems
Tent City, Tenn; with account by Francis H. Mitchell. il Ebony 16:61-7 Mr '61
Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:496, 1014 Ap 19, Ag 23 '61
TENNESSEE evolution controversy
Trial that rocked the Nation. J. T. Scopes. il Read Digest 78:136-8+ Mr '61
TENNESSEE Valley authority
Competition, sometimes. New Repub 144:2 Mr 13 '61
Creeping conservatism of TVA. J. E. Pearce. il Reporter 26:31-5 Ja 4 '62
Luckless lock; Wheeler dam. Newsweek 58: 55-6 Jl 10 '61
Socialism would be a strange export for the U.S.A. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 25 '61
Procurement
TVA is Washington's watchdog on industry's pricing. il Bsns W p62-4+ Ap 1 '61
TENNIS
Advantage, Mr Kramer. R. Kahn. Nation 192:146-7 F 18 '61
American dream. Newsweek 59:72 Ja 15 '62
Aussies and girls are best. H. Horn. il Sports Illus 15:22-3 S 18 '61
Beer, anyone? il Newsweek 58:66 Jl 24 '61
Best in the world; Australia's Davis cup defenders. il Time 79:35 Ja 5 '62
Better than expected. il Time 78:34 S 1 '61
Davis: a cup that got away. W. McHale. il Sports Illus 15:16-19 O 23 '61
El Matador. Sports Illus 14:11 My 8 '61
Fighting lion. Time 77:69A My 12 '61
Footloose sportsman in New York. G. Walsh. Sports Illus 14:GNY4 Mr 20 '61
Kramer cup runneth all over the court. H. Nickel. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 20 '61
Newport *nyet*, tennis *da*. D. Dell and M. Franks. Sports Illus 14:60 Ap 17 '61
Nijinsky at the net. il Time 78:63 Jl 14 '61
Open the door, Stockholm! M. Kane. il Sports Illus 15:14-17+ Jl 10 '61
Pancho Segura; clown of the tennis courts. M. Smith. il Read Digest 78:117-20 Ap '61
Strange how tennis has changed! E. Chaze. Read Digest 78:24 My '61
Strategy, strokes and style. W. F. Talbert. il Sports Illus 15:30-5 S 4 '61
Tennis. il Sports Illus 14:40-1 Ja 16; 42-4 F 20; 68-9 Je 12; 15:45 Jl 3 '61
Tennis in a blizzard. D. Anderson. il Sports Illus 16:E3-E4 Ja 29 '62
Tennis serves! il Recreation 54:181-2 Ap '61
What's so funny with Pancho? R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 15:22+ Jl 31 '61
See also
Squash (game)
United States lawn tennis association

TENNIS—*Continued*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My life at thirty-love. N. Johnson. il Sports Illus 14:66-8+ Mr 27 '61

Study and teaching

Anyone too young for tennis? Puerto Rico's Caribe Hilton swimming and tennis club. C. Mitchell. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 10 '61

Terrific tennis on a tenuous budget; program in Salina, Kan. W. A. Welsh. Recreation 54:312-14 Je '61

TENNIS balls

Tennis balls. il Consumer Bul 44:23-4 Jl '61

TENNIS courts

Tennis just outside the door. P. Cummings. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 My 22 '61

TENNIS players

Mrs. Hop's champion chicks; tennis in Australia. J. Lovesey. il Sports Illus 15:45 Jl 3 '61

No horses again. Newsweek 58:49 Ag 21 '61

Strolling players. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:42-4 F 20 '61

TENNIS rackets

Tennis rackets: quality, weight & size; prices. il Changing T 15:29-30 Ap '61

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron

Face behind the poem. G. Barker. Poetry 97:310-15 F '61

TENSION (psychology) See Stress (physiology)

TENTING. See Camping

TENTS

How to make a tent for five bucks. G. Thompson and J. Grow. il Pop Sci 178:144-7 Je '61

TENURE, Teacher. See Teachers—Tenure

TENUTO, Frederick J.

FBI wants this man. B. Clark. por Read Digest 78:165-6+ Mr '61

TEPFER, Charles S.

Color tv, is it worth the money? Pop Sci 180:129-31+ F '62

Color tv service today. Electr World 65:29-31+ Ap '61

Fm antennas. Hi Fi 11:150 Ap '61

Fm tuner alignment. Hi Fi 11:59-61 D '61

High fidelity servicing. Hi Fi 11:29-31+ Jl '61

TEQUISQUIAPAN, Mexico

For travelers to Mexico, a beguiling small town adventure. il Sunset 127:45-6+ O '61

TERCAFS, R. R. and Schoffeniels, E.

Action of d-tubocurarine chloride on net flux of water across isolated frog skin. bibliog Science 133:1706 My 26 '61

TERM loans. See Loans, Bank

TERMINAL buildings, Airport. See Airport buildings

TERMINOLOGY. See subhead Terminology under various subjects, e.g. Wine—Terminology

TERMITES

Air-conditioned termite nests. M. Lüscher. il Sci Am 205:138-45 Jl '61

Bait for termite trap found in decaying wood. Sci N L 80:57 Jl 22 '61

March north. il Time 78:45 Ag 11 '61

Termite attractant from fungus-infected wood. G. R. Esenther and others. bibliog Science 134:50 Jl 7 '61

Termites love low houses. Sci Digest 50:inside back cover N '61

TERMS and phrases. See English language—Terms and phrases

TERNS

Bird's-eye view; Isla Raza, Gulf of California. R. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 63:198-9+ Jl '61

Boy in birdland; Midway Island fairy terns. V. Kelly. il Look 25:78+ D 19 '61

Jefferson: outpost of history. F. Tilden. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 Jl '61

Terns in training. J. Hay. il Natur Hist 70:56-61 Ag '61

TER-OVANESYAN, Igor

Choo-choo-cha-boogie. Newsweek 57:84 F 27 '61

TERPENING, Jane

Kenneth Burke's ideal job. Mlle 53:73+ Je '61

TERRACES (outdoor living areas) See Outdoor rooms

TERRAPIN. See Turtles

TERRARIUMS

Garden in a glass. R. C. Baur. il Am Home 64:12+ N '61

Terrariums, ideal havens for tiny woodland ferns. A. Anthony. il Horticulture 39:528-9 O '61

TERRAZZO

Thin terrazzo toppings. R. E. Cumrine. il Arch Rec 130:201-2 Jl '61

TERRE HAUTE, Ind.

Indiana's delinquent city. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ F 11 '61

City planning

Terre Haute's urban-renewal program. M. Landsbaum. il Am City 76:106-7 F '61

TERRELL, Roy

Skiing. Sports Illus 14:45-6 F 13 '61

They make the pants. Sports Illus 14:39-43 F 6 '61

Track. Sports Illus 14:44-5 Je 26 '61

TERRESTRIAL magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRIERS

Happy household: hare and hound. I. Mothner. il Look 25:50+ F 28 '61

TERRITORIAL enterprise (newspaper)

Eastward ho. Time 78:32 Ag 11 '61

TERRITORIAL waters

See also

Continental shelf

TERRITORIALISM (animals) See Animals—Habits and behavior

TERROR tied with a bow; story. See Bennett. K.

TERRORISM

Not so secret army. il Time 79:22-6+ Ja 26 '62

Orgy of killing; Algeria's European secret army organization. L. Collins. il Newsweek 59:42+ Ja 29 '62

Le putsch à froid? il Time 79:24 Ja 19 '62

TERRY, Bess F.

They grew out of Hobbies. Hobbies 65:52-3 Ja '61

TERRY, Eli

Clocks and watches change to mass production. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7 Ag '61

TERRY, James W.

Adventures in seeing. Flower Grower 48:53 Jl '61

TERRY, Luther Leonidas

New surgeon general. Time 77:40 F 17 '61

Spotlight on health. por Parents Mag 36:70-1+ O '61

TERRY, Walter

Maria Tallchief and the Maryinsky tradition. Theatre Arts 45:57-9+ S '61

TERTZ, Abram, pseud.

Man-centered theology. H. Schwartz. Sat R 44:26 N 11 '61

Unconquered. Time 78:29-30 D 8 '61

TERZAGHI, Karl

His space vehicle is the planet earth; excerpt from From theory to practice in soil mechanics. A. Casagrande. por Sat R 44:42-3 S 2 '61

TESLA, Nikola

Signals from space? Sci N L 79:295 My 13 '61

TEST marketing. See Testing

TEST pilots. See Air pilots

TESTES. See Testicles

TESTI, Lorenzo

Two new Italians. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 25:14-15 Mr 11 '61

TESTICLES

Calendar of gametogenic development in the prepuberal male mouse. B. R. Nebal and others. bibliog il Science 134:832-3 S 22 '61

TESTIMONIALS in advertising. See Advertising—Testimonials

TESTING

Tests for test marketing. B. Lipstein. il Harvard Bsns R 39:74-7 Mr '61

See also

Consumers' research, incorporated

Quality of products

also subhead Testing under various subjects, e.g. Automobiles—Testing

TESTING, Educational. See Educational tests and measurements

TESTING, Psychological. See Psychological examinations

TESTING instruments

Ac/dc electronic load. H. Reed. il Pop Electr 14:89-90 Je '61

Citizens band crystal checker. H. Reed. il Electr World 66:57+ N '61

Electronic resistive load. W. F. Gephart. il Electr World 65:50-1+ Mr '61

In-circuit transistor tester. C. L. Henry. il Pop Electr 14:75-7 F '61

Intermodulation distortion analyzer. G. H. Harrison. il Pop Electr 14:63-6+ Ja '61

Simple crystal mixer. J. David. il Electr World 65:85 Ap '61

TESTING Instruments—*Continued*
Stereo testing made easy. M. Ogur. il Pop Electr 15:70-2 O '61
Ultrasonics in testing. J. E. Bobbin. il Electr World 67:31-4 Ja '61
Universal workshop tester. F. A. Parker. il Pop Electr 15:57-60+ Jl '61
See also
Calibrators
TESTING laboratories
One boom that won't quit. il Duns R 77:81-2+ Mr '61
See also
Associated testing laboratories, incorporated
David W. Taylor model basin
TESTONI, Alfredo
Walls. H. Platschek. il Américas 13:16-18 Jl '61
TESTS, Information. See Information tests
TESTS, Laboratory. See Diagnosis
TESTS and scales. See Educational tests and measurements
TETLOW, Edwin
Soviet crab. Newsweek 58:57 N 13 '61
TETRACYCLINES
Selective localization of tetracycline in mitochondria of living cells. H. G. Du Buy and J. L. Showacre; reply with rejoinder. T. H. Jukes. bibliog Science 133:1940+ Je 16 '61
TETZLAFF, Larry
They love him in Ohio. J. Star. il pors Look 25:42b+ Ag 29 '61
TEUBER, Hans Lukas
Memories leave very fine traces in the brain. Sci Digest 51:27 F '62
TEUSCHER, Henry
Challenge of a northern garden. por Flower Grower 49:62-4 F '62
TEVIS, Lloyd
It started with the gold rush. il por Fortune 63:141 Mr '61
TEW, Peter
Best grapes for your area. Horticulture 39: 448-9 S '61
Dioecious trees and shrubs. Horticulture 39: 102-3 F '61
Simple spray guide for fruit trees. Horticulture 39:336-7 Je '61
Winterize your chrysanthemums. Horticulture 39:519 O '61
TEWARY, P. D. See Thapliyal, J. P. jt. auth.
TEXACO. See Texas company
TEXANS
Profiles. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:47-50+ Mr 11; 51-2+ Mr 18; 40-2+ Ap 1; 62-4+ Ap 8; 48-50+ Ap 22; 49-50+ My 6; 49-50+ My 20 '61
TEXAS
Profiles. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:47-50+ Mr 11; 51-2+ Mr 18; 40-2+ Ap 1; 62-4+ Ap 8; 48-50+ Ap 22; 49-50+ My 20 '61
Super-Americans, by J. Bainbridge. Review Time 78:79 N 24 '61
See also
Agriculture—Texas
Architecture—Texas
Architecture, Domestic—Texas
Booksellers and bookselling—Texas
Education—Texas
Fishing—Texas
Hunting—Texas
Public health—Texas

Description and travel

Going places with Esquire. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:52A+ Je '61
Letter from a traveler. S. Spitzer. Holiday 30:193+ N '61
Texas develops its boating resources. D. McCune. il Motor B 108:24-5+ N '61
What it's really like to move to Texas. B. W. Dalrymple. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 100+ N '61

History

See also
Alamo, Siege of, 1836

Industries

Out where the Southwest begins: a prospectus. J. Howard. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:285-90 My '61

Politics and government

After Texas, Republicans size up the South. il U S News 50:59 Je 12 '61
Battle of San Antonio. il Time 78:28 N 10 '61
Forget the Alamo. Nat R 11:327-8 N 18 '61
Gonzalez victory. W. L. Rivers. Reporter 25: 34 N 23 '61
Low in the saddle. Nation 192:491 Je 10 '61
Lyndon Johnson's successor. R. Dugger. New Repub 144:7-8 F 13 '61
Mr Sam's successor. Reporter 26:16+ F 1 '62
New course in Texas. Time 77:19 Je 2 '61
Old frontiersman. il Time 77:28 Ap 14 '61
On to the Alamo. Time 78:11 D 22 '61
Rallying to resign. Time 78:26 O 27 '61
Run-off. il Newsweek 57:26 My 29 '61
Senate, everyone? il Time 77:13 Mr 31 '61
Seventy-one for senator. Newsweek 57:25-6 Mr 20 '61
Texas: first Republican senator since 1870s? il U S News 50:83 My 22 '61
Tower's victory in Texas. D. Franke. Nat R 11:16+ Jl 15 '61
Where Democrats are walking out of the party. U S News 51:71 N 6 '61
Will a Republican win Lyndon Johnson's Senate seat? U S News 50:47 Mr 20 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

Eyes of which Texas? Christian Cent 78:759 Je 14 '61
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:332, 860-2, 1507-8 Mr 15, Jl 12, D 13 '61

Social life and customs

Profiles. J. Bainbridge. New Yorker 37:62-4+ Ap 8; 49-50+ My 6 '61

TEXAS company
Electronics mixes oil. il Bsns W p 183 S 9 '61
What's Texaco got that we ain't? G. Burck. il Fortune 64:98-103+ S '61
TEXAS cookery. See Cookery, American
TEXAS Gulf sulphur company
$30-million bet. P. H. Durston. il Duns R 78:45-6+ Jl '61
TEXAS in art
Portfolio of drawings of Texas, by Edward M. (Buck) Schiwetz. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:58-61+ D '61
TEXAS instruments, Incorporated
Men who made T.I. J. McDonald. il Fortune 64:23+ N '61
Semiconductor network gains predicted. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 75:83-4 N 6 '61
Solid-state circuitry computer shown. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:25+ O 30 '61
Texas instruments reports profit decrease despite sales upsurge. Aviation W 75:81 Ag 28 '61
Where Texas Instruments goes from here. J. McDonald. il Fortune 64:110-12+ D '61
TEXAS. University
Texans for integration. il Time 78:50 N 10 '61
TEXAS western civic ballet. See Ballet companies
TEXTBOOK censorship. See Censorship
TEXTBOOKS
ATPI annual meeting; markets for educational books. Pub W 179:23-6 My 22 '61
ATPI 1961 industry conference: books and the aims of education; symposium; with editorial comment by R. H. Smith. il Pub W 179:18-28, 35 Ap 10 '61
Bigotry through textbooks. America 106:4 O 7 '61
Concerned parents. New Repub 144:5 Ap 24 '61
Japan misrepresented; look at foreign textbooks. T. Shimada. bibliog il UNESCO Courier 14:31-2 Ap '61
Paperback textbook revolution. J. Tebbel. Sat R 44:81+ Mr 11 '61
Plowing under books in California. Nation 192:246 Mr 25 '61
Revisions effective Jan. 1 in textbook specifications. Pub W 181:94 Ja 1 '62
Sustaining the atmosphere of caution. E. T. Moore. ALA Bul 55:100-4 F '61
Textbook surveys; secondary school texts. Sr Schol 79:11T D 13 '61
Textbooks are focus of Ore. church-state case. Pub W 179:29 My 15 '61
UNESCO textbook activities reviewed at July conference. Pub W 180:31-2 Ag 14 '61
See also
Geography—Textbooks
McGuffey readers
Publishers and publishing—Textbooks
Readers
United States—History—Textbooks

Exhibitions

See Book exhibits

Illustration

See Illustration of books and periodicals

Testing

In-classroom testing shows books have improved; excerpts from address. D. C. Brock. il Pub W 180:68+ N 13 '61

TEXTBOOKS—*Continued*

India

Allied Pacific issues its first low-cost Indian texts. il Pub W 180:20 N 6 '61

Indonesia

Indonesia to expand textbook purchasing. Pub W 180:26 Jl 31 '61

Italy

Lost decades in Italian history. C. Sterling. Reporter 25:34-6 Jl 6 '61

Russia

What Ivan knows that Johnny doesn't. by A. S. Trace, jr. Review Sat R 44:63-4 N 18 '61

TEXTILE design

Embroidery design. A. N. Ballarian. il Sch Arts 60:19-21 Ap '61

Fabrics international. A. Adams; J. L. Larsen; R. Riley. il Craft Horiz 21:3-50 S '61

Pattern-woven flamestitch fabric. F. M. Montgomery. il Antiques 80:453-5 N '61

See also

Batik

Weaving

TEXTILE fabrics

Fabric is the fashion; with photographs by H. Namuth. Craft Horiz 21:18-23 My '61

Material difference; the new excitement in fabrics. il McCalls 88:98-105 Mr '61

Shopwalk; lightweight fabrics. F. R. Smith. il Sports Illus 14:GNY1-GNY2 Je 12 '61

See also

Cotton fabrics

Curtains and draperies

Maharam fabric corporation

Plastic fabrics

Tapestry

Exhibitions

Fabrics international. A. Adams; J. L. Larsen; R. Riley. il Craft Horiz 21:3-50 S '61

Protection

One man's view of science in the closet. G. McCann. Vogue 137:52 Ap 1 '61

Plain and fancy facts about upholstery fabrics. Good H 152:176-7 My '61

TEXTILE fabrics, Synthetic

Good textiles for travelers' wear. il Sunset 126:65-6+ Mr '61

Plain and fancy facts about pile fabrics. Good H 153:193 O '61

Wash & wear & what it will and will not do. Good H 152:172+ Ap '61

TEXTILE fibers, Synthetic

See also

Nylon

TEXTILE industry

Cotton textile agreement submitted to GATT members for approval; department announcement, text of agreement and appendixes. Dept State Bul 45:336-9 Ag 21 '61

Half-free trade. il Time 77:64-5 Je 30 '61

India and U.S. exchange views on trade in cotton textiles; joint press statement. Dept State Bul 45:681 O 23 '61

Patchwork; textile imports. Reporter 24:10-11 Je 8 '61

See also

International textile agreement

Wages and hours

Earnings in synthetic-textile manufacturing, August 1960. C. M. O'Connor. il Mo Labor R 84:620-4 Je '61

Wages in textile dyeing and finishing, April-May 1961. F. W. Mohr. il Mo Labor R 84: 1362-3 D '61

United States

Equalization, please. Newsweek 58:72-3 D 4 '61

Needy industries get tax break. Bsns W p32 O 14 '61

President announces program to aid U.S. textile industry. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:825-6 My 29 '61

Protection for textiles. New Repub 145:8-9 Jl 24 '61

Story of another sick industry: textiles. il U S News 51:92-4 Ag 14 '61

Wrong kind of help for textiles. Bsns W p 148 D 2 '61

TEXTILE labels. See Labels

TEXTILE machinery

New schedule for depreciation of textile machinery announced. Dept State Bul 45: 730 O 30 '61

TEXTILE workers

See also

Strikes—United States—Textile workers

Textile industry—Wages and hours

TEXTILES, Tufted. See Tufted textiles

TEXTURE

Feeling is seeing; excerpt from Design for you. E. J. Beitler and B. Lockhart. il Design 63:32-4 N '61

THACKWELL, H. L. jr

Costs bolster case for solid booster; excerpt from address. Miss & Roc 9:24-5 N 13 '61

THADDEN-TRIEGLAFF, Reinold von

He gave a nation back its soul. C. W. Hall. por Read Digest 80:113-17 Ja '62

THAILAND

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:21-3 Ag '61

Kings without Anna. P. Bixler. il Sat R 44:31 Ap 8 '61

Then there were two. il Newsweek 57:42+ My 15 '61

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Thailand

Bangkok

Description and travel

Thailand bolsters its freedom. W. R. Moore. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 119:810-49 Je '61

Foreign relations

Joint communique. Bangkok, May 18, 1961. L. Johnson and S. Thanarat. Dept State Bul 44:958-9 Je 19 '61

Politics and government

Strong & popular. il Time 77:23-4 My 26 '61

Social life and customs

Off-day among the occult; soothsayer in Thailand. S. Karnow. il Life 51:7-8 Ag 11 '61

THALAMUS. See Optic thalamus

THALER, Michael

History of art. il Horizon 3:120-1 Ja '61

THAMES RIVER, England

River Thames, highway to the heart of England. M. Goodman. il House B 103:128+ Je '61

Thames, river of history. V. S. Pritchett. il Holiday 29:86-91+ Mr '61

THANE, Adele

Caliph's journey; dramatization of Persian Columbus, by J. Bennett. Plays 21:62-8 Ja '62

Least gift; drama. Plays 21:67-75 D '61

Pied Piper of Hamelin; dramatization of poem by R. Browning. Plays 21:37-47 N '61

Pumpkin Giant; dramatization of story by M. E. Wilkins. Plays 21:61-6 O '61

THANK you letters. See Letters

THANK you very much for everything, and don't worry; story. See Saroyan, W.

THANKS. See Gratitude

THANKS for nothing; story. See Malamud, B.

THANKSGIVING day

Let's talk turkey. Recreation 54:468-9 N '61

Drama

ABC's Thanksgiving. H. L. Miller. Plays 21: 77-80 N '61

Fiction

Papa was a Pilgrim. H. F. Brooks. il Todays Health 39:34-7 N '61

THANKSGIVING dinners

Feasting the relatives; with recipes. E. Wood. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:64-5+ N '61

Good housekeeping's happier holidays cook book. il Good H 153:80-98+ N '61

How to stage-manage a big Thanksgiving. il Sunset 127:90-4 N '61

King turkey. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:40-3+ N '61

New idea for Thanksgiving dinner; interview, ed. by E. Hanna. B. Sellers. il Ladies Home J 78:70-2 N '61

New plan for an old-fashioned holiday dinner. il Redbook 118:72-4+ N '61

THANKSGIVING dinners—*Continued*
Schedule for Thanksgiving dinner. A. D. Wartenberg. il Parents Mag 36:71-5 N '61
You bring the fixin's. J. M. Towne. il Am Home 64:50-1+ N '61
THANKSGIVING favors. See Party favors
THANKSGIVING proclamations
1961 Thanksgiving proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Christian Cent 78:1372 N 15 '61
THANT, 1909-
Acting Secretary-General's statement to the General assembly. il por U N Rev 8:19-20 D '61
Statement in the Security council on November 24, 1961. por(cover) U N Rev 8: 10+ D '61
Teacher in this age of revolution. por NEA J 51:31 Ja '62
about
General assembly appoints U Thant acting Secretary-General; statement, November 3, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45: 904-5 N 27 '61
If we didn't have a U.N: President Kennedy-U Thant meeting. il por Newsweek 59:33-5+ Ja 29 '62
Neutralist with moral fiber. por Time 78:33 N 10 '61
People of the week. U S News 51:26 O 16 '61
Scholar in action. por Sr Schol 79:22 Ja 17 '62
Scholar, writer, diplomat. U N Rev 8:20-1 D '61
Something for everyone. Newsweek 59:24+ Ja 8 '62
To head the U.N, a gentle Burmese gentleman. por Newsweek 58:47 N 13 '61
U Thant, engineer for a rusty machine? por U S News 51:21 O 30 '61
U Thant of Burma. Nation 193:366 N 11 '61
U Thant of Burma. New Repub 145:6-7 O 30 '61
U Thant of Burma appointed acting Secretary-General. il pors U N Rev 8:16-19 D '61
U.N. report: meet Mr Pure' new Secretary General. il Life 51:44 N 10 '61
THAO, Pham Ngoc
Truth by night. il por Time 77:30 Ap 21 '61
THAPLIYAL, J. P. and Tewary, P. D.
Plumage in lal munia (amandava amandava) bibliog Science 134:738 S 15 '61
THAT couple next door; story. See Godwin, J. J.
THAT fatal flaw; story. See Taylor, S. W.
THAT girl upstairs; story. See Duganne, P.
THATCHER, A. J. and Brown, Charles
Park maintenance fundamentals. Am City 76: 100-3 My '61
THATCHER, Leland, and others
Dating desert ground water. Science 134: 105-6 Jl 14 '61
THATCHER, Madelaine
Two plans for indoor window planters. Pop Gard 12:40 S '61
THAT'S my mother! story. See Taylor, M.
THAUVETTE, Carol
Christmas eve, old style. PTA Mag 56:17-18 N '61
THAXTER, Catherine Cameron
Sunday's children; poem. Sat Eve Post 234: 73 Ap 1 '61
Upcountry matriarch; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:88 F 25 '61
THAYER, Charles W.
How to shoot a big red moose. Sports Illus 15:76-8+ O 16 '61
Long search for a Russian trout. Sports Illus 14:62-5 My 15 '61
THAYER, Clark L.
Blackberry lily. Horticulture 39:475 S '61
THAYER, Mary Van Rensselaer
Jacqueline Kennedy (cont) Ladies Home J 78:48-51+ Mr; 62-5+ Ap '61
THAYER, V. T.
Public aid to religious education. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:226-30 My 6 '61
THEATER
As O'Neill saw the theatre; excerpts from his letters and interviews between 1920 and 1946, ed. by A. Gelb and B. Gelb. E. O'Neill. il N Y Times Mag p32+ N 12 '61
Astronauts: theatre, movies. L. Lerman. il Mlle 54:83-5 Ja '62
Curtains, by K. Tynan. Review Reporter 24:51-3 Mr 30 '61. A. Kazin
Marvelous come to life; tr. by R. C. Lamont. E. Ionesco. Theatre Arts 45:18-19+ S '61
Search for a hunger. P. Brook. Mlle 54:94-5+ N '61
Spotlight notes. il Life 51:198 N 17 '61
Vital matter of environment. A. L. Kopit. il Theatre Arts 45:12-13 Ap '61
Walter Kerr; interview. W. Kerr. il Mlle 53:255 Ag '61
See also
Acting
Actors and actresses
Comedy
Drama
Dramatic criticism
Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc)
Puppets and puppet plays
Tragedy
Advertising
Sly ways & subways. il Time 79:58 Ja 12 '62
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
New season in a prefabricated nutshell. G. Spelvin. il Theatre Arts 45:14-15 S '61
Benefit performances
Tribute to the Rev Martin Luther King jr. il Ebony 16:91-2+ Ap '61
Bibliography
Theatre arts bookshelf. G. Freedley. See issues of Theatre arts
Community and little theater movement
All-American. L. Lerman. il Mlle 52:122-3 Ap '61
Frisco kids; San Francisco actor's workshop. H. Hewes. Sat R 44:26 Ag 26 '61
Theatre across the country. A. Pryce-Jones. Theatre Arts 45:25-6+ My '61
Caricatures and cartoons
Little theatre group. New Yorker 37:54-8 D 16 '61
Costume
See Costume, Theatrical
Economic aspects
Dollar-and-cent view. S. W. Little. il Theatre Arts 45:11-15+ My '61
Littlest circus has its troubles. M. B. Marks. il Dance Mag 35:34-5 Ag '61
Employees
Producer's got to have a scapegoat. Fortune 64:212 N '61
Finance
Crisis on Broadway. H. Clurman. Nation 193:67-8 Jl 29 '61
New show's air appeal for finances; Kicks & co. il Life 50:102 Ap 7 '61
Gifts, legacies, etc.
New band of angels; foundations and corporations are lending a hand. J. S. Wilson. il Theatre Arts 45:64-6+ My '61
History
Edwardian era: a high old time. H. Pearson. il Theatre Arts 45:54-9 Jl '61
See also
Theater—United States—History
International aspects
From Broadway to corrientes. G. Nogués. il Américas 14:23-5 Ja '62
Moral and religious aspects
Theatre: a weapon of war. K. Shorey. Nat R 10:419-20 Jl 1 '61
Political aspects
Theater: a weapon of war. K. Shorey. Nat R 10:419-20 Jl 1 '61
Stage lighting
Art and language of stage lighting. J. Rosenthal. il Theatre Arts 45:17-19+ Ag '61

THEATER—*Continued*

Stage scenery

Scenic design: All the way home. D. Hayes. il Theatre Arts 45:65 Mr '61

Scenic design: Rhinoceros. L. Kerz. il Theatre Arts 45:20-1 Jl '61

Canada

See also
Toronto—Theater

China (People's Republic)

Contemporary China: fact vs. fancy. A. C. Scott. il Theatre Arts 45:54-5+ Ap '61

Europe, Western

Grand tour of theatres eternal. G. M. Loney. il Theatre Arts 45:62-7+ Ap '61

France

Why the French need Shakespeare; excerpt from Theatre of Jean-Louis Barrault. J. L. Barrault. il Horizon 4:102-9 S '61

See also
French drama

Great Britain

New wave rules Britannia. T. C. Worsley. il Theatre Arts 45:17-19+ O '61

See also
Arts council of Great Britain
London—Theater

Greece, Modern

Greek tragedy goes touring. il Theatre Arts 45:20-1 S '61

Iceland

See also
Reykjavik, Iceland—Theater

India

India: a passage to progress. F. Bowers. il Theatre Arts 45:56-9+ Ap '61

Japan

See also
Moving pictures—Japan

Mexico

Speaking of Mexico; survey of recent cultural trends. M. Michelena. il Américas 13:32-3 Ag '61

Poland

See also
Cracow—Theater

Russia

Russian sampler; people's plays. G. M. Loney. Commonweal 74:76-8 Ap 14 '61

State of the Soviet stage. R. E. Gard; G. Lukeman. il Theatre Arts 45:60-1+ Ap '61

See also
Moscow—Theater

Spain

Music in the early Spanish secular theatre. L. Altman. bibliog il Am Rec G 27:542-5+ Mr '61

United States

Albee and Schneider observe: something's stirring; interviews, ed. by J. E. Booth. A. Schneider; E. Albee. il Theatre Arts 45: 22-4+ Mr '61

Big names hit the barns. il Life 51:101-5 Jl 14 '61

Four make a wave. D. Newman. Esquire 55: 45-51 Ap '61

Got-no-money: Broadway blues. Life 50:102 Je 30 '61

Life guide. Life 50:23 Je 16 '61

No sad songs for us. il Theatre Arts 46:8 Ja '62

Pre-curtain communiques from the theatrical front; symposium. il Theatre Arts 45: 16-17 S '61

Realism in the American theatre. M. McCarthy. Harper 223:45-52 Jl '61

Show business. See issues of Time

Spiritual union; organizing on a national level. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:40-1+ My '61

State of the theatre; symposium. Theatre Arts 45:7-26+ My '61

Straw-hat theater where stars are born; Gateway playhouse. M. Gussow. il Newsweek 58:84-5 Ag 21 '61

Summer theatre. il Theatre Arts 45:58-63 Je '61

Ten thousand miles of American theatre. W. Morehouse. il Theatre Arts 45:57-9 Ag '61

Theatre. T. Lewis. See issues of America

Theatre arts calendar. See issues of Theatre arts

Theater as teacher; address. A. Ribicoff. il Recreation 54:516-17 D '61

Theater groups. il Life 52:12 Ja 5 '62

Theatre USA news. See issues of Theatre arts

To be announced; Kennebunkport playhouse for sale. il Time 78:46 Jl 28 '61

See also
Improvisation (acting)
National Catholic theatre conference
Theatre guild, incorporated
also subhead Theater under names of cities, e.g. Dallas, Tex.—Theater

History

Fabulous invalid was forever thus; two letters, published in the 1840's. Theatre Arts 45:62-3+ My '61

Those were the days; San Diego stock company. A. Loos. Sat R 44:6+ My 13 '61

THEATER, Childrens

Big news in Nashville is the children's theatre. C. Hieronymus. il Theatre Arts 45: 68-9+ Ag '61

Jelly bean circuit. G. Weales. Reporter 24: 46+ My 11 '61

On stage teenagers. L. R. Hanson. il Recreation 54:466-8 N '61

They open in P.S. 3, New York; photographs. S. Peck. N Y Times Mag p30-1 F 19 '61

See also
Puppets and puppet plays

THEATER, Little. See Theater—Community and little theater movement

THEATER, Open air

Pinza theater; Stamford, Conn. il Opera N 25:6 Ap 15 '61

See also
Pageants

THEATRE-at-the schools (project)

Live actors. New Yorker 37:35-6 My 20 '61

THEATER audiences. See Audiences

THEATER buildings

Before you build that theatre; questions and answers. J. H. Miller. il Theatre Arts 45: 66-7+ Ag '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. C. Risser. 45:2+ O '61

Eight concepts for the ideal theater; exhibition of designs and models resulting from the Ford foundation program for theater design. R. A. Miller. il Arch Forum 116:112-19 Ja '62

Grand tour of theatres eternal. G. M. Loney. il Theatre Arts 45:62-7+ Ap '61

Immaterialization. New Yorker 37:17-18 Jl 15 '61

Lavish & legit; Detroit's Fisher theater. il Time 78:71 O 13 '61

Listen to the voice of the forest. C. Peet. il Am For 68:14-17+ Ja '62

See also
Moving picture theaters

THEATER conferences

See also
National Catholic theatre conference

THEATER dancing. See Dancing

THEATRE guild, incorporated

No legs, no jokes, no chance. H. Hanff. Harper 222:45-8 Mr '61; Same. Read Digest 79:117-19 Jl '61

THÉATRE national de l'opéra. See Opera houses

THEATER tickets

Twofers, anyone? Newsweek 57:90 Mr 13 '61

THEATERS. See Theater buildings

THEATRICAL contracts. See Contracts

THEATRICAL costume. See Costume, Theatrical

THEATRICAL directors

Greatness in the theater. T. Guthrie. il Horizon 3:26-33 Ja '61

THEATRICAL posters. See Posters

THEATRICAL production

Bee and the Butterfly. J. W. Stedman. il Opera N 26:8-12 F 3 '62

Dear diary; daily account of production of Big fish, little fish. H. Cronyn. Theatre Arts 45:12-15+ Jl '61

THEATRICAL production—*Continued*
King Kong. il Ebony 17:80-2+ D '61
Mme Rosay; rehearsal of Once there was a Russian. New Yorker 36:25-7 F 11 '61
Melody men roll again. il Life 51:87-8 Ag 2 '61
Method in his meanness. J. Kobler. il Sat Eve Post 234:94-6+ S 16 '61
Moonlighter; J. Houseman of Los Angeles. il Time 79:80 Ja 26 '62
Mysterious rites of the rehearsal. H. Clurman. il N Y Times Mag p54+ Mr 5 '61
Off-Broadway's David Ross, master or monster? J. Keating. Theatre Arts 45:66-9+ N '61
Plight of the promising play. J. F. Wharton. il Sat R 44:9-11+ Ap 29 '61
Producer should produce. J. Keating. Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ S '61
Rehearsal time, rehearsal problems. S. Peck. il N Y Times Mag p34-5 O 29 '61
What it's' like to be translated into Camelot. T. H. White. Vogue 137:116-17 F 15 '61
See also
Dance production
Moving picture production and direction
Operatic production
Shakespeare, W.—Staging and acting of plays
Television broadcasting—Program production
Theatrical directors

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Word this morning. T. Meehan. Esquire 55: 83-4 My '61

THEBOM, Blanche
Diva's discovery. Theatre Arts 45:2+ Mr '61

THEDINGA, Howard
Y. the difference. Am City 76:147+ O '61

THEFT. See Stealing; Thieves

THEME writing. See English language—Composition

THEMISTOCLES
How Themistocles planned the Battle of Salamis. M. H. Jameson. il por Sci Am 204: 111-18+ bibliog(p212) Mr '61

THEOBALD, John Jacob
Outboard outcry. Newsweek 58:51 Jl 24 '61

THEOLOGICAL education
Can seminaries train pastors? Yale Divinity school's In-parish pastoral studies program. R. J. Becker. Christian Cent 78:513-15 Ap 26 '61

THEOLOGICAL schools
Logos and logic in renewed rapport. F. G. Sturm. Christian Cent 78:587-9 My 10 '61
Reminiscences of Finkenwalde. P. F. W. Busing. Christian Cent 78:1108-11 S 20 '61
See also
Bangor theological seminary, Bangor, Me.
Interdenominational theological center, Atlanta, Ga.
also names of theological schools, e.g. St Mary's college, St Marys, Kans.

Directories

Directory of U.S. seminaries. il Christian Cent 78:517-33 Ap 26 '61

THEOLOGICAL students
Surprising beliefs of our future ministers. J. Robbins and J. Robbins. il Redbook 117:36-7+ Ag '61; Discussion. 118:52-3+ N '61; Christian Cent 78:1260-1 O 25 '61

THEOLOGY
After Christianity. Time 79:61-2 Ja 26 '62
Design of the Scriptures, by R. C. Dentan. Review
Christian Cent 79:137-8 Ja 31 '62. H. D. Hummel
Exclusiveness of faith. L. J. Averill. Christian Cent 79:103-5 Ja 24 '62
In defense of universal salvation. W. N. Pittenger. Christian Cent 78:708-10 Je 7 '61
Inwardness of the living body of Christ. G. Weigel. Cath World 193:352-9 S '61
Is modern theology atheistic? A. C. Garnett. Christian Cent 78:680-2 My 31 '61
Lay theology. il Time 77:76+ Je 9 '61
Nature of God. Time 77:76 Je 9 '61
Phenomenology of faith. S. E. Ahlstrom. Sat R 44:31+ Mr 4 '61
Road ahead for the church. D. W. Ferm. bibliog f Christian Cent 78:1426-9 N 29 '61
Theological departure. H. Hashimoto. Christian Cent 78:589-91 My 10 '61
Theological situation after fifty years. J. N. Hartt. Yale R 51:75-101 O '61
Theology for film making. J. G. Harrell. Christian Cent 78:930-1 Ag 2 '61
Work of mediation. T. M. Hesburgh. Commonweal 75:33-5 O 6 '61
See also
Apostolic succession
Atonement
Authority (religion)
Catechetics
Christianity
Church unity
Creeds
Devil
Eschatology
Free will and determinism
Hell
Jesus Christ
Mary, Virgin—Theology
Modernism
Protestantism
Religion
Religion and science
Salvation
Truth
Worship

THEOLOGY, Jewish. See Jewish theology

THEORY of games. See Games, Theory of

THEORY of value. See Value (economic theory)

THEORY of women; story. See Barrett, W. E.

THEOTOCOPULI, Dominico. See Greco, El

THERAPEUTIC abortion. See Abortion

THERAPEUTICS
Time lag is costly and takes lives needlessly. Sci Digest 50:50-1 S '61
See also
Acupuncture
Fasting
Medicine
Psychotherapy
Radiotherapy
Recreational therapy
also subhead Therapy under names of diseases, e.g. Cancer—Therapy

THERAPEUTICS, Dental
See also
Fluorine—Therapeutic applications

THERE was a young lady of Perth; story. See Saroyan, W.

THÉRÈSE, Sister Mary. See Mary Thérèse, Sister

THERMAL sensitivity. See Temperature sense

THERMIONIC converters
Door open to low-temp thermionics. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:24-5 Jl 31 '61
Electrical frontier of the fuel cell. S. R. Schmedel. il Sci Digest 50:40-5 Ag '61
New source of electricity? Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 49:59 Je '61
STEPS solar-power system to be tested soon. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 Je 5 '61

THERMOCOUPLES
Amateur scientist; ed. by C. L. Stong. D. Smith. il Sci Am 205:161-2+ D '61

THERMOELECTRIC generators. See Electric generators

THERMOELECTRICITY
Airborne thermoelectric systems studied. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:71-2 S 4 '61
Coming breakthrough in thermoelectricity. J. Kelly. il Electr World 66:39-42+ Jl '61
Hot cubes. F. Rosi. il Newsweek 58:60 N 27 '61
See also
Thermionic converters

THERMOMAGNETISM
Galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic effects. S. W. Angrist. il Sci Am 205:124-6+ bibliog(p 192) D '61

THERMONUCLEAR reactions. See Nuclear fusion

THERMOPLASTICS
Amateur scientist; how to make impressions of biological specimens in plastic. G. Higley and A. Higley. il Sci Am 204:177-8+ My '61

THERMOREGULATORY behavior. See Temperature, Animal and human

THERMOSTATIC valves. See Valves—Control

THERMOSTATS
Pressure caps and thermostats. H. Carrier. il Pop Mech 117:122-5+ Ja '62

THEURER, Paul L.
How to make money selling your house direct. Pop Mech 116:184-7+ S '61

THIAMIN. See Vitamins—Vitamin B1

THIEF and the hangman; opera. See Ellstein, A.

THIELEN, Benedict
Fresh look at St Augustine. Holiday 29: 76-9+ Mr '61
Howl of the hurricane. Read Digest 79:146-7+ S '61
Walk through Florida's history. Holiday 30: 84-5+ D '61

THIEVES
I stole cameras for a living. F. McLeod. il Mod Phot 26:88+ F '62
See also
Burglary and burglars
Cattle thieves

THIN film. See Films

THINGVELLIR, Iceland
Reader's choice. F. R. Smith. Travel 115: 16 My '61

THINKING. See Thought and thinking

THINNESS. See Weight (physiology)

THIOKOL chemical corporation
Liquid Bullpup motors in production. il Miss & Roc 9:16 O 30 '61
MA getting 11-in. flight lox valve. il Miss & Roc 9:43 Ag 7 '61
Thiokol's new 20-million-lb.-thrust proposal. il Miss & Roc 10:14 Ja 15 '62

THIRRING, Hans
Interview. por U S News 50:49-50 My 22 '61

13 daughters; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

35MM films. See Photography—Films

THIRTY-hour week. See Hours of labor

THIS is a raid; story. See Weber, L. M.

THIS week (periodical) See Newspapers—Magazine sections

THISTLES
Scotch thistle, emblem of royalty. M. Reay. Pop Gard 13:69 F '62
Thistle. il Sci N L 80:80 Jl 29 '61

THIXOTROPY
Ratemeters being developed for jells. il Miss & Roc 9:33 S 4 '61

THOMAE, Fred W. See Bowman, R. O. jt. auth.

THOMAS More, Saint. See More, T.

THOMAS, Dorothy
Christmas lost, Christmas found; story. Ladies Home J 78:48-9 D '61
Mina's man trap; story. Ladies Home J 78: 64-5 N '61

THOMAS, Dylan
Behind the fabulous curtain. V. Watkins. Poetry 98:124-5 My '61
Under milk wood. Criticism
Christian Cent 78:535-7 Ap 26 '61
New Yorker 37:132+ Ap 8 '61

THOMAS, Ernst
Wolfgang Fortner. Mus Am 81:10-11+ Ag '61

THOMAS, Frank J.
How I made a hand press. Am Artist 25:22-6 N '61

THOMAS, Frank P.
Mystery of the Missing persons. Read Digest 78:149-50+ My '61

THOMAS, George H.
Education in violence. by F. F. McKinney. Review
America 106:98 O 21 '61. E. McNamara

THOMAS, Gertrude Z.
Lacquer: Chinese, Indian, right Japan, and American. Antiques 79:572-5 Je '61

THOMAS, Harold A.
Self-steering tested with sailboat models. Motor B 107:116-17+ Ja '61

THOMAS, John
Higher & farther. il Time 77:54 F 24 '61
Jumping for joy. H. L. Masin. il Sr Schol 78: 20-1 Ap 5 '61
Two-man attack on Harlem's asphalt jungle. il pors Ebony 16:27-30+ Je '61

THOMAS, John Charles
John Charles Thomas. F. Chapman. pors Opera N 25:30-1 Mr 11 '61

THOMAS, Lately
Prelude to doomsday. Am Heritage 12:4-9+ Ag '61; Same abr. with title City that died in sixty seconds. Read Digest 79:266-70+ N '61

THOMAS, Lowell
Yes, there is a Lowell Thomas! condensation. R. Crouse. il pors Read Digest 78:232-6+ Ap '61

THOMAS, Mario
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:22 D 16 '61

THOMAS, Maurice J.
Education of the majority. Sch & Soc 89:296-9 S 23 '61

THOMAS, Nanee Elizabeth
Creating with space. Sch Arts 60:28 My '61

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon
Norman Thomas' position. Nation 192:292 Ap 8 '61
Roads that bypass peace. Sat R 44:17-19+ F 4 '61
about
Norman Thomas, respectable rebel, by M. B. Seidler. Review
Sat R por 44:19 O 28 '61. H. J. Bresler
Red Greenland. il por Newsweek 57:40+ My 1 '61
Successful failure. M. Harrington. Reporter 25:64-6 N 9 '61

THOMAS, Rosemary
Early-morning dream; poem. New Yorker 37:117 F 18 '61

THOMAS, William Bryn
Unfrocking. por Time 77:46 My 12 '61

THOMAS, William L. jr
Meeting, 1961. Science 135:220+ Ja 19 '62

THOMAS, Winburn T.
Trusteeship for Irian. Christian Cent 79:102 Ja 24 '62

THOMAS Alva Edison award
DX'ers win Edison award. il Pop Electr 14: 114 My '61

THOMAS J. Lipton, Incorpoated. See Lipton, Thomas J. incorporated

THOMAS J. Watson research center
IBM dedicates giant research center. il Miss & Roc 8:24 My 8 '61
Research in the round. il Arch Forum 114:80-5 Je '61
Unique cross-curve plan for IBM research center. il Arch Rec 129:137-46 Je '61

THOMASON, Leslie L.
Who buys, who flies, and why? Flying 69:64-5+ N '61

THOMISM
Goals of Aris-Thomistic education. W. F. Cunningham and V. Z. Rosales. Sch & Soc 89:340+ O 21 '61

THOMPSON, Ben H.
Outdoor recreation planning. Recreation 54: 57-8 F '61

THOMPSON, Bill
El Paso's stake in aviation. Flying 69:40-1+ Jl '61

THOMPSON, Donald E.
Sad state of library literature. por ALA Bul 55:642-4 Jl '61; Library J 86:3414+ O 15 '61

THOMPSON, Dorothea
Newest, easiest, best way to dry flowers. Am Home 64:58-9+ Ag '61

THOMPSON, Dorothy
March wind doth blow. Ladies Home J 78:24 Mr '61
Without regrets. por Time 77:66 F 10 '61

THOMPSON, Dorothy Brown
Turn of the year; poem. McCalls 89:110 Ja '62

THOMPSON, Ethel M.
In-service education starts with you; discussion. NEA J 50:13-14 Ap '61

THOMPSON, Frank, 1918-
Does government assistance mean government control? Dance Mag 35:36-7 Je '61

THOMPSON, George, and Grow, Joe
How to make a tent for five bucks. Pop Sci 178:144-7 Je '61

THOMPSON, George David
Great art robbery. W. J. Gill. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ N 18 '61
Just one weakness. Newsweek 58:20 Ag 7 '61

THOMPSON, H. I. fiber glass company
Off the loom: rocket ablative material. il Miss & Roc 9:26+ Ag 7 '61

THOMPSON, Harry B.
High voltage and underground wiring cut school electrical system costs. Arch Rec 131:148 Ja '62

THOMPSON, Helen M.
We take the critics to the conductor. Mus Am 81:8+ My '61

THOMPSON, Hugo W.
College students and the church. Christian Cent 78:355-7 Mr 22 '61

THOMPSON, J. Lee
Movie viewer; interview. por Mod Phot 25: 28-30 N '61

THOMPSON, J. Nevin
Crazy hunt. Outdoor Life 128:64-7+ N '61

THOMPSON, J. Walter, company
Executive suite? Newsweek 57:74+ Mr 20 '61
Gentle nudge. il Time 77:94 Mr 17 '61

THOMPSON, Jackie
Hear your heroes. por Seventeen 21:76+ Ja '62

THOMPSON, John Beauchamp
Allen Tate 1961. Poetry 99:120-2 N '61
Fall-out; poem. Christian Cent 78:534 Ap 26 '61
Lazarus in Korea; poem. Christian Cent 78: 1111 S 20 '61
Meden agan; poem. Christian Cent 78:483 Ap 19 '61

THOMPSON, Kenneth
Beliefs and policy. Commonweal 74:7-10 Mr 31 '61
Bold and masterful study of the new politics. Commonweal 74:259-60 Je 2 '61

THOMPSON, Larry
Larry, Leroy and Larry. Library J 86:4250 D 15 '61

THOMPSON, Lee
French endive. Pop Gard 12:69+ Mr '61

THOMPSON, Llewellyn E. 1904-
Bargain on Berlin? por Time 79:18 Ja 12 '62
Berlin: right hand, left hand. por Newsweek 59:29-30 Ja 15 '62
On the place of an ambassador. E. T. Folliard. America 104:749 Mr 11 '61
People of the week. por U S News 52:18 Ja 15 '62
Toward meeting no. 89. Time 79:31 Ja 26 '62

THOMPSON, Mary
Junior high program. NEA J 50:22-4 D '61

THOMPSON, Mickey
King of the kilo. D. Francisco. il pors Hot Rod 14:84-7+ S '61

THOMPSON, Morton
Cerebral-palsy day camp. por Recreation 54: 141-2 Mr '61
Homebound holiday. Recreation 54:457+ N '61
Social rehabilitation of the homebound. Recreation 54:302-3 Je '61

THOMPSON, N. H.
Plan or perish. Am City 76:181+ N '61

THOMPSON, Philip
Street lighting continues in Houston. Am City 76:117+ Ap '61

THOMPSON, Robert, 1927-
Interpeduncular nucleus and avoidance conditioning in the rat. Science 132:1551-3; 133:388 N 25 '60, F 10 '61

THOMPSON, Robert Farris
Dance music in the fifties. Sat R 44:92-3+ Mr 11 '61
Highlife in Nigeria. Sat R 44:34-5 Ag 26 '61
Mongo Santamaría. Sat R 44:34-5 D 16 '61
Portrait of the pachanga. Sat R 44:42-3+ O 28 '61
Tjader up to date. Sat R 45:43 Ja 27 '62

THOMPSON, Tyler
God deserves better. Christian Cent 78:1174-6 O 4 '61

THOMPSON, Virginia
Need for change in Southeast Asia. For Policy Bul 40:141-4 Je 1 '61
New perspective on southeast Asia. For Policy Bul 40:125-8 My 1 '61

THOMPSON, Wade
Peace walks are good for you. Nation 192 369-71 Ap 29 '61

THOMPSON Ramo Wooldridge Incorporated
Tapco explores tungsten fabrication. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:36-7 Mr 13 '61

THOMS, Wayne
Datsun sports car and sedan. Motor T 13:58-63 D '61
MT road test: Chevy II-six. Motor T 14:28-35 Ja '62
Timing the 'T's. il Hot Rod 14:78-81 S '61

THOMSEN, Alexander
Gift of great love. G. Kent. il Read Digest 79:37-41 D '61

THOMSON, Arthur H.
Melges wins Mallory again. Yachting 110:76 N '61

THOMSON, Pat
Cost accounting. Am City 76:91-2 Mr '61

THOMSON, Roy Herbert
Anything bigger? il por Newsweek 58:58 D 11 '61
Collector. il por Time 78:63-5 D 8 '61
Earl in troubled waters. Newsweek 59:75 Ja 29 '62
Roy Thomson invades America. F. Williams. Harper 224:70+ F '62

THOMSON, Virgil
America's musical maturity. Yale R 51:66-74 O '61
Music now; address. por Opera N 25:9-11+ Mr 11 '61
Toward improving the musical race. Mus Am 81:5 Jl '61

about

Virgil Thomson surveys the state of music in Europe today. por Mus Am 81:10-11+ Ja; 4 Je '61
Sophisticate from Missouri. por Time 78:41 D 15 '61

THORAX. See Chest

THOREAU, Henry David
Great beach; excerpt from Cape Cod. N Y Times Mag p 19 Ag 13 '61
Mr Thoreau of Walden Pond. B. Bliven. il por Read Digest 79:225-30+ D '61
Thoreau's wildflowers. B. B. Paine. il por Audubon Mag 63:194-7 Jl '61

THOREN, Barbara Jane
Teaching the child to ski. Recreation 54:524-6+ D '61

THORIUM dating. See Radioactive dating

THORMAN, Donald J.
Laymen without voices. America 105:252-4 My 6 '61

THORN, R. P.
Isolation by elastomeric suspension. Miss & Roc 9:22-5 Jl 24 '61

THORNE, John H. jr
Sonnet IX. Horn Bk 37:256 Je '61

THORNING, Joseph F.
Builders or destroyers? Nat R 10:388-9 Je 17 '61

THORNTON, Charles Bates
New line-ups. il por Newsweek 58:86-7 S 18 '61

THORNTON, John
Short report on the birth of two records. Am Rec G 27:469-71 F '61

THORNTON, M. B.
Choice of instinct; poem. Sat R 44:87 O 14 '61

THOROUGHBRED horses. See Horses

THOROUGHBRED racing association
Candidate for election to an exclusive club. W. Tower. il Sports Illus 14:20-1 Je 5 '61
Troubles of a prosperous sport. W. Tower. Sports Illus 14:42-4 F 13 '61

THORP, Wis.
Soil-cement street program. R. Zabrowski. il Am City 76:104-5 Je '61

THORPE, Azalea
Azalea Thorpe: weaving as total design experience. A. Adams. il Craft Horiz 21:14-17 Ja '61

THORPE, Peter
On a wet spring morning, reading Edward Taylor; poem. New Yorker 37:128 Ap 1 '61

THORSEN, Harry D. jr
Antique envelope advertising. Hobbies 66: 91 S '61

THOUGHT and language
You can't show an Eskimo; excerpt from Language, thought and reality. B. L. Whorf. il Sat R 44:46-7 F 4 '61
Your words give you away. J. K. Lagemann. Read Digest 79:17-18+ Ag '61

THOUGHT and thinking
Helping children think. W. Abraham. il Todays Health 39:16+ Je '61
Party of one: thinking as a hobby. W. Golding. il Holiday 30:8+ Ag '61
See also
Intuition
Problem solving
Reasoning

THREAD
Which thread for what? il Good H 152:142 Ap '61
See also
Coats and Clark, incorporated

THREADS, Screw. See Screw threads

THREE dimensional pictures. See Pictures

THREE for the show; story. See Toohey, J. L.

THREE golden rings; story. See Deal, B. H.

THREE news items; story. See Aymé, M.

THREE weeks with love! story. See Duganne, P.

THREE wheel automobiles. See Automobiles, Three wheel

THREE wise men. See Magi

THREE wishes; drama. See Phillips, E.

THRESHOLD, Sensory. See Senses and sensation

THRESHOLD, Visual. See Sight

THRIFT
Planning your own security; condensation of Brighter later life. H. Whitman. il Todays Health 39:26-9+ My; 22-5+ Je '61
See also
Domestic finance

THRIFT shops and rummage sales
Buyer, seller and donor: all win at the rummage sale! C. Spicer. Sat Eve Post 234: 10 Jl 1 '61
There's cash in your closet. J. Scobey. Coronet 50:121-3 Jl '61

THROAT
See also
Tonsils
Diseases
Lump in throat rarely means tumor. Sci N L 79:152 Mr 11 '61
Surgery
In-and-out facts of tonsils. Good H 153:129 Ag '61

THROCKMORTON, Burton H. jr
Judging on the merits: New English Bible. Christian Cent 78:656-7 My 24 '61

THROUGH the air; story. See Prada, C.

THROUGH time and distance; story. See Gordimer, N.

THROWING of cattle. See Cattle handling

THRUELSEN, Richard
Tourists' new frontier. Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ S 2 '61

THUCYDIDES
God was bored. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 S 11 '61

THUILLIER, Jacques
Poussin: lost masterworks discovered. Art N 60:40-1+ Sum '61

THULINE, H. C. and Norby, D. E.
Spontaneous occurrence of chromosome abnormality in cats. bibliog Science 134:554-5 Ag 25 '61

THUNDER
Ancient mystery of thunder. W. J. Remillard. il Sat R 44:31-5 Jl 1 '61; Discussion. 44:34 Ag 5 '61

THUNDERSTORMS
Prescription for thunderstorms. J. Le Barron. il Flying 68:31-2+ Je '61
Thrust lever. D. Kuhn. Flying 69:54 S '61
See also
Lightning

THURBER, James
Afternoon of a playwright: story. Esquire 56:64-5 Ag '61
Carpe noctem, if you can. Atlan 209:59-61 Ja '62
Future, if any, of comedy; or, Where do we non-go from here? il Harper 223:40-5 D '61
Man who was comedy. Theatre Arts 45:8-9 Ag '61
Manic in the moon. New Yorker 37:22-4 Ag 19 '61
Meaning manglers. Read Digest 78:62-4 Mr '61
Scotty who knew too much; excerpt from The Thurber carnival. Read Digest 79:201 D '61
Secret life of Walter Mitty; story; excerpt from My world, and welcome to it. Read Digest 79:168-72 N '61
Tiger who would be king. New Repub 145:3 N 13 '61
Unicorn in the garden; excerpt from The Thurber carnival. Read Digest 79:24F O '61
about
James Thurber. il por Time 78:81 N 10 '61
Jim. por Newsweek 58:35-6 N 13 '61
Obituary
New Yorker 37:247 N 11 '61. E. B. White Pub W 180:27 N 13 '61
Peripatetic reviewer. E. Weeks. Atlan 207:96 Je '61
Salute to Thurber; symposium; with excerpts from his works. il Sat R 44:14-18+ N 25 '61
What Thurber saw. C. A. Brady. Commonweal 75:274-6 D 8 '61

THURLOW, W. R. and Elfner, L. F.
Localization effects with steady thermal noise in one ear and pulsed thermal noise in the other. Science 134:617 S 1 '61

THURMAN, Sue E. (Bailey)
Dolls for democracy. il pors Ebony 17:93-4+ D '61

THURMOND, Strom
Excerpt from address, June 27, 1960. Cong Digest 40:157+ My '61
Excerpt from remarks, July 20, 1961. Cong Digest 40:234+ O '61
Road to utopia; address, February 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:339-42 Mr 15 '61
Strom's minutewomen. Reporter 25:15+ S 28 '61
Walker case issue. por N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ja 14 '62
That ever-willing Strom. G. McMillan. New Repub 146:9-11 Ja 8 '62

THURSTON peninsula. See Antarctic regions

THUTMOSE III, king of Egypt
Portrait of a Son of the sun. L. Cottrell. il por N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ F 26 '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 50:25-30 Jl '61

THYMES
Turfs of tiny thymes. E. P. Chalfin. il Horticulture 39:400+ Ag '61

THYMIDINE
Chronic infusion of tritiated thymidine into mice with tumors. M. L. Mendelsohn. il Science 135:213-15 Ja 19 '62
Sparing of folinic acid by thymidine. N. Grossowicz and F. Mandelbaum. bibliog il Science 133:1773 Je 2 '61; Reply with rejoinder. A. E. Bolinder. 134:1938+ D 8 '61

THYROID gland
Effect of dietary nitrate on thyroid function. R. A. Bloomfield and others. bibliog il Science 134:1690 N 24 '61
Faulty thyroid test. Sci N L 79:146 Mr 11 '61

THYROXINE
On the anomalous activity of thyroxin analogs in tadpoles. E. Frieden and G. W. Westmark. bibliog il Science 133:1487-9 My 12 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. J. Kollros. 134:892-4 S 22 '61

TI plant
Dracaena, means female dragon. B. L. Shippy. il Horticulture 40:31+ Ja '62

TIBET
Red terror in Tibet; interview. Dalai Lama. U S News 50:79 Ap 24 '61
Tibet: the red Chinese challenge to India. S. Chawla. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:171-7 Mr '61
Tibetans plan for tomorrow. E. A. Gross. For Affairs 40:136-42 O '61
Tiger at the gate. H. C. Hinton. Commonweal 75:427-30 Ja 19 '62
See also
Chinese in Tibet
English in Tibet

TIBETAN refugees. See Refugees, Tibetan

TIC-TAC-TOE (game) See Games

TICHENOR, Tom
Case of puppet love. por Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ Jl '61

TICKET-of-leave man; drama. See Taylor, T.

TICKET offices, Airline. See Airlines—Ticket offices

TICKETS
See also
Steamships and steamboats—Tickets
Theater tickets

TICKLING
Ticklishness is no laughing matter. G. J. Barmann. il Pop Sci 178:97-9+ Ap '61

TIDAL waves. See Seismic sea waves

TIDE power
See also
Passamaquoddy tidal power project

TIDES
What makes the mighty tides. F. Leiber. Sci Digest 49:83-7 Ap '61

TIDINESS. See Neatness

TIEPOLO, Giovanni Battista
Cover. il Am Artist 25:4+ O '61
Ten-cent Tiepolos. il Time 78:90-1 O 6 '61
Tiepolo treasures. il Newsweek 58:102 S 18 '61
Tiepolo: triumphal U.S. tour. il Art N 60: 40-1+ S '61
Tiepolo's work drawings; exhibition at National gallery. F. Getlein. New Repub 145: 46-7 O 2 '61

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort
Collecting Tiffany. J. T. Butler. il Antiques 80:352-4 O '61

TIFFIN, Pamela
Pamela's progress. il pors Esquire 57:92-5 Ja '62
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 24-5 D 2 '61
Pretty brunette and a German beat. E. Miller. pors Seventeen 20:112+ N '61

TIGER (periodical) See College and school journalism

TIGER hunting
Tigers and tourists. P. Grimes. il N Y Times Mag p 122 Mr 19 '61
Tigers are real. W. Page. il Field & S 65: 47-9+ Ap '61
Way with tigers. G. Fitz. il Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 O 2 '61

TIGERS
Enchantress! rare white tigress comes to Washington. T. H. Reed. il Nat Geog Mag 119:628-41 My '61
Tiger, tiger soaking wet. il Life 50:35-8 Mr 31 '61
See also
Tiger hunting

TIGERS (baseball) See Baseball clubs

TIGHTSQUEEZE, Va.
Squeeze play. Newsweek 58:20 Ag 14 '61

TIGRETT, John B.
Successful sucker. Newsweek 57:84 My 22 '61

TIJERINA, Felix
Now Juanito can read. K. Elliott. il por Coronet 50:132-6 Jl '61
Texas helps her little Latins. L. Alexander. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ag 5 '61

TIJUANA, Mexico
McCall's visits San Diego, with side trip to Tijuana. H. Sutton. McCalls 88:188A My '61

TIKAL. See Mayas

TILDEN, Freeman
Jefferson: outpost of history. Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 Jl '61

TILDEN, Paul Mason
Nature in rock & mineral. Natur Hist 70:72-6 Ap; 70-2+ N '61
Washington newsletter. Natur Hist 70:65-8 Je '61; 71:72-4+ Ja '62

TILE floors. See Floors, Tile

TILE setting
Now, rubber-grouted ceramic floor tile: Ceramaflex. il Pop Mech 115:220-2 Mr '61

TILE walls. See Walls, Tile

TILES
Ceramic tile design. J. Chase. il Sch Arts 61:34 S '61

TILES, Floor
New resilient floor coverings. il House & Gard 120:74-5 Ag '61
Vinyl floor coverings. il Consumer Bul 45: 13-17 F '62
Vinyl floor tiles. il Consumer Rep 26:552-5 O '61

TILIN, Marian
(ed) Recorded word (cont of On the record) See issues of Library journal

TILING. See Tile setting

TILL, Irene
Inventions make tycoons. Sat R 44:44+ My 6 '61

TILLAGE
For better plants and flowers. M. M. Taylor. Pop Gard 12:40-1 My '61
Garden, man's oldest cultural heritage. H. B. Stevens. il Horticulture 39:560+ N '61
Minimum tillage pays off. Suc Farm 59:82 Ap '61
Minimum tillage slashes your soil and water losses. T. L. Wainscott. il Suc Farm 59:47 F '61
Short of cash? try minimum tillage. il Farm J 85:39+ Ap '61

TILLAMOOK fire. See Forest fires

TILLES, Seymour
Understanding the consultant's role. Harvard Bsns R 39:87-99 N '61

TILLETT, Gladys A.
U.N. status of women commission considers needs in Africa. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:345-9 Ag 21 '61

TILLEY, Sugden
Please tell mother; story. McCalls 88:50-1 Ag '61

TILLICH, Paul
Inner aim; summary of address. por Time 77:57 Ap 21 '61

TILLINGHAST, Charles Carpenter, 1911-
Tillinghast of T.W.A. por Fortune 63:67 My '61
about
New president at TWA. por Time 77:72 Mr 31 '61
TWA's new chief. por Newsweek 57:70-1 Ap 3 '61

TILLY, Charles
Some problems in the history of the Vendée. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:19-33 O '61

TILTH, Soil. See Soil tilth

TILTON, H. M.
Museum of the Great Plains. Hobbies 66: 43+ S '61

TIMBER
See also
Forests and forestry

TIMBER cruising. See Forest mensuration

TIMBER land. See Forest land

TIMBERDOODLES. See Woodcocks

TIME
See also
Periodicity
Present, The

TIME, Daylight saving. See Daylight saving

TIME, Incorporated
Time, inc. book division lists fourteen projects for '61. Pub W 179:207-8 Ja 23 '61

TIME, Use of
Art of making time stand still. E. Janeway. Read Digest 80:202C-202D F '62
How to gain an extra hour every day; excerpt. R. Josephs. il Pop Sci 180:117-30 Ja '62

TIME-lapse photography. See Photography, Time-lapse

TIME limit relays. See Relays, Time limit

TIME measurements
Cesium beam is leading to improved timing accuracy. il Miss & Roc 8:34 Ja 2 '61
Measure time by atoms. Sci N L 81:6 Ja 6 '62
New second. Sr Schol 78:49 F 8 '61
Simple story of time. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:42-3 Mr; 46-7+ Ap; 46-7+ My; 46-7 Je; 46-7+ Jl '61

TIME of destiny: time of love; story. See Fox, E. S.

TIME of evensong; story. See Plantz, D. J.

TIME payment sales. See Instalment plan

TIME signals, Radio
Changes in WWV standard broadcasts. il Electr World 65:51 Ap '61

TIME to live again; story. See Schweitzer, G.

TIMERS. See Timing devices

TIMES, New York. See New York times

TIMES Tower building. See New York (city)—Architecture

TIMIDITY
Helping the timid child. E. R. Treen. il Parents Mag 37:52-3+ Ja '62

TIMING devices
Automatic photo-enlarger timer. S. Horwitz and H. L. Marsh, jr. il Electr World 65:61-4 My '61

New army timers combine small size, high accuracy. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9: 26-7 Jl 31 '61

TIMKEN roller bearing company
Timken edition of Lenin. D. Spitz. Harper 222: 56-7 Mr '61

To tax and to destroy. Nat R 10:307 My 20 '61

TIMMERMAN, Robert W.
Rumble filters for stereo. bibliog Electr World 65:40-2 My '61

TIMOTHY, Sister Mary. See Mary Timothy, Sister

TIN Maung
Trusteeship in a stage of transition toward the goal of self-government or independence. por U N Rev 8:20-1 S '61

TIN
Bolivia reassured on U.S. disposal of surplus tin from stockpile; exchange of messages, J. F. Kennedy; V. Paz Estenssoro. Dept State Bul 45:772-3 N 6 '61

TIN CAN ISLAND. See Tonga (islands)

TIN cans
Tarnished and the bright. il Duns R 78:65-6+ N '61

TIN plate
Why big steel yielded on tinplate. Bsns W p32 N 18 '61

TINDALL, George B.
South: into the mainstream. Cur Hist 40: 269-73+ My '61

TINDER, Glenn
Encounter with chaos. Yale R 50:357-69 Mr '61

TINKER, Frank A.
Are we flying junk? Pop Mech 115:129-33+ Mr '61

Flying fish and game warden. Flying 68: 44-5+ F '61

Have we reached the limit in land speeds? Pop Mech 116:96-100+ Jl '61

How to outwit an ouzel, or a baby pelican. Pop Mech 117:146-51+ Ja '62

Is this the world's worst airline? Pop Mech 115:81-5+ Ap '61

Songbird that swims under water. il por Audubon Mag 63:212-15 Jl '61

They're changing Great Salt Lake into a fishpond. Pop Mech 116:116-20 D '61

Who owns the air? Flying 70:42-3+ Ja '62

TINPLATE. See Tin plate

TINSLEY, Russell
Ten minutes to survival. il pors Pop Mech 116:66-71+ Ag; 156-60+ S '61

TINTYPE
Glossy prints are best: fact or fiction? A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:44-5+ S '61

TIPPING
Outstretched palm. il Time 77:44-5 Je 23 '61

TIRANA, Turhan
Mr Green picks up the pieces. Reporter 25: 37-9 Jl 20 '61

TIRE chains. See Chains

TIRE industry and trade
Auto tires find new sales outlets. il Bsns W p 136+ S 23 '61

TIRES, Automobile
Buyer's guide to tires. il Changing T 15:25-30 Jl '61

Flat-footed tires tread softly. il Pop Sci 179:102-3 N '61

Get more miles from your tires. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:113-14 Mr '61

Guide to buying tires. B. Dredge. il Motor T 13:40-3 Ag '61

Liquid traction. E. Rickman. il Hot Rod 14: 102-3 Jl '61

Snow tires and chains. il Changing T 15:15-16 N '61

Tire tailor for the Indy 500. J. Whipple. il Pop Mech 115:86-9+ Je '61

What's new in tires. R. Gorman. il Pop Sci 179:80-2+ D '61

Why let your snow tires loaf? M. F. Kirk. il Pop Sci 179:179-80 O '61

Advertising

Nylon-rayon war. il Time 77:66+ Je 23 '61

Repairing

Instant flat tire repair? il Consumer Bul 44: 39+ S '61

Truth about patching tubeless tires. R. Gorman. il Pop Sci 178:115-18 My '61

TIRES, Motor truck
Supertires for trucks and trailers. J. Joseph. il Pop Mech 116:106-7 D '61

TIROL. See Tyrol

TIROS (artificial satellites) See Artificial satellites—Meteorological applications

TISCHE, Jim, and Hornbeck, Gene
In winter it's coyotes. il Field & S 66:32-5 Ja '62

TISOT, Henri
Letter from Paris; takeoff of de Gaulle the speechmaker. Genêt. New Yorker 37:104+ Ja 20 '62

TISSUE metabolism
Cellular adaptation to morphine in rats. A. E. Takemori. bibliog Science 133:1018-19 Mr 31 '61

Oxygen consumption of tissues in the human lung. H. W. Fritts, jr. and others. bibliog il Science 133:1070-2 Ap 7 '61

Toxohormone-like factor from microorganisms with impaired respiration. V. Callao and E. Montoya. bibliog il Science 134: 2041-2 D 22 '61

TISSUE paper work. See Paper work

TISSUES
How cells associate. A. A. Moscona. il Sci Am 205:142-6+ S '61
See also
Cells
Muscle
Plant cells and tissues

Culture

Animal cell cultures. N. P. Salzman. bibliog il Science 133:1559-65 My 19 '61

Estradiol stimulation of glycine incorporation by human endometrium in tissue culture. G. L. L. Robertson and others. bibliog il Science 134:1986-7 D 15 '61

Maintenance of normal in situ chromosomal features in long-term tissue cultures. G. Yerganian and M. J. Leonard. bibliog il Science 133:1600-1 My 19 '61

Single nerve fibers. il Sci N L 79:342 Je 3 '61

Respiration

See Tissue metabolism

TITANIUM
Titanium to slash weight of cases in Minuteman 2nd stage. il Miss & Roc 8:22-3 F 20 '61

TITLE insurance. See Insurance, Title

TITLE pages
In the interests of scholarship. M. L. Taylor. Pub W 180:15 D 18 '61

TITLES, Moving picture. See Moving pictures, Amateur—Titles

TITLES of books, stories, etc.
How long, O muse? il N Y Times Mag p73+ D 3 '61

PT action. Newsweek 59:79 F 5 '62

When you can't find a title. M. Pither. Writer 74:21 O '61

TITLES of honor and nobility
Reverend Smith. Christian Cent 78:375 Mr 22 '61; Reply. 78:543 Ap 26 '61

Title game. N. Perrin. Vogue 137:104+ F 1 '61

TITLES of periodicals
But can you do that? Dell publishing co. v. Stanley publications. H. Pilpel. Pub W 179:57 Je 26 '61

TITO
Neutralizing down south. il por Time 77: 40 Ap 28 '61
Red maverick. il por Sr Schol 78:15 Mr 8 '61
They call themselves neutrals. G. Bailey. il Reporter 25:21-3 S 28 '61
Tito: cold war middle man. E. O. Hauser. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:110-13 S 30 '61
Tito's neutral road, toward Moscow. P. Underwood. il pors N Y Times Mag p32-3+ N 26 '61
What is Tito doing in Asia, Africa and Latin America? address, May 19, 1961. W. H. Smyth. Vital Speeches 27:552-4 Jl 1 '61

TITOV, Gherman Stepanovich
After Titov. . . por Newsweek 58:80-1 Ag 21 '61
Cosmonaut II. por Sr Schol 79:8-9 S 13 '61
I am eagle. il por Time 78:22-3 Ag 18 '61
Russians put man in space for a day. il por Bsns W p25-6 Ag 12 '61
Soviets reveal how astronaut felt in flight through space. Bsns W p 165 O 14 '61
Story of Titov's voyage; with interviews with leading scientists. il pors U S News 51:40+, 44-5 Ag 21 '61
This brave man. il por Newsweek 58:50-1 Ag 14 '61
Titov's triumph in seventeen orbits. il por Life 51:42-3 Ag 18 '61
Unearthly first night, he woke up late. J. Lear. por Sat R 44:53 O 7 '61
Vostok scores bioastronautics triumph. il Aviation W 75:31-2 Ag 14 '61

TITUS, Harold
Are trout fishermen hoaxed? Field & S 66: 19+ Jl '61
(ed) Conservation. See issues of Field & stream
Waterfowl: black days ahead. Field & S 66:35+ S '61

TITUS, Jerry
Driving the Chevy II; Driving Chevrolet's 409 Super Sport. Motor T 13:48-51 D '61

TIVOLI park. See Copenhagen—Parks and playgrounds

TIZARD, Sir Henry Thomas
Science and government, by C. P. Snow. Review
Nation 192:323-4 Ap 15 '61. R. Calder
Truth about Churchill's aide; a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il por Sat R 44:49-53 Mr 4 '61
Whether we live or die. C. P. Snow. il por Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61

TJADER, Cal
Tjader up to date. R. F. Thompson. il por Sat R 45:43 Ja 27 '62

TKACH, Susan
For teachers on Mother's day; poem. PTA Mag 55:13 My '61

TO Damascus; drama. See Strindberg, A.

TO discover the path to love, you must unlock your heart; story. See Meyercord, M.

TOADS
Auxetic growth in the Javanese toad, bufo melanostictus. G. Church. bibliog il Science 133:2012-14 Je 23 '61
See also
Frogs
Tree frogs and tree toads

TOAST; story. See Gill, B.

TOASTERS, Electric. See Electric toasters

TOBACCO
Nicot's weed. Time 77:17 Mr 31 '61
Suppression of shoot formation in cultured tobacco cells by gibberellic acid. T. Murashige. bibliog il Science 134:280 Jl 28 '61
See also
Nicotiana
Smoking
Physiological effects
Don't let tobacco trap your teen-ager; with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall, W. W. Bauer. bibliog il PTA Mag 55:4-7, 34 Mr '61
Inhibiting effect of tobacco smoke on some crystalline enzymes. R. Lange. bibliog il Science 134:52-3 Jl 7 '61
Liggett & Myers at the bar. A. E. Rowse. New Repub 145:13-14 N 20 '61
Two of three physicans indict smoking in cancer. Sci Digest 50:48 Jl '61

TOBACCO industry and trade
See also
Cigar industry
Cigarettes

TOBACCO pipes
California pipes. C. Miles. il Hobbies 66:114-16+ Mr '61

TOBAY Pond sanctuary. See Wildlife sanctuaries

TOBEY, Mark
Letter from Paris exhibition at the Musée des arts décoratifs. Genêt. New Yorker 37:76-7 Ja 6 '62
Search without end. por Newsweek 58:99 N 6 '61

TOBIAS, John
Empty houses; poem. McCalls 88:178 Je '61

TOBIN, Austin J.
Balanced transportation; address, October 18, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:146-9 D 15 '61

TOBIN, James
What kind of economy is it? ed. by H. Schwartz. por N Y Times Mag p7+ Jl 23 '61

TOBIN, Richard Lardner
Civil war. Sat R 44:13-17 S 2 '61
(ed) Communications. See issues of Saturday review
Echoes of a century ago. Sat R 44:21+ Ap 1 '61
Murder will out. Sat R 44:14 Ag 26 '61
Songs and sounds of the centennial. Sat R 44:47 Je 10 '61
U.S. history's great single event. Sat R 44: 23 Jl 8 '61
Vital statistics, 1961. Sat R 44:24 My 27 '61

TOBIN, Robert W.
Town and country. Commonweal 73:583-4 Mr 3 '61

TOBIRAS
Try the Tobira as a standard. il Sunset 127: 212 N '61

TOBY, Mark
Courtship of Eddie's father; story. Good H 153:49-51 Ag '61

TOD, Giles M. S.
Farewell Hartford. Motor B 107:114-15+ Ja '61
Windships on the wane. Motor B 109:85-7+ Ja '62

TODAY'S health (periodical)
Importance of honesty in advertising. F. R. Gamble. Todays Health 39:14 Jl '61

TODD, Arthur
Broadway theatre on discs. Mus Am 81:16-18+ Mr '61
Carnival; on the record, on the stage. Mus Am 81:25-6 Jl '61
Concerning upkeep (cont) Recreation 54:93, 156, 269, 330, 435 F-Mr, My-Je, O '61
Dynamics of musical theatre. Mus Am 81: 12+ D '61
Leontyne Price. Mus Am 82:12-15 Ja '62
Ruth St Denis on dance's world role. Theatre Arts 45:66-7 S '61

TODD, Carlos
Tension in the Caribbean; address, August 11, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:752-5 O 1 '61

TODD, Hollis. See Zakia, R. D. jt. auth.

TODD, Jessie
Cloth window designs. Sch Arts 60:25 Ap '61
School arts young contributors grow up. Sch Arts 61:27-8 O '61

TODD, Ruthven
Two-legged cat; poem. Atlan 208:81 S '61

TOELLE, Gervase
Landscape: Niagara; poem. Cath World 194: 12 O '61

TOEPEL, M. G.
Regional reference systems. por Library J 86:1542-5 Ap 15 '61

TOFFLER, Alvin
Borden's land of milk and money. Fortune 63:119-23+ Mr '61
Competition that refreshes. Fortune 63:124-8+ My '61
How congressmen make up their minds. Redbook 118:56-7+ F '62
Quantity of culture. Fortune 64:124-7+ N '61

TOFT, A. B. W.
Visit si! Sat R 45:28-9+ Ja 6 '62

TOGLIATTI, Palmiro
Communist roadblock in Italian politics. C. Sterling. il Reporter 26:22-6 Ja 4 '62

TOILET
Clean look you like. W. R. Vath. il Todays Health 39:55-8 O '61
How wrong can you be! How pretty can you get! il McCalls 88:84-7 Mr '61
See also
Baths
Beauty, Personal
Manicuring

TOILET preparations
See also
Cosmetics

TOINETTE; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

TOKLAS, Alice B.
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37:106+ D 16 '61

TOKLE, Art
Old daredevil. il Time 77:38-9 F 3 '61

TOKYO
Tokyo changes face for Asia's first Olympics. D. S. Connery. il Sports Illus 14:38-41 My 8 '61
See also
Stock exchange—Tokyo

City planning
Tokyo into Venice. il Arch Forum 115:142-3 S '61

Music
Tokyo variety. B. E. Martin. Opera N 25:32 F 11 '61
See also
East-West music encounter, Tokyo

Riots
Mobocracy again. Time 77:24 Je 16 '61
Rule by riot. Newsweek 57:44 Je 19 '61

Social conditions
Letter from Tokyo. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:132+ Ap 22 '61
Two Tokyos: Americans at Sophia university. H. C. Gardiner. America 105:610-11 Ag 12 '61

Street traffic
Curb parking and garages in Tokyo. Am City 76:133 O '61

Subways
Sardine-san. il Newsweek 57:46+ F 13 '61

TOLAND, John
Death watch in the Pacific: excerpt from But not in shame. Look 25:86-8+ S 12 '61
Defeat and death on Bataan: excerpt from But not in shame. Look 25:92-4+ N 7 '61
Defenses crumble; excerpt from But not in shame. Look 25:90-8+ O 10 '61

TOLAND, Stewart
Child who was thrown away; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 My 13 '61

TOLBERT, Frank X.
Radio's merry maverick. Coronet 50:128-32 My '61

TOLCHIN, Martin
Parent and child (cont) N Y Times Mag p32 Je 18 '61

TOLEDO, Ohio
History
Jones vs. Jones. W. G. McLoughlin. il Am Heritage 12:56-9+ Ap '61

TOLEDO, Ohio, museum of art
French decorative arts. il Antiques 79:290 Mr '61

TOLERANCE. See Toleration

TOLERANCE, Immunological. See Immunity

TOLERATION
Toleration and the reformation, by J. Lecler. Review
Christian Cent 78:877-9 Jl 19 '61. K. Haselden
Commonweal 73:591 Mr 3 '61. G. H. Tavard
See also
Prejudice

TOLL bridges
Anyone for bridge? il Newsweek 57:70 Mr 27 '61

TOLL roads
Better times for turnpikes. il U S News 50:109-12 My 22 '61
Most toll roads doing better. U S News 51:87 S 4 '61
Toll-house kooks. Newsweek 58:29-30 D 11 '61
See also
Express highways

TOLMAN, Newton F.
Dog days. Atlan 208:56-8 Ag '61

TOLMAN, Pauli
Man and art. East and West. por Sch Arts 60:17-29 Je '61

TOLSTAĬA, Aleksandra L'vovna, grafinĭa
Daughter reminisces. Sat R 44:15 Ag 19 '61

TOLSTAĬA, Sof'ĭa Andreevna (Bers) grafinĭa
Daughter reminisces. A. L. Tolstoy. il Sat R 44:15 Ag 19 '61
Married to Tolstoy, by C. Asquith. Review Sat R por 44:14 Ag 19 '61. I. Spector

TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, graf
Kreutzer sonata; dramatization. See Lovell, R. and Watt, H.
about
Daughter reminisces. A. L. Tolstoy. il por Sat R 44:15 Ag 19 '61
50,000 letters attest the idealism of Leo Tolstoy. A. Shifman. il pors UNESCO Courier 14:23-6 Ja '61
Married to Tolstoy, by C. Asquith. Review Nat R por 11:56-7 Jl 29 '61. S. Leslie Sat R por 44:14 Ag 19 '61. I. Spector

TOLSTOY, Leo. See Tolstoi, L. N.

TOMASELLI, Joseph F.
Seraphic veteran. Opera N 25:18-19 Ap 29 '61

TOMASI DI LAMPEDUSA, Giuseppe. See Lampedusa, G. di

TOMATOES
Biosynthesis of stigmasterol in tomato fruits. R. D. Bennett and others. bibliog il Science 134:671-2 S 8 '61
Cherry tomatoes. R. L. Carolus. Farm J 85:88 My '61
For the small garden, you can't beat tomatoes. H. E. Downer. Pop Gard 12:26+ Ap '61
Grow tomatoes without transplanting? B. Hardy and P. Minges. il Farm J 85:33+ Je '61
New source for the j_2 gene governing jointless pedicel in tomato. G. B. Reynard. bibliog il Science 134:2102 D 29 '61
Tomatoes, how I grow the very best. A. R. Loisch. il Flower Grower 48:64-7 Ap '61
Training tomatoes in a cylinder. il Sunset 126:250+ My '61
See also
Cookery—Vegetables

TOMBAUGH, Clyde William
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 115:143 F '61

TOMBS
Kings' macabre burial; Shang tombs. il Life 51:89-91 S 29 '61
Politics in the tomb; new grave for Stalin. il U S News 51:4 N 13 '61
Vacancy; removal of Stalin's body. Nation 193:366 N 11 '61

TOMBSTONES. See Sepulchral monuments

TOMLINSON, Charles
America: imagination and the spirit of place. Nat R 11:86-7+ Ag 12 '61
And the eyelids are a little weary. Poetry 98:53-5 Ap '61
Four poems: Flight; Ship's waiters; Gossamers; Death of Elizabeth Grieve. Nat R 11:19 Jl 15 '61
Metaphysicals revisited. Poetry 99:261-2 Ja '62
Pull down thy vanity. Poetry 98:263-6 Jl '61
Return to Hinton; Portrait of Mrs Spaxton; Hand at Callow Hill farm; Picture of J. T. in a prospect of stone; poems. Poetry 98:133-40 Je '61
Two Englands. Poetry 99:54-6 O '61
(tr) See Machado, A. Summer night

TOMPKINS, E. Berkeley
Philadelphia: historic port. Antiques 80:126-9 Ag '61

TOMPKINS, Ellsworth
In-service education starts with you; discussion. NEA J 50:13-14 Ap '61

TONALITY
Key to the twenties. K. Boehm. il Opera N 25:8-9+ Ap 8 '61

TONAWANDA, N.Y.
Air conditioning was free. L. F. Kniffin. il Am City 76:107-8 O '61

TONGA (islands)
Philatelists, rejoice; return of natives to Niuafoo. Newsweek 59:40+ Ja 22 '62

TONGUES of men and dolphins; story. See Jacobs, H. B.

TONN, Martin
How intelligent are you about intelligence? Good H 153:104d Jl '61

TONNAGE
Universal tonnage measurement. J. W. Gulick. Dept State Bul 44:594-6 Ap 24 '61

TONOPAH test range. See Proving grounds

TONSILLECTOMY. See Throat—Surgery

TONSILS
Tonsils: new look at an old problem. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:56-7+ Je '61

TONSOR, Stephen
Disputed heritage of Burke. Nat R 10:390-1 Je 17 '61
Revolutionary tradition. Nat R 10:222-4 Ap 8 '61

TONUS, Muscular. See Muscles

TOO late to scream; novel. See Ford, L.

TOO many masterpieces; story. See Standish, R.

TOO many suitors; story. See Temple, W.

TOO slow for the crowd; story. See Duganne, P.

TOOHEY, Barbara
Civil war battle cry; poem. Wilson Lib Bul 36:374 Ja '62
J'accuse. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:516-17 Mr '61
On the difficulties of review interpretation. Wilson Lib Bul 35:714 My '61
Toohey's original geographic blues; poem. Wilson Lib Bul 36:301 D '61

TOOHEY, John Latham
Fabulous file; story. McCalls 88:60-1 Mr '61
Irishman wouldn't wear green; story. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7 Mr 18 '61
Never in New York; story. Ladies Home J 79:50-1 Ja '62
Three for the show; story. Ladies Home J 78:60-1 O '61

TOOKE, Alfred I.
Birds that helped Columbus. Audubon Mag 63:252-3+ S '61

TOOL boxes, racks, etc.
Rolling toolbox. il Pop Mech 116:178-81 S '61
Three tool racks that speed up shop work. il Farm J 85:48 Jl '61

TOOL houses. See Garden houses, shelters, etc.

TOOL steel
Hardest tool steel in production. Miss & Roc 9:38 Jl 31 '61

TOOLS
Home shop news report. S. M. Gallager. il Pop Sci 179:164-6+ N; 155-6 D '61; 180: 191-2+ Ja '62
Man's hobby, early craftsmen's tools. il Am Home 64:70-1 Jl '61
Shopping for tools. See issues of Popular mechanics
Special tools designed for use in space. il Aviation W 74:54 Ap 17 '61
See also
Cutting tools
Files and rasps
Machine tools
Stone implements and weapons
also names of tools, e.g. Shovels, spades, etc.

TOOTH decay. See Teeth—Diseases

TOOTH powder and pastes. See Dentifrices

TOOTHBRUSHES
Which toothbrush for you. Good H 153:136 N '61

TOOTS Shor restaurant. See New York (city) —Hotels, restaurants, etc.

TOPCHIEV, A. V.
Prospects for scientific cooperation. Bul Atomic Sci 18:16-20 Ja '62

TOPIARY work
Fanciful world of topiary. il House & Gard 120:160-3 O '61
Topiary, art of sculpturing plants. N. Phillips. il Horticulture 39:412-13 Ag '61

TOPIC (periodical)
Newcomer. Time 78:84+ O 27 '61

TOPKAPI Sarayi museum. See Istanbul— Galleries and museums

TOPOLOGY
Tricks with topology; excerpt from Exploring mathematics on your own. W. H. Glenn and D. A. Johnson. il Sci Digest 50:16-18+ N '61

TOPPINGS, Whipped. See Icings

TOPS (take off pounds sensibly) See Clubs

TORCASO, Roy R.
Religious oath held unconstitutional. Christian Cent 78:821 Jl 5 '61

TORCH, Plasma. See Plasma jet

TORCH of Friendship. See Miami, Fla.—Monuments, statues, etc.

TORCHES
Shop tool in a bottle; propane torch. J. Parker. il Pop Mech 116:207-10 O '61

TORLUEMKE, Judy
Small but handy prodigy. G. S. Brown. il pors Sports Illus 15:23-6 Ag 21 '61

TORMEY, Lynthia Browning
Ideas from ink blots. Sch Arts 61:33 D '61

TORN, Jesse
Fig leaf in her bonnet. Criticism New Yorker 37:52 Je 24 '61

TORNADOES
Dreamers & twisters. Time 77:63 My 19 '61
Tornado hunters. E. D. Fales, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ My 20 '61

TÖRNGREN, Ralf
Neutrality of Finland. For Affairs 39:601-9 Jl '61

TORONTO

Libraries

Dr Shaw and Toronto's children. L. H. Freiser. Library J 86:1947-9 [Jr Lib 7:9-11] My 15 '61; Reply. M. V. Gaver. 86:2202+ Je 15 '61; Rejoinder. 86:2704 S 1 '61

Metropolitan district

Don Mills, the planned industrial community near Toronto. il Arch Forum 114:63-6 Ja '61

Music

[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:25 F; 28 Mr '61

Theater

Tryouts and triumphs in Toronto. N. Cohen. il Theatre Arts 45:22-4+ O '61

TORONTO Maple Leafs. See Hockey teams

TORONTO public library
Immigrant and the public library; report from Toronto. H. C. Campbell. il Library J 86: 2057-9 Je 1 '61

TORONTO stock exchange. See Stock exchange —Toronto

TORPEDOES
Air wrapping may speed torpedoes. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:26 Ap 17 '61

TORQUE wrenches
Tighten that nut! T. Green. il Hot Rod 15: 40-3+ Ja '62

TORRANCE, E. Paul
Stress. NEA J 50:8-11 D '61

about

Creative child. C. Brossard. il por Look 25: 111-12+ N 7 '61

TORRENCE, J. E.
Computer contract. Am City 76:143-5 Ag '61

TORRES, Manuel
Manuel Torres, a Pan Americanist in the days of the independence movement. C. H. Bowman, jr. il Américas 13:20-2 Je '61

TORRES-GARCIA, Joaquin
Art galleries; exhibition at the Marks gallery. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:101-2 Ja 27 '62

TORRES-RIOSECO, Arturo
Double soliloquy. por Américas 13:43-4 Je '61

TORREY, Volta
Changing partners in the atom dance. Sat R 44:68-9 My 6 '61

TORREYA californica. See California nutmeg

TORTA. See Cookery, Italian

TORTE. See Cake; Meringue

TORTILLAS. See Bread

TOSCA; opera. See Puccini, G.

TOSCANINI, Arturo
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il por Atlan 207:100+ Ap '61
Toscanini at Triebschen. E. de Weerth. il por Opera N 25:21-3 Mr 18 '61
Toscanini in stereo. R. A. Flanagan. por Pop Electr 14:62-3 My '61
Toscanini; the maestro returns in electronic stereo. I. Kipnis. pors Am Rec G 27:540-1+ Mr '61

TOSCANINI, Walter
New masks for old faces; ed. by J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:8-11+ Mr 4 '61
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. il Atlan 207:100+ Ap '61

TOTALITARIANISM
C. P. Snow and the third culture. L. Fallers. Bul Atomic Sci 17:306-10 O '61

TOTH, Csanad
Lest we forget; address, October 22, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:159-60 D 15 '61

TOUCH of villainy; story. See Mosley, J. B.

TOULOUSE-LAUTREC MONFA, Henri Marie Raymond de
Inside job. il por Newsweek 57:94 F 27 '61
Lautrec museum at Albi. F. Hanley. il Am Artist 25:35-7 Ap '61
Toulouse-Lautrec, by H. Perruchot. Review Nat R 11:198-9 S 23 '61. G. Davenport

TOUR de France (bicycle race) See Bicycle racing

TOURÉ, Sékou
People of the week. por U S News 51:12 D 25 '61
Sekou's switch. por Newsweek 59:28 Ja 8 '62
Slap for red pals. por Time 79:26 Ja 5 '62
Wind blows west. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 22 '62

TOURIST trade
Tourists, go home! Nat R 11:113 Ag 26 '61
Tourists or termites? W. D. Patterson. Sat R 44:36+ Mr 11 '61
See also
Souvenirs
Travel—Economic aspects

Bermuda
Bermuda fosters Midwest tourist market. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:53-4 Ap 10 '61

Caribbean region
Crowds in the sun. il Time 79:36+ Ja 19 '62

Europe, Western
After a slow start, travel to Europe picks up. il U S News 51:50 Jl 3 '61
Where are the U.S. tourists? U S News 51:8 Ag 21 '61

Great Britain
Controlled Gauguinism. Newsweek 58:73-4 D 4 '61

Greece, Modern
From an agent abroad. J. Winterich. Sat R 44:35-6 Je 10 '61

Indonesia
Up with *kepariwisataan*. B Kalb. il Sat R 44:34+ D 9 '61

Netherlands
Richard Joseph's travel notes: getting to The Netherlands. Esquire 56:62+ O '61

United States
America is a bad tourist trap. D. Holden. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Je 11; Discussion. il p6-7+ Jl 2 '61
America puts out the welcome sign. H. Sutton. Read Digest 78:201-2+ Je '61
Closing the tourist gap. Time 77:34+ Mr 3 '61
Columbus couldn't get a visa. W. G. Magnuson. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ Ap 16 '61
European travel to U.S. spurred by SAS. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 74:41+ Mr 27 '61
Exhilarating view. H. Sutton. Sat R 45:27+ Ja 6 '62
Problems loom for Visit USA program. G. Garrison. Aviation W 75:40-1 Jl 17 '61
Sell America bill. Life 50:26 F 10 '61
Tourism and the U.S. economy. il Sr Scho! 79:12-13+ S 20 '61
U.S. bid for foreign travelers. il Bsns W p 122 F 18 '61
Visitors from abroad. il Time 78:34-5 Jl 7 '61
What to see in America. S. M. Black. New Yorker 37:135-6+ S 9 '61; Discussion. 37: 145-7 S 30; 158+ O 28 '61
See also
United States—Travel service

Virgin Islands
Virgin Islands. R. C. Kingsbury. bibliog f il Focus 11:1-6 Mr '61

TOURISTS. See Travelers

TOURNAMENT of champions. See Golf

TOURNAMENTS
See also
Basketball tournaments

TOURS, Garden. See Garden tours

TOURS, School. See School excursions

TOUSEY, R.
Solar research from rockets. bibliog Science 134:441-8 Ag 18 '61

TOVEY, Donald Francis
Tovey. G. Stevens. por Hi Fi 11:57-8+ D '61

TOVISH, Harold
Sculpture: the sober art. Atlan 208:35-9 S '61

TOWELS
Case of the Federal trade commission and the not-so-fluffy towels. Consumer Bul 44:29-30 Ag '61

TOWER, Jay
Reviewing paperbounds. Pub W 180:30-3 S 11 '61

TOWER, John Goodwin
How voters feel in '61: here are the first straws. il por U S News 50:56 Ap 17 '61
Jack the giant killer. il por Time 77:16 Je 9 '61
Low in the saddle. Nation 192:491 Je 10 '61
Texas: first Republican senator since 1870s? por U S News 50:83 My 22 '61

TOWER, Whitney
Horse racing. See issues of Sports illustrated

TOWERS
One man's ovation to America; Watts towers near Los Angeles. il Vogue 137:184-5 F 1 '61

TOWERS, Radio. See Radio towers

TOWING
Towing with small boats. C. J. Manney. il Motor B 108:26-7+ S: 36+ O '61

TOWN Hall. See New York (city)—Town Hall

TOWN halls. See City halls

TOWN meeting
Farce down east. il Newsweek 59:74 Ja 29 '62

TOWN named Hate; story. See Prebble, J.

TOWN reports. See Municipal reports

TOWNE, Anthony
Dead of winter; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Ja 20 '62

TOWNLEY family
At the sign of the crest. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:126-7 O '61

TOWNS. See Cities and towns

TOWNSEND, Emily
Dactylo-epitrites for Dudley Fitts; poem. Poetry 98:157 Je '61

TOWNSEND, Lynn Alfred
Chrysler's new bosses. il por Time 78:67-8 Ag 4 '61
Chrysler's Tex Colbert bows out. il por Newsweek 58:55 Ag 7 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:14 Ag 7 '61

TOWSTER, Julian
U.S.S.R. and the U.S. bibliog f Cur Hist 42:1-7 Ja '62

TOXICOLOGY. See Poisons

TOXOPLASMA
Toxoplasma from the eggs of the domestic fowl (gallus gallus) P. G. Pande and others. bibliog il Science 133:648 Mr 3 '61; Reply. G. DuShane and others. 134:945-6 S 29 '61

TOY, Barbara
Night on the princes' prison mountain; excerpt from In search of Sheba. Mlle 54: 98-9+ Ja '62

TOY automobiles. See Automobiles, Toy

TOY banks. See Banks, Coin

TOY deer. See Deer

TOY industry
Adclub discusses What can we do about price-cutting? A. Ginsberg; T. Wilentz. Pub W 180:33-4 O 16 '61
Christmas commercials for children. il Consumer Rep 26:638-40 N '61
New sideline items, games, kits, hobby crafts seen at the toy fair. il Pub W 179:16-24 Ap 3 '61
Toy makers take a beating. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:32 Ja 2 '61
Toymakers discover space age. il Bsns W p48-9 Jl 29 '61

TOY machine guns. See Machine guns, Toy

TOY soldiers
Reverend Ward's lead soldiers. S. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:122 Ag '61

TOY sports cars. See Automobiles, Toy

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Communism and the West in Asian countries; address, April 14, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336: 30-6 Jl '61
Historian's struggle with religion; excerpt from Reconsiderations. Horizon 3:57-65 Ja '61
Our massive heritage. por NEA J 50:9 F '61
Some great if's of history. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ Mr 5 '61
Toynbee looks ahead; interview. Américas 13:43 S '61

about

Challenge and response. G. Bruun. por Sat R 44:16-17 My 27 '61
Rabbis rebuke Toynbee. Christian Cent 78:733 Je 14 '61
Real enemy? por Time 78:112 S 22 '61
Scholars may change but facts don't. F. Morley. por Nations Bsns 49:29-30 Ag '61
Toynbee and the historians. J. N. Moody. Commonweal 74:330-2 Je 23 '61
Toynbee's epistle to the Jews. J. B. Agus. Commentary 32:239-42 S '61; Discussion. 32: 534-5 D '61

TOYS
Christmas fantasy. S. A. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:122-3+ D '61
Creative use of toys. B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:36+ D '61
Dippy new toy on the water. il Life 51:77-8 Jl 14 '61
5,000 toys and most of them move. M. W. Lear. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ D 10 '61
For women only. il Look 25:70b-70c D 19 '61
Gimmick. il Newsweek 58:59 N 27 '61
Go yo-yo. il Newsweek 57:70 My 22 '61
Ho, ho hokum. il Newsweek 58:78+ D 18 '61
How to choose the right toy. A. O. Ross. il Parents Mag 36:60-2 N '61
It says here . . ; that any eight-year old can assemble it. A. B. Heath. il Nat R 11: 447-8 D 30 '61
Light control for battery powered toys. M. H. Patrick. il Pop Electr 15:65-6 S '61
Musical toys. M. Sonino. Mus Am 81:10-11 D '61
Noah's arks and dolls with measles. N. Magid. Commonweal 75:367-8 D 29 '61
On and off the avenue (cont) New Yorker 37: 172+ D 9 '61
Ride 'em cowboy. R. Hoppough. il Pop Mech 116:159 N '61
Science kits for junior geniuses. il Am Home 64:20-1 D '61
Science toys in the classroom and the home. A. Raskin. NEA J 50:41 N '61
Shhh! top secret. il Newsweek 57:79 Mr 20 '61
Simple joys for the young Molloys; excerpt from And then there were eight. P. Molloy. PTA Mag 56:31 D '61
Three interesting toys. il Consumer Bul 44: 24 D '61
Toymakers discover space age. il Bsns W p48-9 Jl 29 '61
Toys for Christmas giving. il Changing T 15: 5-7 N '61
Toys, tots, and terrors. E. Boulding. Sat R 44:35 D 2 '61

See also

Christmas gifts for children
Doll houses
Dolls
Electric toys
Mattel, incorporated
Playgrounds, Home—Equipment
Rattles
Toy industry

Testing

May these toys be safe from children. P. Cummings. il Coronet 50:185-7 Je '61

TOYS in the attic; drama. See Hellman, L.

TOZER, Eliot
Skyhook plucks pilot out of trouble. Pop Sci 179:104-7+ N '61
Way out parachutes of the space age. Flying 70:54-5+ Ja '62

TOZZI, Giorgio
Bass on the rise. R. Ericson. il por N Y Times Mag p56+ Mr 19 '61
Basso's lot. por Time 77:84+ Ap 7 '61

TRACE, Arther S. Jr
Can Ivan read better than Johnny? Sat Eve Post 234:30+ My 27 '61

TRACERS, Radioactive. See Radioactive tracers

TRACHTMAN, Gilbert M.
Should parents know the results of intelligence tests? PTA Mag 56:4-6 bibliog(p35) Ja '62

TRACHTMAN, Paul
Silence in which Lulu walks; poem. Nation 193:86 Ag 12 '61

TRACK athletes. See Athletes

TRACK athletics
Avant-garde style. il Newsweek 58:65 Jl 3 '61
Here comes Jumbo. G. Holland. il Sports Illus 16:30-5 Ja 22 '62
High meet the mighty. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:12-19 Jl 24 '61
Higher & farther; New York athletic club meet, Madison Square Garden. il Time 77: 54 F 24 '61
Manhattan to Moscow. il Time 77:68 Je 16 '61
Moscow, nyet! il Time 78:47 Jl 7 '61
Power versus perfection; the U.S.-Europe track meets. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 15:16-17+ Jl 17 '61
Record dash en route to Moscow. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:10-13+ Jl 3 '61
Tired but triumphant; U.S. track and field team. il Time 78:62-3 Jl 28 '61
Track (title varies) il Sports Illus 14:42 Ja 16; 48-9 Ja 30; 62-3 My 1; 70-1 Je 12; 44-5 Je 26; 15:59 N 13 '61
Very good, very tired and winners all the way. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 15:12-15 Jl 31 '61
Walking on air. il Time 78:57 Ag 4 '61
Yanks abroad. Newsweek 58:66 Jl 24 '61

See also

Jumping
Running

TRACK of the spotted buck; story. See Knapp, D.

TRACKING and trailing
Mystery of scent. J. Stetson. il Field & S 66: 140-2 O '61

TRACKS, Animal. See Animal tracks and trails

TRACTORS
Artist in the tractor works; a portfolio of paintings. H. Sterne. il Fortune 64:132-7 Jl '61
Eight ways to hook up two tractors for one driver. il Farm J 85:42-3+ Mr '61
Turbine tractor for the farm? il Farm J 85:68 S '61

Care

See also

Tractors—Repairing

Repairing

When your tractor won't start. D. O. Hull. il Suc Farm 60:34+ Ja '62

TRACTORS, Municipal
Machine that's busy all year; Bernardsville, N.J. M. Nervine. il Am City 77:100-1 Ja '62

TRACTORS-for-freedom. See Prisoners of war in Cuba

TRACY, Honor
Chips off the old block. New Repub 145:23-4 Ag 7 '61
Miss Mitford among the diplomats. New Repub 144:21-2 Ap 10 '61
Please respect our grief; story. Mlle 53:92 Je '61

TRACY, Spencer
Spencer Tracy. B. Davidson. il pors Look 26:36-8+ Ja 30 '62

TRADE. See Commerce

TRADE acceptances. See Acceptances

TRADE agreements
Major agreement expirations and reopenings in 1962. C. T. Ward and R. F. Groner. il Mo Labor R 84:1309-18 D '61
Problems of the West Coast longshore mechanization agreement. L. Fairley. Mo Labor R 84:597-600 Je '61
Public's role in labor disputes. W. Gomberg. Nation 192:165-7 F 25 '61
Pushing for a steel settlement. Bsns W p28 Ja 20 '62
Review of American labor in 1960. P. Groom. Mo Labor R 84:19-26 Ja '61
Special treatment for Chrysler. il Bsns W p58 N 11 '61
Warm day in Kenosha. Newsweek 58:73-4 O 23 '61
Work rule problem and property rights in the job. W. Gomberg. Mo Labor R 84:595-6 Je '61

TRADE agreements, Commercial. See Commercial treaties and agreements

TRADE balance. See Balance of payments

TRADE catalogs. See Catalogs, Trade

TRADE discount. See Discount, Trade

TRADE dollar. See Money—United States

TRADE fairs. See Exhibitions

TRADE marks
International markets; trademark piracy. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 78:57 Ag '61
Interpreting marks on nineteenth-century English ceramics. G. A. Godden. il Antiques 80:62-3 Jl '61
Story behind. . . . See issues of Changing times

TRADE names
One image for many products; 3M company. Bsns W p 128+ D 9 '61
Story behind. . . See issues of Changing times

TRADE restrictions
See also
Export controls

TRADE school libraries. See High school libraries

TRADE schools
Technician training: differences between two levels. F. J. Coyle. Sch Life 43:24-5 My '61

TRADE secrets
Spies invade big business. J. Daniel. Read Digest 80:93-7 Ja '62

TRADE statistics. See Business statistics

TRADE unions
Economic role of unions in less-developed areas; excerpt from address, April 5, 1961. P. Fisher. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:951-6 S '61
See also
Boycott
Collective bargaining
Industrial relations
Injunctions
Libraries—Work with trade unions

Communist activities
Communists busy in British unions. M. Cooper. America 105:437 Je 17 '61

Dues, fees, etc.
Court on workers' rights. Fortune 64:80+ Ag '61
Dues and fee-charging arrangements of labor unions; excerpt from report of the Bureau of labor-management reports, 1960. il Mo Labor R 84:31-5 Ja '61
Second thoughts. Newsweek 58:66 D 4 '61
Test of fines for working hard. U S News 51:93 D 4 '61
Union fees. Bsns W p 102 F 25 '61
Unions, dues and politics. Commonweal 74: 365 Jl 7 '61

Elections
Beat Hoffa? cabdrivers did in Chicago. U S News 51:65 Jl 31 '61
Local 777 rebuffs Hoffa. America 105:580-1 Ag 5 '61
This is a trend: Teamster local 777, Chicago. il Time 78:16 Jl 28 '61

Employees
Now a union for organizers? U S News 50:97 My 1 '61

Finance
What recession is doing to unions. il U S News 50:67-8 Mr 13 '61

History
Brothers under the skin. O. von Habsburg. Nat R 11:301-2 N 4 '61

International aspects
Labor and inter-American relations. R. J. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 334:41-53 Mr '61
Responsibility of labor in the cold war; address, October 21, 1961. G. W. Chapman. Dept State Bul 45:894-7 N 27 '61
Workers and foreign trade. America 106:286 N 18 '61
See also
International confederation of free trade unions

Investments
Unions seek to spur housing. il Bsns W p93-4 Mr 4 '61

Law
See Labor laws and legislation

Management
How unions treat factions. U S News 50:90 Ap 10 '61

Membership
How a union picks its targets. il Bsns W p 108+ Ap 22 '61
Membership of American trade unions, 1960. H. P. Cohany. il Mo Labor R 84:1299-308 D '61
New union frontier: white-collar workers. E. M. Kassalow. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 40:41-52 Ja '62
Union problem: the rolls are shrinking. il U S News 51:97-8 N 27 '61
Unionist sees a union decline; excerpts from Decline of the labor movement. S. Barkin. U S News 51:101 D 11 '61
What recession is doing to unions. il U S News 50:67-8 Mr 13 '61
Who's in unions: official survey. U S News 51:94 D 4 '61

Negro membership
Discrimination in labor unions. J. J. Graham. Cath World 193:374-81 S '61
Labor and race; Randolph brief on Negro complaints. Commonweal 74:389 Jl 14 '61
Racism in labor. America 106:276 N 25 '61
Unions and discrimination. Commonweal 75: 140-1 N 3 '61
See also
Negro American labor council

Officials
Eggheads who help run unions. il Bsns W p47+ N 11 '61
Help wanted (young) for unions. A. H. Raskin. il N Y Times Mag p24+ S 10 '61
How labor leaders see their life with Kennedy. U S News 50:104-5 Mr 6 '61
Press and Jimmy Hoffa. Nation 193:21-2 Jl 15 '61

Political activities
End of a dream. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:76 Jl 24 '61
Nation's business editors report on: labor worries. Nations Bsns 50:71-2 Ja '62
New administration & organized labor. T. Brooks. Commentary 31:217-22 Mr '61; Reply with rejoinder. S. Kahan. 32:166-7 Ag '61
Union dues for political activity: what Court said and didn't say. U S News 51:82 Jl 3 '61
Unions build more pressure on Congress. il Nations Bsns 49:82-6 Ja '61
Workers be damned. Nat R 11:186 S 23 '61

Strike benefits
See Strike benefits

Africa
Africa: challenge to American trade unions; address, May 29, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:25-8 Jl 3 '61
African trade unions. New Repub 144:5-6 Je 26 '61
African unions band together. Bsns W p96 Ja 20 '62
He who controls labor. Time 77:24 Je 9 '61

TRADE unions—*Continued*

Belgium

Belgian general strike. R. L.-G. Deverall. America 104:618 F 11 '61

Great Britain

British unions are different. Fortune 63:234+ My '61

British unions clean house. U S News 51:71 S 4 '61

Not among friends; Electrical trades union. Newsweek 58:30-1 Jl 24 '61

Latin America

Labor and inter-American relations. R. J. Alexander. Ann Am Acad 334:41-53 Mr '61

Two labor leaders speak: role of unions. P. B. Pérez Salinas; V. G. Reuther. il Américas 13:27-36 O '61

Sweden

How one country avoids strikes. A. W. Robinson. il U S News 51:111-12 O 16 '61

United States

Changes coming in labor policies; interview. A. J. Goldberg. U S News 50:60-5 F 27 '61

Collective bargaining and the American economy; report by Labor study group; with editorial by Secretary of labor, Goldberg. Sat R 45:19-30+, 44 Ja 13 '62

Developments in industrial relations. See issues of Monthly labor review

Fight for rule of labor. A. H. Raskin. il Sat Eve Post 234:98-101 D 9 '61

For unions of federal workers: more recognition, more rights. U S News 51:84-5 D 18 '61

How unions want to deal with unemployment. il U S News 50:92-4 F 13 '61

I say NR is anti-labor; with reply. A. Beichman. Nat R 11:224-5, 227-8 O 7 '61

ILO report on U.S. trade unions; excerpt from Trade union situation in the U.S; report from International labor office. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:148-56, 273-81 F-Mr '61

Is labor going protectionist? Newsweek 57: 71 Mr 13 '61

Is labor turning protectionist? J. A. Loftus. il Nation 192:211-14 Mr 11 '61

Labor. See issues of Business week

Labor. See issues of Fortune

Labor month in review. See issues of Monthly labor review

Maritime unions close ranks. Bsns W p87-8 Ap 1 '61

Organization of white-collar workers. E. M. Kassalow. Mo Labor R 84:234-8 Mr '61

Personal touch. il Time 78:21-5 S 22 '61

Prospects for labor. S. Lens. Commonweal 73:499-502 F 10 '61

Review of American labor in 1960. P. Groom. Mo Labor R 84:19-26 Ja '61

Role of labor in organized community recreation. Recreation 55:17+ Ja '62

Scandal of our missile program. K. O. Gilmore. Read Digest 79:25-31 Ag '61

Shorter workweek, how soon? il U S News 52:68-70 Ja 22 '62

Squeeze on the unions. A. H. Raskin. Atlan 207:55-60 Ap '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:81-5 Jl '61

Things don't look so good to unions. U S News 51:80+ D 18 '61

Troubled days for U.S. labor. il Sr Schol 78: 9-11 Ap 5 '61

Union power faces new challenge. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ O '61

USW grabs at independents. Bsns W p59-60 Ap 8 '61

What's wrong in the house of labor? R. Bendiner. Reporter 25:41-6 O 12 '61

White House role in bargaining. il Bsns W p81-3 D 23 '61

Why unions are turning from raises to fringes. il U S News 51:99-101 D 11 '61

Workers fight union rules. il Nations Bsns 50:38-9+ Ja '62

See also

Featherbedding (industrial relations)

Government investigations—Trade unions

Strikes—United States

United States—Labor policy

also names of trade unions, e.g. United steelworkers of America

TRADE waste

Mystery of the walleyes and the water. R. Cowan. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 6 '61

TRADE zones, Free. See Free ports and zones

TRADEMARKS. See Trade marks

TRADES union congress

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:24+ O '61

TRADING stamps

Paste-up parish; Bethany church, Fresno, Calif. il Newsweek 58:74 Jl 31 '61

Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:125-6 Mr '61

Stamp stewardship. T. A. Braun. Christian Cent 78:607 My 10 '61

Stamp war. il Newsweek 59:43 Ja 1 '62

TRADITION

Old traditions can help young moderns; with program for discussion group, by E. J. Leshan. M. Mead. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:50-1+, 126-7 S '61

Vital matter of environment. A. L. Kopit. il Theatre Arts 45:12-13 Ap '61

TRADITIONAL furniture. See Furniture

TRADITIONALISM (education) See Education —Philosophy

TRAFFIC. See Road traffic

TRAFFIC, Airline. See Airlines—Traffic

TRAFFIC accidents

Beware of accident fakers. E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 178:51-4+ My '61

Cars since 1955 safer. Sci N L 80:142 Ag 26 '61

Cult of the motor car; highway fatalities. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:16 N 6 '61

Death comes for Christmas; story. M. Abramson. Todays Health 39:56-7 D '61

Ghoulish guess. il Time 78:21 Jl 14 '61

How to stay alive this vacation. A. R. Roalman. il Todays Health 39:32-5+ Ag '61

I couldn't find Mark; bus accident near Auburn, Colo. il Newsweek 58:22 D 25 '61

Imperiled freedom of the open road. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 16:48-55 Ja 22; 30-7 Ja 29 '62

My daughter came back! case of M. Hawthorne. A. Hano. Good H 152:66-7+ My '61

New York study links driver deaths to drinking. Am City 76:34+ O '61

Personal business. Bsns W p 141 My 27 '61

Prolonging lives of motorists; UCLA's traffic engineering institute. il Bsns W p28-9 Jl 22 '61

Too busy steering; Aurora, Ill. accident. il Newsweek 57:27 My 29 '61

We take the long way home. H. Lees. il Sat Eve Post 235:28-9 F 3 '62

Whose fault is it? il UNESCO Courier 14: 14-16 Ap '61

World's biggest auto accident. W. S. Griswold. il Pop Sci 178:90-3+ Ap '61

See also

Drinking and traffic accidents

Survival (after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc)

Cases

Who pays if you crash? E. D. Fales, jr. il Pop Sci 179:50-3+ D '61

TRAFFIC congestion. See Street traffic

TRAFFIC control, Airport. See Airports—Traffic control

TRAFFIC control, Airway. See Air traffic control

TRAFFIC fines. See Fines (penalties)

TRAFFIC lights. See Traffic signals

TRAFFIC markings

Cincinnati paints traffic lines on Sunday. W C. Wichman. il Am City 76:100-1 N '61

Houston's traffic operations. C. McEachern. Am City 77:115 Ja '62

Pittsburgh reports on plastic markings. W. W. Rankin. il Am City 76:122 Mr '61

We button down good traffic practices. G. Rothweiler and R. Rutter. il Am City 76: 105+ D '61

TRAFFIC police

Cool cop on a hot corner: Bernardino Lawrence Baldini, New York. R. Lipsyte and M. Lipsyte. il N Y Times Mag p45+ Ja 14 '62

Footloose sportsman in New York, M. Allen. Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 Je 12 '61

See also

Police, State

TRAFFIC regulations
Imperiled freedom of the open road. K. Rudeen. il Sports Illus 16:30-7 Ja 29 '62
Speed traps follow-up. D. Murray. Coronet 50: 147-52 S '61
Traffic control. See issues of American city
See also
Photography in traffic regulation
Traffic police

TRAFFIC safety education. See Safety education

TRAFFIC signals
Cities' plans for traffic-signal systems. Am City 76:126+ Jl '61
Electronic brain handles big city traffic problems. Sci N L 81:56 Ja 27 '62
First traffic pacer guarantees green lights. il Am City 77:113 Ja '62
Master traffic-controlled system, Wichita, Kan. P. B. Graves. il Am City 76:129+ S '61
Pre-programming 50,000 traffic signals. New York city. T. T. Wiley. il Am City 76:88-9 F '61
Control
Plan electronic highways. Sci N L 81:34 Ja 20 '62
30,000 cars a day through five villages; New York's Long Island area. il Am City 77:92-3 Ja '62
Vehicles say when to modern controllers. il Am City 76:111 Ap '61

TRAFFIC signs
Highway murder. J. Bryan, 3d. il Holiday 30: 187-8 D '61

TRAFFIC violations
Colorful court case. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 61:52 N '61

TRAFTON, Burton W. F. jr
History in houses. Antiques 80:130-3 Ag '61

TRAGEDY
Death of tragedy, by G. Steiner. Review
Commonweal 74:180+ My 12 '61. R. Gilman
Nation 192:482-3 Je 3 '61. H. Clurman
Sat R 44:16 Ap 15 '61. G. Hicks
Time 78:68 Jl 7 '61
Why the O'Neill star is rising. J. W. Krutch. il N Y Times Mag p36-7+ Mr 19 '61

TRAGER, Frank N.
Communist China. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:136-40 S '61
Dilemma in Laos. America 105:506-7+ Jl 8 '61
U.S. program for southern Asia. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:129-38 Mr '61

TRAGER, William, and Levine, N. D.
Meetings. Science 135:110+ Ja 12 '62

TRAHEY, Jane
Most useless presents I ever received. McCalls 89:143 D '61

TRAIL to Abilene; story. See Schaefer, J.

TRAILERS
See also
Automobile trailers

TRAILS
Exploring the West's pioneer trails. N. Carlisle. il Coronet 49:102-9 Mr '61
Our children; Shenendehowa central school's nature trail. S. Miller. il Audubon Mag 64:62 Ja '62
See also
Natchez trace

TRAIN to Alicante; story. See Cullen, R.

TRAIN travel. See Railroad travel

TRAININ, N. See Berenblum, I. jt. auth.

TRAINING airplanes. See Airplanes, Training

TRAINING devices. See Simulators

TRAINING of birds. See Birds—Training

TRAINING of children. See Children—Management and training

TRAINING of dogs. See Dogs—Training

TRAINING of plants. See Plants, Training of

TRAINING schools for delinquents. See Reformatories

TRAINING schools for teachers. See Teachers—Education

TRAINING ships
Glass skin for the Joseph Conrad; preservation of seventy-nine-year-old ship. B. Cobb, jr. il Yachting 109:92-3+ My '61
Windships on the wane. G. M. S. Tod. il Motor B 109:85-7+ Ja '62

TRAINING within industry program. See Employees—Training

TRAINOR, James
Army's Birdie air defense control. Miss & Roc 9:21+ S 11 '61
Gse headaches of the '60s. Miss & Roc 9:14-16 S 18 '61
Military pledges more work for hard-hit small firms. Miss & Roc 9:17 Jl 24 '61
Nimbus will carry pcm telemetry. Miss & Roc 9:23-4 S 4 '61
Zeus resistors made at rate of one each 3 sec. Miss & Roc 9:22-4 Jl 10 '61
about
Memo from the publisher. E. D. Muhlfeld. por Miss & Rec 9:7 Jl 17 '61

TRAINOR, Juliette A. and Eckardt, G. E.
Fines, fees, and overdues. pors Library J 86:1105-8 Mr 15 '61

TRAINS, Model. See Railroad models

TRAINS, Toy. See Railroads, Toy

TRAKL, Georg
Sebastian in dream; poem, tr. by M. Hamburger. Poetry 98:151-3 Je '61

TRAMPOLINES
Trampoline injuries. Consumer Rep 26:430 Jl '61
Up and over. il Pop Mech 115:134-6 My '61

TRAMWAYS, Aerial. See Cableways

TRANQUILIZING drugs
First tranquilizer; excerpt from Man against insanity. P. De Kruif. Sat R 44:70-1 My 6 '61
Quiet pills are no short cut! T. Berland. il Todays Health 39:34-5+ O '61

TRANQUILLI, Secondo. See Silone, I. pseud.

TRANSATLANTIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

TRANS-CANADA air lines
Canada's aviation tangle. il Bsns W p68-9 Ja 6 '62

TRANS-CANADA highway. See Roads—Canada

TRANSCEIVERS. See Radio telephone

TRANSCEIVERS, Portable. See Radio telephone, Portable

TRANSCENDENTALISM
See also
Immanence of God

TRANSCONTINENTAL railroad trips. See Railroad travel

TRANSDUCERS
Clevite's rugged Oyster gives consistent performance. il Miss & Roc 8:29 Mr 13 '61
IR transducers bring new advantages; radiation tracking transducers. C. D. La Fond. il Miss & Roc 8:25-6 Mr 20 '61
Novel semiconductor transducer devised. il Aviation W 75:71+ Jl 10 '61
Novel semiconductor transducer produces microwave ultrasonics. il Aviation W 74:82+ Ap 10 '61
Transducer controlled relay. S. Horwitz. il Electr World 67:84-6 Ja '62
Transducer field demands standards. H. N. Norton. il Miss & Roc 8:34-5 My 22 '61

TRANSFER printing
Created by children; how to transfer small fry art onto tableware. il Design 62:104+ Ja '61

TRANSFERRED ghost; drama. See Olfson, L.

TRANSFERRIN
Alterations in sialic acid content of human transferrin. W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn. bibliog il Science 133:1014-16 Mr 31 '61
Haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies in a Navajo population: a new transferrin variant. W. C. Parker and A. G. Bearn. bibliog il Science 134:106-8 Jl 14 '61

TRANSFORMATIONS (mathematics)
Conformal transformations and space travel. S. N. Gupta. bibliog Science 134:1360-1 O 27 '61

TRANSFORMERS. See Electric transformers

TRANSFUSION of blood. See Blood—Transfusion

TRANSISTOR circuits
Complementary emitter-follower. D. S. Belanger. il Electr World 65:102+ My '61
Flip-flop circuits. J. M. Sienkiewicz. il Pop Electr 14:59-62 Mr '61

TRANSISTOR circuits—*Continued*
New integrated circuits to be marketed. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:89+ N 20 '61
Power supplies for transistor circuits. H. Burgess. il Electr World 65:58-9 My '61
Regulated supply for transistor circuits. A. Glaser. il Electr World 67:53+ Ja '62
Transistor bias circuit design. G. L. Jackson. il Electr World 66:42-3 N '61

TRANSISTOR radios. See Radio receiving apparatus, Portable

TRANSISTORS
Domestic replacements for imported transistors. J. Elmbinder. il Electr World 66: 58-9 S '61
Men who made T.I. J. McDonald. il Fortune 64:23+ N '61
Technician solves transistor mysteries. H. Davis. il Electr World 65:36-7+ Mr '61
Transistor mounting tips. il Pop Electr 14:80 My '61
Transistor topics. L. Garner. See issues of Popular electronics
Transistors in hi-fi. R. A. Flanagan. il Pop Electr 15:65-8+ Jl '61
Transistors in two-way radio. E. M. Noll. il Electr World 66:53-5+ Ag; 47-9+ S '61
Transistors, solution to ignition problems? R. Brock. il Hot Rod 14:30-3+ Mr '61

Testing
Taking your transistor's temperature. F. C. Fitchen. il Pop Electr 16:65-8 Ja '62

TRANSIT (artificial satellite) See Artificial satellites—Navigational applications

TRANSIT instruments
Ottawa mirror transit telescope. G. A. Brealey. il Sky & Tel 21:205-9 Ap '61

TRANSIT research and attitude control. See Space vehicles—Control systems

TRANSIT systems. See Rapid transit

TRANSITION in literature. See Fiction—Technique

TRANSITRON electronic corporation
Transitron loosens the reins. Bsns W p45-6 Ag 12 '61

TRANSITS
See also
Venus (planet), Transit of

TRANSLATING machines
Ill-wind for computer translations. Z. Litynski. Sci Digest 49:64-6 Ap '61
Russian language translation at 60,000 wph. Wilson Lib Bul 36:94 O '61
Scripture and the machine. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:326-8 Mr 15 '61

TRANSLATION, Opera. See Opera—Language

TRANSLATION; story. See Hoyer, L. G.

TRANSLATIONS and translating
Armenian heresy. J. Ciardi. Sat R 45:27 Ja 27 '62
Attic rime of the Ancient Mariner; Odyssey. K. Friar. Sat R 44:20-2 Jl 8 '61
Bloomsday in Italy; translation of Ulysses into Italian. S. Alexander. Reporter 24:38-40+ Ap 13 '61
Index of translated literature. Sch & Soc 89: 315 O 7 '61
Khrushchev the most translated author during 1959. Library J 86:1568 Ap 15 '61
Memory refreshed: new translations of Racine. H. Kenner. Nat R 11:385-6 D 2 '61
New classic of translation; Robert Fitzgerald's Odyssey. W. Arrowsmith. Nation 193:14-15 Jl 1 '61
Poet's Odyssey; Robert Fitzgerald's translation. R. A. Brower. Poetry 98:397-403 S '61
Poor Winnie in Pooh-Latin. G. Highet. Horizon 3:112-15 Jl '61
Readers; Franklin publications. New Yorker 37:34-6 Ap 22 '61
Roman holiday for a bashful bear named Winnie. D. E. Scherman. il Life 50:61-2+ Ap 21 '61
Scripture and the machine. E. C. Parker. Christian Cent 78:326-8 Mr 15 '61; Reply. J. Letson. 78:564 My 3 '61
Torments of translation; books for American children. S. C. Gross and H. H. Watts. il Library J 86:3605-8 [Sch Lib J 8:97-100] O 15 '61
Translation centers: twelve countries join program at Delft. Science 133:451 F 17 '61
See also
Opera—Language
Poetry—Translating

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
French have a word for it. A. B. Heath. Nat R 11:380+ D 2 '61

TRANSMISSION, Automobile. See Automobiles—Transmission

TRANSMISSION, Helicopter. See Helicopters—Transmission

TRANSMISSION belts. See Belting

TRANSMISSION lines. See Electric lines

TRANSMISSION of power. See Power transmission

TRANSMITTER-receivers, Portable. See Radio telephone, Portable

TRANSPACIFIC flights. See Aviation—Transpacific flights

TRANSPACIFIC voyages. See Ocean travel

TRANSPARENCIES
About color; improve permanency of your color slides. A. Rothstein. U S Camera 24: 17-18 Jl '61
B and w slides from prints. il U S Camera 24: 87-8 Je '61
Cloth window designs. J. Todd. il Sch Arts 60:25 Ap '61
Color slides. R. S. Miller. See issues of U.S. camera
Fast way to turn snapshots into slides. R. L. Hunt and J. Overton. il Pop Sci 179:180-1 O '61
File or pile. C. Wright. il Pop Phot 48:60-4+ Mr '61
How to put on a slide show. J. J. Simpkins. Flower Grower 49:37-8 Ja '62
Mail-order processing of color slides. il Consumer Bul 45:2+ F '62
Making black-and-white slides. A. Francekevich. il Pop Phot 49:18+ S '61
Mounting slides in glass. D. B. Eisendrath, jr. Pop Phot 48:8+ Je '61
Protecting your slides. N. Rothschild. Mod Phot 25:40 Ag; 28 O '61
Roll film topics. J. Foldes. U S Camera 24:22+ N '61
Slides to the rescue! turn stills into footage that fills the gap. B. W. Pocock. il Pop Phot 49:102+ S '61
Special color retouching techniques reduce plate costs. il Pub W 180:56+ S 4 '61

Titles
Slide show titles. B. H. Thrasher. il U S Camera 24:90-1 F '61

Trimming, mounting, etc.
Guide to slide binding. il Pop Phot 49:81-96 S '61

TRANSPIRATION of plants. See Plants—Transpiration

TRANSPLANTATION of organs, tissues, etc.
Big goal of surgery: successful organ grafts. Sci Digest 51:50-1 F '62
How your body knows you. J. D. Wassersug. il Sci Digest 49:63-8 Je '61
Lymphocyte may prevent successful skin grafts. Sci N L 80:121 Ag 19 '61
New clue? Newsweek 57:94 Mr 20 '61
Osteogenic induction across millipore filters in vivo. P. Goldhaber. bibliog il Science 133:2065-7 Je 30 '61
Relationship of blood type to histocompatibility in chickens. L. W. Schierman and A. W. Nordskog. bibliog il Science 134:1008-9 O 6 '61
Spreading the graft. il Time 78:66+ D 8 '61
Tolerated transplants. Sci Am 204:78+ My '61

TRANSPLANTING
Plant care at moving time. Good H 153:145 S '61

TRANSPORT workers union
Hoffa's grand strategy. T. Brooks. Duns R 78: 137-8 N '61
Who owns New York? Nat R 12:12-13 Ja 16 '62

TRANSPORTATION
Transportation; special report, ed. by T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:40-6+ Je '61
See also
Freight and freightage
Motor bus lines
Moving platforms
Pack transportation
also subhead Transportation under various subjects, e.g. School children—Transportation

Federal aid

Now, worry about government-owned transport. il U S News 51:80-2 N 27 '61
Railroads propose commission in new drive for airline user fee. Aviation W 74:45 F 13 '61

Laws and regulations

Railroads' shady competitors. J. Cameron. Nation 193:72-5 Ag 12 '61
Three questions of law; Freedom riders. il Time 77:16 Je 2 '61

Great Britain

England's plight; warning to U.S. transport. J. N. Sites. il Nations Bsns 50:29-31+ Ja '62

Spain

Clang! urban centers of Spain. E. P. Stein. Sat R 44:6+ O 14 '61

United States

Can the commuter survive? J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 6 '61
Changing suburbs: transportation. il Arch Forum 114:50-5 Ja '61
How to unchoke our cities. G. Burck. il Fortune 63:118-23+ My '61
Is travel ready for people? M. Bradbury. Vogue 138:242+ S 1 '61
Transportation. See issues of Business week
What will really be done to help transportation. il U S News 51:76-7 S 11 '61
See also
Railroads—United States
Waterways—United States

History

History of American business. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 64:123-6+ Ag '61

TRANSPORTATION, Automotive
See also
Trucking

TRANSPORTATION, Military
See also
Airlines—Military aspects
Landing craft

TRANSPORTATION, Municipal. See Rapid transit

TRANSPORTATION of school children. See School children—Transportation

TRANSPORTATION to airports. See Airports—Transportation problems

TRANSPORTES aeriens intercontinentaux. See Airlines—France

TRANS WORLD airlines
Bankers and the spook. T. A. Wise. il Fortune 63:142-3+ Mr '61
Carriers focus on own problems as TWA-Northeast pact expires. Aviation W 74:41 Ap 10 '61
Evasive action. Time 77:72-3 F 3 '61
Hughes' jet financing hindrance charges. Aviation W 75:42-3 Ag 14 '61
Hughes TWA financing delay fails. Aviation W 74:43 Je 5 '61
Navigators charge FAA meddling in doppler argument with TWA. Aviation W 75:40 S 18 '61
Navigators consider striking TWA over adoption of doppler system. Aviation W 74:41 S 11 '61
New president at TWA. Time 77:72 Mr 31 '61
Potshot. Newsweek 57:78+ Je 12 '61
Suit reveals TWA-Eastern merger bid. G. Garrison. Aviation W 76:38-9 Ja 15 '62
Tillinghast elected new TWA president. Aviation W 74:38 Mr 27 '61
Tillinghast outlines TWA turbofan needs. W. H. Gregory. il Aviation W 74:63+ My 1 '61
TWA names Hughes in $115-million suit. Bsns W p29 Ag 12 '61
TWA's new chief. Newsweek 57:70-1 Ap 3 '61
Turbulence at TWA. Time 78:66 Ag 18 '61
Turnabout at TWA. Newsweek 58:68+ Ag 21 '61

TRANS WORLD radio
Word from Monte Carlo. Time 77:54 My 5 '61

TRANSYLVANIA music camp. See Music camps

TRAP shooting
Shooting. V. Kraft. Sports Illus 15:46-7 Ag 14 '61

TRAPP, Jacob
Buber and Jewish-Christian exchange. Christian Cent 78:1328-31 N 8 '61

TRAPP family music camp. See Music camps

TRAPS, Insect. See Insect traps

TRASH. See Refuse and refuse disposal

TRASH cans. See Refuse receptacles

TRAUFFER, Art
Audio breadboard. Pop Electr 16:49-51 Ja '62
Fm table radio turns tuner. Pop Electr 15:62-3 S '61
Mikes from lamp sockets. Pop Electr 15:58-9 O '61
Private fm listening. Pop Electr 14:62-3 Ap '61

TRAUMANN, Erich. See Miller, M. H. jt. auth.

TRAVEL
Beyond the horizon. il Time 77:70-8+ My 19 '61
Booked for travel. H. Sutton. See issues of Saturday review
Dear Travel editor; questions and answers to travel problems. L. Whitman. Mlle 53:328-9+ Ag '61
Here and there; travel notes (title varies) Holiday 30:111 Ag; 166+ N; 170-3 D '61; 31: 142-3 Ja; 128 F '62
How to leave home and like it. M. Gough. See issues of House beautiful
In search of paradise. S. Rama Rau. il Horizon 3:20-33 Mr '61
[Month] travel in and beyond the West. See issues of Sunset
Popular photography's fourth annual Travel-photo handbook. il Pop Phot 48:99-114 My '61
Richard Joseph's travel notes (title varies) R. Joseph. See issues of Esquire
Roamer's ramblings. T. Shane. See issues of Travel
Roamin' the globe with Travel. See issues of Travel
Roving reporter's thought associations. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p32+ My 21 '61
Ten hideaway vacations. il Pop Mech 115:112-17+ My '61
Travel digest. See issues of Travel
Travel know-how. F. G. Knight. NEA J 50: 53+ F '61
Travel notes from Harper's readers. il Harper 222:22-9 Ap '61
Way to trouble, free travel. L. Miller. il Redbook 116:50-1+ Ap '61
What to pack and not to wear. S. F. Kaye. Vogue 139:118-20+ Ja 1 '62
Where to be when. il Mlle 53:106-7+ O '61
See also
Air travel
Automobile touring
Cruising
Excursions
Luggage
Ocean travel
Vacations
also subhead Description and travel under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. Mexico—Description and travel

Advertising

U.S. on a bus. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:39-40 N 4 '61
Visit the U.S.A; party given by Pan American world airways, Greyhound corporation, and Gray line sightseeing association. New Yorker 37:51-2 O 7 '61

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

At large with Art Buchwald; excerpt from How much is that in dollars? A. Buchwald. il Read Digest 79:65-8 D '61

TRAVEL—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.—*Continued*
That reminds me of the time... il NEA J 50:57-9 F '61
Two-suiter. L. Davis. Atlan 208:81 S '61
View from Carson's head; excerpt from Looking for a bandit. A. Carson. il Sports Illus 14:47-53 Ap 17 '61

Bibliography
How to be an American abroad, and get away with it. M. Greenfield. Reporter 25:36+ D 7 '61
1961 travel tomes. Sat R 44:65+ Mr 11 '61

Economic aspects
How to travel abroad on a piggy-bank budget. P. Blodgett. il Parents Mag 36:60-1+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Through Europe with high heart and low budget. Read Digest 78:104-9 Ap '61
Savings for travellers: some pleasures for profit. Vogue 138:116 Ag 15 '61
Tax guide for travelers. U S News 51:88 S 4 '61
Where vacation money is going; Luring the winter traveler. il Bsns W p28-9 Je 17 '61
See also
Tourist trade

Health aspects
Personal business. Bsns W p97 Ap 8 '61
Pleasurable therapy of travel. M. Gough. il House B 103:96+ My '61
Travel well. C. Rule. See issues of Travel

TRAVEL (periodical)
See also
Mr Travel award

TRAVEL, Space. See Space flight

TRAVEL agencies
What a travel agent can do for you. il Sunset 126:38+ Ap '61
What a travel agent does for you. E. P. Hoyt. Redbook 118:24+ D '61
What does it really cost to use a travel agent? il Good H 154:140 F '62

TRAVEL guides. See Guidebooks

TRAVEL regulations
Area of U.N. headquarters district and immediate vicinity enlarged. Dept State Bul 45:1032 D 18 '61
Department limits travel to Cuba by Americans. Dept State Bul 44:178 F 6 '61
How not to miss the boat. M. Gough. il House B 103:72+ Je '61
Passports for Communists. Nat R 12:52-3 Ja 30 '62
Smooth sailing. G. DuShane. Science 133:1793 Je 9 '61
They may not travel. New Repub 145:6 D 18 '61
Travel restrictions in Berlin called contravention of agreement. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:362 Ag 28 '61
Ulbricht's soft phase; reduction of restrictions. West and East Berlin. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 13 '61
United States protests border closings in Berlin; text of letter to Ambassador M. G. Pervukhin, August 26, 1961. W. C. Dowling. Dept State Bul 45:478 S 18 '61

TRAVEL service, Division of. See National education association—Division of travel service

TRAVEL study courses
Tours for you (and credit too) il Sr Schol 78:12T-13T Mr 1 '61
U.K. teacher delegation takes a U.S. textbook tour. Pub W 179:48 Ap 24 '61
World is their campus. J. F. Fixx. il Sat R 44:58-9+ F 18 '61

TRAVEL with children
Babies and boating do mix! D. S. Blondell. il Motor B 107:172-3 Ap '61
Cruising with children presents special problems. N. Redding. il Motor B 107:30+ My '61
Cruising with teenagers. B. Robinson. il Yachting 109:70-1+ Je '61
Fun on wheels. P. Krasilovsky. Redbook 117:10 My '61
How to travel abroad on a piggy-bank budget. P. Blodgett. il Parents Mag 36:60-1+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title Through Europe with high heart and low budget. Read Digest 78:104-9 Ap '61
Let children open your eyes to the world. M. Shearer. il House B 103:132-3+ My '61
Personal vacation map for children. L. H. McGrail. il Parents Mag 36:24 Jl '61
Reporter on wheels; from Westchester county to California and back. E. J. Kahn, jr; reply, F. McNulty. New Yorker 37:94+ F 25 '61
Take your family cruising in Europe. S. E. Smith. il Motor B 107:38-9+ Je; 108:28-9+ Jl '61
Try a trailer vacation. D. Van Ark. il Parents Mag 36:52-4 Je '61

TRAVEL with the handicapped. See Recreation for the handicapped

TRAVELERS
Americans at home and abroad; address, July 21, 1961. F. P. Miller. Dept State Bul 45:331-3 Ag 21 '61
Etiquette abroad. A. Vanderbilt. il Travel 116:29-30+ Jl '61
Exhilarating view. H. Sutton. Sat R 45:27+ Ja 6 '62
How to diet while travelling. P. W. Haberman, jr. Vogue 137:142-3+ Ap 1 '61
How to go and bring the best of the world back home. M. Gough. il House B 104:52-3+ Ja '62
Kind word for Americans on tour. J. M. Cook. il N Y Times Mag p52+ Ag 27 '61
Lone woman traveller. Vogue 137:14+ Mr 15 '61
So you want to be a roving correspondent. S. Freidin. Sat R 45:71-2 Ja 13 '62
Travel notes from Harper's readers. il Harper 222:22-9 Ap '61
Uncle to the tourists; photographs. H. Falk. Fortune 63:140-9 Je '61
Where to be when. il Mlle 53:106-7+ O '61

TRAVELERS checks
There's cash in cash. Duns R 78:101 O '61

TRAVELERS insurance. See Insurance, Travelers

TRAVELING exhibitions. See Exhibitions, Traveling

TRAVELING salesmen. See Commercial travelers

TRAVELL, Janet Graeme
Fit to be president; ed. by D. D. Lewis. por Sports Illus 14:57-8 Ap 3 '61
How to choose a chair; reprint. House B 103:80-3+ Jl '61; Same with title Ladies and gentlemen, be seated, properly. Read Digest 79:159-62 Ag '61
Kennedy's doctor tells how to relieve aches and pains; interview. por U S News 50:66-71 F 20; 16 Mr 13 '61; Same abr. with title Why we have aches and pains, and what to do about them. Read Digest 78:91-5 My '61
Latest on Kennedy's health; excerpts from news conference, June 22, 1961. pors U S News 51:32-3 Jl 3 '61
No more than the seat can endure. por Life 50:27 Ap 7 '61
about
Doctor in the White House. B. Smith, jr. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:66+ O 21 '61
Lady doctor in the White House. il pors Life 50:37-8+ F 17 '61
President's doctor, before election. H. B. Jacobs. Esquire 56:94+ N '61
White House physician. il por Time 77:65 F 3 '61

TRAVELLER; story. See Cheever, J.

TRAVELS
See also
Travelers
World tours

TRAVER, Robert, pseud. See Voelker, J. D.

TRAVERSE CITY, Mich.
Face the facts and act to prevent offstreet-parking operators from blocking streets. N. G. Damoose. il Am City 77:97-9 Ja '62

TRAVERSE rods (for curtains) See Curtain fixtures

La TRAVIATA; opera. See Verdi, G.

TRAVIS, Eli G.
Wrapped in $100 bills; corruption in Philadelphia. Newsweek 57:33 Je 12 '61

TRAYS
Turned tray with turned handles. E. M. Grassell. il Pop Sci 179:180 N '61

TREANOR, Aline Jean
Two challenges to our schools and universities. Mus Am 81:14+ F '61

TREASURE on wheels; story. See Combs, P.

TREASURE trove
Search for treasure beneath the Spanish Main. C. Phinizy. il Sports Illus 15:26-9+ S 11 '61

TREASURY department (U.S.) See United States—Treasury department

TREATIES
Draft treaty on the discontinuance of nuclear weapons tests submitted by western delegations at Geneva conference. il Dept State Bul 44:870-95 Je 5 '61
Self-enforcing treaty. R. S. Weinhaus. Bul Atomic Sci 17:168-9 Ap '61
United States collective defense arrangements; map. Dept State Bul 44:722-3 My 15 '61
See also
Antarctic treaty, 1959
Commercial treaties and agreements
also subhead Treaties under names of countries, e.g. United States—Treaties

TREE, Marietta
Manifestations of anti-Semitism; statement, March 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:463-4 Mr 27 '61
Seventeenth session of the U.N. commission on human rights, February 20-March 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:128-30 Jl 17 '61

TREE, Ronald
Tory prince of a balmy isle. R. Coughlan. il por Sports Illus 15:82-91 D 25 '61

TREE bees. See Bees

TREE camellias. See Camellias

TREE farms. See Forest management

TREE felling
Tree stinger downs forest giants. il Pop Sci 179:70-1 N '61

TREE friends; drama. See McCarty, S. S.

TREE frogs and tree toads
Are tree frogs your good fortune? il Sunset 126:226+ My '61

TREE houses
House in the hackberry tree. il Seventeen 20: 224+ S '61
One good tree house provokes another and another. il Sunset 127:56-7 Jl '61

TREE peonies. See Peonies

TREE planting
Bunyan job for a banyan. il Life 50:76 My 19 '61
How to solve the problem of the treeless lot. J. Fisher; H. O. Perkins. il Pop Gard 12: 42-3+ Mr '61
Let us have trees. il Sunset 127:50-7 S '61
More than one way to plant trees. D. Brogan. il Am For 67:26-7+ My '61
Planting nursery stock. il Flower Grower 48:24-5 Ap '61
School teacher's saga: happy struggle. B. Wood. il Am For 67:12-15+ My '61
Side walls deserve an interesting planting. J. R. Rebhan. il Pop Gard 12:23 S '61
See also
Forest planting

TREE propagation. See Plant propagation

TREE roots. See Roots

TREE roses. See Roses

TREEN, Ellen R.
Helping the timid child. Parents Mag 37: 52-3+ Ja '62

TREES
Best trees for 1962. D. Wyman. il Flower Grower 49:46-8+ Ja '62
Dioecious trees and shrubs. P. Tew. il Horticulture 39:102-3 F '61
Eight good shade trees for your yard. il Suc Farm 59:132 Ap '61
Endangered relic trees: rare California trees. P. D. Kilburn. il Natur Hist 70:56-63 D '61
Holiday handbook of trees. J. C. Furnas. bibliog il Holiday 29:139-44 Mr '61
Semitropicals for the Northwest. N. C. Bezona. il Horticulture 39:322-3 Je '61
There's variety in trees. E. F. Steffek. il Pop Gard 12:26-7+ O '61
These are the champs (cont) il Am For 67: 41-7 F '61
Trees to grow with. J. W. Oliver. il Flower Grower 48:46-50 Je '61
See also
Bamboo
Evergreens
Flowering trees
Forest conservation
Forests and forestry
Landscape gardening
Metasequoia
Nut trees
Windbreaks
also names of trees, e.g. Dogwood

Diseases and pests
See also
Fruit trees—Diseases and pests
Trees, Care of
also subhead Diseases and pests under names of trees, e.g. Elm—Diseases and pests

Planting
See Tree planting

Pruning
See Pruning

Seeds
Need seeds for U.S. trees. Sci N L 80:29 Jl 8 '61

TREES, Care of
First aid for trees. J. M. Haller. Flower Grower 48:18-20 Ap '61
Get ready for anything. B. Black. il Pop Gard 12:14-17+ N '61
Let us have trees. il Sunset 127:50-7 S '61
Plan your '62 garden. il Suc Farm 60:70-1 Ja '62
See also
Pruning

TREES, Dwarf
Flowering quince bonsai. il Sunset 126:82-3 F '61
Stage for display and for protection. il Sunset 126:242 Ap '61
These plants resemble bonsai. E. D. Ballard. il Horticulture 40:25 Ja '62
See also
Fruit trees, Dwarf

TREES, Fossil
Fossil tree that lives. A. W. Eckert. il Sci Digest 51:1-4 F '62
Significance of some fossil wood from California. C. G. Higgins. il Science 134:473-4 Ag 18 '61

TREES, Growth of. See Growth (plants)

TREES, Moving of. See Tree planting

TREES, Sex in. See Plants, Sex in

TREES, Training of
Espaliered yew of your own. J. Myer. il Flower Grower 48:71 My '61
How to train tree camellias. il Sunset 127: 265 O '61

TREES in cities
City tree. L. Halprin. il Arch Forum 115:134-9 O '61
Keeping Saginaw green. E. W. Tabaka. il Am City 76:116 N '61
Knoxville's dogwood trails. J. Bible. il Pop Gard 12:54+ F '61
Let us have trees. il Sunset 127:50-1 S '61
Missile town launches tree program. D. Milkovich. Recreation 54:83-4 F '61
$176.48 plants a tree in a business area. il Am City 76:31 My '61
Preserve those old trees in new subdivisions; Hollywood, Fla. N. J. Spagna. il Am City 76:112-13 N '61
Village trees. D. W. Warren, jr. il Horticulture 39:98-9 F '61

TREES in religion, folklore, etc.
See also
Christmas legends

TREFETHEN, James B.
Carl Schurz: forestry's forgotten pioneer. Am For 67:24-7 S '61
How Americans bought a home for the key deer. Audubon Mag 64:16-17+ Ja '62

TREFSGER, H. LaMar
Sewer cleaning by contract pays off. Am City 76:23 Jl '61

TREGASKIS, Richard
PT action. Newsweek 59:79 F 5 '62

TREHALOSE
Blood trehalose and flight metabolism in the blowfly. J. S. Clegg and D. R. Evans. bibliog il Science 134:54-5 Jl 7 '61

TREICHEL, George
Travel book with a conscience. Liv Wildn 77: 24-6 Sum '61

TRELLISES
Trellises plus vines equal beauty. B. C. Kilvert, jr. il Flower Grower 49:39+ F '62
See also
Plants, Training of

TRENCHERS. See Woodenware

TRENCHING machinery
Machine way to dig ditches. J. L. Parker. il Pop Sci 178:168-71 Ap '61

TRENGOVE, Alan
(ed) See Elliott, H. Americans are molly-coddles

TRENT-SEVERN system. See Canals—Canada

TRENTON, N.J.
Sanitary affairs
Largest biofilter plant in the East. J. F. Vogler. il Am City 70:96-8 N '61

TRESPASS
Revolutionary idea on a little stream. A. Grahame. il Outdoor Life 129:26-7+ Ja '62
See also
Real property

TRESPASSERS beware! story. See Bates, H. E.

TREUHAFT, Jessica Mitford
Indignant generation. Nation 192:451-6 My 27 '61

TREVOR-ROPER, Hugh Redwald
Blitz that failed. N Y Times Mag p8-9+ Je 18 '61
Eichmann is not unique. N Y Times Mag p 13+ S 17 '61
Power of the state over the country is greater in Russia than it was in Germany; interview. por U S News 51:45-6 O 30 '61
Two Spains of Don Quixote. Horizon 4:106-13 N '61
Battle of the dons; A. J. P. Taylor-H. Trevor-Roper debate. por Newsweek 58:72 Jl 31 '61

TREXLER, Larry
(comp) Summer calendar of dance events here and abroad (cont) Dance Mag 35:30-3+ My '61

TREXLER-LEHIGH COUNTY game preserve. See Game preserves

TREZZA, Alphonse F. See Schick, F. L. jt. auth.

TRIAL by jury. See Jury

TRIAL weekend; story. See Jones, A. E.

TRIALS
Liggett & Myers at the bar. A. E. Rowse. New Repub 145:13-14 N 20 '61
My life in court, by L. Nizer. Review Sat R 44:18 D 16 '61. F. X. Busch
Trial by combat in American courts. D. Dressler. il Harper 222:31-6 Ap '61; Same abr. with title Primitive tactics in our courts. Read Digest 78:46-50 Je '61; Discussion. Harper 222:6 Je '61
Trial of offenders. R. E. Knowlton. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:125-41 Ja '62
See also
Television broadcasting—Trials

France
Arsenic & no case. Time 78:26 D 22 '61
France: sense of disarray. il Time 77:18-19 Je 9 '61
Long trial; Marie Besnard. Newsweek 58:29 D 25 '61
No embarrassing questions; trial of General Challe. A. Werth. Nation 192:511 Je 17 '61
Secrets of an ally's army. il U S News 50:54 Je 12 '61
Varus, Varus, where are my legions? J. Burnham. Nat R 11:226 O 7 '61

Great Britain
Guilty of spying. Time 77:17-18 Mr 31 '61
How the Russians run a spy ring. il U S News 50:60 Mr 27 '61
Last trial of Lady Chatterley. S. Bedford. Esquire 55:132-6+ Ap '61
Miss Landau's doctor. Newsweek 57:49 Mr 20 '61

Israel
Perfidy, by B. Hecht. Review Sat R 45:53-4 Ja 13 '62. J. C. Campbell
See also
Eichmann trial

Japan
Whodunit? Matsukawa case. Newsweek 58:38 Ag 21 '61

South Africa
If this be treason. Newsweek 57:51 Ap 10 '61
Not guilty. Time 77:30 Ap 7 '61

Turkey
After seven months; Menderes trial. il Time 77:28 My 19 '61
Verdict. il Time 78:29 S 22 '61

TRIALS (conspiracy)
Crime of conspiracy; Apalachin case. A. S. Goldstein. New Repub 144:8-11 My 15 '61
Soblen trial. W. Schneir. Nation 193:91-4 Ag 26 '61

TRIALS (espionage)
How the Russians run a spy ring. il U S News 50:60 Mr 27 '61

TRIALS (impeachment)
See also
Impeachments

TRIALS (libel)
Alabama justice for the Times. Time 77:48 Ap 7 '61

TRIALS (murder)
Kidnap: the story of the Lindbergh case; condensation. G. Waller. il Read Digest 79: 220-2+ O '61
Minister and the mill girl; Avery case, 1832. G. Howe. il Am Heritage 12:34-7+ O '61
Scandal at Bizarre. F. Biddle. Am Heritage 12:10-13+ Ag '61
Sheppard murder case, by P. Holmes. Review Nation 193:84-5 Ag 12 '61. F. J. Cook
See also
Sacco-Vanzetti case

TRIANGULATION
Project Cambridge flash flares photographed over Pacific Ocean. Aviation W 75:29 D 18 '61

TRIBES and tribal system
Crisis of modern anthropology. C. Lévi-Strauss. il UNESCO Courier 14:12-17 N '61
Two tribes tell Africa's story; Masai and the Kikuyu. E. Huxley. il N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Ap 30 '61

TRIBUNE, Chicago. See Chicago tribune

TRICHOMES
Calcite in Lesquerella ovalifolia trichomes. F. C. Lanning. bibliog il Science 133:380 F 10 '61

TRICHOSPORUM pulchrum. See Aeschynanthus

TRICK or treat; story. See La Farge, O.

TRICK photography. See Photography, Trick

TRICK riding. See Horsemanship

TRICKETT, Vicki
Vicki Trickett: Omaha girl breezes through Hollywood. il pors Look 25:72+ Mr 14 '61

TRICKLING filters. See Sewage disposal plants

TRICYANO-AMINO-PROPENE
Drug that alters human brain cells. Sci Digest 49:19 Je '61

TRICYCLES
Motor-driven tricycle. il Pop Sci 178:143 Mr '61

TRIEBE, Edward J.
Manufacturing mergers and profits. Pub W 179:62-6 Mr 6 '61

TRIEGLAFF, Reinold von Thadden-. See Thadden-Trieglaff, R. von

TRIEM, Eve
By more than love; poem. Nation 193:209 S 30 '61

TRIER, Carola
Bodies by Carola. il pors Dance Mag 35:54-6 Ag; 18-19 O; 58-60 N '61; 36:56-8 Ja '62

TRIETHYLENEMELAMINE
Bird birth control. Sci N L 79:182 Mr 25 '61

TRIFAN, Daniel Siegfried
Parent teachers. il por Newsweek 57:95 My 29 '61

TRIFAN family
Parent-teacher dissociation. il Time 77:41-2 My 5 '61

TRIFILO, S. Samuel
Whitelocke's folly. Américas 13:30-1 Mr '61

TRIGÈRE, Pauline
New York's new queen of fashion. J. Alexander. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Ap 8 '61

TRIGGER; story. See Tucci, N.

TRIGLYCERIDES. See Glycerides

TRILLING, Leon
Soviet space rise keyed to management; summary of address. Aviation W 74:65+ Ap 17 '61

USSR geared to press space lead; summary of address. Miss & Roc 8:34+ Ap 24 '61

TRILLING, Lionel
Mind of Robert Warshow. Commentary 31: 501-6 Je '61

TRILLINGHAM, C. C.
Administrator views the kindergarten. bibliog NEA J 50:37-9 Ap '61

TRILLIUMS
Spring moves north: a wake-robin blooms. il Nat Parks Mag 35:1 Ap '61

TRILOBITES
Mammoth trilobite of Dayton. A. W. Eckert. il Sci Digest 50:67-70 Jl '61

Natural history of trilobites. H. B. Whittington. il Natur Hist 70:8-17 Ag '61

TRIMARANS
Lodestar. il Motor B 108:69 O '61

TRIMBLE, Glen W.
Trimble sums up denominational trends. Pub W 180:26-8 D 18 '61

TRIMBLE, Lester
American prodigy comes home. Mus Am 81:14-15+ Mr '61

Mayuzumi, in his music East meets West. Mus Am 81:12+ Jl '61

Music. See issues of Nation

Records (cont) Nation 192:194-5, 399-400, 466, 527-8; 193:86+, 167-8 Mr 4, My 6, 27, Je 17, Ag 12, S 16 '61

Records of the year. Nation 193:498-9 D 16 '61

about

American song. American singers. O. Daniel. Sat R 44:49 My 27 '61

TRIMMER, E. J.
Predicting your unborn baby's sex; excerpt from Family doctor. Sci Digest 49:3-6 Ap '61

TRIMMERS belts. See Linemens equipment

TRINITY
Authority and Scripture. B. Ramm. Christian Cent 78:265-7 Mr 1 '61

Word. V. P. McCorry. America 105:384 My 27 '61

TRINITY college, Hartford, Conn.
Transition to college plan. R. M. Vogel. Sch & Soc 89:115-17 Mr 11 '61

TRIOLO, Tony
Darling, I simply wouldn't miss it! il Sports Illus 15:26-30 N 13 '61

TRIP camping. See Camping

TRIP; story. See O'Hara, J.

TRIP to the country; story. See Delattre, P. H.

TRIPLE intake manifolds. See Manifolds

TRIPLETAIL fishing
Fishing for blacks. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:18+ S '61

TRIPODS, Camera. See Camera tripods

TRIPS, Wolfgang von
Champion's secret thoughts: prize, and nightmare. P. Hill. il Sports Illus 15:28+ N 6 '61

Desperate desire. il por Time 78:94 S 22 '61

Last race of Count Crash; with editorial comment. P. Payne. il Sports Illus 15:13, 18-19 S 18 '61

New champ's bitter win; Grand prix of Italy. il por Life 51:93-4+ S 22 '61

TRIPS, Student. See School excursions

TRISLER, Joyce
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:65 Mr '61

TRISTAN DA CUNHA (island)
Paradise lost. il Newsweek 58:40+ O 23 '61

Violent end for a lonely island. L. Griggs. il Life 51:21-2 N 10 '61

TRISTAN und Isolde; opera. See Wagner, R.

TRISTANIA conferta. See Brisbane box

TRITIUM
Natural tritium measurements by ethane counting. A. E. Bainbridge and others. bibliog Science 134:552-3 Ag 25 '61

Il TRITTICO; opera. See Puccini, G.

TROIKA (term)
Oh, troika! whoever thought you up? T. P. Whitney. il N Y Times Mag p94-6 O 22 '61

TROIKA principle. See Veto

TROILUS and Cressida; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

TROJAN boat company
Trained hands, electronic brain build Trojans. M. C. Wheat, jr. il Motor B 108:63-4+ O '61

TROJAN men; opera. See Berlioz, H.

TROLL motors. See Electric motors

TROMPE-l'oeil
How to read a painting. E. H. Gombrich. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Jl 29 '61

TROPHIES
It figures. Time 78:46 S 8 '61

TROPHIES, Sport
Rare find. H. G. Smith. il Yachting 109: 224+ Ap '61

They kill them with kindness. J. Olsen. il Sports Illus 15:46-53+ Jl 10 '61

Trophy by the numbers. B. Kuhn. il Field & S 66:64-5+ My '61

TROPICAL fishes. See Fishes

TROPICAL plants
Tropical plants up north. H. Mason. il Flower Grower 48:48-9 S '61
See also
Bromeliads
Gesneriaceae

TROPICAL winds. See Winds

TROPICS
General atmospheric circulation of the tropics. H. Riehl. bibliog il Science 135:13-22 Ja 5 '62

TROTSKAĬA, Natalīa Ivanovna (Sedova)
Ghost in the Kremlin. por Newsweek 58:42 N 20 '61

TROTSKY, Leon
New verdict. por Newsweek 58:45-6 D 18 '61

Trotsky's ghost haunts communism. H. Schwartz. por N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 28 '62

TROTTA, Geri
On stage: Edward Albee. Horizon 4:78-9 S '61

TROTTER, Tommy
Winning weights. Time 78:57 Ag 4 '61

TROUBLE. See Affliction

TROUT
Are trout fishermen hoaxed? H. Titus. Field & S 66:19+ Jl '61

Possible effect of lethal visible light on year-class fluctuations of aquatic animals. A. Perlmutter. bibliog Science 133:1081-2 Ap 7 '61

Private world of the trout: photographs. Look 25:64-5 Je 6 '61

What's happening to our brown trout? A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:72-4 Ja '62

TROUT fishing
Ants can make trout say uncle. E. G. Schwiebert. il Field & S 66:53-5+ My '61

Arizona's frosted rainbows. C. E. Gillham. il Field & S 66:74-5+ D '61

Beginner's trout tackle. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:76+ Mr '61

Best fresh-water fishing lake? Copco Lake. il Sunset 126:76+ My '61

Best West Coast fishing. C. Chatfield. il Outdoor Life 127:40-3+ My '61

Bing would rather go fishing. F. Dufresne. il Field & S 66:48-9+ D '61

Broadside float. J. Brooks. il Field & S 66: 68-9+ My '61

Brook trout honeymoon. P. J. Fournier. il Field & S 66:39 Ag '61

Brownie jackpot. T. Janes. il Field & S 65: 70-1+ Ap '61

Catching deep-water rainbows. W. Davis. il Outdoor Life 127:74+ Je '61

Deep-freeze trout. T. Janes. il Field & S 66:36-7+ Ja '62

Dry-fly heaven. P. H. Bonner. il Holiday 29: 29-37 Je '61

Duck Lake lunkers. M. Onishuk. il Field & S 65:72-3+ Mr '61

Find beaver dams. B. Clark. il Outdoor Life 128:80 Jl '61

Finger Lakes rainbows. R. L. Estes. Outdoor Life 127:143 Je '61

TROUT fishing—*Continued*
Found: trout treasure. E. A. Bauer. il Outdoor Life 128:36-9+ Jl '61
Fun at the foot of the Falls. M. Jensen. il Am For 67:28-9 N '61
Future of trout fishing. T. Trueblood. il Field & S 65:16+ Ap '61
Hatch of the coffin flies. H. Fosburgh. il Field & S 66:36-7+ Je '61
Hopatcong story. A. Grahame. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ Ag '61
Lakers love flies. T. McNally. il Field & S 65:66-7+ Ap '61
Legacy of a master. Sports Illus 15:23 D 4 '61
Legend and the Letort; with editorial comment. E. G. Schiebert. il Esquire 55:6+, 86-90 My '61
Missing link; sinking fly lines. R. R. Gerlach. il Outdoor Life 128:48-9+ Jl '61
Mohammed was my guide. E. D. Baumann. il Outdoor life 129:46-9+ Ja '62
Opening day circus. C. Chatfield. il Outdoor Life 127:49-51+ Ap '61
Pack trip for trout. T. McNally. il Outdoor Life 127:56-9+ Je '61
Picking the pockets. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 66:104-8 D '61
Rainbows all winter. W. W. Hunter. il Outdoor Life 128:68-9+ N '61
Secret delights of the quest for trout. R. Traver. il Life 51:95-100 D 22 '61
South's buster trout. C. Vinson. Field & S 65:132+ Mr '61
Spring toplining at Tahoe. il Sunset 126:24+ Ap '61
Sunburnt steelheads. H. N. Stratford. il Outdoor Life 127:70-1+ Mr '61
Take a man fishing. A. Russell. il Outdoor Life 128:32-3+ Ag '61
Tricks the steelhead experts taught me. C. Conley. il Field & S 66:52-3+ O '61
Trout guaranteed. J. Van Wormer. il Field & S 66:104-5 My '61
Trout's favorite dish. J. T. Fowler. il Outdoor Life 127:62-3+ Ap '61
Trout's the thing in the spring. D. Carpenter. il Am For 67:28-9+ Ap '61
We fished forbidden lands. W. Jarvis. il Outdoor Life 127:33-5+ My '61
Winter fishing for steelhead. il Sunset 127:26+ D '61
Yogi bear goes for goldens. C. G. Maxwell. il Field & S 65:50-3 Ap '61

TROUT; story. See Ford, J. H.

Il **TROVATORE**; opera. See Verdi, G.

TROY state college, Troy, Ala.
Selective admissions as a guidance function. W. P. Lewis. Sch & Soc 89:209-10 Ap 22 '61

Les **TROYENS**; opera. See Berlioz, H.

TRUAX, Carol
Apples you couldn't resist. Ladies Home J 78:88-90 O '61

TRUCK motels. See Motels

TRUCK tires. See Tires, Motor truck

TRUCKING
High road and the low. il Duns R 77:73-4+ Je '61
No-strike plan for trucking. U S News 50:95 F 13 '61
Truckers pass financial milestone. Bsns W p48 S 30 '61
See also
Motor trucks

Private operations

Questions in company-operated transport. K. U. Flood. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:127-35 Ja '61
Shippers: rolling their own pays off. il Duns R 77:95-6+ Je '61

Wages and hours

Union wage scales in local city trucking, 1960. T. C. Mobley. il Mo Labor R 84:516-18 My '61

TRUCKING, Private. See Trucking—Private operations

TRUDEAU, Arthur G.
1960s: trial and triumph; address, November 10, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:149-51 D 15 '61
What the army's top authority says about weapons; interview. pors U S News 51:48-50+ S 18 '61

TRUE, Frank C.
Gene O'Connor's way to suicide success. Yachting 110:65+ N '61

TRUEBLOOD, Ted
Camp outfit for the back country. Field & S 65:53-9+ Mr '61
Choosing a campsite. Field & S 65:10+ Mr '61
Fly lines made easy. Field & S 66:26+ My '61
For the boy just starting out. Field & S 66:36+ N '61
Future of trout fishing. Field & S 65:16+ Ap '61
How not to train hunting dogs. Field & S 66:18+ D '61
Hunter's bed. Field & S 66:20+ S '61
Off-season camping. Field & S 66:12+ Ja '62
Outwitting the sneaky ringneck. Field & S 66:26+ O '61
Tall but true. por Field & S 66:14-15+ Je '61
Ten commandments for forest fire prevention. Field & S 66:10+ Jl '61

TRUESDALE, John D.
Federal property rules need changing. Miss & Roc 8:41-2 Ap 10 '61

TRUESDELL, Leonard C.
Marketing manifesto; address, October 16, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:74-7 N 15 '61

TRUFFLES
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37:106-8 Ja 20 '62

TRUITT, Edward B. jr. and Ebersberger, E. M.
Decarboxylase inhibitors affect convulsion thresholds to hexafluorodiethyl ether. bibliog Science 135:105-6 Ja 12 '62

TRUITT, Virgil. See Barlow, W. D. jt. auth.

TRUJILLO, Rafael, 1928?-
People of the week. por U S News 50:28 Je 12 '61
Very strange case of Trujillo junior. H. Lavine. il por Newsweek 58:46 Jl 31 '61

TRUJILLO MOLINA, Rafael Leonidas
Death of a dictator. New Repub 144:7 Je 12 '61
Death of a dictator. L. Collins. il pors Newsweek 57:26-7 Je 12 '61
End of the dictator. il por Time 77:26+ Je 9 '61
Era of Trujillo comes to a violent end. il por Life 50:52-3 Je 9 '61
Legacy. Nation 194:22-3 Ja 13 '62
Strange legacy of El Benefactor. E. De Graff. Reporter 25:30-1 Jl 6 '61
With Trujillo gone, what happens next? il U S News 50:53 Je 12 '61

TRUJILLO family
As U.S. acts in Caribbean: Trujillos' finish: warning to Castro? il U S News 51:32-3 D 4 '61
Oust a dictator, get a red? il U S News 51:75-6+ N 13 '61

TRUMAN, Harry S.
Ex-to-ex. por Newsweek 58:30-1 N 20 '61
Laying a few traps. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 Ag 21 '61
Quarter century: its human triumphs. C. D. Bowen. por Look 25:100+ D 5 '61
Trumans return. il pors U S News 51:20 N 13 '61
When U.S. retreat began sixteen years ago. il por U S News 50:93-6 My 15 '61

TRUMAN, Margaret
Colorful mosaic mural. Sch Arts 61:29 N '61

TRUMBULL, John
Federal era: a harvest of portraits (1790-1830) B. Hogarth. il Am Artist 26:32-4 Ja '62

TRUMBULL, Robert
Japan. Holiday 30:144+ O '61
Mandarin who rules South Vietnam. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 7 '62
Story of Nguyen Thanh, and of Vietnam. N Y Times Mag p8-9+ Jl 2 '61
Tokyo: Omawari-San stands by. N Y Times Mag p88 Mr 19 '61

TRUMP, J. Lloyd
Images of the future for school libraries. por ALA Bul 55:129-31 F '61
Trumped-up school. il Time 78:42 O 20 '61

TRUMPET calls. See Bugle calls

TRUMPETER swans. See Swans

TRUSSELL, Ray E. See Van Dyke, F. jt. auth.

TRUSSES
Time-saver standards; space frames. S. Howard. il Arch Rec 130:195-6 N '61

TRUST territory of the Pacific Islands
American colonies. Newsweek 57:48 Je 19 '61
Trials of trusteeship. il Time 77:25 Je 23 '61
Trust territory of the Pacific Islands; statements in U.N. trusteeship council. M. W. Goding; T. Nakayama. Dept State Bul 45: 201-16 Jl 31 '61
Two thousand isles, three million square miles of sea. il U N Rev 8:14-17 Ag '61

TRUSTEES, Library. See Libraries—Trustees, boards, committees, etc.

TRUSTEESHIP council. See United nations—Trusteeship council

TRUSTS, Industrial
Law
Antitrust laws for unions, too. il Bsns W p90-1 Ja 6 '62
Are big businessmen crooks? L. Hazard. Atlan 208:57-61 N '61
Banks and antitrusters battle over key merger case. Bsns W p75-6 O 28 '61
Crackdown coming on prices, mergers, advertising? interview. P. R. Dixon. il U S News 51:64-6 Jl 17 '61
Loevinger vs. big business. G. Bookman. il Fortune 65:93-5+ Ja '62
Move to tighten antitrust on way. il Bsns W p34 My 27 '61
New wave of trust busting ahead? interview. L. Loevinger. U S News 50:80-3 Je 26 '61
Robert Kennedy talks of government and business; interview. R. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:40-5 S 25 '61
This month's feature: anti-trust action against labor unions? Cong Digest 40:225-33 O '61
Union power faces new challenge. il Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ O '61
Up & down with antitrust. Time 79:88 Ja 26 '62
Vigorous antitrust enforcement assists business; address, November 13, 1961. R. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 28:134-6 D 15 '61; Excerpt. U S News 51:106-7 N 27 '61
Wanted: competition, but not too much. U S News 51:60+ D 4 '61
What businessmen should know about antitrust laws; interview. M. Handler. U S News 51:61-3 D 25 '61
What Kefauver wants from business; interview. E. Kefauver. Nations Bsns 49:33-5+ Ag '61
What's ahead in antitrust. J. Maughan. Duns R 78:34-6 D '61

United States
See also
United States—Justice, Department of—Antitrust division

TRUSTS, Investment. See Investment trusts

TRUSTS, Pension. See Pension trusts

TRUSTS and trustees
Lady or the tiger? Newsweek 57:38+ Je 12 '61
Personal business; living trust. Bsns W p 113-14 D 9 '61

TRUTH
Catholic thinker. B. G. Murchland. Commonweal 73:609-12 Mr 10 '61
I just tell the truth. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:991 Ag 16 '61

TRUTH and fiction; story. See Warner, S. T.

TSARAPKIN, Semen Konstantinovich
Letter from Geneva. D. Lang. New Yorker 37:56-65 Jl 22 '61

TSENG, Yu-ho
Painter in paper. il por Time 79:64-5 Ja 19 '62

TSHOMBE, Moise
Appeal to the people of the United States; address, tr. by P. Buckley. Nat R 12:53 Ja 30 '62
about
Heart of darkness. il por Time 78:16-21 D 22 '61
More it changes. por Newsweek 58:20 Jl 10 '61
President Kennedy asked to facilitate negotiations between Congo leaders; statements, December 15 and 17, 1961. L. White. Dept Stat Bul 46:10-11 Ja 1 '62
Senator on the spot. Nation 193:462 D 9 '61
Slow progress. Newsweek 59:27 Ja 8 '62
Strong man of Katanga. R. Cox. il Reporter 24:22-4 Mr 30 '61
Strongman with his Belgian backers showing. il pors Life 50:34-6 Mr 3 '61
Treachery at Coquilhatville. P. Schuyler. Nat R 10:310 My 20 '61
Tshombe and the U.N. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:402 Ja 12 '62
Uncertain pact. il por Time 78:17-18 D 29 '61
Under the gun. il por Time 77:30 My 5 '61
U.S. refutes false Katangan charges of interference in negotiations. bibliog f Dept State Bul 46:95 Ja 15 '62
Unsafe little kingdom. il Time 79:20-1 Ja 5 '62
What is the Congo? R. W. Howe. il Reporter 24:23-5+ Mr 16 '61
Where U.S. is getting into a war: the mixed-up fight in the Congo. por U S News 51: 38-9 D 18 '61

TSIEN, Lily
(tr) Worker-farmer classes at the Hunan college of agriculture. Sch & Soc 89:210-11 Ap 22 '61
(tr) See Yang, H. F. Educational revolution and progress: 1949-1959

TSU, John B.
Behind the bamboo curtain. America 105:158-60 Ap 15 '61

TSUNAMI. See Seismic sea waves

TSUTSUMI, Yasujirō
Who's who in foreign business. por Fortune 64:80 O '61

TUBBY, Roger W.
Challenge to government, the media, and educational institutions; address, December 7, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:15-17 Ja 1 62
Crisis and America's image; address, June 3, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:972-5 Je 19 '61
Posing some problems; remarks, October 6, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:673-4 O 23 '61

TUBELESS tires. See Tires, Automobile

TUBERCULOSIS
Pets get owners' tb. Sci N L 79:341 Je 3 '61
Tb high in men over fifty; resistance to tb drugs. Sci N L 80:204 S 23 '61

Prevention and control
Alaskan tb declines. Sci N L 79:101 F 18 '61
Drug cuts down tb in family of patient. il Sci Digest 51:49 F '62
Let's wipe out tb now. F. B. Benell. PTA Mag 55:33-4 Je '61

TUBEROUS begonias. See Begonias

TUBES, Rubber
MTC solves silicon tubing problem. J. F. Judge. Miss & Roc 8:32 Ja 23 '61

TUBES, Steel
Square tubing. il Arch Forum 115:59 S '61

TUBES, Vacuum. See Vacuum tubes

TUBMAN, William Vacanarat Shadrach
Colored presidents and rulers. G. C. Turner. il por Negro Hist Bul 25:87-8 Ja '62
President Tubman of Liberia visits United States. Dept State Bul 45:808 N 13 '61

TUBOCURARE. See Curare

TUCCI, Niccolò
Observer observed. Sat R 44:44 O 7 '61

Offhand. See issues of Saturday review

Trigger; story. New Yorker 37:28-9 Je 10 '61

TUCCI, Roberto
Cardinal Tardini: a profile. America 105:680 S 2 '61

TUCCI, Vieri
(ed) See Ionesco, E. Interview with Eugène Ionesco

TUCKER, Helen
Guardians; story. Redbook 117:122-52 Je '61

TUCKER, Richard
Going strong; interview, ed. by F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:14 D 30 '61
Richard Tucker! W. Cox. il pors Mus Am 81: 12-13+ N '61

TUCKER, Robert W.
Nuclear pacifism. New Repub 144:19-24 F 6; 15-16 Mr 6 '61

TUCKNER, Howard M.
Fuller fight co. N Y Times Mag p 107-10 N 19 '61

Man with horse sense. N Y Times Mag p42+ My 21 '61

Wonderful world of the Big ten. Nation 193: 422-4 N 25 '61

TUCSON, Ariz.
Titanizing of Tucson. P. S. Martin and C. Steelink. Bul Atomic Sci 17:167-8 Ap '61

Education

Art in special education at Tucson. P. L. Ahern. il Sch Arts 60:9-12 My '61

Good slum schools. M. Mayer. il Harper 222: 46-52 Ap '61

TUDOR, Antony
Movement in opera. por Opera N 25:8-13 F 11 '61

TUDOR, Tasha
Huge crowds greet Tasha Tudor in tour of stores, schools. il por Pub W 180:18-19 D 18 '61

TUFTED textiles
Shake-up ahead in blankets. il Bsns W p 169-70 O 21 '61

TUGBOAT Annie & the sunken gold; story. See Raine, N. R.

TUGBOAT Annie: house mover; story. See Raine, N. R.

TUGBOAT Annie's sentimental journey; story. See Raine, N. R.

TUGBOAT employees
See also
Strikes—United States—Tugboat employees

TUGBOATS
Akbar, Corporal Trim. il Motor B 108:30+ D '61

Towboat Annie, 1961 style. C. Pruitt. il Motor B 108:46-7+ S '61
See also
Moran towing and transportation company

TUGWELL, Rexford Guy
Farmer and the commissar. Nation 193:57-9 Jl 29 '61

View from Puerto Rico. Nation 192:496-7 Je 10 '61

TUITION fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance

TUJUNGA, Calif.
They cleared the air in Tujunga! Cora and Bernard Corrigan. V. Boesen. il Coronet 50:68-72 Jl '61

TUKEY, H. B. Jr
What are chemical growth regulators? Horticulture 39:326-7 Je '61

TULIP trees
Tulip tree. il Sci N L 79:384 Je 17 '61

TULIPS
Once and future tulip. il House & Gard 120: 196-9 N '61

Tulip research. H. R. Marquit. Pop Gard 12:13+ N '61

Tulips. R. Tenent. il Horticulture 39:542-3 O '61

You'll love the species tulips. M. M. Paetzel. il Pop Gard 12:25+ O '61

TULLNER, William W.
Uterotrophic action of the insecticide methoxychlor. bibliog Science 133:647 Mr 3 '61

TULLO, Charles J. See Karassik, I. J. jt. auth.

TULSA, Okla.
Peaceful benefits of space lauded. J. W. Herrick. il Miss & Roc 8:45 Je 5 '61

TUMACACORI mission. See Arizona—Missions

TUMBLERS. See Drinking vessels

TUMBLING barrels
High-polish finishing. W. E. Burton. il Pop Mech 116:183-6 Jl '61

TUMORS
Virus-tumor synergism. V. Riley. bibliog il Science 134:666-8 S 8 '61

TUMORS, Plant
Rare tumor in coast redwood, sequoia sempervirens. C. F. Emanuel. bibliog il Science 133:1420-2 My 5 '61

Sequoia tumors seen genetic in origin. Sci N L 79:311 My 20 '61

TUNA fish
U.S. invites FAO to hold meeting on biology of tuna at San Diego. Dept State Bul 45: 130-1 Jl 17 '61

TUNA fishing
Secret of the Challenger Banks. J. Brooks. il Field & S 66:54-5+ S '61

TUNA towers. See Fishing boats—Equipment

TUNED circuits. See Radio circuits

TUNERS, Radio. See Radio instruments

TUNERS, Television. See Television apparatus

TUNGSTEN
Tapco explores tungsten fabrication. J. F. Judge. il Miss & Roc 8:36-7 Mr 13 '61

TUNGUS forest explosion. See Explosions

TUNICATA
See also
Chordata

TUNING (television) See Television receiving apparatus—Tuning

TUNING, Radio. See Radio receiving apparatus—Tuning

TUNIS, A. C. See Reed, R. E. jt. auth.

TUNIS, Edwin
Weapons of the Civil war. il Pop Sci 178:72-5 My; 52-5 Je; 179:74-7 Jl; 86-9 S '61

TUNISIA
See also
Military bases, French
United nations—Tunisia

Foreign relations

President Bourguiba concludes visit to the United States; exchange of greetings; Bourguiba's address before Congress and joint communiques. J. F. Kennedy; H. Bourguiba. Dept State Bul 44:848-54 Je 5 '61

Tunisia and the United States; tr. of address, May 4, 1961. H. Bourguiba. Vital Speeches 27:487-9 Je 1 '61

Politics and government

Battle for Bizerte, a test of strength where both sides erred; with report by A. Deming. il Newsweek 58:31-2 Jl 31 '61

Battle of Bizerte. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:12+ Ag 17 '61

Bizerte and Berlin. Nation 193:69 Ag 12 '61

Bizerte battle. Sr Schol 79:10 S 13 '61

Bourguiba speaks; interview, ed. by A. Deming. H. Bourguiba. Newsweek 58:31 Ag 7 '61

Calculated insolence; C'est fini! il Time 78:17 Ag 4 '61

Caught in the cross-fire at Bizerte. A. Said. New Repub 145:13-15 N 6 '61

Dilemma of the two Bourguibas. J. Lacouture. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ag 20 '61

Flare-up in Tunisia. il Sr Schol 79:8-11 S 20 '61

Impasse. il Newsweek 58:30-1 Ag 7 '61

Magic carpet of Habib Bourguiba. C. Sterling. il Reporter 25:24-6 S 28 '61

No real peace in Tunisia, and U.S. in the middle. il U S News 51:55-6 Ag 7 '61

Tragedy of Bizerte. New Repub 145:4-5 Ag 7 '61

Tragic and regrettable. Commonweal 74:436-7 Ag 11 '61

Tunisian adventure. Bsns W p88 Jl 29 '61

Wages of moderation. il Time 78:18-19 Jl 28 '61

When France is challenged, shooting war in Tunisia. il U S News 51:38 Jl 31 '61

Wild eye-popping week, shooting included. il Life 51:22-4 Jl 28 '61

TUNKIN, Grigory
Role of international law in strengthening peace. por U N Rev 8:18-20+ Ag '61

TUNLEY, Roul
Can you afford to die? Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Je 17 '61

TUNNEL diodes
Td power supply. R. P. Turner. il Pop Electr 16:72-3+ Ja '62

Tunnel diodes simplified. D. L. Stoner. bibliog il Electr World 65:44-6+ Mr '61

TUNNELS and tunneling
Denver digs twenty-three miles for a drink. P. Friggens. il Read Digest 78:189-90+ Ap '61

Fitting tunnels to bigger freight trains. il Pop Sci 180:72-3 F '62

Long short cut, through Mont Blanc. il Fortune 64:100-5 D '61

TUNNELS and tunneling—*Continued*
World's longest auto tunnel; Mont Blanc project. A. R. Pastore, jr. Sci Digest 50: 40-3 Jl '61

TUNNELS and tunneling, Underwater
Roadway in the ocean; bridge-tunnel across Chesapeake Bay. F. Henry. il Sci Digest 50:66-70 Ag '61
See also
English Channel Tunnel (proposed)

TUNNER, William H.
Airlift plan if Communists block ground-supply. Time 78:12 Ag 18 '61

TUNNEY, Gene
Double image of a champion. F. Graham, jr. il pors Sports Illus 15:70-2+ D 4 '61

TUOHY, Walter Joseph
Chessie's merger master. por Time 77:86 F 17 '61

TURANDOT; opera. See Puccini, G.

TURBINES
See also
Gas turbines, Marine

TURBOJETS. See Gas turbines, Aircraft

TURBOPROP airplane engines. See Gas turbines, Aircraft

TURBULENCE
Air entrainment in turbulent liquids. J. E. Flack and others. il Science 134:392-3 Ag 11 '61
See also
Atmospheric turbulence

TURECK, Rosalyn
Musical events; Gallic approach series. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:129 N 11 '61

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergeevich
Divided and the indivisible. P. Melik. Nat R 10:119-20 F 25 '61

TURICK, Dorothy
How to publicize your work with children. por Library J 86:4005-6 [Sch Lib J 8:19-20] N 15 '61

TURIN, Italy
Torino. D. J. Hamblin. il Am City 76:52-8+ O 9 '61

Music

Great opera houses. C. Matz and M. J. Matz. il Opera N 26:26-30 Ja 20 '62

TURKEVICH, Anthony
Chemical analysis of surfaces by use of large-angle scattering of heavy charged particles. bibliog Science 134:672-4 S 8 '61

TURKEY
See also
Ankara
Economic assistance in Turkey
Education—Turkey
Music festivals—Turkey
Trials—Turkey

Antiquities

Backward march; excavation at Hacilar. il Time 77:32-3 F 24 '61

Hacilar: a neolithic village site. J. Mellaart. il Sci Am 205:86-97 bibliog(p 168) Ag '61

Throne above the Euphrates; Nemrud Dagh. T. Goell. il Nat Geog Mag 119:390-405 Mr '61
See also
Sardis

Armed forces

I could write only two words. P. T. Luebke. il NEA J 50:29-30 My '61

Description and travel

Going places, finding things. D. Beal. il House & Gard 120:95-9 S '61

Politics and government

Dead heat in Turkey. New Repub 145:8 O 30 '61

Don't mention it. Time 78:22 Jl 28 '61

Hangman takes his toll in Turkey. Life 51:45 S 22 '61

Quick-change act. Newsweek 58:50 N 6 '61

Return of the donkey. il Time 77:31 Mr 3 '61

Second republic. Time 78:24 N 3 '61

Turkey; problems, policies, parties. N. Eren. For Affairs 40:95-104 O '61

Verdict in Turkey. il Sr Schol 79:5 O 4 '61
See also
Elections—Turkey

TURKEY hunting
Gobbler seasons set. C. Elliott. Outdoor Life 127:28+ Mr '61

Gun for gobblers. B. W. Dalrymple. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ Ag '61

Thirty-five year turkey. C. Dickey. il Field & S 66:32-4+ Je '61

Turkey Johnston talks. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 127:60-1+ Ap '61

TURKEYS
Before you buy, store, stuff or roast the holiday bird. il Good H 153:126 N '61

TURKEYS, Wild
I hunt the storm fronts. C. Elliott. il Outdoor Life 129:50-1+ F '62

Return of a native. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 15:52-3+ N 13 '61

Wild turkey. il Sci N L 80:342 N 18 '61
See also
Turkey hunting

TURKEYS as food. See Cookery—Poultry

TURKISTAN
See also
Hunting—Turkistan

TURN the other cheek; story. See Combs, P.

TURNBULL, Agnes Sligh
Very smallest little wedding of them all; story. McCalls 88:72-3 My '61

TURNBULL, Colin
Men and their music round the world. Natur Hist 70:4-7 Je '61

TURNBULL, Gael
Dark power. Nation 193:147-8 S 9 '61

George Fox (1624-1691) from his journals; poem. Nation 193:64 Jl 29 '61

TURNELL, Martin
Adventurer Montherlant. Commonweal 74:171-3 My 12 '61

TURNER, Ada B.
Morning-glories for climbing curtains of color. Horticulture 39:130 Mr '61

TURNER, Ewald
NEA's peripatetic presidents. NEA J 51:50-2 Ja '62

Teach for tomorrow. por NEA J 50:9 S '61

We are the profession. NEA J 50:11 D '61

What do you think about NEA goals? NEA J 50:68 O '61

TURNER, Fred
Little creep. Field & S 66:25+ Jl '61

TURNER, G. Alan
This is pastel. Design 62:204-9+ My '61

TURNER, Geneva C.
Colored presidents and rulers. Negro Hist Bul 25:22-3, 46, 87-8 O-N '61, Ja '62

TURNER, Harry E.
Put a better bite. Am City 76:179 S '61

TURNER, Herbert B.
Paintings of Herbert B. Turner. J. Lovoos. il por Am Artist 26:20-5+ Ja '62

TURNER, Morris
California's cartooning cop. il pors Ebony 16:75-6+ O '61

TURNER, Myron
Gift; poem. Yale R 51:265 D '61

TURNER, Pete
Fishing in a stream of color. il Sports Illus 15:38-45 Ag 14 '61

How I work in color. il por Pop Phot 48:58-61+ Je '61

Scanning the change; photographs. Esquire 56:35-41 Jl '61

TURNER, Robert K.
Childrens' books about the United nations. bibliog Library J 85:4177-9; 86:852-4+ N 15 '60, F 15 '61

TURNER, Robert S.
Takeoff from moon relatively simple. Miss & Roc 9:34-5+ S 18 '61

TURNER, Rufus P.
Negative resistance. Electr World 65:56-7+ My '61

Td power supply. Pop Electr 16:72-3+ Ja '62

TURNER, W. Price
Conversations in corners; poem. Poetry 99: 38-9 O '61

TURNING
Ancient art of ring turning. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 179:130-5 N '61

Wood turning on the table saw. R. J. De Cristoforo. il Pop Sci 180:132-5 Ja '62

TURNOVERS. See Pastry

TURNTABLES
See also
Phonograph—Turntables

TURNURE, Pamela
Pamela Turnure: she explains Jackie to the world. M. A. Guitar. il por Mlle 53:174-5+ My '61

TURRET lathes. See Lathes

TURTLE, a flute and the General's birthday; drama. See Davis, L. R.

TURTLES
Comeback of the giant turtle. B. Keating. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Je 10 '61
Meet the prodigious turtle. A. Sutton and M. Sutton. il Sci Digest 50:1-5 Ag '61
Nature's most successful animal. G. Laycock. il Pop Sci 178:110-12+ Ap '61
Pacific turtle problem. A. Carr. il Natur Hist 70:64-71 O '61
Transmembrane action potentials from smooth muscle in turtle arteries and veins. I. C. Roddie and S. Kirk. il Science 134:736-7 S 15 '61
Turtles. il Sci N L 80:160 S 2 '61

TUSHINO air show. See Aviation—Exhibitions

TUSIANI, Joseph
Commuter train; poem. Cath World 193:287 Ag '61

TUSKEGEE, Ala.
Reporter at large. B. Taper. New Yorker 37: 37-40+ Je 10; 39-40+ Je 17 '61

TUSKEGEE gerrymander case. See United States—Supreme court—Decisions

TUSKEGEE Institute
Tuskegee veterinary school. il Ebony 16: 25-8+ Ja '61

TUSSAUD's gallery of wax figures. See Wax figures

TUTHMOSIS III, king of Egypt. See Thutmose III

TUTORS and tutoring
Cramming for college entrance exams; coaching schools. il Good H 153:122-3 Jl '61

TUTTLE, Arliss H. and others
Hemoglobin types of macaca irus and macaca mulatta monkeys. bibliog Science 133:578-9 F 24 '61

TUTTLE, Lee
Operation sos (store our stories) Library J 86: 3262-3 O 1 '61

TWAIN, Mark, pseud.
Boston girl. Harper 222:52-3 Je '61
See also
Clemens, S. L.

TWEET, A. G. See Dash, W. C. jt. auth.

TWELFTH night; drama. See Shakespeare, W. —Plays

TWENTIETH century
Brink of a new age; symposium by twenty eminent historians. ed. by J. R. Moskin. il Look 26:86-7+ Ja 16 '62
Encounter with chaos: toward an understanding of our times. G. Tinder. Yale R 50:357-69 Mr '61
Quarter century: its advances. H. S. Commager. il Look 25:80+ Je 6 '61
Quarter century: its great decisions. J. Gunther. il Look 25:68-9+ F 28 '61
Quarter century: its great delusions. C. P. Snow. il Look 25:116-20+ D 19 '61
Western diplomacy since 1945. Q. Wright. Ann Am Acad 336:144-53 Jl '61

TWENTIETH century-Fox film corporation
Cut! Newsweek 58:77-8 S 18 '61
Model city on old movie lots; Century City, Los Angeles. il Bsns W p 123-4+ Ap 22 '61
Perils of Spyros. Newsweek 58:70 Ag 21 '61
Star's illness costs insurers $2-million. Bsns W p 104 O 28 '61

TWENTY-hour week. See Hours of labor

TWILIGHT of the gods; opera. See Wagner, R.

TWIN LAKES, Wis.
Back to McGuffey. il Time 78:56 O 27 '61

TWINING, Nathan F.
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 4 '61

TWINS
Looking at the twins. il Look 25:62a-62b D 5 '61
Mystery of the mixed-up twins. il Life 50: 129-30 My 19 '61
School with twenty-eight twins; Heights elementary school, Alamogordo, N.Mex. il Look 25:54d+ S 26 '61
Tell me doctor, G. C. Schauffler. Ladies Home J 78:9-10+ D '61
Twins: two, not a twosome. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p64 O 1 '61
What it's like to be twins. A. Gray and A. Gray. Seventeen 20:96-7+ Ja '61
What it's like to be twins. R. Worland and R. Worland. Seventeen 21:48-9+ Ja '62

TWIST (dance) See Dancing

TWISTER; story. See Boles, P. D.

TWO against terror; story. See Craven, M.

2 by Saroyan; drama. See Saroyan, W.

2,4-D
Fluorine substitution affects decarboxylation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in apple. L. J. Edgerton and M. B. Hoffman. il Science 134:341 Ag 4 '61

TWO lambs; story. See Sawyer, R.

TWO questions; story. See Gallant, M.

TWO RIVERS, Wis.
We learned from experience. R. J. Hocking. il Am City 76:104-6 O '61

TWO strangers from Nazareth; drama. See DuBois, G.

TWO strong men; story. See Hopper, W. O.

TWO turtledoves; story. See O'Hara, J.

TWO wheel automobiles. See Automobiles, Two wheel

TWORKOV, Jack
Art; exhibit at Castelli gallery. F. Porter. Nation 192:242 Mr 18 '61

TWYMAN, Jack
His brother's keeper. M. Gross. por Read Digest 79:85-90 D '61

TYLER, Edward T.
Good news for childless couples; interview, ed. by G. Naismith. por Todays Health 40: 25-7+ Ja '62

TYLER, Gus, and Wells, David
Camel bites dachshund. New Repub 145:9-10 N 27 '61

TYLER, Parker
Soby: grand passion in casuals. Art N 59:42-3+ F '61

TYLER, Tex.
Storm center; evacuees find refuge, relief, and recreation as a hurricane raged. M. J. Lewis. il Recreation 54:463 N '61

TYMCZYSZYN, Joe
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:30 S 23 '61

TYNAN, Kenneth
Nondescript genius. Holiday 29:127-8+ Je '61
San Francisco: the rebels. Holiday 29:92-7+ Ap '61
about
Tynan's stages. A. Kazin. Reporter 24:51-3 Mr 30 '61
Will they ever learn? no, of course not! Nat R 10:41-2 Ja 28 '61

TYNES, Margaret
Girl with veins of fire. por Time 78:70 Jl 14 '61

TYPE and typefounding
ATF introduces Univers, sans serif in twenty-one variants. il Pub W 179:72-3 Ja 2 '61
New typeface created by George Abrams. il Pub W 179:110-11 F 6 '61

TYPESETTING
See also
Photocomposing machines

TYPESETTING machines
See also
Linotype

TYPEWRITERS
Fixed-carriage typewriter is speediest yet. il Pop Sci 179:66 N '61
Keyboard revolution; Selectric. il Time 78:48 Ag 11 '61
New typewriter uses old idea. Bsns W p48 Ag 5 '61
Portable typewriters. il Consumer Bul 44:8-12 D '61
See also
Smith-Corona Marchant, incorporated
Underwood corporation

Manufacture
Modernizing fever hits typewriter plants. il Bsns W p 126-8+ Mr 18 '61

TYPEWRITING
Study and teaching
Should your youngster learn to type? questions and answers. Changing T 15:37-8 My '61

TYPHOID fever
Preventive inoculation
Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 116:55+ D '61

TYPHUS fever
Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 116:55+ D '61

TYPOGRAPHY. See Printing

TYPOPHILES, The
AIGA medal to Paul A. Bennett, of Linotype and the Typophiles. Pub W 180:82+ Jl 10 '61

TYRANNY. See Dictatorship

TYROL
Central Tyrol powder keg. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. Nat R 11:80+ Ag 12 '61
Tirol; Austria's province in the clouds. P. T. White. il Nat Geog Mag 120:106-41 Jl '61
Trouble in Tyrol. Time 77:24 Je 23 '61
Turmoil in south Tyrol, by M. Czikann-Zichy. Review
America 104:765 Mr 11 '61. E. F. Winter
Violence in the Alps. Newsweek 58:31 Jl 3 '61

TYROSINE
L-tyrosine oxidase system in tuber of nuts-edge. R. D. Palmer. bibliog il Science 134: 281-2 Jl 28 '61

U

U.A.W. See United automobile, aircraft and agricultural implement workers of America

U.C.L.A. See California. University—University at Los Angeles

U.E. See United electrical radio and machine workers of America

U.M.W. See United mine workers of America

U.N. correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

U.N.E.F. (United nations emergency force) See United nations—Armed forces

U.N.E.S.C.O. See United nations educational, scientific and cultural organization

U.N.H.C.R. See United nations—High commissioner for refugees

U.N.I.C.E.F. See United nations children's fund

U.N.R.W.A. See United nations relief and works agency for Palestine refugees in the Near East

U.S.A. See United steelworkers of America

U.S.D.A. See United States—Disarmament administration

U.S.I.A. See United States—Information agency

U.S.I.S. libraries. See American libraries abroad

U.S.L.T.A. See United States lawn tennis association

U.S.N.S.A. See United States national student association

U.S.O.E. See United States—Education, Office of

U.S.P.S. See United States power squadrons, incorporated

U.S.S.R. (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) See Russia

U.S.W.A. See United steelworkers of America

U.T.C. See United technology corporation

UBELL, Earl
Are you illiterate about science? bibliog Vogue 137:128-9+ My '61
In the next twenty-five years, medical electronics will give new life to your body. Look 26:51+ Ja 16 '62
Science and youth. Recreation 54:427 O '61
Surgery: new hope for babies. Parents Mag 36:68-9+ O '61
What you should know about the birth-control pill. Vogue 138:90-1+ Ag 1 '61

UBERTALLI, Hector
Hector Ubertalli, a maker of masks. M. T. Mulhare. il por Am Artist 25:43-7+ O '61

UBERTINI, Francesco, known as Il Bacchiacca
Bacchiacca: mannerist with perfect manners. G. Rosenthal. il Art N 59:42-4+ Ja '61

UCHIDA, Yoshiko
Jewelry by Merry Renk. Craft Horiz 21:36-7 N '61

UCHUNO, C. C.
U.S. expresses regret for incident involving Nigerian diplomat; note, January 12, 1961. C. A. Herter. Dept State Bul 44:156 Ja 30 '61

UDALL, Morris K.
Udalls of Arizona. New Repub 144:7 F 27 '61

UDALL, Stewart Lee
Distance in their eyes; address, October 2, 1961. por Am For 67:18+ N '61
Exchange on plans and practices. por Recreation 54:353+ S '61
Frost's unique gift outright. N Y Times Mag p 12+ Mr 26 '61
Interior recommends new parks: excerpts from addresses. Liv Wildn 77:40 Sum '61
Matter of life or death in Africa. por Nat Parks Mag 35:8-10 S '61
National parks for the future. Atlan 207:81-4 Je '61
We must act now for more national parks. por Audubon Mag 63:76-7 Mr '61
We need distance in our eyes. por Life 51: 135-6 D 22 '61
Young man be a politician; interview, ed. by R. Manning. Esquire 56:148+ D '61

about
America's Udall-san to the top of Fuji. il pors Life 51:58-60 N 17 '61
Cabinet officer is run off a ranch. U S News 51:8 D 18 '61
Dinner check. por Time 77:15 My 12 '61
Fable. Reporter 24:12+ My 25 '61
Get off. il por Time 78:19 D 15 '61
High brass enjoys a wilderness wonder. il pors Life 50:133-5 My 12 '61
High official floats gently downstream. il por Life 51:62-3 Ag 4 '61
Meet Mr Secretary of the Interior. C. E. Gillham. por Field & S 65:43+ Ap '61
Noses cost $25. il Newsweek 57:26 Ap 10 '61
Secretary of things in general. R. Manning. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ My 20 '61
Udall at the bridge. J. O'Reilly. por Sports Illus 14:26-7 My 15 '61
Vacation spots off the beaten track; with folio of sketches por Newsweek 58:45-9 Jl 3 '61
Who needs enemies? Newsweek 57:30-1 My 15 '61
You learn as you go. por Time 77:16 My 5 '61

UGANDA
British East Africa. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 25:81-2 Ja '62
Evolution in British Africa. C. Leys. Cur Hist 41:222-3 O '61
Freddie's freedom. il Time 78:32 O 20 '61

UGANDA kobs. See Antelopes

UHL, Edward G.
Fairchild's future: bidding for big missile/space r&d jobs. J. Baar. por Miss & Roc 8:30-1+ Je 26 '61

UKELES, Ravenna. See Davis, H. C. jt. auth.

ULAM, Adam
Displaced mummy. Reporter 25:25-8 N 23 '61

ULANOV, Barry
Play of the month. Cath World 192:380-1; 193:127-8; 194:255-6 Mr, My '61, Ja '62

ULBRICHT, Walter
Real reason why the Berlin wall was built. por U S News 52:18 Ja 15 '62

about
Desolate & desperate. il Time 78:16-17 Ag 4 '61
Familiar noises. il por Time 77:18 Je 23 '61
Puppet boss. Time 78:18 Jl 21 '61
Wall. il por Time 78:20-5 Ag 25 '61

ULC, Otto
Class justice under Communist law; interview. Cath World 193:311-17 Ag '61

ULCERS
See also
Peptic ulcers

ULCERS, Swine. See Swine—Diseases and pests

ULICH, Robert
Government and schools abroad: a comparison. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:321-6 Je '61

ULKE, Julius
Lincoln died here two hours before. D. M. Kunhardt. il Life 50:12-15 Ap 14 '61

ULLMAN, James Ramsey
Wild wedding on a small island. Sports Illus 14:64-74 My 1 '61

ULLMANN, Bernard
China's grim winter: a reporter's notebook. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ F 19 '61; Excerpt. Time 77:31 Mr 3 '61

Cruel choice for Algeria's French. N Y Times Mag p 10-11+ Je 11 '61

Long shadow of Mao Tse-tung. N Y Times Mag p 19+ Ap 16 '61

ULMER, Charles
Sails. bibliog Yachting 109:75 Ap '61

ULTRACONSERVATISM. See Conservatism

ULTRASONIC amplifiers. See Amplifiers

ULTRASONIC test instruments. See Testing instruments

ULTRASONIC waves
Ultrasonics: successes of silent sound. K. Gilmore. il Pop Electr 15:41-6+ D '61

Industrial applications

Ultrasonic probe detects liquids; Sonoswitch. il Aviation W 74:55 F 20 '61

Ultrasonics in testing. J. E. Bobbin. il Electr World 67:31-4 Ja '62

Ultrasonics: the astonishing future of silent noise. W. I. Fischman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:104+ Mr '61

Physiological effects

Functional effects of focused ultrasound on mammalian nerves. R. R. Young and E. Henneman. il Science 134:1521-2 N 10 '61

ULTRAVIOLET rays
Mechanism of inactivation of enzyme proteins by ultraviolet light. A. D. McLaren and R. A. Luse. bibliog il Science 134:836 S 22 '61

Old glass paperweights. J. P. Boore. il Hobbies 66:76-7+ Mr '61

UMA notata. See Lizards

UMBAUGH, Raymond
Interview. Flying 70:110 Ja '62

UMBAUGH aircraft corporation
Umbaugh, Fairchild to begin arbitration. J. Nammack. Aviation W 74:34+ Ap 17 '61

UMBRELLA stands
Umbrella stands. il House & Gard 119:26+ Ap '61

UMBRELLAS
Keeping bright umbrellas bright. E. Taylor. il Good H 153:186 N '61

UMEKI, Miyoshi
Flower drum songstress. M. Nichols. por Coronet 50:10 O '61

Touching to the heart; true life. por Seventeen 20:92-3+ D '61

UMPIRES (sports)
Villains in blue. il Time 78:33-4 Ag 25 '61

UMPIRING (sports) See Sports officiating

UNALIGNED nations, Conference of. See Conference of non-aligned countries, Belgrade, 1961

UN-AMERICAN activities committee. See United States—Congress—House of representatives—Committees

UNAMUNO Y JUGO, Miguel de
Spain of Unamuno. A. Elguera. Commonweal 74:13-15 Mr 31 '61

UNAUTHORIZED reprints. See Copyright—Unauthorized reprints

UNCLE Sam (nickname)
Uncle Sam, everybody's meat packer. il Newsweek 58:26-7 Jl 24 '61

Which Sam is the uncle? il Life 51:39 Jl 21 '61

UNCLE Tomek, the paintbrushes, and the Chicago River; story. See Hubal, V. J. jr

UNCONSCIOUSNESS. See Coma

UNDER milk wood; drama. See Thomas, D.

UNDERACHIEVEMENT, Student. See Student achievements

UNDERDEVELOPED areas
African nations and world solidarity, by M. Dia. Review
Sat R il 45:14 Ja 27 '62. P. Ritner

Aid new nations' needs. Sci N L 80:34 Jl 15 '61

Aspiration for economic development. G. I. Blanksten. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 334: 10-19 Mr '61

Atlantic community and the new nations; address, April 27, 1961. G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:714-19 My 15 '61

Building the frontiers of freedom; statement, May 31, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:947-55 Je 19 '61

Can U.S. industry and government work together abroad? H. Kronstein. Sat R 44: 13-15+ S 30 '61

Communism and the West in Asian countries; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. A. J. Toynbee. Ann Am Acad 336:30-9 Jl '61

Department supports extension and amendment of P.L. 480; statement, May 16, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 44:1020-2 Je 26 '61

Economic role of unions in less-developed areas; excerpt from address, April 5, 1961. P. Fisher. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:951-6 S '61

Guerrilla warfare in the underdeveloped areas; address, June 28, 1961. W. W. Rostow. Dept State Bul 45:233-8 Ag 7 '61

International economic issues; address, November 1, 1961. G. S. Browne. Vital Speeches 28:122-5 D 1 '61

Issues facing GATT in the new trading world; statements, November 27, 28 and 29, with a report of U.S. delegation and text of a U.S. declaration. G. W. Ball; E. Gudeman. Dept State Bul 46:3-10 Ja 1 '62

Needs of new states: science, men and money. W. A. Lewis. Bul Atomic Sci 17:43-7 F '61

New frontier and the new nations; address, April 28, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:751-5 My 22 '61

New learning processes for developing nations; remarks, July 10, 1961. P. H. Coombs. Dept State Bul 45:193-6 Jl 31 '61

New look in U.S. world policy; excerpt from address, November 14, 1960. W. W. Rostow. il U S News 50:75-81 F 13 '61

New patterns for overseas operations; systems management concept. G. H. Clee and F. A. Lindsay. bibliog Harvard Bsns R 39:65-73 Ja '61

New science or old technology? P. M. S. Blackett. Bul Atomic Sci 17:53-4 F '61

New technologies for developing areas. J. Baranson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:275-7 S '61

Nonsense and foreign aid. N. A. Bailey. Read Digest 78:45-7 Mr '61

On statesmanship; aid by state governments to underdeveloped nations. W. B. Dale and D. C. Fulton. Sat R 44:52 N 4 '61

101 billion spent on foreign aid. il U S News 52:29-30 Ja 8 '62

Plight of poor nations. America 105:521 Jl 15 '61

Problem of international economic imbalance; statement, June 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:121-5 Jl 17 '61

Scientific development in the new states. E. Shils. Bul Atomic Sci 17:48-52 F '61

Soviet-American economic competition in uncommitted countries; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. C. B. Randall. Ann Am Acad 336:12-22 Jl '61

$2,700 a year or $70 a year. B. K. Nehru. il N Y Times Mag p22+ Ap 16 '61

Underdeveloped countries; address, December 15, 1960. C. Sanz De Santamaria. Vital Speeches 27:278-81 F 15 '61

Under-developed world today; address, January 13, 1961. B. K. Nehru. Vital Speeches 27:315-18 Mr 1 '61

Warning to have not nations; excerpts from address, April 24, 1961. E. R. Black. U S News 50:82-3 My 8 '61

Well-tempered evangelism. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 144:11-12 Je 26 '61

Why did Daedalus leave? S. Dedijer. bibliog Science 133:2047-52 Je 30 '61

World divided; address, February 19, 1961. E. L. Dulles. Dept State Bul 44:336-41 Mr 6 '61

See also
Community development
Economic assistance
Education—Underdeveloped areas
Technical assistance

UNDERGROUND, Anti-Communist. See Anti-Communist movements

UNDERGROUND atomic testing. See Atomic bombs—Testing, Underground

UNDERGROUND factories
Industry tries living in caves in Kansas City area. il Bsns W p 166-8+ My 20 '61

UNDERGROUND living
Lower depths; scientists in Caudano caves, Italy. Newsweek 58:48 S 25 '61
Sheltered life. il Time 78:21-5 O 20 '61

UNDERGROUND nuclear tests. See Atomic bombs—Testing, Underground

UNDERGROUND radio. See Radio communication, Underground

UNDERGROUND sprinklers. See Sprinklers

UNDERGROUND water. See Water, Underground

UNDERHILL, Garrett. See Brynes, A. jt. auth.

UNDERPRIVILEGED children. See Children—Social and economic status

UNDERSTANDING. See Comprehension

UNDERTAKERS and undertaking
American funeral: a study in guilt, extravagance and sublimity, by L. Bowman. Review
Christian Cent 78:422 Ap 5 '61. F. D. Shafer
Can you afford to die? R. Tunley. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Je 17 '61

UNDERWATER archeology. See Archeology, Submarine

UNDERWATER exercises. See Exercise

UNDERWATER photography. See Photography, Submarine

UNDERWATER transducers. See Transducers

UNDERWATER tunnels and tunneling. See Tunnels and tunneling, Underwater

UNDERWEAR
Children's knit briefs. il Consumer Rep 26: 502-5 S '61
Lingerie: which fabric should you choose? Good H 152:120f Ap '61

UNDERWEIGHT. See Weight (physiology)

UNDERWOOD, John
College football. Sports Illus 15:51 D 18 '61
Hunting. Sports Illus 15:74-6+ N 20 '61

UNDERWOOD, Paul
Tito's neutral road, toward Moscow. N Y Times Mag p32-3+ N 26 '61

UNDERWOOD corporation
Aid in reverse. New Repub 144:9 Mr 27 '61
Underwood fights its way back. il Bsns W p42-4 D 30 '61

UNDERWORLD in literature. See Literature—Themes

UNEMPLOYMENT
See also
Employment

Relief measures

How unions want to deal with unemployment. il U S News 50:92-4 F 13 '61
Jobless-area aid on the way. U S News 50: 105 My 8 '61
Spotlight on depressed areas. H. J. Golatz. America 105:704-6 S 9 '61
See also
Public works—Federal aid

Statistics

Figuring unemployment. Fortune 64:60+ N '61
Work experience of the population in 1960. C. Rosenfeld. il Mo Labor R 84:1324-37 D '61

Atlantic states

Challenge and response in the Middle Atlantic states. W. D. Lewis. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:263-8+ My '61

Indiana

Middletown revisited; Muncie, Ind. il Time 77:15-16 Mr 17 '61

Michigan

Michigan: the problem state. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ F 25 '61

Rhode Island

New attack on unemployment. il Bsns W p92-3 Ja 6 '62

United States

Among the jobless: how they live, what they say. il U S News 50:66-8 F 27 '61
Anguish of men without work; with analysis by W. W. Heller. il Life 50:18-25 Mr 10 '61
Berlin changes job outlook; interview. S. L. Wolfbein. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ S '61
Business outlook. Bsns W p 11 S 2 '61
Deepest pain. Newsweek 58:57-8 Ag 14 '61
GOP tries new way to harness scholars. Bsns W p66+ Ag 19 '61
How many really are unemployed? interview. E. Clague. il U S News 51:80-5 O 23 '61
How much unemployment? Fortune 63:52+ F '61
How to cure unemployment. Nations Bsns 49: 38-9+ Je '61
How to take up the slack. Newsweek 57:73 Mr 20 '61
In the midst of plenty; with editorial comment. J. Davenport. il Fortune 63:101, 106-9+ Mr '61
Job prospects. Commonweal 75:269 D 8 '61
Jobless rate finally mirrors the upturn. Bsns W p27 D 16 '61
Jobs for workers. America 105:171 Ap 22 '61
Labor distress spreads. Bsns W p36 F 11 '61
Labor force and employment in 1960. R. L. Stein and H. Travis. il Mo Labor R 84:II, 344-54 Ap '61
Labor scarcity in Europe, unemployment in U.S; why? il U S News 51:44-6 N 27 '61
Let's look at those alarming unemployment figures. J. Daniel. Read Digest 79:67-71 S '61
Long-term unemployment in the United States. J. L. Meredith. il Mo Labor R 84: 601-10 Je '61
Men out of work. F. X. Gannon. Commonweal 74:121-4 Ap 28 '61
Poverty in America: what will Congress do? S. A. Levitan. il Reporter 24:24-7 Mr 2 '61
President meets recession. il Time 77:10 F 10 '61
Prosperity's real test. Reporter 24:13 Ap 27 '61
Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61
There are faith, hope and government charity. C. Anderson. Ladies Home J 78:89+ Jl '61
Unemployables. il Time 77:93-4 My 19 '61
Unemployment as two experts see it. W. M. Martin, jr; W. W. Heller. U S News 50:99 Mr 20 '61
Unemployment's new face. il Time 77:13 F 17 '61
Waiting for help in a depressed area; Cabin Creek, W.Va. C. B. Palmer. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 F 12 '61
Ways to recovery. Commonweal 74:163-4 My 12 '61
What can be done about unemployment? A. J. Goldberg. il Sat Eve Post 234:15+ Ap 29 '61
What every intelligent woman should know about money. W. W. Heller. Ladies Home J 78:100 Jl '61
What hope for hard-core jobless? il Bsns W p 154+ My 13 '61
Who talks to whom? Newsweek 58:82 O 16 '61
Why young people have trouble getting jobs. U S News 51:91-3 D 4 '61
You have to live through it to understand. F. M. Eckman. il Redbook 118:48-9+ N '61

UNEMPLOYMENT, Technological
Automation and the welfare state. A. H. Hansen. New Repub 144:10-11 Ap 10 '61
Automation, industrial revolution all over again! il Sr Schol 79:12-14+ Ja 17 '62
Automation jobless. il Time 77:69 F 24 '61
Automation problem tackled. Bsns W p28 My 6 '61
Automation, unemployment; problems we face; interview, ed. by H. W. Flannery. A. J. Goldberg. il Cath World 193:136-45 Je '61
Challenge of industrial revolution II. A. J. Goldberg. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 2 '61
Cure for automation woes? Office of automation & manpower. Bsns W p81 Ap 29 '61

UNEMPLOYMENT, Technological—*Continued*
Ghost at the bargaining table. Nation 194: 2-3 Ja 6 '62
Greater recognition for common goals; address, May 25, 1961. A. J. Hayes. Vital Speeches 27:566-8 Jl 1 '61
Help for displaced workers; proposed manpower development and training bill. il Bsns W p67-8+ Je 17 '61
Hidden trap in automation. J. M. Black. Duns R 77:53-4+ My '61
How will automation affect your job? A. J. Goldberg. il Pop Mech 117:126-31+ Ja '62
Latest on jobs hit by machines. U S News 50:69 F 27 '61
Men and machines. Newsweek 59:76 Ja 22 '62
Our biggest strike peril: fear of automation. B. Davidson. il Look 25:69-70+ Ap 25 '61
Progress report of Armour's tripartite automation committee. il Mo Labor R 84:851-7 Ag '61
Question of structural unemployment. Bsns W p52 Mr 25 '61
Shorter week? Armour labor-management automation study. Newsweek 58:57-8 Jl 3 '61
Social and economic aspects of automation; excerpt from address, June 28, 1961. E. Clague. Mo Labor R 84:957-60 S '61
Two sides agree on ABCs of automation. Bsns W p26 Ja 20 '62
UAW heats up automation issue. il Bsns W p45-6+ Mr 25 '61
What machines are doing to jobs; how experts differ. U S News 52:71 Ja 22 '62
When machines replace men how can automation create more new jobs? R. E. Cubbedge. il Newsweek 57:78-80 Je 19 '61
See also
Unemployment—United States

UNEMPLOYMENT benefits, Supplemental. See Supplemental unemployment benefits

UNEMPLOYMENT compensation. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNESCO. See United nations educational, scientific and cultural organization

UNGER, Henry
Girls are hot rodders too! Hot Rod 14:90 My '61

UNGERER, Jean Thomas
Wacky world of Tomi Ungerer; with portfolio of drawings. W. Cole. il pors Horizon 3: 128-36 Ja '61

UNGERER, Tomi. See Ungerer, J. T.

UNGRADED classes
One-room schoolhouse. il Time 77:41 My 5 '61

UNHAPPINESS. See Happiness

UNICORN tapestries. See Tapestry

UNIFORMS, Civil
Here's some help in buying uniforms. D. E. Singer. Am City 76:145+ Mr '61
Prowlers or municipal employees? J. W. Bergmann. il Am City 76:104-6 Ag '61

UNIFORMS, Military
Warriors' wardrobes. B. I. Wiley. il Life 50: 67-70 F 3 '61

UNILEVER, limited
Dear octopus. il Time 78:46-8 D 22 '61

UNION agreements. See Trade agreements

UNION carbide and carbon corporation
FTC shapes new philosophy on mergers. Bsns W p32-3 N 4 '61
See also
Haynes stellite company

UNION catalog of Library of Congress. See United States—Library of Congress—Union catalog

UNION lawyers. See Lawyers

UNION list of serials
World list of serials. V. Siska. Library J 87:148+ Ja 15 '62

UNION minière. See Mining industry and finance—Congo (capital Leopoldville)

UNION news company
FTC cites Union news co. on promotional allowances. Pub W 179:83 Ja 30 '61

UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics. See Russia

UNION shop. See Open and closed shop

UNION wide collective bargaining. See Collective bargaining, Industry wide

UNIPODS. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

UNITARIAN Universalist association
Union of liberals transcends institutional barriers. Christian Cent 78:646 My 24 '61

UNITARIANISM
Protestant search for form. J. N. Hartt. il Arch Forum 115:98-101 D '61

UNITARIANS
Unitarians and the dialogue. R. M. Mazur. Christian Cent 78:205-8 F 15 '61; Discussion. 78:425 Ap 5 '61

UNITED Africa company
Sailing with Africa's wind. il Time 77:92-3 My 26 '61

UNITED air lines
Big merger. Newsweek 57:84 Ap 17 '61
CAB's formal order of approval will permit United-Capital merger. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:38 F 6 '61
Trunks oppose United-Capital merger. Aviation W 74:41 Ja 30 '61
United crowds American's revenue lead. G. Garrison. Aviation W 74:36-7 F 6 '61
United suggests FAA blocked private study. Aviation W 75:43 Jl 24 '61
United vs. American: there's more than one way to run an airline. P. Stryker. il Fortune 63:96-101+ F '61

UNITED aircraft corporation
United's JT8D development costs set at $75 million in five years. il Aviation W 74:33 F 13 '61
See also
United technology corporation

Pratt and Whitney aircraft division
Airlines gain jet overhaul experience. il Aviation W 74:131-2+ My 1 '61

Sikorsky aircraft division
Sikorsky S-64 can lift up to nine tons. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 75:39+ D 25 '61
Teamsters gain ground in aircraft industry with victory at Sikorsky. Aviation W 75:22 D 25 '61

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
Atlantic report. Atlan 209:19-20+ Ja '62
Can Nasser hold Syria? H. B. Ellis. Reporter 24:33-5 Mr 16 '61
Crisis in the Mideast: Syria secedes. T. Streithorst. il Newsweek 58:47 O 9 '61
(Dis) United Arab Republic. li Sr Schol 79: 8-11 O 18 '61
End of a myth. il Time 78:33 O 6 '61
Farewell to federation. Newsweek 59:28 Ja 8 '62
Koran v. socialism. il Time 79:22 Ja 5 '62
Nasser's U.A.R: dictator's dream comes unstuck. il Life 51:52 O 6 '61
Syria coup shakes Mideast. Bsns W p51-2 O 7 '61
Syria: Nasser colony revolts. il U S News 51:4 O 9 '61
Syrian revolt: how Nasser took the blow. K. Wheeler. il Life 51:50 O 13 '61
See also
Atomic research—United Arab Republic
Government ownership—United Arab Republic
United nations—United Arab Republic

Economic conditions
Birth pangs of Arab socialism. E. R. F. Sheehan. Harper 224:85-91 F '62

Economic policy
Progress, problems, socialism; a look at Nasserland today. Newsweek 58:30+ Ag 21 '61

Foreign relations
Anti-Communist rally. Time 77:20 Je 23 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:14+ My '61
Falling out. Time 77:22-3 Je 16 '61
Seething Arab world; with editorial comment. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 235:11-19, 84 Ja 20 '62

UNITED audience service
United audience service holds first field conference. il Mus Am 81:26 F '61

UNITED automobile aircraft and agricultural implement workers of America
Agreement at American motors. Commonweal 74:485-6 S 8 '61

UNITED automobile aircraft and agricultural implement workers of America—*Continued*
AFL-CIO still shuns Hoffa. il Bsns W p53 O 14 '61
Auto talks get over the hump. il Bsns W p32-4 S 9 '61
Auto talks shape a test. il Bsns W p25-7 Jl 8 '61
Countdown. Newsweek 58:74 S 11 '61
Detroit drama. il Time 78:63 Jl 7 '61
First round. Newsweek 57:70+ Je 26 '61
First signs of auto pact. Bsns W p23-4 Ag 26 '61
For 1961, issue is job security. il Bsns W p73-4+ Ap 29 '61
Grab for power. il Time 78:19-20 Jl 14 '61
Historic issue revived; shorter work week. il Bsns W p90-2+ My 6 '61
How hard will Reuther push? il Fortune 63: 231-2+ My '61
How tough can UAW get? il Bsns W p55-6 F 11 '61
In Detroit: more sound than fury. Bsns W p71 Jl 29 '61
Is a strike ahead in autos? U S News 50: 106+ Ap 24 '61
Issues of cash and principle; UAW and General motors new contract. Bsns W p93-4+ S 16 '61
Little things that cause big strikes. il U S News 51:108+ S 25 '61
Profit-sharing pact. il Sr Schol 79:4-5 O 4 '61
Profit-sharing plan is victory for UAW. il Bsns W p37-8 S 2 '61
Putting it up to the big three. Bsns W p85-6 Ag 12 '61
Reuther & the maverick. Time 78:58 S 1 '61
Reuther's round, sharing profits. il Newsweek 58:51-5 S 4 '61
Special bargaining convention of the United auto workers. L. R. Klein. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:611-13 Je '61
Special treatment for Chrysler. il Bsns W p58 N 11 '61
Unions grab the ball. il Bsns W p23-4 S 16 '61
UAW heats up automation issue. il Bsns W p45-6+ Mr 25 '61
UAW strikes S-P. Bsns W p93 Ja 6 '62
UAW turns its guns on Chrysler. il Bsns W p71-2 O 21 '61
Wage chronology no. 28: International harvester co. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:635-40 Je '61
Wage chronology no. 24: North American aviation. il Mo Labor R 84:629-34 Je '61

UNITED church of Christ
Confirmed unity. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:870-1 Jl 19 '61
Merger gains from ruling. Christian Cent 78: 477 Ap 19 '61
Other side. A. G. Walton. Christian Cent 78: 1083 S 13 '61
Reform begins in service to aged. Christian Cent 79:6 Ja 3 '62
Ties that bind. Newsweek 58:79 Jl 17 '61
Twelve synods for union. Christian Cent 78:581 My 10 '61
Under way. Time 78:38 Jl 14 '61
United church has vim and vigor. Christian Cent 78:894 Jl 26 '61

UNITED church of Christ in Japan
Kyodan after twenty years. R. H. Drummond. Christian Cent 78:926-7 Ag 2 '61
Missionaries laud Japan's United church. Christian Cent 78:645 My 24 '61

UNITED church women (organization)
Certain women amazed us. M. T. Applegarth. Christian Cent 78:168-9 F 8 '61
Ninth assembly of United church women. G. Sartain. Christian Cent 78:1310+N 1 '61
U.C.W. to campaign against racism. Christian Cent 78:1261 O 25 '61

UNITED electrical radio and machine workers of America
UE's new goals. Bsns W p78 S 30 '61

UNITED Europe. See United States of Europe (proposed)

UNITED federation of teachers
Professional teacher. New Repub 146:4 Ja 1 '62
Teachers' organizations and labor unions. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:96+ Mr 11 '61
U is for unions. J. C. Cort. Commonweal 74:226-9 My 26 '61
While school keeps. J. Cass. Sat R 45: 53 Ja 20 '62

UNITED fruit company
Top banana. Newsweek 58:84+ S 18 '61
United fruit turns merchandiser. il Bsns W p 135-6+ F 24 '61

UNITED Jewish appeal
No. 1 charity. Time 77:17 F 17 '61

UNITED mine workers of America
43d convention of the United mine workers of America. Mo Labor R 84:27-31 Ja '61
Strange romance between John L. Lewis and Cyrus Eaton. N. Caldwell and G. S. Graham. Harper 223:25-32 D '61
Union got rich, then... il U S News 50: 104-5 Ap 24 '61

District 50
District 50's independence from UMW is a problem to both. Bsns W p 118 S 23 '61

UNITED mine workers of America welfare and retirement fund
UMWA welfare and retirement fund report. Mo Labor R 84:1105 O '61

UNITED nations
American tradition and its implications for international law; address, November 17, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:959-65 D 11 '61
Balance of power; address, September 27, 1961. Earl of Home. Vital Speeches 28:6-10 O 15 '61
Battlefield of peace. il Time 78:20-4 S 29 '61
Behind Russia's attack on Dag Hammarskjöld. H. Cleveland. Reporter 25:40-2 S 14 '61
Can the U.N. survive? Christian Cent 79:5 Ja 3 '62
Can the U.N. survive? il Newsweek 57:17-22 F 27 '61
Collapse of the United nations? with statements by Adlai Stevenson and Lord Home. il U S News 52:25-7 Ja 1 '62
Creative task. il Time 78:13 S 29 '61
Crisis at the U.N. Commonweal 75:3-4 S 29 '61
Crises bring changes in U.N.'s role. il Bsns W p 118-20 N 18 '61
Dag Hammarskjöld. America 105:820 S 30 '61
Date line: United nations, New York. C. B. Patterson. il Nat Geog Mag 120:304-31 S '61
Disunited nations; Association or else. C. de Gaulle. il Time 77:25 Ap 21 '61
Double standard. Newsweek 58:27 O 30 '61
Down with the U.N. campaign. Nation 194: 69 Ja 27 '62
False internationalism. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:96 O 16 '61
Fate of U.N. hangs in balance; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p27-8, 192 S 23 '61
For a concert of free nations. J. W. Fulbright. For Affairs 40:1-18 O '61; Same with title U.N. has fallen short; we must look elsewhere. il U S News 51:80-5 O 2 '61
Foreign policy for the 60's. E. A. Smith; reply. E. C. Scott. Christian Cent 78:561-2 My 3 '61
Four popular canards about the United nations; address, October 21, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 45:796-801 N 13 '61
Future of the U.N. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25: 21-3 O 26 '61
Great creed demands fulfillment. Life 51:4 S 29 '61
How to strengthen peace. Christian Cent 78: 259-60 Mr 1 '61
If we didn't have a U.N: President Kennedy-U Thant meeting. il Newsweek 59:33-5+ Ja 29 '62
Is the U.N. worth all the effort? yes. R. Wallace. il Life 52:60-3+ Ja 5 62
Kennedy's address to U.N; address, September 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:126-30 O 9 '61; Same with title Let us call a truce to terror. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:619-25 O 16 '61; Same with title Future of the United nations organization. Vital Speeches 28:2-6 O 15 '61; Excerpts. America 106:7 O 7 '61; Sat R 44:28 O 7 '61; Sr Schol 79:19 O 11 '61

UNITED nations—*Continued*
Lion and the unicorn. Nat R 12:8 Ja 16 '62
Man who wasn't there; address, April 29, 1961. H. Cleveland. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:808-14 My 29 '61
Mr Cleveland holds consultations in Canada and Europe. Dept State Bul 44:963 Je 19 '61
Neutrals must choose now; Kennedy's and Gromyko speeches. il Bsns W p25-6 S 30 '61
New life for the world. Christian Cent 78:1163 O 4 '61
New look at the United nations: political assessment of the organization for the decade of the sixties; address, June 22, 1961. J. J. Sisco. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:158-63 Jl 24 '61
News in review. See issues of United nations review
Parliament, and hope, of man. H. Cleveland. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ S 17 '61
Past, present, future of the U.N. A. E. Stevenson. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ Ja 14 '62
People, the U.N. and peace. Nation 194:69-70 Ja 27 '62
President emphasizes U.S. support for United nations in the Congo; statement, February 15, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44: 332-3 Mr 6 '61
Price of keeping the U.N. W. Goldstein. Bul Atomic Sci 17:315-21 O '61
Public and the U.N. N. Cousins. Sat R 44: 26+ S 30 '61
Put the poor thing out of its misery. Nat R 11:290 N 4 '61
Reminder for Afro-Asians. America 106:180+ N 11 '61
Reorganizing the United nations. M. Rossi. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 3 '61
Rhetoric and policy; President to the General assembly. il Nat R 11:220-1 O 7 '61
Role of the United nations in the East-West dispute; address, April 15, 1961. C. M. Eichelberger. Ann Am Acad 336:106-12 Jl '61
Secret everyone knows. Nat R 10:241 Ap 22 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Issues and answers, October 22, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:801-7 N 13 '61
Security council adopts new measures to solve Congo problems; statements, February 13, 15, 20, 21, 1961; with texts of resolutions. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:359-69 Mr 13 '61
Sixteenth anniversary of the United nations; address, October 24, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:783-90 N 13 '61
State of the United nations. J. Stolle. Nation 192:124-5 F 11 '61
Stevenson's task. New Repub 144:5 F 13 '61
This house of politics; address, October 31, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 45:881-5 N 27 '61
Those U.N. bonds. Christian Cent 79:124-5 Ja 31 '62
Threat to, and hope for, the U.N. H. J. Morgenthau. il N Y Times Mag p21+ O 29 '61
To stop this madness. M. Ascoli. Reporter 26: 12-13 Ja 4 '62
Tomorrow the world; excerpt from official report. D. Hammarskjöld. Nat R 11:147 S 9 '61
Towards a rule of law in world affairs. W. O. Douglas. Sat R 44:19-21+ Mr 11 '61
Troika for the United nations? pro and con discussion. Sr Schol 79:14-15 S 20 '61
Two differing concepts of United nations assayed; introduction to Secretary-General's annual report. D. Hammarskjöld. U N Rev 8:12-17+ S '61
U.N, a forum for reaffirming man's common humanity; remarks, October 8, 1961. A. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:724-5 O 30 '61
U.N, a view of the road ahead; remarks, September 17, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:597-9 O 9 '61
United nations and space. C. Wright. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:236-40 My '61
United nations and the real world; address, October 24, 1961. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:791-6 N 13 '61
United nations and the role of citizen organizations; address, May 2, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44: 804-8 My 29 '61
UN and the use of force. S. Hoffman. New Repub 146:11-13 Ja 8 '62
United nations and the western hemisphere; address, October 16, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:754-60 N 6 '61
U.N; between illusion & disillusion. Time 78: 16 D 29 '61
UN can it survive? il Look 25:30-44+ O 10 '61
United nations' capacity to act; address, March 12, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:447-8 Mr 27 '61
United nations: capital of the family of man. A. E. Stevenson. il Nat Geog Mag 120:297-303 S '61
United nations, constitutional developments, growth, and possibilities, by B. V. Cohen. Review
New Repub 145:23-4 N 13 '61. C. G. Bolte
United nations development decade; statement, October 6, 1961. P. M. Klutznick. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:939-47 D 4 '61
United nations digest. See issues of United nations review
United nations, first step toward a world under law; address, June 5, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:68-71 Jl 10 '61
United nations, guardian of peace; address, March 2, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:410-14 Mr 20 '61
U.N, mediator or meddler? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:100 Ag 14 '61
U.N. must survive. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:69-73 N '61; Reply. T. Molnar. 194:283-90 F '62
United nations since 1945: an appraisal. A. J. Hotz. Ann Am Acad 336:127-36 Jl '61
U.N. on trial. H. F. Armstrong. For Affairs 39:388-415 Ap '61
U.N. report. Life 51:52 O 6; 51 O 13; 52 O 20; 79 O 27; 53 N 3; 44 N 10 '61
UN we believe. U N Rev 8:33 Ap '61
U.N.'s new frontier. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:105-6 Ap 1 '61
U.S. and the U.N. H. C. Lodge. il Life 50:90-2+ Mr 10 '61
U.S. foreign policy: four major issues; address, October 11, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:702-7 O 30 '61
U.S. reappraising the UN. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:83 F 15 '61
United States replies to Soviet troika proposal; statement, July 14, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:183 Jl 31 '61
What defeated the U.N. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:120 O 2 '61
When the tanks rolled over the U.N. Newsweek 59:15-16 Ja 1 '62
Will the political scientist fill the void? address, April 15, 1961. P. W. Walter. Ann Am Acad 336:137-43 Jl '61
Will the U.N. crack up? il U S News 51:39-42 O 2 '61
Will we destroy the UN? J. R. Moskin. il Look 25:34-6 O 10 '61
Words of dissent. Time 79:21 Ja 5 '62
World of law for a disarmed world. L. B. Sohn. Nation 192:256-7+ Mr 25 '61
Would the collapse of the U.N. mean war? Sat Eve Post 234:104 O 28 '61
Your key to understanding the United nations (title varies) (cont) Sr Schol 79:34-5 O 4 '61
See also
International court of justice, The Hague
World health organization

Armed forces

United nations and the use of force. I. L. Claude, jr. bibliog f Int Concil 532:325-34 Mr '61
UN and the use of force. S. Hoffmann. New Repub 146:11-13 Ja 8 '62
UN's new frontier. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:105-6 Ap 1 '61

Forces in the Congo

ABC's of the fight in the Congo. il U S News 51:27-9 D 25 '61
American voice from Katanga. America 106: 427 Ja 6 '62

UNITED nations—Armed forces—Forces in the Congo—*Continued*
Backward and forward. Newsweek 57:51-2 Ap 17 '61
Battle for Katanga. il Time 78:21-3 D 15 '61
Battle for Matadi. il Newsweek 57:46+ Mr 20 '61
Battle of Katanga; with report by J. P. Nugent. il Newsweek 58:37-8 D 18 '61
Blow to the U.N. il Time 77:25 F 3 '61
Congo, a move toward reconciliation; with report of Secretary-General concerning the negotiations at Kitona and reports by the officer-in-charge of the United nations operation in the Congo relating to the incidents in Elisabethville. il U N Rev 9:6-7+ Ja '62
Congo cha-cha-cha. Newsweek 57:96 Ap 24 '61
Congo close-up of the U.N., D. Holden. il N Y Times Mag p30+ O 22 '61
Congo: from butchery to chaos again. il Newsweek 58:31-2 N 27 '61
Congo, the choke tightens. il Sr Schol 78:19 Mr 8 '61
Developments in Congo: General asembly renews consideration; Reports on the Congo; implementation of Council resolution and further exchanges of messages. il U N Rev 8:8-15+ Ap '61
Dinner for the senator. il Time 78:29 D 8 '61
Fighting and cease-fire in Katanga; reports describe Congo developments and Secretary-General's last flight. U N Rev 8:11+ O '61
Horrors of the Congo, no end is in sight. il U S News 51:49 N 27 '61
How the U.N. runs a war. U S News 50:44-6 Mr 20 '61
In the Congo, a strange war started by the UN. il U S News 51:91-2 S 25 '61
Jungle taking over. il Nat R 11:366-8 D 2 '61
Just one jet. il Newsweek 58:22 O 2 '61
Katanga fight stirs hot debate. il Bsns W p25-6 D 16 '61
Katanga: U.N. at war. il Newsweek 58:25+ S 25 '61
Katanga was not crushed. D. Kurzman. il Reporter 25:30-3 N 9 '61
Key chapters in Congo's tragedy; photographs. N Y Times Mag p8-9 D 17 '61
Massacre of the Italians. America 106:316 D 2 '61
Mission of peace. Nat R 11:294 N 4 '61
Mystery in the Congo. America 105:138 Ap 15 '61
Myth of discipline. il Newsweek 58:42+ D 11 '61
No foundation. Newsweek 58:49 S 11 '61
Reports by the officer-in-charge of the United nations operation in the Congo. U N Rev 8: 41-7 D '61
Savagery. il Time 78:26+ N 24 '61
Stillness over Katanga; removal of Belgian officers. il Time 78:34 S 8 '61
Temporary truce. J. P. Nugent. Newsweek 59: 20 Ja 1 '62
Time runs out in the Congo; with account by R. Wallace. il Life 51:28-35 D 15 '61
Under the UN yoke. il Nat R 12:9 Ja 16 '62
U.N. attacks. il Newsweek 58:26+ D 25 '61
USAF plans reverse airlift from Congo. Aviation W 74:35 Ja 30 '61
Unkept peace. il Time 77:28 Mr 10 '61
Unsung victory; with account by K. Gouldthorpe. il Life 51:40-51 S 15 '61
War in Katanga. il Time 78:30-1 S 22 '61
What comes next in the Congo? with statement by T. Dodd and account by R. Strausz-Hupé. il U S News 51:43-7 O 2 '61
Where U.S. is getting into a war; the mixed-up fight in the Congo. il U S News 51:38-9 D 18 '61
Wild, bullet-flying melee in a searing Congo. il Life 51:48-9 O 6 '61

Bibliography

Children's books about the United nations. R. K. Turner; discussion. Library J 86: 852-4+ [Jr Lib 7:28-30+], 1951-2 [Jr Lib 7: 13-14] F 15, My 15 '61

Budget

See United nations—Finance

Capital development fund (proposed)

Aid for developing countries by increasing international trade. U N Rev 8:29-31+ D '61
Twelve principles proposed for Capital development fund. U N Rev 8:26-7 Ag '61

Charter

United nations and the use of force. J. L. Claude, jr. bibliog f Int Concil 532:325-84 Mr '61

Commission on human rights

Report on rights of arrested persons transmitted to member states. U N Rev 8:34-7 Ap '61
Seventeenth session of the U.N. commission on human rights, February 20-March 17, 1961. M. Tree. Dept State Bul 45:128-30 Jl 17 '61
World without slaves. P. Lyon. Holiday 30:54-5+ S '61

Commission on international commodity trade

Continued weakness in commodity trade. U N Rev 8:26-7 Je '61

Commission on permanent sovereignty over natural resources

Permanent sovereignty of peoples and nations over their natural wealth and resources; summary of Secretariat study, with text of resolution. M. J. Gamboa. U N Rev 8:29-30+ Jl '61

Committee on information from non-self-governing territories

Final stage of colonialism. C. W. A. Schurmann. U N Rev 8:20-2 Jl '61

Committee on the peaceful uses of outer space

Space cooperation: agreement at U.N. leaves out some key points. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:2027-8 D 22 '61
UN space group's usefulness in doubt. Aviation W 75:29 D 4 '61
U.S., USSR agree on space, disarmament. G. Alexander. Aviation W 75:32-3 D 18 '61
World satellite program. Bul Atomic Sci 18:46 Ja '62

Commission on the status of women

United nations and the status of women. il U N Rev 8:22-7 Mr; 26-32 Ap '61
U.N. status of women commission considers needs in Africa. G. A. Tillett, bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:345-9 Ag 21 '61

Disarmament commission

U.S., USSR agree on space, disarmament. G. Alexander. Aviation W 75:32-3 D 18 '61

Economic and social council

Promoting industrialization is Council's long-range goal. U N Rev 8:16-17+ Je '61
Work program of the U.N. committee for industrial development; statement, March 29, 1961. T. Moscoso. Dept State Bul 44:605-9 Ap 24 '61
See also
United nations—Social commission

Meetings, 1961

Attack on world poverty. U N Rev 8:6-8 Ag '61
Economic and social council, significance of the recent session. F. Shanahan. U N Rev 8:18-19+ S '61
Plight of poor nations. America 105:521 Jl 15 '61
Search for balanced economic and social development; statement, July 10, 1961. A. E. Stevenson, bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 363-9 Ag 28 '61

Economic commission for Africa

Economic commission for Africa lays groundwork for the continent's development. il U N Rev 8:37-8 Mr '61
Economic commission for Africa studies development problems of the region. il U N Rev 8:22-3 Ap '61

Economic commission for Asia and the Far East

Accelerating economic growth in Asia and the Far East; statement, January 28, 1961. I. Frank. Dept State Bul 44:460-3 Mr 27 '61

UNITED nations—Economic commission for Asia and the Far East—*Continued*
Cooperation among states of region urged to advance economies of Asia. U N Rev 8:24-5 Ap '61
U.S. participates in fifth meeting of ECAFE highway subcommittee. A. Van Dyke. Dept State Bul 44:163 Ja 30 '61
Water resources development in Asia and the Far East; Regional technical conference on water resources development. G. Bloodgood. Dept State Bul 44:225-7 F 13 '61

Economic commission for Europe

Economic commission for Europe; review of its work in 1960. il U N Rev 8:23-5 F '61
United States delegations to international conferences: Housing committee. Dept State Bul 45:90 Jl 10 '61

Economic commission for Latin America

Latin American economy; regional commission outlines development program. U N Rev 8:28-30 Je '61
United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:788-9 My 22 '61

Employees

Must all women look alike? il Redbook 118: 64-7 N '61

Finance

ABC's of the U.N. bonds U.S. is asked to buy. il U S News 52:71 Ja 29 '62
Arithmetic lesson. Newsweek 57:49 Ap 10 '61
Assembly's efforts to overcome serious financial difficulties. U N Rev 9:24-6 Ja '62
Bailing out the UN. America 106:463 Ja 13 '62
Budget for the financial year 1962. U N Rev 9:79-80 Ja '62
Congo cash crisis. Sr Schol 78:20 Ap 12 '61
Cost of talk. Time 78:35 D 1 '61
Financing the United nations. J. G. Stoessinger. il Int Concil 535:1-72 N '61
Financing the U.N. military operation in the Congo; statement, March 30, 1961. P. M. Klutznick. Dept State Bul 44:564-8 Ap 17 '61
Instead of shelters; to U.N. 1 per cent of income. Christian Cent 78:1483 D 13 '61
Is the U.N worth all the effort? yes. R. Wallace. il Life 52:60-3+ Ja 5 '62
Prices on peace. Time 77:27 Ap 7 '61
Purse-string diplomacy at the U.N. J. Stolle. Nation 194:44-7 Ja 20 '62
Should the U.S. buy U.N. bonds? some senatorial pros and cons. il Newsweek 59:40-1 Ja 29 '62
Those U.N. bonds. Christian Cent 79:124-5 Ja 31 '62
United nations bond issue; statement, December 28, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 46:96-9 Ja 15 '62
U.N. financial crisis. Bul Atomic Sci 17:351 O '61
UN goes for broke. Nat R 11:442 D 30 '61
What about the UN bonds? Nat R 12:48-50 Ja 30 '62

General assembly

Role of the General assembly. U N Rev 8: 39-40 Mr '61

Sessions (15th)

Agenda items before the resumed fifteenth session of the General assembly. U N Rev 8:38-45 Ap '61
Assembly debate on the Congo, December 16-20. il U N Rev 8:5-8 F '61
Assembly takes up new and remaining issues at resumed fifteenth session. il U N Rev 8:6-7 Ap '61
Courtin' time. il Newsweek 57:45-6 Mr 20 '61
End of the affair. il Newsweek 57:56 My 1 '61
General assembly recognizes self-determination, independence as right of Algerian people. U N Rev 8:39-45 F '61
Stay your hand. Time 77:24 Mr 10 '61
Summary of main decisions of the resumed fifteenth session of the General assembly. U N Rev 8:5-11+ My '61
Summary of the main resolutions adopted. U N Rev 8:28-38+ Mr '61
UN adjourns. America 105:235 My 6 '61
U.N. adjourns. Sr Schol 78:16 My 3 '61
U.N. opens, on borrowed time. il Newsweek 57:35-6 Mr 13 '61
Victory and defeat at the U.N. J. Stolle. Nation 192:430-3 My 20 '61

Sessions (15th special)

Situation in Tunisia before General assembly. U N Rev 8:8 S '61

Sessions (16th)

Agenda of the sixteenth regular session of the U.N. General assembly. Dept State Bul 45:689-91 O 23 '61
Assembly's efforts to overcome serious financial difficulties. U N Rev 9:24-6 Ja '62
China battle. il Time 78:26-7 D 8 '61
Double standard? il Newsweek 58:48 O 9 '61
Fateful days for the U.N. il Sr Schol 79:4 O 4 '61
General assembly, a review of major decisions. il U N Rev 8:11-15+ D '61; 9:8-13+ Ja '62
General assembly adopts resolutions on nuclear testing; statements together with texts of resolutions adopted November 6 and 8. A. E. Stevenson; A. H. Dean. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:936-8 D 4 '61
General assembly calls for negotiations for withdrawing French forces from Tunisia. U N Rev 8:12-16 O '61
Global centipede. Newsweek 58:41-2 D 11 '61
Is U.S. losing out in the U.N? il U S News 51:56-8 S 25 '61
Issues before the General assembly; annotated provisional agenda and supplementary list for the sixteenth regular session. U N Rev 8:43-60 O '61
Issues before the sixteenth General assembly. bibliog f Int Concil 534:1-224 S '61
Man in the middle. il Newsweek 58:34+ O 16 '61
Members of General assembly pay tribute to the Secretary-General. U N Rev 8:10+ O '61
On and off stage at the 16th Assembly; photographs. N Y Times Mag p22-3 O 1 '61
Our troubles move to the U.N: an inside report on the stakes. J. Mulliken. Life 51:38 S 1 '61
Parliament, and hope of man. H. Cleveland. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ S 17 '61
Racial superiority condemned; Assembly calls on South Africa to change its policies. U N Rev 8:22-9 D '61
Road around stalemate. H. Cleveland. For Affairs 40:28-38 O '61
Sense of urgency and anxiety spurs work of General assembly; General debate; General assembly adopts 94-item agenda. il U N Rev 8:6-25+ N '61
Somber session. il Newsweek 58:24-5 S 25 '61
Speeches. il Time 78:25-6 O 6 '61
Storm center. il Newsweek 58:18+ O 2 '61
Two Presidents, a Prime Minister address General assembly. L. S. Senghor; J. Nehru; M. O. Daddah. U N Rev 8:32-4 D '61
Under shadow of sorrow General assembly faces acute problems in grave international situation. il U N Rev 8:4+ O '61
U.N. debate on nuclear tests. H. Margolis. Science 134:1406-7 N 3 '61
U.N. letter. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 157-64 O 7 '61

Headquarters

Moving the UN to Berlin is not utopian. M. J. Lasky. New Repub 145:9 O 30 '61
U.N. drawing the battlelines. Newsweek 58: 29-30 Jl 3 '61
See also
United nations center, New York

High commissioner for refugees

Clearance of refugee camps; impact of World refugee year. U N Rev 8:34 Jl '61
Department supports continuation of refugee and migration programs; statement, August 3, 1961. R. W. Jones. Dept State Bul 45:380-5 Ag 28 '61
High commissioner reports. U N Rev 9:40-1 Ja '62
Plight of the refugees. America 106:412-13 D 23 '61

UNITED nations—*Continued*

History

Old, and zestful, days at the U.N. A. M. Rosenthal. N Y Times Mag p 17+ Ap 23 '61

International law commission

H. W. Briggs nominated for election to International law commission. Dept State Bul 45:131 Jl 17 '61

Role of international law in strengthening peace. G. Tunkin. U N Rev 8:18-20+ Ag '61

Library

Dag Hammarskjöld library dedicated. U N Rev 8:21+ D '61

Dag Hammarskjöld library dedication. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:348+ Ja '62

Large international gathering for UN library dedication. Library J 86:4254 D 15 '61

Membership

Formosa, Mongolia, China. Nat R 11:257-8 O 21 '61

Here's the balance of power in the U.N. il U S News 51:124-5 O 9 '61

New members: Sierra Leone, Outer Mongolia, Mauritania. U N Rev 8:25-7+ N '61

New opposition for the UN. H. Penniman. America 106:68 O 21 '61

Population commission

Commission reviews world population growth and trends. U N Rev 8:13 Mr '61

Publications

Bibliography

Current U.N. documents: a selected bibliography. See issues of Department of state bulletin

Publicity

East side story. il Newsweek 57:88 Mr 27 '61

Under fire at the United nations. R. Shaplen. Sat R 44:57-8 Ap 8 '61

United nations family at work; International labour exhibition, Turin, Italy. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-21 N '61

Scientific committee on effects of atomic radiation

United States delegations to international conferences. Dept State Bul 44:499-500 Ap 3 '61

Secretariat

Jobs and the UN. America 106:32 O 14 '61

More reds in the UN. America 104:616 F 11 '61

U.N. drawing the battlelines. Newsweek 58: 29-30 Jl 3 '61

Secretary General

At the U.N: epilogue to tragedy. J. Stolle. Nation 193:193+ S 30 '61

Empty chair of Mr U.N. il Life 51:42-4 S 29 '61

General assembly appoints U Thant acting Secretary-General; statement, November 3, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45: 904-5 N 27 '61

To head the U.N. a gentle Burmese gentleman. Newsweek 58:47 N 13 '61

U Thant, engineer for a rusty machine? U S News 51:21 O 30 '61

U Thant of Burma. New Repub 145:6-7 O 30 '61

U Thant of Burma appointed acting Secretary-General. il U N Rev 8:16-19 D '61

U.N. free and strong. Christian Cent 78:1227 O 18 '61

U.N. letter. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 157-64 O 7 '61

UN Secretariat. New Repub 145:5-6 O 23 '61

Security council

Prelude to a new Africa policy; seat for an African nation. L. E. Lomax. New Repub 145:18-20 S 4 '61

Should UN Security council be reorganized? A. N. Holcombe. For Policy Bul 40:121-2 My 1 '61

United nations and the use of force. I. L. Claude, jr. bibliog f Int Concil 532:325-84 Mr '61

Meetings, 1961

Cuba charges U.S. with imminent military aggression; United States rejects complaint; calls it fraudulent. il U N Rev 8:26-31 F '61

Events involving Ruanda-Urundi bring Congo crisis again before Security council. il U N Rev 8:9-13 F '61

Lumumba's legacy. il Life 50:18-19 F 24 '61

Security council and Tunisia. U N Rev 8:9-11 S '61

Security council asks Portugal to end repressive measures in Angola; with text of resolution. U N Rev 8:8-11+ Jl '61

Security council considers Tunisian complaint; statements, July 21, 22, 28, 29, 1961. C. W. Yost. Dept State Bul 45:342-5 Ag 21 '61

Security council fails to act on use of force in Goa. U N Rev 9:14-16 Ja '62

Security council insists on ending of secessionist activities in Congo. il U N Rev 8:6-10 D '61

Security council resolution on the Congo urges: United nations action to prevent civil war. il U N Rev 8:6-11+ Mr '61

Situation in Kuwait. U N Rev 8:12-13 Ag '61

Soviet complaint on Belgian activity in Congo rejected by Security council; statement, January 13, 1961. J. W. Barco. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:199-201 F 6 '61

Social commission

Action in social field proposed by commission. U N Rev 8:24-5 Je '61

Social, humanitarian and cultural committee

Capital punishment confronted. J. A. Joyce. Christian Cent 78:900-1 Jl 26 '61

Special fund

Bootstrap statemanship. P. G. Hoffman. Bul Atomic Sci 17:412-14 D '61

Pledges for aid programs. U N Rev 8:42 N '61

Special fund's new projects approved for thirty-six low-income countries. il U N Rev 8:14-17 Jl '61

Special projects fund

See United nations—Special fund

Specialized agencies

Locusts, literacy, and leprosy. il Newsweek 59:38 Ja 29 '62

Small voice of peace (cont) P. Lyon. Holiday 30:54-5+ S '61

U.N. specialized agencies: with few exceptions, they are unaffected by international political storms. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:993 O 6 '61

Subcommission on prevention of discrimination and protection of minorities

Call to combat racial, national and religious hatred. U N Rev 8:12 Mr '61

Technical assistance program

Aid to Africa; United nations interest, effort intensified. il U N Rev 8:28-31 S '61

Background notes on the activities of the UN family: expanded program of technical assistance. il U N Rev 8:46-8 F '61

Pledges for aid programs. U N Rev 8:42 N '61

Promising outlook; year of consolidation in technical assistance reviewed. il U N Rev 8:5-8 Je '61

Trusteeship council

Bearing gifts of salt and axes. il U N Rev 8:22-5 S '61

Evolution of trusteeship; annual review of seven remaining territories. il U N Rev 8:12-13 Jl '61

Nauru and its future, a trusteeship problem. il U N Rev 8:21-4 Ag '61

Trusteeship in a stage of transition toward the goal of self-government or independence. Tin Maung. U N Rev 8:20-1 S '61

Two thousand isles, three million square miles of sea. il U N Rev 8:14-17 Ag '61

Veto

See United nations—Voting

UNITED nations—*Continued*

Voting

Is U.S. losing out in the U.N? il U S News 51:56-8 S 25 '61

Womens participation

Our Miss Brooks; chairman of United nation's fourth trusteeship committee. il Ebony 17:122-4+ D '61

Woman of courage. il Ebony 16:70-2+ Ap '61

Africa

Africa's drums echo at the U.N. W. R. Frye. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Mr 26 '61

Approaching the problem of African development; statements, March 21 and 23, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:534-7 Ap 10 '61

Close-up of the Afro-Asian bloc. J. K. Rosen. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ D 17 '61

Complaint against the UN. America 105:9 Ap 1 '61

Now the small countries must save his legacy. J. Mulliken. il Life 51:48-9 S 29 '61

Prelude to a new Africa policy. L. E. Lomax. New Repub 145:18-20 S 4 '61

UN and Africa. New Repub 145:3-5 O 2 '61

United States policy toward Africa and the United nations; address, May 13, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:854-7 Je 5 '61

Algeria

General assembly recognizes self-determination, independence as right of Algerian people. U N Rev 8:39-45 F '61

Angola

Security council asks Portugal to end repressive measures in Angola; with text of resolution. U N Rev 8:8-11+ Jl '61

Security council calls for prompt report on Angola; statement, June 9, 1961, with text of resolution. C. W. Yost. Dept State Bul 45:88-9 Jl 10 '61

Security council fails to adopt proposal for inquiry on Angola. il U N Rev 8:16-21+ Ap '61

Should U.S. maintain anti-colonial stand? A. Whitridge; W. A. Nielsen; C. Emmet. For Policy Bul 40:133-5 My 15 '61

Strange American policy. M. Yergan. Read Digest 79:135-8 N '61

United nations resolution on Angola, June, 1961. Cur Hist 41:238 O '61

When the U.S. lined up with Russia. U S News 50:45 Ap 3 '61

Asia

Close-up of the Afro-Asian bloc. J. K. Rosen. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ D 17 '61

China (People's Republic)

Bearding the dragon. Nat R 11:184 S 23 '61

Cant. Nat R 10:210-11 Ap 8 '61

China at the door. New Repub 145:3-4 S 25 '61

China battle. il Time 78:26 D 8 '61

China lobby's new gambit. U. Whitaker. Nation 193:225-8 O 7 '61

China: unanswered challenge. N. A. Graebner. Cur Hist 42:36-42 Ja '62

Chinese puzzle at the United nations. G. Brook-Shepherd. il Reporter 24:32-4 Je 22 '61

Communist China and the U.N. D. Wurfel. Christian Cent 78:1169-71 O 4 '61

Communist China in the world community. H. A. Steiner. bibliog f Int Concil 533:389-454 My '61

Diplomacy by evasion. New Repub 145:7 Jl 10 '61

Diverse views on Communist China; should Communist China have UN seat? For Policy Bul 40:101 Mr 15 '61

Fight for principle. Life 51:4 S 22 '61

Good lawyer, bad brief. Nation 193:481-2 D 16 '61

Has Britain considered red China's price of admission to the U.N? Sat Eve Post 234:12 Mr 18 '61; Same with title Why red China wants U.N. membership. Read Digest 78:172 Je '61

If red China finally gets into the U.N. il U S News 50:50-1 Mr 20 '61

Important question. il Newsweek 58:26 S 25 '61

Narrow margin. Newsweek 58:43 D 18 '61

New opposition for the UN. H. Penniman. America 106:68 O 21 '61

Peiping not eager to join UN. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:115 Ap 15 '61

Political suicide? Newsweek 58:36-7 Ag 7 '61

Red China? A. D. Barnett. Look 25:48-9 O 10 '61

Red China and the United nations. S. Appleton. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:141-5+ S '61

Red China and the UN; congressional opposition. H. Penniman. America 105:562 Jl 29 '61

Red China has its foot almost in U.N. door. il Bsns W p 103-4 D 16 '61

Red China rebuff. Time 78:22+ D 22 '61

Representation of China; with proposals and the voting. U N Rev 9:16-20+ Ja '62

Right ideas. il Time 78:14 Ag 11 '61

Secretary Rusk's news conference at Chicago, June 27, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:109-15 Jl 17 '61

Should red China be admitted? H. Feis; R. Hughes. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ S 17 '61

Stages of battle. Time 77:14 F 3 '61

Thunder from Formosa. Nation 192:335 Ap 22 '61

To bar red China from the UN, all we need is the will. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 17 '61

Two-Chinas policy. E. Seligman. New Repub 145:11-14 O 16 '61

Two Chinas? United States proposal. America 105:501 Jl 8 '61

United nations and China; address, December 1, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Vital Speeches 28:167-70 Ja 1 '62

U.N.'s ins and outs. Christian Cent 78:1020 Ag 30 '61

United nations rules out change in representation of China; statements, December 1 and 14, 1961; with text of resolutions. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 46:108-17 Ja 15 '62

Warning to the U.N: admit red China at your peril! A. W. Radford. Read Digest 79:49-53 O '61

Winds of change; a critical time for Nationalist China. il Newsweek 58:51-2 O 9 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

After ten months, is U.N. getting anywhere in the Congo? il U S News 50:78-80 My 1 '61

All the king's horses. il Nat R 10:102-3 F 25 '61

Are we helping deliver the Congo to the Communists. Sat Eve Post 234:122 O 14 '61

Assembly debate on the Congo, December 16-20: Events involving Ruanda-Urundi bring Congo crisis again before Security council. il U N Rev 8:5-13 F '61

At the U.N: epilogue to tragedy. J. Stolle. Nation 193:193+ S 30 '61

Bear's teeth. il Time 77:16-19 F 24 '61

Can neutralism create a new balance? V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:103-4 Mr 15 '61

Charade ending? il Nat R 10:135-6 Mr 11 '61

Congo, a move toward reconciliation; with report of Secretary-General concerning the negotiations at Kitona and reports by the officer-in-charge of the United nations operation in the Congo relating to the incidents in Elisabethville. il U N Rev 9:6-7+ Ja '62

Congo: going, going—. U S News 50:46-7 Mr 13 '61

Congo need is conciliation. Life 51:4 D 15 '61

Congo's first year of independence. A. P. Merriam. Cur Hist 41:232-7 O '61

Crisis in the U.N. Life 50:29 F 24 '61

Dag's plans: what chance for a U.N.-guarded peace? il Newsweek 57:44-5+ Mr 6 '61

Destiny of a continent. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:76 D 25 '61

Developments in Congo: General assembly renews consideration; Reports on the Congo; implementation of Council resolution and further exchanges of messages. il U N Rev 8:8-15+ Ap '61

Dodd's private war. New Repub 145:3-4 D 18 '61

Due process from Tshombe. H. Penniman. America 105:362 My 27 '61

UNITED nations—Congo (capital Leopoldville) *—Continued*

Elements in Congo policy; address, December 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Vital Speeches 28:194-8 Ja 15 '62; Same. Dept State Bul 46:43-50 Ja 8 '62

Embattled U.N. in Congo crisis. il Sr Schol 78:13-14 Mr 1 '61

Financing the U.N. military operation in the Congo; statement, March 30, 1961. P. M. Klutznick. Dept State Bul 44:564-8 Ap 17 '61

Forward steps in the Congo; with texts of agreements on convening Parliament, United nations financial aid; and exchange of letters between President Kasavubu and Secretary-General. U N Rev 8:6-7+ Jl '61

Gamble in the Congo. J. Stolle. Nation 192: 131-2 F 18 '61

General assembly adopts new resolutions on the Congo; statement, April 14, 1961 and texts of two resolutions. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:781-5 My 22 '61

Hope in the Congo. Bsns W p 148 F 25 '61

Implementing Katanga cease-fire; inquiry into cause of plane crash. U N Rev 8:44-9 N '61

Imprudent UN. America 106:430-1 Ja 6 '62

In the Congo, the UN seems to be neutral against the West. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 8 '61

Katanga fight stirs hot debate. il Bsns W p25-6 D 16 '61

Katanga was not crushed. D. Kurzman. il Reporter 25:30-3 N 9 '61

Kennedy's challenge to the Soviets; with excerpts from press conference of President Kennedy and address by A. Stevenson. il U S News 50:33-7 F 27 '61

Lessons of the Congo; address, September 21, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:668-71 O 23 '61

Lumumba case; address, February 15, 1961. D. Hammarskjöld. Vital Speeches 27:327-30 Mr 15 '61

Man Dag left behind. il Life 51:67-8 O 20 '61

More Congo violence; UN's task. America 104: 772 Mr 18 '61

New orders. il Time 77:24 Mr 3 '61

President's speech. Nation 192:157 F 25 '61

Protective arm. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:34 F 27 '61

Rebellion & reunion. Time 77:26+ Mr 17 '61

Record of Assembly votes on the proposals on the Congo, April 15, 1961. U N Rev 8:35-7 My '61

Report on the Congo: danger of Civil war lessened, agreement reached on general principles. U N Rev 8:13+ Je '61

Reprieve in the Congo? New Repub 144:1+ F 27 '61

Secretary Rusk's news conference of December 8, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:1053-9 D 25 '61

Security council acts to end secessionist activities and reestablish political unity in the Congo; statements, November 16, 21 and 24, 1961; with U.S. draft amendments. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:1061-9 D 25 '61

Security council adopts new measures to solve Congo problems; statements, February 13, 15, 20, 21, 1961; with texts of resolutions. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:359-69 Mr 13 '61

Security council insists on ending of secessionist activities in Congo. il U N Rev 8:6-10 D '61

Security council resolution on the Congo urges: United nations action to prevent civil war. il U N Rev 8:6-11+ Mr '61

Shall the United nations survive? address, February 15, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Vital Speeches 27:322-5 Mr 15 '61; Excerpt. U S News 50:35 F 27 '61

Soviet complaint on Belgian activity in Congo rejected by Security council; statement, January 13, 1961. J. W. Barco. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:199-201 F 6 '61

Summary chronology of United nations action relating to the Congo (cont) U N Rev 8:37-9+ F; 41-3 Mr; 47-50 Ap; 37-42 My; 31-4 Je; 38-41 Jl; 30-1 Ag; 49-52 N '61

Summary of main decisions of the resumed fifteenth session of the General assembly. U N Rev 8:6-7 My '61

Thorough mess; newspaper reports. Time 78: 44 D 22 '61

Tshombe and the U.N. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:402 Ja 12 '62

Two messages from the Conciliation commission for the Congo. U N Rev 8:36-7 Mr '61

UN and Africa. New Repub 145:3-5 O 2 '61

UN and the Congo. America 104:723 Mr 4 '61

United nations' capacity to act; address, March 12, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:447-8 Mr 27 '61

United nations civilian operations in the Congo; review of developments in February 1961. U N Rev 8:19-20 My '61

UN failure in the Congo. America 104:750 Mr 11 '61

UN intervention. New Repub 146:5 Ja 8 '62

UN victory on Congo. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:97-8 Mr 15 '61

U.S. replies to Soviets on Congo situation; statement, March 21, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:532-4 Ap 10 '61

U.S. supports U.N aid to Congolese efforts to resolve difficulties; statements, December 5, 10 and 13, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 46:11-13 Ja 1 '62

War against war adds to U.N.'s agenda of trouble. il Life 51:44 S 22 '61

War of words. Time 77:19 Mr 31 '61

What are we doing in the Congo? H. Penniman. America 106:411 D 23 '61

Whither the UN? America 106:69 O 21 '61

Whose U.N? M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:16 Mr 2 '61

Cuba

Cuba charges U.S. with imminent military aggression; United States rejects complaint; calls it fraudulent. il U N Rev 8:26-31 F '61

U.N. General assembly debates Cuban complaint; statements made in Committee 1, U.N. General assembly, with texts of two resolutions. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:667-85 My 8 '61

Whose last best hope? B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:849-51 Jl 12 '61

Hungary

Betrayal at the U.N; the story of Paul Bang-Jensen, by D. Copp and M. Peck. Review Sat R 44:23 Ap 22 '61. N. G. Balint

Israel

Why they flout the UN in the Middle East. W. J. Granberg. Nat R 10:345-7 Je 3 '61

Italy

From the eternal city. P. Andrews. America 106:390-1 D 16 '61

Korea

U.N. seats Republic of Korea for debate on Korean item; statements made in committee I, with text of resolution adopted April 12, 1961. A. E. Stevenson; C. W. Yost. Dept State Bul 44:736-41 My 15 '61

Kuwait

Security council considers situation in Kuwait; statement, July 5, 1961. F. T. P. Plimpton. Dept State Bul 45:165-6 Jl 24 '61

Situation in Kuwait. U N Rev 8:12-13 Ag '61

Latin America

Latin America and the balance of power. M. M. Ball. Cur Hist 40:193-200 Ap '61

Liberia

Prelude to a new Africa policy. L. E. Lomax. New Repub 145:18-20 S 4 '61

Mauritania

M and M are in. Sr Schol 79:22 N 8 '61

Nos. 102 and 103. Newsweek 58:49 N 6 '61

Outer Mongolia and Mauritania admitted to United nations; statements, October 25, 1961. C. W. Yost. Dept State Bul 45:905-6 N 27 '61

Package deal. Time 78:24 N 3 '61

Security council debates admission of new members to U.N. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:654-5 O 16 '61

Mongolia

Fight for principle. Life 51:4 S 22 '61

M and M are in. Sr Schol 79:22 N 8 '61

Nos. 102 and 103. Newsweek 58:49 N 6 '61

UNITED nations—Mongolia—*Continued*
Outer Mongolia and Mauritania admitted to United nations; statements, October 25, 1961. C. W. Yost. Dept State Bul 45:905-6 N 27 '61

Package deal. Time 78:24 N 3 '61

Political suicide? Newsweek 58:36-7 Ag 7 '61

Security council debates admission of new members to U.N. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:654-5 O 16 '61

Sino-Soviet arena. New Repub 145:6-7 Ag 21 '61

Netherlands

See also
United nations—New Guinea

New Guinea

Whither the UN? America 106:69 O 21 '61

Nigeria

Pride of Africa. Time 78:30 O 20 '61

Ruanda-Urundi

Commission to supervise elections in Ruanda-Urundi. il U N Rev 8:14-19+ F '61

Russia

Bear's teeth. il Time 77:16-19 F 24 '61

Behind Russia's attack on Dag Hammarskjöld. H. Cleveland. Reporter 25:40-2 S 14 '61

Is Russia now wrecking the United nations? il U S News 50:39-41 F 20 '61

Is U.S. losing out in the U.N? il U S News 51:56-8 S 25 '61

Letter to an African delegate; editorial. Sat Eve Post 235:68 Ja 13 '62

Man who wasn't there; address, April 29, 1961. H. Cleveland. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44: 808-14 My 29 '61

Soviet Union in the United nations. R. N. Berkes. Cur Hist 41:257-61 N '61

U.N. letter. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 157-64 O 7 '61

What defeated the U.N. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:120 O 2 '61

Whose U.N? M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:16 Mr 2 '61

Will the U.N. crack up? il U S News 51: 39-42 O 2 '61

Samoa, Western

United nations supervised plebiscite to be held this year in Western Samoa. U N Rev 8:62 Ja '61; Correction. 8:59 Ap '61

Vote for independence; Western Samoans in plebiscite approve constitution. il U N Rev 8:9+ Je '61

Sierra Leone

Security council debates admission of new members to U.N. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:654-5 O 16 '61

South Africa

Censure at the U.N. Commonweal 75:108 O 27 '61

Double standard. Time 78:31 O 20 '61

Question of South-West Africa; statement, March 13, 1961; with text resolution. J. B. Bingham. Dept State Bul 44:569-72 Ap 17 '61

Racial superiority condemned; Assembly calls on South Africa to change its policies. U N Rev 8:22-9 D '61

Second thoughts. il Newsweek 58:42 O 23 '61

South West Africa and the U.N. B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:386-8 Mr 29 '61

United nations General assembly deplores South Africa's apartheid policy; statements, together with texts of resolutions voted upon April 13, 1961. F. T. P. Plimpton. Dept State Bul 44:600-5 Ap 24 '61

Southwest Africa

Committee at large. Newsweek 58:33-4 Jl 24 '61

Fruitful frustration. B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:1071 S 13 '61

South West Africa and the U.N. B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:386-8 Mr 29 '61

South West Africa; Assembly proclaims people's right to independence and national sovereignty. U N Rev 9:27-32 Ja '62

South West Africa committee on data-seeking tour. U N Rev 8:28-9 Ag '61

Tanganyika

Tanganyika admitted to United nations; statement, December 14, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 46:37 Ja 1 '62

Tanganyika, newest member is Africa's twenty-ninth nation. U N Rev 9:32-5 Ja '62

Tunisia

Bombs and de Gaulle. il Newsweek 58:28 S 4 '61

Rhetoric & resolution. Time 78:20-1 S 1 '61

Security council considers Tunisian complaint; statements, July 21, 22, 28, 29, 1961. C. W. Yost. Dept State Bul 45:342-5 Ag 21 '61

Situation in Tunisia before General assembly; Security council and Tunisia. U N Rev 8:8-11 S '61

Tunisian cease-fire. U N Rev 8:1 Ag '61

U.N. calls upon France and Tunisia to negotiate Bizerte question; statement, August 22, 1961; with text of resolution. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:498-500 S 18 '61; Same with title French Tunisian conference; without text of resolution. Vital Speeches 27:758-60 O 1 '61

U.N. mediator or meddler? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:100 Ag 14 '61

United Arab Republic

Why they flout the UN in the Middle East. W. J. Granberg. Nat R 10:345-7 Je 3 '61

United States

Adlai Stevenson in the U.N: his new personal diplomacy. il Newsweek 57:41-5 Mr 27 '61

Ambassador Stevenson states U.S. views on United nations; remarks, January 27, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:276-7 F 20 '61

Is U.S. losing out in the U.N? il U S News 51:56-8 S 25 '61

It's a grim week for the divided U.N; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p23-4, 33 D 23 '61

New frontier in the United nations. R. N. Berkes. Cur Hist 42:43-8 Ja '62

Policy or lunacy? America 105:478 Jl 1 '61

Principles guiding U.S. policy in the United nations; statement, February 1, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 44:384-5 Mr 13 '61

Road around stalemate. H. Cleveland. For Affairs 40:28-38 O '61

Stevenson mystery: rumors, gossip, and then—. U S News 51:49+ D 18 '61

Switch. il Time 77:20 Mr 24 '61

U.N. on trial. H. F. Armstrong. For Affairs 39:388-415 Ap '61

U.N.'s ins and outs. Christian Cent 78:1020 Ag 30 '61

U.S. and the U.N. H. C. Lodge. il Life 50:90-2+ Mr 10 '61

United States and the United nations; address, April 15, 1961; with questions and answers. F. O. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 336: 114-26 Jl '61

United States policy toward Africa and the United nations; address, May 13, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:854-7 Je 5 '61

Victory and defeat at the U.N. J. Stolle. Nation 192:430-3 My 20 '61

UNITED nations center, New York
Date line: United nations, New York. C. B. Patterson. il Nat Geog Mag 120:304-31 S '61

Ripples; fifth floor, Secretariat building. New Yorker 37:25-7 Mr 4 '61

UNITED nations children's fund
Anti-children crusade. Nation 193:415 N 25 '61

Cards that fight disease. J. H. Pollack. il Todays Health 39:38-40+ D '61

Halloween to share with all the world's children. il Parents Mag 36:8 O '61

Helping children, an investment in the future; statement with list of allocations approved by UNICEF. M. Pate. U N Rev 8:23-5 Jl '61

Profiles: Maurice Pate. J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:69-70+ D 2 '61

UNICEF reports a year of increased activity on behalf of world's children. il U N Rev 8:22-4 My '61

Up from bugs. New Yorker 37:18 Ag 5 '61

War on UNICEF. D. Cort. il Nation 194:77-9 Ja 27 '62

UNITED nations conference on diplomatic intercourse and immunities
Second Congress of Vienna. A. Verdross. U N Rev 8:12-13 My '61
Striped-pants set. Newsweek 57:48 Mr 20 '61

UNITED nations conference on new sources of energy
Do-it-yourself conference. R. Calder. Bul Atomic Sci 17:425-6 D '61
New sources of energy. R Calder. il U N Rev 8:18-20 O '61

UNITED nations day
Cause for a party: United nations day. Good H 153:169 O '61
United nations day, 1961, proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:939 Je 12 '61

UNITED nations educational, scientific and cultural organization
Africa and the U.S. D. L. Ellis. Christian Cent 78:1504-6 D 13 '61
Anniversary. il Sr Schol 79:1T N 1 '61
Book programs of USIA and other agencies; excerpts from address, October 26, 1961. A. J. McCaffrey. Pub W 180:62 N 13 '61
Education in Africa; Africanization program. il U N Rev 8:27-8 Jl '61
Eleventh general conference of Unesco; report. Sch & Soc 89:124+ Mr 11 '61
Heritage in need of help; Nile dam and fabled monuments. il Life 50:62-71 Mr 24 '61
Ill-informed attacks upon UNESCO. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 181:64 Ja 8 '62
Ninety-eight nations chart a two-year plan for world action; eleventh general conference. D. Behrman. il UNESCO Courier 14: 4-13 F '61
UNESCO and the future. W. S. Dix. il ALA Bul 55:519-25 Je '61
Unesco at fifteen: young Adam in troubled Eden. F. Parker. Sch & Soc 89:431-3 D 16 '61
Unesco: guardian of new nations. P. K. T. Sih. il America 104:728-31 Mr 4 '61
UNESCO program for Africa. Sch Life 43:4 My '61
UNESCO report, 1959-60. Sch & Soc 89:74 F 25 '61
UNESCO science program has $10 million budget for two years. Science 133:450-1 F 17 '61
UNESCO textbook activities reviewed at July conference. Pub W 180:31-2 Ag 14 '61
UNESCO's role in education. E. Sochor. Sch & Soc 89:433-5 D 16 '61
Vital statistics, 1961; combat illiteracy. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:24 My 27 '61
World of understanding. P. Lyon. Holiday 29:80-1+ Mr '61

International advisory committee on bibliography, documentation and terminology
New Unesco committee on bibliography, documentation and terminology. M. J. Voigt. il Library J 86:3920+ N 15 '61

UNITED nations food and agriculture organization. See Food and agriculture organization of the United nations

UNITED nations relief and works agency for Palestine refugees in the Near East
Arabs of Palestine. M. Gellhorn. il Atlan 208: 45-65 O '61; Discussion. 208:27-8 D '61
For the Palestine refugees. U N Rev 9:21-3 Ja '62
How end the plight of Arab refugees? D. Peretz. Christian Cent 78:479-81 Ap 19 '61
Program for Palestine refugees. il U N Rev 8:32-6 F '61

UNITED nations statistical yearbook
World progress and change as measured by statistics. U N Rev 8:18-23 Je '61

UNITED nations university (proposed)
Need for a U.N. university. Bul Atomic Sci 17:111-13 Mr '61

UNITED nuclear corporation
AEC gets its first competition. Bsns W p31 Mr 18 '61

UNITED Presbyterian church in the United States of America
A.M.A. and the church. Christian Cent 78: 699 Je 7 '61; Reply. F. K. Markee. 78:876 Jl 19 '61
Synod sustains McCrackin. Christian Cent 78:1195-6 O 11 '61

UNITED railroad operating crafts (trade union)
Why I'm for right-to-work. L. A. Hooser. Nat R 10:379-81 Je 17 '61

UNITED research, incorporated
Fourth N.Y. airline airport disputed. G. Garrison. il Aviation W 74:55+ My 1 '61

UNITED science corporation
Firm cancels contracts with FAA. Aviation W 75:45 D 18 '61

UNITED STATES
American image. See issues of Senior scholastic
Changed image of America in U.S. and in Europe. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51: 49-50 O 9 '61
Deluded materialists? Newsweek 59:20+ Ja 15 '62
Freedom's holy light; address, January 27, 1961. J. J. Nodel. Vital Speeches 27:290-3 Mr 1 '61
Goals for Americans. Review
Christian Cent 78:1272-4 O 25 '61. M. E. Marty
How the world sees the United States. V. Dabney. Sat R 44:11-14+ S 23 '61
How would you characterize our society as we begin to move into the New frontier? symposium by college men and women. America 105:78-81+ Ap 8 '61
How's your sightseeing IQ? il Changing T 15:35 Jl '61
Interpreting and extending the dimensions of democracy; remarks, September 30, 1961. K. Louchheim. Dept State Bul 45:725-7 O 30 '61
J.F.K: a British view. M. P. Fogarty. Commonweal 74:147-8 My 5 '61
Look at national goals; excerpt from address. E. D. Canham. il PTA Mag 56:24-6 S '61
National goals for the 1960's. il PTA Mag 55:16-19 F '61
National purpose & New frontiers. P. Green. bibliog f Commentary 31:493-500 Je '61; Discussion. 32:345-8 O '61
1960s: trial and triumph; address, November 10, 1961. A. G. Trudeau. Vital Speeches 28: 149-51 D 15 '61
Quarter century: where has it left us? J. Gunther. il Look 26:72-8 Ja 2 '62
Revolution intended for all mankind. C. Bowles. il N Y Times Mag p 12+ D 10 '61
There is room for all, and millions more; excerpt from Diary in America (1839) F. Marryat. il Am Heritage 12:112 Ap '61
To change their image of US. C. L. Sulzberger. il N Y Times Mag p30+ Mr 5 '61
Trends: the state of the Nation. F. Morley. See issues of Nation's business
Unreal America. J. Marías. For Affairs 39: 578-90 Jl '61
We give thanks for our heritage. M. E. Jenkins. PTA Mag 56:2-3 N '61
What foreigners want to know about the United States; questions and answers. L. B. Johnson. Read Digest 79:45-50 D '61
What makes America great (cont) McCalls 88:106-7+ Je '61
Why is America misunderstood? N. Eren. Read Digest 78:75-8 Ap '61
Yank from Britain looks at the U.S. J. Fromm. U S News 51:6 S 25 '61
See also
Americanism
Americans
also names of sections, states, e.g. West; *also* subhead United States under various subjects, e.g. Newspapers—United States

Advanced research projects agency
See United States—Defense, Department of—Advanced research projects agency

Aerospace research, Office of
USAF sifts advanced research concepts. il Aviation W 75:82-3+ S 25 '61

Agency for international development
Advisory committee on cooperatives reports to AID administrator; AID to finance procurement of fertilizer in United States. Dept State Bul 45:933-4 D 4 '61
AID awards contract to Nigeria. Dept State Bul 45:1020 D 18 '61
Brazil receives first AID loan. Dept State Bul 45:1003-4 D 18 '61

UNITED STATES—Agency for international development—*Continued*
Exporting the American revolution. J. Lear. bibliog Sat R 44:49-52 O 7 '61
First aid. Time 78:17 S 29 '61
Foreign aid still poses a big problem. Bsns W p45-6 S 16 '61
More on the export of the American revolution. J. Lear. Sat R 44:49 N 4 '61
United States extends further credits to Brazil. Dept State Bul 46:105 Ja 15 '62

Agriculture, Department of
Agriculture looks ahead. J. L. Vizzard. America 106:562-3 Ja 27 '62
Consumer victory: ham order rescinded. Consumer Rep 26:594-5 N '61
Great ham robbery. il Consumer Rep 26:120-5, 462-6 Mr, Ag '61
Hamming it up. Newsweek 58:58 Ag 14 '61
Hearings on watered ham. Consumer Rep 26: 426-7 Jl '61
What USDA changes mean. J. F. Lewis. Suc Farm 59:66 Je '61

Air force
Agreement reached on USAF solids role. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:26-7 Je 26 '61
Air force bids for key role in space. il Bsns W p 128+ O 21 '61
Af drives for big space role. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:11 Ja 9 '61
Air force may get bigger role in Apollo. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:14 O 23 '61
Air force pushes shift to missiles, space. L. Booda. il Aviation W 74:73-7 Mr 13 '61
Air force reorganizes deputy chiefs of staff. Aviation W 75:25 Jl 10 '61
Air force reorganizes itself. Bsns W p36 Mr 25 '61
Air force steps up solar tracking work. Miss & Roc 9:28 Ag 14 '61
Computer takes over laboratory for air force psychologists. Bsns W p 113-14 N 18 '61
Dod zeroes in on r-f interference. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:27-8 D 4 '61
Feuding for space. C. Dreher. Nation 194:6-10 Ja 6 '62
Flying safety in the air force. P. B. Griffith. il Flying 68:50-1+ Ap '61
Frogman with an umbrella. F. Harvey. il Pop Sci 179:41-3 Jl '61
General of outer space. D. Schanche. Sat Eve Post 234:78+ O 7 '61
Global surveillance system study planned. il Aviation W 74:22 F 27 '61
How new af chief plans to push decisions. C. Newlon. Miss & Roc 8:12 Ja 9 '61
McNamara renews air force dominance of military space. Miss & Roc 8:16 Mr 13 '61
New code names clue to future af plans. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:14-15 S 25 '61
Off we go. . . Newsweek 59:39 Ja 8 '62
Schriever predicts long future for USAF non-profit corporations; Air force systems command. Aviation W 74:29 My 22 '61
System monitors bioastronautic data. B. Miller. il Aviation W 75:57+ O 23 '61
Two steps toward space sanity. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 Mr 27 '61
USAF aims at military space supremacy. G. Alexander. Aviation W 75:28-9 O 2 '61
USAF may gain stronger role in space. Aviation W 74:26-7 Mr 6 '61
USAF plans lunar shelter design study. I. Stone. Aviation W 75:18-19 D 25 '61
USAF stresses small war aims, cooperation with space agency. Aviation W 74:26 Mr 27 '61
USAF to manage weapon systems under integrated package plan. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:106-7 Ja 30 '61
USAF will form new Systems command; with editorial comment by R. Hotz. L. Booda. il Aviation W 74:17, 22-4 Mr 27 '61
U.S. seeks to set firm space policy objectives. Miss & Roc 8:15 Mr 27 '61
See also
Air bases
Airplanes, Military—Maintenance and repair
Airplanes, Military—United States
United States—Aerospace research, Office of

Air defense systems integration division
New U.S. command system coming. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ D 4 '61

Air matériel command
AMC contracts. See issues of Aviation week and space technology

Air national guard
See United States—Air national guard

Air proving grounds
See Proving grounds

Air rescue service
Navy, af teams set for recovery of astronaut. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:36-7 F 6 '61

Air research and development command
Science takes the measure of man. S. D. Pursglove. il Pop Mech 116:1116-19+ Jl '61

Appropriations and expenditures
House committee adds bombers to budget. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:26 My 8 '61
Kennedy to stand firm on bomber funds. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:28 N 6 '61
More SAC bombers authorized as House adds to FY '62 budget. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:28 My 29 '61
Senate group joins bomber drive, adding $525 million to budget. K. Johnsen. il Aviation W 74:27-8 My 15 '61
Senate moves toward more bomber funds. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:32-3 Jl 24 '61
Senate vote emphasizes proven weapons. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:22-3 My 22 '61

Ballistic missile division
See also
United States—Air force—Site activation task force

Cambridge research center
New plasma lab. Miss & Roc 9:28 N 13 '61
Space dust brought back by rocket. il Miss & Roc 8:31 Je 19 '61

Education
AF's pilot school lacking space trainer. Miss & Roc 8:80+ My 29 '61
See also
United States air force academy

Forces in Europe
USAF conducts tactical training in Libya. C. Brownlow. il Aviation W 75:65+ S 18 '61
See also
American schools abroad

Management
Applied research management integrated. il Aviation W 75:340-2+ S 25 '61

Officers
Air force transfers top-level generals. Aviation W 74:97+ Je 19 '61

Procurement
New look in procurement. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 N 20 '61
Systems command has new buying power. il Aviation W 75:331-7 S 25 '61
USAF contracts. Aviation W 74:89 Je 12; 75: 80 Jl 10; 91-2 Jl 17; 97 Jl 31; 79+ Ag 21; 91-2 S 18; 73+ O 23; 71 D 18; 55 D 25 '61; 76: 83+ Ja 15 '62
USAF, navy criticized on aircraft buys. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:29-30 Je 19 '61

Site activation task force
Eighteen angry men. J. A. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 235:64-7 Ja 13 '62

Strategic air command
Men who fly with the bomb. S. Hyman. il N Y Times Mag p 18-19+ S 17 '61
SAC alert. il Life 50:30-5 Je 23 '61
SAC is ready! F. V. Drake. Read Digest 79: 63-8 Ag '61
SAC's deadly daily dozen. il Time 77:19 Mr 17 '61

Systems command
Feuding for space. C. Dreher. Nation 194: 6-10 Ja 6 '62
U.S. air force systems command. il Aviation W 75:67-83+ S 25 '61

UNITED STATES—Air force—*Continued*

Tactical air command

Fighting brush fires. Time 78:18 S 29 '61

TAC and STRAC to be combined; more reserve units are activated. Aviation W 75: 351 S 25 '61

Air force, Army

Jet growth marks army aviation. L. Davis. il Flying 68:40-2+ Ap '61

Shifting tactics of army aviation. L. Davis. il Flying 68:22-3+ Mr '61

Air force, Navy

Navy large seaplane interest increases. R. Hawkes. Aviation W 75:33 S 4 '61

Navy maintains barrier in all weather. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 74:63+ Ap 3 '61

Position report, U.S. navy. L. Davis. il Flying 68:28-30+ Je '61

Sailors in the sky. P. N. L. Bellinger. il Nat Geog Mag 120:276-96 Ag '61

History

Fifty valiant years. G. R. Wilson. il Flying 68:24-7+ Je '61

Man who pinned wings on the navy. G. Soule. il Pop Sci 179:84-7 Jl '61

Procurement

Navy contracts. Aviation W 75:92 S 18; 55 D 25 '61

Air force missile development center, Holloman air force base, N. Mex.

Holloman is contributing basic research. il Aviation W 75:263+ S 25 '61

Air force reserve

USAF reserve keys national survival and the civil airport. W. L. Kimball. il Flying 69:36-7+ S '61

Air national guard

New frontiers for the Air national guard. W. V. Kennedy. il Flying 69:40-1+ O '61

American food-for-peace council

Food-for-peace council members named by President Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:829 My 29 '61

Ames aeronautical laboratory

Life support effort upped at Ames. il Miss & Roc 9:141-2+ N 27 '61

Animal industry, Bureau of

See also

United States—National animal disease laboratory

Anti-Communist measures

See United States—Foreign relations—Anti-Communist measures

Appropriations and expenditures

Army makes a comeback: what it will get and why. U S News 50:48-9 Mr 20 '61

Big numbers. Time 79:15 Ja 26 '62

Boss Smith. New Repub 144:6 F 27 '61

Congress treated space, defense well but lagged on civil aviation. Aviation W 75: 27-8 O 2 '61

88-billion-dollar Congress: how the spending adds up. il U S News 51:107-8 O 2 '61

Enough budget surplus Fortune 64:34+ S '61

Federal spending soars past $100 billion. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:36-7+ O '61

How Kennedy will spend 93 billion dollars. il U S News 52:33-7 Ja 29 '62

Kennedy speech that sets a new course for U.S; address, July 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:90-4 Ag 7 '61; Same with title Berlin crisis. Vital Speeches 27:642-5 Ag 15 '61; Dept State Bul 45:267-73 Ag 14 '61

Kennedy uses spending brake. U S News 51:112-13 N 6 '61

Kennedy vs. Congress: the going gets tougher. il U S News 51:38-9 S 4 '61

Kennedy's chances of holding down spending. il U S News 51:138+ N 13 '61

Myth of guaranteed prosperity. V. L. Bassie. il Nation 192:471-6 Je 3 '61

New frontier: the cost. il Newsweek 57:23 Mr 20 '61

New mobilization. il Bsns W p 15-19 Jl 29 '61

New wine, old bottles. New Repub 144:3-4 Je 5 '61

Now starting, a year of still bigger spending. il U S News 51:31-3 Jl 10 '61

Outlays grow, biggest ever. il Bsns W p20-2 D 23 '61

Power of a woman; Pentagon waste. Newsweek 57:33 Mr 6 '61

Preparing for the showdown in Berlin. Bsns W p88 Jl 29 '61

President pushes construction programs to offset recession, proposes expanded urban renewal. Arch Forum 114:5+ Ap '61

Reaching for the moon. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:80 Je 12 '61

School finance as a part of public finance. A. L. Alford. Sch Life 43:12-14 Ap '61

Spending: up 17 billions in three years. U S News 51:36 Ag 21 '61

Stuntsmanship. Nation 192:489 Je 10 '61

Washington outlook. Bsns W p41-2 S 9 '61

What Kennedy wants; what it costs. il U S News 50:39-41 Mr 6 '61

See also

Budget—United States

Government spending policy

also subhead Appropriations and expenditures under names of government departments, e.g. United States—Air force—Appropriations and expenditures

Architecture

See Architecture—United States

Area redevelopment administration

Aid for our own underdeveloped areas. J. Duscha. Reporter 26:36-9 F 1 '62

Area redevelopment: officials defend cautious start. Science 134:1229 O 20 '61

New attack on unemployment. il Bsns W p92-3 Ja 6 '62

Armed forces

Accent the conventional. il Time 77:18 Mr 10 '61

Armed forces as a career. il Sr Schol 78:12-13 F 8 '61

Armed forces day 1961. R. Moley Newsweek 57:100 My 22 '61

Army, navy ask Congress to halt one-service domination of space. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:25 F 27 '61

Better balance: goal now for U.S. forces. U S News 51:47 Ag 14 '61

Big build-up begins: who'll go into armed forces. il U S News 51:42-3 Ag 28 '61

Buildup. Time 78:14 Ag 25 '61

Build-up of army missiles? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 24 '61

Build-up toward war? il U S News 51:21-3 Jl 31 '61

Career in the U.S. armed forces. il Sr Schol 79:10-11 N 1 '61

Could we win a brush-fire war? il Look 25: 33-9 O 24 '61

Dissecting Gilpatrick; with reply by J. Baar. G. F. Eliot. Miss & Roc 9:4+ D 4 '61

Dod nuclear claim; address, October 21, 1961; with editorial comment. R. L. Gilpatric. il Miss & Roc 9:12-13+ O 30 '61

Firmness and strength. il Newsweek 58:21-2 Ag 28 '61

Fresh, clear course. G. C. Smith. America 105:587-9 Ag 5 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. F. McCoy. 105:673 S 2 '61

General Walker and victory. W. V. Kennedy. America 106:319 D 2 '61

Ideas: a new defense industry. E. L. Katzenbach, jr. il Reporter 24:17-21 Mr 2 '61

JFK acts: the long build-up. Newsweek 58: 13-14 Jl 31 '61

Juggernaut: the warfare state. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:inside cover, 277-328+ O 28 '61

Kennedy speech that sets a new course for U.S; address, July 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:90-4 Ag 7 '61; Same with title Berlin crisis. Vital Speeches 27:642-5 Ag 15 '61; Dept State Bul 45:267-73 Ag 14 '61

Laying it on the line. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:17 Jl 31 '61

Let the generals beware. Nat R 10:406-7 Jl 1 '61

UNITED STATES—Armed forces—*Continued*
Men. Newsweek 58:16-17 Ag 7 '61
Military indoctrination of civilians. F. W. Collins. New Repub 144:13-14 Je 26 '61
Mobility and muscle. Newsweek 58:29-30 S 18 '61
Now the weapons. Newsweek 58:22-3 O 9 '61
On conventional forces. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:33 Mr 13 '61
On guard for freedom. il Time 78:12-13 Ag 4 '61
Political generals; case of General Walker. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:366 Jl 7 '61
Salute to our men at arms; photographs. N Y Times Mag p20-1 My 7 '61
Soldier-father advises his sons on the draft. T. N. Dupuy. U S News 51:80-2 N 6 '61
Strength of the Nation in review; with statements by President Kennedy. il U S News 51:4 O 23 '61
That's the spirit. il Time 78:20 O 20 '61
There are values. . . il Time 78:19 O 13 '61
Uncle Sam wants who. il Time 78:10 Ag 4 '61
Unexpected favors. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:20 Ag 14 '61
U.S. military, master or servant? Sr Schol 78:10-11+ Mr 8 '61
Vocabulary of defense. Reporter 24:14 Mr 2 '61
Washington outlook. Bsns W p39 Ag 26 '61
When Khrushchev thinks of war with the U.S.—. il U S News 51:49-51 O 2 '61
Why U.S. will win if war does come; interview. C. E. LeMay. U S News 51:50-5 N 27 '61
Will & weaponry. Time 78:22 S 15 '61
World situation; address, September 7, 1961. P. H. Nitze. Vital Speeches 28:26-8 O 15 '61

See also
Armed forces day and week
Military training
Service men
United States—Air force
United States—Defense, Department of
United States—Joint chiefs of staff
United States—Marine corps
United States—Navy

Appropriations and expenditures

Another chance at defense contracts; limited war requirements. Bsns W p26-7 Mr 11 '61
Arms control, disarmament, and national security, ed. by D. G. Brennan. Review Sat R 44:14-15 Jl 8 '61. S. P. Williams
Arms: quick lift for business and another to come. il U S News 51:102-4 O 23 '61
Assault on the moon; Kennedy's second State of the Union message. America 105:419 Je 10 '61
Bold space steps deferred; Kennedy stresses step-up of Polaris; NASA increase will hurry big boosters; with editorial comment. W. E. Howard. Miss & Roc 8:13-14, 50 Ap 3 '61
Budget '62: more? J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:11-13+ Ja 23 '61
Congress acts, and now—. U S News 51:33-4 Ag 14 '61
Congress favorable to budget changes. Aviation W 74:29 Ap 3 '61
Congress supports Kennedy shift toward more flexible defenses. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:28 Ag 7 '61
Crash program for U.S; special message, May 25, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:76-81 Je 5 '61; Same with title Urgent national needs. Dept State Bul 44:903-10 Je 12 '61; Same with title Freedom's cause. Vital Speeches 27:514-20 Je 15 '61; Summary. Newsweek 57:17-18 Je 5 '61; Time 77:12 Je 2 '61
Defense bill: flexibility for the atomic age. Time 78:14 Jl 7 '61
Defense billions: where they will go, what they will buy. U S News 51:44-5 Ag 28 '61
Defense budget may aid service unity. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 76:28 Ja 15 '62
Defense budget shifts have wide effect. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:14-16 D 25 '61
Defense plans could easily change. Miss & Roc 8:15 Ap 10 '61
Defense procurement cut voted to force better contract pricing. Aviation W 75:28 Jl 3 '61
DOD, NASA may ask for $55.5 billion. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:12-13 O 2 '61
DOD seeks single SAC-Polaris command. L. Booda. Aviation W 75.34-5 O 16 '61
DOD's $51.6 billion is a plateau. il Miss & Roc 10:14-15 Ja 22 '62
Dismal pattern. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 N 6 '61
Dollars for man to moon; Pres. Kennedy's recommendations; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 17-18, 108 Je 3 '61
Dyna-Soar steamlining urged. W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 9:10+ Jl 3 '61
Emphasis on flexibility. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:42 Ap 10 '61
Fiscal 1962 missile and aircraft procurement. il Aviation W 74:28 Je 19 '61
48 billions for defense, meaning in arms power. il U S News 52:38 Ja 29 '62
$46.6-billion defense budget approved. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:30 Ag 14 '61
Further defense budget changes possible. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:28-9 Ap 10 '61
GOP fails to get more Polaris subs. Miss & Roc 8:27 My 29 '61
House Republicans plan to fight changing of defense programs. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:27-8 Ja 30 '61
House votes bomber, Dyna-Soar increase. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:26 Jl 3 '61
How DOD will revise its budgeting. C. J. Hitch. Miss & Roc 8:17-18+ My 8 '61
Kennedy asks $51.6 billion for defense; with editorial comment. L. Booda. il Aviation W 76:21, 26-8 Ja 22 '62
Kennedy asks more aircraft, missile funds. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:22-3 Jl 31 '61
Kennedy lays it on the line. Nation 192:293 Ap 8 '61
Kennedy stresses solid rockets, limited war forces; with editorial comment. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:21, 26-8 Ap 3 '61
Kind of defense new billions will buy. il U S News 50:36-8 Ap 10 '61
Mainly missiles. Newsweek 57:25-6 Ap 10 '61
Missiles dominate research budget plan. K. Johnsen. il Aviation W 74:26-7 Je 12 '61
Money; Matériel. il Newsweek 58:15-16 Ag 7 '61
More business, more profits, maybe more risk. il Bsns W p25-6 O 21 '61
More fuel for man-in-moon race; President's request. Bsns W p36 My 27 '61
More orders for small firms. Bsns W p36 Ap 29 '61
New budgeting plan shifts rivalry from services to weapon systems. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:24 Jl 31 '61
New defense plans call for boost in tactical missiles. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:12-13 Jl 31 '61
New defense request to total $51 billion. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:26-7 D 11 '61
New DOD budget level fixed at $47 billion, or higher. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 9:12 Ag 7 '61
New mobilization. il Bsns W p 15-19 Jl 29 '61
New new look; President's Defense message. Reporter 24:9 Ap 13 '61
Package plans call for 3,900 missiles. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:34 Jl 24 '61
Relatively small budget boosts urged. Miss & Roc 8:13 My 8 '61
Senators push President Kennedy for early defense budget addition. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:34+ Jl 17 '61
Speeding up defense spending. Bsns W p31 F 11 '61
Tax cuts for growth. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:64 Ag 14 '61
Three irate services thrown into the budgetary pot. il Life 51:52 O 20 '61
Where new billions for armed forces will go. U S News 51:31 Ag 7 '61

Education

Back missiles with will to fight. C. E. Bennett. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ O '61
Guide right: America's service academies. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 115:45-8 F '61

UNITED STATES—Armed forces—Education —*Continued*
What makes a soldier? indoctrination programs. il Newsweek 59:21-2 Ja 22 '62

Forces in Europe

On guard with GI's in Europe; with photo report. U S News 51:46-50 O 23 '61
PX: world's biggest discount house. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 12 '61
Ten-shun! Nat R 10:273-4 My 6 '61
Use of escorts on Berlin flights planned. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:35 S 4 '61

Forces in foreign countries

G.I.'s friend. Time 77:44 Je 9 '61
Least we can do. Newsweek 57:51 Ap 17 '61
No more U.S. hostages to communism! H. W. Baldwin. Read Digest 78:37-41 My '61

Forces in Korea

Forgotten front of Pvt. Zawicki. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ Ap 30 '61

Forces in Laos

MAAG men. Time 78:25 S 1 '61

Forces in the Congo

World law and order. Nat R 11:330-1 N 18 '61

Forces in the Far East

Laos: background for battle; Safety of us all. il Time 77:8-10 Mr 31 '61

Forces in Viet Nam (Republic)

Anti-guerrillas. il Newsweek 59:21-2 Ja 1 '62
Coming strategy on the Asiatic front. il U S News 51:31 D 4 '61
Kind of warfare Americans face in Asia. R. P. Martin. il U S News 52:42-3 Ja 15 '62
Plan & counterplan. il Time 79:18-19 Ja 5 '62
Reform in Vietnam? Newsweek 59:38 Ja 15 '62
Where war danger is greatest. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51:36-7 N 27 '61

History

Military view of American national policy, 1904-1940. F. Greene. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:354-77 Ja '61

Insignia

Military insignia his hobby. il Hobbies 66:115 Ja '62
Right dress: military cap and belt plates. E. M. Howell. il Antiques 80:40-2 Jl '61

Management

Defense budget shifts have wide effect. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:14-16 D 25 '61
Speaking out: defense money is not wasted. N. F. Twining. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ N 4 '61
Winning the race with time; excerpts from address. B. A. Schriever. Aviation W 75:21 D 18 '61

Officers

Admiral Burke speaks out about muzzling the military; questions and answers. A. A. Burke. U S News 51:85-6 Ag 21 '61
Before the brass may sound off. Newsweek 59:21 F 5 '62
Commendable retreat. Christian Cent 78:923-4 Ag 2 '61
If the military man is compelled to speak. . . Newsweek 59:27 Ja 29 '62
Tough, new posture from men in command. il Life 51:40-1 Jl 7 '61
See also
Retired military officers

Pay allowances, etc.

Every million helps. Newsweek 57:65-6 Ap 3 '61

Political activities

Admiral Burke speaks out about muzzling the military; questions and answers. A. A. Burke. U S News 51:85-6 Ag 21 '61
Back missiles with will to fight. C. E. Bennett. Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ O '61
Brass in politics? Newsweek 58:36 O 2 '61
Brass trumpet: selling militarism to America; with editorial comment. S. Meisler. Nation 193:109, 113-18 S 2 '61
But why the color guard? Nation 193:150-1 S 16 '61
Case of Gen. Walker. J. J. Lindsay. Nation 193:245-8 O 14 '61
Citizen Edwin A. Walker: an interview, ed. by M. Evans. E. A. Walker. Nat R 11:411-12 D 16 '61
Civil rule still stands. Christian Cent 78:1099-100 S 20 '61
Commendable retreat. Christian Cent 78:923-4 Ag 2 '61
Drums, bugles and brass. America 106:113-14 O 28 '61
Educated soldier. New Repub 145:5-6 O 30 '61
Eyes front; officers and political views. Newsweek 58:26 Jl 31 '61
Face of the radical right. F. J. Cook. Nation 193:321-8+ O 28 '61
Furor over muzzling the military. il U S News 51:70-1 Ag 14 '61
God deserves better. T. Thompson. Christian Cent 78:1174-6 O 4 '61
Grand strategy: the views of the administration and the War college do not seem to coincide. H. Margolis. Science 134:543-5 Ag 25 '61
Military as educator. New Repub 145:6-7 O 23 '61
Military's role in fighting communism, a growing debate. J. W. Fulbright; E. Hunter. U S News 51:80-2 S 4 '61
National survival endangered; address, July 28, 1961. B. Goldwater. Vital Speeches 27:716-19 S 15 '61
Pentagon vs. General Walker as troops in Europe see it; reprint. H. W. Baldwin. il U S News 51:68-70 O 2 '61
Politics and non-politics. Commonweal 74:509-10 S 22 '61
Politics and the brass. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:24 Ag 21 '61
Project alert; with editorial comment. R. L. Frye. Nation 193:503, 504-5 D 23 '61
Soldier in politics: a growing issue. W. N. Nielsen. il N Y Times Mag p23+ O 22 '61
Something new added. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:117 Ag 26 '61
Walker affair. New Repub 145:3-4 N 20 '61
Walker case issue: Thurmond's view. S. Thurmond. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ja 14 '62
What is civilian supremacy? Nat R 11:292 N 4 '61

Post exchanges

PX blues. Newsweek 59:26 Ja 15 '62
PX: world's biggest discount house. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 12 '61

Procurement

Defense ad ban fought in Senate. Miss & Roc 9:55 Jl 17 '61
Defense agency expects to speed delivery of operational weapons; summary of address. R. L. Gilpatric. Aviation W 75:29 O 9 '61
Defense and the economy. New Repub 144:6-7 Je 5 '61
Defense hires experts to end non-competitive buying of spares. Aviation W 74:34 Je 26 '61
Defense proposes incentive plan to cut CPFF contract volume. Aviation W 74:31 Je 26 '61
Defense to obligate $8.5 billion by July 1. Aviation W 74:33 Ap 17 '61
DOD lists 100 top primes for 1960. Miss & Roc 8:36 Je 26 '61
Department of defense releases top military r&d contractors. il Aviation W 74:113+ Ap 24 '61
Federal property rules need changing. J. D. Truesdale. Miss & Roc 8:41-2 Ap 10 '61
For contractors, carrots and stick; McNamara crack-down on costs. Bsns W p40 Je 24 '61
General procurement policies of DOD agencies; Military sales: where to go, who to see. Aviation W 75:22-34 mid-D '61
Government contracting needs overhaul; summary of address. O. Cook. Miss & Roc 8:19 Mr 13 '61
Hayward scores glossy r&d proposals; summary of address; with editorial comment. J. T. Hayward. Aviation W 75:17, 28-9 O 9 '61

UNITED STATES—Armed forces—Procurement—*Continued*
Hebert is insisting that Defense tighten procurement procedures. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:38 Je 5 '61
House investigators cite overcharges. Aviation W 74:30 My 29 '61
How defense shifts will be felt; with editorial comment. Bsns W p28-9, 112 Ap 8 '61
Impact of the buildup; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p23-4, 120 Ag 5 '61
McNamara preparing five-year plan for strategic weapon procurement. Aviation W 75:34 Ag 14 '61
New emphasis on quality. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:56 Je 26 '61
Overhaul coming in procurement rules. Miss & Roc 8:16-17 F 13 '61
Pentagon plans new contract approach. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 8:16 Je 26 '61; Discussion. 9:6 Jl 10 '61
PERT plan eases management problems. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:80-1 Ap 10 '61
Reshuffle. il Newsweek 57:73-4 Ap 10 '61
Sole-source defense buying criticized. Aviation W 74:87 F 13 '61
Stifling the one human asset. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 10:46 Ja 8 '62
Weapons: the struggle to build more of them better and faster without undue costs or profits. J. M. Cannon and L. S. Martz. il Newsweek 58:90-1+ O 16 '61
White House studies changes in business role. J. J. Corson. Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ O '61

Public relations
Selling militarism to America; with editorial comment. S. Meisler. Nation 193:109, 113-18, 139-42 S 2-9 '61

Recreation
Recreation for today's military man. H. C. Donnelly. il Recreation 55:14-16 Ja '62

Recruiting and enlistment
See also
Military service, Compulsory—United States

Reserves
As U.S. military build-up quickens. U S News 51:6 S 4 '61
Call-up of reserves? what it can mean. il U S News 51:36-7 Jl 24 '61
Called-up reserves ask: why me? il U S News 51:38 N 27 '61
Congressmen in uniform. J. Greene. Nation 193:447-9 D 2 '61
Getting ready reserves ready. il U S News 51:46-8 Ag 14 '61
Reserves. W. V. Kennedy. America 106:495 Ja 20 '62
Reserves role, a vital one, as always. T. D. White. Newsweek 59:11 Ja 1 '62
Reservist complaints. Commonweal 75:304-5 D 15 '61
Situation normal? J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:378 Ja 5 '62
Sound off. Newsweek 58:18-19 D 25 '61
Unhappy GIs. H. A. Sutton; N. Cousins. Sat R 45:20-1 Ja 6 '62; Discussion. 45:25 Ja 27 '62
Why me? the army's reply to reservists; excerpts from pamphlet. il U S News 52:6 Ja 1 '62
See also
United States—Army—Reserves
United States—National guard

Unification
Move to unify. L. Norman. Newsweek 57:29 Mr 20 '61
Rickover urges House to abolish air force. Aviation W 75:37 Jl 24 '61

Womens services
Armed forces as a career. il Sr Schol 78:12-13 F 8 '61
Career in the U.S. armed forces. il Sr Schol 79:10-11 N 1 '61

Arms control and disarmament agency
Arms control agency will invest many millions in r&d. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9: 12-13 O 9 '61
Disarmament agency: it is off to a slow start. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1870-1 D 8 '61
President signs bill creating U.S. disarmament agency; remarks, September 26, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45: 646 O 16 '61
U.S. tries again. Time 78:23 O 6 '61

Army
Army ready to buy Entac. W. E. Howard. il Miss & Roc 8:14 Mr 27 '61
Army renews drive for Zeus anti-ICBM production. il Aviation W 74:82-3+ Mr 13 '61
Guardsmen fire army's Honest John battlefield work horse. il Miss & Roc 9:28-9 O 9 '61
Long road back for the army. Life 51:42-3 Ag 25 '61
New call-up. H. Mitgang. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ag 13 '61
New non-slogan: neither red nor dead. il Newsweek 58:21-2 O 23 '61
Regular army buildup: what it means. il U S News 52:8 Ja 15 '62
Return to the foot soldier: President's new strategy; with editorial comment. J. Greene. Nation 193:69, 71-2 Ag 12 '61
This is the army. il Time 78:20-3 O 13 '61
USAF studies army's space capabilities. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:29 D 11 '61
See also
United States—Air force, Army
United States—Diamond ordnance fuze laboratory

Administration
Army agencies face overhaul. Bsns W p94 Ja 20 '62
Big army shift affects technical offices. Aviation W 76:34 Ja 22 '62
Reducing army empires. Time 79:18 Ja 26 '62

Camel corps
Red ghost: excerpt from Nerve of some animals. R. Froman. il Am Heritage 12:35-7+ Ap '61

Commissariat
Army advised to cut fats. Sci N L 80:334 N 18 '61

Corps of engineers
Cozy labs under ice and snow: Camp Century, Greenland. il Bsns W p 128+ S 16 '61

Crimes and misdemeanors
GI crime in Germany. J. Dornberg. Nation 193:511-13 D 23 '61

Education
See also
United States military academy. West Point

Equipment and supplies
Army makes a comeback: what it will get and why. U S News 50:48-9 Mr 20 '61

Forces in Europe
GI crime in Germany. J. Dornberg. Nation 193:511-13 D 23 '61

Guard duty
Guardians of Nation's capital. il Ebony 16: 66-8+ S '61

Insignia
Collecting army patches is learning history. H. Wandrus. il Hobbies 66:116-17 Ap '61

Maneuvers
See Military maneuvers

Post exchanges
See United States—Armed forces—Post exchanges

Procurement
Army expands direct industry relations. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:81+ F 20 '61

Recreation
Good about the army: Army crafts program. D. K. Winebrenner. Sch Arts 61:54 O '61

Reserves
Company B gets ready to go back in. R. G. Martin. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ S 24 '61
Our far-flung correspondents; 32nd infantry division. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37:34-6+ Ja 13 '62

UNITED STATES—Army—Reserves—*Continued*
Real reserve mess. S. L. A. Marshall. New Repub 146:13-14 Ja 29 '62
Unruffled; Forty-fourth street United States army reserve center. New Yorker 37:17-18 Ag 12 '61

Special forces
American guerrillas. il Time 77:19 Mr 10 '61
Jungle faculty. Newsweek 57:33-4 Mr 6 '61
Special warfare; photographs. N Y Times Mag p20-1 Ap 16 '61
Unconventional warriors. G. J. W. Goodman. il Esquire 56:128-32 N '61
U.S. special forces: the faceless army. E. H. Ortner. il Pop Sci 179:56-9+ Ag '61

Strategic army corps
Fighting brush fires. Time 78:18 S 29 '61
TAC and STRAC to be combined; more reserve units are activated. Aviation W 75: 351 S 25 '61

Training
See Military training

Transportation
See also
Landing craft

Army ballistic missile agency
Army r&d dollars now go to industry. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:36-8 O 9 '61

Army ordnance guided missile school, Huntsville, Ala.
Army missile profs. il Ebony 16:94-6+ My '61

Arnold engineering development center
Arnold center tests all big systems. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:31-2+ Ag 14 '61
Arnold validates systems early in design. il Aviation W 75:221-9 S 25 '61

Atomic energy commission
AEC acts to separate regulatory function. Science 133:868 Mr 24 '61
AEC, air force facing showdown on development, control of spur. Aviation W 75:30 N 20 '61
AEC funding cut hits Snap 4 undersea power unit. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 Mr 6 '61
AEC gets a different kind of scientist. G. A. W. Boehm. il Fortune 63:158-60+ Ap '61
AEC plans launch vehicle buy to study nuclear propulsion hazard. Aviation W 75: 30 O 30 '61
AEC skeptical about prospects for nuclear test ban agreement. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:32 F 6 '61
Atomic slowdown. Time 77:94+ My 19 '61
Blasting the ban. Time 77:16 F 10 '61
Forbidden voyage, by E. Reynolds. Review Sat R il 44:18-19 My 20 '61 D. Keys
How atom tests will start; nuclear test tunnel, Yucca Flats, Nev. il Bsns W p 100-1 Jl 15 '61
Joint committee and the atomic energy commission: a case of shared management. H. Margolis. Science 134:1055 O 13 '61
PRDC case. Science 133:1908 Je 16 '61
Progress report on the exploration of peace. Sat R 44:44 Ap 1 '61
Project chariot. A. Widditsch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:426-7 D '61
Science in the courts: the Supreme court is asked to decide on the inherent dangers of nuclear reactors. Science 133:1410-11 My 5 '61
Seaborg's AEC: atoms for war or peace. il Newsweek 58:63-6+ O 16 '61
Use and safety of atom. Sci N L 79:194 Ap 1 '61
Water, water everywhere but not a place to test. il Newsweek 59:38-9 Ja 8 '62
Which way is atom power headed. il Bsns W p53+ My 6 '61

Attorney general
See United States—Justice, Department of

Automation and manpower, Office of
Cure for automation woes? Bsns W p81 Ap 29 '61

Bibliography
American issues. Christian Cent 78:797-8 Je 28 '61

Boundaries
See also
International joint commission (United States and Canada)

Budget, Bureau of the
Giving new stature to Budget bureau. Bsns W p88-9 S 2 '61
On the way: budgets of 100 billion dollars. il U S News 50:90-2 F 20 '61
Our head budgeteer: a close-in view. S. Hyman. N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ag 20 '61

Business advisory council
BAC strikes out on its own. Bsns W p33 Jl 15 '61
BAC toes Hodges' mark. il Bsns W p27 Ap 8 '61
Business council gains a role again. il Bsns W p27 S 30 '61
Cordiner steps down as chairman of BAC. Bsns W p23 Mr 4 '61
Hodges puts pressure on BAC. Bsns W p23 Ap 1 '61
Inside out. Newsweek 58:70 Jl 17 '61
More trouble between business and government? il U S News 51:69 Jl 17 '61
Opening the BAC door. Newsweek 57:90 Ap 17 '61

Business and defense services administration
Missing control. Fortune 64:88+ S '61

Cabinet
Big wheels. J. Roddy. il Look 26:46-51 Ja 2 '62
Cabinet. il Time 79:18-19 Ja 26 '62
Face of the new administration: some decision makers; photographs. Bsns W p40-2 F 4 '61
Kennedy Cabinet in action; photographs. N Y Times Mag p22-3 N 5 '61
Kennedy talent hunt. A. Yarmolinsky. il Reporter 24:22-5 Je 8 '61
Kennedy's best men move into power. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:100-2+ F 17 '61
Kennedy's own words: how he runs White House now; excerpt from interview, April 11, 1961. il U S News 50:3 Ap 24 '61
Meetings. New Yorker 37:33-6 Mr 18 '61
On ambitious politicians. R. Niebuhr. New Repub 144:14-15 F 27 '61
Reorganizing the presidency. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 Ap 24 '61
Report card on the Cabinet. il Life 51:33 Jl 28 '61
Twelve at the table. W. S. White. Harper 223:92-5 S '61
Under Kennedy, a different kind of Cabinet. il U S News 50:49-51 F 27 '61

Canadian committee on trade and economic affairs
See Joint United States-Canadian committee on trade and economic affairs

Capitol
Capitol's new face; enlarged quarters. il Sr Schol 78:9 F 22 '61
Monumental change. il Time 77:80 Ap 28 '61
U.S. Capitol rebuilding cost soars to $24 million. il Arch Forum 115:121-2 Jl '61

Census
America the '60 census shows. il U S News 51:46-9 Jl 3 '61
Biggest market ever coming up; with charts. Bsns W p 145-6+ My 13 '61
Census of 1960. P. M. Hauser. il Sci Am 205: 39-45 bibliog(p 190) Jl '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. S. Vandiver. 205:12+ N '61
FTC wins right to see secret census data. Bsns W p32 D 16 '61
Look at the America of the future; interview. R. M. Scammon. il U S News 51:70-4 O 16 '61
New people, same old trends. T. Neville. il Sci N L 80:74 Jl 29 '61
U.S. vs. Rickenbacker et al the rest of us. Nat R 10:209 Ap 8 '61

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Census, Bureau of the

U.S. sharpens forecasters' set of tools. il Bsns W p 180-1+ O 14 '61

Central intelligence agency

American intelligence: a second look. R. Pell. America 105:371-3 My 27 '61

As new chief of U.S. intelligence takes over. il U S News 51:20 D 11 '61

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:4 Jl '61

Blame the U.S: another French plot. il U S News 50:84+ My 15 '61

Breaking up CIA. New Repub 144:1+ Je 19; 1+ Je 26 '61

C.I.A. il Time 77:14 Ap 28 '61

CIA. F. J. Cook. il Nation 192:529-72 Je 24 '61; Discussion. 193:inside cover Jl 15; inside cover Jl 29, '61

CIA: how super the sleuths? J. M. Cannon. il Newsweek 57:29-30+ My 8 '61

CIA in Algeria. A. Werth. Nation 192:433-5 My 20 '61

CIA, the human side. New Repub 145:4-5 Jl 3 '61

CIA's new boss. il Time 78:22-3 O 6 '61

Cloak and dagger for John A. McCone. Life 51:53 O 6 '61

Cuba: anatomy of a failure. T. Szulc. il Look 25:76-82 Jl 18 '61

Cuba: pink to red. Sr Schol 78:8-9 My 10 '61

Eye for an eye. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57: 38 My 8 '61

Hell of a beating in Cuba. K. Wheeler. il Life 50:16-25 Ap 28 '61

Hypnosis in government. Nation 193:238 O 14 '61

In Cuban invasion: the fatal mistakes. il U S News 50:76 My 29 '61

Invasion that could not succeed. S. Novins. Reporter 24:19-23 My 11 '61

Leashing up the CIA. New Repub 144:3-5 My 8 '61

Lessons of the Cuban disaster. S. J. O. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 24 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:43-8 S '61

Letter from Washington; attempted invasion of Cuba. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:139-46 My 6 '61

Miscasting of McCone. New Repub 145:1+ O 9 '61

Mr Lawrence sounds the tocsin. Nation 193:71 Ag 12 '61

My escape from the CIA. H. Rudd. Harper 223:43-7 O '61

Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:31 My 13 '61

Operation Cuba. Nation 192:361-3 Ap 29 '61

Rumor or fact: did CIA interfere in Algeria? Newsweek 57:50-1 My 15 '61

Scapegoat wanted. Time 77:19 My 12 '61

Secret mission in an open society. H. H. Ransom. il N Y Times Mag p20+ My 21 '61

Spotlight on the C.I.A. Sr Schol 79:18-19+ S 13 '61

Successor to Dulles. New Repub 145:6 Ag 7 '61

That terrible island. Nation 193:521-2 D 30 '61

Watching the watcher. Christian Cent 78: 1195 O 11 '61

What system, please? Disaster button; History will not absolve him. Nation 192:381-3 My 6 '61

What went wrong? New Repub 144:1+ My 1 '61

What's fit to print? L. M. Lyons. New Repub 144:17-19 Je 5 '61

Where U.S. went wrong on Cuba. il U S News 50:54-6 My 8 '61

Why John McCone? New Repub 145:7-8 O 23 '61

Church history

Religion in American life, ed. by J. W. Smith and A. L. Jamison. Review Christian Cent 79:136-7 Ja 31 '62. J. H. Smylie

Civil aeronautics board

ALTA asks congressional action to define CAB intrastate authority. Aviation W 74:37 F 6 '61

Boyd impresses airlines as CAB chief. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 75:45 Ag 28 '61

Boyd reaffirms stand on airline mergers; summary of address. A. S. Boyd. Aviation W 74:49 Mr 6 '61

Cash and carry? Universal air travel plan. Newsweek 58:66+ D 4 '61

CAB approves no-show penalties, Boyd cites lack of cost control. Aviation W 76:45 Ja 15 '62

CAB bars hasty future merger action. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:47 Ap 10 '61

CAB budget reflects its desire to avoid big subsidy increase. Aviation W 76:43 Ja 22 '62

CAB examiner declares airline credit programs are unlawful. Aviation W 75:39 N 27 '61

CAB looks for light on Northeast tangle. Bsns W p28 N 18 '61

CAB merger policy clarification anticipated in N.Y.-Florida case. Aviation W 75:35 Jl 10 '61

CAB ruling to sharpen competition between airline, other credit plans. Aviation W 74: 35 Mr 27 '61

CAB to meet trunk presidents informally. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:38-9 S 18 '61

CAB to set fare pattern by mid-month. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:38 D 4 '61

CAB to settle role of helicopter services. W. Wright. Aviation W 75:36-7 O 23 '61

CAB will grant 3 per cent fare increase. Aviation W 76:27 Ja 1 '62

Congressional prospects are dim for CAB legislative proposals. Aviation W 74:43 F 13 '61

Domestic air fares go up another notch. Bsns W p23 Ja 6 '62

Fare increase depends on tax action; Board approves sale by National of exchanged Pan American stock. Aviation W 74:40-1 My 15 '61

Fare issue may be used to push mergers. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 75:36 N 27 '61

Foreign lines fight CAB reporting rule. Aviation W 74:39 Ap 3 '61

Holiday air travel. Consumer Rep 26:641 N '61

Integrity is the key. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68: 20 Mr '61

Liberal U.S. foreign air policy indicated. L. L. Doty. Aviation W 74:34-5 Mr 27 '61

Murphy named to CAB; Boyd is chairman. Aviation W 74:40 F 13 '61

Problem postponed; Talking turkey? Newsweek 59:50-2 Ja 8 '62

Putting small cities on air map. Bsns W p 109-10 Ja 13 '62

Senate group defines supplemental rules. Aviation W 75:30 Ag 7 '61

Smaller airlines get a boost. il Bsns W p 123 Mr 25 '61

Civil and defense mobilization, Office of

Civil defense: billion-dollar boondoggle. S. M. Young. Read Digest 78:104-6 Je '61

Civil defense: who'd survive? il Newsweek 58:48-9 Ag 7 '61

Hazards of civil defense; with editorial comment. C. Dreher. Nation 192:490, 492-5 Je 10 '61

Louisiana haymaker. Time 77:30 Ap 14 '61

Survivability: key to 1961's civil defense. il Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 18 '61

Civil rights commission

See United States—Commission on civil rights

Civilization

Anatomy of *angst*. il Time 77:44-7+ Mr 31 '61

Comment. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:120+ Ag '61

Exercise of conscience; address, March 14, 1961. M. Mannes. Vital Speeches 27:441-3 My 1 '61

Goal for Americans. H. M. Jones. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Jl 1 '61

Our changing world; address, June 14, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 45:62-6 Jl 10 '61

Religion in American life, ed. by J. W. Smith and A. L. Jamison. Review Christian Cent 79:136-7 Ja 31 '62. J. H. Smylie

UNITED STATES—Civilization—*Continued*

Something of value for America's youth; address, November 9, 1961. N. A. George. Vital Speeches 28:157-9 D 15 '61

What has happened to the American dream? E. Roosevelt. Atlan 207:46-50 Ap '61

Claims

U.S. and Germany agree on partial settlement of postwar debt to U.S; department announcement with text of U.S. note. Dept State Bul 44:720 My 15 '61

Climate

Plant hardiness zone map. T. A. Weston and G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 65:63-74 Ja '62

Coast guard

Help! help! R. Birnn. il Yachting 111:129-30+ Ja '62

How the coast guard helps guard you. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:38-40+ Ag '61

Square sails in the ice. B. Lemon. il Motor B 107:109+ Ja '61

Coast guard auxiliary

How the coast guard helps guard you. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 116:38-40+ Ag '61

Under the blue ensign. See issues of Motor boating

U.S. Coast guard auxiliary. R. Birnn. See issues of Yachting

Commerce

Big push. Time 78:26 N 10 '61

Breath of fresh air. Reporter 25:8+ D 21 '61

Cash customers available. P. Landau. il Newsweek 57:80-2 Ap 10 '61

Department presents views on bill to promote U.S. foreign commerce; letter to chairman, Committee on commerce, D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:198-9 Jl 31 '61

Developments in U.S. foreign trade during 1960. E. M. Braderman. Dept State Bul 44: 314-17 F 27 '61

Exports are crucial. America 106:498 Ja 20 '62

Foreign trade policy; address, November 29, 1961. G. Meany. Vital Speeches 28:170-3 Ja 1 '62

$40 billion market beckons U.S. goods. G. S. Browne. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ap '61

Freer trade winds. Time 79:78-9 Ja 19 '62

Giant step toward world prosperity; Dollar aid alone, not enough. Life 51:4 N 24 '61

Hour of decision: a new approach to American trade policy; address, December 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1039-47 D 25 '61; Same with title Foreign trade policy. Vital Speeches 28:162-7 Ja 1 '62; Excerpt. U S News 51:98-9 D 18 '61

How to assure a sound dollar; interview. C. D. Dillon. U S News 51:50-5 N 6 '61

How to succeed in business: down go tariffs, up goes trade. P. Landau. il Newsweek 59: 64-5+ Ja 29 '62

How U.S. fares in new trade pact. il Bsns W p22-4 Ja 20 '62

If you wonder about U.S. and the Common market. . . il U S News 52:77-8 Ja 29 '62

Import foes would cut Kennedy's power. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:52-4+ Ag '61

International markets; export business. Duns R 79:86-9 Ja '62

International markets; the exporters worry. A. O. Stanley. Duns R 78:81-2+ D '61

Is U.S. being hurt by the Common market? il U S News 51:6 N 13 '61

Kennedy's big gamble. Bsns W p23-4 D 16 '61

Luther Hodges wants to be friends. C. Rieser. il Fortune 64:106-9+ Ag '61

Managerial strategy for international business; address, November 16, 1960. R. J. Cordiner. Vital Speeches 27:248-52 F 1 '61

Mr Ball's new trade policy. New Repub 145:5 N 13 '61

New Europe built on unity; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p67-9, 104 D 30 '61

New frontiers in foreign trade; address, September 6, 1961. O. L. Freeman. Vital Speeches 27:757-8 O 1 '61

Now the trade battle will begin. Bsns W p29-30 Ja 27 '62

Proposal to unlock overseas trade; address, August 2, 1961. E. A. Locke, jr. Vital Speeches 28:77-9 N 15 '61

Remove trade barriers. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 58:65 D 25 '61

Some aspects of U.S. foreign trade policy; address, January 30, 1961. T. J. Hadraba. Dept State Bul 45:198-9 Jl 31 '61

Some of the sparkle comes from abroad. il Bsns W p24-5 D 23 '61

Tariffs and trade: the decision must be made. B. D. Nossiter. Reporter 25:32-4 D 7 '61

This competitive world. P. F. Drucker. Harvard Bsns R 39:131-5 Mr '61

Trade and tariffs: a devil of a fight. H. Rowen and G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58:82-5 D 18 '61

Trade bargains. New Repub 145:3-4 D 25 '61

Trade policy; a strategy for the coming battle. J. K. Javits. Reporter 24:26-8 My 25 '61

Trade policy for a changing world market. Bsns W p 140 D 16 '61

Trade policy for the 1960s. R. Vernon. For Affairs 39:458-70 Ap '61

Trouble of progress. A. Brynes. New Repub 144:10-12 My 1 '61; Discussion. 144:13-15 Je 12: 30-1 Je 19; 31 Je 26 '61

U.S. trade policies, shackle or springboard? il Sr Schol 79:10-11+ D 6 '61

We can sell our way out of the farm problem. R. H. Reed. Farm J 85:31+ O '61: Same abr. Read Digest 79:200-2+ O '61

What bigger Common market will mean to U.S. il Nations Bsns 49:68-9 N '61

What Common market means to the U.S: excerpts from news conference, November 29, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:8 D 11 '61

Why U.S. has lost export sales. il Bsns W p63+ Je 24 '61

World trade battle. H. Boggs; N. M. Mason. il Nations Bsns 50:60-4 Ja '62

See also

Export controls
Import quotas
Insurance, Credit
Merchant marine—United States
Shipping—United States
Tariff—United States
United States—Foreign commerce, Bureau of

History

History of American business. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 64:161-4+ Jl '61

Communist countries

Angry voice of Congress. Nation 193:191 S 30 '61

Trading with the enemy. W. Schulz. Nat R 11:116 Ag 26 '61

We talk tough but step up sales to the red empire. Sat Eve Post 234:96 S 23 '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)

U.S. places further restrictions on shipments to Congo. Dept State Bul 44:1009 Je 26 '61

Cuba

Tightening the embargo on Cuba. Bsns W p45 Ja 6 '62

Europe, Western

For the U.S. free trade with Europe? il Newsweek 58:75-6 N 13 '61

Impact of U.S. aircraft in Europe. M. B. Gubitz. il Flying 69:24-5+ D '61; 70:52-3+ Ja '62

Togetherness. New Repub 146:3-5 Ja 22 '62

Uncommon impact. il Time 78:66+ Ag 18 '61

U.S. exports are booming but. . . Bsns W p63-4 My 13 '61

Italy

Italy relaxes controls on imports from U.S. il Dept State Bul 45:33 Jl 3 '61

Japan

Brainstorming at Fuji. R. Steinberg. il Newsweek 58:52 N 13 '61

Competitive Japan; Ikeda's figures. America 105:496 Jl 8 '61

Trade and foreign policy. America 106:358-9 D 9 '61

UNITED STATES—Commerce—Japan—*Cont.*
U.S.-Japan talks miss the mark. il Bsns W p79-80 N 11 '61
See also
Joint United States-Japan committee on trade and economic affairs

Latin America
U.S. aeronautical exports to So. America show sharp rise in 1960. il Aviation W 75: 72-3 N 27 '61

Poland
P.L. 480 agreement signed by U.S. and Poland. Dept State Bul 46:35 Ja 1 '62

Russia
Business is business. Nation 192:470-1 Je 3 '61
Businessman in the Cabinet tells what industry needs now; interview. L. H. Hodges. U S News 50:62-7 Ap 24 '61
Kicking the business around. Nation 192:246 Mr 25 '61
Price of Soviet trade. R. F. O'Toole. Nat R 10:349-50 Je 3 '61
Refrigerators to Moscow. S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:76-7+ Je 5 '61

Commerce, Department of
Commerce Secretary Hodges, pro or anti business? H. Rowen and G. J. Barry. il Newsweek 58:60-2 Jl 24 '61
Department presents views on bill to promote U.S. foreign commerce; letter to chairman, Committee on commerce. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:263-71 F 20 '61
Hodges bids for bigger foreign role. Bsns W p63 Ag 19 '61
U.S. bid for foreign travelers. il Bsns W p 122 F 18 '61
U.S. exports are booming but. . .; Commerce dept.'s promotion drive. Bsns W p63-4 My 13 '61
See also
United States—Business advisory council
United States—Business and defense services administration
United States—Maritime board

Commercial policy
See United States—Economic policy

Commercial treaties and agreements
Brave new trading world? Reporter 25:20-2 N 9 '61
Department supports treaties with Belgium and Viet-Nam; statement, August 23, 1961. P. Kerr. Dept State Bul 45:495-6 S 18 '61
End of reciprocal trade? Time 78:80+ Jl 14 '61
Foreign trade policy; address, November 29, 1961. G. Meany. Vital Speeches 28:170-3 Ja 1 '62
Import foes would cut Kennedy's power. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:52-4+ Ag '61
United States and Japan conclude bilateral textile agreement. Dept State Bul 45:571-3 O 2 '61
United States and Morocco sign investment guaranty agreement. Dept State Bul 44: 643-5 My 1 '61
United States and Sweden sign supplementary tariff agreement. Dept State Bul 45: 569-71 O 2 '61
U.S.-Honduran trade agreement terminated in part. Dept State Bul 44:178-9 F 6 '61
U.S. trade policies, shackle or springboard? il Sr Schol 79:10-11+ D 6 '61
World trade battle. H. Boggs; N. M. Mason. il Nations Bsns 50:60-4 Ja '62

Commission on civil rights
Appeal for civil rights. America 106:114 O 28 '61
Catholic youth. Negro Hist Bul 25:89 Ja '62
Civil rights group hits federal housing policies. Arch Forum 115:5+ O '61
Civil rights report. New Repub 145:5 O 2 '61
Dawdling on the corner. Time 78:15-16 N 24 '61
Integration program. Sr Schol 79:4T O 11 '61
Liberty in peril. il Time 78:24-5 S 15 '61
Two law-school deans. U S News 51:14 Ag 7 '61
US commission on civil rights reports on southern libraries. Library J 87:188-91 Ja 15 '62

Commission on noxious and obscene matters and materials (proposed)
Obscene and noxious matters and materials. G. Krettek. ALA Bul 55:692-4 S '61

Committee for economic development
See Committee for economic development

Committee for reciprocity information
Views invited on 1961 GATT talks on import restrictions. Dept State Bul 44:418-19 Mr 20 '61

Congress
Christmas gift idea. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:32 D 11 '61
Congress at work; symposium. il Sr Schol 78: 4-23 F 22 '61
Congressional vacation. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 71:72 Ja '62
Sam Rayburn takes a look at the world; interview. S. Rayburn. U S News 51:58-61 O 9 '61
See also
Congressmen
Congresswomen
Contempt of legislative bodies
Legislation—United States
Lobbying
Presidents—United States—Relations with Congress

Chaplains
Denominational democracy? il Time 77:61 Mr 31 '61

Committees
Committee system, key to Congress. il Sr Schol 78:14-15 F 22 '61
Congress gets forecast of upturn by mid-year; hearings, Joint economic committee; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p32-3, 144 Mr 11 '61
Don't nudge too far, Fed warns Kennedy; hearings, Joint economic committee. il Bsns W p28-9 Je 10 '61
Joint committee and the atomic energy commission: a case of shared management. H. Margolis. Science 134:1055 O 13 '61
New probe of Fed coming. Bsns W p36 Ap 15 '61
Surviving the bomb; with editorial comment. V. Wilson, jr. Commonweal 74:219, 222-4 My 26 '61
Two-way fire on Kennedy program; hearings, Joint economic committee. il Bsns W p32-3 My 6 '61
Without portfolio; committee chairmanships. C. B. Luce. McCalls 88:26+ S '61

Employees
Congressman's extra hands. il Sr Schol 78:18 F 22 '61

Pages
Congressman's extra hands. il Sr Schol 78:18 F 22 '61

Rules and practice
Congress: are changes needed? forum discussion. Sr Schol 78:20-1 F 22 '61

87th Congress—1st session
At the end: a conservative Congress. il U S News 51:62 O 9 '61
Blarney, bludgeons, boodle. New Repub 145: 4-6 O 9 '61
Box score on Congress up to now. U S News 50:60-2 Ap 3 '61
Congress. See issues of Newsweek
Congress. See issues of Time
Congress begins to move. Newsweek 57:20-1 Mr 13 '61
Congress deserves credit for some laws it didn't pass! Sat Eve Post 234:104 O 28 '61
Congress goes home. Sr Schol 79:20 O 11 '61
Congress prepares for Kennedy changes. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:29 Ja 30 '61
Congress scoreboard. Sr Schol 79:11 S 13 '61
Congressmen return to their constituencies. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180:37 O 16 '61
First battle. Reporter 24:16 F 16 '61
Flooded frontier. Nations Bsns 49:59-60 Ag '61
How Kennedy fared in Congress. il U S News 51:54-6 O 2 '61

UNITED STATES—Congress—87th Congress—1st session—*Continued*

How Kennedy gets what he wants. V. Burke and F. Eleazer. il Nations Bsns 49:96-102 S '61

Humane impulsiveness. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57:34 Je 5 '61

In Congress: no rush to the New frontier. il U S News 50:53-6 F 20 '61

Issues before Congress (cont)il Sr Schol 78: 10-12 F 15; 6-7+ Mr 1; 9 Mr 8; 8-9+ Mr 22 '61

Kennedy and Congress: score for first six months. il U S News 51:44-6 Jl 17 '61

Kennedy gets his package, almost. Bsns W p25-7 Ag 26 '61

Kennedy gets his way; with tabulation of administration programs. Bsns W p25-6 Je 17 '61

Kennedy vs. Congress: the going gets tougher. il U S News 51:38-9 S 4 '61

Kennedy's next moves; with editorial comment. Bsns W p29-31, 176 O 7 '61

Kennedy's score card in Congress as adjournment nears. U S News 51:4 S 11 '61

Key figures in the 87th Congress. il Sr Schol 78:10-11 F 22 '61

Labor's first-half score is low. Bsns W p75 S 30 '61

Legislative boxscore. New Repub 145:2 O 2 '61

Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:103-8+ Mr 4 '61

Man on the Hill. il Time 78:10-15 S 1 '61

Many missile/space issues deferred. C. Schaeffer. Miss & Roc 9:42 O 2 '61

Members of the 87th Congress; party lineups as of February 15, 1961. Sr Schol 78:22-3 F 22 '61

Month in Congress. Cong Digest 40:33, 65-7+, 97-8+, 128-30, 161-2 F-Je '61

New frontier three months later. il U S News 50:41 Ap 3 '61

Opposition to foreign aid. America 105:459 Je 24 '61

Pro-Kennedy coalition gains power. il Bsns W p28-9 My 20 '61

Putting the heat on Congress. Newsweek 57: 30 Ap 24 '61

Responsible Congress, when? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:144 O 9 '61

Seasonal sum-up. Time 77:25-6 Ap 14 '61

T. R. B. from Washington: on Kennedy's State of the Union message. New Repub 144:2 F 6 '61

This was a honeymoon? Reporter 25:12+ O 12 '61

Toward the New frontier. Commonweal 75: 59-60 O 13 '61

Two big issues before the windup. Bsns W p28 Jl 8 '61

Unions build more pressure on Congress. il Nations Bsns 49:82-6 Ja '61

Washington outlook. Bsns W p27 F 4 '61

We've got to work and work hard. Newsweek 57:29 Mr 6 '61

What did Congress do? NEA J 50:14 N '61

87th Congress—2d session

Back from the grass roots. S. Hyman. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ D 10 '61

Battle of '62: congressional skirmishers. il N Y Times Mag p8-9 Ja 21 '61

Coming battle in Congress, what Kennedy wants, what he may get. il U S News 52: 35-7 Ja 15 '62

Congress. il Newsweek 59:16 Ja 22; 22 F 5 '62

Congress. il Time 79:11-12 Ja 12; 16-21 Ja 19; 19-20 Ja 26 '62

Congress buckles down to work. Sr Schol 79: 20 Ja 17 '62

Congress gets set for a tussle. il Bsns W p26-7 Ja 13 '62

Congressional hopper. B. L. Masse. America 106:552 Ja 27 '62

GOP's Miller: we won't be outfought; interview, ed. by J. M. Cannon. W. Miller. Newsweek 59:25 Ja 15 '62

House confronts Mr Kennedy. N. MacNeil. il Fortune 65:70-3+ Ja '62

How congressmen make up their minds; survey. A. Toffler. il Redbook 118:56-7+ F '62

How congressmen see next year's issues. il Nations Bsns 49:36-9+ D '61

Inside report on Congress and its work. il U S News 52:25-7 Ja 22 '62

Kennedy era: stage two, the coming battle with Congress. W. S. White. Harper 224: 96-7+ F '62

Kennedy's plans: will Congress go along? U S News 52:57-8 Ja 8 '62

Second session. K. Crawford. Newsweek 59: 22 Ja 8 '62

Washington outlook. Bsns W p39 N 18 '61

What to look for in the new session; interview. J. W. McCormack. U S News 52:38-41 Ja 22 '62

House of representatives

Aid: discord and defeat. il Newsweek 58:20 Ag 28 '61

Congress: danger ahead, 1962. L. Wilmerding, jr. il Nat R 11:375-8 D 2 '61

Congressmen Kennedy must count on. il U S News 52:37-8 Ja 15 '62

Determined young men. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:108 O 23 '61

End of the honeymoon. Time 77:11 Mr 31 '61

First big test, a defeat. Newsweek 57:25 Ap 3 '61

For the faithful. Time 77:15 Ap 28 '61

Full house. Time 77:12 F 24 '61

Good old John? Newsweek 58:27 O 16 '61

House after 1962. R. Moley. Newsweek 58: 110 S 11 '61

Invisible gentleman from Kansas City. W. S. White. Harper 222:83-7 My '61

McCormack on dais, who's on floor? Life 51: 44 N 24 '61

Sixteen more seats in the next Congress? U S News 50:54 F 27 '61

Spotlight on the House. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:27-9 S 28 '61

Weighted votes. New Repub 146:4-5 Ja 8 '62

When districts are reshuffled, which party will fare best? il U S News 50:48-50 Je 26 '61

House of representatives—Committees

Anti-communism and freedom; with editorial comment. J. F. Cronin. il America 105:166, 172-4 Ap 22 '61

Are the people with it? McCarthyism and the House committee on un-American activities. Nation 192:198 Mr 11 '61

At the brink; House rules committee. Time 77:16 F 3 '61

Bend, you twigs. Nat R 10:103 F 25 '61

Braden-Wilkinson; witnesses before HUAC subcommittee, 1958. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:526-8 D 30 '61

Chairman says: Rules committee helps you; interview. H. W. Smith. Nations Bsns 49: 36-7+ Ja '61

Comment; wrath of the radical right. G. Vidal. Esquire 56:40+ D '61

Conflict in the Supreme court over the power of Congress; Un-American activities committee, P. Stewart; H. Black. U S News 50:24 Mr 13 '61

Congressional pillory; Committee on un-American activities. F. J. Donner. Nation 192:143-6 F 18 '61

Court and the Committee; Wilkinson and Braden cases. Commonweal 73:624-5 Mr 17 '61

Critics fire opening shots at Kennedy's tax program; hearings, House ways & means committee; with editorial comment. Bsns W p36-7, 49 My 13 '61

Darkened victory; Rules committee. il Time 77:11-14 F 10 '61

Demolition of Operation abolition; House committee on un-American activities. D. Franke. Nat R 10:10 Ja 14 '61

Documentation on a distemper. Christian Cent 78:1023 Ag 30 '61

Foreign policy of John J. Rooney. W. L. Rivers. il Reporter 24:36-8 Je 22 '61

Fourteen days to make history? enlarging House rules committee. il U S News 50:39 F 13 '61

Having a wonderful time; House rules committee. il Time 77:16-17 My 5 '61

UNITED STATES—Congress—House of representatives—Committees—*Continued*
High, wide and ugly. Christian Cent 78: 315-17 Mr 15 '61; Discussion. 78:460 Ap 12 '61
Hope for school aid? House rules committee. Newsweek 58:25-6 Jl 31 '61
House confronts Mr Kennedy. N. MacNeil. il Fortune 65:70-3+ Ja '62
HUAC: a calm review. T. F. Coon. Nat R 10: 75 F 11 '61
HUAC's timing; action against National assembly for democratic rights. Nation 193: 239-40 O 14 '61
Inside story of a fight for control in Congress; Rayburn-Smith row. U S News 50:75 Mr 6 '61
Investigating power and Operation abolition; un-American activities committee. America 104:745 Mr 11 '61; Reply with rejoinder. F. Lewis, 3d. 105:34, 41 Ap 8 '61
Issue, Mr Speaker; Committee on un-American activities. Nation 192:226-7 Mr 18 '61; Reply. C. J. Zablocki. 192:inside cover Ap 1 '61
It is still the House that Mr Sam the speaker runs. il Newsweek 57:26-8 F 13 '61
Key man in first round; Ways & means committee. Bsns W p27-9 Ja 13 '62
Legion invades a campus; petition to abolish HUAC. E. R. Cain. Nation 193:135-7 S 9 '61
Let's look at the facts. R. W. Moon. bibliog Christian Cent 78:366+ Mr 22 '61
Louisiana's Passman: the scourge of foreign aid; House appropriations subcommittee on foreign operations. R. Evans, jr. Harper 224:78-83 Ja '62
Miller opposes stress on race to moon; House science and astronautics committee. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:30-1 O 2 '61
Missile/satellite defense debated before House space committee. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:77+ F 27 '61
Movie with a message; role of Un-American activities committee on Operation abolition. P. Jacobs; reply with rejoinder. M. C. Carberry. Reporter 24:10 F 16 '61
My life on the blacklist. R. Lardner, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-40+ O 14 '61
Myth and reality in the House; southern Democratic-Republican conservative coalition and Rules committee. H. Penniman. America 105:626 Ag 19 '61
New look at a controversial committee. W. F. Buckley, jr. il Nat R 12:15-21 Ja 16 '62
Patriotism at $100 per; House un-American activities riot in San Francisco. New Repub 144:2 Mr 13 '61
Power of Mr Passman; Appropriations subcommittee on foreign aid. Reporter 24:16-17 Ap 27 '61
Rebels with a hundred causes; student protest against HUAC. J. M. Treuhaft; T. A. Ross; A. C. Elms. Nation 192:451-60+ My 27 '61
Red advances spark a modest conservative revival. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 10 '61
Red tapeworm. Nat R 11:41 Jl 29 '61
Rules committee. Science 133:318 F 3 '61
Rules revision. il Sr Schol 78:18-19 F 15 '61
School's out; aid-to-education bills and Rules committee. Time 78:14-15 Jl 28 '61
Six congressmen who voted no; House committee on un-American activities vote; symposium. Nation 192:279-80 Ap 1 '61
Tax plan clears first hurdle. Bsns W p30-1 Jl 22 '61
Two defenders of freedom and House committee on un-American activities. H. Schomer. Christian Cent 78:1465-8 D 6 '61
Un-American activities; cases of Frank Wilkinson and Carl Braden. New Repub 144:5-6 Mr 13 '61
Uncle Carl Vinson, backstage boss of the Pentagon; Armed services committee. L. R. Stockstill. Read Digest 78:128-32 Mr '61
Victory for Dillon; vote on tax credit. Ways & means committee. Time 78:66 Jl 28 '61
Was film on Communist hearings distorted? Operation abolition. il U S News 52:10-11 Ja 15 '62
Who killed federal aid? showdown in Rules committee. J. Scanlon. Sat R 44:31-2 Ag 19 '61

House of representatives—Rules and practice

Mental health in the House rules committee. Science 133:1468 My 12 '61

House of representatives—Speakers

House leadership; changes portend increased difficulties for the President's program. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:1741 D 1 '61
Leadership in the House. New Repub 145:6-7 N 27 '61
Majority winner? Newsweek 58:17 D 4 '61
Mr Sam. il Sr Schol 79:16 O 25 '61
New speaker. New Repub 145:5-6 O 16 '61
New speaker. il Newsweek 59:15-19 Ja 15 '62
New speaker faces a changing House. T. N. Schroth. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ Ja 7 '62
Old friend writes of Sam Rayburn. W. B. Ragsdale. il U S News 51:68-70+ O 23 '61
Rayburn's legacy. Reporter 25:25 D 7 '61
Speakership. Nation 193:170 S 23 '61
Strong speakers. il Time 79:19 Ja 19 '62
Successor. Time 78:27 O 13 '61
Wanted: a man for Rayburn's shoes. il Bsns W p28-9 O 14 '61

Senate

Good word for the Senate. E Roper. il Sat R 44:13-15 My 20 '61
Three scouts heading west. W. S. White. Harper 222:105-6+ Mr '61
See also
Government investigations
Senators

Senate—Committees

Monroney demands action on air safety; Senate aviation subcommittee hearings. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:41 F 27 '61
One for the Midwest; Republican policy committee. il Newsweek 59:16-17 Ja 22 '62
What a Senate report says about efforts to ban h-tests; excerpt from report by Senate's internal security subcommittee, with statement by Senator Kenneth B. Keating. U S News 50:104 Ap 10 '61

Constitution

Congress and the President: the constitutional view. il Sr Schol 78:4-6 F 22 '61
Constitution vs. U.S. diplomacy. J. Lomax. Nation 192:205-7 Mr 11 '61
Constitutional design for freedom; address, December 6, 1961. F. Morley. Vital Speeches 28:206-9 Ja 15 '62
Dissenting opinion as a creative art. R. M. Hutchins. Sat R 44:12+ Ag 12 '61
Does Constitution really ban U.S. aid to parochial schools? excerpts from letter to Congressman McCormack. A. E. Sutherland. il U S News 50:109-12 Ap 3 '61
Does might make right? with excerpts from writings of four presidents. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116+ Ap 17 '61
Law of the land. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:124 Mr 27 '61
Liberty: worth the risk. G. Kennedy. Christian Cent 79:15 Ja 3 '62
To promote the general welfare. A. Ribicoff. N Y Times Mag p9+ Jl 9 '61
We the people; Constitution in translation. V. Proetz. Atlan 208:113 Jl '61

Bill of rights

Long-range Catholic strategy. Christian Cent 78:508 Ap 26 '61

Constitutional history

See also
The federalist

Constitutional law

Constitutional and legal aspects of the church-state-school problem. H. H. Punke. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:222-6 My 6 '61
Public aid, not public schools. C. M. Whelan. America 105:528-9 Jl 15 '61
What is the real issue? J. J. Murray. America 104:818-20 Mr 25 '61
See also
United States—Supreme court

Council of economic advisers

CEA trio pulls a strong policy oar. il Bsns W p72+ Ja 27 '62
CEA's model for growth. il Bsns W p34+ O 14 '61

UNITED STATES—Council of economic advisers—*Continued*
Debating over economic policy; Burns vs Heller on stagnation theory. il Bsns W p34+ Je 17 '61
Economic advice from overseas. Bsns W p 19 Ja 6 '62
Economic State of the Union. Newsweek 59:57 Ja 29 '62
Fleshing out a $620 billion skeleton. il Newsweek 58:73 O 23 '61
How Kennedy's CEA sees road to growth. il Bsns W p46-8+ F 18 '61
Kennedy team plumps for growth; annual report; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p62-4+, 148 Ja 27 '62
Kennedy's economic mixture. il Bsns W p23-6 F 25 '61
Pragmatic professor. il Time 77:18-22 Mr 3 '61
Special voice for consumers? il Bsns W p70 Ap 8 '61
Their ideas will shape your future. C. B. Seib. il Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ My '61

Cultural relations

Administration of cultural exchange and Trade fair participation act. Dept State Bul 44:196-7 F 6 '61
Art links Long Island and Israel; Israeli children's exhibit, Kings Point, L.I. T. Gezari. il Sch Arts 60:7-10 Je '61
Cultural and educational exchange to be discussed by U.S. and Japan. Dept State Bul 46:99 Ja 15 '62
Cultural communication and new imperatives. R. A. Humphrey. Ann Am Acad 335:141-52 My '61
Dance and diplomacy; Limón and co. in Latin America. il Dance Mag 35:13 Mr '61
Education and world affairs in the sixties. P. H. Coombs. Sat R 44:43-4 Jl 15 '61
Fine art of exchangemanship; United States and the Soviet Union exchanges. M. L. Kalb. il Sat R 44:56-7 My 13 '61
From Broadway to Corrientes. G. Nogués. il Américas 14:23-5 Ja '62
How the world sees the United States. V. Dabney. Sat R 44:11-14+ S 23 '61
Leonard Bernstein's separate peace with Berlin. B. Bernstein. il Esquire 56:93-6+ O '61
President Kennedy on international educational exchange. J. F. Kennedy. Sch & Soc 89:256 Sum '61
Soviet-American relations. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:13-14 F 27 '61
Sprague committee reports to President Eisenhower on U.S. information activities abroad; exchange of letters between the President and Mr Sprague, with highlights of committee's recommendations and extracts from its report. Dept State Bul 44: 182-95 F 6 '61
Stormy sonata in Japan. Newsweek 58:48 O 30 '61
Talented young Americans spread fun and friendship abroad. il Life 51:24-31 Ag 11 '61
This rotted world. il Time 78:52 S 1 '61
To Europe and the Holy Land with Mahalia Jackson; excerpts from diary. M. Jackson. il Ebony 16:44-6+ O '61
United States and U.S.S.R. discuss cultural exchange problems. Dept State Bul 45:333-4 Ag 21 '61
World looks at the American program. C. H. Malik. Ann Am Acad 335:132-40 My '61
See also
American libraries abroad
Exchange of persons programs
United States—Information agency

Culture, Popular

See United States—Popular culture

Declaration of independence

Our Declaration is still a rallying cry. H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Jl 2 '61

Signers

Current census of sets of signers of the Declaration of independence. J. E. Fields. Hobbies 66:110 D '61
Doctors of the Revolutionary war. il Todays Health 39:24-7+ Jl '61

Defense, Department of

Applying an economist's yardstick to defense. Bsns W p64-6 Mr 4 '61
Conflict-of-interest rules issued; selling is described by Defense. Aviation W 75:37 Jl 24 '61
Defense and State departments begin exchange program for key personnel. Dept State Bul 44:169-70 Ja 30 '61
Defense and State partners. Sci N L 79:102 F 18 '61
Defense assuming right to license communications satellite devices. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:28 N 20 '61
Defense department will unify non-profit organization policy. Aviation W 75:31 D 4 '61
Defense overhaul improves weapons, cuts waste. Nations Bsns 49:62-4 Ag '61
Defense to emphasize incentive contracts. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:26-7 N 20 '61
Defense to streamline industry contacts. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:30-1 D 4 '61
DOD lists top 100 contractors in 1961. Aviation W 75:66-7 D 25 '61
DOD seeks single SAC-Polaris command. L. Booda. Aviation W 75:34-5 O 16 '61
How DOD will revise its budgeting. C. J. Hitch. Miss & Rock 8:17-18+ My 8 '61
How does McNamara do it? Nation 193:190 S 30 '61
Huge hidden impact of the Pentagon. W. A. Nielsen. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Je 25 '61
Juggernaut: the warfare state. F. J. Cook. il Nation 193:inside cover, 277-328+ O 28 '61
McNamara in control: a firm hand at Pentagon. il U S News 51:63-7 O 2 '61
McNamara will oppose spending any additional SAC bomber funds; excerpt from press conference. R. S. McNamara. Aviation W 74:37 Je 5 '61
McNamara's warning. il U S News 50:24 My 8 '61
Making the weapon to fit the job. M. S. Johnson. U S News 50:38 Ap 10 '61
Mr McNamara remodels the Pentagon. J. Raymond. Reporter 26:31-5 Ja 18 '62
Move to unify. L. Norman. Newsweek 57: 29 Mr 20 '61
New categories for old. J. Turner. Science 134:439 Ag 18 '61
New shifts in defense policies. il Sr Schol 78:8-9 Mr 8 '61
Only a start. Newsweek 57:25-6 F 13 '61
Pentagon revamping patent license policy. Miss & Roc 9:14 N 13 '61
Policies of the Pentagon. W. V. Kennedy. America 105:479 Jl 1 '61
Policy-making change outlined by McNamara. Aviation W 75:30 Ag 21 '61
Scientific advisers: the current system of getting advice seems awkward but unavoidable. H. Margolis. Science 134:1739-40 D 1 '61
Second exchange of key personnel with Defense department begins. Dept State Bul 45: 92-3 Jl 10 '61
Selling militarism to America; with editorial comment. S. Meisler. Nation 193:109, 113-18, 139-42 S 2-9 '61
Serious overstaffing in Pentagon slows decisions, Jackson charges. H. Jackson. Aviation W 75:30 N 27 '61
Space flight coordination to be increased. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Story of a Pentagon crisis. M. S. Johnson. U S News 50:74 Je 12 '61
Strom's minutewomen. Reporter 25:15+ S 28 '61
Top brass vs. whiz kids. L. Norman. il Newsweek 57:24-6 My 29 '61
Wasteful procurement. S. L. Katten. Aviation W 75:120 D 4 '61
You can get more defense for less money. il Nations Bsns 49:33-5+ Mr '61

Advanced research projects agency

Advanced research projects agency. Aviation W 75:37 mid-D '61
Dr Charles Herzfeld appointed as Project defender coordinator. il Aviation W 75:34 O 2 '61

UNITED STATES—Defense, Department of —*Continued*

Installations and relocation planning committee

Pentagon eases community pain; Rossford ordnance depot, Toledo, Ohio. il Bsns W p66-7 My 6 '61

Defense research and engineering, Director of

Defense research reorganization seen weakening aeronautics role. Aviation W 75:28 Ag 14 '61

Research office weapon influence grows. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:30-1 Je 26 '61

Defenses

Action in the E ring; special defense message to Congress. il Time 77:20-4 Ap 7 '61

America, too young to die, by A. P. de Seversky. Review Nat R 11:57-8 Jl 29 '61

American strength. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:34 N 6 '61

Another chance at defense contracts. Bsns W p26-7 Mr 11 '61

Arms control, disarmament, and national security, ed. by D. G. Brennan. Review Bul Atomic Sci 17:287-9 S '61. R. E. Lapp Sat R 44:14-15 Jl 8 '61. S. P. Williams

Arms: quick lift for business and another to come. il U S News 51:102-4 O 23 '61

As U.S. takes a tougher line. il U S News 51:35-7 N 6 '61

Capability vs. credibility. Newsweek 58:23 O 2 '61

Capability v. credibility. Time 78:16 S 29 '61

Changes in U.S. war strategy? il U S News 50:37-40 Mr 13 '61

Chief of staff. il Time 78:9-13 Jl 28 '61

Could we win a brush-fire war? il Look 25: 33-9 O 24 '61

Crisis we face: automation and the cold war, by G. Steele and P. Kircher. Review Nation 192:408-11 My 13 '61. C. Dreher

Defense changes prepared for Congress. Aviation W 74:31 Mr 6 '61

Defense on the New frontier, M. H. Halperin. New Repub 145:17-18+ Ag 7 '61

DOD nuclear claim; address, October 21, 1961, R. L. Gilpatric. Miss & Roc 9:12+ O 30 '61; Excerpt, Time 78:22 O 27 '61; U S News 51:36-7 N 6 '61

Deputy for restraint. R. Fisher. Bul Atomic Sci 17:272-3 S '61

Ending the gap that never existed: realistic look at the world. Bsns W p 132 D 9 '61

Escalation toward what? excerpt from address. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 78:1419-20 N 29 '61

Face of crisis. F. Knebel. il Look 26:36-8 Ja 2 '62

Farewell to the Nation; address, January 17, 1961, D. D. Eisenhower. Dept State Bul 44: 179-82 F 6 '61

Five-year plan. Newsweek 58:32 S 11 '61

Fresh, clear course. G. C. Smith. America 105:587-9 Ag 5 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. F. McCoy. 105:673 S 2 '61

Grand strategy: is a shift in the making? C. J. V. Murphy. il Fortune 63:114-19+ Ap '61

If war threatens; updating U.S. strategy. M. S. Johnson. U S News 52:44 Ja 8 '62

Kennedy calls for defense beef-up. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 8:16+ F 6 '61

Kennedy orders defense review, boost in airlift, missile programs in State of the Union message. F. Eastman. Aviation W 74:31 F 6 '61

Kennedy sets a new course for U.S. il U S News 51:29-32 Ag 7 '61

Kennedy steering middle Berlin course; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p34+. 41 Jl 22 '61

Kennedy's recovery plan: defense spending to provide push. il Bsns W p33-4 My 13 '61

Liberty is at stake; address, January 17, 1961, D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27:228-30 F 1 '61

Limits of defense; excerpt. A. I. Waskow. il Atlan 209:80-7+ F '62

Little administration support seen for early major defense shifts. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:30 F 13 '61

Little wars: how ready is U.S? interview, G. H. Decker. il U S News 50:64-71 My 29 '61

McNamara reported favoring army-navy strategy of finite deterrence. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:14-15 Mr 6 '61

Mars neurosis of the U.S. S. Labin. Nat R 10: 413-14 Jl 1 '61

Military dogma fades slowly, too. C. Newlon. Miss & Roc 8:50 Ja 9 '61

Military review. Time 78:11 Jl 21 '61

Moment of truth is here. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 Jl 10 '61

National defense policies; address, April 24, 1961. R. S. McNamara. Vital Speeches 27: 452-4 My 15 '61

Necessity for choice, by H. A. Kissinger. Review Time 77:14 F 24 '61

New look. Time 77:10 Mr 31 '61

New mobilization. il Bsns W p 15-19 Jl 29 '61

New test trap. Nation 193:337 N 4 '61

1963 U.S. budget. Sci N L 81:55 Ja 27 '62

Official word: U.S. will use nuclear weapons if—. il U S News 50:57 Je 19 '61

On guard for freedom. il Time 78:12-13 Ag 4 '61

Our firmer stance. Commonweal 74:435 Ag 11 '61

Our real strength; excerpt from address, R. L. Gilpatric. Time 78:22 O 27 '61; U S News 51:36-7 N 6 '61

Present defense policies and program; address, October 21, 1961, R. L. Gilpatric. Vital Speeches 28:98-101 D 1 '61; Excerpt, Miss & Roc 9:12+ O 30 '61; Time 78:22 O 27 '61; U S News 51:36-7 N 6 '61

Presidents' panel: can we afford guns and butter? J. Maughan. il Duns R 78:38-40 N '61

Report on the real gap in U.S. defenses, M. S. Johnson. il U S News 50:62-3 F 20 '61

Schizophrenia at hq. il Newsweek 57:21-2 Mr 13 '61

Secretary Rusk interviewed on Issues and answers, October 22, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:801-7 N 13 '61

Shaping a modern strategy. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 F 13 '61

Standoff from which arms control starts. il Bsns W p68-70+ Mr 18 '61

Start, not startling. il Newsweek 57:27 F 27 '61

State of the Union; address, January 12, 1961, D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27:232-8 F 1 '61; Excerpt, Dept State Bul 44:139-43 Ja 30 '61; Cong Digest 40:68+ Mr '61

Step-up. Time 77:17 F 10 '61

Strategy of deterrence. H. S. Hughes. Commentary 31:185-92 Mr '61; Discussion. 32: 64-7, 246-8 Jl. S '61

Strengthening of U.S. defense; statement, February 28, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:399 Mr 20 '61

Suicide surrender or survival; excerpt from The nation's safety and arms control. A. T. Hadley. il Look 25:66-8+ S 12 '61

Truth about a missile gap. il U S News 50: 41-2 F 27 '61

U.S. military policy and military stability. America 105:206 Ap 29 '61

U.S. rattles its missiles, too. Bsns W p 110+ O 28 '61

U.S. stands pat on defense strategy. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9:53-4 Jl 17 '61

Vitamin shot for defense. Newsweek 57:23-4 Mr 27 '61

Warning forgotten. Nation 192:293-4 Ap 8 '61

Western military strength and security; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. L. Saltonstall. Ann Am Acad 336: 62-74 Jl '61

What crash program? E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:34 F 13 '61

What the President's speech means to you. il Life 51:34-41 Ag 4 '61

When Khrushchev thinks of war with the U.S.—. il U S News 51:49-51 O 2 '61

Why Russia can't chance a war. il U S News 51:52-5 N 20 '61

See also

Atomic warfare—Defenses
Civilian defense
North American air defense command
Radar defense network
United States—Defense, Department of
United States—Navy

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Description and travel

America: imagination and the spirit of place. C. Tomlinson. il Nat R 11:86-7+ Ag 12 '61

America is a bad tourist trap. D. Holden. N Y Times Mag p 13+ Je 11; Discussion. il p6-7+ Jl 2 '61

America the beautiful, and its desecraters. V. Packard. Atlan 208:51-5 Ag '61; Same abr. with title America the beautiful? Read Digest 79:147-51 N '61

Doing the parks with the Hairs. M. L. Hair. il Nat Parks Mag 35:8-11 N '61

Favorite vacation photos of famous amateurs: symposium. il Pop Mech 115:118-24 My '61

From sea to shining sea. R. Gray. il Nat Geog Mag 120:1-61 Jl '61

Hidden face of America; photographs. Coronet 50:129-41 Ag '61

In quest of America. J. Steinbeck. il Holiday 30:26-33+ Jl; 60-5+ D '61; 31:58-63+ F '62

Let's travel in America. il Mlle 52:89-90 Ap '61

Let's travel in the eastern U.S.A. il Mlle 53: 82+ S '61

Lost towns and roads of America, by J. R. Humphreys. Review
Reporter 24:58 Ap 27 '61. G. Paulding

Reporter on wheels; from Westchester county to California and back. E. J. Kahn, jr; reply. F. McNulty. New Yorker 37:94+ F 25 '61

Ten top auto trips. N. D. Ford. il Travel 116: 37-9 Jl '61

Thumbnail travel guide: keys to the United States 1961. D. Dodge. Holiday 30:48-9 Jl '61

Travel & camera USA; with editorial comment. J. Newman. il U S Camera 24:36, 40-53 Ap '61

Trend to weekend vacations. il Changing T 15:7-13 Ag '61

Vacation spots off the beaten track; with folio of sketches. Newsweek 58:45-9 Jl 3 '61

Development research and assistance, Office of

Exporting the American revolution. J. Lear. bibliog Sat R 44:49-52 O 7 '61

More on the export of the American revolution. J. Lear. Sat R 44:49 N 4 '61

Diamond ordnance fuze laboratory

Army-made fuzing device weighs 14 oz. il Miss & Roc 9:119-21 Jl 17 '61

Diplomatic and consular service

Constitution vs. U.S. diplomacy. J. Lomax. Nation 192:205-7 Mr 11 '61

Cuba to Bern? New Repub 144:3-4 F 20 '61

Embarrassment in Bern. New Repub 144:5-6 F 27 '61

New breed? Kennedy picks his diplomats. il Newsweek 57:42-3+ F 20 '61

Penny ante. il Time 77:18 Ap 21 '61

Personae non gratae. Newsweek 57:29-30 Mr 6 '61

Profiles. R. Shaplen. New Yorker 37:39-40+ Mr 4 '61

Reischauer to Japan. New Repub 144:6 Mr 6 '61

Two cheers for diplomacy. il Time 77:14 F 17 '61

See also
Ambassadors

Disarmament administration

Arms control: last chance? K. Lansner. il Newsweek 57:35-6+ Mr 20 '61

Disarmament agency for world peace and security (proposed)

Churchmen agree on disarmament agency. Christian Cent 78:1046 S 6 '61

Congress urged to o.k. disarmament agency. Bsns W p30-1 Ag 26 '61

Creating a United States disarmament agency for world peace and security; statements, August 14, 1961. D. Rusk; J. J. McCloy. Dept State Bul 45:412-17 S 4 '61

Detection research to be pushed by new U.S. disarmament agency. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:29 Ag 21 '61

Disarmament agency drive. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 28 '61

Disarmament agency: it gives quest for peace an institutional standing. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:824-5 S 22 '61

Disarmament bill survives Senate attacks. Aviation W 75:31 S 18 '61

Disarmament research effort proposed. Aviation W 75:29 Jl 10 '61

Most important question in the world. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:24+ S 9 '61

President Kennedy sends Congress draft bill to establish U.S. disarmament agency for world peace and security; letters, with text of bill. J. F. Kennedy; J. J. McCloy. Dept State Bul 45:99-106 Jl 17 '61

Secretary Rusk supports creation of U.S. disarmament agency; statement, August 25, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:492-4 S 18 '61

Economic conditions

Affluence, Galbraith, the Democrats. E. Van Den Haag; discussion. Commentary 31:70-5. 442 Ja. My '61

And now the boom starts: where it's headed; with views of W. W. Heller. il U S News 51:92-6 S 18 '61

Backward glance; look ahead. America 106: 431 Ja 6 '62

Business in 1961. il Time 78:50-4 D 29 '61

Challenge of the 1960's. M. P. McNair. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:26-8+ S '61

Close look at the U.S. economy: this is a new era. U S News 51:41 D 4 '61

Close look at U.S. business and its future; interview. W. W. Heller. il U S News 51: 58-64 D 18 '61

Compleat growthman. M. S. Evans. Nat R 10: 352 Je 3 '61

Economic race: a forecast for 1980. P. F. Drucker. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Ja 21 '62

Economic State of the Union. Newsweek 59: 57 Ja 29 '62

Economy is like a regular .300 hitter who only batted .250 and then slumped to .230. W. W. Heller. Life 50:24-5 Mr 10 '61

How top business forecasters see the coming year; symposium. il U S News 52:64-73 Ja 8 '62

If business is good. D. Lawrence. U S News 52:92 Ja 8 '62

Kennedy aim: to rouse discontent. E. T. Folliard. il Nations Bsns 49:25-6 Mr '61

Labor month in review. See issues of Monthly labor review

Mr Kennedy's economic policies. R. Lekachman. Reporter 25:29-31 D 7 '61

Monetary stability and life insurance; address, December 13, 1960. P. Jacobsson. Vital Speeches 27:298-301 Mr 1 '61

New boom: how big? how long? il U S News 50:48-52 Ap 10 '61

New decade: an interim report. L. M. Hacker. il Sat R 44:10-13+ F 4 '61

Outlook for business as Kennedy's planners see it. il U S News 52:39 Ja 29 '62

Pause in the boom could stand aid from trade. Life 51:44 N 10 '61

Prosperity through freedom, by L. Fertig. Review
Consumer Bul 45:34-5 F '62

Report on the economy. H. H. Miller. il New Repub 145:13-16 Jl 10 '61

State of the Union; address, January 12, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27: 232-8 F 1 '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40:68+ Mr '61

State of the Union as a veteran senator sees it; excerpt from address January 31, 1961. H. F. Byrd. U S News 50:108 F 13 '61

State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 30, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:114-19 F 13 '61; Same. Dept State Bul 44:207-14 F 13 '61; Vital Speeches 27:258-62 F 15 '61; Cong Digest 40:69+ Mr '61

Turmoil in the market place; changing patterns of living, buying and selling; address, October 7, 1961. W. M. Jarman. Vital Speeches 28:113-17 D 1 '61

United States and world trade: basic objectives and major issues. L. Weiss. Dept State Bul 45:247-51 Ag 7 '61

U.S. economy quickens, with power in reserve. il Bsns W p28-30 S 9 '61

UNITED STATES—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
What happened to the U.S. economy. C. E. Silberman. il Fortune 63:122-8+ Je '61
What's right with America. W. M. Kiplinger. Changing T 16:2-3 Ja '62
Work ahead; concerning Kennedy's State of the Union message. New Repub 144:3-4 F 6 '61
See also
Business conditions
Cost of living—United States
Prosperity
Unemployment—United States

Economic history
Consumer's lot. il Consumer Rep 26:234-7 My '61
Economic issues then and now. H. C. Wallich. Yale R 51:23-34 O '61
History of American business; with editorial comment. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 63:109, 129-36+ My; 165-8+ Je; 64:161-4+ Jl; 123-6+ Ag; 135-8+ S; 149-52+ O; 155-8+ N; 129-32+ D '61; 65:107-10+ Ja '62
Imperial democracy, by E. R. May. Review New Repub 145:23-4 O 23 '61. S. Hyman
North's empty purse, 1861-1862. B. Hammond. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:1-18 O '61
See also
Banks and banking—United States—Crisis, 1933

Economic policy
American tax system, national, state, local; address, June 12, 1961. R. A. Freeman. il Vital Speeches 27:648-55 Ag 15 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 209:4+ Ja '62
Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 208:6+ Ag '61
Before the snow melts. Time 77:15-16 F 17 '61
Beyond recovery to full employment. A. H. Hansen. New Repub 144:9-10 Je 5 '61; Reply. L. H. Keyserling. 144:23 Je 12 '61
Big danger in big government. P. Mazur. Read Digest 79:125-7 Jl '61
Bugaboo of planning. J. H. Mullen. Commonweal 73:631-3 Mr 17 '61
Charity isn't enough. New Repub 144:2 F 6 '61
Close look at U.S. business and its future; interview. W. W. Heller. il U S News 51:58-64+ D 18 '61
Closing the confidence gap. Time 77:10-11 F 24 '61
Congress gets forecast of upturn by mid-year; hearings, Joint economic committee; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p32-3, 144 Mr 11 '61
Congress gets moving. il Bsns W p27-8 Ja 27 '62
Conservatives and the Common market. J. Burnham. Nat R 11:409 D 16 '61
Controlling the next boom. U S News 51:63 Ag 28 '61
Drawing the big issue. Bsns W p28-9 Ap 15 '61
Easy chair. H. C. Wallich. Harper 223:12+ O '61
Economic outlook; address, April 19, 1961. E. V. Bell. Vital Speeches 27:498-501 Je 1 '61
Economics of Berlin. K. Crawford. Newsweek 58:29 Jl 31 '61
Economics, politics, and the Fed. G. L. Bach. Harvard Bsns R 40:81-91 Ja '62
Educating the public: to win broad support for his program Kennedy assumes the role of mass educator. Science 133:742-4 Mr 17 '61
Encroaching control; keep government poor and remain free; address, July 28, 1961. R. Reagan. Vital Speeches 27:677-81 S 1 '61
First steps forward. New Repub 144:4 F 13 '61
Frontiers; new and old; address, July 14, 1961. G. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 27:697-700 S 1 '61
Harvard's loss is . . . Nat R 10:104 F 25 '61
Here's what Kennedy is getting set to do. il U S News 50:40-2 F 13 '61
Hopeful paradox. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:108 D 18 '61
How new dollar moves add up; with editorial comment. Bsns W p27-8, 114 F 11 '61
How to buy insurance against recession. Bsns W p 112 Ja 20 '62
Hurrying slowly forward. New Repub 144: 3-4 Mr 6 '61
Incentives to invest. New Repub 144:5 Ap 10 '61
Inside dope from Palm Beach. Nation 194:42 Ja 20 '62
Is Kennedy shifting course? il U S News 51:41 Ag 14 '61
Jobs by inflation? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57: 97 Mr 6 '61
Kennedian economics. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:81 F 20 '61
Kennedy economics, short-term. Life 50: 26 F 10 '61
Kennedy era: stage two a forecast. J. Fischer. Harper 224:14+ F '62
Kennedy moves cautiously; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 13-16, 100 F 4 '61
Kennedy sets a new course for U.S. il U S News 51:29-32 Ag 7 '61
Kennedy's big gamble. Bsns W p23-4 D 16 '61
Kennedy's economic dilemma. J. R. Slevin. Duns R 77:46-7+ Ja '61
Kennedy's economic mixture. il Bsns W p23-6 F 25 '61
Kennedy's economics. S. E. Harris. New Repub 145:19-21 S 18 '61; Discussion. 145:13-14 O 9; 13-14 O 30; 23 N 27 '61
Kennedy's economics: the dismal science made cheery; science, education, and economic growth. Science 133:367-9 F 10 '61
Kennedy's economists. H. Rowen. Harper 223: 25-32 S '61
Kennedy's recovery plan: defense spending to provide push. il Bsns W p33-4 My 13 '61
Kennedy's special economic message; excerpt, February 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Cong Digest 40:83-7 Mr '61; Mo Labor R 84: 270-2 Mr '61; Cur Hist 40:298-304 My '61
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:204-6 N 11 '61
Lowered sights. New Repub 144:2 Ap 17 '61
Master plan for U.S. for the 1960s. U S News 50:59 F 27 '61
Missing control. Fortune 64:88+ S '61
Mr Kennedy's economic policies. R. Lekachman. Reporter 25:29-31 D 7 '61
More government in business. J. J. Corson. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:81-8 My '61
Myth of guaranteed prosperity. V. L. Bassie. il Nation 192:471-6 Je 3 '61
National affairs; with statements by President Kennedy. Newsweek 58:25-7 D 18 '61
New global policy. Time 77:10 F 10 '61
On doing nothing. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59: 77 Ja 22 '62
Ounce of prevention. H. Hamilton. America 105:819 S 30 '61
Our economic system and the national character; address, November 16, 1961. G. Hauge. Vital Speeches 28:136-40 D 15 '61
Outlook for the future; address, January 13, 1961. R. D. Siragusa. Vital Speeches 27: 318-20 Mr 1 '61
Penalizing employment. Nat R 10:303-4 My 20 '61
Plan for good times and bad. il Bsns W p 17-19 Ja 20 '62
Pledges vs. policies. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:82 F 13 '61
Political economy and the new administration. O. Gass. Commentary 31:277-87 Ap '61
Power to lay duties. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:71 Ja 29 '62
Pragmatic professor. il Time 77:18-22 Mr 3 '61
Prosperity through freedom, by L. Fertig. Review
Consumer Bul 45:34-5 F '62
Recession is over. Life 50:34 Ap 14 '61
Responsible Congress, when? D. Lawrence. U S News 51:144 O 9 '61
Reversing the recession. America 104:659-60 F 18 '61
Revolving door. Nations Bsns 49:92 Jl '61
Road to full recovery. il U S News 50:58-9 F 13 '61
Saving the dollar. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:82 F 27 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of November 17, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45: 918-25 D 4 '61

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Should Uncle Sam be your mayor? Nations Bsns 49:14+ Ja '61
Slow upward climb. New Repub 144:6-7 Mr 20 '61
Starting the drive. il Time 78:16-17 D 15 '61
State of the Union; Kennedy's message to Congress. il Sr Schol 78:37 F 8 '61
State of the Union message. Science 133:1758-60 Je 2 '61
State of the Union, 1962. Commonweal 75: 447-8 Ja 26 '62
State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 11, 1962; with editorial comment. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 52: 90-6 Ja 22 '62
Straight at the fences. il Newsweek 57:24-5 F 13 '61
Taxes, prices, wages, growth, a size-up of business problems; excerpts from report of Council of economic advisers. il U S News 50:108-10 Mr 20 '61
This month: new Congress and the Kennedy program. Cong Digest 40:65-96 Mr '61
Toward the profitable wage; with editorial comment. J. Davenport. Fortune 64:105+ N '61
Two kinds of unemployment; Martin vs. White House advisers. Time 77:15 Mr 17 '61
Two-way fire on Kennedy program; hearings, Joint economic committee. il Bsns W p32-3 My 6 '61
U.S. balance of payments and gold outflow from the United States; message to Congress, February 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:287-95 F 27 '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40:88-90+ Mr '61
Unkickable habit. Time 78:50-1 O 20 '61
Unsqueezing profits. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:108 Ap 10 '61
Washington outlook. Bsns W p41-2 O 14 '61
We must join the Common market. E. Johnston. il N Y Times Mag p19+ N 12 '61
What business wants from Kennedy. J. J. Friedman. Duns R 77:30-2 Mr '61
What caused today's recession? what comes next? interviews with experts. U S News 50:60-6 F 13 '61
What chronic slack? Business economists conference. Chicago. il Bsns W p 112-14+ My 6 '61
What happened to the U.S. economy. C. E. Silberman. il Fortune 63:122-8+ Je '61
What hope for hard-core jobless? il Bsns W p 154+ My 13 '61
What kind of economy is it? ed. by H. Schwartz, W. W. Heller; K. Gordon; J. Tobin. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Jl 23 '61
What to expect from pump-priming. R. Newcomb. il Nations Bsns 49:44-5+ F '61
Will growth increase federal control? E. T. Chase. Atlan 208:32-6 Ag '61

See also
Agricultural administration—United States
Budget—United States
Economic assistance, Domestic
Government spending policy
Tariff—United States
United States—Council of economic advisers

Economic relations

American foreign economic policy today; address, July 10, 1961. G. W. Ball. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:298-302 Ag 14 '61
Are we anti-capitalist? H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 59:70 Ja 15 '62
Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 208:6+ Ag '61
Can U.S. industry and government work together abroad? H. Kronstein. Sat R 44:13-15+ S 30 '61
Clarence Randall submits report on foreign economic policy. C. B. Randall. Dept State Bul 44:157-9 Ja 30 '61
Common market; what does it mean to us? C. A. Herter. Sat Eve Post 235:45+ Ja 6 '62
Competition and foreign trade. Commonweal 75:197 N 17 '61
Decisive decade; address, March 14, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 44:480-6 Ap 3 '61
Economic foreign policy on the New frontier. J. Viner. For Affairs 39:560-77 Jl '61
Financial policy and American purpose. H. G. Aubrey. bibliog f For Affairs 39:471-80 Ap '61
Giant step toward world prosperity; Dollar aid alone, not enough. Life 51:4 N 24 '61
Hopeful paradox. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:108 D 18 '61
Hour of decision: a new approach to American trade policy; address, December 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1039-47 D 25 '61; Same with title Foreign trade policy. Vital Speeches 28:162-7 Ja 1 '62
Keeping out the reds by revolution; proposed decade of development; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p56-7+, 128 Jl 15 '61
New decade: an interim report. L. M. Hacker. il Sat R 44:10-13 F 4 '61
New frontier in free-world economic cooperation; address, March 7, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 44:449-54 Mr 27 '61
New trade policy coming? with editorial comment. il Bsns W p27-9, 176 N 11 '61
Some aspects of U.S. foreign trade policy; address, January 30, 1961. T. J. Hadraba. Dept State Bul 44:263-71 F 20 '61
Soviet-American economic competition in uncommitted countries; address, April 14, 1961; with questions and answers. C. B. Randall. Ann Am Acad 336:12-22 Jl '61
Strategist of the next great debate. E. W. Kenworthy. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ D 10 '61
Threshold of a new trading world; address, November 1, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:831-7 N 20 '61; Same. Vital Speeches 28:130-3 D 15 '61
Trade policy for the 1960s. R. Vernon. For Affairs 39:458-70 Ap '61
Turn for the worst in payments trend. il Bsns W p29-30 N 11 '61
Under Secretary Ball interviewed on At the source program, October 26, 1961. G. W. Ball. Dept State Bul 45:838-44 N 20 '61
United States foreign economic policy; address, February 28, 1961. H. McCoy. Vital Speeches 27:428-31 My 1 '61
U.S. foreign policy: four major issues; address, October 11, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:702-7 O 30 '61
Winds of change. Sat Eve Post 235:90 F 10 '62

See also
Economic assistance, American
United States—Commerce

Africa

Africa; address, February 27, 1961. J. A. Farrell, jr. Vital Speeches 27:388-93 Ap 15 '61
Africa and the problem of economic development; address, November 9, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:974-7 D 11 '61
Changing trade winds across Africa; address, May 2, 1961. H. J. Cummings. Dept State Bul 44:915-18 Je 12 '61
Statement, February 13, 1961. W. M. Kotschnig. Dept State Bul 44:376-81 Mr 13 '61
United States and Africa: common goals; address, February 17, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 44:373-6 Mr 13 '61

Argentina

Special Argentine mission concluded talks on trade and development; joint U.S.-Argentine communique. Dept State Bul 45:289-91 Ag 14 '61

Bolivia

U.S. and Bolivia to cooperate on long-range development program; exchange of letters. J. F. Kennedy; V. Paz Estenssoro. Dept State Bul 44:920-3 Je 12 '61

Brazil

U.S. and Brazil to cooperate on financial matters; joint announcement and announcement by International monetary fund. C. D. Dillon; C. Mariani. Dept State Bul 44:862-4 Je 5 '61

Canada

Anti-Americanism in Canada; with editorial comment by J. Fischer. H. MacLennan. Harper 222:14+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title U.S.-Canadian friendship is wearing thin. Read Digest 78:74-8 Je '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 207:22-6 My '61
Downright friendly. Time 77:30 Mr 24 '61
Neither of us can live without the other; interview. J. Diefenbaker. U S News 50:62-5 My 22 '61

UNITED STATES—Economic relations—Canada—*Continued*
Now Canada turns to new frontier. il U S News 51:65-7 Jl 3 '61
U.S.-Canadian relations. B. Mc Auliffe. America 105:152-3 Ap 15 '61
United States-Canadian relations: address, February 13, 1961. N. McElroy. Vital Speeches 27:370-3 Ap 1 '61
United States-Canadian relations; address, January 10, 1961. W. Hamilton. Vital Speeches 27:304-8 Mr 1 '61
Was Coyne right? D. Coxe. Nat R 11:333-4+ N 18 '61
See also
Joint United States-Canadian committee on trade and economic affairs

Central African Republic
President expresses U.S. willingness to aid Central African Republic; exchange of letters. J. F. Kennedy; D. Dacko. Dept State Bul 44:766-7 My 22 '61

Cuba
Deal with Castro? il U S News 51:78+ S 11 '61

Dominican Republic
Dominican future hangs in balance. il Bsns W p72+ D 9 '61

Europe, Western
Dollar's future bright. Nations Bsns 49:32-3+ Ja '61
Pushing for an economic axis with Europe. il U S News 5124 D 18 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)
U.S. Germany still at odds. Bsns W p26 Mr 4 '61

Great Britain
U.S. brings Britain in on the gold problem. Bsns W p28-9 F 18 '61

Japan
Japan lifts its targets. il Bsns W p 131+ Je 17 '61
Pacific partnership; address, September 18, 1961. W. P. McConaughy. Dept State Bul 45:634-7 O 16 '61

Latin America
Alliance for progress. New Repub 145:10 Jl 3 '61
Alliance for progress, a continuing revolution; address, October 19, 1961. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:739-45 N 6 '61
Before Montevideo conference. Américas 13: 40-2 Jl '61
Economic and social progress for expanding trade in the Americas; address, May 4, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 44:818-21 My 29 '61
Enemy in Latin America. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:294 Je 16 '61
Kennedy's policy. Time 77:28 F 10 61
Lift for Latin America; proposals of J. P. Grace. America 104:778 Mr 18 '61
Lincoln Gordon on planning and goals; interview. L. Gordon. il Américas 13:2-9 S '61
New look for Operation Pan America. T. G. Upton. Américas 13:30-1 Ap '61
New U.S. try in Latin America; Alliance for progress. il Bsns W p64-6+ Ag 5 '61
Now it is up to Latin America. T. Szulc. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 13 '61
Red shadows over Latin America. A. E. Stevenson. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ag 6 '61
Taking shape at last. Newsweek 58:33 Jl 10 '61
Ten-year Marshall plan to build up Latin America; address, March 13, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 50:100-2 Mr 27 '61; Same with title United States aid to Latin America. Vital Speeches 27:354-6 Ap 1 '61; Same with title Alianza para el progreso; with message to Congress. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:471-8 Ap 3 '61
This month's feature: new economic aid for Latin America. Cong Digest 40:34-47+ F '61
United nations and the western hemisphere; address, October 16, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:754-60 N 6 '61
United States government responds. M. Barall. Ann Am Acad 334:133-42 Mr '61
Yankee dollars, Latin discontent. L. Randall. Commonweal 75:407-9 Ja 12 '62
See also
Inter-American economic and social council

Morocco
United States and Morocco sign Food-for-peace agreement. Dept State Bul 44:772 My 22 '61

Pakistan
Attention, please. Newsweek 58:32 Jl 3 '61

Philippines
U.S. and Philippines reach accord on financial differences. Dept State Bul 44:555-6 Ap 17 '61

Tunisia
President Bourguiba concludes visit to the United States; exchange of greetings; Bourguiba's address before Congress and joint communiques. J. F. Kennedy; H. Bourguiba. Dept State Bul 44:848-54 Je 5 '61

Venezuela
Venezuela under Betancourt. C. A. Hauberg. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:232-40 Ap '61
Venezuelan financial mission. Dept State Bul 44:821 My 29 '61

Yugoslavia
What is Tito doing in Asia, Africa and Latin America? address, May 19, 1961. W. H. Smyth. Vital Speeches 27:552-4 Jl 1 '61

Education, Office of
Design for control. R. Moley. Newsweek 57: 100 Je 12 '61
Four years of progress. F. J. Moffitt. Sch Life 43:29-30 Ja '61
Fourth R, rigor. Time 77:76 Ap 14 '61
New administrators for the Office of education. Sch Life 43:16-17 Ja '61
Organization news (cont) M. Bryce. Sch Arts 60:49 F; 45 My '61
Project English. New Repub 146:7 Ja 29 '62
Project English. Sch Life 44:25-7 N '61
Statement to the press. S. M. McMurrin. Sch Life 43:2+ Ap '61
Sterling M. McMurrin. D. Baynham. Sat R 44:66-7+ F 18 '61

Library services branch
Research and statistical program of the Library services branch. F. L. Schick. il ALA Bul 55:409-12 My '61

Executive departments
Business in government: the latest ruckus. il U S News 51:59 Jl 24 '61
See also
Independent regulatory commissions—United States

Exploration
See United States—History—Discovery and exploration

Export control review board
Administration of Export control act defined by President; executive order. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:934 Je 12 '61

Federal aviation agency
Carriers fear soaring airport charges. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 76:34-5 Ja 8 '62
Committee approves Halaby nomination. Aviation W 74:38 F 27 '61
Controllers want bigger voice in FAA. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:39 F 6 '61
Douglas, FAA urge changes in DC-8s. Aviation W 75:39 O 9 '61
FAA aeronautical center. J. H. Winchester. il Flying 69:34-5+ O '61
FAA assumes control over tall structures. Aviation W 75:36 Jl 10 '61
FAA contracts (cont) Aviation W 74:121 F 20; 86 F 27 '61
FAA influence seen as McDermott quits. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:51-2 Ap 17 '61
FAA is revising used transport TBO's. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:51-2 Ap 17 '61
FAA is studying effects of pilot aging. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:39 F 20 '61
FAA orders suspension of supplemental. Aviation W 75:26 D 25 '61

UNITED STATES—Federal aviation agency —*Continued*
FAA prepares to test modernized atc. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:228-9+ Mr 13 '61
FAA reports on transatlantic Vortac aids. P. J. Klass. il Aviation W 74:140-2 My 1 '61
FAA shifts development emphasis to follow Project Beacon plan. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 75:45 N 27 '61
FAA to probe finances of supplementals. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 76:45+ Ja 22 '62
FAA to use C-135 flight data in airways system research. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:36 Mr 27 '61
Firm cancels contracts with FAA. Aviation W 75:45 D 18 '61
Future prospects for general aviation. K. K. Hoyt. Flying 69:132 N '61
Gusher of protest. il Newsweek 58:58 Ag 28 '61
Halaby creates board to monitor implementation of Beacon report. Aviation W 75:29 N 6 '61
Halaby FAA reorganization plan calls for deputy administrators. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 74:43 Je 5 '61
Halaby refuses to restrict Southern. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:49+ Jl 17 '61
Helicopter operators seek more participation in FAA rulemaking. H. J. Coleman. Aviation W 74:110-11 F 6 '61
How safe is air travel? il Changing T 15:13-16 O '61
Integrity is the key. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68:20 Mr '61
Jeeb's job. G. R. Wilson. Flying 68:20 Ap '61
Major shifts asked in airway users tax. il Aviation W 76:42-3 Ja 22 '62
Monroney increasingly critical of FAA. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:42 Mr 6 '61
New overhaul time plan is devised. Aviation W 75:35 O 30 '61
Pressures against air safety. E. R. Quesada; discussion. Harper 222:8+ Mr '61
Project Little Guy. J. S. Butz, jr. il Flying 70:40+ Ja '62
Revisions in FAA policing policy urged. D. H. Hoffman. Aviation W 75:38 N 27 '61
Terminal area jet speed limits, mandatory dme planned by FAA. Aviation W 74:41 Ja 30 '61
Thanks for good advice. N. E. Halaby. Flying 69:28-9 Jl '61
United suggests FAA blocked private study. Aviation W 75:43 Jl 24 '61
What airmen want from FAA. K. K. Hoyt. Flying 69:28-9+ Jl '61
Wings and things. N. E. Halaby. Flying 69:3+ N '61
See also
Air traffic controllers (persons)

Federal aviation service (proposed)
Air traffic control reserve proposed. il Aviation W 75:46 O 2 '61

Federal bureau of investigation
FBI: public friend number one. J. Hay. il Nat Geog Mag 119:860-86 Je '61
FBI school for police. il Look 25:70d+ D 19 '61
I was a spy for the FBI. il Ebony 16:94-8+ Mr '61
Who's to blame for the rising wave of crime? interview. J. E. Hoover. il U S News 52:34-7 Ja 1 '62

Federal commission on noxious and obscene matters and materials (proposed)
Senate votes commission on noxious, obscene materials. Pub W 180:161 Jl 3 '61

Federal communications commission
All-news radio station; KFAX, San Francisco. E. Salzman. Sat R 44:65-6 My 13 '61
Carriers plan non-profit ownership; with text of President Kennedy's policy statement on a commercial communication satellite system. Miss & Roc 9:17 Jl 31 '61
Chairman Minow unperturbed. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:42 Jl 8 '61
Clear channel decision. New Repub 145:7 O 2 '61
Curtain rises on tv hearings. il Bsns W p93-4 Ja 20 '62
Educational television in court. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:657-8 S 8 '61
FCC flicks its whip at telecasters. il Bsns W p34+ My 20 '61
FCC report. R. E. Tall. See issues of Popular electronics
FCC reshuffle hits snag. Bsns W p33 My 27 '61
FCC to P.T.A: closer communication. N. N. Minow. il PTA Mag 56:10-13 O '61
GE moves fast for place in space. Bsns W p29 My 6 '61
Irrigating the tv wasteland. N. Hentoff. Commonweal 74:445-7 Ag 11 '61
Kennedy defeat; House opposition to streamlining F.C.C. Commonweal 74:340 Je 30 '61
Kennedy prepares comsat compromise. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 76:20 Ja 1 '62
Laying the great cable in space. L. Lessing. il diags Fortune 64:156-60 Jl '61
Let's temper urgency with caution. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:54 Je 19 '61
Mustn't touch television. D. Berkman. New Repub 145:11-12 Jl 10 '61
People own the air; Minow's blast. il Time 77:53 My 19 '61
Pretty long letter and a pretty long answer. il Newsweek 59:54-5 F 5 '62
Program control; address, May 9, 1961. N. N. Minow. Vital Speeches 27:533-7 Je 15 '61
Public defender Minow. New Repub 144:6 Je 12 '61
Space giveaway; who will own communications satellites? D. W. Smythe. Nation 193: 242-5 O 14 '61
Sponsor speaks. il Newsweek 58:66 O 9 '61
Stereo fm opens new vistas; ruling on GE-Zenith multiplexing system. Bsns W p54+ Ap 29 '61
Talking back to tv. New Repub 146:6 Ja 8 '62
Television. S. Carson. Nation 193:85-6 Ag 12 '61
Tv and radio; public hearings in New York. R. L. Shayon. Sat R 44:33 O 21 '61
Television and the public interest. il Newsweek 58:61-4 S 11 '61
Television and your place in the picture. S. Carson. Theatre Arts 45:65-7+ D '61
Tv sponsors tell their story to the FCC. il Bsns W p34-5 O 7 '61
Television USA. J. B. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:62+ N 11 '61
Tv's $2-million test for uhf. Bsns W p 115-16 O 14 '61
Their master's voice. New Repub 144:6 Je 26 '61
UHF, VHF, FCC. H. Margolis. Science 133: 690 Mr 10 '61
Unlucky? Miami's channel 10 case. Newsweek 58:46 Ag 7 '61
Watchdog of the wave lengths. il Sr Schol 79:17 O 18 '61
Where are the sparkling shows of yesteryear? il Newsweek 58:70-1 Jl 3 '61

Federal housing administration
All about mortgages. T. Irwin. Redbook 117: 44-5+ Je '61
Buying a house? how new law helps. il U S News 51:98+ Jl 17 '61
Cole outlines three ways to spur FHA rebuilding. Arch Forum 114:134 Ap '61
FHA answers your questions. See issues of American home
FHA, the bankers, and you. Consumer Rep 26:492 S '61
For housing: the same, but more; administration policy. Bsns W p32-3 Mr 18 '61
Housing aid for special groups; low-income groups, elderly persons. Bsns W p 117-18 Mr 11 '61
How to finance home remodeling. D. Moore. il Parents Mag 37:56-8+ Ja '62
Interview. J. Baker. Suc Farm 59:20 O '61
Landscaping with Federal fix-up loans. H. P. Quadland. Pop Gard 13:64-5 F '62

UNITED STATES—Federal housing administration—*Continued*
New spur for mass remodeling. Bsns W p26-7 Ap 8 '61
New way of financing home improvements. M. L. Colean. House B 103:146+ O '61
With forty years to pay for a house. U S News 50:75 Je 26 '61

Federal mediation and conciliation service
Kennedy plan to prevent strikes. U S News 52:71 Ja 1 '62
Mediators gird for tougher bargaining. Bsns W p93-4 Ja 13 '62
Training umpires for space age. Bsns W p79-80 Je 24 '61

Federal power commission
Gas leasing under fire. Bsns W p29 Ja 13 '62
Investors bet on FPC changes. il Bsns W p 111-12 F 18 '61
Leather-chair sitdown. il Newsweek 57:37 Ap 3 '61
Light on gas rates. Bsns W p28-9 S 23 '61
New FPC moves toward gas formula. il Bsns W p22-3 Jl 1 '61
Power vs. parks, wilderness and wildlife. C. Callison. Audubon Mag 63:269 S '61
Showdown on the Snake. Newsweek 57:70 F 27 '61

Federal reserve board
By feeling the money market, the Fed can speed a boom or change its course. H. Rowen and P. Landau. il Newsweek 58:58-60 Jl 3 '61
Cost of money. Fortune 63:54 Ap '61
Economics, politics, and the Fed. G. L. Bach. Harvard Bsns R 40:81-91 Ja '62
Fed gives a shove to interest rates. Bsns W p34 D 9 '61
Fed goes along with Kennedy; with editorial comment. Bsns W p32+. 148 F 25 '61
Fed: temporary euphoria? Newsweek 57:83 Mr 6 '61
Fed's credit plans. il Bsns W p61-3 D 23 '61
Flexibility, but no miracles. Bsns W p96 Mr 4 '61
Kennedy moves to lower long-term rates. il Bsns W p28-9 F 11 '61
Long & short seesaw. Time 77:83 Mr 3 '61
Money & credit proposal that goes too far. Bsns W p55 Ag 19 '61
Money stayed tight too long; interview. W. A. Wallis. U S News 50:62-3 F 13 '61
New man on Federal reserve, the meaning to money policy. U S News 51:88 Jl 10 '61
New probe of Fed coming; hearing on Open market committee. Bsns W p36 Ap 15 '61
Spotting shifts in Fed policy. il Bsns W p80-2 Jl 22 '61
Who will make monetary policy? H. W. Smith. New Repub 144:17-18 F 6 '61

Federal trade commission
Abrasive sell. il Newsweek 59:62 Ja 15 '62
Antitrust shifts focus to prices. il Bsns W p63-4+ Mr 25 '61
Crackdown coming on prices, mergers, advertising? interview. P. R. Dixon. il U S News 51:64-6 Jl 17 '61
Dixon puts new muscle on a flabby FTC. Bsns W p45-6 Ag 26 '61
Editor's notebook. E. Hannigan. il U S Camera 24:46 F '61
Facts we're not told about filter-tips. L. M. Miller and J. Monahan. bibliog il Read Digest 79:71-8 Jl '61
FTC assails suggested list prices. Bsns W p 142 S 23 '61
FTC challenges cement maker. Bsns W p34 F 18 '61
FTC cites three publishers on promotion allowances. Pub W 179:33 My 1 '61
FTC cites Union news co. on promotional allowances. Pub W 179:83 Ja 30 '61
FTC crackdown. Bsns W p59 Ap 1 '61
FTC denies McKibbin appeal on encyclopedia advertising. Pub W 179:32 Mr 13 '61
FTC hardens its line on price discrimination. Bsns W p36 O 28 '61
FTC questions fifty-eight firms in pricing, promotion inquiry. Pub W 180:32-3 S 18 '61
FTC shapes new philosophy on mergers. Bsns W p32-3 N 4 '61
FTC wins right to see secret census data. Bsns W p32 D 16 '61
FTC's role when you go shopping. Good H 153:138 N '61
FTC's squad car. Consumer Rep 26:425-6 Jl '61
Judging the judge. Newsweek 59:45-6 Ja 1 '62
Mail order prosecution: who's next? L. B. Mason. il Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ Jl '61
Report on U.S. drug industry: chapter two. il U S News 51:88 N 27 '61
Rosser Reeves outshaves them all. il Newsweek 57:73 Je 12 '61

Food and drug administration
Another cut in the FDA's budget. Consumer Rep 27:6-7 Ja '62
Beware of the miracle merchants. A. S. Flemming. Good H 153:56+ O '61
Doctors, drugs & dollars. il Time 78:53-4 Ag 4 '61
FDA appropriation. Consumer Rep 26:536 O '61
Food additives: leniency vs. law. Consumer Rep 26:131 Mr '61
How the FDA protects your health. Good H 152:124 Je '61
Kefauver hearings: the drug industry finally has its day and does quite well. H. Margolis. Science 134:1968-70 D 15 '61
Letter from a retired drug inspector. Sat R 44:43 F 4 '61
Open letter to the Food and drug administration. Consumer Bul 44:27-8 My '61
Persnickety taste; question of whole-fish meal. New Repub 145:6 O 2 '61
Public can and must be protected against worthless drugs. A. S. Flemming. Good H 154:38+ F '62
Tons of crops seized for too much poison. Sci N L 80:69 Jl 29 '61
See also
Food adulteration and inspection

Food-for-peace, Director of
Food for peace: ten nations to use surplus to aid development. Science 134:1228 O 20 '61
President describes role of Food-for-peace director; Food-for-peace committee reports to President Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44: 216-17 F 13 '61
Report on P.L. 480 notes expansion of Food-for-peace program. Dept State Bul 45:409 S 4 '61

Foreign commerce, Bureau of
Must stop for missile salesmen. S. D. Pursglove. Miss & Roc 8:38-9 Mr 20 '61

Foreign economic policy
See United States—Economic relations

Foreign population
See also Irish in the United States and similar headings

Foreign relations
Abdication of responsibility. F. S. Meyer. Nat R 10:218 Ap 8 '61
Abroad: old worries, and new. F. B. Stevens. U S News 52:51 Ja 8 '62
Africa, Asia, and Berlin; address, August 15, 1961; with questions and answers. C. Bowles. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:479-90 S 18 '61
After the ball is over; Kennedy's European trip. Commonweal 74:291-2 Je 16 '61
Age of revolution. H. M. Wriston. For Affairs 39:533-48 Jl '61
All in 144 days: Kennedy and world leaders. il U S News 50:62-5 Je 19 '61
American foreign policy in the midst of the world revolution; address, October 24, 1961. R. T. Oliver. Vital Speeches 28:101-4 D 1 '61
Americans at home and abroad; address, July 21, 1961. F. P. Miller. Dept State Bul 45: 331-3 Ag 21 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*

Apathy and leadership. Life 50:34 My 5 '61

Are we forgetting the past? address, June 9, 1961. A. J. Goldberg. Vital Speeches 27: 595-7 Jl 15 '61

As the U.N. meets: America's role. il Newsweek 58:23 S 25 '61

Atlantic report on the world today. Atlan 207: 4+ Je '61

Beliefs and policy. K. Thompson. Commonweal 74:7-10 Mr 31 '61

Books; survival of the fittest. B. Bliven, jr. New Yorker 37:210+ O 14 '61

British view of Kennedy rule: disarray on higher levels. il U S News 51:51 Jl 10 '61

Can we be less than saintly? M. Ascoli. Reporter 26:22 Ja 18 '62

Changed image of America in U.S. and in Europe. F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:49-50 O 9 '61

Charter day address, March 20, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:515-19 Ap 10 '61; Same with title Foreign policy. Vital Speeches 27: 386-8 Ap 15 '61

Civility is not appeasement. Nation 192:109 F 11 '61

Coping with a world plunged in revolution. il Bsns W p 104-6+ Mr 25 '61

Current danger; address, September 8, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:507-10 S 25 '61

Current international situation; address, June 12, 1961. R. Murphy. Vital Speeches 27: 586-8 Jl 15 '61

Decision confronting America; address, June 12, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:11-18 Jl 3 '61

Decisive decade; address, March 14, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 44:480-6 Ap 3 '61

Diplomacy. Time 79:18 Ja 12 '62

Diplomacy and defense: a test of national maturity; address, November 16, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:915-17 D 4 '61; Excerpts. U S News 51:6 N 27 '61

Diplomats at work. Time 77:13-14 Mr 17 '61

Education of J.F.K. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:12 Je 8 '61

End of the honeymoon. il U S News 50:39-40 My 8 '61

End to make-believe, by E. A. Mowrer. Review
Sat R 44:23 D 2 '61. L. Cherne

Face of America; address, November 15, 1961. C. N. Hilton. Vital Speeches 28:204-6 Ja 15 '62

Face-to-face diplomacy. il Newsweek 57:72-8 Ap 17 '61

Failure of will. W. D. Jacobs. Nat R 12: 65-6 Ja 30 '62

For the freedom of man; inaugural address, January 20, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:226-7 F 1 '61; Same. Dept State Bul 44:175-6 F 6 '61

Foreign policy after Cuba. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:18-19 My 25 '61

Foreign policy and dissent. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:62 O 13 '61

Foreign policy for America. B. Goldwater. Nat R 10:177-81 Mr 25 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:61-6 Je '61

Foreign policy for America; excerpt from Russia, America and the world. L. Fischer. Bul Atomic Sci 17:153-6 Ap '61

Foreign policy for the 60's. E. A. Smith; reply, E. C. Scott. Christian Cent 78:561-2 My 3 '61

Foreign policy in a democracy; address, July 10, 1961. D. Rusk. Vital Speeches 27:610-12 Ag 1 '61; Same with title Underlying crisis: coercion vs. choice; with questions and answers. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 175-83 Jl 31 '61

Foreign policy of the Kennedy administration; symposium. bibliog f il Cur Hist 42: 1-48 Ja '62

Foreign service and the panorama of change; address, May 23, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 44:964-9 Je 19 '61

Foundations of world partnership; address, April 13, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 44:629-33 My 1 '61

Four central threads of U.S. foreign policy; remarks, September 22, 1961; with questions and answers. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:625-30 O 16 '61

Fresh look at the formulation of foreign policy; remarks, February 20, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:395-9 Mr 20 '61

Fulbright becomes a national issue. E. W. Kenworthy. il N Y Times Mag p21+ O 1 '61

Grim new look of Kennedy's team. Life 50: 32-3 My 5 '61

Hail and farewell. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:86-91 Mr '61

Here's what Kennedy is getting set to do. il U S News 50:40-2 F 13 '61

He's developing a wallop; President Kennedy in battle. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145: 8 D 4 '61

How the cold war began. R. S. Lynd; discussion. Commentary 31:142-59 F '61

How to sell America; address, November 6, 1961. C. H. Brower. Vital Speeches 28:209-12 Ja 15 '62

Illusions that thwart U.S. policy. M. Ways. il Fortune 64:122-5+ Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:72-6 O '61

In foreign policy: stop, look, listen. Bsns W p 160 My 27 '61

International outlook. Bsns W p73-4 F 4 '61

Is the State department failing us in the cold war? F. L. Kluckhohn. Read Digest 80:29-36 Ja '62

Is war inevitable? G. E. Sokolsky; N. Cousins. Sat R 44:8-10+ Ap 1 '61

It is time to reaffirm our national purpose; address, November 4, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:875-80 N 27 '61

Job to be done at the summit. L. J. Halle. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ My 28 '61

Kennedy on British tv; interview. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:44 Ap 10 '61

Kennedy sends in the shock troops. il U S News 50:84-5 My 22 '61

Kennedy's challenge to the Soviets; with excerpts from press conference of President Kennedy and address by A. Stevenson. il U S News 50:33-7 F 27 '61

Kennedy's next three years. Life 52:4 Ja 5 '62

Kennedy's world box score. Life 50:46 Je 23 '61

Key problem in foreign policy. L. Markel. il N Y Times Mag p 19+ N 19 '61

Laying it on the line. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:17 Jl 31 '61

Lessons of the Cuban blunder; decision-making process. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:13-17 Je 5 '61

Lessons to learn from a faltering start. Bsns W p 118 Ja 13 '62

Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:131-6 Mr 25 '61; 85-8+ Ja 27 '62

Letter from Washington; prospects of Kennedy-Khrushchev Vienna meeting. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:125-32 Je 3 '61

Little quiet, please. Nation 193:41 Jl 29 '61

Long moment of truth. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:18-19 Jl 20 '61

Looking back, looking forward: Kennedy's first two years. il U S News 52:59-61 Ja 8 '62

Man of the year. il Time 79:9-14 Ja 5 '62

Myopia and foreign policy. E. Stillman and W. Pfaff. New Repub 144:17-18 My 1 '61

Myth of triumphant communism. H. Cleveland. il N Y Times Mag p21+ N 5 '61

Nation of sheep, by W. J. Lederer. Review
Sat R 44:13-14+ Ap 29 '61. L. Fischer

Necessity for choice, by H. Kissinger. Review
New Repub 144:21-2 My 8 '61. H. Kahn

Neutral tide; with editorial comment. D. M. Friedenberg. Commonweal 74:195, 199-202 My 19 '61

New look in U.S. world policy; excerpt from address, November 14, 1960. W. W. Rostow. il U S News 50:75-81 F 13 '61

New politics: American and the end of the postwar world, by E. Stillman and W. Pfaff. Review
Sat R 44:19 Ap 1 '61. A. Heckscher

New tough but flexible line; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p21-3, 112 Ap 8 '61

News conference of February 6, D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:296-304 F 27 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
1962: prosperous, yes, but peaceful? il Newsweek 59:15-16 Ja 8 '62
No enemy to the left. Nat R 10:340 Je 3 '61
No friends allowed. J. Burnham. Nat R 12: 60+ Ja 30 '62
Nobody but Kennedy. New Repub 145:2 O 30 '61
Organizing our foreign policy. C. B. Marshall. New Repub 145:13-16 D 25 '61; Reply. Nat R 12:10+ Ja 16 '62
Our new anti-colonialism. Commonweal 74: 3-4 Mr 31 '61
Our vital interest. Commonweal 75:243-4 D 1 '61
Painful reappraisals. il Time 77:13-14 My 5 '61
Personal diplomacy; big two Vienna meeting. il Newsweek 57:21-4 Je 12 '61
Plan for international development; statement, June 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:1000-8 Je 26 '61
President answers his critics; excerpts from address, November 16, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:6 N 27 '61
President sizes up Berlin crisis; excerpts from news conference, June 28, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 51:52-3 Jl 10 '61
Prospect for a new foreign policy. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 31:106-10 F '61
Public affairs. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 32:422-5 N '61
Redefining the potentials of the democratic faith; address, November 21, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:1006-9 D 18 '61
Right to intervene. il Time 77:19-20 My 19 '61
Root fallacy. J. Burnham. Nat R 12:24 Ja 16 '62
Rusk's rundown. Newsweek 58:17-18 N 27 '61
Secretary cites value of privacy in use of diplomatic channel. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:214 F 13 '61
Secretary Herter summarizes U.S. foreign policy under the Eisenhower administration, 1953-61; with exchange of letters between the President and Secretary. C. A. Herter. Dept State Bul 44:143-50 Ja 30 '61
Secretary Rusk: close-up of Washington's busiest man. il U S News 51:52-5 S 11 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Editor's choice program, July 23, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:282-8 Ag 14 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Prospects of mankind, October 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:708-9 O 30 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Today show. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:305-9 F 27 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on Voice of America, for broadcast October 29, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:845-50 N 20 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference at Berkeley, March 20, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:519-24 Ap 10 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of April 17, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:686-91 My 8 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of December 8, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45: 1053-9 D 25 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of July 27, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:275-81 Ag 14 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of June 22, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:51-7 Jl 10 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of March 9, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:431-9 Mr 27 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of May 4, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44: 756-63 My 22 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of November 17, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:918-25 D 4 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of October 18. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:746-53 N 6 '61
Shaping new policy line; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 15-16, 29 Ja 6 '62
Some issues of contemporary history; address, December 30, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:83-8 Ja 15 '62
State of the Union; address, January 12, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27:232-8 F 1 '61; Excerpt. Dept State Bul 44:139-43 Ja 30 '61
State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 11, 1962; with editorial comment. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 52:90-6 Ja 22 '62
State of the Union; text of message to Congress, January 30, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:114-19 F 13 '61; Same. Dept State Bul 44:207-14 F 13 '61; Vital Speeches 27:258-62 F 15 '61; Cong Digest 40:69+ Mr '61; Excerpt. Time 77:9 F 10 '61; PTA Mag 55:12-14 Mr '61
Strong words, and then—. il U S News 51:41-2 O 9 '61
Summit diary. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37: 95-100+ Je 17 '61
Talks with Khrushchev, Kennedy's report to the Nation; address, June 6, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:102-4 Je 19 '61; Same with title Report to the American people. Dept State Bul 44:991-5 Je 26 '61; Same with title Paris, London and Vienna meetings. Vital Speeches 27:546-9 Jl 1 '61
Tangle in Katanga. J. Burnham. Nat R 11: 446 D 30 '61
Test of reality. il Time 77:9-10 Je 30 '61
Testing of Kennedy. S. Hyman. New Repub 145:11-14 O 2 '61
Thou shalt not appease. Nation 193:129 S 9 '61
Two Americans abroad; Kennedys' impact. D. R. Campion. America 105:444-5 Je 17 '61
Under Secretary Bowles addresses regional foreign policy briefing conferences, October 26 and 27, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:850-60 N 20 '61
U.S. and the revolutionary spirit. W. O. Douglas. Sat R 44:17-19+ Je 10 '61
U.S. can take care of itself. il Time 77: 9 F 24 '61
U.S. foreign policy: four major issues; address, October 11, 1961. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:702-7 O 30 '61
United States foreign policy in a period of change; interview, March 3, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:439-44 Mr 27 '61
U.S. reasserts own historic ideas. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:116+ Ap 15 '61
View from abroad. E. Taylor. Reporter 26:23 F 1 '62
Walter Lippmann; interview, ed. by H. K. Smith. W. Lippmann. New Repub 144:7-8 Je 26 '61; Excerpt. Newsweek 57:85 Je 26 '61
Washington's search for a foreign policy; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 My 14 '61
Way U.S. foreign policy is made under Kennedy. il U S News 50:45-7 Ap 10 '61
Western colonialism versus red imperialism; address, March 20, 1961. H. Foot. Vital Speeches 27:433-7 My 1 '61
What Europe thinks of us now. D. Middleton. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Ag 19 '61
What Kennedy told the Russian people; Kennedy-Adzhubei interview. A. Adzhubei; J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 51:84-90 D 11 '61; Excerpts. PTA Mag 56:24-7 Ja '62
What kind of revolution are we supposed to be for? Sat Eve Post 234:10 Ap 15 '61
What the U.S. risks in Cuba. Bsns W p27-8 Ap 22 '61
What Vienna revealed; Kennedy in Europe; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p25-6, 136 Je 10 '61
What we don't know will hurt us. L. Markel. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ap 9 '61
Where is our plan for peace? J. S. Clark. il Sat R 44:22 Je 24 '61
Where U.S. is headed in today's world; interview. D. Rusk. U S News 52:52-62 Ja 29 '62
Why Kennedy is going to summit. il Bsns W p25-7 My 20 '61
World opinion. il Time 78:22-3 S 15 '61
World problems force Kennedy to change. M. Smith. Nations Bsns 49:21-2 Jl '61

See also
Berlin question, 1945-
Economic assistance, American
Monroe doctrine
United nations—United States
United States—Economic relations
United States—Information agency

Anti-Communist measures
Around the edge of war, by J. F. Amory. Review
Sat R il 44:25-6 N 25 '61. J. Remak

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Anti-Communist measures—*Continued*

Cold war and its origins, by D. F. Fleming. Review
Nation 193:453-4 D 2 '61. G. Barraclough

Cool precision of J.F.K. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:22 F 16 '61

Crisis and America's image; address, June 3, 1961. R. W. Tubby. Dept State Bul 44: 972-5 Je 19 '61

Difficult decisions; address, October 20, 1961. G. A. Freeman, jr. il Vital Speeches 28: 198-204 Ja 15 '62

Facts of life. E. Sevareid. Reporter 25:13 Jl 6 '61; Excerpt. Nat R 10:409 Jl 1 '61

Fate of our country; address, August 3, 1961. A. Burke. Vital Speeches 27:713-16 S 15 '61

Foreign aid: the great decision of the sixties; address, April 26, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 44:703-9 My 15 '61

Foreign policy & the American mind. R. A. Nisbet. Commentary 32:194-203 S '61

Foreign policy for America. B. Goldwater. Nat R 10:177-81 Mr 25 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:61-6 Je '61

Goldwater and total victory; excerpts from address, January 19, 1962. B. Goldwater. Nat R 12:50-1 Ja 30 '62

Goldwater: how to win the cold war. B. Goldwater. il N Y Times Mag p 17+ S 17 '61

In a troubled world, the U.S. gets tougher. il U S News 51:29-31 D 4 '61

It is time to reaffirm our national purpose; address, November 4, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:875-80 N 27 '61

Keeping out the reds by revolution; proposed decade of development; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p56-7+, 128 Jl 15 '61

Khrushchev really means it. S. Alsop. Aviation W 74:17 My 22 '61

Last hundred days. I. Kristol. New Repub 145:14-15 N 20 '61

Laying a few traps. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:10 Ag 21 '61

Lesson of the Cuban fiasco. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:131-5 Je '61

New wine, old bottles. New Repub 144:3-4 Je 5 '61

Newspapermen's duty to lead the fight against communism; address, January 27, 1961. C. Nutter. Vital Speeches 27:293-6 Mr 1 '61

Our national crisis; address, August 28, 1961. T. J. Dodd. Vital Speeches 27:746-9 O 1 '61

Penalty of change. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 Ap 3 '61

Perils of exasperation. N. Cousins. Sat R 44:22 S 2 '61

Posing some problems; remarks, October 6, 1961. R. Tubby. Dept State Bul 45:673-4 O 23 '61

President chooses his enemy. Nat R 11:368 D 2 '61

Ready for the moments of truth. il Newsweek 57:23 Je 19 '61

Right of self-defense; possible action against Castro. F. B. Stevens. U S News 50:47 My 15 '61

Seeing it doesn't happen again; Weighing the damage from Cuban debacle; with editorial comment. Bsns W p25-7, 128 Ap 29 '61

Shrinking free world; address, September 22, 1961. C. F. Phillips. bibliog Vital Speeches 28:66-70 N 15 '61

Some issues of contemporary history; address, December 30, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 46:83-8 Ja 15 '62

Speaking to the extremists. New Repub 145: 5 N 27 '61

Stemming the red tide. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57:34 Je 19 '61

U.S.S.R. and the U.S: challenge and response. J. Towster. bibliog f il Cur Hist 42:1-7 Ja '62

United States foreign policy; address, June 29, 1961. J. W. Fulbright. Vital Speeches 27:616-19 Ag 1 '61

Wanted: a battle cry. P. C. Jain. Nat R 11:191-2 S 23 '61

Wanted: a foreign policy. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:108 Je 19 '61

War we're not prepared to fight. J. Burnham. Read Digest 79:46-9 Jl '61

We have been losing for too long; excerpt from testimony. L. L. Lemnitzer. U S News 51:6 Jl 17 '61

We must be more of a nuisance to the Kremlin. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 15 '61

We must win the cold war. Life 50:64 Je 2 '61

We'll huff and we'll puff. Nat R 10:405-6 Jl 1 '61

What lesson, what profit? J. Burnham. Nat R 10:276 My 6 '61

What we must do to defeat communism. J. K. Jessup. il Life 51:38-41+ N 10 '61; Same abr. with title Do we intend to win the cold war? Read Digest 80:106-10 F '62

Why it doesn't pay to talk to Khrushchev; interview. S. de Madariaga. U S News 50: 66-7 Je 19 '61

Why there will be no war now. il U S News 50:37-40 My 15 '61

Words, words, words. Nat R 10:302-3 My 20 '61

See also
Propaganda

Bibliography

Congressional documents relating to foreign policy. See issues of Department of state bulletin

History

Decision confronting America; address, June 12, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:11-18 Jl 3 '61

Fifty years after. D. Acheson. Yale R 51: 1-10 O '61

Military view of American national policy, 1904-1940. F. Greene. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:354-77 Ja '61

New politics: America and the end of the postwar world, by E. Stillman and W. Pfaff. Review
Commonweal 74:259-60 Je 2 '61. K. W. Thompson

Three decades of crises: a moment in history. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:149-52 Je 15 '61

To the farewell address, by F. Gilbert. Review
Reporter 24:44-5 Je 22 '61. S. R. Graubard

Wilson: the struggle for neutrality 1914-1915, by A. S. Link. Review
Sat R 44:25 My 6 '61. H. F. Graff

Africa

African seesaw. America 106:583 F 3 '62

Coming test. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:16 Mr 30 '61

De Gaulle's view: Africa is doomed, unless. . . il U S News 50:92 Mr 6 '61

Discrimination: weakness of our African policy. R. W. Logan. bibliog f Cur Hist 42:28-35+ Ja '62

Edge of freedom, by J. B. Oakes. Review
Reporter 25:60-2 Ag 17 '61. L. M. Garrison

Is the United States meeting the challenge of Africa? E. Dunbar. Look 25:56+ Mr 28 '61

Nkrumah's visit. New Repub 144:6-7 Mr 13 '61

Statement, February 13, 1961. W. M. Kotschnig. Dept State Bul 44:376-81 Mr 13 '61

Tasks and opportunities in Africa; address, October 26, 1961. G. M. Williams. Dept State Bul 45:861-5 N 20 '61

Three A's of Africa: Algeria, Angola, and apartheid; address, October 31, 1961. G. M. Williams. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:885-8 N 27 '61

United States foreign policy in a period of change; interview, March 3, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:439-44 Mr 27 '61

What Africa demands of the United States. A. M. Rosenthal. Read Digest 78:193-5+ Mr '61

What chance have we in Africa? S. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ Ap 15 '61

White and black in Africa. P. Duignan and L. H. Gann. il Nat R 10:47-9 Ja 28 '61

Asia

Challenge in Asia; Vice President's report. America 105:420 Je 10 '61

From allies in Asia: advice to Kennedy on growing crisis; interviews with Asian national leaders. il U S News 50:48+ Ap 3 '61

Johnson builds up our Asian allies as Laos fades. il Life 50:34-34A My 26 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Asia —*Continued*
South Asia and US policy. S. S. Harrison. il New Repub 145:11-16 D 11 '61
Through Asia's eyes. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:40 Mr 6 '61
Vice President Johnson visits six countries in South and Southeast Asia; texts of joint communiques. Dept State Bul 44:956-61 Je 19 '61

Asia, Southeastern
As the monsoon begins. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:412+ Jl 1 '61
Dilemma in Laos; Sino-Soviet penetration. F. N. Trager. America 105:506-7+ Jl 8 '61
Mapping new strategy for Southeast Asia. il Bsns W p 122-4+ My 27 '61
Now the deeds. Newsweek 57:23 Je 5 '61
U.S. discards falling domino theory. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:148 Je 15 '61
U.S. Vice President Johnson visits south and southeast Asia; texts of communiques issued following his visits. L. B. Johnson and others. Cur Hist 41:171-7 S '61

Australia
United States and Australia reaffirm traditional partnership; joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:372 Mr 13 '61

Brazil
Brazilian-U.S. partnership in defense of freedom; remarks, July 20, 1961. A. A. Berle. Dept State Bul 45:288-9 Ag 14 '61

Canada
Are the Canadians still our friends? H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:13-15+ Je 17 '61
Cementing the alliance. il Newsweek 57:53 My 22 '61
Common aims of Canada and the United States, address, May 17, 1961; with joint communique. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:839-43 Je 5 '61
President Kennedy and Prime Minister of Canada hold informal talks; joint communique. Dept State Bul 44:371-2 Mr 13 '61

Caribbean region
US and the Caribbean. D. M. Friedenberg. New Repub 144:21-3 Je 19 '61

Central America
Unrest in Central America. H. Herring. Cur Hist 40:214-18 Ap '61

China
China: unanswered challenge. N. A. Graebner. Cur Hist 42:36-42 Ja '62
I kneel only to God and woman. H. Knowles. il Am Heritage 13:94-102 D '61
Right ideas. il Time 78:14 Ag 11 '61
Should the U.S. recognize two Chinas? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 78:6-8 Ap 5 '61

China (People's Republic)
China: unanswered challenge. N. A. Graebner. Cur Hist 42:36-42 Ja '62
Close to zero on Peiping. Nat R 11:6-7 Jl 15 '61
Don't give up the ship: sink it. Nation 192:178 Mr 4 '61
Dragon with feet of clay. H. C. Hinton. Cath World 193:247-53 Jl '61
Formosa and the China issue. W. Levi. il Cur Hist 41:321-8 D '61
Kennedy policy on red China. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:91 Mr 1 '61
Meeting no. 103: a civil tongue. il Newsweek 57:50 Mr 20 '61
New China policy in the making. E. Weintal. Newsweek 58:22 Jl 10 '61
Peiping not eager to join UN. N. Stanford. For Policy Bul 40:115 Ap 15 '61
Recognition of Communist China, by R. P. Newman Review
Sat R 44:24 O 21 '61. P. E. Mosely
Recognition of red China; address, October 13, 1960. R. J. Cushing. Vital Speeches 27:242-4 F 1 '61
Red China vs U.S. Sr Schol 78:16 Mr 22 '61
Should red China be admitted? H. Feis; R. Hughes. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ S 17 '61
Should the U.S. recognize two Chinas? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 78:6-8 Ap 5 '61
Some thoughts on China. R. Gomer. Bul Atomic Sci 17:241-3 My '61
Two-Chinas policy. E. Seligman. New Repub 145:11-14 O 16 '61

Communist countries
Asia: the American Algeria. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 32:43-7 Jl '61

Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Britain and America in the Congo. Nation 193:501 D 23 '61
Changing course. il Time 77:19 F 10 '61
Does an old shoe fit a new foot? H. Penniman. America 106:496 Ja 20 '62
Elements in Congo policy; address, December 19, 1961. G. W. Ball. Vital Speeches 28:194-8 Ja 15 '62; Same. Dept State Bul 46:43-50 Ja 8 '62
Heart of darkness. il Time 78:16-21 D 22 '61
New beginning? il Newsweek 57:40+ F 13 '61
Scattered policy-making. R. Moley. Newsweek 59:56 Ja 1 '62

Cuba
Angry exiles in Florida. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-21+ Ap 8 '61
As Kennedy faces the facts—. il U S News 50:41-4 My 8 '61
Battle in Cuba. Sr Schol 78:19 Ap 26 '61
Bitter week; Cuban invasion. il Time 77:11-13 Ap 28 '61
Castro, Cuba and the U.S. Commonweal 74:92 Ap 21 '61
Castro I. Castro II. Castro III. Life 50:28B Ap 28 '61
Change toward Cuba. Christian Cent 78:475-6 Ap 19 '61
Cuba: anatomy of a failure. T. Szulc. il Look 25:76-82 Jl 18 '61
Cuba incident and the rule of law. A. Larson. Sat R 44:28+ My 13 '61
Cuba: pink to red. Sr Schol 78:8-9 My 10 '61
Cuba releases Electra airplane; U.S. returns naval vessel; United States and Cuban notes. Dept State Bul 45:407-8 S 4 '61
Cuba, rip; Unity's use and abuse. Nat R 10:269-70 My 6 '61
Cuba: the consequences. il Newsweek 57:23-8 My 1 '61
Cuba: the record set straight. C. J. Murphy. il Fortune 64:92-7+ S '61; Excerpt. Time 78:14-15 S 1 '61
Cuba trap. R. Hilton. il Nation 192:364-6 Ap 29 '61
Cuban dilemma. il Time 77:11-12 My 12 '61
Cuban failure. Commonweal 74:139-40 My 5 '61
Cuban fiasco. B. Moore, jr. New Repub 144:22-3 My 29 '61
Cuban patriots return; Khrushchev's ploy. America 105:203 Ap 29 '61
Cuba's fight for freedom; address, May 3, 1961. J. Quintana. Vital Speeches 27:527-30 Je 15 '61
Death on Cuba's beaches. il Sr Schol 78:14-15 My 3 '61
Defeat or debacle? Christian Cent 78:547 My 3 '61
Eyewitness in Havana. L. Huberman. Nation 192:406-7 My 13 '61
Fight against Castro. New Repub 144:3-5 Ap 17 '61
Government of laws. Nation 193:259 O 21 '61
Harvard vs. Harvard? Open letter to President Kennedy. Newsweek 57:22 My 22 '61
Hell of a beating in Cuba. K. Wheeler. il Life 50:16-25 Ap 28 '61
Inquest. il Nat R 10:338 Je 3 '61
Inquest; Cuban invasion fiasco. Time 77:58-9 My 5 '61
Inside story of Cuba fiasco. il U S News 50:44-6 My 15 '61
Intervention for freedom: U.S. dilemma. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:132+ My 15 '61
Judgment on the Cuban fiasco. C. Emmet. America 105:241 My 6 '61
Kennedy and de Gaulle. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:16 My 11 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Cuba
—Continued
Kennedy: we do not intend to abandon Cuba to Communists; address, April 20, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. U S News 50:74-5 My 1 '61; Same with title Lesson of Cuba. Dept State Bul 44:659-61 My 8 '61; Same with title Our restraint not inexhaustible. Vital Speeches 27:418-19 My 1 '61
Lesson of the Cuban fiasco. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:131-5 Je '61
Lessons of the Cuban blunder. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:13-17 Je 5 '61
Lessons of the Cuban disaster. S. J. O. Alsop. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 24 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:43-8 S '61
Let's be firm on Castro. Life 52:4 Ja 19 '62
Letter from Washington; attempted invasion of Cuba. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:139-46 My 6 '61
Letter to the editor. L. Szilard. Bul Atomic Sci 17:inside front cover My '61
Nothing to negotiate? Nation 192:402-3 My 13 '61
Operation Cuba. Nation 192:361-3 Ap 29 '61
Quarantine. Newsweek 57:56 My 15 '61
Ransoming the captives. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:270 Je 9 '61
Right of self-defense; possible action against Castro. F. B. Stevens. U S News 50:47 My 15 '61
Sealing it off. il Newsweek 57:57 My 8 '61
Second 100 days; education of a president. il U S News 50:53-5 My 29 '61
Seeing it doesn't happen again; Weighing the damage from Cuban debacle; with editorial comment. Bsns W p25-7, 128 Ap 29 '61
Setting up the scapegoat; Senate committee on the judiciary hearings; with excerpts from testimony. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 13 '61
Shooting war in Cuba. New Repub 144:4 Ap 24 '61
Snake pit; Ransom, inc. Nat R 10:372 Je 17 '61
So the people may know. Nation 192:401 My 13 '61
Stirring appeal from Cuba; letter from a Cuban clergyman. U S News 51:84+ D 25 '61
Talking to Cubans. New Repub 144:3-4 My 15 '61
That terrible island. Nation 193:521-2 D 30 '61
Time for reflection. Nation 193:90 Ag 26 '61
Tragic situation in Cuba; address, April 17, 1961. B. Goldwater. Vital Speeches 27:419-23 My 1 '61
Typewriter commandos; press columnists on Cuba. R. Seaver. Nation 192:386-7 My 6 '61
U.S. and Cuba: are we on right track? excerpts from editorials in various newspapers. For Policy Bul 40:84-5 F 15 '61
United States and Soviet Union exchange messages in regard to events in Cuba; texts of three messages. J. F. Kennedy; N. S. Khrushchev. Dept State Bul 44:661-7 My 8 '61
U.S. awaits reply from Cuba on return of hijacked plane; Department statements, July 26, August 2, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:334-6 Ag 21 '61
U.S. backs anti-Castro rebels. Bsns W p29-30 Ap 15 '61
U.S. breaks ties with Cuba, maintains treaty rights in Guantanamo base; statement by President Eisenhower, exchange of notes. Cur Hist 40:243-4 Ap '61
U.S. denies validity of alleged instruction regarding Cuba; note to José A. Mora. P. W. Bonsal. Dept State Bul 44:765 My 22 '61
U.S. dilemma on Cuba. V. M. Dean. For Policy Bul 40:87-8 F 15 '61
U.S. replies to Cuban charges in U.N. General assembly; statement, October 10, 1961. A. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:731-2 O 30 '61
U.S. states policy on recognition of a Cuban government in exile; statement and telegram. J. W. Reap; W. D. Coerr. Dept State Bul 45:716 O 30 '61
U.S.A. can't afford another fiasco in Cuba. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 20 '61
Unquiet on the Potomac. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57:38 My 15 '61
Untold story of the Cuban invasion; excerpts from address. M. Ydígoras Fuentes. il U S News 52:17 Ja 15 '62
Wanted: a policy on Cuba. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 My 22 '61
Washington opens fire on Fidel Castro. Newsweek 57:57 Ap 10 '61
What system, please? Disaster button: History will not absolve him. Nation 192:381-3 My 6 '61
What the U.S. risks in Cuba. Bsns W p27-8 Ap 22 '61
What went wrong? New Repub 144:1+ My 1 '61
Where U.S. is headed in today's world; interview. D. Rusk. U S News 52:60 Ja 29 '62
Where U.S. went wrong on Cuba. il U S News 50:54-6 My 8 '61
Who bungled the Cuban invasion? another version; reprint. J. T. O'Rourke. il U S News 51:56-7 Jl 31 '61
Whose last best hope? B. Pilkington. Christian Cent 78:849-51 Jl 12 '61
Words and facts. Nation 192:313 Ap 15 '61
Words & warnings. Time 77:45 Ap 14 '61
¿Yanqui si? Nat R 10:6 Ja 14 '61

Dominican Republic

As U.S. acts in Caribbean: Trujillos' finish: warning to Castro? il U S News 51:32-3 D 4 '61
Did the sanctions against Trujillo help the U.S.A? D. M. Dozer. Sat Eve Post 234: 10 Ap 1 '61
Dominican Republic: struggle for tomorrow. R. W. Logan. Nation 193:488-90 D 16 '61
Go slow on the island! America 106:585 F 3 '62
OAS recommends further economic action regarding Dominican Republic; statement, January 4, 1961; with texts of special committee's report and U.S. note. P. W. Bonsal. Dept State Bul 44:273-6 F 20 '61
President chooses his enemy. Nat R 11:368 D 2 '61
U.S. expresses concern over events in Dominican Republic; Department statements, November 30 and December 1. Dept State Bul 45:1003 D 18 '61
U.S. seeks withdrawal of OAS action on trade with Dominican Republic; statement, November 14, 1961. R. F. Woodward. Dept State Bul 45:929-32 D 4 '61
What next in Dominican Republic? il Bsns W p99-100+ Je 10 '61
Where U.S. can get a black eye: Dominican turmoil goes on. F. C. Painton. il U S News 51:30-2 D 25 '61

Europe, Eastern

Peaceful engagement in Eastern Europe. Z. Brzezinski and W. E. Griffth. For Affairs 39:642-54 Jl '61

Europe, Western

Free world takes stock. il Sr Schol 78:6 Ap 19 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 123 Ap 15 '61
Kennedy aide favors U.S.-Europe partnership; excerpt from address, December 6, 1961. M. Bundy. U S News 52:82 Ja 15 '62
State visit to Paris; arrival statement, May 31; remarks, June 1, 2, with joint communique June 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:995-9 Je 26 '61

France

Battle of Bizerte. E. Taylor. Reporter 25:12+ Ag 17 '61
Blame the U.S; another French plot. il U S News 50:84+ My 15 '61
Kennedy and de Gaulle. J. Daniel. New Repub 144:8-9 My 29 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Germany and the two-way illusion. H. Pol. Nation 193:349-51 N 4 '61
Lame duck cometh. Nation 193:413 N 25 '61
Satisfaction on the Rhine; what the Germans expect of the new president. T. Prittie. New Repub 144:11-12 F 6 '61
Statesmen in strait jackets. Nation 193:217-18 O 7 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*

Ghana

President Kennedy holds talks with President of Ghana, K. Nkrumah; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:445-6 Mr 27 '61

Great Britain

Jack & Mac. il Time 77:26 Ap 14 '61

John Bull wonders about us. D. Middleton. il N Y Times Mag p 15+ F 5 '61

See also

Anglo-American cooperation

Greece, Modern

President and Greek Prime Minister discuss problems of mutual interest. D. Rusk; C. Caramanlis; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:724-7 My 15 '61

Guatemala

Spilling the beans. Nation 194:21 Ja 13 '62

Haiti

Atlantic report. Atlan 208:14+ Ag '61

Hungary

Mindszenty and Kadar. New Repub 145:5 D 25 '61

India

Close look at the man U.S. is betting on in Asia. G. E. Jones. il U S News 50:85-7 My 29 '61

Galbraith in India. K. Nair. il Harper 223: 46-50+ D '61

Joint communique, New Delhi, May 19, 1961. L. Johnson and J. Nehru. Dept State Bul 44:959-60 Je 19 '61

On the agenda for Nehru. New Repub 145: 5-6 N 6 '61

Indonesia

U.S. and Indonesian presidents meet for informal talks; exchange of greetings, text of joint communique, Sukarno; J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:712-14 My 15 '61

Japan

Evolution of the Japanese-American partnership; address, March 7, 1961. D. MacArthur, 2d. Dept State Bul 44:556-61 Ap 17 '61

Hour of apology. D. Lawrence. U S News 51: 100 Ag 21 '61

Pacific partnership; address, September 18, 1961. W. P. McConaughy. Dept State Bul 45:634-7 O 16 '61

Prime Minister of Japan concludes official visit to Washington; joint communique with exchange of notes between Secretary Rusk and Foreign Minister Zentaro Kosaka, J. F. Kennedy; H. Ikeda. Dept State Bul 45:57-9 Jl 10 '61

Talking to the Japanese. New Repub 144:9 Mr 27 '61

We need Japan and Japan needs us. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:92 Jl 3 '61

Korea (Republic)

Secretary Rusk and Korean Foreign Minister meet to exchange views; joint statement, April 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:711-12 My 15 '61

U.S. choice in Korea: accept less power, or pull out. il U S News 50:49-50 Je 19 '61

U.S. reaffirms desire to maintain friendly relations with Korea; exchange of notes, M. Green; Y. C. Do. Dept State Bul 44:962 Je 19 '61

Laos

Another Korea in Laos? with account by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 50:42-7 Ap 3 '61

Appearance and reality. Nation 192:294 Ap 8 '61

Asia: the American Algeria. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 32:43-7 Jl '61

Collapse. il Time 77:21-2 My 5 '61

Coming test. M. Ascoli. Reporter 24:16 Mr 30 '61

Crisis in Laos. Commonweal 74:32 Ap 7 '61

Cruelest decision. il Newsweek 57:41-2 My 8 '61

Decision in Laos. America 104:772 Mr 18 '61

Eisenhower chickens. New Repub 144:2 Ap 3 '61

Gamble in Laos. il New Repub 144:3-5 Ap 3 '61

Geneva: one more setback for U.S. il U S News 50:41-2 My 29 '61

How Uncle Sam fumbled in Laos. K. Beech. il Sat Eve Post 234:28-9+ Ap 22 '61; Reply. J. N. Irwin, 2d. 234:6 S 23 '61

How UN helped Laos truce; with press comments. W. R. Frye. For Policy Bul 40:137-8 Je 1 '61

Kennedy: if Laos falls, all southeast Asia endangered; news conference, March 23, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. il U S News 50:81-2 Ap 3 '61

Laos: at the brink. il Newsweek 57:21-3 Ap 3 '61

Laos: background for battle; Safety of us all. il Time 77:8-10 Mr 31 '61

Laos goes down the drain; with account by S. Karnow. il Life 50:37-8 My 12 '61

Laos, going the way of China? il U S News 52:31 Ja 22 '62

Laos: next steps. New Repub 144:6 Ap 10 '61

Laos: two steps backward. New Repub 144: 5-6 Je 12 '61

Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:156+ Ap 15 '61

Needed: a blow. J. Burnham. Nat R 10:248 Ap 22 '61

No time to yield. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:24 Ap 3 '61

Offer & a warning; White elephant. il Time 77:20-5 Mr 17 '61

Price too high. Time 77:10-11 My 12 '61

Reappraisal in Laos. B. B. Fall. bibliog f Cur Hist 42:8-14+ Ja '62

Report from Laos. N. Cousins. il Sat R 44: 12-14+ F 18 '61; Same abr. with title Behind the turmoil in Laos. Read Digest 78: 96-101 My '61

Salvage job in Laos. New Repub 144:5-6 Mr 20 '61

Situation in Laos; excerpt from news conference, March 23, joint communique of March 26 and statement, April 1, 1961; with texts of British aide memoire of March 23, and Soviet aide memoire of April 1, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:543-6 Ap 17 '61

Toward negotiation. il Time 77:17-18 Ap 7 '61

United States outlines program to insure genuine neutrality for Laos; statement, May 17, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44: 844-8 Je 5 '61

U.S. runs big risks in trying for Laos deal; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p20-1, 100 Ap 1 '61

United States white paper on Laos, January 7, 1960. Cur Hist 40:179-81 Mr '61

What went wrong. R. S. Elegant. il Newsweek 57:44 My 15 '61

Where U.S. is closest to a shooting war: southeast Asia. il U S News 52:31 Ja 8 '62

Latin America

Aid plan for Latin America. Bsns W p30 Mr 18 '61

Alliance for progress. Time 77:25 F 24 '61

Alliance for progress, a road map to new achievements; report to the Secretary of state, July 24, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:311-16 Ag 21 '61

Alliance for progress; address, February 10, 1961. A. A. Berle, jr. Dept State Bul 41:342-4 Mr 6 '61

Alliance for progress or chaos? D. Lawrence. U S News 52:96 Ja 29 '62

Alliance for progress vs. communism; remarks, April 24, 1961. A. A. Berle, jr. Dept State Bul 44:763-4 My 22 '61

Ambassador Stevenson returns from visit to South America; statement, June 22, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Dept State Bul 45:61 Jl 10 '61

Ambassador Stevenson visits South America on President's behalf; statement, May 28, 1961; with Department announcement, May 31, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:970-2 Je 19 '61

Ambassador Stevenson's mission. P. V. Shaw. New Repub 145:14-15 Jl 3 '61

Brain trust for Latin America. il U S News 50:52 Je 12 '61

Catching fire; President Kennedy's three-day visit. Time 78:21 D 29 '61

Cooperation between North and South America; address, June 26, 1961. A. E. Stevenson. Vital Speeches 27:632-7 Ag 1 '61; Same with title Problems facing the Alliance for progress in the Americas. Dept State Bul 45:139-44 Jl 24 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Latin America—*Continued*
Cuba trap. R. Hilton. il Nation 192:364-6 Ap 29 '61
Fidelism for export. H. B. Murkland. Cur Hist 40:219-24 Ap '61
How to help Latin America. Christian Cent 78:643-4 My 24 '61
International outlook. Bsns W p 103-4 Mr 11 '61
Kennedy's policy. Time 77:28 F 10 '61
Latin America: a new danger zone for U.S. il U S News 50:41-3 Mr 27 '61
Latin America; address, March 3, 1961. D. W. Malott. Vital Speeches 27:356-9 Ap 1 '61
Long way around. Time 78:26 Jl 7 '61
Manuel Torres, a Pan Americanist in the days of the independence movement. C. H. Bowman, jr. Américas 13:20-2 Je '61
New directions: the United States and Latin America. R. J. Alexander. Cur Hist 42:65-70 F '62
No. twenty-two. Time 77:10 Je 23 '61
North Americans, share your democracy with us! J. Figueres. Read Digest 79:45-51 Ag '61
One in five. New Repub 144:2 My 8 '61
OAS foreign ministers to consider extracontinental intervention; statement, December 4, 1961. D. S. Morrison. Dept State Bul 45:1069-71 D 25 '61
Orphan policy. il Time 77:30+ My 26 '61
Our role in Latin America. A. A. Berle, jr. il Reporter 25:30-3 N 23 '61; Discussion. 26:7-8 Ja 4 '62
El plan Kennedy. Life 50:30 Mr 24 '61
Property rights; address, October 12, 1961. S. Braden. Vital Speeches 28:120-2 D 1 '61
Secretary Rusk interviewed on At the source program; interview. D. Rusk. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:149-50 Jl 24 '61
Staggering problem. R. Coughlan. il Life 51: 52A-52B+ Jl 28 '61; Same abr. with title Which way Latin America? Read Digest 79:116-21 N '61
Tension in the Caribbean; address, August 11, 1961. C. Todd. Vital Speeches 27:752-5 O 1 '61
Tractors for lives. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 144:18 Je 26 '61
Two views south. il Time 77:30 Mr 17 '61
Under Secretary holds regional conferences in Latin America. Dept State Bul 45:678 O 23 '61
United States and Latin America: background papers and the final report of the Sixteenth American assembly. Review Américas 13:36-9 Ap '61. C. G. Fenwick
United States-Latin American relations; address, November 3, 1961. H. Kantor. Vital Speeches 28:142-6 D 15 '61
We're going to lose Latin America; interview. H. M. Briggs. il U S News 51:69-70 Jl 31 '61
What policy for Latin America? J. Plank. il N Y Times Mag p7+ Je 11 '61
When U.S. has intervened in Latin America. il U S News 50:43 My 1 '61
Why Latin leaders are beating a path to Kennedy's door. il Life 51:56 S 29 '61
Yankeephobia: the United States and Latin America. A. P. Whitaker. Cur Hist 42: 15-19 Ja '62

Liberia

Liberia. P. W. Porter. bibliog il Focus 12:1-6 S '61

Middle East

Seething Arab world; with editorial comment. H. H. Martin. il Sat Eve Post 235:11-19, 84 Ja 20 '62

Nigeria

U.S. expresses regret for incident involving Nigerian diplomat; note, January 12, 1961. C. A. Herter. Dept State Bul 44:156 Ja 30 '61

Pakistan

Ayub of Pakistan. New Repub 145:6 Jl 24 '61
Joint communique, Karachi, May 20, 1961. L. Johnson and M. Ayub Khan. Dept State Bul 44:960-1 Je 19 '61
President Ayub's visit. America 105:558 Jl 29 '61
Visitor with a question. Newsweek 58:38 Jl 17 '61

Panama

Atlantic report. Atlan 207:24+ Mr '61
President Kennedy replies to letter from President Chiari of Panama; November 2, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:932-3 D 4 '61
Progress in Panama. New Repub 145:10-11 O 23 '61
Threat to the Panama canal. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:61-4+ Ag 1 '61

Philippines

Atlantic report. Atlan 207:12+ Mr '61

Portugal

Image in what mirror? J. Burnham. Nat R 11:15 Jl 15 '61

Russia

Animal story, told another way. America 105:496 Jl 8 '61
As Kennedy faces the facts—. il U S News 50:41-4 My 8 '61
Atlantic report. Atlan 209:25-6+ F '62
Berlin and beyond. E. Rabinowitch. Bul Atomic Sci 17:258-62 S '61
Between the extremes. New Repub 145:3-5 O 23 '61
Beyond the crises of the moment. L. J. Halle. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ag 20 '61
Drip, drip, drip, the thaw goes on. Newsweek 57:37-8 F 13 '61
Duality of the Soviet challenge. L. J. Halle. New Repub 144:16-18 Ap 10 '61
First blood at Geneva. America 105:48-9 Ap 8 '61
Gordian knot; address, July 16, 1961. M. A. Feighan. Vital Speeches 27:670-2 Ag 15 '61
In a troubled world, the U.S. gets tougher. il U S News 51:29-31 D 4 '61
International outlook (cont) Bsns W p97-8 F 18; 127-8 Mr 25 '61
Kennedy-Khrushchev summit meeting: solution or dead end? Sr Schol 79:12-13+ O 11 '61
Kennedy visit to Moscow? L. Volkov. Newsweek 57:45 Mr 20 '61
Kowtowing to Khrushchev. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:112 My 29 '61
Laos: at the brink. il Newsweek 57:21-3 Ap 3 '61
Let the man go. Newsweek 57:34 Ap 3 '61
Let's suppose: send Ike. Life 51:4 O 13 '61
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:32-4+ Ag 5 '61
Negotiate with Russia? what's the use? R. Lowenthal. il N Y Times Mag p21+ S 10 '61
Now what? Nation 193:149-50 S 16 '61
Offer & a warning. il Time 77:20-5 Mr 17 '61
Old frontier. Commonweal 75:83-4 O 20 '61
On a hilltop in Vienna; Kennedy, Khrushchev. America 105:391 Je 3 '61
On a raft in the blue Danube; Kennedy-Khrushchev meeting. E. T. Folliard. America 105:390 Je 3 '61
On the place of an ambassador. E. T. Folliard. America 104:749 Mr 11 '61
One that got away. il Time 77:10 Mr 31 '61
Our answer to Mr Khrushchev. Farm J 85: 110 O '61
Period of self doubt. K. Crawford. Newsweek 57:44 Je 12 '61
Power, persuasion: a delicate balance. il Newsweek 58:13-14 O 30 '61
President Kennedy receives representatives of Belgrade conference, explains U.S. position on current world situation; exchange of remarks; statement, September 13; text of letter, September 13, 1961; with text of message from Belgrade conference. J. F. Kennedy. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:539-43 O 2 '61
President Kennedy replies to message from Soviet leaders; exchange of telegrams. J. F. Kennedy; N. Khrushchev. Dept State Bul 44:214 F 13 '61
Problems that unite us. H. J. Berman. il Nation 192:132-4 F 18 '61
Quarter century: where has it left us? J. Gunther. il Look 26:72-8 Ja 2 '62
Return of the airmen. il Time 77:10-14 F 3 '61

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Russia
—Continued
Road to Yalta. W. H. Hale. bibliog il Am Heritage 12:34-40+ Je '61
Rusk's answer to Khrushchev; statements, October 18, 1961. D. Rusk. U S News 51: 37 O 30 '61
Russia: what we don't know. L. Goure. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 1 '61
Sense of despair. D. Riesman. New Repub 145: 15-18 O 2 '61
Soviet-American relations. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:11-14 F 27 '61; Reply with rejoinder. J. Gatsby. 144:22-3 Mr 20 '61
Soviet surprise; release of two RB-47 fliers. il Sr Schol 78:36 F 8 '61
This red-or-dead nonsense. M. Ascoli. Reporter 25:26-8 O 12 '61; Discussion. 25:8+ N 9 '61
Time of testing. il Time 77:7-9 Mr 31 '61
Turning on the defroster. New Repub 144:6 F 6 '61
U.S. queries Soviet Union on eleven airmen. Dept State Bul 44:257-8 F 20 '61
U.S. rejects Soviet allegations on Sverdlovsk incident; exchange of notes. Dept State Bul 44:177 F 6 '61
U.S.S.R. does not accede to request on distributing U.S. views on Berlin. Dept State Bul 45:717-19 O 30 '61
Vienna bound; Kennedy-Khrushchev meeting. Commonweal 74:243-4 Je 2 '61
Vienna forecast: stormy; Kennedy-Khrushchev confrontation. America 105:439 Je 17 '61
Warning to Khrushchev; AFL-CIO foreign-policy statement. America 105:516 Jl 15 '61
Wasted mission. R. S. Rifkind. il Am Heritage 12:40-5+ Ap '61
We can't risk our security to soothe Khrushchev! Sat Eve Post 234:10 F 25 '61
What Kennedy can expect from Khrushchev; interview. K. Mehnert. il U S News 50:54-6 Mr 20 '61
What the Russians respect. E. T. Folliard. America 105:584 Ag 5 '61
When Kennedy faces Khrushchev; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 50:39-40 My 29 '61
Word from Moscow. Sr Schol 78:16 Ap 5 '61
Words, words, and progress? Newsweek 57: 37 Mr 27 '61
World peace and America's price; excerpt from address. R. C. Hottelet. il PTA Mag 56:10-13 S '61

Salvador
President announces recognition of government of El Salvador. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:344 Mr 6 '61

South Africa
Diplomat's advice: keep South Africa as a friend. P. K. Crowe. il U S News 51:86-8 D 18 '61
South Africa: America can help. P. Duncan. New Repub 145:19-21 Jl 3 '61

Spain
Franco Spain: act III. R. L. G. Deverall. Commonweal 74:463-9 Ag 25 '61
Franco's quarter-century. R. Edwards. Nation 193:51-4 Jl 29 '61
More blackmail. Nation 194:21-2 Ja 13 '62
Need for unity; address, April 4, 1961. J. D. Lodge. Vital Speeches 27:485-7 Je 1 '61
Spain and defense of the West, by A. P. Whitaker. Review
New Repub 144:18-19 Mr 6 '61. C. B. Marshall
Sat R 44:21+ Ap 22 '61. A. Heckscher

Thailand
Joint communique, Bangkok, May 18, 1961. L. Johnson and S. Thanarat. Dept State Bul 44:958-9 Je 19 '61
We will not fail you. Time 77:18-19 My 26 '61

Venezuela
Background of Cleveland's Venezuelan policy; a reinterpretation. W. LaFeber. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:947-67 Jl '61

Viet Nam (Republic)
C'est magnifique; state visit. il Time 77:20 My 19 '61
Crumbling bastion; flattery and lies won't save Vietnam. A. Jaffe and M. C. Taylor. New Repub 144:17-20 Je 19 '61
Firing line. il Time 78:18-30 Ag 4 '61; Same abr. with title Coming showdown in South Vietnam. Read Digest 79:257-8+ N '61
Greatest little man in Asia. S. J. Huynh. Nation 192:140-2 F 18 '61
Johnson mission. Commonweal 74:220-1 My 26 '61
Joint communique, Saigon, May 13, 1961. L. B. Johnson and Ngo-Dinh-Diem. Dept State Bul 44:956-7 Je 19 '61
Lights and shadows on Vietnam. T. E. Ennis. Cur Hist 41:335-40 D '61
President responds to request from Viet-Nam for U.S. aid; exchange of messages. J. F. Kennedy; Ngo-dinh-Diem. Dept State Bul 46:13-14 Ja 1 '62
Repelling communism in South Vietnam. Nation 193:414-15 N 25 '61
Secretary Rusk's news conference of December 8, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45: 1053-9 D 25 '61
Terrors of South Vietnam. Nation 193:339 N 4 '61
Vietnam: the eleventh hour. F. C. Child. New Repub 145:14-16 D 4 '61

Foreign service
Department and foreign service. Dept State Bul 45:532-3 S 25 '61
Foreign service and the panorama of change; address, May 23, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 44:964-9 Je 19 '61
Men of merit, not just men of means. C. H. Humelsine. il N Y Times Mag p 16+ F 5 '61
Toward a new diplomacy. C. Bowles. For Affairs 40:244-51 Ja '62

Foreign service institute
FSI advisory committee meets at Washington. Dept State Bul 45:34 Jl 3 '61
Foreign service officers to study with Pennsylvania labor department. Dept State Bul 44:245 F 13 '61
New FSI area training program. Dept State Bul 44:422 Mr 20 '61

Forest fire fighters service
Firewatching, it's a unique, paying family vacation. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:22 Je '61

Forest service
Forestry in the federal budget; table. Am For 67:6 Mr '61
Freeman issues North Cascades stop order. il Liv Wildn 77:28-9 Sum '61
Our national forests, lands of many uses. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:10-15+ Jl '61

Freedom academy (proposed)
Freedom academy. New Repub 145:9 Jl 3 '61

General accounting office
GAO charges USAF spare parts waste. Aviation W 75:38 Jl 24 '61
GAO criticizes unnecessary flight pay. Aviation W 74:33 F 6 '61
One federal bureau aims to curb the spenders. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Je 24 '61

Geological survey
Gift map under the Christmas tree. Sunset 127:18 D '61
Scientists on the brink of hell; Volcano observatory, Hawaii. E. Engledow. il Pop Mech 115:136-42+ F '61
U.S. charts surface of moon. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 8:34-5 Ap 3 '61

Government
See United States—Politics and government

Government printing office
Book manufacturing at the GPO; excerpts from address, October 27, 1961. J. L. Harrison. Pub W 180:72 N 13 '61

Government publications
See Government publications

Health, education and welfare, Department of
Man on a Cabinet hot spot. J. M. Cannon. Newsweek 57:26-30 F 20 '61
Mr Public Health. il Newsweek 58:62 S 18 '61

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Historic houses, etc.

Dictionary for explorers of Americana. Mlle 52:120-1 Ap '61

Don't let them ruin our national shrines! ed. by K. Elliott. R. Yarborough. il Coronet 50:157-61 Je '61

Leave our landmarks alone! S. Bologna. il Travel 116:38-42 N '61

National shrines remind us of historic heritage. Hobbies 66:43 N '61

Olden times through young eyes. D. Barclay. il N Y Times Mag p42 Ag 6 '61

Preserving the not-so-old. B. Snow. il Antiques 79:364-6 Ap '61

Where Washington wandered; photographs. Travel 116:33-6 Jl '61

X marks the spot. T. B. Lesure. il Travel 115:49-52 F '61

See also
National trust for historic preservation

History

Contours of American history, by W. A. Williams. Review
Nation 193:102-4 Ag 26 '61. L. Baritz

Past is prologue. L. A. Foley. America 106: 43+ O 14 '61

Seven who set our destiny; the Founding fathers. R. B. Morris. il N Y Times Mag p9+ F 19 '61

See also
Education—United States—History
Presidents—United States
United States—Declaration of independence
United States—Economic history
United States—Foreign relations—History
also subhead History under names of regions, states, cities, e.g. West—History

Bibliography

Articles and other books received; United States, comp. by W. Gray. See issues of American historical review

Interpretation of American society. K. S. Lynn. Yale R 51:159-64 O '61

Discovery and exploration

Exploring the West's pioneer trails. N. Carlisle. il Coronet 49:102-9 Mr '61

Historiography

Changing interpretations of American history. H. L. Hurwitz. il Sr Schol 79:6T S 27 '61

Elders of our tribe. D. L. Norton. Nation 192: 148-9 F 18 '61

Translating the heretofore. W. R. Jacobs. Sat R 44:23-4 My 6 '61

Study and teaching

American scholar today. L. Marx. bibliog f Commentary 32:48-53 Jl '61

Textbooks

Jim Crow history. L. Cuban. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:84-6 Ja '62

Textbooks under fire. J. E. Weems. Pub W Aviation W 75:180:22-4 O 2; O 23 '61

Colonial period

History of American business; with editorial comment. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 63:109, 129-36+ My '61

Revolution

Doctor was a rebel. R. Dunlop. il Todays Health 39:28-9+ Jl '61

Famous tax included, tea was still cheaper here. R. Cecil. il Am Heritage 12:8-11 Ap '61

History of American business. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 63:165-8+ Je '61

John Adams and America's birthday; with excerpts from Adams papers. J. Adams; A. Adams. il Life 50:78-87+ Je 30 '61

Revolution—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

After hours. N. Perrin. il Harper 223:20-2 D '61

Revolution—Naval operations

Near thing at Yorktown. H. A. Larrabee. il Am Heritage 12:56-64+ O '61

Revolution—Negroes

Negro in the American revolution. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 17:89-92+ N '61

Revolution—Personal narratives

Jack Jouett's ride. V. Dabney. il Am Heritage 13:56-9 D '61

1783-1865

See also
Indians of North America—Wars

1851-1861

Life of William H. Seward and his role in the crisis of 1850 and 1860. I. A. Woodward. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:27-31 N '61

Civil war

And the war came. A. Kazin. il Reporter 24:36-40+ My 11 '61

Blue and gray; Georgetown university and the Civil war. J. S. Ruby. America 104: 783-5 Mr 18 '61

Civil war (cont) il Life 50:64-74+ F 3; 66-74+ F 17; 68-76+ Mr 3; 82-96+ Mr 17 '61

Civil war. U.S. Grant, 3d. il Nat Geog Mag 119:437-49 Ap '61

Coming fury, by B. Catton. Review
Sat R 44:20-1 N 18 '61. D. M. Potter
Time il 78:96+ O 20 '61

Day the Civil war began. B. Catton. il Holiday 29:50-5+ Mr '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:228-35 My '61

Dumond on Civil war; excerpt from address. D. L. Dumond. Negro Hist Bul 25:11-12 O '61

Glorious and the terrible. A. Nevins. il Sat R 44:9-11+ S 2 '61; Discussion. 44:25 S 23 '61

Legacy of the Civil war, by R. P. Warren. Review
Nat R 10:389 Je 17 '61. R. M. Weaver
Reporter 24:40+ Je 8 '61. A. Kazin
Sat R 44:23 Jl 8 '61. R. L. Tobin

Machine guns of the Confederacy. R. H. Rankin. il Hobbies 66:110-11+ S '61

No man is an island; address, April 21, 1961. W. O. Cooper. Vital Speeches 27:530-3 Je 15 '61

Noblest cause that men have ever died for. J. L. Motley. il Am Heritage 12:112 Je '61

Our saddest war. W. Stegner. il Coronet 49:62-81 Ap '61

Shot that began the Civil war; excerpt from Centennial history of the Civil war. B. Catton. il N Y Times Mag p 13+ Ap 9 '61

Untold story of the Civil war. il U S News 50: 61-9 Ap 17 '61

Washington's fortress ring. C. Koehler and M. Koehler. il Travel 117:47-50 Ja '62

Weapons of the Civil war. E. Tunis. il Pop Sci 178:72-5 My; 52-5 Je; 179:74-7 Jl; 86-9 S '61

Where the great change took place. B. Catton. il N Y Times Mag p 11-13+ F 5 '61

Who won the Civil war, anyway? L. J. Lemisch. il Nation 192:300-2 Ap 8 '61

See also
Bull Run, First battle of, 1861
Confederate States of America
Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863
St Albans Confederate raid, 1864
Shiloh, Battle of, 1862

Civil war—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Tuckertee ridge; a handy account of an all-purpose Civil war battle. S. C. McKelway. il New Yorker 37:36-7 My 13 '61

Civil war—Bibliography

Bibliography of centennial books. Sat R 44: 31-4 S 2 '61

Civil war: dimensions and issues. R. L. Tobin. il Sat R 44:13-17 S 2 '61

Civil war; fifty of the best books published 1958-1961; with introductory statement; comp. by W. A. Heaps. il Library J 86:3432-6 O 15 '61

Civil war in children's books; selected titles published, 1958-1961; comp. by W. A. Heaps. il Library J 86:3612-13 [Sch Lib J 8:104-5] O 15 '61

Civil war material. Sch Life 43:31 F '61

Echoes of a century ago. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:21+ Ap 1 '61

Historians reassess our tragic years. C. J. McNaspy. America 105:155-6 Ap 15 '61

Men, the issues, and the struggle. H. L. Hurwitz. il Sr Schol 78:14T-15T+ F 15 '61

Civil war—Campaigns and battles

Atlanta: 1864, a man's battle fought by boys. D. Kiker. il Look 25:50+ Ap 25 '61

Education in violence, by F. F. McKinney. Review
America 106:98 O 21 '61. E. McNamara

UNITED STATES—History—Civil war—Campaigns and battles—*Continued*
Fields of courage, three Civil war tours. Holiday 29:146+ Mr '61
How we marched through Georgia. R. H. Strong. il Sat Eve Post 234:36+ My 20 '61
Miraculous steamboat. R. Knight. il Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Je 24 '61

Civil war—Caricatures and cartoons
Money, music, funny cards; Civil war. il Life 50:76 Mr 3 '61

Civil war—Causes
Civil war: battleground for historians. H. L. Hurwitz. il Sr Schol 78:19T-21T My 3 '61
Was slavery the cause of the Civil war? H. L. Hurwitz. il Sr Schol 78:8T-9T+ F 15 '61

Civil war—Centennial, 1961-1965
Calendar of major 1961 Civil war centennial observances. Travel 115:33 F '61
Centennial and the Negro. Negro Hist Bul 24:170+ My '61
Centennial of the Civil war; business booms like the Gettysburg cannon. S. Brown. il Newsweek 57:76-8 Mr 27 '61
Charleston compromise. Newsweek 57:34+ Ap 3 '61
Civil war celebrations. Commonweal 74:93 Ap 21 '61
Civil war centennial; symposium. il Sr Schol 78:8T-10T+ F 15 '61
Civil war: dimensions and issues. R. L. Tobin. il Sat R 44:13-17 S 2 '61
First of the month; re-enactment of Bull Run battle. C. Amory. Sat R 44:4 Ag 5 '61
Fort Sumter revisited. America 105:143-4 Ap 15 '61
Gettysburg in stereo. S. Fleming. il Hi Fi 11:56-9 Ap '61
If it takes all summer. R. T. Reilly. America 106:466 Ja 13 '62
Legacy of the conflict. Newsweek 57:28 Mr 20 '61
Lest we forget. . . B. Catton. Am Heritage 12:26-7 Ag '61
On celebrating the Civil war. B. A. Ginsberg. Sr Schol 78:19 My 17 '61
On to Appomattox; re-enactment of Battle of Manassas. Reporter 25:18 Ag 17 '61
Please don't start another war. il Newsweek 57:40 Ap 24 '61
Rally round what flag? H. N. Meyer. Commonweal 74:271-4 Je 9 '61; Discussion. 74: 421-3 Jl 28 '61
Red, white and blue-gray. W. Percy. Commonweal 75:337-9 D 22 '61
Reflections on a centennial: the American Civil war. C. V. Woodward. Yale R 50:481-90 Je '61
Songs and sounds of the centennial. R. L. Tobin. Sat R 44:47 Je 10 '61
Suggested centennial program for the Association for the study of Negro life and history. R. Edmonds. Negro Hist Bul 24: 111-13 F '61
War remembered; list of events in 1961. Sat R 44:58 Mr 11 '61
Who won the Civil war, anyway? L. J. Lemisch. il Nation 192:300-2 Ap 8 '61

Civil war—Drama
Andersonville trial. S. Levitt. il Theatre Arts 45:27-53 My '61

Civil war—Economic aspects
History of American business. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 64:155-8+ N '61

Civil war—Fiction
Corporal Hardy. R. E. Danielson. il Read Digest 78:37-42 Je '61
Drummer boy of Shiloh. R. Bradbury. il Read Digest 78:67-70 Ap '61

Civil war—Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc.
North's empty purse, 1861-1862. B. Hammond. bibliog f Am Hist R 67:1-18 O '61

Civil war—Historiography
Sound of bugles: prelude to fratricide. D. M. Potter. Sat R 44:20-1 N 18 '61

Civil war—Maps
Battlefields map traces a nation's conflict. il Nat Geog Mag 119:450-1, sup(folded map) Ap '61
How to see battlefields. il Life 50:94-6+ Mr 17 '61

Civil war—Medical and sanitary affairs
Gaiety, dread on the home front; Civil war's grim backwash. M. Leech. il Life 50:68-76+ Mr 3 '61
Legacy of Clara Barton. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p30+ F 26 '61
Medicine and surgery in the Civil war. il Sci Digest 50:26-33 O '61

Civil war—Naval operations
Farewell Hartford. G. M. S. Tod. il Motor B 107:114-15+ Ja '61
Monitor: history's strangest warship. H. Walton. il Pop Sci 178:72-6 Mr '61

Civil war—Negro troops
Significant dates, 1861 for Civil war centennial of 1961. Negro Hist Bul 24:120+ F '61

Civil war—Negroes
Significant dates, 1861 for Civil war centennial of 1961. Negro Hist Bul 24:144+, 168+, 191 Mr-My '61
University of Michigan: Quarles on Civil war; excerpt from address. B. Quarles. Negro Hist Bul 25:11 O '61

Civil war—Personal narratives
Brother against brother. A. Halsey, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:38-9+ Ap 15 '61
Brother against brother; Pratt letters; with editorial comment. B. Catton. il Am Heritage 12:4-7+ Ap '61
Editor's easy chair. J. Fischer. Harper 222: 14+ Ap '61
How we marched through Georgia. R. H. Strong. il Sat Eve Post 234:36+ My 20 '61
Infidel's sword. A. Halsey, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:26+ Ag 26 '61
Man who almost signed his life away. H. Knowles. il Sat Eve Post 234:30+ F 11 '61
One woman's ordeal. L. B. Cobb. il Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Jl 22 '61
Righteous major. F. W. Copeland. Atlan 207:69-72+ Mr '61
Soldier who never went to war. A. Halsey, jr. il Sat Eve Post 235:32-3 F 3 '62
Soldier's life North and South; with excerpts from letters of Samuel W. Croft and John L. Wood. B. I. Wiley. il Life 50:64-74+ F 3 '61

Civil war—Pictorial works
Artist-journalists of the Civil war. Time 77: 70-7 F 17 '61
Days before Sumter; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 Ap 9 '61
Field photojournalism's first. M. R. Weiss. il Sat R 44:52-3 Je 10 '61
How Brady shot the Civil war. R. Meredith. il por Sci Digest 49:32-42 Ap '61
Who made Mathew Brady's pictures? J. Murphy. il U S Camera 24:50-5 Ag '61
Witness to a war. R. T. Cochran, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 119:452-91 Ap '61

Civil war—Press reports and censorship
Witness to a war. R. T. Cochran, jr. il Nat Geog Mag 119:452-91 Ap '61

Civil war—Songs and music
American musical history; phonograph records. C. Brown. Redbook 116:26 Ap '61
Money, music, funny cards; Civil war. il Life 50:74-5 Mr 3 '61
Singing war. I. Silber. il N Y Times Mag p26+ Jl 9 '61

Civil war—Strategy
Great advances that changed war; with paintings of weapons and devices by Adolph Brotman. J. M. Gavin. il Life 50:66-74+ F 17 '61

Civil war—Womens work
Gaiety, dread on the home front; Civil war's grim backwash. M. Leech. il Life 50:68-76+ Mr 3 '61

Spanish American war, 1898-1899
Spanish-American war. W. Manchester. Holiday 30:50-1+ S '61

Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901
See Philippines—History—Insurrection, 1899-1901

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*

20th century

For this was 1937. W. P. Schenk. il Sci Digest 51:75-80 Ja '62

Progressives. J. A. Garraty. il Am Heritage 13:4-11+ D '61 (to be cont)

1919-1933

Twenties. R. Schickel and A. Hurlburt. il Look 25:82-90+ Je 20 '61

1933-1945

Farewell to yesterday; with editorial comment. H. Lawrenson. il Esquire 56:6, 48-50 Jl '61

FDR—JFK: a brain truster compares two presidents, two programs. R. Moley. il Newsweek 57:32-4+ Ap 17 '61

History, Naval

Panic rides the high seas. F. F. Van de Water. il Am Heritage 12:20-3+ Je '61

See also

United States—History—Revolution—Naval operations

Holloman air force missile development center

See United States—Air force missile development center, Holloman air force base, N. Mex.

House of representatives

See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Housing and home finance agency

Local building codes: a national problem. N. Brown. Arch Forum 115:124-5 D '61

New race rule on housing? Weaver nomination. il Bsns W p 19 F 4 '61

Role of Housing & home finance agency. Cong Digest 40:166+ Je '61

Southerner's fight Weaver's HHFA post nomination; with editorial comment. Arch Forum 114:5+, 79 F '61

Community facilities administration

How to get advances for public-works planning. Am City 77:144 Ja '62

Immigration and naturalization service

Aliens forever. T. Brooks. Commonweal 74: 395+ Jl 14 '61

Industries

Big contributors. Time 78:84 O 6 '61

History of American business; with editorial comment. J. Chamberlain. il Fortune 63: 109, 129-36+ My; 165-8+ Je; 64:161-4+ Jl; 123-6+ Ag; 135-8+ S; 149-52+ O; 155-8+ N; 129-32+ D '61; 65:107-10+ Ja '62

New industrial revolution; with editorial comment. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 74:413, 415-18 Jl 28 '61

Peace without depression; excerpt from Peace race. S. Melman. il Sat R 44:19-21+ D 2 '61

Where next big gains in business will come. il U S News 50:106-8 Je 5 '61

See also

Disarmament—Economic aspects

also subhead Industries under names of sections, states, cities, e.g. South—Industries; *also* subhead United States under names of industries, e.g. Steel industry and trade—United States

Information agency

And now a few words from comrade Ivan Serov. D. Deakin. il N Y Times Mag p59-60 Ja 21 '62

Book programs of USIA and other agencies; excerpts from address, October 26, 1961. A. J. McCaffrey. Pub W 180:60 N 13 '61

Challenges in international trade. il Pub W 179:25-7 Je 5 '61

Do we need a college of propaganda? J. W. Young. Sat R 44:85 F 11 '61

Edward R. Murrow named director of USIA. Pub W 179:60-1 F 6 '61

Edward R. Murrow reports on USIA's library program in Latin America. E. R. Murrow. il Library J 86:3887-9 N 15 '61

First skirmish on the New frontier. M. McGrory. America 105:45 Ap 8 '61

IMG set at $4.9 million; three countries dropped. Pub W 180:29 O 23 '61

Nat'l book committee focuses on U.S. overseas book programs; Fifty-four countries get samples of USIA course in English. Pub W 180:20-2 D 11 '61

Our overseas libraries; a look at the future. E. R. Murrow. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:43-4+ S '61

Press center to open at New York for foreign correspondents. Dept State Bul 45:491 S 18 '61

Role of libraries in the USIA program. E. Heiliger. ALA Bul 55:180-1 F '61

Senate committee cuts IMG fund to $1.5 million. Pub W 180:259-60 Ag 28 '61

Sprague committee reports to President Eisenhower on U.S. information activities abroad; exchange of letters between the President and Mr Sprague, with highlights of committee's recommendations and extracts from its report. Dept State Bul 44: 182-95 F 6 '61

Strategy of truth; the story of the U.S. information service, by W. Dizard. Review America 105:552 Jl 22 '61. R. F. Delaney

Truth must be our guide, but dreams must be our goals. il Newsweek 58:24-8 S 18 '61

Two opportunities. Nation 192:110 F 11 '61

USIA book officers take cram course in publishing. Pub W 180:33 O 2 '61

USIA centers in Spain, western Europe close down. Library J 87:71 Ja 1 '62

Information centers

See American libraries abroad

Intellectual life

Desert blooms. Newsweek 57:94+ Mr 20 '61

Speaking of the United States; survey of recent cultural trends. J. Ferrater Mora. il Américas 13:34-7 F '61

Two challenges to our schools and universities. H. Hanson; A. J. Treanor. Mus Am 81:14+ F '61

See also

Books and reading

Colleges and universities—United States

Interior, Department of

Distance in their eyes; address, October 2, 1961. S. L. Udall. Am For 67:18+ N '61

Interior recommends new parks; excerpts from addresses. S. L. Udall. Liv Wildn 77: 40 Sum '61

Line for d.c. power proposed for West. Bsns W p 102 D 30 '61

Our not too alert front. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:94 Ag 21 '61

See also

United States—Land management, Bureau of

Internal revenue service

Another round in Amish fight against social security tax. il U S News 51:123 S 25 '61

Closer check on tax returns. U S News 51: 112 S 11 '61

Embattled Amish farmers. Commonweal 74: 244-5 Je 2 '61

Full speed on faster write-offs. Bsns W p28 D 23 '61

Internal revenue goof; case of C. E. Lehigh. Newsweek 59:23-4 Ja 15 '62

IRS tax stand frets oilmen. Bsns W p 105+ Ag 5 '61

Stiffer tax enforcement on the way? il Sr Schol 79:10-11+ O 25 '61

There's always an angle. Fortune 64:82 Ag '61

To tax and to destroy. Nat R 10:307 My 20 '61

What the tax collector has in store for you; questions and answers. il U S News 51: 56-8 N 20 '61

When the tax man calls. R. M. Robertson. Sat Eve Post 234:19+ Ap 22 '61

When to rely on tax rulings. U S News 51:95 Ag 28 '61

International cooperation administration

Alliance-for-progress projects set for Panama, Guatemala, Argentina. Dept State Bul 45: 108 Jl 17 '61

Instead of the marines. il Fortune 63:83-4+ Mr '61

Our campus: the world. H. G. Shane. il NEA J 50:16-18 My '61

Peace corps; American teachers in East Africa. Sr Schol 78:4T F 15 '61

UNITED STATES—International cooperation administration—*Continued*
Special advisory committee on cooperatves named. Dept State Bul 45:450 S 11 '61
Study of ICA health program to be made by Johns Hopkins. Dept State Bul 45:84 Jl 10 '61
U.S. to aid Republic of the Congo in agricultural development. Dept State Bul 45:554-5 O 2 '61

Interstate commerce commission
Accountants battle with ICC. Bsns W p 101 Mr 25 '61
Freedom for riders. America 106:4 O 7 '61
High road and the low. il Duns R 77:73-4+ Je '61
I.C.C. acts to end dscrimination. Christian Cent 78:1165 O 4 '61
ICC on railroads. America 105:790-1 S 23 '61
Rail giants vie to adopt Western Pacific. il Bsns W p52-4 F 4 '61
Railroads' shady competitors. J. Cameron. Nation 193:72-5 Ag 12 '61
Red signals on rail mergers. il Bsns W p32+ Ap 8 '61
Switchover at the ICC. Time 78:80-1 S 8 '61
Test of non-violence. Nation 193:42-3 Jl 29 '61
Way eased for rail mergers. U S News 50: 112-13 My 15 '61

Joint chiefs of staff
Big change at the White House. U S News 51:35 Ag 7 '61
Commendable retreat. Christian Cent 78:923-4 Ag 2 '61
General service. il Time 78:18 Jl 14 '61
Immediatvortrag. W. V. Kennedy. America 105:601 Ag 12 '61
Our joint chiefs of staff system; address, December 7, 1960. J. D. Hittle. Vital Speeches 27:308-12 Mr 1 '61
Peevish capital can see hope in old pro LeMay. Life 50:57 Je 2 '61
Story of a Pentagon crisis. M. S. Johnson. U S News 50:74 Je 12 '61

Joint commission on mental illness and health
Mental illness. New Repub 144:6 Ap 3 '61

Justice, Department of
Department of justice; education in Louisiana. Negro Hist Bul 25:92 Ja '62
Robert F. Kennedy: the case against him for attorney general. A. M. Bickel; reply, R. L. Randall. New Repub 144:29 F 20 '61
Robert Kennedy speaks out; interview, ed. by P. Maas. R. Kennedy. il Look 25:23-6 Mr 28 '61
Role of Robert Kennedy. il U S News 51: 42-5 Jl 10 '61
Someone the President can talk to. R. Manning. il N Y Times Mag p22+ My 28 '61
See also
United States—Federal bureau of investigation

Antitrust division
Antitrust & antibiotics. Time 78:57-8 Ag 25 '61
Antitrust boss takes new swipe at AT&T; with editorial comment. Bsns W p31-2, 120 Ag 12 '61
Antitrust fires a broadside at GE. Bsns W p24 D 30 '61
Antitrust shifts focus to prices. il Bsns W p63-4+ Mr 25 '61
Big antitrust case: how it came out. U S News 50:6 F 20 '61
Bitter pill. il Newsweek 58:57-8 Ag 28 '61
Crackdown on price fixers. il Newsweek 57: 65 Ap 3 '61
Ethics of U.S. industry. R. E. Cubbedge. Newsweek 57:76-8+ Ap 24 '61
FTC crackdown. Bsns W p59 Ap 1 '61
For men near the top, it's jail; but just how deep was their guilt? Newsweek 57: 69-70+ F 20 '61
GM takes antitrust flank attack. Bsns W p34+ Ap 22 '61
Great conspiracy. il Time 77:84-5 F 17 '61
How twenty-nine companies got into trouble. il U S News 50:93-7 F 27 '61; Same. Read Digest 78:131-2+ My '61
Illegal short circuit. Sr Schol 78:24-5 F 22 '61
Kentucky Standard's switch from one oil giant to another. Bsns W p27 Je 10 '61
Key bank case goes to trial. Bsns W p32 Je 3 '61
Loevinger vs. big business. G. Bookman. il Fortune 65:93-5+ Ja '62
Miracle drug pricing draws antitrust attack. Bsns W p27 Ag 26 '61
New wave of trust busting ahead? interview, L. Loevinger. U S News 50:80-3 Je 26 '61
Newspaper monopolies. New Repub 145:5-6 D 18 '61
Nine counts against 3M. Time 78:46 D 22 '61
Price-fixing brings jail terms. Bsns W p34-5 F 11 '61
Robert Kennedy examines the electric company scandals. R. F. Kennedy. il Life 50: 30-2+ F 24 '61
Subpoenaed lightplane builders surprised by Justice dept. action. Aviation W 74:23 Mr 20 '61
Target no. 3. Newsweek 58:76+ D 11 '61
Triple blow at bank mergers. Bsns W p52 Mr 11 '61
Trust-busting mania. Nat R 12:13 Ja 16 '62
U.S. polices production of aluminum building items. Arch Forum 114:5+ Je '61
What's ahead in antitrust. J. Maughan. Duns R 78:34-6 D '61
What's contempt? Newsweek 59:52-3 Ja 8 '62
When antitrust policy goes out of control. Bsns W p 144 S 16 '61

Labor, Department of
Help for displaced workers; proposed manpower development and training bill. il Bsns W p67-8+ Je 17 '61
See also
United States—Automation and manpower, Office of
United States—Federal mediation and conciliation service

Labor policy
Address before AFL-CIO; December 7, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45:1047-52 D 25 '61; Excerpt. U S News 51:99 D 18 '61
Bargain counters. New Repub 144:6-7 My 8 '61
Collective bargaining and the American economy; report by Labor study group; with editorial by Secretary of labor, Goldberg. il Sat R 45:19-30+, 44 Ja 13 '62
Consensus and national labor policy. J. Dunlop. Mo Labor R 84:229-33 Mr '61
Fresh look at labor policy. Bsns W p55-6 D 16 '61
Future of collective bargaining. W. Gomberg. il Nation 194:56-61 Ja 20 '62
Group to report next month on national labor issues. Bsns W p26 O 21 '61
Labor cools on Kennedy. T. Brooks. Duns R 78:138 N '61
New administration & organized labor. T. Brooks. Commentary 31:217-22 Mr '61; Reply with rejoinder. S. Kahan. 32:166-7 Ag '61
Objective look. Newsweek 58:62 D 25 '61
Right-hand man to President. Bsns W p 101-2+ O 21 '61
Showdown in airlines fight. il Bsns W p 145-6 My 20 '61
Union influence spreads through government. il Nations Bsns 49:31-3+ D '61
What can be done about unemployment? A. J. Goldberg. il Sat Eve Post 234:15+ Ap 29 '61
White House role in bargaining. il Bsns W p81-3 D 23 '61
See also
United States—National labor relations board

Land management, Bureau of
Pioneers on the New frontier; with map of federally owned land. H. T. Jorgenson. il Am For 67:20-5+ Jl '61
Udall drives for land reform. K. B. Pomeroy. il Am For 67:23+ N '61

Langley aeronautical laboratory, Langley field, Va.
Langley to maintain r&d leadership. il Miss & Roc 9:132-6 N 27 '61
NASA explores space station problems. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:89-90+ Je 26 '61

Lewis research center
Lewis may drop in-house tradition. Miss & Roc 9:137-40 N 27 '61

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Library of Congress

Annual report outlines year of progress at LC in 1960. Library J 86:1430 Ap 1 '61

Books for the blind. F. J. Moffitt. il Sch Life 44:26-8 S '61

CLR grant to Library of Congress. Wilson Lib Bul 35:748+ Je '61

Centenary of Herbert Putnam's birth commemorated at Library of Congress. Library J 86:3454 O 15 '61

Congressman looks at... O. Burleson. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:518-20 Mr '61

Library of Congress annual report: highlights. Wilson Lib Bul 35:590+ Ap '61

LC explores scheme to provide catalog cards with new books. Library J 86:1428 Ap 1 '61

$100,000 to study automation of research library service. Pub W 179:34 My 1 '61

Stack use of a research library. H. J. Dubester. ALA Bul 55:891-3 N '61

See also

Documents expediting project

Appropriations and expenditures

President makes third try to implement Dingell amendment. Library J 86:2062 Je 1 '61

Union catalog

Grand illusion; state of cataloging and the American library association's draft code; with cataloging samples. J. L. Dewton. bibliog Library J 86:1719-29 My 1 '61; Discussion. 86:2384+ Jl '61

Los Alamos scientific laboratory

See United States—Scientific laboratory, Los Alamos, N.Mex.

Manned space flight laboratory

See United States—National aeronautics and space administration

Manners and customs

See United States—Social life and customs

Maps

Gift under the Christmas tree. Sunset 127:18 D '61

Map of the United States. Sr Schol 79:22 O 4 '61

New Atlas map of the United States marks the Nation's 185th anniversary. il Nat Geog Mag 120:62-3, sup(folded map) Jl '61

See also

United States—History—Civil war—Maps

Marine corps

How semper fi? il Time 77:15 F 24 '61

Legendary lady marine, Lucy Brewer. J. Poling. il Coronet 49:64-8 Mr '61

Marines using helicopter ditching trainer. B. Tully. il Aviation W 74:91 Ap 10 '61

Semper fi; marine pvt. Stobo, C. West. Newsweek 58:21 Jl 24 '61

Maritime board

Fight over intercoastal trade. il Bsns W p 114+ Ap 15 '61

Medical and sanitary affairs

Doctor has two million patients. A. F. Gonzalez, jr. il Todays Health 39:40-1+ Mr '61

Military air transport service

CAB sets rate floors for MATS airlift. Aviation W 74:41 Je 26 '61

Changes in MATS' international service rates proposed by CAB. Aviation W 75:42 O 2 '61

Hearings threaten supplementals' status. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:40-1 Ja 15 '62

Individual ticketing increased by MATS. Aviation W 74:41 F 13 '61

Lockheed faces $80 million JetStar loss. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 76:70-1+ Ja 15 '62

MATS awards $76.6 million in contracts. D. H. Hoffman. il Aviation W 74:37 Je 12 '61

MATS evaluates bids for $80 million. Aviation W 74:37+ My 22 '61

Military policy

See United States—Defenses

Mint

Realm of the coin. A. Shuster. il N Y Times Mag p76+ O 8 '61

Mint, Bureau of the

Adventures of the U.S. secret service; condensation of United States secret service. W. S. Bowen and H. E. Neal. il Pop Sci 179:109-17 Ag '61

Moral conditions

American morality; interviews, ed. by W. Peters. il Redbook 116:25-7+ F '61

Catholic bishops on the moral revolution; excerpt from statement, November 19, 1961. U S News 51:108 N 27 '61

Downpull of evil. L. C. McHugh. America 105:211-12 Ap 29 '61

Farewell to yesterday; with editorial comment. H. Lawrenson. il Esquire 56:6, 48-50 Jl '61

Great American morality play. M. Greenfield. Reporter 24:13-18 Je 8 '61; Discussion. 25: 8+ Jl 6 '61

High cost of haphazardry; address, May 11, 1961. H. Appling, jr. Vital Speeches 27: 597-9 Jl 15 '61

Hollywood's gift to America. B. Hecht. Sat R 45:6+ Ja 13 '62

Huntley & Brinkley; dialogue. Redbook 116: 16+ Ap '61

Moral factors in survival; address, March 1, 1961. C. W. Lowry. Vital Speeches 27:457-9 My 15 '61

Mother speaks up for censorship. M. Holmes. il Todays Health 40:50-1+ Ja '62

Pity the young. S. Lens. Christian Cent 78: 208 F 15 '61

Qualities of victory; morality. R. W. Sockman. Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ D '61

Quarter century: its retreats. E. Weeks. il Look 25:58-9+ Jl 18 '61

See moral declins; Catholic bishops report. Sr Schol 79:1T-2T D 6 '61

Sex: the quiet revolution. D. Boroff. Esquire 56:96-9 Jl '61

State of the Nation and morality; address, February 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:359-61 Ap 1 '61

Touchables; college cheating. H. Stroup. Christian Cent 78:352-4 Mr 22 '61

Twenties. R. Schickel and A. Hurlburt. il Look 25:82-90+ Je 20 '61

Unchanging duty in a changing world; statement issued by Catholic bishops of America November 19, 1961. U S News 51:108+ D 4 '61

Values of the future. L. Pope. NEA J 50:7 D '61

Weapon for the free. G. R. Wilson. Flying 69: 20 S '61

What has happened to oldfashioned morals? symposium. Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ S '61

Who is tampering with the soul of America? address, October 16, 1961. J. L. Jones. Vital Speeches 28:180-3 Ja 1 '62

National advisory board council for grazing districts

Udall deals himself in. K. B. Pomeroy. Am For 67:42 Ap '61

National aeronautics and space administration

After letdowns, a lift: first American in space; with eyewitness accounts. il U S News 50:53-9 My 15 '61

ARS underscores U.S. space goals, gaps. il Aviation W 75:26-31 O 16 '61

Apollo awards to flow from Houston; Manned spacecraft center. il Miss & Roc 9:92-3 N 27 '61

Apollo guidance bidders protest NASA choice of non-profit firm. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:23-4 Ja 8 '62

Ayes of Texas; manned-space flight laboratory. il Newsweek 58:84 O 2 '61

Chimp shot raises hope that U.S. can orbit man before year's end. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:27-8 D 4 '61

Clash over radio use of space. Bsns W p 117 Mr 11 '61

Cooperation theme is stressed by NASA and Defense officials. Aviation W 74:34 Ja 30 '61

Fall forecast: faster and warmer. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:50 O 2 '61

Feuding for space. C. Dreher. Nation 194:6-10 Ja 6 '62

$15-million test/evaluation lab due in year; Goddard space flight center. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 10:26-8 Ja 15 '62

UNITED STATES—National aeronautics and space administration—*Continued*
Flickinger warns of Soviet space threat. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:25 My 22 '61
General of outer space. D. Schanche. Sat Eve Post 234:78+ O 7 '61
Giant of space industry. il Bsns W p 100-2+ D 23 '61
Goddard's swelling funds tagged mainly for unmanned craft. il Miss & Roc 9:104-6+ N 27 '61
Hellbent for the moon. C. Dreher. Nation 193: 151-5 S 16 '61
High cost of high flying. il Bsns W p 108+ Ja 20 '62
Houston lab to be complete in '64. Miss & Roc 9:44-5 S 25 '61
Houston picked for space flight center. Aviation W 75:350 S 25 '61
International programs of NASA. A. W. Frutkin. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:229-32 My '61
International relations and space; address. J. E. Webb. Vital Speeches 27:762-8 O 1 '61
Kennedy appoints Webb to direct NASA. Aviation W 74:29 F 6 '61
Let's not hang an untried man. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 Mr 6 '61
Long way to go in organization. E. Q. Daddario. Miss & Roc 9:16+ D 11 '61
Lunar drive gets $4-billion push. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 10:16-17+ Ja 22 '62
Manned space flight program expanded; Mercury Mark 2. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:26-7 D 18 '61
Marshall to get $1 billion in '63. il Miss & Roc 9:87-8+ N 27 '61
Moon and four thousand billion pence. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:29-31 Ag 5 '61
Moon by 1967 or bust; Tulsa conference. il Bsns W p 18-20 Je 3 '61
Moon rocket plans begin to hum. il Bsns W p62-4+ S 30 '61
Mutual aid in space. il Sat N L 79:218-19 Ap 8 '61
NASA. il Miss & Roc 9:39-41+ N 27 '61
NASA adds to weight of Apollo lunar spacecraft; Industry technical conference. Miss & Roc 9:13 Jl 24 '61
NASA and space. H. E. Newell, jr. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:222-9 My '61
NASA attempts to sell program as broader than lunar goals. Aviation W 74:37 Je 26 '61
NASA-AT&T contract; statement before House science and astronautics committee. J. E. Webb. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 21 '61
NASA chief appointed. Sci N L 79:82 F 11 '61
NASA discloses new Apollo bosses. Miss & Roc 9:14 O 30 '61
NASA forms four major program offices. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:25 O 30 '61
NASA fund requests total $3.9 billion. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:29-31 Ja 22 '62
NASA hunting for 6000 recruits. H. Gettings. Miss & Roc 8:15 Je 26 '61
NASA hunts unconventional rocket. il Miss & Roc 9:42 O 30 '61
NASA looks for super boss for Apollo. H. Taylor. Miss & Roc 9:56-7 Jl 17 '61
NASA-military life science fight spotlighted by Daddario report. E. Clark. Aviation W 74:27-8 Mr 6 '61
NASA opens drive to recruit 4000. Miss & Roc 9:35 O 2 '61
National aeronautics and space administration: organization chart. Aviation W 75: 71 N 20 '61
NASA plans push to get three-stage Nova. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 10:13 Ja 8 '62
NASA ready to pick Saturn system. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:40-1 F 27 '61
NASA realigns to push moon program. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:14-15 O 2 '61
NASA stakes out new licensing policy. il Miss & Roc 9:15 Ag 7 '61
NASA to use industry-trained managers. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 75:32-3 O 2 '61
NASA using pert in program planning. Aviation W 74:33 Je 12 '61
Next step for our man in space. il Bsns W p22-3 Jl 29 '61
North American wins in space. Bsns W p48 D 2 '61
Only seven companies bid for Saturn S-1. Aviation W 75:27 O 23 '61
Outlook good for record NASA budget. Miss & Roc 10:15 Ja 15 '62
Race in space: where U.S. leads, and lags. il U S News 50:41-3 Mr 13 '61
Rendezvous in space. il Bsns W p 104-6 Ja 6 '62
Rickover urges House to abolish air force. Aviation W 75:37 Jl 24 '61
Saturn booster awards are due this year. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 75:26-8 S 18 '61
Scientist/engineer shortage worsens. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 10:12+ Ja 1 '62
Shuffleboard on the moon; Apollo program. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 Jl 24 '61
Space administration: it was once criticized for slowness but is now criticized for speed. H. Simons. Science 134:930-1 S 29 '61
Space flight coordination to be increased. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 76:16-17 Ja 1 '62
Space pace accelerates. R. Hotz. Aviation W 76:21 Ja 15 '62
Space patent rules facing challenge. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 75:26-8 Ag 28 '61
Space program to be reshaped without major budget increase. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:28 Mr 6 '61
Spotlight on bioastronautics. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 Mr 6 '61
Success and disappointment in space. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 F 6 '61
US and AT&T. New Repub 145:6 Ag 7 '61
U.S. plans to control space dollar impact. G. C. Wilson. il Aviation W 75:30-2 N 13 '61
Wallops to grow slightly, if at all. Miss & Roc 9:119-20 N 27 '61
We could pass Russians in space. A. Rosenfeld. il Life 50:47-8+ Ap 7 '61
Webb surprised choice to head NASA. Miss & Roc 8:17 F 6 '61
WOO awaiting West Coast upsurge. Miss & Roc 9:110 N 27 '61
Where the money ain't. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 9:46 Ag 21 '61
White House reviews NASA proposals. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:27 Mr 27 '61

Appropriations and expenditures

Congress is expected to support Kennedy's space race program. G. C. Wilson. Aviation W 74:29 Je 5 '61
50-billion space push. il Miss & Roc 9:46-9 N 27 '61
How much more should NASA ask? Miss & Roc 8:42 F 6 '61
Market expected to total $5 billion, or more, over three years. il Miss & Roc 9:58-61 N 27 '61
NASA may ask for extra $200 million. Miss & Roc 8:83 F 27 '61
New budget revision could lead to military man-in-space. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8: 12-14+ Je 5 '61
$9-billion, five-year space increase asked; Increased Apollo appropriations to accelerate design, hardware. Aviation W 74:25-6 My 29 '61
Propulsion key to NASA budget increase. E. H. Kolcum. Aviation W 74:30-1 Ap 3 '61
Senate authorizes NASA budget requested by President Kennedy. Aviation W 75:29 Jl 3 '61
Senate space group favorable to higher NASA fund requests. Aviation W 74:27 Je 19 '61
Space program will cost $25-30 billion over five years. E. H. Kolcum. il Aviation W 74:26-9 Je 5 '61

Procurement

Agency preparing to award as much as $4 billion annually. Miss & Roc 9:76-7 N 27 '61
NAA by far biggest NASA contractor in fy '61. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 O 2 '61
NASA contracts. Aviation W 75:77-8+ Ag 28 '61; 76:81-3 Ja 1 '62
NASA reviewing costly contracting procedures. H. Taylor. il Miss & Roc 9:16-17 S 11 '61
Selling to NASA. Aviation W 75:35-6 mid-D '61

National aeronautics and space council

House group acts on space council change. Aviation W 74:38 Ap 17 '61
Missile/space policy changes begin. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8:12-13 Ja 2 '61
New boss for the space program. C. Newlon. Miss & Roc 8:50 Ja 2 '61
Space council unifying goals. J. Baar. Miss & Roc 10:12 Ja 8 '62

UNITED STATES—National aeronautics and space council—*Continued*
U.S. seeks to set firm space policy objectives. Miss & Roc 8:15 Mr 27 '61
Welsh nominated Space council aide. Aviation W 74:29 Mr 27 '61

National animal disease laboratory
Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:22 Jl '61

National capital planning commission
Washington: a critique of the plan for the year 2000. S. Moholy-Nagy. il Arch Forum 115:126-31 D '61

National guard
Call-up of reserves? what it can mean. il U S News 51:36-7 Jl 24 '61
49th and 32nd. il Newsweek 58:29-30 O 2 '61
Get your gear on, we're movin' out again. il Life 51:40-9 N 3 '61
Great gripe. il Time 78:15 D 1 '61
Matter of morale. il Time 77:19 Je 16 '61
Our far-flung correspondents; 32d infantry division. E. J. Kahn, jr. New Yorker 37: 34-6+ Ja 13 '62
Reserves. W. V. Kennedy. America 106:495 Ja 20 '62
Reservists' gripes win: bigger draft coming; with excerpt from President's news conference, November 29, 1961. il U S News 51:39-41 D 11 '61
Situation normal? J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:378 Ja 5 '62
Why me? il Newsweek 58:26+ D 11 '61
See also
United States—Air national guard

National historical publications commission
Elders of our tribe. D. L. Norton. Nation 192: 148-9 F 18 '61

National institutes of health
Congress presses funds on Natonal institutes of health. R. C. Toth. il Science 134:822-4 S 22 '61
Medical research: past support, future directions. D. R. Lindsay and E. M. Allen. il Science 134:2017-24 D 22 '61
Menagerie at N.I.H. il Time 78:91 S 22 '61
NIH and birth control. America 106:355 D 9 '61
Shh! U.S. at work. il Newsweek 58:93 N 6 '61
Why are research grant applications disapproved? E. M. Allen; reply. J. Bjorksten. Science 133:1040 Ap 7 '61

National labor relations board
Closed shop dies hard. il Fortune 63:219-20 Je '61
Employers lose NLRB ruling. U S News 51: 122-3 O 9 '61
Gains for unions in court rulings. U S News 50:98 My 1 '61
Labor scores in three rulings. U S News 51: 122 N 13 '61
Managing your manpower. L. Stessin. Duns R 78:51+ Ag '61
NLRB policies under Landrum-Griffin and recent court rulings; excerpt from address, June 23, 1961. J. H. Fanning. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:960-5 S '61
NLRB shifts its course with Democrats in driver's seat. Bsns W p83-4 O 28 '61
New crackdown on employers? U S News 51: 111-12 S 25 '61
New line-up on Labor board. U S News 50: 95 F 20 '61
No state need permit its citizens to be forced into unions. Sat Eve Post 234:102 N 11 '61
Now: injunctions on employers. U S News 51:99-100 N 20 '61
Significant decisions in labor cases. See issues of Monthly labor review
Time for a labor court? T. R. Brooks. Commonweal 75:386-8 Ja 5 '62
Unions look for friendly NLRB. Bsns W p85-6 Ap 1 '61
What unions expect from new Labor board. il U S News 50:99-100 My 29 '61
With a new labor board: gains for unions. il U S News 51:86-7 O 30 '61

National library of medicine
Mechanized indexing at National library of medicine. Wilson Lib Bul 35:748 Je '61
National library of medicine. R. W. Grim. il Library J 86:4091-3 D 1 '61
National library of medicine dedication. il Wilson Lib Bul 36:418 F '62

National mediation board
Single union favored for flight crews. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 74:38-9 F 13 '61

National oceanographic data center
NODC eager for advice from industry. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:22-3 N 20 '61

National park service
Founder of the world's largest summer school. D. C. Miller. il Am For 67:12-14+ S '61
Mission 66 reappraised. A. W. Smith. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Ap '61
National park or national recreation area? G. Cornwell. Am For 68:31+ Ja '62
National park standards. I. N. Gabrielson. Am For 67:36-7+ D '61
New frontiers for Mission 66; excerpt from address. C. Wirth. il Recreation 55:11-12 Ja '62
Through the years with the ranger. J. W. Henneberger. il Nat Parks Mag 35:10-13 Ja '61
What is a national monument? a park? a national forest? Nat Parks Mag 35:3 O '61

National parks and reserves
See National parks and reserves—United States

National science foundation
Cost of leadership. America 105:580 Ag 5 '61
Crimes and science fellowships. B. D. Davis and others. Science 134:2007 D 22 '61
Grant revoked. Bul Atomic Sci 17:299 S '61
NSF aids science education. Bul Atomic Sci 17:253 My '61
NSF stresses research. Sci N L 79:372 Je 17 '61
NSF summer science programs. Sch Life 43:30 F '61
One in eighteen thousand. G. DuShane. Science 133:2037 Je 30 '61; Discussion. 134:506+ Ag 18 '61

National security agency
Top-secret language. D. Kahn. Read Digest 79:164-5+ Ag '61
Why Pentagon fired top security officials. il U S News 51:8 D 4 '61

National security council
Advice and consent. Newsweek 57:30 My 15 '61

Naval research laboratory
Navy gives in-house labs major role; with special report. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 10: 13-18+ Ja 1 '62

Naval training device center
How our troops are trained for combat. J. G. Hubbell. il Read Digest 79:57-61 O '61

Navy
Defense spurs study of oceans' depths. il Bsns W p47-8+ Je 17 '61
Denting the featherbed. Time 77:18-19 Ap 21 '61
In case southeast Asia flares and U.S. gets involved; interview. C. D. Griffin. il U S News 51:66-7 O 23 '61
IBM chosen to build thin-film production line. Miss & Roc 9:45 S 25 '61
Navy plans to propose Sea Scout again. Aviation W 74:27 Ap 10 '61
Navy prunes other programs to expand Polaris force. il Aviation W 74:78-81 Mr 13 '61
Navy scrapes bottom. Newsweek 57:27+ F 27 '61
On patrol wth the seventh fleet. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p27+ O 1 '61
Rickover looks at the U.S. navy; excerpts from testimony before subcommittee of House committee on appropriations. H. G. Rickover. il U S News 51:74-5 Jl 3 '61
Seventh fleet is ready. W. H. Hessler. il Reporter 24:30-1 Je 8 '61
See also
United States—Air force, Navy
United States—History, Naval

UNITED STATES—Navy—*Continued*

Air force

See United States—Air force, Navy

Appropriations and expenditures

Navy gives in-house labs major role; with special report. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 10: 13-18+ Ja 1 '62

Education

Able-minded seamen; Nuclear power schools. Time 77:63A-63B My 12 '61

See also

United States naval academy, Annapolis

Management

Prism to be used on missile ships. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:42-3 S 25 '61

Officers

See also

Admirals

Procurement

USAF, navy criticized on aircraft buys, K. Johnsen. Aviation W 74:29-30 Je 19 '61

Navy department

Navy extends PERT to gauge program costs. il Miss & Roc 10:16 Ja 15 '62

Office of education

See United States—Education, Office of

Operations coordinating board

President abolishes Operations coordinating board; statement, February 19, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:345 Mr 6 '61

Outdoor recreation resources review commission

His millions for the big outdoors. F. J. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 234:79-81+ D 16 '61

Patent office

Facing up to a crisis in patents. il Bsns W p 143-4+ N 25 '61

Patent no. 3,000,000 is for check-reading device. il Sci Digest 50:83-4 D '61

Patent office information for collectors. A. G. Peterson. il Hobbies 65:68-9 Ja '61

See also

Patents

Peace corps

ABC of Kennedy's Peace corps. il U S News 50:44-5 Mr 13 '61

Accent on youth. M. McGrory. America 104: 776 Mr 18 '61

Across the editor's desk. D. Hanson. Suc Farm 59:22 Ag '61

Ah yes, the Peace corps. il Nat R 10:171-2 Mr 25 '61

And away they go! il Time 78:22-3 S 8 '61

Answering the call. il Newsweek 57:19-20 Mr 13 '61

Better way. il Newsweek 58:43 Jl 10 '61

Borrioboola-Gha. New Repub 145:4-5 O 30 '61

Can the Peace corps do the job? G. E. Sokolsky; R. S. Shriver, Sat R 44:17-19+ Je 17 '61; Discussion. 44:27 Jl 8 '61

Card that strayed. il Sr Schol 79:30+ N 1 '61

Catholic campuses view the Peace corps plan. F. P. Canavan. America 104:789-90 Mr 18 '61

Cautious crusaders. M. A. Guitar. Mlle 53: 276+ Ag '61

Challenges to the Peace corps. G. H. T. Kimble. il N Y Times Mag p9+ My 14 '61

Clicks and thumps. Newsweek 57:23-4 My 22 '61

Corps poses problems for churches. Christian Cent 78:1324 N 8 '61; Reply. W. T. Snyder. 78:1563 D 27 '61

Corpsmen in Ghana. il Time 78:20-1 N 17 '61

Daughters of the American what? J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74:198 My 19 '61

Eye of the storm. Newsweek 58:20 S 4 '61

Force of youth as a force for peace. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p26+ F 5 '61

Go everywhere, young man. il Time 77:59 F 24 '61

How about Urdu? Time 77:24-5 Ap 7 '61

How we look to others. C. J. McNaspy. il America 105:274-5 My 13 '61

Idealism for export. G. DuShane. Science 133: 977 Mr 31 '61

Innocence abroad. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:142 N 3 '61

Internationalizing the concept of the Peace corps; remarks, March 28, 1961. H. Cleveland. Dept State Bul 44:551-2 Ap 17 '61

Keep Peace corps and missions separate! Christian Cent 78:845-6 Jl 12 '61

Kibbutz and Peace corps. America 105:144 Ap 15 '61

Madge Shipp and the Peace corps. M. Pitt. Negro Hist Bul 25:32 N '61

Much ado about a postcard. il Life 51:84 O 27 '61

New Peace corps. Bul Atomic Sci 17:160-1 Ap '61

Newest frontier. il Time 77:18+ Mr 10 '61

No children's crusade; summary of interviews; African and Asian personnel at UN. America 105:49-50 Ap 8 '61

Not for propaganda but for peace. Christian Cent 78:317 Mr 15 '61; Discussion. 78:563 My 3 '61

On duty in Ghana; photographs. N Y Times Mag p29 N 12 '61

On the job with the Peace corps in Africa and South America. il U S News 51:68-70 D 4 '61

On trial, Sargent Shriver and the Peace corps. F. Knebel. il Look 25:34-7 N 7 '61

Open letter to Newman clubs. T. E. Quigley. America 105:706-7 S 9 '61

Paying the price for peace. R. M. Barlow. America 105:72-3 Ap 8 '61

Peace corps. Nation 192:225 Mr 18 '61

Peace corps. New Repub 144:3-4 Mr 13 '61

Peace corps. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:30 Mr 20 '61

Peace corps and churches, and American Catholics. America 105:477 Jl 1 '61

Peace corps and educational competence. W. W. Brickman. Sch & Soc 89:135 Mr 25 '61

Peace corps at home. New Repub 144:9 Mr 20 '61

Peace corps boot camps. il Time 78:30-1 Ag 11 '61

Peace corps catches fire in colleges; with account by S. Shriver. il Life 50:34-41 Mr 17 '61

Peace corps comes to Tanganyika. J. P. Nugent. il Reporter 26:35-6 F 1 '62

Peace corps created on pilot basis; President seeks permanent legislation; statement, message to Congress, March 1, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:400-3 Mr 20 '61

Peace corps idea; address, March 22, 1961. H. O. Staggers. Vital Speeches 27:395-7 Ap 15 '61

Peace corps in perspective; questions and answers. C. F. Stoerker. Christian Cent 78: 450-2 Ap 12 '61

Peace corps in reverse? D. N. Rowe. Nat R 11:195 S 23 '61

Peace corps is born. New Repub 144:4-5 Je 12 '61

Peace corps: its director tells what to expect; excerpts from hearing before Senate foreign relations committee, R. S. Shriver, jr. il U S News 50:90 Ap 3 '61

Peace corps legislation signed into law by President Kennedy; statement, September 22, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 45: 603 O 9 '61

Peace corps; message to Congress, March 1, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27:325-7 Mr 15 '61

Peace corps needs farm men and women; interview. R. S. Shriver. Suc Farm 59:17 Jl '61

Peace corps; Negroes play vital role. il Ebony 17:38-40+ N '61

Peace corps: old story to U.S. missionaries. il U S News 50:58 Mr 20 '61

Peace corps on campus; training in Puerto Rico. il N Y Times Mag p28-9 S 10 '61

Peace corps on Christmas eve. il Newsweek 58:13-16 D 25 '61

Peace corps on trial. H. H. Humphrey. il PTA Mag 55:4-6 My '61

Peace corps: outward bound. Newsweek 57:31-2 Ap 17 '61

Peace corps plan; pilot model. Commonweal 73:625 Mr 17 '61

Peace corps problems akin to those of missions. Christian Cent 79:101 Ja 24 '62

UNITED STATES—Peace corps—*Continued*
Peace corps; questions and answers. Seventeen 20:20+ Jl '61
Peace corps; ready, set, go! W. Lineberry. il Sr Schol 79:14-16+ S 27 '61
Peace corps report; inspection tour of Latin America. America 106:318 D 2 '61
Peace corps requirements. H. Penniman. America 104:808 Mr 25 '61
Peace corps revisited. R. M. Barlow. America 106:16-18 O 7 '61
Peace corps' secret mission. B. DeMott. Harper 223:63-8 S '61
Peace corps set up. Sci N L 79:183 Mr 25 '61
Peace corps shapes up. America 104:746 Mr 11 '61
Peace corps suffers some growing pains. U S News 51:4 O 30 '61
Peace corps takes the field. il Life 51:63-6 S 15 '61
Peace corps test of aspirants. il Life 50:62-3 Je 2 '61
Peace corpsman. il Time 77:12-13 My 12 '61
Peace corpsman no. 1, a progress report. P. Braestrup. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ D 17 '61
Peace corpsmen. il Time 77:10-11 Je 23 '61
Peace, it's wonderful. A. L. Moats. Nat R 10:211-12 Ap 8 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 125 Mr 11 '61
Plan for international development; statement, June 7, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:1005-6 Je 26 '61
Postcard gone astray. America 106:109 O 28 '61
Postcard postscript; with questions and answers. il Life 51:115-16+ N 3 '61
President Kennedy names members of Peace corps advisory council. Dept State Bul 44: 583 Ap 24 '61
President proposes legislation for establishing Peace corps; text of letter, May 30, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:980 Je 19 '61
Question of black or white. P. Conklin. New Repub 145:8-9 N 6 '61
Report on the Peace corps. il Time 78:10-11 D 29 '61
Reveille for the Peace corps. Sr Schol 78:18 Mr 15 '61
Role for youth. Science 133:690 Mr 10 '61
She had no idea. Time 78:24 O 27 '61
Story of a postcard. il Newsweek 58:28+ O 30 '61
Tanganyika ho. Newsweek 57:35-6 My 1 '61
Teens sound off on foreign aid. il Sr Schol 78:11-12 My 3 '61
Truth about the Peace corps. il U S News 51:40-2 Jl 24 '61
Up front with the Peace corps. il Life 52: 18-25 Ja 5 '62
Volunteers safeguarded. Sci N L 79:323 My 27 '61
We were pooped; qualifying tests. il Newsweek 57:36 Je 12 '61
What about the Peace corps? D. Franke. Nat R 10:188 Mr 25 '61
What teachers should know about the Peace corps. NEA J 50:26 My '61
What the Peace corps can do; U.S. public relations weapon. Bsns W p 144 Mr 11 '61
Youth for Peace corps? D. Chu. il Sr Schol 78:40-1+ F 8 '61

Politics and government
After the storm; Thursday and Tuesday groups. Reporter 24:13+ Je 22 '61
All roads lead to Washington; notes from the national capital. M. Ascoli. Reporter 26:20-2 F 1 '62
Atlantic report on the world today (cont) Atlan 207:4+ Mr; 4+ My '61
Big questions of 1962; symposium. il Newsweek 58:41-52 D 25 '61
Bigness in government. B. L. Masse. America 104:726-8 Mr 4 '61
Briefing time. G. R. Wilson. Flying 69:20 Jl '61
Build-up of power in the White House. il U S News 51:30-1 Jl 3 '61
Carry me back; some notes on B. Goldwater. G. A. Harrison. New Repub 144:13-19 Mr 27 '61; Discussion. 144:31-2 Ap 10 '61
Constitutional design for freedom; address, December 6, 1961. F. Morley. Vital Speeches 28:206-9 Ja 15 '62
Creed for Republicans; excerpts from address, June 1, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. U S News 50:99 Je 12 '61
Critical days of Ike's three illnesses; excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il Life 50:92-4+ My 26 '61
Democracy; weather report. F. G. Wilson. Nat R 10:109-10 F 25 '61
Farewell to the Nation; address, January 17, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Dept State Bul 44:179-82 F 6 '61
Firsthand report, by S. Adams. Review Commentary 32:264-6 S '61. J. Kraft Nat R 11:55-6 Jl 29 '61. R. Whalen New Yorker 37:72-4+ Jl 22 '61. R. H. Rovere
First 100 days. H. Hazlitt. Newsweek 57:90 My 15 '61
From Washington straight. Cato. Nat R 11: 371-2 D 2 '61
History will be our judge; address, January 9, 1961. J. F. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 27: 227-8 F 1 '61
How Eisenhower sizes up the world today; summary of views. D. D. Eisenhower. U S News 51:63-5 Ag 21 '61
How Kennedy runs the White House. il U S News 51:54-7 N 13 '61
How to make mincemeat. H. J. Morgenthau. Time 78:13 Jl 7 '61
How's Kennedy doing? S. Alsop. Sat Eve Post 234:44-5+ S 16 '61
Hurrying slowly forward. New Repub 144: 3-4 Mr 6 '61
Ike's awkward alliance with the old guard; excerpt from memoirs. S. Adams. il Life 50: 134-6+ My 19 '61
Is Kennedy shifting his course? il U S News 51:45-8 O 9 '61
Kennedy program takes shape; unemployment target. Bsns W p 166 Mr 25 '61
Kennedy score after six months. il U S News 51:26-31 Jl 31 '61
Kennedy takes his case to the country. il U S News 51:37-8 O 23 '61
Kennedy team takes to the road; White House regional conferences. il Bsns W p 142-4 N 18 '61
Kennedy's course. il New Repub 146:5-6 Ja 22 '62
Kennedy's next three years. Life 52:4 Ja 5 '62
Kennedy's ten-foot shelf. J. M. Blum. il N Y Times Mag p26+ Mr 12 '61
Letter from Washington. R. H. Rovere. See issues of New Yorker
Liberty is at stake; address, January 17, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27:228-30 F 1 '61
Looking back, looking forward; Kennedy's first two years. il U S News 52:59-61 Ja 8 '62
Management's Washington letter. See issues of Nation's business to July 1961
Meaning of moving forward (cont) New Repub 144:14 F 6 '61
Mind of John F. Kennedy. F. W. Collins. New Repub 144:15-20 My 8 '61
Nation. See issues of Time
National affairs. See issues of Newsweek
New frontier fulfilled. O. Gass. bibliog f Commentary 32:461-73 D '61
New style, a new tempo. D. Cater. Reporter 24:28-30 Mr 16 '61
Now is the time; excerpt from address. R. M. Nixon. Time 77:13-14 My 12 '61
Our present and future; address, June 1, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27: 563-6 Jl 1 '61; Excerpt. U S News 50:99 Je 12 '61
Perpetuation and functioning of self-government; address, September 16, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 28:10-12 O 15 '61; Excerpt. U S News 51:98 O 2 '61
Political economy and the new administration. O. Gass. Commentary 31:277-87 Ap '61
Return from Niagara falls. Nation 192:273-4 Ap 1 '61
Revolution of non-expectation. M. Halsey. New Repub 145:15-17 Jl 3 '61
Ring around the President. S. Warren. Sat R 44:32-3 Ag 12 '61
Road to Utopia; address, February 17, 1961. S. Thurmond. Vital Speeches 27:339-42 Mr 15 '61
Sam Rayburn takes a look at the world; interview. S. Rayburn. U S News 51:58-61 O 9 '61

UNITED STATES—Politics and government —*Continued*
Second 100 days: education of a president. il U S News 50:53-5 My 29 '61
Semisovereign people, by E. E. Schattschneider. Review
Sat R 44:62-3 F 11 '61. A. F. Westin
Senator Goldwater speaks his mind; interview, ed. by L. B. Bozell. Nat R 10:13-14 Ja 14 '61
Shaping new policy line; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p 15-16. 29 Ja 6 '62
Sixty days of paradox. E. K. Lindley. Newsweek 57:34 Mr 27 '61
Speech, a pamphlet and it's Ike vs. Jack; excerpts from address. D. Eisenhower. U S News 51:98 O 2 '61
State of the Union; address, January 12, 1961. D. D. Eisenhower. Vital Speeches 27:232-8 F 1 '61; Excerpt. Cong Digest 40: 68+ Mr '61
Suddenly, grave problems. Newsweek 57:23 F 20 '61
T.R.B. from Washington. See issues of New republic
Things could be done better; work of subcommittee on national policy machinery. il Time 78:13 D 1 '61
Town and country. R. W. Tobin. Commonweal 73:583-4 Mr 3 '61
Trends: Washington mood. E. T. Folliard; M. Smith. See issues of Nation's business
Trouble with Kennedy. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 33:51-5 Ja '62
U.S. military, master or servant? Sr Schol 78:10-11+ Mr 8 '61
Washington front. E. T. Folliard; H. Penniman. See issues of America
Washington front. M. McGrory. See issues of America
Washington outlook. See issues of Business week
What Europe thinks of us now. D. Middleton. Sat Eve Post 234:30+ Ag 19 '61
What other system? D. Lawrence. U S News 50:120 F 13 '61
What's in a name? plenty! G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:12 D 18 '61
Who's worried? New Repub 144:3-4 F 13 '61
Young man in a hurry. Nation 192:333 Ap 22 '61
See also
Business—Political aspects
Candidates, Political
Conservatism
Democratic party
Elections—United States
Federal and state relations
Legislation—United States
Lobbying
Municipal government—United States
Political campaigns
Political parties—United States
Presidents—United States
Presidents—United States—Relations with Congress
Republican party
Socialism—United States
Suffrage—United States
Trade unions—Political activities
United States—Armed forces—Political activities
United States—Constitution

Study and teaching
Obligation to understand the American system of government; remarks, September 25, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:630-1 O 16 '61

Popular culture
Boom in books. P. J. Rosenwald. Library J 86:3223-8 O 1 '61
Booming market in mass culture. C. T. Slote. il Duns R 77:45-6+ My '61
Elsa Maxwell and Harry Golden: dialogue. E. Maxwell; H. Golden. Redbook 116:44-5+ Mr '61
Quantity of culture. A. Toffler. il Fortune 64:124-7+ N '61
Sizing up the mass media. H. Dienstfrey. Commentary 31:160-6 F '61
Strangers to this ground, by W. M. Frohock. Review
Sat R 44:15 D 9 '61. G. Hicks
They're cultural, but are they cultured? M. Mannes. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Jl 9 '61
We're cultured too; ed. by J. A. Morris, R. P. Hanes, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:26 7+ F 25 '61
Who says we're soft? G. W. Johnson. New Repub 145:17 D 11 '61
Writer in America. J. P. Sisk. Commonweal 75:271-4 D 8 '61

Population
America's population crisis; ed. by J. Star. P. M. Hauser. il Look 25:29-31 N 21 '61; Same abr. with title Our population crisis is here and now. Read Digest 80:147-8+ F '62
As the population keeps climbing. U S News 52:56 Ja 8 '62
Census figures reveal that populous areas attract more people. Am City 76:177 Jl '61
Look at the America of the future; interview, R. M. Scammon. il U S News 51:70-4 O 16 '61
Many more aged, meaning to U.S. il U S News 50:93 Je 26 '61
New people, same old trends. T. Neville. il Sci N L 80:74 Jl 29 '61
Overcrowded U.S. seen. Sci N L 80:270 O 21 '61
Population center. W. C. Eells. Science 134: 797 S 22 '61
Trojan horse of population growth. P. L. Bernstein. bibliog f il Harvard Bsns R 39:78-86 Mr '61
U.S. population dangers. Sci N L 80:168 S 9 '61
What the U.S. will be like in five years. il U S News 50:58-9 Mr 27 '61
What's ahead for your state. maps Nations Bsns 49:82-3 D '61
See also
Birth rate—United States
United States—Census

Post office department
Pitney-Bowes objects. J. J. Kilpatrick. Nat R 10:415-16 Jl 1 '61
Stamp out stamp slogans! Christian Cent 78: 844 Jl 12 '61
See also
Mail handling
Postal service—United States

President's advisory committee on labor-management policy
Automation problem tackled. Bsns W p28 My 6 '61
Automation, unemployment: problems we face; interview, ed. by H. W. Flannery. A. J. Goldberg. il Cath World 193:136-45 Je '61
Labor-management study set. Bsns W p30 F 25 '61
Labor-management talks. America 105:309 My 20 '61
Latest clue to Kennedy's wage policy. il U S News 50:86-9 Ap 3 '61
Tripartite group is handed heavy burden of problems. il Bsns W p26-7 Mr 25 '61
Two sides agree on ABCs of automation. Bsns W p26 Ja 20 '62
Wage-price policy: the top men. il U S News 51:88 Jl 24 '61

President's commission on national goals
National goals for the 1960's. il PTA Mag 55: 16-19 F '61
National purpose & new frontiers. P. Green. bibliog f Commentary 31:493-500 Je '61

President's committee on equal employment opportunity
Billion-dollar prize spurs integration. Bsns W p23 Je 3 '61
Employment equality. Sr Schol 78:14-15 Mr 22 '61
Equal job rights; new enforcement group. Bsns W p 120 Mr 11 '61
New pressure from White House for jobs for Negroes. U S News 50:97-8 Mr 20 '61
New rules on job equality. U S News 51:90 Jl 24 '61
Toward fair employment. America 104:804 Mr 25 '61

President's council on youth fitness
Out of the gymnasium: crusade for American fitness. Recreation 54:233 My '61

President's foreign intelligence advisory board
President's foreign intelligence advisory board established. Dept State Bul 44:773-5 My 22 '61

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

President's science advisory committee

Congress and the PSAC. H. Margolis. Science 133:867-8 Mr 24 '61
Science adviser makes recommendations. Sci N L 79:297 My 13 '61
Science advisers. H. Margolis. Science 134: 178 Jl 21 '61
Science and government: report. Bul Atomic Sci 17:298 S '61

Public health service

Iron curtain of superstition. H. Earle. il Todays Health 39:28-9+ Ap '61
New storm over polio vaccine? Bsns W p27 Je 17 '61
Poison in the air: how much fallout can we take? J. Deakin. New Repub 145:10-13 N 6 '61

Quartermaster corps

Museum, Fort Lee, Va.

Private collection donated to Fort Lee museum. Hobbies 66:50 Ja '62

Race problems

Right to equality. J. K. Javits. il Américas 13:32-5 S '61

See also
Church and race problems
Negroes in the United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Backlash of revival. Christian Cent 78:507-8 Ap 26 '61
Cherubims and astronauts. J. Johnson. Christian Cent 78:1456-9 D 6 '61
Impact of American life on religion. D. J. Callahan. Commonweal 74:450-1 Ag 11 '61
Keeping the pews filled. Nation 192:491 Je 10 '61
Religion in American life, ed. by J. W. Smith and A. L. Jamison. Review Christian Cent 79:136-7 Ja 31 '62. J. H. Smylie
Religion in American life. L. F. McKernan. Cath World 193:324-5 Ag '61
Stiffening the lines. Newsweek 57:96 My 29 '61

See also
Baptists in the United States
Catholic church in the United States
Church and state
Churches—United States
Protestant churches—United States
Protestant Episcopal church
Protestants in the United States

Renegotiation board

Renegotiation board case backlog eliminated by shift in procedure. Aviation W 75:34 D 11 '61

Reserve forces

See United States—Armed forces—Reserves

Revenue

See also
Taxation—United States

Riots

For its own sake. il Time 78:25 S 15 '61

Rome air development center

Rome is USAF's engineering backstop. il Aviation W 75:296+ S 25 '61

Rural electrification administration

Interview. L. V. Sutton. Suc Farm 60:15 Ja '62
Interview. N. M. Clapp. Suc Farm 59:22 D '61
Wonder-working power; public vs private utilities. New Repub 144:8-9 Je 19 '61

School laws and legislation

See School laws and legislation—United States

Science and technology, Department of (proposed)

Science office proposed. Sci N L 80:4 Jl 1 '61

Scientific laboratory, Los Alamos, N.Mex.

Crucial Rover rocket program picks up momentum. F. G. McGuire. il Miss & Roc 9: 22-3+ Ag 14 '61

Seals

Great seal dedicated at Torch of Friendship in Miami; remarks, November 22, 1961. A. B. Duke. Dept State Bul 45:1004-6 D 18 '61
Great seal of the United States. D. F. Brown. il Hobbies 66:52-3+ Ja '62

Securities and exchange commission

American exchange: how many manifold and prolonged abuses? il Newsweek 59:61 Ja 15 '62
Are stock buyers being bilked? inquiry coming. il U S News 51:85-7 Jl 10 '61
Cooling a hot issue. Newsweek 58:82 D 11 '61
Defining the insider. Time 78:76 N 24 '61
For investors now, more protection. U S News 51:96+ D 4 '61
Heat is on the street. il Bsns W p23-5 Ja 13 '62
How SEC market probe shapes up. il Bsns W p 155+ S 23 '61
New troubles for the ASE; Hazel Bishop transaction. Bsns W p 141 Je 17 '61
Next for Amex? Newsweek 59:66 Ja 22 '62
No free lunch. Bsns W p88 Ja 13 '62
Scramble to buy new issues. il Bsns W p 129-30+ Ap 15 '61
SEC broadens its stock manipulation probe. il Bsns W p31-2 My 20 '61
SEC cracks down on margin evasions. Bsns W p36 N 4 '61
SEC cracks down on market manipulation. Bsns W p82+ My 6 '61
SEC moves in. il Time 79:69-70 Ja 12 '62
SEC probe scores the specialist. il Bsns W p81-2+ Ja 13 '62
SEC rebuffed on insiders. Bsns W p 114 Ja 27 '62
SEC turns its guns on inside transactions. Bsns W p29 N 18 '61
SEC urges broad securities probe; special attention to mutual funds. il Bsns W p 19-20 Jl 1 '61
Stocks, will they find much wrong? il Newsweek 58:51 Jl 10 '61
Tighter reins now on stock trading? U S News 50:104+ My 29 '61
Wall Street's 22. il Bsns W p84 Ja 6 '62
Warning to Wall Street amateurs. P. B. Bart. Harper 223:21-6 Jl '61
Who's an insider? Newsweek 58:66+ N 27 '61
Whose rules for Wall Street? il Newsweek 59: 66-8+ F 5 '62

Small business administration

More aid for small business. U S News 51:109 O 2 '61

Social conditions

Diversity is not dead. H. J. Gans. New Repub 144:11-15 Ap 3 '61
No man is an island; address, April 21, 1961. W. O. Cooper. Vital Speeches 27:530-3 Je 15 '61
Radical right. E. V. Schneider. Nation 193: 199-203 S 30 '61
Redefining the potentials of the democratic faith; address, November 21, 1961. C. Bowles. Dept State Bul 45:1006-9 D 18 '61
Tyranny of words; the gap between pledge and performance; address, August 17, 1961. L. W. Youngdahl. Vital Speeches 27:689-92 S 1 '61
U.S. population dangers. Sci N L 80:168 S 9 '61
We have changed, and must. H. S. Commager. il N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ap 30 '61

See also
Commercialism
Communication (speech, writing, etc)—Social aspects
Women—United States
Youth—United States

Bibliography

Home scene. F. P. Canavan. America 105: 287-9 My 13 '61
Home scene (cont) D. R. Campion. America 106:301-2+ N 25 '61

Social history

Gaiety, dread on the home front; Civil war's grim backwash. M. Leech. il Life 50:68-76+ Mr 3 '61
Good old days; excerpt, ed. by R. J. McGinnis. il Coronet 49:129-39 Mr '61
Leaders and liberals in 20th century America, by C. A. Madison. Review Américas il 13:34-7 D '61. C. A. Madison
Man looks at himself. F. Leiber. il Sci Digest 51:81-7 Ja '62

UNITED STATES—Social history—*Continued*
Progress: by moderation and agitation. E. F. Goldman. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Je 18 '61
See also
Labor and laboring classes—United States—History
Negroes in the United States—History
Women—United States—History

Social life and customs
Americans are mollycoddles; excerpt from Golden mile, ed. by A. Trengove. H. Elliott. Sports Illus 14:36-9 Je 26 '61
Careful conversion of the nouveau riche. D. Wakefield. il Esquire 56:104-5+ N '61
Country fair; Mifflinburg, Pa. C. Brossard. il Look 25:38-42 Ag 29 '61
It's all yours. il Seventeen 20:126-7+ S '61
My life with what's left of society. C. Amory. il Sat Eve Post 234:88-9+ D 9 '61
No further west, by D. Jacobson. Review New Yorker 37:132-6 Je 10 '61. D. Malcolm
Old-fashioned Fourth. D. Connelly. il Sports Illus 15:50-5 Jl 3 '61
Our Negro aristocracy. B. Davidson. il Sat Eve Post 235:9-17 Ja 13 '62
Social climbing, and how. G. Vidal. Esquire 55:132-5 Je '61
Speaking out; let's stop overdoing. F. Pakit. Sat Eve Post 234:10+ O 28 '61
Who killed society? by C. Amory. Review Nat R 10:85-6 F 11 '61. E. D. Baltzell
See also
Sports—United States
Suburban life

Standards, National bureau of
AD-X2: the case of the mysterious battery additive comes to an end. Science 134:2086-7 D 29 '61
Bureau of standards seeking halt to exodus of top-level scientists. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:115+ Ja 15 '62
Changes in WWV standard broadcasts. il Electr World 65:51 Ap '61
NBS plans basic propagation studies. H. Gettings. Miss & Roc 8:25+ Ap 24 '61
Price of inadequate measurement standards. il Miss & Roc 8:26-7 F 6 '61

State, Department of
American intelligence: a second look. R. Pell. America 105:371-3 My 27 '61
Better machinery for foreign policy. Bsns W p 148 D 2 '61
Bowles must go. Nation 193:41-2 Jl 29 '61
Bye bye Bowles. Time 78:14 Jl 28 '61
Center for crises and flaps: Operations center. M. Frankel. il N Y Times Mag p69-71 O 1 '61
Comeback of the State department. J. Kraft. Harper 223:43-50 N '61
Defense and State departments begin exchange program for key personnel. Dept State Bul 44:169-70 Ja 30 '61
Defense and State partners. Sci N L 79: 102 F 18 '61
Department of state. C. Ogburn, jr. il Holiday 30:86-91+ D '61
Department supports desegregation in interstate bus facilities; text of letter to R. F. Kennedy. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44: 975-6 Je 19 '61
Disarray at State? New Repub 145:3-4 Jl 24 '61
First shake-up on the New frontier: its meaning; with analysis by F. B. Stevens. il U S News 51:44-6 D 11 '61
Foggybottomology. M. Greenfield. Reporter 25:23-5 D 21 '61
Fresh look at the formulation of foreign policy; remarks, February 20, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 44:395-9 Mr 20 '61
From Washington straight. Cato. Nat R 11: 371-2 D 2 '61
How to handle a broom. il Time 78:19-20 D 8 '61
Is the State department failing us in the cold war? F. L. Kluckhohn. Read Digest 80:29-36 Ja '62
Kennedy's insiders now; who really has the President's ear. il Newsweek 58:24-6 D 11 '61
Latest on troubles in the State department. il U S News 51:32-4 Jl 31 '61
Letter from Washington; reassignments. R. H. Rovere. New Yorker 37:204+ D 9 '61
Librarians ask President Kennedy to save Dept. of state library. Library J 86:4142 D 1 '61
Mr Humelsine heads study group on organization of department; State and Treasury announce personnel exchange program. Dept State Bul 4:613-14 O 9 '61
Not on your life. il Newsweek 58:21 Jl 31 '61
Officers of the Department of state holding presidential commissions, with functional designations, December 1944-July 1961; chart. Dept State Bul 45:370-1 Ag 28 '61
On the job at State. New Repub 145:5 Ag 7 '61
Organizing our foreign policy. C. B. Marshall. New Repub 145:13-16 D 25 '61
Perspectives in protocol; address, March 1, 1961. A. B. Duke. Dept State Bul 44:414-18 Mr 20 '61
Publications. See issues of Department of state bulletin
Reorganization at State. New Repub 145:4-5 D 4 '61
Report on the conference on equality of employment opportunity, United States State department, August 16, 1961. Negro Hist Bul 25:40-1 N '61
Reshuffle at State. Sr Schol 79:16 D 13 '61
Role of the Department of state in educational and cultural affairs; address, October 19, 1961. F. P. Miller. Dept State Bul 45: 811-15 N 13 '61
Role of the Department of state in national security affairs; statement, August 24, 1961. D. Rusk. Dept State Bul 45:455-8 S 11 '61
Second exchange of key personnel with Defense department begins. Dept State Bul 45:92-3 Jl 10 '61
Secret shake-up; reshuffling the administration. Time 78:63 D 8 '61
Shake-up: here's for the new team. Life 51: 45 D 8 '61
Way U.S. foreign policy is made under Kennedy. il U S News 50:45-7 Ap 10 '61
Who's in charge here, anyhow? Bsns W p 108 Ja 6 '62
See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service
United States—Foreign relations
United States—Foreign service institute

Appropriations and expenditures
Foreign policy of John J. Rooney, W. L. Rivers. il Reporter 24:36-8 Je 22 '61

Statistics
Nation moves by the numbers. Life 51:39 Jl 7 '61

Strategic air command
See United States—Air force—Strategic air command

Supreme court
Congress versus the Supreme court, 1957-1960. by C. H. Pritchett. Review Sat R 44:43-4 My 6 '61. A. F. Westin
Court and its critics. W. D. Burnham. Commonweal 75:331-4 D 22 '61
Dissenting opinions. il Newsweek 57:27-8 My 8 '61
Ducking the big issues. il Bsns W p87-8+ Jl 8 '61
Equal justice under law. Sr Schol 79:25+ S 27 '61
High court: divided and together. il Newsweek 58:17-18 Jl 3 '61
Justice Black at seventy-five: still the dissenter. A. Lewis. N Y Times Mag p 13+ F 26 '61
Justices' Supreme job. A. Lewis. il N Y Times Mag p31-2+ Je 11 '61
Nine deliberative bodies; profile of the Warren court. C. P. Magrath. Commentary 32: 399-407 N '61
Should we impeach Earl Warren? L. B. Bozell. Nat R 11:153-5 S 9 '61; Reply. 11:442-3 D 30 '61
Supreme court: views from inside, ed. by A. F. Westin. Review Cath World 194:117+ N '61. W. Dempsey
Supreme court's function. H. Penniman. America 105:500 Jl 8 '61
Thorny issues await High Court. Bsns W p33-4 O 7 '61
Your vote: Supreme court may put a new value on it. il U S News 51:101 N 6 '61

Decisions
As others see us; decisions on American Communist party, birth-control issue. Reporter 25:12 Jl 6 '61

UNITED STATES—Supreme Court—Decisions—*Continued*
Atheist citizen; ruling on Maryland constitution. Commonweal 74:388-9 Jl 14 '61
Ban on communism. America 105:458 Je 24 '61
Bit of sleight-of-hand; Dollree Mapp case and case of Connecticut law on contraceptives. New Repub 145:7-8 Jl 3 '61
Blows against communism; Majority of one. il Time 77:18 Je 16 '61
Blue-law blues. R. Nader. Nation 192:499-500+ Je 10 '61
Blue laws and the Court. Christian Cent 78:867-8 Jl 19 '61
But can you do that? Smith case. H. F. Pilpel. Pub W 179:29-30 Mr 27 '61
Censorship of movies. il New Repub 144:8 F 27 '61
Communist cases; with editorial comment. A. M. Bickel. New Repub 144:2, 15-16 Je 19 '61
Conflict in the Supreme court over the power of Congress. P. Stewart; H. Black. U S News 50:24 Mr 13 '61
Constitutional and legal aspects of the church-state-school problem. H. H. Punke. bibliog f Sch & Soc 89:222-6 My 6 '61
Court and the Committee; Wilkinson and Braden cases. Commonweal 73:624-5 Mr 17 '61
Court on workers' rights. Fortune 64:80+ Ag '61
Court raps seizures in two obscenity trials. Pub W 179:59 Je 26 '61
Court's crackdown; death blow to reds? il U S News 50:42-4 Je 19 '61
Dissenting opinion as a creative art. R. M. Hutchins. Sat R 44:12+ Ag 12 '61
Du Pont, G.M, government; who wins, who loses. il U S News 50:110-12 Je 5 '61
End to religious tests; ruling on Maryland constitution. T. O. Hanley. Commonweal 74:419-20 Jl 28 '61
Explanation, please; case of Keith Martin, lawyer, Mission, Kan. A. Lewis. New Repub 145:9-10 D 4 '61
FTC wins right to see secret census data. Bsns W p32 D 16 '61
Free speech and movies. Commonweal 73:495-6 F 10 '61
High court and shufflin' Sam Thompson versus City of Louisville. J. P. Blank. Read Digest 79:94-8 N '61
High, wide and ugly. Christian Cent 78:315-17 Mr 15 '61; Discussion. 78:460 Ap 12 '61
Investigating power and Operation abolition. America 104:745 Mr 11 '61
Issue, Mr Speaker; Committee on un-American activities. Nation 192:226-7 Mr 18 '61; Reply. C. J. Zablocki. 192:inside cover Ap 1 '61
Junius Scales. L. B. Frantz. Nation 193:528-30 D 30 '61
Labor relations. bibliog f Mo Labor R 84:641-5 Je '61
Let the intellectuals take it from here. Nat R 10:371 Je 17 '61
Made in Moscow. Newsweek 57:28+ Je 19 '61
Neither clear nor present. Nation 192:509-10 Je 17 '61
New lineup on the Supreme court. A. Lewis. Reporter 25:42-6 Ag 17 '61
Public funds for public schools only. P. Burton. Christian Cent 78:415-17 Ap 5 '61
Reporter at large; struggle in Tuskegee, Ala. B. Taper. New Yorker 37:39-40+ Je 17 '61
Retreat from freedom; moving picture censorship. Christian Cent 78:163-4 F 8 '61; Discussion. 78:301 Mr 8 '61
School issue. New Repub 144:2 Mr 20 '61
Security and civil rights. Commonweal 74:316-17 Je 23 '61
Sit-in decision. America 106:409-10 D 23 '61
Social science, segregation, and the law. R. B. McKay. Sch & Soc 89:172-5 Ap 8 '61
Southern conference educational fund, inc; Braden decision. Negro Hist Bul 24:187+ My '61
Sunday laws. T. J. O'Toole. Commonweal 74:343-5 Je 30 '61
Sunday laws and the first amendment. R. F. Drinan. America 105:627-30 Ag 19 '61
Supreme court, defender of minorities. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 193:275-9 Ag '61
Supreme court o.k. on blue laws. U S News 50:8 Je 12 '61
Supreme court upholds ban on tuition for religious schools. Christian Cent 78:676 My 31 '61
Supreme court's affirmation of official censorship. R. H. Smith. Pub W 179:63 F 6 '61
Supreme court's changing interest. L. Pfeffer. Nation 193:180-1 S 23 '61
Un-American activities; cases of Frank Wilkinson and Carl Braden. New Repub 144:5-6 Mr 13 '61
Union dues for political activity; what Court said and didn't say. U S News 51:82 Jl 3 '61
Unions, dues and politics. Commonweal 74:365 Jl 7 '61
Way eased for rail mergers. U S News 50:112-13 My 15 '61
What U.S. is getting from Supreme court. il U S News 51:43-5 Jl 3 '61
Who bans what. Newsweek 57:89-90+ F 13 '61
Workers be damned. Nat R 11:186 S 23 '61

Technical assistance program
See Technical assistance, American

Territories and possessions
See also
Virgin Islands

Trade policy
See United States—Commerce

Travel regulations
See Travel regulations

Travel service
America's tour guide. H. Sutton. Sat R 44:33-5 S 9 '61
World is his workshop. M. Frome. il Am For 67:14-16+ Ag '61

Treasury department
Business politely declines tax credit; hearings, House ways & means committee; with editorial comment. il Bsns W p30-1, 136 Je 10 '61
Department of the Treasury. W. Manchester. il Holiday 31:46-51+ F '62
Kennedy moves to lower long-term rates. il Bsns W p28-9 F 11 '61
Kennedy to cut silver loose. Bsns W p 102 D 2 '61
Man with the purse. il Time 78:13-17 Ag 18 '61
Matter of motive. J. D. Rosenberg. Harper 223:71-3 Ag '61
Rolling over $12.5-billion without much stretchout. Bsns W p99 Jl 22 '61
Silver battle puts Treasury in middle. il Bsns W p 110-11 S 30 '61
State and Treasury announce personnel exchange program. Dept State Bul 45:614 O 9 '61
Strategy for defending the dollar. Bsns W p34-5 My 6 '61
To bring two deficits under control. il Bsns W p30-2 Mr 4 '61
U.S. pokes into foreign exchange. Bsns W p77-8 Je 3 '61
Victory for Dillon; vote on tax credit, Ways & means committee. Time 78:66 Jl 28 '61

Treaties
Treaty information. See issues of Department of state bulletin
United States collective defense arrangements; map. Dept State Bul 44:722-3 My 15 '61
While Canadians squabble, U.S. loses power it needs; Columbia River treaty. il U S News 51:102-4+ N 13 '61
See also
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements

Belgium
Treaty of friendship, establishment and navigation signed with Belgium. Dept State Bul 44:383 Mr 13 '61

Brazil
United States and Brazil sign extradition treaty; department announcement; text. Dept State Bul 44:164-8 Ja 30 '61

Canada
Department supports treaty on Columbia River development; statement, March 8, 1961. I. B. White. Dept State Bul 44:492-5 Ap 3 '61
Treaty with Canada. New Repub 144:5 Mr 6 '61
United States and Canada sign Columbia River treaty; various documents, text of treaty. Dept State Bul 44:227-43 F 13 '61

UNITED STATES—Treaties—*Continued*

Pakistan

U.S. Pakistan exchange ratifications of treaty of friendship and commerce. Dept State Bul 44:164 Ja 30 '61

Viet Nam (Republic)

U.S. and Viet-Nam sign treaty of amity and economic relations. Dept State Bul 44:652 My 1 '61

Urban affairs and housing, Department of (proposed)

Cities poised to join Cabinet. Bsns W p 129-30 Ap 22 '61

City desk in the Cabinet? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 79:12-13 N 15 '61

Our shame and glory. America 106:579 F 3 '62

Should your city's growth depend on Washington. Nations Bsns 49:116 O '61

This month's feature: new Urban affairs & housing department? il Cong Digest 40:257-88 N '61

To come to the aid of their cities. J. S. Clark. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 30 '61

Washington reaches for your City Hall. il Nations Bsns 49:34-5+ N '61

We do need a Department of urban affairs and housing. Bet Hom & Gard 39:86 N '61

Vital statistics

Anticipating the health needs of Americans: some demographic projections. D. Kirk. il Ann Am Acad 337:126-36 S '61

Illegitimacy rate high for teen-agers. Sci N L 80:100 Ag 12 '61

Mortality and morbidity in the United States as basic indices of health needs. M. Lerner. bibliog f il Ann Am Acad 337: 1-10 S '61

Weather bureau

Satellites requested for Weather bureau. Aviation W 76:28 Ja 22 '62

Tornado hunters. E. D. Fales, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:24-5+ My 20 '61

Work projects administration

WPA dividends. Newsweek 58:52 Ag 14 '61

UNITED STATES air force academy

Air academy chapel shapes up. il Arch Forum 114:128-9 My '61

Airborne archers. G. H. Gillelan. il Outdoor Life 129:124-5+ F '62

Better days for doolies. il Time 79:70 Ja 19 '62

Controversial chapel assumes its striking new form. il Life 50:60-1 Je 2 '61

Military school with a difference. il Bsns W p64-6+ Ja 13 '62

Professors with wings. Time 78:56 S 1 '61

You are nobody here. B. Bridges. il Sat Eve Post 234:75-7+ O 14 '61

UNITED STATES and Canada; United States and Latin America; etc. See Canada and the United States; Latin America and the United States; etc.

UNITED STATES and Great Britain. See England and the United States

UNITED STATES camera (periodical)

Twenty-five years of U.S. camera; ed. by T. Maloney. il U S Camera 24:48-63+ F '61

UNITED STATES equestrian team, Incorporated

U.S. horsemen get a plush new home near Gladstone, N.J. J. Drake. il Sports Illus 15:32-5 O 16 '61

UNITED STATES in art

See also

Texas in art

UNITED STATES industrial chemicals company

U.S. company moves in on Common market. il Bsns W p56-8+ O 21 '61

UNITED STATES institute for theatre technology

U.S. theatre institute elects architect among new officers. Arch Rec 129:23+ Ap '61

UNITED STATES lawn tennis association

Ralston case. Sports Illus 15:7 S 11 '61

UNITED STATES military academy, West Point

Academies: old ideals, new methods. H. W. Baldwin. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ Ap 16 '61

Father's boys. Newsweek 57:94 My 15 '61

Joys of a June week. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 14:22-3 Je 12 '61

UNITED STATES national commission for UNESCO

Ill-informed attacks upon UNESCO. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 181:64 Ja 8 '62

UNITED STATES national student association

Campus politics. Newsweek 58:60 S 4 '61

Censure resolution; with reply. Nat R 11:151 S 9 '61

Charge of the right brigade. R. M. Schuchman. Nat R 11:161 S 9 '61

Liberal control. Time 78:56-7 S 1 '61

NSA congress. America 106:3 O 7 '61

Student leaders and campus apathy. S. Roberts and C. McWilliams, jr. Nation 193: 155-7 S 16 '61

Student politics in NSA and Moscow. America 104:616 F 11 '61

Students in action. H. J. Boitel. America 105: 64-7 Ap 8 '61

UNITED STATES naval academy, Annapolis

Academies: old ideals, new methods. H. W. Baldwin. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ Ap 16 '61

Joys of a June week. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:18-22 Je 12 '61

Rickover looks at the U.S. navy; excerpts from testimony before subcommittee of House committee on appropriations. H. G. Rickover. il U S News 51:74-5 Jl 3 '61

UNITED STATES of Europe (proposed)

Profiles: O. Molden, J. Wechsberg. New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 16 '61

See also

Europe, Western—Union (proposed)

UNITED STATES overseas libraries. See American libraries abroad

UNITED STATES power squadrons, incorporated

Under way with the U.S. power squadrons. F. K. Shecktor. See issues of Motor boating

U.S. power squadron's new flags and insignia. il Motor B 109:64-5+ Ja '62

USPS studies plan to lower apprentice age to twelve. F. K. Shektor. Motor B 109:253 Ja '62

With the power squadrons. C. Schrage. See issues of Yachting

UNITED STATES service academies. See United States—Armed forces—Education

UNITED STATES steel corporation

Big steel firm issues bonds. U S News 50: 114 My 1 '61

Big steel's pricing tactics. Bsns W p37-8 Je 24 '61

Executive of the year. il Duns R 79:30-1+ Ja '62

New look inside blast furnaces. Bsns W p53+ Jl 22 '61

U.S. steel breathes oxygen by Linde pipeline. il Bsns W p70-1 F 4 '61

Why big steel yielded on tinplate. Bsns W p32 N 18 '61

UNITED STATES time corporation

What makes Joakim tick. Newsweek 57:72 Ap 24 '61

UNITED STATES track and field federation

Alphabet stew. Newsweek 59:80 F 5 '62

Coaches take over. T. Maule. il Sports Illus 16:12-13+ Ja 22 '62

UNITED STATES trust company. See New York (city)—Banks

UNITED steelworkers of America

Civil rights and the steelworkers. J. G. Deedy, jr. America 105:249-51 My 6 '61

Kennedy plan for steel: early bargaining, no strike. il U S News 51:54-5 D 11 '61

Recommendations of Kaiser-USA long-range committee. Mo Labor R 84:137-8 F '61

Steel has eye on Washington; preparation for 1962 contract talks. il Bsns W p 102-3 Jl 22 '61

Steel under stress. R. M. Ralston. il Reporter 24:25-9 Mr 30 '61

Strikebreaking charges made in an AFL-CIO family squabble. U S News 50:84 Ap 17 '61

United steelworkers and unionwide bargaining. G. Seltzer. Mo Labor R 84:129-36 F '61

USW grabs at independents. Bsns W p59-60 Ap 8 '61

UNITED systems corporation

Joint contracting company formed. Miss & Roc 8:36 Ja 23 '61

UNITED technology corporation

NASA gives go-ahead to segmented UTC motor. il Miss & Roc 8:21 Ap 24 '61

Solid-fueled rocket nears crucial test. il Bsns W p42-3+ Je 3 '61

United technology builds larger booster capabilities. R. Hawkes. il Aviation W 74:56-7+ Ap 10 '61

UNIVERSAL history. See World history

UNIVERSAL publishing and distributing corporation
Paperback-magazine firm makes public stock sale. Pub W 180:30 O 30 '61

UNIVERSAL religion. See Religions (proposed, universal, etc)

UNIVERSE
Encounter with chaos: toward an understanding of our times. G. Tinder. Yale R 50:357-69 Mr '61
End to explosion? Time 78:62 D 15 '61
Endless life forseen. Sci N L 80:333 N 18 '61
New evidence found of expanding universe. Sci N L 80:333 N 18 '61
Understanding the cosmos. Sci N L 79:262 Ap 29 '61
See also
Cosmogony
Cosmology
Galactic systems
Solar system

UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY administration. See Colleges and universities—Administration

UNIVERSITY athletics. See College athletics

UNIVERSITY bookstores. See College bookstores

UNIVERSITY college, Kingston, Jamaica. See Colleges and universities—Jamaica

UNIVERSITY libraries and schools. See Libraries and schools

UNIVERSITY microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich.
There's money in microfilms. il Bsns W p 144-6+ Ap 22 '61

UNIVERSITY of Iowa; University of Michigan; etc. See Iowa. University; Michigan. University; etc.

UNIVERSITY of the South. Sewanee, Tenn.
Sewanee restaurant excludes Negroes. Christian Cent 78:1327 N 8 '61
Sewanee's pride. Time 77:39 Je 2 '61

UNIVERSITY presses
Bonanza for academe. B. B. Perry. Sat R 44: 20 My 6 '61
Ford grants $1 million to continue univ. press program. Pub W 179:29 Ja 2 '61
Trade winds. J. Beatty, jr. Sat R 44:14-15 My 6 '61
University presses hold a coast-to coast clinic. C. B. Grannis. Pub W 179:57 Je 5 '61
See also
Association of American university presses
California university press
Princeton university press
Syracuse university press

UNIVERSITY professors. See College professors and instructors

UNIVERSITY research. See Colleges and universities—Research

UNIVERSITY students. See College students

UNKNOWN soldiers sentinels. See United States—Army—Guard duty

UNMARRIED men. See Bachelors

UNMARRIED mothers. See Mothers, Unmarried

UNMARRIED women. See Spinsters

UNO sguardo dal ponte; opera. See Rossellini, R.

UNRUH, Jesse Marvin
Big daddy. por Time 77:19-20 My 5 '61

UNSUSPECTING wife; story. See Stone, P.

UNTERMEYER, Louis
Second Christmas; story. McCalls 89:70-1 D '61

UNTRACHT, Oppi
Enduring art of Hamada. Craft Horiz 21:18-19 N '61
Teacher as a guide. Craft Horiz 21:6 Ja '61

UNWILLING huntress; story. See Ruhen, O.

UNWIN, Nora Spicer
House on the hill; poem. Horn Bk 37:42 F '61

UNWRITTEN love song; story. See Boles, P. D.

UPDIKE, John
A&P; story. New Yorker 37:22-4 Jl 22 '61
Alphonse Peintre; story. New Yorker 37: 159-61 Mr 18 '61
Astronomer. New Yorker 37:28-30 Ap 1 '61
Blessed man of Boston, my grandmother's thimble, and Fanning Island; story. New Yorker 37:28-33 Ja 13 '62
Books. New Yorker 37:163-4+ S 16 '61
Comp. religion; poem. New Yorker 37:51 Ap 8 '61
Doctor's wife; story. New Yorker 36:35-8 F 11 '61
February 22; poem. New Yorker 37:40 F 18 '61
Handkerchiefs of Khaibar Khan; poem. New Yorker 37:172 N 25 '61
I missed his book, but I read his name; poem. New Yorker 37:142 N 4 '61
Lifeguard. New Yorker 37:28-31 Je 17 '61
Maples in a spruce forest; poem. Commonweal 74:252 Je 2 '61
Marriage counsel; poem. New Yorker 37:103 Ja 20 '62
Mr ex-resident. New Yorker 37:27 Ag 5 '61
Old-fashioned lightning rod; poem. New Yorker 37:171 N 18 '61
Packed dirt, churchgoing, a dying cat, a traded car; story. New Yorker 37:59-62 D 16 '61
Pigeon feathers; story. New Yorker 37:25-34 Ag 19 '61
Les saints nouveaux; poem. Harper 224:71 Ja '62
Seven stanzas at Easter. Christian Cent 78: 236 F 22 '61
Steel wilderness. A. P. Klausler. Christian Cent 78:245-6 F 22 '61
Stunt flier; poem. New Yorker 37:59 Ja 6 '62
Unread book route. New Yorker 37:28-9 Mr 4 '61
Upon learning that a town exists in Virginia called Upperville; poem. New Yorker 37:135 My 20 '61
Vermont; poem. Harper 223:67 Jl '61
WLB biography. E. Geller. Wilson Lib Bul 36:67 S '61

UPHOLSTERY
Plain and fancy facts about upholstery fabrics. Good H 152:176-7 My '61

UPHOLSTERY, Plastic
Easy chairs get a remolding. il Bsns W p84-7 F 18 '61

UPPER atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Upper

UPPER Mantle project. See Earth—Internal structure

UPSON, William Hazlett
Alexander Botts: easy mark; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Mr 18 '61
Alexander Botts, jailbird; story. Sat Eve Post 234:25 My 6 '61

UPTON, Rolland H.
We hold these truths. NEA J 50:26 Ap '61

UPTON, T. Graydon
New look for Operation Pan America. Américas 13:30-1 Ap '61

URACIL
Action of gamma-irradiation on dimethyl uracil in aqueous solution in absence of oxygen. G. Scholes and others. bibliog il Science 133:2016-17 Je 23 '61
Synthesis of uracil under conditions of a thermal model of prebiological chemistry. S. W. Fox and K. Harada. bibliog il Science 133:1923-4 Je 16 '61

URANIUM
Isotopes
U.S. makes additional quantities of uranium 235 available; statements, September 26, 1961. J. F. Kennedy; G. T. Seaborg. Dept State Bul 45:643-5 O 16 '61

URANIUM mines and mining
Canada
Canada's uranium crisis. R. Marossi. Bul Atomic Sci 17:281-6 S '61
Congo (capital Leopoldville)
Shinkolobwe: key to the Congo. R. Calder. il Nation 192:163-5 F 25 '61

URANUS (planet)
Getting acquainted with astronomy. il Sky & Tel 23:26-7 Ja '62
Twins: most hospitable of outer planets? R. L. Forward. il Miss & Roc 10:34-6+ Ja 22 '62

URBAN affairs and housing, Department of. See United States—Urban affairs and housing, Department of (proposed)

URBAN housing. See Housing

URBAN redevelopment. See City planning

URBAN sociology. See Cities and towns

URBAN universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

URBANISM. See Cities and towns

URBANIZED areas. See Metropolitan areas

URBANSKI, Edmund Stephen
Development of Andean America. Cur Hist 42:96-105+ F '62

UREA-form
Reader reports on a plant food. E. L. Scott and A. H. Scott. il Pop Gard 12:48+ Ja '61

URETHANS
High temperatures foiled by foam. il Miss & Roc 8:30 Ja 9 '61
Leukemogenesis by urethan in C57B1 mice bearing isologous tissues from X-irradiated mice. I. Berenblum and N. Trainin. bibliog il Science 134:2045-7 D 22 '61

UREY, Harold Clayton
Alexander Hamilton, how would he apply his ideas today? address, April 11 1961. Vital Speeches 27:431-3 My 1 '61
Real problem in policing a test ban. Bul Atomic Sci 17:40 F '61

URINE
Indole-like urinary stress reactant in man. A. J. Mandell and others. bibliog il Science 133:1832 Je 9 '61

Analysis
Presence of toxic factors in urine from schizophrenic subjects. S. Fujita and N. S. Ging. bibliog Science 134:1687-8 N 24 '61

URIS, Dorothy
Opera in English. Opera N 25:25 Ap 8 '61

URIS, Leon Marcus
Popular Jews. M. Decter. Commentary 32: 358+ O '61

URQUHART, Brian
In a desperate time, a fearless rescue. T. J. Dodd. il Life 51:36-7 D 15 '61
Myth of discipline. il por Newsweek 58:42+ D 11 '61

URSIGRAM. See International scientific radio union

URUBAMBA RIVER
Reporter at large; Peruvian journal. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 9 '61

URUGUAY
See also
National parks and reserves—Uruguay

Politics and government
In an uneasy city, a strong bid for power by the reds. il Life 50:84-5 Je 2 '61

Social conditions
Beneath the placid life. M. Bartlett. Christian Cent 78:1536 D 20 '61

URUHA, Masanobu. See Iwase, Y. jt. auth.

USE of time. See Time, Use of

USED automobiles. See Automobiles, Used

USED car industry. See Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

USED machinery. See Machinery, Used

USED planes. See Airplanes, Used

USHER, Ann
It's time for cup and spoon. Bet Hom & Gard 39:90 Ja '61

USHERS
Crowd is your enemy. R. Lardner. il Sports Illus 15:42-4+ O 2 '61
This way, please! R. Dunlop. il Pop Mech 116:92-7+ N '61

USINGER family
Milwaukee's sausage artists. R. W. Wells. il Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ My 6 '61

USTICA, Italy
New Capri? il Time 78:43 S 1 61

USTINOV, Peter
God and the state railways; story. Atlan 208:42-50 Ag '61
Peter, the great showman. il pors Life 50: 81-2+ My 19 '61

UTAH
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Utah
Education—Utah
Fishing—Utah
Hunting—Utah

Description and travel
Mormon country. W. Ballantine. il Holiday 29:22+ Mr '61
Tourists' new frontier. R. Thruelsen. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ S 2 '61

Fish and game department
Flying fish and game warden. F. A. Tinker. il Flying 68:44-5+ F '61

Industries
New Utah: change comes to Zion. R. Cahn. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ap 1 '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:836-8 Jl 5 '61

UTERUS
Effect of estradiol on the transfer rate of small molecules into the rat uterus. S. M. Kalman and others. bibliog il Science 134: 1372-3 O 27 '61
Stimulation of uterine contraction by extracts of the cockroach, periplaneta. L. B. Browne and others. bibliog il Science 134: 669-70 S 8 '61

Surgery
Hysterectomy before fifty. Sci N L 79:367 Je 10 '61

UTICA, N.Y.

Galleries and museums
See also
Munson-Williams-Proctor institute, Utica, N.Y.

Historic houses, etc.
Fountain Elms. il House & Gard 120:168-9 D '61
History in houses: Fountain Elms. R. B. K. McLanathan. il Antiques 79:356-63 Ap '61

UTILITY appliance corporation
From movies to appliances. Bsns W p59 F 18 '61

UTILITY rates. See Public utilities—Rates

UTILIZATION of waste. See Waste, Utilization of

UTOPIA, ltd; opera. See Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A. S.

UTOPIAS
Research advised for utopian community. Sci N L 80:273 O 21 '61

UTTAL, Leonard J.
Baby your plants. Horticulture 39:513 O '61
Carefully chosen goldenrods make fine garden plants. Horticulture 39:411 Ag '61

UTZ, Gene
Crisp, cool, cuke culture. Horticulture 39: 321 Je '61
Imagine, lily of the valley for holiday giving. Horticulture 39:463 S '61
Norway spruce has many forms. Horticulture 39:410 Ag '61
This winter propagate some hardwood cuttings. Horticulture 39:510 O '61

UZZLE, A. B. jr
Do it yourself and pay as you go. por Am City 76:105-6 My '61

V

V.A. loans. See Service men, Discharged—Benefits

V.O.A. See Voice of America (radio program)

V.O.R. (visual omni range) See Radio aids to aviation

V.T.O.L. See Airplanes, Vertical take-off and landing

VACANTI, Charles J.
Idea catches fire. pors Outdoor Life 129:58-61+ Ja '62

VACATION cabins. See Cabins

VACATION houses. See Summer homes

VACATION maps. See Maps, Pictorial

VACATION projects
Fun with a purpose for vacationing teens. M. Reinhold. il Parents Mag 36:48-50+ My '61

VACATION reading projects. See Libraries, Childrens—Projects

VACATION safety devices. See Safety devices and measures

VACATION schools. See Summer schools

VACATIONS
Can parents and children share vacation fun? B. Spock. il Ladies Home J 78:20+ Je '61
Coming up: summer vacations. Changing T 15:6 My '61
How to trade vacations. H. Beckerhoff. il Yachting 110:60 Ag '61
If you're planning a winter vacation. il U S News 52:48-50 Ja 15 '62
Let's travel far and wide; Christmas away from home. il Mlle 53:215-16 Ag '61

VACATIONS—*Continued*
Ten hideaway vacations. il Pop Mech 115:112-17+ My '61
This summer, change your pace; ed. by L. David, G. S. Stevenson. Read Digest 78: 9-10 Je '61
Trend to weekend vacations. il Changing T 15:7-13 Ag '61
Vacations down on the farm. il Good H 152:141 Ap '61
Weekend vacation without the children. M. Cohen. Redbook 117:20+ O '61
Where to go fishing, vacationing, hunting all over the map; ed. by P. A. Parsons. See issues of Outdoor life
While I'm away. R. Knight. il Atlan 209:100+ F '62
See also
Camping
Outdoor life
Walking

VACATIONS, Employee
Expanding vacation. il Fortune 64:195-6+ S '61

VACCINATION
Thumb unit replaces needle in smallpox vaccination. il Todays Health 39:71 My '61
Travel well. C. Rule. Travel 116:43-4 S; 49-50 O '61
See also
Immunity

VACCINES
Vaccine progress. Time 78:65 N 17 '61
See also subhead Vaccines under names of diseases, e.g. Poliomyelitis—Vaccines

VACUUM
Effect of ultrahigh vacuum on viability of microorganisms. D. M. Portner and others. bibliog il Science 134:2047 D 22 '61
Microorganisms survive vacuum. Miss & Roc 8:46 Je 19 '61
Space vacuum raises avionic problems. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 76:75-6 Ja 22 '62
Wonders of vacuum engineering. O. A. Battista. il Sci Digest 50:73-7 S '61

VACUUM cleaners
Vacuum cleaners. il Consumer Rep 26:132-41 Mr '61

VACUUM tube amplifiers. See Amplifiers

VACUUM tubes
Inside the tube. R. Freas. il Hi Fi 11:30-2+ Ag '61
Introducing the Compactron. P. E. Hatfield. il Pop Electr 15:45-8+ Ag '61
Miller effect & its uses. L. Bishop. il Electr World 66:64-5 Ag '61
One Compactron, three circuits. S. C. Silver. il Electr World 66:43+ Jl '61
Tube inventory for service shops. R. A. Larsen. il Electr World 65:46-7 Ap '61
Vacuum tube quiz. R. P. Balin. il Pop Electr 14:59 F '61
See also
Diodes

Testing
Amateur transmitting tube testing. R. A. Genaille. il Electr World 67:42-3+ Ja '62
New tube tester data (cont) Electr World 65:106 My '61

VAGNUZZI, Egidio, abp
American Catholics today; excerpts from address. Commonweal 74:363-4 Jl 7 '61

VAGRANCY
Escape from skid row; Camp La Guardia. C. J. McNaspy. America 104:700-2 F 25 '61

VAHANIAN, Gabriel
Christianity's lost iconoclasm. Nation 192: 354-7 Ap 22 '61
How to say God. Nation 192:286-8 Ap 1 '61

VAINSTEIN, Rose
1960 highlights in public library service to business. Library J 86:950-4 Mr 1 '61
Science and technology. Library J 86:2417-24 Jl '61

VALASTRO, S. C.
Hot way to real cool color. P. Caulfield. il Mod Phot 25:72-5 N '61

VALDIVIA, Rosa
Fellowships for whom. Américas 13:10-12 N '61

VALENCIA (province) Spain
Social riots on the Christian-Moslem frontier (thirteenth-century Valencia). R. I. Burns. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:378-400 Ja '61

VALENTINE, Helen
For the very young wife. See issues of Good housekeeping

VALENTINE cakes. See Cake

VALENTINES
Rhymes and valentines. D. H. Hamilton. il(p 1) Hobbies 65:112-13 F '61

VALENTINES day
Food for February. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:46-9 F '61

Drama
Happy valentine. L. R. Davis. Plays 21:59-62 F '62

VALENTINO, Rudolph
Farewell, great lover. B. Smith, jr. il por Sat Eve Post 235:66-9 Ja 20 '62
Sheik still rides! J. Stang. il pors N Y Times Mag p42+ N 12 '61
Valentinoville. il Newsweek 57:52 Ap 10 '61

VALGUARNERA, M.
First of many; story. Mlle 53:141-4 O '61

VALLAND, Rose
Artful spy. Newsweek 57:92 My 22 '61

VALLEE, Rudy
Talk with the stars. por Newsweek 58:62 O 23 '61

VALLEJO, César
Big people; poem, tr. by J. Wright. Poetry 98:352 S '61
Distant footsteps; poem, tr. by J. Wright and J. Knoepfle. Nation 192:218 Mr 11 '61
Masses; poem, tr. by R. Bly. Poetry 98:353 S '61

VALLEJO, Calif.
Naming of the fawn. il Recreation 54:469 N '61

VALLEY, George E.
Science versus magic; excerpt from address. Sci N L 80:237 O 7 '61

VALLEY of the fallen. See War memorials

VALUATION
See also
Art—Valuation
Real estate business
Real property—Valuation

VALUE (economic theory)
Our monetary crisis; address, September 12, 1961. P. L. Greaves, jr. Vital Speeches 28: 125-8 D 1 '61

VALUE (psychology)
Are we giving our children too much? D. Lee. Parents Mag 36:31+ Jl '61
Let your children know what you believe in. G. H. Millet. Parents Mag 36:43+ Mr '61
Life, liberty and the pursuit of welfare. J. W. Krutch. bibliog Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 15 '61

VALUE, Moral. See Worth

VALUE of college education. See College education, Value of

VALUE of education. See Education, Value of

VALVES
Air seals: missilemen's key to life. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 8:23-4 Mr 20 '61
Major distribution valves replaced; Bridgeport, Conn. K. E. Bender. il Am City 76: 153+ Jl '61
MA getting 11-in. flight lox valve. il Miss & Roc 9:43 Ag 7 '61
See also
Automobile engines—Valves

Control
How an automatic shower valve works; Showermaster. il Pop Sci 179:80-1 Ag '61

VAMPIRE bats
Mexican blood drinkers. B. Villa. il Natur Hist 70:62-3 Ag '61

VAN, George E.
Bayview-Mackinac race. Yachting 110:67+ S '61

VANADIUM
Chemicals improve diet. Sci N L 81:20 Ja 13 '62

VAN ALEN, Candace Alig
How to see Spain without changing hotels. Vogue 137:94-5+ Je '61

VAN ALLEN, James Alfred
Earth and near space. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 218-22 My '61
Education's role in space. Aviation W 75:21 O 16 '61
Radiation belts sought; summary of remarks. Sci N L 80:287 O 28 '61

VAN ALLEN radiation belts
Earth and near space. J. A. Van Allen. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:218-22 My '61
Exotic communications of small use. Miss & Roc 8:39 Je 12 '61

VAN ALLEN radiation belts—*Continued*
Fun with the sun. il Newsweek 58:93 O 9 '61
Invisible reefs in space. R. E. Lapp. Sci Digest 50:35-40 O '61
NERV data alters thinking on shielding; Van Allen belt. J. Holmes. il Miss & Roc 8:28-9 F 20 '61
Radiation belt discovered. Sci N L 79:150 Mr 11 '61
Radiation from earth; Van Allen radiation. Sci N L 79:103 F 18 '61
Rays from outer space. A. Gusev. il UNESCO Courier 14:22-4 N '61
Space around us. J. A. Simpson. Bul Atomic Sci 17:172-4 My '61

VAN ARK, Dorothy
Try a trailer vacation. Parents Mag 36: 52-4 Je '61

VAN ARSDALE, Harry, 1905-
Five-hour day. por Time 79:83-4 Ja 26 '62
Ghost at the bargaining table. Nation 194:2-3 Ja 6 '62

VAN BAALEN, C.
Vitamin B_{12} requirement of a marine blue-green alga. bibliog Science 133:1922 Je 16 '61

VAN BROCKLIN, Norman
Football's fabulous foremen; ed. by A. Balk. Pop Mech 116:124-9+ N '61
Green rookie learns to live dangerously. M. Smith. il por Life 51:154-7 N 17 '61

VANBRUGH, Sir John
House that is more than a home; Blenheim palace. M. Cable. il Horizon 4:68-77 S '61

VANCE, Ben F.
Roses in the prairie states. Pop Gard 12:41+ F '61

VANCE, Marguerite
Evolution of biography. Sat R 44:50+ N 11 '61

VANCE, Thomas
May day of the wisewoman; poem. Nation 192:171 F 25 '61
Striking a balance; poem. Atlan 208:82 O '61

VANCIL, Richard F.
Lease or borrow, new method of analysis. Harvard Bsns R 39:122-36 S '61
Lease or borrow, steps in negotiation. Harvard Bsns R 39:138-46+ N '61

VANCOUVER, British Columbia
Music
[Musical events] il Mus Am 81:25 F; 28 Mr; 38-9 Ap; 35 Jl '61

VANCOUVER international festival of the arts.
See Music festivals—Canada

VANCOUVER ISLAND, British Columbia
Around Vancouver Island. R. S. Carter. il Yachting 111:116-18+ Ja '62

VAN CUYLENBERG, Reg
Ceylon's dancers at home. il Dance Mag 36: 32-4 Ja '62

VANDALISM
America the beautiful, and its desecraters. V. Packard. Atlan 208:51-5 Ag '61; Same abr. with title America the beautiful? Read Digest 79:147-51 N '61
Unspeakables; trespassers exercise the right to maim and destroy. B. Ruark. Field & S 66:16+ N '61

VAN DE HULST, H. C.
International space cooperation. Bul Atomic Sci 17:233-6 My '61

VANDENBOSCH, Amry
Guided democracy in Indonesia. Cur Hist 41: 329-34+ D '61

VAN DEN HAAG, Ernest
Federal aid to parochial schools. Commentary 32:1-6 Jl '61
Loss of urbanity. Nat R 11:455-6 D 30 '61

VANDERBILT, Amy
Etiquette abroad. pors Travel 116:29-30+ Jl '61
about
Amy Vanderbilt, new queen of etiquette. J. Pollack. il pors Todays Health 39:22-5+ Ap '61

VANDERBILT, Gloria
Fashion personality. il pors Vogue 139:94-9+ Ja 1 '62
New York's new beauty plunge; House of Revlon. il pors Vogue 138:80-3 Ag 15 '61

VANDERBILT, William K.
Gaudy era of millionaires and super-yachts; the 1920s. F. K. Coffee. il Sports Illus 15: E17-E26 S 18 '61

VAN DER GRIFT, Henk
Silver skates. por Time 77:51 Mr 3 '61

VANDERMEER, A. W.
Fear of the newer media. ALA Bul 55:798-802 O '61

VAN DER POST, Laurens
Japan. Holiday 30:54-65+ O '61

VANDERVEEN, David P.
Anyone for elk? por Outdoor Life 127:52-3+ My '61

VANDERWERTH, W. C.
For better plants and flowers. Pop Gard 12: 40-1+ My '61

VAN DEUSEN R. H. and Greenwald, Jacob
Mount Holly's refuse program. Am City 76: 118-19 Jl '61

VAN DEUSEN, Robert E.
Text of Lutheran statement on school aid. Cur Hist 41:115+ Ag '61

VAN DE WATER, Frederic F.
Panic rides the high seas. Am Heritage 12: 20-3+ Je '61

VAN DE WATER, Marjorie
You can learn to read faster. Sci Digest 50: 86-9 O '61

VAN DILLA, M. A. and others
Fallout radioactivity in cattle and its effects. bibliog Science 133:1075-7 Ap 7 '61

VAN DOREN, Charles
Charles Van Doren: aftermath of a scandal. A. Levy. por Redbook 118:42-3+ N '61

VAN DOREN, Dorothy
Angels at work; excerpt from Men, women & cats. Read Digest 78:245-6 Je '61

VAN DORN sisters
People on the way up. pors Sat Eve Post 235:26-7 Ja 6 '62

VAN DRESSER, Cleveland
Here's to better hunting. Am For 67:48-9+ F '61

VAN DUSEN, Henry Pitney
High-church lowdown. por Time 77:46 Je 23 '61

VAN DYKE, Alfred
U.S. participates in fifth meeting of ECAFE highway subcommittee. Dept State Bul 44: 163 Ja 30 '61

VAN DYKE, Frank, and Trussell, R. E.
Voluntary hospital insurance as a mechanism for meeting health needs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:70-80 S '61

VAN EMAN, Donald
Words only. Am Rec G 27:977 Ag '61

VANES. See Weather vanes

VANESSA; opera. See Barber, S.

VANETTI, Dolores
Keys to cooking success. Vogue 138:105+ S 15 '61

VAN FLEET, Clark C.
Vanishing salmon. por Atlan 207:48-51 My '61; Same abr. with title Last of the salmon runs. Sci Digest 50:53-8 O '61

VAN FLEET, James Alward
I don't think. por Time 78:37 N 10 '61
Old soldiers back in harness. por U S News 51:21 O 23 '61
People of the week. por U S News 51:18 N 13 '61
Rocking the boat. il por Time 78:25 Jl 28 '61

VAN GUNDY, S. D. and Stolzy, L. H.
Influence of soil oxygen concentrations on the development of meloidogyne javanica. bibliog Science 134:665-6 S 8 '61

VAN HECKER, Nina
Azalea for winter bloom. Pop Gard 13:14 F '62

VAN HORN, Welby
Anyone too young for tennis? C. Mitchell. por Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Ap 10 '61

VAN HORNE, Harriet
Romance vs. sex appeal. Read Digest 80:60-2 F '62
Superb eating on practically nothing! Ladies Home J 78:78-80+ Ap '61
Tv makes her tired. S. Frank. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ Je 3 '61

VAN HOWE, Annette
Holland's changing map. Travel 116:32-4+ Ag '61

VANILLA
Diageotropism in vanilla roots. J. E. Irvine and R. H. Freyre. bibliog il Science 134: 56-7 Jl 7 '61
Vanilla variety. il N Y Times Mag p 100 O 15 '61

VANITY fair (periodical)
Farewell to yesterday; with editorial comment. H. Lawrenson. il Esquire 56:6, 48-50 Jl '61

VANITY publishing. See Publishers and publishing—United States

VAN METER state park. See Missouri—Parks and reserves

VANN, Gerald
Christian paradox. Commonweal 75:199-202 N 17 '61

VAN NORDEN, Langdon
Letter from the Guild's president. Opera N 26: 17 S 30 '61

VAN OSTEN, Richard
Memo from the publisher. E. Muhlfeld. il por Miss & Roc 8:9 F 13 '61

VAN SCYOC, James W.
Prowler in the sky. Time 77:30 Ap 14 '61
You will intercept. . . il Newsweek 57:28-9 Ap 17 '61

VAN SOMMERS, Peter. See Herrnstein, R. J. jt. auth.

VAN STOCKUM, Hilda
Storytelling in the family. il Horn Bk 37: 246-51 Je '61

VAN TIL, William
How not to make an assignment. NEA J 50: 46 -9 '61; Excerpt. Wilson Lib Bul 36:237 N '61

VAN VALKENBURGH, Willard
Byrdland revisited. D. Cater. Reporter 26:27 Ja 4 '62

VAN WORMER, Joe
Trout guaranteed. Field & S 66:104-5 My '61
Volcanic cats. Outdoor Life 129:62-5+ Ja '62

VAN ZANDT, Eleanor
Wanted: you. Sr Schol 78:14-15 F 8 '61

VAN ZANDT, Eliot Collins
To Eliot, with love. L. Bennett, jr. il pors Ebony 16:25-8+ Mr '61

VANZETTI, Bartolomeo
See also
Sacco-Vanzetti case

VAPOR trails of airplanes. See Airplanes—Condensation trails

VAPORIZERS
Steamless vaporizer and formula FDX. il Consumer Rep 26:116-17 Mr '61

VAPORS
Burner to treat Titan vapors. Miss & Roc 9: 40 Jl 24 '61

VARDEN, Lloyd E.
Plastic lenses. Pop Phot 49:48-9+ Ag '61
Tools and techniques. See issues of Popular photography
Focus on Columbia's Varden. C. Wright. il por Pop Phot 49:70+ D '61

VARÈSE, Edgar
Buzz, tap, gurgle. il por Newsweek 57:102 My 15 '61
No apology. il por Time 77:51 My 12 '61
Varèse: the stark individual. A. Cohn. il por Am Rec G 28:386-7 Ja '62

VARIABLE frequency oscillators. See Oscillators

VARIABLE stars. See Stars, Variable

VARIABLE sweep wings. See Airplane wings

VARIANCES (zoning) See Zoning

VARIATION (biology) See Mutation (biology)

VARIATION (botany) See Mutation (botany)

VARIDASE
Pill that speeds healing. L. David and I. David. Coronet 50:158-60 S '61

VARNER, Margaret
Queen of the court. Newsweek 57:88-9 Mr 20 '61

VARNEY, Gordon
Mediterranean melody. Motor B 107:40-1+ My '61
Transatlantic under power. Yachting 109:72-4+ My '61

VARNEY, Joyce E.
How my grandparents spoiled me! Read Digest 78:99-103 Ap '61
Night I learned of leprechauns. Read Digest 79:165-6+ D '61

VARNISH removers. See Paint and varnish removers

VARONA, Manuel Antonio de
War against Castro: how big? what chance of success? interview. por U S News 50: 61 Ap 24 '61

VARSI, Diane
Diane Varsi's escape from success; interview, ed. by J. Hyams. pors Redbook 116: 44-5+ Ap '61

VART, Leon
Oldest ski bum in the world. M. Rodman. Sports Illus 16:58-60 Ja 22 '62

VASA (warship) See Shipwrecks

VASCO da Gama. See Gama, V. de

VASELINE. See Petrolatum

VASES
Be careful not casual in choosing a container. A. Bunberry. il Horticulture 40:96-7 F '62
Personalized containers. D. Harrower. il Pop Gard 12:24-5 N '61
Wardrobe of vases. il House & Gard 119:78-9+ My '61

VASES, Greek
Rare Greek vases. Hobbies 66:43 O '61

VASOPRESSIN
Action of vasopressin on the permeability of mesentery. W. O. Berndt and R. E. Gosselin. bibliog il Science 134:1987-8 D 15 '61

VASSADY, Bela
Under the state. Christian Cent 79:18 Ja 3 '62

VASSAR college, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
I chose an eastern dream college. M. Moreland. Seventeen 20:16 Ja '61
Lady at 100. Newsweek 57:88 Je 19 '61
Wherefore art thou, apathy? Nat R 10:73 F 11 '61

VATH, William R.
Science looks at your beard. Todays Health 39:51-5 D '61
Suntan in a bottle: how safe? how effective? Todays Health 39:26-7+ Je '61
Why George Washington never smiled. Todays Health 39:40-1 F '61

VATICAN
Pope's garage. il Newsweek 57:102-3 Mr 20 '61
Roman irony. G. D. Kumlien. Commonweal 74:225-6 My 26 '61
Second in Rome: papal secretary of state. America 105:599 Ag 12 '61
Vatican; with excerpts from Treasure of the Vatican, by M. Calvesi. A. Werner. il Horizon 4:22-49 Ja '62

VATICAN council, 1869-1870
Other Vatican council; excerpt from Church in crisis. P. Hughes. Cath World 193:20-7 Ap '61
Vatican council debates; excerpt from Church in crisis. P. Hughes. Cath World 193:93-9 My '61

VATICAN council, 2d
Catholic-Protestant conversation. T. F. Stransky; C. D. Nelson. America 106:186-9+ N 11 '61
Council preparations: a Protestant view; interview. C. D. Nelson. Cath World 194:144-9 D '61
Ecumenical hopes. Commonweal 75:164 N 10 '61
Laity, the council and the new apostolate. R. A. Graham. America 105:246-9 My 6 '61
Mystery of the ecumenical council. B. M. Schepers. Cath World 194:209-15 Ja '62
Opinion and the council. America 106:462 Ja 13 '62
Perspectives for the council; interview, ed. by E. C. Bianchi, Y. M. J. Congar. America 105:394-8 Je 3 '61
Pope calls a council. C. D. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:1136-8, 1172-4 S 27-O 4 '61
Pope calls second Vatican council. Christian Cent 79:76 Ja 17 '62
Press at the council. America 104:620-1 F 11 '61
Promoting Christian unity. T. F. Stransky. America 104:733-4 Mr 4 '61
Religious and the council. America 106:66 O 21 '61
Reunion in Rome. Newsweek 59:37 Ja 8 '62
Separated brothers. New Repub 145:7-8 N 6 '61
Subsidiarity at the council; decentralization in church administration. America 104:686 F 25 '61
Summons from Rome. Time 78:47 D 29 '61
Vaticanum II. America 106:429 Ja 6 '62
Vox populi, vox Dei. America 106:35 O 14 '61

VATICAN film library. See St Louis university, St Louis, Mo.—Libraries

VATICAN grottoes. See Rome (city)—St Peters cathedral—Crypts

VAUCOULEURS, Gerard de
Moon and planets. Bul Atomic Sci 17:214-17 My '61

VAUDEVILLE
Steve's family frolic; nightclub act. il Life 50:65-6 Ap 28 '61
Le striptease. il Newsweek 58:98-9 O 23 '61

VAUGHAN, Denis
Battle of the scores. Time 78:47 Ag 4 '61

VAUGHAN, Malcolm
He sees more than meets the eye. Read Digest 78:253-7 Mr '61

VAUGHAN, Sarah
Sarah Vaughan adopts a baby. A. Morrison. il pors Ebony 16:88-92+ S '61

VAUGHAN, William Edward
Star paragrapher. il por Time 79:42 Ja 5 '62

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Ralph
Two versions of the Vaughan Williams Mass. J. B. Lancaster; H. Glass. Am Rec G 27: 879-82 Jl '61

VAULTS (architecture)
Architectural vaulting. J. H. Acland. il Sci Am 205:144-52+ bibliog(p206) N '61

VAUS, James Arthur, jr
Two lives of Jim Vaus. R. P. Crossley. por Read Digest 79:153-6+ Jl '61

VAUS, Jim
Two-man attack on Harlem's asphalt jungle. il pors Ebony 16:27-30+ Je '61

VAUX' swifts. See Swifts

VAWTER, Bruce
Wayward press. America 105:591-2 Ag 5 '61

VAZAKAS, Byron
House of cards; poem. Sat R 44:25 Ag 26 '61
Late Victorian; poem. Sat R 44:58 N 11; 17 D 16 '61
Verbal frieze. Sat R 44:19-20 Jl 22 '61

VÁZQUEZ AMARAL, José
Hemingway. Américas 13:2-5 Ag '61

VEAL
See also
Cookery—Meat

VEATCH, Jeannette
Clarify teacher-librarian roles. Library J 86: 2995-7 [Sch Lib J 8:21-3] S 15 '61

VECTOR analog computers. See Calculating machines—Analog computers

VEDDER, Barbara
(tr) See Szwambaum, H. Four letters from the Warsaw ghetto

VEECK, Bill
Will cameras replace umpires? ed. by J. Zelnik. Pop Phot 48:33+ Ap '61
Au revoir to Bill Veeck. W. B. Furlong. il pors Sports Illus 14:52+ Je 19 '61

VEE-JAY records, incorporated
Biggest little giants in disc industry. il Ebony 17:81-2+ N '61

VEGETABLE arrangements. See Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration

VEGETABLE gardening
Eating garden. A. R. Farnham. il Flower Grower 48:32-9 Mr '61
For all hungry gardeners. il Sunset 126:100-5 Ap '61
Grow these home garden vegetables. W. H. Lachman. il Horticulture 39:216-17+ Ap '61
Grow your own for better flavor. M. H. Gage; L. Thompson; M. A. Crosson. il Pop Gard 12:68-9+ Mr '61
Grow your own vegetables. L. A. Webster. il Horticulture 39:132-3+ Mr '61
Growing vegetables in raised beds. il Sunset 126:177 F '61
How to grow and cook four uncommon vegetables. J. Viles. il House B 103:122-7 Mr '61
How-to's for vegetable gardening. G. Taloumis. il Horticulture 39:504-5 O '61
Is sanitary gardening necessary? R. V. Clemence. il Horticulture 40:70-1 F '62
It's not too late to plant vegetables. H. E. Downer. il Pop Gard 12:12-13+ Je '61
Kitchen gardener. A. C. Jubb. See issues of Flower grower
Plant these five early. J. Hersey. il Flower Grower 49:50+ F '62
See also names of vegetables, e. g. Onions

VEGETABLES
As fresh as spring: fruits and vegetables for your family table. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:46-9 Ap '61
Best vegetables for you in '62? H. S. Witty. Flower Grower 49:60-1+ Ja '62
Rich color counts. G. Morrison. il Pop Gard 12:70-1+ Ap '61
See also
Cookery—Vegetables
Vegetable gardening

Diseases and pests
How to control vegetable pests. il Sunset 126:204+ Je '61
Wage war on vegetable enemies. Pop Gard 12:50+ My '61

Harvesting
Food for thought; excerpt from Gardening without work for the aging, the busy and the indolent. R. Stout. Pop Gard 12:30-1 F '61
See also
Harvesting machinery

VEGETABLES, Frozen
Take a package of frozen vegetables. il Am Home 64:54-5+ My '61

VEHICLE windows. See Space vehicles—Viewports

VEHICLES
See also
Ground effect machines
Motor vehicles

VEILS
Etiquette of bridal veils. Good H 152:131 Je '61

VEINOTT, Cyril G.
New table solves current problems without diagrams. Motor B 108:32-3+ Jl '61
Piloting in currents simplified by tables. Motor B 109:98-9+ Ja '62
Simplifying piloting for the cruising yachtsman. Motor B 107:130-1 My '61

VEINS
Veins aid in heart attack. Sci N L 79:322 My 27 '61

VELA, María, Venerable
Devout diarist. A. Fremantle. Sat R 44:28 Mr 4 '61

VELASCO IBARRA, José María
Presidents of Peru and Ecuador to visit United States. Dept State Bul 44:592 Ap 24 '61
When a Latin-American country tries to reform. U S News 51:85-6 N 20 '61

VELÁZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y
Ecumenical *chafarrinada* of Velásquez. S. Dali. il Arts N 59:30-1+ F '61
Reunion in Vienna; paintings in Vienna museum. F. Taubes. il Am Artist 25:36-9+ My '61
Secret number of Velasquez revealed; Dali exhibition. S. Dali. il Art N 59:45+ Ja '61
Velásquez: clues from Madrid. J. Lopez-Rey. il por Art N 59:26-9 F '61
With affection and respect. il Time 77:78-81 F 17 '61

VELEN, Victor A.
New left in France. For Affairs 40:71-85 O '61

VEL'ſAMINOV, Boris Aleksandrovich Vorontsov-. See Vorontsov-Vel'ſaminov, B. A.

VELIE, Lester
Chinese red star over Latin America. Read Digest 78:97-102 Mr '61
How Jimmy Hoffa saved his hoodlum palace guard. Read Digest 79:83-8 S '61
Money miracle of Father Dan. Read Digest 78:169-71+ Ap '61
New time bomb in the Caribbean. Read Digest 80:205-6+ Ja '62
Showdown ahead for major-league crime. Read Digest 80:122-7 Ja '62

VELIS, Andrea
Every bit an actor. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:31 F 3 '62

VELOCITY. See Speed

VELOCITY of light. See Light—Velocity

VENANTIUS Fortunatus, Saint
Vexilla regis; poem. tr. by J. P. Clancy. Commonweal 73:635 Mr 17 '61

VENDING machines
Automatic millionaires. Time 78:88+ N 10 '61
How a coffee machine works. il Pop Sci 178: 104-5 My '61
Sahagian's automatic money-maker. il Fortune 65:176 Ja '62
Sales & distribution. T. Kenny. il Duns R 77:95-6+ Ap '61
Vending machines and coin-operated amusement devices can be a danger to children. Consumer Bul 45:43 F '62

VENEERS and veneering
New wood paneling you can install yourself; Furnaflex. il House & Gard 119:32-3+ Ap '61
Veneering without clamps. H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 179:154-5 Ag '61

VENEREAL diseases
Teen-age vd. Time 77:74 Ap 7 '61
Venereal disease rise seen in British teenagers. Sci N L 79:136 Mr 4 '61
Vd strikes anew! G. Kent. Parents Mag 36: 62+ Mr '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78: 86-9 Mr '61
See also
Gonorrhea

VENEZIA, Italy
Explore the Veneto, Italy's region of treasures more travelers should know. M. Goodman. il House B 103:196-7+ N '61

VENEZUELA
Amateur scientist: an amateur investigates origin of Venezuela's peculiar fog: the calina. G. Zuloaga. il Sci Am 205:172-4+ O '61
Betancourt's Venezuela. S. Shapiro. Commentary 31:479-85 Je '61
More than good neighbors. il Time 78:9-10 D 22 '61
Venezuelan financial mission. Dept State Bul 44:821 My 29 '61
See also
Architecture—Venezuela
Astronomical observatories—Venezuela
Communism—Venezuela
Community development—Venezuela
Festivals—Venezuela
Land tenure—Venezuela
Political parties—Venezuela

Economic conditions
What Kennedy faced in Latin America. il U S News 51:38-9 D 25 '61

Economic policy
Kennedy-Betancourt communiqué. J. F. Kennedy; R. Betancourt. Cur Hist 42:114 F '62

Politics and government
Man on the spot. Newsweek 57:59 Mr 6 '61
New-style revolutionist in a gray flannel suit. il Life 50:86-7 Je 2 '61
No strain. Newsweek 58:33 Jl 10 '61
Stakes in Venezuela. Reporter 24:14+ Mr 16 '61
Test case in Latin America. New Repub 146: 5 Ja 1 '62
Venezuela under Betancourt. C. A. Hauberg. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:232-40 Ap '61

Religious institutions and affairs
News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:216-17, 1152 F 15, S 27 '61

Social life and customs
Folklore safari. I. Aretz. il Américas 13:6-9 N '61

VENEZUELA and the United States
Latin America, opportunities and responsibilities; address, December 8, 1960. J. F. Gallagher. Vital Speeches 27:230-2 F 1 '61

VENEZUELAN literature
Speaking of Gran Colombia. A. Rumazo González. il Américas 13:36-40 S '61

VENICE
Description
Venice. J. A. Morris. il Nat Geog Mag 119: 542-69 Ap '61

VENICE film festival. See Moving picture exhibits

VENICE international festival of contemporary music. See Music festivals—Austria

VENN, Kenneth
Do guidance and discipline mix? NEA J 50: 46+ D '61

VENNUM, Margaret
Book learning ain't what it used to be! Bet Hom & Gard 39:16-18+ D '61

VENTILATION
Fresh air in your kitchen. il Sunset 126:142+ Mr '61
How to make your own weather. il House & Gard 120:174-5+ O '61
Ventilate to remove moisture-laden air. il Pop Sci 179:139-40+ Ag '61

VENTILATORS
Exhaust fans. il Changing T 15:21-2 Ag '61
Use this guide to plan kitchen ventilation. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:40 Ap '61
Ventilate to remove moisture-laden air. il Pop Sci 179:139-40+ Ag '61

VENTRIS, Michael
Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 Mr '61

VENTS, Air. See Ventilation

VENTURE capital. See Capital

VENTURI, Lionello
Obituary
Pub W 180:263-4 Ag 28 '61

VENUS (planet)
Exploration of Venus by radar. W. K. Victor and R. Stevens. il Science 134:46-8 Jl 7 '61
Four echoes from Venus. Sci Am 205:67-8+ Jl '61
How to colonize Venus. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:21-2 S '61
New gap: U.S. USSR astronomical units. il Miss & Roc 8:23 My 29 '61
Nice place to live? Newsweek 57:67 Ap 10 '61
Observing Venus near inferior conjunction. W. J. Fies, jr. il Sky & Tel 22:344 D '61
Planet full of mystery. Sci N L 79:115 F 25 '61
Planet Venus. C. Sagan. bibliog il Science 133:849-58 Mr 24 '61
Radar observation of Venus. I. Maron and others. il Science 134:1419-21 N 3 '61
Remake Venus weather. Sci N L 79:213 Ap 8 '61
Squabble over Venus. Sci Digest 50:63-4 O '61
Venus. New Yorker 37:20-1 Ag 26 '61
Venus studied with radio signals. Science 133:868 Mr 24 '61
See also
Space flight to Venus

Contamination
Experts fear Venus contamination. H. David. Miss & Roc 8:30 F 20 '61

VENUS (planet), Transit of
Reputation of Father Hell. J. Ashbrook. il Sky & Tel 21:213-14 Ap '61

VENUS, Distance to. See Astronomical distances

VENUS'S flytraps
Action potential and contraction of dionaea muscipula (Venus flytrap) J. R. Di Palma and others. bibliog Science 133:878-9 Mr 24 '61

VERA, Oscar
70 million illiterates. UNESCO Courier 14: 32-5 Je '61

VERANDAS. See Porches

VERBITSKY, Bernardo
Recent Argentine literature (title varies) (cont) Américas 13:39-42 Mr '61

VERCHI, Nino
Two conductors. F. Stevenson. por Opera N 25:15 F 25 '61

VERCOUTTER, Jean
Sudanese Nubia and African history. U N Rev 8:23+ O '61

VERDI, Giuseppe
Aida. Criticism
New Yorker 37:100-1 N 18 '61
Opera N 26:34 D 30 '61
Sat R 44:41 N 25 '61
Sat R 44:91+ Mr 11 '61
Don Carlo. Criticism
New Yorker 37:116+ Mr 25 '61
Opera N il 25:16-23 Ap 15 '61
Sat R 44:33 Ap 1 '61
La forza del destino. Criticism
New Yorker 37:61 D 23 '61
Opera N 26:17-20 D 30 '61
Opera N il 26:2, 24-5+ D 30 '61
Leader of the renaissance. A. Polzer. Opera N 25:21-3 F 18 '61
Macbeth. Criticism
Opera N 26:33 D 23 '61
Mercury's Rigoletto. M. Bernheimer. Am Rec G 27:577-8 Mr '61
Opera on records; Don Carlo; Requiem; Orchestral Verdi. Opera N 25:35 Ap 15 '61
Opera on records; La forza del destino. Opera N 26:35 D 30 '61
Opera on records; Requiem. Opera N 26:35 D 30 '61
Opera on records; Simon Boccanegra. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:34 F 18 '61
Opera on records; Il trovatore. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 25:35 F 4 '61
Otello. Criticism
Opera N 25:30-1 F 11 '61
Rigoletto. Criticism
Mus Am 81:34-5 F '61
Sat R 44:30 F 4 '61
Simon Boccanegra. Criticism
Mus Am 81:32-3 F '61
Opera N 25:16-20 F 18 '61
La Traviata. Criticism
Am Rec G 27:817-19 Je '61
Opera N il 26:32-3 D 9 '61
Opera N il 26:34 Ja 27 '62

VERDI, Giuseppe—*Continued*
Il trovatore. Criticism
Mus Am 81:30-1 F '61
New Yorker 36:100 F 4 '61
Opera N 25:16-20 F 4 '61
Two new Otellos in stereo, but Toscanini's remains incomparable. C. L. Osborne. Hi Fi 11:73-4 O '61
VERDIER, Philippe
Chinese porcelain in ormolu. Antiques 79: 367-9 Ap '61
Summa majolica. Art N 60:42+ O '61
VERDON, Gwen
Gwen Verdon and Bob Fosse. L. Joel. por Dance Mag 35:18-19 Jl '61
VERDROSS, Alfred
Second Congress of Vienna. por U N Rev 8:12-13 My '61
VERDUIN, Jacob
Separation rate and neighbor diffusivity. Science 134:837 S 22 '61
VERGARA, William C.
Weathermaking. Harper 224:56-8 Ja '62
VERINI, Robert L.
Pierre le Pump; poem. Horn Bk 37:589 D '61
VERMEER Jan
Master forger. E. C. Waterman. Design 62: 213 My '61
VERMEULEN, James Marinus
In the front seat. il por Time 78:70-1 Ag 4 '61
VERMILYA, Howard P.
Factory-built plywood components. Arch Rec 129:190-5 Ap '61
Gypsum wallboard systems. Arch Rec 130: 155-6 Ag '61
Sprinkler systems for fire protection. Arch Rec 129:177-8 F; 223-4 Mr '61
VERMONT
Vermont: last stand of the Yankees. H. Burton. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 22 '61
See also
Agriculture—Vermont
Education—Vermont
Fishing—Vermont
Hunting—Vermont
Music festivals—Vermont
VERMONTERS
Vermont: last stand of the Yankees. H. Burton. il Sat Eve Post 234:22-3+ Jl 22 '61
VERNEI, Emil L.
Abroad with Mr Bear. Horn Bk 37:75-9 F '61
VERNON, Jack Allen, and McGill, T. E.
Sensory deprivation and pain thresholds. Science 133:330-1 F 3 '61
—and others
Sensory deprivation and hallucinations. Science 133:1808-12; 134:910 Je 9, S 29 '61
VERNON, Raymond
Trade policy for the 1960s. For Affairs 39:458-70 Ap '61
VERONESE, Paolo (Paolo Cagliari)
Paolo Veronese, painter of gaiety. H. F. Collins. il Sch Arts 60:42-3 F '61
VERONESE, Vittorino
Centenary tribute to Rabindranath Tagore. UNESCO Courier 14:4 D '61
Director-General of UNESCO resigns; Mr René Maheu named as acting head. por UNESCO Courier 14:34 D '61
VERONICAS. See Speedwells
VERRAZANO-NARROWS BRIDGE. See New York (city)—Bridges
VERSAILLES, Treaty of, June 29, 1919
Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts, and the Versailles settlement. G. Curry. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:968-86 Jl '61
VERSE. See Poetry; Rime
VERTEBRATES
Some problems of vertebrate paleontology. G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Science 133:1679-89 My 26 '61
VERTICAL launch complex 37. See Guided missile bases
VERTICAL take-off and landing airplanes. See Airplanes, Vertical take-off and landing
VERTICAL velocity. See Speed
VERTIGO. See Dizziness
VERWOERD, Hendrik Frensch
Commonwealth: all alone. por Newsweek 57: 45-6 Mr 27 '61
Exit sighing. il por Time 77:20-1 Mr 24 '61
Isolation of South Africa. D. Jacobson. Atlan 207:58-61 Je '61
People of the week. U S News 50:26 Mr 20 '61
VERY happy poems; story. See Roth, P.
VERY merry Christmas to Mr Rockefeller; story. See Kampen, I.
VERY slender girl; story. See Wallace, J.
VERY smallest little wedding of them all; story. See Turnbull, A. S.
VERY special person; story. See Ross, M.
VESTMENTS. See Church vestments
VESUVIUS (mount)
Last moments of the Pompeians. A. Maiuri. il Nat Geog Mag 120:650-69 N '61
VETERANS. See Service men, Discharged
VETERANS home loans. See Service men, Discharged—Benefits
VETERANS pensions. See Pensions, Military
VETERINARY medicine
Veterinary helps (title varies) J. W. Bailey. See issues of Successful farming
See also subhead Diseases and pests under names of animals, e.g. Horses—Diseases and pests
Study and teaching
Tuskegee veterinary school. il Ebony 16:25-8+ Ja '61
VETO
Built-in vetos. Commonweal 74:315-16 Je 23 '61
Should we veto the troika? R. Fisher. New Repub 145:11-14 Ag 21 '61
See also
United nations—Voting
VIBRATION
Vibration tests aided first flight. il Miss & Roc 9:21-2 N 6 '61
Measurement
Track down squeaks, clinks, and thuds with vibration pickups. L. Garner. il Pop Electr 14:85-6 Ap '61
VIBURNUMS
Doublefile viburnum. R. Creighton. il Flower Grower 49:21 F '62
It's time to discover the wonderful viburnums. H. O. Perkins. il Pop Gard 12:32, 35+ Ja '61
VICHY, France
Richard Joseph's travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:42+ Mr '61
Vichy. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:90-2 Mr '61
VICI, Michele Busiri. See Busiri Vici, M.
VICIA faba. See Beans
VICKERS, Jon
Vickers on Wagner; interview, ed. by L. F. Loveday. Opera N 26:31 D 23 '61
VICKERS, S. E.
Phoenix turns auctioneer. Am City 76:102 D '61
VICKERS, Incorporated
Cutting cost of clean hydraulic system parts. A. B. Billet. il Miss & Roc 9:54+ S 18 '61
RAF decision to buy five VC.10s increases Vickers' orders to 57. Aviation W 75:37 S 11 '61
VICKERS-Armstrongs, limited
Advanced twenty-four passenger Hovercraft under development. H. J. Coleman. il Aviation W 75:108-9+ O 16 '61
VICTOR, Florence
Postcard; poem. Poetry 98:236 Jl '61
VICTOR, W. K. and Stevens, R.
Exploration of Venus by radar. Science 134: 46-8 Jl 7 '61
VICTOR Gruen associates. See Gruen, Victor, associates
VICTORIA, queen of Great Britain
Cover girl: Queen Victoria. pors(p 1) Sr Schol 79:7 N 8 '61
VICTORIA falls
Victoria falls: the smoke that thunders. M. Cable. Vogue 137:22+ Mr 15 '61
VICTORIAN period
Victorians, by C. Petrie. Review Time il 79:60-1 Ja 5 '62
VIDAL, Gore
Best man; text. Theatre Arts 45:25-56 S '61
Comment. Esquire 55:56-9 My; 56:24+ Jl; 120+ Ag; 202-4 N; 40+ D '61
Disturber of the peace; interview, ed. by E. Auchincloss and N. Lynch. por Mlle 53: 132-3+ S '61
Liberal meets Mr Conservative. por Life 50: 106-8+ Je 9 '61
Romulus; adaptation of Romulus the Great, by F. Dürrenmatt; text. Esquire 57:47-54 Ja '62

VIDAL, Gore—*Continued*
Social climbing, and how. Esquire 55:132-5 Je '61
World outside. Reporter 25:50+ S 18 '61

about
Romulus: adaptation of Romulus the Great, by F. Dürrenmatt. Criticism
New Repub 146:20+ Ja 29 '62
New Yorker 37:63 Ja 20 '62
Newsweek 59:50 Ja 22 '62
Sat R 45:29 Ja 27 '62
Time 79:68+ Ja 19 '62
Veni, (Vidal), vici. Nat R 11:223 O 7 '61

VIEILLARD, Georges
Machines Bull vs. the Americans. P. H. Durston. il por Duns R 78:41-3 N '61

VIEIRA DA SILVA, Maria Helena
Painter of space. il por Time 78:102-3+ S 22 '61

VIEMEISTER, Peter E.
Lightning: nature's misunderstood phenomenon; excerpt from Lightning book. Sci Digest 50:62-6 Jl '61
Lightning strikes. Flying 69:42-3+ Jl '61

VIENNA
Art
Reunion in Vienna. F. Taubes. il Am Artist 25:24-7+ Ap '61

Description
Vienna in wintertime. J. Wechsberg. il Holiday 31:44-57 Ja '62

Galleries and museums
Reunion in Vienna; paintings in Vienna museum. F. Taubes. il Am Artist 25:36-9+ My '61

History
Politics and the psyche in *fin de siècle* Vienna: Schnitzler and Hofmannsthal. C. E. Schorske. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:930-46 Jl '61

Music
Confessions of an ex-claqueur. J. Wechsberg. il Hi Fi 11:52-5+ Ap '61
Great opera houses. J. Wechsberg. il Opera N 26:26-31 D 30 '61
[Musical events] (cont) il Mus Am 81:31-2 My '61
Notes from abroad. K. Blaukopf. Hi Fi 11: 26+ F; 38+ O '61
Revivals in Vienna. E. von Mittag. il Opera N 25:33 F 4 '61
Vienna in reverse. J. Wechsberg. il Opera N 26:33 Ja 20 '62

VIENNA festival weeks. See Music festivals—Austria

VIENNA philharmonic orchestra
Letter from Paris. Genêt. New Yorker 37:99 Mr 4 '61

VIENNA state opera. See Opera—Austria

VIENNA state opera house. See Opera houses

VIERNSTEIN, L. J. See Grossman, R. G. jt. auth.

VIET NAM (Democratic Republic)
High stakes in Viet Nam. il Sr Schol 79:6-9 D 6 '61
How the cooky crumbles. Time 79:29-30 Ja 19 '62
Poor neighbor. il Time 77:16 Mr 31 '61
See also
Agriculture—Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)
Guerrillas—Viet Nam (Democratic Republic)

VIET NAM (Republic)
Atlantic report. Atlan 208:16+ O '61
Firing line. il Time 78:18-30 Ag 4 '61; Same abr. with title Coming showdown in South Vietnam. Read Digest 79:257-8+ N '61
General Taylor's mission. America 106:236 N 18 '61
High stakes in Viet Nam. il Sr Schol 79:6-9 D 6 '61
Limited war. Time 78:25 Ag 25 '61
Lovely land that may blow up. il Life 51:36-52 O 27 '61
Playing the Communist game. America 105: 647 Ag 26 '61
Problem of help. Time 78:33 O 27 '61
Quiet war. il Newsweek 57:65-6 Je 19 '61
Report from Viet Nam. il Time 78:13-14 N 3 '61
Report from Vietnam. R. S. Elegant. il Newsweek 58:45-6 N 6 '61
Report the President wanted published. il Sat Eve Post 234:31+ My 20 '61
South Viet Nam fights the red tide. P. T. White. il Nat Geog Mag 120:445-89 O '61
See also
Community development—Viet Nam (Republic)
Economic assistance in Viet Nam
Education—Viet Nam (Republic)
Elections—Viet Nam (Republic)
Guerrillas—Viet Nam (Republic)
Public health—Viet Nam (Republic)
United States—Armed forces—Forces in Viet Nam (Republic)

Army
About U.S. troops for Vietnam: report from the scene. il U S News 51:65 O 23 '61
If GI's go to Vietnam; the way it looks out there. R. P. Martin. il U S News 51:39-41 N 6 '61
Turning tide. il Newsweek 58:43 Jl 31 '61
Victory in the marshes. Time 78:25 Jl 28 '61

Commercial treaties and agreements
Department supports treaties with Belgium and Viet-Nam; statement, August 23, 1961. P. Kerr. Dept State Bul 45:495-6 S 18 '61

Defenses
Buildup. Newsweek 58:40 N 27 '61

Politics and government
Crumbling bastion. A. Jaffe and M. C. Taylor. New Repub 144:17-20 Je 19 '61
Deepening red shadow over Vietnam. L. Cherne. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Ap 9 '61
Disenchantment with Diem. Time 78:27 D 8 '61
Face of the enemy. il Time 78:29-30 D 15 '61
Fading strength of Vietnam. J. A. Rose. New Repub 145:7-9 N 13 '61
Going but not gone. New Repub 145:3-5 N 6 '61
Greatest little man in Asia. S. T. Huynh. Nation 192:140-2 F 18 '61
Invisible front lines of South Vietnam. D. Warner. Reporter 25:28-30 Ag 17 '61
Job for GIs? Newsweek 58:30+ O 30 '61
Last chance for Vietnam. D. Schanche. il Sat Eve Post 235:13-21 Ja 6 '62
Lights and shadows on Vietnam. T. E. Ennis. Cur Hist 41:335-40 D '61
Little man who stands tall. il Newsweek 57: 36-8+ My 22 '61
Mandarin who rules South Vietnam. R. Trumbull. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 7 '62
Mandarins vs. Communists. Nation 194:1 Ja 6 '62
President responds to request from Viet-Nam for U.S. aid; exchange of messages. J. F. Kennedy; Ngo-dinh-Diem. Dept State Bul 46:13-14 Ja 1 '62
Resist and reform. il Newsweek 58:46 D 18 '61
Richer prize. il Time 77:31-2 Ap 14 '61
South Viet Nam, next on the red's list? il Sr Schol 78:10-13 My 10 '61
Story of Nguyen Thanh, and of Vietnam. R. Trumbull. il N Y Times Mag p8-9+ Jl 2 '61
Then there were two. il Newsweek 57:42+ My 15 '61
Trouble next door. il Newsweek 57:23-4 Ap 3 '61
Vietnam: the eleventh hour. F. C. Child. New Repub 145:14-16 D 4 '61

Treaties
U.S. and Viet-Nam sign treaty of amity and economic relations. Dept State Bul 44:652 My 1 '61

VIETNAM. See Viet Nam

VIETOR, Alexander O.
Our earliest charts and chart makers. Antiques 80:137-41 Ag '61

VIEW from the treetop; story. See Kiely, B.

VIEWPORTS, Space vehicle. See Space vehicles—Viewports

VIGILANCE committees
Passing of the Jim Crow vigilantes. N. Hare. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 24:181-2+ My '61

Wyoming
Johnson county war. H. H. Smith. il Am Heritage 12:50-3+ Ap '61

VIGILANTES. See Vigilance committees

VIGUERS, Ruth Hill, and others
(comp) Booklist (title varies) See issues of Horn book

VIITA, Lauri
To a critic; poem, tr. by M. Lehtinen. Poetry 98:350 S '61

VIKING press, Incorporated
Thomas H. Guinzburg to head Viking press. Pub W 180:21 N 6 '61

VIKINGS (football club) See Football clubs

VILARO, Carlos Páez. See Páez Vilaro, C.

VILES, James
How to grow and cook four uncommon vegetables. House B 103:122-7 Mr '61
Thirty-three favorites for ornamental foliage. House B 103:182+ Ap '61

VILLA, Bernardo
Mexican blood drinkers. il Natur Hist 70:62-3 Ag '61

VILLA, Francisco
Head-hunting. Newsweek 58:53 Jl 31 '61

VILLA Adriana; story. See Hazzard, S.

VILLAGES
Algeria's hot country waits. P. Huston. il N Y Times Mag p 11+ Je 4 '61
Change comes to Africa's villages. B. Ward. il N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 19 '61
Chinese village: then and now. P. Durdin. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ O 22 '61
England, ever England. J. Morris. il Sat Eve Post 234:16-17+ Ag 26 '61

VILLAGES, Restored
See also
Pikes Peak ghost town, Colorado Springs, Colo.

VILLAINS with black mustaches; story. See Miller, J.

VILLCHUR, Edgar
High fidelity to what? Sat R 44:49 N 25 '61
Loudspeaker testing and measurement. Electr World 66:42-4+ O '61

VILLELLA, Edward
Artful jumper. Newsweek 58:59 S 25 '61
In U.S. a big leap to fame. pors Life 51:74 N 3 '61

VILLELLA, John B. and others
Immunization to schistosoma mansoni in mice inoculated with radiated cercariae. bibliog Science 134:1073-5 O 13 '61

VILLIERS, Alan
Cowes to Cornwall. pors Nat Geog Mag 120: 149-201 Ag '61
Scotland from her lovely lochs and seas. bibliog f Nat Geog Mag 119:492-541 Ap '61

VILUTIS, Regina
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234: 36-7 S 30 '61

VINACUA, Rodolfo
Sarmiento. Américas 13:14-17 Ag '61
Speaking of Argentina. Américas 13:24-7 D '61

VINADÉ RONAN, Elena
Cuban in Paris. Américas 13:30-3 Jl '61

VINCENT, Ted
How to handle a slide rule. Pop Sci 180:94-8 Ja '62

VINCI, Leonardo da. See Leonardo da Vinci

VINER, Jacob
Economic foreign policy on the New frontier. For Affairs 39:560-77 Jl '61

VINES. See Climbing plants

VINEYARDS. See Grapes

VINSON, Carl
Uncle Carl Vinson, backstage boss of the Pentagon. L. R. Stockstill. por Read Digest 78:128-32 Mr '61

VINSON, Carlos
South's buster trout. Field & S 65:132+ Mr '61

VINYL floor tiles. See Tiles, Floor

VINYL plastic fabrics. See Plastic fabrics

VIOLAS (flowers) See Violets

VIOLETS
Violets; colorful wildlings to sweeten your garden. V. M. Quist. il Horticulture 39:194-5 Ap '61

VIOLENCE. See Force (violence)

VIOLIN
Pochette: dancing-master's friend and companion. L. Joel. il Dance Mag 35:34-5 Ap '61

Construction

Master violin maker. J. B. Kemmerer. il Pop Mech 115:150-2 F '61

VIOLIN making. See Violin—Construction

Les VIOLONS, parfois; drama. See Sagan, F.

VIORST, Judy
Thinking machines take over! Sci Digest 49: 28-30 Mr '61

VIORST, Milton
Howard university. Harper 223:51-2+ N '61

VIRAL nucleic acids. See Nucleic acids

VIRCHOW, Rudolf Ludwig Karl
Birth of modern pathology. il por Todays Health 39:67 Je '61
Science milestone. C. A. Larson. por Sci Digest 49:74-80 Je '61

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Facilities for the cruising yachtsman in the Virgins. Motor B 108:97 D '61
Virgin Islands. R. C. Kingsbury. bibliog f il Focus 11:1-6 Mr '61
Virgin Islands, outpost of commercial sail. T. Rivers. il Motor B 108:32-3+ D '61
See also
Architecture—Virgin Islands

Description and travel

Bargain beauties; St Thomas, St John and St Croix. J. R. Gaver. il Travel 116:32-7+ N '61
Travel & camera. E. Krainin. U S Camera 24:30-1 Mr '61
Virgin Islander's view. K. R. Bailey. Vogue 138:137+ D '61

Politics and government

Hot choice. Time 77:37 Mr 3 '61
Rum go. Time 77:24-5 Mr 31 '61

VIRGIN ISLANDS, British. See British Virgin Islands

VIRGINIA
See also
Airports—Virginia
Education—Virginia
Festivals—Virginia
Libraries—Virginia

Historic houses, etc.

Woodlawn plantation. R. Pratt. il Ladies Home J 78:62-3 Je '61

Politics and government

Byrdland revisited. D. Carter. Reporter 26: 27 Ja 4 '62
Byrd-watching. Newsweek 58:29 Jl 10 '61
Melodies from Byrdland. D. Cater. il Reporter 25:40 N 9 '61

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:632+, 988-9 My 17, Ag 16 '61

VIRGINIA CITY, Nev.

Newspapers

See also
Territorial enterprise (newspaper)

VIRGINIA museum of fine arts
America collects: a record of achievements. H. A. La Farge. il Art N 59:30-1 Ja '61
Old enough to know. Newsweek 57:93 Mr 13 '61

VIRTUE
This pendant world; address, October 29, 1961. A. F. Corey. Vital Speeches 28:220-4 Ja 15 '62

VIRUSES
Chemical brain DNA. Sci N L 80:117 Ag 19 '61
Coatless viruses. Sci Am 205:82+ O '61
Common cold cause found to be a virus. Sci N L 81:56 Ja 27 '62
Common human viruses as carcinogen vectors. C. M. Martin and others. bibliog il Science 134:1985-6 D 15 '61
Effect of enzymes on partially purified Japanese B encephalitis and related arbor viruses. M. Takehara and S. Hotta. bibliog il Science 134:1878-80 D 8 '61
Ultimate parasite. il Time 78:60-2+ N 17 '61
Virus particles line up at a certain stage. Sci N L 80:57 Jl 22 '61
Virus X rides again. il Time 77:75 Mr 17 '61
Viruses and genes. F. Jacob and E. L. Wollman. il Sci Am 204:92-107 bibliog(p214) Je '61
Viruses and tumors. L. Dmochowski. bibliog il Science 133:551-61 F 24 '61
See also
Interferon

Resistance

Poliovirus toughens to survive large drug dose. Sci N L 80:192 S 16 '61
Rapid development of drug-resistant mutants of poliovirus. J. L. Melnick and others. bibliog il Science 134:557 Ag 25 '61

VISAS. See Passports

VISCOMETERS. See Viscosimeters

VISCONTI, Luchino
Luchino Visconti master magician. J. Ardoin. il por Mus Am 81:14-15+ N '61
Rebirth in Italy: three great movie directors. C. G. Pepper. por Newsweek 58:66-8 Jl 10 '61

VISCOSIMETERS
Medical research tool found in missile device. Sci N L 80:89 Ag 5 '61

VISHNEVSKAĬA, Galina
Aïda à la russe. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 37:100-2 N 18 '61
Music to my ears. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44:31 D 16 '61
Verdi's Requiem from Rome and Moscow. W. Cecil. por Sat R 44:46-7 D 2 '61
Vocal art by Vishnevskaya. J. Bowen. Sat R 44:49 O 28 '61

VISHINSKIĬ, Andreĭ ĬAnuar'evich. See Vyshinskiĭ, A. ĬA.

VISION. See Eye; Sight

VISION (animals) See Sight (animals)

VISITING, Hospital. See Hospitals—Visitors

VISITOR from America; story. See Walsh, M.

VISITOR; story. See Cain, J. M.

VISLOCKY, Dorothy
Reviews. M. Marks. Dance Mag 35:57-8 Je '61

VISSER'T HOOFT, Willem Adolf
Chief fisherman. il por Time 78:78-9 D 8 '61
Church status provisional, says W.C.C. leader. Christian Cent 78:1044 S 6 '61

VISSON, Andre
Mounting menace of Soviet trade and aid. Read Digest 79:91-4 Ag '61
Three-star ambassador. Read Digest 79:222-4+ N '61

VISUAL aids. See Audio-visual aids

VISUAL threshold. See Sight

VITAL statistics
See also
Mortality
also subhead Vital statistics under names of countries, e.g. United States—Vital statistics

VITALE, John C.
Crayon etched on gold. Sch Arts 60:30 F '61

VITAMINS
Preventive medicine at work: the story of enriched bread. W. H. Sebrell, jr. il Todays Health 39:58-9+ S '61
Vitamin pills are not a food substitute. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:38-9+ N '61
See also
Rutin

Vitamin B_1

New thiamine derivative, S-benzoylthiamine O-monophosphate. T. Wada and others. bibliog il Science 134:195-6 Jl 21 '61

Vitamin B_2

Interaction between riboflavin and rutin. S. Yamabe and K. Yagi. il Science 134:2105 D 29 '61

Vitamin B_{12}

Vitamin B_{12} requirement of a marine blue-green alga. C. Van Baalen. bibliog il Science 133:1922 Je 16 '61

VITICULTURE. See Grapes

VITTI, Monica
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:52 Ja '62

VITTORINI, Elio
Transcending the congruous. S. Pacifici. por Sat R 44:17 Ag 19 '61

VITTORIO; story. See Hazzard, S.

VIU, Vicente Salas. See Salas Viu, V.

VIVALDI, Antonio
Jewels, and paste, of Vivaldi. M. Steinberg. Sat R 45:42 Ja 27 '62
Now more than a score of Seasons. N. Broder. por Hi Fi 11:54-5 Mr '61
Red priest of Venice. F. Berger. por Coronet 50:18+ My '61
Scheherazade of the baroque; Vivaldi's perennial Seasons. B. Soll. por Am Rec G 27:638-9 Ap '61
They shall have music. J. M. Conly. por Atlan 208:92-3 S '61
War horses newly saddled. M. Steinberg. Sat R 44:52 Ap 29 '61

VIVANTE, Arturo
Basket of peanuts; story. New Yorker 37:84-6 Ag 26 '61
Fall; mountain accident. New Yorker 37:22-3 Jl 1 '61
Fisherman's terrace. New Yorker 37:38-41 S 30 '61
Rats. New Yorker 37:125-30 Ap 22 '61

VIVIER, Roger
Paris house of Roger Vivier, designed to fit his treasures. il Vogue 138:136-41 O 15 '61
Squaring the winkle picker. il Time 77:88 Mr 3 '61

VIVISECTION
Vivisection, an explosive issue again. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 78:56-61 Mr '61

VIZCAYA (palace) See Palaces

VIZETELLY, Frank
Witness to a war. R. T. Cochran, jr. il por Nat Geog Mag 119:452-91 Ap '61

VIZZARD, James L.
Agriculture looks ahead. America 106:562-3 Ja 27 '62

VLAMOS, James
Four companies stretch executives. Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ Ag '61
My mother was a stranger. Redbook 116:48-9+ Mr '61

VOCABULARY
Words can work wonders for you. B. Clark. Read Digest 78:73-6 My '61

VOCABULARY tests
It pays to increase your word power. W. Funk. See issues of Reader's digest

VOCAL accompaniment. See Musical accompaniment

VOCAL groups. See Choral groups and societies

VOCATION (in religion)
Total dedication in the world; with list of secular institutes in the United States. W. M. Abbott. America 105:320+ My 20 '61
What's with the girls? America 105:359 My 27 '61

VOCATIONAL aptitude tests. See Aptitude tests

VOCATIONAL counseling. See Vocational guidance

VOCATIONAL education
He that hath a trade; Dunbar vocational high school, Chicago. il Time 79:69+ Ja 26 '62
It doesn't *have* to be a regular four-year college. il Changing T 15:36-9 Jl '61
Vocational education. R. C. Wenrich. il NEA J 50:16-18 F '61
Vocational education acts on review. il Sch Life 44:24 N '61
Will there be jobs for our high school graduates? with program for discussion group, by C. S. Chilman. K. Glover. bibliog il Parents Mag 36:46-7+, 116 N '61
See also
Agricultural education
Education, Cooperative

VOCATIONAL guidance
College and career. H. Zuckerman. See issues of Senior scholastic
Guiding the low-ability student. G. A. Barber. il NEA J 50:38-9 Mr '61
Job hunt: a job in itself. il Sr Schol 79:12-13 N 1 '61
Service professions. E. L. Brown. NEA J 50:9 My '61
Your job personality: is there a short-cut to finding it? Seventeen 20:118-19 Mr '61
See also
Counseling
Educational guidance

VOCATIONAL high school libraries. See High school libraries

VOCATIONAL literature
F.y.i; where to get career pamphlets. Sr Schol 78:19-20+ F 8 '61
Help for job hunters; a roundup of sources of information. Changing T 15:19-20 Mr '61

VOCATIONAL rehabilitation
Advance training helps handicapped tradesmen. Sci N L 80:227 S 30 '61
America's handicapped; address, October 3, 1961. J. S. Gleason, jr. Vital Speeches 28: 95-6 N 15 '61
See also
Abilities, incorporated

VOELKER, John Donaldson
Secret delights of the quest for trout. pors Life 51:95-100 D 22 '61

VOGEL, Harold N.
New break for apartment owners. Arch Forum 115:132-3 S '61

VOGEL, Herbert Davis
Breath of fresh air. Reporter 25:8+ D 21 '61

VOGEL, Robert M.
Transition to college plan. Sch & Soc 89: 115-17 Mr 11 '61
VOGLER, John F.
Largest biofilter plant in the East. Am City 76:96-8 N '61
VOGT, William
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 235:6+ Ja 6 '62
VOGUE (periodical)
Vogueland. G. Talese. il Esquire 56:74-7 Jl '61
VOICE
See also
Humming
VOICE for Amy; story. See Corbitt, E.
VOICE in the willows; story. See Skidmore, H.
VOICE of America (radio program)
Rise in transistor sets seen as boon to Voice. Sci N L 80:85 Ag 5 '61
Seven days a week. G. DuShane. Science 133: 847 Mr 24 '61
VOICE operated telephone. See Telephone
VOICE teachers. See Singing teachers
VOLCANIC rocks. See Rocks, Igneous
VOLCANOES
Scientists on the brink of hell; Volcano observatory, Hawaii. E. Engledow. il Pop Mech 115:136-42+ F '61
Violent end for a lonely island. L. Griggs. il Life 51:21-2 N 10 '61
Volcanology. G. A. Macdonald. bibliog il Science 133:673-9 Mr 10 '61
See also
Haleakala
Kilauea (crater)
Mauna Loa
Pelée, Mount
Vesuvius (mount)
VOLKER, Maxwell
Guggenheim roulette. F. Grunfeld. Reporter 26:36 Ja 4 '62
VOLKOV, Leon
K's headache at home. Newsweek 57:40 F 2 '61
VOLKSWAGEN. See Automobiles, Foreign
VOLIN, Lazar
Soviet agriculture. Cur Hist 41:286-91+ N '61
VOLLAND, Vernon
Car care pays off. Pop Mech 116:212-13 O '61
VOLLMAN, June R.
How much does a swimming pool really cost? Am Home 64:12+ My '61
They almost duplicated the original plan without knowing it. Am Home 64:67 D '61
This lovely southern ranch home has hidden space on a sloping site. Am Home 64:36-7 S '61
You can get a bargain in a row house. Am Home 64:80-3 Je '61
(ed) See Hennessey, W. J. and Hand, J. Let's do away with crash! slam! bang!
VOLO di Notte; opera. See Dallapiccola, L.
VOLPE, E. Peter
Variable expressivity of a mutant gene in leopard frog. bibliog Science 134:102-4 Jl 14 '61
VOLPE, John
GOP faces with a future. por Newsweek 57: 31 Je 12 '61
VOL'PIN, Aleksandr Sergeevich Esenin-. See Esenin-Vol'pin, A. S.
VOLTA, Alessandro Giuseppe Antonio Anastasio, conte
It started with a frog. por Todays Health 39:6 Ap '61
VOLTA RIVER
Power utilization
Edgar Kaiser's gamble in Africa. P. Siekman. il Fortune 64:128-31+ N '61
U.S. to aid basic economic project on Volta River in Ghana. Dept State Bul 46:30 Ja 1 '62
VOLTAGE
D.c. voltage calibrator. G. H. Morgan. il Electr World 65:43 My '61
Vary that line voltage. il Pop Electr 14:81-2 My '61
Voltage quiz. R. P. Balin. il Pop Electr 15: 69+ D '61
VOLTAGE regulators
Transistorized regulator for auto alternator. H. W. Lawson. il Electr World 66:58-60+ Ag '61
Voltage dividers made easy. J. Kyle. Electr World 65:42-3 Mr '61
Voltage regulator diode-tube combinations. D. Stone. il Electr World 65:104 Ap '61
VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de
He taught us to be free; excerpt from Age of reason. H. Nicolson. il pors Horizon 3: 114-19 Mr '61
VOLTMETERS
A.c. meter calibration. T. Jaski. il Electr World 67:60+ Ja '62
Ac transistorized voltmeter. F. H. Frantz, sr. il Pop Electr 15:72-4+ S '61
Expanded scale voltmeter. D. L. Zachary. il Pop Electr 15:51-3 Ag '61
Measure d.c. with your scope. L. E. Bishop. il Electr World 65:42-3 Je '61
R.f. probe peps up vtvm. F. H. Frantz, sr. il Pop Electr 14:77-9 My '61
Vtvm adapter for multimeters. P. E. Hatfield. il Pop Electr 15:54-6 Jl '61
VOLTOHMMETERS
Calibration standards for the v.o.m. T. Jaski. il Electr World 66:51+ O '61
VOLUNTARY foreign aid. See Relief work
VOLUNTARY health agencies. See Health agencies, Voluntary
VOLUNTARY service overseas, British. See Volunteer service, International
VOLUNTARY social agencies. See Social agencies
VOLUNTEER service
Joy of doing good on the sly. G. Powell. Read Digest 80:138-40 Ja '62
Volunteer and senior citizens. il Recreation 54:232 My '61
Your town needs you! with program for discussion group. by E. J. Leshan. E. G. Neisser. Parents Mag 37:26+, 43+ Ja '62
See also
Big brother movement
Hospitals—Volunteer workers
Teachers aides
VOLUNTEER service, International
Boot camp for urbanites. Time 78:65 O 27 '61
Call to youth. America 104:659 F 18 '61
Go everywhere, young man; Britain's voluntary service overseas. il Time 77:59 F 24 '61
Operation crossroads. Newsweek 57:88-9 Je 19 '61
Operation penance. Time 78:33 Jl 7 '61
Papal volunteers. J. M. Phelan. America 106: 9 O 7 '61
Peace corps from Germany; Misereor. America 105:2 Ap 1 '61
Peace corps shapes up; related program: papal volunteers. America 104:746 Mr 11 '61
Pope's plan for Latin America; interviews. H. W. Flannery. J. J. Considine; C. P. Siri. Cath World 193:233-8+ Jl '61
So you want to work overseas? R. M. Boyle. il Cath World 193:162-6+ Je '61
Some samples of corps jobs. il Life 50:40-1 Mr 17 '61
Toward a peace corps. G. Samuels. il N Y Times Mag p22-3 Mr 12 '61
See also
Orthopedic letters club overseas project
Recreation workers, Volunteer
United States—Peace corps
VOLZ, H. A.
Toward safety in handling of propellants. Miss & Roc 8:34 F 13 '61
VON BLOCK, B. W.
House of the richest man in the world. Bet Hom & Gard 39:113-15+ N '61
VONDERAHE, A. R.
Authentic case. America 104:763 Mr 11 '61
VON DREELE, W. H.
Castro convertible, a fable. Nat R 10:347 Je 3 '61
Diplomatic channel; poem. Nat R 11:155 S 9 '61
Dropping the pilot; poem. Nat R 11:14 Jl 15 '61
Harvard speaks; poem. Nat R 10:418 Jl 1 '61
It happens in New York. Nat R 10:113-14 F 25 '61
Murrowatha; poem. Nat R 10:151 Mr 11 '61
One step forward, two steps back. Nat R 11: 122 Ag 26 '61
Peace corps cheer; poem. Nat R 10:186 Mr 25 '61
Quote, unquote; poems. Nat R 11:228 O 7 '61
VON ECKARDT, Wolf
Bauhaus. Horizon 4:58-75 N '61
VON FOERSTER, Heinz, and others
Doomsday: Friday, 13 November, A.D. 2026. bibliog Science 132:1291-5; 133:943+, 1932+ N 4 '60, Mr 24, Je 16 '61
VON GNECHTEN, Ruth, and Ringle, John, 3d
Sidewalk hot rod. Pop Mech 115:184-7+ F '61

VON HABSBURG, Otto. See Habsburg, O. von
VON HAGEN, Victor W.
Artist of a buried world. Am Heritage 12:8-19+ Je '61
VON KÁRMÁN, Theodore
Air-breathing space engine; summary of address. Sci N L 79:306 My 20 '61
Interview. por U S News 50:48-9 My 22 '61
VON MOLTKE, Willo
Von Moltke will plan new city in Venezuela. por Arch Forum 115:11 S '61
VONNEGUT, Bernard
Reluctant lightning. il Time 78:76 N 17 '61
VONNEGUT, Kurt, jr
My name is everyone; story. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1 D 16 '61
Runaways; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26-7 Ap 15 '61
VON OETTINGEN, Wolfgang Felix
Beware the killers in the home. B. Pearse. por Sat Eve Post 234:36+ Ap 15 '61
VON RECKLINGHAUSEN, Daniel R.
How to make music-power measurements. Electr World 65:27-30 Je '61
VON SALDERN, Axel
Baron Stiegel and eighteenth-century enameled glass. Antiques 80:232-5 S '61
VON SALTZA, Susan Christian
Old champion (age seventeen) bows out. G. Walsh. il por Sports Illus 15:48-9 Ag 21 '61
VON WIEGAND, Karl Henry
Larger than life. il por Time 77:37+ Je 16 '61
VOODOO plant. See Hydrosme rivieri; Sauromatum
VOODOOISM
Evidence is lacking for voodoo deaths. il Sci Digest 50:19 D '61
VOORHEES, Ruth S.
You can grow these enchanting sedums. Pop Gard 12:56-7+ Ap '61
VORONTSOV-VEL'AMINOV, Boris Aleksandrovich
Interacting galaxies. O. Struve. il por Sky & Tel 23:16-20 Ja '62
VOROS, Sandor
In league with the Kremlin. S. Hook. por Sat R 44:38-9 My 20 '61
VOROSHILOV, Klimentii Efremovich
Erasing the past. Newsweek 58:40+ N 20 '61
Throwing mud. Time 78:25-6 N 17 '61
VOS, Maxwell R. D.
How to handle a security analyst. Duns R 78:50-2 N '61
VOSBURGH, John
Disaster species spell disaster, c-o-l-d. Audubon Mag 63:279 S '61
Introducing our new editor, C. W. Buchheister. por Audubon Mag 63:67 Mr '61
VOSE, Dixon
Century 21's victories tax Seattle y.c. trophy locker. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:49+ D '61
VOSE, Peter B.
Brighton speed trials. Hot Rod 14:102 D '61
VOSS, George L.
How to find dead birds. Outdoor Life 128:68+ D '61
VOSS, Robert M.
Stereo-headphone amplifier. Electr World 66:31+ Ag '61
VOTE for Miss Checkout; drama. See Murray, J.
VOTERS, Registration of
How many bubbles? Newsweek 58:30 Jl 17 '61
Reporter at large; struggle in Tuskegee, Ala. B. Taper. New Yorker 37:37-40+ Je 10; 39-40+ Je 17 '61
VOTING
Electrical voting speeds council meeting. R. Shelton. il Am City 76:98 F '61
How to lose your vote; 1960 election scoreboard. E. Roper. Sat R 44:14-15 Mr 18 '61
One minute for democracy. A. Hacker. il N Y Times Mag p25+ O 29 '61
See also
United nations—Voting
VOTING machines
Mechanical. New Yorker 37:44 N 4 '61
VOUET, Simon
Cover. il Am Artist 25:6 My '61
VOYAGER; story. See Erdman, L. G.
VOYAGES
. . . And my boat is so small; 5000-mile run to Germany. M. Penzer. il Motor B 108:52+ Jl '61
Chinese junk rig; Hong Kong-California voyage. B. Platt. il Yachting 109:85-8+ My '61
Experiment; pioneer voyage to China. C. H. Jenrich. il Yachting 109:224-5 My '61
In the wake of Columbus. J. C. Reyes. il Américas 14:41 Ja '62
Letter (delayed) from the North; to Alaska and Siberia on the steamship Buford, 1923. E. B. White. New Yorker 37:47-8+ Mr 25 '61
See also
Cruising
Seafaring life
VOYAGES around the world
Sense of wonder. B. Catton. il Am Heritage 12:99-104 Ap '61
VOYEZ, John
John Voyez, fact and fiction (cont) R. J. Charleston. Antiques 79:286-9 Mr '61
VOYNICH, Ethel Lilian
Return of The gadfly. A. Fremantle. Commonweal 74:167-71 My 12 '61
VRACARIC, Lazo
War crimes. por Newsweek 58:42+ N 20 '61
VROOM vroom; story. See Findlay, D. K.
VUILLARD, Edouard
Vuillard paints a portrait. J. Salomon. il Art N 60:24-6+ Ja '62
VULGARITY
Fashions in vulgarity. L. Kronenberger. Commentary 32:59-63 Jl '61
VYSHINSKII, Andrei Vanuar'evich
Russians. D. Acheson. il por Sat Eve Post 234:31+ Mr 25 '61

W

W.C.O.T.P. See World confederation of organizations of the teaching profession
W.C.T.U. See Women's Christian temperance union
W.F.S.W. See World federation of scientific workers
W. H. Allen and company. See Allen, W. H. and company
W.H.O. See World health organization
W.P.A. See United States—Work projects administration
WABAR meteorite crater. See Meteorite craters
WABER, Bernard
Fishy tale of a small fry. il Life 50:67-8+ My 5 '61
WACHTER, Nanette Edmonds
Mademoiselle's annual Merit awards. por Mlle 54:53 Ja '62
WACHUKU, Jaja Anucha
Pride of Africa. por Time 78:30 O 20 '61
WACO, Tex.
Make sewerage studies comprehensive. C. H. Hoge. il Am City 77:80-2 Ja '62
WADA, Juhn A.
Epileptogenic cerebral electrical activity and serotonin levels. bibliog Science 134:1688-9 N 24 '61
—and Erikson, L. B.
Menstrual irregularities in temporal lobectomized rhesus monkeys (macaca mulatta) Science 135:46-7 Ja 5 '62
WADA, Tadao, and others
New thiamine derivative, S-benzoylthiamine O-monophosphate. bibliog Science 134:195-6 Jl 21 '61
WADDELL, William R. and others
Immunological studies of gastrin. bibliog Science 134:2099-100 D 29 '61
WADE, Wilson
Jazz and the image of man. Christian Cent 78:1424-6 N 29 '61
WADERS (boots) See Shoes, Rubber, plastic, etc.
WADSWORTH, James J.
Nuclear testing is not in the national interest. Sat R 44:30 N 18 '61
—and others
Statement on the John Birch society. America 105:398 Je 3 '61
WADSWORTH atheneum, Hartford, Conn.
Rare Greek vases. Hobbies 66:43 O '61
Seventeenth-century furniture in the Goodwin collection. H. Comstock. il Antiques 79:552-3 Je '61
WAFFLE irons
Repairing
Household appliance fix-it file. il Pop Mech 117:174-5 Ja '62

WAFFLES
Pancakes; waffles. il Bet Hom & Gard 39: 87-8 Mr '61
WAGE earners' plan. See Debt
WAGE laws. See Labor laws and legislation
WAGE payment plans
Where workers agree to take pay cuts. il U S News 50:81-3 Ap 17 '61
See also
Incentives in industry
WAGES
See also
Income
Labor cost
Non-wage payments
Profit sharing
Salaries

Cost of living adjustments

Deferred wage increases and escalator clauses. R. G. Seefer. il Mo Labor R 84:1319-23 D '61
Even in recession real pay went up. il U S News 51:110-11 O 2 '61

Dismissal wage

Job stops, pay goes on. Bsns W p99 S 16 '61
Latest thing in fringes: tap. U S News 51: 112-13 S 25 '61

Regulation

Can we stop inflationary wage increases? H. C. Wallich. Harvard Bsns R 40:6-8+ Ja '62
Kennedy wage policy; statement, December 8, 1961. A. J. Goldberg. U S News 51:80 D 18 '61
Latest clue to Kennedy's wage policy. il U S News 50:86-9 Ap 3 '61
Wage control gets a tryout: pay at missile bases restricted. U S News 51:70-1 S 4 '61
White House plan to deal with labor problems. il U S News 50:94-5 F 20 '61
Why there will be no wage freeze. U S News 51:96+ N 20 '61

Europe, Western

How Europe keeps wages in line. il U S News 51:102-5 N 6 '61
Lots of jobs in Europe, any for Americans? il U S News 51:40-1 D 25 '61

Great Britain

British wage crisis. America 106:382-3 D 16 '61
Life in Britain, what austerity means. il U S News 51:68 Ag 7 '61
New agreement for review of salaries of white-collar civil servants in Great Britain. H. M. Douty. Mo Labor R 84:487-8 My '61

Russia

Costs that aren't shown on the Soviet balance sheet. L. M. Herman. Reporter 24:32-5 Mr 2 '61

United States

As wages go higher, the next step for prices. U S News 50:100-2 Je 12 '61
Business glimpses blue sky over White House. il Bsns W p26-8 F 18 '61
Changes coming in labor policies; interview. A. J. Goldberg. U S News 50:60-5 F 27 '61
Deferred wage increases and escalator clauses. R. G. Seefer. il Mo Labor R 84:1319-23 D '61
Earnings and hours; tables. See issues of Monthly labor review
How to raise everybody's pay. Life 50:34 My 5 '61
Job pay levels and trends in sixty labor markets. J. H. Hawkes. il Mo Labor R 84:163-9 F '61
Myth & fact; survey of wages since 1900. Time 77:70+ F 24 '61
Pay raises: not always what they seem. il U S News 50:96-7 My 1 '61
Pay raises that didn't raise pay. il U S News 50:87 F 20 '61
Strikes, wages, working hours; what to expect now. U S News 52:89-91 Ja 8 '62
Toward the profitable wage; with editorial comment. J. Davenport. Fortune 64:105+ N '61
Wages and collective bargaining. See issues of Monthly labor review
Wages in nonmetropolitan areas, Southern and North Central regions. H. Schaffer. il Mo Labor R 84:731-6 Jl '61
What unions are cooking up for employers. U S News 51:91 Jl 24 '61
Where wages are headed. U S News 51:68-9 S 4 '61
Where wages are heading in '61. il U S News 50:95-7 Mr 27 '61
Whose game are we playing? Nations Bsns 49:110 Je '61
See also
Minimum wage—United States
Wages—Regulation
also subhead Wages and hours under names of industries, e.g. Glass industry—Wages and hours
WAGGONER, James N. and Mason, J. L.
Goal: safety and less duplication. pors Miss & Roc 9:17+ D 11 '61
WAGGONER, Walter
Next Olivier. N Y Times Mag p43+ Mr 26 '61
WAGGONER, William G.
Lawn edger goes along for the ride. Pop Mech 115:140-1 My '61
WAGGONNER, Joe D. Jr
Small comfort. Time 78:13 D 29 '61
WAGMAN, Frederick H.
Increase in membership dues. ALA Bul 55: 367-8 Ap '61
WAGNER, Alan
Sometimes look beyond the stars. Hi Fi 11: 44-6+ Mr '61
WAGNER, Dorothy
Five more lures to neatness. Liv for Young Hom 14:104 S '61
WAGNER, Edward W.
Failure in Korea. For Affairs 40:128-35 O '61
WAGNER, Esther
Change of direction. Writer 75:22-3 F '62
He's too old for you, dear; story. Seventeen 20:128-9 N '61
Moment of choice; story. Redbook 117:42-3 O '61
WAGNER, Friedelind
Youngest Wagner. M. Bernheimer. por Am Rec G 27:848-50 Jl '61
WAGNER, Geoffrey
Island that doesn't want to die. Yale R 50: 405-15 Mr '61
WAGNER, James E.
All in each place one. Christian Cent 78: 742-3 Je 14 '61
WAGNER, Mary Hagel
Run, professor, run! America 106:500-2 Ja 20 '62
WAGNER, Philip M.
Easy chair. Harper 222:12+ My '61
WAGNER, Richard, 1813-1883
Another superior Dutchman. G. Kossodo. Am Rec G 28:138-9 O '61
Götterdämmerung (Twilight of the gods)
Criticism
Opera N 26:17-20 Ja 27 '62
Sat R 44:44 D 23 '61
Great Wagnerian reviews the new London Tristan. A. Kipnis. il Mus Am 81:21-5 My '61
Lohengrin. Criticism
Sat R 44:38 N 18 '61
Meet Loge. A. M. Lingg. Opera N 26:14-16 D 16 '61
Opera on records; Das Rheingold; Der fliegende Holländer. Opera N 26:35 D 16 '61
Opera on records; Die Walküre. Opera N 26: 35 D 23 '61
Opera on records; Götterdämmerung. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 26:36 Ja 27 '62
Opera on records; Siegfried. Opera N 26:35 Ja 13 '62
Opera on records; Tristan und Isolde. J. W. Freeman. Opera N 26:36 Ja 27 '62
Opera on records; Tristan und Isolde; Flying Dutchman. Opera N 25:35 Mr 18 '61
Das Rheingold. Criticism
New Yorker 37:55-6 D 30 '61
Opera N 26:17-20 D 16 '61
Opera N il 26:22-5 D 16 '61
The Ring and its characters. A. Williamson. il Mus Am 81:10-11+ N '61
Ring of the Nibelung. Criticism
New Yorker 37:99-101 Ja 13 '62
Opera N 26:17-20 Ja 13 '62
Opera N il 26:24-7 Ja 27 '62
Reporter 26:46+ F 1 '62
Sat R 45:23 Ja 6 '62
Sat R 45:67 Ja 13 '62
Siegfried. Criticism
Opera N 26:17-20 Ja 13 '62
Sat R 45:37 Ja 20 '62
Tannhäuser. Criticism
Mus Am 81:31-2 F '61
Opera N 26:26 O 28 '61
Sat R 44:42-3 Ag 26 '61

WAGNER, Richard, 1813-1883—*Continued*
This week. por(cover) Opera N 26:2 D 16 '61
To make choice hard, a second stereo Dutchman. H. Glass. il Hi Fi 11:81-2 S '61
Tristan und Isolde. Criticism
New Yorker 36:105-7 F 11 '61
Opera N il 25:8-13+ Mr 18 '61
Opera N il 25:16-20 Mr 18 '61
Wagner operas on microgroove; discography. H. Glass. por Hi Fi 11:57-60+ N '61
Wagner: philosopher-musician. F. Berger. por Coronet 49:18+ Mr '61
Die Walküre. Criticism
Opera N il 26:16-20 D 23 '61
Opera N il 26:22-5 D 23 '61
Opera N il 26:31 D 23 '61
Youngest Wagner. M. Bernheimer. pors Am Rec G 27:848-50 Jl '61

WAGNER, Richard, 1896-
Earnings, seed corn for more jobs; address, September 15, 1961. Vital Speeches 28:70-4 N 15 '61

about

Down with the 20th century! Arch Forum 115:107 N '61
Force for economic growth. L. Cassels. por Nations Bsns 49:40-1+ My '61

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, 1910-
Battle for New York. H. Burton. il pors Sat Eve Post 234:78-81 N 4 '61
Bob & the bosses. il por Time 78:27 S 15 '61
Bosses and a bumbling white knight. il por Newsweek 58:18-19 Jl 24 '61
Comedy on a dark stage. R. Moley. Newsweek 58:108 N 6 '61
Love & hisses. il por Time 78:26-7 O 20 '61
Plans & perils. por Time 79:14 Ja 12 '62
Pleasing to few. pors Time 77:15 Je 30 '61
Round one to Wagner. Newsweek 57:28-9 F 13 '61
Skinned tiger. il por Newsweek 58:30 S 18 '61
Wagner is Wagner. il por Time 78:15 Jl 21 '61
What it all boils down to is: the Mayor vs. himself. M. Kempton. il por Life 51:30-3 S 1 '61

WAGNER, Wendy
Underwater honeymoon. R. Kaplan. il pors Coronet 50:89-97 Ag '61

WAGNER, Wieland
Bayreuth 1961: the troubles of Tannhauser and others. M. Bernheimer. il Sat R 44:42-3 Ag 26 '61
Danger signs. E. Thomas. il Mus Am 81:55-7 S '61

WAGONER, David
Homage; poem. New Yorker 37:47 S 2 '61

WAGONER, Walter D. See Smylie, J. H. jt. auth.

WAHKEENA, Lancaster, Ohio. See Wildlife sanctuaries

WAHL, Nicholas
Footnotes to an enigma. Sat R 44:22+ F 4 '61
Season of violence. Sat R 44:23-4 N 4 '61

WAHMONIE, Nev. See Abandoned towns

WAHNI, Ethiopia
Night on the princes' prison mountain; excerpt from In search of Sheba. B. Toy. il Mlle 54:98-9+ Ja '62

WAHOO (fish)
Wildest fish in the ocean. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:20+ N '61

WAIN, John
Books. New Yorker 37:130-3 F 25 '61
Dilemma of youth. por Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Je 17 '61

WAINWRIGHT, Loudon S.
Chosen three for first space ride. Life 50:24-31 Mr 3 '61
Martyr of the sit-ins; reprint. Negro Hist Bul 24:147-51+ Ap '61

WAIT for William; story. See Flack, M.

WAITE, Elmont
Fire pilots. Sat Eve Post 234:48-51 N 4 '61
They chase the speeders. Sat Eve Post 234:38+ Mr 18 '61

WAKE-robins. See Trilliums

WAKEFIELD, Dan
Careful conversion of the nouveau riche. Esquire 56:104-5+ N '61
Lair of the Volkswagen. Nation 192:437-9 My 20 '61
Sophisticated lady. Esquire 56:56-9 Jl '61
William F. Buckley, jr. Esquire 55:49-52 Ja '61

WAKEFIELD mystery plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

WAKEFULNESS. See Insomnia

WAKEMAN, John
Talking points. See issues of Wilson library bulletin

WAKOSKI, Diane
Apparitions are not singular occurrences; Picture of a girl drawn in black and white; poems. Poetry 98:82-4 My '61

WALBRIDGE, Earle Francis
WLB biography (cont) Wilson Lib Bul 35:565, 724-5; 36:264, 324 Mr, My, N-D '61

WALD, George
Eye from lens to darkroom. Mod Phot 25:74-7+ Mr '61

WALD, Jerry
Movie censorship. Sat R 44:53-4 Ap 8 '61
Nick Adams grows up. por Newsweek 58:106+ N 20 '61

WALDEN, William
Possessively yours. Vogue 139:47 Ja 1 '62

WALDEN pond
Battle of Walden pond, T. Nelson. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6+ Ja '61

WALDMAN, Max
Opening night by Zero Mostel. il Theatre Arts 45:57-61 Mr '61

WALDMEIR, Joseph
Quest without faith. Nation 193:390-6 N 18 '61

WALDMEIR, Pete
Out of a molehill. Sports Illus 15:E15-E18+ N 20 '61
Statutes for status in the backyard. Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 27 '61

WALDO, Mary Jane
Mother's day; story. Redbook 117:40-1 My '61
Preface to love; story. Redbook 117:36-7 Jl '61

WALDO, Octavia
Block of wood and a pair of hands. Sch Arts 60:23 Mr '61

WALDORF salad. See Salads

WALDRON, Claudia
On putting a lady into commission. Yachting 109:82+ Ap '61

WALDRON, Eli
Mark Twain. Holiday 30:54-5+ Jl '61
Murder tour of the Midwest. Holiday 30:48-9+ Ag '61

WALES
See also
Architecture—Wales
Festivals—Wales
Liquor problem—Wales

Description and travel

Bit of *hiraeth*. D. Morgan. il Reporter 25:50+ D 7 '61
City wanderings in Wales. R. Joseph. Esquire 55:16+ My '61

Social life and customs

Wales: green land of music. R. Joseph. il Esquire 55:72-4 My '61

WALFORD, Lionel
Harvest from the sea. Bul Atomic Sci 17:415-18 D '61

WALFORD, Roy L. jr
Why we grow old. Newsweek 58:75 O 30 '61

WALINSKY, Louis J.
New approaches to foreign aid. New Repub 145:15-18 Jl 24 '61

WALK, Richard David. See Gibson, E. J. jt. auth.

WALK in the snow; story. See Kersh, G.

WALKER, Alan
For a world Christian mission. Christian Cent 78:1203-4 O 11 '61

about

Body and soul. il por Newsweek 58:67 O 23 '61
New church for down under. Christian Cent 78:974 Ag 16 '61

WALKER, Blanchard B.
History in towns: Geneva, New York. Antiques 80:52-7 Jl '61

WALKER, C. Lester
Ships that fly on wings. Pop Mech 115:102-5+ F '61; Same abr. with title Newest thing in ships: the hydrofoil. Read Digest 78:248-50+ Mr '61

WALKER, Chet
Chet the jet. H. L. Masin. por Sr Schol 79:36 Ja 17 '62

WALKER, Crayton, and London, Perry
Psychotherapists. Christian Cent 78:515-16+ Ap 26 '61

WALKER, David
Demon of Karimpala: story. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3 O 7 '61
Helpless role; story. Sat Eve Post 234:20-1 F 25 '61
Widow's wrath; story. Sat Eve Post 234:26 Ap 29 '61

WALKER, David Esdaile
Boom in smuggling. Nation 193:29-31 Jl 15 '61

WALKER, Dorothea
Going places, finding things in Norway and Sweden. House & Gard 119:65-9+ Mr '61

WALKER, Edwin Anderson
Citizen Edwin A. Walker: an interview, ed. by M. Evans. por Nat R 11:411-12 D 16 '61
General Walker tells why he is resigning; excerpts from statement, November 2, 1961. por U S News 51:99-100 N 13 '61

about
Blunt instrument. il por Newsweek 58:29 S 18 '61
Case of Gen. Walker. J. J. Lindsay. Nation 193:245-8 O 14 '61
Citizen Walker. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75: 198 N 17 '61
Civil rule still stands. Christian Cent 78:1099-100 S 20 '61
Drums, bugles and brass. America 106:113-14 O 28 '61
Face of the radical right. F. J. Cook. Nation 193:328+ O 28 '61
Fair play for Gen. Walker. Life 51:4 O 6 '61
Front and center! Nat R 10:342 Je 3 '61
General Walker and victory. W. V. Kennedy. America 106:319 D 2 '61
General Walker speaks. Newsweek 58:19-20 D 25 '61
Generals and politics. New Repub 144:4 Ap 24 '61
He was a man of principle. Impertinax. New Repub 145:11-13 D 25 '61
I am a walking program. il pors Newsweek 58:20-1 D 4 '61
I must be free. por Time 78:27 N 10 '61
Let the generals beware. Nat R 10:406-7 Jl 1 '61
Misfit in mufti. por Time 78:11-12 D 22 '61
Old soldier quits. America 106:234 N 18 '61
On the shelf. por Time 77:16 Ap 28 '61
Out: not with a whimper but a bang; with statement by Major Walker. Nat R 11:326-7 N 18 '61
Pentagon vs. General Walker as troops in Europe see it; reprint. H. W. Baldwin. il por U S News 51:68-70 O 2 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:24 My 1 '61
Political generals. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 74: 366 Jl 7 '61
Politics and non-politics. Commonweal 74: 509-10 S 22 '61
Ten-shun! Nat R 10:273-4+ My 6 '61
Walker affair. New Repub 145:3-4 N 20 '61
Walker case issue: Thurmond's view. S. Thurmond. il por N Y Times Mag p 16+ Ja 14 '62
What is civilian supremacy? Nat R 11:292 N 4 '61

WALKER, Erwin
Dreadful dilemma. Newsweek 57:29-30 Mr 20 '61

WALKER, George Gholson
End of an era. il por Motor T 13:38-9 Ag '61
New industrial power rises on ruins of utility empire. il por Bsns W p 104-6+ Ap 8 '61

WALKER, Gerald, and Allan, D. A.
Jack Kennedy at Harvard. Coronet 50:82-95 My '61

WALKER, Gladys L.
Outboards by the dozen. il Yachting 109:98-100+ Mr '61

WALKER, Gwen
Captain's lady; story. Ladies Home J 78:44-5 D '61
Ordeal of Lady Godiva; story. NEA J 50:57-60 O '61

WALKER, James John
Fiorello's finest hour. M. R. Werner. il por Am Heritage 12:38-41+ O '61

WALKER, John
What's cricket? il por Time 77:54 Je 23 '61

WALKER, John M. and Barber, S. A.
Ion uptake by living plant roots. Science 133:881-2 Mr 24 '61

WALKER, Joseph Albert
Both sides of the ball. il por Time 77:19 Ap 7 '61
Cliff hanger. por Newsweek 57:67 Ap 10 '61

WALKER, Lloyd
Seven cougars; ed. by C. Chatfield. Outdoor Life 128:60-1+ S '61

WALKER, Marilyn
Captain retires to the sea. Motor B 108:29+ N '61

WALKER, Nona
Rescue! story. Seventeen 20:144-5 Mr '61

WALKER, Norman
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:44-5 Jl '61

WALKER, Robert John
Robert John Walker: a politician from Jackson to Lincoln, by J. P. Shenton. Review Sat R por 44:44-5 N 4 '61. M. L. Coit

WALKER, Robert Sparks
Naturalist and his community. Audubon Mag 63:147 My '61

WALKER, Ross G.
Judgment factor in investment decisions. bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:93-9 Mr '61

WALKER, Thomas E.
Can words cut costs? Duns R 79:67-8+ Ja '62

WALKER and company
Walker & co, new house. il Pub W 179:39-40 Ja 9 '61

WALKIE-talkies. See Radio telephone, Portable

WALKING
Arduous pleasures of a walk in the woods. il Life 51:155-8 D 22 '61
Let's get our feet on the ground. T. Irwin. il Todays Health 39:30-1+ O '61
We walk for pleasure. J. Masters. Travel 115:55-7 My '61; Same with title We take our holidays on foot. Read Digest 78:102-6 My '61
See also
Pedestrians

WALKOUTS. See Strikes

WALKS, Concrete. See Pavements, Concrete

Die **WALKÜRE**; opera. See Wagner, R.

WALL, S. D.
Sizzling buffalo burgers. il Newsweek 59:74 Ja 29 '62

WALL board. See Wallboard

WALL cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

WALL decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

WALL-eyed pike. See Perch

WALL hangings
Gallery of new smart-looking wall arrangements. il Am Home 64:23-35+ S '61
Gift for mother. R. N. Wild. il Sch Arts 60:18 Ap '61
Hang it all! F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:54-7+ Mr '61
Well-dressed walls. il Redbook 116:58-61 Ja '61

WALL paint. See Paint

WALL painting. See Mural painting and decoration

WALL panels. See Panels, Decorative

WALL Street journal
Lively lady of Wall Street. D. Murray. Coronet 49:105-8 Ap '61
Men who get ahead, even in the Kremlin, get the Wall St. journal. il Newsweek 58: 94-6 N 6 '61

WALLACE, Forrest
Art of drinking wine. Esquire 55:98-100 Ap '61
Inside the soul of the grape. Esquire 56: 140-3+ O '61

WALLACE, George R.
Business of giving. J. Lear. Sat R 44:66-9 D 2 '61

WALLACE, Henry Agard
Henry A. Wallace speaks out on. . . por Suc Farm 59:38-9+ N '61

WALLACE, John
Very slender girl; story. Good H 153:62-3 Ag '61

WALLACE, Lee
How I got some time to myself, and what I did with it. Farm J 85:53 Jl '61

WALLACE, Robert
Beards are back. Life 51:17-18 S 8 '61
Dictionary ounce; poem. New Yorker 37:44 Mr 11 '61
Is the U.N. worth all the effort? yes. Life 52:60-3+ Ja 5 '62
Snapshot for Miss Bricka who lost in the semi-final round of the Pennsylvania lawn tennis tournament, at Haverford, July 1960; Double-play; poems. Poetry 98:237-9 Jl '61
Stamps with big stamp of disapproval. Life 51:33+ N 17 '61
This is the way it came about; greed and then blood. Life 51:32-5 D 15 '61

WALLACE, Robert Marsden
Second impressions. See issues of Nation

WALLACE, Sarah L.
Air-conditioned nightmare. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:703-5 My '61

WALLACE, Tom
Obituary
Am For 67:9 Jl '61. H. James

WALLACH, Eli
Actor's eye on life. il por U S Camera 24: 66-7 Je '61
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:90-1+ O 21 '61

WALLBOARD
Gypsum wallboard systems. H. P. Vermilya. il Arch Rec 130:155-6 Ag '61
Surprising facts about softboard. il Pop Sci 178:165-8 My '61

WALLEN, Karl G.
Variety gives spice to the art program. Sch Arts 61:21-4 D '61

WALLEN, Saul
Struggle in the cockpit. Atlan 207:62-6 Je '61

WALLENSTEIN, Alfred Franz
Music to my ears; conducting of Berlioz's Romeo and Juliet. I. Kolodin. Sat R 44: 70-1 F 11 '61
Musical events. W. Sargeant. New Yorker 36:102 F 4 '61

WALLER, George
Kidnap; condensation. Read Digest 79:37-42+ S; 220-2+ O '61

WALLER, Helen Hiett
Obituary
Pub W 180:24 S 4 '61

WALLER, Theodore
Teaching machines; implications for the librarian. Library J 86:1654-6 [Jr Lib 7:18-20] Ap 15 '61

WALLEYE fishing. See Perch fishing

WALLEYED pike. See Perch

WALLICH, Henry Christopher
Can we stop inflationary wage increases? Harvard Bsns R 40:6-8+ Ja '62
Cooperation to solve the gold problem. Harvard Bsns R 39:47-56 My '61
Easy chair, Harper 223:12+ O '61
Economic issues then and now. Yale R 51: 23-34 O '61
Making sense of money and credit. Sat R 44:6-8+ Jl 1 '61
Unkickable habit. por Time 78:50-1 O 20 '61

—and Balassa, Bela
New look at money and credit. Harvard Bsns R 39:70-8 N '61

WALLIS, C. Lamar
Memphis is catching up. Library J 86:4110-11 D 1 '61

WALLIS, Wilson Allen
Money stayed tight too long; interview. por U S News 50:62-3 F 13 '61

WALLMAN, Joshua
Testing ringdoves. New Yorker 37:34-5 Ap 15 '61
Who's coo. Newsweek 57:62+ Mr 20 '61

WALLOPS station. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration

WALLPAPER
Little wallpaper can do wonders. il Redbook 117:66-9 Ag '61
Care
If your wallpaper needs cleaning. Good H 154:131 Ja '62

WALLS
Curtain walls put to test. il Arch Forum 114: 126-7 Mr '61
Face-lift your home with luxury walls. E. R. Haan. il Pop Mech 116:200-7 S '61
Shaded walls proposed to cut solar heat. A. M. Saleh. il Arch Rec 130:145-7 Ag '61
Start with a background. il Liv for Young Hom 14:152-5 S '61
See also
Garden walls
Retaining walls
Storage walls

WALLS, Glass
How to enjoy glass walls and privacy too. il House & Gard 120:82-5 Ag '61

WALLS, Tile
Primary mural in ceramic tile. E. Harrison. il Sch Arts 61:19-23 O '61

WALLY, George
He gives the blind the gift of inner vision. P. Combs. por Read Digest 79:205-6+ Ag '61

WALNUT shells
Depressant agent from walnut hulls. B. A. Westfall and others. Science 134:1617 N 17 '61

WALORDY, Alex
Super shocks for hot stocks. il Hot Rod 14: 38-41+ Je '61

WALPOLE, Horace, 4th earl of Orford
Born with pen and silver spoon. J. Clive; J. H. Plumb. por Sat R 44:29-30 Ag 26 '61
Horace Walpole, by W. S. Lewis. Review Nation 193:184 S 23 '61. A. H. Mayor Time il por 78:80+ N 24 '61

WALPOLE, Robert, 1st earl of Orford. See Orford, R. W.

WALSH, Chad
Angel's lament; poem. Christian Cent 78:1462 D 6 '61
Crusader from Connecticut. Sat R 44:26 My 6 '61
Mystery of an enduring image. Sat R 44:29 Mr 4 '61
Song of Judas. Christian Cent 78:392 Mr 29 '61

WALSH, Charles T.
How to build sewers today for tomorrow's growth. Am City 76:10-2 Jl '61

WALSH, George
Bowling. Sports Illus 14:56-7 My 8 '61
Eighteen football deaths. Sports Illus 15:24-5 N 6 '61
Everything but a horse. Sports Illus 15:E7-E12 Ag 21 '61
Footloose sportsman in New York. Sports Illus 14:GNY3-GNY4 F 20; GNY3-GNY4 Mr 6; GNY4 Mr 20; 15:99-100 N 20 '61
Get trim and strong in seconds. Sports Illus 15:34-8 D 4 '61
Jones & Jones at court. Sports Illus 14:49-52 Mr 20 '61
Kids from Temple Terrace. Sports Illus 15: ES5-ES8 Jl 10 '61
Medicine. Sports Illus 15:42-3 Jl 24 '61
Swimming. Sports Illus 15:48-9 Ag 21 '61

WALSH, Jim
Favorite pioneer recording artists. See issues of Hobbies

WALSH, John S.
Watercolor series; with biographical sketch. il por Am Artist 25:62-3 Je '61

WALSH, Lee
Ideas for entertaining from five Georgetown hostesses. House B 103:149-51 Mr '61
That Georgetown way of life. House B 103: 96-103+ Mr '61

WALSH, Maurice
Seven-pound trout; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 32-3 O 28 '61
Visitor from America; story. Sat Eve Post 234:36 My 13 '61

WALSH, Michael J.
Scientific eat more, weigh less diet. Coronet 49:58-62 Mr '61

WALSH, Michael Patrick
College curriculum. Sch & Soc 89:317 O 7 '61
Three qualities of knowledge toward academic excellence; excerpt from address, October 17, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:103-6 Mr 11 '61

WALSH, Moira
Christ or credit card? America 106:71-4. 350-1 O 21. D 2 '61
Films. See issues of America
On movies, even about saints. America 105: 630-1 Ag 19 '61

WALSH, Thomas
Cop with camera eyes; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Je 10 '61

WALTER, Bruno
Brahms in stereo by Walter R. Lawrence. Sat R 44:53 F 25 '61; Discussion. por 44:54 Mr 25 '61

WALTER, Francis Eugene
Protecting the rights of aliens. New Repub 145:20 O 30 '61
about
Melting pot of Francis E. Walter. M. Greenfield. por Reporter 25:24-8 O 26 '61
Mr Walter's monument. Reporter 24:12 Mr 30 '61

WALTER, Frank
Knapsack full of values. NEA J 50:44-6 Mr '61

WALTER, Paul W.
Will the political scientist fill the void? address, April 15, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336: 137-43 Jl '61

WALTERS, Basil Leon
Canceled check. por Time 77:51 Je 2 '61
I ain't leaving. por Newsweek 57:82 F 20 '61

WALTERS, Orville S.
Psychiatry-religion dialogue. Christian Cent 78:1556-8 D 27 '61

WALTERS, Raymond, 1912-
Young man from nowhere. Sat R 44:22-3 N 25 '61

WALTHER, Barbara F.
American iris society marks its founding. Pop Gard 12:28-9+ Je '61

WALTHER, Rita
Floor tile mosaics. Sch Arts 60:29 F '61
Sawdustpaste puppets. Sch Arts 60:27 Mr '61
Using line and color. Sch Arts 61:18 O '61

WALTON, Alfred Grant
Other side. Christian Cent 78:1083 S 13 '61

WALTON, Harry
France's fabulous flivver. Pop Sci 179:62-5+ Ag '61
How to build a model air-cooled hot-air engine. Pop Sci 178:142-6 Ap '61
It tells what dead men can't. Pop Sci 178: 58-61+ My '61
Magnets by the yard. Pop Sci 178:167-70 Mr '61
Monitor: history's strangest warship. Pop Sci 178:72-6 Mr '61
Robot tells you where to go. Pop Sci 180: 108-9 F '62

WALTON, Ruth
Which one is modern jazz? Dance Mag 35:94 D '61

WALTON, William
Painting pal of the President. il pors Life 50:149-50 Mr 17 '61

WALTON, Sir William
Civilized composer. Time 77:48 F 17 '61

WALZ, Jay
Flash is gone from Nasser's grin. N Y Times Mag p28+ N 19 '61

WANDA Hawley and the flight of time; story. See Keefe, F. L.

WANDERING Jew
Legend of the Wandering Jew, by J. Gaer. Review
Sat R 44:41-2 My 20 '61. G. B. Schonfeld

WANDRUS, Harry
Firearms. See issues of Hobbies

WANER, Don
Equipping for the race. Motor B 107:140-1 Je '61

WANG, Jui H.
Transport of oxygen through hemoglobin solutions. bibliog Science 133:1770-1 Je 2 '61

WANG, Ping-nan
Meeting no. 103: a civil tongue. por Newsweek 57:50 Mr 20 '61

WANKEL engine models. See Engine models

WANKEL engines. See Automobile engines

WAR
Climax is here! reprint. D. Lawrence. U S News 50:116 My 1 '61
Crusader for war. Christian Cent 78:1132 S 27 '61
Danger of accidental war. J. B. Phelps. Bul Atomic Sci 17:146-8 Ap '61
Grand strategy: is a shift in the making? C. J. V. Murphy. il Fortune 63:114-19+ Ap '61
How can man get along without war? R. Ardrey. Horizon 4:38-41 N '61
Is war inevitable? G. E. Sokolsky; N. Cousins. Sat R 44:8-10+ Ap 1 '61
Khrushchev's report on Vienna conference; excerpt from radio and television address, June 15, 1961. N. Khrushchev. U S News 50:94-6 Je 26 '61
Mathematics of war. A. Rapoport. Nation 192:414-16 My 13 '61
Old soldier talks about the next war; address, July 5, 1961. D. MacArthur. il U S News 51:70-1 Jl 17 '61
Should the U.S. undertake paramilitary operations against the Communists? pro and con discussion. il Sr Schol 79:20-2 S 13 '61
This changing world. D. Lawrence. U S News 51:92 S 4 '61
War below the belt; paramilitary warfare. Nation 192:450 My 27 '61
See also
Atomic warfare
Biological warfare
Chemical warfare
Conscientious objectors
Guerrilla warfare
International security
Military art and science
Pacifism
Peace
Strategy

Economic aspects
Economics of defense in the nuclear age, by C. J. Hitch and R. N. McKean. Review
Bul Atomic Sci 17:115-16 Mr '61. K. E. Boulding
Presidents' panel: can we afford guns and butter? J. Maughan. il Duns R 78:38-40 N '61
What to do in case of war. Nations Bsns 49: 40-1 S '61
See also
Atomic warfare—Economic aspects
World war, 1939-1945—Economic aspects

Moral aspects
Whether we live or die; address, February 12, 1961. E. E. Wilson. Vital Speeches 27: 361-4 Ap 1 '61

Psychological aspects
Pchhhhhhhh! pchhhhhhhh! M. Mason. Nat R 10:77-9 F 11 '61
Ritualized rationality and arms control. D. N. Michael. Bul Atomic Sci 17:71-2 F '61
Whys of war. il Newsweek 58:54-5 D 11 '61
See also
Atomic warfare—Psychological aspects
Psychological warfare

Social aspects
Quarter century: its human tragedies. P Buck. il Look 25:94-6+ S 26 '61

WAR, Prevention of
Diary of a man struggling with reality. J. F. Wharton. Sat R 44:9-11 Ag 19 '61; Discussion. 44:25+ S 9; 28-9 O 28 '61
Disturber of the peace; interview. R. Pickus. Mlle 54:80-1+ D '61
Durable dove. Nation 193:189 S 30 '61
Getting away from it all. G. W. Johnson. New Repub 146:15 Ja 22 '62
Human factors seen as arms control aid; summary of address. H. K. Weiss. Sci N L 79:313 My 20 '61
Mined cities. L. Szilard. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 407-12 D '61
On war in gestation, and the possibilities of its abortion. L. J. Halle. New Repub 145: 10-12 N 20 '61
Return to sanity. Nation 193:461 D 9 '61
Social psychology of deterrence. M. Maccoby. Bul Atomic Sci 17:278-81 S '61
See also
Council for abolishing war (proposed)

WAR and education
African looks at the world: condensation of address, November 25, 1960. F. I. Ajumogobia. il UNESCO Courier 14:14-15 F '61

WAR and emergency powers

United States
Emergency machinery is ready to roll. Bsns W p 177-8 S 9 '61

WAR and industry. See War—Economic aspects

WAR and peace; opera. See Prokofiev, S. S.

WAR and religion
Nuclear power and Christian faith; with editorial comment. Christian Cent 79:126, 134-5 Ja 31 '62
War and the Christian conscience, by P. Ramsey. Review
Christian Cent 78:957-8 Ag 9 '61. A. W. Munk
Nat R 11:197-8 S 23 '61. L. B. Bozell

WAR and science
Science and human survival. bibliog Science 134:2080-3 D 29 '61; Reply. J. Turner. 135: 69 Ja 12 '62
Science and social change. B. Stewart. Bul Atomic Sci 17:267-70+ S '61
Scientists for peace. T. Roszak. Nation 193: 205-6 S 30 '61
See also
World war, 1939-1945—Science

WAR bonds. See Bonds, Government

WAR correspondents
What's a woman doing here? condensation. D. Chapelle. il Read Digest 80:258-9+ F '62

WAR crimes
Israel's right to try Eichmann. G. R. Parsons, jr. New Repub 144:13-15 Mr 20 '61

WAR games
Miniature battlefield helps train tankmen. il Pop Sci 178:88-9 My '61

WAR memorials
Tomb of the Chosen One; Valley of the fallen. D. Peerman. Christian Cent 78:997-9 Ag 23 '61

WAR pictures
See also
United States—History—Civil war—Pictorial works

WAR posters. See Posters

WAR songs
Her song goes marching on; Battle hymn of the Republic. H. Mitgang. il N Y Times Mag p 14+ Ja 28 '62
See also
Phonograph records—Songs
United States—History—Civil war—Songs and music

WAR stories
Hero and his war. M. Seiden. Nation 193: 408-11 N 18 '61; Reply. T. Weiss. 193:inside cover D 9 '61

WAR surpluses. See Surplus products

WARBERG, Zoe Ann
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 234:34 N 18 '61

WARBLE flies
Cattle grub insurance? E. S. Raun. Suc Farm 59:70-1 Ag '61

WARD, Barbara (Lady Jackson)
Change comes to Africa's villages. N Y Times Mag p24-5+ N 19 '61
Cliches that fog our view of the world. N Y Times Mag p21+ Mr 12 '61
Direction for the West. Sat R 45:10-12+ Ja 27 '62
First lady, first person. Sat R 44:23 S 30 '61
In time of trial. Atlan 209:35-7 F '62
Proof it is not down the drain. N Y Times Mag p9+ Ap 23 '61

WARD, Jack
I work for my teacher Art Kane. il Pop Phot 49:66-9+ N '61

WARD, James Myron
Mississippi's voice. Time 78:44 D 22 '61

WARD, John E.
I kneel only to God and woman. H. Knowles. il por Am Heritage 13:94-102 D '61

WARD, Leo R.
Yves Simon, philosopher. Commonweal 74: 351-2 Je 30 '61

WARD, Lewis B.
Do you want a weak subordinate? bibliog f Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ S '61

WARD, Lyla Blake
Dress affair; poem. McCalls 88:164 Ap '61
Lost cause; poem. McCalls 89:134 Ja '62
Preferred list; poem. McCalls 88:137 Mr '61

WARD, May Williams
During sunset; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:108 Mr 11 '61

WARD, Richard H.
One operator does everything. Am City 76: 72-3 D '61

WARD, Robert
Crucible. Criticism
Mus Am il 81:26-7 D '61
New Yorker 37:179-80 N 4 '61; Reply. J. Roddy. 37:142+ D 16 '61
Opera N il 26:33 D 9 '61
Sat R 44:59 N 11 '61
Time il 78:34+ N 3 '61

WARD, Rodger
It's meant to be fun. por Sports Illus 14:37-41 Ja 30 '61

WARD, William B.
New feeding plan gets top production. Suc Farm 59:110+ Mr '61

—and Bay, Mike
One man, 10,000 birds, and time to spare. Suc Farm 59:56-7+ Ap '61

WARD, William V.
Short story obscene, says Mass. judge. Pub W 180:41 S 11 '61

WARDENS, Game. See Game wardens

WARDROBES. See Closets

WARDS. See Guardian and ward

WARE, Edmund, pseud. See Smith, E. W.

WARE, George Whitaker
German porcelain and collectors. por Hobbies 65:76 F '61
Major German porcelain factories. Hobbies 66:80+ Jl '61
Other German porcelain factories. Hobbies 66: 90-1 Ja '62

WARE, Harlan
Son-in-law for Charlie McReady; story. McCalls 89:72-3 N '61

WARE, Leon
Four-day ark; story. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3 N 18 '61

WARE, Martha L.
Tax facts for teachers. NEA J 51:13 Ja '62

WARE, W. Porter
Ice skating in the United States in the old days. Hobbies 65:28-9+ Ja; 56-7 F '61

WARE collection of glass flowers. See Harvard university—Botanical museum

WAREHOUSES
Are automated warehouses worth it? M. Mandell. il Duns R 78:43-5 O '61
Candela; warehouse for Bacardi rum company, Mexico city. il Arch Forum 115:108-10 S '61
Warehouse with elegance; Miami. il Arch Forum 114:118 Ap '61
Heating and ventilation
Wire fabric heats, reinforces slab. il Arch Rec 129:176+ F '61

WARFARE, Submarine. See Submarine warfare

WARFIELD, Rebecca
How will you behave tomorrow? Vogue 139: 82-3+ Ja 1 '62

WARING, James
Reviews. D. Hering. Dance Mag 35:59-60 F '61

WARING, Thomas Richard
Sewanee's pride. Time 77:39 Je 2 '61

WARM hike; story. See Yizhar, S.

WARMATH, Murray
Minnesota's Murray Warmath sits on football's hottest seat. T. Cohane. il pors Look 25:123-6 N 7 '61

WARNCKE, Ruth
Citizens committees in the library-community project. por ALA Bul 55:415-18 My '61
Former staff member thinks about the new headquarters. ALA Bul 55:506-7 Je '61

WARNER, Denis
Afghanistan. Reporter 26:28-30 Ja 18 '62
Battle lines in New Guinea. Reporter 26:30+ F 1 '62
If Laos is lost, what next? New Repub 145: 11-13 S 25 '61
Invisible front lines of South Vietnam. Reporter 25:28-30 Ag 17 '61
Loss of Laos. Reporter 25:21-4 Jl 6 '61
New Guinea chess game. New Repub 144:9 Je 26 '61
Prince Sihanouk and the four A's. Reporter 25:39-40 O 26 '61
Proxies for communism. Reporter 24:26-9 Je 8 '61
Shotgun wedding in Laos. Reporter 26:27-9 F 1 '62
Will Indonesia become a second Cuba? Reporter 25:43-4+ D 7 '61

WARNER, J. C.
Future of education is now; excerpt from address, June 22, 1961. Sch & Soc 89:391-2 N 18 '61

WARNER, Ken
Must appliance repairs cost you so much? Pop Mech 116:112-19+ N '61
Spacebound kitchen. Pop Mech 115:134-7+ Ap '61

WARNER, Sylvia Townsend
Ah, la jeunesse; story. New Yorker 37:53-8 O 21 '61
Dressmaker; story. New Yorker 37:43-8 My 20 '61
In a shaken house; story. New Yorker 37: 43-50 S 16 '61
Spirit rises; story. New Yorker 37:20-1 Jl 8 '61
Truth and fiction; story. New Yorker 37:56-61 D 2 '61
Work of art; story. New Yorker 37:39-41 Ap 22 '61

WARNER and Swasey company
Ancient divider still hard at work in space age. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 8:32-3 My 15 '61

WARNKE, Frank Joseph
Cheever's inferno. New Repub 144:18 My 15 '61
Great opera houses. Opera N 26:26-30 D 23 '61

WARNKE, Frank Joseph—*Continued*
Great opera houses: Dresden. Opera N 25: 26-31 Ja 21 '61
Rayner Heppenstall, Francophile. New Repub 145:19-20 D 4 '61
WARRANTY
Do you want warranty work? Electr World 65:34-5+ Je '61
Improvements in the position of the consumer at law. Consumer Bul 44:31-2 Je '61
Seven questions to ask about guarantees. Consumer Rep 26:331 Je '61
Truth about new car warranty. Motor T 13: 46-9 S '61
Your auto warranty: what does it mean? questions and answers, D. MacDonald. il Am Home 64:74-6 Je '61
WARREN, Alice L.
Select plants of proven ability for your seaside garden. Horticulture 39:334-5+ Je '61
WARREN, Dale
Bulbs for color next spring. Horticulture 39:561 N '61
It's the little things that make the difference. Horticulture 39:136+ Mr '61
Ivy. Horticulture 39:209+ Ap '61
Jot it down! Horticulture 40:24 Ja '62
What Victor did for me. Am Rec G 27:916-20 Ag '61
WARREN, Daniel W. Jr
Village trees. Horticulture 39:98-9 F '61
WARREN, Earl
Dissenting opinions. por Newsweek 57:27-8 My 8 '61
Should we impeach Earl Warren? L. B. Bozell. por Nat R 11:153-5 S 9 '61; Reply. 11:442-3 D 30 '61
Warren v. Frankfurter. Time 77:17 My 5 '61
WARREN, George L.
Migration from Europe in 1961. Dept State Bul 44:386-9 Mr 13 '61
Pressures for migration from Europe slacken in 1961. Dept State Bul 45:565-9 O 2 '61
WARREN, Joyce
Mr Dnarley's pigs. Vogue 137:126 Mr 15 '61
WARREN, Phelps
Setting the record straight. Antiques 80:350-1 O '61
WARREN, Philip, Jr
Rescue at Unreliable Lake. Flying 69:58-9+ O '61
WARREN, Robert Penn
Mark deep on a nation's soul. Life 50:82-9 Mr 17 '61
Author in a box. por Time 78:93 N 17 '61
City of the soul. A. Kazin. Reporter 24:40+ Je 8 '61
You, Robert Penn Warren. J. E. Hardy. Poetry 99:56-62 O '61
WARREN, Roger
New Tanglewood tale. Recreation 54:144-5 Mr '61
WARREN, Roslyn P. and Hinde, R. A.
Does the male stimulate oestrogen secretion in female canaries? bibliog Science 133: 1354-5 Ap 28 '61
WARREN, Sidney
Executive prerogative. Sat R 44:35-6 Ap 15: 34 My 6 '61
Ring around the President. Sat R 44:32-3 Ag 12 '61
WARREN, Virginia
You can help your child learn to read; excerpt from Tested ways to help your child learn. Redbook 116:54-5+ Ap '61
WARREN, William L.
Six Connecticut pastels. Antiques 79:554-6 Je '61
WARSAW, Irene
Clear value; poem. Sat Eve Post 234:74 Ap 8 '61
WARSAW
Description
Rebirth of a shattered city. J. Hryniewiecki. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-7+ Mr '61
Music
Polish scene. A. Czerminski. il Opera N 25:34 Ja 7 '61
WARSAW book fair. See Book fairs
WARSAW ghetto. See Jews in Poland
WARSAW in art
Canaletto, the painter of Warsaw. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-11 Mr '61
WARSHAW, Howard
Return of naturalism as the avant-garde. Nation 192:344-50 Ap 22 '61
WARSHIPS
If need be: a White House at sea. il U S News 51:4 Ag 14 '61
See also
Aircraft carriers
Sweden
Ghost from the depths: the warship Vasa. A. Franzén. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 121: 42-57 Ja '62
World's oldest warship: Vasa. E. Gibson. il Sci Digest 50:29-32 D '61
WARSHIPS, Atomic powered
U.S. atomic cruiser. il U S News 51:16 Jl 17 '61
Why the nuclear navy dream is still a dream. il Newsweek 58:20 N 27 '61
WARSHOW, Robert
Images behind the screen. H. Alpert. Sat R 45:23 Ja 20 '62
Intellectual and the movies. S. Kauffmann. New Repub 146:16-17 Ja 22 '62
Mind of Robert Warshow. L. Trilling. Commentary 31:501-6 Je '61
Shadow and substance. Newsweek 59:83 Ja 22 '62
WARTENBERG, Arlene D.
Elegant but inexpensive dinners. Parents Mag 36:70-5 N '61
WARTS
Wart cures explained by spontaneous immunity. Sci N L 79:146 Mr 11 '61
WASH and wear fabrics. See Textile fabrics, Synthetic
WASHBURN, S. L. and DeVore, Irven
Social life of baboons; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204:41. 62-71 Je '61
WASHING machines
Automatic washing machines. il Consumer Bul 44:16-21 My '61
Before you buy an automatic washer. Good H 152:165 Ap '61
Check lists for washing machines. il House & Gard 119:128-9 Je '61
Life and hard times of the automatic washing machine. il Consumer Rep 26:568-73 O '61
Report on the testing of advertised products. E. McCabe. il Parents Mag 36:26-7 Jl '61
Washer-dryer combinations. il Consumer Bul 44:6-10 Ag '61
When one appliance is better than two. il Redbook 116:64 Ap '61
WASHING of clothes. See Laundry
WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro
From slavery to greatness; address, April 16, 1961. A. C. Eurich. Vital Speeches 27:541-4 Je 15 '61
WASHINGTON, George
George Washington thanks the French; letter to the Vicomte de Noailles. Vogue 137:174-5 F 1 '61
about
George Washington achieved status, but the thing he sought was honor. Sat Eve Post 234:10 Mr 4 '61
Man in the white marble toga. M. Fishwick. por Read Digest 80:251-2+ F '62
Washington's trees. G. Ball. il Sci N L 79: 126 F 25 '61
Where Washington wandered. il por Travel 116:33-6 Jl '61
Why George Washington never smiled. W. R. Vath. il por Todays Health 39:40-1 F '61
Drama
Night of decision. G. DuBois. Plays 21:1-10, 46 F '62
Turtle, a flute and the General's birthday. L. R. Davis. Plays 21:35-40, 46 F '62
Washingtons slept here. H. L. Miller. Plays 21:23-34, 46 F '62
Poetry
February 22; poem. J. Updike. New Yorker 37:40 F 18 '61
WASHINGTON, D.C.
All roads lead to Washington; notes from the national capital. M. Ascoli. Reporter 26:20-2 F 1 '62
Cherry-blossom time; cartoons. Stevenson. New Yorker 37:52-7 Ap 8 '61
Science in the capital. Sci N L 80:98 Ag 12 '61
Airports
Carriers fear soaring airport changes; Dulles international airport. R. H. Cook. Aviation W 76:34-5 Ja 8 '62

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Airports—*Continued*
Counter space issue at Dulles is settled. Aviation W 76:44 Ja 15 '62
Saarinen: terminal building, Dulles international airport. il Arch Forum 115:111-13 S '61

Architecture

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Washington, D.C.
Washington, D.C.—Public buildings

Art

Too quiet on the Potomac. F. Getlein. New Repub 145:27+ Jl 24 '61

Bridges

Second longest prestressed span. D. I. Henderson. il Am City 76:159+ Mr '61

City planning

Finger suburbs planned for Washington, D.C. Arch Forum 115:8 Jl '61
New project announced for southwest Washington. il Arch Forum 115:11 O '61
Washington: a critique of the plan for the year 2000. S. Moholy-Nagy. il Arch Forum 115:126-31 D '61
Washington reborn. il Time 78:22 N 17 '61

Clubs

At the Cosmos, a backfiring blackball. il Life 52:40-40A Ja 19 '62
Battle of the clubs in Washington. il U S News 51:16 Ag 21 '61
Color line; Cosmos club. il Newsweek 59:17 Ja 22 '62
Cosmos commotion. il Time 79:23 Ja 19 '62
Private clubs and the race issue. il U S News 52:45-6 Ja 29 '62
Washington clubs, the race issue, and the New frontier. il U S News 52:19 Ja 22 '62

Courts

When hanging is a must, juries are slow to convict. Sat Eve Post 234:114 O 7 '61

Crime

Crime wave hits the Nation's capital. U S News 50:82 Ap 24 '61
Crime's reign of terror in Washington. il U S News 50:52 My 29 '61

Description

That Georgetown way of life. L. Walsh. il House B 103:96-103+ Mr '61
Visit the Nation's capital. il Ebony 16:89-92+ Je '61
Washington's fortress ring. C. Koehler and M. Koehler. il Travel 117:47-50 Ja '62

Education

Carl F. Hansen of Washington, D.C. J. D. Koerner. Sat R 44:49-51 D 16 '61
Scholastic QED; Amidon school. New Repub 145:6 O 23 '61

Galleries and museums

See also
Corcoran gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
National gallery of art

Historic houses, etc.

Miracle of Georgetown. R. J. Lewis. il House B 103:104-7+ Mr '61

History

Gaiety, dread on the home front; Civil war's grim backwash. M. Leech. il Life 50:68-76+ Mr 3 '61

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Dining out in Washington. C. Ogburn, jr. il Holiday 29:92-5+ Mr '61
Stew à la mulligatawny; Senate restaurant. il Newsweek 58:15 Ag 14 '61
Where our most exclusive clubmen eat: U.S. Senate restaurant. J. N. McHale. il Coronet 49:91-3 Ap '61

Housing

Antipasto on the Potomac; Watergate development. il Arch Forum 115:9 N '61
Apartments for Africans? J. J. O'Connor. America 105:795-6 S 23 '61
Housing committee to help erase discrimination against diplomats. Dept State Bul 45: 154 Jl 24 '61
Maddest house hunt. M. Kubic. il Newsweek 57:30-2 F 27 '61

Intellectual life

Big culture kick. J. Hamilton. il Look 26:56-8 Ja 2 '62
Washington's struggle for culture. H. Brandon. il Sat R 45:16-17 Ja 6 '62

Libraries

See also
Pan American union—Columbus memorial library

Monuments, statues, etc.

Debating the FDR memorial. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 129:177-82 Mr '61
F.D.R. competition. O. Tanner. il Arch Forum 114:94-102 F '61; Discussion. 114: 187-8 Ap '61
Franklin D. Roosevelt memorial competition. A. Frankfurter. il Art N 60:25 My '61
How shall we remember FDR? excerpt from editorial Instant epithets. W. von Eckardt. il Américas 13:35-6 Mr '61
Memorial to F.D.R. What the President wanted; with reply. F. Frankfurter. il Atlan 207:39-40 Mr '61
Monumental uproar over proposed tribute to F.D.R. il Life 52:36 Ja 26 '62
Must monuments be monumental? K. Kuh. il Sat R 44:26-7 S 2 '61; Discussion. 44:27 S 30 '61
Noses cost $25. il Newsweek 57:26 Ap 10 '61
Pedersen and Tilney win FDR memorial competition; with editorial comment by E. Goble. il Arch Rec 129:9, 12-15+ F '61

Music

[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:17+ F; 28 Ap; 21 Je; 18+ N '61
New music of the Americas; Inter-American music festivals. G. Chase. il Américas 13: 7-10 Jl '61

See also
Opera society of Washington

National culture center (proposed)

Showcase for the arts. Newsweek 58:28 N 27 '61

Newspapers

New vote for the conservatives. Bsns W p78 Jl 22 '61

Parks and playgrounds

Camping in a city park; Potomac park motor court. il Recreation 54:117 Mr '61
Learning is fun at the Rock Creek park nature center; story in pictures. Nat Parks Mag 35:7-9 F '61

Public buildings

Memorandum, from ex-Secretary of state Thomas Jefferson to Secretary of state Dean Rusk. W. H. Hale. il Horizon 3:30-1 Jl '61
New home for diplomacy; State department building photo report. il U S News 50:74-7 Mr 20 '61
New State department building dedicated. il Dept State Bul 44:154-5 Ja 30 '61

See also
Embassies (buildings)
United States—Capitol

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:284-5, 433, 668, 718+, 776, 836, 1189, 1342, 1476; 79:94, 146 Mr 1, Ap 5, My 24, Je 7, 21, Jl 5, O 4, N 8, D 6 '61, Ja 17, 31 '62

Social life and customs

Frontier fun. il Newsweek 58:72 Ag 7 '61
How Washington society goes to a party; excerpt from Eighteen acres under glass. R. K. Gray. il McCalls 89:84-7+ Ja '62
I was Mr Almost Ambassador. W. T. Ridder. Sat Eve Post 234:28+ Je 17 '61
Let's stop the ladies from joining the ladies. M. B. Neuberger. McCalls 88:110-11+ S '61
Living in Washington. V. Clay. Liv for Young Hom 14:10-11 Je '61
Swinging hostess. P. Coffin. il Look 26:60-4 Ja 2 '62
That Georgetown way of life. L. Walsh. il House B 103:96-103+ Mr '61

Suffrage

See Suffrage—United States

WASHINGTON, D.C.—*Continued*

Theater

D.C. housewarming; Arena stage. il Newsweek 58:94 N 13 '61

Water supply

Potomac prospect. il Am For 67:23+ Je '61

WASHINGTON, D.C. public library
$12 million central library proposed for downtown D.C. Library J 86:3246 O 1 '61

WASHINGTON (state)
Gibraltar of the Northwest; Beacon Rock. G. W. Taplin. il Nat Parks Mag 36:17 Ja '62
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Washington (state)
Fishing—Washington (state)
Hunting—Washington (state)
Olympic National Park
Puget Sound

Description and travel

Open road invites you into the silent world of Moses coulee. il Sunset 126:84-7 Ap '61

Industries

Jets give state a surge of hope. il Bsns W p61-2 My 27 '61

Parks and reserves

Island wilderness. T. Burrier. il Am For 67:34-5+ Jl '61

Land of the stone Ginkgoes. C. M. Ouellette. il Nat Parks Mag 36:11-13 Ja '62

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:370-2, 438, 1091-3 Mr 22, Ap 5, S 13 '61

WASHINGTON (state) University
College Gothic in modern dress. il Arch Forum 115:126-7 S '61

Supersalmon; chinook salmon breeding by fisheries professor. il Time 78:61-2 O 20 '61

School of librarianship

Crash training program for Library 21 exhibit. Library J 87:194 Ja 15 '62

WASHINGTON and Lee university, Lexington, Va.
Sport for gentlemen. W. Bingham. il Sports Illus 15:18-23 N 6 '61

WASHINGTON conference on the limitation of armaments. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C, 1921-1922

WASHINGTON correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

WASHINGTON Old Hall. See England—Historic houses, etc.

WASHINGTON post and Times herald
McCormick & Graham. Nat R 10:172+ Mr 25 '61

Washington post co. buys control of Newsweek. Pub W 179:35-6 Mr 20 '61

WASHINGTON Senators (baseball) See Baseball clubs

WASHINGTON slang. See Slang

WASHINGTON square, New York. See New York (city)—Washington square

WASHINGTON trips by school children. See School excursions

WASHINGTON university, St Louis

Libraries

Library in Missouri. il Arch Forum 115:88-9 Ag '61

Music library in Missouri. il Arch Forum 115:80-1 Ag '61

WASHINGTONS, slept here; drama. See Miller, H. L.

WASHIZU, Yoshiaki, and others
Effect of strychnine upon the electrical activity of an isolated nerve cell. bibliog Science 133:333-4 F 3 '61

WASHROOMS. See Lavatories

WASKOW, Arthur I.
Limits of defense; excerpt. Atlan 209:80-7+ F '62

WASSERMAN, Burton
Painting without a brush. Sch Arts 61:9-12 O '61

WASSERMAN, Paul
Research frontiers. por Library J 86:2409-16 Jl '61

WASSERMAN, R. H. and others
Active transport of calcium by rat duodenum in vivo. bibliog Science 133:883-4 Mr 24 '61

WASSERSUG, Joseph D.
How your body knows you. Sci Digest 49:63-8 Je '61

Skin diving; dangers and safeguards. Sci Digest 50:12-19 Ag '61

When the heart stops. Sci Digest 50:41-7 O '61

WASSING, Rene
So bad even the bloody trees can't stand up. R. B. Stolley. il por Life 51:42-6 D 1 '61

WASSON, Donald
(comp) Source material. See issues of Foreign affairs

WASTE, Utilization of
How to make a lot out of not much. J. R. Shortney. Coronet 50:161-4 O '61

WASTE baskets
Uses for a plastic wastebasket. il Pop Sci 179:113 Jl '61

WASTE disposers. See Refuse grinders

WASTE in government spending. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

WASTE in industry
See also
Efficiency, Industrial

WASTE products
See also
Wood waste

WATCH making. See Clock and watch making

WATCH tower Bible and tract society. See Jehovah's Witnesses

WATCHES
Hidden beauties of time. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7 N '61

How a self-winding watch works. il Pop Sci 178:96-7 Mr '61

Inside look at electric watches. Good H 153:140-1 N '61

It's time for questions. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7+ S '61

New ways in the watch trade for gypping customers. il Consumer Bul 44:28-31 S '61

Timely questions. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 65:42-3 F '61

History

Watches, large and small. L. W. Slaughter. il Hobbies 66:46-7 O '61

WATER
H_2Oddities. R. Rienow. Coronet 50:155-6 Ag '61

Isotopic variations in meteoric waters. H. Craig. bibliog il Science 133:1702-3 My 26 '61

Just plain water; excerpt from Water: the mirror of science. K. S. Davis and J. A. Day. il Sat R 44:48-9 Je 3 '61

Water & the heart. Time 77:40 Je 2 '61

Wintry art in snow. J. A. Day. il Natur Hist 71:24-31 Ja '62
See also
Runoff
Sea water

Analysis

Standard for reporting concentrations of deuterium and oxygen-18 in natural waters. H. Craig. bibliog il Science 133:1833 Je 9 '61

Heavy water
See Deuterium oxide

Laws and legislation

Antipollution bill signed into law. Sci N L 80:114 Ag 19 '61

Antipollution law. Sci Am 205:90+ S '61

Pollution control will be tougher. C. Callison. Audubon Mag 63:268-9 S '61

Testing

Bottle test shows contaminated water. Sci N L 80:305 N 4 '61

Therapeutic use
See Hydrotherapy

WATER, Saline
Switching to salt water. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 129:92-5 Ja '62
See also
Sea water

WATER, Underground
Dating desert ground water. L. Thatcher and others. il Science 134:105-6 Jl 14 '61

WATER, Underground—*Continued*
Gases tell water supply. Sci N L 79:150 Mr 11 '61
See also
Divining rod
Prospecting
Water-witching goes electronic. B. Hyatt. il Sci Digest 50:59-62 D '61

WATER billing. See Billing

WATER birds
Good for deer, bad for ducks. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 15:52-5 S 11 '61
High seas in a rowboat. R. T. Peterson. il Audubon Mag 64:18-21 Ja '62
Skyful of soaring sea birds. il Life 51:112-17 N 17 '61
Spring passage. H. A. Hochbaum. il Natur Hist 70:20-9 My '61
Tule lake and Lower Klamath wildlife refuges are crossroads for western waterfowl. D. A. Poole. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Mr '61
See also
Ducks unlimited, incorporated
also names of water birds, e.g. Ducks, Wild

WATER buffalo hunting
Most dangerous shooting in Americas. G. Fitz. il Outdoor Life 128:52-5+ D '61

WATER color painting
Art galleries; International watercolor biennial at Brooklyn museum. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:144-6 My 13 '61
Watercolor in your school. A. S. Carpenter. il Design 62:102-3 Ja '61
Watercolor series. See issues of American artist

WATER conservation
Reason in water management. I. K. Fox. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:418-22 D '61
Underwater drums help save water. Sci N L 80:94 Ag 5 '61
See also
National watershed congress

WATER distribution
See also
Water pipes
Statistics
Good records for distribution system; excerpt from address. M. C. Stout. il Am City 76: 128-30 Je '61

WATER districts
Underwater line feeds a dozen towns; Niagara County, N.Y. il Am City 76:94-6 Jl '61

WATER elves. See Fairies

WATER fleas. See Cladocera

WATER fowl. See Water birds

WATER fronts
Suffering shore line. W. McQuade. il Arch Forum 114:90-7 Je '61

WATER gardens
See also
Garden pools

WATER heaters
How to keep your family in hot water. il Am Home 65:66-7 F '62
Instant hot water flows from cold-water pipe; microtherm heaters. A. W. Lees. il Pop Sci 179:44-6+ Jl '61
Seven water heater tips. il Pop Mech 115:203 F '61
Water heaters. il Consumer Bul 44:14-19 S '61

WATER in landscape design. See Landscape gardening

WATER in the body
Evaporative water loss of small vertebrates, as measured with an infrared analyzer. R. M. Chew and A. E. Dammann. bibliog il Science 133:384-5 F 10 '61

WATER lilies
Onward and upward in the garden. K. S. White. New Yorker 37:138+ Mr 11 '61
Six ways to enjoy water-lilies. il Flower Grower 49:76-7 F '62

WATER mains. See Water pipes

WATER meters
New remote reading system for water meters. il Am City 76:177 S '61
Universal metering in Salisbury, Md. P. Cooper. il Am City 76:85-7 Mr '61

WATER ouzels. See Dippers

WATER patrol association, Hennepin County, Minn. See Hennepin County sheriff water patrol association

WATER pipes
Major distribution valves replaced; Bridgeport, Conn. K. E. Bender. il Am City 76: 153+ Jl '61
See also
Pipe laying

WATER pollution
Cleaning up the Nation's waters. V. Marteka. il Sci N L 79:298 My 13 '61
Coming struggle for clean water. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:44-5+ Ag '61
Contamination of the home water supply. il Consumer Bul 44:24-5+ O '61
How safe is your drinking water? R. Carson. il Redbook 117:48-9+ Ag '61
Mystery of the walleyes and the water. R. Cowan. il Sports Illus 15:26-7 N 6 '61
Our future was at stake; Sweetwater's water-treatment program. J. G. Engelman. il Am City 76:199-200+ Jl '61
Politics of pollution. W. L. Rivers. Reporter 24:34-6 Mr 30 '61; Discussion. 24:8-10 Ap 27 '61
Wastes spoil once-pure sources. il Life 51:72-3 D 22 '61
Water pollution bill facing opposition. Sci N L 79:338 Je 3 '61
Water pollution check. Sci N L 79:182 Mr 25 '61
See also
National conference on water pollution
Oil pollution of rivers, harbors, etc.

WATER polo
Underwater mayhem. Time 77:65 Je 2 '61

WATER power
United States
Tapping the rivers; Niagara river and Delaware river. Sr Schol 78:18 F 15 '61

WATER purification
Drinking water safe; pollution from nuclear attack. Sci N L 80:189 S 16 '61
Store pure water now. Sci N L 80:380 D 9 '61
See also
Space vehicles—Water supply
Swimming pools
Water supply

WATER rights
Buying lakefront? J. W. Giles. il Motor B 107:402-3 Ja '61

WATER skis and skiing
Her summer on skis. il Seventeen 20:136-7 Je '61
Kid-size water skis for $2. H. Clark. il Pop Sci 178:134-5 Je '61
Learn to ski this summer. il Pop Mech 116: 152-7+ Jl '61
Saucer skimmer; substitute water skis. il Pop Sci 179:124 Ag '61
Water ski in ten minutes. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:101 Je '61
Water-skiing; biggest splash in the sports world. J. Stewart-Gordon. il Read Digest 79:199-200+ Ag '61

WATER softening
Water softening costs a penny per family per day; Alameda County water district, Calif. M. P. Whitfield. il Am City 77:94-6 Ja '62

WATER spaniels. See Spaniels

WATER sports. See Aquatic sports

WATER supply
Reason in water management. I. K. Fox. il Bul Atomic Sci 17:418-22 D '61
Water supply and treatment. See issues of American city
Water: the life blood of the camp; excerpt from Conservation of the camp site. Recreation 54:143 Mr '61
We outgrew our wells: Arvada, Colo. R. V. Gorsline. il Am City 77:78-9 Ja '62
See also
Irrigation
Plumbing
Water pollution
Waterworks
Fluoridation
Ask the person who knows about fluoridation. C. H. Patton. Todays Health 39:15 O '61
Fluoridated water both safe and beneficial. Sci N L 79:232 Ap 15 '61
Fluoridation fails again; Wellesley, Mass. il Time 77:74 Mr 24 '61
Issue of fluoridation. L. Levine. Science 133: 1674 My 26 '61; Discussion. bibliog 134:874+; 135:261-2+ S 22 '61, Ja 19 '62

WATER supply—Fluoridation—*Continued*
Let's save our children's teeth. A. S. Fleming. il Good H 153:41+ Jl '61
Signing petitions urged to prevent tooth decay. Sci N L 79:297 My 13 '61
What's holding up fluoridation? il Changing T 15:15-18 Ag '61; Discussion. 15:35-8 N '61

Australia
Atom rescues a continent. Sci Digest 49:67-8 Ap '61

California
California's $2 billion thirst. S. Kossen. il Harper 222:94-5+ Mr '61; Discussion. 222:8+ My '61
See also
Los Angeles—Water supply

Israel
Israel to use salt water. Sci N L 79:230 Ap 15 '61

Peru
How Peru's water system differs. H. Seidel. il Am City 76:25 Ap '61

United States
Coming struggle for clean water. K. N. Anderson. il Todays Health 39:44-5+ Ag '61
Demineralization of saline waters. W. S. Gillam and J. W. McCutchan. bibliog il Science 134:1041-8 O 13 '61
Fast action needed on water resources. Sci N L 79:82 F 11 '61
Is U.S. water shortage a myth? V. Marteka. il Sci N L 81:39+ Ja 20 '62
Let's look at the water crisis. Am City 76:7 N '61
Up to our necks in soft, white suds. M. Pines. il Harper 223:94-7 N '61
Water. il Life 51:69-82 D 22 '61
Water for your grandchildren; excerpts from report. N. Wollman. il Am City 76:113-15 Jl '61
Water picture in the United States. il Am City 76:181+ S '61
Water-supply trends and responsibilities. Am City 76:7 Je '61
Water, water everywhere. P. Landau. il Newsweek 57:78-9+ F 13 '61
Worry over water. il Changing T 15:41-4 Mr '61
Your investments in land and water (cont) M. Clawson and I. K. Fox. il Am For 67:28-36 F '61
See also subhead Water supply under names of cities, e.g. Buffalo, N.Y.—Water supply

WATER supply, Rural
See also
Wells

WATER supply engineering
See also
Pipe laying
Water distribution

WATER table. See Water, Underground

WATER tanks
Cathodically protected city: Decatur, Ala. G. H. Godwin. il Am City 76:83-5 D '61
Largest elevated tank, Sacramento. R. W. Jones. il Am City 76:28 S '61
Neoga's water tank first of its kind. il Am City 76:33 N '61
Tank design cuts costs three ways. T. DeJong. il Am City 76:27 F '61

WATER toys. See Toys

WATER transportation. See Shipping

WATER wells. See Wells

WATER wheels
How I built my back-yard water wheel. W. C. Robinson, jr. il Pop Sci 179:118 Jl '61

WATER witching. See Divining rod

WATER works. See Waterworks

WATERFALLS
See also
Niagara Falls
Victoria Falls

WATERFOWL. See Water birds

WATERING of gardens, lawns, etc.
For better plants and flowers. C. H. Potter. Pop Gard 12:40-1+ My '61
How to use less water, and still keep your garden green. il Sunset 127:142+ Jl '61
See also
Sprinklers

WATERING of poultry. See Poultry—Watering

WATERMAN, Alan T.
What lies ahead for science in the sixties. Sci Digest 49:43-7 Je '61

WATERMAN, Edward C.
Master forger. Design 62:213 My '61

WATERMULDER, David B.
Five on unity. Christian Cent 78:1402-3 N 22 '61

WATERS, Natalie
Pansy patch, and how it grew into a profitable business. Pop Gard 12:18-19 Jl '61

WATERSHEDS
See also
National watershed congress

WATERWAYS
See also
English Channel

Canada
New seaway proposed; New York to Montreal. M. C. Wheat, jr. Motor B 108:149+ Jl '61
See also
Canals—Canada

Netherlands
Through the Dutch waterways. W. Golding. Holiday 31:58-9+ Ja '62

Scotland
Scotland from her lovely lochs and seas. A. Villiers. bibliog f il Nat Geog Mag 119:492-541 Ap '61

United States
New seaway proposed; New York to Montreal. M. C. Wheat, jr. Motor B 108:149+ Jl '61
One transport system that's thriving. il U S News 51:84-5 D 4 '61
Waterways need continuous maintenance; Fort Lauderdale. T. M. Batchelor. il Am City 76:102-3 N '61
See also
Atlantic and Gulf intracoastal waterways
St Lawrence seaway

WATERWORKS
Chemicals in liquid form only; South Pittsburgh water company. E. H. Aldrich. il Am City 76:93-6 S '61
Clear water under all conditions; Hudson, N.Y. H. Harding. il Am City 76:169+ Mr '61
High-rate filters; Santa Cruz. W. L. Webber. il Am City 76:93-6 O '61
How to select and install water-works pumps. I. J. Karassik and C. J. Tullo. il Am City 76:109-11 S; 119-22 O '61 (to be cont)
It pays to keep quiet; Beverly Hills. J. L. Perhab. il Am City 76:90-1 My '61
More water plant in half the space; Buffalo, N.Y. F. Szuniewicz, jr. il Am City 76:149+ Mr '61
New dimensions in water supply; Detroit and fifty suburbs. G. J. Remus. il Am City 76:99-102 Je '61
No chance of water shortage here; Hattiesburg, Miss. C. B. Patterson. il Am City 76:92-4 N '61
No more treatment than necessary; Huntsville, Tex. N. B. Davidson. il Am City 76:108-9 N '61
One operator does everything; Redding, Calif. R. H. Ward. il Am City 76:72-3 D '61
Three sources of water supply; Moorhead, Minn. J. E. Young. il Am City 76:112-14 My '61
Unusual but proved water-works features; Independence, Mo. G. H. Dyer. il Am City 76:165+ Je '61
Water supply and treatment. See issues of American city
See also
American water works association
Filter plants
Pumping stations
Water distribution
Water tanks
also subhead Water supply under names of cities, e.g. Milwaukee—Water supply

WATKINS, Arthur M.
Could houses cost less? Bet Hom & Gard 39:46-7+ Je '61
Let's use common sense in our fallout shelter program. Am Home 65:8-10+ Ja '62
Shell-house boom. Am Home 64:40-1+ S '61

—and Cobb, H. H.
Get the best price when you sell your house. Am Home 64:34-5+ Jl '61

WATKINS, David R.
Reference librarian's view of the draft cataloging code. por Library J 86:1730-3 My 1 '61

WATKINS, Lura Woodside
Ivy cult. Antiques 80:43-5 Jl '61

WATKINS, Peter W.
Bolkow BO-102 Heli-Trainer. Flying 69:42+ O '61
MH-260 Super Broussard. Flying 69:33+ D '61
Pilot report: Nord 1110. Flying 68:46-7+ Je '61
Pilot report: SFERMA'S Marquis, new light twin turboprop. Flying 69:40-1+ Ag '61

WATKINS, Vernon
Behind the fabulous curtain. Poetry 98: 124-5 My '61
Logos; Revisited waters; poems. Poetry 98: 280-2 Ag '61
Returning from harvest; poem. New Yorker 37:56 N 4 '61

WATSON, Albert, 1909-
People of the week. por U S News 51:24 Ag 28 '61; 52:17 Ja 15 '62

WATSON, Corinne, and Watson, J. M.
Musical coals to Newcastle. Harper 222:29-30+ Mr '61

WATSON, D. G. and others
Zinc-65 in marine organisms along the Oregon and Washington coasts. bibliog Science 133:1826-8 Je 9 '61

WATSON, Donald P. and Paris, C. D.
Unroll the immediate beauty of a sod lawn. Horticulture 39:558-9 N '61
—See Paris, C. D. jt. auth.

WATSON, Duke, family
Soul-stirring world of the wilderness. il Life 51:138-43 D 22 '61

WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant
Hidden heart of nature. bibliog por Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 27 '61

WATSON, Emmett
Girl who was too good. Sports Illus 15:18-19 S 4 '61
Golf. Sports Illus 15:46-7 Ag 28 '61

WATSON, Hugh Seton-. See Seton-Watson, H.

WATSON, Jack M. See Watson, C. jt. auth.

WATSON, K. S. and Clark, Curtis
What ground garbage does to a sewerage system. Am City 76:108-11 Jl '61

WATSON, Mark S.
Command on a field of sand. Sat R 44:16-17 Je 24 '61
Tactics for limited conflict. Sat R 45:19+ Ja 27 '62

WATSON, Thomas John, 1914-
Excerpt from address, December 14, 1960. Cong Digest 40:60+ F '61

about

Calculated growth of IBM. P. H. Durston. il por Duns R 77:36-7 Ap '61

WATSON, Willie Mae
School names in Norfolk, Va (cont) Negro Hist Bul 24:114+ F '61

WATSON-WATT, Sir Robert
Truth about Churchill's aide. por Sat R 44: 49-53 Mr 4; 45 Ap 1 '61

WATSONVILLE, Calif.
New plant separates sewage flows. D. P. Norris. il Am City 76:93-5 Ap '61

WATT, Hannah. See Lovell, R. jt. auth.

WATT, Kenneth E. F.
Use of a computer to evaluate alternative insecticidal programs. bibliog Science 133:706-7 Mr 10 '61

WATT, Sir Robert Watson-. See Watson-Watt, R.

WATT, William
Six eclogs; poem. Poetry 99:221-7 Ja '62

WATTERSON, David
What investors need to know. por U S News 52:53-4 Ja 8 '62

WATTS, Alan Wilson
Aftermath: the decline of the East. Esquire 55:156-7 Ap '61
Applied Buddhism. Sat R 44:19 Mr 25 '61
Eager exponent of Zen. il pors Life 50:88A-88B+ Ap 21 '61

WATTS, Doris Ryder
Public library and the teen-age. See issues of Wilson library bulletin

WATTS, Franklin
Publisher looks at series. Library J 87:263-4 Ja 15 '62

WATTS, Helen Hoke. See Gross, S. C. jt. auth.

WATTS, Raymond N. Jr
Some August lunar eclipse results. Sky & Tel 23:23-5 Ja '62

WAUGH, Alec
Instant tourist. Life 50:7-8+ Je 9 '61

WAUGH, Auberon
Biographical sketch. J. Bauer. por Sat R 44:12 Ag 5 '61
Books. M. Panter-Downes. New Yorker 37:75-7 S 2 '61
Chips off the old block. H. Tracy. New Repub 145:23-4 Ag 7 '61
Jaunty satire. il por Newsweek 58:87 Jl 17 '61

WAUGH, Dorothy
Pocket handkerchief gardens. Horticulture 39: 34-5+ Ja '61
Suburban garden of Dr and Mrs Wilfred Funk. Pop Gard 12:16-18 Ag '61

WAUGH, Evelyn
Chesterton. Nat R 10:251-2 Ap 22 '61
End of the battle; story; excerpt. Esquire 56: 171 D '61
Plum sees it through. por Time 78:20 Jl 28 '61

about

Class war. por Time 79:84 Ja 19 '62

WAVES
See also
Seismic sea waves
Shock waves

WAVES, Air. See Winds

WAX carving
Cheese wax carvings. D. Metzger. il Sch Arts 60:24 Mr '61

WAX figures
Frozen face of fame; effigies in Madame Tussaud's museum. il Sports Illus 14:20-1 Je 26 '61

WAX graphics plates. See Printing plates

WAX modeling
Sculpture with candles. D. Harkins. il Design 62:152-3+ Mr '61

WAX painting. See Encaustic painting

WAX plants
Grow it near a window. il Sunset 127:249 O '61
Spectacular wax plant. C. G. Stattner. il Pop Gard 12:108 Ap '61
Tropical vine success story. il Sunset 126: 234 Je '61
Wax plant, Mrs L. M. Hoover. il Horticulture 39:511 O '61

WAXED paper. See Paper, Waxed

WAXMAN, Henry
Always at the top. J. Newman. il por U S Camera 24:59-61 Ag '61

WAY with women; story. See Rackowe, A.

WAYNE, John
At home with John Wayne; ed. by J. Liston. il por Am Home 64:13-14+ Ap '61

WAYNE, Johnny
So foul affair. . . por Newsweek 58:65 Jl 10 '61

WAYNE county, Mich. library
Synchronized book processing. W. H. Kaiser. il Library J 86:752-4 F 15 '61

WAYNE state university, Detroit, Mich.
Communicator. il Newsweek 58:64 N 20 '61

WAYS, Max
Illusions that thwart U.S. policy. Fortune 64: 122-5+ Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79: 72-6 O '61

WAYS and means committee. See United States—Congress—House of representatives —Committees

WAYWARD witch; drama. See Boiko, C.

WE, the people (organization)
Saving America, inc. J. K. Adams. Nation 193:191-2+ S 30 '61

WEAKNESS; story. See O'Hara, J.

WEALES, Gerald
In the grass, alas. Reporter 25:43-4 N 23 '61
Jelly bean circuit. Reporter 24:46+ My 11 '61
Reader to rider. Commonweal 74:253-5 Je 2 '61
Small white way. Reporter 24:46-7 F 16 '61
Tame and woolly West. Reporter 24:46-7 Mr 2 '61

WEALTH
See also
Millionaires
Poverty
Rich, The
Success

WEALTH, Distribution of
Responsible distribution of the world's wealth; excerpt from a paper. J. Figueres and A. Berle, jr. New Repub 145:18 Jl 24 '61

Rich get richer, but not for long. il Bsns W p30-1 Ja 27 '62

$2,700 a year or $70 a year. B. K. Nehru. il N Y Times Mag p22+ Ap 16 '61

Who owns what. Newsweek 59:65 F 5 '62

WEAPONS
Defensive problems. R. Hotz. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 7 '61

Deputy for restraint. R. Fisher. Bul Atomic Sci 17:272-3 S '61

On the acceptability of a device as a weapon. W. H. Oldendorf. Bul Atomic Sci 18:35-7 Ja '62

See also
Atomic weapons
Firearms

Collectors and collecting

La Gorce collection at Smithsonian. H. Wandrus. Hobbies 66:121 Ja '62

Control systems

Study urges less reliance on computers. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 75:32-3 D 11 '61

Costs

Limited war cost bind; administration plans hit by slowdown. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 8: 12-13 Mr 20 '61

History

Unilateral disarmament: 1139 A.D. L. D. Hills. Nation 193:220 O 7 '61

Weapons of the Civil war. E. Tunis. il Pop Sci 178:72-5 My; 52-5 Je; 179:74-7 Jl; 86-9 S '61

WEAPONS control. See Disarmament

WEAPONS systems
Adaptable Swiss aircraft rockets; Oerlikon system. B. Poirier. il Miss & Roc 8:30-1 Ja 16 '61

Future weapon choice problems analyzed; summary of address. C. Perkins. Aviation W 75:68-9+ N 27 '61

Hayward scores glossy R&D proposals; summary of address; with editorial comment. J. T. Hayward. Aviation W 75:17, 28-9 O 9 '61

Judgment and control in modern warfare. S. Zuckerman. For Affairs 40:196-212 Ja '62

New budgeting plan shifts rivalry from services to weapon systems. K. Johnsen. Aviation W 75:24 Jl 31 '61

New categories for old. J. Turner. Science 134:439 Ag 18 '61

Pert's horizon beginning to widen. W. Beller. il Miss & Roc 9:110+ Jl 17 '61

Research effort found sadly lacking; electronic warfare equipment. Miss & Roc 9: 20 S 25 '61

Research office weapon influence grows. L. Booda. Aviation W 74:30-1 Je 26 '61

USAF to manage weapon systems under integrated package plan. P. J. Klass. Aviation W 74:106-7 Ja 30 '61

Testing

Need for universal checkout is questioned. C. D. LaFond. il Miss & Roc 9:22+ Jl 3 '61

WEAR, Priscilla
Fiddle & Faddle. L. Bergquist. il pors Look 26:30-2+ Ja 2 '62

WEATHER
Cold wave broke records. Sci N L 81:50 Ja 27 '62

Holiday handbook of weather. H. Burton. il Holiday 30:103-4+ S '61

How to be weather-wise; with editorial comment. E. Sloane. il Field & S 65:8, 64-7 Mr '61

If you're wondering about the weather. il U S News 50:84 F 13 '61

Snap. New Yorker 36:24-6 F 4 '61

See also
Climate
Droughts
Meteorological research
Temperature
Winter

Mental and physiological effects

Climate has effect on health of humans. Sci Digest 49:51 My '61

WEATHER, Influence of radioactivity on. See Atomic power and meteorology

WEATHER, Prehistoric. See Paleoclimatology

WEATHER and business
For some, the snow was money. Bsns W p31-2 F 25 '61

Where the winter hurts. il Bsns W p21-2 F 4 '61

WEATHER control
Climate control, dream or nightmare? L. D. Kaplan. il Sci Digest 50:53-6 Jl '61

Climate made to order. H. E. Landsberg. Bul Atomic Sci 17:370-4 N '61

Stormy figure on the weather front. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 116:166-71+ O '61

See also
Rain making

WEATHER forecasts
Far-out forecasts. Newsweek 59:30 Ja 1 '62

How about the weather? E. Ross. il Yachting 110:57+ N '61

Stormy figure on the weather front. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 116:166-71+ O '61

Weather broadcast information. Yachting 109: 222 Je '61

Weather forecasting aided by satellite. Sci N L 79:105 F 18 '61

Weather forecasts, what's new? bibliog Changing T 15:45-7 N '61

Worst forecasters; summary of report. D. Gilman. Newsweek 59:52 F 5 '62

Your weather. See issues of Farm journal

See also
Airplanes in meteorology
Artificial satellites—Meteorological applications
United States—Weather bureau
Weather lore

WEATHER lore
Holiday handbook of weather. H. Burton. il Holiday 30:103-4+ S '61

WEATHER research
Probing the mystery of the atmosphere. L. Lessing. il Fortune 64:124-8+ D '61

WEATHER stations. See Meteorological stations

WEATHER stripping
Strip out the weather. P. Corey. il Pop Mech 116:200-5 O '61

WEATHER vanes
Four designs for weather vanes. S. Dohanos. il Pop Sci 179:128-9 Jl '61

WEATHERBY, W. J.
Misfits. Sat R 44:26-7 F 4 '61

WEAVER, Andrew Thomas
Toward understanding through speech; address, December 29, 1960. Vital Speeches 27:244-7 F 1 '61

WEAVER, Dennis
Gunsmoke's Chester. S. Gordon. il pors Look 25:55-6+ S 12 '61

WEAVER, George Leon Paul
International labor conference of 1961. Mo Labor R 84:944-50 S '61

about

Tough man for a tough job. S. Booker. il pors Ebony 17:55-8+ N '61

WEAVER, Harriet Shaw
Obituary
Pub W 180:27 D 4 '61

WEAVER, John D.
Baseball. Holiday 29:56-7 My '61

Hollywood's most outspoken actress. Holiday 30:119-22+ N '61

Lightning guide to Las Vegas. Holiday 30: 52-3 Jl '61

Movies: a capsule history. Holiday 29:66-7 Mr '61

San Francisco: hungry I. Holiday 29:125-7+ Ap '61

Santa Barbara. Holiday 29:82-7+ Je '61

Sunset Strip. Holiday 30:56-7+ Ag '61

Vineyards of California. Holiday 30:44-9 S '61

WEAVER, Kenneth F.
Project Mercury. Nat Geog Mag 119:702-34 My '61

Tracking America's man in orbit. Nat Geog Mag 121:184-217 F '62

WEAVER, Paul M.
Cadet Weaver, awol. Newsweek 58:16 O 30 '61

WEAVER, Richard M.
Altered stand. Nat R 10:389 Je 17 '61

WEAVER, Robert Clifton
Excerpt from testimony, April 4, 1961, before Subcommittee on housing. Cong Digest 40: 174+ Je '61

WEAVER, Robert Clifton—*Continued*
What the housing bill means for the Nation's cities. Am City 76:5 Ag '61

about

Doctor's dilemma. por Newsweek 57:25 F 20 '61

For housing: the same, but more. pors Bsns W p32-3 Mr 18 '61

Negro takes over federal housing. S. Castan. il pors Look 25:33+ Ap 11 '61

New race rule on housing? por Bsns W p 19 F 4 '61

Open house policy. Nat R 10:106-7 F 25 '61

People of the week. por U S News 50:16 F 20 '61

Senate confirms Weaver for HHFA post. Arch Forum 114:7 Mr '61

Southerners fight Weaver's HHFA post nomination; with editorial comment. por Arch Forum 114:5+, 79 F '61

Washington gets the Weaver treatment. A. H. Raskin. il por N Y Times Mag p 16+ My 14 '61

WEAVER, Warren
Facing up to the odds. Sci Digest 50:18-24 Jl '61

WEAVER, William
Maestro Serafin. Hi Fi 11:51-3+ S '61

WEAVER birds
Plumage in lal munia (amandava amandava) J. P. Thapliyal and P. D. Tewary. bibliog il Science 134:738 S 15 '61

WEAVING
Azalea Thorpe: weaving as total design experience. A. Adams. il Craft Horiz 21:14-17 Ja '61

Good idea from India, the string charpoy. il Sunset 127:58-9 S '61

See also

Looms
Tapestry weaving

WEAVING, Cane. See Cane weaving

WEBB, Arthur J.
Municipal accident prevention. Am City 77: 105-6 Ja '62

WEBB, Delbert Eugene
Spreading Webb. il por Time 79:86 Ja 26 '62

WEBB, Del E. corporation
Spreading Webb. il Time 79:86 Ja 26 '62

WEBB, Electra Havemeyer
Electra Havemeyer Webb memorial exhibit. Hobbies 66:44 Ag '61

WEBB, Harold V.
School boards and national issues. Sch & Soc 89:308 S 23 '61

WEBB, James Edwin
International relations and space; address. Vital Speeches 27:762-8 O 1 '61

Moon: America's most difficult endeavor. por Miss & Roc 9:40 N 27 '61

NASA-AT&T contract; statement before House science and astronautics committee. Aviation W 75:21 Ag 21 '61

Why spend $20 billion to go to the moon? interview. pors U S News 51:58-63 Jl 3 '61

about

Kennedy appoints Webb to direct NASA. por Aviation W 74:29 F 6 '61

Let's not hang an untried man. W. J. Coughlin. Miss & Roc 8:50 Mr 6 '61

Moon and four thousand billion pence. J. Lear. il Sat R 44:29-31 Ag 5 '61

NASA chief appointed. Sci N L 79:82 F 11 '61

People of the week. U S News 50:22 F 13 '61

Success and disappointment in space. R. Hotz. Aviation W 74:21 F 6 '61

Webb surprised choice to head NASA. por Miss & Roc 8:17 F 6 '61

WEBB, John T. and Jones, R. D.
Santa Monica auditorium hosts the Oscars. Am City 76:97 S '61

WEBB, Leland
For each year a flower; story. Redbook 116: 58-9 Ap '61

What's in a name? Parents Mag 36:52-4+ My '61

WEBB, Stockton
Date with Donna. Yachting 110:73+ Ag '61

WEBB, Walter Prescott
Search for William E. Hinds. Harper 223:62-9 Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:35-40 Ag '61

WEBB, Wilse B.
Overview of sleep as an experimental variable (1940-1959) Science 134:1421-3 N 3 '61

WEBB and Knapp (Canada) limited
U.S. zip for Canada real estate. il Bsns W p 106+ O 7 '61

WEBB and Knapp, Incorporated
Bundle from Britain. il Time 79:57 Ja 5 '62

Model city on old movie lots. il Bsns W p 123-4+ Ap 22 '61

Zeckendorf finds backing, at a price. Bsns W p 19-20 D 30 '61

Zeckendorfian deal. Newsweek 59:41 Ja 1 '62

WEBBER, Ruth
Big-batch buying. Suc Farm 59:63 S '61

WEBBER, Weston L.
High-rate filters. Am City 76:93-6 O '61

WEBER, Ben
Music: Concerto for piano and orchestra performed by W. Masselos. L. Trimble. Nation 192:331 Ap 15 '61

WEBER, Dick
Uncle Daddy. por Newsweek 58:54 N 27 '61

WEBER, Eugen
Central control of French education. Cur Hist 40:327-32 Je '61

WEBER, L. E.
Automation plus indoctrination. Am City 76: 91-2 D '61

WEBER, Lenora (Mattingly)
This is a raid; story. Sat Eve Post 234:28-9 Jl 15 '61

WEBER, Neal A.
Insect gardeners. Natur Hist 71:45-51 Ja '62

WEBS. Spider. See Spider webs

WEBSTER, Darwell H.
Series B+ circuits. Electr World 66:34-5+ Ag '61

Speed-checking i.f. systems. Electr World 65:38-9 My '61

WEBSTER, Deborah
De civitate Dei; poem. Cath World 193:381 S '61

WEBSTER, Don
Rubber gasket controls infiltration. Am City 76:83 Ap '61

WEBSTER, Harvey Curtis
Who reads the classics? Sat R 44:11-13 Mr 18 '61

WEBSTER, Helen L. See Cooper, A. H. jt. auth.

WEBSTER, Louis A.
Grow your own vegetables. Horticulture 39: 132-3+ Mr '61

WEBSTER, Willene
Special library day brings results. Library J 86:4011 [Sch Lib J 8:25] N 15 '61

WEBSTER, William G.
Book inventories with transaction charging. por Wilson Lib Bul 36:302-5, 439+ D '61, F '62

WEBSTER publishing company
Webster publishing stock will go public this week. Pub W 179:27-8 My 22 '61

WEBSTER Quimmley society
Quimmleyism. Newsweek 57:85 Je 26 '61

WEBSTER'S new international dictionaries. See English language—Dictionaries

WECHSBERG, Joseph
Castle country. Mlle 52:133+ Mr '61

Confessions of an ex-claqueur. Hi Fi 11:52-5+ Ap '61

Gastronomy. See issues of Esquire

Grand price of grand opera. N Y Times Mag p36+ O 22 '61

Great opera houses. Opera N 26:26-31 D 30 '61

Letter from Berlin. New Yorker 37:35-6+ S 2; 153-4+ N 4 '61

Letter from Bonn. New Yorker 37:117-20+ D 16 '61

Opera audiences in Mme Melba's time and in our own; excerpt from Red plush and black velvet. Theatre Arts 45:60-1+ O '61

Profiles (cont) New Yorker 37:51-2+ S 16; 69-70+ D 2 '61

Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:137-8+ N 11 '61

Reporter in the D.D.R. New Yorker 37:44+ Jl 1 '61

They debate *l'alcoolisme*, over their drinks. N Y Times Mag p 14-15+ Mr 26 '61

Thoughts at Berlin's symbolic Gate. N Y Times Mag p27+ N 19 '61

Vienna in wintertime. Holiday 31:44-57 Ja '62

WECHSLER, Herbert
On culpability and crime: the treatment of mens rea in the model penal code. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:24-41 Ja '62

WECHSLER, James Arthur
Guest columnist in Russia. Time 78:93-4 O 6 '61
24th columnist. por Newsweek 58:64 S 25 '61
WEDDING anniversaries
Toast to the bride. O. Schisgall. il Read Digest 79:159-60+ O '61
WEDDING cake. See Cake
WEDDING; drama. See Chekhov, A. P.
WEDDING gifts
Bouquet of bridal gifts. il Seventeen 20:52 Je '61
Twenty gifts with marriageable ideas. il Good H 152:144-5 Je '61
WEDDING marches. See Marches (music)
WEDDING meals
Bridal buffets: with menus and recipes. il McCalls 88:120-1+ My '61
WEDDING trips. See Honeymoon
WEDDING veils. See Veils
WEDDINGS
Beauty of a white wedding. il Look 25:55-9 Jl 4 '61
Capone heir hosts a wedding. il Life 50:45-6+ My 12 '61
Marriage-go-round. il Time 77:61-2 Je 16 '61
Trouble shooter for weddings. il Sat Eve Post 234:32+ D 2 '61
Weddings around the world. il Ebony 17:63-8 N '61
World full of weddings. il Life 50:36-43 Je 16 '61
WEDGWOOD, C. V.
Prince of Patrons. Horizon 3:78-95 Jl '61
WEED, Florence Collins
Lincoln's living memorial. Pop Gard 12:6 F '61
WEED, Marjorie
Flour and salt mix. Sch Arts 60:28 F '61
Here's a quick mural. Sch Arts 61:30 N '61
WEEDMAN, Polly
Seven women in radio and tv win McCall's tenth annual gold mike award. por McCalls 88:42+ My '61
WEEDS
Lawn weeds. G. Ball. il Sci N L 79:96 F 11 '61
Some of my favorite flowers are weeds. L. Britt. il Farm J 85:58-9 Ag '61
Weeds, friends or foes? J. Hersey. il Pop Gard 12:37+ Jl '61
See also
Crab grass
Jimson weed
Biological control
Insects kill weeds. Sci N L 80:168 S 9 '61
Chemical control
Controlling four weedy grasses. R. M. Carleton. Flower Grower 48:80-1 Mr '61
Good-by to garden pests? F. J. Taylor. Read Digest 78:158-62 My '61
More efficient weed spraying. G. D. Hunsaker. il Am City 76:92 S '61
New herbicides to eliminate aggressive weeds. B. H. Emerson. il Horticulture 39: 368-9 Jl '61
Simple inexpensive device for weed killing. A. R. Midgley. il Consumer Bul 44:39 Jl '61
What's next in weed killers. il Farm J 85: 34-5+ My '61
See also
Herbicides
Ponds—Clearing
WEEGEE, pseud. See Felig, A.
WEEGHMAN, Richard B.
Aviation fuels. Flying 69:44-5+ O; 48-9+ N '61
Mitchell automatic pilot. Flying 68:35+ Ap '61
Pilot report: Beech Debonair. Flying 70:36-7+ Ja '62
Pilot report: Tactair T-101. Flying 70:57+ Ja '62
Tactair T-3 autopilot. Flying 68:58+ Je '61
WEEK end cabins. See Cabins
WEEKEND vacations. See Vacations
WEEKLY newspapers. See Newspapers
WEEKS, Edward
Peripatetic reviewer. See issues of Atlantic
Quarter century: its retreats. Look 25:58-9+ Jl 18 '61
WEEKS, T. L.
Practical side of municipal purchasing. Am City 76:157+ N '61
WEEKS, Special. See Special days and weeks
WEEMS, David B.
Space-saver speaker system. Pop Electr 15: 72-5+ Jl '61
WEEMS, John Edward
Textbooks under fire. Pub W 180:22-4 O 2; 21 O 23 '61
WEEPING. See Crying
WEESE, Harry
Poor man's precast office building. Arch Forum 116:106-11 Ja '62
WEEVILS
See also
Alfalfa weevils
WEGER, Chester
Case of the overlooked clues; Starved Rock, Ill. murders. M. Silva. il pors Life 50:43-4+ F 17 '61
WEHMEYER, Donald A.
Certain aspects of the German problem. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:968-73 D 11 '61
WEI, Hsuan
Case of Hsuan Wei. C. Remsberg. Reporter 24:42-3 F 16 '61
WEIGEL, Gustave
Inwardness of the living body of Christ. por Cath World 193:352-9 S '61
WEIGHT, Glenn S.
Anniversary of Phyllis Wheatley remains an inspiration to all. Negro Hist Bul 25:91-2 Ja '62
WEIGHT (physiology)
How do you win in this game? E. Chaze. Read Digest 78:21-2 Mr '61
How to gain weight. Vogue 138:84+ Jl '61
Latest on being overweight and what to do about it; reprint. T. H. McGavack. U S News 51:72-6 Ag 28 '61
See also
Corpulence
Diet
Exercise
WEIGHT of love; story. See Epstein, S.
WEIGHT reducing preparations
As American as butterscotch Metrecal. W. L. Miller. New Repub 144:22 Je 26 '61
Food that isn't food. W. R. Young. il Life 50: 9-10 Je 2 '61; Same abr. with title New food that can't fatten you. Read Digest 79: 64-6 S '61
How good are 900-calorie liquid diets? W. Croatman. Redbook 116:36-7+ Ja '61
Metrecal, politics, and religion. H. Golden. Sat R 44:12 N 11 '61
New liquid diet. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:50-1 Jn '61
900-calorie liquid diets and how they grew. D. Wharton. Read Digest 78:54-8 My '61
WEIGHT throwing
Modern discobolus. Time 78:34 S 1 '61
WEIGHTLESSNESS
Gravity, weightlessness, and spaceflight. W. L. Laurence. il Sci Digest 50:7-10 D '61
Medics press research on weightlessness illusions. Miss & Roc 10:16 Ja 15 '62
Science. L. C. McHugh. America 106:425-6 D 23 '61
Suspense. New Yorker 37:17-19 D 23 '61
Weightlessness lowers performance. H. M. David. il Miss & Roc 8:36 My 22 '61
Weird world of weightlessness. C. B. Palmer. il N Y Times Mag p63+ N 26 '61
WEIGHTS and measures
See also
Measurement
Metric system
WEILER, Norva
Making apple people. Sch Arts 61:32 Ja '62
WEILL-HALLE, Marie Andrée Lagroua
Le planning. il por Time 78:43 Jl 21 '61
WEIN, Beatrice
Things I have learned from the boys I have dated. Seventeen 20:80-1 Ja '61
You can go to college on a shoestring. Seventeen 20:190-1+ Ag '61
WEIN, Sadye B.
Secret hiding place; drama. Plays 20:53-8 Ap '61
WEINBERG, Alvin M.
Big science, marvel or menace? excerpt from address. N Y Times Mag p 15+ Jl 23 '61
Impact of large-scale science on the United States. Science 134:161-4 Jl 21 '61

WEINBERG, Robert Charles
Weinberg is Mellon professor at Carnegie institute. Arch Rec 129:26 Ap '61

WEINBERG, Sidney James
General electric. T. K. Quinn. New Repub 144:10-11 Mr 20 '61

WEINER, Albert L.
Case of the dirty needle. il por Time 78:33 D 29 '61
Doctor indicted. Newsweek 57:92 My 15 '61
Guilty. Newsweek 59:28 Ja 1 '62

WEINER, Herbert
Dead Hasidim. Commentary 31:234-42, 420-7 Mr, My '61
Israel and religious freedom. Christian Cent 78:1003-6 Ag 23 '61

WEINER and Gossage, Incorporated
W&G and the three B's. il Newsweek 59:44-5 Ja 1 '62

WEINHARDT, Carl J. Jr
Photography gains a foothold. Sat R 44:38-47 Je 17 '61

WEINSHEIMER, Doris Wilson
Plant a garden full of spring. Pop Gard 12: 20-2+ S '61
Raise more roses from cuttings. Horticulture 39:416 Ag '61
Traveling tips for rose bushes. Horticulture 39:486 S '61

WEINSTEIN, Arnold
Red eye of love. Criticism
Cath World 194:127 N '61
Commonweal 75:94 O 20 '61
New Yorker 37:52 Je 24 '61
Newsweek il por 58:71 Ag 7 '61
Sat R 44:31 S 23 '61

WEINSTEIN, George
Our senseless high school secret societies. Coronet 50:44-8 O '61

WEINSTOCK, Herbert
Handel major, Handel minor. Sat R 44:52 S 30 '61
Larger than life. Opera N 26:8-13 O 28 '61
Mannheimers from Bohemia. Sat R 44:45 Mr 25 '61
Stella-Bastianini Ballo. Sat R 44:52 Jl 29 '61
Strauss's Elektra in toto. Sat R 44:47 O 28 '61
Vixen by Janacek. Sat R 44:39+ Je 24 '61

WEINTAL, Edward
Analysis of our Moscow link. N Y Times Mag p 10+ Ag 6; 30 Ag 20 '61

WEIR, Veronica
Czechoslovakia. Travel 115:37-41 My '61

WEIR, Walter
Midnight clear; story. McCalls 89:74-5 D '61

WEIRTON, Ohio
Modern is the word for the Weirton sewage plant. W. D. Barksdale. il Am City 76: 100-3 F '61

WEISBERG, Arthur
Music; concert at Town Hall. L. Trimble. Nation 192:244 Mr 18 '61

WEISBERGER, Bernard A.
Historians' goat. Nation 192:440-1 My 20 '61

WEISBORD, Marvin R.
Let's not stifle our children's creativity. Parents Mag 36:48-9+ N '61

WEISBROD, Burton
Anticipating the health needs of Americans. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 337:137-45 S '61

WEISBURG, Sherman
How I work in color. il Pop Phot 48:44-7 Mr '61

WEISKOPF, Herman
Affable animal actuary. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 F 20 '61
Baseball's week. See issues of Sports illustrated
Outs and ins of the double play. Sports Illus 15:36-8+ S 4 '61

WEISS, Bernard, and Laties, V. G.
Behavioral thermoregulation. bibliog Science 133:1338-44 Ap 28 '61

WEISS, Edward
Cardiac neurosis; excerpt from Heart care: an authoritative guide by twenty experts. Todays Health 39:30-1+ Ag '61

WEISS, Freeman A.
Controlling azalea blight. Horticulture 39:210 Ap '61

WEISS, G. J.
Paving by petition. Am City 76:97-9 My '61

WEISS, George M.
Man of silence speaks; ed by R. Shaplen. pors Sports Illus 14:45-52 Mr 6; 28-32, 37-9 Mr 13 '61

WEISS, Herbert K.
Human factors seen as arms control aid; summary of address. Sci N L 79:313 My 20 '61

WEISS, Leonard
United States and world trade: basic objectives and major issues. Dept State Bul 45: 247-51 Ag 7 '61

WEISS, Margaret R.
Field photojournalism's first. Sat R 44:52-3 Je 10 '61
Happy euphemism. Sat R 44:30-1 My 20 '61
Karsh of Ottawa. Sat R 44:57-9 D 9 '61
One for the money. Sat R 44:82-4 Mr 11; 45 Jl 8 '61
Photography in the fine arts III. Sat R 44:35-7 Je 17 '61
Travel well taken. Sat R 45:51-3 Ja 6 '62

WEISS, Margot
Polaroid for photojournalism. il Pop Phot 50:64-6 Ja '62
What Ansel Adams teaches. il Pop Phot 49:62-5+ N '61

WEISS, Milton M.
Affable animal actuary. H. Weiskopf. Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 F 20 '61

WEISS, Robert B.
Garden apartments are good. por Am City 76:99 N '61

WEISS, Theodore
Five poets in search of six lines. X. J. Kennedy. Poetry 98:121 My '61

WEISSMAN, Albert
Licking behavior of rats on a schedule of food reinforcement. bibliog Science 135:99-101 Ja 12 '62

WEITZ, John
One designer's omnibus output. il Life 50:44 Mr 31 '61

WELCH, Alden W.
Alden W. Welch. por Am City 76:7 D '61

WELCH, Charles H.
Hi-fi heat wave. Pop Electr 15:52-3 N '61

WELCH, Joseph N.
Father's day; excerpt from address. Ladies Home J 78:24 Je '61

WELCH, Robert Henry Winborne, 1899-
Americanists. por Time 77:21-2 Mr 10 '61
Beware the Comsymps. il por Time 77:20 Ap 21 '61
Birch bark. il por Newsweek 57:43-4 Ap 24 '61
Books. A. J. Liebling. New Yorker 37:156+ My 20 '61
Close-up of the Birchers' founder. G. Barrett. il por N Y Times Mag p 13+ My 14 '61
Fantasy on the right. C. Strout. New Repub 144:13-15 My 1 '61
Go climb a Birch tree dept. J. O'Gara. Commonweal 75:110 O 27 '61
John Birch society. C. Morrison. il por Look 25:23-7 S 26 '61
John Birch society. H. Engh. Nation 192:209-11 Mr 11 '61
Mr Welch's red priests. America 106:109 O 28 '61
On the road. Newsweek 57:42 My 1 '61
Return to the cradle. R. A. Fangmeier. Christian Cent 78:1316-18 N 1 '61
Subversion of the right. Christian Cent 78: 379-80 Mr 29 '61
Uproar. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10:241-3 Ap 22 '61

WELCOME, my love; story. See Brown, M. F.

WELCOME tomorrow; story. See Jones, M. L.

WELD, Tuesday
Who is Tuesday Weld? E. Miller. por Seventeen 20:114-15+ My '61

WELDER wild life refuge. See Wildlife sanctuaries

WELDING, Peter J.
Blues from Texas. Sat R 44:86-7 O 14 '61
Holy blues. Sat R 44:52-3 F 25 '61
Music from the bluegrass roots. Sat R 44:48 Je 10 '61
Sing a song of segregation. Sat R 44:42 Ap 29 '61

WELDING
See also
Electric welding

WELDON, John Carter
Cheating. NEA J 50:43-4 F '61

WELDON, Joseph F.
New times, better police. Am City 76:119 Je '61

WELENSKY, Sir Roy
Advice to the West from a white leader in black Africa; interview; with biographical sketch. por U S News 51:62-5 Jl 24 '61
Fraught with danger. Newsweek 57:48+ Mr 6 '61
People of the week. U S News 50:22 Mr 6 '61
Time, gentlemen! Nation 192:199 Mr 11 '61
Welensky and the wind of change. D. Middleton. il pors N Y Times Mag p 10+ Jl 23 '61

WELFARE, Public. See Public welfare

WELFARE ISLAND
Dream for an island. il Bsns W p30 My 20 '61
Flesh v. machine. il Time 77:54 My 26 '61
New York gets plans for a brand-new city. il Arch Forum 114:8-9 Je '61

WELFARE legislation. See Social legislation

WELFARE state
See also
Economic planning

WELFARE state. See Social and economic security

WELFARE workers. See Social workers

WE'LL all feel gay; story. See Kantor, M.

WE'LL be looking for you; story. See Stanton, W.

WELLEK, René
Main trends of twentieth-century criticism. Yale R 51:102-18 O '61

WELLES, Benjamin
Portuguese Africa dreams of a middle way. N Y Times Mag p26+ Mr 19 '61
Salazar rides the hurricane. N Y Times Mag p 14+ Je 18 '61

WELLESLEY, Mass.
Fluoridation falls again. il Time 77:74 Mr 24 '61

WELLESLEY, Mass. free library
Suppliant maidens. C. Joyce. il Library J 86: 4246-9 D 15 '61

WELLINGTON, C. Burleigh. See Wellington, J. jt. auth.

WELLINGTON, Jean, and Wellington, C. B.
Pivot for the new teaching. Sch & Soc 89: 199-201 Ap 22 '61

WELLMAN, William Augustus
Yank in the Black cat squadron. E. M. Miller. il pors Flying 69:38-9+ Ag '61

WELLS, David. See Tyler, G. jt. auth.

WELLS, George S.
San Francisco. Travel 116:26-8+ Jl '61
U.S. wine trails. Travel 116:39-42 O '61

WELLS, Hal M. See Kuhinka, E. M. G. jt. auth.

WELLS, Herbert George
My most unforgettable character. V. Brome. por Read Digest 80:134-8 F '62
One planet indivisible. A. Henderson. Sat R 44:25+ Je 3 '61

WELLS, James S.
Plant propagation. Pop Gard 13:60-2 Ja '62

WELLS, Philip V.
Succession in desert vegetation on streets of a Nevada ghost town. bibliog Science 134:670-1 S 8 '61
—See Shields, L. M. jt. auth.

WELLS, Reese
Want a park named for you? Recreation 54: 453-4 N '61

WELLS, Robert W.
Base that never was. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Ag 19 '61
Milwaukee's sausage artists. Sat Eve Post 234:36-7+ My 6 '61
Telephones that think. Sat Eve Post 234:25+ Jl 22 '61
When the honeymoon is over; story. Sat Eve Post 234:24 F 11 '61

WELLS, Roe E. Jr, and Merrill, E. W.
Shear rate dependence of the viscosity of whole blood and plasma. bibliog Science 133:763-4 Mr 17 '61

WELLS, W. N.
Brush collection on a call basis. Am City 76: 22 Ag '61

WELLS, William
Dialogue in Soho. America 105:504-5 Jl 8 '61

WELLS, William D.
Measuring readiness to buy. Harvard Bsns R 39:81-7 Jl '61

WELLS
Old-fashioned but still good; Spokane digs wells by hand. G. R. Oslund. il Am City 76:163+ My '61
So you've got to dig a well. il Changing T 15:19-21 Jl '61
Stainless-steel well screens. A. E. Ransom. il Am City 76:27 O '61
We outgrew our wells: Arvada, Colo. R. V. Gorsline. il Am City 77:78-9 Ja '62

WELLS, Sacred. See Holy wells

WELS, Byron G.
Adapting your stereo for twin-channel fm multiplex. Pop Mech 116:174-5 O '61
Apartment-size ham shack. Pop Mech 115:224-7 Mr '61

WELSH, Alexander
Kennedy and the meaning of sacrifice. New Repub 145:15-16 O 16 '61
On the point of honor. New Repub 145:16 O 9 '61

WELSH, Edward Cristy
Welsh analyzes U.S. space expenditures; excerpt from address. por Aviation W 75: 50-1+ O 30 '61
Welsh nominated Space council aide. Aviation W 74:29 Mr 27 '61

WELSH, Peter C.
Lithograph: a mirror of Victorian taste. Antiques 80:240-3 S '61

WELSH, William A.
Terrific tennis on a tenuous budget. por Recreation 54:312-14 Je '61

WELSH, The
Bit of *hiraeth*. D. Morgan. il Reporter 25: 50+ D 7 '61

WELSHKO, Irma
Old Glory. Hobbies 66:45 Jl '61

WELTFISH, Gene
Some main trends in American anthropology in 1961. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 339:171-6 Ja '62

WENATCHEE national forest. See National forests

WENATCHEE youth circus. See Circus

WENNBLOM, Ralph D. and Wormley, G. W. (eds) Crops and soils. See issues of Farm journal

WENNER, Edward
Formula for success. Newsweek 58:61 Ag 28 '61

WENNING, Jane
Poetry from the school of Fontainebleau (16th century) Am Rec G 27:598-601 Mr '61

WENRICH, Ralph C.
Vocational education. NEA J 50:16-18 F '61

WENSLEY, R. N. See McKeen, C. D. jt. auth.

WENTZEL, Volkmar
Angola, unknown Africa. Nat Geog Mag 120: 346-83 S '61
—See Kenney, N. T. jt. auth.

WERFEL, Franz V.
Leader of the renaissance. A. Polzer. por Opera N 25:21-3 F 18 '61

WERMUTH, Paul C.
Gee whiz; or, Tv looks at education. Sch & Soc 89:265 Sum '61

WERNER, Adolf
Biggest net. por Time 78:30+ D 8 '61

WERNER, Alfred
Rembrandt. Am Artist 25:62-7+ D '61
Universal humanism of Ernst Barlach. Am Artist 25:22-7+ Mr '61
Vatican. Horizon 4:22-49 Ja '62

WERNER, Don
Editor's report (title varies) See issues of Motor trend

WERNER, M. R.
Fiorello's finest hour. Am Heritage 12:38-41+ O '61
Horse racing. Sports Illus 15:46 Jl 31 '61
Man hits 200 daily doubles. Sports Illus 15: 48+ N 27 '61

WERNER, Martin
Atonement as moral example. Christian Cent 78:1232-4 O 18 '61

WERNER, Theodore Alfons
Miss Landau's doctor. Newsweek 57:49 Mr 20 '61

WERNER, Vincent
Commodity, firmness and delight. Wilson Lib Bul 36:148-50 O '61

WERTENBAKER, William
Come on out of there; story. New Yorker 37: 60-6 O 7 '61

WERTH, Alexander
Bluff that worked. Nation 192:384-6 My 6 '61
CIA in Algeria. Nation 192:433-5 My 20 '61
Decay of de Gaulle. Nation 193:240-2 O 14 '61
German in Algeria. Nation 192:264-5 Mr 25 '61
No embarrassing questions. Nation 192:511 Je 17 '61
Torture. Nation 194:30-1 Ja 13 '62
Walkout in Moscow. Nation 193:370-2 N 11 '61

WERTHAM, Fredric
Sex crimes can be prevented. Ladies Home J 78:46-7+ Ag '61

WERTHEIMER, Barbara
When fowl is fare. Parents Mag 36:72-3+ Mr '61

WERTHEIMER, Michael
Psychomotor coordination of auditory and visual space at birth. bibliog Science 134: 1692 N 24 '61

WESBURY, Roosevelt
Mind over missile. il pors Ebony 17:49-50+ Ja '62

WESCOTT, Jimmy
Art of being kissed. Seventeen 20:90+ F '61
From a boy's point of view. See issues of Seventeen

WESENFELD, Gus
Treasure finder's pal. Pop Mech 116:190-2 Ag '61

WESKER, Arnold
Roots. Criticism
Horizon 3:117-18 Jl '61
Nation 192:272 Mr 25 '61
New Repub 144:30 Mr 27 '61
New Yorker 37:126+ Mr 18 '61
Theatre Arts 45:56 My '61
Time 77:42+ Mr 17 '61

WESLEYAN Methodists. See Methodism

WESSEL, Herman M.
Four teachers I have known. Sat R 44:70-1 Je 17 '61

WESSELLS, R. G.
Tight municipal specifications. por Am City 76:127 Ap '61

WESSON, Jerry
Buy a screen. U S Camera 24:64-5+ D '61

WEST, Anthony
Books (cont) New Yorker 36:117-18+ F 11; 37:219-22 N 4 '61

WEST, Benjamin
Outline of American painting. il Am Artist 25:41-2 D '61

WEST, Charles
After Christianity. por Time 79:61-2 Ja 26 '62

WEST, F. J.
New Guinea question. For Affairs 39:504-11 Ap '61

WEST, Jerry
Long leap forward of Jerry West. R. Williams. il por Sports Illus 15:82 N 20 '61

WEST, Maurice G.
City posts payments and buys tape analysis. por Am City 76:93-4 F '61

WEST, Morris L.
Devil's advocate; dramatization. See Schary, D.
about
Daughter of silence; dramatization of novel. Criticism
Cath World il 194:319-20 F '62
Nation 193:500 D 16 '61
New Yorker 37:160+ D 9 '61
Newsweek 58:65 D 11 '61
Reporter 26:38 Ja 4 '62
Time il 78:75 D 8 '61
Devil's advocate. I. Taves. il pors Look 25: 78-82 Ag 1 '61
Morris West, a witness for compassion. R. A. Duprey. Cath World 193:360-6 S '61

WEST, Robert, and Maki, Arthur
Advancing glacier in Canada. bibliog Science 133:1361 Ap 28 '61

WEST, Ruth
How to lose seven pounds this week. McCalls 89:168-9 O '61

WEST, Stanley L.
Island libraries. por Library J 86:3913-15 N 15 '61

WEST, Stewart
English language voices from Europe. Pop Electr 14:41-6+ Ja '61
English language voices from the Orient. Pop Electr 15:41-6 Jl '61

WEST, Victoria Sackville-. See Sackville-West, V.

WEST
Will the West take over? F. McCulloch. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Jl 8 '61
See also
Fishing—Western states
Ranch life
Soils—Western states

Civilization
Adult West. N. Morgan. il Esquire 56:29-40 Ag '61

Description and travel
Magnificent West; photographs. E. Haas. Holiday 30:56-71 Jl '61
[Month] travel in and beyond the West. See issues of Sunset
Pack trips with ease. E. A. Bauer. il Travel 115:43-7 Ap '61
Try a trailer vacation. D. Van Ark. il Parents Mag 36:52-4 Je '61

History
West, fact and fiction. il Sr Schol 78:6-7 Mr 22 '61
See also
Lewis and Clark expedition
Pikes Peak ghost town. Colorado Springs, Colo.

Industries
See also
Lumber industry and trade

WEST (direction)
Idea of the West. L. Baritz. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:618-40 Ap '61

WEST AFRICA, French. See French West Africa

WEST and East. See East and West

WEST BERLIN. See Berlin (West Berlin)

WEST Berliners. See Berliners

WEST HILLS hunt club. See Hunting clubs

WEST INDIAN cookery. See Cookery, West Indian

WEST INDIAN dancing. See Dancing, West Indian

WEST INDIES
See also
Barbados
Libraries—West Indies

Description and travel
Caribbean charter. B. Robinson. il Yachting 110:57-9+ S '61
High life in the islands. R. Joseph. il Esquire 56:184-6+ D '61
Travel notes. R. Joseph. Esquire 56:106+ D '61

WEST INDIES (federation)
Carribbean federation. New Repub 145:7-8 Jl 10 '61
Federation Busta. Newsweek 58:52-3 O 2 '61
No for federation. il Time 78:34 S 29 '61
See also
Nevis (island)

WEST INDIES, British
See also
British Virgin Islands

WEST POINT military academy. See United States military academy. West Point

WEST VIRGINIA
See also
Festivals—West Virginia
Labor and laboring classes—West Virginia

Economic conditions
There are faith, hope and government charity. C. Anderson. Ladies Home J 78:89+ Jl '61

WEST VIRGINIA hillbilly (newspaper)
Wacky wit of West Virginia. J. Dygert. Coronet 50:76-80 Je '61

WEST VIRGINIA. University

Libraries
University library and the schools. R. F. Munn. il Library J 86:1089-91 Mr 15 '61

WESTBURY, Richard Morland Tollemache Bethell, 4th baron
Taste of resin. Mlle 53:132-3+ My '61

WESTCHESTER dance festival. See Dance festivals

WESTCOTT, R. D.
Things to do this month in the Southwest. See issues of Popular gardening

WESTERN air lines
Dissident engineers urge rehiring of Western group to avoid strike. Aviation W 74:43 Ap 3 '61

WESTERN amateur astronomers
Convention at Long Beach. A. McClure. il Sky & Tel 22:194-5 O '61

WESTERN Bata company. See Bata shoe company

WESTERN civilization. See Civilization

WESTERN electric company
Western electric changes its spots. il Bsns W p52-4+ N 18 '61
Zeus resistors made at rate of one each 3 sec. J. Trainor. il Miss & Roc 9:22-4 Jl 10 '61

WESTERN electronic show and convention
Wescon speaker for active ComSats in stationary orbits. C. D. LaFond. Miss & Roc 9:15 Ag 28 '61

WESTERN EUROPEAN unity. See Europe, Western—Union (proposed)

WESTERN gear corporation
Nike-Zeus: how components makers met demands. R. Van Osten. il Miss & Roc 8: 46-7 Ja 30 '61

WESTERN governors conference
Dying of thirst. il Time 77:20 My 26 '61
Salt Lake wrangle. Newsweek 57:28+ My 29 '61

WESTERN hemisphere
See also
America

WESTERN home awards
Announcing the award winners in the third biennial round of the American institute of architects-Sunset magazine Western home awards. il Sunset 127:68-87 O '61
Seven award-winning family homes. il Sunset 127:74-81 N '61

WESTERN operations office. See United States—National aeronautics and space administration

WESTERN Pacific railroad
Rail giants vie to adopt Western Pacific. il Bsns W p52-4 F 4 '61
Rumble in the West. il Time 77:86+ F 17 '61

WESTERN plays
Badlands ballyhoo. J. Murray. Plays 21:1-13 Ja '62

WESTERN policy. See International relations

WESTERN publishing company
Odyssey press acquired by Western publishing. Pub W 179:27 Ap 3 '61

WESTERN RESERVE university, Cleveland, Ohio
Center for documentation and communication research
Librarian & the machine. J. H. Shera. il Library J 86:2250-4 Je 15 '61
Logjam of metals information broken. il Miss & Roc 8:32 Je 19 '61
Machines take toil out of searching files. il Bsns W p46-8+ Jl 8 '61

WESTERN SAMOA. See Samoa, Western

WESTERN states. See West

WESTERN stories
Golden age of pulps. A. R. Bosworth. Atlan 208:57-60 Jl '61
Western: definition of the myth. J. Williams. Nation 193:401-6 N 18 '61
See also
Television broadcasting—Westerns

Single works
One-man posse. E. Montgomery. il Sat Eve Post 234:31 Ap 29 '61
Range butchers. J. Schaefer. il Sat Eve Post 234:31 Mr 4 '61
Trail to Abilene, J. Schaefer. il Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 D 23 '61

WESTERN union telegraph company
Western union gets a voice. il Bsns W p 139+ D 2 '61

WESTFALL, Bertis A. and others
Depressant agent from walnut hulls. Science 134:1617 N 17 '61

WESTIN, Alan F.
Decision and dissent. Sat R 44:43-4 My 6 '61
How many make a majority? Sat R 44:62-3 F 11 '61
John Birch society. Commentary 32:93-104 Ag '61

WESTINGHOUSE electric corporation
Electronics surge: big ten spot eyed by Westinghouse. J. Baar. il Miss & Roc 9: 12-13+ N 13 '61
Westinghouse jumps an electronic gun; molectronic modules. Bsns W p36 Jl 15 '61

WESTINGHOUSE science writing awards. See George Westinghouse science writing awards

WESTLAKE, Ohio
Small suburb planning. K. L. Crandall. il Am City 76:169-71 My '61

WESTMARK, G. Wayne. See Frieden, E. jt. auth.

WESTMINSTER kennel club show. See Dog shows

WESTMINSTER recording company
Music makers. R. Gelatt. Hi Fi 11:57 F '61

WESTON, Brett
Craftsmanship; the art of Brett Weston. il U S Camera 25:60-3 Ja '62

WESTON, Christine
Summer is another country; story. Harper 223:27-30 Jl '61

WESTON, Marybeth Little
On stage: David Hurst. Horizon 3:100-1 Ja '61
Snow strews white lilacs; poem. McCalls 88: 210 Mr '61
What goes on in beauty parlors! N Y Times Mag p 16-17 Je 18 '61

WESTPORT, Conn.
Changing suburbs: defending the dream. il Arch Forum 114:80-3 Ja '61
Soaring timbers in the woods: First Unitarian church. il Arch Forum 115:90-3 D '61

WESTWATER, George
Lesson of Loreto. por Read Digest 78:90-4 Mr '61

WESTWOOD, Richard W.
So long voyageur. por Am For 67:2 Mr '61

WETHERBEE, Linda
Movies: foreign or domestic? Seventeen 21:30 Ja '62
Why can't boys be more romantic? Seventeen 20:98-9+ N '61

WEVILL, David
Elder son; poem. Poetry 98:240 Jl '61

WEXFORD festival. See Music festivals—Ireland

WEXLER, Harry, and Johnson, D. S.
Meteorological satellites. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 185-90 My '61
—See Neiburger, M. jt. auth.

WEYBRIGHT, Victor
Canadian booksellers hold annual meeting in Toronto. por Pub W 179:32-4 My 29 '61
Memories. por Sat R 44:21 Ag 12 '61

WEYER, Susan
Beloved stranger; story. Redbook 118:58-9 F '62
My lord and master; story. Redbook 117:52-3 Jl '61

WEYL, Nathaniel
Anti-Communists meet in Rome. Nat R 11: 410 D 16 '61
Myopia on Latin America. Nat R 10:320-1 My 20 '61

WEYR, Thomas
Church in eastern Europe. Commonweal 74: 295-8 Je 16 '61

WHALEN, Richard
Inside Eisenhower. Nat R 11:55-6 Jl 29 '61
Mandate from the self-deceived. Nat R 11: 419-20 D 16 '61

WHALES
Question in whale behavior. C. Ray. il Natur Hist 70:46-53 Je '61
Survey indicates overfishing of whales. Sci Digest 50:39 Ag '61

WHALEY, Bobbie G.
I was a burglar with a badge; ed. by R. L. Wheatley. pors Sat Eve Post 235:86-9 F 10 '62

WHALING museum, New Bedford, Mass.
Around the world in eighty rods: New Bedford's whaling panorama. P. F. Purrington. il Antiques 80:142-5 Ag '61

WHALING panorama. See Panoramas

WHARTON, Clifton R.
People of the week. por U S News 50:22 Mr 6 '61

WHARTON, Don
Greatest Bible of them all. Read Digest 79: 103-7 D '61
How to stop the movies' sickening exploitation of sex. Read Digest 78:37-40 Mr '61

WHARTON, Don—*Continued*
New ways to finance a college education. Read Digest 78:89-92 Ap '61
900-calorie liquid diets and how they grew. Read Digest 78:54-8 My '61
Poison from red printing presses. Read Digest 79:299-302 N '61
See what's happened to the 5&10! Read Digest 80:241-4 F '62

WHARTON, Edith
Age of Edith. por Newsweek 59:82 Ja 29 '62

WHARTON, John F.
Diary of a man struggling with reality. Sat R 44:9-11 Ag 19 '61
Plight of the promising play. Sat R 44:9-11+ Ap 29 '61
What you can do. Sat R 44:16-18+ N 18 '61

WHARTON, R. H. and Eyles, D. E.
Anopheles hackeri, a vector of plasmodium knowlesi in Malaya. bibliog Science 134:279 Jl 28 '61

WHARTON school of finance and commerce. See Pennsylvania. University—Wharton school of finance and commerce

WHAT sadness; story. See Stewart, N.

WHAT shall we tell Caroline? drama. See Mortimer, J.

WHAT will the toys say? drama. See Lennett, R.

WHATLEY, H. A.
Way through the wood. bibliog Library J 86:4252+ D 15 '61

WHEARLEY, Robert L.
(ed) See Whaley, B. G. I was a burglar with a badge

WHEAT, Gilbert
Hermits of the sea. Sports Illus 14:62-6+ My 29 '61
Legacy of the Bounty. Sports Illus 15:40+ N 20 '61

WHEAT, Maxwell C. jr
New York catches them while they're young. Motor B 107:63+ Mr '61
Protest holds disposition of national predicted log title. Motor B 109:324-5 Ja '62
Somers mutiny. Motor B 108:28-9+ D '61

—and Rupprecht, George
Summoning Capt. Bligh. Motor B 107:37-9+ Ap '61

WHEAT
Distribution of strontium-90 in a 1959 wheat sample. J. Rivera. bibliog il Science 133:755-6 Mr 17 '61
Dust the seed to shorten wheat so it won't lodge? Farm J 85:46 S '61
Effects of plant nutrients on uptake of radiostrontium by thatcher wheat. C. C. Lee. bibliog il Science 133:1921-2 Je 16 '61
Foliar retention of strontium-90 by wheat. R. G. Menzel and others. il Science 134:559-60 Ag 25 '61
New shortie wheat sets record: 140 bu. R. D. Wennblom and G. W. Wormley. il Farm J 86:43 Ja '62
Photoperiodic response of an albino mutant of einkorn wheat in aseptic culture. M. Sugino. bibliog il Science 134:1529-30 N 10 '61
See also
Bulgur

WHEAT trade
Wheat, Canadian and American. Nation 193:443 D 2 '61

WHEATLEY, Phyllis
Anniversary of Phyllis Wheatley remains an inspiration to all. G. S. Weight. Negro Hist Bul 25:91-2 Ja '62

WHEATSTONE bridge
Standing-wave indicator for cb testing. H. Reed. il Electr World 66:51+ N '61

WHEELCHAIR on the grass; story. See Ross, L.

WHEELER, Bruce E.
Lincolniana in 1960. Hobbies 65:28-9+ F; 66:28-9 Mr '61

WHEELER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth and William Wheeler. J. Walsh. il pors Hobbies 66:32-4+ Ag; 32-4+ S '61

WHEELER, Hugh
Big fish, little fish. Criticism
Commonweal 74:255-6 Je 2 '61
Nation 192:292 Ap 1 '61
New Repub 144:22 Ap 17 '61
New Yorker 37:113 Mr 25 '61
Newsweek il 57:82 Mr 27 '61
Reporter 24:46 Ap 13 '61
Sat R 44:32 Ap 1 '61
Theatre Arts 45:56-7 My '61
Time il 77:52 Mr 24 '61
Look: we've come through. Criticism
Commonweal 75:210-11 N 17 '61
New Yorker 37:128 N 4 '61
Newsweek 58:69 N 6 '61
Reporter 25:46 N 23 '61
Sat R 44:39 N 18 '61
Theatre Arts il 46:14-15 Ja '62

WHEELER, Jane Gaither (Eustis)
Swinging hostess. P. Coffin. il pors Look 26:60-4 Ja 2 '62

WHEELER, Keith
Hell of a beating in Cuba. Life 50:16-25 Ap 28 '61
Romantic riddle of Lawrence of Arabia. Life 52:94-102+ Ja 12 '62
Story of a man's face. Life 51:90-102+ D 8 '61

WHEELER, Raymond H. See Cameron, W. B. jt. auth.

WHEELER, William
Elizabeth and William Wheeler. J. Walsh. il pors Hobbies 66:32-4+ Ag; 32-4+ S '61

WHEELING, W.Va.
Music
[Musical events] (cont) Mus Am 81:22 F '61

WHEELOCK, John Hall
House in the green well; poem. New Yorker 37:34 F 25 '61

WHEELS
See also
Automobiles—Wheels

WHEELS, Polishing. See Polishing machines

WHELAN, Charles M.
Only higher education, Mr President? America 104:758-60; 105:17-19 Mr 11, Ap 1 '61
President's brief on federal aid. America 105:140-1 Ap 15 '61
Public aid, not public schools. America 105:528-9 Jl 15 '61

WHEN I meet my love; story. See Temple, W.

WHEN the honeymoon is over; story. See Wells, R. W.

WHERE our love lies now; story. See Jordan, E. H.

WHERE the butterflies sing; story. See Jennings, G.

WHERE the Cluetts are; story. See Finney, J.

WHERE the heart is; story. See Litsey, S.

WHERE the wind blows free; story. See Gulick, B.

WHETTEN, Lawrence
Leisure in the Soviet Union. Recreation 54:91-2 F '61

WHIGHAM, Peter
After Gaius Valerius Catullus; poem. Nat R 10:317 My 20 '61

WHIPPLE, Charles L.
Dirty money in Boston. Atlan 207:41-6 Mr '61

WHIPPLE, George Carroll, jr
Yacht club on a pond. Motor B 108:20-1+ Jl '61

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt
Gold-headed cane. por Time 77:74 My 5 '61

WHIPPLE, Jim
Comparing the new camper wagons. Pop Mech 115:106-9+ F '61
Detroit listening post. See issues of Popular mechanics
Spotlight on the Dodge pickup. Pop Mech 115:82+ F '61
Spotlight on the Mercedes 190. Pop Mech 115:90+ Mr '61

WHISKERS. Metal. See Metal crystals

WHISKEY
Answer to the flavor riddle of Canadian whisky. H. Grossman. House B 103:252-3 N '61
Let them drink whisky; Justerini & Brooks. il Time 78:68-9 Jl 21 '61

WHISKEY barrels. See Barrels

WHISPER, a kiss; story. See Conger, L.

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill
Americans abroad; with portfolio of reproductions of paintings. R. Gilman. il por Am Heritage 12:8-27+ O '61

WHISTLER, Roy L. and Belfort, A. M.
Nutritional value of chemically modified corn starches. bibliog Science 133:1599-600 My 19 '61

WHISTLING in the dark; story. See Oakey, V.

WHITAKER, Arthur P.
Argentine paradox. Ann Am Acad 334:103-12 Mr '61
Social and economic crises in Argentina. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:208-13+ Ap '61
Yankeephobia: the United States and Latin America. Cur Hist 42:15-19 Ja '62

WHITAKER, E. A.
Books and the sky. Sky & Tel 23:40-1+ Ja '62

WHITAKER, Frederic
Art of Allen Glicksman. Am Artist 25:28-33+ My '61
Illustration of Erik Blegvad. Am Artist 24:53-8+ S '61
Unusual career of painter-illustrator, Russell Hoban. Am Artist 25:48-53+ O '61
Varied techniques of Victor Kalin. Am Artist 25:30-5+ Je '61

WHITAKER, Urban
China lobby's new gambit. Nation 193:225-8 O 7 '61

WHITBREAD, Jane
My life with quadruplets. Redbook 118:36-9+ Ja '62

WHITBREAD, Thomas
Change of life; poem. Harper 224:77 Ja '62
To my fellow-mariners. March. '53; poem. New Yorker 37:60 Ap 8 '61

WHITBY school, Greenwich. See Greenwich—Education

WHITE, Alexander M.
Museum memo. Natur Hist 70:3 O '61

WHITE, Antonia
(tr) See Colette, S. G. Leave me the loveliest

WHITE, Betty
Inviting family meals to beat the heat. pors Parents Mag 36:57-60+ Ag '61

WHITE, Buxton
How's your garden I.Q? Pop Gard 13:68+ F '62

WHITE, Claire Nicolas
Courtyard; story. Vogue 137:20 F 15 '61
Price of service; story. Vogue 138:125-6 Ag 15 '61

WHITE, D. T.
Rimrocked. por Outdoor Life 128:64+ D '61

WHITE, Dana Lee
Be your own interior decorator. Coronet 50: 127-30 Jl '61

WHITE, Elgin
Along the coast to Pensacola. Yachting 110: 68-70+ N '61
Cruising Florida's inland lakes. Motor B 108:32-3+ N '61

WHITE, Elwyn Brooks
Department of amplification. New Yorker 37:42+ Ag 5 '61
James Thurber. New Yorker 37:247 N 11 '61; Same with title Time for humor. Sat R 44:17 N 25 '61
Letter (delayed) from the North. New Yorker 37:47-8+ Mr 25 '61

WHITE, Harold B. Jr
Critique on recreation. por Recreation 54: 460-1+ N '61

WHITE, Irma Reed
King's census; 1577. Am Heritage 12:60-3 Ap '61

WHITE, Ivan B.
Department supports treaty on Columbia River development; statement, March 8, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:492-5 Ap 3 '61

WHITE, Jerry
High, wide & handsome. il Pop Phot 48:56-7 Je '61

WHITE, Joan
Seaside sidewalk cafe; poem. Yale R 51:264-5 D '61

WHITE, Katharine S.
Onward and upward in the garden (cont) New Yorker 37:138+ Mr 11 '61

WHITE, Lincoln
President Kennedy asked to facilitate negotiations between Congo leaders; statements, December 15 and 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:10-11 Ja 1 '62

WHITE, Onna
Music man in Hollywood. L. Joel. il por Dance Mag 35:38-9 Jl '61

WHITE, Pat
We'll never grow too old for milk. pors Parent Mag 36:61+ Je '61

WHITE, Paul Dudley
Doctor White on wheels. il por Life 51:71+ N 10 '61

WHITE, Peter T.
Report on Laos. por Nat Geog Mag 120:240-75 Ag '61
South Viet Nam fights the red tide. Nat Geog Mag 120:445-89 O '61
Tirol. il Nat Geog Mag 120:106-41 Jl '61

WHITE, Philip L.
Close look at Nutri-Bio. por Todays Health 40:16+ Ja '62
How good are the 900-calorie formula diets? por Todays Health 39:5 D '61
(ed) Let's talk about food. See issues of Today's health

WHITE, Ralphe M.
Three lives of Queen Elizabeth II. Ladies Home J 78:40-3+ Je; 30-3+ Jl; 58-9+ Ag '61
World's most famous grandmother; ed. by H. Fisher and G. Fisher. Ladies Home J 78:58-9+ D '61

WHITE, Richard A.
Vessels in roots of Marsilea. bibliog Science 133:1073-4 Ap 7 '61

WHITE, Robert Bruce
Br'er possum, smart or stupid? Audubon Mag 63:90-2 Mr '61

WHITE, Robert M.
Flying a mile a second, what it feels like, what it means; interview. il pors U S News 51:68-70 Jl 10 '61
Wide open=4,000 mph. por Newsweek 57:68 Mr 20 '61

WHITE, Robin
Foreign soil; story. Reporter 24:39-40 My 25 '61

WHITE, Stephen
Advertising. See issues of Horizon
Defining the term. Esquire 56:42-7 Jl '61
Radio. Horizon 4:102-3 N '61
Television. Horizon 4:113-14 S '61

WHITE, Terence Hanbury
What it's like to be translated into Camelot. Vogue 137:116-17 F 15 '61

WHITE, Theodore Harold
Second time around. Sat R 44:12-17+ D 23 '61
Secret moments in a famous campaign; excerpt from Making of the President 1960. por Life 51:84-6+ Jl 7 '61

WHITE, Thomas Dresser
General White: let's build the big bomb now. por Newsweek 58:27-8 N 20 '61
If the military man is compelled to speak. . . Newsweek 59:27 Ja 29 '62
Reserves role, a vital one, as always. por Newsweek 59:11 Ja 1 '62
Reflections on a hero. G. R. Wilson. Flying 69:20 Ag '61

WHITE, W. L.
How Russia treats the Jews. Read Digest 78:92-4 Je '61

WHITE, William S.
Public & personal. See issues of Harper's magazine

WHITE ants. See Termites

WHITE blood cells. See Blood

WHITE citizens councils
Citadel of the Citizens council, H. Carter. 3d. il N Y Times Mag p23+ N 12 '61
Muzzling desegregationists. America 106:266 N 25 '61

WHITE collar workers. See Office workers

WHITE House
Americana for the White House. il N Y Times Mag p24-5 O 8 '61
Antiquarians' delight. il Time 78:19 Jl 14 '61
Antiques. A. Winchester. il Antiques 81:84-5 Ja '62
At the White House: the top chef is French now. il U S News 50:23 Ap 17 '61
Culture makes a hit at the White House. A. Gelb and B. Gelb. il N Y Times Mag p9+ Ja 28 '62
Elegant antiques circa 1800-25. F. Byerly. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:47-55 Ag '61
First lady brings history and beauty to the White House; with account by H. Sidey. il Life 51:54-65 S 1 '61
First lady to the First lady. P. Lisagor. McCalls 88:96-7+ Je '61
Flowers for the White House. K. T. Kinkead. il McCalls 88:74-5+ Mr '61
For a White House museum. il Newsweek 58:29 Jl 17 '61
Forward to 1802. Life 50:41 Mr 3 '61
Glimpse at life in today's White House. il U S News 50:63-6 Ap 3 '61
How Kennedy works; exclusive story of the President in action. il U S News 50:40-9 Mr 6 '61
Jackie, Igor & Pierre. il Time 79:17-18 Ja 26 '62
Jacqueline touch. il Time 77:78 Ap 14 '61
Kennedy look in the arts. D. Cater. il Horizon 4:4-17 S '61

WHITE House—*Continued*
Lannuier in the President's House. L. W. Pearce. il Antiques 81:94-6 Ja '62
Memories; Grover Cleveland's children. New Yorker 37:26-7 Ja 27 '62
Mrs Kennedy's White House; photographs. N. B. Brown. N Y Times Mag p 10-11 Ja 28 '62
New frontier in art? K. Kuh. Sat R 44:32+ D 23 '61
New look in the White House. J. Peter. il Look 26:22-9 Ja 2 '62
New White House. il U S News 52:72-4 Ja 29 '62
Shakespeare at the White House. il U S News 51:80-1 O 16 '61
Stratford-on-Potomac. il Newsweek 58:27-8 O 16 '61
Those White House antiques. il U S News 51:94-5 S 11 '61
Ways a new president is changing the White House. il U S News 50:35-7 F 20 '61
White House. New Yorker 37:17-19 Jl 8 '61
White House; the most remodeled house in the world. R. J. Lewis. il House B 103:116-19+ Je '61
Writ by hand. H. Cheshire. il N Y Times Mag p 109-10 O 15 '61

WHITE House conference on aging
More about the conference on aging. Consumer Rep 26:429-30 Jl '61
New frontier in human development. il Wilson Lib Bul 35:490 Mr '61
Official recommendations. Recreation 54:64-5 F '61
Pap for senior citizens. F. Davis. Nat R 10:44 Ja 28 '61
Recreation is a basic need; official statement of policy. Recreation 54:63 F '61
Report on the White House conference on aging. W. E. Stone. il Library J 86:940-3 Mr 1 '61
Seniors and society. il Recreation 54:230-1 My '61
White House conference on aging. Consumer Rep 26:218 Ap '61
White House conference on aging. H. S. Smith. il ALA Bul 55:247-51 Mr '61

WHITE House entertaining. See Government entertaining

WHITE House helicopters. See Helicopters, Government

WHITE House staff. See Public officers

WHITE lion; story. See Senesi, M.

WHITE MOUNTAINS
Friendly huts of the White Mountains. W. O. Douglas. il Nat Geog Mag 120:202-39 Ag '61

WHITE tailed deer hunting. See Deer hunting

WHITE wines. See Wines

WHITEFISH
Mysterious whitefish. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 65:80-6 Ap '61

WHITEFISH fishing
Mysterious whitefish. A. J. McClane. il Field & S 65:80-6 Ap '61

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North
Homage to a modern metaphysician. P. A. Schilpp. Christian Cent 78:203-5 F 15 '61
Philosopher's philosopher. Sister Helen James John. Commonweal 75:312-14 D 15 '61

WHITELOCKE, John
Whitelocke's folly. S. S. Trifilo. il Américas 13:30-1 Mr '61

WHITENACK, Carolyn Irence
Using the newer media in school libraries. ALA Bul 55:132-7 F '61

WHITESIDE, Thomas
Reporter at large. New Yorker 37:105-6+ N 18; 102+ N 25 '61

WHITESIDE, William B.
Survival of New England. bibliog f Cur Hist 40:258-62+ My '61

WHITFIELD, M. P.
Water softening costs a penny per family per day. Am City 77:94-6 Ja '62

WHITFIELD, Mal
Mal Whitfield, U.S. ambassador of sports. il pors Ebony 16:82+ O '61

WHITING, John
Devils; dramatization of Devils of Loudun, by A. Huxley. New Yorker 37:168-9 Ap 22 '61

WHITLOCK, James W.
Financial accounting and reporting. bibliog f por Sch Life 43:18-21 Je '61

WHITMAN, Alden
Americana-itis. N Y Times Mag pt2 p2 Mr 19 '61

WHITMAN, Ardis
What not to tell a child about sex. Redbook 116:42-3+ Ja '61; Same abr. Read Digest 78:68-70 My '61
What you should not tell a child about God. Redbook 118:44-5+ D '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:81-4 F '62
What your doctor thinks of you. Redbook 117:44-5+ S '61

WHITMAN, Arthur
Big name game. Coronet 50:89-92 Je '61
Word about flu. Redbook 118:12 D '61
(ed) See MacArthur, J. My mother Helen Hayes

WHITMAN, Dana, Jr
Swim all season for $12 per family. Am City 76:83 F '61

WHITMAN, George B. and Swegle, W. E.
Thirty-three ways to save income tax dollars. Suc Farm 59:29-40 D '61

WHITMAN, H. Harold
Inter-American problems; address, April 21, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:520-4 Je 15 '61

WHITMAN, Howard
How to tell your daughter why she must keep her self-respect; excerpt from Sex age. Bet Hom & Gard 39:118+ O '61
Planning your own security; condensation of Brighter later life. Todays Health 39:26-9+ My; 22-5+ Je '61
Smut. Good H 153:64-5+ N '61

WHITMAN, Lyn
Dear Travel editor. Mlle 53:328-9+ Ag '61

WHITMAN, Ruth
Birth day; poem. Poetry 98:156 Je '61

WHITMAN, Walt
Leaves & leavings. por Time 78:71 Jl 28 '61
Letters from the old hawk. C. T. Davis. Nation 193:34-5 Jl 15 '61
Saving a Walt Whitman monument; building where poet handset the first edition of Leaves of grass. R. H. Smith. Pub W 180: 26 N 6 '61

WHITNEY, Cornelius Vanderbilt
Sonny Whitney; a success in spite of his money. A. Wright. il pors Sports Illus 15:50-4+ S 4 '61

WHITNEY, Edgar A.
(ed) What is art. Am Artist 25:30+ O '61
Why all this invective today? Am Artist 25: 51+ My '61

WHITNEY, Frank L.
Personnel density. Arch Rec 129:155-8 Mr '61

WHITNEY, Peter D.
Wildest ride on the river; excerpt from White-water sport. Pop Mech 115:111-13+ Ap '61

WHITNEY, Phyllis A.
Know-how and experience. Writer 74:24+ N '61
Strange homecoming; story; condensation of Blue fire. Redbook 116:137-68 Mr '61

WHITNEY, Reuben
How I beat the problem of the furnished apartment. House B 103:110-11+ My '61

WHITNEY, Robert
Louisville anniversary. W. Mootz. Mus Am 81:20 D '61

WHITNEY, Thomas P.
In the wake of Trujillo. New Repub 145:6-8 D 11 '61
Oh, troika! whoever thought you up? N Y Times Mag p94-6 O 22 '61

WHITNEY museum of American art, New York
Art galleries; annual exhibition of contemporary American painting. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:53-4 D 30 '61
Art galleries; thirtieth anniversary exhibition. R. M. Coates. New Yorker 37:178-81 D 2 '61
New blood in the old cross-section; annual exhibition of contemporary American painting. L. Campbell. il Art N 60:38-40 Ja '62
Notes on sculpture in a mad society; Whitney museum's annual. M. Craig. il Art N 59:26-9+ Ja '61

WHITRIDGE, Arnold
Dangers of anticolonialism. For Policy Bul 40:133 My 15 '61

WHITTEMORE, James R.
Moral implications of the measurement rule. Yachting 109:80-1+ Je '61

WHITTEMORE, Reed
Letter to Karl Shapiro. Poetry 98:168-70. 185 Je '61
Three political poems: My nation's hero; It is not clear; No retreat. New Repub 145:22 S 4 '61

WHITTIER, Bob
Adjusting your outboard motor. Yachting 110: 71-2+ Ag '61
Outboard yachting. Yachting 110:62-3+ S '61

WHITTINGTON, H. B.
Natural history of trilobites. Natur Hist 70: 8-17 Ag '61

WHITTLE, Randolph G. jr. and Boorman, D. K.
Blueprint for Bluefield, W.Va. Am City 76: 141-2 My '61

WHITWORTH, Virginia Payne
Mechanical maid; drama. Plays 20:24-32 My '61

WHO could have hated him? story. See Forrest, W.

WHO is Virgil T. Fry? story. See Michener, J. A.

WHOLE world takes off its hat to Sheree Wallach; story. See Shore, W.

WHOLESALE trade
Fourteen important ratios in twenty-four wholesale lines; with definition of terms. R. Sanzo. Duns R 78:88-90 N '61
Sales & distribution; study by Doyle Dane Bernbach, inc. Duns R 79:82-4 Ja '62
West Virginia produce family; Jameses of Charleston. il Ebony 16:51-2+ S '61

WHO'LL save the Plowboy? drama. See Gilroy, F. D.

WHOOPING cough
Whooping cough: most dangerous enemy of infants. L. W. Sauer. Todays Health 39: 38-9 My '61

WHOOPING cranes. See Cranes (birds)

WHORF, Benjamin Lee
You can't snow an Eskimo; excerpt from Language, thought and reality. Sat R 44: 46-7 F 4 '61

WHO'S against love; story. See Stanton, W.

WHYTE, Bert
Ping-pong stereo. Pop Electr 14:56-8+ Mr '61
Record & reel revue. See issues of Electronics world
Sound on tape. See issues of Electronics world to June 1961

WHYTE, Dorothy K.
Family quiz game. See issues of Parents' magazine
Questions about children. Redbook 116:34 Ap '61
When trouble strikes be honest with your children; excerpt from Teaching your child right from wrong. Parents Mag 36:54-5+ N '61

WIBBERLEY, Leonard
Ballad of the Pilgrim cat. Sat Eve Post 234: 54-6+ N 18 '61
Captive outfielder; story. Sat Eve Post 234: 20-1 Mr 25 '61
Writer as conjurer. Writer 75:5-7+ F '62

WICAR, Jean Baptiste
Wicar: the artist as an inspired collector. P. Maurois. il por Art N 60:24-7+ S '61

WICHITA, Kan.
Citizen groups, with Pr society help, win voter approval for Wichita bonds. il Am City 76:153+ N '61
Master traffic-controlled system. P. B. Graves. il Am City 76:129+ S '61
Notes for a gazetteer. P. Hamburger. New Yorker 37:144+ S 23 '61

WICHITA university
Institute of logopedics
Now they talk. il Newsweek 57:92 Ap 10 '61

WICHMAN, William C.
Cincinnati paints traffic lines on Sunday. Am City 76:100-1 N '61

WICHTERMANN, Frederic
Fraudulent fellow. Newsweek 59:52 Ja 22 '62

WICKER, Tom
L.B.J. in search of his new frontier. N Y Times Mag p29+ Mr 19 '61
Multi-penmanship. N Y Times Mag p48 Ja 7 '62

WICKERSHAM, James
National park in the Olympics, 1890; with introduction about Judge Wickersham's family expedition. il por Liv Wildn 77:5-13 Sum '61

WIDDITSCH, Ann
Project chariot. Bul Atomic Sci 17:426-7 D '61

WIDE-angle lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

WIDEBAND high intercept probability receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

WIDEN, Norman L.
Pilot's strange legacy. il pors Life 50:51-2+ Ap 14 '61

WIDER, Stella
Window screen painting. Design 62:101+ Ja '61

WIDEWOOD. See Lumber

WIDICK, B. J.
Labor's divided house. Nation 193:509-11 D 23 '61
Rebellion in the factory. Nation 193:259-62 O 21 '61

WIDMARK, Richard
Profile; interview, ed. by L. Ross. New Yorker 37:60-2 N 4 '61

WIDOW; opera. See Gaburo, K.

WIDOWS
How I faced being left alone; ed. by G. Diekin. R. B. Sayre. Farm J 85:77+ N '61
No father to turn to: with comment by S. Margolius. M. Parton. il Ladies Home J 78:112-15+ D '61
Now I walk alone; ed. by D. Murray. M. Coit. il Sat Eve Post 234:144-7 S 16 '61
Should young widows with children remarry? il Ebony 17:110-14 Ja '62
Why women live longer than men. H. Fuller. il Ebony 16:100-2+ S '61
Widow and her money. il Changing T 15:25-9 Ag '61

WIDOW'S wrath; story. See Walker, D.

WIELAND, William A.
Icy anger. il Newsweek 59:20 F 5 '62

WIEMANN, Ernst
New gods in town; interview, ed. by F. Stevenson. por Opera N 26:32 D 16 '61

WIEN, Lawrence A.
Highest finance. por Time 78:61 S 1 '61
How the big deal was made. por Bsns W p69-70+ S 2 '61

WIESCHHOFF, Heinrich A.
Secretary-General's aides who died in the plane crash. U N Rev 8:9 O '61

WIESEL, Elie
Eichmann's victims and the unheard testimony. Commentary 32:510-16 D '61

WIESNER, Jerome
Top scientist on the New frontier. J. W. Finney. por N Y Times Mag p8+ S 3 '61

WIGGINS, James W. and Schoeck, Helmut
Data on aging. Science 133:1625-6 My 19 '61

WIGHT, Edward A.
Standards and stature in librarianship. ALA Bul 55:871-5 N '61

WIGNER, Eugene P.
Recall the ends. Bul Atomic Sci 17:82-5 Mr '61

WIGS
Comeback of the wig. J. L. Block. il N Y Times Mag p30-1 N 5 '61
Wigsville. il Newsweek 59:66-7 Ja 22 '62

WILBERT, J. See Layrisse, M. jt. auth.

WILBUR, Richard
Aspen and the stream; poem. New Yorker 37: 26 S 2 '61
Ballade for the Duke of Orléans. New Yorker 37:36 Ap 1 '61
Gemini; To Ishtar; poems. Poetry 98:275-6 Ag '61
Hole in the floor; poem. New Yorker 37:32 Jl 1 '61
Junk; poem. Nation 193:126 S 2 '61
Next door; poem. New Yorker 37:40 My 6 '61
Undead; poem. New Yorker 37:30 Je 3 '61
(tr) See Molière, J. B. P. Tartuffe

WILCOX, Francis O.
United States and the United nations; address, April 15, 1961. Ann Am Acad 336:114-24 Jl '61

WILCOX, Gwen Young
Treasure house of Mormon history. N. McArthur. il por Hobbies 66:28-9+ Jl '61

WILCOX, Jerome K.
Statement of facts. Library J 86:2275-6 Je 15 '61

about

Death of Jerome Wilcox. Wilson Lib Bul 36: 194+ N '61

WILCOX, Lee
Are you giving yourself a well-balanced musical diet? House B 103:142-3+ D '61

Baroque music belongs in the home. House B 103:2+ Jl '61

How to wow them when you tell a story. House B 103:8+ D '61

Next time you entertain, give a house concert. House B 103:128-9+ Ap '61

WILD, Ruth N.
Gift for mother. il Sch Arts 60:18 Ap '61
Look out the window. Sch Arts 60:28 Mr '61

WILD artichokes. See Cardoons

WILD bees. See Bees

WILD boars
Meanest hog in the world. G. Laycock. il Pop Sci 179:85-7 N '61

WILD carrot
Little wonders in my world. K. B. Granger. Coronet 50:133-5 My '61

WILD cats. See Margays

WILD crabapples. See Crab apples

WILD ducks. See Ducks, Wild

WILD fawn; story. See Arcone, S.

WILD flowers
And the rains came to Greece! E. J. Marshall. il Horticulture 39:28-9 Ja '61

Joy from a meadow; excerpt from Carefree gardening. J. Hersey. il Flower Grower 48: 36-8 Mr '61

Some of my favorite flowers are weeds. L. Britt. il Farm J 85:58-9 Ag '61

Thoreau's wildflowers. B. B. Paine. il Audubon Mag 63:194-7 Jl '61

Wildflowers, captivating woodland nymphs. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 39:367 Jl '61

WILD fowl. See Water birds

WILD geese. See Geese, Wild

WILD geraniums. See Geraniums

WILD goose falls; story. See Gilligan, E.

WILD life. See Wildlife

WILD meat. See Game

WILD one; story. See Cave, H. B.

WILD pig hunting. See Woods hog hunting

WILD turkeys. See Turkeys, Wild

WILDCAT; musical comedy. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WILDE, Marc
I like it here. J. Anderson. il por Dance Mag 35:50-1 N '61

WILDE, Oscar
Importance of being earnest; dramatization. See Olfson, L.

WILDER, Amos N.
Modern poetry and the gospel. Christian Cent 78:234-6 F 22 '61

WILDER, Clinton
Producer should produce. J. Keating. por Theatre Arts 45:12-13+ S '61

WILDER, Don
Marina mooring is an art. Motor B 107:352 Ja '61

WILDER, Hal V.
Nina watch system; a variation on Swedish routine of five a day. Motor B 107:97-8 Je '61

WILDER, Paul
Incredible legend of the human projectiles. Coronet 50:121-4+ O '61

WILDER, Thornton
Talk with the author. Newsweek 59:51 Ja 22 '62

about

Plays for Bleecker street. Criticism
Nation 194:86-7 Ja 27 '62
New Yorker 37:64+ Ja 20 '62
Newsweek por 59:50 Ja 22 '62
Time 79:68 Ja 19 '62

WILDERNESS areas
Across the North Cascade primitive area. C. D. Hessey, jr. il Liv Wildn 74:5-9 Autumn '60

Action on the wilderness bill; with text of amendments. Liv Wildn 76:28-31 Spring '61

Adventure in philanthropy. K. H. Berns. NEA J 50:34+ Ap '61

Beauty endangered but still salvageable. il Life 50:78-87 Ap 21 '61

Bridger and Tracy Arm-Fords terror areas: Arctic wildlife range, Izembek, and Kuskokwim; Glacier peak wilderness area designated; La Garita wild area proposal. il Liv Wildn 74:35-40 Autumn '60

Canoeing in the border lakes country. M. Frome. il Todays Health 39:36-7+ Ag '61

Conservation is our constant task; address, October 4, 1961. C. P. Anderson. il Am For 67:19+ N '61

Editorial: new light on an old problem; Anderson wilderness bill. Am For 67:7+ Mr '61

Foresters elect Paul M. Dunn president; vote disapproval of proposed wilderness bill. Am For 68:13 Ja '62

Freeman issues North Cascades stop order; Minam River public hearing; Mt Jefferson primitive area studied; Robinson Basin ski development denied. il Liv Wildn 77:28-33 Sum '61

Great wilderness fight. J. Bird. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ Jl 8 '61

Guide to the Wyoming Mountains and wilderness areas, by O. H. Bonney and L. Bonney. Review
Liv Wildn 76:23 Spring '61. M. E. Murie

How wild the wilderness. A. P. Snyder. il Am For 67:34-5+ My '61

In the wilderness West, here is the most spacious mountain wilderness of all; Selway-Bitterroot area. il Sunset 126:42-4+ My '61

Managed to be left unmanaged. Liv Wildn 76:2 Spring '61

Museum memo; excerpt from Look to the wilderness. W. D. Burden. Natur Hist 70:3 Ag '61

My island; excerpt from My wilderness. W. O. Douglas. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ Ag 19 '61

My wilderness, by W. O. Douglas. Review
Liv Wildn il 74:23-4 Autumn '60. J. Marshall

National park standards. I. N. Gabrielson. Am For 67:36-7+ D '61

New push for wilderness bill; hearings before Senate interior and insular affairs committee. J. B. Craig. il Am For 67:6-7+ Ap '61

Plan for the Allagash. B. Geagan. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7+ S '61; Reply. Liv Wildn 77:42 Sum '61

Poor judgment assailed; statement. J. Gruenfeld. Am For 67:7+ Ap '61

Prerequisite for protection. Liv Wildn 74:inside cover Autumn '60

President stands pat on wilderness bill, directors set up special Public lands committee. Am For 67:4+ N '61

Public backing for wilderness bill is shown in landslide Senate vote. Am For 67:6 O '61

Riders up. E. S. Barker. il Am For 67:36-8+ O '61

Selway-Bitterroot hearings. il Liv Wildn 77: 43-5 Sum '61

Selway-Bitterroot wilderness. il Liv Wildn 74:45-61 Autumn '60

SAF's undisturbed forests. J. F. Shanklin. il Am For 67:24-5+ Je '61

Soul-stirring world of the wilderness. il Life 51:138-43 D 22 '61

Statement on the wilderness bill; with text of the bill. C. P. Anderson. Liv Wildn 74: 28-34 Autumn '60

Stewardship of our public land. il Am For 67:14-17+ N '61

This month's feature: move to establish a wilderness system. Cong Digest 40:289-314 D '61

Tourists' new frontier; southeastern Utah. R. Thruelsen. il Sat Eve Post 234:30-1+ S 2 '61

Washington lookout; legislation. A. G. Hall. Am For 68:7-8 Ja '62

Washington wilderness, the North Cascades. E. Park. il Nat Geog Mag 119:334-67 Mr '61

We must act now for more national parks. S. L. Udall. Audubon Mag 63:76-7 Mr '61

Wilderness act passed by Senate; with editorial comment. Liv Wildn 77:2, 47 Sum '61

WILDERNESS areas—*Continued*
Wilderness of Naskalok. J. J. Stophlet. il Nat Parks Mag 35:11-14 S '61
Wilderness protection. D. S. Greenberg. Science 134:720 S 15 '61
Wind River wilderness. S. S. Moench. il Liv Wildn 76:13-19 Spring '61
You get a top-of-the-world feeling in Yolla Bolly wilderness. il Sunset 127:37-8+ Jl '61
WILDERNESS conference
Meaning of wilderness to science. Review Liv Wildn 74:20-3 Autumn '60. P. H. Oehser
WILDERNESS society
Selway-Bitterroot hearings. il Liv Wildn 77: 43-5 Sum '61
Selway-Bitterroot wilderness. il Liv Wildn 74:45-61 Autumn '60
Wilderness council in the Cascades. Liv Wildn 77:46 Sum '61
Wilderness society council in Idaho. il Liv Wildn 74:42-4 Autumn '60
WILDFLOWERS. See Wild flowers
WILDI, Ernst
Creative use of backgrounds. il Pop Phot 48:98-100+ Je '61
Water's edge. M. A. Matzkin. il Mod Phot 25:76-81+ Ap '61
WILDLIFE
Lighter side to wild life; humorous drawings. UNESCO Courier 14:33 N '61
Matter of life or death in Africa; with editorial comment. S. L. Udall. il Nat Parks Mag 35:2, 8-10 S '61
Poaching: the shocking slaughter of Africa's wild life. J. Huxley. il UNESCO Courier 14:8-17 S '61
Vanishing herds of Africa. F. Bourlière. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-7+ S '61
Wild life as a world asset. J. Huxley. UNESCO Courier 14:15-16 S '61
WILDLIFE census
Two men & a flying zebra. P. Bentley. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-22 S '61
WILDLIFE conservation
Savers vs. the spoilers in Alaska. C. Phinizy. il Sports Illus 14:26-30 Ja 16 '61
Vanishing herds of Africa. F. Bourlière. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-7+ S '61
Wetlands program must be continent-wide. C. W. Buchheister. Audubon Mag 63:223-4 Jl '61
Wilderness bill and endangered wildlife. Audubon Mag 63:153+ My '61
Wildlife of Mexico. by A. S. Leopold. Review Liv Wildn il 77:22-4 Sum '61. R. F. Cooney
See also
Audubon nature centers
Game protection
National wildlife federation
Wildlife sanctuaries
WILDLIFE control. See Animal populations—Control
WILDLIFE management. See Game preserves
WILDLIFE populations. See Animal populations
WILDLIFE sanctuaries
A-beein' in the Ozarks. H. Billings. il Am For 67:28-9+ Jl '61
Arctic wildlife range. P. M. Tilden. Natur Hist 70:67 Je '61
Establishment of the Arctic wildlife range. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Mr '61
Here's to better hunting: Welder wildlife foundation. C. Van Dresser. il Am For 67: 48-9+ F '61
How Americans bought a home for the key deer; National refuge, Florida. J. B. Trefethen. il Audubon Mag 64:16-17+ Ja '62
Race to save the whooping crane; Aransas refuge. P. Farb. il Read Digest 79:146-9+ O '61
Secretary of the interior Fred A. Seaton creates Arctic and two other national wildlife ranges in Alaska. il Nat Parks Mag 35:17 Ja '61
Story of Wahkeena, Warner estate. J. Behrens. il Am For 67:30-1+ Jl '61
Tobay pond; Oyster Bay township, N.Y. N. Ashby. il Am For 67:24-5+ Mr '61
Tule lake and Lower Klamath wildlife refuges are crossroads for western waterfowl. D. A. Poole. il Nat Parks Mag 35:4-7 Mr '61
See also
Audubon nature centers
WILE, Raymond R.
Edison legacy of Claudia Muzio. Am Rec G 27:634-7 Ap '61
Edison recordings of Elisabeth Schumann. Hobbies 66:31 N '61
Sound of fame. Am Rec G 28:390-2 Ja '62
WILENS, S. L.
Report from a peevish pathologist. Harper 224:78-80+ F '62
WILENSKY, Ronald
Build a soil moisture meter. Pop Electr 14: 85-6 Je '61
Electronic electroscope. Pop Electr 15:68-9 O '61
WILES, Juanita Ziegler
Case for a hospital library. por ALA Bul 55: 341-4 Ap '61
WILEY, Bell Irvin
Soldier's life North and South; with excerpts from letters of Samuel W. Croft and John L. G. Wood. Life 50:64-74+ F 3 '61
WILEY, Farida A.
Miss Wiley's walk. New Yorker 37:23-4 Je 10 '61
WILEY, John, and sons
Wiley and Interscience plan to merge. Pub W 180:158 Jl 3 '61
WILEY, Marcia
Cruising holiday. Yachting 109:94-101 My '61
Pequot's lady fleet captain. por Yachting 110:65+ S '61
Watch your step! Yachting 110:73+ O '61
Wet weather ahead. Yachting 110:84-6+ Jl '61
WILEY, Ralph H.
Sailor's powerboat. Yachting 109:80-1+ My '61
WILEY, Tarley Tarson
Pre-programming 50,000 traffic signals. por Am City 76:88-9 F '61
WILHELMINA & the widow; story. See Delman, D.
WILHELMSEN, Frederick D.
Pivot of education. Nat R 11:22-3 Jl 15 '61
WILKINS, Gordon
Around the world in thirty days. por Motor T 13:68-70+ Ja '61
European report. por Motor T 13:70-1 O '61; 14:68-73 Ja '62
Trends overseas. por Motor T 13:72-7 F; 74 Mr '61
WILKINS, Keith A.
I learned about flying from that! Flying 68: 60+ Je '61
WILKINS, Mary E.
Pumpkin Giant; dramatization. See Thane, A.
WILKINSON, Charles B.
How does your child rate in fitness? Parents Mag 36:78-9+ O '61
How to improve our children's physical fitness; interview, ed. by J. Lentz. por Todays Health 39:34-5+ S '61
In a dangerous world, is American youth too soft? interview. por U S News 51:75-7 Ag 21 '61
R for physical fitness. PTA Mag 56:7-9 S '61
Challenge to Bud Wilkinson. G. Munger. por Sports Illus 15:38-40+ Jl 31 '61
WILKINSON, Frank
Braden-Wilkinson. W. M. Kunstler. Nation 193:526-8 D 30 '61
Right to ask. Time 77:22-3 Mr 10 '61
Two defenders of freedom. H. Schomer. Christian Cent 78:1465-8 D 6 '61
WILKINSON, Virginia Browne-. See Browne-Wilkinson, V.
WILL, Philip, Jr
Products for the building industry. Arch Rec 131:135-8 Ja '62
WILL, Robert F.
Separation of powers at administrative levels. por Sch Life 43:24-7 Ja '61
WILL
What about free will? J. Dean; discussion. America 104:553-4, 703-4 Ja 28, F 25 '61
See also
Free will and determinism
WILLAMETTE VALLEY
It's a great big rural park. il Sunset 126: 74-87 Je '61
WILLARD, Archibald M.
Spirit of '76. G. Carson. il Am Heritage 12: 56-7 Ag '61
WILLCOX, Alanson W.
Loans to private schools. America 105:519 Jl 15 '61

WILLDEN, Ronald, and Mabey, D. R.
Giant desiccation fissures on the Black Rock and Smoke Creek Deserts, Nevada. bibliog Science 133:1359-60 Ap 28 '61

WILLEN, Paul
Neutralism, the Tito brand. New Repub 144: 11-12 Mr 27 '61

WILLEY, Calvert L.
Lubrication engineers. Science 133:1774-5 Je 2 '61

WILLGING, Eugene
Vast growth of the Catholic book market; excerpts from address. Pub W 180:25-6 O 16 '61

WILLIAM Beaumont hospital. See Royal Oak, Mich.—Hospitals

WILLIAM J. Burns international detective agency. See Burns, William, J. international detective agency

WILLIAM Rockhill Nelson gallery of art, Kansas City, Mo.
Enriching U.S. museums. il Art N 60:28-9 Ja '62

WILLIAMS, Albert L.
Double harness. il por Newsweek 57:82 My 29 '61

WILLIAMS, Andy
Handy Andy. por Newsweek 57:87 My 22 '61

WILLIAMS, Arthur D.
Man who returned from the dead. il pors Ebony 16:53-4+ Je '61

WILLIAMS, Brad H.
Does the weekly have a future? Sat R 44:40-1 Jl 8 '61

Introducing new by-liners. Sat R 44:36 Jl 8 '61

WILLIAMS, C. Dickerman
What's wrong in libel. Nat R 10:185-6 Mr 25 '61

WILLIAMS, Catharine
Picture file in every school. NEA J 50:40-1 F '61

WILLIAMS, Charles D.
Love, not power. B. Williams. Christian Cent 78:657 My 24 '61

WILLIAMS, D. A.
Conservation needs inventory. por Am For 67:8-10+ S '61

WILLIAMS, David
How deep the split in West Africa. For Affairs 40:118-27 O '61

WILLIAMS, Francis
Roy Thomson invades America. Harper 224: 70+ F '62

WILLIAMS, Gene Hal
Mrs Smith advises and does not consent. S. Lansdowne. America 105:788 S 23 '61

WILLIAMS, Gerhard Mennen
Africa and the problem of economic development; address, November 9, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:974-7 D 11 '61

Africa: challenge to American trade unions; address, May 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 25-8 Jl 3 '61

Africa's challenge to American enterprise; address, December 1, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:60-3 Ja 8 '62

Africa's challenge to America's position of free-world leadership; address, May 19, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 44:911-14 Je 12 '61

America's interest in African education; address, June 16, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 116-18 Jl 17 '61

Basic United States policy in Africa; address, August 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:600-3 O 9 '61

Challenge of Africa to the American citizen; remarks, January 30, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:259-61 F 20 '61

Health frontier of the developing nations of Africa; address, November 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 46:26-30 Ja 1 '62

Lessons of the Congo; address, September 21, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:668-71 O 23 '61

Mobilizing economic resources for Africa; address, March 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 44: 584-7 Ap 24 '61

New countries in Africa: what they expect from U.S; interview. por U S News 51:50-2 Ag 7 '61

New generation and the future of Africa; address, June 11, 1961. Dept State Bul 45: 72-4 Jl 10 '61

Operation crossroads Africa; remarks, June 21, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:151-3 Jl 24 '61

Progress and expectations in Africa; address, March 24, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:527-31 Ap 10 '61

Southern Africa in transition; address, September 18, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:638-42 O 16 '61

Tasks and opportunities in Africa; address, October 26, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:861-5 N 20 '61

Three A's of Africa: Algeria, Angola, and apartheid; address, October 31, 1961. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45:885-8 N 27 '61

United States and Africa; address, April 19, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:730-2 My 15 '61

United States and Africa: common goals; address, February 17, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:373-6 Mr 13 '61

United States and Nigeria explore means for economic cooperation; address, July 5, 1961, with joint communique. Dept State Bul 45:155-7 Jl 24 '61

United States policy toward Africa and the United nations; address, May 13, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:854-7 Je 5 '61

about

Assistant Secretary of state for African affairs. M. Cartwright. il por Negro Hist Bul 25:7-9 O '61

Assistant Secretary Williams plans second trip to Africa. Dept State Bul 45:192 Jl 31 '61

Governor Williams goes to Africa. A. Morrison. il pors Ebony 16:44-6+ Je '61

Lessons for a fact finder in the Congo. il U S News 50:47 Mr 13 '61

People of the week. U S News 50:20 Mr 6 '61

Williams on safari. New Repub 144:6 Mr 6 '61

Williams plan for Africa: send men, more dollars. il por U S News 50:68-9 Mr 27 '61

WILLIAMS, Greer
Rejection of the insane. Atlan 208:79-83 Jl '61

Schizophrenics can recover. Atlan 209:27-31 Ja '62

WILLIAMS, Harrison A. jr
Excerpt from address, June 27, 1960. Cong Digest 40:156+ My '61

WILLIAMS, James R.
Your medical dollar. Parents Mag 36:90+ O '61

WILLIAMS, John
Western: definition of the myth. Nation 193: 401-6 N 18 '61

Who gets New Guinea? Reporter 24:29-31 My 25 '61

WILLIAMS, Jonathan
Things are very far away. Nation 192:461-2 My 27 '61

Two pastorals for Samuel Palmer at Shoreham; poem. Nation 193:409 N 18 '61

WILLIAMS, Lynn A.
Why inventing is still a one-man job. por Pop Sci 179:70-2+ S '61

WILLIAMS, Marion Black
Cover story: chrysanthemums. Flower Grower 48:18+ My '61

Delight from an indoor orchid garden. Flower Grower 48:67 Je '61

WILLIAMS, Martha Palms
Sonnet: on a satellite. Cath World 194:163 D '61

WILLIAMS, Martin
New thing in jazz. Harper 223:68D-75 O '61

Two reactions to the MJQ's third stream. Am Rec G 27:530 F '61

—and others
Month's jazz. See issues of American record guide

WILLIAMS, Mona
Readers are collaborators. Writer 74:5-6+ Ag '61

WILLIAMS, Norman, jr.
(ed) Zoning and planning decisions. See issues of American city

WILLIAMS, P. C. See Mundy, J. jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughan. See Vaughan Williams, R.

WILLIAMS, Raworth
Don't pull up for doc. G. Holland. il pors Sports Illus 15:70-2+ N 13 '61

WILLIAMS, Robert F.
Challenge to Negro leadership. J. Mayfield. Commentary 31:297-305 Ap '61; Discussion. 32:72-5 Jl '61

WILLIAMS, Roger
Baseball. Sports Illus 14:47 Mr 13 '61
Boating. Sports Illus 14:56 My 1 '61
Pro basketball. Sports Illus 15:82 N 20 '61
Rowing. Sports Illus 14:59 My 29 '61
Track. Sports Illus 14:70-1 Je 12 '61

WILLIAMS, Roger John
We're all peculiar; excerpt from The human frontier. Read Digest 78:24E-24F My '61

WILLIAMS, Scott J. See Mandarino, J. A. jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Spencer
Tragedy of Amos 'n' Andy. E. T. Clayton. il pors Ebony 16:66-8+ O '61

WILLIAMS, Stillman P.
Review of weapons. Sat R 44:14-15 Jl 8 '61

WILLIAMS, Tennessee
Biographical sketch. Sat R 44:14-15 S 23 '61
Five fiery ladies. por Life 50:84-9 F 3 '61
Night of the iguana; text. Esquire 57:47-62+ F '62
Williams on Williams; interview, ed. by L. Funke and J. E. Booth. por Theatre Arts 46:16-19+ Ja '62

about

Night of the iguana. Criticism
America 106:604 F 3 '62
Commonweal 75:460 Ja 26 '62
Nation 194:86 Ja 27 '62
New Repub 146:20+ Ja 22 '62
New Yorker 37:61 Ja 13 '62
Newsweek 59:44 Ja 8 '62
Reporter 26:45 F 1 '62
Sat R 45:36 Ja 20 '62
Time il 79:53 Ja 5 '62
Period of adjustment. Criticism
Commonweal 74:255 Je 2 '61
Horizon il 3:102-3 Mr '61

WILLIAMS, Tom
Christine; story, excerpt from Night of trees. Good H 153:82-3 O '61

WILLIAMS, Virginia R. and McMillan, Rosamond
Lipids of ankistrodesmus braunii. bibliog Science 133:459 F 17 '61

WILLIAMS, William Appleman
Protecting overseas investors. Nation 193:100-1 Ag 26 '61

WILLIAMS, William Carlos
Cézanne; poem. Nation 192:416 My 13 '61
Heel & toe to the end; poem. Sat R 44:31 Jl 8 '61
Stories: new, old, and sometimes good. I. Howe. New Repub 145:18-19+ N 13 '61
Two new poems: Song; Children. Harper 222:85 Je '61

about

William Carlos Williams. V. Brooks. Harper 222:83-5 Je '61

WILLIAMS college, Williamstown, Mass.
Old breed. il Time 78:50+ Ag 4 '61

WILLIAMS research corporation
Better bets in turbines. il Bsns W p89-90+ Je 17 '61

WILLIAMSBURG, Va.
18th-century Christmas today. S. Seay. il Look 25:98-103 D 19 '61

See also

Colonial Williamsburg garden symposium

WILLIAMSON, Audrey
Producer & singer. Mus Am 81:10-11+ Je '61
The Ring and its characters. Mus Am 81:10-11+ N '61

WILLIAMSON, Claire
Must moving disrupt your family? Redbook 117:40-1+ S '61

WILLIAMSON, Merritt A.
How to learn your way through college; address, June 13, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:731-4 S 15 '61

WILLIAMSON, R. R.
Computer key to space achievement. Miss & Roc 8:24-5 F 27 '61

WILLIAMSON, Samuel T.
Inventor's inventor. Coronet 50:168-71 Jl '61

WILLIAMSON adhesives, incorporated
Outside board helps steer small company. il Bsns W p 138+ Mr 18 '61

WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass.

See also

Sterling and Francine Clark art institute

WILLIS, Benjamin C.
Big city schoolmaster. por Time 78:52-3 S 15 '61

WILLIS, Winifred
Son dies; story. Sat Eve Post 235:74-8 Ja 27 '62

WILLITS, Fern K. See Bealer, R. C. jt. auth.

WILLOCK, Edward Francis
In memory of Ed Willock. D. Day. Commonweal 73:549-51 F 24 '61; Reply. J. Stanley. 74:80-2 Ap 14 '61

WILLOUGHBY, Bob
For glamour, shimmering shade. il U S Camera 24:52-3 My '61

WILLOW
Pussy willows. G. Ball. il Sci N L 79:144 Mr 4 '61
Willows for small homes. A. R. Buckley. il Horticulture 39:80-1 F '61

WILLOW pattern. See Pottery, English

WILLS, Claire
Backyard pay dirt. Parents Mag 36:34-5+ Jl '61

WILLS, Garry
Elusive Matterhorn. Nat R 10:120-1 F 25 '61
Slip in definitions. Nat R 11:423 D 16 '61
Strength of song. Nat R 11:238-9 O 7 '61
Water in the wine. Nat R 10:284-5 My 6 '61

WILLS, Lorene K.
Party faithful. NEA J 50:49-51 Mr '61

WILLS
He remembered. Newsweek 59:73 Ja 29 '62
If you die without a will. il U S News 52:59 Ja 22 '62
In making a will be sure to consult your clairvoyant! Sat Eve Post 234:10 Jl 1 '61
Inflation can break the best will a lawyer can devise. Sat Eve Post 234:148 S 16 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p97 Ja 6 '62
That others may live. D. K. Antrim. Todays Health 39:58-9+ Je '61

WILLSON, Robert C.
How Christmas came to America. Am For 67:8-9+ D '61

WILMERDING, Lucius, jr
Congress: danger ahead, 1962. Nat R 11:375-8 D 2 '61

WILMINGTON, Del.

Education
Sound foundations in high school; Problems of democracy course. C. E. Smith. il NEA J 50:21-3 O '61

WILNER, Gerald. See Krause, I. jt. auth.

WILNER, Herbert
They all laughed when we threw a pass. Sports Illus 15:E11-E17 D 4 '61

WILNER, Marie
Art adventure. M. M. Engel. il Design 63:20-1 S '61

WILNER, Norman
Zero! Esquire 57:94-6+ F '62

WILSON, A. Stewart
Letter; discovery of the new comet. Sky & Tel 22:123 S '61

WILSON, Charles Erwin
Brochure is just folded baloney. por Newsweek 58:76 O 9 '61
Engine Charlie. Newsweek 58:76+ O 9 '61
Engine Charlie. por Time 78:24 O 6 '61

WILSON, Charles H.
Case against merit pay. Sat R 45:44+ Ja 20 '62
Superintendent's many publics. Sat R 44:49-51 O 21 '61

WILSON, Charles Morrow
Breezy days bring better crops. Sci Digest 50:53-5 Ag '61
Hit-and-run raid. Am Heritage 12:28-31+ Ag '61

WILSON, Donald
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:22 Ja 20 '62

WILSON, Eddie W.
Gastronomic wilderness. Liv Wildn 76:20-3 Spring '61

WILSON, Edmund
Books (cont) New Yorker 37:140-6+ S 9; 197-8+ O 28 '61
Rats of Rutland Grange; poem. Esquire 56:123-5 D '61

WILSON, Eugene S.
Rejection time is here again. Sat R 44:58-61 Ap 15 '61
Whether we live or die; address, February 12, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:361-4 Ap 1 '61
Which college? NEA J 51:35-7 Ja '62
Who spoke at your commencement? N Y Times Mag p30+ Je 11 '61

WILSON, Francis G.
Democracy. Nat R 10:109-10 F 25 '61

WILSON, Gahan
Filling the missile gap. il Esquire 55:131 Ap '61

WILSON, George
Basketball's most wanted player. il pors Ebony 16:39-42+ F '61

WILSON, George T.
Family goes camping. por Recreation 54:300-1 Je '61

WILSON, Gill Robb
Airman's world. See issues of Flying

WILSON, H. W, company
Lighthouse. See issues of Wilson library bulletin
Lighthouse (cont) Wilson Lib Bul 35:567-8, 729-30 Mr, My '61

WILSON, Harold B. sr
Add a.f.c. to tv sets. Electr World 66:48-50+ Jl '61

WILSON, Helen Van Pelt
Chrysanthemums. Flower Grower 48:52-4+ Ap '61
Day-lilies. Flower Grower 48:22-4+ Jl '61
Intimate dooryard garden. Flower Grower 48: 36-8 S '61
Irresistible iris. Flower Grower 48:32-3+ Je '61
Trend-setting flower arrangement. Flower Grower 49:62-5 Ja '62

WILSON, Herbert A. Jr
Sonic boom; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 206:27, 36-43 bibliog(p 168) Ja '62

WILSON, Jack
Next twenty-five years in space. Look 26: 32-5+ Ja 16 '62

WILSON, John
Reviews. D. Hering. il Dance Mag 35:19-20 Ag '61

WILSON, John S.
Jazz. See issues of High fidelity
Jazz dilemma. Hi Fi 11:69-71+ Ap '61
New band of angels. Theatre Arts 45:64-6+ My '61
Theatre on discs. See issues of Theatre arts

WILSON, John Tuzo
Vladimir V. Beloussov. Sat R 44:36-7 F 4 '61

WILSON, Kenneth
New routes for Newfoundland. Travel 116:29+ Ag '61

WILSON, Kenneth M.
Musical glasses. Antiques 79:478-9 My '61

WILSON, Logan
Logan Wilson: academic realist. R. M. Morehead. por Sat R 44:54-6 Jl 15 '61

WILSON, Mitchell A.
Russia's social elite. Nation 193:95-9 Ag 26 '61

about

Best-seller. New Yorker 37:19-20 Ja 6 '62
Big in Russia. por Time 77:100 Mr 10 '61

WILSON, Neill C.
Never a thief; story. Sat Eve Post 234:40-2 D 2 '61
Skiff beneath the alder; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 Ap 29 '61

WILSON, Orlando Winfield
Chicago builds an 11-band crossband police radio system. por(p 1) Am City 76:171 O '61
He makes cops come clean. P. Wyden. il Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Ag 12 '61

WILSON, Owen Meredith
Patterns of leadership; address, August 25, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:760-2 O 1 '61
Mass & class at Minnesota. il por Time 77: 52+ Mr 10 '61

WILSON, R. B. See French, C. E. jt. auth.

WILSON, R. E.
Which is best approach to accurate guidance of ICBM's? Miss & Roc 8:29+ F 27 '61

WILSON, Reuel K.
Notes on Polish student life. Harper 223:164-7 O '61

WILSON, Robert R.
Ultrahigh-energy accelerators. Science 133: 1602-4+ My 19 '61

WILSON, Roscoe C.
Wilson calls renewed nuclear tests critical; statements, ed. by J. Baar. por Miss & Roc 9:12-13 D 11 '61

WILSON, Roy R. Jr
Screen printing in the sixth grade. Sch Arts 60:15-17 Mr '61

WILSON, Ryder
Universal control circuit. Electr World 67: 62+ Ja '62

WILSON, Sallie
Brief biography. S. Goodman. pors Dance Mag 35:46-7 My '61

WILSON, Thomas J.
Wilson reelected chairman of Franklin publications. por Pub W 180:30 O 23 '61

WILSON, Victor J. and Burgess, P. R.
Intracellular study of recurrent facilitation. bibliog Science 134:337-8 Ag 4 '61

WILSON, Vincent, jr
Surviving the bomb; with editorial comment. Commonweal 74:219, 222-4 My 26 '61

WILSON, William R.
For vacation fun and variety, explore Kentucky-Tennessee. Suc Farm 59:44-5 Jl '61
Greenfield village, Henry Ford museum. Suc Farm 59:137 Ap '61
Southeast, a top vacation land. Suc Farm 59: 48-9+ F '61

WILSON, Woodrow
Constitution is the skeleton frame of a living organism. por U S News 50:113-15 Ap 17 '61
Wilson on democracy. Am Heritage 13:115 D '61

about

Scholarly sportsman. J. Durant. Sports Illus 15:E18 D 4 '61
White House burdens, they are older than Kennedy; reprint. D. Lawrence. il pors U S News 51:58-60 N 13 '61
Wilson: the struggle for neutrality 1914-1915, by A. S. Link. Review Sat R por 44:25 My 6 '61. H. F. Graff
Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts, and the Versailles settlement. G. Curry. bibliog f Am Hist R 66:968-86 Jl '61

WILSON library bulletin
Talking points. J. Wakeman. Wilson Lib Bul 35:716 My '61

See also

John Cotton Dana publicity awards

WILT diseases
Soil mineralogy as factor in spread of fusarium wilt of banana. G. Stotzky and others. bibliog il Science 133:1483-4 My 12 '61

WILTON, Conn.
Small town shows how. E. L. Ericson. Recreation 54:76 F 61

WILTSEE, Herbert L.
Once in a lifetime survey. por Library J 86:2884-8 S 15 '61

WILTWYCK school for boys, Esopus, N.Y.
Games they never played. il Sports Illus 15: 16-20 Ag 21 '61

WIMBLEDON tennis tournaments. See Tennis

WINCHELL, Walter
Off beat. por Time 77:40 F 3 '61
WW's return. por Time 77:81 Ap 14 '61

WINCHESTER, Alice
Living with antiques. Antiques 79:470-3 My '61

WINCHESTER, James H.
Canvas cruises. Travel 116:30-5 D '61
FAA aeronautical center. Flying 69:34-5+ O '61
Great Fort Worth-Dallas controversy. Flying 68:32-3+ My '61
Guide right: America's service academies. Travel 115:45-8 F '61
How the coast guard helps guard you. Travel 116:38-40+ Ag '61
Libya's fantastic jackpot in oil. Read Digest 80:133-7 Ja '62
Making of an air traffic controller. Read Digest 79:161-2+ S '61
Pooling and the world airlines. Flying 68: 52-3+ Je '61
Savoring the Caribbean. Travel 116:45+ S '61

WINCHESTER, James H.—*Continued*
Stretching your duty free dollar. Travel 116: 43-7 N '61
Tips on aviation insurance. Flying 69:71+ N '61
Weekend boating. Travel 115:26-30 My '61
Winter in Europe. Travel 116:32-6+ O '61
WINCHESTER, Jean
I shared the wonder of birth with my baby. Parents Mag 36:36-7+ My '61
WINCHESTER, Ky.
You don't need a tall stack. M. G. Taylor, jr. il Am City 76:74-5 D '61
WINCKLER, John R.
Fun with the sun. il Newsweek 58:93 O 9 '61
WIND, Edgar
Art and the fear of knowledge; excerpt from Art and anarchy. bibliog Sat Eve Post 235: 52-6+ F 10 '62
WIND, Herbert Warren
Greatest amateur since Bobby Jones. Sat Eve Post 234:24+ Ap 8 '61
WIND blowing machines. See Blowers
WIND erosion. See Erosion
WIND instruments
See also
Recorder (musical instrument)
WIND machines. See Frost protection
WIND power
Windmill power needed in developing areas. Sci N L 80:224 S 30 '61
WIND RIVER MOUNTAINS
Wind River wilderness area. S. S. Moench. il Liv Wildn 76:13-19 Spring '61
WIND RIVER wilderness area. See Wilderness areas
WIND tolerant plants. See Plants
WIND tunnels
Cornell uses long-duration shock tunnel. D. A. Anderton. il Aviation W 74:98-100 Ap 3 '61
Graphite resistance heater permits lengthy runs of hypersonic tunnel. Aviation W 76: 83 Ja 22 '62
Industry's biggest hypersonic tunnel at Douglas. il Miss & Roc 9:36-8 Jl 10 '61
WINDBREAKS
Plant a windbreak. Mrs F. T. P. Plimpton, jr. il Horticulture 39:456 S '61
WINDHORN, Stan
Author. Sat R 44:23-4 O 21 '61
WINDJAMMER cruises. See Cruising
WINDOW blinds. See Blinds
WINDOW boxes. See Flower boxes, planters, etc.
WINDOW cleaning
How to make your windows wash themselves. il Sunset 127:98 Jl '61
WINDOW curtains and draperies. See Curtains and draperies
WINDOW gardening
Add charm to your home with plants. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 64:36-7+ O '61
Bring spring to your window. D. E. Stebbins. il Horticulture 40:33 Ja '62
Green grow the ferns. H. S. Hull. il Flower Grower 49:36-8+ F '62
Growing lilies indoors; excerpt from The complete book of lilies, by F. F. Rockwell and others. il Pop Gard 12:30-1+ O '61
My window greenhouse. M. L. Wurster. il Pop Gard 12:30-1 N '61
Rainbow in your window. J. Hersey. Liv for Young Hom 14:46+ S '61
Sow seeds indoors. il Flower Grower 48:39 Ap '61
See also
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
House plants
WINDOW glass. See Glass
WINDOW louvers. See Louvers
WINDOW shades
How to decorate with window shades. il House & Gard 119:100-3+ Je '61
New face of the window shade. il House B 103:84-91 Jl '61
Window wonderland. il McCalls 88:104-9 S '61
WINDOW transparencies. See Transparencies
WINDOWS
Birds vs picture windows. H. Flegg. Horticulture 40:48 Ja '62
Disguise the size of a window. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:78 Ja '61
Easy ways you can make the windows and doors in your home work the way they should. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:28 N '61
Leaded windows in a kit. il Pop Mech 116:52 S '61
Window dressing that works. il Redbook 118:68-71 N '61
Windows with a viewpoint. il N Y Times Mag p56-7 Ap 30 '61
See also
Automobiles—Windows
Curtains and draperies
Glass painting and staining
WINDOWS, Vehicle. See Space vehicles—Viewports
WINDS
General atmospheric circulation of the tropics. H. Riehl. bibliog il Science 135:13-22 Ja 5 '62
Lee waves in the atmosphere. R. S. Scorer. il Sci Am 204:124-34 bibliog(p212) Mr '61; Reply. R. B. Dean. 204:18 Je '61
Stellar scintillation. W. M. Protheroe. bibliog il Science 134:1593-9 N 17 '61
See also
Hurricanes
Jet streams
Storms
WINDS, Solar. See Solar radiation
WINDSHIELDS. See Boats—Windshields
WINDSOR, Roberta Earle
No visitors, please. Suc Farm 59:65+ Mr '61
WINDSOR, Wallis (Warfield) duchess of
All things considered. See issues of McCall's
WINDSOR, Conn.
Garden apartments are good. R. B. Weiss. il Am City 76:99 N '61
WINE
Accent on living. C. W. Morton. il Atlan 209: 99 F '62
Are you properly oriented on California wines? F. Schoonmaker. il House B 103: 216+ O '61
Art of drinking wine. F. Wallace. Esquire 55:98-100 Ap '61
Heady sport of grapesmanship. J. Hanlon. il Sports Illus 15:44-6+ O 16 '61
Holiday handbook: the small wines of Europe. F. Schoonmaker. il Holiday 31:121-6 Ja '62
How to be adventurous with wines. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 119:162+ My '61
How to judge a restaurant wine list. J. A. Beard. House & Gard 119:57+ Je '61
Inside the soul of the grape; the wines of Europe. F. Wallace. il Esquire 56:140-3+ O '61
Jug wine. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:38-9 Jl 18 '61
Matter of taste; how to choose a bottle of wine. E. St Clair. Mlle 52:132-3+ F '61
Médoc intelligence; Frenchmen and wine. New Yorker 37:19-20 Ag 26 '61
On enjoying the fermented juice of the grape, without qualms. F. W. Packard. Liv for Young Hom 14:50+ N '61
Pleasures (and pains) of making your own wine. W. F. Stark. il House B 103:139-40 O '61
Several well-weighed aspects of Wassail. W. Massee. Esquire 57:66-9 Ja '62
Sherry. il Look 26:54-5 Ja 30 '62
Summer, and the white wines of Germany; excerpt from Wines of Germany. F. Schoonmaker. House B 103:150-2 Je '61
Transcendental vintage? il Newsweek 58:80 O 2 '61
U.S. wine trails. G. S. Wells. il Travel 116: 39-42 O '61
Watch on the wine. il Time 78:52-7 N 3 '61
Wine merchant to gentlemen. E. Newby. il Holiday 29:38+ Mr '61
See also
Champagne
Terminology
Wine lovers' dictionary; condensation. F. Schoonmaker. il House B 103:88-9+ Ap; 90+ My; 96-8 Jl; 20+ S; 221-2+ O '61; 104:2-3 Ja '62
WINEBRENNER, D. Kenneth
Editorial. See issues of School arts
National committee on art education. V. D'Amico. Sch Arts 61:41 D '61

WING, John F. See Jerison, H. J. jt. auth.

WING shooting. See Shooting

WINGS, Airplane. See Airplane wings

WINGS of the dove; opera. See Moore, D.

WINK, Tex.
Not tall worried. il Time 78:25 S 8 '61
Wink blinks. Nat R 11:76 Ag 12 '61

WINKFIELD, Jimmy
Around the world in eighty years. R. Terrell. il pors Sports Illus 14:70-4+ My 8 '61

WINN, Mitchell
Philadelphia's long-range plans. Am City 76: 89-92 Jl '61

WINNACKER, Karl
Boom levels out in German chemicals. por Bsns W p58-60 Ag 19 '61

WINNER, Percy
Gunther's new look at Europe. New Repub 145:23-4 S 4 '61

WINQUIST, Rolf
35mm: easy way to natural glamour. H. Keppler. il Mod Phot 25:80-3+ Mr '61

WINSLOW, Irving L.
Strange world of Haleakala. Nat Parks Mag 35:4-6+ Jl '61

WINSLOW, Marjorie S.
Dolls' mud-pie cookbook; excerpts from Mud pies and other recipes. McCalls 88:98-9+ Je '61

WINSLOW, Thyra (Samter)
Obituary
Pub W 180:26 D 11 '61

WINSLOW, Walker
Experiment for addicts. Nation 192:371-3 Ap 29 '61

WINSLOW family
Winslow coat-of-arms. H. K. Eilers. il Hobbies 66:126-7 S '61

WINSTEAD, N. N. See Jenkins, S. F. jr, jt. auth.

WINSTON, Alexander
Iberia: Evangelicals in a cage. Christian Cent 79:10-12 Ja 3 '62

WINSTON, Clara
(tr) See Remarque, E. M. Heaven has no favorites

WINSTON, Helen
Young lady producer. por Life 50:42 Mr 31 '61

WINSTON, Richard
(tr) See Remarque, E. M. Heaven has no favorites

WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.
We're cultured too; ed. by J. A. Morris. R. P. Hanes, jr. il Sat Eve Post 234:26-7+ F 25 '61

WINTER, Edward
Enameling for beginners. Design 62:168-70 Mr '61

WINTER, Elmer L.
Money and part-time jobs for women; excerpt from Woman's guide to earning a good living. McCalls 88:68-9+ Ap '61

WINTER, Ernst F.
Books. America 104:765 Mr 11 '61

WINTER, Otto R.
Meet centralized municipal purchasing. por Am City 76:195+ Je '61

WINTER, Perry
Radio-control 11-meter receiver. Pop Electr 14:81-4 Mr '61

WINTER, Thelma Frazier
Fine art with poster paint. il Design 63:66-8+ N '61

WINTER
Poems in snow; photographs. N Y Times Mag p 14-15 D 31 '61
Return of Jack Frost. Sci Am 204:81 Mr '61
Where the winter hurts. il Bsns W p21-2 F 4 '61
Winter getting warmer. Sci N L 79:82 F 11 '61
Winter in the West; photographs. Audubon Mag 64:24-5 Ja '62
Winters aren't like they used to be, or are they? I. Isenberg. il Sr Schol 78:4-5 Mr 1 '61
See also
January

WINTER bouquets. See Flowers, Dried

WINTER camping. See Camping

WINTER carnivals
See also
Winter sports

WINTER fishing. See Fishing, Winter

WINTER flying. See Aviation—Winter flying

WINTER gardening. See Greenhouses; Window gardening

WINTER killing of plants. See Plants, Effect of temperature on

WINTER of our discontent; novel. See Steinbeck, J.

WINTER PARK Bach festival. See Bach festivals

WINTER photography. See Photography—Cold weather conditions

WINTER protection of trees. See Trees, Care of

WINTER resorts
Let's travel to snow and sun; ski resorts and cruises. il Mlle 54:70+ N '61
New ski facilities. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4+ D 4 '61
Out of a molehill, Boyne Mountain. P. Waldmeir. il Sports Illus 15:E15-E18+ N 20 '61
Ski country, Italian style. L. Renault. il Esquire 55:62-3 F '61
Skier on the trail of paradise. R. Daley. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13+ D 24 '61
Skiing, you all? Newsweek 59:74-5 Ja 29 '62
Snow job; ski resort. Time 77:88+ F 17 '61
See also
Gstaad, Switzerland
Zermatt, Switzerland

WINTER sleep. See Hibernation

WINTER sports
Life guide. il Life 52:24 Ja 19 '62
Winter sports contests. C. Plimpton. Recreation 54:465 N '61
See also
Ice boats and ice boating
Skating
Skis and skiing

WINTER-sweet
Wintersweet. S. M. Meehan. Horticulture 40:53 Ja '62

WINTER vacations. See Vacations

WINTERFELT, Rolf
Minuteman system is most reliable. Miss & Roc 8:37+ F 27 '61

WINTERICH, John Tracy
Reflections of a book collector. Sat R 45:46-9 Ja 13 '62
Criminal record. See issues of Saturday review
Your literary I.Q. See issues of Satudray review

WINTERS, Cliff
On course, through the house. . . il por Life 51:139-40 N 17 '61

WINTERS, Edward
Largest enamel; mural, St Mary's Romanian Orthodox church, Cleveland. il Am Artist 25:6 O '61

WINTERS, Yvor
Poetry of Charles Churchill. Poetry 98:44-53, 104-17 Ap-My '61

about

Word for Yvor Winters. R. M. Elman. Commonweal 74:401-3 Jl 14 '61
Yvor Winters: a tribute. R. Lowell. Poetry 98:40-3 Ap '61

WINTHROP, Me.
Contract snow plowing. R. J. Dubay. il Am City 76:86-7 D '61

WIRE
Ninety miles of wire in your home. H. B. Comstock. il Pop Sci 179:114-16+ O '61
Study in near-chaos. H. Gettings. il Miss & Roc 8:20-1+ Mr 27 '61
Wire and cable report; letters. Miss & Roc 8:7 My 1 '61

WIRE sculpture
Drawing with wire, aid to feeling. M. D. Campbell. il Sch Arts 60:3-6 My '61
From line to volume with wire. E. Madsen. il Sch Arts 61:11-12 Ja '62
Put fire in the work. C. Heiple. il Sch Arts 60:30 Je '61
Sculpting with wire and flame; work of R. Lippold. il Design 62:158-9+ Mr '61
Spider-web spatials. D. T. Cannon. il Sch Arts 60:24 Ap '61
Wire and screen sculpure; use of coat hangers and wire mesh scraps. R. Cambria. il Design 62:160-1+ Mr '61

WIRE tapping
Mr Hogan's decision. New Repub 145:7 N 27 '61
Moral dilemma of wire tapping. S. Dash. Coronet 49:45-51 Mr '61
Wire tapping, a handcuff for crime? Sr Schol 79:14-16 Ja 10 '62
WIREHAIRED pointers. See Pointers (dogs)
WIRGES, Gene
Varieties of violence. por Time 78:75 S 22 '61
WIRING, Electric. See Electric wire and wiring
WIRTH, Conrad L.
English and American park systems; ed. by B. Kindleberger. Am For 67:55 Mr '61
Exchange on plans and practices. Recreation 54:353+ S '61
Measure of success. por Recreation 54:451-2 N '61
New frontiers for Mission 66; excerpt from address. por Recreation 55:11-12 Ja '62
Your National parks association at work. Nat Parks Mag 36:14-15 Ja '62
WIRTZ, W. Willard
Excerpts from address, August 3, 1961. Mo Labor R 84:1206-9 N '61
WISCONSIN
See also
Fishing—Wisconsin
Forests and forestry—Wisconsin
Hunting—Wisconsin
Prisons—Wisconsin

Religious institutions and affairs

News of the Christian world (cont) Christian Cent 78:188-9, 628-30, 938-9, 1124 F 8, My 17, Ag 2, S 20 '61
WISCONSIN historical society. See State historical society of Wisconsin
WISCONSIN. University
University across the street; Racine public library and Racine center of the University of Wisconsin. B. E. Hoyt. il ALA Bul 55: 413-14 My '61
Wisconsin group launches limited scholarly editions. Pub W 179:36 Mr 20 '61
WISDOM, Betty
Letter from a New Orleans mother. Nation 193:353+ N 4 '61
WISDOM, Tom
Rally ho! in East Africa. Sports Illus 14:30+ My 1 '61
WISDOM
Men of principle. L. W. Norris. il Sat R 44: 48-9+ N 18 '61
WISE, T. A.
Bankers and the spook. Fortune 63:142-3+ Mr '61
Growing rewards for prudent money. Fortune 64:136-9+ O '61
How to choose, and use, a broker. Fortune 64:98-9+ D '61
How to stay rich. Fortune 64:132-5+ N '61
What good are annual meetings? Fortune 63: 145-6+ Ap '61
What to do with $1,000,000,000,000. Fortune 64:104-7+ S '61
WISE men of the East. See Magi
WISHART, Paul
Wishart of Minneapolis-Honeywell. por Fortune 65:37 Ja '62
WISNER, Bill
That admirable creature, the clam. Sci Digest 50:53-8 D '61
WISNER, George R.
Temperature meter for the boatsman. Electr World 65:51+ My '61
WIT and humor. See Humor
WITCH doctors. See Medicine men
WITCH hazel
Witch hazel. il Sci N L 81:48 Ja 20 '62
Witch hazels. I. D. Jolly. il Horticulture 40: 23+ Ja '62
WITCH with the golden hair; drama. See McKinney, J. B.
WITCHCRAFT
Black magic; vital force in Africa's new nations. R. Coughlan. il Life 50:118-20+ Ap 21 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:154-8+ S '61
Cry witch; drama. M. L. Miller. Plays 21:37-47 Ja '62
Cure for bewitchment. H. Passin. il Harper 222:43-5 My '61
Sorcery, religion and the man. P. Newman. il Natur Hist 71:20-9 F '62
What Di Luna had at stake. F. Stevenson. il Opera N 25:21-3 F 4 '61
Witch doctor, Cardinal in new Africa. C. Brossard. il Look 25:36-7 Mr 28 '61
See also
Voodooism
WITH all the trimmings; story. See Rodgers, M. A.
WITHERING, William
What science took from witchcraft. il por Todays Health 39:20 F '61
WITHERS, Samuel
Thin envelope. N Y Times Mag p63-4 Je 11 '61
WITNESSES
Party of one. H. Cecil. Holiday 30:8+ D '61
WITT, Bob
Picture course in portrait lighting by Bob Witt. C. Smith. il Pop Phot 49:70-3+ O '61
WITT, Harold V.
Once in a wilderness; poem. New Repub 144: 19 F 13 '61
Ten; poem. Ladies Home J 79:69 Ja '62
WITTLINGER, Karl
Do you know the Milky way? Criticism
Commonweal 75:177 N 10 '61
New Yorker 37:137 O 28 '61
Reporter 25:58 N 9 '61
Theatre Arts 45:9 D '61
Time 78:81 O 27 '61
WITTRY, S. Esperance. See Bachofer, C. S. jt. auth.
WITTY, Helen S.
Best vegetables for you in '62? Flower Grower 49:60-1+ Ja '62
How to grow six hobby flowers. Flower Grower 48:46-7 Ap '61
Pickled beans with dill. Flower Grower 48:11 Ag '61
WITTY, Paul
What children see in television. PTA Mag 56:16-19 bibliog(p34) Ja '62
WIVES
Analysis of the analyst's wife. J. Ormont. il N Y Times Mag p59-60+ N 12 '61
For the very young wife. H. Valentine. See issues of Good housekeeping
How to count your husband's good qualities on the days when you don't think he has any. J. K. Lubold. McCalls 88:47+ Ag '61
What women want in the men they marry. D. Mace. Read Digest 79:122-4 O '61
Why wives can't express their love. H. Lees. Redbook 117:32-3+ Ag '61; Same with title Wives who can't express their love. Read Digest 79:99-102 N '61
Wives learn executive worries; understanding of management program. Radcliffe college. Bsns W p46-8 Ja 13 '62
See also
Clergymens wives
Housewives
Husbands
Judges wives
Marriage
Presidents—United States—Wives
Widows
WIXOM, Charles W.
Are the Great Lakes dying? Sci Digest 49:15-18 Mr '61
WOBECK, Earl
Build PM's Pop-Cat. Pop Mech 115:178-84+ Ap; 146-52+ My; 156-63+ Je '61
Inboard-outboard drives. Pop Mech 116:210-14+ S '61
Remote controls for outboards. Pop Mech 116: 190-4+ O '61
Tips for underwater shutterbugs. Pop Mech 116:146-51 Ag '61
WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville
Story of Otis; poem. Sat R 44:6 Mr 25 '61
about
Plum sees it through. por Time 78:20 Jl 28 '61
WOELFL, Paul A.
(comp) About communism. America 105:692 S 2 '61
Campus corner. America 106:122-3, 329, 366, 395, 448, 596 O 28, D 2-16 '61, Ja 6, F 3 '62
Policeman and his public. America 106:278-80 N 25 '61
WOFFORD, Azile
Students don't have time to use school libraries. Library J 86:4007-8 [Sch Lib J 8: 21-2] N 15 '61

WOHLSTETTER, Albert
Nuclear sharing. For Affairs 39:355-87 Ap '61

WOK (adapter ring) See Kitchen utensils

WOLBARST, John
Beautiful negative. Mod Phot 26:52-9 Ja '62
Multi-exposure wizard. Mod Phot 25:76-7+ Ag '61
Pictures in a moment. See issues of Modern photography
35 mm. See issues of Modern photography
Which film? what developer? Mod Phot 25: 52-63 Mr '61

WOLF, Ann
Arrow Rock was Missouri's frontier. Hobbies 66:28-9 Je '61

WOLF, Anna W. M.
Tv, movies, comics, boon or bane to children? Parents Mag 36:46-8+ Ap '61

WOLF, Charles, Jr
Economic aid reconsidered. Yale R 50:518-32 Je '61

WOLF, Constance
Move over, Ivanova. por Newsweek 58:33-4 D 4 '61

WOLF, Donald
Clergy in an atomic attack. America 106:152-4 N 4 '61

WOLF, Elinor K.
Anatomy of the problem: who should come? Ann Am Acad 335:153-65 My '61

WOLF, Enid
Horizons unlimited. Motor B 107:88-9+ Ja '61

WOLF, Leonard
Cranes; poem. Commonweal 75:435 Ja 19 '62
Who speaks here of headaches? poem. Commonweal 75:486 F 2 '62
Yesterday, without a word; poem. Commonweal 75:209 N 17 '61

WOLF, Paulinus
Washington front. America 106:37 O 14 '61

WOLF hunting
Wolf, J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:72-5+ Ap '61

WOLFBEIN, Seymour L.
Berlin changes job outlook; interview. por Nations Bsns 49:38-9+ S '61

WOLFE, Bernard
Manners and morals on the Sunset strip. Esquire 56:48-54 Ag '61

WOLFE, Henia Karmel-. See Karmel-Wolfe, H.

WOLFE, Henry C.
Book in the news. Sat R 44:24 N 11 '61
Pathfinder for peace. Sat R 44:24 S 30 '61
Red plot against Poland. America 106:439-41 Ja 6 '62

WOLFE, Hugh C. See Livingston, M. S. jt. auth.

WOLFE, Thomas
Hungry Wolfe. C. H. Holman; A. P. Klausler. Christian Cent 78:540 Ap 26 '61

WOLFERT, Ira
Draveurs: cowboys of the Canadian forests. Read Digest 78:267-8+ Mr '61
Thousand-mile miracle. Read Digest 78:226-9+ Je '61
What it's like in outer space. Read Digest 79:79-84 Ag '61

WOLFF, Karl
Model major general? por Newsweek 59:40 F 5 '62

WOLFF, Konrad
Instrument of composers. Am Rec G 27:452-5 F '61

WOLFF, Robert Paul
Game of war. New Repub 144:9-13 F 20 '61

WOLFF, Roy M.
Caution: brushing teeth is not child's play; excerpts from address. Newsweek 58:60 D 18 '61

WOLFF, William H.
Organic gardening. Pop Gard 13:13+ Ja '62

WOLFLE, Dael
AAAS council meeting, 1960. Science 133:465-7 F 17 '61

WOLFSBURG, Germany
People's car drives art to the people. I. H. Sandler. il Art N 60:42-4+ Sum '61

WOLFSHEIMER, Gene
Brilliant reef fish. il Natur Hist 70:18-19 Ag '61

WOLFSON, Louis Elwood
Louis Wolfson at the stable door. J. Hirsch. il por Sports Illus 14:32-5 F 27 '61
Why things went sour for Louis Wolfson. por Fortune 64:132-4+ S '61

WOLLEMBORG, Leo J.
Isolating the Communists. New Repub 146: 10-11 Ja 29 '62
Italy and the Berlin crisis. New Repub 145: 10-11 O 9 '61
Italy and the New frontier. New Repub 144:9-10 Je 12 '61

WOLLEY, Bob
Safety is the watchword. Motor B 107:28+ Je '61

WOLLMAN, Elie L. See Jacob, F. jt. auth.

WOLLMAN, N.
Water for your grandchildren; excerpts from report. Am City 76:113-15 Jl '61

WOLMAN, Abel
Desalted sea water is no bargain. Am City 76:140+ F '61

WOLOZIN, Harold
Your credit under new controls. Nations Bsns 49:72-4+ My '61

WOLTERS, Larry
Jack Benny: he's been thirty-nine for twenty-eight years. Todays Health 39:24-9+ Mr '61

WOLTERS, Richard A.
Pushbuttons for pointers. Field & S 66:152-3+ My '61

WOLVES
Wolf, J. O'Connor. il Outdoor Life 127:72-5+ Ap '61

WOMAN
Best dressed bless 'em. il Life 52:44-5 Ja 12 '62
How to get nowhere with a man; ideas of ten male celebrites; ed. by B. J. Ramsey. il Good H 153:56-9 Jl '61
Marginal sex; modern woman. M. Freeman. Commonweal 75:483-6 F 2 '62
Women are people. America 104:810 Mr 25 '61
Women in wonderland, by D. Dohen. Review Commonweal 74:51-3 Ap 7 '61. J. Holzhauer
See also
Beauty, Personal
Farm women
Love
Mothers
Spinsters
Widows
Young women
also headings beginning Women

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to teach a woman man-talk. W. I. Fischman. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:102-3 Ap '61
My wife always has a theory. H. Chadwick. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 13 '61
Speaking out! let's put women in their place. G. S. Albee. il Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 16 '61

Diseases

Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. See issues of Ladies home journal

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Education

See Education of women

Employment

Are we wasting women? Life 51:36B Jl 28 '61
Give me time. B. M. Devaney. Writer 74:21-2 My '61
Money and part-time jobs for women; excerpt from Woman's guide to earning a good living. E. L. Winter. McCalls 88:68-9+ Ap '61
O, if I could only get a job! A. S. Flemming. Good H 154:22-3 Ja '62
Proposition for women. M. K. Sanders; discussion. Harper 221:6+ N '60; America 104: 812-14; 105:218-19 Mr 25, Ap 29 '61
Time for sale. M. M. Bitker. Writer 75:14-16 F '62
What's good about a bad first job. K. Burke. il Mlle 53:70-2+ Je '61
Women at work. M. Decter. Commentary 31: 243-50 Mr '61
See also
Married women—Employment

WOMAN—*Continued*

Equal rights

United nations and the status of women. il U N Rev 8:22-7 Mr; 26-32 Ap '61
See also
United nations—Commission on the status of women

Health and hygiene

How long is a woman young physically? N. Brown. Vogue 138:112-13+ O 15 '61

Tell me, doctor. G. C. Schauffler. See issues of Ladies home journal
See also
Menstruation
Pregnancy

History

Edwardian lady. A. De Mille. McCalls 88: 70-1+ Jl '61; Same abr. with title What it meant to be a lady. il Read Digest 79:137-8+ D '61

Occupations

Beauty and the beads. J. Hamilton. il Look 25:87-90 Jl 4 '61

Ex-guest editors: seven nonstop records. C. Brightman. il Mlle 53:202+ Ag '61

Welcome to Freedom acres; Wilmot Flat, N.H. L. C. Kuhn. il Read Digest 79:195-9 Jl '61
See also
Home economics as a profession
Models (persons)
Woman—Employment
Women as authors

Psychology

How long is a woman young? N. Brown; H. E. Clow; G. Kanin. il Vogue 138:110-15+ O 15 '61

Modern woman and modern marriage; address, March 2, 1961. G. D. Oflesh. Vital Speeches 27:471-7 My 15 '61

There's a lot to like about women. G. Sanders. il Good H 152:84-5+ Ap '61

What makes a woman interesting? E. Kazan. il Vogue 139:26-9 Ja 15 '62
See also
Intelligence levels—Women

Social and moral questions

Modern woman and modern marriage; address, March 2, 1961. G. D. Oflesh. Vital Speeches 27:471-7 My 15 '61

Party of one. E. F. Goldman. Holiday 29:11-15 My '61; Reply. C. Fadiman. 29:11+ Je '61
See also
Alcoholism

WOMAN suffrage

Switzerland

Without portfolio. C. B. Luce. McCalls 88:24 Ag '61

United States

Progress: by moderation and agitation. E. F. Goldman. il N Y Times Mag p5+ Je 18 '61

Woman's suffrage. L. Slater. il McCalls 88:84-93 S '61

WOMEN

Africa

African women prepare. M. Hickey. il Ladies Home J 78:39 Je '61

Liberty and dignity of African women; address, December 23, 1960. Sister Marie-Andre du Sacre-Coeur. Vital Speeches 27: 331-2 Mr 15 '61

Nugget of gold. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78: 913-14 Jl 26 '61

Europe, Western

Europe: the young faces. il Mlle 54:98-101 D '61

France

Love in five temperaments, by J. C. Herold. Review
Sat R 44:26 O 21 '61. R. Halsband

Women of America and France. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ F 18 '61

Indonesia

New horizons for Asia's Moslem women. A.-M. Hussein. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-22+ Mr '61

Japan

Issue on the *ginza*: the kimono. A. M. Rosenthal. il N Y Times Mag p26-7+ S 10 '61

Japan: the mercurial women. R. Hatsumi. Holiday 30:88-90+ O '61

Party of one; Japan: the cherished myths; tr. by D. Keene. Y. Mishima. il Holiday 30:9-13 O '61

Status of Japanese women. Sch & Soc 89: 428-9 D 16 '61
See also
Geishas

Kenya

Higher education; Nairobi's Y.W.C.A. school in social conduct. il Time 78:22 S 1 '61

Pakistan

New horizons for Asia's Moslem women. A.-M. Hussein. il UNESCO Courier 14:18-22+ Mr '61

Russia

Grandmothers. M. Fischer. il Harper 222:113-17 My '61

Letter from Mrs Khrushchev. N. P. Khrushchev. McCalls 88:108-9 My '61

United States

Brunette today, blonde tomorrow. S. Frank. il Sat Eve Post 234:20-1+ S 9 '61

Champions. il Vogue 137:150-3 F 1 '61

Entrenchment of the American witch. G. Frazier. Esquire 57:100+ F '62

Girl. Time 78:40 Ag 11 '61

Huge waste: educated womanpower. M. I. Bunting. il N Y Times Mag p23+ My 7 '61

Party of one. E. F. Goldman. Holiday 29:11-15 My '61; Reply. C. Fadiman. 29:11+ Je '61

Qualities of victory: enterprise. E. H. Litchfield. Nations Bsns 50:34-5+ Ja '62

Shaping the '60's, foreshadowing the '70's. il Ladies Home J 79:30-3+ Ja '62

Why waste our gifted women? C. Sewel. il Coronet 50:102-7 Je '61

Women of America and France. T. Howard. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ F 18 '61

Women should not play dumb. H. Lees. Read Digest 78:42-4 My '61

Woman's place is in the wrong; address, October 19, 1961. R. M. Brooks. Vital Speeches 28:151-4 D 15 '61
See also
Education of women—United States
Negro women
Woman—Employment

History

When housekeeping became a science; excerpt from Architecture and the esthetics of plenty. J. M. Fitch. il Am Heritage 12:34-7 Ag '61

WOMEN, Famous
See also
New York university—Hall of fame

WOMEN and international relations

New birth of freedom; address, June 8, 1961. J. S. Farland. Dept State Bul 45:75-83 Jl 10 '61

Women and the goal of world community; address, June 5, 1961. G. C. McGhee. Dept State Bul 45:29-32 Jl 3 '61

WOMEN and men

Almost clinical report on the decline of the male sex in the U.S. B. Foreman. il McCalls 89:81+ O '61

Edward R. Murrow, Maria Schell; dialogue. E. R. Murrow; M. Schell. Redbook 117:46-7+ Jl '61

Entrenchment of the American witch. G. Frazier. Esquire 57:100+ F '62

Garland of envies; or, Twenty-one reasons why I wish I were a man. P. McGinley. il McCalls 88:57+ Mr '61; Same abr. with title I wish I were a man! Read Digest 78:125-7 Je '61

Let's stop the ladies from joining the ladies. M. B. Neuberger. McCalls 88:110-11+ S '61

My wife always has a theory. H. Chadwick. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 13 '61

Speaking out! let's put women in their place. G. S. Albee. il Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 16 '61

Women should not play dumb. H. Lees. Read Digest 78:42-4 My '61

WOMEN and peace

Women speak out for peace. S. Gervis. Nation 193:523-6 D 30 '61

Women's peace action. Bul Atomic Sci 18:46 Ja '62

WOMEN and politics
Let's stop the ladies from joining the ladies. M. B. Neuberger. McCalls 88:110-11+ S '61
See also
Congresswomen

WOMEN and the church
See also
United church women

WOMEN and the United nations. See United nations—Womens participation

WOMEN and war
See also
United States—History—Civil war—Womens work

WOMEN as air pilots
First woman into space. M. Dietrich. McCalls 88:80-1+ S '61

WOMEN as artists
Observations on a few celebrated women artists. D. L. Smith. il Am Artist 26:50-5+ Ja '62

WOMEN as athletes
World's loveliest sportswomen; photographs. Sports Illus 15:62-70 D 25 '61

WOMEN as authors
Ex-guest editors: seven nonstop records. C. Brightman. il Mlle 53:202+ Ag '61
Ladies who tell all, but all. W. H. Hale. Horizon 4:111-12 Ja '62
Time for sale. M. M. Bitker. Writer 75:14-16 F '62

WOMEN as guides. See Guides

WOMEN as investors
Ladies' day. il Newsweek 58:81-2 O 16 '61

WOMEN as photographers
Woman's angle. J. Newman. il U S Camera 24:36-7 Ja; 70-1 Ap; 26+ S '61

WOMEN as physicians
Amazing Doctor Guion. N. R. Campion. il Look 25:98-102 S 12 '61
Women doctors, in spite of everything. J. Seaver. il N Y Times Mag p27+ Mr 26 '61

WOMEN as real estate agents
How to get out of your house and into another. il Liv for Young Hom 14:84-5 Ap '61

WOMEN as reporters
Beaver; L. Howard of American broadcasting company. il Time 78:55-6 Jl 28 '61

WOMEN as scientists
Few women choose science as career. Sci N L 80:305 N 4 '61

WOMEN college students. See College students, Women

WOMEN golf players. See Golfers

WOMEN in boating
Boat-wive's exchange. B. Macy. See issues of Motor boating
Husband-wife teams by the hundred. G. Cox. il Motor B 107:33-5+ Je '61
Lady is the skipper. M. C. Wheat, jr. il Motor B 108:22-3+ Jl '61
On floating a marriage. N. Hayes. il Yachting 110:60+ S '61
Pequot's lady fleet captain. M. Wiley. il Yachting 110:65+ S '61
Ruth Haskell, southern California's Luders-16 ace. B. Ruskauff. il Motor B 107:43+ Ap '61
Timely Miss Barrows; ed. by E. Crimmin. A. Barrows. il Motor B 107:103+ Ja '61

WOMEN in business. See Business and professional women

WOMEN in sports. See Sports for women

WOMEN in the armed forces. See United States—Armed forces—Womens services

WOMEN tennis players. See Tennis players

WOMEN'S Christian temperance union
Double-do for WCTU. il Time 78:58-9 Ag 18 '61

WOMENS clubs and societies
How to get a public speaker. A. Morris. McCalls 89:150-1 N '61
Make a meeting too good to miss; with refreshment menus. il Good H 153:126 S '61
Tv projects for women's clubs. il Good H 153:147 S '61
See also
General federation of women's clubs
The Links, incorporated
Parliamentary practice

WOMENS exchanges
Exchanges that sell homemade products. il Good H 153:122-3 Ag '61

WOMEN'S national book association
See also
Amy Loveman national award
Constance Lindsay Skinner award

WOMENS periodicals. See Periodicals for women

WOMENS shoes. See Shoes

WOMETCO enterprises, incorporated
Florida company entertains its owners; annual meeting at Seaquarium. il Bsns W p 160-7 Ap 22 '61

WONDERFUL circus of words; drama. See Boiko, C.

WONDERFUL merry-go-round; story. See Coughlin, G.

WONDERFUL world of Hans Christian Andersen; drama. See Newman, D.

WONDERS of the world
Seven wonders then and now. il N Y Times Mag p 18-19 Ja 7 '62

WONG, Jade Snow
San Francisco: the bazaar. Holiday 29:205-9 Ap '61
Travel in Japan. Holiday 30:135-43 O '61

WOO, Marie
Marie Woo: an American potter in Japan; excerpts from letters. por Craft Horiz 21: 24-9 My '61

WOOD, Abigail
Young living (title varies) See issues of Seventeen

WOOD, Bessie
School teacher's saga: happy struggle. pors Am For 67:12-15+ My '61

WOOD, C. W.
Goldenrods. Horticulture 39:207 Ap '61
Plants out-of-the ordinary. See issues of Flower grower

WOOD, Elizabeth
Former housing director hits bleak public housing. Arch Forum 115:8-19 S '61

WOOD, Harry
New teaching aids. Sch Arts 60:49 Mr; 61: 51 S; 49 N '61; 45 Ja '62

WOOD, Jane
Tropical fish. Pop Phot 48:42-3+ Mr '61

WOOD, Ken T.
Control for root rot. Flower Grower 48:24+ Mr '61

WOOD, Langley. See Kritzler, H. jt. auth.

WOOD, Mary
Ruth Lyons' $2,000,000 Christmas stocking. Coronet 50:58-62 O '61

WOOD, Mary Mendenhall
From gauchos to guerrillas. Américas 13: 10-14 Ja '61

WOOD, Nancy E.
Language disorders. por Sch Life 43:5-7 Je '61

WOOD, Natalie
About the star. por Newsweek 58:102 O 23 '61
Natalie Wood: beauty and violence. il pors Look 25:105-8 Ap 11 '61
Up from Happyland. il pors Time 78:60+ S 22 '61

WOOD, R. M. and Ashley, T. J.
Missile has special protective skin. Miss & Roc 8:42 Ja 30 '61

WOOD, Sidney, jr
Father & son. por Time 77:43 Mr 31 '61

WOOD, Sidney, 3d
Father & son. por Time 77:43 Mr 31 '61

WOOD, Violet
Colors of the morning; story. Redbook 117:32-3 My '61
From devoted hands. Coronet 50:26-9 O '61

WOOD, Walter
Talk with the makers. Newsweek 57:104-5 Mr 6 '61

WOOD
Holiday handbook of wood. H. Burton. il Holiday 30:99-104 Ag '61
Man in the well. F. B. Quigg. il Am For 67: 16, 19-21+ D '61
See also
Driftwood
Lignin
Lumber
Plywood

Preservation
Soviet method treats wood of standing trees. Sci N L 80:40 Jl 15 '61

WOOD, Flexible. See Veneers and veneering

WOOD, Fossil. See Trees, Fossil

WOOD alcohol. See Methanol

WOOD as fuel
See also
Yule logs

WOOD block prints. See Wood engravings

WOOD bricks. See Building materials

WOOD carving
Dr Niblack's house of carvings. S. A. Parvin. il Hobbies 66:122 O '61
Saw-carved Tiki god. F. Stephany and R. Buenger. il Pop Mech 116:182-3 O '61
Unique wood dolls. E. Rottger. il Design 63: 78-80 N '61
Wood sculpture of Quebec. M. L. Funke. il Antiques 79:280-2 Mr '61
See also
Indians, Wooden

WOOD construction
Elegant experiment in wood structure. il Arch Rec 129:74-9 mid-My '61
House that states a new tradition in wood. il Liv for Young Hom 14:43-71 F '61
Listen to the voice of the forest. C. Peet. il Am For 68:14-17+ Ja '62
Warmth and comfort are modern. il Arch Rec 129:104-7 mid-My '61

WOOD drying. See Lumber—Drying

WOOD engravings
Block of wood and a pair of hands. O. Waldo. il Sch Arts 60:23 Mr '61
Religious relief prints. N. Kent. il Am Artist 25:38-43+ Ap '61
Woodcuts of Walter Ferro. W. Caxton, jr. il Am Artist 26:26-31+ Ja '62

WOOD finishing
Postscript to an old-timer's formula for fine wood finishing. R. C. Stanley. il Pop Sci 178: 196-8 Mr '61

WOOD lots. See Woodlots

WOOD paneling. See Paneling

WOOD products
New wonders from wood. R. L. Holman. Sci Digest 50:84-7 N '61

WOOD pulp industry
Canada drives to cut woods costs: Pulp and paper research institute, Montreal. il Am For 67:30-1+ Je '61

WOOD turning. See Turning

WOOD waste
New wonders from wood. R. L. Holman. Sci Digest 50:84-7 N '61

WOOD working. See Woodworking

WOODARD, Lorane
Magic modeling goop. Bet Hom & Gard 39: 42-3 D '61

WOODBLOCK printing. See Block printing

WOODBURY, Angus Munn
Protecting Rainbow bridge. Science 132:519-28, 1262; 133:1579-83 Ag 26, O 28 '60, My 19 '61

WOODBURY, Clarence. See Bacon, S. D. jt. auth.

WOODBURY, David O.
America's entry into space. por Sci Digest 51:55-60 Ja '62

WOODBURY, Dixon M. See Esplin, D. W. jt. auth.

WOODBURY, Roger M.
Substitute teacher. NEA J 50:20 S '61

WOODBURY, Thomas Bowring
Salesmen-saints. il por Time 79:56+ Ja 19 '62

WOODCARVING. See Wood carving

WOODCHUCK hunting
Autumn woodchucks. R. Barlow. il Field & S 66:58-9 S '61
Count your chucks. W. Schumaker. il Outdoor Life 127:46-7+ My '61
Fair game for the whole family. V. Kraft. il Sports Illus 15:E5-E8 O 23 '61
Slow-stalk the chuck. G. Heinold. il Outdoor Life 128:50-1+ N '61

WOODCHUCKS
Potassium deficiency in marmots during hibernation. J. J. Christian. bibliog il Science 134:390-1 Ag 11 '61
Woodchuck. il Sci N L 80:278 O 21 '61

WOODCOCKS
Timberdoodle dandy. J. Linduska. il Field & S 66:64-5+ S '61

WOODCRAFT
Ten minutes to survival. R. Tinsley. il Pop Mech 116:66-71+ Ag; 156-60+ S '61

WOODCUTS. See Wood engravings

WOODEN dolls. See Dolls

WOODEN Indians. See Indians, Wooden

WOODENWARE
Carving board for the holidays. il Sunset 127:104 N '61

WOODFORD, Jack
Home away from home. Esquire 55:75-8 My '61

WOODLAND arson. See Arson

WOODLAWN plantation. See Virginia—Historic houses, etc.

WOODLE, Allan S.
Navigation made comfortable. Yachting 110: 62-3+ D '61

WOODLOCK, Ethelyn
See shells in contemporary art. A. G. Melvin. il Hobbies 66:130 Mr '61

WOODLOTS
Management of small woodlots in Sweden: address, January 18, 1961; with editorial comment. T. Streyffert. il Am For 67:7, 16-19+ F '61
World on four acres. E. Swift. Am For 67: 35+ N '61
See also
Forest management

WOODMANSEE, Keith
If your're called on the FAA carpet. Flying 68:36-7+ Je '61

WOODPECKERS
Different codes of woodpeckers. il Sci Digest 49:inside back cover My '61

WOODRING, Paul
Editor's bookshelf. See issues of Saturday review
(ed) Education in America. See issues of Saturday review
One-room school. Sat R 44:62-4 F 18 '61
Short, happy life of the teachers college. Sat R 44:60-2 Je 17 '61

WOODS, Frank W.
Loyalty oath. Science 134:869-70+ S 22 '61

WOODS, George D.
Best man? Newsweek 58:37 S 25 '61
Foreign aid director. New Repub 145:5 S 18 '61
White House turnabout. New Repub 145:7 O 2 '61

WOODS, Ralph L.
Euphemistic age. Christian Cent 78:1334-5 N 8 '61

WOODS, Scotty
Let's open the gate. Suc Farm 59:42+ O '61
Roots, next key to higher yields. Suc Farm 59:54-5+ Ap '61
Seven easy ways to handle bulk fertilizer. Suc Farm 59:48-9 Mr '61

WOODS
When I walk in the woods. . . F. D. Steiner. Nat Parks Mag 35:2 Jl '61

WOODS hog hunting
Scramble for a wild boar. G. X. Sand. il Pop Mech 116:94-5 Jl '61

WOODSIDE, Calif.
San Francisco: the satellites. M. J. Arlen. il Holiday 29:110-11+ Ap '61

WOODSON, Chester Warren
Tailstock turret head. Pop Mech 115:216-18 F '61

WOODWARD, C. Vann
Reflections on a centennial: the American Civil war. Yale R 50:481-90 Je '61

WOODWARD, Hildegard
Family who never had roller skates; story. PTA Mag 56:23 O '61

WOODWARD, Isaiah A.
Life of William H. Seward and his role in the crisis of 1850 and 1860. bibliog Negro Hist Bul 25:27-31 N '61

WOODWARD, Jean L.
Successful book drives. Library J 86:848-51 [Jr Lib 7:24-7] F 15 '61

WOODWARD, John D.
Biotin; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 204: 42, 139-40+ bibliog(p214) Je '61

WOODWARD, Robert Forbes
U.S. seeks withdrawal of OAS action on trade with Dominician Republic; statement, November 14, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:929-32 D 4 '61

WOODWARD, Robert Forbes—*Continued*
about
Hard man to find; Assistant secretary for inter-American affairs. Newsweek 57:54 Je 26 '61
No. twenty-two. por Time 77:10 Je 23 '61

WOODWORKING
How to avoid common woodworking troubles; ed. by F. A. Strenge. E. M. Davis. il Pop Sci 179:135-8 N '61
When you flame Douglas fir. il Sunset 127:95-6 Jl '61
Woodworking tips for the home shop. il Pop Sci 179:152-3 D '61
See also
Carpentry
Drilling and boring (woodwork)
Turning
Projects
Four projects for the outdoors. il Pop Sci 178: 158-9 Je '61
Wordless workshop. R. Doty and others. See issues of Popular science monthly
See also
Chairs
Work benches

WOODY, Regina J.
Juvenile dance books. bibliog Library J 87: 270-3 Ja 15 '62

WOODY, Thomas
Thomas Woody, 1891-1960; with bibliography of his works. R. B. Shuman. por Sch & Soc 89:109-10 Mr 11 '61

WOOLAROC museum, Bartlesville, Okla.
Picnic museum. il Travel 116:37-8 O '61

WOOLDRIDGE, Don
Mail-order ringnecks. Field & S 66:42-3+ S '61

WOOLLAHRA road; story. See Hazzard, S.

WOOLLARD, G. P.
Space research and earth sciences. Bul Atomic Sci 17:175-80 My '61

WOOLLEY, Al
From 1:1 to infinity with one lens. por U S Camera 24:70-1 N '61

WOOLMAN, C. E.
Delta: a big little airline. il por Bsns W p62-4+ N 25 '61

WOOLNER, Frank
First catch a mackerel. Field & S 66:22-4+ Jl '61

WOOLVIN, Eleanor K.
Dog in the family; story. Redbook 117:46-7 S '61
Extravagant heart; story. Redbook 118:48-9 Ja '62

WOOLWORTH, F. W, company
See what's happened to the 5&10! D. Wharton. il Read Digest 80:241-4 F '62

WOOMERA missile range. See Proving grounds

WOOTEN, Erskine Andrew
History class projects. Negro Hist Bul 25:57 D '61

WOOTON, Paul
Capital views & previews. Duns R 77:83-5 Ja; 91+ F; 129-30 Mr '61

WOOTON, Ralph Taylor
Oscar Henry Cooper. Sch & Soc 89:418-19 D 2 '61

WOOTTERS, John
Art of brush hunting. pors Outdoor Life 128: 70-2+ N '61

WORCESTER, Donald E.
Horses that discovered America. Américas 13: 14-18 Ap '61; Same abr. Sci Digest 51:15-18 F '62

WORCESTER, Thomas
Dirty money in Boston. C. L. Whipple. Atlan 207:41-6 Mr '61
Judge's opinion. C. E. Wyzanski, jr. Atlan 207:47-9 Mr '61

WORCESTER music festival. See Music festivals—Massachusetts

WORD from our sponsors; revue. See Musical comedies, revues, etc.—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WORDEN, William L.
Hijack; story. Sat Eve Post 234:32-3 S 30; 101-7 O 7 '61

WORDS
Charm of words, by E. Partridge. Review Sat R 44:38 S 9 '61. V. Peterson
Game of words. L. B. Salomon. Harper 223: 40-2 N '61
How words work. B. Evans. See issues of Coronet
Late word on new words. Life 50:45 Je 16 '61
Trade winds. J. G. Fuller. Sat R 44:8-9 S 23 '61
See also
Euphemism
Vocabulary

WORDS and thought. See Thought and language

WORDSWORTH country. See Lake district, England

WORK
End of toil. G. Piel. Nation 192:515-19 Je 17 '61
Is work for Squares? H. Swados. Mlle 52: 140-1+ Mr '61
Meaning of work in our time. F. Eversole. Christian Cent 78:1024-7 Ag 30 '61; Discussion. 78:1243, 1275 O 18-25 '61
Why we are soft; reprint. D. I. Rogers. U S News 51:108 O 30 '61

WORK accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

WORK benches
This hobby bench fits anywhere. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:128J My '61
Walk-around, work around shop bench. J. Hand. il Pop Sci 180:169-73 F '62

WORK experience. See Education Cooperative; Student employment; Vocational education

WORK of art; story. See Warner, S. T.

WORK projects administration. See United States—Work projects administration

WORK rooms, Garden. See Garden houses, shelters, etc.

WORK rules. See Trade agreements

WORK simplification. See Home economics

WORK stoppages. See Strikes

WORK-study plan. See Education, Cooperative

WORKBENCHES. See Work benches

WORKER priests
Apostles to the workers, 1961; in France. America 105:414 Je 10 '61
Priest at work in Nazareth. il Newsweek 57: 96 My 15 '61

WORKING classes. See Labor and laboring classes

WORKING day. See Hours of labor

WORKING drawings
See also
Mechanical drawing

WORKING girls and women
See also
Woman—Employment

WORKING mothers. See Married women—Employment

WORKING week. See Hours of labor

WORKMAN, W. D.
Historical group aids the Negro. Negro Hist Bul 24:159 Ap '61

WORKMENS compensation
United States
Death by overwork. Time 78:16-17 Ag 25 '61
Work injuries and recovery; excerpt from Injury and recovery in the course of employment. E. F. Cheit. bibliog f il Mo Labor R 84:1058-65, 1200-5 O-N '61
Worked to death: G. Johnston. Newsweek 58:58+ Ag 28 '61

WORKSHOPS
Compact shop shares garage with compact car. il Pop Sci 179:152-4+ S '61
Let's talk shop storage. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:138 O '61
Master-planned shop centers layout around unique saw-bench. il Pop Mech 115:174-6 My '61
Planning your shop. il Sunset 126:102-3 Mr '61
There's always a gift for a handyman. D. Jordan. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:46-7+ D '61

Equipment
Four for the shop. il Pop Sci 179:138-42 N '61
Stake plate. W. Burton. il Pop Mech 116:168-9 Jl '61

Heating and ventilation
I heat my shop with crankcase oil. B. Cheney. il Pop Sci 180:178-80 Ja '62

WORKSHOPS—*Continued*

Layout

Not one thing unnecessary. il Bet Hom & Gard 39:124+ S '61

WORKSHOPS, Library. See Library institutes and workshops

WORLAND, Rick, and Worland, Ron

What it's like to be twins. pors Seventeen 21:48-9+ Ja '62

WORLAND, Ron. See Worland, Rick, jt. auth.

WORLD. See Universe

WORLD bank. See International bank for reconstruction and development

WORLD confederation of organizations of the teaching profession

Meeting, 1961. NEA J 50:3 O '61

World-wide co-operation among teachers. W. G. Carr. il NEA J 50:24-5 My '61

WORLD conference on adult education

Meeting, 1960. Sch & Soc 89:66 F 11 '61

WORLD council of churches

Admit the Russian church! Christian Cent 78: 1259 O 25 '61

Age of syncretism. Time 78:62+ O 27 '61

All in each place one. J. E. Wagner. Christian Cent 78:742-3 Je 14 '61

Appeal to all governments and peoples. Christian Cent 78:1553 D 27 '61

Brunner does it again. Christian Cent 78:790 Je 28 '61

Christian unity at New Delhi. J. B. Sheerin. Cath World 194:196-200 Ja '62

Church unity at New Delhi. America 106:408 D 23 '61

Consultation on Christian social service. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:758 Je 14 '61

Critics of W.C.C. refute themselves. Christian Cent 78:318 Mr 15 '61

Debate in Delhi. Newsweek 58:56 D 11 '61

Ecumenical century. il Time 78:76-80 D 8 '61

Final days at New Delhi. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:1518-20 D 20 '61

For a world Christian mission. A. Walker. Christian Cent 78:1203-4 O 11 '61

From all around the world, a meeting for church unity. il Life 51:46-9 D 8 '61

Light of the world. Christian Cent 78:611 My 17 '61

Light of the world? Christian Cent 78:1323 N 8 '61

London from New Delhi. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:1552-3 D 27 '61

Marching orders. il Time 78:69 D 15 '61

Meetings, 1961. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78:630+ My 17 '61

Message to Christians in South Africa from the New Delhi assembly. Christian Cent 79:7 Ja 3 '62

New Delhi assembly of the World council of churches; symposium. Christian Cent 79:35-62+ Ja 10 '62

New Delhi assembly reflected in U.S. Christian Cent 78:1262 O 25 '61

New Delhi firsts. Christian Cent 79:3-4 Ja 3 '62

New Delhi observers named by Vatican. Christian Cent 78:1133 S 27 '61

New world for the Council. Time 77:57 My 5 '61

Newbigin and New Delhi. C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:822-3 Jl 5 '61

On the Russian church and the World council. C. C. Parlin; E. C. Blake. Christian Cent 79:8 Ja 3 '62

On the way. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:1423 N 29 '61

Prague challenges Geneva. Christian Cent 78:1101 S 20 '61

Reborn in Asia? C. Northcott. Christian Cent 78:1486 D 13 '61

Refugee resettlement: Canadian council of churches. G. Murray. Christian Cent 78: 1010+ Ag 23 '61

Report of the Committee on faith and order to the Third assembly. Christian Cent 79: 62+ Ja 10 '62

Rome, Delhi and the Council. H. Cox. Commonweal 75:362-4 D 29 '61

Russian church at New Delhi. D. A. Lowrie. Christian Cent 78:1297-300 N 1 '61

Russian church seeks Council membership. Christian Cent 78:581 My 10 '61

Russian orthodoxy and the W.C.C. C. S. Calian. Christian Cent 78:1028-9 Ag 30 '61

Russians admitted to World council. Christian Cent 78:1453 D 6 '61

Russians join the World council. il Time 78: 61-2 D 1 '61

Russians want in. Newsweek 57:62 My 8 '61

Ten false charges. Christian Cent 78:1291-2 N 1 '61

Third assembly convenes. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:1454-5 D 6 '61

Toward New Delhi. Christian Cent 78:763-4 Je 21 '61

Two lay presidents elected by W.C.C. Christian Cent 78:1485 D 13 '61

Urge human rights for Angolans; Commission of the churches on international affairs. Christian Cent 79:4 Ja 3 '62

What New Delhi means for Catholics. B. Leeming. il Cath World 194:264-9 F '62 (to be cont)

With open arms and eyes. il Newsweek 58: 82-3 D 4 '61

World council grows. K. Haselden. Christian Cent 78:1487-8 D 13 '61

World council of churches officers elected by the Third assembly. Christian Cent 79:66-8 Ja 10 '62

W.C.C.—I.M.C. are merged. Christian Cent 78:1421 N 29 '61

WCC on proselytizing; assembly in New Delhi. America 106:353 D 9 '61

W.C.C. preassembly conference. W. D. Cavert. Christian Cent 78:1378 N 15 '61

WORLD court. See International court of justice, The Hague

WORLD day of prayer

Certain women amazed us. M. T. Applegarth. Christian Cent 78:168-9 F 8 '61

WORLD federation of scientific workers

WFSW meet in Geneva. Bul Atomic Sci 17: 397 N '61

WORLD flights. See Aviation—World flights

WORLD food supply. See Food supply

WORLD fund. See International monetary fund

WORLD government. See International organization

WORLD health organization

Global research for global health. M. G. Candau. U N Rev 9:35-7 Ja '62

Great ghat at Hardwar. T. J. Larkin. Bul Atomic Sci 18:6-11 Ja '62

Medical Samaritans on safari. G. Kent. il Read Digest 79:172-3+ O '61

Narcotics control. H. Halbach. U N Rev 8: 26-7 S '61

Russian and an American work together in India. R. H. Berg. il Look 25:42-4 O 10 '61

Who cares about safety. PTA Mag 55:18 My '61

WORLD history

Some great if's of history. A. J. Toynbee. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ Mr 5 '61

Widening horizon; excerpt from address. E. H. Carr. New Repub 145:11-13 O 30 '61; Reply. S. H. Elwitt. 146:9-11 Ja 1 '62

Your key to understanding sixteen fateful years 1945-61. Sr Schol 79:10 O 4 '61

WORLD language. See Language, Universal

WORLD law. See International law

WORLD maps

Map of the world. Sr Schol 79:23-5 O 4 '61

WORLD meteorological organization

Commission for climatology

International cooperation in climatology. H. E. Landsberg. Dept State Bul 44:278-80 F 20 '61

Commission for hydrological meteorology

WMO commission for hydrological meteorology meets in U.S. Dept State Bul 44:650 My 1 '61

WORLD Methodist conference. See Methodist world conference

WORLD mindedness. See Internationalism

WORLD neighbors, incorporated

Pioneers' pursuit. M. J. Nelson. Christian Cent 78:500-1 Ap 19 '61

WORLD order day
World order Sunday 1961. Christian Cent 78: 1227-8 O 18 '61

WORLD Pentecostal conference. See Pentecostal churches

WORLD politics
Applying Nehru's law, the new grab for territory: thirty-six places threatened. il U S News 52:44-6 Ja 15 '62

Builders of emerging nations, by V. M. Dean. Review
New Repub 145:30-1 Jl 3 '61. W. H. Stringer

Comment on the world's news fronts; excerpts from the press. See issues of Senior scholastic

Current documents. See issues of Current history

Edge of freedom, by J. B. Oakes. Review
Sat R 44:14-15 Jl 22 '61. E. Lengyel

Forces shaping world society; address, June 22, 1961. G. Kirk. Vital Speeches 27:620-3 Ag 1 '61

History repeats—. D. Lawrence. il U S News 50:116 Mr 6 '61

Illusions that thwart U.S. policy. M. Ways. il Fortune 64:122-5+ Jl '61; Same abr. Read Digest 79:72-6 O '61

Inside look at the world's trouble spots. il U S News 51:28-9 Jl 3 '61

Is Khrushchev a sick man? illness of leaders changes the course of world events. il U S News 52:39-41 Ja 15 '62

Neutral tide; with editorial comment. D. M. Friedenberg. Commonweal 74:195. 199-202 My 19 '61

Our changing world; address, June 14, 1961. C. E. Bohlen. Dept State Bul 45:62-6 Jl 10 '61

Portugal's foreign minister pleads for western firmness; interview, ed. by T. Molnar. A. F. Nogueira. Nat R 11:374+ D 2 '61

Second time around: political topography of today's world. T. H. White. il Sat R 44: 12-17+ D 23 '61

This troubled world: meaning for the U.S. firsthand reports. il U S News 50:92-4 Mr 6 '61

To stop this madness. M. Ascoli. Reporter 26: 12-13 Ja 4 '62

War: the chances now. il U S News 52:40-3 Ja 8 '62

What's ahead this summer? il Sr Schol 78:8-9 My 17 '61

Where U.S. is headed in today's world; interview. D. Rusk. U S News 52:52-62 Ja 29 '62

World eyes Berlin but little wars go on. il U S News 51:56 S 4 '61

Worldgram: from the capitals of the world. See issues of U.S. news & World report

Your key to understanding world news (cont) il Sr Schol 79:7 O 4 '61
See also
Balance of power
Current events
Great powers
International relations
League of nations

WORLD population. See Population

WORLD rule of law. See Rule of law

WORLD security. See International security

WORLD social conditions. See Social conditions

WORLD tours
U.S. camera's grand prize winners' trip around the world. J. Bass and S. Bass. il U S Camera 24:62-5+ Mr '61

WORLD trade. See Commerce

WORLD trade fair. See Exhibitions

WORLD trade week
World trade week, 1961; proclamation. J. F. Kennedy. Dept State Bul 44:721 My 15 '61

WORLD travel. See Travel

WORLD unity. See Internationalism

WORLD war, 1914-1918. See European war, 1914-1918

WORLD war, 1939-1945
If Hitler had won World war II. W. L. Shirer. il Look 25:27-36+ D 19 '61

Whether we live or die; address, February 12, 1961. E. E. Wilson. Vital Speeches 27: 361-4 Ap 1 '61

Aerial operations
Pilot's strange legacy. il Life 50:51-2+ Ap 14 '61

Truth about Churchill's aide; a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il Sat R 44:49-53 Mr 4 '61; Discussion. 44:44-5 Ap 1 '61

Whether we live or die. C. P. Snow. il Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61

Art and the war
Artful spy. Newsweek 57:92 My 22 '61

Atrocities
Behind the Eichmann trial. il Sr Schol 78: 12-15+ Ap 26 '61

Eichmann's last victim. M. Levin. il Coronet 50:98-107 Jl '61

Meaning of the Eichmann trial. T. S. Matthews. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ Je 10 '61

Model major general? Newsweek 59:40 F 5 '62
See also
Concentration camps

Campaigns and battles
Africa
Desert generals, by C. Barnett. Review
Sat R 44:16-17 Je 24 '61. M. S. Watson

Burma
Road past Mandalay, by J. Masters. Review
Sat R 44:16 Ag 19 '61. D. Dempsey

Thunder over Burma. S. L. A. Marshall. Sat R 44:21-2 N 18 '61

Pacific
Death watch in the Pacific; excerpt from But not in shame. J. Toland. il Look 25:86-8+ S 12 '61

Defeat and death on Bataan; excerpt from But not in shame. J. Toland. il Look 25: 92-4+ N 7 '61

Defenses crumble; excerpt from But not in shame. J. Toland. il Look 25:90-8+ O 10 '61

Russia
Blitz that failed. H. R. Trevor-Roper. il N Y Times Mag p8-9+ Je 18 '61

Western
See also
Berlin, Battle of, 1945
Dunkirk, Battle of, 1940

Casualties
Story of a man's face. K. Wheeler. il Life 51: 90-102+ D 8 '61

Causes
Battle of the dons. A. J. P. Taylor-H. Trevor Roper debate. il Newsweek 58:72 Jl 31 '61

Origins of the Second World war, by A. J. P. Taylor. Review
Commonweal 75:410-11 Ja 12 '62. N. R. Clifford
Reporter 26:50+ Ja 18 '62. F. Freidel

Diplomatic history
Certain aspects of the German problem. D. A. Wehmeyer. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 968-73 D 11 '61

End of an illusion. H. J. Morgenthau. Commentary 32:422-5 N '61

FDR's occupation map, it could have changed history. il U S News 50:40-1 Je 26 '61

How the cold war began. R. S. Lynd: discussion. Commentary 31:142-59 F '61

My views on Berlin. D. D. Eisenhower. il Sat Eve Post 234:19-29 D 9 '61; Same abr. Read Digest 80:53-9 F '62
See also
Teheran conference, 1943

Economic aspects
Here's how investors fared after damage of World war II. il U S News 51:86-7 N 13 '61

Evacuation of civilians
Twenty years after; World war II and West Coast Japanese. il Time 78:15-16 Ag 11 '61

Fiction
Single works
Battle party. W. Chamberlain. il Sat Eve Post 234:14-15 S 9; 133 S 16; 76 S 23 '61

WORLD war, 1939-1945—Fiction—Single works —*Continued*
Man in the yellow raft. C. S. Forester. il Sat Eve Post 234:44-7 O 7 '61
Nazi helmet. B. Green. il Sat Eve Post 234:18-19 My 27 '61

Jews

Deal with Eichmann. I. Hirschmann. il Look 25:31-2+ My 9 '61
Eichmann and the new Israelis. A. Kazin. Reporter 24:24-5 Ap 27 '61
Eichmann goes on trial. H. Sutton; H. Zeisel. il Sat R 44:17-19+ Ap 8 '61; Discussion. 44:21 Ap 29 '61
Inhuman burden of a nightmare remembered. Life 50:51 Je 9 '61
Other people's houses. L. G. Segal. New Yorker 37:31-8 Mr 4 '61
Man with the miraculous hands; condensation. J. Kessel. il Read Digest 78:254-60+ My '61
My search for vengeance; adapted from The hunter. T. Friedman. il Life 50:90-2+ F 24 '61

Naval operations

See also
Guadalcanal. Battle of. 1942-1943

Personal narratives

Gift of great love. G. Kent. il Read Digest 79:37-41 D '61
PT 109: the adventure that made a president; excerpt from PT 109: John F. Kennedy in World war II. R. J. Donovan. il Sat Eve Post 234:17-27 N 18; 30-1+ N 25; 28-9+ D 2; 56-60+ D 9; 28-9+ D 16 '61
Unusual kindness. J. B. Hunter. Christian Cent 79:26 Ja 3 '62

Science

Narrow margin, by D. Wood and D. Dempster. Review
Aviation W 75:21 N 13 '61. R. Hotz
Whether we live or die. C. P. Snow. il Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61

Secret service

Man who saved London. G. Kent. il Read Digest 79:230-7 S '61
Notes and comment. New Yorker 37:31 My 13 '61

Strategy

How Berlin got behind the curtain. il Time 78:18-19 S 29 '61
Whether we live or die. C. P. Snow. il Life 50:90-2+ F 3 '61

War aims

See also
Atlantic charter. 1941

War criminals

My search for vengeance; adapted from The hunter. T. Friedman. il Life 50:90-2+ F 24 '61

Germany

Certain aspects of the German problem. D. A. Wehmeyer. bibliog f Dept State Bul 45: 968-73 D 11 '61
Man with the miraculous hands; condensation. J. Kessel. il Read Digest 78:254-60+ My '61

Great Britain

Bombs of yesteryear. M. Edelman. Sat R 45: 56-7 Ja 13 '62
Narrow margin, by D. Wood and D. Dempster. Review
Aviation W 75:21 N 13 '61. R. Hotz
Science and government, by C. P. Snow. Review
Nation 192:323-4 Ap 15 '61. R. Calder
Truth about Churchill's aide; a rebuttal to the Godkin lectures by C. P. Snow at Harvard. R. Watson-Watt. il Sat R 44:49-53 Mr 4 '61

Japan

But not in shame: the six months after Pearl Harbor, by J. Toland. Review
Sat R 44:22-3 N 18 '61. A. Pearlroth
Hiroshima revisited. A. H. Compton. Science 134:1231 O 20 '61
Singapore, the Japanese version, by M. Tsuji. Review
America 106:51-2 O 14 '61. R. W. Daly
Was Hiroshima a mistake? S. McCloy. Sr Schol 78:16-17 My 17 '61

See also
Pearl Harbor, Attack on, 1941

Lithuania

Brave woman's ordeal in Siberia; excerpt from Leave your tears in Moscow. B. Armonas. Life 50:84 Ap 28 '61

WORLDS fair, 1964. See New York (city)—Worlds fair, 1964

WORLDS fair, Seattle. See Seattle—Century 21 exposition, 1962

WORLEY, Charles E.
Construction of a filar micrometer. Sky & Tel 22:140-1 S '61
Measuring double stars with a filar micrometer. Sky & Tel 22:261-3 N '61
Visual observing of double stars. Sky & Tel 22:73-6 Ag '61

WORM in horseradish; drama. See Kaufman, E.

WORMLEY, George W. See Wennblom, R. D. jt. ed.

WORMS
See also
Nematodes
Planarians

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic
See also
Pinworms

WORMWOOD
Silver mound. B. Stutsman. il Pop Gard 13: 14-15+ Ja '62

WORRY
Worry primer; satire. R. Benton and H. Schmidt. Esquire 55:68-9 My '61

See also
Anxiety

WORSHIP
Matters liturgical. Christian Cent 78:1113-14 S 20 '61

See also
Sacraments
Sacrifice

WORSLEY, T. C.
New wave rules Britannia. Theatre Arts 45: 17-19+ O '61

WORST moment of the day; story. See Hazzard, S.

WORSTHORNE, Peregrine
Berlin crisis through British eyes. Reporter 25:35-6 N 23 '61
Case of the tired Tory. Reporter 26:37-8 Ja 18 '62
Viscount *malgré lui*. Reporter 25:32-3 Jl 6 '61

WORTH
How values grow in the family. M. W. Brown. il PTA Mag 55:16-18 Je '61
Know thy worth; address, June 1, 1961. R. Eubanks. Vital Speeches 27:604-6 Jl 15 '61

See also
Value (psychology)

WORTHAM, Howard F.
What investors need to know. por U S News 52:54-5 Ja 8 '62

WORTHINGTON, William P.
Financing a college education. Sch & Soc 89: 120 Mr 11 '61

WORTHINGTON, Minn.
Separate sewer department in a small city. M. R. Lueth. il Am City 76:76-7 D '61

WORTHLEY, Freeman
Four California serigraphers. J. Loovos. il Am Artist 25:49-53+ Je '61

WORTHY, William
Angriest Negroes. Esquire 55:102-5 F '61

WORTMAN, Edith Powell
In this eighteenth-century room; poem. McCalls 89:130 Ja '62

WOSSER, Frank
Wosser's winning ways. D. Selby. il por Motor B 108:41-2+ S '61

WOUNDED, World war. See World war, 1939-1945—Casualties

WOUNDS
Fast-draw syndrome is new medical entity. Sci Digest 49:50 Mr '61

Treatment

Gunshot wounds. C. J. Potthoff. Todays Health 39:70 O '61

WOYTINSKY, Wladimir S.
He had a recovery scheme. B. R. Neumann. Sat R 45:24 Ja 20 '62

WOZZECK; opera. See Berg, A.

WRAPPING of packages
All wrapped up in themselves. il Am Home 64:46-7 D '61
Animal-wrap your presents into Christmas pets. il Seventeen 20:80-1+ D '61
Gift boxes that you don't have to wrap. il House & Gard 120:150-1 D '61
Rustle of petticoat packages. il McCalls 89: 78-9+ D '61
Wrappings and trimmings (title varies) (cont) New Yorker 37:163-5 D 16 '61
See also
Packing for shipment

WREATHS, Christmas. See Christmas greens

WRECKERS; story. See Pollack, M.

WRECKING
Wrecking companies, new source for home decorations. Bet Hom & Gard 39:26 S '61

WRECKS. See Shipwrecks

WREN, Sir Christopher
Realm of Christopher Wren. il por Life 50: 94-103+ Je 2 '61

WRENCHES
See also
Torque wrenches

WRESTLING
Do-it-yourself record breaker. W. Hane. il Sports Illus 14:E5-E8 Mr 20 '61
Lion in the ring. J. Lovesey. il Sports Illus 14:E9-E14 Je 12 '61
Ritual rassle. il Sports Illus 14:22-6 F 13 '61
Wrestling's hold; photographs. N Y Times Mag p58+ Ap 16 '61
See also
Jiu-jitsu

WRIGHT, Alfred
College football. Sports Illus 15:58 O 23 '61
Golf. Sports Illus 14:53-4 F 13; 55-7 F 27; 78-80 My 22 '61
Rain, strain and a win. Sports Illus 15:10-11 Ag 7 '61

WRIGHT, Betty Ren
Sweet discord; story. Redbook 118:28-9 Ja '62

WRIGHT, Bob
Cooking up your own blueprints. Pop Electr 15:60-1+ S '61

WRIGHT, C. O.
Boot strap project for state associations. NEA J 51:62-3 Ja '62

WRIGHT, Christopher
United nations and space. Bul Atomic Sci 17:236-40 My '61

WRIGHT, Cora
Batteries: what's new? what's coming? il Pop Phot 49:50-3 O '61
File or pile? Pop Phot 48:60-4+ Mr '61
Fine-grain comeback: thin emulsions for summer shooting. Pop Phot 48:38-9+ Je '61
Flash and filters. il Pop Phot 48:54-5+ My '61
Focus on Columbia's Varden. il Pop Phot 49:70+ D '61
Permanent negatives with Polaroid. Pop Phot 48:116-18+ My '61
Sharpness while you shoot! Pop Phot 49:34-5+ Ag '61
Short course in long exposures. Pop Phot 49:60-5+ Jl '61

WRIGHT, Dale
Drudgery and despair. il por Newsweek 58: 68 O 23 '61

WRIGHT, David H.
Bishop Eadfrith's masterpiece. Art N 60:32-3+ My '61

WRIGHT, Donald E.
Small libraries project is under way. bibliog ALA Bul 56:42-3 Ja '62

WRIGHT, Donald R. See Miller, J. H. jt. auth.

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd
Teacup dome; Greek Orthodox church of the Annunciation. Time 78:50 Ag 18 '61

WRIGHT, G. Scott, jr
Ignorant silence. Sat R 44:52-3 Mr 18 '61

WRIGHT, Henry
Impact of air conditioning on school planning. Arch Rec 130:168-82 Jl '61

WRIGHT, James
As I step over a puddle at the end of winter, I think of an ancient Chinese governor; poem. Harper 222:77 My '61
Blessing; Near Mansfield, Ohio; Lazy poem on Saturday evening; Miners; Just before a thunder shower; poems. Poetry 97:343-6 Mr '61
Fear is what quickens me; poem. Nation 193: 126 S 2 '61
Late afternoon in western Minnesota; poem. Nation 192:287 Ap 1 '61
March; poem. Harper 222:39 Mr '61
Shelf of new poets. Poetry 99:178-83 D '61
(tr) See Vallejo, C. Big people
(tr) See Vallejo, C. Distant footsteps

WRIGHT, James Earl
Terrifying Tigers. il por Time 78:74+ O 27 '61

WRIGHT, James Skelly
Standing by Wright. New Repub 144:7 Je 12 '61

WRIGHT, Jim
MT road test: Dodge Dart 440. Motor T 14: 22-7 Ja '62
MT road test: Studebaker, Lark, Daytona. Motor T 14:40-5 Ja '62

WRIGHT, John J. bp
Goals for Catholic adult education; adapted from address. por Cath World 193:13-19 Ap '61
Facing the facts of division. Christian Cent 78:1070 S 13 '61

WRIGHT, Loyd
War party; Project alert. Nation 193:522-3 D 30 '61

WRIGHT, Mickey
Women's golf finds a new Zaharias. G. Brown. il pors Sports Illus 15:18-19 Jl 10 '61
Wright now. Newsweek 58:46 Jl 10 '61

WRIGHT, Percy H.
Rose survival in the North Prairie. Horticulture 39:442-3 S '61

WRIGHT, Philip
Laos: wrong place for a war. Reporter 24: 26-30 F 16 '61

WRIGHT, Quincy
Western diplomacy since 1945. Ann Am Acad 336:144-53 Jl '61

WRIGHT, Richard
Last days of Richard Wright. O. Harrington. il pors Ebony 16:33-6+ F '61
Richard Wright: a word of farewell. I. Howe. New Repub 144:17-18 F 13 '61
Survival of Richard Wright. J. Baldwin. Reporter 24:52-5 Mr 16 '61

WRIGHT, Richardson L.
Obituary
Pub W 180:264 Ag 28 '61

WRIGHT, Robert L.
Financial advice to a young professor; poem. Atlan 207:92 Ap '61

WRIGHT, Sylvia
On both your houses. Harper 223:33-6 S '61

WRIGHT, Talbot M.
Improving the Williamson amplifier. Electr World 65:104-6 Je '61

WRIGHT aeronautical division. See Curtiss-Wright corporation—Wright aeronautical division

WRIGHT brothers
Work sheets of the Wright brothers. G. H. Eckhardt. il Sci Digest 50:7-12 O '61

WRINKLES. See Skin

WRIST watches. See Watches

WRISTON, Henry M.
Age of revolution. For Affairs 39:533-48 Jl '61
Selling education short; excerpt from address. por Sr Schol 79:1T-2T+ N 15 '61

WRITE me a murder; drama. See Knott, F.

WRITER (periodical)
Off the cuff. A. Marple. Writer 75:7-8 Ja '62

WRITERS. See Authors

WRITERS conferences. See Authors conferences

WRITING
When will they learn to write? M. Howard. il Parents Mag 36:50-1+ Mr '61
See also
Authorship
Calligraphers
Paleography
Penmanship

WRITING—*Continued*

History

And the words shall set us free. P. W. Schmidtchen. il Hobbies 65:108-9 F '61

Decipherment of linear B; excerpts. J. Chadwick. il Natur Hist 70:8-19 Mr '61

Materials and Instruments

Writing tools for children. V. E. Herrick. il NEA J 50:49-50 F '61

See also

Tablets (paleography)

WRITING (authorship) See Authorship

WRITING (composition) See English language—Composition

WRITING, Chinese. See Chinese language—Writing

WRITING paper. See Stationery

WROBLEWSKI, Felix

Enzymes in medical diagnosis; with biographical sketch. Sci Am 205:28, 99-102+ bibliog(p 168+) Ag '61

about

Detecting disease before the symptoms. por Bsns W p65-6 Jl 8 '61

WRONG, Dennis H.

Liberal mood. Commentary 32:171-3 Ag '61

Theory and practice. Commentary 32:542-6 D '61

WRONG wife; story. See St Johns, A. R.

WU, Nelson I.

Meaning of the Chinese treasures. Art N 60: 26-9+ Sum '61

WU, Yuan-li

Chinese industrialization at the crossroads. bibliog f Cur Hist 41:151-6 S '61

WUBIE, Dejazmatch Mangasha, prince

Italian war baby seeks father's fortune. il por Ebony 17:64-6+ D '61

WULIGER, Robert

(ed) See Niemöller, M. Niemöller and German nationalism

WUPATKI national monument

You'll find these ancient apartments just thirty miles north of Flagstaff. il Sunset 127:40 O '61

WURFEL, David

Communist China and the U.N. Christian Cent 78:1169-71 O 4 '61

WURLITZER organ. See Organ

WURSTER, Mary Lee

My window garden. por Pop Gard 12:30-1 N '61

WYANDOTTE, Mich.

Central garage ends duplication. L. H. Moehr. il Am City 76:87-9 My '61

Lighting

Wyandotte's bright-dim downtown lighting. C. Bufe. il Am City 76:130 Ag '61

WYATT, Evelyn. See Burnett, R. jt. auth.

WYATT, Gertrud L.

It takes two to talk. Parents Mag 36:44-5+ D '61

WYCKOFF, Peter

Control Japanese beetles above and below ground. Flower Grower 48:8-9 Ag '61

Investment merits of trees. Am For 67:26-7+ Mr '61

WYCKOFF, Ralph W. G.

Smallest things we see. por Sat Eve Post 234: 48-9+ N 18 '61

WYDEN, Peter

Chances of accidental war. Sat Eve Post 234: 17-19+ Je 3 '61

He makes cops come clean. Sat Eve Post 234:11-13+ Ag 12 '61

How wicked is Vegas? Sat Eve Post 234:17-23 N 11 '61

Indiana's delinquent city. Sat Eve Post 234: 26-7+ F 11 '61

Suicide. Sat Eve Post 234:18-19+ Ag 19 '61

WYETH, Andrew

Andrew Wyeth; interview, ed. by G. Plimpton and D. Stewart. il por Horizon 4:88-101 S '61

WYLAND, Gilbert

Aluminum hulls. bibliog Yachting 109:70 Ap '61

Yachting asks about propellers; interview. por Yachting 109:90-3+ Mr '61

WYLER, William

Adults' hour. il Newsweek 58:77 Ag 7 '61

WYLIE, Cicely

November is the gayest month of flowers Down Under. Horticulture 39:552-3 N '61

Prolong the beauty of your cut flowers. Horticulture 39:324-5 Je '61

WYLIE, Evan McLeod

Birth control pill for men. Coronet 50:108-12 Jl '61

Case of the blasted bank. Read Digest 80:185-6+ F '62

Credit cards. Read Digest 78:63-6 Ap '61

I walked in Jerusalem. Good H 153:110-11+ D '61

They deal with the mad bombers. Read Digest 79:145-9 Ag '61

—and Sagalyn, R. P.

Flood of innocents from abroad. Life 50:125-8+ Ap 14 '61

WYLIE, Ida Alexa Ross

Quest of our lives; reprint. Read Digest 79: 129-32 S '61

WYLIE, Philip

Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 234:8+ D 23 '61

about

Great illusion. Nation 192:197 Mr 11 '61

WYMAN, Donald

Best trees for 1962. Flower Grower 49:46-8+ Ja '62

Japanese hollies can give a boxwood effect. Horticulture 39:141 Mr '61

Shrubs & trees that flower in summer. Flower Grower 48:22-4 Ag '61

WYOMING

See also

Devils Tower

Hunting—Wyoming

History

See also

Vigilance committees—Wyoming

WYRICK, Neil

To get 'em in the tent. il por Time 77:58 Je 2 '61

WYSZYŃSKI, Stefan, cardinal

People of the week. il por U S News 50:21 Ap 3 '61

WYZANSKI, Charles Edward, 1906-

Judge's opinion. Atlan 207:47-9 Mr '61

Learned Hand. Atlan 208:54-8 D '61

So shall ye be judged. H. Alexander and W. F. Rickenbacker. Nat R 11:193-4 S 23 '61

War & peace. por Time 77:18-19 My 5 '61

X

X-15 (airplane) See Airplanes, Experimental

X RAY apparatus

Industrial X-ray apparatus. J. R. Collins. il Electr World 66:46-8 D '61

Kind way for X ray. il Life 50:70 Ap 21 '61

X RAY fluorescence analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic

X RAY photography. See Radiography

X RAYS

New light in medicine. Todays Health 40:20 J[illegible] '62

Industrial applications

Industrial X-ray apparatus. J. R. Collins. il Electr World 66:46-8 D '61

Physiological effects

Aging in irradiated and nonirradiated hydras. J. R. Stevenson and R. Buchsbaum. bibliog il Science 134:332-3 Ag 4 '61

Anomalous greying effect in mice with higher doses of X-rays. D. B. Galbraith and H. B. Chase. Science 135:96 Ja 12 '62

Brain damage seen. Sci N L 79:246 Ap 22 '61

Electroretinogram in response to X-ray stimulation. C. S. Bachofer and S. E. Wittry. bibliog il Science 133:642-4 Mr 3 '61

Enormous benefits we owe to X rays. il Consumer Rep 26:493-501 S '61

X RAYS—Physiological effects—*Continued*
Leukemogenesis by urethan in C57B1 mice bearing isologous tissues from X-irradiated mice. I. Berenblum and N. Trainin. bibliog il Science 134:2045-7 D 22 '61
Mutations from X-rays. Sci N L 79:292 My 13 '61
Pregnant women not hurt by X-rays. Sci N L 80:416 D 23 '61
Radioprotection by mitotic inhibitors and mercaptoethylamine. W. E. Rothe and M. M. Grenan. bibliog Science 133:888 Mr 24 '61
X-ray treatment linked to muscular dystrophy. Sci N L 81:40 Ja 20 '62
X-rays affect the incorporation of 5-iodo-deoxyuridine into deoxyribonucleic acid. D. Gitlin and others. bibliog il Science 133: 1074-5 Ap 7 '61
See also
Plants, Effect of X rays on

Safety devices and measures
Enormous benefits we owe to X rays. il Consumer Rep 26:493-501 S '61

X RAYS in dentistry
Dental X rays safe, nationwide study shows. Sci N L 80:430 D 30 '61

XAUSA, Leonidas
Quadros' foreign policy: independent. Cath World 193:146-53 Je '61

XEROPHYLLUM tenax. See Bear grass

Y

Y-particles. See Hyperons

YABROFF, Arthur
Cash registers in the library. por Wilson Lib Bul 35:711+ My '61

YACHT building
Boats built to order in three stages. il Motor B 108:111 D '61
Building 'em by the bunch. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 108:34-5+ O '61
How to build a boat in Japanese! G. W. Cruickshanks. il Motor B 107:105-7+ Ja '61
See also
Chris-craft corporation
Revel craft manufacturing company

YACHT clubs
Junior sailing program for small clubs. M. M. Clark. il Motor B 108:26-7+ Ag '61
University yacht club, Coral Gables, Fla. K. Glander. il Motor B 107:40-1+ Mr '61
Yacht club on a pond; Pine Pond yacht club, Putnam County, N.Y. G. C. Whipple, jr. il Motor B 108:20-1+ Jl '61
See also
Amphibi-Con association

YACHT inspection. See Yachts—Inspection

YACHT propellers. See Propellers

YACHT racing
American team lifts Admiral's cup. J. Knight. Motor B 108:124 O '61
Another race for grand bankers? fishing schooner fever. C. H. Jenrich. il Motor B 109:78-9+ Ja '62
Barlovento wins as half of huge fleet abandons wintry Block Island race. E. B. Morris. il Motor B 108:152 Jl '61
Boating. R. Cave. il Sports Illus 14:71-2 My 15 '61
Boating. R. Williams. il Sports Illus 14:56 My 1 '61
Cassandra wins Santa Barbara race. Whitney high point prize. B. Ruskauff. Motor B 108: 137-8 N '61
Cup gets an unexpected boost. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 16:14-15 Ja 29 '62
Distance racing tactics. R. N. Bavier, jr. il Yachting 109:82-4+ Je '61
Dutch yacht wins stormy Fastnet. A. F. Loomis. il Yachting 110:46-7+ O '61
Escapade sweeps slow Miami-to-Jamaica race. L. McMasters. il Motor B 107:194-6 My '61
Escapade wins race to Jamaica. A. F. Loomis. il Yachting 109:62-3+ My '61
Eye on the wind; photographs. R. Meek. Sports Illus 14:38-45 Je 5 '61
First blood for Bus. C. Mitchell. il Sports Illus 15:10-13 Jl 17 '61
Hood yawl wins Halifax race. A. Rouse. il Yachting 110:71+ S '61
If the shoe fits; rating rules. H. A. Scheel. Yachting 109:81+ Je '61
Inclining test. P. H. Rhodes. il Yachting 110: 64-5+ Jl '61
Jeffrey's ledge race. A. W. Moffat. il Yachting 110:45+ Ag '61
Lake Michigan's racing circuit. F. C. Heyes. il Yachting 110:57-9+ Ag '61
Mackinacs. F. Heyes; G. E. Van. il Yachting 110:66-7+ S '61
Measurement rules revised. il Yachting 109: 65+ My '61
Month in yachting. See issues of Yachting
Moral implications of the measurement rule. J. R. Whittemore. Yachting 109:80-1+ Je '61
More U.S. participation. S. Hall. il Motor B 108:54 D '61
Nam Sang wins Trans-pac. L. Leary. il Yachting 110:68-70+ S '61
New racing rules. R. N. Bavier, jr. il Yachting 109:82-3+ Mr '61
New star shines in southern ocean racing firmament. E. B. Morris. il Motor B 107: 34-5+ Mr '61
New York y.c. clarifies attitude toward future America's cup activity. Motor B 107:147 F '61
Off to Mackinac; photographs. Yachting 110: 56-9 D '61
Old Rockville regatta. B. Glance. il Motor B 108:144-5 Jl '61
On the racing circuit with Cockpit Charlie (title varies) See issues of Motor boating
One way lane to Bermuda. A. F. Loomis. il Yachting 109:88-9+ Mr '61
Pipe dream makes wind-shift gamble pay off in victory. G. Marston. il Motor B 107: 36+ Mr '61
Practical handicapping. R. B. Mitchell. il Yachting 110:73-4+ Jl '61
Race dates: still to come! Pacific Northwest. E. Crimmin. Motor B 109:274 Ja '62
Reindeer takes Annapolis-Newport race. W. H. Taylor. il Yachting 110:46-7+ Ag '61
St Petersburg-Fort Lauderdale race: Pipe Dream wins. L. L. McMasters. il Yachting 109:68+ Mr '61
Should penalties be tempered? A. M. Underhill, jr. Yachting 110:157 O '61; Discussion. 111:448+ Ja '62
Slow-moving Annapolis-Newport race. E. B. Morris. il Motor B 108:14-16+ Ag '61
Southern circuit. il Yachting 109:67 Mr '61
Southward ho! S. Hall. See issues of Motor boating
Teamed for trophies: Don and Red McVittie. E. Crimmin. il Motor B 107:45+ Mr '61
Ted Hood's new yawl tops Marblehead-Halifax fleet. N. Hall. il Motor B 108:70+ S '61
Transpac; Honolulu races. A. F. Loomis. il Yachting 109:77-9+ Je '61
Vineyard race. Motor B 108:120 O '61
Warm-up for '62; photographs. N Y Times Mag p90-1 Ag 27 '61
Westward ho! See issues of Motor boating
Winner, Paper Tiger; Miami-Nassau race. B. Robinson. il Yachting 109:66+, 69+ Mr '61
Winners by the pair. B. Ruskauff. il Motor B 107:38+ F '61
With the racing classes. See issues of Yachting
With the windjammers. E. B. Morris. See issues of Motor boating
World 5.5 meter trophy won by Swiss Ylliam XIV. R. H. Symonette. il Motor B 108:60 S '61
Wrecked on Baja California. R. Fenton. il Yachting 110:50-2+ D '61; 111:140-2+ Ja '62
See also
Catamaran racing
International yacht racing union
Sailboat racing

YACHT surveys. See Yachts—Inspection

YACHTING trophies. See Trophies, Sport

YACHTS

Air conditioning

Air conditioning the small yacht. il Motor B 107:120 Ap '61

Care

Is your boat seaworthy? J. W. Giles. il Motor B 108:12+ O '61

Chartering

Charter information: Bahamas and Caribbean. il Yachting 110:56+ S '61

Virgin Islands, outpost of commercial sail. T. Rivers. il Motor B 108:32-3+ D '61

Design

All the little things. il Newsweek 58:74 Ag 28 '61

Architect's boat, Tatoosh. E. Monk. il Yachting 109:92-3+ Ap '61

Blue Heron II. il Motor B 108:31 D '61

Blue Pigeon. il Motor B 109:96+ Ja '62

Blue Pigeon. il Yachting 110:66-7 O '61

Camargo IV. il Motor B 108:22-3+ O '61

Camargo IV, 115-foot luxury yacht of Dutch design. il Yachting 110:74-5+ N '61

Chesapeake 32. il Motor B 107:87+ Ja '61

Chesapeake 32. il Yachting 109:75 Je '61

Designs. See issues of Yachting

Florencia. il Motor B 107:30+ F '61

Florencia II. il Motor B 109:105+ Ja '62

Forty-footer adaptable to northern or southern climes. E. A. Koch. il Motor B 107:186 Ap '61

From the Orient. il Motor B 108:120+ N '61

George Owen, designer of sailing yachts. E. Burtner. il Yachting 110:71-3+ N; 68-70+ D '61

Hatteras 41. il Yachting 109:81+ Mr '61

Is your boat seaworthy? standards set by Cruising club of America. Yachting 109: 234+ Ap '61

John G. Alden. W. H. Taylor. il Yachting 111:104-6+ Ja '62

Mardoll of Portland. il Motor B 107:140 F '61

Mariana, 60-foot Wheeler motor yacht; new Marchand for San Francisco bay. il Motor B 107:82-3+ Ja '61

Naval architects' own yacht; clipperbowed ketch Rosa II. il Motor B 107:53+ Je '61

New class of Commodores. M. Penzer. il Motor B 107:72+ My '61

Nordic, another West Coast motor yacht of fishing trawler ancestry. il Motor B 107:44+ Mr '61

Oceanus, felicity achieved. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 107:79+ Ja '61

Paper Tiger's secret. G. S. Fortune. il Motor B 108:49+ N '61

Roamer's new aluminum 27-footer. Silver Comet. il Yachting 110:55+ S '61

Sailing yacht design. W. J. Bloemhard. il Motor B 107:36-7+ F; 46-7+ Mr; 48-9+ Ap; 50-1+ My; 50-1+ Je; 108:38-9+ Jl; 34-5+ Ag; 50-1+ S '61

Serendipity; long-range motor sailer. il Motor B 108:74 D '61

Shingles, rockers and shelves. J. Stoltz. il Motor B 107:63-4+ Je '61

Silver Comet, a 27-footer, latest aluminum cruiser. il Motor B 108:107-8 O '61

Sis W. il Motor B 109:103 Ja '62

Something new in aluminum, White Lie auxiliary sloop. il Motor B 107:122-5 Je '61

Tonda II. il Motor B 107:43+ F '61

Twenty-three-foot waterline cutter, Vashon Island-built. il Motor B 107:164-5 Ap '61

Wee one. il Motor B 107:61+ Je '61

Electric equipment

ABYC proposes standards for wiring pleasure boats. Motor B 108:118 Ag '61

Basic electricity for the boatman. E. S. Maloney. il Motor B 107:46-7+ F '61

Electronic equipment

Springtime check-up for your electronic equipment. E. S. Maloney. il Motor B 107:51+ Ap '61

Equipment

Big ship gear for the pleasure boat. il Motor B 107:164-74+ Ja '61

Build a fiberglass sink for your boat. C. Bell. il Motor B 109:330 Ja '62

Electronics pace marine progress. il Motor B 109:152-5+ Ja '62

Is your boat seaworthy? standards set by Cruising club of America. Yachting 109: 234+ Ap '61

Outboard yachting: are you ready? C. Hotaling; L. Eppel. il Yachting 109:87-9+ Ap '61

Preparing (with style?) for sea. W. Snaith. il Yachting 111:96-8+ Ja '62 (to be cont)

Where the boat owner is king; Pier 66 Fort Lauderdale. J. D. Scheuer. il Motor B 108: 34-5+ N '61

Yachting's boat show. il Yachting 111:151-60+ Ja '62

See also

Masts and rigging

Exhibitions

In the wake of the boat show. il Motor B 107: 42+ Mr '61

Food service

Living high on the high seas. C. Mitchell. Sports Illus 14:44-5 Ja 16 '61

Sailboat dining. M. Kaytor. il Look 25:62-3 My 23 '61

Inspection

How and why of the yacht survey. G. P. Jones. il Yachting 109:82-4+ My '61

Materials

World's largest fiberglass yacht: Maimelee. W. H. Koelbel. il Motor B 108:39+ Ag '61

Purchasing

Buying an old boat. H. Clement, jr. il Motor B 107:58+ Ap '61

Compact yacht. B. Robinson. Esquire 55:109-11 F '61

Pitfalls of buying a boat. D. Jennings. il Sat Eve Post 234:25+ My 27 '61

Rating

Inclining test. P. H. Rhodes. il Yachting 110: 64-5+ Jl '61

Repairing

Before and after; modernization of old boats offers endless opportunities. E. Monk. il Yachting 110:53-5+ D '61

Fiberglass hulls, survey and repair. V. Bamford. il Yachting 110:64+ D '61

There's new life in the old gal (cont) T. Ingham. il Yachting 109:95-7+ Mr '61

Venerable yacht gets a face lift at sixty. il Motor B 107:86-7 Ap '61

Storage

Wet winter storage for your boat? N. Redding. il Motor B 108:24-5+ O '61

YACHTS and yachting

ABC's of guest selection; or, Welcome (more or less) aboard. B. Macy. il Motor B 108: 24-5+ S '61

Block Island by outboard. J. Adams. il Motor B 107:90-3+ Ja '61

Boat dwellers; how different families have worked out living afloat. G. Grant. Yachting 110:178+ D '61

Boat-wives' exchange. B. Macy. See issues of Motor boating

Bounty, survival of the power of beauty. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 107:45+ My '61

Caicos cruise. M. Barlett. il Yachting 110: 62-4+ N '61

Calendar of coming events; comp. by R. B. Smith. See issues of Motor boating

Captain retires to the sea. M. Walker. il Motor B 108:29+ N '61

Channel crossing, the hard way. M. King. il Yachting 109:78-80+ Mr '61

Dismasted off Pt Conception. S. Robertson. il Yachting 109:216-18 My '61

Fairform Flyer. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 107:53+ Ap '61

Gaudy era of millionaires and superyachts; the 1920s. F. K. Coffee. il Sports Illus 15:E17-E26 S 18 '61

German-owned Chris-Craft cruiser wins Europe's Pavillion d'Or. H. Strepp. il Motor B 108:84 N '61

Grampus one. C. T. Ludington. il Motor B 107:56-7+ Mr '61

YACHTS and yachting—*Continued*
Is the company yacht doomed? T. N. Sandifer. il Motor B 108:10+ Ag '61; Discussion. 108: 86 N '61
Luxury in 63 feet. il Motor B 108:29 S '61
Make your boat comfortable. J. A. Emmett. il Outdoor Life 127:108-10 Je '61
Motor boating take home boat show. Motor B 107:125-37+ Ja '61
News from yachting centers. See issues of Yachting
Nina watch system; a variation on Swedish routine of five a day. H. V. Wilder. il Motor B 107:97-8 Je '61
Northwest gales. E. Crimmin. See issues of Motor boating
Out of Florida. il Yachting 110:60-1 N '61
Pedigree of the presidential yacht, Honey Fitz. W. T. Stone. Yachting 109:126+ My '61
Sabbatical afloat. M. MacDuffie. il Yachting 110:62-4+ O '61
Seal, a great motor sailer. Corporal Trim. il Motor B 107:39+ F '61
Tradewinds 30. il Motor B 107:150 Ap '61
Under the lee of the longboat. Spun Yarn. See issues of Yachting
Weekend boating. J. H. Winchester. il Travel 115:26-30 My '61
Whistle buoy number 4. R. P. Chenault. il Motor B 108:28+ N '61
Winter yachting spotlight focuses on Florida ports. Motor B 108:92 N '61
Yachts & yachtsmen of the year. il Motor B 107:68-73 Ja '61; 109:68-73 Ja '62
Year in yachting (cont) il Yachting 111:109-15+ Ja '62
Your boat show. il Motor B 109:107-17+ Ja '62

See also
Cruising
Navigation
Sailboats
Sailing
Schooners
Yacht racing

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Charts and channels. G. Chambers. Motor B 107:127-8 F '61
Observations of a boatman's wife. P. Jaquett. il Motor B 107:30+ Ap '61
Peeping Tom. C. Nixon. il Motor B 107:55+ Mr '61

Bibliography
Books for yachtsmen (title varies) See issues of Yachting

History
Annapolis on the Chesapeake. W. T. Stone. il Yachting 109:72-4+ Je '61

Laws and regulations
See Boats and boating—Laws and regulations

Safety devices and measures
Block Island sound storm. W. R. Galbraith. il Motor B 108:54 N '61
When you're on watch; thoughts borrowed from safety practices aboard ships at sea. Motor B 107:190 Ap '61

Statistics
Lloyd's register, the yachtsman's bible. W. H. Taylor. Yachting 109:226 Je '61

Russia
Yachting in the Soviet Union. B. Chance. il Yachting 110:44+ S '61

YADIN, Yigael
Secret in the cliffs; ed. by C. C. Seltzer. Atlan 208:129-35 N '61

YAGI, Kazufumi. See Yamabe, S. jt. auth.

YAHI Indians
Ancient American. il Time 78:69-70 N 10 '61
Ishi in two worlds, by T. Kroeber. Review Sat R 44:16 D 16 '61. W. Hogan
Ishi in two worlds; condensation. T. Kroeber. il Read Digest 79:238-42+ D '61

YALE and Towne manufacturing company
Fight against boulwarism. Bsns W p 143 N 4 '61

YALE review
Greenhorn at Yale. Time 78:65-6 O 13 '61

YALE university
International center for economic study. Sch & Soc 89:259 Sum '61
Yale's new art and architecture building. il Arch Rec 131:16-17 Ja '62

Divinity school
Can seminaries train pastors? R. J. Becker. Christian Cent 78:513-15 Ap 26 '61

Peabody museum
Yale club leopard; Mrs Frank Delano's gift. New Yorker 37:26-7 Je 17 '61

YALOURIS, Nicholas
Treasures from the Parthenon; excerpt from Classical Greece: the Elgin marbles of the Parthenon. UNESCO Courier 14:27-30 Ap '61

YAMABE, Shigeru, and Yagi, Kazufumi
Interaction between riboflavin and rutin. Science 134:2105 D 29 '61

YAMANAKA, Tsuyoshi
Way to beat a heavy thinker. R. Williams. il por Sports Illus 15:18-19 Ag 28 '61

YAMASAKI, Minoru
Six new projects by Yamasaki; with excerpts from a radio address. Arch Rec 130:126-40 Jl '61

YANDO, Stephen
Tv on the wall. M. Mann. il Pop Sci 179:21-2 Jl '61

YANG, Chen Ning
Yang on Yang. por Newsweek 59:49 Ja 22 '62

YANG, Hsiu-feng
Educational revolution and progress: 1949-1959; tr. by L. Tsien. Sch & Soc 89:378-81 N 4 '61

YANG, N. C. and others
Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, steroids and carcinogenesis. bibliog Science 134:386-7 Ag 11 '61

YANKEES. See New Englanders

YANKEES (baseball) See Baseball clubs

YARBOROUGH, Ralph
Don't let them ruin our national shrines! ed. by K. Elliott. Coronet 50:157-61 Je '61

YARDLEY, Richard Quincy
Maryland's Moco. Newsweek 57:60+ Ap 10 '61

YARDS
See also
Home grounds

YARMOLINSKY, Adam
How to run a small foundation. Harper 222: 80-4 Ap '61
Kennedy talent hunt. Reporter 24:22-5 Je 8 '61

YARMON, Morton
Give yourself a legal checkup. Coronet 50:76-8 Ag '61
Painless dental bills. Coronet 50:158-60 O '61

YARN pictures. See Pictures

YARNOLD, Kenneth W. and Suggs, R. C.
Business can save 70,000,000 lives. Harvard Bsns R 39:6-8+ N '61

YARWOOD, C. E.
Acquired tolerance of leaves to heat. Science 134:941 S 29 '61

YAST, Helen T. See Peltier, M. jt. auth.

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl
Bean-town buster. H. L. Masin. il por Sr Schol 78:30+ Ap 26 '61
In left field for Boston. W. Bingham. pors Sports Illus 14:38+ Ap 3 '61
Remarkable rookie. por Time 77:68 Ap 28 '61

YATES, Elizabeth
Lovely . . . and of good report. Horn Bk 37: 411 O '61

YATES, Frederick Langdon, jr
Point of view. por Newsweek 58:80-1 Jl 17 '61

YATES, Peter
Demi-wasteland. Hi Fi 12:38-41+ Ja '62
(ed) See Piatigorsky, G. Visit to an untyped cellist

YATES, Richard
After the Laurel players: story; excerpt from Revolutionary road. Esquire 55:128-32 F '61

YAUCH, Wilbur A.
School marks and their reporting. NEA J 50:50+ My '61

YDIGORAS FUENTES, Miguel
Untold story of the Cuban invasion; excerpts from address. por U S News 52:17 Ja 15 '62

about

Speck on the fo's lapel. Newsweek 59:45 Ja 15 '62

YEAGER, Ernest
Fuel cells. bibliog Science 134:1178-86 O 20 '61

YEAR round schools. See School year

YEAR to learn the language; story. See Shaw, I.

YEARLEY, C. K. Jr
Soviet burden. Commonweal 75:87-9 O 20 '61

YEAST bread. See Bread

YEASTS
Use of fat-soluble fluorescent brighteners on microorganisms. R. M. Lycette and L. R. Hedrick. bibliog Science 134:1415 N 3 '61

YEATS, Jack Butler
Irishmen as they are. il por Time 77:78-9+ Ap 21 '61

Painter of Eire's plow and stars. C. S. Silver. il Art N 60:40+ N '61

YEATS, William Butler
Odd & haunting master. por Time 77:88-90 Je 16 '61

Pull down thy vanity. C. Tomlinson. Poetry 98:263-6 Jl '61

Yeats as public man. A. N. Jeffares. Poetry 98:253-63 Jl '61

YEE, Alfred A.
High-rise structures in Hawaii combine precast, poured concrete. por Arch Rec 130: 176-81 O '61

YELLIN, Edward L.
Grant revoked. Bul Atomic Sci 17:299 S '61

In lieu of ability. Sci Am 205:61-2 Ag '61

One in eighteen thousand. G. DuShane. Science 133:2037 Je 30 '61; Discussion. 134:506+ Ag 18 '61

YELLOW poplar. See Tulip trees

YELLOW river
Secrets of San Men. N. Cameron. il Horizon 3:4-13+ Ja '61

YELLOW streak; story. See Cleeve, B.

YELLOWSTONE LAKE
Yellowstone motorboating regulations. Liv Wildn 77:38-9 Sum '61

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK
Revised boating regulations create storm over Yellowstone; statement of policy; with editorial comment. Nat Parks Mag 35:2+. 16-17 Ag '61

Want to spend an unusual summer? be a savage at Yellowstone! F. Severson. Sr Schol 79:28T-29T O 11 '61

Why people love Yellowstone. J. C. Hunt. il Am For 67:26-8+ Ag '61

Wilderness conference on Yellowstone Lake. O. J. Murie. il Liv Wildn 77:14-18 Sum '61

Winter thermal radiation studies in Yellowstone Park. D. M. Gates. bibliog il Science 134:32-5 Jl 7 '61

YEMEN
Friends & enemies. Time 77:39 Ap 14 '61

Koran v. socialism. il Time 79:22 Ja 5 '62

Worn out. por Time 78:20 Jl 7 '61

YEN, James Y. C.
Self-help: Jimmy Yen's proven aid for developing nations. C. Davidson. por Read Digest 79:134-5+ O '61

YEOMANS, W. C.
Land ethics. Recreation 55:40-1 Ja '62

YERGAN, Max
Strange American policy. Read Digest 79: 135-8 N '61

YERGANIAN, George, and Leonard, M. J.
Maintenance of normal in situ chromosomal features in long-term tissue cultures. bibliog Science 133:1600-1 My 19 '61

YERKEY, Neil
Writing radio spots. por Wilson Lib Bul 35: 521-3 Mr '61

YERXA, Fendall W.
Who gets the dasher? Read Digest 79:25-6+ Jl '61

YESENIN-VOL'PIN, Aleksandr Sergeevich. See Esenin-Vol'pin, A. S.

YEST' li zhizn' na Marse? drama. See Ivanov, I.

YESTERDAY'S justice; story. See Byram, G.

YEUNG, Hi Lee
Tragedy of territorial division. New Repub 144:8-9 Mr 6 '61

YEW
Taxus. H. G. Mattoon. il(inside cover) Horticulture 39:591 D '61

Yews, choice evergreens for landscaping. R. Brewster. il Horticulture 39:408-9 Ag '61

YIDDISH music. See Music, Jewish

YILMAZ, Huseyih
Measuring stick for human senses. Bsns W p 103 N 11 61

YINGST, Paul, and Seacord, C. L.
Dyna-Soar to depend on proven parts. Miss & Roc 8:45-6+ F 27 '61

YIZHAR, S.
Warm hike; story, tr. by Y. Hanegbi. Atlan 208:140-5 N '61

YNTEMA, T. O.
Excerpt from address, October 11, 1957. Cong Digest 40:254+ O '61

YOGA
Lotus and the robot, by A. Koestler. Review Sat R 44:17 Mr 25 '61. G. Hicks

Yoga: ancient beauty secret. il Seventeen 20: 100-1 N '61

YOHO, James G.
American view of the Swedish experience. por Am For 67:34-5+ Mr '61

—and Muench, John, Jr
What should we expect from our small private forests? Am For 68:26-7+ Ja '62

YOLEN, Jane
I fly kites with the champ. Pop Mech 115: 138-43+ Je '61

YOLLA BOLLY wilderness area. See Wilderness areas

YOOK, D. B.
Diplomats in dungarees; with biographical sketch. por Am For 67:36-8 N '61

YOON, Chai H.
Electrophoretic analysis of the serum proteins of neurological mutations in mice. bibliog Science 134:1009-10 O 6 '61

YORK, Geraldine C.
World through young eyes. Sch Arts 61:5-8 S '61

YORK, Susannah
Britain's dewy dazzler. il pors Life 51:53-4+ Jl 7 '61

On screen. R. E. Ginna. por Horizon 4:114-15 N '61

Show business. pors Time 78:45 Jl 28 '61

Talk with a star. pors Newsweek 58:106 N 13 '61

YORK, England
Yorkshire. J. Braine. il Atlan 208:70-3 S '61

YORKSHIRE. See York, England

YORKSHIRE terriers. See Terriers

YORKTOWN HEIGHTS, N.Y.
Yorktown, N.Y. sets tax-balanced land-use plan. il Am City 76:88 D '61

YORKVILLE, New York city. See New York (city)—Yorkville community

YORTY, Samuel W.
People of the week. U S News 50:28 Je 12 '61

Renegade's triumph. por Time 77:15 Je 9 '61

Upset. por Newsweek 57:38 Je 12 '61

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK
There's a new camp this year in Yosemite's high country. il Sunset 126:58+ Je '61

Yosemite, jewel of the Sierra. D. C. Peattie. il Read Digest 79:210-14+ Jl '61

YOSEMITE VALLEY
Breathtaker, the Taft Point outlook. il Sunset 127:20 Jl '61

Some reflection on Yosemite Valley. L. C. Merriam, jr. Nat Parks Mag 35:14 N '61

YOSHI, prince of Japan. See Masahito

YOSHIDA, Hideo
View from Fuji; Dentsu advertising, ltd. por Time 77:94+ Ap 7 '61

YOST, A. Kenneth
Graphic address for the graduates. por Sch Arts 60:11-13 Je '61

YOST, Charles W.
Outer Mongolia and Mauritania admitted to United nations; statements, October 25, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:905-6 N 27 '61

Security council calls for prompt report on Angola; statement, June 9, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:88-9 Jl 10 '61

YOST, Charles W.—*Continued*
Security council considers Tunisian complaint; statements, July 21, 22, 28, 29, 1961. Dept State Bul 45:342-5 Ag 21 '61
Statements, April 12, 1961. Dept State Bul 44:740 My 15 '61

YOU can tell by the music; story. See Friedberg, G.

YOU never can tell; story. See Jordan, E. H.

YOULOU, Fulbert
Yell from Youlou. por Newsweek 59:20-1 Ja 1 '62

YOUNG, A. A. jr
How to make an auxiliary out of an engineless boat. Motor B 107:159-60 Ap '61

YOUNG, Albert Carl
To your taste; ed. by H. B. D. Kohorn. Library J 86:2255-61 Je 15 '61

YOUNG, Alfred F.
Neglected founding father. Nation 192:122-3 F 11 '61

YOUNG, Andrew
Andrew Young and his poetry; with three poems. L. Clark. Horn Bk 37:239-43 Je '61

YOUNG, Cal
Discovering houseboating. Motor B 108:36-7+ Jl '61

YOUNG, Desmond
Jolly popping of guns and corks. N. King. Sat R 44:22 D 23 '61

YOUNG, Earl
Another fast Christian from Abilene. R. Terrell. il por Sports Illus 14:25-6+ Je 19 '61

YOUNG, Elizabeth. See Young, W. jt. auth.

YOUNG, George A. and Bay, Mike
How tough are disease-free pigs? Suc Farm 59:43+ My '61

YOUNG, George R.
Power from the Andes. Américas 13:10-13 My '61

YOUNG, Helen A.
County branch for Richfield. Library J 86: 4112-13 D 1 '61

YOUNG, Howie
People on the way up. il por Sat Eve Post 235:26-7 F 10 '62

YOUNG, James Webb
Madison avenue (cont) Sat R 44:85 F 11; 85 Mr 11 '61

YOUNG, Joanne
What we learned about houses from kids. Am Home 64:12-14 Jl '61

YOUNG, Joseph E.
Three sources of water supply. Am City 76: 112-14 My '61

YOUNG, Kenneth T. jr
New politics in new states. For Affairs 39: 494-503 Ap '61

YOUNG, Llewellyn Powers
New marshall in town; SEC head. por Newsweek 58:51-2 Jl 3 '61

YOUNG, Loretta
Things I had to learn; condensation, ed. by H. Ferguson. pors Ladies Home J 78:52-5+ Ap '61

YOUNG, M. Norvel
Education without federal aid; address, January 20, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:492-3 Je 1 '61

YOUNG, Marian C.
Detroit's book selection plan. por Library J 86:4338-40 D 15 '61

YOUNG, Merrill Orne
For the church's sake. Christian Cent 78: 1300-1 N 1 '61

YOUNG, Orville L.
Student success in agricultural education. Sch & Soc 89:376-7 N 4 '61

YOUNG, Patricia
Provocative pig and the war that wasn't. Coronet 50:89 S '61

YOUNG, Phillip R. See Jones, J. P. jt. auth.

YOUNG, Ralph W.
All-American bear. Field & S 66:46-8+ N '61

YOUNG, Robert
How I won the war of the sexes by losing every battle. por Good H 154:44+ Ja '62

YOUNG, Robert B.
Keys to corporate growth. Harvard Bsns R 39:51-62 N '61

YOUNG, Robert F.
Dandelion girl; story. Sat Eve Post 234:25 Ap 1 '61
Girl who made time stop; story. Sat Eve Post 234:22-3 Ap 22 '61
Heart mender; story. Sat Eve Post 234:34-5 Mr 11 '61

YOUNG, Robert R. and Henneman, Elwood
Functional effects of focused ultrasound on mammalian nerves. Science 134:1521-2 N 10 '61

YOUNG, Sherry
Minister's daughter makes good in Paris. il pors Ebony 16:43-6 S '61

YOUNG, Stephen M.
Civil defense. Read Digest 78:104-6 Je '61
Speaking out. Sat Eve Post 235:6-7 Ja 13 '62

YOUNG, T. Cuyler
Iran in continuing crisis. For Affairs 40:275-92 Ja '62

YOUNG, Warren R.
Epic for epicures. Life 51:16+ O 20 '61
Family's fate, to battle Niagara. Life 51:21+ S 29 '61
Food that isn't food. Life 50:9-10 Je 2 '61; Same abr. with title New food that can't fatten you. Read Digest 79:64-6 S '61
Group shelters are a start; the facts require much more. Life 52:38-43 Ja 12 '62
Machines are taking over. Life 50:108-10+ Mr 3 '61
Pirates of personnel. Life 51:114-16+ O 13 '61

YOUNG, Wayland, and Young, Elizabeth
Disarmament vs. arms control. Commentary 32:124-34, 533 Ag, D '61

YOUNG, William J. See Boyer, S. H. jt. auth.

YOUNG Americans for freedom (organization)
Campus conservatives. il Time 77:34+ F 10 '61
Ivory tower. W. F. Buckley, jr. Nat R 10: 187 Mr 25 '61
Wave of conservatism. il Time 77:21 Mr 10 '61
Wave of the past. New Repub 145:6 S 18 '61
YAF's are coming. W. Dunphy. Commonweal 74:74-6 Ap 14 '61

YOUNG animals. See Animals. Infancy of

YOUNG man who came to dinner; story. See Hough, H. B.

YOUNG men's Christian association
Catholic at the Y. Time 77:46-7 Je 23 '61

YOUNG people. See Youth

YOUNG Republicans. See Political clubs and associations

YOUNG women
N.Y: the great reprieve. J. Didion. Mlle 52: 102-3+ F '61
Sophisticated lady. D. Wakefield. il Esquire 56:56-9 Jl '61
See also
Girls

YOUNGDAHL, Luther W.
Tyranny of words: the gap beetween pledge and performance; address, August 17, 1961. Vital Speeches 27:689-92 S 1 '61

YOUNGER, Ronald M.
Tasmania. Travel 116:45-7 D '61

YOUNGMAN, Henny
Henny. New Yorker 37:36-7 Mr 18 '61

YOUNGNER, Victor B.
Low temperature induced male sterility in male-fertile pennisetum clandestinum. bibliog Science 133:577-8 F 24 '61

YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio
Youngstown roulette. il Newsweek 58:22 Jl 31 '61

YOUNGSTOWN sheet and tube company
Rejuvenation of a steel mill. Bsns W p51 Jl 29 '61

YOUTH
Never underestimate eighteen-year-old girls. S. Delaney. il N Y Times Mag p30+ My 28 '61; Reply. J. A. Brussel. p4+ Je 11 '61
1960: year teen-agers upset the apple cart. il Seventeen 20:58-9 Ja '61
Teens in the news; photographs. Seventeen 20:216-17 S '61
See also
Adolescence
Boys
High school students
Libraries—Work with young people
Negro youth
Rural youth

YOUTH—*Continued*

Adjustment

See Adjustment. Social

Employment

Coping with social dynamite. il Bsns W p32+ N 25 '61

Nation's business editors report on: plans for youth. Nations Bsns 50:33-4 Ja '62

Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61

See also
College students—Employment
Student employment

Health and hygiene

Eating well in the teens. G. Maddox. il Todays Health 39:34-7+ D '61

Let's close the muscle gap! M. Eastman. Read Digest 79:122-5 N '61

Laws and legislation

See Children—Law

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Reading

See Books and reading

Recreation

See Recreation

Cuba

See also
Cuban students

Europe, Western

Teen-age culture in contemporary Britain and Europe. J. B. Mays. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:22-32 N '61

Germany (Democratic Republic)

East Berlin teens. il Seventeen 20:158+ Mr '61

Young Germany. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:11-14 My 8 '61

Germany (Federal Republic)

Germany divided: as youth sees it. il N Y Times Mag p 12-13 Ja 7 '62

Teen in West Berlin. il Seventeen 20:120-1+ Mr '61

Young Germany. W. Z. Laqueur. New Repub 144:11-14 My 8 '61

Great Britain

Scarlet letter. C. Brogan. Nat R 11:13-14 Jl 15 '61

Teen-age culture in contemporary Britain and Europe. J. B. Mays. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:22-32 N '61

Japan

See also
Japanese students

Poland

See also
Polish students

Russia

Now the angry young Ivans. A. Kassof. il N Y Times Mag p22+ N 19 '61

Russian youth asks some questions. M. L. Kalb. il N Y Times Mag p20+ Ap 23 '61

Voice of a dissenter; interview with a graduate of Moscow university, ed. by R. B. Silvers. D. Burg. il Harper 222:122-31 My '61

See also
Russian students

Scandinavia

One lively reason to visit Scandinavia: the adventurous young. il Mlle 54:64-7 Ja '62

United States

America's youth in a troubled age; address, September 28, 1961. L. K. Bishop. Vital Speeches 28:91-5 N 15 '61

End of summer; Anne McCutchen and Gary Koch, Russellville, Ky. G. Zimmermann. il Look 25:67-70 N 7 '61

Hot-rods and questionnaires. E. Z. Friedenberg. Commentary 32:445-8 N '61

How to charm the boys; questions and answers. Polly. il Farm J 85:72-3 Je '61

It's all yours. il Seventeen 20:126-7+ S '61

Lost youth-power. Sr Schol 79:24 N 29 '61

Millions did not riot. Christian Cent 78:1101 S 20 '61

Old junior's progress, from prep school to severance pay. W. S. White. Harper 223: 88-90 Jl '61

People on the way up. See issues of Saturday evening post

Pity the young. S. Lens. Christian Cent 78: 208 F 15 '61

Qualities of victory: enterprise. E. H. Litchfield. Nations Bsns 50:34-5+ Ja '62

Shaping the '60's, foreshadowing the '70's. il Ladies Home J 79:30-3+ Ja '62

Social dynamite in our large cities; address, May 24, 1961. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 27:554-60 Jl 1 '61

Strangers in the house: Catholic youth in America, by A. M. Greeley. Review Sat R 44:29 D 2 '61. H. Burgess

Teen-age culture; symposium, ed. by J. Bernard. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 338:1-143 N '61

Teen-age drinking can spell disaster. G. Oppenheim. il Parents Mag 36:80-1+ O '61

Teen-age drinking: whose responsibility? M. A. Block. Todays Health 39:21 My '61

Teen-age tyranny extends its empire. G. Hechinger and F. M. Hechinger. il N Y Time Mag p27+ Mr 19 '61

Teens are tops. P. Molloy. PTA Mag 55:26 F '61

Teens in the news; photographs. Seventeen 20: 192 F; 48-9 Mr; 228 Ap; 155 Je; 216-17 S; 176-7 O '61

Today's young families: the new style setters. House & Gard 119:99-100 My '61

Twenty-five; a realistic age for Bob and Linda Russell. S. Seay. il Look 26:24-8 Ja 16 '62

Values of the future. L. Pope. NEA J 50:7 D '61

Why young people have trouble getting jobs. U S News 51:91-3 D 4 '61

You can trust your town's teens. R. Brecher and E. Brecher. Parents Mag 36:54-5+ Mr '61

Youth: the cool generation. G. Gallup and E. Hill. il Sat Eve Post 234:63-80 D 23 '61

See also
College students
Dating
United States—President's council on youth fitness
Youth market

Yugoslavia

Cynical generation. Time 77:24 My 5 '61

YOUTH, Jewish

Jewish teen-age culture. D. Boroff. Ann Am Acad 338:79-90 N '61

YOUTH, Rural. See Rural youth

YOUTH associations

Things happen when youth cares; Santa Barbara recreation center, ed. by M. Hickey. il Ladies Home J 78:14+ N '61

See also
Young Americans for freedom (organization)

YOUTH board. See New York (city)—Youth board

YOUTH clubs. See Clubs

YOUTH conference on the atom. See National youth conference on the atom

YOUTH council of Santa Barbara. See Recreation centers

YOUTH councils. See Youth associations

YOUTH counseling. See Counseling

YOUTH development, incorporated

Two lives of Jim Vaus. R. P. Crossley. Read Digest 79:153-6+ Jl '61

Two-man attack on Harlem's asphalt jungle. il Ebony 16:27-30+ Je '61

YOUTH group achievement awards

Our salute to teen achievers. Parents Mag 36:43+ N '61

YOUTH market

Fun worshippers. il Newsweek 58:88 D 11 '61

Teen-agers, the ad man's target; with study-discussion program, by E. M. Duvall, M. Dunsing. bibliog il PTA Mag 56:4-6, 37 O '61

YOUTH periodicals. See Periodicals

YOUTH-serving agencies. See Social agencies

YOUTH study center, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Youth study center

YOUTH volunteer service. See Volunteer service, International

YO-YO. See Toys

YOXALL, Harry
Malta. Vogue 138:250 S 1 '61

YTTERBERG, Robert F.
Epoxy toppings for industrial floors. Arch Rec 129:167-8+ Ja '61

YUCATAN
See also
Chichen Itzá

YUCATAN PENINSULA
Yucatan travel facts. il Sports Illus 16:42 Ja 8 '62

YUCCA
Arizona's Joshua forests. I. Smith. il Am For 67:34-5 Je '61
Which came first? the pronuba moth or the yucca. M. E. Shepherd. il Horticulture 39: 554 N '61

YUEN, Heeny S. H.
Bow wave riding of dolphins. bibliog Science 134:1011-12 O 6 '61

YUGOSLAVIA
Beloved land. by V. Dedijer. Review Sat R 44:18+ D 9 '61. J. Phillips
Editor's easy chair. J. Fischer. Harper 223: 10-13 Jl; 11-15 Ag '61; Discussion. 223:10 O '61
Trouble for Tito. Time 78:22 O 27 '61
Yugoslavia edges westward again. il Sr Schol 78:12-15+ Mr 8 '61
Yugoslavia: model for neutrals? il Newsweek 58:42 S 18 '61
Yugoslavia's flirtation with free enterprise. J. Fischer. Harper 223:11-15 Ag '61
See also
Airlines—Yugoslavia
Belgrade
Dubrovnik
Hvar
Islands of the Adriatic sea
Montenegro
Music festivals—Yugoslavia
Music—Yugoslavia
Public opinion—Yugoslavia
Sarajevo
Youth—Yugoslavia

Description and travel

Breakfast in Titograd. A. Leslie. il Sat R 44: 46+ Mr 11 '61
Personal business. Bsns W p 173-4 S 9 '61
Yugoslavia's window on the Adriatic. G. M. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog Mag 121:218-47 F '62

Economic conditions

Yugoslavia's heresy pays off. R. Littell. il Read Digest 79:217-18+ D '61

Economic policy

Planning through the market. J. Stanovnik. For Affairs 40:252-63 Ja '62

Economic relations

Planning through the market. J. Stanovnik. For Affairs 40:252-63 Ja '62
Tito's westward tack. il Fortune 63:98+ Je '61

Foreign relations

What is Tito doing in Asia, Africa and Latin America? address, May 19, 1961. W. H. Smyth. Vital Speeches 27:552-4 Jl 1 '61
Why uncommitted countries hold that they are not neutral; with questions and answers. M. Nikezić. Ann Am Acad 336:75-82 Jl '61

Politics and government

Neutralism, the Tito brand. P. Willen. New Repub 114:11-12 Mr 27 '61
They call themselves neutrals. G. Bailey. Reporter 25:21-3 S 28 '61
Tito: cold war middle man. E. O. Hauser. il Sat Eve Post 234:110-13 S 30 '61
Tito's neutral road toward Moscow. P. Underwood. il N Y Times Mag p32-3+ N 26 '61

YUKIMURA, Izumi
Japan's razzmatazz singer. pors Life 50:41 Mr 24 '61

YULE logs
How to make a Yule log. il Sunset 127:156 D '61

YURCHENCO, Henrietta
Book review. Am Rec G 27:377-9 Ja '61
Folk music. See issues of American record guide

YUWILER, Arthur, and Louttit, R. T.
Effects of phenylalanine diet on brain serotonin in the rat. bibliog Science 134:831-2 S 22 '61

Z

ZABAGLIONE. See Desserts

ZABEL, Morton Dauwen
H. M: in memory. Poetry 97:240-54 Ja '61

ZABROWSKI, Ray
Soil-cement street program. Am City 76:104-5 Je '61

ZACCHINI family
Incredible legend of the human projectiles. P. Wilder. il Coronet 50:121-4+ O '61

ZACHARIAS, Jerrold R.
Jerrold R. Zacharias: apostle of the new physics. G. Dapper. por Sat R 44:52-4+ O 21 '61

ZACHARY, Dorothy Louise
Expanded scale voltmeter. Pop Electr 15:51-3 Ag '61

ZADKINE, Ossip
Real Van Gogh. por Time 78:48 Jl 28 '61

ZAFRED, Mario
Amleto. Criticism
Opera N 25:30+ F 18 '61

ZAHL, Paul Arthur
Oregon's sidewalk on the sea. il pors Nat Geog Mag 120:708-34 N '61
Plants that eat insects. il pors Nat Geog Mag 119:642-59 My '61
—See McLaughlin, J. J. A. jt. auth.

ZAHNISER, Howard
Excerpts from testimony, February 28, 1961. Cong Digest 40:310+ D '61

ZAJAC, Jack
People on the way up. por Sat Eve Post 234:36 S 30 '61

ZAKIA, Richard D. and Todd, Hollis
Inside filters. Mod Phot 25:80-5+ Jl '61
Outside filters. Mod Phot 25:52-5+ Ag '61

ZALAMEA, Luis
Garden of art. por Américas 13:29-32 N '61

ZAMBESI river
See also
Victoria falls

ZANESVILLE, Ohio
Aerial survey came first. R. H. Custer. il Am City 76:173+ O '61

ZANUCK, Darryl Francis
Dwight D. Zanuck. il Time 78:74 S 8 '61

ZANUTTO, James M. See Stettner, L. jt. auth.

ZANZIBAR
Bad memories. Newsweek 57:48 Je 19 '61
British East Africa. F. Parker. Negro Hist Bul 25:82+ Ja '62
Violence among the cloves. Time 77:25 Je 9 '61
Zanzibar. R. S. Kane. il Travel 115:40-2 Ja '61
Zanzibar, off the tourist track. Sunset 126:57 Mr '61

ZAPATA, Celia
Grapes of youth. Américas 13:22-5 Mr '61

ZAPATA, Tex.
Flat broke. Time 78:18 Ag 18 '61

ZAREMBA, Sylvia
Short report on the birth of two records. J. Thornton. il pors Am Rec G 27:469-71 F '61

ZARET, Milton M. and others
Ocular lesions produced by an optical maser (laser) bibliog Science 134:1525-6 N 10 '61

ZAROSI, R. W.
Fluorescent ballasts and noise problems. Arch Rec 129:179-80+ Je '61

ZARRELLA, Patricia
Our slippery pictures. Sch Arts 60:29 Mr '61

ZATURENSKA, Marya
Visionary landscapes. A. Gregor. Poetry 98: 186-9 Je '61

ZAVALA, Silvio
General view of the colonial history of the New World. Am Hist R 66:913-29 Jl '61

ZAWEDSKY, Patience
Hustle while you wait. Coronet 49:146-8 Mr '61

ZEBRAS
Working cow pony in stripes. il Life 50:71-2 Mr 10 '61

ZECKENDORF, William
Bundle from Britain. il por Time 79:57 Ja 5 '62
Zeckendorf finds backing, at a price. por Bsns W p 19-20 D 30 '61
Zeckendorfian deal. por Newsweek 59:41 Ja 1 '62

ZEFFIRELLI, Franco
Corns, bunions and all. il por Newsweek 57:58 My 22 '61

ZEISEL, Hans
Who are the guilty? Sat R 44:19+ Ap 8 '61

ZEITLIN, Arnold
Theatre USA: Pittsburgh. Theatre Arts 45: 27-30+ Jl '61

ZEITLIN, David
Calamity on the Bounty. Life 51:21 O 27 '61

ZELENKA, A. J.
Cicero's aluminum swimming pool. Am City 76:89-90 D '61

ZELENKO, Harry
Harry & Marion Zelenko. J. Perel. il por Am Artist 25:40-5+ Mr '61

ZELENKO, Marion
Harry & Marion Zelenko. J. Perel. il por Am Artist 25:40-5+ Mr '61

ZELLER, André
France: sense of disarray. il por Time 77: 18-19 Je 9 '61

ZELLER, Fawn
When a portrait painter turns to dolls. C. H. Fawcett. il Hobbies 65:38 F '61

ZELLER, Mary E.
Small miracle: somehow it happens; story. Ladies Home J 78:40-1 Ag '61

ZELLERBACH, James D.
Italy today and tomorrow. Sat R 44:52+ F 11 '61

ZELNIK, Joe
(ed) See Veeck, B. Will cameras replace umpires?

ZEMAN, Henry F.
Clues to grouse. pors Outdoor Life 128:56-9+ N '61
Stalking the snowshoe. Outdoor Life 128:62-3+ D '61

ZEN (sect)
Eager exponent of Zen; with quotations by A. W. Watts. il Life 50:88A-88B+ Ap 21 '61
Lotus and the robot, by A. Koestler. Review Sat R 44:17 Mr 25 '61. G. Hicks
Zen showed me the way, by S. Hayakawa. Review Sat R 44:19 Mr 25 '61. A. Watts

ZENER diodes. See Diodes

ZENITH radio corporation
Zenith's bright picture. il Time 77:65-6 Je 30 '61

ZENKL, Peter
Zorin, defender of the Congo and Cuba in the UN, is an old hand at subversion. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 27 '61

ZENTMYER, George A.
Chemotaxis of zoospores for root exudates. bibliog Science 133:1595-6 My 19 '61

ZEPHYR lilies
Lilies of the rain. W. Hayward. il Pop Gard 12:26+ Mr '61

ZERMATT, Switzerland
Bright new day for an ancient Swiss village. R. Terrell. il Sports Illus 14:20-5+ Ja 23 '61

ZERN, Ed
Exit, laughing. See issues of Field & stream

Fishing. Sports Illus 14:52-3+ F 20 '61

ZERO gravity belts. See Rocket propulsion

ZEUS project. See Guided missiles—Defenses

ZEVIN, Ben D.
BMI salutes Ben D. Zevin. il Pub W 180:51 N 13 '61

ZHABOTINSKII, Vladimir Evgen'evich
Memoir of Jabotinsky. D. Jacobson. Commentary 31:520-3 Je '61

ZHITO, Lee
Hollywood and high fidelity. Hi Fi 12:46-8+ Ja '62

ZICHY, Maria
Notes on flower painting; excerpts from Flower painting, its art and technique. il Am Artist 25:56-7+ Mr '61

ZIDE, Larry
Sound ideas. See issues of American record guide

ZIEGFELD, Edwin
Art and the talented student. Design 62:188-9+ My '61

ZIEGLER, Isabelle
Father's lights & Mister Archer; story. McCalls 88:100-1 My '61

ZILL, Jo Ahern
Sporting look. Sports Illus 14:64-5 My 8; 15:44-5 Ag 28 '61

ZIMBALIST, Efrem, 1923?-
Trapped by success. M. Nichols. il pors Coronet 50:12+ S '61

ZIMMERER, Karen F.
Celosia radiates a blaze of color. Horticulture 39:572 N '61

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron E.
U.h.f. nuvistor tuner. Electr World 66:60-1 D '61

ZIMMERMAN, Dale A.
Where to go, when to go, what to see. Audubon Mag 63:160-1+ My '61

ZIMMERMAN, James R. See Tasch, P. jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, John G.
Breathless view from the hottest spot on the ice. il Sports Illus 16:30-7 Ja 15 '62
Through the powerful eyes of binoculars. il Sports Illus 15:36-40 S 11 '61

ZIMMERMAN, Lee
Pilfering and mutilating library books; reprint. por Library J 86:3437-40 O 15 '61

ZIMMERS, Eugene Robert
Lay theology. il por Time 77:76+ Je 9 '61

ZIMPEL, Lloyd
Binx, meet Phronzie. Nation 193:514 D 23 '61

ZINC
Chemicals improve diet. Sci N L 81:20 Ja 13 '62

Isotopes

Zinc-65 in marine organisms along the Oregon and Washington coasts. D. G. Watson and others. bibliog il Science 133:1826-8 Je 9 '61
Zinc-65 in reactor workers. S. H. Cohn and others. bibliog il Science 133:1362-3 Ap 28 '61

ZINC in the body
Zinc-65 in reactor workers. S. H. Cohn and others. bibliog il Science 133:1362-3 Ap 28 '61

ZINC mines and mining
Foreign policy aspects of proposed legislation on lead and zinc; statement, July 25, 1961. W. M. Blumenthal. Dept State Bul 45:340-1 Ag 21 '61

United States

Department opposes tariff on lead and zinc; statement, September 20, 1961. E. M. Martin. Dept State Bul 45:646-8 O 16 '61

ZINDER, Norton D.
Bacteriophage specific for F—salmonella strains. bibliog Science 133:2069-70 Je 30 '61

ZINJANTHROPUS. See Man, Prehistoric

ZINN, Howard
Democracy for whom? Nation 192:171-2 F 25 '61

ZINNIAS
Winning trio for gay summer color. M. F. Leister. il Flower Grower 48:44-5+ Je '61
Zinnias; few other annuals can rival them. H. G. Mattoon. il Horticulture 39:220+ Ap '61

ZINSSER, William K.
Camelot. Horizon 3:102-4+ My '61
Fan cries havoc. Sports Illus 14:32-4+ Mr 20 '61
In search of Lawrence of Arabia. Esquire 55:101-4 Je '61
New York is safer than it looks. N Y Times Mag p45-6+ S 17 '61
On stage: Stephen Sondheim. Horizon 3:98-9 Jl '61
Tale of The tiger and college humor. N Y Times Mag p40-1+ N 26 '61
Vanishing boffola. Horizon 3:122-3 Ja '61
You can win in a walk. Sports Illus 15:E3-E4 Ag 28 '61

ZIOLKOWSKI, Korczak
As big as a mountain. Newsweek 57:63 My 29 '61

ZIONISM
Ben Gurion against the Diaspora. O. Handlin; M. Himmelfarb; C. E. Shulman. Commentary 31:193-202 Mr '61
Crisis in Zionism. Life 50:34 F 17 '61; Discussion. 50:14 Mr 10 '61
Eichmann and the new Israelis. A. Kazin. Reporter 24:24-5 Ap 27 '61
Idea of the Jewish state, by B. Halpern. Review Commentary 33:82-4 Ja '62. E. Kedourie
Nachman Syrkin, by M. Syrkin. Review Commentary 32:173-6 Ag '61. M. Hindus
Normalization of Israel. M. Meged. Commentary 32:204-8 S '61
Perfidy, by B. Hecht. Review Sat R 45:53-4 Ja 13 '62. J. C. Campbell
What is a Jew? il Time 77:24-5 My 19 '61

ZIPPERS
Jamless zipper that actually works. Consumer Rep 26:595 N '61

ZIPPO lighters. See Cigarette lighters

ZIRATO, Bruno
Last days of Puccini. Opera N 25:26-9 Mr 4 '61

ZLOTNICK, Jack
Population pressure and political indecision. For Affairs 39:683-94 Jl '61

ZODIAC parties. See Entertaining

ZOLL, Stephen
Why men give up. Nation 192:289-90 Ap 1 '61

ZONING
ABC's of zoning. Am City 76:145+ F '61
How Sacramento, Calif, develops deep lots. il Am City 76:116 Jl '61
New zoning for New York will control city's density. Arch Forum 114:9 Ja '61
Zoning and planning decisions; ed. by N. Williams, jr. See issues of American city

ZONING law
See also
Building laws and regulations

ZOO story; drama. See Albee, E.

ZOOLOGICAL gardens
Construction boom catches up with the Nation's zoos. il Arch Forum 115:8+ O '61
Island zoo. G. Durrell. Atlan 208:73-6 Ag '61
Life guide; zoos across the country. Life 51: 19 Ag 18 '61
Survival in the zoo. D. Cort. Nation 192:207-9 Mr 11 '61; Same abr. il Sci Digest 49: 53-7 Je '61
They love him in Ohio. J. Star. il Look 25: 42b+ Ag 29 '61
See also names of zoological gardens, e.g. San Diego zoological gardens

ZOOLOGY
See also
Vertebrates

Classification

Numbers seen replacing Latin names of plants. Sci N L 80:209 S 23 '61

Ecology

See also
Insects—Ecology

Africa

Big game: casualty of change in Africa. A. J. Meyers. il U S News 51:74-8 S 25 '61
Matter of life or death in Africa; with editorial comment. S. L. Udall. il Nat Parks Mag 35:2, 8-10 S '61
Poaching: the shocking slaughter of Africa's wild life. J. Huxley. il UNESCO Courier 14: 8-17 S '61
Vanishing herds. F. Bourlière. il UNESCO Courier 14:4-7+ S '61
Wild life as a world asset. J. Huxley. UNESCO Courier 14:15-16 S '61
See also
Crocodiles

Alaska

Savers vs. the spoilers. C. Phinizy. il Sports Illus 14:26-30 Ja 16 '61
Wilderness wildlife in Alaska. C. Cottam. Liv Wildn 76:24-5 Spring '61

Antarctic regions

Faunal remains on an antarctic ice shelf. C. W. M. Swithinbank and others. il Science 133:764-6 Mr 17 '61
Wildlife. R. N. Panzarini. il UNESCO Courier 15:36-40 Ja '62

Australia

Oddballs of the animal kingdom. S. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 13 '61

Brazil

Reporter at large; Amazonas journal. P. Matthiessen. New Yorker 37:30-2+ Jl 8 '61

Galápagos Islands

Where time stood still. J. Dorst. il UNESCO Courier 14:28-32 S '61; Same abr. with title Living laboratory of evolution. Sci Digest 51:10-14 F '62

Great Plains region

Changing way of the Plains. il Life 51:164-167f D 22 '61

New Zealand

Oddballs of the animal kingdom. S. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 234:32-3+ My 13 '61

South Africa

Zoological notes. M. Gardner. Atlan 207:96-7 Mr '61

Tanganyika

Nature's fight for life at Ngorongoro crater. J. Huxley. UNESCO Courier 14:23+ S '61

ZOOM lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

ZOOPLANKTON. See Plankton

ZOOS. See Zoological gardens

ZOOSPORES
Chemotaxis of zoospores for root exudates. G. A. Zentmyer. bibliog il Science 133: 1595-6 My 19 '61

ZORACH, William
Domesticated beast. il Time 77:82-4 My 19 '61

ZORIN, Valerian
Zorin, defender of the Congo and Cuba in the UN, is an old hand at subversion. P. Zenkl. Sat Eve Post 234:10 My 27 '61

ZR, A.
Poems underground. Harper 222:132 My '61

ZUCCHINI
See also
Cookery—Vegetables

ZUCKER, Isabel
Best shrubs for 1962. Flower Grower 49:40-2+ Ja '62

ZUCKERMAN, Art
Lightning. Pop Electr 14:59-62+ Ja '61
What electronics can do for your company. Duns R 77:40-4 Ja '61

ZUCKERMAN, Harold
College and career. See issues of Senior scholastic
You never stop learning. Sr Schol 78:10 F 8 '61

ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly
Judgment and control in modern warfare. For Affairs 40:196-212 Ja '62

ZUCKERT, Eugene C.
How new af chief plans to push decisions. C. Newlon. por Miss & Roc 8:12 Ja 9 '61

ZUKOR, Adolph
Story behind Paramount pictures. il Changing T 15:34 Jl '61

ZULOAGA, Guillermo
Amateur scientist. Sci Am 205:172-4+ O '61

ZULU, A. H.
Message from Africa. Christian Cent 79:60-1 Ja 10 '62

ZUNI Indians
Indian Christmas. M. I. Meaders. il Travel 116:36-8 D '61

ZURAWSKI, A. F.
Now it is a landscape showplace. Horticulture 39:82 F '61

ZURICH, Switzerland
Music
Notes from abroad. K. Blaukopf. Hi Fi 11: 16+ Ag '61
Zurich retrospect. E. V. Epstein. il Opera N 26:33-4 D 30 '61

ZURS, Austria
Jolly lark for a jovial scion. W. S. Churchill. il Sports Illus 16:20-3 Ja 15 '62

ZWINGLE, Ia.
Dollar bills and sides of beef; John Regan and his family. il Life 52:50-5 Ja 5 '62

ZWORYKIN, Vladimir K.
My most exciting moment. por Pop Mech 115: 80 Je '61

ZYGIELLA x-notata. See Spiders

Property of Lillian Michelson
LM 00009685